SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90042 0317

NEWSPAPER DEPARTMENT
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

RESOURCE
COLLECTION

FUNDED BY LSCA

THE

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times.

1907.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E. C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

*52
L84i
[1907]

68 28

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1907.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f.* Thus Jan. 24, 9*f*, denotes the issue of Jan. 24, page 9, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; A.N.—Automobile Notes; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; E.S.—Engineering Supplement; evid.—evidence; e.e.—early edition; F.S.—Financial Supplement; int.—interview; lect.—lecture; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; mem.—memorandum; M.N.—Military Notes; N.N.—Navy Notes; P.N.—Political Notes; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 29, 9*c*
"A."—on gold reserve (l.), Jan. 2, 11*b*
"A."—on legal procedure (l.), Dec. 26, 2*c*
"A. A."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 27, 13*b*
"A.A.C.S."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b*; 9, 9*b*
"A.A.M."—on "The Letters of Queen Victoria" (l.), Oct. 29, 12*b*
A.B.C. Publishing Co.—directors prosecuted, Feb. 22, 15*c*
"A.C."—on County of London Sessions: sentences (l.), May 17, 7*f*; Aug. 12, 16*f*
"A.G.B."—on golf: "put or putt?" (l.), June 5, 6*f*
"A. H. M. (R.30,350)"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 9, 12*c*
"A. J. P."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 28, 12*f*
"A. J. R."—on golf: "put or putt"? (l.), June 1, 19*d*
"A.K.C."—on King's College, London: appeal (l.), Mar. 23, 10*c*
"A.L."—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
"A.M.B."—on Turner, J. M. W.: pictures at National Gallery (l.), July 19, 4*b*
"A.M.G."—on *The Times* Book Club: quotation from "Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors" by Ramage (l.), Aug. 19, 14*a*
"A.M.I.C.E."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 6, 12*a*
"A.R.B."—on India: unrest (l.), Oct. 10, 5*d*
"A.R.C.S."—on Royal College of Science (l.), Oct. 3, 9*e*
"A.T."—on income-tax (l.), Sept. 12, 10*d*
"A. U."—on old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 21, 12*d*; 28, 7*b*
"A.X.222"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 22, 8*b*
ABB, Geheimer H. W.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
ABBAS Agha: see under PERSIA
ABBAS Ben Daoud: see under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement
ABBEY, Mr. E.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a*; April 15, 6*b*
ABBEYDORE—Cistercian Abbey church, repair of: appeal, Mar. 19, 13*e*; Dec. 20, 9*c*
ABBEY-ROAD and St. John's-wood Permanent Building Society—report, Feb. 2, 11*c*
ABBONTIAKOON Block I.—meeting, July 17, 14*a*
ABBOT, Mr. G. E.—at Peterborough, on poor law administration, Oct. 11, 9*b*
ABBOTT, Dr. E. A.—"Silanus the Christian" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 5*c*
ABBOTT, Mr. G. F.—"Israel in Europe" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*b*
on Salonika: international school (l.), Dec. 3, 9*d*
ABBOTT, Mr. Robert—kidnapped: see under TURKEY—Great Britain
ABBOTT, Councillor T. C.—at Hanover-square, on public libraries: attitude of publishers, Feb. 28, 11*a*
ABBOTT, Dr. T. K.—on Trinity College, Dublin: Irish MSS. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*a*
ABDUL Hamid (Sultan of Turkey)—health; diplomatic receptions, Jan. 26, 7*a*; Feb. 23, 9*e*; April 20, 12*a*; July 8, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*; awarded order of Seraphim, Mar. 27, 10*a*; receives chain of order, 30, 7*f*; receives order of Charles I., July 26, 10*c*; birthday celebrated, Sept. 25, 4*a*; accession anniversary celebrated, 2, 7*f*; 3, 4*a*; visits Stambul; venerates mantle of Prophet, Oct. 23, 11*c*; receives Sir N. O'Conor, Dec. 9, 5*e*

ABDUL Hamid (Sultan of Turkey) (continued):—
Assassination by Joris, attempted: see under TURKEY—Belgium
on Ahmed Djelaleddin: telegram to Khedive of Egypt, Oct. 15, 5*d*

ABDURAHMAN, Dr. (Cape Colony)—at Cape Town, on native franchise, Nov. 13, 7*a*; —at Oudtshoorn, on Transvaal constitution, Jan. 9, 5*e*

ABDURRAHMAN Khan: see AFGHANISTAN—Ameer (Abdurrahman Khan)

À BECKETT, Mr. A.—"Emancipation: A Woman's Question Considered in Story" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 213*b*; leaving for tour in Argentina; reception at Institute of Journalists, 31, 5*f*; leaves for Argentina, Aug. 23, 8*a*
on Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 8*a*

ABEL, W.—betting charge, Oct. 31, 13*d*

ABERAVON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

ABERCORN, Duchess of—received by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 12, 10*a*

ABERCORN, Duke of—received by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 12, 10*a*; health, April 10, 10*a*; May 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 4*c*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 12*a*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*a*; June 1, 14*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 9*c*; 6, 10*a*; 8, 14*a*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; July 15, 6*b*; 27, 10*c*; returns to London, Aug. 16, 7*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia: development, Feb. 26, 14*d*; at Carlton-gardens, on Ireland: Home Rule policy, Mar. 20, 4*b*
on Elcho Challenge Shield: non-presentation to Lord Mayor of Belfast (l.), Nov. 7, 4*c*; —House of Lords: Lord Curzon's candidature (and another, l.), Dec. 30, 6*a*; —West London Hospital: appeal (l.), Dec. 3, 8*c*

ABERDARE, Lord—motor speed charge, Aug. 13, 11*f*

ABERDEEN—Corporation Electricity Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dock: projected construction (E.S.), June 19, 197*c*; —fire: Marischal College, Jan. 9, 5*f*; —harbour: proposed new works (E.S.), Feb. 27, 69*c*; progress of work: Mr. R. G. Nicol (paper read, E.S.), July 31, 247*b*; —post office, new: opened by Mr. S. Buxton, April 8, 5*b*; —sewage system: extension scheme (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; —South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —technical college: scheme approved (E.S.), May 15, 157*c*; contributions (E.S.), June 26, 205*b*; Mr. A. Carnegie contributes, Oct. 1, 4*c*

ABERDEEN, Lady—health, Feb. 16, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 10*b*; 9, 12*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; April 1, 4*d*; received by Pope, Jan. 4, 7*c*; received by Queen of Italy, 8, 8*a*; received by Queen Margherita, 9, 9*f*; visits Scots College, 10, 7*f*; visits Irish College in Rome, 11, 8*a*; at Naples, 15, 10*a*; opens home industries section of Irish International Exhibition, June 3, 6*f*; leaves for Dublin, Oct. 9, 12*b*; visits Belfast, 30, 10*c*; visits Deaf and Dumb Hall, Belfast: addresses meeting promoted by Ulster Branch of Irish Nurses' Society; attends ball given by Lord and Lady Shaftesbury, 31, 4*c*; opens bazaar in aid of Children's Hospital, Belfast; inspects model dairy, Belvoir Park; leaves for Dublin, Nov. 1, 9*f*; arrives at Limerick, Dec. 3, 10*a*; establishes branch at Limerick of Women's National Health Association, 4, 13*a*; opens exhibition of Limerick branch of Irish Industries Association, 5, 8*c*
at Belfast, on Women's (National Health Association of Ireland, Oct. 30, 12*c*; at Limerick, on tuberculosis, Dec. 3, 10*a*

ABERDEEN, late Lord—Mazzini letters, alleged interception of: see under MAZZINI, Giuseppe

ABERDEEN, Lord—received by King of Italy, Jan. 3, 7*c*; received by Pope, 4, 7*c*; entertained by Mr. Henry White, 9, 9*f*; visits Scots College, 10, 7*f*; visits Irish College in Rome, 11, 8*a*; Rome visit: correspondence, 8, 6*c*; (s.), 28, 4*c*; resolution of City of Dublin Grand Orange Lodge, 28, 4*d*; at Naples, 15, 10*a*; in London, 21, 10*a*; leaves London, 26, 7*a*; returns to Dublin Castle, 28, 4*c*; holds levée, 30, 6*c*; present at ball given by Sir J. Arnott, Feb. 7, 7*c*; levée held, 20, 10*a*; in London, 23, 9*c*; leaves London, 25, 10*b*; gives "Irish lace ball," Mar. 7, 9*c*; to preside at opening of Irish International Exhibition, April 4, 9*f*; returns to Dublin, May 4, 13*f*; opens Irish International Exhibition, 6, 9*f*; opens Veterans' Club at Dublin, 20, 5*c*; visits Irish International Exhibition, June 3, 184*f*; leaves Dublin for Buxton, 8, 14*a*; promoted lieutenant of Royal Company of Archers, 26, 12*d*; leaves Dublin, Aug. 6, 6*c*; leaves London for Dublin, 17, 10*b*; at Kingstown, 27, 8*d*; at Cork; Lord Mayor declines to receive, Sept. 3, 4*c*; at Queenstown, 4, 4*f*; appreciation of welcome (l.), 9, 8*f*; in London, 5, 3*f*; leaves for Haddo House, Aberdeen, 7, 9*f*; leaves for Dublin, Oct. 11, 12*b*; opens tuberculosis exhibition, 14, 10*c*; arrives in London, 26, 6*b*; visits Belfast, 30, 12*c*; opens Technical Institute, Belfast (s.); inspects dock works, Belfast; attends ball given by Lord and Lady Shaftesbury, 31, 4*c*; inspects model dairy, Belvoir Park, Belfast; leaves for Dublin, Nov. 1, 9*f*; receives deputation on tuberculosis, 30, 12*c*; present at opening of tuberculosis exhibition (s.), Dec. 31, 10*d*
Resignation—rumours (P.N.), May 7, 9*f*
at Belfast, on technical education, Oct. 31, 4*c*; at Dublin, on housing question, Oct. 14, 10*c*; at Dublin, on Irish International Exhibition, Nov. 11, 6*f*; at Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, on Mr. J. Bryce: appreciation, Jan. 28, 4*c*; at Waterford, on Ireland: unrest, Sept. 5, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*a*

ABERDEENSHIRE—granite quarrying: Mr. W. Simpson (paper read, E.S.), July 31, 247*b*

ABERDEEN United Free Church College—New Testament literature: professor appointed, May 31, 10*b*

ABERGAVENNY—hospital: contributions, Dec. 18, 12*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

ABERGELE—schools: maintenance: correction, Oct. 31, 8*d*

ABERLOUR Orphanage—Lord Mount Stephen contributes £35,000, Sept. 21, 5*f* (c.e.)

ABERMENAI—coast erosion: Mr. W. B. Jones (evid.), Dec. 14, 3*b*

ABERYSTWITH—channel fleet: visit announced, Mar. 21, 8*d*; —gale: promenade damaged, Mar. 18, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

ABINGDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

ABINGER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on territorial army: militia, Mar. 22, 6*e*
on territorial army: militia (l.), April 2, 10*c*
ABLETT, Mr.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, April 29, 10*b*
ABLITT, A.—not notifying swine fever charge, Sept. 30, 15*d*
ABORIGINES Protection Society—Colonial Conference, discussion of native questions at: letter to Lord Elgin, Mar. 26, 4*d* ; —meeting, annual, 22, 4*e*
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 13*e* ; meeting, 11, 16*d*
ABOUKIR Co.—dividend, June 29, 16*b* ; report, May 10, 7*c*
ABRAHAM, Plains of : see under CANADA
ABRAHAM, Mr. A. B.—death, June 10, 6*d* ; biographical, 20, 10*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. P. B.—appointed bencher of Middle Temple, May 6, 10*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. W. :—
at Caerphilly, on coal trade: wages, Sept. 10, 4*e* ; at Miners' Federation conference, on labour: coal miners' eight hours day, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; at Porthcawl, on coal mining: protection of miners, July 10, 4*a*
in Parliament, on Wales: disestablishment, Mar. 13, 6*f*
ABRAHAMOVITCH, M. de (Austria)—resigns presidency of Polish club, Nov. 11, 5*f*
ABRAHAMS, H.—smuggling saccharine charge, May, 13 14*f*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. L. J.—libel charge against T. Hayes Sheen withdrawn, Nov. 15, 6*f*
ABREU, Senhor T. (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, May 3, 5*f*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the (Italy)—to receive Royal Italian Geographical Society's gold medal, Jan. 7, 3*b* ; lectures on Ruwenzori expedition, 8, 3*b* ; opinion at Rome, 9, 5*e* ; proposed new scientific expedition, 10, 7*f* ; arrives in London, 11, 8*a* ; received by King Edward, 12, 9*e* ; luncheon at Italian Embassy ; receives presidents of Italian benevolent societies, 14, 8*b* ; lectures at Royal Geographical Society, on Ruwenzori expedition, 14, 8*b* ; takes leave of King Edward, 14, 10*a* ; visits Prince of Wales ; leaves London, 15, 10*a* ; leaving for United States, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; arrives at New York ; arrangements, May 27, 6*a* ; entertained by American Alpine Club, 30, 5*b* ; officially welcomed at Quebec and Montreal, July 3, 10*c* ; visit to Dublin announced, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; arrives at Kingstown ; to leave for Glasgow, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; receives address from Glasgow centre of Royal Scottish Geographical Society ; entertained by corporation of Glasgow, 21, 7*d* ; at Portsmouth: visits commander-in-chief, 24, 4*e* ; entertained by Adm. Sir D. Bosanquet, 25, 9*d* : luncheon at Italian embassy, London, in honour, 30, 8*b*
ABSINTHE — consumption: correspondence, Aug. 12, 16*c* ; 17, 13*b*
ABUL Hasan Khan Mirza (Persia)—in Parliament, on crisis, Nov. 28, 3*d*
ABYSSINIA :—
Agreement, international—French yellow-book issued, Jan. 18, 13*e* ; interpellation in Italian Chamber, Mar. 16, 8*a*
Austria-Hungary — Emperor Francis Joseph receives Abyssinian mission, Sept. 18, 4*c*
Bank, National—management: attitude of governing board, Jan. 21, 5*e*
Education—compulsory: Emperor Menelek issues decree, Nov. 4, 3*c*
ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
Emperor: see MENELEK
France—diplomatic appointment, July 19, 10*a* ; —Klobukowski, M.: arrives at Addis Abeba, May 23, 3*c* ; —yellow-book issued, Jan. 18, 3*e*
Germany—arms, importation of: prohibitory ordinance repealed, July 24, 5*e* ; *Dépêche Coloniale*: comments, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; mission, Abyssinian: at Hamburg, Aug. 31, 8*a*
Italy—mission, Abyssinian: received by King Victor Emmanuel, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; at Rome ; received by Signor Tittoni, 4, 12*b*
Ministry—constitution announced, Oct. 29, 6*a*
Railways—Abyssinian Railway Co.: payment suspended, June 5, 7*c* ; France: measures adopted by Government, 6, 5*b* ; mission to Emperor Menelek, 5, 7*c* ; agreement, 6, 5*f* ; —Ethiopian railway—France: government understanding, Dec. 24, 3*e* ; time-limit as to fulfilment of obligations extended, 25, 7*c* ; —*Journal des Débats* comments, Sept. 7, 5*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 20, 3*a* ; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, 12, 12*e*
ACADEMIES, International Association of: see INTERNATIONAL Association of Academies
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art—elocution professor appointed, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; —examination, entrance: held, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; —medal, gold: awarded, May 9, 5*e* ; —Michaelmas term ends, Dec. 23, 8*f* ; —prizes presented, June 21, 14*e* ; —staff: composition, Jan. 5, 7*b* ; —students' performance, May 8, 4*d* ; —summer term closes ; prizes awarded, July 23, 12*e*
ACADEMY of Motoring (1907) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 5, 11*e*
ACCIDENTS—bathing, coal-mining, explosions, &c. : see specific titles ; —fatal: Damages Bill: Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.) ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.) ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.) ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.) ; Onslow, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*a* ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Notice of Accidents Act, 1906: see that title
ACCOUNTANTS, Central Association of: see CENTRAL Association of Accountants
ACCOUNTANTS, Institute of Chartered: see INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Society of: see SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors
ACCOUNTS, public: see under PARLIAMENT
ACCRINGTON—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —mayor elected, 11, 12*d* ; —old people's treat: royal telegrams read, Feb. 12, 6*a*
"ACCURACY"—on Navy League (l.), Feb. 5, 5*e*
ACETYLENE : see CALCIUM—Carbide
ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 14*e*
ACKERMAN, Mr. A. S. E.—on Balkan States: engineering (sp. art., "Engineering in the Balkan States," E.S.), July 17, 227*a*
ACKERMAN, C.—cruelty to child charge, May 27, 14*f*
ACKERMAN, P.—selling intoxicants without licence charge, April 19, 4*f*
ACLAND, Lady—at Caxton-hall, on training of midwives, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; on midwives training (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d*
ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D.—resigns seat on West Riding County Council, Oct. 10, 8*c*
at Doncaster, on Conservative party ; House of Lords, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on education: grants for secondary schools, May 2, 13*e* ; at

ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D. (continued) :—
Leamington, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 11, 9*d* ; at National Liberal Federation meeting, on education ; Irish Central Council Bill, June 7, 10*c* ; at Royal College of Science, on Imperial College of Technology, Oct. 4, 9*d*
ACLAND, Sir C. T. D.—at Taunton, on Poor Law : administration, Oct. 9, 7*f* ; on training colleges (l.), Dec. 28, 9*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; April 11, 6*d* ; June 19, 6*c* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d*
ACLAND, Mr. H. D.—on *Sucvic* shipwreck : inefficiency of fog-signals at sea (l.), Mar. 23, 13*a*
ACLAND, Mr. R. B. D.—at Falstaff Restaurant, Eastcheap, on Hospital Saturday Fund, Feb. 4, 11*c*
ACLAND, Sir T.—at Exeter, on education : religious teaching in schools, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on education : training colleges and secondary schools regulations, July 22, 18*c*
ACLAND, Mr. T. D.—at Imperial Institute, on public schools : health inspection, Aug. 8, 2*f* ; on public schools : health inspection (l.), 13, 6*d*
ACLAND-HOOD, Sir A. :—
at Bath, on socialism, Nov. 13, 14*a* ; at Bishops-Hull, on ministry ; imperial conference, May 24, 7*e* ; at Hatch Beauchamp, on Small Holdings Bill ; ministry ; socialism ; Belfast police agitation, Aug. 3, 4*b* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Worcester by-election ; Conservative agents, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; at Lydeard, St. Lawrence, on House of Lords reform ; cattle-driving in Ireland, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; at Minehead, on ministry ; fiscal policy ; Territorial Army Bill, April 5, 4*d* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's comment (s.), 22, 18*b* ; Sir A. Acland-Hood's reply (l.), 23, 12*b* ; at Taunton, on importation of cattle ; Agricultural Holdings Act ; land taxation ; Channel tunnel, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; at Taunton, on Small Holdings Act, Sept. 23, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—army : reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 10*c* ; June 19, 7*b* ; —Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; — Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*d* ; — Ireland : Central Council Bill, July 31, 4*d* ; —navy : cordite, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; — Partnerships Bill, Limited, May 4, 7*b* ; —procedure, April 16, 6*e* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 27, 6*b* ; —Worcester : electoral corruption (issue of writ), Feb. 15, 6*b*
on Agricultural Parliamentary party, proposed (l.), Nov. 25, 4*b* ; by-elections : attitude of Conservative party (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c*
ACTON, late Lord—on Germany : foreign policy (lect., quoted), April 22, 7*b*
ACTON, Lord—receives order of Danneborg, June 12, 10*b* ; leaves for Continent July 2, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham, Nov. 11, 10*b* ; receives Prussian order of the Crown, 13, 8*a*
ACTON Cottage Hospital—fête in aid, June 27, 10*c*
ACTORS' Association—annual meeting ; election of reform party candidates to council, Feb. 21, 3*f*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund — dinner : date announced, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; postponed, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; meeting, Feb. 6, 10*e*
ACTORS' Church Union—conference, annual, July 16, 4*e* ; entertainment at Bridgewater-house : date, May 20, 4*d*
ACTORS' Day Fund—meeting in support, Jan. 11, 12*a*
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund—annual meeting, June 3, 3*c* ; party in aid : announced, 10, 10*f* ; held, July 6, 11*c*
ACTORS' Union — objects : meeting at Criterion Restaurant, Oct. 22, 15*d*
ACWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 24, 9*c* ; Oct. 5, 7*c*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 12, 12*f* ; on British and German railways : rates (l., F.S.), Feb. 18, 66*b*
ADAIR, Mrs.—leaves for Ireland, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; health, Dec. 9, 10*a*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. C. H.—date of appointment to command second cruiser squadron, Feb. 2, 11*f*
ADAIR, Maj.-Gen. W. T.—appointed deputy-adjutant-general, headquarters staff of Royal Marine forces, May 16, 12*a*
ADAM, Mr. E.—appointed Principal Clerk of Session, Scotland, Oct. 26, 6*b*
ADAM, Maj. F. L.—death, April 1, 8*a* ; memorial service held, 10, 10*b*
ADAM, G.—suspected person charge, June 1, 7*a*
ADAM, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; biographical, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; memorial service held, Oct. 21, 8*b*
ADAMOLI, Senator (Italy) — appointed to Caisse of Egyptian Public Debt, Jan. 3, 3*c*
ADAMS, Alderman—at Incorporated Society of Weights and Measures : on weights and measures : new regulations, Oct. 28, 4*f*
ADAMS, Mr. A. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 22, 15*c* ; public examination, Feb. 14, 3*d*
ADAMS, Mr. A. R.—appointed Legislative Councillor of Straits Settlements, Oct. 30, 13*a*
ADAMS, otherwise Snow, C., and White, A.—on licensed premises during prohibited hours charge, Sept. 12, 3*e* ; 21, 4*f*
ADAMS, F.—theft charge, Jan. 17, 5*c*
ADAMS, G.—assault charge, April 11, 15*d*
ADAMS, Miss H. I.—"Wild Flowers of the British Isles" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 214*a*
ADAMS, James (police constable) : see under POLICE—Charges against
ADAMS, Mr. J. Mc C.—appointed legislative councillor of Grenada, Sept. 18, 10*d*
ADAMS, Mr. W.—memorial at Seamen's Hospital Chapel, Greenwich, unveiled, April 15, 10*d*
ADAMS, William—repair of grave : appeal by Japan Society (l.), Dec. 18, 14*f*
ADAMS, Capt. W.—receives order of St. Olaf, July 23, 10*c*
ADAMS Express Co.—distribution of surplus announced (F.S.), July 1, 201*c*
ADAMSON, Prof.—at College of Preceptors, on functions of elementary, higher elementary, and secondary education (paper read), Jan. 14, 12*e*
ADAMSON, Miss E. B.—will, Jan. 25, 6*a*
ADAMSON, Sir H.—at Calcutta, on India : unrest : government attitude towards sedition press, Dec. 24, 11*f* ; at Simla, on seditious meetings Bill (s.), Nov. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 9*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. James—receives Denny gold medal (E.S.), July 10, 220*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. Joseph — at Manchester Association of Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*d*
ADAMSON, Sir W.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*

ADAM Steamship Company—dividend, July 8, 14*e*
ADDENBROOKE'S Hospital, Cambridge — reports, April 13, 16*f*
ADDERLEY, E. K.—libel charge, Oct. 31, 7*e*
ADDERLEY, Rev. Hon. J.—on Saltley parish : appeal for poor (l.), Dec. 14, 3*a*
ADDINGTON, Lord—on St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead : appeal, April 11, 13*c*
ADDISCOMBE College—dinner : message from members of Indian civil service read, June 15, 14*b* ; —memorial at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, unveiled, June 14, 4*a*
ADDISON, Miss C.—vocal recital, May 2, 16*c*
ADDISON, Mr. J.—on evidence by accused : attitude of solicitors (l.), Aug. 15, 12*b*
ADDISON, Judge J. E. W.—death, April 24, 11*e*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society—grants, Mar. 16, 14*a* ; Ladies Home Mission Association : royal patronage, May 3, 12*e* ; meetings, Mar. 1, 15*e* ; May 16, 3*f*
ADEANE, Mr. C. R. M.—cattle and sheep : catalogue published, June 3, 4*c* ; —on small holdings : Burwell crown farm lands (l.), Aug. 5, 14*f*
ADEANE, Miss J. H., and Grenfell, Miss M. —"Before and after Waterloo. Letters from Edward Stanley, some time Bishop of Norwich (1802-1814-1816)" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 365*b*
ADELA, Miss M.—vocal recital, April 29, 13*f*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 14*c*
ADELPHI Theatre, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; Feb. 27, 9*f* ; Mar. 28, 8*e* ; April 18, 14*d* ; May 9, 5*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; June 4, 12*b* ; 26, 7*f* ; Nov. 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 27, 13*b*
ADEN — *Hinterland* : fighting at Dthala reported, Mar. 1, 5*e* ; British troops evacuate, Oct. 2, 5*f*
ADENEY, Mr. W. E.—on sewage : protection of rivers ("The protection of rivers from over-pollution," E.S.), Oct. 30, 3*b*
ADKINS, Mr. W. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on education : secondary schools, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; May 16, 7*b* ; — House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*c*
ADLER, Very Rev. H.—at Westbourne-terrace, on Police Court Mission, May 24, 11*c*
on naturalization fees (l.), July 31, 12*d* ; Sunday trading (l.), Mar. 14, 8*d*
ADMIRALTY Court—salvage awards, 1906, Jan. 10, 13*f* ; May 28, 16*e*
ADSHEAD, H.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 12*e*
ADULTERATION—cream : boracic acid prosecutions, Aug. 3, 15*c* ; —milk : prosecution, 22, 12*d* ; 24, 8*a*
ADULT Suffrage Society—meeting, Mar. 14, 11*e*
ADVERTISEMENTS — authors : misuse of articles : Young, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 6, 2*e* ; —illuminated : correspondence, Dec. 16, 11*e* ; National Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising : letter to L.C.C. quoted (l.), 23, 10*b* ; protest : Crane, Mr. W. (and others, l.), 10, 2*f* ; Society of Arts : letter of secretary, 19, 8*c* ; — motor : effect upon scenery : correspondence, 24, 5*c* ; — press corruption : see under PRESS ; — Regulation Bill : Balcarres, Lord (s. P.) ; Balfour, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a*, *b* ; Banbury's opposition, Sir F. : Evans, Mr. R. (l.), 30, 10*c* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), 12, 6*b* ; Belper, Lord (s. P.), 12, 6*b* ; Craig, Capt. (s. P.) ; Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 16, 11*e* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. (s. P.) ; Hart-Davies, Mr. (s. P.) ; Lockwood, Col. (s. P.) ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. (s. P.), June 15, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.) ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), 15, 12*a* ; — *The Times* : see under *The Times*
ADYLOTTE, Mr. F.—at Lyceum Club, on Rhodes scholars, Feb. 5, 3*f*
AEHRENTHAL, Baron von (Austria)—receives Mr. W. T. Stead, Jan. 24, 9*e* ; at Ischl ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, July 19, 5*d* ; appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 17, 5*b* ; appointed G.C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b* on Polish Expropriation Bill (s.), Dec. 23, 3*d*
Germany, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
Italy, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy
Pashitch, M., meeting with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Servia
ÆOLIAN-HALL :—
Jan. 11, 8*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; 29, 9*e* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 7*f*
Feb. 2, 10*b* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 12*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; 25, 10*e*
Mar. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 9*e* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 7*f* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 26, 7*c*
April 13, 13*e* ; 16, 10*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 29, 13*f*
May 2, 16*c* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 15*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 11*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 10*e* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 7*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 7*f* ; 31, 10*c*
June 1, 8*f*, 10*d* ; 5, 17*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 7*f* ; 28. 4*d* ; 29, 8*d*
July 4, 4*f* ; 6, 8*f*
Oct. 16, 7*f* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; 30, 10*a*
Nov. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 6*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 18, 11*f* ; 20, 8*c*, *d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 13*c*, 15*c*
Dec. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 10*e* ; 5, 2*f* ; 9, 3*b* ; 14, 5*f* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 9*f* ; 19, 10*f*
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 11, 6*e* ; report, 26, 10*b* ; meeting, Nov. 5, 3*b* ; —summoned for selling milk deficient in fat, July 4, 17*e*
AERO Club—dinner held, Nov. 27, 12*b*
AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain—meeting, July 2, 9*e* ; Baden-Powell, Col. B. (l.), Jan. 26, 11*a* ; Bruce, Mr. E. S. (l.), 25, 4*c* ; secretaryship, honorary : Bruce, Mr. E. S. resigns, Dec. 19, 4*a*
AERONAUTICS :—
Accidents—Bleriot, M. : at Paris, Dec. 19, 3*f* ; —balloons : *Floreal* missing, June 29, 8*f* ; —France : Bleriot, M., Dec. 19, 3*f*
Military—Italy : Capt. Ulivelli killed, June 3, 5*f* ; —Russia : body found, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; —*Thrasher*, the : Lieut. T. E. Martin-Leake and Lieut. W. T. Mc C. Caulfeild missing, May 31, 10*c* ; June 1, 10*b* ; 3, 9*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 12*e* ; particulars of log-book, 1, 10*b* ; memorial service, 8, 14*b* ; Lieut. Caulfeild's body recovered, 24, 9*f* ; inquest, 25, 12*e* ; funeral, 28, 8*b* ; Lieut. T. E. Martin-Leake's body recovered, July 1, 12*a* ; inquest, 2, 10*c* ; funeral, 9, 10*d*
Aero clubs : membership statistics, Sept. 18, 5*b* ; —Aeronautical Society of Great Britain ; see that title

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Aeroplanes—France : *Farman No.* 1 : trials, Oct. 16, 7*d* ; —Santos Dumont, M. : details of new machine, Feb. 19, 11*d* ; trials, April, 5, 3*e* ; June 10, 6*f* ; attempts to win Deutsch-Archdeacon Aerial Navigation prize at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; — Voisin-Chanute : record flight, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; — Wels : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d* ; — Wright invention : negotiations to sell German rights (E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*d*
Airships—Baden-Powell, Maj. B. F. S. (paper read), April 18, 11*e* ; (E.S.), 24, 135*b* ; (lect., E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; —Delagrange, M. : tries aeroplane, April 9, 5*f* ; —Esmault-Pelterie motor described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*b* ; — explosives : see under PARLIAMENT ; —models : Aero Club trials, April 16, 7*c* ; — propeller : details of Maj. Hoernes's invention (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*e* ; —Tsoucalas, Lieut. : paper published (E.S.), April 24, 131*b* ; — Turnbull, Mr. W. R. (art. quoted, E.S.), April 24, 132*c* ; —Vlahavas, Lieut. : paper published (E.S.), April 24, 131*b* ; —Zeppelin, Count—successful voyages, Sept. 25, 4*a* ; Oct. 1, 3*f* ; 9, 7*b* ; beats record, 2, 6*a* ; State purchase rumours, 9, 7*c* ; —trials ; further particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*b* ; German government grant ; particulars, 22, 7*d*
Association for the Promotion of Flight : see that title ; —ballast, discharge of : correspondence, Aug. 5, 18*b*
Balloons—accidents : see Accidents, above ; —Aero Club race : described, July 1, 7*b* ; —artillery practice : experiments held, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; Dec. 31, 9*c* ; —Bethmann and Scharf, MM. : missing, Oct. 26, 12*f* ; — *Britannia* : ascent, July 11, 10*b* ; — Brussels race : particulars, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; 20, 9*a* ; results, 18, 5*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; voyage of *Britannia* described, 20, 9*a* ; —*Daily Graphic* expedition : particulars, Oct. 14, 6*f* ; 15, 9*f* ;—English Channel : voyage across, July 12, 5*c* ; —Gordon-Bennett race : date, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; —Grand Prix race : starts from Paris, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; —particulars ; competitors rescued in North Sea, Oct. 1, 4*a* ; —Harbord, Mrs. : details of voyage, Feb. 23, 10*e* ; — Harbord Cup race, May 27, 6*b* ; — hop-bachat dirigible balloon : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 6*d* ; —International race (St. Louis) : start described, Oct. 22, 9*e* ; voyage described, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; result, 25, 8*b* ; —*La Mascotte* : ascent, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Mc Coy and Chandler, Messrs. : long voyage, Oct. 19, 6*a* ; 21, 4*b* ; —" Mammoth " : trial, May 27, 6*f* ; —race from Chelsea to Seaford ; result, Nov. 11, 9*d* ; — *Satellite* : ascent at Monmouth, Dec. 27, 7*e* ; —unsinkable : Rolls, Mr. C. S. (l.), June 3, 9*f* ; —Wegner, Dr., and Kock, Mr. : voyage from Berlin to Leicester described, April 13, 14*f*
Congress at Jamestown Exposition : announced (E.S.), June 12, 192*b* ; — France : accidents : see Accidents, above ; —Germany : airship trials, April 9, 6*f* ; Sept. 5, 7*e* ;—gyroplane : particulars of Bréguet-Richet invention (E. S.), Oct. 16, 6*d* ; —hydroplane boat, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*c* ; — hydroplanes : M. Santos Dumont makes successful trials, Sept. 25, 4*a* ;— international conference of aeronauts : meeting ; papers read ; particulars of delegates ; joint assembly with Permanent International Commission of Aeronauts, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; visit to Aero Club at Antwerp ; lecture by Col. Renard, 16, 7*f* ; special article (" Conference of aeronauts at Brussels "), 18, 5*a* ; — kites : experiments at Chobham-common, July 2, 9*c* ; —Royal Engineers, balloon section : experiments, June 27, 10*f* ; —*Matin* aeroplane race : rules published, Jan. 15, 9*e*
Military—accidents : see under Accidents, above; —Austria-Hungary : Sep. satisfactory experiments (E.S.), 4, 283*b*
France—balloons : stations assigned, Nov. 18, 7*c* ; budget committee's proposals, July 20, 7*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; — Berteaux, M. (int.), July 24, 5*e* ; — Deutsch, M. : presents balloon to war department, Oct. 11, 7*b* ; — Julliot, M. (int.), July 20, 7*b* *Patrie*—to be stationed at Verdun, July 17, 5*d* ; attitude of Germany, 18, 5*c* ; Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), 20, 5*f* ; Lebaudy, MM. (statement), 22, 7*e* ; M. Clemenceau makes ascent, 23, 5*c* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 24, 5*c* ; mishap, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; ascents, Nov. 18, 7*c* ; altitude record, 21, 5*d* ; successful voyage, 25, 3*f* ; breaks loose, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; movements, 2, 9*f* ; 3, 6*f* ;5, 5*c* ; 6, 11*f* ; portions of machinery recovered, 5, 5*e* ; military authorities take possession, 7, 7*c* " Ville de Paris, La "— offered to French War Office, Dec. 3, 6*f*
Gädke, Col. (art.), Oct. 4, 7*d*
Germany — artillery practice : held, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —Parseval dirigible balloon : trial, Sept. 20, 9*d* ; particulars (E.S.), 25, 309*b* ; ascents : at Berlin, Oct. 10, 4*a* ; at Tegel, 26, 11*a* ; — cigar-shaped : successful ascent, July 24, 5*e* ; compared to *Patrie*, 25, 5*b* ; ascent, 30, 5*d*
Great Britain—Baden-Powell, Maj. : to construct airships at Gattonpark, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; —*Nulli Secundus* : trials described, Oct, 1, 4*c* ; 4, 14*a* ; voyage over London described ; Col. Capper (int.), 7, 9*f* ; arrangements for return voyage to Aldershot, 8, 12*c* ; departure from Crystal Palace delayed, 9, 13*c* ; 10, 9*a* ; damaged by gale : particulars, 11, 4*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; conveyed to Farnborough, 11, 14*b* ; repairs : particulars, 19, 11*b* ; —*Thrasher*, the : see under Accidents—Military, above ; —trials described, Sept. 11, 7*f*
Hague peace conference : see that title ; —Russia : accident : see under Accidents — Military — Russia, above ; balloon found at sea, July 23, 5*b* ; balloon, dirigible : commission appointed to superintend construction, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; — Spain : accident : see under Accidents—Military, above ; — United States : construction of war balloon ordered, Dec. 7, 9*e*
Special articles (" Navigating the air," E.S.), Sept. 25, 305*b* ; —weather : study : see under WEATHER — Forecasting ; —Wright, Messrs. W. and O. : particulars of voyages, Sept. 25, 305*c*

AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AFFORD, H. H.—fraud charge, June 29, 5e
AFFORESTATION : see under FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Afridis—attitude of Ameer, Mar. 27, 5d
Ameer (Abdurahman Khan)—biographical : Sir H. M. Durand (paper read), Nov. 8, 17f ; order for garden equipment, Jan. 28, 4b ; Indian visit : see under India, below ; freemasonry, initiation into : attitude of Mahomedans, April 6, 6a ; tour announced, 12, 3b ; begun, 22, 7d ; strategic railway through Mohmund territory : see under INDIA —North-west Frontier
Arms, importation of—Great Britain and Persia : joint action, May 27, 5a
Army—Zakka-khel tribesmen dismissed, April 25, 5e
Coalfields — development : attitude of Ameer, Mar. 23, 7a
Education—Ameer : attitude, Mar. 12, 14f ; Ghani Dr. Abdul (art.), 12, 14f
Exports—ghee, grain and horses forbidden, Oct. 30, 7e
Great Britain—mission in 1893 : Sir M. Durand (paper read), Nov. 8, 17f
Great Britain and Russia — Anglo-Russian Convention : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement—Afghanistan
India—Ameer's visit : advanced party at Landi Kotal, Jan. 2, 3a ; 3, 3c ; telegram from Edward VII., 3, 3c ; at Peshawar, 4, 7d ; 5, 5b ; message to Lord Minto, 5, 5b ; state banquet, 7, 3e ; leaves for Agra, 8, 3a ; at Agra, 9, 5c ; 10, 3b ; 11, 3a ; visits Lord Minto, 11, 3a ; 18, 3b ; attitude towards Hindus ; state banquet, 12, 5d ; appointed G.C.B., 14, 5d ; inspects military, 15, 5a ; at Aligarh, 17, 3a ; endows college at Aligarh, 18, 3a ; at Gwalior, 19, 5c ; 21, 5d ; at Delhi, 22, 5f ; 25, 3d ; 26, 5e ; leaves for Calcutta, 28, 4a ; at Calcutta, 29, 5c ; 30, 9e (l.e.) ; at Calcutta, Feb. 1, 3f ; 4, 5d ; 7, 3e ; 11, 5e ; 13, 7b ; visit to Aligarh College : details, 13, 17c ; at Bombay, 14, 5b ; 16, 5d ; 19, 5d ; 20, 5f ; gift of motor-car from Indian Government, 22, 9f ; leaves for Karachi, 26, 5c ; programme of return, Mar. 1, 5e ; 8, 5b ; at Peshawar, 6, 10a ; farewell messages, 9, 7b ; dissatisfaction in Afghanistan, 15, 5d ; Ameer at Jalalabad, 18, 5c ; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 7, 7a ; Lord Curzon's comment (l.), 15, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Post office—reforms, July 5, 5f
Sugar, British—boycotted, May 2, 5d
AFLALO, Mr. F. G.—on British Museum reading-room (l.), April 22, 2f ; —Cornwall crab-fishing : trawlers' interference (l.), Sept. 9, 14b ; 17, 10f ; —jelly fish : danger to bathers (l.), Aug. 30, 8b ; —Panama Canal (l.), Mar. 29, 8f ; — wood pigeons : damage to crops in Devonshire (l.), Feb. 11, 3d
AFRICA :—
Administration—Cotton, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 22, 4e ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), 22, 4e
Banking—Bank of Africa : returns, Sept. 7, 13a ; meetings, 19, 10a ; Mar. 28, 13a ; director : new appointment, Sept. 12, 11b
Development—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 7, 10e ; Onslow, Lord (s.), 7, 10e ; Dec. 2, 3e
Exploration—Alexander-Gosling expedition : details, Feb. 1, 8b ; 4, 10a ; 6, 9e ; Lieut. Boyd Alexander arrives in London, 6, 9e
AFRICA (continued) :—
Frontiers—Lord Curzon of Kedleston, (Romanes lect.), Nov. 4, 6b
Missions—Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Dec. 4, 4b
Natives—liquor traffic : outline of convention (Parlt. paper), Jan. 1, 10c ; — slave trade : centenary of abolition : correspondence, Mar. 13, 7c
Spanish possessions—discussed at Africanist Congress at Madrid, Jan. 14, 5d
AFRICA, British Central : see NYASALAND Protectorate
AFRICA British East :—
Administration : see under PARLIAMENT
Currency : see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 5b ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6c ; Hindlip, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6c ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6c ; Mayo, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6c ; papers, official : issued, Aug. 15, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Diamonds—reported discovery, Feb. 21, 5e ; unconfirmed, Mar. 5, 5e
Famine—Kisumu : appeal by Rev. E. Grimshaw (l.), May 8, 17f
Game — preservation : correspondence, Feb. 27, 3d
Governor—appointed, April 20, 10a ; sworn in, May 8, 7d
Immigration—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 14, 5b
Indian penal code : see under PARLIAMENT
Land—committee : report issued, Aug. 15, 6a ; —frauds : sentences, April 3, 3f
Laws—revision proposals : official correspondence issued, Aug. 15, 6a
Legislative council—appointed ; date of first meeting, Aug. 9, 3d ; members sworn ; session opened, 17, 5d ; members appointed, 21, 8a
Lieutenant governor—appointed, Oct. 4, 11f
Mail service : see under PARLIAMENT
Mombassa — military mounted police arrive from Aldershot, Sept. 13, 4a
Nairobi—to be administrative centre, May 17, 6a ; prison, condition of : Capt. E. S. Grogan (l.), 29, 10c
Natives :—
Ill-treatment—Nairobi incident : Mr. A. L. MacLaren (l.), April 12, 5c ; correspondence, May 17, 4e ; 20, 10a ; Capt. E. S. Grogan (evid), 1, 5f ; letter to governor, Aug. 13, 9e ; particulars of imprisonment of Europeans, June 22, 7e ; Mr. P. A. Bennett (l.), July 15, 4d ; Aug. 13, 9c ; correspondence between Lord Elgin and Mr. F. J. Jackson (Parlt. paper), July 16, 4a ; sentences reversed on appeal 20, 7d ; appeal against reversal of sentences, Aug. 1, 5c ; appeal withdrawn, 24, 3d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Interests—Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation, Aug. 22, 2f
Land reserves :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Unrest—contradicted, July 25, 5e
Population : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway construction : see under PARLIAMENT
Steamship services : see under PARLIAMENT
Taxation—hut tax : see under PARLIAMENT
Visit official : see under PARLIAMENT

AFRICA, British West :—
Administration—Mr. L. Probyn (s.), Feb. 8, 2*f*
Banking—Bank of British West Africa (Ltd.) : dividend, May 29, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 15*b* ; meeting, June 12, 4*c* ; share issue, 3, 13*d* ; report, 5, 15*d*
Boundary delimitation — Anglo-French commission : French reserve column at Yelwa, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; progress, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; Mar. 23, 7*d*
Jebu traders—conviction quashed ; traders released, Aug. 5, 8*b*
Natives—Englishmen, attitude of : Bp. Tugwell (add.), Feb. 11, 6*c* ; —liquor traffic : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), 28, 6*a* ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), 28, 6*a* ; Holt, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 9*f* ; Stanmore, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 6*b* ; Tugwell, Bishop (add.), 11, 6*c* ; (l.), Mar. 19, 13*c* ; rising : British officer killed ; native soldiers killed, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Railways — construction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Oshogbo terminus : inspected by Sir Percy Girouard, April 8, 3*c* ; line opened, 22, 8*b* ; —Shelford, Mr. F. (paper read, E.S.), July 10, 222*b* ; —Sierra Leone Railway : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 222*b*
West African Trade Association : see that title
AFRICA, Central—liquor traffic, international convention adopted by French Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; —natives rising, Oct. 3, 3*f*
AFRICA, East :—
Crime — murder : M. Cleroy and M. Perben murdered, Jan. 23, 7*d*
Trade : see under PARLIAMENT
Volta district : see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA, French West :—
Africa, German West—boundary delimitation : *Matin's* comments, Jan. 24, 5*e*
Arnaud mission : see under ARNAUD, Capt. (France)
Development—particulars, Nov. 20, 7*e* ; M. Lucien, Hubert (s.), Dec. 19, 4*c*
Finance : satisfactory condition (F.S.), Sept. 2, 13*a*
Governor—resignation announced, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Irrigation—particulars, Nov. 20, 7*e*
Natives—Issa tribe : M. Cleroy and M. Perben murdered, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; —rising : fighting reported, April 22, 8*b*
Public works—particulars of extensions (F.S.), Sept. 2, 13*a*
Railways—Dahomey Railway : deficit ; not to be extended, Sept. 2, 13*a* ; —Guinea Railway : progress, 2, 13*a* ; —Ivory Coast Railway : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 27, 100*c* ; —Niger Railway : section opened (E.S.), May 8, 151*b*
Telegraphs — Timbuctoo - Zinder line : construction sanctioned (E.S.), May 15, 155*b* ; particulars of installations, Oct. 22, 6*b*
Trade—statistics, Nov. 20, 7*e*
AFRICA, German East :—
Copper ore—deposit discovered at Udjidji (E.S.), Mar. 20, 95*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON—Germany—Colonies
Development—Dernburg, Herr (int.), Nov. 1, 5*c* ; Klincke, Herr (int.), 1, 5*e*
Famine—particulars of relief measures, April 15, 6*b*
Mail contract—services to be reorganized, April 15, 6*b*
AFRICA, German East (continued) :—
Natives—corporal punishment order ; *Imperial Gazette* announcement, Aug. 17, 5*b*
Railways—Dar-es-Salem-Mrogoro Railway : details of construction (E.S.), April 3, 108*c* ; construction stopped (E.S.), May 1, 139*b* ; Herr Dernburg's extension proposals to be submitted to German Reichstag, Dec. 4, 7*e* ; — Usambara Railway : Herr Dernburg's extension proposals to be submitted to German Reichstag, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Rivers—development : Herr Dernburg's proposals to be submitted to German Reichstag, 4, 7*e*
AFRICA, German South-West :—
Administration—reforms : provisions of German imperial estimates, Nov. 16, 5*d*
Cape Colony—refugees : prospects of payment of sustenance claims, July 18, 5*d*
Development — provisions of German imperial estimates, Nov. 16, 5*d*
Erzberger, Herr—*North-German Gazette* comments on pamphlet, Jan. 8, 3*c*
Estimates, supplementary — debate in Reichstag, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; passed, 9, 7*c* ; 13, 5*c*
Finance—imperial subsidy : Baron von Stengel (s.), Nov. 29, 7*b*
Garrison—Dernburg, Herr (s.), Mar. 7, 5*a* ; May 11, 17*e* ; —Erzberger, Herr (s.), May 11, 17*e* ; —Hompesch, Count (s.), May 11, 17*c* ; —Ledebour, Herr (s.), Mar. 7, 5*a* ; —Quade, Col. (s.), May 11, 17*e* ; —reinforcements leave Hamburg, July 13, 7*d* ; —Stengel, Baron von (s.), May 11, 17*c* ; — strength : official announcement, Mar. 13, 5*d* ; statistics, May 4, 9*c* ; subject discussed in Reichstag, 11, 17*e*
Governorship—change announced, May 22, 5*e*
Lüderisbucht—facilities for port : particulars, May 8, 7*a*
Meat extract industry—company formed (F.S.), Nov. 8, 4*d*
Natives—ill-treatment : German farmer sentenced, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —laws and customs, codification of : composition of Reichstag committee, July 13, 7*d*
Railways—Otavi to Grootfontein : particulars of project, April 6, 6*a*
Rising—military situation explained, Jan. 5, 5*l* ; General von Trotha (s.), 8, 3*c* ; *North-German Gazette's* comments, 18, 3*d* ; fighting reported, 18, 3*d* ; proposed cessation of military operations, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; terms of Bondelzwarts' surrender published, 25, 5*b* ; surrenders, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; death of Cornelius, 25, 5*b* ; rising renewed, April 4, 3*d* ; Samuel Maherero treks to Lake Ngami country, May 8, 7*a* ; farmers compensated for losses, 11, 9*c* ; subject discussed in Reichstag, 11, 17*c* ; Baron von Stengel (s.), 11, 17*e* ; concluding volume of official history published, July 13, 7*d* ; official statistics of German losses, 22, 19*b* ; "Little Hendrik" surrenders, Aug. 6, 3*c* ; *Lokalanzeiger* comments, 13, 3*a* ; Morenga on British territory, 15, 3*c* ; Lüderitz Bay Railway open for military transport, 15, 3*c* ; Morenga returns to German South-West Africa, 16, 3*b* ; reinforcements, 17, 5*a* ; despatch from Sir Edward Grey, 17, 5*a* ; Morenga escapes, 19, 7*f* ; ministry's refusal to extradite ; Dr. Jameson's comments, 20, 3*a* ; mounted patrol fired on, 29,

AFRICA, German South-West (continued) :—
3e ; British force set out to discover Morenga, 31, 3d ; situation, Sept. 3, 3a ; 10, 3f ; Morenga willing to surrender, 12, 3d ; Morenga killed at Witpan, 23, 3f ; further particulars of fighting, 24, 3c ; opinion in Germany, 25, 3c ; official report, 28, 5d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Telegraphs—particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 276c
AFRICA, Italian East—native rising : rebels defeated, Mar. 1, 5d ; Signor Tittoni (s.), 5, 5d ; press comment, 5, 5 l
AFRICA, Portuguese :—
Development—Ornellas, Senhor A. d' (views), Oct. 4, 7b
Slave labour—cocoa cultivation : Cadbury, Mr. W. A. (s.), Oct. 22, 10e ; English campaign : Portuguese press comments, Oct. 9, 7f ; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Oct. 22, 10e ; Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 16d
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Albion—natives revolt, July 25, 5c
Beira—raised to status of city, Aug. 6, 3d ; foundation-stone of court-house laid, 7, 8b
Labour, native—Recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Beira Railway Co. (Ltd.) : meeting, Feb. 13, 16d ; payment of debenture interest deferred, June 27, 15b ; Dec. 23, 11d
Transvaal, relations with : see under TRANSVAAL
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Administration — reorganization announced, Nov. 6, 11f
Natives—rising : fighting at Musilo, Sept. 2, 3f ; fighting at Ancongo ; casualties, 11, 3f ; fighting at Mufilo, 17, 3f ; fighting at Angola ; casualties, 18, 3f ; further fighting, Sept. 25, 4a ; Cuanmatos defeated, 26, 4a ; Cuamato Grande captured ; Portuguese casualties, Oct. 8, 6b ; Dembos tribe vanquished at Loanda, 22, 5f : reinforcements to be despatched, Nov. 2, 5b ; punitive expedition despatched, 6, 11f ; Lunda occupied, 23, 5d ; military expedition to be entertained at Lisbon, 28, 3b ; returning troops welcomed at Lisbon, Dec. 14, 5a ; decorations presented, 18, 7e ; officers entertained at banquet by King Carlos, 19, 3e ; particulars of entertainments, 23, 3f ; outbreak at Guinea, 31, 3d
Railways—Benguella-Katanga Railway : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 278c ; correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 11, 292c ; —Lobito Bay-Katanga Railway : development, Sept. 10, 3b ; Machado, Col. (s.), Sept. 10, 3b
Rubber—Lunda : government concessions contemplated, Dec. 10, 5f
AFRICA, South :—
Administration—Lord Tweedmouth (s.), Nov. 23, 9e
Army—commander-in-chief appointed, May 29, 7c ; new appointment, Aug. 8, 6c
Banking—National Bank of South Africa : dividend declaration deferred, July 12, 13b ; meeting, Mar. 2, 8f ; —Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : dividend, Aug. 28, 11b ; meetings, April 10, 3b ; Oct. 16, 14b ; reports, Mar. 28, 11b ; Oct. 16, 14b
Colonization Society, South African : see SOUTH African Colonization Society
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Commerce — inter-colonial agency : attitude of Cape Colony, Sept. 7, 5b ; Dr. L. S. Jameson (l.), 19, 8f ; attitude of South African governments, Nov. 16, 5e ; —South African Organization Union : see that title
Cricket : see CRICKET—South African team
Customs conference—Mozambique invited to send representative, Nov. 8, 7c
Customs convention—Mr. J. C. Smuts (s.), April 26, 5b
Customs Union—attitude of Transvaal merchants and manufacturers, Nov. 15, 7c
Defence—conference : held, Jan. 22, 5e ; 25, 3d ; particulars of suggested scheme, May 8, 7a ; —inter-colonial defence commission : report, July 10, 5e
Defence, naval — contributions : Admiralty's decision, June 8, 9b
Development—Mr. A. Bailey (int.), Oct. 21, 8f
Education—fund : appeal by Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Oct. 15, 8b ; pamphlet issued, 18, 14b
Emigration—cessation of departures of Australians, Dec. 3, 5d
Exhibition, products : see SOUTH African Products Exhibition
Fauna—preservation : Sir T. H. de Villiers (views), Nov. 25, 3c ; (sp. art., "The preservation of South African wild game"), Dec. 10, 15a
Federation—Arbuckle, Sir W. (s.), May 29, 9f ; Bailey, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 3a ; our correspondent's comments, 12, 5d ; (int.), Oct. 21, 8f ; Beyer, Mr. F. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 3c ; Bond congress, Cape : attitude, Mar. 26, 5b ; Botha, Gen. (s.), Sept. 21, 5b ; (int.), 26, 7f ; Cape Colony : subject to be raised in Parliament, July 9, 5d ; motion voted, 24, 5a ; Elgin, Lord (s.), May 29, 9f ; Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 7, 3a ; Dec. 11, 7a ; Fischer, Mr. (s.), Oct. 26, 5c ; FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 16, 7d ; Jameson, Dr. (manifesto), Sept. 27, 7e ; (s.), Dec. 19, 3c ; Merriman, Mr. J. F. X. (s.), Mar. 18, 5c ; May 18, 7b ; Milner, Lord (add.), Nov. 14, 8d ; Orangia Unie attitude, Oct. 26, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 18, 5c ; (l.), 25, 3c ; press comment, Cape, Oct. 1, 7f ; 2, 5f ; prospects, Feb. 5, 3d ; Ritch, Mr. L. W. (l.), Oct. 31, 4c ; Schreiner, Mr. W. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 3e, 7f ; Selborne, Lord (mem.), July 4, 5a ; (Blue-book), 13, 9a ; press comment, 5, 5c ; opinion in South Africa, 6, 7d ; Mr. Merriman (s. P.), 9, 5d ; attitude of parties, 11, 5d ; appeal to chambers of commerce, 16, 5b ; Smartt, Dr. T. W. (s.), April 20, 8e ; May 16, 11d ; Solomon, Sir R. (s.), May 29, 9f ; Walton, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 3f.
Fiscal policy, imperial—Jameson, Dr. (s.), Nov. 8, 7c ; Moor, Mr. F. R. (s.), April 20, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (int.), Mar. 15, 5b
Football : see under FOOTBALL (Association), and FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—South Africans
Franchise—natives, extension to : Mr. F. S. Beyer (s.), Nov. 4, 3c ; opinion of native leaders, 5, 5a ; Dr. Abdurahman (s.), 13, 7a
Frontiers—Lord Milner (add.), Nov. 14, 8d

AFRICA, South (continued):—
Game, wild: see Fauna, above
Garrison: see under PARLIAMENT
Golf: see under GOLF
Immigration—women: Graham, Lord (s.); Milner, Lord (s.); Moor, Mr. F. R. (s.); Smartt, Dr. T. W. (s.), April 27, 8e
Indians, British: see under Natives, below
Industries—Bailey, Mr. A. (int.), Oct. 21, 8f; —depression: press comment, Mar. 30, 3c; Selborne, Lord (s. P.), April 11, 5c
Insurance, fire—municipalization to be discussed at conference, Mar. 2, 7b
Inter-colonial council—Transvaal members elected, Mar. 23, 7b; 29, 3b; treasurer resigns, 16, 7d; opens; discussion on estimates, May 29, 5a; budget introduced, 30, 5a; Sir George Farrar (s.), 31, 5c
Labour, native—Touts Bill passes House of Assembly, Sept.26, 3d; Wybergh, Mr. (evid.), 26, 3d
Labour, white—Mr. Smuts (s.), Sept. 9, 7f
Liberal policy—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Aug. 26, 6e
Music—festivals announced, July 2, 12b
Natives:—
Conference—programme, Jan. 1, 3c
Education—contribution by Transkeian Native Council, Feb. 1, 3c
Indians, British—Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6b; British Indian League: petition to Parliament, Aug. 15, 3c; Colonial Conference: petition for discussion of position, Mar. 1, 12f; 7, 4d; deputation: received on return to South Africa, Feb. 2, 7f; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6b; Finlay, Mr. J. F. (s.), Jan. 19, 5b; Hindus: attitude, 19, 5b; India: situation, Aug. 15, 3c; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6c; Reay, Lord (s. P.), 20, 6c; Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), 28, 6e
Land settlement—Basuto deputation to England: see under BASUTOLAND
Military operations—Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. (s.), Mar. 28, 4f; Jeffreys, Col. H. B. (lect.), 28, 4f
Position—Mr. L. W. Ritch (l.), Oct. 31, 4c
New Zealand—tariff, reciprocal: details of treaty arrangements (F.S.), Feb. 25, 78b; treaty Ratification Bill: passed, July 13, 7d
Pan-Germanism: see under PAN-GERMANISM
Pan-South African Commercial Congress—held, April 26, 5b
Police—employment facilities for ex-members: see under PARLIAMENT
Racialism—Fischer, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 5a; FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), 18, 5c; Frazer, Sir J. (s.), 21, 5a; Hertzog, Gen. (s.), 21, 5a; Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), 18, 5c; Smuts, Mr. (s.), 18, 5c
Railways—conference, inter-colonial: arrangement (1905): press comment, Mar. 22, 5b; (1907): Mr. Conacher to prepare report, Jan. 9, 9e; —construction: loan authorized (E.S.), Feb. 27, 72b; —freights: Cape Colony's attitude, July 5, 5c; private conference announced, 5, 5c; —Lobito Bay connexions: Cape Colony press comment, Jan. 16, 3f; Jagger, Mr. J. W. (s.), 15, 6a; Jameson, Dr. (s.), 15, 5f; —rates conference: Mozambique invited
AFRICA, South—Railways (continued):—
to send representative, Nov. 8, 7c; —retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 23b
St. John Ambulance Association—Lord Selborne gives challenge shield, April 15, 10c
Shipping—freights: see under SHIPPING—Africa, South—Freights; —ring: see under SHIPPING—Rings—Africa, South
Special article ("The preservation of South African wild game"), Dec. 10, 15a
Tariff—trade catalogues: concession announced, Mar. 23, 6f
Trade—depression: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5c; Hoare, Mr. E. B. (s.), 16, 14b; Hull, Mr. (s.), 8, 5c; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 10a; Walton, Mr. (s.), Oct. 15, 5b; —imperial: particulars of new scheme, June 27, 5f; South African Organization Union: see that title; —imports and exports: statistics (annual volume), Feb. 21, 5a; Jan. 26, 5b; April 30, 5d; May 30, 5a; year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 23b
Unemployed—Australians: negotiations for repatriation, Feb. 7, 3c; 8, 3a; 9, 7c; repatriation arranged, Mar. 18, 5c; repatriated, May 4, 9b; 10, 5a
Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 5, 11c
War: see SOUTH African war
Yachting: see under YACHTING—Africa, South
AFRICA, West:—
Natives—liquor traffic: Nott, Mr. L. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 8c; West Equatorial Africa, Bp. of (l.), 25, 6c
Tanu (river)—Anglo-French agreement concluded, July 10, 5c
AFRICA Line of Hamburg and Bremen: see under GERMANY—Shipping
AFRICAN and European Investment Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 6b; (F.S.), 15, 132a
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 4, 9c; June 28, 14b; Dec. 20, 6d; reports, June 18, 15f; Dec. 19, 13d
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 26, 14b; report, 16, 5c
AFRICAN Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.)—Victoria Falls scheme: see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICAN Freehold Coal Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 22, 13c
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 14d
AFRICAN Society—dinners, Jan. 10, 8c; Feb. 20, 10a; Mar. 7, 10c; April 11, 7d; May 6, 14d; June 7, 12b; July 17, 4f; dinner: date announced, Oct. 16, 12a; given, Dec. 2, 3e; —meeting, annual, July 17, 4f
AFRICAN Steamship Company—dividend, Sept. 6, 10c
AFRICAN Transcontinental Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 13f; meeting, 26, 14c
AFTER-CARE Association—annual meeting, Feb. 7, 12f; appeal, Dec. 24, 10a; appeal: Blandford, Mr. G. F. (and others, l.), Oct. 29, 11d
AFTER-CARE Committee for Blind, Deaf, and Cripple Children—meeting in aid, June 7, 4f; Ward, Mrs. H. and others: appeal (l.), Jan. 28, 5d
AGA Khan (India)—received by Emperor of Japan, Jan. 8, 8a; visits Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 18, 10a; received by King Edward, 23, 10a; leaves London, 28, 10b; to leave for Bombay, Dec. 6, 12a

AGAR, Mr. W. E.—elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; expedition to Paraguayan Chaco : grant from Balfour fund, June 5, 8*c*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Hon. T. C. R.—presented with portrait by electors of Bodmin, Sept. 6, 7*f*
AGED Pilgrims' Society—centenary : meeting, May 8, 17*f*
AGENCY, Land, and Finance Company of Australia—meeting, Nov. 8, 17*b*
AGLIONBY, Rev. F. K.—"Life of Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D." reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 315*a*
AGNEW, Mr. G. W.—in Parliament on House of Lords reform, June 26, 10*c*
AGNEW, Mr. S. C.—on Russia : position of British companies (l., F.S.), Jan. 21, 30*b*
AGNEW's Galleries, Messrs.—exhibitions, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; June 13, 4*b* ; Oct. 31, 6*a*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURAL Holdings Act—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; —evasion by Lord Egerton of Tatton, alleged : Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 5, 16*b* ; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*b* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*b* ; Egerton of Tatton, Lord (l., P.N.), 15, 12*a* ; Heneage, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*b* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —House of Lords, attitude of : correspondence, Dec. 20, 14*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; 31, 5*b* ; Dartmouth, Lord (l.), 28, 4*f* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), 14, 12*c* ; correction (l.), 16, 15*a* ; correspondence, 20, 14*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; 31, 5*b* ; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —Surveyors' Institution : attitude, Mar. 23, 4*f* ; —tenants, notices to : see under PARLIAMENT
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—annual meeting, June 15, 19*d* ; report, 15, 4*c*
Small Holdings Act : see under SMALL holdings—Act
AGRICULTURE :—
Carrington, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 15*b* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*f* ; —colonies : see under COLONIES ; —condition : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), April 22, 18*a* ; Carrington, Lord (s.), Sept. 12, 6*c* ; —congress, international : British delegates, May 18, 12*b* ; opened, 22, 5*c* ; —co-operation : British Association : discussion, Aug. 6, 8*b* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 11*a* ; Yerburgh, Mr. R. A. (paper read), Aug. 6, 8*b*
Crops—acreage : annual returns for 1907, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; —Board of Agriculture : statement of prospects, July 24, 11*a* ; supplementary preliminary statement, Sept. 16, 16*c* ; preliminary statements, Nov. 21, 6*d* ; Dec. 4, 8*b* ; —farm : statistics for 1906, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; —fodder (art., "Fodder crops"), Sept. 3, 5*c* ; —grain : world's estimated yield, 2, 10*b* ; —special articles ("The cereal year : British and foreign harvests"), Dec. 7, 3*a* ; ("Agriculture in 1907"), 30, 9*a* ; —*The Times* special reports, July 12, 4*d* ; Aug. 10, 3*d* ; Sept. 12, 2*d* ; Oct. 12, 4*c* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 30, 9*b*
Crops and live stock prospects—weekly returns, Jan. 7, 13*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 4*b* ; 20, 4*b* ; Feb. 4, 4*b* ; 11, 3*a* ; 18, 3*b* ; 25, 14*b* ; Mar. 4, 3*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; April 1, 2*d* ; 9, 15*b* ; 15, 4*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; May 6, 14*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; June 3, 4*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 25, 4*c* ; July 2, 4*b* ; 9, 4*a* ; 15, 3*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Aug. 5, 16*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; Sept. 3, 5*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; Oct. 7, 15*b* ; 14, 3*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; 28, 15*a* ; Nov. 4, 13*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; Dec. 16, 4*a* ; 23, 13*a*
Diploma, national : examination announced, Mar. 8, 4*f* ; result, May 14, 4*b* ; —Durham, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 16*d*
Education—committee, departmental : composition, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; sittings, April 22, 17*c* ; June 11, 3*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; July 2, 4*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 15, 9*f* ; operations end ; Sir W. H. Dyke (l.), Nov. 5, 6*f* ; —farmers : school at Row opened, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; —grants : annual report, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; —Hall, Mr. A. D. (paper read), April 1, 2*c* ; —London Farmers' Club : discussion, April 1, 2*c* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), May 28, 14*b* ; —Somerville, Prof. W. (lect.), Feb. 4, 8*a*
Elliott, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —exhibitions and shows : see their titles ; —farms, Staffordshire : improvements in tenant right valuations, unexhausted : report of committee of Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; amended report adopted, Dec. 2, 4*d* ; —fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS ; —fruit-growing : see that title ; —grassland (art., "Winter treatment of grassland"), Dec. 2, 4*c* ; —harvest : Fellowes, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 18, 8*b* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Dec. 24, 6*c* ; —harvesting : bad weather : Mr. Richardson's method described, Aug. 26, 15*a* ; Mr. J. Richmond's plan described (art., "Artificial aids in harvesting"), Nov. 18, 4*c*
Imports—live stock from Ireland : statistics for 1905, Jan. 15, 4*d* ;—Ridley, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 4*d* ; —statistics : quarterly returns, Jan. 4, 4*f* ; April 6, 11*c* ; July 4, 14*c* ; Oct. 2, 14*f* ; Jan. 15, 4*d*
Insects and pests—Bill : Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*d* ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6*d* ; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; May 14, 6*d* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*d* ; —International Institute of Agriculture : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —land : see under LAND ; —live stock : annual returns, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; Board of Agriculture : supplementary preliminary statement issued, Sept. 16, 16*c* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 3*f* ; Feb. 11, 3*c* ; —machinery (art., "Farm implements and machinery"), July 2, 4*c*
Manuring—autumn (art., "Autumn manuring and weeding"), Sept. 30, 15*d* ; —Gilchrist, Prof. D. A. (report), Aug. 12, 7*c* ; —liming (art., "Uses of lime"), Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —moss, litter, and straw : experiments described, Aug. 26, 15*b*
Middleman's profits : Mr. W. H. S. Aubrey (l.), Sept. 21, 13*b* ; —motors : conveyance of farm produce ; service employed near Edinburgh, April 22, 17*d* ; —parliamentary committee, proposed : discussed by Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture, May 28, 3*c*
Parliamentary party, proposed—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 25, 4*b* ; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture : resolution adopted, Dec. 10,

AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary party, proposed (continued):—
7d; —Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, Dec. 23, 13d; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report by organization committee discussed, Nov. 6, 10c; —Chester Farmers' Club: resolution, July 1, 14c; —Christian, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 26, 5d; —Eve, Mr. H. T. (l.), Dec. 25, 2f; —Fellowes, Hon. A. E. (s.), Dec. 2, 12a; —Haggard, Mr. H. Rider (l.), Dec. 5, 6a; —Kidner, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 25, 4b; —Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, Dec. 10, 7d; —Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, Dec. 2, 12a; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 15b; —Patterson, Mr. R. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 12a; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: resolution passed, Dec. 10, 7d; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture: meeting, July 1, 14c; resolution passed, Dec. 2, 12a; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 30, 6c; —Sutton, Mr. M. J. (l.), Dec. 25, 2e; —*The Times* comment, Nov. 11, 3b; —Warwickshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution adopted, Dec. 10, 7d; —Watson, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 2, 12a; —West Somerset Farmers' Club: meeting, Nov. 25, 4b; —Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Dec. 10, 7d
Railway rates: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.—Rates; —research, scientific: Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 7b; Brigg, Mr. J. (s. P.), 15, 7b; Carlisle, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), 15, 7b; Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), 15, 7b; Re'me, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), 15, 7b; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), 15, 7a; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s. P.), 15, 7b; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), 15, 7b; Smith, Mr. A. F. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), 15, 7b; *The Times* comment, 18, 3c; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), 15, 7b; —Royal Agricultural Society: see that title; —seeding (art., "Autumn tillage and seeding"), Sept. 23, 11b
Shows—commendation tickets, award of; our correspondent's comments, July 2, 4d; —duration: our correspondent's comments, June 18, 4d; —estate (art., "Estate shows"), Aug. 12, 17b; —seasons (art., "The show season"), May 14, 4b; Aug. 19, 17b; —students: judging competition at horse show held, Oct. 14, 3d (see also their titles)
Societies: see their titles; —soils (art., "Conserving moisture in soils"), Nov. 11, 3b; —special articles for list: see under SPECIAL articles; —statistics (1906): Part III. issued by Board of Agriculture, Aug. 19, 17b; part IV. issued, Dec. 4, 8b; colonial and foreign: issue by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Dec. 9, 4c; —Tariff Commission: see under TARIFF Commission; —tillage (art., "Autumn tillage and seeding"), Sept. 23, 11b; weeding (art., "Autumn manuring and weeding"), Sept. 30, 15d; —weeds, poisonous: leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture, Mar. 25, 3d; —year reviewed, Dec. 30, 9a

AGRICULTURE, Board of—administration Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.); Beck, Mr. A. C. (s. P.); Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s. P.); Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.); Cooper, Mr. C. J. (s. P.); Courthope, Mr. G. L (s. P.); Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.); Gardner, Mr. E. (s. P.); Jackson, Mr. R. S. (s. P.); Partington, Mr. O. (s. P.); Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.); Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), May 24, 10b; —black currant mite: new edition of pamphlet published, Mar. 29, 4f; —cattle, importation of diseased: see under CATTLE—Diseased—Importation; —clover seeds: leaflet issued, Mar. 12, 14d; —composition: see under PARLIAMENT; —crops: see under AGRICULTURE; — education, grants for agricultural: annual report issued, Feb. 4, 4c; —fruit plants, diseases of: diagrams issued, Mar. 4, 3d; —geological survey, 1906; summary of progress issued, Aug. 28, 10b; —glanders: order issued, Aug. 28, 8d; —gooseberry mildew: see under GOOSEBERRY; —hay crop: see under HAY; —land division: report for 1906 issued, June 11, 3b; —live stock markets: see under LIVE stock; —mangels: see under MANGELS; —potatoes: see under POTATOES—disease, black scab; —small holdings: see SMALL holdings; — swine fever: see SWINE—Fever; —weeds, poisonous: see under AGRICULTURE; —wool: see under WOOL—output
AGUILAR de Campoó, Marquis de—receives G.C.V.O., April 20. 12a
AGUIRRE, Gen. (Argentina)—appointed Minister for War, July 13, 7f
AGUTTEL, W.—fraud on Post Office charge, July 11, 3f
AHEARN, Mr. J.—elected president of Manhattan borough of New York, Dec. 20, 8a
AHLEFELDT, Vice-Adm. von (Germany)—retiring, Nov. 2, 12a
AHMAD, Mr. R.—on India: European candidates for municipal elections (l.), May 20, 5a
AHMED Ali Pasha—death, May 20, 5b
AÏDÉ, Mr. C. H.—will, Feb. 19, 15b
AILSA Craig—destruction: quarrying rights leased, Mar. 16, 16d; —Mr. O. G. Pike (l.), Feb. 26, 3d
AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—biographical, July 16, 4a
AINO, Mme. (Finland)—arrested at St. Petersburg, Oct. 23, 7e
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.—returns from East Africa, May 25, 12a
in Parliament, on Ireland: land purchase—finance, July 6, 4d; —Scotland: Fishery Board, May 31, 7d; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 10, 7c
AINSWORTH, T.—assault charge, Oct. 17, 9d
AIR—liquid: particulars of investigations (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300a
AIRD, Mr. J.—receives address at Southampton, July 5, 8c
AIRD, Sir J.—health, Nov. 13, 12b; 15, 12c; Dec. 20, 12b; 30, 8b
AIREDALE, Lord (Sir J. Kitson)—biographical, June 28, 10c; receives peerage, 28, 9f; —appointed steward and bailiff of Manor of Northstead, July 16, 12c; assumes title, 23, 10c; takes seat in House of Lords, Aug. 2, 4a; health, Nov. 13, 12b
AIREY, Mr. P. (Queensland)—appointed member of Legislative Council, July 4, 5e
AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS
AIRY, Miss A.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 19, 3d

AITCHISON, Mr. H. J.—on Orange River Colony land : revaluation of farms (l.), July 29, 12*d*
AITKEN, Mr. R.—on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c* ; on Mersey (river) : dredging (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
AITKEN, Mr. T.—" Road Making and Maintenance : a Practical Treatise for Engineers, Surveyors, and Others " (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*d*
AITON, W. R.—theft charge, Feb. 11, 4*c* ; 19, 15*d* ; 27, 7*f*
AIYAR, Mr R. V. S.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
AJIT Singh : see under INDIA—Unrest
AKED, Rev. C. F.—receives presentations from Liverpool congregation ; leaves for New York, April 11, 11*b*
AKERS, E.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 11*f* ; inquest, 12, 10*f*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. A.—health Oct. 14, 12*c* ; contradicts report of illness, 15, 10*a*
at Chislet, on small holdings, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; at Deal, on Home Rule ; fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; at Folkestone, on House of Lords reform ; ministry ; Indian administration ; Ireland : administration, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; at Herne, on fiscal policy, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; at Wandsworth, on ministry ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Guildhall speech ; Indian administration, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; at Whitstable, on rifle clubs, Jan. 24, 10*b* ; ministry, 24, 6*f*
in Parliament, on aliens : expulsion of criminals, July 19, 8*a* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, June 1, 5*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; July 30, 8*a*, 31, 4*c*, *d* ; —Employers' Liability (Insurance Companies) Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; —Factories and Workshops Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; —labour : diseases, industrial, July 19, 7*d* ; —licensing : Sunday closing, Mar. 6, 7*e* ; —public buildings : expenditure, April 9, 7*d* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c* ; —vivisection : inspectors, July 19, 8*a*
AKH-EN-ATEN, King—reported discovery of tomb : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt—Teie, discovery of tomb of Queen
AKIENS, J. T.—causing children to climb chimney charge, Sept. 17, 4*f*
AKIMOFF, M. (Russia)—installed president of the Council of the Empire, April 26, 5*c*
AKROKERRI (Ashanti) Mines—report, July 22, 17*a*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Co. (Ltd.) : see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Co.—meeting, May 4, 18*b*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABASTER, Mr. E.—decorated by Emperor of China, Mar. 2, 14*d*
ALADIN, M. (Russia)—excluded from voters' register, Jan. 16, 3*d* ; on political situation (sp. art.), 16, 6*a*
ALA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—expelled by Shah, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; to be recalled, 24, 3*b*
ALA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — re-appointed Foreign Minister, Oct. 5, 5*c*
ALASKA :—
Great Britain and United States—boundary dispute : Bp. of Selkirk (s.), Feb. 1, 9*b* ; delimitation progress, Oct. 14, 5*b* ; —seal fishing : vessel seized, June 5, 7*c*
Mining—sp. art. (" Railway building and mining in Alaska," E.S.), July 17, 231*a*
Special article (" Railway building and mining in Alaska," E.S.), July 17, 231*a*
United States and Japan—fishery affray : situation, Aug. 27, 3*c*
ALASKA Goldfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 24, 15*c* ; report, 23, 13*b*
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company—dividends, July 17, 14*b* ; Oct. 23, 16*b*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company—dividends, July 17, 14*b* ; Oct. 23, 16*b*
ALBA, Duke of—leaves London, Jan. 10, 7*f*
ALBANIA—Austro-Italian agreement, 1897 : particulars ; prospects of formal convention, July 16, 5*a*
ALBANY, Duchess of :—
Jan.—to lay foundation-stone of church at Knaphill, 9, 7*b* : visits Lord Derby, at Knowsley, 9, 9*f* ; visits Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 10, 7*f* ; opens buildings of Infirmary for Children, Liverpool, 11, 7*f* ; visits School of Cookery, Liverpool, 12, 9*c* ; to open art exhibition at Guildhall, 22, 9*f* ; to present prizes at Stratford musical festival, 31, 7*c*
Feb.—visits Duchess of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, 7, 7*c* ; opens bazaar at Nottingham, 8, 7*d* : returns to Claremont, 11, 10*a* ; present at meeting in aid of Royal fête at Claremont, 13, 13*a* ; opens exhibition at Guildhall, 13, 13*b* ; to lay memorial stone of Infants' Hospital, Westminster, 15, 10*a* ; birthday anniversary ; visits Royal County Theatre, Kingston, 18, 10*a* ; to open *fête* in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 21, 10*a* ; distributes prizes to Esher detachment of 3rd V.B. East Surrey Regiment, 28, 10*a*
Mar.—to preside at meeting of Alexandra Hospital, 2, 8*a* ; visits Royal Free Hospital, 16, 12*a* ; attends concert at Queen's-hall, 20, 10*b* ; presents prizes at Stratford musical festival, 22, 10*a* ; lays foundation-stone of church at Knaphill, 25, 7*a*
April.—receives purses for benevolent and orphan funds of National Union of Teachers, 5, 10*c* ; attends concert at Esher, 6, 10*a* ; leaves for The Hague, 9, 9*f* ; visits Queen-Mother of the Netherlands, 13, 12*a* ; returns to Claremont, 15, 10*c* ; opens bazaar at Byfield-hall, Barnes, 17, 10*b* ; to open miniature range of Downside and Cobham (Surrey) Rifle Club, 20, 13*b* ; to lay foundation-stone of Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square, 23, 5*d*
May.—opens range of Downside and Cobham Rifle Club, 1, 5*c* ; presides at meeting of Ladies' Association of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 3, 10*a* ; lays foundation-stone of infants' Hospital, Vincent-square, 4, 20*c* ; presides at annual meeting of governors of Alexandra Hospital, 8, 5*d* ; presides at meeting of presidents of Middlesex Needlework guild, 9, 10*b* ; visits Albany Institute ; attends meeting of Deptford Refuge Fund, 15, 9*f* ; visits Bp. of Winchester at Farnham Castle, 20, 4*c* ; presides over annual meeting of Deptford Fund, 22, 12*f* ; visits Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for Blind, 31, 10*a*
June.—at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; attends meeting at Dorchester-house in aid of Deptford fund, 25, 10*a* ; attends garden fete in aid of Winchester Cathedral restoration fund, 26, 12*d* ; present at performance at Imber-court, 28, 8*a*
July.—opens bazaar at Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 20, 5*f*
Aug.—presents prizes at Esher Cottage Garden Society exhibition, 1, 10*b* ; lays foundation-stone of new parish church for Epsom, 5, 12*c*

ALBANY, Duchess of (continued) :—
Sept.—visits King Edward, 9, 11*f* ; lays foundation-stone of cripples' home at Pyrford, 28, 10*b* ; to open new wing of Infants' Hospital at Vincent-square, Westminster, 30, 10*b*
Oct.—lays foundation-stone of London and South-Western Servants' Orphanage, Woking, 2, 2*e* ; to attend founders' day celebrations of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 10, 8*b* ; visits University College Hospital, 15, 10*a* ; to receive purses in aid of Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square, 21, 8*b*
Nov.—leaves for Windsor, 9, 10*b* ; accepts presidency of jubilee fund committee of National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 20, 9*e* ; opens Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square, 21, 11*d* ; attends *matinée* in aid of Infants' Hospital, 29, 13*a*
Dec.—to leave for Germany, 2, 6*e* ; visits Esher Fire Station, 2, 6*e* ; presides at meeting of jubilee committee of National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 9, 14*e* ; lunches with King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 18, 12*a* ; leaves Esher for Gotha, 19, 4*a*
ALBANY, late Duke of—annual memorial service held at Cannes, Mar. 29, 4*a*
ALBANY Institute, Deptford—prizes distributed, Dec. 23, 8*a*
ALBERT, M. Marcellin (France)—on wine-growers' revolt (int.), June 24, 5*e*
ALBERTA—agriculture : crops : acreage, yield, and value (statistics), Nov. 14, 4*b* ; —land : projected sale of Waldron ranch, June 8, 9*d* ; —taxation : Bill adopted, Mar. 11, 5*e*
ALBERTA Railway and Irrigation Company : see under CANADA—Railways
ALBERT-HALL, Royal : see ROYAL Albert-hall
ALBERTI, M. (Denmark)—nepotism charge : press comment, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 3*f*
Scandals, political : see under DENMARK —Scandals, political
ALBERT medal—Hughes, conferred on Mr. F., Sept. 18, 10*d* ; Pearce, conferred on Mr. W. H., 11, 6*d* ; Knollys, conferred on Capt. R. W. E., Jan. 9, 9*f*
ALBION Tavern, Aldersgate-street — closing announced, July 12, 8*e*
ALBORI, Gen. Baron von (Austria)—appointed inspector general of army, June 29, 11*f*
ALBRECHT (Phillip) and Co., Messrs.—failure, Nov. 15, 8*f*
ALBU, Mr. G. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on ministry, April 19, 5*e*
ALBY United Carbide Factories—meeting, Sept. 18, 12*a* ; (F.S.), 27, 4*b*
ALCOCK, Mr. C. W.—death, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; funeral ; message of sympathy from Prince of Wales (l.), Mar. 4, 11*d*
ALCOCK, Mr. F.—on labour : coal miners' eight-hours day (evid.), April 18, 15*a*
ALCOHOL—adulteration : conference, May 1, 3*d* ;—congress, international : invitation to hold 1909 meeting in London, July 23, 7*d* ; Stockholm meeting : delegates appointed officially to represent Great Britain and United States, 25, 10*d* ; opened, 30, 5*e* ; formation of bureau at Lausanne announced ; invitation to hold 1909 congress in London accepted, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "The international anti-alcohol congress in Stockholm") 12, 12*e* ; King Gustav of Sweden replies to address of thanks from British representatives (l.), Sept. 21, 4*f* ; —effects : British Association discussion, Aug. 6, 8*b* ; correspondence, Aug. 13, 6*d* ; Cushny, Prof. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; Davy, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 3,
ALCOHOL (continued) :—
6*f* ; Dixon, Mr. (s.) ; Horsley, Sir. V. (s.) ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.), ; National Temperance League : researches initated, Sept. 26, 8*e* ; Waller, Mr. (s.), 6, 8*e* ; —industrial : congress at Paris (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*a*; Inland Revenue Commissioners' report, Aug. 21, 10*a* ;—medical opinion : Mr. H. Campbell (s.), April 11, 4*e* ;—methylated spirits : see that title ; —Normyl treatment : meeting on behalf, June 24, 3*d* ;—peat : see under PEAT
ALCORTA, Dr. F. (Argentina)—leaving Buenos Ayres, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; on finance : message to Parliament, May 10, 5*d*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company (Ltd.) : see under SPAIN—Railways
ALDA, Miss F.—vocal recital, June 28, 4*d*
ALDEBURGH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2. 6*a* ;—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy :—
at Cambridge, on housing reform, July 31, 8*b* ; at Chelsea, on limitation of armaments, Feb. 25, 13*e*
in Parliament, on New Hebrides convention, Mar. 12, 8*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 5*e* ; —Transvaal : native labour recruiting, Mar. 12, 8*a* —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*a*
ALDEN, Mr. W. L. —appeal, May 24, 12*d* ; misapprehension corrected, 27, 9*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord.—death, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; Dean of St. Albans (sermon) ; funeral arrangements, 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*a* ; an appreciation, 16, 15*a* ; funeral, 19, 8*a* ; will, Dec. 23, 9*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord, and others—on Church schools : maintenance (l.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
ALDERMAN, Court of : see under LONDON—Corporation of city of
ALDERSHOT—church extension : meeting announced, Feb. 28, 12*e* ; held ; Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), Mar. 9, 16*e* ; —race meeting : date, April 2, 3*f* ; Oct. 17, 8*b* ; —St. Augustine, Church of : dedication arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; nave and aisles dedicated, Nov. 2, 7*e* ; designed by Mr. T. G. Jackson, 4, 4*d* ;—Soldiers' Institute : Rev. E. Ryan (l.), Sept. 6, 6*e*
ALDERSHOT Drag Hunt—revival announced, June 20, 8*b*
ALDERSHOT Gas and Water Co.—shares sold, Mar. 20, 13*d*
ALDERSON, Maj.-Gen. E. A. H. — vacating command, Jan. 11, 4*e* ; at Aldershot Military Society, on peace strategy, Jan. 31, 6*e*
ALDERSON, Canon F. C.—death, Dec. 4, 8*d* ; funeral arrangement, 6, 12*b* ; funeral, 9, 10*a*
ALDINGTON Church, Hythe—appeal for funds for Tower : Rev. W. E. M. Nunn (l.), Sept. 3, 8*b*
ALDIS, Rev. J. (centenarian)—death, Sept. 28, 10*e* ; biographical, Oct. 1, 10*e*
ALDIS, Miss J.— "Queen of letter writers, The : Marquise de Sévigné, Dame de Bourbilly, 1626-1696" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 380*e*
ALDOUS, M. —cruelty charge, Jan. 10, 10*e*
ALDRED lecture—delivered, Dec. 12, 6*e*
ALDRICH, Senator N. W. (U.S.A.) — on currency reform : prospects of legislation (s.), Dec. 19, 7*f*
ALDRICH, Adm. P. —promoted Admiral, Mar. 5, 5*f*
ALDRICH, Mr. T. B.—death, Mar. 20, 9*e* ; biographical, 22, 11*d*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R. — at international housing congress : on house building, Aug. 8, 10*d*

ALDRIDGE, J.—wounding charge, April 26, 3*e*
ALDRIDGE, Maj. J. B.—hunting accident, Jan. 21, 10*a*
ALDROVANDI, Ulysses—tercentenary: address voted by Oxford University, May. 16, 7*e*
ALDWYCH Theatre, Jan. 11, 8*e*; May. 9, 9*f*; 23, 3*f*; Sept. 12, 4*e*
ALENÇON, Duc d' — arrives in London, Nov. 5, 10*b*; leaves for Paris, 26, 10*c*
ALEUTIAN Islands—volcano in eruption, Sept. 12, 3*e*
ALEXANDER, Miss—at Royal United Service Institution, on workhouses: employment of inmates, Dec. 16, 15*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. —vocal recital, Nov. 16, 6*c*
ALEXANDER II. (late) Tsar of Russia—church erected to memory: see under ST. PETERSBURG—Church; —memorial service, Mar. 15, 10*a*
ALEXANDER, Lieut. B.—arrives at Port Sudan, Jan. 21, 9*d*; returns from Africa, Feb. 4, 10*a*; arrives in London, 6, 9*e*; details, African expedition, Feb. 1, 8*b*; 6, 9*e*; at Royal Geographical Society, on expedition from Niger to Nile, May 14, 13*d*; Duke of Connaught (l.), 14, 10*c*; "From the Niger to the Nile" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 365*a*; awarded gold medal of Royal Geographical Society at Antwerp. Dec. 23, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Miss C. — recitation recital, Nov. 11, 14*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. D. L.—presentation, Jan. 18, 7*f*; at 10, Downing-street, on naturalization fee, July 31, 12*d*
ALEXANDER, H.—assault charge. Aug. 16. 10*f*
ALEXANDER, H. P. G. — murder charge, Mar. 5, 12*f*; 13, 3*f*; 22, 4*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. A.—death, Feb. 6, 9*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. G. —on China: opium suppression (l.), Oct. 25, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, M. B. — death, Mar. 1, 9*f*
ALEXANDER, P. G.—false declaration charge, Sept. 30, 14*f*
ALEXANDER, R.—inquest, Dec. 25, 14*f*
ALEXANDER, Most Rev. W., Archbp. of Armagh—in London, June 6, 10*a*; receives D. Litt. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14*a*; elected to honorary fellowship at Brasenose College, Oxford University, Dec. 6, 9*c*
at Church of Ireland synod; presidential address, April 11, 12*e*; at Oxford University: commemoration sermon, June 24, 10*f*
on Burdett-Coutts, Baroness (memorial poem), Jan. 7, 9*c*
ALEXANDER Nevsky order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs—balance-sheet, Jan. 7, 11*d*; report, July 9, 13*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Jan.—at Chatsworth, 2, 7*f*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 7*e*; visits Lord Burton at Rangemore; visits Captain Hunloke at Wingerworth-hall, 7, 7*e*; at Sandringham, 8, 8*a*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 9*e*; 21, 10*a*; visits Lord Leicester at Holkham-hall, 18, 7*e*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*f*; 24, 9*e*; 28, 8*a*; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 23, 8*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 30, 10*a*; visits New Royalty Theatre, 31, 7*e*
Feb.—visits Princess Royal, 1, 7*e*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 1, 7*e*; dines with Prince of Wales, 2, 12*a*; at Paris, 4, 6*a*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*b*; 9, 7*d*; press comment, 4, 6*a*; returns, 11, 5*e*, 9*d*; gift to poor of Paris, 13, 7*d*; consents to open fête in aid of Lord Mayor's Cripples' Fund, 5, 8*a*; presents challenge cup to Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, 7, 7*f*; message to old people of Accrington (tel.), 12, 6*a*; visits New Royalty Theatre, 12, 6*a*; 22, 12*e*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*a*; present at opening of Parliament, 13, 4*a*, 13*a*; visits Apollo Theatre, 13, 13*a*; visits Mr. Cope's studio, 14, 12*a*; South African Products Exhibition; details of gift, 15, 10*a*; present at opening; accepts souvenir, 25, 4*a*, 10*a*; visits Savoy Theatre, 18, 10*a*; sends congratulations to Mrs. M. A. Maynard, 19, 12*a*; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 20, 10*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 21, 10*a*; exhibits at King's Lynn dog show, 22, 12*e*; purchases picture by Mr. G. Birkbeck, 22, 12*e*; Court, 23, 10*a*; visits Grafton Galleries; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 25, 10*b*; orders shamrocks for King's Irish Guards, 25, 11*e*; visits New Gallery, 26, 10*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 10*a*; present at opening of new Central Criminal Court, 28, 4*c*
Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10*b*; 2, 8*a*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*a*; message of sympathy to relatives of late Miss C. E. G. Wright, 1, 10*c*; visits Dowdeswell Galleries; attends concert at Queen's-hall, 6, 10*a*; gift to five colonies, South Africa, 6, 10*b*; visits Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; visits Lady Suffield, 7, 9*e*; message on Montreal School fire, 9, 11*f*; visits Alexandra House, Kensington Gore; Apollo Theatre, 9, 12*a*; London Hospital; at St. Paul's Cathedral, 11, 10*b*; marriage anniversary celebrated, 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 10*b*; fixes date for opening of fête at Mansion-house in aid of crippled children, 12, 9*f*; visits National Gallery; National Portrait Gallery; Wallace collection, 12, 10*a*; visits Lord Salisbury at Hatfield House; visits Comedy Theatre; to visit battleship *Queen*, 13, 10*a*; visits Count de Benckendorff, Duchess of Rutland, Duchess of Buccleuch, Lady Emily Kingscote; at St. James's Theatre, 14, 10*a*; at Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 15, 4*d*; Tate Gallery; Tower of London, 16, 12*a*; Lord Londonderry; Court Theatre, 18, 10*b*; at Sandringham, 19, 10*a*; 25, 10*c*; 30, 7*f*; exhibits at Manchester dog show, 20, 10*b*; probable date of departure for Marseilles, 26, 10*a*; visits Hunstanton, 28, 8*b*
April.—at Sandringham, 1, 4*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 7*f*; 5, 7*f*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 2, 7*f*; visits British (Natural History) Museum; visits Savoy Theatre, 3, 7*f*; visits Westminster Abbey; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours; visits Garrick Theatre, 4, 8*a*; visits M. Borissoff's exhibition: purchases pictures; accepts dedication of book "Amongst the Samoyedes," 4, 8*a*; witnesses exhibition of Gaumont's Chrono-Megaphone apparatus; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 5, 7*f*; leaves London, 6, 12*a*; at Paris, 6, 5*b*; at Toulon, 8, 3*a*; leaves for Cartagena, 8, 3*a*; reported proposed visit to Madrid denied, 11, 10*a*; in Minorca, 12, 3*c*; at Malta, 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*b*, 9*f*; 18, 5*a*; at Naples, 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*b*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*b*; to attend concert to be given by Franz von Vecsey, 20, 12*a*; at Palermo, 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*d*

2

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
May.—at Naples, 1, 5*e* ; 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; visits Capri, 2, 10*a* ; receives farewell visit from Duke of Cumberland ; intended visit to Rome abandoned, 3, 10*a* ; at Corfu, 6, 10*b* ; at Athens, 8, 7*d* ; 9, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; leaves Athens, 17, 10*b* ; leaves Corfu ; at Messina, 20, 4*c* ; leaves Messina, 21, 8*a* ; at Naples, 22, 10*a* ; at Rome, 23, 8*b* ; leaves Rome, 24, 8*a* ; at Paris, 27, 5*b* ; visits Foreign Office ; meeting with King and Queen of Norway, 28, 5*e* ; at Buckingham Palace, 30, 8*b* ; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 31, 10*a*
June.—visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 3, 10*c* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 3, 10*c* ; 5, 11*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; inspects Bible presented by King Edward to Bruton Church, Jamestown, 4, 9*e* ; present at concert in aid of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, 4, 9*e*, 14*a* ; visit to Ireland announced, 6, 8*d* ; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, 6, 10*a* ; dines with Duke of Devonshire, 6, 10*c* ; holds court, 7, 10*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; dresses described, 8, 8*c* ; visits British (Natural History) Museum, 7, 12*a* ; visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 8, 14*a* ; receives King and Queen of Denmark, 10, 8*b*, 10*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 10, 8*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*a* ; visits exhibition of red cross appliances, 12, 8*a* ; visits International Horse Show, 12, 10*a* ; present at review of Aldershot army corps, 13, 12*a* ; holds state ball, 13, 12*b* ; opens Queen's Fête at Mansion-house in aid of Lord Mayor's Crippled Children's Fund, 14, 10*a*, 11*b* ; takes leave of King and Queen of Denmark, 14, 10*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 15, 14*b* ; inspects Corps of Commissionaires, 17, 4*a*, 10*c* ; accepts copy of "Crutches to Help Crippled Children," 17, 4*e* ; present at unveiling of statue of Duke of Cambridge, 17, 8*a*, 10*b* ; at Wellington College, 18, 10*a*, 12*a* ; at Ascot Races, 19, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; visits Lady Ellis, 22, 12*a* ; to present medals to competitors in Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs competition for Queen's Cup, 22, 12*a* ; gives garden party at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*a*, *d* ; visit to Copenhagen announced, 24, 10*b* ; visits Virginia Water, 24, 10*c* ; present at ball given by Countess Benckendorff, 25, 9*f* ; visits Albert Memorial Chapel, 25, 10*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle ; mishap to motor-car, 25, 10*a* ; receives special mission to announce accession of Shah of Persia ; dines with Dowager Duchess of Manchester, 26, 12*d* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 27, 10*c* ; visits show of Ladies' Kennel Association, 27, 11*d* ; present at laying of foundation-stone of British Museum extension, 28, 4*a*
July.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; present at opening of Union Jack Club, 2, 8*a*, 10*a* ; present at ball given by Duchess of Westminster, 2, 10*a* ; visits Fine Art Society's gallery ; visits New Gallery, 3, 10*b* ; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 3, 10*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; visits art exhibition at Guildhall, 4, 10*b* ; visits National Rose Society's show, 5, 4*b*, 10*a* ; present at ball given by Duchess of Sutherland, 5, 10*a* ; holds court, 6, 12*b* ; presentations, 8, 4*d* ; dresses described, 8, 4*e* ; gives children's party, 8, 10*b* ; at Holyhead, 9, 10*b*, *c* ; at Bangor, 10, 5*e*, 10*b* ; visits Beaumaris, 10, 5*f* ; mayor receives letter on welcome at, 26, 10*e* ; at Kingstown, 11, 8*a*, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; leaves, 13, 12*c* ; visits Irish International Exhibition, 11, 8*a* ; contributes to Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund, 11, 9*f* ; present at Leopardstown Club races, 12, 8*a* ; to open buildings of Hostel of St. Luke, 12, 8*b* ; ceremony postponed, 18, 10*b* ; opens, 25, 11*a* ; at Cardiff, 13, 12*c* ; 15, 6*a*, 10*b* ; present at opening of Queen Alexandra dock ; visits Caerphilly Castle, 15, 10*c* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 16, 10*b* ; not to visit Goodwood, 16, 10*b* ; to be present at opening of University College School, 18, 10*b* ; present at, 27, 8*a* ; inspects Georges Scott's drawing of funeral procession of Queen Victoria, 18, 10*b* ; health, 19, 10*a* ; holds state ball, 20, 8*a* ; gives sitting to Mlle. d'Epinay for portrait, 20, 12*b* ; at Sandown Park races, 20, 13*a* ; visits Lord Lansdowne at Bowood-park, 22, 12*b*, *c* ; 23, 10*d* ; visits Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum, Wandsworth, 25, 4*a*, 10*c* ; congratulates Duchess of Connaught on birthday anniversary ; dines with Lord Farquhar, 26, 10*d* ; receives officers of 3rd (Queen's Own) Gúrkha Rifles ; visits Maj.-Gen. Sir S. Clarke, 27, 10*b* ; presents cup and medals to successful competitors in Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs competition ; visits Palace Theatre, 29, 12*b* ; visits Mr. G. E. Wade's studio, 31, 5*f*
Aug.—inspects postcards from Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons' exhibition, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; visits Cheyne Hospital for Sick and Incurable Children ; inspects pictures by Miss Palethorpe, 2, 8*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 10*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; gives sitting to Mr. P. A. László for portrait, 3, 10*b* ; at Cowes, 5, 9*d*, 12*a* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 3*e* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; present at inspection of home fleet by King Edward, 5, 9*a*, 12*a* ; cruise in the *Dreadnought*, 6, 6*c*, *e* ; contributes to Fresh Air Fund, 9, 3*e* ; coronation anniversary celebrated, 10, 10*a* ; visits Playhouse, 13, 8*b* ; leaves for Balmoral, 14, 8*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 15, 8*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; 23, 8*a* ; entertains tenantry, 22, 3*f* ; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 17, 10*b* ; 21, 8*a* ; Christiania visit : announced, 22, 3*f* ; arrangements, 23, 8*a* ; leaves for, 24, 8*b* ; at Christiania, 26, 8*a* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; exhibits at King's Lynn Fanciers' Show, 29, 4*b*
Sept.—at Christiania, 2, 7*f* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 8*a* ; 5, 3*f* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 6, 7*f* ; at Copenhagen, 7, 9*f* ; 9, 12*a* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 4*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; becomes president of Queen Alexandra League of Children to Help Poor Crippled Children, 27, 10*a* ; lays wreaths on tombs of King Christian and Queen Louise of Denmark, 30, 10*b*
Oct.—at Copenhagen, 7, 10*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; contributes to London Hospital, 15, 8*b* ; date of arrival at Dover announced, 16, 12*a* ; change of route announced, 18, 12*b* ; lunches with Prince and Princess Waldemar of Denmark ; arrangements for departure to England, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; arrives at Flushing, 26, 6*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 28, 9*e*, 10*d* ; visits Savoy Theatre, 29, 10*b* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 30, 12*a* ; visits King and Queen of Spain at Kensington Place, 31, 7*f*, 8*c* ; presents new colours to 1st Batt. Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 31, 8*c*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Nov.—leaves for Sandringham ; reported visit to Paris, 1, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham ; at Windsor Castle ; receives German Emperor and Empress, 12, 6*b*, 9*f* ; present at state hauquets to German Emperor and Empress, 13, 11*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; present at performance of "A Pair of Spectacles," Windsor Castle, 15, 12*b* ; present at performance of "Still Waters Run Deep," Windsor Castle ; to leave for Sandringham : arrangements, 18, 6*c* ; takes leave of German Emperor and Empress ; arrives in London ; leaves for Sandringham, 19, 10*b* ; at Sandringham, 21, 10*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; receives Queen Amelia of Portugal, 21, 10*b* ; date of official celebration of birthday ; Sandringham school children to be entertained, 30, 10*b*
Dec.—birthday celebrated, 2, 5*b*, 6*a* ; 3, 9*f* ; at Sandringham, 2, 6*c* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; arrangements, 2, 6*c* ; 9, 9*f* ; 11, 12*b* ; exhibits at King's Lynn Fur and Feather Show, 5, 8*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife, 12, 10*a* ; gives contribution to Church Army, 14, 10*a* ; message of condolence upon death of Musurus Pasha, 23, 8*a* ; charitable contributions, 24, 4*c*, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; present at distribution of beef to Sandringham tenants, 25, 8*b* ; contributes to Provision of Meals for Children Fund, 25, 10*d* ; contributes to Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Metropolitan Fire Brigade, 26, 7*f*
Courts (1908)—Lord Chamberlain's notice, Dec. 14, 10*a*
on children—Lord Mayor's Cripples' Fund (l.), Sept. 27, 10*a*

ALEXANDRA Hospital, Portsdown Hill—opening announced, Oct. 7, 11*d*

ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—appeal, Dec. 21, 4*c* ; —Christmas day : children entertained, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; —*matinée* at Playhouse in aid, Mar. 27, 14*f* ; receipts, April 9, 9*f* ; —meeting, governors annual, May 8, 5*d*

ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways

ALEXANDRA House, Kensington-gore—lady-superintendent appointed, Nov. 15, 12*d*

ALEXANDRA Nurse's Association—East Scottish branch : ball in aid : date, Oct. 4, 12*b*

ALEXANDRA Palace—meeting of trustees, May 30, 9*f* ; —Pain's heneñt firework display described, Sept. 10, 11*d* ; —repair : resolution of Islington Board of Guardians, Sept. 14, 6*f* ; unemployed fund, request for grant from : reply of Mr. J. Burns (l.), Sept. 11, 7*f*

ALEXANDRA Park—race meetings held, April 8, 9*b* ; July 8, 6*c* ; Sept. 16, 13*a* ; complaint against C. Foyd dismissed, 16, 13*a* ; alleged nuisance : see under PARLIAMENT

ALEXANDRA Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 1st Batt.—Queen Alexandra presents new colours, Oct. 31, 8*c*

ALEXANDRIA—bourse opened, June 25, 5*c* ; —engineer, chief : appointment, Feh. 6, 6*a* ; —harbour : development progress (E.S.), Aug. 14, 160*c* ; new pass opened ; particulars, Dec. 31, 3*c* ; —revolutionaries, arrest of Russian : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Alexandria ; —stock markets : condition, June 14, 13*b*

ALEXANDRIA, Bp. of—Mgr. P. Kojunian appointed, Mar. 5, 12*c*

ALEXANDROWSKY, M. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN Revolutionary movement—Penza

ALEXEIEFF, Vice-Adm. (Russia)—reported appointment to ministry of marine denied, Jan. 24, 5*c*

ALEXINSKY, M. (Russia)—in *Duma*, on budget, April 5, 3*a*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—festival celebrated, Jan. 24, 9*c* ; holds reception, 25, 3*c* ; to entertain King Edward, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; health, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; prospective visit to Biarritz denied, 12, 5*d* ; bust of Queen Victoria Eugenia presented by English women, 13, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; to be taught golf, 25, 11*c* ; health, April 4, 8*a* ; birthday celebrated, May 18, 11*e* ; replies to congratulations of city of London on birth of heir, 22, 6*a* ; purchases island of Cortegada, 25, 11*e* ; leaves Madrid for La Granja, June 14, 10*b* ; at San Sebastian, July 22, 12*b* ; visit to England announced, 24, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; at Santander, 27, 10*b* ; at San Sebastian, 31, 5*f* ; visit to Emperor Francis Joseph announced, Aug. 6, 6*c* ; at Bordeaux, 22, 3*f* ; contributes to east Cowes Regatta fund, 22, 3*f* ; at Pau, 23, 8*a* ; at Tarbes, 26, 8*a* ; date of visit to Emperor Francis Joseph announced, 28, 3*d* ; leaves San Sebastian for Bilbao, 30, 8*a* ; visit to Isle of Wight abandoned, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; at San Sebastian, 10, 8*a* ; undergoes operation, 12, 3*b* ; health, 13, 4*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; returns to Madrid, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; to attend marriage of Princess Louise of Orleans, 9, 12*b* ; leaves for Malaga, 17, 8*a* ; visits Colmenar, 18, 12*b* ; at Malaga, 18, 12*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; relieves sufferers from floods, 19, 9*c* ; visits Barcelona ; visits Manresa, 21, 8*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; confers order on pilot for rescuing British consul at Barcelona, 22, 9*f* ; to become member of Ranelagh Club, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; to visit Seville, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; arrangements, 28, 8*b* ; receives M. Regnault, 20, 7*f* ; visit to Mexico announced, 27, 7*b*

Austria, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Spain

Edward VII., meeting with : see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Spain

England, visit to—probable date, May 24, 3*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; at Kensington Palace, 30, 11*f* ; receives address from Borough of Kensington ; visits Queen Alexandra, Queen of Norway, Princess of Wales, Duke and Duchess of Connaught ; banquet given by Señor W. R. de Villa Urrutia 31, 7*f* ; visits Zoological Gardens ; and Daly's Theatre, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; arrangements, 1, 10*a* ; 4, 8*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; attends service at St. James's, Spanish-place, 2, 9*f* ; 4, 8*c* ; visits National Gallery ; Wallace Collection ; London Hippodrome, 2, 9*f* ; visits Ranelagh ; Cumberland Lodge, Windsor ; Drury Lane Theatre ; Esher, 4, 8*c* ; leaves London, 5, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 5, 11*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; attends mass at King's Lynn, 11, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham ; visits Cambridge ; arrives at West Dean-park, Singleton, 12, 10*a* ; shoots over West Dean Woods, 13, 12*a* ; returns to London ; visits Aldwych Theatre, 15, 12*b* ; arrives at Evesham, 16, 9*f* ; to visit Aldershot, 16, 10*c* ; visits

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—England, visit to (continued) :—
Windsor Castle, 18, 6c ; returns to London ; visits opera, 18, 6c ; present at marriage of Prince Charles of Bourbon and Princess Louise d'Orléans, 18, 7a ; visits Olympia Exhibition ; at Welbeck Abbey, 19, 10c ; 20, 12a ; 21, 10b ; 23, 10a ; returns to Kensington Palace, 25, 8a ; attends service at Royal Church of St. James's, Spanish-place ; visits Royal Hospital, Chelsea ; visits Mme. Tussaud's ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 26, 10b ; at Aldershot camp : inspects 16th Lancers ; visits Col. H. de la P. Gough, 27, 8d ; visits Wellington College ; returns to London ; entertained by Austro-Hungarian ambassador ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 28, 8a ; visits sale of work in connexion with Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society ; at Eaton-hall, 29, 12a ; 30, 10b ; returns to London from Eaton-hall, Dec. 2, 6c ; departure arrangements ; visits Beaumont College, Old Windsor ; visits Garrick Theatre, 3, 10a ; leaves London ; at Portsmouth, 4, 12a ; message to British nation ; leaves England, 5, 5a ; at Brest : abandons sea journey, 6, 7f ; leaves Brest ; arrives at Bordeaux, 7, 10a ; arrives at Madrid, 9, 9f ; gives presents of sherry, 16, 10b ; gives signed photograph to Mr. U. Stratton, 16, 10c
Marriage—anniversary celebrations, June 1, 9c ; bomb outrage : date of trial fixed, Jan. 11, 3f ; application in Court of Appeal, 19, 5c ; trial of anarchists announced, May 27, 5f ; trial of prisoners, June 4, 5c ; 5, 7c ; press comment on evidence against Ferrar, 7, 5b ; trial ends, 10, 5d ; sentences, 13, 5d ; annuities granted to families of killed, July 10, 5d ; Altoettling : votive offering received, May 2, 10a
Nursery, royal : see under SPAIN—Court
Yacht, racing—building, June 3, 7d
at Paris, on Franco-Spanish relations, Oct. 29, 9f (l.e.)
on Morocco—Franco-Spanish relations, Dec. 20, 7f
ALGAR, Mr. C. G.—re-elected chairman of Bridge-house Estates Committee, Jan. 26, 7b ; appointed under-sheriff for City of London, July 20, 12c
at Guildhall, on rebuilding of Southwark-bridge, Dec. 12, 6b
ALGECIRAS Act : see under MOROCCO—Reforms
ALGECIRAS Conference : see under MOROCCO—Conference
ALGER, Mr. J. G.—death, May 25, 7e
ALGER, Mr. R. A.—death, Jan. 25, 4f
ALGERIA :—
Army — natives, proposed compulsory service of : M. Messimy's report upon French War Budget ; commission appointed, Dec. 5, 3e
Coal—deposits discovered, July 18, 5c
Morocco — frontier disturbances : see under MOROCCO—Algerian frontier
Viticulture—correspondence, May 22, 3e ; 25, 14f
Weather—storm, Feb. 25, 5f
Wells, artesian—particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284c
ALHAMBRA Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 12c
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 16, 8e ; Feb. 28, 16f ; Mar. 20, 14d ; April 17, 2f ; May 8, 7d ; June 19, 4c ; Aug. 14, 9d ; Dec. 5, 13d ; Sept. 4, 2c ; Oct. 8, 6f ; structural alterations inspected, May 16, 14a
ALIAGA, Duke of—arrives in London, Oct. 9, 12b
ALIANZA Company—dividend, Oct. 25, 16c ; meeting, May 24, 12c ; report, 9, 14b
ALIANZA de Santander, La — agency in England closed, Nov. 7, 12a
ALI Bey (Turkey) : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
ALIENS—bankruptcies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —crime : Central Criminal Court grand jury's presentment, April 24, 4e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —criminals, expulsion of : Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 19, 8a ; —immigration : see under PARLIAMENT ; —naturalization Act : see that title
ALIENS Act—administration : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 17, 7c ; London Committee of Deputies of the British Jews : resolution passed, Oct. 26, 9f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 17, 7c ; —deportation : application to Bow-street police-court, Feb. 5, 12e ; criminals certified, Jan. 7, 8e ; Feb. 7, 9c ; 19, 15c ; Mar. 8, 3c ; 9, 3d ; 11, 3b ; 14, 14f ; April 2, 11c ; May 27, 14f ; 30, 3d ; June 1, 7a, d ; Aug. 3, 13c ; Sept. 10, 6c ; 16, 16f ; 20, 5c ; Oct. 11, 16f ; Nov. 21, 4c ; 27, 15c ; Dec. 14, 3d ; 28, 12f ; prosecutions, Feb. 11, 4c ; April 22, 3d ; 24, 4f ; May 9, 4f ; June 3, 3f ; Oct. 10, 10c ; statistics (1906), Jan. 28, 12f ; Aug. 15, 3f : Alphonse Belval : expulsion order, July 24, 4d ; Mr. Justice Darling's comments, 25, 2c ; —Fulham Union, inmate of : application for expulsion order, April 6, 14f ; granted, 22, 3d ; — Grimsby : permission to land refused, Jan. 12, 6c ; —Immigration Board, London : meeting held, April 3, 3b ; — London, port of : statistics for 1906, May 7, 14f ; —Naturalization Act : see that title ; —prosecution, Mar. 5, 12c ; (see also deportation, above) ; —report of inspector, first annual (Blue-book), May 14, 16f ; —servants, foreign : correspondence, Sept. 24, 5b ; Dormer, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 21, 3c ; — statistics : quarterly returns (Parlt. paper), Jan. 28, 12f ; May 30, 3f ; Aug. 15, 3f ; — stowaway : law case, July 20, 4c ; — Westminster City Council : correspondence with Home Office, Feb. 22, 13c
ALIGARH — Anglo-Mahomedan Oriental College : details of Ameer's visit, Feb. 13, 17c ; —Mohsin-ul-Mulk : memorial, proposed : meeting held to consider, Dec. 6, 12b
ALIKHANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—death : biographical, July 17, 5b
ALINGTON, Lord and Lady—arrive at Sandringham, Nov. 4, 8c
ALISON, Dowager Lady—acknowledges expressions of sympathy, Feb. 19, 12a
ALISON, Gen. Sir A.—death ; biographical, Feb. 6, 4a ; memorial service, 9, 12b ; funeral, 11, 10c
ALISON, Capt. C.—resigns post of chief constable of Somerset, Dec. 31, 9b
ALIWAL, battle of—anniversary celebrated, Jan. 30, 14a
ALKALI, &c., Works Regulation Act, 1906—promulgated ; details, Jan. 1, 3f
ALKALI industry—special article ("Heavy chemical industries," F.S.), June 3, 183d
ALLAHABAD University—professor of biology elected, May 8, 13e
ALLAN, Rev. A. D. H.—elected headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wimborne, May 16, 10b

ALLAN, Mr. H. A.—death, Jan. 7, 4*c*
ALLAN, Sir H. M.—receives C.V.O., June 28, 10*c*
ALLAN Line—Canada, winter sailings to : programme, Oct. 18, 5*f* ; —order placed for steamer, April 10, 17*c*
ALLANSON-WINN, Mr. R. G.—on coast erosion (sp. art., "Scours, silts, and harbours," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*b*
ALLARD, Mr. P.—"Ten lectures on the Martyrs" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 214*b*
ALLARDYCE, Mr. W. L.—at federal conference on education, on empire education, May 25, 10*b*
ALLBUTT, Sir T. C.—appointed K.C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a* ; entertained at Cambridge University, Dec. 17, 5*f*
on insanity (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
ALLCHIN, Sir W. H.—reappointed member of committee of Chelsea Physic Garden, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; at King's College Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 1, 14*b*
ALLCROFT, Mr. H. J.—on election of Mary Uffindell to Royal Hospital for Incurables (l.), April 15, 7*d*
ALLDAYS and Onions Pneumatic Engineering Company, Messrs. — report, Oct. 24, 12*b*
ALLEN, Mr.—attempt upon life : see under INDIA—Crime
ALLEN, Mr. A.—on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 18, 4*b*
ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—at London County Council, on education estimates, Feb. 21, 3*c*
ALLEN, Mr. A. J.—on British weights and measures (l., E.S.), April 3, 108*c*
ALLEN, Alice—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 8, 5*c*
ALLEN, C. —false pretences charge, July 24, 4*d*
ALLEN, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, May 29, 6*b* ; at Stroud, on Parliamentary debates : reporting, July 2, 5*f*
ALLEN, Miss E.—vocal recital, May 6, 3*c*
ALLEN, Mr. E.—to control Pembrokeshire Hunt, Mar. 2, 16*a*
ALLEN, Florence—loitering charge, Feb. 8, 12*f*
ALLEN, Mr. G.—death, Sept. 9, 12*b*
ALLEN, Mr. H.—"Gas and Oil Engines" reviewed (E.S.), April 3, 106*b* ; "How to Design a Gas Engine" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 239*b*
ALLEN, H.—assault charge, July 31, 4*a*
ALLEN, Canon J.—death, Nov. 14, 12*a* ; will, Dec. 19, 4*f*
ALLEN, Mr. J. P.—on franchise : extension to limited companies (l.), Mar. 7, 8*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Raymund—appointed revising barrister on South Wales circuit, July 29, 19*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Romilly—death, July 13, 12*c*
ALLEN (Robert) and Company, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 21, 3*b*
ALLEN, Mr. S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Mar. 5, 3*f* ; discharge suspended, May 30, 3*a*
ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. S. G.—appointed to Duke of York's School, Sept. 13, 8*d* ; order to join Duke of York's Royal Military School cancelled, Oct. 1, 4*b*
ALLEN, T.—assault charge, June 1, 7*c*
ALLEN, Thomas, and Ward, G.—attempted theft charge, May 15, 4*f*
ALLEN, Timothy—inebriety charge, May 14, 2*f*
ALLEN, Mr. T. P.—receives presentation, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; testimonial fund : Mr. W. H. Hunt (l.), Nov. 1, 7*c*
ALLEN, W.—attempted suicide charge, May 21, 11*b*
ALLEN, W. A.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 13, 16*c*
ALLEN, Rev. W. C.—"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Matthew, A" reviewed (L.S.), May 26, 235*a*
ALLENDALE, late Lord—health, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*f* ; Feb. 11, 10*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; death, 14, 10*a* ; funeral, 19, 12*b* ; will, April 16, 8*a*
ALLENDALE, Lord—takes oath in House of Lords, April 26, 6*a* ; appointed captain of Yeomen of the Guard, 30, 9*c* ; leaves for Paris, May 15, 9*f*
in Parliament, on local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 13, 6*b* ; —Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.) Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; —motors : proposed government legislation, July 17, 6*b* ; —National Portrait Gallery : extension of building, Aug. 9, 4*d* ; —Public Health Bill, Aug. 9, 4*c* ; —Vaccination Bill, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 11, 4*c*
ALLENDESALAZAR, Don. M. — receives G.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
ALLERTON, Lord—at King's-cross station, on railway servants : national agitation, Aug. 8, 11*f*
ALLEYNE, Mr. F.—on West Indies : policing (l.), May 20, 11*c*
ALLEYN's School, Dulwich—prize distributed, July 27, 14*f*
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitätsgesellschaft—meeting (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*f*
ALL Hallows, Barking by the Tower—harvest thanksgiving : service announced, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; held, 15, 12*a*
ALL Hallows' Church, London-wall—attendances on weekday mornings : statistics, April 3, 4*c*
ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Company—dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 13*b* ; meeting, May 2, 15*c* ; report, April 20, 15*c* ; Law Fire Insurance Society, amalgamation with : provisional agreement signed, Mar. 1, 13*d*
ALLIANCE Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 9, 10*f*
ALLIANCE Française—members entertained by Alliance Franco-Britannique, July 3, 3*f* ; at home, 4, 10*c* ; visit to Windsor Castle ; leave England, 9, 10*d*
ALLIANCE Franco-Britannique Littéraire, Scientifique, et Artistique—soirée : date announced, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; soirée held, Dec. 16, 10*c* : see also Alliance Française, above
ALLIANCE House and Property Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 9, 10*f*
ALLIANCE Investment Co. (Ltd)—dividends, April 19, 14*d* ; Sept. 20, 10*c* ; Oct. 16, 14*c* ; meeting, May 1, 3*b*
ALLIANCE Motor Bus Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Dec. 13, 15*c*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon—dividend, Sept. 30, 13*c* ; report, May 1, 11*b*
ALLIANCE Trust Co. (Dundee)—report, April 24, 9*f*
ALL India Moslem League—formed : objects, Jan. 2, 3*a* ; 8, 13*f* ; Nawab of Dacca (s.), Jan. 19, 5*c*
ALLINGHAM, Mr. H.—"William Allingham : a Diary" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*a*
ALLIS, Mr.—appointed foreign knight of Legion of Honour, Jan. 22, 10*a*
ALLISON, Mr. T. F.—resigns town clerkship of Louth Town Council, Sept. 11, 4*c*

ALLOCCA, A.—wounding charge, Jan. 15, 13*c*
ALLPORT, Mr. H. R.—on Territorial Army Bill : "fifties in a cave" (l.), April 11, 12*c*
ALL Saints' Church (Buxton-street, E.)—church work: appeal for funds, Dec. 25, 13*a*
ALL Saints' Church (Margaret-street)—organist appointed, June 15, 15*c*
ALL Saints' Day—Roman Catholic Church : dispensation granted, Oct. 25, 10*c*
ALLSOPP, Hon. G.—health, Feb. 18, 10*b* : death, Sept. 10, 4*c* ; 11, 6*b* ; funeral, 14, 10*b*
ALLSOPP and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. Samuel —chairman appointed, July 3, 13*b* ; —debentures, four per cent : correspondence, June 22, 15*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 13*c* ; June 27, 16*b* ; Dec. 14, 13*a* ; —report, Dec. 6, 15*c* ; —Salt and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. Thomas, and Burton Brewery Co. (Ltd.) : proposed combination dropped, Mar. 7, 13*c* ; 11, 9*f*
ALLY, Mr. (Transvaal)—on Asiatic Registration Act (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir L.—"Geta and Caracalla" (sp. art., "Sir L. Alma-Tadema's new picture"), July 12, 4*a* ; correspondence, 29, 18*c* ; pictures sold for £4,000, Mar. 18, 12*b*
ALMOND, Miss F.—recitation recital, Nov. 8, 10*c*
ALPE, M. A. : see under MURDER
"ALPHA"—on home railway stocks : bearer certificates (l.), Dec. 12, 13*b*
ALPHA Dramatic Club, May 3, 4*d*
ALPINACHSTAD — English chaplaincy : opening announced, July 4, 8*b*
ALPINE Club Gallery—exhibitions, July 13, 8*a* ; Dec. 12, 4*e*
ALPS—mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
ALSACE-LORRAINE—French citizens expelled, Dec. 23, 3*c* ; —language, French : drama : French plays prohibited, Dec. 18, 7*c* ; *Express de Mulhouse* comment, 18, 7*c* ; language question : *Matin* comments, July 5, 5*d* ; deputy for Thionville protests, 11, 5*c* ; substitution enforced ; result of protest, 13, 7*c* ; —naturalization : action of German authorities, July 11, 5*c* ; particulars of decree ; M. Wetterlé (art.), 13, 7*c* ; —railways : strategic construction announced, Nov. 23, 5*a* ; Gen. Langlois's comments (int.), 23, 5*a* ; construction : *Revue de Paris* comment, Dec. 18, 7*c*
ALSING and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Dec. 4, 14*d*
ALSTED, Mr. J.—on Germany and Denmark : relations (l.), Mar. 29, 10*c*
ALSTON, Mr. L.—"Stoic and Christian in the Second Century reviewed" (L. S.), Jan. 25, 25*c*
ALTAMIRA, Prof. Señor Don R. di—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
ALTHOFF, Dr. (Germany)—resigns post of ministerial director in department of public instruction and public worship, Sept. 27, 12*b*
ALTHORP, Lord—Edward VII's birthday : gives dinner, June 29, 8*d* ; —receives Grand Cross of Order of Charles III., April 10, 5*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a*
ALTOETTLING—bomb outrage at Madrid : see under ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain
ALTON Court Brewery Company — dividend, Sept. 16, 15*b*
ALTON Military Hospital—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ALTONA, Mlle. M.—vocal recital, Oct. 18, 12*c*
ALUMINIUM—alloys : discussion at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Jan. 23, 31*a* ; Mar. 6, 78*c* ; —British Aluminium Co. (Ltd.) : see that title ; —industry : special article ("Expansion in the aluminium industry," F.S.), Feb. 4, 46*b* ; —transmission lines : see under CABLES
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd).—meeting, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —prospectus, April 22, 15*d*
ALVERSTOKE—children's Hospital : Lady Marshall opens, Oct. 9, 12*c*
ALVERSTONE, Lord—health, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; to present prizes at South-Western Polytechnic, Chelsea, 21, 10*a* ; leaves for Paris, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; returns from Continent, April 9, 9*f* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* : entertains staff of Royal Courts of Justice, Aug. 10, 10*a* ; presents prizes at St. Saviour's and St. Olave's Grammar School (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c* ; accepts presidency of Railway Benevolent Institution, Dec. 14, 10*b*
at Central Criminal Court, on administration of justice, Feb. 28, 4*f* ; at Central Criminal Court, on new sessions-house, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Blind School at South Hampstead, April 24, 5*d* ; at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. Inderwick, Jan. 15, 7*c*
in Parliament on Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 9 4*a*, *b* ; —Judicature Bill, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; April 24, 6*a* ; —law : congestion in King's Bench, July 30, 6*a* ; —Rule Committee Bill, April 24, 6*a*
on Central Young Men's Christian Association—new headquarters building (and others, l.), May 8, 5*f*
ALVES, Señor R. (Brazil)—in London, May 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; received by King Edward, June 6, 10*a*
ALVEY, Mr. W.—on Christmas celebrations in charitable institutions : cost (l.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
ALWAR, Maharajah of—arrives in London, May 17, 10*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, 31, 10*a* ; July 29, 12*b* ; received by Mr. J. Morley, June 4, 9*c* ; received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 7, 10*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 16*b* ; leaves England, Aug. 7, 8*b*
AMADE, Gen. d' (France)—biographical, Dec. 30, 4*a* ; appointed commander of troops at Casablanca, 28, 3*c* ; to confer with Gen. Lyautey at Oran, 31, 3*c*
AMADOR, Dr. (Panama)—at Cherbourg, July 20, 12*b*
AMALGAMATED Association of Operative Cotton Spinners—quarterly report, May 31, 9*f*
AMALGAMATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—Factory and Workshops Act : prosecution, Sept. 5, 2*f* ; report, Dec. 6, 16*d* ; meeting, 14, 13*c*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engine Drivers and Firemen—contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers—Trade Union Congress : see that title
AMALGAMATED Society of Farriers—east-end branch : secretary charged, Jan. 3, 2*c* ; 17, 13*b*
AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants —congress, annual : held, Oct. 8, 7*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; presidential address, 8, 7*c* ; —congress, next annual : to be held at Glasgow, Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society, amalgamation with : recommendations adopted, Oct.

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants (continued) :—
11, 13*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; —membership statistics, April 6, 13*f* ; —objects : sp. art. ("Railway labour problems," F.S.), April 4, 113*c* ; —Parliamentary representation : discussion, Oct. 11, 13*f* ; —railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railway—Agitation ;—report, Oct. 12, 11*d*

AMATEUR Athletic Association—Amateur Athletic Union of United States : application for alliance held over, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; —competitions : April 15, 11*c* ; July 8, 6*c* ; —meetings, April 22, 6*c* ; (annual), May 6, 11*c* ; committee, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; June 3, 7*c* ; 5, 14*c* ; Oct. 7, 11*b* ; —National Cyclists' Union : see under NATIONAL Cyclists' Union ; —Union des Sociétés Françaises de Sports Athlétiques : application for alliance declined, Feb. 4, 11*d*

AMATEUR Boxing Association—votes contribution to Sir W. Treloar's Cripples' Home and College, Alton, Dec. 7, 10*b*

AMATEUR Rowing Association—annual meeting, Dec. 13, 9*b*

AMATI, Signor E.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*

AMAZON Steam Navigation Co.—dividend, June 6, 14*b* ; Dec. 19, 13*f* ; meeting, 27, 16*b* ; report, 19, 3*f*

AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 20, 16*c*

AMBASSADORS—M.P.'s, appointment of : precedents, Feb. 11, 9*c* ; —privilege : motor-car case, Aug. 5, 13*f*

AMBIDEXTERITY—Sir J. C. Browne (lect.), May 6, 3*f*

AMBROSE, Ellen—abandoning child charge, Dec. 7, 3*f*

AMBRÓZY, Baron L.—leaves London, Mar. 4, 10*c*

AMBULANCE—horse : correspondence, June 18, 14*b* ; —London : see under LONDON

AMELIA, Queen of Portugal—to attend marriage of Princess Louise d'Orléans, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; visit to England : arrangements, 30, 12*a* ; leaving Lisbon, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; leaves Lisbon for England, 8, 12*a* ; at Paris 9, 9*f* ; to visit Windsor Castle, 9, 10*b* ; at Wood Norton, 11, 8*b* ; visits Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 18, 6*d* ; present at marriage of Prince Charles of Bourbon and Princess Louise d'Orleans, 18, 7*a* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre ; to visit Sandringham, 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 20, 12*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, 21, 10*b* ; attends St. Mary's Church, King's Lynn ; leaves Sandringham, 25, 8*a* ; in London, 25, 8*b* ; visits Gaiety Theatre ; arrangements, 26, 10*b* ; entertained by Portuguese Minister, 27, 12*a* ; visits opera ; to leave England, 28, 8*a* ; leaves for Paris, 29, 12*a* ; gives autograph to Maj. H. Wright ; visits President and Mme. Fallières, 30, 10*b* ; leaves Paris, Dec. 7, 10*a* ; arrives at Lisbon, Dec. 9, 9*f*

AMELIA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 6, 17*a*

AMERICA, Central—unrest : appeal to five republics from Mexico and United States : prospects of conference, Aug. 29, 4*a* ; 30, 3*f* ; peace proposals ; press comments, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; meeting between representatives of Central American Republics, 13, 3*d* ; representatives of Republics to meet at Washington, 19, 3*a* ; conference to take place in November, 20, 3*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; conference of Presidents of Nicaragua, Honduras, and Salvador at Amapala ; agreement ; special conference announced, Nov. 9, 5*a* ; conference at Washington held, 18, 5*b* : United States informed of settlement of controversy, 18, 5*b* ; peace conference dissolved : treaties signed, Dec. 23, 3*c* ; High Court established : particulars, 23, 3*c*
Special article ("Central American unity"), Dec. 27, 8*c*

AMERICA, South—banking : Bank of Tarapaca and Argentina (Ltd.) : proposed increase of capital, Jan. 12, 13*b* ; meeting, 24, 15*b*

AMERICAN, English, and General Trust—dividend, July 9, 14*c* ; meeting, 18, 14*a* ; report, 12, 14*c*

AMERICAN Arbitration and Peace Conference—date, Mar. 28, 3*c* ; Roosevelt Mr. T. : attitude, 28, 3*c*

AMERICAN Bankers' Association : see under UNITED States—Banking

AMERICAN Congo reform Association—Congo Free State : administration (l.), May 4, 15*b* ; see also under CONGO Free State—Belgium—Annexation

AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Co. of London—meeting, June 20, 13*a* ; report, 7, 14*c*

AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 20, 58*b*

AMERICAN Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 13*b*

AMERICAN Lawn Tennis Association—challenge for Davis trophy : discussion, Feb. 7, 10*c*

AMERICAN Railway Association—meeting at New York, Nov. 1, 9*f*

AMERICAN Rendezvous Club—opened, June 15, 14*c*

AMERICAN Republics—central bureau : Mr. A. Carnegie provides funds, Jan. 5, 5*c*

AMERICAN Society in London—Independence day banquet, July 5, 8*d* ; Thanksgiving day dinner, Nov. 29, 12*f*

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—bond issue, Feb. 2, 15*d*

AMERICAN Women in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of American Women in London

AMERY, Mr. L. S.—"*The Times* History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902. Vol. V." (general editor) reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 16*b* ; leaves for South Africa, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; elected member of central executive committee of Victoria League, 31, 8*d*
at Chandos-hall on fiscal policy ; socialism, Feb. 11, 13*d* ; at Hatfield Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, April 13, 15*f* ; at Oxford, on fiscal policy, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; at Walsall, on fiscal policy, Feb. 1, 8*c*
on Transvaal loan—Mr. Churchill's speech in Parliament (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b*

AMES, Rev. F. W.—death, Nov. 19, 6*d*

AMES, Mr. J. C.—on modern music (paper read), Jan. 3, 8*f*

AMETTE, Mgr. (France)—on Roman Catholic Church organization (int.), May 20, 3*c*

AMHARIC language : see under CAMBRIDGE University

AMHERST of Hackney, Lady—promoted in order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*

AMHERST of Hackney, Lord—sale of library announced, Aug. 2, 8*a*

AMIGO, Mgr. P. E., Roman Catholic Bp. of Southwark—received by Pope, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; Pope presents pectoral cross, 5, 4*a* ; visits Kent hop-growing parishes, Sept. 16, 12*a*

AMIN-ES-SULTANEH (Atabeg Azam) (Persia)—accepts post of president of council and minister of interior, May 3, 5*c* ; see also under PERSIA—Crime—Murder
AMMUNITION—army : blank : see under PARLIAMENT ; high velocities : trials, June 10, 6*c* ; reserve, small arm : see under PARLIAMENT ; " Rottweil " cartridges, 13-pdr. : experiments announced, Feb. 11, 6*f* ; shells, defective lyddite : rejected, June 20, 8*b*
Bullets—expanding : Hague Peace Conference : see that title ; —pointed : Army Rifle Association : see that title ; our Bisley correspondent's comments, July 9, 12*e* ; 19, 15*d* ; correspondence, 16, 4*c* ; 30, 4*f* ; Aug. 5, 16*f* ; 12, 16*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; 23, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 8*c*
Contraband—discoveries at Sunderland, April 4, 8*d* ; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10, 9*f* ; 11, 12*e* : 12, 8*b* ; at Edinburgh, 16, 7*a* ; prosecution, 11, 12*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; May 2, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; *Morocco* (steamship) : searched by police ; seizures, Sept. 23, 8*d* ; members of crew prosecuted, 25, 8*c* ; — defective : seo under PARLIAMENT ; —government : illegal possession : see under PARLIAMENT ; thefts : prosecutions, Aug. 17, 6*a* ; 22, 9*c*
AMOS, Mr. M. S.—on preservation of White Horse (near Uffington) (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b*
AMPHLETT, E.—supplying drugs charge, April 11, 10*b*
AMPTHILL, Lord—accepts vice-presidency of Navy League, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; accepts invitation of Ligue Coloniale Française to deliver lecture, Nov. 15, 11*f* ; delivers lecture, 28, 3*f* ; entertained at luncheon by Ligue Coloniale Français, 29, 7*e*
at Imperial Institute, on National Indian Association ; unrest in India, May 24, 13*a* ; at Ligue Coloniale Française luncheon, on *entente cordiale*, Nov. 29, 7*e* ; at Société de Géographie, on imperial relations ; imperial fiscal policy ; anti-Asiatic movement in Colonies ; *entente cordiale* ; imperial relations, Nov. 28, 3*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, South : British Indians, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6*c* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill, May 7, 6*f* ; —India : Council of India Bill, Aug. 16, 4*c* ; — Judicature Bill, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; —shipping : Merchant Shipping Acts Amendment Bill, May 29, 6*a* ; —Transvaal : Asiatic Ordinance, May 30, 6*a*
on Clive, Lord : commemoration (l.), April 19, 4*e* ; —Transvaal : disabilities of British Indians (s.), April 30, 7*d*
AMSTERDAM—church, tercentenary of English Reformed : programme, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; celebrated, Feb. 4, 7*b* ; —exhibition of small industries announced, Mar. 7, 10*e* ; —fire (fatal), Sept. 24, 3*e* ; —South African Products Exhibition : see that title
AMUNATEGUI, Señor D. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 28, 6*c*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway)—received by M. Fallières, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; decorated by German Emperor ; receives gold medal of Berlin Geographical Society, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; awarded royal medal of Royal Geographical Society ; biographical, April 6, 8*c* ; awarded gold medal of Philadelphia Geographical Society, 26, 10*a* ; received by President Roosevelt, Nov. 2, 10*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Arctic exploration, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; complimentary dinner, 14, 12*e* ; at Royal Geographical Society,
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway) (continued) :—
on the north magnetic pole and through the North-West passage, Feb. 12, 12*c*
on Arctic exploration : remains of Sir John Franklin's expedition, Jan. 9, 5*f*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Co., New York—dividends, June 27, 16*c* ; Oct. 3, 12*b*
ANÆSTHETICS—chloroform, administration of : British Association discussion, Aug. 2, 9*c* ; Harcourt, Prof. V. (s.), 2, 9*e* ; Hewitt, Mr. F. (s.), 2, 9*e* ; Horsley, Sir V. (s.), 2, 9*e* ; Lawrie, Mr. E. (l.), 12, 14*a* ; Schäfer, Prof. (s.), 2, 9*c* ; Waller, Mr. A. (add.), 2, 9*d* ; —sweets, use in : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 18, 7*e* ; — deaths : inquests held at Guy's Hospital, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; —ether : Kelvin, Lord (add.), Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —Lodge, Sir O. (paper read), Aug. 9, 2*d*
" ANALYST "—on chemical research work (l., E.S.), May 22, 162*b*
ANARCHISTS—Denmark : Rasmussen, Sophus : murder and suicide at Copenhagen, Nov. 14, 6*a* ; —France : bombs discovered in hold of Bonne Viene, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; —Russia : bomb manufactory discovered at Paris, May 21, 3*a* ; arrests, 22, 5*c* ; —Spain : arrests at Barcelona, July 8, 5*d* ; Bill : attitude of ministry, Jan. 11, 3*f* ; —Sweden : bomb outrage at Sia railway station, Oct. 9, 7*d* ; —United States : W. McQueen released on parole, May 3, 5*e*
ANATOLIAN Railway Co. : see under TURKEY —Railways
ANCHOR Colston Society (Liberal), Bristol—president appointed, Oct. 14, 10*b*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers)—meeting, July 26, 15*b* ; report, 24, 14*c*
ANCIENT Order of Druids Friendly Society—annual movable delegation, May 22, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 5*f*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—High Court conference at Leeds, Aug. 6, 9*b* ; 10, 2*f*
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—demonstration, July 1, 11*b*
ANCIENT Society of College Youths—peal rung on Bow Bells, Jan. 21, 11*c*
ANCOTT, Mr. W.—receives presentation, Sept. 28, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Dr. A.—returns from Gibraltar, April 9, 9*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. C.—will, Dec. 27, 12*f*
ANDERSON, C., and Wilson, J.—base coin charge, July 23, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. C. W.—will, Jan. 25, 6*a*
ANDERSON, Rev. D.—on St. George's (Hanover-square) High Grado School ; attitude of L.C.C. (l.), Feb. 7, 13*a*
ANDERSON, Miss de F.—concert, Mar. 19, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Gen. H. C.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
ANDERSON, H. D.—theft charge, May 28, 10*e* ; July 8, 3*e*
ANDERSON, Gen. Sir H. S.—death, June 10, 6*d*
ANDERSON, J., and others—defrauding West Ham Guardians charge, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 19, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; Feb. 5, 12*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 20, 14*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; April 30, 4*c* ; May 1, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 19*e* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.—at East India Association, on India : constitutional problems, Feb. 25, 2*f*
on India : emigration (l.), Nov. 2, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. S.—death, Mar. 26, 7*f* ; will, May 13, 8*b*
ANDERSON J. J.—theft of postal-order charge, Oct. 22, 3*f*

ANDERSON, Mary—theft charge, July 18, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. P.—"Costume, Fanciful, Historical, and Theatrical" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b*
ANDERSON, Sir R.—on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), Sept. 27, 9*a*;—Ireland: crime (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; Lord Lieutenancy: abolition (l.), May 18, 6*c*
ANDERSON, T. J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 29, 10*e*; April 5, 10*f*
ANDERSON, Sir T. M.—appointed honorary physician in Scotland to King Edward, July 20, 12*b*; 23, 10*b*
ANDERSON, W.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 10*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C.—death, Mar. 28, 4*d*; will, April 26, 9*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. F. G.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e* on General Lighthouse Fund: accounts (l.), Jan. 7, 11*f*
ANDERTON, Mrs. M. B.—will, July 25, 10*f*
ANDINO Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ANDOVER—Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
ANDRASSY, late Count—relations with Prince Bismarck: Baron L. Doczi (art.), Feb. 4, 5*e*
ANDRASSY, Count J. (Hungary) — in Chamber, on anti-Slovak outrage at Csernova, Nov. 1, 5*c*; —on non-Magyars: treatment: attitude of foreign press (views), Dec. 25, 7*e*
ANDRÉADES, Prof.—on Macedonia: Greek bands (l.), Aug. 2, 12*d*; "Your correspondent for Austria-Hungary": comment (l.), 15, 9*a*; Prof. Andréades replies (l.), 22, 2*b*
ANDRIEFF, Col. P. (Russia): see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Lodz
ANDREWES, Rev. J. B.—appointed rural dean of Harlow, Mar. 4, 11*e*
ANDREWES, Bp. L.—memorial window unveiled in Gray's Inn Chapel, Oct. 28, 8*c*
ANDREWES, Mr. L. — on Deceased Wife's Sister Act: position of clergy (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b*
ANDREWS, A.—theft charge, Sept. 7, 3*e*
ANDREWS, B.—theft charge, Feb. 8, 9*d*
ANDREWS, F.—theft charge, Aug. 22, 2*f*
ANDREWS, Mr. J.—death, July 19, 10*f*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. D. F.—on patent law ("The protection of inventors' rights," sp. art., E.S.), Mar. 27, 97*b*; protection of inventors' rights (l., E.S.), April 3, 111*b*
ANDREWS, Mr. T.—death, June 20, 10*c*
ANDRIEN, Mgr. P., Bp. of Marseilles—to be created Cardinal, Nov. 25, 8*c*
ANGELA Nitrate Company—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*; meeting, June 14, 14*b*; report, 5, 16*f*
ANGELO Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 14*d*; Dec. 19, 13*f*
ANGELUS piano-player—melodant: particulars, June 1, 19*e*
ANGKOR: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Angkor
ANGLESEY—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —deputy-lieutenants: appointments, May 4, 19*c*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
ANGLESEY, Lord—coming of age festivities postponed, April 15, 10*c*; retiring from Royal Horse Guards, April 30, 12*b*
ANGLICAN and Foreign Church Society—annual meeting, June 20, 14*d*
ANGLICIA Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 13*b*
ANGLING—championship competition, Sept. 24, 7*f* (e.e.); —Folkestone sea-angling competition: results, Nov. 19, 7*d*; —Hastings festival, Oct. 29, 11*f*; —night lines: law case, April 13, 5*c*; —pike: notable take, Jan. 16, 5*c*; —public rights: at Broadmead: magisterial decision, Dec. 16, 11*e*; —salmon: see
ANGLING (continued):—
under SALMON; —sea: sp. art. ("Sea angling"), Aug. 22, 13*d*; —takes, notable, Jan. 1, 13*c*; 5, 3*f*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 3*f*; 29, 3*c*; Feb. 5, 8*a*; 12, 12*f*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*; Mar. 5, 2*f*; 12, 4*c*; 26, 2*f*; April 1, 11*f*; 8, 3*f*; 15, 4*f*; 23, 2*f*; 29, 14*f*; May 6, 12*b*; 14, 2*f*; 20, 7*e*; 28, 13*c*; June 4, 13*d*; 11, 14*a*; 18, 16*e*; 24, 9*e*; July 1, 14*c*; 9, 13*f*; 16, 14*a*; 22, 11*f*; 30, 15*a*; Aug. 5, 15*d*; 12, 10*b*; 20, 2*c*; 26, 15*d*; Sept. 3, 11*b*; 11, 2*d*; 17, 4*f*; 24, 12*b*; 30, 14*d*; Oct. 7, 12*f*; 14, 14*a*; 22, 3*f*; 28, 6*c*; Nov. 5, 3*f*; 12, 4*a*; 18, 7*c*; 26, 4*f*; Dec. 3, 14*b*; 10, 15*f*; 16, 9*c*; 24, 2*c*; 30, 4*d*; —Thames: see THAMES; —trout: see under TROUT
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation—dividend, Oct. 11, 6*e*; meeting, May 10, 4*c*; report, 1, 3*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 14*b*; July 13, 16*c*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; —meetings, Feb. 9, 5*c*; July 27, 13*f*; —reports, Feb. 1, 10*d*; July 19, 14*e*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramway's Co.—circular, June 25, 13*f*; meetings, April 5, 9*c*; July 18, 14*b*; 27, 14*a*; report, Mar. 28, 13*c*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Assets Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 14*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration—dividend, June 27, 16*c*; meeting, Feb. 6, 14*c*; report, Jan. 24, 15*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank—profits for 1906, Mar. 14, 13*e*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, 29, 17*c*
ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 21, 11*c*; meetings, Jan. 11, 12*d*; Mar. 13, 14*d*; report, Feb. 27, 13*b*
ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 4, 16*c*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 6*a*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company—meeting, July 12, 14*b*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Co.—dividend, Oct. 25, 16*c*; meeting, May 24, 12*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Dec. 14, 15*d*; dividends, May 1, 13*b*; Oct. 23, 15*b*; meeting, Nov. 20, 16*a*; report, 9, 13*c*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Commercial Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 13, 15*c*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 13*b*; meeting, Feb. 21, 14*b*; report, Feb. 8, 11*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Association: see under FOREIGN relations—France
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 16, 14*b*; meeting, April 30, 14*b*; report, 22, 16*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 14*c*; meeting, 19, 13*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 14*d*
ANGLO-INDIAN Evangelization Society—meeting, May 1, 4*f*
ANGLO-INDIAN Temperance Association—late Mr. Samuel Smith: resolution, Jan. 9, 10*a*
"ANGLO-ITALIAN"—on tree preservation in Kensington-gardens (l.), Feb. 12, 15*b*
ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank—meeting, May 1, 3*a*; report, April 22, 15*d*
ANGLO-LATIN Society—objects: appeal, July 31, 5*f*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company—dividend, Sept. 26, 10*e*; meeting, May 10, 4*b*; report, 1, 5*f*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 30, 12*b*; prospectus, June 24, 13*d*

ANGLO-PARAGUAYAN Co.—meeting, May 28, 14*d*
"ANGLO-RUSSIAN"—on M. Tchaikovski: arrest (l.), Dec. 20, 14*a*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Cotton Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, May 3, 14*c*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—oil bed struck, April 16, 14*d*
ANGLO-SAXON Club—Sir G. S. Clarke entertained, Sept. 6, 7*f*
ANGLO-SICILIAN Sulphur Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 13, 2*d*; meetings, 25, 12*b*; Oct. 12, 14*d*; —preference shareholders' rights: correspondence, Sept. 26, 11*b*; 27, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; Oct. 1, 11*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 13*c*; Oct. 3, 11*b*; report, 9, 15*d*; meeting, 17, 12*a*; (F.S.), 18, 17*a*
ANGLO-SPANISH Copper Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 15, 13*d*
ANGLO-SWISS Condensed Milk Company—on condensed milk: production (l.), Sept. 27, 14*a*
ANGOLA—petroleum: deposits discovered near Dande, Dec. 4, 7*f*; —slave labour: Cadbury, Mr. W. A.: visit to Lisbon: result, Dec. 16, 10*f*; Jones, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 4, 16*d*; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Oct. 4, 16*d*; 22, 10*e*; Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 16*d*: San Thome planters: memorial to Portuguese government, Nov. 22, 7*e*
ANGOVE, Miss I.—violin recital, June 7, 4*b*
ANGUS, T.—wounding charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
ANGUS, Sir W.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*; at British Carriage Manufacturers' meeting, on carriage building trade: revival; motor-cars, Sept. 11, 6*e*
ANGUS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. G.—report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
ANIMALS—diseases: outbreaks in 1906, May 28, 3*e*; weekly returns, Jan. 15, 4*e*; 21, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; Feb. 4, 4*e*; 11, 3*b*; 18, 3*e*; 25, 14*e*; Mar. 4, 3*e*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 4*b*; 25, 3*b*; April 1, 2*d*: 9, 15*b*; 22, 17*e*; 29, 13*e*; May 6, 14*b*; 14, 4*b*; 20, 12*b*; 28, 3*b*; June 3, 4*b*; 11, 3*b*; 18, 4*b*; 25, 4*d*; July 2, 4*b*; 9, 4*b*: 15, 3*b*; 23, 4*b*; 29, 15*b*; Aug. 5, 16*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 26, 15*a*; Sept. 3, 5*b*; 9, 16*b*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 15*b*; Oct. 7, 15*b*; 14, 3*b*; 21, 12*e*; 28, 15*b*; Nov. 4, 13*b*; 11, 3*b*; 18, 4*b*; 25, 13*b*; Dec. 16, 4*b*; 23, 13*a*; 30, 9*d*; —Helsingfors (Finland) Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title; —imports and exports in 1906: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*d*: —Injured Animals Act, 1894: see that title; —kindness: essays by London school children: see under ROYAL Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; —Naples Society for the Protection of Animals: see that title; —Our Dumb Friends' League: see that title; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title; —Vivisection: see VIVISECTION
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS—Royal Commission on Mines: investigation ordered, Sept. 13, 5*a*; —Scotland: cases reported, Jan. 22, 3*f*
ANLEY, Maj. F. G.—accident, Nov. 8, 12*b*
ANLEY, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—assumes duties of assistant director of army ordnance stores, Scottish command, Dec. 24, 4*e*
ANNALY, Baron—appointed Deputy-lieutenant of Northamptonshire, Aug. 28, 10*d*
ANNAM, King of (Tanh Taï)—interned in palace, Aug. 3, 5*e*
ANNANDALE, Prof. T.—death, Dec. 21, 6*e*
ANNE, Queen (wife of Richard II.)—anniversary of death commemorated, June 8, 14*b*
ANNESLEY—parish church burned, Jan. 21, 11*d*
ANNETT, H.—driving motor-car without licence charge, May 24, 9*d*
ANNETT, Mr. H. E.—appointed supernumerary chemist at Pusa agricultural station, Feb. 25, 14*d*
ANNUNZIATA order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
"AN old hand"—on Mr. V. Grayson: speech on House of Commons (l.), Aug. 3, 12*e*
"AN old solicitor"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 5, 12*a*
ANONYMITY—correspondence, Jan. 15, 11*e*
"ANOTHER Author"—on publishers' methods (l.), Mar. 13, 11*a*
"ANOTHER Briton with a grievance"—on railways: seating accommodation (l.), Dec. 27, 12*f*
"ANOTHER Catholic layman"—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 5, 7*e*
"ANOTHER Irish landlord"—on land question in Ireland (l.), Jan. 30, 11*b*
"ANOTHER Manager"—on London Education Committee: attitude to teachers (l.), Feb. 6, 4*b*
"ANOTHER mistress of five"—on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 (l.), Dec. 28, 4*a*
"ANOTHER old solicitor"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*
"ANOTHER Shareholder"—on Argentine railway issues (l.), Feb. 14, 13*e*
"ANOTHER shareholder"—on Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Nov. 28, 3*e*
"ANOTHER Subscriber"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 15, 4*d*
"ANOTHER woman who writes for her bread"—on indecent novels (l.), July 22, 14*e*
ANSBACHER, Mme. H.—concert, Dec. 20, 12*e*
ANSELL, Maj. G. K.—extension of appointment granted, Jan. 15, 6*b*
ANSELL, Mr. W. J. D.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*e*
ANSELL'S Brewery—report, Oct. 31, 12*e*
ANSON, Capt.—appointed M.V.O., Nov. 25, 8*a*; 27, 12*a*
ANSON, Lady V.—marriage engagement cancelled, Dec. 7, 10*b*
ANSON, Lord—health, Dec. 28, 8*b*
ANSON, Sir William R.—leaves for France, Mar. 19, 10*a*; distributes prizes at Darlington Grammar School, July 31, 10*b* at Bristol, on education, Jan. 12, 9*f*; at Burlington-gardens, on Oxford University re-endowment, May 17, 12*e*; at Clothworkers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 9, 5*e*; at Greycoat School, on education, July 27, 14*f*; at Oxford, on army; navy, Jan. 2, 9*e*; at Oxford, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Sept. 26, 9*d*; at Oxford University, on engineering: professorship, Oct. 31, 3*f*; at Proportional Representation Society, on proportional representation, April 26, 14*d*; at Worcester College, Oxford, on Dr. N. M. Butler: appreciation; education, July 3, 4*b*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, July 20, 4*b*, *c*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 4*e*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*d*; —education: secondary, May 16, 7*e*; schools, secondary, July 12, 6*e*; training colleges: denominational; hostels, July 12, 6*e*; Wales: code, July 12, 6*e*; —Education Act, 1902: administration, Aug. 16, 6*b*; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*a*; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d*; —House of Lords reform, June 25, 8*b*; —procedure, April 12, 5*a*; 17, 6*e*: —socialist Sunday schools, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —teachers' unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 5*a*; —Wales: educa-

ANSON, Sir William R.—in Parliament (continued) :—
tion code, July 12, 6c ; education department, Mar. 14, 6c
on Oxford University : chancellorship (l.), Mar. 11, 8a ; maintenance of two observatories (l.), 28, 10c ; re-endowment (l.), June 8, 19a ; —public schools (sp. art., L.S. "The public schools from within"), Feb.15,49a ; —secondary education (l.), Dec. 31, 5b
ANSTED, J. and T. : see under MURDER
ANSTRUTHER, Capt. R. H.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10b
ANSTRUTHER—harbour : deepening : meeting held (E.S.), Sept. 18, 299b
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. W. :—
in Parliament, on army : reorganization. Feb. 28. 7a : Territorial Army Fill, June 20, 7b ; —Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7d ; —navy : docks, April 26, 7e ; —Scotland : Fishery Board, May 31, 7d ; Local Government Board, 31, 7f ; Small Holdings Bill, 1, 7d ; Whale Fisheries Bill, Aug. 3, 4a
Answers—editor of : on Lord Ashtown : article on Glenahiry-lodge explosive outrage (l.), Sept. 26, 4d
ANTARCTIC—Argentine expedition : progress, Mar. 2, 7e ; loss of the *Austral*, Dec. 28, 10d ; —Belgian expedition to be organized, Jan. 30, 5e ; further particulars, July 29, 18b ; — Charcot expedition : arrangements, Nov. 30, 4f ; details, Dec. 28, 10d ; —France : particulars of proposed expedition, July 13, 7f ; 29, 18a ; —Norwegian expedition : rescued members arrive at Hobart, Mar. 9, 11f ; 11, 7c ; letter of thanks from leader, July 8, 10c ; —Scottish national expedition : Bruce, Mr. W. S. (s.), ; Monaco, Prince of (s.), Jan. 17, 8d ; —Shackleton expedition : arrangements, Feb. 12, 12b ; motor-car being constructed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 85c ; exhibition of equipment and food supplies, July 1, 3a ; *Nimrod* : chief officer appointed, 18, 12c ; leaves Thames ; royal inspection announced, 31, 5c ; (sp. art., "The new British expedition"), 29, 18b ; *Nimrod* : inspected by King Edward, Aug. 5, 12a ; at Torquay, 7, 8c ; leaves Torquay, 8, 6c ; leaves St. Vincent, 27, 8c ; date of sailing, Sept. 4, 8a ; at Cape Town, Oct. 5, 6f ; sails for New Zealand, 7, 6c ; arrangements, 14, 10c : motor-car : particulars, 16, 14e ; Lieut. E. H. Shackleton leaves London, Nov. 1, 10a ; *Nimrod* off New Zealand, 25, 3f ; Lieut. Shackleton : arrives at Melbourne, Dec. 3, 5d ; welcomed, 4, 12b ; at Sydney, 6, 7f ; lectures at Wellington, 19, 3d ; New Zealand government establishes post office, 20, 8a
ANTENIOR (Matabele) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 23, 14b ; report, 18, 13b
ANTHRAX—death from : inquest, Mar. 23, 8c ; —horsehair : see HORSEHAIR ; —investigations : Bradford : report, Dec. 14, 3d ; Mr. H. Gladstone (s. P.), July 19, 7b ; — outbreaks : at Cerne Abbas, May 30, 5c ; statistics : 1906, May 28, 3c ; weekly returns, Jan. 21, 4c ; 29, 4c ; Feb. 4, 4c ; 11, 3b ; 18, 3c ; 25, 14c ; Mar. 4, 3c ; 12, 14c ; 18, 4c ; 25, 3b ; April 1, 2c ; 9, 15b ; 22, 17c ; 29, 13c ; May 6, 14b ; 14, 4b ; 20, 12b ; 28, 3b ; June 3, 4b ; 11, 3b ; 18, 4b ; July 2, 4c ; 9, 4b ; 15, 3b ; 23, 4a ; 29, 15b ; Aug. 5, 14b ; 12, 17b ; 19, 17b ; 26, 15a ; Sept. 3, 5b ; 9, 16b ; 16, 16b ; 23, 11b ; 30, 15b ; Oct. 7, 15c ; 14, 3b ; 21, 12c ; 28, 15b ; Nov. 4, 13b ; 11, 3b ; 18, 4b ; 25, 13b ; Dec. 16, 4b ; 23, 13a ; 30, 9d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ANTHROPOLOGICAL Institute — designation changed, June 29, 11b
ANTHROPOLOGICAL societies—proposed international congress, Jan. 21, 15a
ANTHROPOLOGY—British Association : discussion, Aug. 3, 11d ; 7, 10b ; 9, 2f ; Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (paper read), Aug. 3, 11d
ANTHROPOMETRY—Eton College : see under ETON College ; —schools : British Association : discussion, Aug. 2, 10a ; Gray, Dr. (paper read), Aug. 2, 10a ; Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Aug. 2, 10a ; Meyrick, Mr. (paper read), Aug. 2, 10b ; Shrubsall, Dr. F. C. (paper read), Aug. 2, 10a ; —survey, national : Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman receives doputation, Mar. 6, 11c
ANTI-BEARING-REIN Association — annual meeting, Feb. 20, 3f
"ANTI-CABAL"—on Adm. FitzGerald (l.), Jan. 3, 4e
"ANTI-COERCIONIST"—on Crimes Act : Mr. Birrell's attitude (l.), Dec. 28, 13c
ANTICOSTI—ownership : law suit between M. Menier and M. Parent announced : particulars, Oct. 19, 6a
ANTIENT Britons, Most Honourable and Loyal Society of—dinner, Mar. 2, 7f ; Harlech, Lord (s.), Mar. 2, 7f
ANTIENT Society of Cogers, Ye—meeting, Feb. 23, 9f ; to give concert in aid of Lord Mayor's Cripples' Fund : arrangements, Oct. 23, 4f ; Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College : concert, Nov. 1, 10b
"ANTI-HUMBUG"—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 3, 5c
"ANTI-PREJUDICE"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 30, 14d
ANTIQUARIES, Society of : see SOCIETY of Antiquaries
ANTIQUITIES—sale in aid of Ladies : date announced, Nov. 30, 10c
ANTI-TEA Duty League — tea duty : correspondence with Mr. J. F. L. Brunner, July 2, 5f
ANTIVARI—explosion at harbour works, April 30, 5c
ANTI-VIVISECTION crusade : see under VIVISECTION
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co. : see under CHILE—Railways
ANTONETTI, M. (France)—leaves St. Johns, July 2, 10c
ANTONIETTI, Signor A.—violin recitals, Mar. 8, 12c ; Nov. 26, 7c
ANTONIN, Mgr. (Russia)—appointed Bishop, Feb. 5, 4a
ANTROBUS, Mr. R. L.—at London School of Tropical Medicine, on tropical medicine, Oct. 22, 11c
ANTWERP :—
Coffee trade, Brazilian—scheme outlined, Jan. 29, 10d
Dock—details of projected extensions (E.S.), Feb. 27, 68c
Labour—dock strike : disturbances, Aug. 7, 3e ; English strike-breakers ; *Handelsblad* comments, 17, 5d ; landing of English hands, 22, 3e ; Shipping Federation accept M. Corty's proposal for new arbitration committee, 23, 3f ; Shipowners' Federation to resist strike, 24, 3e ; end of strike, 28, 3f ; 29, 4a ; strike recommenced, 30, 4a ; British strike-breakers wounded, 31, 3e ; riots begin ; English dockers attacked, Sept. 3, 3f ; 4, 3d ; Civic Guard summoned, 4, 3d ; strikers

ANTWERP — Labour — dock strike (continued) :—
set fire to timber warehouses ; situation, 5, 3*d* ; further fires at warehouses ; estimate of damage ; *Métropole* comments, 6, 3*f* ; work resumed in harbour by foreign dockers, 7, 5*c* ; situation, 11, 3*c* ; Chamber of Commerce issues manifesto, 13, 7*e* ; Shipping Federation reject proposed compromise, 14, 5*f* ; Ghent dock labourers contribute towards funds of Antwerp strikers ; Civic Guard to be called out, 16, 7*f* ; English strike-breakers refuse to work, 17, 3*b* ; work resumed ; M. Steinemann (int.), 18, 3*d* ; work resumed, 19, 3*f* ; English workers arrive ; Minister of Labour's arbitration proposal rejected by Shipping Federation, 20, 3*d* ; dockers resume work on terms proposed by "Willen is Kunnen," 23, 4*a* ; manifesto issued by strike leaders ; Burgomaster's letter to committee of "Willen is Kunnen" ; Association of Hamburg Shipowners holds conference, 24, 3*d* ; dockers to resumo work : conditions, 25, 3*c* ; men resume work ; attitude of masters : M. Steinemann (int.), 26, 3*f* ; men engaged only for timber and grain ; foreman taking part in strike not to be re-engaged ; boycott of Catholic workmen ; attitude of Maritime Federation, 27, 12*a* ; all classes of men to be re-engaged, 28, 5*b* ; —labourers, dock : increased wages demanded, Oct. 5, 6*a*
Port—defence : estimates voted, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; particulars (F.S.), June 10, 187*b*
Special article ("The labour troubles at Antwerp"), Sept. 5, 6*b*
ANTWERP Water Works Company—report, Sept. 27, 16*c*
ANWYL, Rev. O. E.—Bp. of Exeter to bring proceedings against in Arches Court, Dec. 17, 8*b* ; (l.), 23, 8*c*
AOKI, Viscount (Japan)—American tour : arrangements, Juno 10, 5*c* ; postponed, 13, 5*a* ; received by President Roosevelt, July 13, 7*c* ; Hale, Dr. W. B. (appreciation), 15, 5*a* ; to leave for Japan ; opinion in Washington, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; opinion in United States, 5, 3*c* ; opinion of Japanese in North America, 5, 3*d* ; Japanese press comments, 7, 5*c* ; rumours as to successor, 7, 5*c* ; leaves Washington, 31, 3*a* ; prospects of non-return, 31, 3*a*
on Chinese-Japanese commercial relations, July 2, 5*c* ; — United States : Japanese relations (int.), 2, 5*c* ; colour question, 15, 5*a*
AOSTA, Duchess of (Italy)—at Naples, May 1, 5*c* ; 2, 10*a* ; visits Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; leaves England, 19, 10*c* ; health ; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 2, 6*d*
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—appointment as commander of 12th army corps at Palermo announced, Mar. 4, 10*c*
APEX Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 16*b* ; Dec. 21, 14*c* ; reports, April 13, 16*b* ; May 25, 16*a* ; Nov. 28, 12*c*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis—dividend, July 3, 14*c* ; meeting, Nov. 15, 17*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; report, 12, 14*c*
APOLLO Theatre, Jan. 10, 7*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; April 19, 12*f* ; Aug. 22, 8*c* ; Oct. 21, 5*d* ; Nov. 28., 4*b* ; Dec. 24, 9*a*
APOSTLES' Bread Company—summoned for selling bread otherwise than by weight, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; 16, 13*e*
APOSTOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, Mar. 18, 5*e*
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPEAL, Court of : see under LAW
APPERLY, Sir Alfred—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
APPLEBY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
APPLEBYS, (Ltd.), Messrs—Temperley Transporter Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Nov. 4, 11*c*
APPLES—crop prospects, Aug. 12, 17*d* ; harvest in Devonshire : failure, Oct. 7, 15*l* ; —trade statistics, Aug. 21, 2*f*
APPLETON, Mr. C. F. (solicitor)—application against (preparation of brief), Oct. 25, 17*b*
APPLETON, Mr. L.—on Lord Bristol : views on international arbitration (l.), Aug. 8, 3*f*
APPLETON, P.—false pretences charge, Oct. 4, 17*d*
APPLETON, Rev. R. — appointed master of Selwyn College, Cambridge University, Jan. 31, 4*b*
on training colleges—denominational (l.), Sept. 27, 14*a* ; Oct. 11, 9*a*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. — elected secretary of General Federation of Trade Unions, Nov. 2, 6*d*
APPLEYARD, Mr. R.—on research work (sp. art., "Research work," E.S.), June 5, 178*a*
APPLEYARD, R.—illegal trawling charge, Mar. 21, 10*d*
APPONYI, Count A. (Hungary)—in Chamber, on language question, Jan. 17, 3*b*
at Vienna : on Austro-Hungarian commercial treaty : Hungarian demands (s.), Sept. 20, 3*e*
APPRENTICESHIP.— Avebury, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*c*;—Browne, Sir.B. (l., E.S.), July 10, 220*a* ; — gun trade, Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM—Proof House ;— indenture : premium recovery of proportunate part of, law case, Oct. 11, 16*a* ;— National Institution of Apprenticeship : resolution passed, June 29, 6*c* ; — Paddington Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association : see that title ; —Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), June 29, 6*c*
APPROPRIATION Act—contravention alleged : Bowles, Mr. G. S. (l.), Mar. 23, 12*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
APPROPRIATION Bill — McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 12, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
APSEY, Mr. J.—appointed manager of construction department of Portsmouth dockyard, Aug. 19, 9*b*
APTHORP, D. R. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 12, 4*a*
AQUILA, Archbp. of : see STAGNI, Most Rev. P. M.
ARABIA—British sailors attacked, May 22, 5*b* ; —crime : Emir Mutib Ibn Rashid murdered, Feb. 8, 3*a* ; —Nejd : fighting reported May 24, 3*b* ;— reform : Ahmed Djelaleddin (l.), Oct. 4, 10*a* ; —unrest : details, Mar. 18, 5*c* ;—Wahabis : rising at Ibn Saud ; attack on Medina projected June 12, 5*b* ; —Yemen : see YEMEN
ARATHOON, Mr. C. W. — death, Nov. 18, 6*c*
ARAUCO Co.—meeting, May 16, 13*b*
ARBITRATION and Peace Association, International : see INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association
ARBITRATION, international — American Arbitration and Peace Conference : see that title ;—Baty, Mr. T. (l.), July 20, 16*c* ; — Bourgeois, M. (s.), June 24, 5*c*— Hague court : Germany : members nominated, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; Great Britain : members nominated, Jan. 7, 4*a* ;

ARBITRATION, international (continued) :—
Rumania : members nominated, Jan. 7, 4*a* ;—Hague Peace Conference : see under HAGUE Peace Conference ; —Pichon, M. (int.), Jan. 17, 3*f* ; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7*c*
ARBITRATION, Inter-parliamentary and International Union for Promoting : see INTER-Parliamentary and International Union for Promoting Arbitration
ARBOR day — Mr. C. W. R. Cooke, (l.), Feb. 4, 13*f*
ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Co. : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
ARBUCKLE, Sir W. (Natal)—at Chatham, on navy : colonial contributions, April 23, 12*a* ; at South African dinner, on South African federation ; imperial fiscal policy, May 29, 9*f*
ARBUTHNOT, Sir A. J.—health, April 8, 8*b* ; 9, 9*f* ; death, June 12, 5*f* ; funeral, 15, 14*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. G. —on Ireland : crime ; cattle driving (l.), June 1, 19*f*
ARBUTHNOT, Rev. G.—on Empire Day : celebration (l.), May 20, 6*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Sir G. —arrested, May 3, 5*e* ; particulars of charges, 7, 5*d* ; hearing adjourned, 15, 5*e* ; further charge filed, 23, 3*d* ; fraud charge : hearing resumed, June 3, 5*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; committed for trial, 25, 5*e* ; sentenced, Sept. 26, 3*e* ; further charges withdrawn, Oct. 4, 7*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Col. H. I.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
ARBUTHNOT and Co., Messrs. (Madras)—bankruptcy : amount of liabilities, Jan. 30, 13*a* ; correspondence, April 3, 11*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; report of Messrs. Lovelock and Lewis, Mar. 25, 13*a* ; dividend announced, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Young, Mr. J. M. : see that title
ARBUTHNOT'S Industrials (Ltd.)—sale of shares announced, June 21, 13*c*
ARCH—longest concrete : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 292*e*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
America, South — departure of Harvard University expedition, Jan. 5, 6*e*
Angkor, temples at—preservation : appeal, July 30, 10*c*
Asia, Central — Dr. von Lecoq (int.), Jan. 3, 8*c*
Asia Minor — Liverpool University expedition : see that title, below
Athens :—
British school—Charles Oldham research studentship awarded, Oct. 23, 10*b* ; cruise announced, Mar. 2, 4*f* ; Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), Nov. 9, 15*a* ; meeting of subscribers, Oct. 30, 8*f* ; report, Oct. 30, 8*f* ; Sparta, discoveries at : particulars, April 29, 4*c* ; Yorke, Mr. V. W. : appeal for funds (l.), April 10, 11*a*
Bath—records of Roman baths : British Archæological Association (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
Caerwent—Roman excavations : Dr. T. Ashby (paper read), Aug. 9, 2*f*
Ceylon—Veddah : implements of early stone age discovered, Sept. 24, 9*f*
Classical studies, relation to —Prof. W. Ridgeway (lect.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
Corstopitum :—
Excavations : correspondence, Aug. 12, 14*f* ; Haverfield, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 9, 14*b* ; Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 31, 7*e* ; (and others l.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; Woolley, Mr. C. L. (l.), Sept. 9, 14*b*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Crete—Knossos : discoveries (sp. art., "Further discoveries in the palace of Knossos"), July 15, 8*a* ; appeal : Dr. A. J. Evans (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ; 21, 4*a*
Dene-hole : see under GRAVESEND
Derbyshire (Rainster Rocks)—Roman and medieval remains: particulars, May 20, 11*f*
Dorchester—Maumbury Rings : contributions towards excavation fund, Sept. 11, 4*b* ; proposed excavations, Oct. 24, 5*b*
Egypt :—
British School—excavations in 1907 : Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), May 11, 20*f* ; exhibition (sp. art., "Professor Petrie's excavations"), July 23, 15*d* ; meeting, annual, May 11, 20*f*
Discoveries—M. Naville (paper read) ; Dr. Grenfell (add.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
Egypt Exploration Fund—exhibition : exhibits described, July 9, 11*e* ; meeting, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; special article ("Egypt Exploration Fund : a subterranean sanctuary at Thebes"), April 9, 5*e*
Manuscripts, Greek and Coptic ecclesiastical—discovered, July 20, 8*e* ; Mr. R. de Rustafjaell (l.), 25, 12*a*
Memphis — excavation : appeal, June 26, 4*d*
Palæolithic remains—discovered by Mr. de Rustafjaell, July 20, 8*e*
Soul-houses—Prof. W. M. F. Petrie (add.), Aug. 3, 11*e*
Special article ("Discovery of the tomb and mummy of the most famous of Egyptian queens"), Feb. 8, 6*b*
Teie, discovery of tomb of Queen—Sayce, Prof. A. H. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*b* ; Oct. 17, 6*c* ; Smith, Prof. G. E. (l.), Oct. 15, 8*b* ; special article ("Queen Teie and the heretic King Akh-en-Aten"), Aug. 3, 4*d*
Thebes—reported discovery of ruins of palace of Cadmus Jan. 23, 8*d*
Essex (Leighs Priory)—discoveries made, Sept. 23, 7*f*
Hayles Abbey—excavations : Mr. S. Baddeley (l.), Aug. 30, 10*d*
Herculaneum excavations—our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 5*f* ; Mar. 11, 5*c* ; opinion in Italy, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; rejection of scheme probable, April 6, 5*e* ; excavations to be begun ; Bill for appropriation of land and buildings of Resina prepared, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Boni, Professor G. (l.), Feb. 21, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Mar. 5, 5*e*
Ciuffelli, Signor A. (s.), April 25, 5*e*
Fraser, Mr. J. G. (l.), May 21, 6*c*
Shoobridge, Mr. L. (l.), Mar. 7, 14*f*
Waldstein, Prof. C. (int.), Mar. 26, 5*c* ; (l.), April 25, 15*b*
Hexham Abbey Church—Rev. E. S. Savage (l.), April 1, 5*f*
Italy—attitude of ministry, Mar. 7, 5*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 5*c*
Magna Graecia, proposed excavations in — particulars of report of royal commission on antiquities, May 20, 4*b*
Preservation of monuments—attitude of Ministry of Public Instruction ; Signor Rava (s.), Nov. 26, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d*
Research work—Ashby, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 27, 14*d* ; Jones, Mr. H. S. (l.), April 19, 15*e*
Knossos : see under Crete, above
Liverpool University expedition—discoveries in Egypt exhibited, July 16,

ARCHÆOLOGY—Liverpool University expedition (continued) :—
4c ; 17, 10c ; expedition leaves for Asia Minor, May 23, 8e ; returning from Asia Minor, 24, 8b
London and Middlesex Archæological Society : see that title
Lucca—demolition of walls threatened, Dec. 31, 4a
Manchester—discovery of Roman remains : correspondence, Jan. 14, 9f ; appeal by Manchester branch of Classical Association, 17, 8a ; meeting, 21, 10d
Mycalessus—excavations : Prof. Burrows (add.), Nov. 14, 2f
Palestine—exploration Fund : meeting, June 28, 4e ; quarterly statement July 23, 7c
Pevensey—excavations at Roman Camp : Mr. C. Dawson (paper read), April 19, 12e
Rome :—
British school—meetings, Jan. 28, 4b ; Mar. 29, 3f ; (annual), Nov. 27, 18c
Forum—discoveries : Commendatore G. Boni (lect.), May 24, 6c ; 28, 7f ; Trajan's column : Commendatore Boni (lect.), May 30, 7d
Furrina, grove of—Mr. St. Clair-Baddeley (l.), Mar. 15, 15c
Palatine Hill : particulars of discovery, April 22, 8b
Walls, demolition of (sp. art., "The walls of Rome"), Dec. 27, 14c ; demolition stopped, 31, 4a
Sardinia—Nuraghi towers : Dr. T. Ashby, (paper read), Mar. 29, 3f
Scottish Society of Antiquaries : see that title
Silchester excavations—Mr. W. H. St. John Hope (l.), Aug. 29, 8c
Sparta—Mr. R. N. Dawkins (paper read), Aug. 7, 10c
Special articles—Egypt ("Discovery of the tomb and mummy of the most famous of Egyptian queens"), Feb. 8, 6b ; ("Egypt Exploration Fund : a Subterranean Sanctuary at Thebes"), April 9, 5c ; ("Prof. Petrie's excavations"), July 23, 15d ; ("Queen Teie and the heretic King Akh-en-Aten"), Aug. 3, 4d ; —Knossos ("Further discoveries in the palace of Knossos"), July 15, 8a ; —Rome ("The walls of Rome"), Dec. 27, 14c
Stroud—particulars of Roma villa : correspondence, July 20, 17d
Thebes ; see under Egypt, above.
Universities, instruction in—Prof. P. Gardner (l.), Nov. 9, 15a
Venta Silurum—excavation fund : meeting of subscribers, July 15, 4f
Wales—excavation work : Liverpool committee formed, Nov. 23, 3f
ARCHBISHOP Harsnett's Grammar School, Chigwell—prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 15b
ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund Committee—meeting, Nov. 25, 10b ; report, June 20, 14d
ARCHBISHOP's Mission to Assyrian Christians—annual meeting, June 14, 4b ; reports, Aug. 15, 14a
ARCHBISHOP Tenison's Girls' School—reopened, Oct. 4, 17f
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on India : unrest, Aug. 5, 12d
ARCHBUTT, Mr. L.—"Lubrication and Lubricants" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239b
ARCHER, A.—manslaughter charge, July 24, 4d
ARCHER, H., and Tidey, J.—betting charge, Aug. 23, 2d
ARCHER, Mr. W. J.—appointed councillor of Siamese Legation in London, Jan. 10, 7f ; awarded order of Osmanieh, April 6, 7b ; authorized to accept order of White Elephant, Aug. 11, 10d
ARCHER-HOUBLON, Miss M.—hunting accident, Mar. 25, 10c
"ARCH. G."—on women's suffrage : Mrs. Fawcett's letter (l.), Nov. 26, 11d
ARCHES, Court of—sittings, Mar. 19, 4b ; July 16, 3c
ARCHIMBAUD, M. (France)—election to Chamber of Deputies : false representation charge, Oct. 18, 7b ; election to Chamber of Deputies invalidated, Dec. 28, 3e
"ARCHITECT, An"—on Metropolitan Water Board Bill (l.), Feb. 4, 14d
ARCHITECTS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Architects
ARCHITECTURAL Association—annual meeting : held, Oct. 7, 3f
ARCHITECTURE—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 6, 13d ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ; —Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 6, 13e ; —Royal Institute of British Architects : see that title
ARCOS, Duke of (Spain)—resigns ambassadorship in Italy, May 23, 8b
ARCTIC :—
Anglo-American Polar expedition : see Mikkelsen expedition, below
Bartlett, Capt. R.—expedition arranged, April 6, 5f
Benard expedition—particulars, Dec. 14, 5e ; French government to be requested to grant subvention, 26, 3f ; Carlos II. presents fishing tackle, 26, 3e
Bruce expedition—arrangements, May 20, 4d ; leaves Edinburgh, 30, 10c ; members reported missing, Sept. 18, 9a ; 19, 9c ; Dr. J. V. Burn-Murdoch (int.), 20, 4b ; Capt. Isachsen (int.), 20, 7f ; arrives at Tromsö ; particulars of expedition, 23, 3f ; members return to Edinburgh ; Dr. W. Bruce on results (int.), Oct. 1, 9e
Canada—claim to islands discussed in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 22, 5d
Franklin expedition—remains : Captain Amundsen's comments, Jan. 9, 5f
Harrison expedition—letters received giving particulars of work, Sept. 18, 9a ; 28, 3e ; returns ; Mr. A. H. Harrison on results (int.), Oct. 17, 3e ; (lect.), Dec. 17, 5f
Mikkelsen expedition—progress, Feb. 8, 3f ; reaches Herschel Island ; particulars, June 24, 6b ; *Duchess of Bedford* lost ; members of expedition feared missing, Sept. 5, 3e ; further particulars, 6, 3f ; reported safety of expedition, 10, 3f ; telegram received from expedition, 12, 3e ; particulars of expedition, 24, 3d ; loss of *Duchess of Bedford* : Mr. W. Hickey (int.), Dec. 28, 10d
Mossman Kinnear expedition—leaves Edinburgh, April 17, 10b
Nansen, Dr. F. (lect.), April 30, 8b
Norwegian Polar expedition—Capt. R. Amundsen (paper read), Feb. 12, 12c ; (s.), 14, 12e ; Dr. F. Nansen (s.), 12, 12c ; 14, 12e
Orléans expedition—members return ; particulars of work, Oct. 1, 9e
Peary, Commander—further exploration probable, April 8, 3b ; granted leave of absence, 11, 5e ; expedition postponed, Aug. 12, 7f .

ARCTIC (continued) :—
Rasmussen expedition—progress : report by New York yacht *John Brodley*, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Scottish expedition—progress of voyage, July 18, 12*c*
Wellman expedition—arrangements, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; particulars of airship scheme (int.), May 25, 9*d* ; leaves for Spitzbergeu, June 4, 5*d* ; balloon-house damaged, July 19, 10*f* ; preparations completed, Aug. 26, 4*b* ; particulars of *America* (airship), 23, 8*f* ; expedition postponed temporarily, Sept. 12, 3*c* ; expedition arrives at Tromsö, 14, 5*f* ; *America* tested ; results, 16, 12*c* ; arrangements for repair, 18, 9*b* ; Mr. M. Vaniman (int.), 21, 11*a*
ARDAGH, Roman Catholic Bp. of : see HOARE, Rt. Rev.
ARDAGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; death, Oct. 2, 4*f* ; funeral, 5, 10*b*
ARDWICK—gas holder accident : see under GAS holder
ARENBERG, Prince E. d'A. L. M. d'—death, Mar. 26, 7*d*
ARENDT, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Navy Bill, Dec. 11, 7*b*
ARGENTINA — condition : official report, Mar. 18, 5*a*
Agriculture—crop prospects (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*c* ; (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*c* ; (F.S.), April 1, 118*c* ; May 2, 5*c* ; (F.S.), 6, 166*b* ; (F.S.), Oct. 18, 18*a* ; estimate Nov. 21, 10*c* ; (F.S.), 22, 4*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 27, 7*e* ; —report (F.S.), Oct. 18, 8*a* ; —show at Palermo, national : British judges increased, June 3, 4*c* ; show at Rosario, Sept. 2, 4*b* ;—year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 25*b*
Banking—Banco Americano opened (F.S.), May 6, 166*b* ; —Banco de la Nación Argentina : balance sheets, Aug. 16, 11*a* ; Dec. 14, 15*d* ; capital increased, 26, 13*b* ; Mar. 25, 9*f* ; returns (F.S.), Oct. 18, 18*b* ; —Banco Español del Rio de la Plata : reports, July 9, 13*b* ; Sept. 23, 12*d* ; decree authorizing establishment of branch in Rio de la Plata revoked (F.S.), Dec. 13, 4*e* ; —statistics (F.S.), May 6, 166*b*, July 8, 205*f*
Canals—projected Buenos Ayres and La Plata canal : estimated cost (E.S.), June 12, 188*c*
Cereals—option market : proposed establishment (F.S.), May 27, 181*f*
Congress—session prospects, May 2, 5*c*
Contracts, government—Mr. Parfitt : see under PARFITT, Mr.
Designs, registration of—Bill : details (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d*
Finance—Bill : particulars, Sept. 11, 4*a* ; —budget : voted, Jan. 30, 5*d* ;—funds, government : favourable condition, Mar. 25, 9*f* ; —loan : prospectus, Mar. 20, 13*d* ; loans : settlement (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*c* ; —statistics : President Figueroa (message to Parliament), May 10, 5*d*
France, naval visit to—*Presidente Sarmiento* at Bordeaux ; officers entertained, Aug. 5, 12*b* ; officers at Rambouillet ; entertained by President Fallières, 6, 6*e*
Grain trade—option market, proposed : particulars (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*b*
Great Britain—foodstuffs, inspection of exported : negotiations concluded, June 19, 5*c* ; —minister, British : official announcement of appointment,
ARGENTINA—Great Britain (continued) :—(P.N.), Feb. 14, 5*f* ; —naval visit to : *Presidente Sarmiento* at Portsmouth, July 8, 12*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; at Dartmouth, 25, 12*a*
Hams—boracic acid treatment : prohibited, June 21, 3*f* ; importation : sanitary certificates required, Mar. 8, 5*e*
Immigration—statistics for 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 14, 25*b* ; Feb. 11, 62*c*
Independence — commemorative monument : M. E. de Loqui (l.), July 31, 12*c*
Italy—arbitration treaty : to be signed at Hague Peace Conference, Sept. 13, 3*c* ; Queen of Holland agrees to designate additional arbitrator, 14, 5*f* ; signed at Hague ; particulars, 19, 3*c*
Justice, administration of—Mr. J. Stuart Horner (l.), Sept. 23, 4*b*
Labour—meat packing : Buenos Ayres strike riot, May 27, 6*a* : —railways : strike, May 30, 5*c* : concludes, June 3, 5*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; attitude of government (F.S.), July 8, 205*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; —strikes : dock, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; 28, 4*b* ; end, 30, 5*d* ; general : fails (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*c*
Land sales in 1906—record (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*c*
League of the Empire : see under LEAGUE of the Empire
Linseed—crop damaged by frost (F.S.), July 29, 5*b* ; export statistics (F.S.), May 6, 166*b*
Locusts—attitude of government, April 26, 5*c* ; funds for destruction provided (F.S.), May 27, 182*a* ; campaign organized (F.S.), July 29, 5*a* ; government *communiqué*, Nov. 25, 3*f* ; reports of banking and railway companies, 26, 13*b* ; estimate of damage, 27, 7*c* ; Argentine Great Western Railway report, 28, 12*b*
Maize—increased demand, Feb. 25, 5*f* ; crop : estimated probable yield, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; prospects (F.S.), 11, 94*c* ; April 1, 118*c* ; May 27, 182*a*
Ministry (Alcorta)—changes, July 13, 7*f* ; Sept. 23, 4*b* ; 25, 4*a* ; 30, 6*b* ; Oct. 12, 5*c*
Navy—gunboats : orders placed, Aug. 28, 8*f*
Population—statistics (F.S.), April 1, 118*c*
Railways — Andino Railway : sale to Central Argentine Railway announced, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; —Argentine Great Western Railway Co. : meeting, June 11, 16*a* ; proposed amalgamation with Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Co. : terms, June 1, 17*d* ; resolution of approval passed, 11, 16*a* ; —Argentine Great Western Railway Co. : stock issue, Feb. 9, 15*d* ; correspondence, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; dividend, Nov. 9, 15*f* ; report, 18, 15*b* ; meetings, 28, 12*b* ; Dec. 14, 13*b* ; —Argentina North-Eastern Railway Co. : amalgamation negotiations with East Argentina Railway Co., Jan. 14, 13*d* ; resolutions approving amalgamation carried, 22, 14*a* ; dividend, May 10, 4*c* ; report, June 13, 13*a* ; meeting, 21, 14*b* ; —Argentine Transandine Railway : report, Dec. 4, 16*b* ; meeting, 13, 16*a* ; —Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company (Ltd.) : report, Nov. 5, 3*a* ; meeting, 13, 18*c* ;—Buenos Ayres, Ensenada, and South Coast Railway Company (Ltd.) : meeting, Nov. 29, 17*c* ; —Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Co. : details of new wagons (E.S.), Feb. 20, 60*c* ; share issue, 20, 13*b* ; Nov. 30, 13*d* ; debenture stock issue, June 1,

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
17*d* ; Oct. 12, 13*d* ; meetings, 11. 16*a* ; Nov. 12, 4*b* ; proposed amalgamation with Argentina Great Western Railway Co. : terms, June 1, 17*d* ; approving resolution passed, 11, 16*a* ; resolution passed approving amalgamation with Argentine Transandine Railway Co., June 11, 16*a* ; — Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Co. : dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; share issue, Feb. 2, 15*d* ; reports, April 10, 10*c* ; Sept. 23, 13*a* ; meeting, 19, 14*a* ; amalgamation with Central Argentina Railway : announcement by Under-Secretary of State for Public Works, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; —Buenos Ayres Central Railway Company : debenture issue, July 13. 15*c* ; result, 19, 13*c* ;—Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co. : stock issue ; *The Times* comment, Feb. 12, 13*c* ; correspondence, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; share issue, June 1, 17*d* ; reports, April 11, 14*d* ; Oct. 11, 6*c* ; meetings, April 24, 3*a* ; Oct. 24, 12*a* ; dividend, Oct. 3, 12*b* : —Buenos Ayres Midland Railway Co. (Ltd.) : debenture issue, Mar. 9, 15*c* ; —Buenos Ayres Western Railway (Ltd.) : dividend, Oct. 3, 12*b* ; meeting, 17, 11*f* ; reports, April 5, 9*b* ; Oct. 4, 16*b* ; —Central Argentine Railway : see under Andino Railway, and under Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway, above ; —Chaco district : proposed new line (F.S.), May 6, 166*b* ; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 30, 16*f* ; meeting, Nov. 13, 18*c* ; report, 5, 3*a* ; —Cordoba Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway : meeting, July 3, 14*b* ; —Cordoba Central Railway Co. : dividend, June 5, 16*f* ; Nov. 20, 16*d* ; report, 18, 13*a* ; meeting, 26, 16*d* ; —Cordoba and North-Western Railway Co. : meeting, July 4, 16*b* ; —East Argentine Railway Co. : amalgamation negotiations with Argentina North-Eastern Railway Co., Jan. 14. 13*d* ; resolutions approving amalgamation carried, 22, 14*a* ; dividend, June 5, 16*f* ; —Entre Rios Railways Co. : dividend. Sept. 26, 10*c* ; meeting, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; reports, April 12, 12*b* ; Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Ferro Carril Central de Buenos Ayres : reconstruction progress (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*c* ; —Neuquen to Chile Railway : particulars (F.S.), Aug. 26. 13*b* ; —strike : see under LABOUR—Railways, above ; —Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Co. : meeting, June 18, 13*a*
Revolutionary movement — San Juan fighting, Feb. 8, 3*c* ; details, 9, 8*a* ; order restored, 11, 5*d* ; Brazilian frontier outbreak, July 29, 7*f* ; Corrientes outbreak, Oct. 4, 12*a* ; troops despatched, 5, 5*c* ; situation, 9, 7*f* ; ministry decides to inaugurate national intervention, 12, 5*c*
Riots—at Pergamino, Jan. 4, 3*f*
Sheep breeding—Mr H. Gibson (paper read), July 2, 4*d*
Shipping—Marina Mercante Argentina : prospectus issued (F.S.), May 27, 182*a*
Spain, naval visit to—*Presidente Sarmiento* at San Sebastian, Aug. 13, 10*b*
Sugar—crop prospects (F.S.), July 8, 205*f*
Trade—prospects for 1907 (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*c* ; condition (F.S.) Aug. 26, 13*b* ; (F.S.), Oct. 18, 18*a* ; imports and exports : statistics for 1906 ; (F.S.), April 1, 118*c* ; statistics, May 6, 166*b* ; year reviewed (1906), Jan. 14, 25*b*
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Uruguay—rivers jurisdiction dispute : Uruguayan foreign minister resigns, Nov. 7, 3*f*
Wheat—exports : statistics (F.S.) May 6, 166*b* ; supplies : estimate (F.S.), July 29, 5*b*
Wool—clip prospects (F.S.), July 8, 205*f* ; —Japan, first shipment to (F.S.), May 27, 182*a*
ARGENTINA North-Eastern Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, April 5, 3*f* ; Oct. 4, 16*d* ; meeting, May 3, 14*d* ; report, April 25, 14*c*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 12, 14*c* ; meeting, 20, 6*d*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGONAUTS, The—first performance, Jan. 12, 10*b*
ARGYLL—deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 17, 8*a*
ARGYLL, Duke of—shoots in Windsor Great Park, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; at Sandringham, 18, 7*e* : 19, 9*c* ; returns to Kensington Palace, 22, 9*f* ; designs shield for Cowal Highland gathering, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; at Kensington Palace, April 18, 12*a* ; present at opening of cottage hospital at Harrow ; leaves for Roseneath-house, May 3, 10*a* ; lays memorial-stone of buildings of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, 4, 13*f* ; visits Sir G. Armytage at Kirkless-hall, 22, 10*a* ; present at launch of yacht *Alexandra*, 31, 10*b* ; opens wing of West of Scotland Convalescent Seaside Homes, June 10, 10*c* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; at Romsey, 25, 10*a* ; visits Oxford historical pageant, July 1, 10*c* ; opens bazaar at People's Palace, 4, 10*c* ; present at performance of Bury St. Edmunds pageant, 10, 10*c* ; present at opening of Australasian exhibition of women's work, 11, 10*b* ; visits Lord Northampton, 29, 12*b* ; presides at setting of first stanchion of stadium for Olympic games, 1908, Aug. 1, 9*f* ; leaves for Roseneath-house, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; elected deputy-president of Victoria League, 31, 8*c* ; present at meet of hounds at Rollestonhall, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; receives order of Black Eagle, 13, 8*a* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*d* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 18. 6*c* ; present at opening of hall at Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest, Poplar, Dec. 7, 4*c* ; leaves Ashridge, 14, 10*a* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a*
"Passages from the Past" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 337*a*
at Canada Club, on imperial defence, May 1. 10*b* ; at Church House, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund. June 22, 12*c* ; at Glasgow, on Highlanders. Nov. 1, 10*a* ; at Mansion-house, on Children's Farm Home Association, July 12, 15*d* ; at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, May 2, 5*f* ; at Prince's Restaurant, on tramway industry, Dec. 5, 4*c* ; at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, May 16, 14*f* ; at Shepherd's-bush, on Franco-British Exhibition, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; at Skinners' Company-hall, on Royal Drawing Society's exhibition, Mar. 23, 13*f*
on Church Army : emigration to Canada (and others, l.), Jan. 15, 8*b* ;—Children's Farm Home Association : appeal (and

ARGYLL, Duke of (continued) :—
others, l.), Nov. 21, 4*b* ; —fiscal policy (l.),Dec.2, 12*a* ;—Franco-British Exhibition : exhibitors' sites (and others, l.), Oct. 17, 5*f* ; —House of Lords : constitutional value (l.), June 26,11*c* ;—Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women : appeal (l.), May 13, 12*a* ; —land : dual ownership (l.),Mar. 29, 6*c* ; —Wallace, Sir W. : memorial (l.), Dec. 20, 4*b*

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th (Militia) Batt.—operations at Irvine : cases of sunstroke (fatal), July 18, 12*c*

ARGYLL and the Isles—diocese : bequest under Mrs. Chinnery-Haldane's will, Dec. 12, 7*d*

ARGYLL and the Isles, Bishop of : see MACKENZIE, Rt. Rev. Kenneth

ARGYLL Motors—circular, 16, 13*d* ; dividend, May 8, 13*c*

ARICA and Tacna Railway Co. : see under PERU—Railways

ARICA-LA PAZ (Bolivia) Railway : see under CHILE—Railways

ARIF Bey (Turkey) : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder

ARINDELA, R.C. Bp. of : see JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. P.

ARION, Duke of (Spain)—receives G.C.V.O., May 29, 10*b*

ARISTOTELIAN Society—Mr. R. B. Haldane : date of lecture announced, Oct. 17, 8*a*

ARIZONA Copper Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 9*f* ; reports, Jan. 30, 6*c* ; July 30, 10*f*

ARIZONA Smelting Company—financial position : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis

ARKLOW — harbour development : conference, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; improvements suggested (E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*b*

ARKWRIGHT, Mr. J. P.—presentation, Mar. 13, 10*a*

ARMAGH — urban district council bill : Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ARMAGH, Archbishop of : see ALEXANDER, Most Rev. W.

ARMAGH, Roman Catholic Archbp. of : see LOGUE, H. E. Cardinal M.

ARMAMENTS, limitation of—Aldon, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 25, 13*c* ; —Austria-Hungary : attitude, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; Austrian press comment, April 8, 3*b* ; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), April 18, 5*a* ; —Belgium : subject to be discussed in Chamber, Mar. 30, 3*a* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), April 19, 5*d* ; —Bülow, Prince (s.), May 1, 5*a* ; correction, 2, 5*a* ; press comment, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 21, 12*b* ; (art.), Mar. 2, 8*c* ; French press comment, 4, 5*a* ; Russian press comment, 4, 5*a* ; (s.), May 10, 12*c* ; German opinion, 11, 9*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; (l.), June 28, 8*c* ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a* ; —colonies : M. Rodier (art.), May 20, 4*a* ; —correspondence, Mar. 12, 16*d* ; —France : attitude, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; meeting of committee at Paris, 25, 9*c* ; press comment, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; attitude ; German press comment, June 10, 5*a* ; —Germany : attitude, Feb. 1, 3*a* ; press comment, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; attitude, April 5, 3*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; press comment, 11, 5*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; debate in Reichstag, May 1, 5*a* ; press comment, 16, 7*b* ; 20, 3*f* ; 23, 3*b* ; Russian press comment, 16, 5*b* ; —Hague Peace Conference : see that title ; —Haussmann, Dr. (s.), May 15, 5*d* ; —

ARMAMENTS, limitation of (continued) :—
Italy : attitude, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; press comment, April 3, 3*b* ; attitude, 5, 3*b* ; proposal rejected by Germany, 17, 5*c* ; proposal withdrawn, 18, 5*c* ; contradiction, 22, 8*a* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a* ; attitude, May 16, 6*b* ; —Isvolsky, M. (int.), July 1, 5*a* ; —Leyghes, M. (s.), June 1, 9*d* ; —Maxse, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Nelidoff, M. (s.), July 5, 10*c* ; —Paache, Dr. (l.), April 25, 5*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pressensé, M. de (s.), June 8, 9*a* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l.), April 16, 5*c* ; —Russia : press comment, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; attitude ; press comment, June 24, 5*d* ; —Spain : attitude, Feb. 11, 5*b* ; —Tittoni, Signor (s.), May 16, 5*b* ; German press comment, 17, 5*d* ; —United States : attitude, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; press comment, Mar. 22, 5*b*

ARMANNI, L. and E.—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 10, 12*c*

ARMBRISTER, Mr. W. E.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*

ARMBRUSTER, Mr. C. H.—books on Amharic language noticed, Feb. 12, 11*c*

ARMENIA—distress appeals : Dr. Raynolds (l.), Dec. 19, 13*f* ; "Friends of Armenia" (l.), 21, 4*c* ; —reforms : prospects, July 18, 5*c*
Revolutionary movement — Kurdish tribes : Turkish troops to protect population against, July 18, 5*c* ; —Mush : Turkish troops attacked, June 27, 5*c* ; villages, pillaging of : see under PARLIAMENT
Taxation—British and Russian embassies protest, May 22, 5*c* ; correspondence, June 24, 3*f* ; —Turkey : Bitlis Vali takes refuge in regimental barracks, June 27, 5*c* ; his recall : particulars, July 1, 5*c*

ARMES, Dr.—retiring from position of organist of Durham Cathedral, Mar. 5, 12*c*

ARMIES—night operations : French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Dec. 5, 13*c* ; Rawlinson, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. S. (lect.), Dec. 5, 13*c* ; —transport : troops : Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), Oct. 12, 6*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 21, 6*d* ; British expediton to French coasts, 1746 : Clevland, Mr. (letter written in 1757 quoted), Oct. 22, 15*b* ; correspondence, Oct. 11, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*a* ; Ellenborough, Lord (l.), Oct. 24, 9*d*

ARMISTEAD, Mr. F. E.—death, April 29, 6*b*

ARMITAGE, Mr. E.—will, Feb. 19, 15*b*

ARMITAGE, late Rev. F.—biographical, Feb. 13, 5*f*

ARMITAGE, Mr. R.—health, Jan. 24, 9*c*

ARMITSTEAD, Lord—pairs for remainder of session, Aug. 15, 8*b*

ARMOUR—sale of Señor Don A. Gonzalez-Abreu's collection, May 24, 4*c*

ARMOUR, Mr. D. J.—awarded Jacksonian prize of Royal College of Surgeons, April 12, 6*c*

ARMOUR, Mr. J. O.—team at international horse show : see under HORSES—Shows—International

ARMSTRONG, Mr. A. H.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electrification of railways (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*c*

ARMSTRONG, Sir G.—health, April 20, 12*a* ; death, 22, 8*c* ; will, May 31, 10*b*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—at British Association, on education of girls : curriculum, Aug. 8, 10*a* ; on chemistry : ionisation, 9, 2*d* ; —on chemistry ("British neglect of chemical research," sp. art., E.S.), I., May 8, 145*b* ; II., 15, 153*b*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. —Elswick yard: new crane inaugurated, Feb. 22, 7c; (E.S.), 27, 70a; ships built for royal navy: Noble, Sir A. (s.), April 15, 10c; —meeting, Mar. 29, 4f; —report, Mar. 22, 14c; —turbine machinery: new shop (E.S.), Jan. 2, 6a

ARMY:—
Accidents — artillery: see under ARTILLERY; —raft: Rush (fatal), July 5, 10c, 12a; —Royal Engineers: see under ROYAL Engineers—Explosion
Administrative staff—duties outlined, Feb. 4, 6c; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Feb. 11, 4f
Administration—course at London School of Economics: officers selected, Jan. 11, 4c; 16, 4a
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South
Airship: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain
Aldershot command:—
Administration—Col. H. M. Lawson appointed Major-general in charge, Sept. 10, 4b
Artillery—annual inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (sp. art., "Artillery operations at Aldershot"), June 27, 12c
Auxiliary forces—training: see under Training, below
Commander-in-chief—new appointment, Aug. 13, 8c; staff: artillery officer appointed, Aug. 22, 9c
Division, 1st—staff tour: particulars of operations, July 25, 12a; 29, 8d; inspection by Gen. Sir J. French, 29, 8d
Edward VII., King—visits announced, Mar. 29, 5d; to review troops, date, April 10, 5c; arrangements, 26, 8c; 29, 10d; May 3, 12d; 8, 13d; cancels review, 10, 8a; witnesses field operations, 29, 8a; expresses appreciation, 31, 8a; reviews army corps, June 13, 10b, 12a; appreciation, 15, 10a
Evelyn Wood competition — result announced, April 23, 12b
Fête—date, Mar. 23, 12b
Fire protection equipment—inspection announced, July 18, 8a
Frederick VIII., King of Denmark—review arranged, May 10, 7c; date changed, 16, 12a; arrangements, 18, 8c; 24, 4c; 25, 11f; 29, 9d; 31, 8a; reviews army corps, June 13, 10b, 12a
French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—inspection dates, Mar. 11, 7b; invitation to French officers, 15, 8b; extension of period of command, April 4, 4d; to inspect artillery, June 14, 5c; entertained by officers; on tenure of command (s.), Nov. 29, 12c; relinquishes command; issues farewell order, Dec. 2, 10b
French officers—invited to visit, Mar. 15, 8b; 29, 5d
Fushimi, Prince—date of visit, April 9, 6f; 10, 5c; 26, 8c; arrangements, May 9, 9f; cancelled, 10, 8a
Hospitals — army veterinary: sum allotted for erection, May 3, 12d; — inmates: appeal for comforts, Dec. 14, 3a
Members of Parliament—invited to visit, June 18, 10b; (P.N.), 25, 5f; 27, 10c; visits Prince Consort's Library; witnesses military operations, July 12, 12a
Night operations—Gen. Sir J. French (s.), Dec. 5, 13c

ARMY—Aldershot command (continued):—
Premiers, colonial—review in honour announced, April 12, 5d; cancelled, 27, 8a
Rifle meeting—chairman appointed, Mar. 29, 5d; results of competitions, Sept. 5, 6d; 9, 8f; prizes presented, 9, 8f
Smith-Dorrien, Lieut.-Gen. H. L.—appointed to command, Mar. 25, 7c; receives generals and staff officers; proceeds on long leave, Dec. 3, 6b
Staff ride: see Staff rides, below
Stretcher-bearers — competition for Duke of Connaught's challenge shield: result, April 19, 5f
Technical training: see Technical training, below
Tournament—date, June 17, 6c; held, July 10, 12c; —bronze medal: date, Mar. 23, 12b; competition results, May 2, 7c; 3, 12d
Training—programme, Jan. 16, 4b; Brig.-Gen. A. J. Murray (mem.), 31, 8b; change in organization, Mar. 4, 10d; arrangements (auxiliary forces), April 6, 12d; June 1, 15d; Gen. Sir J. French: final report, Nov. 7, 9c
Ambulance—dogs: successful experiments, April 25, 7d
Ammunition: see that title
Annual Bill—Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7f; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 19, 7f; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 19, 7c, b; 26, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), 19, 7f; Turnour, Lord (s. P.), 19, 7f
Appointments and promotions:—
Jan.—2, 5a, 10b; 3, 4c; 4, 8b; 5, 6b, 11d; 7, 8d; 8, 3f; 9, 6a, 11d; 10, 5d; 11, 4c; 12, 8b, 12b; 14, 7a; 16, 4a, 10d; 17, 9c; 18, 5c; 19, 11c, 12a; 21, 10c; 22, 12a; 23, 5b, 10d; 24, 10a; 25, 5a; 26, 7d, 11c; 28, 9c; 29, 6b; 30, 11d; 31, 8b
Feb.—1, 5c; 2, 11a, 14b; 4, 6c; 5, 5d; 6, 6b, 11b; 8, 10c; 9, 9b, 13c; 11, 6f; 13, 17d; 14, 11a; 16, 12c; 18, 10d; 19, 11a; 20, 3c, 11c; 21, 12a; 22, 7c; 23, 6d, 7c; 25, 8c; 26, 12c; 27, 12b; 28, 9f
Mar.—1, 5f; 2, 14d; 4, 10d; 5, 12a; 6, 8a, 11b; 7, 11b; 9, 7c, 9d; 11, 7b; 12, 10b; 13, 8b; 14, 12b; 15, 8b; 16, 13d, 14c; 18, 9c; 19, 9f; 20, 8b; 21, 8d, 15b; 22, 8c; 23, 13c; 25, 7c; 26, 11a; 27, 7b; 28, 9b; 29, 5d
April.—1, 4f; 2, 3f; 3, 4a, 9d; 4, 4d; 5, 4b; 6, 7b, 12d; 8, 5c; 9, 6c; 10, 5c, 11c; 11, 11d; 12, 10a; 13, 9d, 14b; 15, 10d; 16, 11c; 17, 8a; 18, 8b; 19, 5f; 20, 10a, 13b; 22, 10b; 24, 3d, 11a; 25, 7d; 26, 12c; 27, 9c; 29, 10d; 30, 12b
May.—3, 12d; 4, 10e, 19c; 9, 5f, 15a; 10, 7c; 11, 9f, 15b; 13, 6b; 14, 11a; 15, 3d; 16, 12a; 18, 9c; 20, 5c; 21, 4b; 22, 3c; 23, 4b; 25, 9b, 14c; 27, 7b; 29, 7c, 10d; 30, 5f; 31, 8a
June.—1, 12a; 3, 6a; 4, 5c; 5, 13a; 6, 5c; 7, 12c; 8, 11c, 14c; 10, 6b; 12, 9c; 12, 12d; 13, 9f; 15, 10a, 11c; 19, 8a; 20, 8b; 22, 14c; 24, 7b; 25, 4c; 26, 13a; 27, 17a; 29, 11f
July.—3, 7c; 6, 6d; 10, 14c; 11, 10d; 13, 9c; 16, 5f; 17, 8c; 20, 12d; 23, 12a; 24, 4f; 27, 8b; 29, 8c
Aug.—3, 8c; 5, 12b; 7, 8c, 13c; 9, 6c; 10, 12b; 12, 9b; 14, 10d; 17, 6a, 12c; 21, 10f; 22, 9c; 24, 10b, e; 28, 10d; 29, 4c
Sept.—7, 6c, 12d; 9, 8f; 10, 4b; 11, 9a; 13, 8d; 14, 6a, 8c; 17, 4b; 18, 10d; 19, 8b; 20, 9d; 21, 12e; 25, 5b; 28, 3c, 12a

ARMY—Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
Oct.—1, 4*b* ; 2, 7*c*, 8*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 7*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 11*e*, 12*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*e*, 10*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 11*b*, 12*e* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*b*, 14*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 7*c*, 11*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 5*a*
Nov.—1, 6*a* ; 2, 8*a*, 12*a* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 11*a*, 12*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b*, 9*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 9*b*, 10*c* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 10*c*, 12*e* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 8*d*, 13*c* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 8*b* ; 30, 12*a*
Dec.—2, 10*b* ; 4, 13*b*, 14*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 6*a*, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 8*a*, 9*b* ; 14, 7*c*, 12*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 9*b*, 12*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 10*b*, 11*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 9*d*, 14*d* ; 28, 8*c*
Appropriation account—issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 11, 7*b*
Army Ordnance Department : see that title
Army Pay Corps : see that title
Army Rifle Association : see that title
Army Service Corps : see that title
Army Transport Corps : see that title
Army Veterinary School : see that title
Artillery : see ARTILLERY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Bandmasters—appointment badge : official discussion, July 25, 12*a*
Bands—"Mikado" music : prohibition withdrawn, June 17, 6*c*
Barracks—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), June 12, 7*c* ; —condition : correspondence, Jan. 11, 13*f* ; —Irvine : projected construction at postponed, Dec. 22, 10*b* ; —Piershill : see PIERSHILL barracks ; sale in Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tidworth : see TIDWORTH barracks ; —Turnour, Lord (s. P.), June 21, 7*a*
Bicycles—military work : experimental bicycles, Mark III., issued, April 22, 10*b*
Boxing : see that title
Bugle calls—changes announced, Jan. 5, 6*b*
Bulford Camp : —traction engines and trucks to be supplied, Feb. 22, 7*f*
Bullets, pointed : see under AMMUNITION
Cavalry : see CAVALRY
Chaplains — Presbyterian : standing advisory committee appointed, Aug. 21, 6*d*
Civil authorities, employment by : see under PARLIAMENT
Clothing department—ventilation : see under PARLIAMENT
Commands —United Kingdom : reorganized, Nov. 13, 8*c*
Commissions—colonial officers : revised regulations, July 3, 5*c* ; issued, 20, 12*d* : examinations : colonial candidates :—results, April 27, 13*b* ; Nov. 15, 12*c* ; militia and imperial yeomanry : announced, June 4, 5*c* ; results, April 27, 13*a* ; Nov. 15, 12*c* ; syllabus for 1908 issued, Dec. 6, 9*d* ; qualifying : announced, June 5, 5*c* ; Royal Army Medical Corps : dates announced, April 29, 10*d* ; Oct. 18, 12*a* ; successful candidates. Jan. 30, 6*b* ; July 31, 12*a* ; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : successful candidates, July 23, 12*c* ; Dec. 24, 4*f* ; Royal Military College, Sandhurst : successful candidates, Jan.10, 5*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; university candidates :—results, April 27, 13*a* ; Nov. 15, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations issued, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; —special article ("Commissions from the ranks"), Feb. 14, 14*f* ; —territorial army ; regulations : correspondence, June 20, 8*b* ; universities : candidates nominated, July 19, 10*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Contracts—director appointed, Oct. 24, 7*f* ; —Haldane, Mr. R.B. (s.), Sept. 9, 17*c*
Cost : see under PARLIAMENT
Council—member appointed, Jan. 18, 5*c*
County Associations, future : see under ARMY, territorial
Courts-martial—Freeman, Clr.-Sgt. J. R., Aug. 17, 6*a* ; 22, 9*d* ; — Inniskilling Dragoons, : three privates, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; 30, 6*a* ;—Morgan Pte., Jan. 26, 11*c* ; — Moore, Squad. Serj.-Maj., Jan. 30, 6*a* ; Feb. 4, 6*c* ; —O'Shea, Lt. T., July 29, 8*c* ; —Whitear, Clr.-Sgt. A. E., Aug. 17, 6*a* ; 22, 9*d*
Crime : see under PARLIAMENT
Cyclists — manœuvres : see under Manœuvres—Cyclists, below
Decorations — colonial : wearing on uniform : Army Council decision, Nov. 30, 12*a*
Deserter—escapes, Aug. 24, 2*c* ; jumps from train, Oct. 2, 9*f*
Diet—coffee : experiment in French method, July 17, 5*f*
Disease, prevention of—particulars of new scheme, April 3, 4*b*
Dogs : see under Ambulance, above
Eastern command—headquarters to be removed, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; —manœuvres : see under MANŒUVRES — Wiltshire, below ; —officers : subject for study during winter, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; —soldiers, trained : to be instructed in bayonet fighting and physical training, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; —tours : regimental : constitution of directing staff, Dec. 4, 13*b* ; staff : date, Dec. 7, 6*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; training, 1907 : report of Gen. Lord Methuen. Oct. 23, 10*b*
Economics—officers' training in : report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 24, 10*c*
Efficiency—Duke of Connaught (s.), May 6, 13*b*
Egypt : see under EGYPT
Enlistment, attempted fraudulent—prosecution, Jan. 19, 4*d*
Enteric fever : see under BULFORD camp
Equipment — infantry : new set designed by Col. G. W. Robinson Jan. 23, 5*b* ; — waistbelt : warrant officers and staff sergeants : alterations announced, July 25, 12*a*
Estimates : see under Expenditure, below
Examinations—correspondence, Sept. 20, 2*f* ; languages : results, May 17, 12*d* ; June 4, 5*c*
Expenditure—Asquith, Mr. H. H., (s.) Aug. 26, 6*b* ; —estimates : Haldane, Mr. R. B. (mem.), Feb. 23, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parlt. papers, Feb. 23, 4*c* ; Aug. 17, 6*a* ; special article, Feb. 25, 6*a* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — reduction : Liberal M.P.'s present memorial to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Nov. 16, 6*f*
Field exercise instruction—indoor : particulars of Capt. Barry's plan, Jan. 17, 9*d*
Filters, Ishiji—issue announced, Mar. 11, 7*b*
Financial services—assistant director : change announced, Jan. 12, 12*c* ; —director appointed, Oct. 24, 7*f*
Fire-engine, motor steam — purchased, Jan. 30, 6*a*
Fire tactics—Brig.-Gen. T. D. Pilcher (lect.), Jan. 12, 12*c*
Forage—allowance in lieu : rates, Jan. 5, 6*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
General staff—chief appointed, May 29, 7c ;—conference of senior officers : date, Nov. 26, 6a ; Dec. 14, 12c ; resignations, April 5, 4b
General staff, imperial : see Imperial general staff, below
Gibraltar : see GIBRALTAR—Garrison
Gymnasia—competitions : arrangements, Mar. 15, 8b
Haldane, Mr. R. B.—reorganization scheme : see under Reorganization, below, and under ARMY, territorial
Hants and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund : see that title
Horses—acquisition : Sir H. R. Fairfax Lucy (l.), Sept. 24, 4c ; —veterinary service : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries order : War Office notification, Sept. 11, 6a
Horse-shoes, American—Bayley, Mr. E. H. (l.), Sept. 10, 4f ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 9, 17c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Hospitals—Alexandra Hospital, Portsdown Hill : see that title ; —Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital : see that title
Identity discs—change announced, Jan. 7, 8d
Imperial general staff — Canadian members : names, Oct. 26, 11a
Imperial service cadets : see under INDIA—Army
India : see under INDIA
Infantry : see under INFANTRY
Inspector-General — new appointment, Aug. 13, 8c
Institutes, garrison and regimental—rules for management issued, Feb. 1, 5c
Intrenching tools—order of Gen. Sir J. French, Jan. 16, 4b ; further trials ordered, Mar. 25, 7c
Inventions—Army Council memorandum, July 4, 14f
Irish command — commander-in-chief appointed, May 29, 7c ; health of troops : Gen. Lord Grenfell announces satisfaction, Oct. 29, 12a ; —organization : changes announced, May 10, 7c
Jews—Chanucah services : date, Oct. 28, 7c ; held, Dec. 2, 10d ; —religious festivals : facilities to attend, Jan. 16, 4a ; Sept. 9, 8f
Kites : see under AERONAUTICS
Languages—study : revised regulations, June 5, 5c
Law, liability to civil : see under LAW—Army
Levées—Guards of honour : command by King Edward, Feb. 21, 12a
Lights and Vehicles Act; see under LIGHTS and Vehicles Act—Military vehicles
List—additional information, Dec. 13, 9a
London District — headquarters transferred, Feb. 5, 5d
Manœuvres (1906)—awards for depreciation of sheep to Sussex flockmasters, Aug. 24, 13b
Manœuvres (1907) :—
Aldershot—date, Mar. 9, 7e ; 15, 8b ; arrangements, May 13, 6b ; 15, 10c ; held, 17, 12d ; 18, 8c ; 29, 8a ; autumn : date, June 10, 3a ; naval officer attached to Royal Field Artillery, July 26, 12a ; arangements, Sept. 5, 6d ; 10, 4b ; operations described, 16, 12b ; 17, 4a ; 18, 5c ; 19, 6b ; 20, 10a ; Duke of Connaught (s.) ; thanks inhabitants of Buckinghamshire (l.) ; Gen. Sir J. French (s.), 21, 8a ; (sp. art., " The tactical
ARMY—Manœuvres (1907)—Aldershot (continued) :—
exercises of the Aldershot command "), I., 24, 6c ; II., 28, 8a ; III., Oct. 8, 8a
Bordon — witnessed by Duke of Connaught, Aug. 23, 8b
Cavalry : see under CAVALRY
Chatham, siege operations at—arrangements, July 1, 12a ; composition of forces, 8, 12a ; particulars of operations, 8, 12a ; 23, 12b ; 24, 12a ; work inspected by Gen. Lord Methuen, 23, 12b ; by Duke of Connaught, 24, 12a ; particulars, Aug. 3, 6e ; work inspected by Mr. R. B. Haldane, 3, 6e ; troops augmented, 5, 12b ; (sp. art., " Siege warfare "), 10, 4a ; Mr. Haldane's satisfaction, 27, 8d
Cyclists (sp. art., " The cyclist manœuvres "), Aug 13, 10b
Eastern command—arrangements, April 1, 4f
Ireland—arrangements, Sept. 6, 4d ; 9, 8b ; operations described, 10, 8b ; 11, 8a ; 12, 8c ; 13, 8c ; 14, 7a ; correction (l.), 17, 4a ; police report on conduct of troops, Oct. 7, 11d
Landlords, attitude of (sp. art., " Landlords and military manœuvres "), July 22, 9b
Portsmouth—particulars, Aug. 28, 8b
Programme issued, June 10, 3a
Scotland—arrangements, Mar. 13, 12c
Southern command—arrangements, April 1, 4f
Wiltshire—operations described, Sept. 2, 4c ; 3, 8a ; 4, 5a ; 5, 6c ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6a ; 9, 8c ; Lord Methuen (s.) ; Duke of Connaught (s.), 9, 8d ; (sp. art., " The Wiltshire manœuvres "), 14, 3a
Meat : see under Provisions, below
Medals—good conduct : awarded, April 4, 4d ; —long service : awarded, April 4, 4d ; —meritorious service conditions of award, Aug. 15, 8c ; awarded, May 4, 10c ; June 5, 5b ; July 4, 11a ; — Satiru and Hadeija operations : African General Service Medal awarded, Nov. 5, 6a
Medical service—administrative medical officers : Army Council decision, Jan. 25, 5a ; —Army Medical Service Advisory Board : see that title ; — efficiency : Inspector-Gen. J. Porter (s.), Aug. 3, 6e ; —promotion : Royal warrant, Feb. 4, 6d ; —report for 1905, Jan. 12, 12c ; for 1906, Dec. 20, 14e ; (Parlt. paper), Nov. 28, 4b ; —United Services Medical Society : see that title
Mediterranean command, Eastern—Duke of Connaught appointed, Aug. 7, 8c ; 8, 3f, 4f ; (sp. art., " The new Mediterranean command "), 12, 12b ; correction (l.), 15, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Messes, sergeants' — improvement of equipment : expenditure sanctioned, Feb. 7, 8a
Messing allowance—special army order, Nov. 8, 14c
Military attachés : see that title
Military science : see that title
Mobility—influence on strategy : French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), Mar. 22, 8c ; Maude, Col. F. N. (lect.), Mar. 22, 8c
Mobilization—equipment : short rifles to be included, Feb. 21, 12b ; —London district mobilization committee : constitution, Sept. 16, 12c ; —units, new : notified, May 4, 10e

ARMY (continued) :—
Motor Reserve : see ARMY Motor Reserve
Motors—allowances : mileage rates, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; —registration : scheme approved by Army Council, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Musketry—London district household brigade : arrangements, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; return, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —unqualified majors and captains : to attend course, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —School of Musketry, Hythe : see under HYTHE
Night operations—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (mem.), Feb. 4, 6*d*
Northern command — command : new appointment, Nov. 11, 8*c*
Notes (by our military correspondent), Jan. 18, 6*a*
Nursing—Navy and Army Male Nursing Co-operation : see that title ; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see that title
Officers :—
Brigadier-Generals—rank as colonels : War Office notification, April 4, 4*d*
Books, publication of—War Office discussion, April 18, 8*c*
Cadet corps, school : see under CADET corps—Schools
Colonelcies, foreign : see under PARLIAMENT
Commercial and business instruction—course announced, Sept. 3, 4*c*
Commissions : see that title above
Courts of inquiry—expenses : correspondence, Dec. 13, 10*b*
Decorations and medals, wearing of—revised instructions issued, Aug. 14, 6*c*
Disbanded battalions : correspondence, July 8, 11*d* ; —Haversham, Lord (l.), July 1, 7*f* ; —official explanations, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —transfer : official decision, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; Nov. 16, 11*c*
Dress—practice camps : War Office letter, Jan. 7, 8*d*
Headquarters staff — composition and emoluments : years 1897 and 1907 compared, May 2, 7*d*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Officers, military
Intelligence duties—course : announced, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; held, April 2, 3*f* ; class to be formed at Tidworth, Dec. 3, 6*b* ;
Interpreters — successful candidates, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; Nov. 5, 6*a* ; 29, 8*b*
Languages—examination results issued, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; 20, 9*c*
Libraries, mess—additional books to be provided, April 22, 10*b*
Lieutenant-colonelcies, grant of half-pay—change announced, Jan. 17, 9*c* ; 22, 12*a*
Major-general on retirement, abolition of honorary rank of—official notice, April 30, 12*b*
Messing — infantry subaltern : cost, Aug. 3, 6*e*
Parliament, election to : see under PARLIAMENT
Pay—lieutenant-colonels : revised rate, June 4, 5*e*
Pensions : see that title below
Promotion—examinations : examiners' remarks, Army Council's instructions as to study of, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; pass lists issued, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B., Mar. 15, 8*b* ; —Major-General, rank of : qualification, May 16, 12*a* ; —service, calculation of : official
ARMY—Officers—Promotion (continued) :—
decision, Dec. 5, 5*d*
Provision—Cambridge University : see under CAMBRIDGE University—Military Studies, Board of ; —War Office committee : interim reports, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; (correction), 28, 9*f* ; April 17, 11*a* ; (Parlt. paper), 30, 12*b*
Ranks, appointments from the—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reserve—training suspended, April 17, 11*d* ; 18, 8*c*
Service, distinguished or meritorious—rewards : amended regulations, June 5, 5*c*
Service with private company—War Office order, Jan. 24, 10*a*
Special article (" The supply and training of officers "), Dec. 26, 5*a*
Ordnance College : see that title
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pay—class I. service grant : qualifications : Army Council decision, July 5, 12*a* ; —engineer pay and corps pay : amended rules, May 16, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —police, military foot : revision announced, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; —proficiency : Army Order of September, 1906 (M.N.), Jan. 18, 6*b*
Pensioners—poor relief : Army Council intimation, Nov. 22, 14*a*
Pensions—campaign, special : outline of amended regulations, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —children : War Office order, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —colonels, substantive : Army Council decision, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —reform (sp. art., " Army pension reform "), Oct. 5, 11*d* ; —widows : proposed amendment, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; War Office order, Oct. 10, 9*a*
Physical training—new system : Army Council order, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; War Office order, Feb. 7, 8*a*
Police — dress, N.C.O.'s : war office circular, July 18, 8*c* ; —foot : Royal Field and Royal Garrison Artillery : gunners eligible for transfer, Oct. 28, 7*c*
Press—military information : new regulations, April 6, 12*d*
Prisons—Dover to be closed, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), June 12, 7*c*—Hay, Hon. Claude G. (s. P.), June 12, 7*c*—inspector of military prisons : report for 1906 issued, June 11, 11*a* ; —Woking detention barracks : created a prison, Sept. 23, 8*c*
Promotion — qualification : War Office notice, April 30, 12*b*
Provisions :—
Meat — preserved : issue announced, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —supply : discussion at meeting of South of Ireland Cattle Association, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; —tinned : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tinned : see under PARLIAMENT
Punishment, field—discussion on Army (Annual) Bill, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Quartermaster-general—appointed, Nov. 25, 6*c*
Quarters — married : hiring system in London discontinued, Feb. 6, 6*b*
Ragging—Royal Military Academy : see under WOOLWICH — Royal Military Academy
Rations — field service : Army Council decision, Feb. 7, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Recruiting—correspondence, April 4, 4*f* ; —infantry : *minimum* age, May 28, 8*b* ; —Ireland : Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 19, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —picture postcards supplied to

ARMY—Recruiting (continued):—
depôts, Jan. 21, 10*c*; —Royal Artillery: Army Council circular, Sept. 11, 6*a*; —statistics: return for 1906, April 24, 11*b*; Mar. 2, 13*a*
Reduction—officers: see under Officers, above; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Re-engagement—Army Council circular letter, Jan. 28, 9*d*
Regimental districts — alterations announced, Nov. 9, 11*a*; 13, 8*c*
Regiments: see their titles
Reliefs—colonial: arrangements, July 6, 8*a*; —India: see under INDIA—Army; —programme for 1907-1908, Feb. 4, 6*d*
Reorganization (See also ARMY, territorial)— Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*d*; Anson, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 2, 9*e*; Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; army, territorial: see that title; army order, special: details, Jan. 14, 4*a*; (M.N.), 18, 6*a*; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 7*f*; (l.,) Mar. 5, 13*a*; correction, 8, 10*b*; (l.), 16, 9*b*; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*c*; Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*e*; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*a*, 8*b*; Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 8*a*; Borden: changes in command, May 16, 12*a*; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*e*; Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), 15, 7*e*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 1, 6*e*; correspondence, Jan. 19, 12*b*; Mar. 11, 12*a*; Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*b*; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*d*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*a*; Dover: 5th division transferred, May 14, 11*a*; Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*e*; Guest, Hon. I. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*c*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 12, 6*e*; 15, 10*b*; (text of special Army Order), 14, 4*a*; (M.N.), 18, 6*a*; (s.), 24, 6*d*; Feb. 25, 8*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 26, 6*b*; 28, 7*a*, *b*; Mar. 1, 7*c*; 15, 7*c*, *e*; May 1, 10*b*; 6, 8*a*; Aug. 26, 6*c*; (s.) Nov. 21, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 10*c*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*d*; 4, 9*f*; Herbert, Col. I. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; House of Commons Service Committee: meeting, Feb. 27, 12*a*; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*b*; Mar. 1, 6*e*; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 8*b*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.,) Feb. 28, 6*d*; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*d*; Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*c*; McMicking, Maj. G. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*e*; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*e*, Menzies, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*c*; Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*d*; Midleton, Lord, (l.), Jan. 5, 12*a*; (s.), 24, 6*f*; Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliamentary paper, Feb. 26, 11*a*; Pole-Carew, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*b*; Portland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 24, 6*d*; Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 7, 4*c*; Rolleston, Col. L. (l.), Nov. 12, 13*f*; Sandys, Col. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*c*; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 6*e*; socialists: attitude, April 4, 7*e* (e.e.); special articles ("The foundation of reform"), Mar. 4, 4*a*; ("The field army"), April 1, 5*a*; Valentia, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*c*; Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*a*, *c*; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 8*a*; Ward, Col. Sir E. (s.), Mar. 7, 11*d*; Wood, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 8, 6*c*; Warner, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*a*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*c*; 28, 6*d*
Reserves—"A" section, service in: Army Council leaflet issued, Dec. 24, 4*e*; — Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), June 15, 8*e*; correction, 17, 9*f*; (l.), June 18, 8*c*; —correspondence, June 17, 9*b*; 20. 4*c*; —D. section: enlistment to be re-opened, June 4, 5*c*; —employment: pamphlet issued, Mar. 28, 9*b*; —regulations, amended: issued, April 16, 11*d*; reservists rejoining colours: instructions promulgated, Feb. 19, 11*a*; —Royal Horse Artillery: course of training with new guns announced, Jan. 12, 12*c*; —special article ("The army reserve"), June 5, 5*a*; —special reserve: see under MILITIA—Reorganization; —strength (Parlt. paper), Mar. 16, 14*e*; statistics, April 24, 11*b*; —training: instructions issued, Mar. 20, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*; notices: alteration announced, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —Welby, Sir C. G. E. (l.), Mar. 29, 4*e*
Retirements, Jan. 2, 10*b*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 8*b*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 11*c*; 26, 7*d*; 29, 6*b*; Feb. 2, 14*c*; 6, 11*b*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 3*c*; 23, 7*c*; Mar. 2, 14*d*; 6, 8*a*; 9, 9*d*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 13*d*, 14*e*; 21, 8*d*, 15*b*; 23, 13*c*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 9*b*; April 3, 9*d*; 6, 7*c*; 10, 11*c*; 13, 14*b*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 8*a*; 20, 10*a*, 13*b*; 24, 3*d*; 27, 9*c*; 29, 10*d*; May 3, 12*d*; 4, 10*e*, 19*c*; 9, 15*a*: 11, 15*b*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 12*a*; 18, 9*c*; 22, 3*c*; 25, 14*c*; 29, 7*c*; June 5, 13*a*; 8, 11*c*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 11*c*; 19, 8*a*; 22, 14*c*; 27, 17*a*; July 3, 7*c*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 7*d*, 8*b*; Aug. 3, 8*c*; 7, 13*c*; 10, 12*b*; 13, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*; 24, 10*e*; Sept. 7, 12*d*; 14, 8*c*; 18, 10*d*; 21, 12*e*; 28, 3*e*; Oct. 2, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; 9, 9*c*; 16, 9*e*; 19, 12*e*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 7*c*; 30, 9*c*; Nov. 2, 8*a*; 6, 14*e*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 9*c*; 16, 8*b*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 13*c*; Dec. 4, 14*b*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 9*b*; 14, 7*e*; 18, 9*b*; 21, 11*d*
Revue Militaire—article, Aug. 5, 16*e*
Riding schools—auxiliary forces: Army Council order, Feb. 14, 11*a*; — civilians: instruction by riding masters to be discontinued, Feb. 7, 8*a*
Rifle meetings: see under RIFLE shooting—Military rifle meetings
Rifle ranges: see under PARLIAMENT
Rifles: see under RIFLES
Rifle shooting — left-handed: Army Council order, July 20, 12*d*
Royal Army Medical Corps; see that title
Royal Engineers: see ROYAL Engineers
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: see under WOOLWICH
Royal Military College, Sandhurst: see under SANDHURST
Royal Military School of Music at Kneller Hall: see that title
Rutland—transfer to Northern command announced, Dec. 10, 12*b*
Selection Board — appointment of Colonels Gough and Kenna (Mil. Notes), Jan. 18, 6*a*
Servian opinion, Oct. 22, 5*a*
Shorthand—proficiency: money prizes to soldiers reduced, Feb. 8, 10*c*
Siege warfare—special article

ARMY (continued) :—
Signalling—Bulford course announced, June 13, 9*f* ; —cavalry : see under CAVALRY
Signal office, chief—balloons and wireless telephones : allotment by board of ordnance and fortifications, Nov. 26, 6*a*
Soldiers — absence, illegal : official notification as to courts of inquiry, Dec. 10, 12*b* ; —characters : War Office notification, June 20, 8*b* ; —civil career, future : lectures to be delivered, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics, April 12, 10*b* ; —discharged : Post Office, employment by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —entertainment in regimental institutes : Army Council announcement, May 28, 8*b* ; —injuries : Army Council order as to courts of inquiry, June 5, 5*b* ; —National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers : see that title ; —services, gratis : War-office circular withdrawn, Aug. 31, 10*c* ; —vision : report, Dec. 20, 14*e*
"Soldier's Song Book, The "—specimen sheets issued, Mar. 11, 7*b*
South African war : see that title
Southern command — cycling dress : official order, June 3, 6*b* ; —manœuvres : see under Manœuvres—Wiltshire, above ; —officers invited to prepare essays, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; —physical training : course ordered for company officers, Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —training : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton's report, Nov. 14, 15*b*
Special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles
Staff, general : see General staff, above
Staff College—admission, nomination for : qualifications required, July 3, 5*e* ; officers nominated, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; —Aldershot army corps : officers to be temporarily attached, April 12, 10*a* ; examination, entrance : successful candidates, Sept. 30, 12*a* ; —graduates : list, Jan. 5, 6*c* ; —staff tour : see under Staff tours—Wight, Isle of, below
Staff rides — Aldershot command : announced, April 22, 10*b* ; (sp. art., " Sir John French's staff ride "), Sept. 16, 17*a* ; —Chester : announced, April 12, 10*a* ; —Eastern command : postponed, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; date, April 13, 14*b* ; —London district : announced, Mar. 6, 11*b* ;— Netheravon : begun, Jan. 22, 12*a* ; details, 28, 9*d* ; —northern command : announced, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —western command : announced, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*b*
Staff tours—Wales, south : announced, May 25, 9*b* ; —Wight, Isle of combined naval and military tour, May 16, 12*a* ; 20, 5*c*
Stations, changes of — announced, April 27, 13*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 12*b*
Strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Technical training—Aldershot committee : constituted ; composition, Sept. 19, 8*b* ; report, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —Birmingham Education Committee : special courses announced, Dec. 21, 10*b* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), May 30, 6*b* ; —London pamphlet issued to units, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; —Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), May 30, 6*b* ; — Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 30, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—War Office : letter (Parlt. paper), Jan. 12, 12*c* ; report, July 9, 12*d*
ARMY (continued) :—
Telephones—course for artillery n.c.o.'s arranged, April 30, 12*b*
Temperance—Haldane Mr. R. B. (s.), May 4, 10*f* ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title
Territorial army : see ARMY, territorial
Tournaments — Aldershot : see under Aldershot command, above ; —eastern command : announced, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; —London district : held, April 3, 4*b* ; —northern command : date, Feb. 16, 6*c* ; —Reading, June 27, 10*d* ; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; —Scottish command : date, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —southern command : announced, Mar. 11, 7*b*
Training—Aldershot command : see under Aldershot command, above ; —eastern command : sum allocated, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; —French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (mem.), Feb. 1, 5*e* ; (s.), July 12, 12*a* ; —infantry : see under INFANTRY ; —Loudon district : instructions issued, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; —recruits, faulty : Lieut.-Col. F. A. Davy (paper read), Feb. 1, 5*e* ; —Salisbury Plain : see under SALISBURY Plain—southern command : arrangements, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; naval officers temporarily detailed for service, Aug. 13, 10*b* ; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (report), Nov. 14, 15*b*
Tuberculosis : see under PARLIAMENT
Typhoid fever : see LANCERS, 17th
Uniform — abuse : correspondence, Dec. 27, 15*f* ; 31, 10*d* ; —cap, new pattern forage : Army Council announcement, June 29, 11*f* ; —cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —great-coats, warrant officers' : consideration by Army Council, June 10, 6*b* ; —head-dress : regulation as to removal in police-courts published, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; —N.C.O.'s : plain clothes off duty : instructions by Gen. Sir J. French, July 18, 8*a* ; —waistbelt, buff : War Office order, Mar. 11, 7*b*
Veterinary course — Aldershot : officers selected to attend, Dec. 31, 9*c*
Victoria Cross : see that title
Votes — surpluses transferred (Parlt. paper), April 18, 8*c*
Wales —division for : Mr. Haldane (s.), Oct. 31, 4*b*
War game—announced, Dec. 17, 6*a*
Water carts—distribution of " Fowler " pattern announced, Feb. 4, 6*c*
Wei-hei-wei regiment : see under WEI-HEI-WEI—Chinese Regiment
Workmen's Compensation Act : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act
ARMY, territorial (see also ARMY—reorganization) :—
Act—Mackinnon, Maj.-Gen. W. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 10*b* ; Onslow, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 5*c* ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*c*
Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar. 5, 13*a* ; 16, 9*b*
Austin, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 17, 9*a*
Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c*
Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 14, 11*d*
Brownrigg, Brig.-Gen. M.S. (s.), Dec. 19, 10*c*
Bill :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; April 11, 6*d* ; June 19, 6*c* ; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), May 7, 10*c* ; June 19, 7*b* ; Alleu, Mr. C. (s. P.), May 29, 6*b* ; Allport, Mr. H. R. (l.), April 11, 12*c* ; Ampthill,

ARMY, territorial—Bill (continued):—
Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6c; Anstruther-Gray, Major (s. P.), June 20, 7b; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), April 11, 6b; May 21, 5a; 27, 3a; June 5, 9c; 6, 7e, 8c, d; 11, 7a, b; 18, 6f, 7b, c; 19, 6e, 7a; 20, 6b; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), April 24, 7a; May 7, 8b; 29, 6f; June 4, 7b; 5, 9d, e; 6, 8a; 11, 6f, 7b; 18, 7c, d; 19, 6f, 7a; 20, 7a; Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir H. (s. P.), June 18, 7d
Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7d; May 7, 10b; 29, 7a; 30, 7b; June 6, 8b; 18, 7b; 19, 7a; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 24, 6d; May 7, 8a, b, 10c; 29, 6b, d, 7b; June 6, 7f; 11, 7f; 18, 7a, 8b; 19, 6f; Balfour, Col. E. (l.), July 12, 8d; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 7, 10b; 30, 7b, c; Baring, Capt. the Hon. G. (s. P.), May 29, 6f; April 11, 7a; June 18, 8a; Bath, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6c; Beach, Hon. M. H. Hicks (s. P.), May 29, 6f; Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), June 26, 8f; July 9, 6c; 19, 7c, d; Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 24, 7a; Belper, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6b; Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), April 24, 6d; June 18, 8a; Bill, Col. C. (l.), April 6, 11e; Blythswood, Lord (s. P.), July 19, 6b; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), May 7, 8b; Boxall, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 11, 7c; Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 24, 6d; Brodie, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), April 10, 7c; Brownlow, Lord (s. P.), July 19, 6b; Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), April 10, 7e; May 30, 6d, 7b; June 19, 7a; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), June 18, 8b
Cadet corps: Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputation (P.N.), May 28, 9f; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), May 7, 7f; June 4, 6d; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6b; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), June 20, 7b; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), April 10, 7c; May 30, 7c; June 18, 7d; 19, 6f; Castletown, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6c; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), April 11, 6f; May 7, 10b; 30, 6e, 7b; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), July 19, 6f; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), May 7, 8b; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 7, 10c; 30, 6f, 7b, c; June 18, 7a; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), June 18, 8b; correspondence, Mar. 30, 3f; April 6, 11e; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), May 7, 10b; 30, 7b; June 6, 7b; 20, 7b; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), May 7, 10b; 30, 7b; June 11, 7d; 19, 6d; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), June 18, 8a; Cremer, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), April 24, 7a; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6a, e; 10, 6b, e, f; 19, 7c, f; 24, 6b
Davies, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 24, 7b; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7b; April 10, 7c; May 29, 6e; June 6, 8c; 11, 7a, d; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), April 10, 6f; May 7, 8a; (s.), 23, 4a; (s. P.), 29, 6b, c, f; 30, 6c; June 6, 7f; 18, 7a, d; 19, 7a; 20, 6d, 7a; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 9a; July 19, 6c; 24, 6b; Dundonald, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6c; July 10, 6b; 19, 7c; Dunne, Maj. E. M. (s. P.), April 11, 6f; June 11, 7d
Elgin, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6a; July 9, 6b; 24, 6b; Erroll, Lord (s. P.),
ARMY, territorial—Bill (continued):—
July 19, 6b; 24, 6b; Esher, Lord (s. P.), July 19, 6a; Essex, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6d; Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7f; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), May 7, 10b
Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.), May 29, 6e; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), May 30, 7b; Fortescue, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 9a; July 1, 5f; (s. P.), 19, 6a, b
Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7c; Goddard, Mr. D. F. (s. P.), May 30, 7a; Granard, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6e; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), April 10, 6c; Guest, Hon. Ivor C. (s. P.), May 29, 7a; Gurdon, Sir B. (s. P.), June 18, 8c; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 20, 6d
Haldane, Mr. R. B.: memorandum (Parlt. paper), April 9, 3b; correction, 16, 11c; (s.), Mar. 23, 12a; (s. P.), Mar. 5, 6e, 8a; April 24, 7b; May 7, 8b, 10b, c; 29, 6b, c, 7a, b; 30, 6f, 7c; June 4, 7b, c, 8a; 5, 9c, f; 6, 7d, f, 8a; 11, 6f, 7a, b, e, f; 18, 6f, 7a, b, c, d, e, 8a; 19, 6e, f, 7a; 20, 6f, 7a; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6c; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), April 15, 2f; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), April 3, 9c; Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 9a; July 9, 6a; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), May 7, 8b; Harris, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6c; July 9, 6e; 10, 6e; Haversham, Lord (l.), July 1, 7f; (s. P.), June 27, 6c; July 9, 6b; 10, 6c; 24, 6a; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7c; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 20, 6e; Herbert, Col. I. (s. P.), April 10, 7d; May 29, 6b; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), May 29, 6e, 7b; 30, 7a; June 4, 7e; 5, 9e; 11, 7d; House of Commons service committee: attitude (P.N.), April 25, 12b; Humphreys, Mr. W. H. (s.), April 22, 11f; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 24, 7a; May 29, 7a; June 5, 9c, d
Independent Labour party—views (Parliamentary report), April 3, 9c
Jersey, Lord (s. P.), July 19, 6f; Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7d; Jones, Mr. Leif (s. P.), May 30, 7b
Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7b; April 11, 6e; May 29, 6f; 30, 7a, c; June 6, 7f; 11, 7d; 19, 6f; 20, 7b; Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (s. P.), April 24, 7a
Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), April 11, 7a; June 19, 7a; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6d; July 9, 6a, f; 10, 6b, d; 19, 6a, c; 24, 6a; Lea, Mr. Hugh C. (s. P.), June 20, 6e; Lee Mr. A. H. (s. P.), April 10, 7d; May 29, 6b; June 6, 7d; 20, 6e; Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), April 24, 6d; Lever, Mr. A. L. (s. P.), April 11, 7a; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7b; L.C.C. General Purposes Committee: report, Aug. 1, 2e; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7a; April 24, 6c; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6c; 17, 6b; Lovat, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6e; 10, 6c, d; 19, 6b; 24, 6b; Lucas, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6e; 19, 6b
McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 10, 7a; May 29, 6c; 30, 6e, 7c; June 4, 7b; 5, 9d; 18, 7a; 19, 6f; 20, 6e; Macdonald Mr. J. R. (s. P.), April 24, 6c; May 7, 8b; McMicking, Maj.

ARMY, territorial—Bill (continued):—
G. (s. P.), April 11, 6*f*; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*d*; Meath, Lord (s. P.), July 19, 6*a*; Methuen, Lord (s.), April 8, 5*c*; 22, 10*b*; July 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*a*; Midleton, Lord (s.), April 18, 10*d*; (s. P.), June 26, 8*a*; July 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*, *f*; 19, 6*b*, *e*; 24, 6*b*; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), May 7, 8*b*; Milner, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 9*a*; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6*c*, *d*, *f*; 17, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 6*c*, *e*; June 4, 7*c*; 5, 9*b*; 11, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*; Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*b*; 24, 6*a*
National Service League: president and vice-presidents' letter, April 5, 4*b*; special article ("Principles and progress"), 8, 6*a*; Newton, Lord (s. P.), June 27, 6*b*; July 10, 6*b*; 19, 6*a*; 24, 6*b*; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), July 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*c*; 19, 6*b*
Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 11, 7*c*
Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), April 24, 7*b*; May 29, 6*b*, *f*; June 4, 7*c*; 5, 9*c*; 11, 7*a*, *d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*b*; June 11, 6*c*, *d*; 26, 8*a*; correction of summary report, 27, 5*b*; July 9, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 10, 6*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 24, 6*a*, *b*
Raglan, Lord (s. P.). June 27, 6*c*; July 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; 19, 6*c*, *e*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 11, 7*a*; 24, 6*c*; June 20, 7*a*; Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6*d*; Roberts, Lord (s.), April 5, 3*c*; June 26, 8*d*; July 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6*b*
Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*d*; June 27, 6*b*; July 9, 6*a*, *c*; 10, 6*c*, *e*; 17, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*, *e*, *f*; 24, 6*b*; Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6*c*; Sandys, Col. (s. P.), June 19, 6*e*; Scarbrough, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 9*a*; July 9, 6*d*; Scott, Sir S. (s. P.), May 29, 7*a*; June 5, 9*c*; 18. 7*d*; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.). Mar. 5, 7*b*; April 10, 7*b*; May 7, 8*b*; 29, 6*c*, 7*b*; June 6, 7*c*; 18, 7*c*, 8*b*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 7*b*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), May 29, 6*c*; June 18, 8*b*; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), May 7, 8*b*; Social Democratic Federation: manifesto outlined, April 15, 2*f*; demonstration held, 22, 11*f*; socialists: attitude, April 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
Turnour, Lord (s. P.), June 18, 7*b*, *c*
Unionists—attitude (P.N.) Mar. 13, 12*a*
Valentia, Lord (s. P.), April 10, 7*c*; May 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*b*; June 18, 7*b*; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*c*; May 29, 7*a*; Vincent, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 29, 5*d*; (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*e*; April 10, 7*b*; May 7, 10*b*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 7*a*; June 4, 7*b*, *e*; 5, 9*d*, *f*; 6, 8*b*; 11, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 18, 7*c*, *d*; 19, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 20, 6*e*
Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.). April 11, 6*f*; May 29, 6*c*; Warde, Col. (s. P.). May 29. 7*a*; Warner, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), April 11, 6*f*; June 11, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*d*; June 11, 6*c*, *d*; Wethered, Col. G. P. (l.) May 22, 6*b*; Willoughby de Eresoy, Lord (s. P.), April 10, 7*c*; May 29, 7*a*; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), May 29, 7*a*; Wilson, Mr. W. (s. P)., June 19, 7*a*; Winchester, Lord (s.), April 9, 6*f*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 10, 6*a*; 18, 10*d*; Mar. 5, 7*f*; May 7, 8*b*, 10*c*; June 4, 7*c*, *d*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*e*; 6, 8*a*; 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*a*, *b*, *f*, 8*a*; 19, 6*d*, *f*, 7*b*; 20, 6*e*
Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), July 19, 6*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 14, 12*f*
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 10*c*
Coates, Maj. E. F. (s.), Dec. 18, 14*d*
Commands, divisional — appointments, Oct. 29, 6*b*; designations; names of commanding officers, Nov. 19, 12*e*
County associations—accounts: War Office territorial forces subdivision branch to be formed, Nov. 5, 6*b*; —Berkshire: meeting: representatives of Reading town council nominated to attend, Oct. 19, 11*b*; held, 22, 11*c*; members of county council appointed, Nov. 5, 6*b*; Dec. 23, 5*e*; —Breconshire: meeting announced, Nov. 20, 9*b*; —Buckinghamshire: meeting, Dec. 7, 6*a*; —Cambridgeshire: meeting, Nov. 11, 8*c*; members of county council appointed, 30, 12*c*; —Cheshire: meeting at Eaton-hall announced, Oct. 30, 9*c*; secretary appointed, Dec. 12, 10*c*; —conference at Dalmeny: held, Oct. 11, 14*b*; —Cornwall: meeting announced, Dec. 3, 10*b*;—Cumberland: meeting, Oct. 7, 11*c*; —Denbighshire: meeting, Nov. 27, 8*e*; —deputy-lieutenants, services of: correspondence, Oct. 29, 6*b*; —Derbyshire: meetings, Oct. 23, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 11*a*; —Devonshire: meeting held, Sept. 19, 8*b*; —Dorset: meetings, Oct. 24, 10*d*; Nov. 23, 10*c*; —Durham: meeting, Oct. 30, 9*c*; —Edward VII.: receives lord-lieutenants (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d*; sp. art. ("October 26, 1906"), 28, 10*c*; —Essex: meeting, Nov. 8, 14*d*; members of Essex county council appointed, 26, 6*b*; —Flintshire: meeting, Nov. 27, 8*e*; —Gloucester: meeting, Nov. 21, 7*a*; —Haddingtonshire: meeting, Oct. 31, 5*b*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 16, 9*d*; Oct. 11, 14*b*; Nov. 19, 6*b*; —Hampshire: Lord Winchester accepts presidency, Oct. 16, 10*d*; meeting, Nov 6, 12*e*; Dec. 16, 11*a*; —Hertfordshire: meeting, Nov. 12, 12*c*; —Holborn: committee formed, Dec. 14, 12*f*; —Kent: meeting, Nov. 26, 6*b*; —Lancashire: meetings, Nov. 5, 6*b*; 12, 12*c*; 30, 12*a*; —Leicestershire: meeting, Oct. 25, 14*a*; —Lincolnshire: meeting, Nov. 6, 12*f*; members of Lindsey county council appointed, Dec. 2, 10*c*; member of Holland county council appointed, 6, 9*e*; —Linlithgow; meeting, Nov. 25, 4*c*; —London, City of: meeting, Nov. 27, 8*d*; 30, 12*a*; Lord Mayor Bell (s.); Lieut.-Gen. W. H. Mackinnon (s.), 27, 8*d*; representatives of City of London Corporation appointed, Dec. 13, 9*a*; chairman and vice-chairman appointed, 20, 14*e*; —Middlesex: vice-chairman appointed, Nov. 30, 12*b*; meeting, Dec. 3, 6*b*; —Northamptonshire: meeting, Nov. 7, 9*d*; members of Northamptonshire county council appointed, Dec. 23, 5*e*; —Northumberland: meeting, Oct. 29, 6*b*; —Nottinghamshire: meeting, Nov. 4, 4*c*; —Oxfordshire: meeting,

ARMY, territorial — County associations (continued) :—
Nov. 8, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 7*d* ; —scheme for establishing model : War Office minute, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; —secretaries' qualifications : correspondence, Dec. 26, 8*f* ; —special article ("The future county associations"), Feb. 9, 4*a* ; —Spencer, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d* ; —Staffordshire : establishment announced, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; meeting, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —sub-division, suggested further : Gen. E. F. Chapman (l.), Dec. 27, 8*f* ; —Surrey : conference announced, Sept. 26, 4*b* ; meetings, Oct. 11, 14*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; chairman and vice-chairman appointed, Dec. 25, 9*c* ; —Warwickshire : establishment announced, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; meeting, Sept. 19, 8*b* ; Oct. 18, 12*a* ; representative of Birmingham University appointed, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —Westmorland : meeting, Oct. 7, 11*e* ; —Wight, Isle of : Lord Tennyson (l.), Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —Worcestershire : establishment announced, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; meeting, Nov. 27, 8*e* ; —Yorkshire (North Riding) : meeting, Oct. 24, 10*d* ; —Yorkshire (West Riding) : Lord Scarbrough consents to undertake lord lieutenant's duties, Nov. 5, 6*b* ; Col. H. R. Mends nominated for secretaryship, 12, 12*c*
Defence, home—mobile troops : available strength : Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6*a* ; Lovat, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6*a* ; Newton, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Divisions — formation : statistics of volunteers available, Dec. 26, 7*f*
Edward VII., King—assent announced, Dec. 23, 5*d*
Expenditure—control : Sir G. D. A. F. Wilson (mem., Parit. paper), May 25, 9*a* ; Mr. T. J. R. Buchanan (minute), 25, 9*b* ; —estimate, additional : Mr. R. B. Haldane (Parlt. paper), May 25, 9*a*
French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Dec. 12, 6*f* ; 21, 10*c*
Goldie, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*e*
Grafton, Duke of (l.), Nov. 8, 9*e*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 1, 4*d*
Guns, 15-pounder field—issue announced, Nov. 1, 6*a*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Mar. 25, 7*d* ; Sept. 16, 9*c* ; article in *Journal* of Royal United Service Institution, 16, 12*c* ; (s.), Oct. 11, 8*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; Nov. 21, 6*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 23, 5*d*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
Harewood, Lord (s.), Dec. 24, 4*f*
Honourable Artillery Company, inclusion of—correspondence, Dec. 31, 9*e*
Horses—Lord Carrington (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a*
Imperial Yeomanry—designation, Dec. 5, 5*d* ; 11, 8*a* ; —Hants Carabiniers Imperial Yeomanry : attitude, June 1, 15*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith-Dorrien, Lieut.-Gen. H. L. (s.), Dec. 11, 8*a*
Infantry—uniform : estimated cost of new service dress, April 9, 6*e*
Kent and Sussex territorial division : designation, Dec. 9, 6*e*
London—organization : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Nov. 25, 4*c*
Lyttelton, Gen. the Hon. Sir N. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*d*
ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. W. H. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*a* ; 14, 12*f*
Mason, Capt. D. J. (s.), Oct. 26, 11*b*
Medical service—Maidstone : headquarters of volunteer school raised to *status* of territorial army school, Nov. 16, 11*b* ; —organization : conference between Mr. Haldane, Sir A. Keogh, and members of medical profession held, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 13, 8*d* ; Keogh, Sir A. (paper read), Nov. 11, 2*f* ; (s.), 13, 8*d* ; 16, 11*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; (add.), Dec. 5, 5*c* ; (s.), 10, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; Sir F. (s.), Treves, Nov. 13, 8*e* ; —training : Army Council notification, Nov. 16, 11*b*
Metropolitan Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Birmingham—offers to raise battery of heavy artillery, Dec. 3, 6*b*
Militia : see MILITIA—Reorganization
Name, suggested—correspondence, June 1, 19*e*
National Defence Association—recommendations of committee, Nov. 19, 13*e*
National Service League—circular, Dec. 9, 6*f*
Officers—duties : Army Council instructions, Nov. 15, 12*f*
Pensions, old-age : see under PENSIONS—Old-age
Regulations—particulars, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; War Office circular issued, 26, 6*b*
Revue Militaire des Armées Etrangères—article, July 8, 7*e*
Rothschild, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a*
Scotland—establishment : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Dec. 23, 5*d*
Shee, Mr. G. F. (l.), Oct. 5, 10*f* ; 18, 10*d*
Special articles ("The future county associations"), Feb. 9, 4*a* ; ("The foundations of reform"), Mar. 4, 4*a* ; ("The territorial army"), Mar. 23, 10*a* ; ("Military reforms"), I. ("The first line"), June 21, 15*a* ; II. ("The second line"), 24, 4*b* ; III. ("Criticisms and conclusions"), 26, 4*a* ; ("Principles and progress"), April 8, 6*a* ; ("Effect of the new army act on militia, yeomanry, and volunteers"), July 8, 12*b*
Stanley, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 12*a*
Stephenson, Maj.-Gen. T. E. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c*
Swiss militia system, relation to—Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
Training—proposed system : suggestions (Parlt. paper), July 16, 5*c*
Volunteers—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar. 5, 13*b* ; Dec. 6, 9*d* ; —colonels commanding infantry brigades : not to serve as members of County Associations, Dec. 9, 6*e* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; —enlistment, optional : War Office decision, Dec. 10, 12*b* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Feb. 2, 11*f* ; 25, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 26, 6*b* ; (s.), Mar. 18, 3*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; (statement), June 15, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 8*d* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 16*f* ; 19, 6*b* ;—Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. W. H. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wales—division : inclusion of Cheshire, Herefordshire, and Shropshire ; protests, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; resolution passed by Cardiff City Council, 10, 12*b*
War Office—circulars issued, Nov. 26, 6*b*
Warren, Gen. Sir C. (s.), Nov. 18, 7*d*
Western counties—conference of officers at Eaton-hall, Nov. 1, 6*a* ; —Fortescue, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
"Your military correspondent" (l.), April 2, 10*c*

ARMY Act—amendments proposed : mem. issued (Parlt. papers), Mar. 13, 12*c* ; 21, 8*d*
ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply—meeting, May 24, 12*c*
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society—meeting, April 26, 14*a* ; report, 19, 14*c*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 21, 15*c* ; meeting, Dec. 21, 14*c* ; report, 10, 14*b*
ARMY and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation—appeal, Dec. 6, 17*a* ; Treves, Sir F. (and another, l.), Nov. 21, 7*a*
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-Expired Men's Employment Society—annual meeting, June 17, 4*b* ; royal contribution, Mar. 18, 9*e*
ARMY and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—theft : prosecution, Dec. 4, 14*e*
ARMY Medical Service Advisory Board—Army Hospital and Sanitary Committee : amalgamation, Jan. 17, 9*c* ; —chairman and vice-chairman appointed, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; —composition, Jan. 17, 9*c*
ARMY Motor Reserve—full dress uniform approved by King Edward, Feb. 4, 6*d*
ARMY Ordnance Department — particulars (art.), April 9, 6*f*
ARMY Pay Corps — benevolent association inaugurated, April 3, 4*b*
ARMY Rifle Association — ammunition : pointed bullet not to be allowed, Sept. 4, 4*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; —army sixty selected, June 21, 8*c* ; —committee meeting, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; —competitions, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; results, July 4, 11*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; —India competition results, June 20, 8*b* ; —meetings : annual, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; arrangements, June 21, 8*c* ; date, Dec. 31, 9*c* ; —rules and programme for 1907 issued, May 2, 7*d* ; 4, 10*e*
ARMY Scripture Readers' Society—annual meeting, May 16, 4*d*
ARMY Service Corps—company No. 31 : disbandment announced, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —company No. 72 : change of designation announced, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —march, regimental : adopted, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; —mechanical transport branch : course announced, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; April 4, 4*d* ; date, 18, 8*c* ; —service, terms of : Army Council decision, Dec. 5, 7*c*
ARMY Service Corps (Volunteer brigade)—companies to be renumbered, Jan. 12, 12*c*
ARMY Veterinary School—Imperial Yeomanry and Volunteers Veterinary Officers : date of course of instruction, Aug. 15, 8*b*
ARNAUD, Capt. (France)—French West Africa : particulars of journey, July 20, 12*e*
ARNETH, Chevalier K. d' (Austria)—at International Red Cross Society, on dogs : use in Red Cross work, June 15, 16*e*
ARNISTON (family)—professional heredity : correspondence, Oct. 18, 12*e*
ARNOLD, Prof.—on steel testing (add., E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. G. F.—" Psychology applied to Legal Evidence and other Constructions of Law " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 244*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. G. M.—on ancient charter-party (l.), April 4, 8*f*
ARNOLD, Mr. H. G.—at Royal Horticultural-hall, Westminster, on old-age pensions, Sept. 23, 6*d*
ARNOLD, H. S.—excess tram-car speed charge, Oct. 9, 17*c*
ARNOLD, J., and Sayers, T.—betting charge, Oct. 1, 12*f*
ARNOLD, W., and others—burglary charge, Oct. 7, 3*d*
ARNOLD, Perrett, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 3, 14*d*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mrs.—on emigration fund loan : contribution (l.), Mar. 16, 16*a*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. O.—visiting Barbados and Trinidad, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; returns to London, 23, 9*e*
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Feb. 26, 7*f* ; Territorial Bill, April 11, 6*b* ; June 5, 9*c*, *d* ; 6, 7*e*, 8*c*, *d* ; 11, 7*a*, *b* ; 18, 6*f*, 7*b*, *c* ; 19, 6*e*, 7*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; —cordite : deterioration, June 12, 7*a* ; —navy : cruisers, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; docks, April 26, 7*d* ; estimates ; repairs, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill (closure by compartments resolution), Aug. 6, 5*c*
on army reorganization—Mr. Haldane's proposals (l.), Mar. 5, 13*a* ; correction, 8, 10*b* ; (l.), 16, 9*b* ; May 21, 5*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; reserve (l.), June 15, 8*e* ; correction, 17, 9*f* ; relation to Swiss militia system (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b* ; reorganization of volunteers (l.), Dec. 6, 9*d* ; —British Cotton-Growing Association : work in West Indies (sp. art., " The cotton-growing conference in Jamaica "), Feb. 12, 4*a* ; —fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 26, 10*c* ; —Ireland : Central Council Bill (l.), May 11, 7*e* ; —ministry (l.), Oct. 30, 8*b*
ARNOLD Print Works—suspension : see under UNITED States—Finance—crisis
ARNOTT, Sir J.—ball, Feb. 8, 7*e*
ARNOTT, Miss J. M.—will, Aug. 27, 4*f*
ARNOYA Mining Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, Mar. 12, 15*e*
ARON Electricity Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 13*e*
AROSA—English Church : appeal, Feb. 4, 7*a*
ARRAN, Lady—presents prizes to Civil Service cadets, Jan. 17, 9*d*
ARRAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Ireland : cattle-driving, June 25, 6*a* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*e* ; 16, 4*c* ; 24, 4*d*
on Children's Country Holiday Fund : appeal (l.), Aug. 8, 9*e*
ARROL (William) and Co. (Ltd.), Sir—Belfast works : construction of new building berths announced (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*c*
ARROL's Bridge and Roof Works, Messrs.—Main (A. and J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. : amalgamation (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*b*
ARROW, Inspector—appointed to organize private police service for Barcelona, July 8, 5*f* ; at Barcelona : to reorganize detective system, Aug. 20, 3*e*
ARSENIC—hops : see under HOPS ; —scare : effect on malting trade ; special article (" Depression in the malting trade," F.S.), April 1, 113*a*
ART—Clausen, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*a* ; —Danish : exhibition at Guildhall Art Gallery opened, April 10, 10*a* ; Bille, M. F. de (s.), April 9, 10*e* ; special article (" Danish art at the Guildhall "), April 11, 4*d* ; statistics of visitors, July 13, 7*f* ; —door-step : British Association discussion, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; —Dutch : Martin, Dr. W. : lectures announced, Feb. 14, 14*e* ; given, Mar. 2, 4*a* ; —engravings : see ENGRAVINGS ; —exhibitions (see also their titles) : Exeter : opened, April 11, 10*a* ; Highgate : announced, May 13, 3*b* ; Spanish : announced, May 29, 10*b* ; opened, June 4, 5*d* ; special article : (" Memorial exhibitions "), Feb. 11, 8*b* ; Umbrian : see under PERUGIA ;—" Holy Family " at Doré Gallery, picture of : identity of artist (correspondence), May 4, 14*d* ; —illustrative : Sir F. C. Gould (s.), May 8, 6*d* ; —mezzotints : see that title ; —miniatures : see that title ; —

ART (continued) :—
National Art-Collections Fund : see that title ; — national collection, proposed : correspondence, April 4, 2*f* ; —New English Art Club : see that title ; — portraits : index (sp. art., "An index to portraits"), Nov. 5, 11*b* ; preservation : Prof. E. C. Clark (l.), Nov. 26, 12*a*
Sales : Beechey, portraits by Sir W., June 15, 15*e* ; Chinese carvings sale by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 4, 8*d* ; engravings : see ENGRAVINGS ; Gainsborough landscape sold for 5,700 guineas, June 15, 15*e* ; Hoppner, John : portraits, July 6, 14*b* ; Lawrence, Sir T. : 4,000 guineas for portrait, Feb. 25, 14*e* ; 8,000 guineas given for portrait, June 7, 11*e* ; portraits, Dec. 13, 14*f* ; Le Brun, Mme. V. : 2,400 guineas for portrait, July 6, 14*b* ; Raeburn, Sir H. : 6,600 guineas for portrait of Mrs. Hart, June 15, 15*e* ; Reynolds, Sir J. : Bunbury portraits, July 6, 14*b* ; Romney : £6,400 given for portrait, May 18, 13*c* ; portraits, June 5, 14*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; Russell, John : £3,200 given for portrait, Dec. 23, 10*f*; special article ("Christie's 'Saturday afternoons'"), April 1, 10*f* ; Thackeray, W. M. : his portrait sold, June 1, 14*d* ; Trentham-hall : see under TRENTHAM-HALL ; Watteau : 2,500 guineas given for picture, June 11, 15*f*
Sales by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; Feb. 2, 8*f* ; 9, 8*f* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 25, 14*e* ; Mar. 4, 4*f* ; 5, 14*f* ; 11, 11*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 23, 14*f* ; 25, 12*e* ; April 8, 8*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 3*f* ; 22, 12*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; May 1, 12*c* ; 6, 4*f* ; 11, 11*c* ; 16, 10*a*, 14*e* ; 25, 14*b* ; June 11, 5*f* ; 15, 15*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 3*f* ; 27, 10*b* ; 29, 14*f* ; July 4, 4*e* ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 3*f* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 11*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 4*f* ; 27, 14*b* ; Nov. 25, 12*f* ; 28, 7*f* ; Dec. 3, 13*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*e* ; 23, 10*f* ; Messrs. Foster, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; Messrs. Robinson and Fisher, May 4, 9*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; June 7, 11*e* ; Nov. 15, 13*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; Dec. 13, 14*f* ; Messrs. Sotheby, Dec. 16, 7*e* ; May 1, 12*c* ; Nov. 14, 11*d*
Sales of Sir L. Alma-Tadema's "Baths of Caracalla," Mar. 18, 12*b* ; Lord Ashburton's pictures, Oct. 16, 14*a* ; late Hon. Mrs. John Ashley's (née Conyers) collection, June 1, 20*c* ; Mr. F. Baring's pictures, May 6, 4*f* ; Mr. R. C. A. Beck's collection : announced, May 25, 12*c* ; late Mr. W. H. Blackblock's collection, Feb. 25, 14*e* ; Sir H. Bunbury's pictures, July 6, 14*b* ; late Mr. W. R. Cassels's pictures, July 27, 14*b* ; Mr. A. S. Cochrane's collection, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; Sir G. Dashwood's pictures, Dec. 16, 7*e* ; late Lord Davey's pictures : announced, April 18, 15*b* ; held, 22, 12*e* ; Mr. Wynford Dewhurst's pictures, June 14, 9*f* ; Lord Falkland's pictures, June 15, 15*e* ; Mrs. Hugh Fenwick's collection, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; Duke of Fife's pictures : announced, June 4, 11*d* ; held, 8, 13*e* ; Mr. J. T. Frere's pictures, July 6, 14*b* ; Mr. R. T. Gill's collection, May 16, 10*a* ; Señor Don A. Gonzalez-Abreu's collection, May 24, 4*c* ; 25, 14*b* ; late Mrs. Catherine Grove's collection, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; late Rev. F. Hartford's collection, Jan. 28, 13*e* ; late Mr. C. H. T. Hawkins's collection, June 12, 11*d* ; Mr. Gustavus Helsham's collection, Mar. 9, 11*f* ; Mr. R. K. Hodgson's pictures, Feb. 25, 14*e* ; Mr. H. L. Hopkinson's

ART—Sales (continued) :—
pictures, May 11, 11*c* ; late Mr. W. Imrie's pictures, June 29, 14*f* ; late Mr. E. Jones's collection, July 3, 10*d* ; late Mrs. W. G. King's pictures, June 24, 3*f* ; late Lady Kortright's pictures, June 15, 15*e* ; late Sir W. Lawson's collection, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; late Mrs. Lewis-Hill's collection : announced, April 18, 15*b* ; held, 19, 8*c* ; 22, 5*f*, 12*e* ; Mr. H. Lovatt's water-colour drawings, Dec. 3, 13*d* ; Hon. W. F. B. Massey-Mainwaring's collection, Mar. 12, 9*f* ; 13, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 9*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; April 11, 5*f* ; 12, 3*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; May 9, 4*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; Prince C. L. Metternich's collection : announced, Oct. 16, 15*f* ; late Lady Pembroke's collection, Mar. 4, 4*f* ; late Mr. T. Richardson's pictures, Dec. 10, 4*d* ; late Mr. W. Rome's collection, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 23, 10*f* ; Mr. C. Sedelmeyer's collection : announced, April 24, 3*f* ; held, May 17, 6*f* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; June 8, 19*e* ; 17, 4*b* ; late Mrs. Sharp's collection, Nov. 28, 7*f* ; Mr. R. Simpson's pictures, May 11, 11*d* ; Spengel collection : announced, June 8, 6*b* ; J. W. M. Turner's "Battle of the Nile," Mar. 18, 12*b* ; Lord Trimlestown's collection, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; late Mr. W. Vokins's pictures, Mar. 5, 14*f* ; late Mr. W. C. Watson's pictures, Feb. 19, 14*b* ; late Mr. F. H. Woodroffe's pictures, June 29, 14*f*
Scholarships and exhibitions : Grand Prix de Rome awarded, July 22, 12*b* ; L.C.C. exhibition announced, July 1, 3*a* ; —schools : students' work exhibited ; gold medals awarded, July 24, 8*b* ; royal exhibitions, competitions for : successful candidates, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; —"Ship, The" : see under HUNT, Mr. W. Holman ; —teaching : international congress announced, July 30, 12*d* ; Dec. 19, 10*c*
ARTHUR, Mr. R.—on imperial emigration (l.), Feb. 6, 3*f*
"ARTIFEX"—"Causes of Decay in a British Industry" reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 122*c*
"ARTIFEX"—on "The Letters of Queen Victoria" : publication methods (l.), Oct. 19, 8*a* ; correction by Mr. Murray's solicitors (l.) ; *The Times* expresses regret, 26, 8*a* ; "Artifex" replies (l.), 28, 8*b*
ARTILIA, U.—wounding charge, Sept. 20, 5*e*
ARTILLERY :—
Accident—Okehampton camp : shell explodes, July 5, 12*a* ; —Aldershot command : see under ARMY—Aldershot command ; —Canada : British team's visit : see under CANADA—Artillery ; —Canet, M. Gustave : compares French and English artillery (add.), Nov. 19, 6*a* ; —commands, higher : changes announced, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; 22, 9*c* ; —Ehrhardt 15pr. q.-f. gun : to be issued to coaling station, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; —Ewshot camp : see under EWSHOT ; —field artillery : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Gunnery—lyddite shell practice : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Guns, new q.-f. field—mark 2 holder issued to batteries, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; amended instructions for care of ammunition, April 15, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Heavy—French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d* ; Grierson, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d* ; horses : purchase announced, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; Stone, Col. F. G. (lect.), Nov. 7, 9*e* ; —Honourable Artillery Company : see that title ; —machine-guns :

ARTILLERY—Heavy (continued):—
Maj. Fitzgerald's invention tested, Dec. 13, 9*a*; —motor gun-carriage: particulars, Dec. 13, 9*a*; —National Artillery Association: see that title; —practice camps: Hythe School of Musketry: interchange of visits between staffs arranged, June 1, 15*d*; Okehampton: officers selected to attend course, June 21, 8*c*; —reduction: Elgin, Lord (s. P.); Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.); Midleton, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6*c*; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6*d*; —Royal Artillery: see that title; —Royal Garrison Artillery: see that title; —Royal Horse Artillery: see that title; —strength, comparative: France and Germany (*Revue de Paris* art. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*c*; —training arrangements, Mar. 16, 14*f*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 9*b*
ARTISTS at Work Society—exhibition: date announced, Oct. 25, 8*d*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner, May 10, 9*e*; meeting, annual: held, April 24, 13*d*
ARTISTS Rifles—inspected, June 10, 6*c*
ARTIZANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 15*b*; report, Feb. 27, 14*d*
ARTS and crafts—*Clarion* guilds exhibition: see under *Clarion* guilds; —exhibition at Modern Gallery, Dec. 17, 9*e*; —gentlewomen's work: exhibition held, Dec. 14, 14*c*; L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts: students' work exhibited, July 12, 10*a*
ARTS and Crafts Exhibition Society—Mr. W. Crane (l.), June 24, 8*a*
ART Schools of London, United: see UNITED Art Schools of London
ART Union of London—meeting held, April 26, 9*f*
ART Wood-carving, School of: see SCHOOL of Art Wood-carving
ARUNDEL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
ARUNDELL of Wardour, Lord—health, July 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*d*; death, 13, 12*d*; funeral, 16, 10*c*
ARVEDI, Signor—murder: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
ASAF-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed Minister of Interior, Oct. 28, 6*c*
ASBESTOS—Pilbarra: deposits discovered (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*c*
ASCOT:—
Ball announced, May 30, 10*c*; takes place, June 28, 14*d*
Race meeting: see under TURF
ASCOTT, E.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 22, 17*a*
ASH (Claudius) Son and Co. (1905), Messrs.—circular, June 24, 3*d*; dividend, May 11, 18*e*; Nov. 7, 12*d*; meeting, 29, 13*f*; report, 17, 6*b*
ASHANTI Consols—meeting, Aug. 1, 14*c*; report, July 24, 12*c*
ASHANTI Goldfields Auxiliary (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 14*c*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 14*d*; meeting, Dec. 17, 14*c*; reports, April 4, 10*e*; Dec. 7, 14*c*
ASHANTI Lands (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 25, 2*b*
ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society—show held, Sept. 27, 12*a*
ASHBOURNE, Lord—leaves for Madeira, Jan. 21, 10*a*
at Dublin University, on Dublin University reorganization, Mar. 23, 8*e*; at Glen Parva, on ministry; House of Lords, July 19, 5*f*
ASHBOURNE, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Churchill, Mr. Winston: speech cabled to Transvaal, Feb. 20, 6*b*; —Companies Acts Amendment Bill, Mar. 15, 6*a*; —County Courts Bill, Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 6, 4*a*; 9, 4*b*; —education: training colleges and secondary schools new regulations, July 26, 6*f*; —Ireland: intimidation, June 6, 6*f*; 25, 6*a*; divorce: private Bills, July 17, 6*b*; evicted tenants, July 11, 6*b*; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 10, 6*c*; 13, 4*a*, *c*; 16, 4*a*, *b*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 4*d*, *e*; 28, 4*b*; Land Purchase Act, 1903, July 2, 6*b*; poor law reform, July 23, 6*b*; —Judicature Bill, Mar. 8, 6*a*; —land: Mineral Rights Bill, Aug. 27, 4*f*; —Moray Firth: illegal trawling, Feb. 22, 6*b*; —Municipal Representation Bill, May 1, 6*c*; —Statute Law Revision Bill, April 24, 6*a*
ASHBURNER, Maj.-Gen. G. E.—biographical, Aug. 15, 10*b*
ASHBURNER, Mr. L. R.—death, Jan. 31, 4*b*
ASHBURTON—electoral: see under DEVONSHIRE
ASHBURTON, Lord—collection of pictures sold, Oct. 16, 14*a*
ASHBY, Dr. T.—at British School of Rome, on Sardinia: archæology, Mar. 29, 3*f*; at British Association, on Roman excavations at Caerwent, Aug. 9, 2*f*
on archæology: research work in Italy (l.,) Dec. 27, 14*d*
ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH — agricultural show held, Sept. 6, 9*a*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery, Messrs.—dividend, May 18, 16*d*; report, Nov. 15, 17*d*
ASHEY — racecourse: proposed autumn meeting, Jan. 7, 5*a*
ASHFORD—Chamber of Commerce: discussion on tariff reform, Jan. 10, 5*a*
ASHFORD, Mr. C. E., and others — on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (l.), Jan. 29, 3*e*
ASHLEY, Mr. C.—on late Lord Shaftesbury: attitude towards House of Lords (l.), June 11, 12*e*; 18, 16*f*
ASHLEY, Mr. C. C.—will, Feb. 4, 7*f*
ASHLEY, Mr. E.—health, Oct. 22, 9*f*; 23, 11*f*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*c*; 4, 8*d*; 9, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; death, 16, 5*f*; funeral arrangements, 18, 6*e*; ; funeral, 20, 12*b*
on Ireland: abolition of lord lieutenancy (l.), May 14, 3*e*
ASHLEY (née Conyers), late Hon. Mrs. J.—art collection sold, June 1, 20*c*
ASHLEY, Mr. P.—"Local and Central Government" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 27*b*
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J.—at British Association, on economic history, Aug. 2, 9*c*
ASHLEY, Mr. W. W.:—
in Parliament, on army: reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*c*; Territorial Bill, April 24, 7*a*; May 7, 8*b*; 29, 6*f*; June 4, 7*b*; 5, 9*d*, *e*; 6, 8*a*: 11, 6*f*, 7*b*; 18, 7*c*, *d*; 19, 6*f*, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; —Butter Bill, July 27, 7*b*; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 8*a*; 18, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 7*d*, *e*; —London County Council (General Powers) Bill, April 16, 6*f*; —Newfoundland and United States: fisheries *modus vivendi*, Mar. 19, 6*d*; —St. Helena: flax industry, Mar. 7, 6*e*; —South African Commission, Feb. 27, 7*a*; committee, Mar. 13, 6*d*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour repatriation, Feb. 27, 6*d*

ASHLEY-GARDENS Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, May 13, 14*a* ; report, Nov. 13, 9*f*
ASHMAN, Sir Herbert—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b* ; accident, 9, 10*c*
ASHTON, Mr. A.—on Lord Beaconsfield : house in Curzon-street (l.), April 19, 4*a* ; —Flaxman, John : condition of grave (l.), Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —Shakespeare memorial (l.), Nov. 8, 12*f* ; —Siddons, Mrs. Sarah : restoration of tomb, Sept. 12, 7*f*
ASHTON, Mr. H. A.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Nov. 21, 3*d*
ASHTON, J.—manslaughter charge, May 30, 3*c*
ASHTON, Mr. T. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, July 31, 7*b*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE, Stalybridge, and Dukinfield (District) Waterworks Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ASHTON Vale Iron Company—report, Sept. 27, 16*b*
ASHTOWN, Lord :—
Glenahiry-lodge explosive outrage : official inquiry : letter to Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 16, 8*c* ; see also under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, explosive—Glenahiry-lodge
at Ballinasloe, on land—congested districts (s.), Oct. 1, 10*b*
on Glenahiry-lodge explosive outrage—letter to Mr. A. Birrell (l.), Nov. 12, 7*a* ; 21, 7*f*
ASHURST, Miss S.—concert, Nov. 22, 14*c*
ASHWELL, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 23, 7*f*
ASIA, Central—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —exploration : Bruce, Major C. D. (paper read), Jan. 29, 6*c* ; —Russia : exploring expedition announced, Aug. 9, 8*d* ; exploration expedition leaves St. Petersburg, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; strategic position : Fraser, Mr. D. (paper read), June 14, 14*d* ; —Stein's expedition, Dr. : see under STEIN, Dr. M. A.
ASIA Minor — railways : concessions : see under PARLIAMENT
ASIATIC, Strangers' Home for : see STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics
ASIATIC Society, Royal : see ROYAL Asiatic Society
"ASIATICUS"—on Pasteur institutes in India, Nov. 2, 7*c*
ASKERN, J. H.—false pretences charge, Nov. 7, 13*c*
ASKEW, Mr. and Mrs.—"Baxter family, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*c*
ASKEW, Mr. F.—at Chatham, on old-age pensions, June 20. 16*c*
ASKEW, Mr. J. B.—on women's suffrage : attitude of Austrian socialists (l.), Sept. 20, 11*f*
ASKWITH, Mr. G. R.—appointed assistant-secretary in railway department of Board of Trade, Aug. 3, 5*f* ; —on labour : home work (evid.), Aug. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 13*d*
ASLETT, Mr. A.—receives presentation from Prince Fushimi, June 13, 10*c* ; at Barrow, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 16, 8*c*
ASPATRIA Agricultural College—examination results, April 18, 11*d* ; prizes distributed, July 26, 15*f*
ASPINALL, Mr.—at House of Commons, on railways : owner's risk rates, Mar. 7, 5*f*
ASPINALL, Mr. A. E.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 28, 7*c*
ASPINALL, Mr. B.—elected bencher of Middle Temple, Jan. 30, 10*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—engagement with Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; unable to accept Royal invitation to Windsor Castle, 26, 7*a* ; at Rome, 28, 8*a* ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; present at luncheon in honour of Signor Giolitti, 2, 12*a* ; accepts invitation to banquet at Mansion-house, 8, 7*c* ; autumn engagements announced, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; to open new laboratories of University of Wales, 29, 10*b* ; dinner, June 25. 10*b* ; rents Highfield for shooting season, July 29, 12*b* ; leaves for Leith, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Indian students at Edinburgh University, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; to be entertained by Eighty Club, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; leaves for Edinburgh, 22, 12*b*
Bank shares (Leeman's Act) : replies to memorial from Association of Chambers of Commerce (P.N.), July 20, 7*c* ; —beer and spirits, taxation of : receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*b* ; —Cavendish-square house : window breaking prosecution, Jan. 22, 4*f* ; —education rates, local : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 16, 9*f* ; —Edward VII.'s birthday : dinner, June 29, 8*c* ; —Glasgow University : addresses students, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; installed as Rector ; delivers address, 12, 10*c* ; Mr. Keir Hardie's comment (s.), 14, 11*c* ; —licensing Bill (forthcoming) : acknowledges receipt of resolutions, Nov. 20, 11*f* ; receives deputations ; speeches in reply, 9, 7*b* ; —licensing taxation : receives memorandum from National Trade Defence Association (P.N.), Mar. 28, 7*f* ; —local taxation : receives deputation from L.C.C. ; speech in reply, June 22, 6*f* ; —marine insurance stamp duty : receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 12, 9*f*, 15*f* ; —old-age pensions : acknowledges letters and resolutions, Mar. 19, 9*c* ; —penny postage to United States : receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 19, 5*c* ; —sea fishery research : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —South African war : pensions to widows of soldiers dying through service in : receives deputation, July 19, 12*d* ; —sugar-tax : receives deputations, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; —tobacco duty : receives deputation (P.N.), April 25, 12*b* ; —universities, grants to : receives deputation from Manchester University ; speech in reply, Nov. 21, 4*d*
at Aberdeen, on Unionist party's Scottish campaign ; Ireland : administration ; cattle-driving, Dec. 20, 8*d* ; at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Mr. J. Chamberlain ; trade, Mar. 2, 8*f* ; at Burlington-gardens, on Oxford University : re-endowment, May 17, 12*b* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on City of London School, May 10, 10*b* ; at 10, Downing-street, on Irish land purchase finance, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; at Edinburgh, on Indian administration, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; at Eighty Club dinner, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 6*a* ; at Hartham-park, Wilts, on ministry ; Hague Peace conference ; Liberal policy in Transvaal ; fiscal policy ; taxation ; national debt reduction ; army expenditure ; naval expenditure ; income-tax ; House of Lords, Aug. 26, 6*b* : at House of Commons, on Irish education, July 24, 11*d* ; at imperial conference, on fiscal policy, May 3, 11*a* ; correction, 7, 10*c* ; at Ladybank, on Liberal party's attitude towards socialism ; land legislation, Oct. 21, 9*b* ; Mr. Long's comments (s.), 25. 12*d* ; at Leven, on ministry ; Anglo-Russian agreement ; imperial relations ; House of Lords ; fiscal policy ; new Australian

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
tariff, Oct. 31, 4*a* ; at Leven, on fiscal policy, Oct. 31, 4*a* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins's comment (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 5, 5*b* ; correspondence, 6, 10*e* ; 14, 6*f* ; 21, 6*a* ; correspondence between Mr. Asquith and Mr. Hewins published, 9, 5*f* ; at Luton, on fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy ; condition of trade, Nov. 30, 6*b* ; at Mansion-house, on finance ; trade, July 6, 8*b* ; further particulars, 10, 13*d* ; *The Times* comment, 8, 13*c* ; at Nottingham, on fiscal policy (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Dec. 11, 12*d* ; ministry ; education ; old-age pensions, 12, 6*b* ; at Nuneaton, on ministry ; fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy ; attitude of Mr. Balfour towards fiscal policy (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 18, 11*d* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins's comments (l.), 21. 6*a* ; at Tayport, on House of Lords reform, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; at United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution offices, on life insurance ; national credit ; taxation of ground-rents, July 11, 14*b* ; *The Times* comment, 12, 13*c* ; at University College of Wales, Aberystwith, on education in Wales, Nov. 2, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —beer and spirits duty, May 2, 6*f* ; July 2, 7*f* ; —budget : annual statement, April 19, 6*b* ; Finance Bill, May 15, 7*a* ; (correction), 16, 7*d* ; July 31, 7*b* ; local taxation, 3, 6*f* ; —business, July 26, 6*d* ; —Church Discipline Bill, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; —death duties, April 19, 7*d* ; July 3, 6*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; —estate duty ; amended rates, July 3, 6*c* ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Aug. 24, 5*d* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; — fiscal policy, May 15, 7*a* ; correction, 16, 7*d* ; vote of censure (Mr. Lyttleton's resolution), July 16, 8*d* ; —hire-purchase agreements, May 2, 7*a* ; — House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*a* ; June 27, 8*e* ; —income tax, July 4, 6*e*, 7*a* ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b*, *c* ; April 19, 7*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 6*e*, *d* ; May 9, 6*d* ; July 4, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 17, 7*b* ; —Ireland : land purchase finance, July 6, 5*a* ;— liberal policy, Feb. 19, 7*a* ; —Licensing Bill, 1904 (s. quoted) (P.N.), July 12, 10*a* ; —local taxation : grants in aid, April 19, 7*a* ; (correction), 26, 8*b* ; —national debt : annual charge, May 2, 7*a* ; —pensions, old-ago, Feb. 14, 7*a* ; April 19, 6*f* ; —procedure : "blocking" motions and Bills, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; June 21, 6*d* ; —Public Accounts Committee, Aug. 24, 5*d* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*b* ; Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 6*e* ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*a* ; —sugar duty, July 10, 7*d*, 17, 6*f* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*d* ; —taxation, incidence of, Mar. 27, 6*f* ; —tea duty, May 2, 6*e* ; July 2, 6*f* ; 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; —tobacco duty, May 2, 6*f* ; July 2, 7*f* ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 5*f* ; — Worcester by-election : issue of writ, Feb. 15, 6*e*
on clubs : working men's (l.), April 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —fiscal policy : correspondence with Mr. J. W. Martin, Aug. 13, 10*a* ; —income-tax : Easter offerings : correspondence with Rev. W. Wakeford, Mar. 16, 13*b* ; past bonuses received by *employés* (l.), Dec. 25, 13*f* ; dividends on shares of limited liability companies (l.), 25, 13*f* ; —Sunday closing : receives deputation : speech in reply, Dec. 14, 14*f*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—health, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; May 27, 10*d* ; July 17, 10*b*
ASSADULLAH Mirza (Persia)—in Parliament, on crisis, Nov. 28, 3*d*
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSAM Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 4, 16*b* ; Nov. 26, 15*a* ; meeting, June 25, 14*a* ; reports, Jan. 2, 11*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; share issue, Aug. 2, 10*f*
ASSAM Oil Company—meeting, July 18, 14*b* ; report, 6, 16*b*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSER, D., and others — base coin charge, Sept. 12, 13*e*
ASSER, Col. J. J.—appointed adjutant-general of Egyptian army, April 17, 11*c*
ASSETS Realisation Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 3*d* ; meeting, Jan. 19, 14*c* ; report, Jan. 11, 12*d*
ASSEYD-ED-DOWLAH (Persia) : see under PERSIA—Asseyd-ed-Dowlah
ASSHETON, Mr. R.—death, June 24, 9*f*
ASSISI— school meals for children : Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), May 28, 16*d*
ASSISTANT Masters in Secondary Schools, Incorporated Association of : see INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secoudary Schools
ASSIZES—autumn circuits chosen by judges, April 11, 4*a* ; dates, Mar. 13, 3*e* ; —commissioners appointed, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; — Easter circuits : dates, Mar. 13, 3*e* ; judges appointed, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; —judges : dates of circuits fixed, Mar. 13, 3*e* ; — Midland circuit (commission days fixed), Jan. 12, 11*c* ; Feb. 23, 3*e* ; Mar. 2, 14*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 7*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 23, 13*f* ; 26, 11*e* ; (Birmingham Assizes, decrease of causes at : Mr. Justice Phillimore's comments), Mar. 15, 7*f* ; May 31, 3*d* ; June 21, 3*e* ; 26, 18*b* ; July 22, 9*d* ; Aug. 1, 12*e* ; Oct. 2, 2*e* ; 31, 10*f* ; Nov. 4, 4*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; Dec. 21, 4*b* ; —North-Eastern circuit (commission days fixed), Jan. 9, 3*d* ; Feb. 23, 3*e* ; Mar. 1, 3*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; April 6, 8*b* ; May 13, 3*e* ; July 5, 15*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 29, 9*b* ; Oct. 4, 14*a* ; Nov. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; —Northern circuit, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; 29, 11*d* ; Feb. 5, 9*e* ; 14, 3*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; April 6, 8*b* ; 22, 3*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*c* ; 21, 4*d* ; May 20, 12*e* ; 30, 3*d* ; July 1, 10*e* ; 12, 12*f* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; Nov. 21, 11*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; Dec. 20, 3*e* ;— North Wales and Chester circuit, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; July 12, 12*f* ; commisslon days fixed, Oct. 5, 13*b* ; —Oxford circuit (commission days fixed), Jan. 11, 13*a* ; Feb. 23, 3*f* ; Mar. 9, 8*f* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; April 26, 3*e* ; June 14, 11*e* ; 20, 7*f* ; July 5, 15*d* ; Sept. 30, 3*e* ; — South-Eastern circuit, Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Feb. 5, 9*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; Mar. 2, 14*e* ; 6, 7*f* ; 9, 8*f* ; 14, 12*e* ; 23, 13*f* ; April 10, 4*d* ; (dates fixed), 24, 8*a* ; (Essex meeting date), May 18, 14*f* ; June 20, 7*f* ; 25, 11*c* ; July 18, 8*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 9*b* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; Sept. 13, 10*e* ; Nov. 2, 12*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Dec. 2, 12*e* ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 7*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 20, 3*e* ; —South Wales circuit, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; April 10, 4*d* ; May 14, 3*d* ; July 26, 11*d* ; (commission days fixed), Oct. 5, 13*b* ; Nov. 26, 7*d* ; Dec. 23, 5*d* ;

ASSIZES (continued) :—
—summer circuits : dates, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; judges, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; May 3, 4*a* ; 4, 6*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 10, 4*d* ; Dec. 12, 4*a* ; —Western circuit, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; Feb. 5, 9*e* ; 14, 3*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; April 10, 4*d* ; 29, 14*f* ; June 5, 7*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; 25, 11*c* ; July 5, 15*d* ; Aug. 5, 18*a* ; Oct. 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 13, 14*b* ; —winter circuits : dates, Mar. 13, 3*e* ; judges, Oct. 16, 13*c*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—exhibitions and medals awarded, June 10, 6*f* ; July 23, 15*c* ; Nov. 23, 10*c* ;—meeting, annual, July 23, 15*c*
ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—congress at Eastbourne, June 1, 14*b* ; 3, 6*b*
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia—dividend, Oct. 17, 12*d* ; meeting, July 31, 15*a* ; report, 23, 14*f*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 9*f*
ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W. A.)—dividends, June 13, 13*d* ; Dec. 12, 14*d* ; meeting, Jan. 18, 13*b* ; report, 10, 13*c*
ASSOCIATED Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; report, Feb. 18, 3*c*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900)—report, Sept. 19, 10*b* ; meeting, 28, 3*a*
ASSOCIATED Shipwrights' Society—conference held, Oct. 9, 17*c*
ASSOCIATED Societies for the Protection of Women and Children—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—conference, Jan. 9, 12*c*
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation—Settlement
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon—report, Oct. 4, 16*d*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*c*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—appeal (l.), Oct. 15, 7*b* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lady (and others, l.), Nov. 30, 8*a* ; meeting, Dec. 6, 10*c*
on midwives : training (l.), Dec. 12, 7*a*
ASSOCIATION for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—annual meeting, July 1, 14*a*
ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Flight—formation : objects, Jan. 24, 4*b*
ASSOCIATION for the Relief of the Poor of the City of London—annual meeting held, Dec. 6, 12*a*
ASSOCIATION of Admiralty Draughtsmen—meeting, Dec. 2, 6*b*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of South Africa—shipping rates : resolutions passed, May 21, 11*a*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—council meeting, Jan. 22, 4*f* ; annual meeting, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; dinner, 7, 11*d* ; invitation to hold autumnal meeting at Liverpool accepted, 8, 15*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mr. Sydney Buxton's reply to memorial (P.N.), June 15, 15*a* ; Leeman's Act (30 and 31 Vict., c. 29) : Mr. Asquith's reply to memorial (P.N.), July 20, 7*e* ; delegates entertained by Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 20, 8*f* ; members entertained on board the *Campania*, 21, 12*f* ; autumn meeting held, 19, 4*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; presidential address, 19, 4*c* : resolutions on national insurance : shipping in war time ; South African steamship rates ; manning of mercantile marine ; submarine signalling ; coastguard service ; colonial legislation ; Bank Charter Act, 19, 4*c* ; hearing of cases on appeal ; secondary education ; international commercial arbitration ; railway rates ; British embargo on Canadian cattle ; Ministry of Commerce ; American mail service ; telephone rates ; fiscal policy, 20, 10*c* ; on merchandise marks, 20, 10*c* ; correction, 24, 3*c*
Telephone rates : see under TELEPHONES—Rates
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—meeting : date, May 23, 8*b* ; held, June 15, 13*f* ; —membership : statistics, Nov. 23, 6*f*
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists—annual meeting, Jan. 10, 5*b* ; 12, 4*d*
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees (England and Wales)—annual meetings, June 7, 4*f* ; 8, 7*d*
ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers—dinner, May 9, 11*c*
ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire—dinner : date, May 1, 5*c* ; held, 16, 13*d* ; president elected, June 18, 10*b*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses—annual conference, June 10, 13*f*
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—president elected, Nov. 4, 8*d*
ASSOCIATION of Lay Helpers for Diocese of London—annual meeting, June 11, 11*a* ; annual service to be held, Sept. 30, 18*b* ; held, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; meeting, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; quiet day observed, Mar. 25, 7*a*
Southwell, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 15, 12*a*
ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—dinner, annual : announced, Oct. 11, 12*b* ; date, Nov. 14, 10*b*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—dinner, April 18, 12*c* ; meetings, 19, 15*b* ; Mar. 22, 10*a* ; Sept. 28, 10*c* ; Oct. 28, 3*b* ; presidency : Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner nominated, Mar. 1, 10*b*
Weighing paper with goods : see under WEIGHTS and measures—Paper
ASSOCIATION of Musical Competition Festivals—conference, July 3, 8*c*
ASSOCIATION of Perpetual Adoration—celebration of jubilee of priesthood of Pius X. : meeting held to consider, Dec. 6, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales—annual meeting held, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; 23, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions—conference, May 28, 13*a* ; meeting : date announced, Nov. 4, 8*d*
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—annual meeting, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; meetings, July 13, 14*b* ; 15, 12*b*
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies—annual meeting, May 17, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—annual meeting, Jan. 12, 7*f*
ASSOCIATION of Water Engineers—Paris visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France
ASSUAN—dam : see under EGYPT—Irrigation ; —explosion : dynamite, Nov. 16, 5*f*
ASSYRIAN Christians, Archbishop's Mission to : see ARCHBISHOP'S Mission to Assyrian Christians
ASTBURY, A. J.—motor-car prosecution, Aug. 31, 3*f*
ASTBURY, Mr. J. M.—at Imperial Industries Club dinner, on patent law reform, May 29, 3*f*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*c* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*f* ; Aug. 10, 7*f*
ASTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
ASTON, E.—false pretences charge, Sept. 20, 5*f* ; 21, 4*e*

ASTON, Col. G. G.—lecture announced, June 12, 9*e*; at Royal United Service Institution, on naval and military science: combined strategy, July 16, 15*a*
ASTON Conservative Association—annual meeting, Feb. 1, 6*b*
ASTON Unionist Labour Club, Aston Manor—foundation-stone laid, June 24, 6*e*; appeal, Oct. 24, 10*c*
ASTOR, Mr. W. W. —contributes £10,000 to London charities, June 8, 11*d*; Oxford University appeal fund: further contribution promised, Oct. 17, 6*b*
ASTROLABE, Moorish—discovered, Aug. 19, 16*c*
ASTRONOMY:—
British Astronomical Association: see that title
Comets—Halley's: Mr. A. C. D. Crommelin (lect.), Mar. 1, 3*f*; approaching return; particulars, June 10, 4*f*; —Daniel's (art., "The comet"), Aug. 10, 13*b*; visible at Malta, 14, 9*d*; —new: Mr. E. W. Maunder (s.), July 5, 14*e*
Gill, Sir D. (add.), Aug. 1, 7*e*; (lect.), Dec. 30, 6*a*; —Levander, Mr. F. W. (add.), Nov. 1, 4*f*; —Mercury: transit announced, Oct. 22, 8*d*; announced, Nov. 14, 15*d*; Mr. M. Horner (l.), 16, 14*f*; —meteors: correspondence, Nov. 13, 18*f*; —Oxford University: freshmen's sports held, Nov. 6, 13*b*; 8, 14*f*; —Racing Club de France v. Cambridge University, Nov. 25, 10*a*; —Royal Astronomical Society: see that title; —Royal Observatory, Greenwich: see under GREENWICH; —stars, motions of: Mr. A. S. Eddington (s.), Mar. 30, 4*c*; —sun: eclipse observed, Jan. 15, 7*e*; 17, 8*e*; — sunspots: discovered, Feb. 15, 12*a*; correspondence, May 9, 11*e*; July 13, 12*e*; 17, 4*f*; Mr. E. W. Maunder (s.), Mar. 30, 4*c*
ASTURIAS, Prince of — born, May 11, 9*a*; christening arrangements, 14, 10*c*; 16, 5*e*; British mission leaves England, 16, 10*b*; guests arrive, 18, 7*b*; thanksgiving service at Church of St. James, Manchester-square, 18, 11*c*; christening performed, 20, 3*b*; banquet given; particulars of toasts, 21 3*b*; Asturians pay homage, 24, 3*d*; gala dinner in celebration of birth, June 13, 10*b*; to accompany King and Queen of Spain to Austria and Great Britain, Oct. 10, 8*b*
ASYLUM Workers' Association — annual meeting, May 31, 13*c*
ATABEG Azam: see PERSIA—Crime—Murder Amin-es-Sultaneh
ATCHERLEY, Mr. R.—on railway station cabs (l.), Aug. 24, 12*f*
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Co.: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATGER, M.—"Crise Viticole et la Viticulture Meridionale, La," reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 203*a*
ATHENÆUM Club—members elected, Feb. 6, 10*a*; Mar. 6, 10*b*; April 10, 10*b*
ATHENRY—police grievances: meeting held, Aug. 3, 12*c*
ATHENS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, April 30, 9*f*
"Commerce in War" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, June 1, 5*d*; July 20, 4*b*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*e*
on Anglo-Russian agreement, proposed (and others, l.), June 11, 5*f*; —Irish Council Bill (l.), May 27, 12*a*;
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A. (continued):— —labour: "picketing" (l.), Feb. 4, 12*e*; —railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 1, 11*a*
ATHERTON, Canon C. I.—death, Oct. 2, 6*b*; funeral, 7, 10*b*
ATHERTON, Mrs. G.—"Ancestors" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*b*; on publishers' methods (l.), Jan. 4, 6*a*
ATHERTON, Mme. K.—vocal recital, Nov. 5, 7*b*
ATHLETICS—army meeting: date, June 11, 11*a*; —Amateur Athletic Association: see that title; —Berkshire Imperial Yeomanry competitions, July 19, 10*d*; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: sports held, April 1, 4*f*; —Cambridge University: competitions, Mar. 1, 12*e*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*a*; v. London Athletic Club, 11, 11*c*; freshmen's sports held, Nov. 9, 11*c*; 12, 7*c*; —Duffy, A. F.: appeal against suspension, Jan. 3, 5*a*; —Germany: international long distance races programme, May 17, 11*c*; —Grasmere sports held, Aug. 23, 9*d*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Aug. 2, 8*d*; —Harrow School sports held, May 6, 11*c*; —Honourable Artillery Company's sports: competitions, July 29, 13*a*; —inter-bank championship announced, Nov. 26, 11*b*; —London Athletic Club: see that title; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Aug. 2, 8*f*; —Midland Counties Amateur Athletic Association: see that title; —Midland counties one mile championship: competition, May 20, 9*f*; —naval and military meeting: competitions, April 27, 13*a*; —northern counties four mile championship: competition, May 20, 9*f*; —Olympic games: see that title; —Oxford and Cambridge Universities: proposed contest with Harvard and Yale Universities, April 26, 11*a*; May 1, 11*b*; abandoned, 25, 13*c*; 27, 11*e*; —Oxford University: date of competitions, Feb. 15, 7*d*; 28, 12*b*; competitions, Mar. 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 12*b*; v. Cambridge University: composition of teams, 9, 13*d*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 7*c*; competition, 23, 14*b*; —Oxford University Athletic Club: see that title; —Pembroke College (Cambridge) v. Christ Church (Oxford), Mar. 15, 11*c*; —public schools sports held, April 8, 9*e*; —Racing Club de France: challenge sent to Cambridge University Athletic Club, Oct. 8, 12*f*; —Racing Club de France v. South London Hariers, May 21, 9*c*; —records: jumping (pole) W. R. Dray, May 20, 9*f*; —Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 1st: sports held, Sept. 21, 6*c*; —Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: sports held, Mar. 16, 14*d*; v. Royal Military College, 23, 14*b*; —Royal Military College, Sandhurst: sports held, Mar. 16, 14*d*; 18, 7*d*; —Royal Naval College, Osborne: sports held, April 3, 4*b*; —Salford Hariers' sports held, April 1, 9*e*; —Scotland: ten miles running championship competition, April 8, 9*c*; v. Ireland, July 1, 7*a*; —Scottish National Exhibition grounds: arrangements, Dec. 13, 9*c*; —South London Hariers: sports held, April 29, 11*e*; competitions, Sept. 9, 13*d*; —special article ("The loss of the championships"), July 18, 3*d*; —Stade Français v. Polytechnic Hariers, May 21, 7*c*; —Union des Sociétés Françaises de Sports Athletiques: see that title; — United States: Amateur Athletic Union report, Dec. 21, 12*c*; Marathon race at Boston: victory of Thomas Longboat, April 22, 6*e*

4

ATKEY, Mr. F. W.—on House of Lords : Liberal party attitude (l.), Feb. 22, 15*f*
ATKIN, Capt. P. H.—on New Zealand : international exhibition (report), Nov. 20, 8*d*
ATKINS, H.—wounding charge, April 15, 14*d*
ATKINS, Mr. W. R.—in Parliament, on Notification of Births Bill, Aug. 24, 5*e*
ATKINSON, Canon—retiring, May 22, 6*e*
ATKINSON, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*c* ; 10, 6*a*, *c*, *e* ; 13, 4*a*, *b* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 24, 4*d*, *e* ; 28, 4*b*
ATKINSON, Miss A. B.—picture exhibited, Feb. 7, 10*c*
ATKINSON, Florence—throwing sulphuric acid charge, Sept. 17, 10*c*
ATKINSON, G. W.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 14, 15*d*
ATKINSON, Lieut. the Hon. H. J.—exchange with Sec.-Lieut. C. F. Gardner sanctioned, Mar. 15, 8*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. H. W.—at College of Preceptors, on education in Transvaal, Jan. 14, 12*e*
ATKINSON, Miss J.—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 7, 5*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. J. B.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), April 19, 3*f*
ATKINSON, Miss N.—pupils' concert, Mar. 25, 3*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. R.—bankruptcy : public examination, Dec. 12, 3*f*
ATKINSON, R.—theft charge, July 31, 4*f* ; Aug. 15, 2*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. T.—Mr. J. Burns : appreciation (tcl.), Mar. 19, 8*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. W. N.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (cvid.), April 19, 3*f*
ATLANTIC First Leased Lines Rental Trust—dividend, July 12, 14*c*
ATLANTIC, Quebec, and Western Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
ATLANTIC Transport Company (Ltd.)—action against : withdrawn, Nov. 12, 11*d*
ATLANTIC Union—dance : date announced, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; held, 11, 12*c* ; —dinner, Sept. 30, 14*e* ; annual meeting held, April 16, 10*f* ; reception to members at Bible House, Queen Victoria-street, Oct. 2, 7*b*
ATLAS Assurance Co. (Ltd.) — accident business department announced, Jan. 30, 13*b* ; —dividend, Sept. 18, 11*e* ; meeting, April 16, 14*b* ; report, Mar. 29, 11*b*
ATLAS Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 5*c*
ATLAY, Rev. M. E., and others—on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : passive resistance (l.), April 29, 8*b*
ATOM—constitution : British Association discussion, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; Kelvin, Lord (add.), Aug. 2, 9*a* ; Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Aug. 5, 10*a* ; 9, 2*d* ; Rutherford, Prof. (s.), Aug. 5, 10*a*
ATTACHÉS, military—(sp. art., "Military attachés"), Mar. 16, 9*a*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d* ; meeting, July 6, 16*b* ; report, June 28, 5*f*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. J. M.—body to be brought to England, Sept. 4, 8*a*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. R. P.—summoned for detaining diamond pendant, April 23, 4*c*
ATTENBOROUGH, T.—suicide, Jan. 22, 11*c*
ATTHILL, Capt. A. W. M.—receives M.V.O., June 1, 14*a*
AUBERT, Vice-Adm. (France)—promoted vice-admiral, May 17, 12*d*
AUBREY, Mr. W. H. S.—on agriculture : middleman's profits (l.), Sept. 21, 13*b*
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir H.—in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; territorial Bill, June 18, 7*d*
AUCKLAND, Bp. of : see NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Co.—meeting, May 8, 16*c* ; report, 1, 3*c* ; 7, 11*d*
AUCTIONEERS—licences : statistics, Aug. 24, 13*a*
AUCTIONEERS' Benevolent Fund, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund
AUCTIONEERS' Institute of the United Kingdom—meetings, Jan. 12, 3*c* ; Feb. 9, 17*d* ; Oct. 11, 16*b* ; (date), April 25, 10*a* ; (annual), May 11, 20*d* ; Dec. 16, 4*f* ; —coming-of-age celebrations : receptions by president, July 24, 7*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; members received by Lord Mayor Treloar ; visiting members entertained at Holborn Restaurant, 25, 12*f* ; —concert in aid of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College announced, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; held, 8, 10*c* ; receipts, 9, 11*c* ; —dinner, annual, May 11, 20*d* ; —examinations : Mr. W. R. Peck (l.), Feb. 2, 17*c* ; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.), July 25, 12*f* ; —Kent, Surrey, and Sussex branch : chairman elected, June 15, 6*e* ; meeting, Nov. 23, 4*f* ; —president elected, May 11, 20*e*
AUCTION Mart Co. (Ltd.)—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 4*b* ; —dividend, Oct. 5, 15*f* ; —prospectus 1808 : particulars, Aug. 10, 15*a* ; —rooms, advance booking of : revised scale of fees, Aug. 10, 15*a*
AUDÉOUL, M.—death, Sept. 2, 4*b*
"AUDI Alteram Partem"—on small holdings (l.), May 2, 4*f*
AUDUS, A.—theft charge, Nov. 8, 14*a*
AUER, Herr I.—death, April 11, 11*e*
AUGIÉRAS, Mr. P.—pianot recital, Dec. 13, 12*e*
AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress—to visit Felixstowe, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; denied, 16, 8*a* ; accident, 23, 3*d* ; makes satisfactory progress ; telegram from King Edward, 24, 3*d* ; health, 26, 8*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; health, Sept. 11, 4*b* ; 21, 9*f* ; celebrates birthday, Oct. 23, 11*e* ; arrives at Potsdam, Nov. 21, 10*b* ; places wreath on Empress Frederick's sarcophagus, Potsdam, 22, 12*b*
England, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—William II.
Holland, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; arrives at Ymuiden ; arrives at Castle of Loo, 20, 12*a*
AUGUSTINIANS, order of—general appointed, Sept. 30, 8*b*
AULER Pasha (Prussia) — to accompany Turkish military mission to Hejaz Railway, Aug. 17, 5*d*
AUMALE, late Duc d'—on Oxford University : speech quoted, April 9, 8*c*
AUNAY, Count d' (France)—appointed ambassador at Berne, Jan. 22, 5*d*
AUNET, M. Biard d'—"Aurore Australe, L'," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 347*b*
AUROCHS—Trans-Caucasian specimens to be deposited at Zoological Gardens, London, Nov. 11, 6*b*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Co.—report, June 1, 18*e*
"AURUM"—on "Post Office Guide" : error (l.), Sept. 30, 6*f*
AUSTIN, Canon—at 3, Grosvenor-place, on Jamaica : restoration of churches, June 24, 3*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. A.—"Door of Humility, The" : price of new edition reduced, Sept. 27, 11*f* ; "Garden that I Love, The. Second Series," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 333*a* ; lecture before Dante Society postponed, Nov. 22, 12*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Service League, June 27, 5*f*

AUSTIN, Mr. A. (continued) :—
on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; — defence, national (l.), Oct. 17, 9*a* ; — Hanbury, late Sir T. : an appreciation (l.), Mar. 16, 13*b*
AUSTIN, Miss A. M.—death, Dec. 31, 4*d*
AUSTIN, F. W.—assault charge, Sept. 19, 10*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. J.—on Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : season 1908 arangements (l.), Dec. 24, 5*b*
AUSTIN, W. G. T. C. : see under MURDER—Butler, U. A.
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking—Bank of Australasia : dividend, Sept. 6, 11*b* ; report, 25, 11*e* ; meetings, Mar. 29, 2*e* ; Oct. 4, 16*b* ; —National Bank of Australasia : dividend, Oct. 11, 15*b*
Industries—investigation completed by Mr. Aves, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
AUSTRALASIAN Exhibition of Women's Work —opening arrangements, June 22, 12*a* ; 29, 12*b* ; opened, July 11, 10*b*
AUSTRALASIAN Merchants—dinner, April 13, 8*c*
AUSTRALASIAN Methodist Conference—president elected, June 1, 14*d*
AUSTRAL Club—ball date, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; held, 28, 8*b* ; reception to colonial premiers, May 2, 12*f*
AUSTRALIA—development : Cockburn, Sir J. A. (s.), Dec. 20, 4*f* ; Hayes, Mr. C. H. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*e* ; Northcote, Lord (s.), July 4, 5*e*
Agriculture—crops : prospects, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*d* ; (effect of drought, F.S.), 29, 3*b* ; Dec. 20, 17*d* ; output : 1905-6, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; correction, 5, 5*e* ; 1906-7, 30, 4*c* ; —retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 23*a* ; —Royal Agricultural Show : opened, April 1, 4*a*
Army—Duke of Connaught : proposed invitation to inspect, Jan. 14, 5*f*
Art—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), May 6, 13*c* : correction, 8, 17*f*
Banking—annual review (F.S.), Feb. 11, 6*b* ; —Australian Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 8, 13*c* ; Sept. 4, 11*f* ; —averages, quarterly (F.S.), April 8, 126*a* ; June 3, 184*f* ; July 8, 205*c* ; — Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (Ltd.) : meeting, Jan. 23, 11*c* ; dividend, July 20, 15*d* ; —Commercial Bank of Australia : dividend, July 18, 13*b* ; reports, Sept. 5, 11*e* ; Jan. 18, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —condition (F.S.), May 6, 165*b* ; —London Bank of Australia : report, May 3, 13*c* ; meeting, 14, 16*a* ; —National Bank : establishment proposed, May 29, 5*d* ; —National Bank of Australasia : dividends, April 9, 13*c* ; May 2, 15*c* ; Nov. 7, 11*b* ; —reserves, gold : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*d* ; —statistics : for 1906 (F.S.), Mar. 11, 93*c* ; for March, May 20, 11*a* ; —Union Bank of Australia : dividend, July 10, 13*d* ; reports, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; July 11, 13*c* ; meetings, Jan. 22, 14*b* ; July 23, 14*b*
Bounties—conference of state officers : report issued, Sept. 20, 7*f*
Business—condition (F.S.), April 8, 126*a*
Butter—shipping rates : contract cancelled, April 4, 3*a* ; agreement between government and steamship companies signed, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; —statistics, April 4, 3*c* ; (F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*b*
Cables : see under CABLES
Canada—commercial relations : Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 5*d* ; —shipping service : see under SHIPPING—Canadian-Australian service ; —tariff, new : see under Tariff, new, below ; —tariff, preferential : see under Fiscal policy, intercolonial, below
Capital, federal—site : Sir H. Rawson (s.), Oct. 10, 3*f*
Catalogues, trade—duty : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Clearing-house—returns for 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 14, 23*a*
Colonial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference
Commerce Act—administration : Sir W. Lyne receives deputation, May 14, 13*c* ; —American cargoes : landing refused, Feb. 14, 5*a*
Constitution — high court : position established, July 25, 5*d* ; —States Constitution Bill : Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 29, 9*c* ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), June 29, 9*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Contracts—general stores : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*f*
Cook, landing of Capt. : see under COOK, Capt.
Defence—cadets : number to be increased, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 5*b* ; —expenditure : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Forrest, Sir John (s.), Aug. 28, 3*b* ; — Northcote, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 5*b*
Defence, imperial—Ewing, Mr. T. T. (s.), Aug. 2, 3*c* ; programme : budget statement, Aug. 10, 5*c*
Defence, military—Deakin, Mr. : proposal (s.), Dec. 14, 5*e* ; —Lyne, Sir W. (s.), May 17, 4*c* ; —special article ("The land defence of Australia"), Dec. 27, 13*a*
Defence, naval—Australia : opinion, May 14, 5*d* ; —Deakin, Mr. : proposals (s.), Dec. 14, 5*e* ; Admiralty cable, 17, 5*b* ; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), May 17, 6*b*
Domestic servants, female — training college : correspondence, Aug. 5, 14*e*
Drugs, secret : see REMEDIES, proprietary
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Election, general federal—special article ("The federal elections"), Jan. 29, 11*a* ; Mr. Vardon replaces Mr. Crosby on recount, Jan. 4, 3*c*
Engineering—locomotives : constructed at Clyde works, near Sydney, May 20, 10*e*
Excise, Board of : see under Labour, below
Exhibition at Melbourne : opens, Jan. 18, 3*a*
Explosives—service factories : proposed establishment, May 20, 7*f*
Federal relations—Commonwealth and States : functions (F.S.), June 3, 184*f* ; —debts, unification of state : Commonwealth attitude (F.S.), July 29, 4*f* ; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 17, 4*d* ; Forrest, Sir John (s.), May 30, 5*a* ; premiers conference, state : discussion, May 30, 5*a* ; June 4, 5*a* ; —revenues : arrangements concluded by conference of state premiers (F.S.), July 29, 4*f*
Federation—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 10, 5*f* ; —Hackett, Dr. J. W. (paper read), April 10, 5*f* ; —Lyne, Sir W. (s.), April 10, 5*f*
Finance :—
Bent, Mr. T. (s.), June 11, 5*f*
Budget : statement ; particulars, Aug. 9, 7*f* ; 10, 5*b*, *c*

AUSTRALIA—Finance (continued) :—
Expenditure—statistics for six months, 1906, Jan. 26, 5c ; for 1906-7, Aug. 10, 5c
Debts, state—statistics (F.S.), Mar. 11, 93c ; unification : see under Federal relations, above
Revenue — statistics for six months, Jan. 26, 5c ; for 1906, Jan. 3, 3e ; for eight months, Mar. 5, 5e ; for nine months, April 4, 3e ; for six months, 1907, July 2, 5c ; for 1906-7, Aug. 10, 5c ; years before and after federation compared, April 29, 5e
Taxation—income-tax : appeals to Privy Council Committee, Nov. 29, 16b ; officials, federal : decision of High Court, June 8, 9b ; leave to appeal refused, 10, 5b ; second reading of Bill empowering levy on salaries, July 25, 5d ; Webb v. Outtrim case : *Sydney Morning Herald's* comment on Privy Council decision, Jan. 31, 13a
Fiscal policy, imperial—Australia, opinion, May 14, 5d ; —correspondence, May 6, 4c ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 13, 8e ; 25, 10c ; May 1, 10a ; correction, 2, 12c ; Australian opinion, 3, 5b ; (s.), 2, 12b, e ; 4, 15a ; 8, 13b ; 16, 11a ; Oct. 24, 7e ; —Forrest, Sir J. (s.), May 10, 5b ; —Imperial Conference : resolution of Australia, 1, 10a ; debate : Australian opinion, 7, 5a ; —Lyne, Sir W. (int.), Mar. 26, 7c ; (s.), April 13, 8e ; May 4, 15a ; 7, 10e ; 16, 15f ; 17, 4e ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), May 2, 13f ; —Madden, Sir J. (s.), May 10, 5b ; —press comment, May 1, 5d ; — preference : annual value (figures), Aug. 9, 7f ; our correspondent's comments, 10, 5b ; British goods (wool) : correspondence, Nov. 2, 10d ; 5, 5b ; 6, 10e ; 9, 5f ; 14, 6f ; 15, 6c : 21, 3a ; (our Sydney correspondent's comments), 5, 5b ; Dec. 10, 4e ; Deakin, Mr. A. (int.), Nov. 25, 3b ; —Preference Bill : British ministry's attitude, Jan. 17, 3a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tariff proposals : see Tariff, new, below
Fiscal policy, intercolonial—Canada, reciprocity with : correspondence tabled in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 30, 9e ; Canadian opinion, Aug. 10, 5c ; memorial from Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 17, 5a ; Mr. Deakin informs Canadian agent of government's intentions, Nov. 28, 3f
Flour—exports : return for 1906, Jan. 1, 3f
Fruit—shipment statistics, April 30, 5e
Germany—Marshall Islands : see under FOREIGN relations — Germany — Marshall Islands
Gold—imports and exports : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17d ; —output : statistics, April 15, 13a ; May 21, 3e ; June 13, 15d ; July 11, 13c ; Aug. 14, 11c ; Sept. 12, 11b ; Oct. 10, 11b ; Nov. 19, 13c ; Dec. 10, 13c
Golf : see under GOLF
Honey—consumption : Mr. H. K. Ellison (l.), Sept. 24, 8f
Horses : see under HORSES
Immigration—Asiatic : Kelly, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 16b ; restriction : Australian press comments, Dec. 31, 3a ; —correspondence, Oct. 4, 8c ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (int.), Mar. 12, 5c ; (s.), May 20, 5d ; Nov. 11, 5b ;—encouragement : commonwealth to co-operate with states ; particulars of expenditure, Aug. 10, 5c ; —hatters : warning issued, Mar. 15, 5e ; —Immigration League of
AUSTRALIA—Immigration (continued) :—
Australia : discussion, May 23, 12d ; resolutions passed, Feb. 21, 4a ; — missionary, Syrian Church of England : refused permission to land, April 4, 7e ; —Northcote, Lord (s.), Jan. 18, 3a ; —Pulsford, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 11, 13f ; 24, 9c ; 28, 12f ; —Wise, Mr. B. R. (l.), Oct. 7, 12f ; 18, 13e ; 26, 7e
Imperial relations—Sir J. Madden (s.), Feb. 7, 3e
Imports : see under TRADE, below
Industrial Appeal Court—presidency : Judge Hood resigns, Oct. 8, 5d
Investments, British—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.) ; —Faithfull-Begg, Mr. F. (s.) ; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. (s.), May 17, 4d
Iron—Bonus Bill : second reading passed by Commonwealth House of Representatives, Nov. 21, 5f ; —trade : Northcote, Lord (s.) ; Sandford, Mr. (s,). July 24, 5a
Judiciary Bill—second reading, July 25, 5d ; passed, 27, 5e ; second reading passes Commonwealth House of Representatives, Sept. 26, 3d ; 27, 7e
Labour—coal lumpers' union : members summoned, April 30, 5e ; strike disturbances, May 3, 5e ;—Industrial Arbitration Act : Hon. B. R. Wise (l.), Sept. 24, 10f ; —legislation : Mr. J. R. Macdonald (paper read), Aug. 3, 11c ; —protection : excise duty to be laid on goods manufactured in Australia ; conditions of remission of duty, Oct. 2, 5e ; Excise, Board of : to be constituted, Oct. 2, 5f ; Sir W. Lyne's proposals, Nov. 5, 11c ; our correspondent's comment (F.S.), 29, 3b ; —shearers' wages : increase, July 22, 8b ; —sugar plantations : British Emigration Bureau's warning, June 10, 5b ; — timber strike : prosecutions, May 21, 3e
Labour party : see under Parties, political, below
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Land—conspiracy case : trial concluded, May 9, 5d ; further proceedings abandoned, 15, 5e
Laws, unification of—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 17, 4d
Licensing—Sunday closing : correspondence, April 27, 5e
Mail service :—
All-British route, proposed : see under SHIPPING
Contract—Mr. T. Sutherland (l.), Mar. 1, 5f (e.e.) ; negotiations, Mar. 2, 7b ; 5, 5d ; attitude of Victoria, 6, 5e ; Mr. J. W. Potter (l.), 7, 8b ; Mr. T. Clarke (int.), Mar. 13, 5e ; 14, 5f ; Laing Syndicate : Messrs. W. Beardmore and Co. withdraw, Feb. 22, 13c ; Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim withdraw, Mar. 14, 13e ; special article (" The Australian mail contract : recent developments," F.S.), 4, 81c ; contracts for steamships placed, April 27, 11f ; financial arrangements completed, April 30, 9e ; Australian opinion, May 4, 9a ; 14, 5d ; extra guarantee required from mail syndicate, 16, 5d ; attitude of State Premiers, June 1, 9a ; New South Wales debenture issue not guaranteed, 12, 5b ; South Australian attitude, 13, 5b ; Tasmanian attitude, 13, 5b ; Victorian cabinet's decision, 12, 5b ; particulars, 14, 5c ; contractors comply with demands, July 2, 5c ; opinion on syndicate, 8, 5d ; Lord

AUSTRALIA—Mail service—Contract (continued):—
Northcote (s.), 4, 5*e*; tenders invited, 9, 10*f*; tenders lodged, Oct. 4, 8*e*; Orient Company's offer accepted, Nov. 4, 4*e*; Australian directorate to be appointed, 5, 5*b*; contract signed, 16, 5*a*; particulars of service, 16, 5*a*; approved by Senate, 21, 6*a*; approved by House of Representatives, 23, 5*e*
Correspondence, Feb. 28, 10*b*
Hughes, Mr. A. (l.), June 4, 12*e*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
San Francisco route—abandoned, May 25, 7*e*
Malt duty—correspondence (F.S.), April 29, 148*b*
Marshall Islands: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Marshall Islands
Meat packing—conditions: Major Long's report, July 8, 5*e*
Metals trade—condition (F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*b*
Military training—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 17, 3*b*; Hughes, Mr. W. M. (add.), April 26, 15*a*
Minerals—export statistics (1903-6) (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*e*; —output statistics (1906) (F.S.), Mar. 11, 93*e*; (F.S.), May 6, 165*b*
Mining—prospects (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*a*
Ministry (Deakin)—changes, Jan. 24, 5*e*; Feb. 21, 5*a*; Sir John Forrest resigns: reconstitution, July 31, 5*b*
Natives—ill-treatment: Professor Klaatsch (s.), Jan. 11, 4*a*
Navy—fleet prospects, Sept. 14, 5*d*
Northern Territory—Lord Northcote (s.), July 4, 5*e*
Parliament—members, increased payment of: Bill passed by House of Representatives, Aug. 17, 5*a*; passed by Senate, 23, 3*f*; —opened, Feb. 21, 5*a*; address agreed to, 22, 5*f*; prorogued, 23, 5*b*; —opened; programme, July 4, 5*e*; special article ("Politics in the Commonwealth"), Sept. 6, 6*d*
Parties, political—labour party: Bent, Mr. T. (s.), June 11, 5*f*; leadership: changes, Oct. 22, 6*b*; our correspondent's comments, 23, 7*d*; —labour parties, state: Mr. A. Deakin (s.), May 17, 4*d*; Hughes, Mr. W. M. (add.), 20, 11*c*
Population—statistics, Aug. 10, 5*c*
Post Office—penny postage: Bill announced, Mar. 22, 5*e*; Deakin, Mr. (statement), Nov. 13, 7*a*; —Heaton, Mr. J. Henniker (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d*
Premiers' conference—held, May 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*c*; June 1, 9*a*; 4, 5*a*; closes, 5, 7*a*
Prosperity—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 3*a*; April 25, 8*b*; —Hackett, Mr. J. W. (paper read), April 25, 8*b*; —Northcote, Lord (s.), April 1, 4*a*
Railways—Cardew, Mr. J. H. (add., E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*b*; —Chillagoe Railway: see under CHILLAGOE Co., Ltd.; —Transcontinental Railway, proposed: particulars (E.S.), June 5, 180*e*
Remedies, proprietary: see that title
Rifle shooting: see under RIFLE shooting
Sculling: see under ROWING
Sheep: statistics (F.S.), Feb. 11, 61*b*
Shipping—coastal conditions: attitude of Pacific traders, April 13, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; —Navigation Bill: particulars, Sept. 14, 5*d*; Navigation commission: report issued, Sept. 5, 3*b*; —steamers: nationalization rejected by House of Representatives, Nov. 23, 5*c*
AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Social conditions—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), May 29, 10*c*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Stocks and shares—statistics for 1906 (F.S.), April 8, 126*a*
Sugar plantations, work on: see under Labour, above
Tariff—catalogues, duty on trade: Sir W. Lyne receives deputation, May 14, 13*c*; arrangement for prepayment, June 5, 7*f*
Tariff, new—particulars, Aug. 9, 7*f*; 12, 8*c*; question of preference in negotiation, 13, 3*b*; Mr. Deakin's views; memorial from Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 17, 5*a*; Sir W. Lyne's message to Canada, 29, 3*d*; press comments, 30, 3*b*; Mr. Watson (s.), Sept. 2, 3*e*; Capt. R. M. Collin's notification of certificates for Great Britain's claims on tariff, 5, 3*e*; effect on State elections, 7, 5*b*; schedules published, 13, 6*a*; text published, 20, 8*f*; discussions in Federal Parliament, Oct. 3, 3*a*; 5, 5*e*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 5*c*; 23, 7*d*; duties passed, 3, 3*a*; 5, 5*e*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 5*e*; 24, 4*a*; effect upon Australian manufactures (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 31, 4*a*; —Bailey, Mr. J. C. (l.), Sept. 17, 5*b*; —Begg, Mr. F. F. (s.), Sept. 27, 13*e*; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d*; —British goods: preference proposals submitted to Federal Parliament, Aug. 12, 8*e*; debate in Federal Parliament, Oct. 23, 7*d*; proposals passed, 24, 3*e*; opinion in Australia, Sept. 16, 17*a*; (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*d*; special article ("The Commonwealth tariff: the area of British preference"), Dec. 26, 4*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; origin: proof required by Customs department, Oct. 17, 3*b*; debate in Federal Parliament, 23, 7*d*; certificates of proof from British Chambers of Commerce to be accepted, Dec. 2, 6*b*; —Canadian manufactures, effect on, Oct. 5, 5*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Sept. 18, 9*b*; —Cockburn, Sir J. A. (s.), Dec. 20, 11*f*; —correspondence, Sept. 3, 4*e*; 14, 8*b*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 9*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 8*f*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 10*f*; Oct. 3, 4*a*; 15, 7*a*; 18, 10*e*; 25, 17*a*; —Davies, Mr. L. R. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*e*; —Doxat, Mr. E. J. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*e*; —duties: dispute over importation of wire netting; attitude of Commonwealth and New South Wales Government, Aug. 22, 3*e*,; press comments; Sir W. Lyne's action against New South Wales Government, 23, 3*e*, *f*; Federal High Court's attitude towards Commonwealth, 24, 3*e*; Sir W. Lyne (s.), Sept. 2, 3*e*; reductions announced, Dec. 14, 11*f*; 19, 4*b*; —glass: definition suspended, Sept. 28, 10*f*; —Good, Toms, and Co., Messrs. (l.), Sept. 24, 4*e*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Sept. 17, 5*b*; 23, 10*a*; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), Oct. 17, 6*b*; 22, 12*a*; Dec. 12, 7*a*; —Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 28, 10*f*; —Kent, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 27, 13*f*; —London Chamber of Commerce: meeting of members of Australasian section, Sept. 27, 13*e*; —Lyne, Sir W. (int.), Aug. 28, 3*b*; —magazines, duty on: notification by customs department, Dec. 2, 6*f*; —

AUSTRALIA—Tariff, new (continued) :—
Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*d* ; —metal, sheet and plate : definition suspended, Sept. 28, 10*f* ; —Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), Sept. 24, 4*e* ; —Prices : effect, Oct. 4, 7*a* ; —Pulsford, Senator Edward (l.), Sept. 23, 10*b* ; Oct. 4, 8*c* ; Dec. 10, 4*e* ; 28, 4*f* ; —Sandover, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*f* ; —slates : petition of North Wales slate quarry owners, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; —special article ("The Australian tariff"), Sept. 18, 9*b* ; ("The Commonwealth tariff : the area of British preference"), Dec. 26, 4*a* ; —Stoneham, Mr. A. H. P. (l.), Sept. 12, 4*c* ; —Sydney : meeting held, Oct. 16, 7*a* ; —Tariff Commission : memorandum, Oct. 14, 15*a* ; opinion at Sydney, 16, 7*a* ; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 27, 13*c* ; —Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (s.), Sept. 27, 13*f* ; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association : resolution passed, Sept. 24, 13*c* ; —West Australian mine-owners : protest, Aug. 29, 11*b* ; —Western Australia : Premier's notice, Aug. 21, 3*c* ; government's proposals, 24, 3*c* ; situation, 30, 3*b* ; protest meeting in London held, Sept. 12, 4*a*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Trade—British : report issued by commercial intelligence committee of Board of Trade (Blue-book), Aug. 10, 8*b* ; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*d* ; (tel.), Feb. 15, 10*d* ; —exports : statistics (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*a* ; —imports and exports : statistics (1906) (F.S.), Mar. 11, 93*c* ; Jan. 29, 5*d* ; imports, British : marking : see under PARLIAMENT, July 26, 5*d* ; (F.S.), 29, 4*f* ; Dec. 20, 17*d* ; (F.S.), May 6, 165*b* ; —Lyne, Sir W. (s.), April 13, 8*c* ; May 17, 4*c* ; —Pacific : Premiers' Conference resolution, June 4, 5*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —year (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 23*d* ; Feb 11, 61*b*
Turf—Australian Cup : race, Mar. 6, 12*d* ; —Grand National Hurdle Race : result, July 8, 6*d* ; —Grand National Steeplechase : result, July 15, 11*a*
United States—mail services : alterations announced, Mar. 26, 5*c*
Viticulture—crop prospects : Messrs. Pownall (W. W.) and Co. (l., F.S.), June 10, 189*d* ; —vintage : Messrs. Gilbey (W. and A.), (l.), Nov. 23, 14*b*
Weather—drought, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; (F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; —rainfall, Nov. 5, 10*f*
Wheat—crop statistics (F.S.), May 6, 165*b* ; —exports : statistics for 1906, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; —harvest : estimated yield, Jan. 1, 3*f* (F.S.), Feb. 11, 61*b*
Wireless telegraphy — installations : tenders to be invited, Dec. 4, 8*a*
Women's work exhibition—programme, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; English Committee formed, April 12, 8*a*
Wool—clip : prospects (F.S.), May 6, 165*b* ; estimated value (F.S.) June 3, 184*f* ; prospects (F.S.), Nov. 2, 14*d* ; effect of drought (F.S.), 29, 3*b* ; —exports : statistics (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*d* ; —sales (F.S.), April 8, 126*a* ; Dec. 20, 7*d* ; (sp. art., "London and Australasian wool sales," F.S.), June 17, 191*d* ; —shearers' wages : see under Labour—Shearers, above
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co. — dividend, June 26, 16*c* ; meetings, Feb. 20, 3*a* ; July 24, 14*b* : reports, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; July 18, 10*d*
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Mortgage Co. —meeting, April 30, 14*a*
AUSTRALIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—meeting, Dec. 20, 11*f*
AUSTRALIAN Chilling and Freezing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 13, 18*d*
AUSTRALIAN Cities Investment Corporation—dividend, Aug. 14, 10*b*
AUSTRALIAN Commonwealth Trust (Ltd.)—Consolidated Deep Leads : amalgamation projected, Oct. 26, 15*b* ; —meeting, June 26, 16*d* ; Nov. 5, 3*a* ; —report, June 19, 3*f*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Co.—meeting, June 14, 14*b* ; report, May 31, 14*c*
AUSTRALIAN Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
AUSTRALIAN Merchants' Association — constitution (F.S.), May 27, 179*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mining and Gold Recovery Company—meeting, Sept. 28, 3*a*
AUSTRALIAN Mortgage, Land, and Finance Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 19, 14*d* ; meeting, Nov. 1, 3*b* ; report, Oct. 18, 5*b*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—amount of new business in 1906, June 19, 13*d*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Shipping Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 5*c*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co. (Ltd.)—capital, reorganization of share : correspondence, June 22, 15*c* ; —General and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.) : circular, June 6, 13*b* ; —meetings, Mar. 19, 16*c* ; June 13, 13*b* ; 29, 16*a* ; —reports, Mar. 8, 4*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Stephen of—visit to Malta announced, April 2, 7*f* ; at Malta, 10, 10*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; leaves Malta, 23, 5*d* ; represents Emperor Francis Joseph at Dowager Queen of Saxony's funeral, Dec. 19, 4*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Franz Salvator of—witnesses ascent of Count Zeppelin's airship at Lake Constance, Oct. 9, 7*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of—appointed chief commandant of Austrian Landwehr, June 29, 11*f* ; arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 17, 4*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Annunciata of—leaves for Isle of Wight, June 13, 10*b*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Anti-militarism—socialist attitude, May 17, 5*c*
Army—amnesty : granted, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; opinion in Austria, 27, 8*a* ; correction, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; —appointments, June 29, 11*f* ; —artillery : trial of new gun, July 11, 10*e* —estimates : discussed in Austrian Delegation, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; particulars, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; —manœuvres : particulars, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; military authorities' statements, 7, 5*f* ; shooting fatalities, 18, 4*a* ; —Recruits Bill, Hungarian : adopted, Feb. 6, 5*c* ;—rifle, new : satisfactory experiments, July 18, 8*a*
Austria—outlook (1907), Jan. 3, 3*c*
Anti-semitic party, Catholic—congress held, Mar. 13, 5*d*
Bohemia : see BOHEMIA
Cossacks—outrage at Brodz, June 29, 7*c*
Crime — attempted murder near Vienna, Aug. 8, 3*c*
Delegation—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 23, 3*d*
Drama—"Man and Superman," April 29, 9*f*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria (continued) :—
Electricity—Millstättersee lake power supply scheme : particulars (E.S.), April 17, 125*b* ; —supply : statistics (E.S.), May 8, 148*e*
Emperor : see FRANCIS JOSEPH
Empress, late : see ELIZABETH
Finance—bourse : condition, Nov. 9, 5*a* ; — estimates : introduced in Reichsrath, June 28, 5*c* ; —special article (" Austrian finance "), Nov. 8, 15*e*
Franchise :—
Reform—scheme adopted by Lower Austrian Diet, Sept. 28, 5*f*
Universal Suffrage Bill—Beck, Baron (s.), Jan. 22, 5*f* ; Chamber : finally adopts Bill, Jan. 11, 3*b* ; Jews : attitude. Jan. 8, 3*c* ; Schwartzenberg, Prince Karl (s.), Jan. 22, 5*f* ; special article (" The Emperor Francis Joseph and universal suffrage "), May 14, 13*a* ; Statute Amendment Bill : adopted, Jan. 22, 5*f*
Women's suffrage :—
Socialists, attitude of — correspondence, Sept. 20, 11*f*
General election— probable date, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; special articles (" Parties under the new franchise "), Feb. 4, 4*f* ; (" The Austrian election "), 13, 6*d* ; prospects, May 11, 9*d* ; 14, 5*b* ; results, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 20, 3*f* ; party prospects, 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; Italian press comment, 18, 7*c* ; opinion in Austria, 20, 3*f* ; M. J. Kristoffy (int.), 20, 3*f* ; second ballot prospects, 22, 5*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; results, 24, 3*e* ; strength of parties, 25, 7*a* ; fusion of parties ; government's policy ; riot at Horucko, May 27, 5*d* ; German press comment, 28, 5*b*
Industries — development in 1906 (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b*
Iron — industry development : Mr. W. Kestranek (paper read, E.S.), Sept. 25, 311*a* ; —trade : condition, Jan. 29, 10*d* ; Feb. 13, 14*e*
Irredentism, Italian—effect of general election, May 17, 5*e*
Labour—railway strike : higher wages demanded, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; " passive resistance " movement begun ; concessions offered by companies, 3, 3*e* ; situation ; further concessions offered, 4, 7*c*
Ministry (Beck)—changes, Oct. 2, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; reconstructed, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; hostile reception in Reichsrath, 13, 7*c* ; hostile reception of M. Abrahamovitch in Reichsrath, 27, 8*a*
Parties, political—Liberal Germans : congress held, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; fusion of groups, June 1, 9*d* ; meeting of deputies, 6, 5*d* ; — " Liberals " : history of formation ; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5*f* ; — Socialists : result of general election, May 16, 5*a* ; women's suffrage, attitude towards : see under Franchise, above ; — strength in Reichsrath, June 6, 5*d* ; —Young Czechs : join Opposition, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comment, 29, 5*c*
Polish club—president resigns, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Railways — motor coaches : trials (E.S.), Aug. 28, 277*b* ; strikes : see under Labour, above
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria (continued) :—
Reichsrath — reassembles, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; legislative period ends, 30, 5*c* ; opens, June 18, 5*e* ; draft of imperial speech, 20, 5*b* ; socialist press comment, 21, 5*b* ; attitude of Hungary, 25, 5*d* ; president elected, June 26, 7*d* ; attitude of parties, 26, 7*d* ; scenes, July 13, 7*e* ; Czech obstructions, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; Ruthene demonstrations, July 13, 7*e* ; obstructions ; deputy injured, 17, 5*d*
Ruthenes—presentation in Reichsrath : our correspondent's comment, Dec. 17, 5*d*
Special article (" Austrian finance "), Nov. 8, 15*c*
Universities — professors : appointments : dispute between " Liberals " and Christian Socialists ; Dr. Lueger's attitude criticized, Nov. 21, 5*f* ; Dr. Lueger's letter to professors, 22, 7*d*
Weather—rainfall, July 16, 5*a*
Banking—Austrian Credit Institute : returns (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d* ; — Austrian Lands Bank : reported defalcations in London office (F.S.), June 17, 193*d* ; —Austrian Oversea Bank : projected establishment (F.S.), June 10, 189*e* ; — AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank—charter : prospects of renewal (F.S.), April 1, 118*c* ; dividend, Dec. 20, 8*b* ; report (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b* ; returns, Jan. 5, 4*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; Feb. 5, 12*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 27, 3*d* ; Mar. 5, 16*f* ; 12, 16*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; 28, 2*f* ; April 4, 10*d* ; 10, 3*a* ; 19, 15*a* ; 27, 16*a* ; May 4, 17*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; June 5, 17*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 4*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; 28, 13*b* ; returns, July 3. 4*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; Aug. 5, 13*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; Sept. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 11*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; Oct. 4, 15*b* ; 11, 15*a* ; 19, 13*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 12, 3*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; rate change, 11, 15*a* ; Dec. 11, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 28, 11*a* ;—gold reserves ; investment abroad of : proposed motion in Hungarian Chamber abandoned. Nov. 8, 7*d* ; —State Bank : see under Dual relations—Commercial treaty, below ; —Ungarische Hypotheken bank : loan effected, Dec. 2, 13*d*
Bulgaria — commercial treaty : attitude of Austria-Hungary, Jan. 8, 3*c*
Crime—amnesty granted, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; opinion in Austria, 27, 8*a* ; —robbery at Vienna arsenal : see under VIENNA
Drama — " Ferne Prinzessin, Die," " Letzte Besuch, Der," " Margot," Oct. 4, 12*a*
Dual relations—prospects, Jan. 9, 5*c*
Ausgleich Bill—third reading passed by Reichsrath, Dec. 18, 7*c* ; passed by Upper House, 20, 11*e*
Batthyany, Count (int.), July 5, 5*e*
Commercial treaty—negotiations, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 5, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; progress, 23, 7*e* ; attitude of Austrian government, April 22, 7*b* ; prospects of negotiation, July 9, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; Sept. 9, 8*a* ; attitude of two countries ; conference between Ministers : our correspondent's comments, 12, 3*b* ; particulars of agreement, 17, 3*d* ; reported break in negotiations, 18, 3*f* ; situation : our correspondent's comments, 19, 3*c* ; Count Apponyi (s.) : Hungarian demands ; negotiations for new treaty to be concluded

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Dual relations—Commercial treaty (continued) :—
before Oct. 10 ; 20, 3*c* ; situation in Vienna and Budapest, 24, 3*a* ; negotiations to be resumed ; prospects, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 6*a* ; Austrian and Hungarian official communications, 7, 6*c* ; history of negotiations ; agreement concluded : our correspondent's comments ; feeling in Austria-Hungary, 8, 6*a* ; effect of agreement ; treaty signed, 9, 7*b* ; statements by Austrian and Hungarian ministers, 10, 3*e* ; particulars of agreement, 17, 3*d* ; summary of provisions, 18, 7*d* ; attitude of Independence party, 18, 7*d* ; 19, 5*f* ; 22, 5*b* ; attitude of Andrassy party, 18, 7*d* ; 19, 5*f* ; Hungarian press comments, 18, 7*d* ; Independence party : discussion, 18, 12*a* ; debate in Austrian Chamber announced, 22, 5*b* ; debate in Austrian Chamber ; attitude of Socialists, 29, 5*c* ; adopted by Hungarian Parliamentary Committee, 31, 3*a*
Apponyi, Count Albert (statement), Oct. 19, 5*f* ; (s.), Sept. 20, 3*e* ; attitude, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; debate in Austrian Chamber, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; accepted by Austrian Christian Socialist party, 13, 7*c* ; accepted by Hungarian Independence party, 13, 7*c* ; prospects of ratification by Hungarian Chamber, 22, 7*e* ; ratification by Austrian Chamber : priority recognized by urgency motion, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Beck, Baron von (s.), Oct. 17, 3*d* ; 31, 3*a*
Hollo, M. : attitude, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Hungarian Authorization Bill—presented to Hungarian Chamber ; adopted, Nov. 23, 5*e* ; correction, 26, 5*c* ; debate in Hungarian Chamber ; M. Kossuth ; M. Polonyi (s.), 28, 3*f* ; debate closed, Dec. 12, 5*a* ; adopted, 13, 7*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c*
Kossuth, M. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*c* ; Oct. 19, 5*f*
State bank dispute — prospects Sept. 14, 5*f* ; Austrian attitude ; Hungarian attitude, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; arrangement : particulars, 9, 7*b* ; opinion in Hungary ; attitude of Independence party, 18, 7*d* ; reported settlement ; statement by Hungarian director of State Bank, 29, 5*c*
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), Oct. 17, 3*d* ; 31, 3*a* ; Dec. 31, 3*d*
Delegations—session closes, Jan. 9, 5*c* ; session opens, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; speech from Throne, 23, 3*d*
Economic relations :—
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), Dec. 31, 3*d*
Finance — expenditure : Hungarian Quota Bill passed by Lower House, Dec. 23, 3*d* ; attitude of Independence party, 24, 3*a*
Monarchy—establishment : 40th anniversary celebrated, Dec. 23, 3*d*
Separation — Banffy, Baron (s.) ; Bärnreither, Dr. (s.) ; Kossuth, M. F. (int.), Mar. 14, 5*d*
Tariff : subject raised by Hungarian government, Feb. 19, 5*d* ; (see also Dual relations—Commercial treaty, above)
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), June 25, 5*d*
Electricity—Austria : supply statistics (E.S.), May 8, 148*c* ; —Dolnja Tuzla works : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 285*b*
Emperor : see FRANCIS Joseph
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Finance—estimates : presented to Delegations, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; voted by Delegations, 23, 3*d* ; —revenue and expenditure (sp. art., "Austrian Finance"), Nov. 8, 15*c*
Floods—particulars, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Foreign policy—press comment, June 10, 5*e*
Foreign relations—Delegations : speech from throne, Dec. 23, 3*d* ; — Glombinsky, Dr. (s.), Dec. 23, 3*d*
France—diplomatic change, Jan. 7, 3*d*
Germany—Aehrenthal, Baron von : leaves Vienna for Berlin, May 1, 5*c* ; arrives, 2, 5*b* ; press comment, 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 4, 9*d* ; entertained by German Emperor, 3, 10*a* ; sp. art. ("Austria-Hungary, Germany, and the Triplo Alliance"), 8, 6*c* ; attitude of Austrian press, 10, 5*c* ; — diplomatic changes ; opinion in Austria, Oct. 8, 5*a*
Germany and Russia—Dreikaiserbund : efforts towards ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 3*b*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary
Hungary—outlook (1907), Jan. 3, 3*e*
Agriculture : Labourers Bill (Juridical Relationship Bill) : (sp. art. "Hungarian social legislation"), June 15, 19*a* ; correspondence, Aug. 17, 6*f* ; Sept. 25, 6*b*
Bosnia and Herzegovina—claims, territorial : attitude of Austria, July 8, 5*f* ; explanation of theory, 9, 5*d* ; Baron von Beck (s.), July 19, 5*d* ; Dr. Wekerle (s.), 4, 5*d*
Budget—statement, Oct. 23, 7*f*
Chamber of Deputies—adjourned, July 12, 5*e*
Procedure—government plans for revision, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; disputes between president and vice-presidents, 20, 7*c* ; *Pester Lloyd* (art.), 20, 7*c* ; cabinet council decides to support president, 21, 5*f*
Scenes, June 8, 9*e* ; 20, 5*b* ; Croatian suspended, 20, 5*b* ; July 3, 5*e* ; obstruction by minority : attitude of M. Kossuth, 8, 5*f* ; official statement, 9, 5*d* ; members placed in charge of committee on Parliamentary immunity, Nov. 15, 7*a* ; obstructions by Croatian deputies, 20, 7*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; report of committee of public immunity on Dr. Vajda's case ; sitting suspended, 27, 8*a* ; obstructions by Croatian deputies : Dr. Wekerle's preventive measures, Dec. 10, 5*f* ; prospects of obstruction : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c*
County administrations—officials urged to learn language of departments : circular issued, Dec. 31, 3*d*
Croatia : see under CROATIA
Delegation — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 23, 3*d*
Education—Teachers' Bills : objects, Mar. 13, 5*d*
Elizabeth Museum—to be formed : Royal wishes, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Emigration — agents : authorization withdrawn, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; M. Kossuth (s., F.S.), June 10, 189*e*
Exhibition, Earl's-court : see HUNGARIAN exhibition
Flood—near Rudolfsgrad, May 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary (continued) :—
Franchise—reform : prospects, July 9, 5*d* ; Count Andrassy : to present Bill in Parliament, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; replies to interpellation, 14, 5*e* ; Dr. Wekerle (s.), Dec. 31, 3*d* ; —universal suffrage : M. J. Kristroffy (add.), Mar. 16, 7*e* ; Baron von Beek (s.), June 28, 5*e* ; Budapest demonstration, June 8, 9*e* ; Socialist demonstration announced, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; held, 11, 7*c* ; Socialist deputation to president of Chamber of Deputies ; M. Garbay (s.) ; reply by Pres. Justh, 11, 7*c* ; interpellation in Chamber of Deputies refused, 11, 7*d*
Francis Ferdinand, Archduke : see FRANCIS Ferdinand
Income-tax—reform proposals outlined, Oct. 23, 7*f*
International Institute of Agriculture—Bill sanctioning adhesion adopted, June 6, 5*a*
King : see FRANCIS Joseph
Language question—Apponyi, Count (s.), Jan. 17, 3*b* ; —Vienna-Budapest Post Office incident, Sept. 2, 4*a*
Law—Courts : Bills announced, Oct. 9, 7*b* ; prescnted, 17, 3*d*
Magyars—constitutional struggle : Dr. Yolland (pamph.), Oct. 9, 7*b*
Ministry (Wekcrle)—programme : statement by Dr. Wekerle, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; change, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; M. Gcza Polonyi resigns, 1, 4*a* ; special article (" The ministerial scandal in Hungary "), 13, 6*c* ; prospects, Nov. 2I, 5*f* ; 22, 7*e*
Non-Magyars, treatment of :—
Austrian Reichsrath—Czech resolution ; attitude of Hungarian Chamber ; Dr. Wekerle (views), Dec. 18, 7*c* ; Baron von Beck (s.), 18, 7*c* ; opinion in Hungary, 19, 3*b* ; Prof. Redlich (s.), 19, 3*b*
Björnson, M. (views), Nov. 5, 5*b*
Foreign press, attitude of—Andrassy, Count J. (views), Dec. 25, 7*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 7*f* ; —*Pester Lloyd* comments, Dec. 19, 3*b* ; —Szell, M. Koloman de (s.), Dec. 12, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a* ; Director of Hungarian Premier's Press Bureau comments, 24, 3*a*
Hlinka, Father (s.), Nov. 5, 5*b*
Hungary — authorities' views quoted, Dec. 12, 5*a* ; Ministry of Agriculture issues *communiqué*, Nov. 4, 4*a*
Wekerle, Dr. (s.), Dec. 31, 3*d*
Outlook, 1907, Jan. 3, 3*e*
Pan-Germanism : see that title
Parties, political—Clerical : new programme, Oct. 7, 3*d* ; —Independence party : M. Kossuth (s.), Jan. 2, 3*e* ; conference, July 8, 5*f* ; 9, 5*d* ; dissensions, Oct. 18, 12*a* ; Nov. 26, 5*c*
Population—statistics of races, Dec. 24, 3*a*
Press—subsidies, alleged Government : advertisements to be discontinued, Feb. 16, 5*f*
Prices—rise (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b*
Racial question—Baron Banffy (s.), Nov. 1, 5*c*
Railways : seo uuder Railways, below
Rumanians—riot, Aug. 29, 3*f* ; 31, 3*e*
Rumania—rumoured visit of Rumanian ministers to Besztercze, Sept. 25, 3*c*
Securities abroad — prestige : Dr. Wekerle (s.), Dec. 31, 3*d*
Shipping—German companies, arrangement with : details, Mar. 16, 7*e*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary (continued) :—
Slovaks — disturbance at Rozsahegy (Csernova) : particulars of dispute, Oct. 29, 5*c* ; interpellation in Austrian Chamber ; interpellations in Hungarian Chamber ; replies by Hungarian ministers ; feeling in Austria ; feeling in Hungary ; *Pester Lloyd* comment, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; victims buried, 1, 5*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; Father Hlinka (s.), 5, 5*b*
Social reforms—M. Garbay (add.), Oct. 11, 7*c*
Special articles (" The situation in Hungary "), June 8, 8*e* ; (" Hungarian social legislation "), 15, 19*a*
Italy :—
Aehrenthal, Baron von (Austria)—visit to Italy announced, June 29, 7*f* ; at Desio ; our correspondent's comments, July 16, 5*a* ; Austrian press comment, 19, 4*a*, 5*d* ; particulars of meeting with Signor Tittoni ; leaves for Turin, 16, 5*a* ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 17, 10*b* ; on Austro-Italian relations (int.), 19, 4*a* ; meets Signor Tittoni at Semmering, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; press comments, 24, 3*c* ; receives audience with Emperor Francis Joseph, 26, 3*b* ; portrait of Emperor Francis Joseph presented to Signor Tittoni ; Signor Tittoni leaves Ischl, 27, 3*b*
Anti-Italian riots—situation at Trieste, Sept. 3, 7*f*
Entente —our correspondent's comment, April 29, 5*b* ; Gen. S. Türr (art.), Jan. 7, 3*e*
Lueger, Dr. (s.), Nov. 26, 5*c* ; *Politische Correspondenz* comment ; *Popolo Romano* comment ; our Rome correspondent's comment, 29, 7*f*
Oderbank murder (1882)—demonstrations in Italy : Italian government condemnation, Dec. 20, 3*d*
Japan :—
Diplomatic appointment, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Naval visit, Japanese—*Tsukuba* and *Chitose* at Trieste ; banquet in honour given, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; visits exchanged, 7, 6*c* ; officers received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 12, 4*b* ; Vice-Adm. Ijuin gives reception, 14, 10*b*
Jute—price reduced (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*a*
Karlsbad springs — commission report, Feb. 28, 8*c*
Labour—bakers' strike, Mar. 16, 7*e* ; —tailors' strike announced, April 2, 3*e* ; —Tauern tunnel works : strike, July 23, 5*c*
Macedonia, relations with : see under MACEDONIA
Motors—tax, annual : Diet's consideration of proposed taxation, Sept. 5, 3*e*
Nationalism (leading article), Sept. 28, 9*e*
Navy :—
Expenditure : estimates, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Siegler's squadron, Rear-Adm.—at Beirut, April 8, 5*c* ; at Jaffa, 15, 10*d*
Strength—building programme : contract for gunboats placed with Messrs. Yarrow and Co. (Ltd.), July 9, 12*d*
Norway—Haakon VII. : visit postponed, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Post Office—stamps, jubilee : issue announced, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Racial question—" Felix Austria " : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; —Lueger, Dr. (s.), Oct. 29, 5*c*
Railway accidents—Bukaczowce (fatal), Sept. 6, 3*f* ; —Budapest (fatal), Oct. 11, 7*f* ; —Varin (fatal), April 4, 3*e*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Railways—construction : use of reinforced concrete : particulars (E.S.), July 3, 213*b* ; —electrification : Austrian Alpine Railways (projected) (E.S.), Feb. 27, 69*b* ; —Gross Glockner : projected railway to connect with Tauern Railway (E.S.), Sept. 4, 283*a* ; —Hungarian State Railway : Regulations (Amendment) Bill : debate in House of Deputies, July 3, 5*c* ; M. Kossuth moves for ministerial ordinance ; our correspondent's comment, 4, 5*d* ; Croatian deputies protest ; withdrawal from Chamber, 5, 5*e* ; passed by House of Magnates, 12, 5*e* ; —Semmering Railway : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 227*a* ; —special article ("Engineering in the Balkan States," E.S.), July 17, 227*a* ; —Tauern tunnel completed ; particulars of new route, July 23, 5*b* ; (E.S.), 31, 245*b* ; strike : see under Labour, above ; —Vienna to Baden : electrical installation particulars (E.S.), July 17, 229*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*e*
Rumania—commercial treaty : attitude of Austria-Hungary, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; —Sturdza, visit of M. : meeting with Baron von Aehrenthal at Semmering, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; M. Sturdza (int.), 28, 3*c* ; (see also under Hungary, above)
Russia—M. Isvolsky visits Vienna, Sept. 30, 9*f*
Servia :—
Aehrenthal, Baron von and M. Pashitch —meeting at Semmering, Sept. 10, 3*e*
Austria, policy of—Mr. A. Stead (l.), Mar. 12, 4*b*
Commercial relations—press comment, May 10, 5*e* ; treaty negotiations postponed, July 29, 7*d* ; to be resumed ; Servian delegates leave for Vienna, Oct. 21, 3*d* ; prospects of settlement, Nov. 11, 4*f*
Swine ("Pig War")—special article ("The situation in Servia"), Feb. 11, 15*a*
Shipbuilding—Austrian-Lloyd yard at Trieste : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 227*a*
Shipping—Austrian-Lloyd : new services announced, Jan. 1, 11*f* ; steamships : construction announced (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*b* ;—Trieste to South America Service : projected establishment (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f*
Spain—King and Queen, visit of : announced, Oct. 4, 12*a* (l.e.) ; programme, 8, 10*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; date, 9, 12*b* ; postponed, 12, 5*b* ; 15, 10*a*
Special articles — for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tisza cabinet—state railways funds, appropriation of : inquiry held, June 8, 9*e*
Trade—annual review (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b*
Triple alliance : see that title
Turf—Derby : race, June 3, 7*a*
Tyrol : see that title
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States—Austria-Hungary
Vatican—Encyclical : see under VATICAN —Encyclical
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 23, 3*f* ; blizzard, 31, 5*d* ; storm, Mar. 12, 12*d* ; Vienna : see under VIENNA
AUSTRIA d'Este, Gen. F.F.—abuse of military influence, Herr Stein, (s.) Jan. 5, 5*c*
AUSTRIAN Credit Institute : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRIAN Exhibition, Imperial Royal—Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count A. : see that title
AUSTRIAN Lloyd : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
"AUTHOR (not novel writer) (T. 1,183)"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 9, 12*c*
AUTHORS—publishers, relations with : see under PUBLISHERS—Methods
AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of : see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
AUTOGRAPH sales—Dryden letters, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —musical : M. Maurice Schlesinger's collection, Nov. 13, 8*c* ; Prof. J. Stockhausen's collection, Nov. 13, 8*c* ; —Pope letters, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Jan. 23, 6*c* ; Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —of Lady Blessington's correspondence, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; of late Mr. W. Rome's collection, Dec. 18, 13*c*
AUTOMOBILE Association—Motor Union : dispute : see under MOTORS—Traffic precautions—Road agents
AUTOMOBILE Cab Company—meeting, July 30, 14*e*
AUTOMOBILE Co-operative Association—dinner, Nov. 12, 5*f*
AUTOMOBILE Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors' and shareholders' meeting, May 10, 4*d*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUWERA, M. L. van der—application to be released, Mar. 26, 3*e*
AUX Classes Laboricuses—meeting, July 9, 14*b*
AUXILIARY forces—identity discs : Army Council decision, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —officers : instruction school at Aberdeen : opening announced, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; rank : retired army officers : War Office announcement, Nov. 18, 7*d* ; shortage : Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J. Burnett (remarks), Nov. 18, 7*d* ; special article ("The supply and training of officers"), Dec. 26, 5*b*
AVEBURY, Lord—opens laboratory at Royal Horticultural Society's gardens, July 20, 14*f* ; to preside at dinner of National Association of Grocers' Assistants, Oct. 5, 10*b*; elected Lord Rector of St. Andrews University, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; receives presentation from National Association of Grocers' Assistants, 16, 14*d*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on bank rate, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; at Exeter-hall, on income-tax reduction, April 16, 8*b* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on ministry, May 9, 11*e* ; at Industrial Freedom League meeting, on municipal trading, July 6, 5*f* ; at London Chamber, of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; at Mansion-house, on apprenticeship, June 29, 6*c* ; at Proportional Representation Society, on proportional representation, April 26, 14*d* ; at Society of Antiquaries : delivers presidential address, April 25, 2*f* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on shop assistants, Nov. 16, 14*d*
in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c* ; —Companies Acts Amendment Bill, Mar. 15, 6*a* ; May 3, 6*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; —Companies (Debenture and Debenture Stock) Bill, Mar. 6, 6*a* ; —Municipal Representation Bill, May 1, 6*b* ; —pensions, old-age, Aug. 10, 4*e* ;—Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*e*
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 8*f* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 3*f* ; fiscal policy : attitude of London Chamber of Commerce (l.), May 10, 8*d* ;

AVEBURY, Lord (continued) :—
House of Lords (l.), Feb. 25, 14*f* ; Income-tax Reduction League : objects (and others, l.), July 11, 9*f* ; old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 3, 10*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; Oct. 10, 6*b* ; correction, 18, 4*b* ; 25, 12*a*
AVELING and Porter, Messrs.—dividend, June 3, 14*d*
AVELLANEDA, Don M. (Argentine)—appointed Minister of the Interior, Sept. 30, 6*b*
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—leaving on special mission to Constantinople, July 26, 10*c*
AVÉROUS, M. Siméon M. —awarded M.V.O., April 13, 12*a*
AVERY (W. and T.), Messrs.—dividend, June 6, 5*f* ; report, June 28, 9*c*
AVES, Mr. E. —appointed commissioner on wages and arbitration systems in Australia, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; leaves for Australia, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; completes investigation of Australasian industries ; returning via Vancouver, Nov. 1, 5*c*
AVIGNON, Archbishop of : see SUEUR, Mrg.
AVINO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.)—circular, April 24, 3*b* ; meeting, May 13, 14*c* ; Oct. 25, 16*b* ; report, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; Oct. 16, 14*c*
AVIS, Mr. J.—receives order of Royal Crown, Dec. 23, 8*a*
AVISON, Mr. O. —decorated by Emperor of Korea, Jan. 30, 10*b*
AVONMOUTH—Royal Edward Dock : dimensions of graving dock : Admiralty inquiry, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Edward VII. to attend opening, June 14, 10*a* ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 261*c*
AWAD, Mr. A. H. (Egypt)—on Nationalist claims (l.), Aug. 21, 2*c* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Egypt : British administration, July 27, 10*f*
AYLESBURY—Grammar School buildings, old : proposed conversion into museum, Feb. 18, 10*b* : contributions, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; schools, grammar opened, May 24, 8*b*
AYLESBURY Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 14*f*
AYLING, J.—bankruptcy : public examination, Nov. 29, 8*c* ; forgery charge : see under FORGERY
AYLMER, Lord (Canada)—militia, Canadian : retirement discussed in Canadian Parliament, May 2, 7*c* ; pensioned, April 6, 5*f*
AYLMER, Col. F. J.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
AYNARD, M. (France)—in Chamber, on financial transactions with Russia, Feb. 9, 7*c*
AYR—race meetings : see under TURF
AYRSHIRE Agricultural Society — cheese show : see under CHEESE—Shows
AYRSHIRE Foundry Co.—contract, government : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*King Edward VII.* : see under NAVY ; —Smith, Sir J. B. : see that title
AYRTON, Prof. W. E.—on engineering : business instruction (sp. art., "The business side of engineering," E.S.), Aug. 21, 265*b* ; —railway accidents : preventive measures (l, E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*c* ; —research work (sp. art., "The research student," E.S.), July 10, 217*b*
AYUB Khan—returns to India from Japan, April 6, 10*a*
AZARIAN Effendi—entertained at Malta by Adm. Sir C. Drury, Nov. 6, 12*a*
AZIZ Hasan, Prince—at Trieste, Sept. 7, 9*f*
AZIZ, Moulai Abdul-el (Sultan of Morocco)—to leave for Rabat, June 27, 5*c* ; receives Legion of Honour, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; see also under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement
AZORES—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
AZZIZ Ullah Mirza Zaffar-es-Sultaneh, Prince (Persia)—appointed minister of war, Dec. 21, 5*a*

B.

"B"—on Cornish crab-fishing : trawlers' interference (l.), Sept. 14, 13*e*
"B."—on gold reserve (l.), Jan. 4, 11*a*
"B."—on Ireland : cattle-driving (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
"B."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 28, 12*f*
"B.D.K."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 3, 10*e* ; (l.), Oct. 3, 5*c*
"B. D. K."—on through service from England to Riviera (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*
"B.F."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 28, 6*e*
"B. M. B."—on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill (l.), Aug. 12, 12*f*
"B. O'C."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act : position of clergy, Sept. 3, 9*c*
"B. T. L."—on fiscal policy (l.), Dec. 20, 13*f*
BAARE, Herr—on Germany : iron trade (s., F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f*
BABA, S. (Japan)—receives K.C.V.O., May 8, 11*f*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Messrs.—dividend, April 15, 14*a* ; Sept. 28, 3*b* ; meeting, 26, 14*d* ; report, 17, 14*c*
BABINGTON, Maj. D. M.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
BABINGTON, Col. J. M.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
BACH—church cantatas : Prout, Professor E. (paper read), Jan. 3, 8*f* ; —"Passion According to St. Matthew" : performed at St. Paul's Cathedral, Mar. 27, 9*f*
BACH Choir—concerts, Feb. 9, 8*c* ; Mar. 22, 4*c* ; April 25, 7*e*
BACHE, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 7, 10*e*
BACHINI, Señor A.—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 26, 5*c*
BACK, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on railway committee's circular prohibiting electioneering, Jan. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
BACKHAUS, Herr—piano recitals, May 27, 8*b* ; June 10, 4*d* ; Oct. 7, 8*c*
BACKHOUSE, late Mr. J.—collection of fossils sold, Dec. 4, 2*f*
BACKHOUSE, Miss M. L.—will, April 25, 10*c*
BACKHOUSE, Lieut. O.—receives order of Royal Crown, Nov. 22, 12*a*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company, Messrs.—report, July 13, 12*b*
BACON, Judge—yacht cruise, Oct. 2, 10*b*
BACON, Capt. R. H. S.—appointed director of naval ordnance and torpedoes, May 30, 5*f* ; appointed C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*c*
BACON factories—co-operative : Mr. L. M. Douglas (lect.), April 1, 2*e*
BACTERIAL diseases—Sir A. Wright (lect.), Feb. 4, 13*a*
BACUP—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BADCOCK, Gen. Sir A.—death, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; memorial service held, 27, 10*a*
BADDELEY, late Mr. M. J. B.—projected memorial, May 31, 5*f*
BADDELEY, Mr. St. C.—on archæology : excavations at Hayles Abbey, Aug. 30, 10*d* ; on Italy : railway strike (l.), Oct. 22, 15*d*

BADEN, late Grand Duke of—at St. Maritz Bad, July 18, 10*b* ; health, Sept. 19, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 26, 3*f* ; 27, 7*b*, 12*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; biographical (sp. art., "The late Grand Duke of Baden"), 30, 4*c* ; death, 30, 5*f* ; English court mourning commanded, 30, 10*b* ; general mourning prescribed ; funeral arrangements, Oct. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 6*a* ; 4, 7*e* ; body conveyed to Karlsruhe, 3, 8*b* ; lying-in-state, 2, 6*a* ; 4, 7*e* ; funeral, 8, 5*d*

BADEN, Grand Duke of—appointed General-Inspector of 5th Army Inspection, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; German Navy League presidency : election of Gen. Keim : attitude, Dec. 19, 3*a*

BADEN, Prince Maximilian of—arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 19, 4*a*

BADEN-BADEN—robbery at hotel ; particulars, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*f*

BADEN-POWELL, Col. B.—on Aeronautical Society of Great Britain (l.), Jan. 26, 11*a*

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B. F. S.—at Society of Arts, on aerial navigation, April 18, 11 *e* ; 24, 135*b* ; —on balloon, the *Patrie* (l.), July 20, 5*f* ; at Midland Institute, Birmingham, on airships (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*d*

BADEN-POWELL, Mr. F.—returns from East Africa, Mar. 2, 8*b*

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S.—drawings exhibited, April 13, 14*d* ; presents prizes to Jaeger Rifle Club, Jan. 8, 3*f* ; promoted Lieut.-General, June 12, 12*d* ; appointed to Yorkshire division in territorial army ; biographical, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; presents gun to Charterhouse School, Nov. 15, 8*d*
at Darlington, on national defence, Dec. 24, 6*c* ; at Regent-street Polytechnic, on boy scouts and scouting, Dec. 6, 9*d* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on Boys' Brigade, May 4, 4*f* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on South African natives : military operations, Mar. 28, 4*f* ; at Sheffield Cutlers'-hall, on siege of Mafeking, May 10, 7*c*

BADEN-POWELL, Mr. W.—on *Berlin* shipwreck (l.), May 23, 10*f*

BADGER, Rev. E.—resigns vicarage, Jan. 7, 7*f*

BADGEWORTH—benefice : patronage passes to Bp. of Manchester, Sept. 14, 6*b*

BADGLEY, Col. J. M. T.—death, Feb. 1, 4*b*

BADMINTON — championships : All-England competitions, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; — Crystal Palace tournament competitions, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; Middlesex competitions, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*c* ; —North London open amatour tournament : competition, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —Surrey competitions, Feb. 25, 7*c*

BADOCK, Mr. H. W.—appointed accountant-general at India Office, Nov. 12, 9*e*

BADULIPAR Tea Company—report, July 5, 15*b*

BAER, M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 4, 2*f*

BAGEL, Mr. A.—bankruptcy : public examination, Mar. 21, 4*b*

BAGGALLAY, Mr. E.—at Greenwich police-court, on administering poor-box funds, Feb. 12, 4*f* ; on police, metropolitan (evid.), May 6, 13*c* ; at Greenwich, on police, metropolitan, Oct. 19, 6*d*

BAGGE, Mr. S. S.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*

BAGHDAD Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways

BAGNANI, Maj. U.—received by King Victor Emmanuel, Dec. 23, 8*a*

BAGNOLD, Col. A. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

BAGOT, C.—assault charge, May 28, 14*f*

BAGOT, Mr. R.—"Temptation" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 62*a*

BAGOTA, E. L. von—piano recital, Nov. 26, 7*c*

BAGPIPES—Fraser, Dr. A. D. (lect.), Sept. 27, 12*a* ; —Pan-Celtic congress : discussion, Sept. 27, 12*a*

BAGSHOT—Nurses' Home : exhibition in aid opened, April 4, 8*a*

BAGSHOT Rifle Club—miniature range opened, Feb. 5, 5*d*

BAGSTER, H.—burglary charge, Jan. 17, 5*c*

BAGWELL, Mr. R.—at Irish Landowner's Convention, on cattle-driving, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —on Ireland : cattle-driving (l.), Dec. 25, 13*d*

BAHADUR of Durbhunga, Maharajah—son and heir born, Nov. 30, 10*b*

BAHAMA Islands — Attorney-General appointed, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; —Legislative Council : member appointed, Mar. 9, 9*d*

BAHAWALPUR, Nawab of—at Medina, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; at Mecca, 23, 8*a* ; death, Feb. 18, 11*c* ; biographical (sp. art.), 22, 15*a*

BAHIA—harbour : particulars of new works (E.S.), Aug. 28, 276*c*

BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

BAHIA Blanca Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares issued, July 15, 13*b* ; 20, 15*d*

BAHIA Tramway, Light, and Power Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, Feb. 6, 14*d* ; issue of gold debentures, 18, 13*c*

BAHR, Herr H.—"Dialog vom Marsyas" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b*

BAHR, Mr. P. H.—at Zoological Society, on "drumming" of snipe (paper read), Jan. 17, 4*f*

BAHR-EL-GHAZAL : see under PARLIAMENT

BAHREIN—desert tombs : description, Jan. 26, 14*f*

BAI Dhuncorebai—death, Mar. 16, 12*e*

BAILDON, Mr. H. B.—"Poems of William Dunbar, The. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 253*c* ; death, Sept. 9, 12*b*

BAILES, Mr. G. M.—"Modern Mining Practice" reviewed (E.S.), Vol. I., April 3, 107*a*

BAILEY, Mr. A. (Transvaal)—leaves Cape Town, April 11, 10*b* ; at Southampton, 29, 10*b* ; leaves for England, Sept. 27, 12*c* ; resigns position as whip of Progressives, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; leaves England, Dec. 2, 11*c*
at Johannesburg, on South African federation, Jan. 11, 3*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 12, 5*d* ; at Krugersdorp, on white labour, Feb. 4, 5*d*
on Africa, South : unification : industries ; Chinese labour ; business of Parliamentary session (int.), Oct. 21, 8*f* ; on cricket : imperial contest, Dec. 9, 7*b*

BAILEY, A. E.—accepts engagement with Dunfermline Cricket Club, Aug. 24, 9*c*

BAILEY, Mr. C.—"Religion of Ancient Rome, The" (L.S.), May 10, 146*c*

BAILEY, Mr. C. H.—will, Mar. 22, 10*c*

BAILEY, Mr. J. C.—on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 17, 5*b*

BAILEY, R.—frozen to death, Jan. 25, 8*c*

BAILEY, W.—base coin charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*

BAILEY, Mr. W. H.—on publishers : attitude towards libraries (l.), Feb. 25, 12*a*

BAILLIE, Rev. Canon—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 9, 9*f*

BAILLIE, Mr. A. A.—appointed legislative comcillor of East Africa Protectorate, Sept. 28, 3*e*

BAILLIE, Col. G. C.—will, July 29, 12*c*

BAILLIE, Prof. J. B.—"Outline of the Idealistic Construction of Experience, An," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 67*a*

BAILLIE, Sir R. A.—death, Oct. 17, 3*f*
BAILLIE Gallery—exhibitions, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; Feb. 7, 10*c* ; Oct. 3, 6*c*
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Mr. W. A.—" Land in the Mountains, The : Being an account of the past and present of Tyrol, its people and its castles " reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 155*a* ; on libraries, public : net book system (l.), Mar. 5, 11*b*
BAILLOUD, Gen. (France)—transferred from command, Mar. 26, 5*d* ; M. Constans (s.), 28, 4*a* ; M. Barrès (s.), 28, 4*a* ; Gen. Picquart (s.), 28, 4*a* ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 28, 4*b*
BAILY, Mr. E.—appointed legislative councillor of Gambia, Aug. 14, 10*d*
BAIN, Mr. R. S.—on Bermondsey borough council : audit (l.), Mar. 23, 9*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Capt. N. B.—selected for service in Ceylon, Sept. 5, 6*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Capt. W.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 18, 9*b*
BAINES, Mr. M. T.—biographical ; appointed, small holdings commissioner, Oct. 14, 3*d*
BAINES, Mr. T.—on education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 7*f*
BAINES's Name Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
BAIRAM, feast of—celebrated in Constantinople, Nov. 8, 12*a*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 14, 14*a*
BAISS Brothers and Stevenson, Messrs.—report, Sept. 16, 15*b*
" BAK "—" Outrageous Fortune " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 326*a*
BAKER, Mr. A.—at Battersea Town-hall, on London County Council, Feb. 28, 8*d*
BAKER, Sir B.—leaves Cairo, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; death, May 20, 7*f* ; biographical (E.S.), 22, 164*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, 23, 8*b* ; telegram of condolence from King Edward, 24, 8*b* ; Mrs. Kemp acknowledges messages of sympathy, 29, 10*c* ; will, June 20, 11*f*
on City and South London Railway (s.), May 13, 12*e*
BAKER, C. J.—bigamy charge, Oct. 3, 12*c*
BAKER, Mr. E. N. (India)—at Calcutta, on budget, Mar. 21, 5*a*
BAKER, F. W., and Baker, J.—theft charge, April 18, 4*b*
BAKER, Mr. G. E. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucester, Mar. 2, 14*d* ; on Denmark : small holdings (l.), May 31, 8*c*
BAKER, J.—assault charge, April 17, 4*f*
BAKER, J.—base coin charge, Nov. 20, 14*e*
BAKER, Sir J.—receives presentation of portrait, Nov. 8, 12*a*
BAKER, Mr. J. A.—at Finsbury Town-hall, on socialism, Dec. 19, 3*f*
BAKER, Mrs. J. A.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
BAKER, Sir R.—returns to England, Nov. 8, 12*a*
BAKER, S., and Broadbridge, G.—theft charge, June 10, 3*f*
BAKER, Mr. T. S.—appointed legislative councillor of Straits Settlements, Oct. 2, 7*c*
BAKER, W.—inquest, Dec. 14, 12*f*
BAKER, Mr. W. P.—death, Aug. 20, 8*b* ; will, Oct. 25, 11*f*
BAKER and Co. (1898) (Ltd.), Messrs. A.—meeting, Mar. 9, 5*b* ; report, Feb. 22, 14*d*
BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 13, 2*d* ; report, Mar. 23, 5*c*
BAKER (G. P. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, May 2, 15*c*
BAKER (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, April 20, 16*b*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheets, April 6, 13*b* ; Oct. 11, 15*b*
BAKER-BAKER, Capt. W. H.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; authorized to wear order conferred by German Emperor, Dec. 12, 10*b*
BAKER-CRESSWELL, H.—motor speed charge, Sept. 4, 8*a*
BAKER-PENOYRE, Mr. J.—leaving for Rome, Feb. 8, 7*e*
BAKERS' exhibition : see CONFECTIONERS' and Bakers' Exhibition
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company—meetings, Feb. 13, 16*d* ; Sept. 5, 10*b* ; reports, Aug. 29, 2*c* ; Feb. 7, 12*b*
BAKER-STREET School—prizes distributed, Nov. 23, 5*f*
BAKEWELL Farmers' Club—show : luncheon held, Aug. 15, 8*f*
BAKHMETIEFF, M. (Russia)—at Tokio, on Russia : Japan : new treaty, Oct. 4, 7*c*
BAKING—trade : advisory committee sitting, Nov. 12, 11*d* ; Dec. 17, 9*e*
BAKU Russian Petroleum Company—meeting, Oct. 12, 14*c* ; Nov. 7, 12*c* ; circular, Dec. 22, 13*b* ; results of ballots on resolutions, 8, 17*c* ; shareholders' committee : circular, Oct. 29, 13*d*
BALABANSKY, Col. (Russia)—commits suicide, July 3, 5*b*
BALACLAVA—Light Brigade charge anniversary commemorated ; message from King Edward, Oct. 26, 6*c* ; Lord Tredegar entertains work-people, 28, 9*e* ; —survivors : *matinée* in aid announced, Oct. 5, 9*c* ; given, 28, 9*e* ; —appeal, July 31, 11*c* ; Mr. H. Sotham (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f* ; Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 18, 14*b* ; report, 5, 9*c*
BALANCE-SHEETS : see under COMPANIES
BALCARRES, Lord—health, Mar. 26, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —army : barracks, June 12, 7*c* ; reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; —Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; May 7, 10*b* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*b* ; June 6, 8*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; —budget : Finance Bill, July 3, 6*f* ; —business, May 16, 7*b* ; — Consolidation Fund Bill, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —customs : salaries, May 17, 7*c* ; — education : non-provided schools, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 7*f* ; —Patents and Designs (Consolidation) Bill, Aug. 28, 5*d* ; — Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; —Scotland : Whale Fisheries Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; — Small Holdings Bill, June 22, 5*e* ; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 29, 9*b* ; July 13, 5*e* ; 20, 4*a* ; —Wales : education department, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; church commission, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; — Weighing and Measurements Bill, Compulsory, May 4, 7*a*
on Golden Fleece, order of—exhibition (l.), April 19, 8*c*
BALDOCK, Mrs.—West Ham Board of Guardians : denies charges, Feb. 1, 9*a*
BALDWIN, Mr. A.—at Paddington station, on railwaymen's agitation, Aug. 10, 13*f*
in Parliament, on Great Western, London and North-Western, and Rhymney Railway Companies Bill, Mar. 20, 7*e*
BALDWIN, Mrs. A.—health, Jan. 24, 9*e*
BALDWIN, G., and Fry, E.—burglary charge, April 12, 7*f*
BALDWIN, H.—suicide, June 3, 8*a*
BALDWINS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 19, 3*d*
BALE, Sir H. (Natal)—leaves for England, May 9, 10*c*

BALES, J. C.—attempted suicide charge, Sept. 27, 17*d*
BALFOUR, Miss—presides at meeting of committee of Ladies' Grand Council of Primrose League, Mar. 23, 11*f*; May 11, 14*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. A.—Osmanieh order conferred, Mar. 23, 13*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—health, Jan. 1, 8*a*; 19, 9*e*; Nov. 27, 12*b*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 12*a*; 30, 10*c*; Dec. 2, 6*d*; 3, 10*b*; elected member of City Carlton Club, Jan. 15, 10*a*; at Whittingehame, 19, 9*e*; at Windsor Castle, 26, 7*a*; visits Mr. Leopold Rothschild at Ascott, Feb. 25, 10*b*; admitted honorary member of Edinburgh Merchant Company, Mar. 29, 4*a*; to preside at annual demonstration of Primrose League, April 4, 8*a*; leaves for Newquay, May 20, 4*c*; launches Newquay lifeboat, 21, 8*a*; replies to resolutions passed by Conservative clubs at Cirencester, June 6, 10*b*; to be entertained at Junior Constitutional Club, 8, 14*a*; opens new golf links at Sandwich, 10, 11*b*; becomes president of City Carlton Club, July 26, 10*e*; to address meeting at Devonport, Aug. 14, 8*a*; to open Unionist Labour club at Aston, 23, 8*a*; leaves for Leeds, Oct. 9, 12*c*; visit to Birmingham: arrangements, 17, 10*f*; 23, 11*f*; Birmingham visit: replies to resolutions from Birmingham and Midlands Liberal Unionist associations, Nov. 1, 5*f*; arrangements, 5, 7*c*; to be entertained by City of London Conservative Association, 5, 10*b*; 29, 12*b*; visits Mr. J. Chamberlain, 16, 10*c*; leaves York for Whittingehame, 25, 8*b*; leaves Whittingehame, Dec. 4, 12*b*; Devonport visit: arrangements, 7, 10*b*; arrives at Flete, 9, 10*a*; at Whittingehame, 30, 8*b*
Bartley, letter to Sir G. T.—on candidature for West Hull by-election, Nov. 29, 14*d*
Bordesley Ward Conservative Association—resolution of confidence passed; Mr. Balfour's reply (l.), Oct. 10, 5*d*
Chaplin, Mr. H.—letter to, on candidature for Surrey (Wimbledon) by-election, May 14, 12*a*; telegram on election, July 29, 14*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 13*c*
Fiscal policy, attitude on—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Jan. 24, 7*b*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 14, 6*c*; Nov. 28, 6*a*; 29, 9*a*; Dec. 3, 9*f*; 5, 13*a*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 8*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 1, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; —correspondence, Jan. 26, 8*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 21, 6*b*; Dec. 14, 12*b*; —Hamilton, Lord George (s.), Nov. 22, 10*a*; —Law, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 27, 8*e*; .—Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*d*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.). Jan. 17, 9*f*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*c*
Gretton, letter to Mr. J.—on candidature at Rutland by-election, June 11, 11*b*
Harris, letter to Mr. Leverton—on candidature at Tower Hamlets (Stepney) by-election, May 10, 10*e*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—Durham division: replies to expression of confidence, Oct. 25, 12*d*
Privilege, alleged breach of—Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.); MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*f*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—
Rose-Innes, letter to Mr. P.—on candidature at Durham (Jarrow) by-election (l.), July 3, 7*c*
South Wales Tariff Reform Federation—replies to resolution (l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*
Twyford, letter to Mr. T. W.—on candidature for Staffordshire (North-west) by-election, July 31, 12*d*
Unionist party leadership: see under UNIONIST party—Leadership
Wheler, letter to Mr. G. C. H.—on candidature for Yorkshire (Colne Valley) by-election, July 18, 10*d*
at Bath Club, on rifle shooting, June 1, 19*e*
at Birmingham, on ministry; fiscal policy; socialism; Unionist party's policy; Ireland: administration, Nov. 15, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; resolution of thanks passed by National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations at Birmingham Conference, 16, 11*c*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara's comment (s.), 16, 9*f*; Canadian press comments, 18, 5*d*; *Irish Times* comment; Mr. J. Redmond's criticism (s.), 18, 10*d*
at Caxton-hall, on L.C.C. elections: work of Primrose League, Mar. 23, 8*b*
at Constitutional Club, on Conservative party, Feb. 22, 10*a*
at Craigleith, on Tuberculosis, Oct. 26, 6*e*
at Devonport, on Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; ministry; Liberal education policy; Ireland: administration; cattle-driving; administration of justice; Home Rule, Dec. 10, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *f*
at Edinburgh University, on universities, Jan. 11, 10*e*
at Edinburgh University Philomathic Society, on public speaking, Oct. 26, 6*e*
at Federal Conference on Education, on universities, May 31, 4*b*
at Hull, on Unionist party programme: ministry; fiscal policy; House of Lords, Feb. 2, 13*a*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on House of Lords: attitude of Liberal party, June 26, 7*e*
at 1900 Club dinner, on Mr. Chamberlain; imperial relations, April 19, 12*b*
at Queen's-hall, on ministry; Ireland: intimidation; Central Council Bill; Home Rule, June 14, 8*a*
at Royal Albert-hall, on ministry; budget; imperial fiscal policy, May 4, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Unionist party; fiscal policy; ministry; Home Rule; Chinese labour, Feb. 16, 6*a*
at Warminster, on golf, April 4, 9*d*
at Westminster Hall, on imperial relations, April 25, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—
Army reorganization, Mar. 1, 7*a*, 8*b*
Army Bill, Territorial, April 24, 6*d*; May 7, 8*a*; 6, 10*c*; 29, 6*b*, *d*, 7*b*; June 6, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*, 8*b*; 19, 6*f*
Budget—Finance Bill, May 15, 6*d*; July 3, 7*a*
Business, June 4, 6*f*; July 27, 6*b*; Aug. 16, 5*c*; Consolidated Fund Bill: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's broken pledge, Mar. 22, 7*d*
Cavalry—barracks, June 21, 7*a*
Council of India Bill, Aug. 6, 6*b*
Criminal Appeal Bill, May 9, 6*f*
Cromer, Lord—resignation, April 12, 4*d*; grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 7*d*
Death duties, July 17, 7*b*
Debates—reporting (evid.), June 5, 17*c*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 3*d*
Education—schools, secondary, July 12, 6*e* ; teachers : unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 6*a* ; training colleges, 12, 6*d* ; 12, 7*b*
Education Act, 1902—administration, Aug. 16, 5*b*
Education Acts Amendment Bill, Mar. 2, 4*d*
Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, Feb. 27, 6*c*
Fiscal policy, Feb. 13, 9*a* ; 21, 6*c* ; May 15, 6*d* ; vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 8*b*
Honours — alleged purchase ; party funds ; privileges question, July 16, 6*f*
House of Lords, Feb. 13, 8*e* ; 19, 8*a* ; June 25, 7*a*
Income tax—differentiation, July 4, 7*c*
Ireland—agriculture, July 26, 8*a*, *b* ; Central Council Bill, May 8, 9*c* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 27, 5*d*, *e* ; July 18, 6*c*, *d*, 7*c* ; 23, 6*e*, 7*a* ; Liberal policy, Feb. 13, 8*e* ; 19, 8*a*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, July 2, 7*e*
Local taxation, July 3, 7*b*
Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Feb. 22, 6*a*
Navy—building progamme, Mar. 6, 6*f* ; 8, 7*a* ; docks, April 26, 7*d* ; repairs, Aug. 1, 7*a*
New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, Feb. 13, 9*a* ; Mar. 12, 8*b*
Plunkett, Sir Horace—position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 7*b*
Procedure—blocking Bills and motions, June 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; closure by compartments, Aug. 16, 5*b*, *c* ; grand committees, Mar. 26, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 27, 6*d*, *e* ; April 12, 4*e*, *f*, 5*a* ; 16, 6*c*, 7*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; July 4, 6*d* ; supply : statement of policy, July 12, 6*d* ; government's broken pledge, April 17, 6*e* ; Aug. 16, 5*a*, *b*
Scotland — Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; —Land Values Bill, May 14, 7*b* ; July 11, 7*a*, *b* ; Aug. 21, 5*a*, *c*, *d* ; 22, 2*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7*a* ; May 1, 7*a* ; Aug. 7, 5*d*, *e*, *f*, 6*a* ; 8, 5*c*, *f* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 7*b*, *c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 7*d* ; (closure by compartments resolution), Aug. 6, 4*f*, 5*c* ; (withdrawal), Aug. 23, 5*c*
Small Holdings Bill, June 14, 6*f* ; Aug. 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *c*, 6*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; (closure by compartments resolution), Aug. 6, 6*b*
on Bates, Col.—candidature for Hexham (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*
on education—imperial (l.), April 20, 9*a*
on Evans, Sir D.—appreciation (l.), Aug. 26, 8*a*
on fiscal policy—Lord H. Cecil's speech at Unionist Free Trade Club (l.), July 15, 8*d*
on Ireland—congested districts (evid.), Mar. 13, 4*e*
on Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election—work of members of Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d*
on ministry—Irish policy ; indentured labour (l.), Mar. 25, 8*f*
on Parliament, meeting of (circular l.), Feb. 7, 7*f*
on South Wales Tariff Reform Federation —replies to resolution (l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
on Surrey Liberal Unionist Association (l.), Oct. 30, 8*b*
on Young Unionist League (tel.), Nov. 13, 14*b*
BALFOUR, Capt. C. B.—resigns seat, May 29, 5*d* ; appointed steward and bailiff of Northstead manor ; letter to late constituents, June 1, 14*e*
BALFOUR, Capt. C. E.—death, Aug. 31, 3*f*
BALFOUR, Col. E.—on Army Territorial Bill, (l.), July 12, 8*d* ; on volunteers : service in South African war (l.), April 22, 5*d*
BALFOUR, Lady F.—at Edinburgh, on women's suffrage, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; at London-house, on Medical Aid Society, Mar. 11, 15*a*
on Exeter-hall, Dr. J. Cumming's tenure (l.), July 27, 10*c* ; —women's suffrage (l.), April 17, 11*a* : disturbance outside House of Commons (l.), Feb. 15, 4*f*
BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—inquest, Dec. 2, 7*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald—unveils memorial to Dr. S. S. Wesley in Leeds parish church, Oct. 12, 9*f* ; leaves for Whittingehame, Nov. 29, 12*b*
at Leeds, on ministry, Mar. 15, 10*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. Graham—on higher education in Staffordshire, report, May 28, 15*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. J. A.—on India : railway strike (l.), Dec. 27, 8*e*
BALFOUR, Col. J. W.—death, June 10, 6*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. R.—biographical, July 25, 8*c* in Parliament, on Companies Bill, Aug. 22, 5*c* ; —Scotland : licensing : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*a*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady—on Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives : appeal (and others, l.), Nov. 30, 8*a*
BALFOUR, Lord, of Burleigh—lays foundation-stone of Presbyterian Church at Egremont, April 17, 10*b* ; accepts presidency of British Constitutional Society, Sept. 26, 6*b*
at Birmingham, on Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, Nov. 5, 12*d* ; at Caxton-hall, on training of midwives, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; at Chelsea Town-hall, on London County Council, Feb. 22, 10*c* ; at Church of Scotland general assembly, on Ecclesiastical Assessments Bill, May 27, 3*f* ; at Devonshire-house, on physical education, June 12, 12*f* ; at Edinburgh, on social work, April 4, 11*d* ; at Queen's-hall, on missionaries, May 16, 10*c* ; at Royal Horticultural Society's gardens, on horticulture, July 20, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, July 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a*, *b* ; —agriculture : Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, May 14, 6*d* ; —Butter Bill, Aug. 9, 4*a* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; 28, 4*d* ;—Companies Bill, May 3, 6*a*, *b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 27, 4*a* ; —Factory and Workshops Bill, June 5, 8*c* ; Aug. 26, 5*d* ; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; —House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 6*f* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; —labour ; railway hours, Aug. 10, 4*c* ; —local government : Municipal Representation Bill, May 1, 6*b* ; Qualification of Women Bill, July 23, 6*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —Scotland : Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 (valuation of sheep stocks), July 23, 6*a* ; Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; small holdings, April 26, 6*e* ; Bill, Aug. 14, 4*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; Vaccination Bill, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; 10, 4*f* ; —Small Holdings Bill, June 7, 6*c* ; Aug.

BALFOUR, Lord, of Burleigh—in Parliament on (continued) :—
23, 4*a*, *b* ; 26, 5*a*, *b* ; 28, 4*c* ; —Vaccination Bill, Aug. 9. 4*c*
on municipal trading (s.), Dec. 11, 16*f* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill (l.), Aug. 17, 3*e* ; —socialism (l.), Nov. 21, 9*f* ; British Constitution Association's campaign : appeal (l.), Oct. 3, 4*b*
BALIJAN Tea Co.—report, April 19, 14*c*
BALINCOURT, Com. de—"Album Illustré des Flottes de Combat" noticed, April 3, 4*a*
BALKAN Bank of Belgrade : see under SERVIA—Banking
BALKAN Committee—Edward VII., King : accepts photographs of Macedonia, Dec. 20, 12*a* ; —Macedonia : reforms (mem.), Feb. 2, 10*a* ; Mar. 26, 14*d* ; —see also under MACEDONIA—Reforms ; —Parliamentary Macedonian Committee : joint meeting resolution adopted (P.N.), July 18, 10*a*
BALKAN States Exhibition, Earl's-court—particulars, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; preparations in Bulgaria, 26, 5*e* ; meeting of committee, 26, 15*e* ; opening date, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; opened, May 6, 7*c*
Bulgaria, Prince Ferdinand of (tel.), Jan. 29, 9*f* ; —exhibits : described, May 3, 4*f* ; 6, 7*c* ; art exhibits inspected by press representatives, July 5, 10*d* ; —Militchevitch, M. M. G. (s.), Jan. 26, 15*e* ; —Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 26, 15*e* ; —Tyokow, M. D. (s.), Jan. 26, 15*e* ; —Wheel of Avernus : description, July 19, 14*a*
BALKIS (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 16*d*
BALL, Mr. F. E.—on Irish Unionist Alliance (l.), Mar. 5, 12*e*
BALL, G., and Hyam, W.—burglary charge, Feb. 16, 7*c*
BALL, J.—assault charge, Mar. 9, 3*d*
BALL, Alderman J.—death, Aug. 12, 12*f*
BALL, Sir R.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; lectures to convicts at Princetown, Mar. 16, 11*f* ; April 15, 6*b*
at Cambridge University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; at Middle Temple-hall, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 26, 15*c*
on Fastnet : new lighthouse (sp. art., "The new lighthouse on the Fastnet," E.S.), June 26, 201*b* ; —Oxford University : fusion of observatories (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 4*b*
BALL, Mr. R. S.—on earthquakes : effect upon engineering structures (sp. art., "The effect of earthquakes upon engineering structures," E.S.), May 29, 169*b* ; on turbines, water ("Extremes in water power," sp. art., E.S.), Mar. 20, 90*a*
BALL, Mr. S.—at Oxford, on university education for working classes, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; on Oxford University : reform (and others, l.), July 24, 10*c* ; college co-operation (l.), Oct. 5, 6*d*
BALLANTINE, late Mr. A.—books sold, Jan. 25, 7*d*
BALLARAT, Bp. of : see GREEN, Rt. Rev. A. V.
BALLARD, Mr. F.—"Theomonism True. God and the Universe in Modern Light : A Sequel to 'Haeckel's Monism False'" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 62*b*
BALLEINE, Mr. C. F.—elected to fellowship at Exeter College, Oxford University, June 25, 8*d*
BALLEINE, Rev. J. A.—resigns benefice, Sept. 30, 8*b*
BALLIAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 17*d*
BALLIF, M. Abel (France)—on roads : damage by motors (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 5*f*
BALLIN, Herr (Germany)—Atlantic shipping rates : confers with Mr. Watson, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; 9, 5*f*
at bankers' congress : on German shipping progress, Sept. 16, 7*d* ; at Plymouth, on North-Atlantic shipping trade, Mar. 18, 10*e*
on shipping : Atlantic rates ; speed (int.), Nov. 9, 5*f* ; British competition (int., F.S.), June 3, 185*a* ; cabin passenger rates (views, F.S.), Sept. 26, 5*c*
BALLIN, Mr. J. S.—on National Institute of Apprenticeship : appeal (l.), Dec. 21, 12*f*
BALLINA—guardians, board of : Dr. I. Clarke's relationship to tenants on Crannagh Farm discussed, April 4, 9*f*
BALLINA and Belmullet Railway : see under IRELAND—Railways
BALLINGER, Mr. J.—at Hanover-square, on public libraries : attitude of publishers, Feb. 28, 11*a*
BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLOT-BEAUPRÉ, M.—promoted Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*d*
BALLYCASTLE—coal : see under IRELAND—Coal
BALSTON, Mrs.—death, July 23, 10*d*
BALTIC and White Sea Conference—meeting, April 13, 7*f*
BALTIC Canal—projected enlargement : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 302*c*
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—attitude of members towards fiscal policy : correspondence, May 17, 6*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; —fountain unveiled, Sept. 25, 5*d*
BALTIC Sea—German policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; Swedish press comment, 11, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; M. de F. Bille (l.), 16, 11*f* ; Baron de Trolle (Sweden int.), 21, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 22, 5*e* ; correspondence, 29, 10*c* ; —neutrality : Denmark's attitude, April 16, 5*c* ; special articles ("The northern question"), I., Dec. 3, 4*a* ; II., 9, 8*a* ; *Berlingske Tidente* comment, 18, 7*f* ; correspondence, 18, 16*d*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
BAM, Capt. Sir P. C. van B.—knighted, Feb. 25, 4*b* ; *Gazette* announcement, 27, 10*a* ; leaving for South Africa, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; South African tour completed, Nov. 16, 5*e*
at Amsterdam, on South African Products Exhibition, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; April 6, 5*a* ; at Cannon-street Hotel, on South African Organization Union, July 20, 15*e* ; at Cape Town, on South African Organization Union, Dec. 25, 13*e* ; at Hotel Russell, on South African Product Exhibition, Feb. 21., 10*b* ; at House of Commons, on South African Products Exhibition (P.N.), Feb. 20, 9*f*
on Africa, South : proposed exhibition of products (l.), July 9, 9*f*
BAMBERBERG, Mr. L.—candidature for City of London shrievalty announced, July 4, 11*e*
BAMBERG, Archbp. of (Germany)—on general election (l.), Feb. 5, 3*c*
BAMBERGER, J. and others—appeal against conviction, April 13, 5*f*
BAMGAON Tea Co.—report, May 31, 14*e*
BAMPHYLDE, Mr. E.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 21, 10*c*
BANBURY—Congregational Church : jubilee celebrated, April 3, 4*c* ; —horse show held, Aug. 28, 9*e* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

BANBURY, Sir F. G. —to be entertained by City of London Conservative Association, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; 29, 12*b*
at Guildhall on Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, Mar. 7, 8*c*
in Parliament on—Agriculture, Board of : administration, May 24, 10*b* ; —Aliens Act : administration, May 17, 7*c* ; — Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 10*b* ; 30, 7*b*, *c* ; —beer and spirits duties, July 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*f* ; —budget, April 19, 8*a* ; — business, July 27, 6*c* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c*, *d* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*e* ;—Criminal Appeal Bill, June 29, 9*d* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, June 8, 6*a* ; Aug. 15, 5*f* ; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —evidence : Colonial Statutes Bill, June 29, 9*c* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*d* ; —income-tax ; July 10, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; differentiation, May 9, 6*d* ; July 4, 7*b*, *d* ; —Intestate Husband's Estate Bill, May 4, 7*b* ;— Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 6*f*, 7*b* ; 23, 7*a*, *c* ; 24; 6*f*, 7*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; land purchase finance, July 6, 5*b* ;— labour : railway *employés'* hours, Mar. 7, 7*b* ; —land : municipal ownership, April 11, 7*a* ; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 5*d* ;—London : rates, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; — Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; July 24, 7*d* ; Aug. 7, 6*f* ;— ministers : directorships, June 21, 6*d* ; —national debt : annual charge, May 2, 7*a* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 15, 6*e* ; docks, April 26, 7*c* ; — New Hebrides convention, Mar. 12, 8*a* : —Old-age Pensions Bill, May 11, 7*b* ; — post office administation, May 10, 6*f* ; — Post Office Sites (Recommitted) Bill, July 20, 4*a* ; —procedure, Mar. 26, 7*a*, *b* ; April 2, 4*e*, 5*b* ; 16, 6*d*, *f* ; —Public works Loan Bill, Aug. 23, 5*f* ; railway construction : payment of interest out of capital, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; — Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; Small Holdings Bill, May 25, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; Aug. 8, 5*c*, *d* ; 9, 5*b*, *d* ;(closure by compartments resolution,) Aug. 6, 5*c* ; —Shop Hours Act : working, May 2, 7*b*, *c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, June 22, 5*d* ; Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 13, 4*f*, 5*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; —taxation : indirect, 3, 6*e* ; —tea-duty, May 2, 6*e* ; July 2, 6*f*, 7*b* ; —telephones : Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 22, 5*f* ; 29, ; 9*a* *July* 13, 5*d*, *e* ; 20, 4*a*; 27, 7*c* ; —tobacco duty, July 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*f* ; — Transvaal : Chinese labour, repatriation Feb. 27, 6*f* ; —Vaccination Bill, May 25, 6*e* ; —volunteers : finance, Mar. 7, 6*d*, *e*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J. : attitude towards fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 8*d* ; —Parliamentary procedure (l.), Mar. 23, 14*f* ; —small holdings (l.), May 2, 4*f*
BANBURY, Mr. G. A. L.—appointed Receiver-General for Mauritius, Feb. 2, 14*b*
BANBURY, Mrs. G.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
BANBURY Municipal School—headmaster appointed, May 22, 10*a*
BANCO de Chile : see under CHILE—Banking
BANCO de la Nancion Argentina : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO (Walter del) and Company, Messrs.—suspension, Nov. 7, 3*f*
BANCROFT, Miss F. — " Of Like Passions " reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 189*b*
BANCROFT, Lady—health, Nov. 28, 8*a*
BANCROFT, Sir S. —at Church Congress, on reading and preaching, Oct. 4, 13*d*
BANDARANAIKE Sir S. D.—knighted, June 28, 10*b*
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; —dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —report, Mar. 28, 13*c*
BANDIERAS—Mazzini letters, interception of : see under MAZZINI, Guiseppe
BANDS—" Besses o' the Barn Band " at Christ-church Exhibition, Jan. 15, 10*b* ; — brass bands : Crystal Palace festival arrangements, Sept. 24, 7*f* (e.e.) ; held, 30, 7*d* ; competition at Earl's Court : results, May 20, 4*f* ; 27, 6*a*
BANDY—special article (" Winter sports in Switzerland "), Feb. 14, 4*c*
BANERJEE, Mr. A. C. (India)—arrested for seditious speeches, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; sedition charge, withdrawn, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; see also under INDIA—Unrest
BANERJEE, Mr. S. N. —at Calcutta, on sedition, Dec. 23, 3*a* ; unrest, Aug. 21, 3*d* ; —*Swadeshi* movement ; *Swaraj* movement (s.), Oct. 7, 5*f*
BANERJI, Mr. K. C.—death, Mar. 4, 7*d*
BANES, Maj. G. E. —death, July 17, 7*f*
BANFFSHIRE—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
BANFFY, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—at Szegedin, on Hungaro-Croatian Coalition, July 3, 5*c*
in Chamber, on dual relations, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; racial question, Nov. 1, 5*d*
on Polonyi, M. Geza (int.), Jan. 28, 4*b*
BANGKOK—fire : Chinese trading quarter burned, Jan. 8, 3*e*
BANGOR—cathedral : minor canon appointed, Sept. 17, 4*c* ; Rowlands, Rev. J., appointed honorary canon, May 25, 9*c* ; —Church of England : Jones, Rev. D. (art.), Jan. 16 5*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 20, 9*f*
BANGOR, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.
BANGOR Agricultural College—oats : result of sowing experiments, April 15, 4*d* ; — sheep-breeding experiments : see under SHEEP
BANK, industrial — suggested : Mr. F. D. Docker (s.), June 3, 14*d* ; *The Times* comment, 3, 13*d*
BANK Charter Act—Association of Commerce : resolution carried, Sept. 19, 4*d*
" BANK Director, A "—on bankers' balances (l.), Mar. 18, 13*c* ; 22, 13*b*
" BANKER "—on consols : sinking fund (l.), July 27, 13*e*
" BANKER "—on home railway stocks : bearer certificates (l.), Dec. 16, 13*d*
" BANKER "—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 9, 11*c*
BANKERS, Association of English Country : see ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers
BANKERS, Central Association of : see CENTRAL Association of Bankers
BANKERS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Bankers
BANKERS' Clearing-house—annual statement, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; weekly returns, 4, 2*f* ; 11, 11*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; Feb. 1, 2*f* ; 8, 2*f* ; 15, 2*f* ; 22, 13*c* ; Mar. 1, 13*e* ; 8, 14*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 14*b* ; 29, 2*c* ; April 5, 11*f* ; 12, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; May 3, 13*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; 31, 13*e* ; June 7, 14*b* ; 14, 13*f* ; 21, 14*b* ; 28, 14*f* ; July 5, 13*d* ; 12, 13*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; Aug. 2, 2*d* ; 9,

BANKERS' Clearing-house (continued) :—
2c ; 16, 11f ; 23, 2d ; 30, 11f ; Sept. 6, 9b ; 13, 10d ; 20, 10d ; 27, 13f ; Oct. 4, 16a ; 11, 15c ; 18, 19c ; 25, 2f ; Nov. 1, 17e ; 8, 15a ; 15, 6d ; 22, 15a ; 29, 2f ; Dec. 6, 16b ; 13, 15c ; 20, 6b ; 28, 11c
BANKERS' Guarantee and Trust Fund—report, May 6, 16a
BANKERS' Investment Trust—dividends, April 11, 14f ; Oct. 10, 13f ; report, May 8, 13c
BANKES, Mr. E.—refuses to contest Flint Boroughs, Nov. 16, 6d
BANKES, Mr. W. H.—founds Benefices Permanent Endowment Fund, Oct. 11, 9b
BANKING—balance-sheets : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 6, 8b ; (*The Times* comment), 8, 13c ; correspondence, Feb. 15, 13b ; 16, 13a ; Mar. 18, 13c ; 20, 13b ; 22, 13b ; Hubbard, Mr. W. E. (s.), Aug. 2, 12a ; (*The Times* comment), 2, 11a ; London Clearing Bankers : special sub-committee appointed, Mar. 15, 13a ; Palgrave, Mr. R. H. I. (paper read), Feb. 14, 8a ; *The Times* comments, Feb. 9, 15c ; 14, 13b ; Mar. 14, 13c ; May 10, 13c ;—bank amalgamations, 1897-1906 : Fraser, Mr. D. (paper read), Dec. 20, 3f ; Institute of Bankers discussion, Dec. 20, 3f ; —crisis : conference, proposed international (Signor Luzzatti, art. quoted), Nov. 16, 5b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 5f ; —local government accounts : see under LOCAL government—Finance ; —reserves : Bell, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 8c ; Campbell, Mr. W. M. (s.), July 6, 8b ; correspondence, Jan. 2, 11a ; 4, 11a ; June 1, 17c ; Holden, Mr. E. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 8b ; (lect.) ; *The Times* comment, Dec. 20, 5c ; Hubbard, Mr. W. E. (s.), Aug. 2, 12a ; Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 10f ; Law, Maj. Sir E. F. (add.), Jan. 24, 2f ; Mead, Mr. F. S. (art. quoted), May 30, 13a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Phillips, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 26, 14a ; *The Times* comment, 26, 13a ; Rozenraad's, Mr. C., tables, Jan. 10, 11d ; July 5, 13b ; Oct. 11, 10a ; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 16, 8c ; 24, 2f ; Mar. 6, 18d ; (add.), Nov. 28, 10f ; *The Times* comment, 28, 11a ; correspondence, 29, 15a ; Steele, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 16, 8c ; *The Times* comment (F.S.), Jan. 14, 15a ; 17, 11a ; Feb. 22, 13a ; —securities : see under PARLIAMENT ; —year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 15a
BANK-NOTES — circulation : extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Aug. 27, 11a ; Sept. 30, 13b ; Oct. 28, 13b ; Nov. 27, 15a ; Dec. 30, 11a ; monthly return, Jan. 29, 13b ; Mar. 1, 13c ; 28, 11a ; April 29, 15b ; May 27, 13c ; June 28, 13b ; July 27, 13d
BANK of Adelaide : see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Africa : see under AFRICA—Banking
BANK of Australasia : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Belgium—return, Jan. 21, 15b
BANK of Bengal : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Bombay : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of British North America : see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa : see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of Commerce—president : new appointment (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53b
BANK of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
BANK of England—Bank of France : gold consignments, Nov. 6, 15c ; (F.S.), 15, 4e ; *Débats* comment, 2, 5d ; —court of governors and company held, Sept. 20, 2d, 10c ; —deputy governorship : Mr. H. O. C. Bonsor declines recommendation for election, Jan. 30, 13a ; —directors : new appointment, Oct. 17, 11a ; —dividends, accumulative : stock required purchased, Mar. 5, 15d ; April 11, 13b ; May 4, 17a ; July 8, 13d ; Aug. 8, 10f ; Sept. 7, 13b ; Oct. 9, 15d ; —fire, Feb. 7, 4d ; —gold reserve : see under PARLIAMENT ; —governor : Mr. W. M. Campbell recommended for election, Nov. 8, 15a ; —law case (breach of warranty of identity), Mar. 7, 3b ; 8, 3b ; 9, 3b ; 16, 3c ; —rate changed, Jan. 18, 11a ; Aug. 16, 11a ; Nov. 1, 4a ; 5, 13c ; effect in Germany, 9, 5a ; effect in Austria, 9, 5a ; correspondence, Nov. 8, 15b ; Overstone, Lord : views quoted, Nov. 8, 15b ; —rate fluctuations : discussion at Association of Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 6, 8c ; —returns, Jan. 4, 2f ; 11, 11a ; 18, 11a ; 25, 11a ; Feb. 1, 2f ; 8, 2f ; 15, 13b ; 22, 13a ; Mar. 1, 13c ; 8, 13c ; 15, 13a ; 22, 13b ; 29, 2c ; court held, 22, 13b, 14b ; April 5, 11b ; 12, 11a ; 19, 13a ; 26, 13b ; rate changed, 12, 11a ; 26, 13b ; May 3, 13d ; 10, 13c ; 17, 13f ; 24, 11c ; 31, 13c ; June 7, 14b ; 14, 13a ; 21, 13b ; 28, 13b ; July 5, 13b ; 12, 13a ; 19, 13b ; 26, 13a ; Aug. 2, 11a ; 9, 11c ; 16, 11a ; 23, 11a ; 30, 12a ; Sept. 6, 9b ; 13, 11a ; 20, 2d ; 27, 15a ; Oct. 4, 15b ; 11, 15a ; 18, 6a ; 25, 15a ; Nov. 1, 4a ; 8, 15a ; 15, 16b ; 22, 15a ; 29, 15a ; Dec. 6, 15a ; 13, 15a ; 20, 5c ; 28, 11a ; —theft from : prosecution, July 8, 3e ; —water supply : artesian well completed (E.S.), Feb. 27, 68c
BANK of England Rifles—disbanded, April 1, 4f
BANK of France : see under FRANCE—Banking
BANK of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
BANK of Italy : see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Japan : see under JAPAN—Banking
BANK of Liverpool—application to Court, June 11, 9e ; dividend, July 10, 9f ; meeting, 19, 14c ; report, 11, 13c
BANK of Madras : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Mauritius : see under MAURITIUS—Banking
BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of Morocco : see under MOROCCO—Banking
BANK of Naples : see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales—Banking
BANK of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
BANK of Norway : see under NORWAY—Banking
BANK of Rangoon (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Roumania (Ltd.) : see under RUMANIA—Banking
BANK of Sicily : see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
BANK of Spain : see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of Tarapacá and Argentina (Ltd.) : see under AMERICA, South—Banking
BANK of the Netherlands : see under HOLLAND—Banking
BANK of Victoria : see under VICTORIA—Banking
BANKRUPTCY—failures : see FAILURES ; inspector-general : new appointment, Dec. 17, 9c
BANKRUPTCY courts — official receivers : appointments, Mar. 1, 9f

BANKRUPTCY Law Amendment Committee—meetings held, Jan. 19, 4c ; 26, 15b ; Feb. 1, 4c ; 9, 3d ; 16, 4b ; 22, 11d ; Mar. 2, 6f ; 16, 4f ; 22, 12a ; April 13, 6f ; 20, 4f ; May 4, 7f ; 10, 8b ; 18, 15a ; 31, 8a ; June 8, 7f ; 15, 14c ; 22, 8f ; 28, 14a ; July 6, 5b ; 20, 5d ; Nov. 8, 14b ; 15, 8f ; 22, 8f ; 30, 14b
BANKS (police-constable) : see under POLICE—Charges against
BANKS, Mr. J. H.—at Bromley, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 14, 12c ; on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 19, 4b
BANK shares—Leeman's Act (30 and 31 Vict., c. 29) : Mr. Asquith's reply to memorial of Association of Chambers of Commerce (P.N.), July 20, 7c
BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 24, 13a ; Feb. 15, 13b ; Mar. 15, 13a ; April 16, 13c ; May 15, 13a ; June 15, 17a ; July 22, 15d ; Aug. 15, 11a ; Sept. 17, 11a ; Oct. 15, 13a ; Nov. 15, 16b ; Dec. 16, 13c
BANKS of issue—stock of gold held by principal : Mr. C. Rozenraad's table, Jan. 10, 11d ; July 5, 13b ; Oct. 10, 11a
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—shares issue, Oct. 1, 11b
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 14c
BAPTIST Building Fund—annual meeting held, April 19, 14d
BAPTIST Christian Methodists — pastoral changes, Jan. 12, 12f
BAPTIST Missionary Society — Amazon, Upper : new mission to be founded, April 1, 8c ; —Cadby, Mr. P. : contributes £2,000, April 1, 8c
BAPTIST—International Old Baptist Union : see that title ; —Kingsland-road Chapel : minister evicted, Oct. 11, 9c ; — missionaries : valedictory services, Oct. 3, 9b ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 10, 5c ; 12, 12f ; 22, 12 c; 24, 7b ; 28, 9c ; Feb. 4, 7b ; 7, 5b ; 9, 9a ; 14, 12b ; 18, 11c ; 21, 12d ; 25, 11c ; Mar. 4, 11c ; 7, 11a ; 11, 7c ; 12, 13a ; 14, 7d ; 18, 6a ; 25, 7a ; 28, 9d ; April 1, 8c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4c ; 6, 12c ; 8, 4a ; 11, 11b ; 15, 8b ; 18, 10a ; 22, 4d ; 25, 12c ; May 6, 14c ; 9, 4b ; 13, 6d ; 16, 4f ; 20, 8b ; 23, 4d ; 27, 3f ; June 3, 11c ; 6, 4c ; 10, 7b ; 17, 7a ; 20, 14c ; 24, 3b ; 27, 12c ; July 1, 10c ; 8, 8b ; 11, 3b ; 15, 12c ; 17, 12d ; 22, 9c ; 25, 8a ; 29, 12c ; Aug. 2, 6c ; 5, 12c ; 8, 10c ; 12, 8b ; 15, 8d ; 19, 9d ; 26, 8d ; 31, 4c ; Sept. 5, 4c ; 16, 12a ; 23, 9b ; 26, 8a ; 28, 11a ; Oct. 3, 9b ; 7, 8d ; 14, 9f ; 17, 10f ; 21, 5c ; 24, 10c ; 28, 8c ; 31, 5f ; ; Nov. 4, 4d ; 7, 4f ; 11, 6a ; 14, 11f ; 18, 7c ; 20, 9a ; 21, 7b ; 25, 10b ; 27, 14b ; 28, 9b ; 29, 14b ; Dec. 5, 10c ; 6, 14d ; 12, 7f ; 13, 10a ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9d ; 24, 7c ; 26, 7f ; —statistics, Jan. 3, 9c
BAPTIST Union—assembly, autumn : to be held at Bradford, Nov. 4, 4d ; —deceased wife's sister, illegality of marriage with : resolution, Feb. 1, 9b ;—meeting, annual : held, April 29, 7d
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland —autumn assembly meetings at Liverpool, Oct. 2, 7a ; 3, 9b ; 5, 11b
BAPTIST Union of Wales—Church in Wales, Royal Commission on : resolution of Evidence Committee, Feb. 7, 5b
BAR :—
Calls, Jan. 29, 12d ; April 25, 13f ; June 13, 11b ; 18, 10b ; Nov. 19, 12d ; 20, 13f
Council—Judicature (Court of Appeal) Bill memorandum, Mar. 26, 15b ; annual meeting : date, April 12, 9b ; held, 17, 8b ; dinner, May 1, 5f ; nominations to
BAR—Council (continued) :—
vacancies, 3, 4a ; elections, 15, 4d ; members and officers appointed, June 12, 4a ; Mr. Stanger appointed, Oct. 30, 14d
Council of legal education—examinations : results, Jan. 12, 11d ; April 10, 8a ; May 29, 12c ; Nov. 2, 7d ; corrections, 4, 4b ; new regulations (sp. art., "Alterations in the Bar examinations"), June 17, 9f ; Sept. 6, 2c ; — examiners, board of : composition ; — Hindu and Mahomedan law : lecturer appointed, June 20, 12b ; —Roman-Dutch law : intended appointment of lecturer, May 11, 10c ; lecturer appointed, June 20, 12b
Counsel, engagement of—judicial decision, Nov. 22, 16c
Doyen—Mr. A. Burrows, Aug. 27, 6c ; correction (l.), 29, 2c
Meeting, annual—date, Mar. 22, 10a
Point-to-point races : see under TURF
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 16c
BARBADOS—climate : Sir F. Treves (int.), Jan. 31, 8a ; —public health : Collings, Mr. J. (tel.), Dec. 25, 8a ; condition, 30, 4c ; —stamps : see under PHILATELY ; —yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
BARBER, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 3, 8c
BARBER, Mr. P.—appointed lecturer in midwifery at Sheffield University, July 6, 13c
BARBI, Prof. M.—"Vita Nuova, La," (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 314c
BARBOSA, Senhor R. de (Brazil)—at Hague peace conference, on Russo-Japanese war : employment of auxiliary cruisers, July 15, 5d ; (tel.), 17, 5b ; on permanent court of arbitration (s.), Aug. 28, 3c ; on Court of Arbitration, permanent, Oct. 10, 3a
BARBOUX, Maître (France)—elected to Academy, May 24, 3c
BARCELONA—art museum : pictures purchased, Oct. 2, 9f ; —bomb explosion, April 9, 9c ; bomb outrage, Dec. 24, 7c ; 25, 8a ; —detectives meeting : feeling against Inspector Arrow, Aug. 20, 3c ;—police : private service announced, July 8, 5f
BARCLAY, President A. (Liberia)—re-elected, May 24, 3c ; leaves Monrovia for England, Aug. 28, 8a ; at Southampton, 30, 8a ; at Foreign Office, Sept. 3, 4a ; received by King Edward, 10, 8a ; in Paris, 12, 3c ; leaves London, Oct. 4, 12b ; arrives at Sierra Leone, 17, 8a
at Liverpool, on Liverpool Chamber of Commerce : attitude towards Liberia, Oct. 5, 8b
BARCLAY, Mr. C. A. de R.—appointed a first secretary in diplomatic service, Aug. 31, 6d
BARCLAY, Mr. E.—at Church congress, on temperance : legislation, Oct. 4, 13c
BARCLAY, Col. H. A.—appointed aide-de-camp to King Edward, Nov. 9, 6b
BARCLAY, Mr. J. W.—death, Mar. 2, 8c
BARCLAY, Sir T.—in London, Mar. 20, 10b ; "Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy" reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 227b
BARCLAY, Mr. W.—drowned, June 17, 10f
BARCLAY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 12, 13b ; meeting, July 26, 15b ; report, 20, 15d
BARCLAY and Fry (Ltd.), Messrs.—*employés'* strike : see under LABOUR—Tin box trade
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Dec. 5, 12b ; meeting, June 11, 5d

BARDENFLETH, Rear-Adm. F. C. C. (Denmark)—receives G.C.V.O., June 12, 10*b* ; 15, 14*a*
BARDOLPH, Mrs.—contribution to Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, June 5, 6*b*
BARDOUX, M. J.—" Essai d'une Psychologie de l'Angleterre Contemporaine. Les Crises Politiques, Protectionisme et Radicalisme " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 290*a*
BARDSWELL, Mr. G. R.—death, Jan. 1, 7*f*
BARESE, Princess M.—on Naples Society for the Protection of Animals (l.), May 24, 13*b*
" BARFLEUR "—" Naval Policy : A Plea for the Study of War" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 74*a*
BARGANG Tea Co.—report, June 24, 3*c*
BARILLAS, Gen. (Guatemala)—biographical, April 9, 5*e* ; and see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder
BARING, Mr. F.—art collection sold, May 4, 11*c* ; 6, 4*f* ; silver collection sold, May 4, 8*a* ; library sold, Nov. 8, 10*a* ; engravings sold, 14, 14*f*
BARING, Capt. the Hon. G.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, April 11, 7*a* ; May 29, 6*f* ; June 18, 8*a*
BARING, Mr. G.—presides at meeting of Isle of Wight Pageant Committee, Nov. 29, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*a*
on small holdings : crown land in Isle of Wight (s.), Sept. 26, 4*c*
BARING, Mr. M.—" Desiderio : A Drama in Three Acts " reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 109*a* ; —" Year in Russia, A," reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 153*a*
BARING, Bros., and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 1, 11*b*
BARKER, Prebendary—at 6, Bloomsbury-square, on co-partnership tennacies, Nov. 22, 11*f*
BARKER, A.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 1, 10*f*
BARKER, C., and Sullivan, J.—robbery charge, Jan. 8, 10*e*
BARKER, Mr. H. A.—health, Jan. 10, 7*f*
BARKER, Mr. H. G.—Royal Court Theatre, retirement from : dinner ; Lord Lytton (s.) ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), July 8, 11*e* ; Savoy Theatre management : dinner to celebrate inauguration, Sept. 10, 8*a*
BARKER, Mr. J.—leaves for France, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; health, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; elected president of East Herts Liberal Association, July 5, 10*b* ; pairs for remainder of session, Aug. 13, 8*b*
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 9, 11*a* ; 30, 7*c*
BARKER, Mr. J. E.—" Rise and Decline of the Netherlands, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41*c* ; author's protest against review (l., L.S.), 22, 62*c* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on national army, Feb. 28, 16*e*
BARKER, Miss L.—vocal recital, Mar. 9, 7*f*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*b*
BARKER (John) and Co. (Ltd.). Messrs.—report, April 3, 12*c* ; meeting, 11, 14*f* ; purchase business of Messrs. Ponting Brothers, 15, 12*c* ; debenture issue announced, Sept. 3, 11*b* ; 5, 11*e* ; dividend, Oct. 1, 12*b*
BARKER, Mr. T.—death, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; will, Dec. 7, 6*d*
BARKING, Bp. of : see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T.
BARKING Gas Co.—share issue, May 8, 15*e*
BARLEY—crop : Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Nov. 21, 6*d* ; (sp. art., " The cereal year : British and foreign harvests "), Dec. 7, 3*b* ; *The Times* special report, July 12, 4*d* ; Aug. 10, 3*d* ; Oct. 12, 4*d*
BARLOW, Rt. Rev. C. G., Bp. of Goulburn—arrives in England, Dec. 14, 9*f*
BARLOW, Sir J. E.—receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
BARLOW, Sir T.—at Caxton-hall, on medical missions, June 7, 15*a* ; on milk supply for infants (s.), Jan. 18, 10*a*
BARLOW, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Peterborough—health, Aug. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b*
BARMAIDS : see under LABOUR—Barmaids
BARMAIDS' Political Defence League—on barmaids : employment (l.), Nov. 29, 9*d*
BARNARD, Canon—appointed rural dean of King's Norton, July 1, 10*e*
BARNARD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, April 30, 6*c* ; —Salterhebble : closing of All Saints School, July 11, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; 26, 5*b*, *c*
on Shrewsbury Abbey Church—appeal, Oct. 31, 6*c*
BARNARD, Mrs.—death, Sept. 6, 4*e*
BARNARD, Mr. E. B. :—
at Walton-on-Thames, on water supply of London, April 15, 12*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 8*b* ; —Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; July 25, 7*e* ; Aug. 7, 6*b* ; —Scotland : licensing : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*b*
on magistracy (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*
BARNARD, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.—inquest, Jan. 1, 5*e*
BARNARD, J. W.—summoned for non-attendance of child at school, Nov. 1, 6*f* ; 15, 6*f*
BARNARD, Mrs.—" Memoirs of the Late Dr. Barnardo " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 379*a*
BARNARDO, Dr.—memorial services held, Sept. 21, 9*f*
BARNARDO (Thomas) and Company, Messrs., Bedford Bank—balance-sheet, Oct. 14, 13*b*
BARNARDO's Homes, Dr.—anniversary fête : date, April 20, 12*a* ; held, July 1, 3*b* ; —annual report, July 16, 4*c* ; —appeals, Dec. 5, 13*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Beit, late Mr. A. : contribution received from executors, May 4, 8*c* ; —Clapham branch opened, Feb. 8, 5*b* ; —contributions, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; —emigration to Canada : emigrants leave, Sept. 13, 2*f* ; —founder's day celebrations : date announced, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —garden fête in aid, June 17, 7*a* ; garden fête at Ryde : date announced, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; postponed, 20, 8*a* ; —Grosvenor-house : concert announced, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; —Haggard, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 16, 5*f* ; —Pearson, Lady : to give " at home " in aid, Oct. 23, 11*e* ; Nov. 13, 12*b* ; " at home " given, 16, 5*f* ; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —snowball letter : official notice, April 19, 9*f* ; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 5*f* ; —Williams, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 12, 12*d* ; —Young Helpers' League : annual festival, Jan. 14, 11*d*
BARNARDO's Old Boys, Dr.—concert, Feb. 20, 3*f*
BARNARDO's Village Homes for Orphan, Neglected, or Destitute Girls, Dr.—law case, June 14, 3*b*
BARNES—parish church extension fund : bazaar in aid, April 17, 10*b*

BARNES, Capt. E.—on Bhils as British soldiers (paper read), Jan. 26, 11*a*
BARNES, Rev. E. W.—appointed governor of King Edward VII.'s School, Birmingham, May 22, 5*f*
BARNES, Mr. F. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings, May 7, 4*c* ; public examination, June 6, 3*d*
BARNES, Mr. F. G.—Northampton : invited to contest, Sept. 9, 9*c*
BARNES, Mr. F. W.—delivers presidential address at National Association of School Attendance Officers, April 3, 2*f*
BARNES, Sir J. Gorell—health, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; 16, 10*b* ; at Birmingham Law Students' Society, delivers presidential address, Nov. 25, 10*f* ; on late Mr. Justice Kekewich : appreciation, 25, 10*f*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
at Oxford, on old-age pensions, Aug. 10, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 14, 7*e* ; —fiscal policy, May 14, 7*e* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 7*d* ; dockyards, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*a* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*d* ; Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*a* ; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7*d* ; April 30, 7*c*
BARNES, Mr. G. S.—on company law : empire (views), July 16, 3*f* ; on companies wound up in 1906 : annual report, July 25, 11*a*
BARNES, Miss H.—gives violin recital, April 26, 12*a*
BARNES, Sir H.—joins council of East India Association, Dec. 7, 10*b*
BARNES, Prof. H. T.—at British Association, on Canada : engineering work : ice problem (E.S.), Aug. 21, 271*b*
BARNES, Mr. L.—concert, June 20, 12*f*
BARNES, Mr. L. H.—on motor-cars : speed limit (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c* ; statistics of prosecutions and accidents, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; accidents (l.), Nov. 12, 11*d* ; 21, 11*f*
BARNES, Rev. P.—on curates : licensing (l.), April 2, 4*c*
BARNES, Dr. R.—health, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; death, May 15, 12*e*
BARNES, Rev. W.—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Methodist churches : union, July 11, 3*b*
BARNES, Rev. W. E. — on Cambridge University : Lady Margaret professorship of divinity (l.), Mar. 4, 10*c*
BARNES, Mr. W. H. (Queensland)—appointed Minister for Lands, Dec. 13, 8*a*
BARNES-COMMON—robbery, Mar. 8, 9*f*
BARNET—Ewen Hall and Institute : contributions, July 8, 8*b* ; — fire : Messrs. Alfred Lockhart's (Ltd.) works, fatal, Jan. 11, 8*a*
BARNET fair—held, Sept. 5, 4*a*
BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—stock issue, May 14, 15*b* ; stock sold, July 3, 13*c*
BARNETT, Mr. A.—receives Spanish naval order, Dec. 5, 5*a*
BARNETT, A., and others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 12*e*
BARNETT, J.—corruption prosecution, June 26, 6*f*
BARNETT, Mr. P. A.—at federal conference on education, on teachers' certificates : mutual recognition, May 27, 4*a*
BARNETT, Canon S. A.—on Bible criticism (add.), Feb. 1, 12*a* ; Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), July 8, 10*e*
at Toynbee-hall, on shop assistants : living-in dispute, Oct. 1, 5*c* ; at University College, on poor relief, Nov. 18, 2*f*
BARNETT, Mrs. S. A.—cuts first sod of Hampstead garden suburb, May 3, 9*c* ; at Church Congress, on poor relief, Oct. 4, 13*d*
BARNEVELD, A. W.—embezzlement charge Feb. 2, 17*e*
BARNEY, Mr. C. T.—suicide, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; opinion in New York ; particulars of financial affairs, 16, 5*b*
BARNICOAT, Rev. E. C.—All Saints' Church, Plymouth : see under CHURCH of England —Illegal practices, alleged
BÄRNREITHER, Dr. (Austria)—in Bohemian Diet, on Austria-Hungary : separation, Mar. 14, 5*d*
BARNSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
BARNS-PHILLIPS chamber concerts, Feb. 6, 12*f* ; Mar. 11, 7*d* ; Nov. 6, 7*e* ; Dec. 9, 3*c*
BARNSTAPLE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BARNUM and Bailey (Ltd.), Messrs.—meetings, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; Oct. 23, 16*b*
BARON, Rev. R.—death, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Nov. 2, 6*d*
BARON Cigarette Machine Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13*d*
BARONETAGE—committee, departmental : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report, April 25, 15*b* ; report of executive committee of standing council, May 22, 7*b* ; —convention held, June 14, 11*f* ; —correspondence, May 4, 20*b* ; —council : members elected, June 18, 10*b*
BAROTSELAND—King Lewanika receives Lord Selborne, Oct. 5, 5*f*
BARR, Mr. G.—appointed assistant in metallurgical and chemical department of National Physical Laboratory, Nov. 27, 8*a*
BARR, Sir J.—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on public health, July 6, 5*d*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. S.—complimentary *matinée* given on behalf, June 26, 7*f*
BARRAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 23, 12*b*
BARRAN, Mr. R. H.—in Parliament, on Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*c*
BARRATT, Mr. F. L.—health, April 22, 12*c*
BARRATT, Mr. T. J.—health ; thanks for inquiries, Nov. 1, 10*b*
on Hampstead Heath—erection of astronomical building (l.), Nov. 2, 3*b* ; 6, 11*f* ; Oct. 19, 7*f* ; 23, 8*c*
BARRÉ, Mr. C.—violin recital, June 24, 7*f*
BARREDA, Commander Don J. G. de—receives C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
BARRENECHEA Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 21, 3*d*
BARRÈRE, M. (France)—receives medal from committee of Milan International Exhibition, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; at Rome, on Franco-Italian *entente*, Jan. 2, 3*d*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France)—received in French Academy, Jan. 18, 3*e* ; Vicomte de Vogüé (s.), 18, 3*e* ; in Chamber, on Gen. Bailloud's indiscreet speech, Mar. 28, 4*a*
BARRETT, Mr.—robbed, Jan. 22, 10*b*
BARRETT (detectivo-constable) : see under BELFAST—Police—Grievances
BARRETT, Mr. F. T.—at Library Association conference : on public libraries (s.), Sept. 18, 8*d*
BARRETT, Dr. G. S.—portrait presented, Feb. 11, 6*c*
BARRETT, Mr. H. R.—elected vestry clerk of parish of St. Peter-upon-Cornhill, April 27, 7*f*
BARRETT, J., and Hickman, W.—assault charge, May 7, 4*d*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company—meeting, July 10, 4*b* ; report, June 26, 16*c*
BARRI, Signor O.—concert given by pupils, Mar. 22, 12*e*
BARRIE, Mr. H. T. :—
at Coleraine, on Irish Nationalist party ; Mr. Bryce, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; at Limavady,

BARRIE, Mr. H. T. (continued) :—
on Irish Nationalist party ; land purchase ; Home Rule, Jan. 19, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*a* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 27, 8*a* ; —Ireland : Agricultural Department, July 26, 8*b* ; Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*b* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 7*c* ; 18, 6*c*, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 25, 7*c*, *d* ; 30, 7*f* ; 8*a* ; Liberal policy, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; Local Government Board, May 3, 7*a* ; marine works, Mar. 13, 7*a* ; Mineral Rights Bill, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*d*
on Magilligan marine works : action of Government (int.), Nov. 6, 11*f*
BARRINGTON, Lady—opens sale of work at St. Saviour's Hospital, Nov. 6, 16*c*
BARRINGTON, Sir B. E. E.—retiring from Foreign Office, June 22, 12*a* ; resigns office of assistant under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, July 1, 9*d*; appointed director of London and County Banking Company, Aug. 9, 11*d*
BARRINGTON, Mrs. Russell—"The Life, Letters, and Work of Frederick Leighton," reviewed, Feb. 22, 6*1b*
"BARRISTER"—on attitude of University Presses of Oxford and Cambridge to Publishers' Trust (l.), Mar. 7, 8*b*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW"—on Companies Acts, 1862 and 1900, Amendment Bill (l.), May 4, 17*b*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW"—on motors : traffic precautions, Oct. 29, 11*f*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW and Ex-M.P."—on reprieve of Horace George Rayner (l.), April 2, 8*b*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association—meeting : date, May 2, 10*a*
BARROIS, Prof. C.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 12, 10*d* ; Aug. 8, 6*b* ; receives degree, Oct. 1, 4*e* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Geological Society of London's centenary, Sept. 27, 14*c*
BARRON, Gen. H.—appointed C.V.O., April 16, 5*a* ; sworn in officer administering government of Malta, May 4, 13*f* ; entertains King of Siam, Oct. 16, 12*a*
BARROW, Rev. A. H.—to tour in West Indies, Dec. 4, 13*c*
BARROW, Mr. F. W.—appointed director of Beira Railway Co. (Ltd.), June 28, 9*c*
BARROW, Mr. O. T.—receives C.S.I., June 28, 10*a*
BARROW, river—drainage : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BARROW Hematite Steel Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 14*e* ; meeting, 21, 3*d*
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —Walney-bridge : arbitration case (E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a* ; —water supply : details of scheme (E.S.), Mar. 13, 83*b* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*b*
BARRY—Whitworth Bay : presented to District Council, Feb. 14, 12*a*
BARRY, Lady—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Mar. 13, 10*a*
BARRY, Miss A. S.—will, July 6, 15*b*
BARRY, Sir F. T.—health, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; death, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; funeral, 6, 10*b* ; will, April 23, 9*f*
BARRY, G.—assault charge, May 22, 4*e*
BARRY, Sir J. W. —at Electra-house, on wireless telegraphy, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; at Inner Temple, on Westminster Hospital, May 13, 14*e* ; at Olympia, on road construction, April 20, 9*c* ; at Society of Arts, on Panama Canal (E.S.), Jan. 30, 39*b*
BARRY, Mr. O.—leaves Jamaica for England, Dec. 20, 2*b*
BARRY, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Ireland : Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*b*
BARRY, W.—shooting charge, Feb. 27, 7*f*
BARRY, Rev. W.—appointed canon of Birmingham chapter (Roman Catholic), Nov. 15, 13*c*
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, April 5, 9*d*
BARRYMORE, Lord :—
at Cork, on Liberal policy in Ireland ; Land Purchase Act, Jan. 22, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 13, 4*b*, *c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; intimidation, June 5, 8*f*
on Ireland : crime ; land purchase ; Evicted Tenants Act (s.), Dec. 23, 4*e*
BARRY Railway Co. : see under WALES—Railways
BARSI Light Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BARTELS, Mr. E. A.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Oct. 31, 13*b*
BARTH, Judge J. W.—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Oct. 17, 8*a*
BARTH, Dr. T. (Germany)—on general election : proposed *bloc* (art.), Jan. 9, 5*b*
BARTHOLDI—Cassel : contribution towards memorial museum, July 8, 10*d*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. A. C.—obstruction charge, Oct. 15, 10*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. J. G.—"Atlas of the World's Commerce," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*b*
BARTHOLOMEW Club—dinner, Dec. 18, 17*b*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—on railway rolling stock : orders placed abroad (evid.), Dec. 28, 3*c* ; on Simplon tunnel (report), Jan. 18, 3*d*
BARTHRAN, C.—burglary charge, May 7, 4*d* ; 20, 11*e* : June 3, 3*f*
BARTIN, H. and A.—neglecting children charge, Oct. 5, 15*b*
BARTLETT, F.—house breaking charge, Dec. 12, 11*c*
BARTLETT, G. F. H.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 19, 4*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; Feb. 16, 4*b* ; Mar. 4, 3*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. H. H.—elected master of Patternmakers' Company, Mar. 3, 11*f*
BARTLETT, Capt. R.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
BARTLETT, W.—selling polluted oysters charge, Aug. 26, 8*d*
BARTLEY, Sir G. T.—adopted Conservative candidate for Hull (West), Nov. 18, 10*c*
at Hull, on coal tax, Nov. 23, 12*d*
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 30, 7*c* ; —railwaymen's grievances (l.), Sept. 26, 4*c* ; —Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman : Home Rule inconsistency (l.), Jan. 11, 6*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill's comments (l.), 15, 11*f*
BARTON, A.—assault charge, Sept. 19, 10*d*
BARTON, Mr. D. F. P.—funeral, April 16, 10*b*
BARTON, Capt. E. G.—to command Shotley barracks, Jan. 28, 9*c*
BARTON, Capt. F. R.—returning from New Guinea, May 30, 10*c*
BARTON, Mr. M.—piano recitals, Jan. 22, 10*f* ; June 29, 8*d*
BARTRUM, Mr. C. O.—on Hampstead Heath : erection of astronomical buildings (l.), Oct. 22, 8*d*
BARWELL-HOLBROOK, Miss, and Gilderoy-Scott, Miss—vocal recital, Nov. 20, 8*d*
BARZINI, Signor Luigi—"La Battaglia di Mukden" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 78*a*
BASDEN, Mr. D. F.—on Cheque Bank (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 19, 13*c*

BASEBALL—Oxford University Americans v. London team, June 4, 8*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 11, 12*d*

BASING, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Southampton, May 11, 15*b*

BASINGSTOKE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; waterworks : particulars, April 22, 14*d* ; (E.S.), May 1, 139*b*

BASINGSTOKE canal—ice accident : see under ICE

BASLOW—bazaar in aid of Church work held, Aug. 23, 10*a*

BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs.—report, Aug. 12, 12*d* ; shares sold, Oct. 24, 11*b*

BASSANT, T.—assault charge, Oct. 1, 2*f*

BASSERMAN, Herr (Germany)—received by Prince Bülow, Aug. 10, 10*a* ; at Magdeburg National Liberal Club, on relations with Great Britain ; limitation of armaments ; Triple Alliance, April 18, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on "camarilla," Nov. 30, 5*d* ; Navy League, May 15, 5*d*
on ministry : programme ; navy : strength (s.), Oct. 7, 6*b* ; on navy : building programme (views), Dec. 10, 5*a*

BASSETT, Mr. W.—death, May 29, 12*f*

BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet-Surgeon P. W.—awarded prize for contribution to tropical medicine, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; at Savoy Hotel, on London School of Tropical medicine, Oct. 22, 11*d*

BASSON, Mr. A.—on motor-omnibuses : accidents (evid.), Nov. 19, 5*f*

BASTIAN, Mr. H. Charlton—"The Evolution of Life" reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 115*b*

BASTOW, Miss M.—will, Mar. 30, 9*d*

BASUTOLAND :—
Natives—land settlement : deputation of chiefs : meeting at Exeter-hall, Jan. 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; statement of claims handed in at Colonial Office, 19, 10*f* ; received by Lord Elgin, 30, 5*f* ; chiefs attend meeting of League of Universal Brotherhood ; letter from Lord Elgin read, Mar. 28, 8*c* ; member arrested, May 15, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Volcanoes, ancient—Rev. S. S. Dornan (paper read), Aug. 9, 2*e*

BATCHELOR, Rev. W. J.—on old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b*

BATEMAN, Sir A.—presentation from South African colonies, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; appointed corresponding member of Central Statistical Commission of Belgium, April 2, 7*f* ; at Denison-house, on Royal Literary Fund, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; returns to England, Oct. 28, 10*f*

BATEMAN, Miss A.—vocal recital, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; vocal recital, Dec. 14, 5*f*

BATEMAN, Mr. H.—appointed reader in mathematical physics at Manchester University, May 18, 8*f*

BATEMAN, Rev. J. F.—death, April 4, 7*f*

BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN, Maj. A. P.—death, Oct. 12, 10*a*

BATES, A., and Whittaker, T. E.—betting frauds charge, Oct. 4, 17*d*

BATES, A. W.—wounding charge, Sept. 21, 13*f*

BATES, Col. C. L.—adopted Unionist candidate for Hexham by-election, Feb. 22, 7*f*

BATES, Mr. E.—appointed collector of customs at Liverpool, Oct. 4, 12*c*

BATES, J.—beer adulteration charge, Jan. 14, 15*c*

BATES, J. R.—causing bodily harm charge, Sept. 11, 10*e*

BATES, Mr. R. J.—will, Sept. 24, 3*f*

BATES, W. R.—attempted murder charge, Dec. 12, 11*c*

BATESON, late Miss M.—will, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; commemoration : meeting announced, May 10, 8*c* ; held, 14, 15*f*

BATESON, Mr. W.—to give Silliman lectures at Yale University, Feb. 11, 7*d*

BATH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —electoral, July 30, 12*b* ; —horse show held, Sept. 5, 3*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —sewage works to be constructed, Aug. 10, 5*e* ; —town council : electric light undertaking : sale sanctioned, Feb. 27, 12*c*

BATH, Lord—in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6*c* ; —magistrates : appointment, April 23, 6*a*

BATH, Mr. H.—recital, May 8, 4*e*

BATH Abbey—restoration : meeting, July 2, 8*c*

BATH and Wells—diocesan conference date, Jan. 11, 4*b* ; held, June 1, 8*c* ; 3, 11*c*

BATH and Wells, Bishop of : see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.

BATH and West of England Agricultural Society—annual meeting, June 8, 12*a* ; council meetings, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; April 1, 2*f* ; *Journal* noticed, April 22, 17*c*
Shows—Dorchester : date, June 25, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 5*d* ; royal contributions to fund, July 25, 10*c* ; milking classes for Devons ; discussion by Devon Cattle Breeders' Society, 29, 15*c* ; class announced, Oct. 28, 15*c* ; dates altered, 31, 3*f* ; Nov. 4, 13*b* ; —Newport : prize-sheet issued, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; prospects, April 1, 2*f* ; programme, May 6, 14*c* ; entries, June 5, 5*d* ; held, 6, 12*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; prize-winners, 6, 12*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; number of visitors, 17, 4*c* ; results of butter tests, 18, 4*d* ; —1908 : to be held at Dorchester, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; proposed class for Dorset Downs breed of sheep, 21, 4*c*

BATH Club—miniature rifle range : opening date, May 22, 6*c* ; opened, June 1, 19*c*

BATH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 13, 14*c* ; (F.S.), 18, 100*a*

BATHING—accidents : Joss Bay, Kingsgate, Sept. 18, 4*f* ; Nene (fatal), Aug. 9, 6*c* ; Newquay (fatal), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; Sandown (I. of W.) (fatal), Aug. 9, 6*c* ; Stort (fatal), Aug. 23, 8*a* ; Whitmore Bay (fatal), Aug. 16, 7*e* ; Woolacombe sands (fatal), Aug. 23, 8*a* ; —jellyfish, danger from : correspondence, Aug. 30, 8*b*

BATH Stone Firms (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 3*c* ; report, Sept. 27, 16*c*

BATHURST, Col. Lord—to command militia brigade, Salisbury Plain, April 24, 11*a* ; appointed, May 2, 7*e*

BATHURST, Mr. C.—elected verderer of Dean Forest, Sept. 23, 8*b*

BATHURST, Mother M. C. P.—death, Dec. 20, 11*f*

BATIANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—at Sevastopol, on Russo-Japanese war, Feb. 27, 5*d*

BATIFFOL, Mgr.—dismissal from Catholic Institute of Toulouse : see under TOULOUSE—Catholic Institute

BATLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

BATLEY, V. G.—inquest, Dec. 25, 14*f*

BATTEN, C. and others—burglaries charge, May 27, 4*f*

BATTEN, Hon. Col. H. C. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dorset, Jan. 2, 10*b*

BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of—at Las Palmas, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; leaves Cadiz, 22, 10*a* ; entertained at Barcelona, 25, 10*c* ; promoted acting sub-lieutenant, June 3, 10*c* ; at Osborne Cottage, July 31, 5*f* ; coming of age celebrated, Nov. 25, 8*a* ; leaves for Algiers, 30, 10*b*

BATTENBERG, Prince George of—leaves for Darmstadt, April 11, 10*a* ; leaves for Malta, Dec. 19, 4*a*

BATTENBERG, late Prince Henry—commemoration service, Jan. 21, 10*a*

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of :—

Jan.—visit to Madrid announced, 2, 8*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; on Ryde lifeboat disaster (tel.), 5, 7*c* ; at Kensington Palace, 4, 7*e* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 8, 8*a* ; visits Lord Exeter at Burghley-house, 10, 7*f* ; presented with address of welcome at Stamford Town-hall, 12, 9*e* ; visits Broadway Theatre, Deptford, 14, 10*a* ; at Kensington Palace, 14, 10*a* ; visits Lady Douglas at Admiralty House, Portsmouth, 21, 10*a* ; distributes prizes at Leysian-hall, City-road, 26, 5*f*

Feb.—visits Playhouse, 9, 2*a* ; leaves for Madrid, 13, 13*b* ; at Madrid, 15, 10*a* ; diplomatic reception, 21, 10*a*

Mar.—visiting Andalusia, 7, 9*e* ; 8, 10*a* ; leaves Madrid, 9, 12*a* ; returns to Madrid, 18, 10*b*

April.—birthday anniversary celebrated, 15, 10*c*

May.—banquet at British embassy at Madrid in honour, 17, 10*b* ; leaves Madrid, 27, 10*c* ; at Kensington Palace, 29, 10*b* ; opens sale of Working Ladies Guild, 31, 10*c*

June.—visits King Edward, 1, 14*a* ; at Sheerness, 3, 10*c* ; opens summer fair in aid of Belgrave Hospital for Children, 11, 9*f* ; distributes prizes at competitions of "The Children's Salon," 11, 14*a* ; visits London Hippodrome, 20, 10*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; opens fête in aid of Acton Cottage Hospital, 27, 10*c* ; opens fair in aid of Our Dumb Friends' League, 29, 12*b*

July.—presents colours to 1st Batt. Hampshire Regiment, 1, 12*a* ; present at garden party given by Duchess of Wellington, 3, 10*c* ; visits Savoy Theatre, 4, 10*b* ; preseut at concert at Spencer-house, 5, 10*a* ; attends garden-party in grounds of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 6, 11*c* ; visits exhibition of French Artists' Society, 8, 10*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 13, 12*a* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 17, 10*b* ; to open Church Army labour home at Southampton, 18, 10*b* ; visits Terry's Theatre, 23, 10*b* ; leaves Kensington Palace ; visits Sir W. Portal at Laverstoke-house ; visits pier pavilion, Southampton, 24, 10*a* ; launches battleship *Bellerophon*, 29, 8*d* ; opens wing of Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital, 31, 5*f*

Aug.—presides at annual meeting of Frank James Memorial Hospital, 1, 10*b* ; opens Isle of Wight pageant, 2, 8*a* ; cruise in yacht *Sheila*, 3, 10*b* ; visits Frank James Memorial Hospital ; presents medals to Gosport branch of St. John Ambulance Association, 22, 3*f* ; opens labour home at Southampton, 28, 3*e* ; at East Cowes regatta, 31, 8*a*

Sept.—to be present at garden fête in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes at Ryde, 4, 8*a* ; presides at meeting of governors of Frank James Memorial Hospital, 6, 7*f* ; contributes to Frank James Memorial Hospital, 9, 12*a* ; contributes towards deficit of Isle of Wight pageant, 11, 4*b* ; to visit Spain, 21, 9*f* ; attends sports of 1st Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 21, 6*c* ; present at inspection of 5th Isle of Wight ("Princess Beatrice's") Vol. Batt. Hants Regiment, 30, 12*a*

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued):—

Oct.—yacht cruise, 1, 8*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; consents to open sale of work at British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 5, 10*b* ; opens exhibition of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, 17, 8*a* ; visits Modern Gallery, 18, 12*b* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 21, 8*b* ; opens missionary exhibition at Winchester, 23, 10*a* ; at Eastbourne ; carriage accident, 25, 8*c* ; arrives at Rugby, 26, 6*b* ; visits Rugby : opens children's wing at Hospital of St. Cross ; receives address from Rugby School, 28, 10*e* ; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries, 31, 8*c*

Nov.—arrives at York Cottage, Sandringham, 5, 10*b* ; opens bazaar at Kensington Town-hall ; visits Criterion Theatre, 13, 12*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 14, 10*a* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*d* ; visits Aldwych Theatre, 15, 12*b* ; opens sale of work at British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 20, 9*b* ; to open bazaar at Northampton in aid of Working Girls' Club, 21, 10*b* ; opens Palestine Exhibition in aid of St. Matthias' Church, Canning-town, 22, 14*b* ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 26, 10*c* ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 26, 10*b* ; opens sale in aid of Working Ladies' Guild, 27, 12*a* ; visits Wellington College ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 28, 8*a* ; opens sale of work in connexion with Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 29, 12*a* ; present at *matinée* in aid of Infants' Hospital, 29, 13*a* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 30, 10*b*

Dec.—visits Belgrave Hospital for Children Clapham-road ; visits Royal Albert-hall, 2, 6*d* ; opens bazaar in aid of St. Paul's parish-hall, Hammersmith, 5, 8*a* ; attends meeting of Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives, 6, 10*c* ; visits bazaar in aid of Belgrave Hospital for Children, 9, 9*f* ; visits Lord Althorpe, 11, 12*b* ; opens bazaar at Northampton in aid of Working Girls' Club, 12, 10*a* ; to leave for Algiers, 13, 8*a* ; leaves for Algiers, 14, 10*a* ; arrives at Algiers, 16, 10*b* ; contributes to St. George's Hospital, 23, 8*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of—at Sao Miguel, Jan. 26, 7*a* ; received by Pius X., May 20, 4*c* ; at Kensington Palace, 29, 10*b* ; leaves for Osborne, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; leaves London for Cambridge, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; to leave for Algiers, Dec. 13, 8*a* ; leaves for Algiers, 14, 10*a*

BATTENBERG, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of—leaves for Germany, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 8*a* ; leaves Genoa, April 23, 12*a* ; promoted lieutenant-general *à la suite* of Hessian artillery, 26, 10*a* ; at Genoa, May 7, 12*c* ; at Naples, 25, 12*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; entertained by Duke of Aosta, 30, 10*c* ; at Naples, June 1, 14*a* ; 4, 9*e* ; leaves Naples, 5, 5*b* ; receives presentation of horses from Duke of Aosta, 7, 12*e* ; at the Piræus, Sept. 9, 8*e* ; becomes governor of Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Oct. 22, 9*f*

Mediterranean fleet—date of appointment as second-in-command, Feb. 2, 11*f*

BATTENBERG, Princess Louis of—leaves Darmstadt, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; leaves London, 26, 10*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Maurice of—at Cumberland Lodge, April 6, 10*a* ; returns to Wellington College, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; arrives in London, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; leaves London for Wellington College, 2, 10*c* ; leaves for Algiers, Dec. 18, 12*a*

BATTERSEA—borough council : Central (Unemployed) Body serve writ, June 25, 10*d* ; decision to pay precept, July 25, 10*d* ; finance : expenditure criticised, Oct. 11, 8*b* ; housing : report of Housing Committee, Mar. 26, 9*f* ; law case (fall of tree on public footpath), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; motor traffic : see under MOTORS—Traffic precautions ; Plough-road recreation room : report, Feb. 12, 7*b* ; unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —"brown dog" statue : see under VIVISECTION ; —fire : Livingstone-road (fatal), Jan. 4, 4*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 17, 5*c* ; 19, 6*d*

BATTERSEA, Lady — presides at meeting of Battersea district of League of Mercy, May 11, 14*b* ; returns thanks for sympathy, Dec. 5, 8*a*

BATTERSEA, Lord—death, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; funeral arrangements ; memorial service announced, 30, 10*c* ; funeral, Dec. 3, 10*b*

BATTERSEA Conservative and Unionist Association—demonstration held, Sept. 9, 17*c* ; dinner, April 16, 10*f*

BATTERSEA General Hospital : see NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Hospital

BATTERSEA Polytechnic—appointments, Aug ; 1, 10*c* ; —principal : resigns, Jan. 7, 3*a* 10, 8*a* ; new appointment, July 8, 10*c* ; —prizes : distribution date, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; winter session particulars, Sept. 21, 6*f*

BATTERSEA-RISE-HOUSE : see under LONDON —Houses, historical

BATTHYANY, Count (Austria-Hungary)—on Austria-Hungary : dual relations, July 5, 5*e*

BATTINE, Capt. C. W.—at Royal United Service Institution, on cavalry in 20th century, Nov. 14, 11*d*

BATTLEFIELD (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 11*d* ; meeting, 12, 14*b*

BATTLESHIPS—large : Beresford, Adm. Lord C. (int.), Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —Sims, Lieut-Com. W. S. (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 5*a* ; (sp. art.), 15, 7*a* ; —speed, strategical value of : Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (s.), Mar. 7, 11*b* ; Corbett, Mr. J. (lect.), Mar. 7, 11*b* ; Fremantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir E. R. (s.), Mar. 7, 11*b*

BATTY, Mr. J. H.—retires from Court of Common Council, July 8 7*e* ; 13, 12*b* ; —on shipping rings (evid.), May 16, 17*b*

BATU Caves Rubber Co.—meeting, June 5, 16*c*

BATUM—defences : fortifications to be dismantled, Oct. 4, 7*c*

BATY, Mr. T.—on arbitration, international (l.), July 20, 16*e* : —Belgian lawyers : visits to Royal Courts of Justice (l.), July 3, 9*f* ; —Europe : northern question (l.), Dec. 18, 16*d* ; —Hague Peace Conference : international prize court (l.), Sept. 21, 8*c*

BAUDIN, M. P. (France)—on crime (art.), Mar. 2, 7*e*

BAUDISSIN, Vice-Adm. Count von (Germany) —appointed chief of general staff of navy, Nov. 23, 10*c*

BAUER, Mr. B. (Victoria)—found wounded ; death, June 8, 13*e*

BAUER, Mr. H.—piano recitals, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Oct. 25, 8*e*

BAUMBACH, Capt. L. von—receives M.V.O., June 19, 10*a*

BAUMER, Mr. C.—piano recital, June 24, 7*f*

BAUMGARTEN, Rev. C.—on small holdings : experiment at Canning-town (l.), Aug. 17, 10*d* ; —unemployed (l.), Jan. 30, 12*f*

BAUMGARTEN, Capt. E. P.—defrauding railway company charge, Jan. 18, 12*f*

BAVARIA—electricity power supply : commission appointed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 100*c* ;

BAVARIA (continued) :—
—labour : strike disturbances, May 11, 9*e* ; power, water (sp. art., "Water power in Bavaria," E.S.), Nov. 27, 6*d* ; —railways : locomotives : speed (sp. art., "High-speed locomotives in Bavaria," E.S.), Sept. 18, 299*a* ; state : electrification : details of memorial (E.S.), Sept. 18, 301*c*

BAVARIA, Prince Arnulf of—death, Nov. 14, 12*a*

BAVARIA, Prince Ferdinand of—appointed honorary surgeon of Spanish army, Jan. 9, 9*f*

BAVARIA, Duke Karl Theodore of—leaves for England, July 8, 10*c*

BAVARIA, Prince Leopold of—appointed G.C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*

BAVARIA, Prince Regent of—accident, Dec. 25, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b*

BAVIERA, Prince Don Fernando M. de—receives G.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*

BAX-IRONSIDE, Mr. H.—appointed envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Santiago, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; kisses hands, Dec. 18, 12*a*

BAXTER, Rev. B. D. R.—death, Feb. 28, 10*e*

BAXTER, Trooper F. W.—Victoria Cross delivered to representatives, Jan. 16, 4*a*

BAXTER, Mr. W. E.—at Caxton-hall, on infantile mortality ; training of midwives, Dec. 6, 10*c*

BAXTER, Sir W. J.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*

BAXTER'S Leather Company, Messrs.—dividend, July 12, 14*c*

BAYANG Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d*

BAYARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—statue unveiled, June 24, 5*d*

BAYARD, Dr. W.—awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 29, 9*f*

BAYERL, M. George (Austria)—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*

BAYEUX—tapestry : see under TAPESTRY—Bayeux

BAYLAY, Col. C. A., Sept. 20, 4*b*

BAYLES, Mr. T. H.—on Courts of Appeal (l.), April 13, 13*e*

BAYLEY, Mr. E. H.—on army horse-shoes : American manufacture (l.), Sept. 10, 4*f* ; on cabs, taximeter : attitude of Home Office (l.), July 1, 6*a*

BAYLEY, Mr. R. C.—"Complete Photographer, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 43*a*

BAYLEY, Sir S.—at Society of Arts, on Lord Clive : biographical, Nov. 21, 3*f*

BAYLEY'S Mines—meeting, May 2, 15*e*

BAYLIS, Mr. P.—death, June 10, 6*d* ; will, Sept. 6, 2*d*

BAYLIS, Mr. T. H.—on cab regulations, new (l.), Jan. 24, 7*c*

BAYLISS, Mr. T. R.—on ammunition : pointed bullets (l.), July 30, 4*f*

BAYLY, Commodore L.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*e*

BAYLY, Capt. L.—appointed captain of H.M.S. *Attentive*, Feb. 6, 6*b*

BAYNES, Mr. G. A.—bankruptcy : public examination concluded, April 18, 3*e*

BAYNES, Lieut.-Gen. G. E.—death, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; will, Feb. 25, 14*a* ; £10,000 received by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London from executors, Aug. 1, 10*c*

BAYNES, Bp. H.—at Church Congress : on Pan-Anglican congress : self-governing churches (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*d*

BAYNES, Mr. N. H.—appointed tutor by Council of Incorporated Law Society, June 22, 12*b*

BAYONNE—siege (1814) : memorial inaugurated, Aug. 12, 9*b*

BAYSWATER Printing Company—compulsory winding-up order made, July 31, 2*f*

BAYSWATER-ROAD — extension announced, Nov. 18, 3*f*

BAZAINE, Mlle. — attacked on board *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; correspondence, 7, 9*c*

BAZAINE-HAYTER, Gen. (France)—on army : two years' service law (l.), July 30, 5*c*

BAZAN, Gen. (Spain)—visits governor of Gibraltar, Mar. 5, 10*a*

BAZIN, M. René—"Blé qui Lève, Le," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 329*a*

BAZLEY, Sir T. S.—on garotting : corporal punishment (l.), Sept. 24, 10*b*

BEACH, Hon. M. H. Hicks :—
in Parliament, on army: reorganization, Mar. 1, 8*a* ;—Army Bill, Territorial, May 29, 6*f* ; —estate duty : amended rates, July 3, 6*d* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 23, 8*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; July 4, 7*b*, *c*, *d* ; 17, 6*f* ; —land : rural depopulation, May 9, 7*b* ; —Parliamentary procedure, April 12, 5*b* ; —St. Helena : flax industry, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 13*d* ; 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *c*, 6*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 27, 6*a* ; —tea duty, May 2, 6*f*

BEACH, Canon W. R.—death, Jan. 26, 10*a*

BEACHAM, J. E.—murder charge, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; 8, 12*f* ; concealment of birth charge, 15, 14*c*

BEACHCROFT, Sir M.—at Metropolitan Water Board : review of Board's work, May 25, 5*c* ; at Walton-on-Thames, on water supply of London, April 15, 12*d* ; on London County Council election (int.), Mar. 4, 6*c* ; on St. Luke's house appeal (l.), Dec. 2, 15*a*

BEACOM, Maj. J. H.—received by King Edward, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; leaves England, 21, 10*b*

BEACONSFIELD, Lord—colonies, extract from speech on attitude towards the : correspondence, May 4, 12*a* ; —death anniversary commemorated, April 20, 12*b* ; —house in Curzon-street, proposed memorial tablet for, July 22, 8*d* ; Mr. H. Ashton (l.), April 19, 4*a* ; —papers : request by Mr. W. F. Monypenny, May 9, 9*f* ; —speech, last : correspondence (P.N.), Mar. 22, 11*a*

BEAGLES—stoke-place beagles : presentation to master, Mar. 7, 9*c*

BEAK, Mr. G. B.—returns to England, Dec. 3, 10*a*

BEAL, E. F.—neglecting children charge, May 17, 4*a*

BEAL, Col. R.—death, Jan. 14, 6*d*

BEALE, late Miss D.—memorial : Dr. J. R. Magrath (l.), May 14, 4*c*

BEALE, Mr. J. S.—at Incorporated Law Society, on solicitors' profession, Sept. 13, 8*f*

BEALE, Mr. W. P. :—
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a* ;—Old-age Pensions Bill, May 11, 7*c* ; —Partnerships Bill, Limited, May 4, 7*b* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 9, 5*c*

BEAMAN, Mr. F. C. O.—appointed Puisne Judge at Bombay, Jan. 23, 7*d*

BEANEY, G.—burglary charge, June 1, 7*d*

BEANS—crop : Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Nov. 21, 6*d* ; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Sept. 12, 2*d* ; Oct. 12, 4*c* ; West of Scotland Agricultural College : report on experiments, June 18, 4*c*

BEARD, C. F. : see under MURDER

BEARD, Mr. T. G.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended Aug. 1, 15*c*

BEARDMORE (W.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 25, 13*c* ; —works : visit of naval officers, Aug. 20, 9*c*

BEARS—hybrid : Mr. H. Scherren (paper read), April 26, 14*d*

BEAR Wood and District Horticultural Society—show held, July 26, 10*f*

BEASLEY, Mr. A.—at Westminster, on labour : coal miners' eight-hours day, May 10, 15*b* ; on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 19, 4*b*

BEASLEY, T.—attempted murder charge, July 2, 15*c*

BEATSON, Miss—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*

BEATSON, Col. C. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir S.—received by Prince of Wales, June 26, 12*d*

BEATSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir T.—promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a*

BEATTIE, Dr. J. M.—appointed to chair of pathology at Sheffield University, Mar. 4, 12*c*

BEATTY, Sergeant T.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 2, 12*c*

BEAU, M. (France)—at Saigon, on Anglo-French relations, Feb. 25, 9*c*

BEAUCHAMP, Lord—entertains on behalf of government colonial representatives at colonial conference, April 16, 12*c* ; appointed Lord Steward of Edward VII.'s household, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; receives insignia of office, 13, 8*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a*
at Cheltenham, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 19, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, July 12, 6*b* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; 28, 4*d* ; —Employment of Women Bill, May 14, 6*d* ; —Factory and Workshops Bill, May 15, 6*a* ; June 5, 8*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; Aug. 26, 5*d* ; —India : charitable property, acquisition of, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, July 26, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; —phosphorus poisoning, April 26, 6*a* ; —police, metropolitan : royal commission, June 14, 6*b* ; —Probation of Offenders Bill, Aug. 6, 4*b* ; —Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*c*

BEAUCHAMP, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 6*c*

BEAUCHAMP, Mr. H. K.—retires from editorship of *Madras Mail*, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; death ; biographical, 22, 7*b*

BEAUFORT, Duchess of—motor-car mishap, Oct. 3, 8*a*

BEAUFORT, Duke of—becomes vice-president of Western Counties Tariff Reform Federation, July 19, 10*a*

BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 15*c*

BEAUFOY, Mr. M.—secedes from Liberal party, Sept. 12, 7*f*

BEAULIEU, M. Paul L. (France)—Franqueville, Comtesse de : on French county council elections (l.), Aug. 17, 2*f*

BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*b* ; royal visit, July 10, 5*f* ; mayor receives letter on welcome, 26, 10*c*

BEAUMONT, Lady—lays first keel plate on battleship *Temeraire*, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; funeral, Dec. 6, 12*b*

BEAUMONT, Hon. H.—health, April 17, 10*a* ; May 29, 10*c*

BEAUMONT, Mr. H. E.—appointed secretary of League of Mercy, Oct. 21, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Lord Cromer : grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 8*a*

BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir L. A.—distributes prizes at Royal Engineering College, Devonport, June 8, 14*c*; presents prizes to boys of *Impregnable*, July 9, 12*d*; inspects Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, Sept. 12, 10*b*; inspects Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 14, 6*a*; inspects gunnery school ship *Cambridge*, 18, 5*c*; inspects Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, Nov. 13, 8*b*
on navy: training (s.), Dec. 19, 10*b*

BEAUMONT, Mr. W. A.—appointed English expert on Indian factory labour commission, Oct. 12, 9*f*; leaving for India, 25, 8*d*

BEAUMONT, Hon. W. C. B.—entertained, Feb. 6, 10*a*

BEAUMONT, Mr. W. W.—at British Association, on tramway rails: corrugation (E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*b*; at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on petrol motor omnibuses (E.S.), Mar. 20, 95*b*; April 17, 127*b*; at Society of Motor Omnibus Engineers, on the motor omnibus, Feb. 20, 2*f*

BEAUMONT College—speech day, July 8, 11*d*

BEAUPRE, Mr. A. M. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to the Netherlands, Nov. 9, 10*b*

BEAUSÉJOUR, Mgr. B. de (France)—performing illegal marriage ceremony charge, July 17, 5*d*

BEAUSIRE, Mr. H. M.—joins board of Royal Insurance Co., April 4, 10*b*

BEAVEN, Rev. A. B.—on House of Commons: list of fathers (l.), Sept. 9, 9*c*

BEAVIS, Capt.—on signalling: submarine bells (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*

BEAVIS, A., and Ward, J. C.—theft charge, Mar. 15, 4*a*

BEAZLEY, Mr. C. R.—appointed lecturer in history of geography at Oxford University, May 24, 8*e*; "Dawn of Modern Geography, The." Vol. III. reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 29, 98*b*

BEAZLEY, Mr. J. D.—appointed lecturer in classics at Christ Church, Oxford University, Nov. 14, 8*c*

BEAZELEY, Mr. M.—at Society of Antiquaries, on human remains found in crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 9, 3*a*

BEBBINGTON, Mr. R.—at Manchester, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 16, 8*c*

BEBEL, Herr (Germany):—
at German Socialist congress, on social democracy: political situation; Sept. 20, 3*d*; at international Socialist conference, on socialism, Aug. 19, 7*f*; (s.), 20, 3*d*
in Reichstag, on armaments, May 14, 5*a*; —army, proposed colonial, April 19, 5*b*; —election, general, Mar. 20, 5*c*; socialist defeat, Feb. 27, 5*a*
on anti-militarism (sp. art., "Herr Bebel on anti-militarism"), May 2, 4*a*; —election, general: socialist defeat (int.), Feb. 2, 7*a*; —navy: building programme (s.), Dec. 10, 5*a*

BECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

BECHSTEIN-HALL:—
Jan.—14, 6*d*; 22, 10*f*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 5*e*
Feb.—1, 4*d*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 4*b*; 16, 10*e*; 18, 4*d*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 4*f*; 27, 12*c*
Mar.—2, 9*e*; 4, 11*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 7*f*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 10*b*; 22, 4*c*, 12*e*
April.—9, 5*f*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 13*e*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 13*a*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 12*a*; 29, 13*f*
May.—2, 16*c*; 4, 15*d*; 6, 3*e*; 8, 4*e*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 7*f*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 8*b*; 31, 10*c*

BECHSTEIN-HALL (continued):—
June.—1, 10*d*; 3, 9*f*; 5, 17*d*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 4*d*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 10*f*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 7*f*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*
July.—1, 12*c*; 4, 4*f*, 11*e*; 6, 8*f*; 8, 10*c*; 11, 11*d*; 18, 12*d*; 25, 12*d*
Sept.—30, 7*c*
Oct.—7, 8*c*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 7*f*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 5*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 10*f*; 31, 4*c*
Nov.—1, 10*f*; 2, 6*e*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*c*; 9, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*b*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 11*c*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 13*e*; 30, 6*d*
Dec.—2, 8*b*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 4*d*; 7, 7*d*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 13*e*; 30, 4*c*

BECHUANALAND, British—gold: Madibi fields diggings proclaimed public, May 31, 5*d*; prospecting: De Beers Co. to undertake operations, Jan. 2, 3*f*

BECHUANALAND Exploration Co.—circular, June 26, 16*c*; meetings, April 27, 16*c*; July 11, 15*b*

BECK, Baron (Austria)—in Reichsrath, on dual relations; commercial agreement; Hungary: territorial claims of Bosnia and Herzegovina, July 19, 5*d*; Hungary: commercial treaty, Oct. 31, 3*a*; Polish Expropriation Bill, Dec. 4, 8*a*; universal suffrage, June 28, 5*c*; Bill, Jan. 22, 5*f*; non-Magyars: treatment of Czech resolution, Dec. 18, 7*c*
in Hungarian Chamber, on Austro-Hungarian commercial treaty, Oct. 17, 3*d*

BECK, Misses—fund: appeal, May 7, 12*d*

BECK, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Agriculture, Board of: administration, May 24, 10*b*; —land: rural depopulation, May 9, 7*b*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*c*; 17, 7*f*

BECK, Florence M.—on Holloway Prison (l.), Jan. 8, 8*c*

BECK, R.—alleged death from poisoning, April 22, 11*f*

BECK, R. and A.: see under MURDERS

BECKETT, Edith: see under MURDERS

BECKETT, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*, 6*c*; 17, 7*f*

BECKETT, Hon. R. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding of York, May 4, 19*c*

BECKETT'S Banks, Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 14, 13*d*

BECKTON—church of St. Michael, consecrated, April 29, 7*d*

BEDDARD, Mr. F. E.—elected honorary member of New Zealand Institute, April 17, 10*a*

BEDDINGTON, Capt. F. M.—attempt to row across English Channel fails, Sept. 12, 4*b*

BEDDOES, Maj. H. R.—on navy and army: co-operation in wartime (art. quoted, N.N.), Oct. 21, 6*b*

BEDFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*;—deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 13, 9*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —pageant: progress of arrangements, Oct. 3, 4*f*; —school, grammar: chapel foundation-stone laid, May 21, 10*d*; engineering equipment (art., "Engineering at a public school," (E.S.), July 10, 219*b*; scholarships awarded, Mar. 26, 9*f*; speech day, July 12, 15*c*

BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—leaves for continent, Feb. 9, 12*a*; April 3, 7*f*; nominated president of Queen Alexandra's Committee of Queen Victoria's Jubilee

BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of (continued) :—Institute for Nurses, May 24, 8*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Northampton Working Girls' Club, Dec. 13, 8*a*
BEDFORD, Duchess of—to distribute prizes at festival of Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, April 18, 12*a* ; presides at meeting of Ladies' Association of University College Hospital May 9, 10*c*
BEDFORD, Duke of—leaves for Oban, Aug. 27, 6*c* in Parliament, on army : territorial Bill, June 26, 8*f* ; July 9, 6*c* ; 19, 7*c*, *d* ; militia, Mar. 22, 6*b*
on fruit trees : pruning (pamphlet), April 1, 2*e* ; London Bp. of : portrait fund (and others, l.), Dec. 18, 19*b*
BEDFORD, Adm. Sir F. (Western Australia)—opens Parliament, July 5, 5*e* ; to leave Fremantle for Malta, Oct. 30, 12*a* ; leaves for England, Nov. 19, 10*c*
BEDFORD, Mr. H. H. —biographical ; elected master of Cutlers' Company of Hallamshire, Aug. 21, 8*a* ; installed master of Cutlers' Company of Hallamshire ; biographical, Oct. 4, 14*d*
BEDFORD, Miss S. —will, Oct. 28, 9*c*
BEDFORD College for Women—hygiene : lecturer appointed, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 29, 12*d* ; Mar. 2, 12*c* ; —librarian appointed, July 16, 8*d* ; —mathematics : lecturer appointed, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; —meeting, annual, Dec. 19, 11*e* ; Michaelmas term programme, Sept 20, 9*b* ; —Reid fellowships awarded, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; —scholarships awarded, Jan. 29, 12*d* ; July 16, 8*d*
BEDFORDSHIRE—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
BEDFORDSHIRE Regt., 4th Batt.—Col. Lord Salisbury's command extended, Sept. 7, 6*c*
BEDMINSTER—St. Aldhelm's Church dedicated, May 27, 3*d*
BEDWELL, A.—wounding charge, Oct. 23, 16*f*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. D.—resigning editorship of *Southwark Diocesan Chronicle*, Aug. 27, 9*f*
BEECHAM, Mr. T.—death, April 8, 7*c* (l.e,) ; will, June 5, 12*e*
BEECHEY, Sir W.—pictures by : sold, June 15, 15*e*
BEECHING, Canon H. C.—at Westminster Abbey : sermon, Mar. 30, 9*a* ; at Westminster Abbey, on Edward the Confessor (sermon), Oct. 14, 9*f* ; correction, 17, 10*d*
BEECH-STREET, Nos. 41 and 42—smoke lobbies, construction of : see under SMOKE lobbies
BEEF—consumption : see under PARLIAMENT
BEEL, Mr. S.—violin recital, May 2, 16*c*
BEER—adulteration : prosecution, Jan. 14, 15*c* ; Salamon, Mr. A. G. (s.), Feb 6, 10*c*
BEER, Herr M. —on continental labour strikes : importation of British labour (l.), Aug. 13, 9*d*
BEER, Miss M.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on women : conditions of employment, Oct. 23, 13*f*
BEER (G.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 22, 14*f*
BEERNAERT, M. (Belgium)—attitude at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration question defined, Sept. 16, 7*c*
at Hague Peace Conference, on rights of neutrals, Sept. 5, 3*e* ; on arbitration : permanent court, Aug. 5, 7*f*
on Congo Free State—control of finance (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b*
BEES—disease in Isle of Wight : report, May 20, 12*c* ; —exhibition at Crystal Palace, Sept. 6, 4*f* ; —nuisance : law case, Sept. 12, 13*c* ; —Surrey Bee-keepers Association : see that title
BEESLY, Prof. E. S.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d* ; on Swiss militia (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
BEESON Trio, Dora—concert, Nov. 28, 8*c*
BEETHOVEN—dance music, newly-discovered : performed, Nov. 20, 8*c* ; Dr. Riemann's views as to authorship, Dec. 2, 8*b* ; —nephew, guardianship of : memorandum in 1820 quoted, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —ninth symphony manuscript : correspondence, Nov. 28, 6*c* ; —sonata for violin and piano, first : MSS. bequeathed to British museum, Aug. 10, 9*f* ; correspondence, 15, 8*d*
BEEVOR, Mr. R. J.—on gambling : life insurances (l.), Sept. 7, 12*e*
BEGG, Mr. F. F.—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Victoria : British investments, June 8, 19*f* ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on Australia : new tariff, Sept. 27, 13*e*
BEHAN, Mr. J. C. V.—appointed lecturer in jurisprudence at University College, Oxford University, Aug. 8, 6*b*
BEHAR—unrest : see under INDIA—Unrest—Behar
BEHAR Planters' Association — Blomfield murder case : see under INDIA—Unrest—Behar
BEHENNA, Mrs. (" John Prendergast ")—disappearance, Mar. 9, 12*b*
BEHRENS, Mr.—appointed chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 6, 6*e*
BEHRENS, Capt. T. T.—at British Association, on modern explorer : his maps and methods, Aug. 5, 10*c*
BEHRING sea—sealing : poaching : Japanese poachers captured, July 2, 5*c* ; rights : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BEHRING Straits railway tunnel—Russia : proposal rejected, April 4, 3*c*
BEHUBOR Co. (Assam) (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 19, 13*f*
BEINAVITISCH, A.—wounding charge, Jan. 18, 12*c*
BEIRA Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIT, late Mr. A.—bequests for charities, Feb. 21, 14*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; Mar. 4, 7*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; May 4, 8*c*
BEIT, Mr. O.—contributes to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, July 20, 12*f*
BEKETOW's Russian Circus, Nov. 12, 5*f* ; Dec. 24, 9*b*
BELCHER, Mr. J.—receives royal gold medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, June 25, 10*c*
BELCREDI, M. (Italy)—on French artillery : efficiency, Oct. 3, 3*f*
BELDIMAN, M. (Rumania)—at Hague Peace Conference, on obligatory arbitration, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c*
on Hague Peace Conference : obligatory arbitration : letter to Sir E. Fry, Oct. 26, 7*a*
BELFAST—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, annual, Feb. 6, 9*c* ; to invite colonial premiers to visit City, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; —Children's Hospital : bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 1, 9*f* ; —corporation : electric station, report on new plant for : (E.S.), Feb. 20, 6*c* ; Irish, teaching of : see under IRELAND—Language ; —Deaf and Dumb Hall : Lady Aberdeen visits, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —dock accommodation : Harbour Board discussion, June 20, 14*e* ; Harbour Commissioners : discussion, Nov. 20, 12*d* ; —fire : premises at docks burned, Nov. 26, 9*f* ; —health : commission sittings, April 9, 12*d* ; 11, 12*e* ; Lindsay, Prof. (evid.), April 11, 12*c* ; —municipal elections : results, Jan. 17, 8*b*

BELFAST (continued) :—
Labour disputes — Belfast Harbour Board : memorial of Commissioners, Aug. 7, 6*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 19, 8*c* ; consents to act as arbitrator, 26, 5*f* ; —carters' strike, June 29, 14*c* ; progress, July 1, 11*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 9, 10*f* ; 20, 7*e* ; strikers burn vans, 26, 5*f* ; negotiations, 29, 12*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; strikers attack vans, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; 5, 8*c* ; 7, 6*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; conference held, 3, 12*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; result, 6, 8*f* ; negotiations fail, 7, 6*e* ; military protection to drivers, 8, 8*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; offer from Master Carriers' Association in Glasgow to supply men, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; conference between Sir A. MacDonnell and master carters, 15, 6*c* ; settled, 21, 8*f* ; strike settled ; terms of settlement, 16, 8*a* ; analysis of terms agreed to, 17, 5*f* ; carters resume work, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; resolution adopted by Borough of Poplar Trades and Labour Representation Committee, 17, 5*f* ; —Chamber of Commerce : discussion, July 30, 8*d* ; —coal trade : lock-out, July 15, 12*b* ; progress, 23, 12*c* ; ends, 27, 10*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; conferences held, Aug. 3, 12*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 4*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; deadlock threatened, 6, 8*f* ; lock-out threatened, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; action of Irish United Engine and Crane Men's Union, 19, 10*d* ; Belfast Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, 22, 9*e* ; Board of Trade's attitude, 23, 6*b* ; —compensation claims : discussion at meeting of city council, Aug. 2, 6*d* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 12, 12*d* ; —dock labourers' strike, May 10, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; June 27, 11*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; progress, July 1, 11*b* ; 9, 10*f* ; 20, 7*e* ; 29, 12*d* ; correspondence between Shipping Federation and Mr. A. Birrell, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; negotiations for settlement, 17, 5*f* ; resolution passed by meeting at Glasgow, 19, 12*b* ; men return to work ; English labourers depart ; strike pay : preference to Roman Catholics alleged, Sept. 7, 10*d* ; —Employers' Protection Association : meeting ; resolution passed, Aug. 8, 8*d* ; —Grayson, Mr. V. : corrects report of Huddersfield speech, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; resolution asked by Huddersfield branch of National Union of Journalists, 19, 8*f* ; Mr. F. W. Wright's comment (l.), 20, 9*e* ; Mr. A. B. Markham : comments on Huddersfield and Belfast speeches (l.), 16, 8*f* ; on Rotheram speech (l.), 22, 6*e* ; Col. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney's comments on Huddersfield speech (s.), 19, 8*f* ; —ironmoulders : dispute ends, July 26, 5*f* ; 30, 8*c* ; —Larkin, Mr. J. : trial postponed, July 24, 5*f* ; —Macdonald, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 19, 8*c* ; —MacDonnell, Sir A. : confers with Lord Mayor and police officials ; visits docks, Aug. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; confers with strike leaders, 14, 3*e* ; attends coal trade conferences, 22, 6*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; —military arrangements : soldiers picket the disaffected areas, Aug. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 3rd Dragoon Guards and 2nd Batt. Essex Regiment leave, 20, 9*b* ; Belfast Trades Council pass resolution, Sept. 7, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —North of Ireland Grain and Flour Trade Association : meeting ; outline of memorial, Aug. 6, 8*e* ; statement, 15, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pattern makers : demand increase of wages, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; strike declared, 29, 6*d* ; prosecutions, July 31, 10*e*
Riots—fatal, Aug. 12, 12*d* ; further details, 13, 5*f* ; rioters prosecuted, 13, 5*f* ; 14, 3*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 4*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; Riot Act read, 13, 3*f* ; soldiers fire on mob ; numerous arrests, 13, 3*f* ; casualties, 14, 3*e* ; West Belfast Unionist Registration Association's appeal, 14, 3*e* ; Northampton Socialists' meeting, 14, 3*f* ; hand bills distributed ; appeal to Orangemen ; Board of Trade delegates arrive at Belfast, 15, 6*c* ; Roman Catholic clergy patrol streets, 16, 8*a* ; military partially withdrawn from streets, 16, 8*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; soldiers attacked, 17, 5*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; situation in city, 19, 12*b* ; resolution passed by meeting at Glasgow, 19, 12*b* ; Lord Grenfell issues order on conduct of troops, 20, 9*b* ; Lord Mayor and citizens express their thanks to Gen. Dawson and troops, 22, 6*c* ; inquest on victims, 27, 9*e* ; prosecutions, Sept. 4, 4*f* ; Dec. 11, 7*f* ; 12, 12*d* ; found guilty, 13, 10*c*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 5*e* ; (l.), 31, 5*e* ; Sept. 12, 10*c* ; Curran, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 5*e* ; damages, claims for : particulars, Sept. 7, 10*d* ; Darby, Councillor (s.), Aug. 26, 4*b* ; Fraser, Sir T. (l.), Sept. 7, 8*d* ; Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Sept. 9, 12*f* ; on Huddersfield speech (s.), 19, 8*d* ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*a* ; Humphreys, Mr. W. H. (s.), Aug. 26, 4*b* ; Independent Labour Party : demonstration held, Aug. 26, 4*b* ; inquest held, Sept. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*f* ; McAllen, Mr. E. J. (s.), Aug. 26, 4*b* ; Macveagh, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 5*e* ; Military : withdrawn, Sept. 5, 7*f* ; casualties—particulars, Sept. 6, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 4*f* ; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 5*e* ; Socialist demonstrations held, Aug. 26, 4*b* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 5*e*
Shipbuilding strike threatened, Sept. 5, 7*f* ; special article ("The inner history of the Belfast troubles"), Aug. 29, 6*a* ; —textile industry : see Wages, below ; —Trade Disputes Act : see that title ; —wages in textile industry : dispute, Sept. 21, 10*c*
Liberal demonstration, Feb. 9, 8*b* ; —linen trade : depression, Dec. 9, 9*e* ; labour : see under LABOUR ; return, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; —Lord Mayor : Lord Shaftesbury elected, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; unable to undertake duties, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; —meningitis, cerebro-spinal : outbreak, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; 28, 4*d* ; —North : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —

BELFAST(continued) :—
police grievances : meeting held, July 26, 5*f* ; demonstration ; scenes, 29, 12*d* ; meeting of officers held, 30, 8*c* ; troops drafted into city, 31, 10*c* ; additional troops arrive, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; reply of Lord Lieutenant to petition, 2, 6*d* ; detective-constable Barrett : reported dismissal, 2, 6*d* ; on his dismissal (int.), 3, 12*c* ; addresses meeting, 5, 8*c* ; handbill issued by Dungannon Club, 3, 12*c* ; constables transferred, 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; men resign, 7, 6*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; memorial on behalf of men transferred : reply of Lord Lieutenant, 8, 8*d* ; inquiry held, 10, 10*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; further dismissals, 22, 6*c* ; Sir A. Acland-Hood (s.), 3, 4*b* ; discharges, Sept. 21, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; port : effect of labour disputes upon trade, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; 21, 8*f* ; —Power Loom Manufacturers' Association : see that title ; —Queen's College : new building opened ; Lord Kelvin (add.), Sept. 21, 10*d* ; —shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING ; —technical institute : opened by Lord Aberdeen, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —tramways, purchase of Cave Hill and Whitewell system recommended by Belfast Tramways and Electricity Committee, April 23, 11*d*
BELFAST Conservative Association—meeting, May 28, 8*b*
BELFIELD, Maj.-Gen. H. E.—vacating command, Jan. 11, 4*c* ; appointed to command 6th division at Colchester, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; appointed to command of 4th division at Woolwich, April 23, 12*a*
BELFORD, H.—manslaughter charge, April 23, 14*b*
BELGHAZI, Kaid (Morocco) : see under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement
BELGIUM :—
Antwerp : see under ANTWERP
Banking—National Bank of Belgium : returns, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; Feb. 4, 14*f* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; Mar. 4, 3*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 2*f* ; 25, 14*a* ; April 1, 11*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; 22, 16*f* ; 29, 16*b* ; May 6, 16*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; June 3, 14*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; July 1, 14*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; 29, 17*d* ; Aug. 12, 15*c* ; 19, 16*a* ; Sept. 30, 14*c* ; Oct. 7, 14*f* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; Nov. 4, 12*f* ; 18, 15*c* ; 25, 12*f* ; rate change, 8, 15*a* ; returns, Dec. 2, 15*b* ; 9, 15*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 23, 2*f* ; 30, 11*f*
Canals—Terneuzen Canal : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*c*
Chamber—reopens, May 8, 7*a* ; scene, 22, 5*a*
Coal—Campine district : deposits discovered (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*f* ; —prices, May 15, 10*c* ; —railways : tenders allotted, Mar. 19, 10*d* ; —trade : condition, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; April 23, 12*c* ; 30, 10*c*
Coal-mining—accidents : Collard Colliery at Seraing, Nov. 5, 5*f*
Colonial Commission—sittings, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; 25, 7*c*
Colonies Bill—amendments discussed by Parliamentary Commission on the Congo ; text of bill, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; Oct. 1, 3*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; amendments discussed by Parliamentary Committee, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; articles read by commission ; particulars of Bill, 21, 5*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; commission adjourns, 30, 6*a* ; prospects of presentation to Chamber, Dec. 3, 5*d*
Communal elections—results, Oct. 22, 5*f*
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Companies—reserve funds : see under PARLIAMENT
Congo Free State, relations with : see under CONGO Free State—Belgium
Crime—Bank of Brussels : theft by clerk, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; Loyson surrenders, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; confesses, 11, 7*f* ; sentenced, Dec. 19, 3*f* ; —murder : Balmaceda, Señor : Señor Carlos Waddington charged ; trial, June 25, 5*c* ; July 6, 7*c* ; Brussels children murdered, Dec. 5, 3*f*
Cross-country running : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Football—see under FOOTBALL (Association)
France—*entente* : King Leopold at Paris ; entertained by M. and Mme. Fallières ; M. Fallières (s.), May 1, 5*d*
Germany—commercial relations : German naval visit to Bruges announced, Oct. 30, 7*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium
Holland—alliance, proposed : special article ("The northern question," by Lucien Wolf) H., Dec. 9, 8*a* ; —military convention : meetings of committee, Mar. 4, 4*d*
Housing, rural : M. E. Thibant (add.), Aug. 8, 10*c*
Ice-hockey : see under ICE-HOCKEY
Iron trade—condition, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; Mar. 19, 10*d* ; April 23, 12*c*
King : see LEOPOLD II.
Labour—Antwerp : see under ANTWERP
Land—small holdings : Mr. E. Givskov (paper read), Nov. 13, 15*c*
Mining Bill—Chamber : withdrawal discussed, May 9, 5*d*
Ministry (De Smet de Nayer) : defeated, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; crisis, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; attitude of King Leopold, 22, 5*b* ; defeated, April 12, 3*c* ; resigns, 13, 7*c* ; attitude of Liberal members, 18, 5*b*
Ministry (De Trooz)—composition, May 3, 5*c* ; council meeting : discussion on Congo question, Sept. 7, 5*c*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Navy—*Comte de Smet de Nayer* : inquiry into loss, Jan. 22, 10*c*
Neutrality question — special article ("The northern question") H., Dec. 9, 8*a*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Railways—Liège to Welkenraedt : particulars of projected line (E.S.), Aug. 21, 271*a* ; —rails, heavier : projected adoption (E.S.), Sept. 25, 306*b* ; —service : correspondence, Sept. 14, 13*f* ; —Tourney to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 1, 12*a* ; —West Flanders Railway : report, May 29, 13*c*
Stock Exchange values—M. de Laveleye : quarterly statement published, July 10, 13*c*
Trade—imports and exports : returns for 1906, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; statistics, May 17, 10*f* ; June 18, 10*c*
Turf—Grand Prix : result, July 8, 6*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Venezuela, relations with : see VENEZUELA—Belgium
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 24, 6*a*
BELGIUM, Prince Albert of—leaves London, May 15, 9*f* ; appointed colonel-in-chief of Lüneburg Regiment of Dragoons, Aug. 29, 4*b*

BELGIUM, Princess Louise of—enforced sale of jewels : protest (l.), Nov. 28, 3*f* ; on late Queen of Belgium : estate (l., quoted), Feb. 12, 6*a*

BELGRADE—Children's Home : art exhibition in aid opened, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; strike riots, Mar. 15, 5*e* ; shooting outrage and suicide by imprisoned officers, Sept. 30, 5*c*

BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—Summer Fair and Spanish Market in aid announced, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; date changed, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; arrangements, June 5, 11*f* ; opened, 11, 9*f* ; cot to be named after Prince of Asturias, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; "Summer Fair and Spanish market" in aid : date announced, 27, 12*a* ; *matinée* at Criterion Theatre in aid : given, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; "Prince of Asturias" cot to be endowed by *Gentlewoman's* Children's Salon, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; sale in aid held, Dec. 9, 9*f*

BELGRAVIA Dairy Company—dividend, July 15, 14*a*

BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lord—on Metric Weights and Measures Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 7*f*

BELIN, M. Edouard—photographs : invents new system of telegraphing, Nov. 9, 10*d* ; system described (sp. art., "Belin's picture telegraphy," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*e*

BELINFANTE, Signora E.—vocal recital, Mar. 2, 9*e*

BELKNAP, Commander R. R. (U.S.A.)—received by German Emperor, Dec. 30, 8*b*

BELL, Canon—resigns benefice of Alderley, Aug. 3, 12*b*

BELL, Lady—"At the works : A Study of a Manufacturing Town" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 109*c* ; distributes prizes at Coleman-street Ward Schools, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; presents prizes to 3rd (City of London) Rifle Volunteers, Dec. 2, 10*d* ; presents prizes to 2nd London V.R.C., 9, 6*c* ; presents prizes at City of London Police Athletic Club, 21, 15*c*

BELL, Mr. (a centenarian)—death, Sept. 6, 9*b*

BELL, Mr. A. G. (Canada) ; —telephone, invention of : proposed memorial, Mar. 20, 5*d*

BELL, Mr. A. H.—death, Dec. 13, 8*b*

BELL, Mr. C. F. M.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; April 15, 6*b*

BELL, Mr. E.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*

BELL, Mr. Ernest—on horses : use of blinkers (l.), Feb, 28, 9*f*

BELL, Canon E. J.—resigning, May 8, 5*b*

BELL, F. M.—false pretences charge, April 12, 13*c*

BELL, Miss G. L.—"Desert and the Sown, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 28*b*

BELL, Mr. H.—at London Institution, on our gold reserves, Jan. 16, 8*c*

BELL, Mr. H.—in London, May 31, 10*a* ; sworn in as governor of Uganda, Nov. 27, 7*d*

BELL, Rev. H.—resigns benefice, July 25, 8*a*

BELL, Sir H.—lays coping stone of new Tees docks, Oct. 23, 9*a*
- at Darlington, on late Sir David Dale : memorial, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; at Iron and Steel Institute : delivers presidential address, May 10, 11*c* ; —on magistracy (l.), Feb. 9, 13*b*

BELL, Mr. H. H. J.—appointed governor of Uganda, Oct. 26, 7*c*

BELL, Mr. J.—receives order of Sacred Treasure, June 1, 10*b* ; receives order of the Crown, Nov. 14, 8*b*

BELL, Sir J. C.—biographical, Sept. 30, 3*f* ; elected Lord Mayor, 30, 3*e* ; at House of Lords ; receives congratulation of Lord Chancellor ; King Edward approves appointment, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; to be installed Master of Guildhall Lodge, 16, 12*b* ; to be received by judges, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; installed ; gives luncheon, 9, 8*b* ; procession ; at Royal Courts of Justice; Mr. Justice Phillimore (s.), 11, 11*a* ; gives banquet ; proposes toasts, 11, 11*c* ; takes seat at Mansion-house police court, 12, 9*f* (e.e.) ; receives order of Red Eagle, 14, 8*b* ; presides at meeting of Court of Common Council, 15, 2*f* ; installed Worshipful Master of Guildhall Lodge, of Freemasons, 15, 12*c* ; thanks chairman of committee responsible for pageant and banquet (l.), 16, 11*c* ; presides at meeting of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, 19, 12*e* ; opens bazaar in aid of East Greenwich Baptist Church, ;21, 10*c* ; distributes prizes at Cusack Institute, 29, 2*e* ; visits Palestine Exhibition, St. Pancras Public-hall, Dec. 2, 10*a* : presides over meeting of Surgical Aid Society, 3, 14*e* ; attends distribution of London Chamber of Commerce scholarships, 4, 14*a* ; receives address of congratulation from Association of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire, 5, 11*f* ; arrangments, 6, 12*a* ; attends Loriners' Company dinner, 7, 2*f* ; entertained by Pattenmakers' Company, 12, 4*e* ; attends dinner of City of London Schools Committee of Corporation of London, 12, 6*f* ; receptione by German Emperor, 12, 8*a* ; opens slaughterhouses at Metropolitan Cattle Market, Islington, 12, 8*b* ; elected vice-presiden of Victoria League, 14, 10*b* ; to preside at Queen's-hall meeting on administration in Congo Free State, 19, 4*f* ; entertains Coleman-street ward of Court of Common Council, 21, 10*a*
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—appreciation (s.) ; Sir J. Bell responds (s.,) Nov. 11, 12*c*
- German Emperor—visit to Guildhall : exchanges telegrams with Ober-Bürger's meister of Berlin, Nov. 14, 8*b*
- at Apothecaries'-hall, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 20, 12*f* ; at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, Dec. 7, 2*f* ; at Farringdon-road, on territorial army, Dec. 9, 6*e* ; at Guildhall, proposes German Emperor's health, Nov. 14, 7*e* ; at Mansion-house, on Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; on territorial army, 27, 8*d*
- on Crosby-hall : preservation (int.), Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Salvation Army : social work (l.), Nov. 19, 6*f*

BELL, Dr. J. M.—to read paper before Colonial Institute, Nov. 14, 10*b*

BELL, Mr. J. R.—elected president of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 8, 7*c*
- at Aberdeen, on railwaymen's agitation : settlement, Dec. 30, 4*f* ; at Glasgow, on railwaymen's agitation : settlement, Dec. 10, 4*f* ; at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; 8, 7*c* ; at Walsall, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 14, 12*e*
- on railwaymen's agitation : settlement (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c*

BELL, Mr. K. N.—elected fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford University, Nov. 5, 7*a*

BELL, Mr. M.—on Post Office : vicissitudes of a letter (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*

BELL, Mr. Richard—receives Irish shillelagh Oct. 1, 4*c*

BELL, Mr. Richard (continued) :—
at Battersea town-hall, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 22, 12*d* ; on same subject at Birmingham, June 25, 11*d* ; Bradford, Oct. 14, 12*e* ; Bristol, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; Caledonian-road Baths, Feb. 26, 12*b* ; Cardiff, Sept. 23, 4*c* ; at Derby, on Independent Labour party, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; at Derby, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; Nov. 9, 6*e* ; on same subject at Dublin, July 13, 14*b* ; Euston Theatre, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; Exeter, May 27, 12*b* ; Glasgow, Oct. 28, 7*a* ; Hotel Cecil (settlement), Nov. 7, 4*c* ; Hyde Park, May 13, 6*e* ; Leeds (*The Times* attitude), Oct. 21, 8*c* ; Leicester, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; Manchester, Sept. 16, 8*c* ; Mexborough, Aug. 19, 12*d* ; at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; railwaymen's hours of labour, 9, 13*d* ; railway nationalization, 11, 13*e* ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' relations with Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, 12, 11*c* ; at New-cross, on railwaymen's agitation, April 22, 8*e* ; on same subject at Newport (Mon.), Aug. 12, 8*f* ; Normanton, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; at Paddington, on Railway Companies' Association : reply to Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 17, 4*e* ; at Penistone, on railwaymen's agitation, Aug. 19, 12*d* ; on same subject at Peterborough, July 8, 11*e* ; Rotherham, July 1, 9*e* ; Royal Albert-hall, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; (Mr. J. Proud's comment l.), 6, 8*e* ; Swindon, July 29, 14*f* ; Wellingborough, July 15, 6*f* ; Willesden Hippodrome (settlement), Dec. 16, 9*f* ; Worcester, June 24, 10*e*
in Parliament, on labour : railway *employés'* hours, Mar. 7, 7*a*
on Gourlay, George : remission of sentence (l.), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; —railway accidents : violation of railway companies' rules (l.), Jan. 19, 7*b* ; —railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 13, 7*e* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 6*d* ; (s.), 23, 4*c* ; (int.), 25, 9*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; text of letter distributed with ballot paper, 24, 10*b* ; (int.), Oct. 4, 14*f* ; replies to Nottinghamshire and Midland Counties Merchants' and Traders' Association (l.), 5, 11*e* ; (s.), 7, 6*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; replies to Lord Claud Hamilton's manifesto, 25, 14*b* ; (int.), 26, 10*b* ; (s.), 28, 7*a* ; Great Western Railway circular, 29, 11*b* ; (int.), ballot, 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 5, 6*e* ; settlement (int.), 8, 9*b* ; Mr. R. Macdonald's views (int.) ; Railway Clerks' Association (int.), 9, 6*e*
BELL, Mr. W. A.—appointed treasurer of Southwark Cathedral, Dec. 28, 9*d*
BELL, Mr. W. L. L.—appointed revising barrister on western circuit, July 9, 3*e*
BELL (R.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 26, 14*b*
BELL Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 11, 14*e* ; report, Mar. 16, 12*d*
BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon—receives presentation from naval servants, Dec. 19, 4*a*
King's Lynn—meeting of constituents held, Feb. 6, 9*d* ; replies to resolution of King's Lynn Liberal Association (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
at King's Lynn, on navy : strength, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on navy : building programme, Mar. 14, 10*c*
BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon (continued) :—
in Parliament, on cordite : deterioration, June 12, 7*b* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; correction (l.), 8, 8*a* ; courts martial : personal explanation, Aug. 8, 5*b* ; cruisers, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; docks, April 26, 7*d* ; Liberal policy, 18, 7*b* ; strength : two-power standard, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; —Kynoch (Ltd.) : manufacture of explosives, June 12, 6*f* ; —rifle, army short, June 21, 6*f*
on navy : building programme (l.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; displacement as gauge of strength (l.), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; docks (l.), April 30, 12*e*
BELLAIRS, Rev. H. S. K.—death, Aug. 5, 8*d*
BELLAMY, Mr. A. R.—at Manchester Association of Engineers, on foundry management (E.S.), Nov. 13, 6*d*
BELLANTI, Signor C.—receives C.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
BELLO, Mgr. M., Archbp. of Agarve (Portugal) —appointed Patriarch, Nov. 14, 6*a*
BELLOC, Mr. H.—"Cautionary Tales for Children" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 379*c*
at New Reform Club, on public corruption ; political party funds, Oct. 24, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, April 24, 7*a* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 25, 7*e*
BELL'S Asbestos Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 10*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; July 26, 10*f* ; report, 11, 14*f*
BELLS, church : nuisance : correspondence, Dec. 28, 4*c*
BELOE, Mr. E. M.—death, Mar. 27, 7*f*
BELPER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, July 12, 6*b* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, July 9, 6*b* ; —local government : qualification of Women Bill, June 18, 6*a*, *c* ; July 5, 6*a* ; Miss A. S. Lawrence's comment (l.), 20, 8*c* ; Lord Belper's reply (l.), 24, 4*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d*
BELVAL, A.—wounding charge, July 24, 4*d*
BELVEDERE—storm (fatal), July 1, 11*d*
BENADIR—cotton : see under COTTON
BENARD, Capt. (France)—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
BENAZET, Mr. (France)—in Chamber, on Khedival School of Law at Cairo : resignation of French director, Dec. 6, 7*d*
BENBOW, Margaret—inquest, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; 16, 4*e*
BENCKENDORFF, Count de (Russia)—received by King Edward, Jan. 12, 9*e* ; received by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, Mar. 15, 10*a* ; returns from Continent, April 15, 10*c* ; visits Mr. M. Guthrie at Isle of Mull, May 20, 4*c* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 5, 12*a* ; on Russian naval visit to Portsmouth (tel.), Mar. 28, 8*a* ; leaves for Inverness, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; receives Victorian order, Nov. 23, 10*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess de—received by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, April 3, 7*f* ; gives ball, June 25, 9*f*
BENDEMANN, Adm. von (Germany)—resigns, April 20, 13*b*
BENDER, Fräulein M.—piano recital, June 21, 12*a*
BENDIX, Mme. D.—piano recital, Dec. 10, 12*b*
BENDIX, Prof. V.—concert, Dec. 9, 3*c*
BENDORFF, Prof.—death, Jan. 3, 8*e*
BENEDICTINE order—abbots : meeting held, May 11, 12*b* ; 23, 3*c*
BENEFICES Permanent Endowment Fund—Salisbury Diocese : Mr. W. A. Bankes founds, Oct. 11, 9*b*

BENENDEN Sanatorium : see under NATIONAL Association for the Establishment and Maintenance of Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis
BENETFINK and Co., Messrs.—business acquired by Mr. A. W. Gamage ; historical details, Aug. 10, 8*b*
BENEVOLENT Institution for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Journeymen Tailors—festival dinner, July 3, 10*c*
BENEVOLENT Society of St Patrick—prizes distributed, Mar. 18, 9*f* ; dinner, 19, 10*b* ; school building : Lord Desart (l)., 19, 10*b*
BENGAL :—
Boycott : see under INDIA—*Swadeshi* movement
Customs, religious and social—Sir H. Cotton (l.), Sept. 24, 10*f*
Eastern Bengal and Assam : see that title.
Judicial appointments, Jan. 16, 8*a*
Land—tenure : Bill passed, May 25, 5*f*
Mahomedans—attitude towards Hindus : Sir H. Cotton (l.), Oct. 24, 4*b* ; Mr. Rees's comment (l.), 26, 7*d* ; Sir H. Cotton replies (l.), 29, 7*b*
Partition — Indian National Congress discussion, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; memorial from Calcutta to Mr. Morley, 22, 15*a* ; — Sinha, Mr. A. (pamphlet), Feb. 5, 3*f* ; —special article ("The unrest in India : the Bengali movement"), Sept. 13, 10*a*
Special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles
Swadeshi movement : see under INDIA
Swaraj movement : see under INDIA
Unrest : see under INDIA—Unrest
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Dooars Railway—see under INDIA—Railways
"BENGAL engineer"—on Delhi siege : honours for survivors (l.), Aug. 13, 10*c*
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company—dividend, July 11, 15*c* ; meeting, Feb. 14, 15*b* ; report, 5, 13*c*
BENGAL Military Fund—subscribers : rates received by widows of lieutenant-colonels resident in England, April 29, 10*d*
BENGAL Mills—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGER's Food (Ltd.), Manchester, Messrs.—dividends April 15, 14*b* ; Oct. 7, 14*c*
BENGUELLA-KATANGA Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways
BENHAM, Canon W.—on Country Clergy Holiday Fund (l.), July 18, 2*f*
BENING, L., and Oltman, J.—assault charge, May 14, 2*f* ; 22, 4*d*
BENJAMIN (H. L.) and Brothers, Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 5, 3*c* ; public examination, Dec. 5, 10*a*
BENLIAN, J.—demanding money with menaces charge, Nov. 27, 4*e*
BENN, Sir J. W.—at Memorial-hall, on union of clerks, Dec. 6, 2*f*
in L.C.C., on London : proposed traffic board, July 24, 8*c* ; tramways : accounts, Oct. 30, 13*c*
in Parliament, on navy : dockyards, Aug. 1, 7*b*
on London County Council election (int.), Mar. 4, 7*a*
BENN, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 8*b*
BENNETT, A.—drunk charge, Nov. 18, 15*d*
BENNETT, Mr. A. R.—on telephones : Post Office transmitters (l.), Aug. 19, 2*f* ; 30, 10*b* ; Sept. 11, 8*f*
BENNETT, Mr. C.—on metropolitan police (evid.), May 8, 4*f*
BENNETT, Mr. E. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 24, 12*f* ; application for approval of scheme of arrangement refused, Sept. 18, 2*d*
BENNETT, Dr. E. H.—death, June 24, 9*f*
BENNETT, Mr. E. N. :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, April 24, 6*d* ; June 18, 8*a* ; —Congo Free State : proposed annexation by Belgium, May 16, 6*d* ; —taxation, incidence of, Mar. 27, 6*e*
BENNETT, F. E.— fraud charge, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; 20, 5*d*
BENNETT, F. W — theft charge, Sept. 13 10*c*
BENNETT, G.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 14*d*
BENNETT, H.—drowned, July 16, 10*d*
BENNETT, M. and H.—neglecting children charge, Oct. 7, 3*c*
BENNETT, Mr. P.—City of London Court : non-obedience to subpœna, May 17, 14*a* ; correction ; *The Times* expresses regret, 18, 12*c*
BENNETT, Mr. P. A.—on Africa, British East : illtreatment of natives (l.), July 15, 4*d* ; Aug. 13, 9*c*
BENNETT, Sarah—shop-lifting charge, Dec. 24, 12*a*
BENNETT, Dr. T. J.—will, May 7, 11*a*
BENNETT, Mr. W. — to retain title of "Honourable," Jan. 19, 9*c*
BENNETT, Sir W. — elected president of Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, Nov. 21, 10*c*
BENNETT, Capt. W. H.—decorated by Sultan of Turkey, Jan. 22, 10*a*
BENNETT, W. J. —theft charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*
BENNETT, Mr. W. W.—bankruptcy : applicaton for discharge, Mar. 16, 3*d*
BENNETT-GOLDNEY, Mr. F.—on Canterbury Cathedral : damage from coal smoke (l.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
BEN Nevis—accident : see under MOUNTAINEERING — Accidents ; —observatories grant : see under PARLIAMENT
BENNIGSEN, Herr R. von (Germany)—biographical, July 10, 5*b*
BENOIST, M. (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BENONI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 2*c*
BENRASSA—shopbreaking charge, June 25, 3*e*
BENSKIN's Watford Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 19, 13*e*
BENSON, Mr. A. C.—health, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; appointed C.V.O., 9, 6*b* ; "Beside Still Waters" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*b* ; "Letters of Queen Victoria, The. A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence between the Years 1837 and 1861" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 313*a* ; "Poems of Whittier" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 385*a*
at Modern Languages Association : presidential address, Jan. 5, 6*c*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—"House of Defence, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 165*b*
BENSON, Mr. F. R.—repertoire season : programme, Dec. 18, 7*f*
BENSON Maj.-Gen. F. W.—gives luncheon, May 8, 7*d*
BENSON, Mr. J. B.—on vivisection : "brown dog" question (l.), Dec. 21, 7*f*
BENSON, Rev. R. H.—"Lord of the Ages" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 357*a* ; —"Mirror of Shalott, A," reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 189*a*
BENSON, Mr. W. D. — appointed county court judge, Feb. 12, 9*e*

BENT, Mr. Thomas (Victoria)—leaving for England, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; arrives in London, April 26, 12*b* ; interviewed, 27, 8*c* ; to be entertained by Victorians in London, May 27, 10*d* ; lecture announced, June 6, 10*a* ; entertained by Victorians in London, June 11, 5*f* ; leaves London for Canada 29, 12*b*
at Brighton, on progress of Victoria, Feb. 18, 9*f* ; at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on British investments in Victoria, June 8, 19*f* ; at federal conference on education, on empire education, May 25, 10*b* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on industries of Victoria : development, June 13, 14*d* ; at Trocadero restaurant, on Australian finance ; Labour party, June 11, 5*f*
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 7, 4*a*
BENTHEIM-STEINFURT, Prince of—arrives at Claremont, May 18, 12*a* ; visits Bp. of Winchester at Farnham Castle, 20, 4*c* ; leaves for Germany, 27, 10*c*
BENTHEIM-STEINFURT, Princess of — visits Albany Institute ; attends meeting of Deptford Refuge Fund, May 15, 9*f* ; visits Bp. of Winchester at Farnham Castle, 20, 4*c* ; leaves for Germany, 27, 10*c*
BENTINCK, Lord H.—receives presentation from South Nottingham electoral division, Dec. 20, 12*a*
BENTLEY, Mr. H. G.—awarded gold medal of Academy of Dramatic Art, May 9, 5*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. R.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather in war time, Jan. 17, 9*c*
BENTLEY, T.—betting charge, Jan. 10, 10*d*
BENTLEY, Alderman W.—death, Feb. 1, 4*b*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16*c*
BENTON, Miss R.—violin recital, Nov. 12, 6*d*
BENTWICH, Mr. N.—"Law of Private Property in War, The" reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 227*b*
BENTZON, Th. : see BLANC, Mme. Marie T.
BENYON, Mr. J. H.—health, Sept. 23, 8*b* ; Oct. 24, 4*c*
"BENZAL"—on motor fuel (l., F.S.), July 1, 199*e*
BEQUESTS : see under WILLS
BERANGER, Adm.—death, Jan. 25, 4*f* ; biographical, 26, 10*a*
BEREHAVEN—port dockyard : limits defined, Aug. 14, 6*e*
BERENSON, Mr. B.—on Perugia : Umbrian art exhibition (l.), April 27, 10*a*
BERESFORD, Admiral Lord Charles—relinquishes command of Mediterranean fleet, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; presents souvenir to crew of battleship *Bulwark* ; arrives at Portsmouth, 28, 9*c* ; received by King Edward, 30, 10*a* ; leaves for United States, 31, 7*e* ; at San Francisco, Mar. 12, 10*a* ; at Winnipeg, 21, 10*a* ; returns from United States, April 11, 10*a* ; official visit to Weymouth, May 3, 12*d* ; to be offered freedom of Inverness, June 20, 8*a* ; to be admitted to freedom of Salters' Company, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; receives order of Red Eagle, 14, 8*a* ; elected freeman of Salters' Company, 21, 6*f* ; visits Whitehead torpedo works, 26, 6*a* ; to receive freedom of Abergavenny, July 31, 5*f*
Channel fleet : date of appointment as commander-in-chief, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; fleet's visit to Edinburgh : expresses regret to Lord Provost, July 9, 12*d*
Scott, reported reprimand of Rear-Adm. Sir P. : see under NAVY—Channel fleet
at Edinburgh, on navy : combined exercises, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; at Liverpool
BERESFORD, Admiral Lord Charles—(continued) :—
Cotton Exchange, on navy : efficiency, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; at Salters' Company's hall, on navy : reminiscences, Nov. 21, 6*f*
on battleships, large (int.), Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association : appeal, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; —channel fleet : visit of second division to Kingstown (l.), May 17, 12*d* ; boxing competition (l.), Dec. 13, 9*a* ; —navy : alleged American press interviews (int.), April 12, 10*a* ; —Ruyter, Adm. de : tercentenary of birth (l.), Mar. 23, 12*a* ; —Sailors' Home, Weymouth : appeal, June 15, 10*a*
BERESFORD, Lady C.—at Venice, Jan. 23, 8*a*
BERESFORD, C. H.—false pretences charge, May 22, 4*c*
BERESFORD, late Lord D.—body arrives in Ireland, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; funeral, 19, 9*f*
BERESFORD, Hon. H.—motor speed charge, Sept. 6, 10*f*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. S.—at Society of Arts, on Punjab : irrigation rates, June 6, 10*c*
BERESFORD, Lord M.—at Sandringham, Dec. 30, 8*b*
BERG, L.—fraud charge, Feb. 27, 7*f*
BERGAN, E.—wounding charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
BERGE, M. Abraham (Norway)—resigns position as Minister of Finance ; appointed Minister of Public Worship, Oct. 29, 5*d*
BERGEN (Norway)—motor show : see under MOTORS : Shows
BERGER, Rev. T. T.—trap accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*d*
BERGMANN, Prof. E. von—death, Mar. 26, 7*d* ; funeral service held, 30, 7*f*
BERGNE, Sir H.—at Incorporated Society of Authors, on committee's attitude to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*a*
BERGTHEIL, Mr.—on indigo : dye test (report, F.S.), May 6, 165*a*
BERGVIK Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 13, 16*b* ; report, 10, 3*d*
BERINGER, Mr. O.—at Royal Academy of Music, on piano (lect.), Feb. 7, 4*e*
BERKHAMSTED School—founder's day celebrated, July 27, 14*f*
BERKS and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—dinner, Feb. 18, 3*d* ; meeting, 25, 14*d* ; meetings, annual, Aug. 12, 17*d* ; Sept. 9, 16*d*
BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; meeting, Feb. 25, 14*d* ; Agricultural Parliamentary Party : see under AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary Party, proposed ; Housing of the Working Classes Act Amendment Bill : discussion of report of select committee, Mar. 25, 3*d*
BERKS, Bucks, and Oxfordshire Canine Association : see under DOGS—Shows
BERKS, Bucks, and Oxon musical festival—prizes distributed, June 3, 10*c*
BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild, Royal : see ROYAL Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild
BERKS Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—annual meeting, Feb. 5, 9*c*
BERKSHIRE—county council : aldermen elected, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial — County Associations ; — chairman re-elected, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; —education committee : meeting, July 24, 14*f* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING — National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : branch formed, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; — Newbury : electoral, June 22. 9*f* ; — rifle clubs, miniature : formation of league : meeting, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —sheriffs

BERKSHIRE (continued) :—
nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —South : electoral, Nov. 30, 10*c*
BERKSHIRE County Rifle Club—annual meeting, held, April 15, 10*c* ; competition results, Oct. 28, 7*c*
BERKSHIRE Nursing Association — annual meeting, Feb. 25, 10*b*
BERKSHIRE Rifle Association — annual meeting, Mar. 11, 7*b*
BERKS Imperial Yeomanry — encampment begins, July 11, 10*d* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
BERLIN—Arts Academy: building inaugurated ; exhibition opened, Jan. 26, 7*a* ; —building trade lock-out : see under GERMANY—Labour ; —crime : children mutilated, July 27, 5*c* ;—exhibition, colonial military and naval : opened May 16, 10*b* ;—lighting, public : cost (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*c* ;—medical inquiry office : announcement, Feb. 28, 13*f* ;— milk supply : Mr. H. R. Meyer (art., "Railway rates and milk supply"), July 23, 4*c* ; —municipal administration : Prof. A. Wagner, (s.), May 28, 4*f* ; — Post Office : parcel tubes, projected electric (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c* ; —railway, projected suspended : details (E.S), Mar. 27, 100*c* ; —students, Russian : see under GERMANY—Russia ; —telephone exchange : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 181*c* ; —water supply : details (E.S), Feb. 27, 68*c* ; proposed new works (E.S.), Sept. 11, 292*c*
BERLIN Automobile Show : see under MOTORS —Shows
BERLIN Commercial University—colonial subject : revised instruction, June 24, 10*f*
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra—concert, Dec. 30, 4*c*
BERLIN University—Roosevelt library : contribution from Mr. T. Roosevelt, July 18, 10*b*
BERMINGHAM, Mr. J. —at Sheffield, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 23, 4*d*
BERMONDSEY—board of guardians : payment of expenditure by borough council rate : (rule *nisi* granted), Dec. 21, 3*d* ; —borough council accounts : auditors' report, Mar. 1, 4*a* ; audit of accounts : correspondence, Mar. 23, 9*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —Rotherhithe : sittings of registration court, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; 18, 10*f* ; —St. Paul's parish : Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*c*
BERMONDSEY Settlement—picture exhibition opened May 14, 12*a* ; —report May 18, 6*f* ; —students' *conversazione* July 3, 14*a*
BERMUDA—governor resigns, April 18, 12*b* ; successor appointed, May 9, 9*c* ; sworn in, June 27, 10*d*
BERNACCHI, Mr. A. G. D. —bankruptcy : public examination, Mar. 21, 4*b*
BERNARD, Mr.—death, Nov. 28, 3*c*
BERNARD, Very Rev. J. H., Dean of St. Patrick's (Dublin)—at Church Congress : on Bible : teaching of Old Testament (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*d* ; at Oxford University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 11, 10*c*
BERNARD, Mr. P. —at Carlton-gardens, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Mar. 20, 4*b*
BERNARDO, Father M. —received by Pope, Mar. 22,, 10*a*
BERNÁT, M. István —on Hungary : Agricultural Labourers Bill (L.), Aug. 17, 6*f*
BERNAYS, Mr. J. —death, Jan. 5, 5*f*
BERNEY, H., and Blackford, Margaret—demanding money by menaces charge, April 2, 11*e*
BERNEY, H. A. : see under MURDER—Berney, R.
BERNHARDI, His Excellency Lieut. Gen. F. von—"Cavalry in Future Wars" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25 26*a*
BERNHARDT, Mme. S. (France)—appointed professor of dramatic elocution at Conservatoire, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; at The Hague : performs "Les Bouffons," Sept. 30, 10*c* ; arrives in London, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; to appear at concert in aid of Lord Mayor's Cripples Fund, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; leaves London, 18, 6*a*
BERNON, Mr. A. (Mauritius) —at Federal conference on education : teaching of languages, May 27, 4*c*
BERNSTEIN, M. (France)—on drama : censorship (views), Nov. 28, 10*a*
BERNSTORFF, Count von—receives title of envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, Cairo, Nov. 19, 10*c*
BERRIDGE, Mr. T. H. D. —leaves for New York, Sept. 27, 12*b*
on railwaymen's agitation (L.), Sept. 18, 4*a*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, Aug. 22, 5*c*
BERRY, Elizabeth, and Quinlan, Jane—robbery charge, Feb. 11, 4*d*
BERRY, Mr. S. —resigns as solicitor to London County Council, Oct. 21, 8*b*
BERRY, Mr. T. —will, Dec. 17, 6*c*
BERRY, T. H. —prosecution under Moneylenders Act, Oct. 10, 7*f*
BERRY, Mr. W. H. A. —on Post Office Telephone Department : overcharges, Mar. 19, 13*d* ; on Post Office telephones, Oct. 30, 14*f*
BERRY United Deep Leads (Ltd.), —meeting, Feb. 14, 15*c*
BERTHELOT, Mme.—funeral, Mar. 26, 5*d*
BERTHELOT, M. Marcelin—death ; biographical, Mar. 19, 5*f* ; 23, 6*a* ; (L.S.), 29, 100*a* ; feeling in France, 20, 5*c* ; funeral, 26, 5*d* ; special articles ("Berthelot's scientific work"), 23, 6*a* ; (L.S. "Marcelin Berthelot"), 29, 100*a*
BERTHENOT, M. Emile—appointed president of Crédit Lyonnais, Nov. 13, 17*c*
BERTIE, Sir F. —leaves Paris, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; entertains Prince Fushimi, April 11, 10*a* ; received by King Edward, July 6, 11*c* ; interviews M. Clemenceau, Aug. 30, 8*a*
BERTILLON, M. Jacques (France)—on wine and brandy consumption (L), June 14, 18*f*
BERTOLINI, Signor P. (Italy)—biographical ; appointed Minister of Public Works, Nov. 11, 5*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. C.—death, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; Mr. G. Ashton (L.), 2, 8*b* ; matinée in aid of widow held, April 24, 5*f*
BERTRAM, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 24, 5*c* ; — law : King's Bench, congestion in, July 13, 5*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*c*
BERTRAND, M. Camille—nominated Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 8*a*
BERUETE, Señor A. de—"Velazquez, With 94 plates," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 27*a*
BERWICK—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; —electoral : see under NORTHUMBERLAND — Berwick ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —naval yard : establishment announced (E.S.), Jan. 9, 13*c*
BERWICK y de Alba, Duque—"Correspondencia de Gutierre Gomez de Fuensalida, Embajador en Alemania, Flandes e Inglaterra (1496-1509)" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c*
BESADA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Jan. 26, 9*c*

BESANT, Mrs.—nominated to presidency of Theosophical Society, Mar. 12, 10*b*
BESANT, Rev. W.—resigns benefice, Nov. 4, 4*d*
BESSBOROUGH, Lady—party, July 18, 10*b*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 24, 4*e*
BESSEMER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. H.—report, Feb. 7, 4*c*
BESSES o' th' Barn Band—returns from Australia, Dec. 21, 12*c*
BEST, Capt. the Hon. J. C.—death, May 27, 9*e*
BEST, W.—highway robbery charge, Feb. 27, 7*f*
BESTWICK, W.—causing death charge, Jan. 28, 4*e*
BETHAM-EDWARDS, Miss—biographical, May 16, 10*c*; —jubilee, literary: testimonial: contributions, July 29, 12*b*; Mr. W. N. Shansfield (l.), May 16, 10*e*; receives testimonial; thanks commemorators (l.), Aug. 20, 8*a*; —"Close Ring, A" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*b*
BETHEL, Mr. E. T. (Korea)—sedition charge, Oct. 17, 3*e*
BETHELL, Capt. the Hon. A. E.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King Edward, Jan. 28, 9*c*
BETHELL, Sir J.—addresses constituents, Jan. 9, 10*a*; garden-party, July 26, 10*e*; health, Sept. 12, 8*b*; contradiction, 17, 8*a*; Parliamentary work: explains attitude at meeting of Romford Labour League, 12, 8*b*
BETHELL, Mr. T. R.—in Parliament, on Old-age Pensions Bill, May 11, 7*c*
BETHLEHEM tableaux—to be represented at St. John the Divine, Kennington, Oct. 18, 14*a*
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany)—appointed Imperial Secretary of State for Interior, June 24, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on prices: increased cost of necessaries, Nov. 26, 5*a*; —Poland: nationalist agitation, Dec. 11, 7*c*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 10, 5*c*; correction, 13, 7*f*; (s.), 11, 7*c*; —social reforms: government programme, Dec. 3, 5*b*
BETHNAL-GREEN—library, free: appeal, Sept. 11, 7*f* (c.e.); Dec. 23, 4*e*; annual meeting, June 21, 14*c*; contributions, Dec. 18, 12*b*; 23, 9*c*; 28, 8*b*; Mar. 28, 9*d*; Royal contributions, Feb. 22, 12*e*; Mar. 5, 10*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —north-east: electoral, Sept. 28, 6*c*; —schools, church: appeal, Sept. 24, 3*f*; Mar. 16, 14*a*; —south-west: electoral, Sept. 23, 6*d*; Oct. 12, 6*e*; voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*e*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*e*
BETHNAL-GREEN Public Welfare Association—temperance crusade conducted, Nov. 5, 6*f*
BETTON'S charity—charity commissioners' scheme, petition against: law case, Nov. 29, 16*c*
BETTS, G., and others—theft charge, Dec. 2, 3*d*
BETTS, J., and Williams, J.—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 22, 3*f*
BEVAN, Mr. E.—on "Antony and Cleopatra" (l.), Jan. 11, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*; 29, 6*d*
BEVAN, Rev. E. L.—appointed Archdeacon of Brecon, May 3, 12*e*
BETTING—Act: Lord Stanley (s.), Dec. 4, 11*f*; —advertisements: National Anti-Gambling League's draft of suggested Bill for suppression, Jan. 10, 11*f*; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —law cases (Benson v. Dashwood), May 6, 3*a*; (Long v. Curzon), June 6, 3*c*; —prosecutions: Alexandra-park grounds, April 9, 4*c*; 16, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; frauds, Oct. 4, 17*d*; 22, 3*f*; (telegram), May 31, 15*b*; girl bookmaker, Aug. 5, 15*c*; grocer's shop, Aug. 15, 2*e*; hatter's shop, Sept. 19, 10*f*; Oct. 19, 12*c*; house, private, Sept. 19, 10*f*; Oct. 19, 12*c*; licensed premises, May 22, 4*e*; Aug. 3, 7*f*; Oct. 31, 13*d*; Nov. 14, 15*c*; shops, Oct. 10, 10*c*; 11, 16*f*; 29, 14*c*; Nov. 15, 14*d*; 25, 13*d*; Dec. 2, 4*f*; stables, Jan. 7, 9*d*; Nov. 25, 13*d*; street, Jan. 19, 4*d*; April 1, 11*c*; 4, 6*c*; 25, 14*f*; May 13, 14*f*; 25, 16*d*; Aug. 23, 2*d*; Oct. 1, 12*f*; 15, 15*d*; (magisterial comment), 29, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 2*f*; whippet races, Aug. 2, 3*c*; workshop, June 14, 3*c*; —rule, new: Racecourse Bookmakers' Association pass resolution, Aug. 16, 9*d*; —Street Betting Bill: see that title; —"totalizator" system: Mr. J. Hawke (l.), Jan. 1, 10*c*
BEVAN, Ven. W. L.— resigns archdeaconry of Brecon, May 3, 12*e*
BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J., Archdeacon of Middlesex—at St. Paul's, Covent-garden: delivers charge, May 2, 14*c*
BEVERIDGE, Mrs.—"Bábar-náma, The" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 9*c*; on "Bábar-nāma," Elphinstone codex of: disappearance from Advocates' Library (l., L.S.), Jan 18, 22*a*
BEVERIDGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on child labour, Jan. 24, 5*d*
BEVERLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BEVERLEY Minster—additional fire appliances installed, April 4, 4*c*
BEVES and Owen (Ltd.), Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 8, 3*f*
BEVINGTON, Col. S. B.—will, July 17, 12*c*
BEWDLEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
BEXHILL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*;—motor races: see under MOTORS—Races; —schools, church: attitude of Board of Education (correspondence), May 22, 11*a*
BEXHILL Water and Gas Company—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 15, 15*c*; report, 7, 12*c*
BEYERS, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on British administration, Jan. 14, 5*d*
BEYERS, Gen. C. F. (Transvaal)—elected speaker, Mar. 22, 5*a*
BEYERS, Advocate F. W. (Transvaal)—at Barberton, on Het Volk, Jan. 22, 5*e*; at Johannesburg, on franchise extension to natives, Nov. 4, 3*c*
BEZOLD, Prof. W. von—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*
BHADYANYI, Maharani—death, Aug. 15, 10*b*
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M.—assault charge, April 13, 16*e*
on Transvaal: Immigration Restriction Act (int.), Dec. 31, 10*c*
BHUTAN—temporal Raja, elected, June 13, 10*c*
BIANCA, Miss V.—vocal recital, June 5, 17*d*
BIARRITZ—accident: carriage, Mar. 1, 10*b*
BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 13*b*
BIBILONI, Señor Don J. (Argentine)—appointed Minister of Justice, July 13, 7*f*
BIBLE—apocrypha: Jephson, Canon (lect.), Dec. 4, 13*e*; —Milton's: see under BOOK sales—Milton, John; —Old Testament, teaching of: Ely, Dean of (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*c*; Manley, Rev. G. T. (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*d*; St. Patrick's (Dublin), Dean of (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*d*; —St. John's Gospel: see that title; —sales:

BIBLE (continued) :—
" breeches " : £50 given for copy of first edition, May 2, 10*c* ; —vulgate : see that title
BIBLE Christian Methodists—pastoral changes, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; Feb. 9, 9*a* ; April 1, 8*c* ; May 20, 8*b*
BIBLE Lands Missions Aid Society—annual meeting, June 7, 4*c*
BIBLE Society, British and Foreign : see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
BIBLICAL Commission in Rome—Lord Bray's scholarship : awarded, Feb. 21, 12*d*
BIBLICAL criticism—Barnett, Canon S. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*a* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (lect.), Mar. 23, 9*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (charge), Oct. 12, 12*c* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), June 6, 4*f* ; —Newcastle, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 22, 12*b* ; —papal committee : text of report on Fourth Gospel, June 7, 5*d* ; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (paper read), June 1, 8*b* ; —Ramsay, Prof. Sir William (s.), April 23, 11*d* ; —Rickett, Mr. J. C. (add.), May 8, 5*c* ; —Sinclair, Ven W. (paper read), Oct. 4, 13*b* ; —Westminster, Dean of (add.), June 3, 11*c* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; —Wright, Prof. G. F. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
BIBLICAL study—vacation term arrangements, Mar. 9, 8*c* ; Cambridge vacation term ; particulars, Aug. 22, 13*c*
BIBLICAL Study, Society of : see SOCIETY of Biblical Study
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society of London—president elected, Jan. 23, 8*b*
BICESTER—horse show held, Sept. 4, 7*f*
BICKERDIKE, Mr. R.—on Canada and Ireland : proposed steamship service (int.), Jan. 15, 9*f*
BICKERSTETH, late Bishop E. H.—Christ Church, Hampstead : proposed commemoration at, May 21, 10*d*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. S.—on Gott, late Rt. Rev. John : memorial (l.), Feb. 4, 7*a*
BICKERTON, Cheshire—schools, parish : sale of work in aid opened, Sept. 4, 8*a*
BICKNELL, A. C.—false pretences charge, June 13, 4*c* ; 27, 16*f* ; July 24, 4*d*
BIDDELL, Mr. H. M.—on birds : wheatears (l.), Sept. 6, 6*d*
BIDDULPH, Mr. A.—cancels meetings of King's County hunt in Birr district, Nov. 7, 4*e*
BIDDULPH, Gen. Sir B.—at Gibraltar, May 22, 9*f*
BIDDULPH, Lady S. W.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d*
BIDDULPH, Mr. T. H. S.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
BIDEFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BIDWELL, Capt. R. F.—on shipping : increased passenger rates from India (l.), Sept. 20, 11*f*
BIECKERT'S Brewery Co.—meeting, June 27, 16*a* ; report, 19, 4*a*
BIENAIMÉ, Adm. (France)—in Chamber, on navy : *Iéna* disaster ; administration, Mar. 29, 3*c* ; ammunition, Oct. 29, 5*b*
BIER, Dr.—receives Iftihar order, May 29, 10*b*
BIGGS, Maj. Sir A.—leaves for Bad-Nauheim, July 31, 5*f*
BIGGS, Lieut. S. C. (Canada)—death, Sept. 13, 4*a*
BIGHAM, Mr. Justice—sits as Judge of Court of Appeal, Oct. 16, 13*a*
BIGNOLD, Sir A.—freedom of burgh of Tain to be conferred (P.N.), July 20, 7*e* ; receives freedom of burgh of Tain, Aug. 10, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7*d* ; —Scotland : Fishery Board, May 31, 7*d*
BIGODS School : see under WARWICK, Lady
BIHOURD, M. (France)—received by Emperor William II. in farewell audience, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, April 17, 10*a*
BIJOU Theatre, Archer-street, Jan. 12, 10*b* ; May 9, 3*c* ; 11, 13*c*
BIKANER, Maharaja of—promoted G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; to visit England, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; leaves Bombay for Europe, May 13, 10*b* ; visits Prince of Wales, June 1, 14*a* ; received by Mr. Morley, 4, 9*e* ; received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 7, 10*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, July 8, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; leaves for Darmstadt, 23, 10*b* ; in London, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; leaves for Beeston Castle, 10, 10*a* ; in London, Sept. 14, 10*b* ; receives address of welcome from Marwari population of Bombay, Nov. 4, 3*d*
at Bombay, on India, unrest, Nov. 4, 3*d*
on India—native states, attitude of rulers of (article in *Blackwood's Magazine* on " India : 1857-1907 : retrospect and prospect ") quoted (l.), July 23, 8*b* ; correction by Mr. C. Whibley (l.), 24, 10*d* ; Lord Curzon's comment (s.), 25, 10*f*
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under SPAIN—Railways
BILDERLING, Gen. (Russia) — Kuropatkin, Gen. : challenge to duel denied, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; history of Russo-Japanese war (art.), Feb. 25, 5*c*
BILES, Prof.—" Steam Turbine as Applied to Marine Purposes, The," reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 73*c*
BILES, Mr. J. H.—awarded order of Osmanieh, April 6, 7*b*
BILGRAMI, Mr. S. A.—leaving Cambridge University ; farewell reception, July 29, 12*b* ; completes catalogue of Persian manuscripts, India Office ; leaving England, Oct. 31, 8*d*
BILGRAMI, Mr. S. H.—biographical, Aug. 30, 6*b* ; appointed member of the Council of India, 29, 8*a* ; nominated Mahomedan member of Council of India : leaving for India, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; receives farewell entertainments at Haiderabad and Bombay, Nov. 12, 9*f* ; takes seat on Council of Secretary of State for India, 16, 10*d*
at Caxton-hall, on late Nawab Mohsin-ul-Mulk—appreciation, Nov. 22, 6*f*
on India : unrest (s.), Aug. 5, 15*c*
BILL, Col. C.—on army territorial (l.), April 6, 11*c*
BILLE, Mme. de—received by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 4, 10*b*
BILLE, M. F. de—leaves for France, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; returns from Continent, April 8, 8*b* ; at Malvern, May 17, 10*b*
at Guildhall, on exhibition of Danish art at Guildhall Art Gallery, April 9, 10*c*
on Baltic Sea : closing (l.), Mar. 16, 11*f* ; —Denmark and Germany : landing of German patrols at Skagen (l.), April 16, 10*b*
BILLIARD Association—committee meeting, Oct. 16, 9*d*
BILLIARDS :—
Aiken v. Weiss, Jan. 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 5*d* ; v. Elphick, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 13*e*
American tournament — Stevenson v. Inman, Jan. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; Dawson v. Diggle, 8, 4*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; Steveson v. Reece, 15, 12*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 9*b* : 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; Harverson v. Inman, 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 5*b* ; Diggle

BILLIARDS — American tournament (continued) :—
v. Stevenson, 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; Stevenson v. Diggle, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 13*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; Dawson v. Inman, 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 9*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; Diggle v. Reece, 12, 6*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; Dawson v. Stevenson, 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; entries, July 24, 11*c* ; Reeee v. Lovejoy, Oet. 22, 11*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; Diggle v. Aiken, 29, 11*e* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; Diggle v. Aitken, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 7*a* ; 4, 9*d* ; Lovejoy v. Collens, 5, 12*d* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; Dawson v. Harverson, 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; Aiken v. Lovejoy, 19, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; Diggle v. Reeee, 26, 11*c* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; Diggle v. Reece, Dec. 2, 11*f* ; Aiken v. Collens, 3, 7*c* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; Harverson v. Reece, 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; Dawson v. Collens, 17, 8*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; Reece v. Aiken, 31, 5*d*
Army championship—entries, Sept. 2, 15*f*
Billiard Association tournament : competitions, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 23, 12*e* ; meeting to be held September 2, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; held, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; annual meeting, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Breed, Mr. E. C.—resigns amateur championship, Jan. 9, 6*c* ; resignation accepted, 12, 7*c*
Cannon, "anchor" or "eradle" — Billiard Association : attitude, Feb. 26, 11*c* ; decision, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; discussion, May 14, 11*c* ; decisions, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; Oct. 16, 9*d* ; Richardson, Mr. J. C. (l.), Sept. 4, 5*c*
Championships—amateur : entries, Feb. 5, 9*c* ; London qualifying competition : draw, 6, 11*c* ; competitions, 20, 11*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22,8*c* ; 25,7*d* ; matches played,Mar. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 11*c* ;—inter-county : matches played, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 11*c*
Chapman v. Reece, June 3, 7*c*
Cook v. Harverson, April 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 11*d*
Correspondence, Dec. 3, 12*a* ; 7, 15*b* ; 17, 3*a* ; 23, 6*a*
Dawson C. v. T. Aiken, Sept. 10, 9*f* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; v. W. Lovejoy, 17, 9*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; v. Mack, J., 24, 10*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; v. Chapman, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; v. Raynor, 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; v. Lovejoy, Mar. 28, 10*d* ; April 1, 9*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; v. Osborne, Oct. 29, 11*f* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 7*a* ; 4, 9*d* ; v. Aiken, 5, 12*d* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 8*b*
Diggle v. Cook, Jan. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; v. Harverson, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 11*f*
Dunedin, Lord (l.), Dec. 17, 3*a*
BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Harverson v. Weiss, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; v. Lovejoy, 8, 4*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; v. Lovejoy, Feb. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; v. Williams, April 2, 9*f* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 11*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; v. Weiss, 30, 12*a* ; May 2, 11*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; v. Lovejoy Nov. 4, 9*d* ; v. Cook, 19, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 12*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; v. Cook, 26, 11*c* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; v. Cook, Dec. 2, 11*f* ; v. Lovejoy, 3, 7*c* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; v. Weiss, 17, 8*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*c* ; 27, 13*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; 30, 5*d*
Inman v. Lovejoy, Jan. 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 5*d* ; Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 13*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; v. Harverson, 12, 6*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; v. Reece, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; 18, 8*a*
Lawrenee v. Dawson, Feb. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*e*
Lovejoy v. Stevenson, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; v. Pindar, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; 25, 11*d*
Mack v. Dawson, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 7*e*
Peall v. Weiss, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 11*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; v. Cook, Dec. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 9*c*
Record—eannons : by Lovejoy, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; by Reeee, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 25, 11*f* ; by Lovejoy, 22, 12*d* ; 25, 11*f* ; by Dawson, April 1, 9*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; by Reece, June 3, 7*e*
Reece v. Diggle, Feb. 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; v. Weiss, April 1, 9*e* ; v. Maek : eompetition, Oet. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 11*c* 14, 7*e*
Roberts, J. v. Weiss, F., Sept. 24, 10*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; Oet. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 10*b*
Speeial article ("Billiards on an oval table"), Sept. 28, 11*d*
Stevenson v. Dawson, Jan. 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 5*b*
Table — are oval :. introdueed to the publie, Sept. 24, 10*c* ; (sp. art., "Billiards on an oval table"), 28, 11*d* ; —octangular : introdueed to public, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Turner, Prof. (l.), Dec. 7, 15*b*
Weiss v. Inman, Jan. 8, 4*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; v. Aiken Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 13*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; v. Reece, Mar. 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 19*b* ; v. Cook, Oet. 22, 11*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 11*f* ; v. Elphiek, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 11*c*
BILLINGS, A.—embezzlement eharge, Mar. 11, 3*a*
BILLINGS, Staff-Surg. W. T.—death, Oct. 1, 10*c*
BILLINGTON, F., and others—burglary charge, Oct. 2, 3*f*
BILLINGTON-GREIG, Mrs.—at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 8*a*
BILLOT, Gen.—death, June 4, 13*b*

BILLOTEY, M.—awarded Grand Prix de Rome painting scholarship, July 22, 12*b*
BILL-POSTING—law case, Nov. 20, 13*a*
BILLSON, Lady—precedence defined, Oct. 2, 10*b*
BILLSON, Sir A.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*; death, July 10, 8*c*; inquest not to be held, 11, 10*c*; funeral, 15, 6*d*; will, Oct. 4, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 7*c*
on Worcester by-election: issue of writ (L.), Feb. 18, 6*d*
BILSLAND, Sir W.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 8*a*; 27, 12*a*; 30, 10*b*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lanarkshire, 30, 8*c*
BING, Mr. H.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on tools: portable pneumatic (E.S.), Aug. 7, 255*b*
BINGHAM, Col. Lord—on London Rifle Brigade: appeal (L.), June 25, 4*c*
BINGHAM, Col. Hon. C. E.—Silver Stick in Waiting during November, Oct. 29, 10*c*
BINNEY, Rev. W. H.—appointed honorary canon of Chester Cathedral, Oct. 21, 5*c*
BINNING, Mr. J. T.—at Liverpool, on Marine Insurance Bill, Feb. 1, 12*d*
BINYON, Mr. L.—"William Blake. Vol. I.—Illustrations of the Book of Job" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c*; on "The Persians" of Æschylus: scenery and dresses (L.), Mar. 22, 15*d*; "Attila. A Tragedy in Four Acts" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*a*
BIOLOGISTS, Association of Economic: see ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists
BIOLOGY—chemistry, application of synthetical: Fischer, Prof. E. (lect.), Oct. 19, 11*c*; —schools, teaching in: British Association discussion, Aug. 8, 10*a*
BIOSCOPE—birds: see under BIRDS; —train wrecking scene, fatal accident at: inquest held, April 23, 11*d*
BIRCH, Mrs.—gives reredos and altar to Watlington Church, Nov. 22, 14*b*
BIRCHALL, Mr. G.—resigns seat on Court of Common Council, Dec. 18, 12*b*
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr.—leaves Cape Town for England, Oct. 31, 8*d*
BIRCHFIELD—church of Holy Trinity consecrated, Nov. 11, 6*a*
BIRD, Miss E. H.—vocal recital, May 18, 7*f*
BIRD, Gen. Sir G. C.—misappropriation of money charge, July 1, 3*c*: 8, 3*f*; bail tendered, 2, 15*c*; bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, Jan. 5, 13*f*; 26, 15*f*; public examination, Feb. 7, 9*b*; death, Dec. 21, 6*c*
BIRD, Mr. H.—piano recital, May 18, 7*f*
BIRDCAGE-WALK—closed for repairs, Sept. 14, 10*a*
BIRDS—avocets: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens; —bioscope experiments exhibited, Aug. 17, 5*c*; —birds of paradise: particulars of Mr. Goodfellow's collection, June 12, 4*b*: —Brent Valley sanctuary: appeal, Dec. 6, 12*c*; —cuckoo's song: correspondence, June 13, 16*c*; —gardens, depredations in: see under HORTICULTURE; —humming: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society — Gardens; —intelligence: instance, Jan. 7, 4*b*; —London and Provincial Ornithological Society: see that title; —martins: breeding in October (correspondence), Oct. 29, 9*f*; —migration: correspondence, Aug. 22, 8*f*; 23, 10*c*; —New Zealand: specimens deposited at Zoological Gardens, Dec. 3, 14*c*; — owl, luminous: Sir T. Digby Pigott (L.), Dec. 14, 16*e*; 26, 2*f*; correspondence, 26, 2*f*; — railways, effect of: special article ("The bird life of railways"), Dec. 7, 4*d*; —redshanks: Zoological Gardens, London: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society — Gardens; — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds: see that title; —show: cage-birds (Crystal Palace), Feb. 16, 11*c*; (Royal Horticultural-hall), Dec. 7, 12*c*; —sparrows, cruelty to: correspondence, Dec. 20, 4*f*; 23, 8*f*; —special articles ("Birds and the almanac"), Aug. 31, 10*a*; ("The native sportsman"), Oct. 22, 4*d*; ("The bird life of railways"), Dec. 7, 4*d*; —study: results of challenge shields competitions, Nov. 27, 14*c*; — swans, wild: visit Norfolk, Jan. 2, 4*d*; —wheatears: seen at Lord's cricket ground, Sept. 2, 8*d*; correspondence, 6, 6*d*; —wild, protection of: correspondence, March 19, 14*f*; 23, 13*a*; netting: prosecution, April 3, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pigott, Sir T. D. (L.), Sept. 3, 10*b*
BIRDWOOD, Sir G.—on India: Kulin Brahmans (L.), Oct. 11, 17*f*; Kulin polygamy (L.), 3, 6*d*; on Wood, late Mr. W. M.: appreciation (L.), June 4, 13*b*
BIRDWOOD, Mr. H. M.—death; biographical, Feb. 23, 6*f*; funeral, 26, 10*a*
BIRILEFF, Vice-Adm. (Russia)—resigns post of Minister of Marine, Jan. 23, 3*c*; reasons for resignation, 24, 5*c*
BIRKBECK, Mr. G.—pictures exhibited, Jan. 29, 15*c*
BIRKBECK College—particulars, Sept. 24, 4*d*; prizes and certificates distributed, Dec. 5, 4*f*
BIRKBECK School of Art—exhibition of work by students held, Oct. 2, 2*d*
BIRKENHEAD—corporation: Water Supply Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —docks: progress of extension (E.S.), May 22, 166*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; — recorder: resigns, July 18, 10*c*; —St. Aidan's College: see that title
Birkenhead, loss of the—memorial to men of 12th (the Suffolk) Regiment unveiled, Mar. 19, 9*f*
BIRKETT, Mrs.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
BIRLEY, Miss C.—death, Feb. 28, 10*c*; will, April 13, 14*b*
BIRMINGHAM, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association—annual meeting; letter from Mr. Chamberlain read, May 11, 10*c*
BIRMINGHAM—Art Gallery: additions to collection, Mar. 6, 10*b*; 19, 8*a*; July 3, 7*f*; 16, 10*c*; Burne-Jones tapestries presented, Feb. 6, 12*c*; Cox, David: collection of drawings presented, Dec. 4, 12*c*; Kenrick, Mr. W.: contribution, June 3, 7*f*; Middlemore, Mr. J. T.: gift of picture, July 3, 7*f*; Ruskin drawings: anonymous contribution received, June 19, 10*b*; —Board of Guardians coal contracts: discussion, Sept. 20, 2*c*; — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; town clerk retires, Nov. 19, 10*d*; — boundaries of city, projected extension of: outline of scheme, Jan. 10, 12*f*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (L.), 24, 4*f*; —canals: evidence given before Royal Commission, Nov. 29, 16*a*; —cathedral: honorary canons appointed, Oct. 14, 9*f*; musical services, improvement of: appeal, Feb. 4, 7*a*; suicide, attempted, April 12, 3*a*
Chamber of Commerce—Australian tariff, new: see under AUSTRALIA—Tariff, new; —Congo Free State: see under CONGO Free State—Administration; — income-tax: see under INCOME-

BIRMINGHAM—Chamber of Commerce (continued) :—
TAX ; —Italy : resolution on increased duty on guns, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 19, 13*c* ; (letter from British Chamber of Commerce of Egypt read), Mar. 22, 13*d* ; (annual), Mar. 27, 13*c* ; May 17, 13*f* ; June 21, 14*d* ; July 11, 2*f* ; 18, 7*d* ; —metric system : see under METRIC system ; —Natal, increased tax on commercial travellers in : see under NATAL—Commercial travellers ; —old age pensions : see under PENSIONS, old age
Children : see under CHILDREN—Courts, and under INSANITY—Feeble-minded ; —church equipment : special appeal, May 13, 6*d*
City Council—finance : sinking funds : *The Times* comment, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; Mr. F. C. Clayton replies (l.), 23, 11*d* ; —town clerk : resignation, Dec. 4, 12*c*
Congo Free State : see under CONGO Free State ; —corporation Bills : announcement, June 4, 13*a* ; allotment, 11, 15*a* ; Water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —council, city : Electric Supply Committee accounts, May 27, 6*f* ; —council-house extension : resolution moved in city council (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*e* ; —diocese : commission report, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; conference held, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; intercession day celebrated, Oct. 26, 11*c* ; —dog show : see under DOGS—Shows ; —education committee : see under ARMY—Soldiers — Technical education ; —electricity : proposed extension of stations (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; report of committee (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*c* ; discussed in city council (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*c* ; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*c* ; —engineering trade : see under LABOUR ; —explosion : see under EXPLOSIONS ; — floods : damage, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —garden suburb : report of Corporation Housing Committee, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; —justices : annual meeting, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; —labour : outworkers : Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING — Compensation ; —Lord Mayor : elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —medical service, projected public : meeting held, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; —motor show : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —National Union of Teachers : see that title ; —race meeting held, Sept. 3, 9*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; Dec. 3, 7*a* ; —Rednal : Messrs. Cadbury present Beacon Hill to Birmingham as pleasure ground, Oct. 15, 10*b* ; —St. Matthew's schools : Board of Education attitude discussed at meeting of Birmingham education committee, Sept. 28, 11*b* ; —St. Paul's High School for Roman Catholic Girls : foundation stone laid, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; —sanatorium, proposed : discussed by city council, April 17, 7*d* ; —sewage system : Dr. Calmettes (report, E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*b* ; —shorthorn show and sale : see under CATTLE—Sales—Shows ; —Tangye, Sir Richard and Mr. George : proposed commemoration of services to city, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; —tramways : accidents : see under TRAMWAYS — Accidents ; electrification : details (E.S.), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; Harborne, proposed line to : rejected (E.S.), Mar. 20, 94*b* ; report of Tramway Committee, annual, May 27, 6*c* ; —tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS — Birmingham ; —water supply : report of Water Committee, May 21, 11*a*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
BIRMINGHAM, Mr. G. A.—"Benedict Kavanagh" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*a* ; "Northern Iron, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 390*b*
BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society—meeting, annual, May 4, 18*c* ; —shorthorn show : prize list, Mar. 7, 7*f* ; sale held, 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; show : entries ; judges, Nov. 30, 8*a* ; opened ; prize list, Dec. 2, 4*a* ; statistics of visitors ; receipts, 6, 12*b*
BIRMINGHAM and District Butchers and Pork Butchers' Trade Association—pig breeding : see under SWINE—Breeding
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute—Curzon, Lord : address announced, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; meeting, June 7, 14*d*
BIRMINGHAM and Provincial Gunmakers' Association—meeting, Dec. 17, 10*b*
BIRMINGHAM Association of Mechanical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*e*
BIRMINGHAM Cathedral Council—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : resolution passed, April 9, 3*d*
BIRMINGHAM Church of England Sunday School Association—service held, Oct. 28, 8*c*
BIRMINGHAM Crippled Children's Union—Mr. G. Cadbury offers Woodlands as convalescent home, Nov. 23, 10*b*
Birmingham Daily Post—jubilee celebrated, Dec. 5, 7*f*
BIRMINGHAM Diocesan Church Education Society—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : resolution, Mar. 19, 12*c*
BIRMINGHAM District and Counties Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, 13*b* ; meeting, 23, 13*a*
BIRMINGHAM Grocers' Association—soap, price of : see under SOAP—Price
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—banquet, Feb. 25, 12*e*
BIRMINGHAM Law Students' Society—dinner, Nov. 25, 10*f*
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Unionist Association—meeting of management committee, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; Oct. 25, 12*d*
BIRMINGHAM Proof House—meeting, May 9, 14*c* ; report, Dec. 12, 14*d* ; —apprenticeship scheme, new : particulars, Dec. 7, 14*a*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company—circular, Oct. 23, 12*f*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co. (Ltd.)—Eadie Manufacturing Co. : amalgamation announced, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; (E.S.), 13, 54*b* ; sanctioned, 28, 9*f* ; —report, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; —meeting, Oct. 3, 9*f*
BIRMINGHAM Street Boys' Union—meeting, Dec. 23, 12*f*
BIRMINGHAM Trust—report, June 8, 18*c*
BIRMINGHAM University—accounting : appointment to chair, July 4, 8*c* ; —accounts : statistics for 1906, Feb. 12, 11*f* ; —anatomy : Mr. S. G. Barling resigning demonstratorship, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —army, territorial : Warwickshire County Association representative appointed, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —arts : Dean of faculty (Prof. A. Hughes) appointed, Oct. 21, 4*f* ; lectures arranged, Sept. 23, 8*d* ; —buildings at Bournbrook : offer of clock, May 4, 15*b* ; —Calthorpe, Lord : offer of land accepted, Dec. 5, 10*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), June 22, 6*b* ; —commerce : advisory board created, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; objects of faculty, July 15, 7*b* ; particulars of new scheme, Sept. 9, 10*c* ; —contributions, May 4, 15*b* ; —degrees conferred, July 8, 8*c* ; —dental histology : lecturer appointed, July 4, 8*c* ; —

BIRMINGHAM University (continued) :—
electrical engineering : senior lecturer appointed, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —English literature, school of : formation approved, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —German language and literature : professor appointed, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; —governors, court : annual meeting, Feb. 12, 11*f* ; —guild of graduates : meeting, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; —M.B. and Ch.B. degrees : examination results, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; — music : lecture delivered, Oct. 21, 4*f* ; — Pickerill, Mr. H. P. : leaving, May 4, 15*b* ; —principal : report, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —Queen's College : hall of residence inspected, Sept. 27, 14*f* ; —students, men : accommodation announced, Sept. 21, 7*a* ; theology, professor of : appointed ; warden, honorary : appointed, Dec. 21, 7*a* ; —women students, additional hostel accommodation for : appeal, Jan. 29, 12*d* ; meeting to consider, 31, 4*b* ; — zoology, department of economic : advisory board to be established, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; Mr. A. E. Collinge resigns appointment, Nov. 8, 10*d*

BIRNBAUM, Herr A. Z.—violin recital, June 28, 4*d*

BIRRELL, Mr. A.—resigns directorship of National Provident Institution, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; accident, 29, 9*f* ; accepts invitation of National Liberal Club, 30, 10*a* ; leaves Dublin, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; entertained by Bradford Liberal Association, April 29, 14*d* ; leaves for Continent, May 17, 10*b* ; to address meeting at Belfast, Aug. 20, 8*a* ; leaves for Continent, 29, 4*b* ; leaves for Dublin, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; opens municipal technical schools in Kingstown, Oct. 4, 12*d* ; receives deputation from County Councils' General Council on tuberculosis, 29, 6*d* ; leaves for Dublin, Nov. 7, 8*a* ; receives deputation from Irish Trade Union Congress, 11, 6*f* ; visits Queen's College, Belfast ; entertained by Ulster Liberal Association, 25, 4*a* ; health, 30, 10*c* ; receives deputation on tuberculosis, 30, 12*c* ; unable to attend bazaar at Bristol (l.), Dec. 5, 8*a* ; to receive deputation from Irish Landowner's Convention, 11, 7*f* ; receives deputation from Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland (s.), 13, 10*c* ; receives deputation from Irish Workhouse Association, 13, 10*c* ; receives deputation from Irish Landowner's Convention, 14, 11*a* ; to address constituents, 18, 12*b* ; visits Maynooth College, 21, 6*b*
Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Nov. 29, 12*c*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c*
Dublin University, reorganization of—receives deputations, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; April 8, 8*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 8, 8*c* ; Irish press comment, 9, 12*d*
Halifax speech—Birrell, Mr. A. : personal explanation (s. P.), May 2, 6*d* ; *The Times* : comments, May 1, 12*c* ; Turnour, Lord : personal explanation (s. P.), May 2, 6*d*
Ireland, rumoured appointment as Chief Secretary of—Irish press comment, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; appointment announced, 24, 9*f* ; Irish press comment, 25, 9*c* ; sworn in, 30, 6*c*
Administration—*Irish Daily Independent* referendum : replies received, Dec. 19, 8*a* ; McCarthy, Mr. J. (tel.), Dec. 19, 8*a*
Education : Irish press comment, Mar. 30, 4*f*
Secretary, private—appointed, Jan. 31, 4*d*

BIRRELL, Mr. A. (continued) :—
Sunday closing—receives deputation, Jan. 19, 10*c*
at Ballymoney, on Ireland : land purchase, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; at Belfast, on Ireland : university question ; Mr. Ginnell and cattle-driving, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; Irish press comment, 25, 4*a* ; on Ireland ; university question ; administration ; crime ; religious differences, 25, 4*a* ; disorders : Mr. L. Ginnell's comments (s.), Dec. 3, 12*c* ; at Bristol, on House of Lords reform ; cattle-driving in Ireland, Nov. 14, 6*f* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 16, 11*a* ; at Bristol Chamber of Commerce, on Bristol docks and trade, Nov. 15, 10*a* ; at Bradford, on influence of character on unemployment ; land reform ; Home Rule ; Rev. Father Bernard Vaughan, 29, 14*d* ; at Bristol, on earthquake in Jamaica ; Education Bill ; House of Lords, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; Deceased Wife's Sister Bill ; Evicted Tenants Bill ; Irish land policy ; Parliamentary procedure ; constitutional reform ; socialism, Aug. 26, 6*c*, *d* ; press comments, 27, 10*c* ; at Chiswick, on Children's League of Pity, Feb. 25, 9*f* ; at Dublin, on Irish education, April 5, 8*a* ; Irish opinion, 6, 9*f* ; Irish education, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; tuberculosis, 29, 6*c* ; Irish emigration ; education, Nov. 9, 9*f* ; old-age pensions, 11, 6*f* ; Irish poor law reform, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; disorders ; cattle-driving ; prosecutions, 14, 11*a*, *b* ; at Halifax, on Ireland ; attitude of Irish Unionist M.P.'s ; Home Rule ; House of Lords, April 27, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; at Home Counties Liberal Federation, on ministry ; Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 9, 12*c* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland, July 2, 12*f* ; at Kingstown, on Irish education, Oct. 4, 12*d* ; at Londonderry, on Irish Railway Commission ; socialism, Nov. 27, 13*b* ; *Sentinel* comments, 29, 12*d* ; at National Liberal Club, on Education Bill, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; Archbp. of Canterbury's comment (l.), 21, 4*a* ; at Newcastle, on Christianity and social reform ; ministry, July 13, 12*c* ; at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. S. Clemens (Mark Twain) : appreciation, June 26, 3*b* ; at Southampton, on Ireland : administration ; cattle-driving ; Land Purchase Act, 1903 ; administration of justice (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Nov. 13, 14*a* ; correspondence, 14, 8*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 18, 3*f*, 8*a* ; Irish press comments, 14, 12*d* ; Mr. T. M. Kettle's comments, 15, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*c* ; —Dodd, Mr. Justice : appointment, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; — Ireland : agitation, July 26, 8*c* ; Belfast strikes and riots, July 19, 8*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; Aug. 16, 5*e* ; Central Council Bill, May 8, 8*f* ; crime : cattle-driving, July 26, 8*c* ; Crimes Act, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; Dublin police, May 3, 6*e* ; education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*c* ; Irish opinion, 26, 12*e* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*c* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, June 28, 7*a* ; July 9, 8*b* ; 18, 6*c*, *d*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 23, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 24, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 25, 7*b*, *e* ; 30, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a* ; Aug. 3, 3*d* ; 22, 2*d*, *e* ; 27, 5*b*, *c*, *e* ; 28, 5*d* ; Judicature Bill, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; land purchase : Bill, April 20, 6*d* ; finance, July 6, 4*d* ; Liberal policy, Feb. 14, 6*e* ; 19,

BIRRELL, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
8c ; Local Government Board, May 3, 7a, b ; Lough, Neagh, and Bann drainage, July 26, 8b ; marine works, Mar. 13, 7a ; Royal Irish Constabulary, Aug. 16, 5c ; universities, July 5, 7d, 8a ; —Plunkett, Sir H. : appointment in Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, Mar. 7, 7a ; position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 7b ; —procedure, April 17, 6b
on Belfast riots (l.), Sept. 12, 10c; —Butler, late Mrs. Josephine : commemoration (s.), April 30, 8a ; —Glenahiry-lodge, explosive outrage at : official inquiry (l.), Oct. 15, 6c ; —Plunkett, Sir Horace : accepts resignation (l.), April 27, 8d
BIRTHS—King's bounty awarded, Aug. 20, 7f ; —Notification Bill : Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c, f ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), April 24, 6b ; Aug. 24, 5c ; committee, Parliamentary : formed (P.N.), April 18, 5f ; Cooper, Dr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Grant, Mr. Corrie (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5d ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Macnamara, Dr. T. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5d ; Rowland, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Sherwell, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5c ; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5f
BIRTHS and deaths—annual summary for 1906, May 16, 15f ; —registrar-general : report for 1905 (Blue-book), Feb. 13, 5c ; —statistics, Jan. 2, 8c ; 9, 11c ; 17, 4f ; 24, 14f ; 30, 7d ; Feb. 7, 5d ; 13, 6c ; 22, 15c ; Mar. 7, 15c ; 14, 4f ; 21, 15d ; 27, 12f ; April 4, 3f ; 11, 15c ; 18, 15b ; 24, 3f ; 26, 15a ; May 2, 17b ; 10, 15a ; 16, 17b ; 23, 9c ; June 1, 7c ; 7, 15a ; 13, 4f ; 20, 16f ; 28, 15c ; July 5, 14c ; 11, 14f ; 18, 15a ; 25, 3c ; Aug. 2, 13f ; 9, 13f ; 15, 2d ; 21, 8c ; 29, 11f ; Sept. 4, 6c ; 11, 5c ; 18, 12b ; 25, 5a ; Oct. 9, 14c ; 17, 10f ; 24, 2f ; 30, 17c ; Nov. 7, 11f ; 13, 18c ; 21, 4a ; 27, 18b : registrar-general's quarterly return, 14, 14f ; Dec. 5, 13f ; 12, 15c ; 18, 14c ; 25, 15c
BIRTHS and Deaths Registration Act, 1874—prosecution, Oct. 17, 4f
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. C. A.—to lecture before Royal Colonial Institute on "Cotton-growing and Nigeria," Dec. 12, 10a ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Nigeria : cotton growing, 20, 4c
BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mrs. H. L.—health, July 9, 10d
BISGOOD and Marshall, Messrs.—on Star Life Assurance Society (l.), Jan. 5, 13d
BISHOP, W.—drowned, Sept. 25, 4c
BISHOP, W. P.—inquest, Aug. 5, 14f
BISHOP and Co., Messrs.—on mails from Spain and Portugal : improvement in delivery (l.), Oct. 5, 6d
BISHOP of Birmingham's Fund—grants made : particulars, Oct. 25, 10b
BISHOP of Bristol's Commission for Church Extension—appeal, July 18, 15a
BISHOP of Exeter's Three Towns Church Extension Scheme—Exeter, Bp. of, and others (l.), May 17, 6a ; Mar. 7, 11a ; London committee formed, 26, 7c ; Royal contribution, June 21, 4d ; Mansion-house meeting : date announced, Jan. 16, 5d ; Oct. 19, 7c ; held, 24, 10b ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), 24, 10b ; Duke, Mr.
BISHOP of Exeter's Three Towns Church Extension Scheme (continued) :—
(s.), 24, 10b ; Exeter, Bp. of (s.), 24, 10b ; Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), 24, 10b
BISHOP of Liverpool's Fund—meeting, Jan. 30, 9f
BISHOP of London's Council for the Religious Education of Children of the Wealthier Classes—meetings, Feb. 4, 7a ; May 31, 3f
BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council—Good Friday service, Mar. 30, 9c ; report, June 20, 14d ; —services arranged, May 16, 4f ; held, 21, 10d ; July 23, 7e
BISHOP of London's Fund—annual meeting, Feb. 15, 12b ; —committee, executive : report, July 18, 15a ; —concert announced, May 28, 10d ; held, June 14, 4b ; —contribution, Jan. 7, 7f ; —meeting at Grosvenor-house announced, April 6, 12c ; held, 26, 11c ; London, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 27, 14b ; Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, Highgate : meeting in aid held, Nov. 27, 14b
BISHOP of Newcastle's Church Extension Fund—meeting ; report, Nov. 6, 8b
BISHOP of Newcastle's Commission—executive committee, meeting held, Dec. 3, 11b
BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for East "London over the Border"—annual report, June 8, 7e ; annual meeting, 11, 8a ; —contribution, June 14, 4b ; —anniversary celebrated, Oct. 25, 10b ; —bazaar in aid held, Nov. 15, 13c ; —meeting of council, Jan. 19, 7a ; Mar. 2, 13b ; —Procter, Canon J. M. (l.), Aug. 31, 2f ; —St. Albans, Bishop of (l.), Nov. 22, 10a
BISHOP of Winchester's Fund—contribution, Feb. 22, 15b ; meeting at Weybridge, 25, 11d
BISHOP's Castle—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12c
BISHOPS-COURT, Isle of Man—Bishop Wilson Theological College : see that title
BISHOPSGATE Foundation — scheme, new : sanctioned by Charity Commissioners, Aug. 28, 11b
BISHOP's Stortford—Anchor Maltings burned, Dec. 3, 7e ; 4, 13d
BISHOP's Stortford College—prizes : distribution announced, May 8, 7d ; distributed, July 31, 5c
BISHOP's Stortford High School—Rhodes scholarships founded, July 10, 10d
BISHOP Wilson Theological College, Bishops-court, Isle of Man—principal appointed, Nov. 21, 7b
BISLAND, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wetmore)—"Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 52b
BISLEY—Army Rifle Association meeting : see under ARMY Rifle Association ; —Boys' Bisley : see under MILITARY training ; —National Rifle Association : see that title
BISMARCK, late Prince (Germany)—Andrassy, relations with late Count : Doczi, Baron L. (art.), Feb. 4, 5c ; —Gambetta's relations with : see under Gambetta, Léon
BISMARCK, Prince — on Sedan : capitulation : circular of 1870 published, Nov. 23, 5d ; relations with Prince P. Eulenburg : Prince P. Eulenburg (evid.), Dec. 28, 3c
BISPHAM, Mr. D.—vocal recital, Mar. 8, 12c ; April 20, 13a
BISSCHOP, Mr. W. R.—appointed lecturer in Roman-Dutch law by Council of Legal Education, June 20, 12b ; to lecture on Roman-Dutch law, Oct. 21, 13d
BISSET, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5a
BISSET, Rev. A. Y.—on Ronaldshay, North : postal difficulties (l.), Mar. 12, 14a

BISSING, Baron von—on Chile : shooting facilities (l.), April 4, 9*b*

BITEN, B. *alias* Rose, H.—false pretences charge, Aug. 1, 4*f* ; 14, 10*e* ; Sept. 18, 2*f*

BITONTO—explosion : see under ITALY—Explosions

BITTER, Col. M. von (Germany)—appointed K.C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*

BITULITHIC Quarrite (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 11, 17*d*

BIZERTA—defence : composition of mission, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; —French naval base : Sidi Abdallah dockyard to be fitted, Nov. 5, 6*a*

BJELAWINZEFF, Lieut. Col. (Russia) : see under Russian revolutionary movement—Minsk

BJERRE, Mr. K. (Denmark)—charges against ; resigns membership of Landsthing, Oct. 4, 11*f*

BJÖRNSON, M. (Hungary)—on racial question (views), Nov. 5, 5*b*

BJÖRNSON, Mr. B.—health, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; attitude towards Count Apponyi ; letter to Dr. Quidde, Sept. 16, 7*c*
on Hungary : racial question (views), Nov. 5, 5*b* ; —Poland : Prussian Expropriation Bill (l.), Dec. 27, 7*c*

BLACK, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on land : rural depopulation, May 9, 7*a*

BLACK, Miss C.—at Guildhall on women : unemployment, Oct. 16, 14*a* ; —at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on sweating, Oct. 23, 13*f*
on women's suffrage : petitions against (l.), April 11, 15*b*

BLACK, Dr. S.—on Cape Colony : leprosy (add.), Jan. 19, 5*f*

BLACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*

BLACK and Green (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 6, 3*d*

BLACKBLOCK, late Mr. W. H.—art collection sold, Feb. 25, 14*e*

BLACKBURN—labour demonstration held, May 6, 14*c* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

BLACKBURN, H.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 1, 2*f*

BLACKBURN, H., and others—theft charge, June 7, 3*e* ; 13, 3*f*

BLACKBURN, Col. J. E.—vacates appointment in northern command, Nov. 18, 7*c*

BLACKBURNE, Miss C.—piano recital, Dec. 16, 4*d*

BLACKBURNE, Mr. F. E. T.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 4, 7*c*

BLACK Eagle, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia

BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE — accident (fatal), Nov. 29, 13*a* ; bodies recovered, 30, 9*f* ; condition of injured, Dec. 2, 9*f* ; inquest, 3, 10*b* ; 7, 15*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; 19, 5*c* ; Board of Trade Inquiry, 4, 17*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; (E.S.), 25, 4*b* ; —widening ; first caisson lowered, July 4, 12*e* ; particulars (E.S.), 10, 219*b*

BLACKHEATH Automobile Club—speed competition : see under MOTORS—Trials

BLACKMAN, Mr. V. H.—appointed professor of botany at Leeds University, July, 20, 9*b*

BLACKPOOL—drowning accident : see under DROWNING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —menagerie : death of animals, Sept. 9, 11*f* ; further death ; inquiry to be held, 13, 7*f* ; held, 17, 8*f* ; —parade : motor races (law case), July 2, 11*d*

BLACKPOOL Glee and Madrigal Society—concert, Mar. 6, 9*f*

BLACKPOOL Tower Company—dividend, Oct. 14, 14*a*

BLACK Sea—shipping disaster, Jan. 26, 5*f* ; storm : shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties—Black Sea

BLACK water fever—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine expedition : farewell dinner to members, July 17, 14*c* ; report received, Nov. 21, 9*f* (e.e.)

BLACKWELL, E.—frauds charge, April 12, 13*c* ; 19, 4*f* ; May 8, 3*f*

BLACKWELL, Mr. G. G.—authorized to receive order of Redeemer, Oct. 5, 7*d*

BLACKWELL, Mr. T. F.—death, July 15, 7*c* ; will, Aug. 7, 8*a*

BLACKWELL, W. and Johnson, E.—burglary charge, Mar. 27, 2*d* ; April 3, 13*d* ; 26, 4*e*

BLACKWOOD, Lord I. B. G. T.—leaves Cape Town, April 11, 10*b* ; appointed colonial secretary of Barbados, Aug. 21, 8*a*

BLAGDEN, Mr. C. O—"Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 13*c*

BLAGDON—church of St. Andrew : Lord Winterstoke to rebuild, Sept. 12, 8*d*

BLAIN, Mr. W.—appointed assistant secretary to treasury, Oct. 31, 7*e* ; appointed auditor of civil list, Nov. 9, 9*e*

BLAIR, Rev. Dr.—at Pan-Celtic congress, on Gaelic languages, Sept. 26, 6*c*

BLAIR, Hon. A. G.—death, Jan. 28, 4*c*

BLAIR, Sir D. O. H.—on late Sir J. Fergusson : proposed commemoration (l.), May 22, 12*c*

BLAIR, Mr. H. F.—death, June 4, 13*b*

BLAIR, Mr. R.—at British Association, on education : scholarship system, Aug. 3, 12*a*

BLAKE, Sir E.—on shipping rings (evid.), July 11, 3*f*

BLAKE, Mr. E.—health, June 3, 10*d* ; 4, 9*f* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 19, 10*b* , 20, 10*b* ; July 9, 10*d* ; application for Chiltern Hundreds announced, 20, 8*f* ; resolution passed by Irish Nationalist party, 29, 14*c* ; appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, Aug. 17, 10*d* ; arrives in Toronto, 30, 8*a*

BLAKE, E.—false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 13*b*

BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on sanitary law, Jan. 19, 15*d*

BLAKE, Col. Sir F.—receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*

BLAKE, Sir H.—retires from governorship of Ceylon, April 11, 9*f* ; leaves Colombo, July 11, 10*b* ; arrives, Aug. 9, 3*e*

BLAKE, H.—theft charge, June 14, 3*e*

BLAKE, J. and others—housebreaking charge, Jan. 7, 9*e*

BLAKE, Mr. W. : see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, shooting

BLAKE, William—memorial tablet erected : see under LONDON—houses, historical

BLAKENEY, Maj. J. E. C.—command extended, April 25, 7*d*

BLAKESLEY, Mr. G. H.—appointed clerk to Mercers' Company, Jan. 31, 7*e*

BLAKISTON, Rev. H. E. D.—elected president of Trinity College, Mar. 18, 6*b*

BLAMY, Miss T.—vocal recital, June 1, 10*d*

BLANC, Marie (France)—in Chamber, on civil service : trade union, May 8, 7*b*

BLANC, Mme. Marie T. (Th. Bentzon)—death Feb. 8, 7*f*

BLANCH, Rev. J.—death, Jan. 11, 8*b*

BLANCHARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—decorated by Queen of Holland, Sept. 21, 9*f*

BLAND, Miss B.—pictures exhibited, Feb. 7, 10*c*

BLANDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

BLANDFORD, Mr. G. F. and others—on After-care Association (l.), Oct. 29, 11*d*

BLANDFORD, Mr. G. M.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*

BLANDFORD St. Mary, church of—rector resigning, Feb. 22, 15*b*
BLANDY, Mr. H. B.—freedom of Reading conferred, Nov. 11, 10*c*
BLANZAC (France) — historic cope stolen : arrest, Oct. 5, 6*a*
BLAYNEY Copper Mines and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 15*e*
BLAXLAND, Rear-Adm. J. E.—promoted vice-admiral, Sept. 3, 4*c*
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) — Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.) : arrangement approved, May 10, 9*f*
BLERIOT, M. (France)—aeroplane accident, Sept. 18, 3*f*
BLESSDALE, C.—theft charge, Aug. 22, 2*f*
BLESSINGTON, Lady—correspondence : sale announced, Oct. 15, 4*e* ; held, Nov. 9, 10*c*
BLEWETT, H., and others—assault charge, Sept. 27, 17*c*
BLIGHT, Mr. H. J.—on Parliamentary registration (l.), Aug. 22, 9*a*
BLIGNAUT, Mr. (Orange River Colony) — elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*
BLIND, Mr. K.—death, June 1, 14*e* ; body cremated, 4, 9*f*
BLIND — Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind : see that title ; —Home Teaching Society for the : see HOME Teaching Society for the Blind ; — London Society for Teaching the : see LONDON Society for Teaching the Blind ; —National Blind Relief Society : see that title ; —special article (" The blind and permanently afflicted "), Dec. 25, 2*c*
BLIND, National Lending Library for the : see NATIONAL Lending Library for the Blind
BLINDNESS—prevention : Dr. P. Macdonald (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c*
BLIND, Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the : see ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind
BLIND, South London Institute for the : see SOUTH London Institute for the Blind
BLIND Pension Society, Royal : see ROYAL Blind Pension Society
BLIND Women Workers' Annuity Fund—particulars of charity commissioners' administration scheme, May 21, 3*f*
BLISS, Sir H. W.—on education : maintenance of church schools (l.), Jan. 9, 7*a*
BLOCK, Sir A. S. J.—elected president of British Chamber of Commerce at Constantinople, May 23, 8*b* ; receives K.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
on British school at Constantinople : appeal (l.), Nov. 2, 10*f* ; — Turkey : customs administration (report), Nov. 21, 8*d*
BLOCK, M., and Helfman, M.—false pretences charge, Nov. 26, 7*d*
BLOEMFONTEIN, City of—stock : issue, Jan. 30, 13*c*
BLOIS, Mr. E. S.—bankruptcy : public examination, Feb. 6, 3*b* ; discharge suspended, April 25, 3*c*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. R.—on Strand improvements (l.), Sept. 24, 5*d*
BLOMMENSTEIN, Mr. van (Transvaal) — on Chinese labour (int.), Jan. 4, 3*c*
BLONK, W.—robbery charge, Nov. 6, 10*a*
BLOOD, Gen. Sir B.—retirement announced, Oct. 19, 9*e*
BLOOD, Mr. G. E.—on Turner pictures at National Gallery (l.), Aug. 5, 18*a*
BLOODGOOD, Miss C.—suicide, Dec. 7, 9*f*
BLOOM, G. and A.—prosecuted, Oct. 25, 17*c*
BLOOM, Rev. J. H.—" English Seals " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 30*b*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. R. : see under INDIA—Crime—Murders ; murdered, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; 19, 5*e*
BLOUNT Mr. A. H.—will, Sept. 12, 6*c*
BLOXAM, Mr. J. A.—elected Warden of Clothworkers' Company, Oct. 5, 10*b*
BLUM, Sir J. — on Lord Goschen : an appreciation (l.), Feb. 12, 12*a*
BLUMERE, J.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 25, 12*c*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; report, Jan. 17, 12*f*
BLUNDELL'S School — speech day, July 29, 14*f*
BLUNT, late Col. A.—memorial erected, June 5, 5*c*
BLUNT, Col. E.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
BLUNT, Sir J. E.—receives order of Saviour, July 16, 10*c*
BLUNT, Rt. Rev. R. F. L., Bp. of Hull—denies speaking at Wesleyan chapel (tel.), Mar. 19, 13*e* ; jubilee of ordination celebrated, Dec. 23, 8*c*
BLUNT, Mr. W. S.—" Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt " reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 202*a* ; Sir E. Malet's comments (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b* ; Mr. W. S. Blunt's reply (l.), 16, 14*f* ; Sir E. Malet's reply (l.), 18, 10*a* ;correspondence, 19, 8*b* ; " Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt " (second ed.) : Mr. F. Harrison's comment (l.), Dec. 13, 7*a*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co., Messrs.—report, Mar. 25, 13*b*
BLYTH—harbour : details of improvement scheme (E.S.), Feb. 20, 62*a* ; improvements : progress (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*c*
BLYTH, Mr. E. K.—at Law Society, on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 22, 11*e*
BLYTH, Mr. W. E.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 8, 17*c*
BLYTH and Platt (Ltd.), Messrs.—establish branch works at Sydney, Nov. 13, 14*b*
BLYTH of Blythwood, Lord (Sir James Blyth) —leaves for Egypt, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; returns from Egypt, April 9, 9*f* ; gives luncheon, May 2, 10*a* ; receives peerage, June 28, 9*f* ; biographical, 28, 10*c* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; desires to become president of London Renfrewshire Association, July 15, 6*c* ; to be offered freedom of City of Glasgow, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; luncheon, July 3, 10*c* ; assumes title, 5, 10*b* ; 24, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 19, 6*b* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 4*c*
on consols : declining popularity (l.), Aug. 17, 11*a* ; —Egypt : administration (l.), April 12, 9*d* ; —imperial council of British empire, proposed (l.), May 18, 6*c*
BLYTH Shipbuilding Co. (Ltd.)—steel barge launched (E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*c*
BOADEN, Rev. E.—elected president of United Methodist Church Conference, Sept. 18, 5*e*
BOAL, T.—theft charge, June 17, 4*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; July 8, 3*f*
BOARDMAN, Miss M. T.—leaves England, June 20, 10*b*
BOARD of Education : see EDUCATION, Board of
BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
BOAS, Prof.—at federal conference on education, on teaching of English, May 27, 4*c*
BOATING—hydroplane boat : see under AERONAUTICS

BOATING accidents—Blyth (fatal), Aug. 23, 8*a* ; Borth (fatal), Aug. 23, 8*a* ; Bristol (fatal), April 8, 8*e* ; Clyde, Firth of (fatal), June 17, 10*f* ; Connemara, off : Mr. W. O'Malley (l.), July 30, 10*d* ; Deal (fatal), April 29, 6*c* ; Dublin : off the Nose of Howth (fatal), April 2, 4*f* ; Dublin Bay (fatal), May 24, 4*f* ; Dunoon (fatal), Aug. 17, 5*c* ; Hammavoe (fatal), Sept. 17, 9*c* ; Killarney (fatal), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; further particulars, 2, 12*c* ; 3, 4*b* ; Lea (fatal), May 27, 6*c* ; Lendalfoot, near (fatal), Mar. 19, 8*c* ; Loch Linnho (fatal), Aug. 26, 4*c* ; Malta (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*c* ; Marstrand (fatal), July 19 , 5*c* ; Mynish Bay (fatal), July 18, 12*a* ; 19, 10*f* ; Nith (fatal), Aug. 23, 8*a* ; Orkney (fatal), Oct. 2, 9*f* ; Queenstown, near (fatal), Mar. 18, 10*d* ; Rudyard Lake, North Staffordshire (fatal), July 16, 10*d* ; Southampton Water (fatal), Aug. 5, 11*f* ; Taplow (fatal), Sept. 7, 6*a* ; Thames : Cliveden Reach (fatal), June 7, 12*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; Tync (fatal), May 6, 12*f* ; Tweed, near Berwick (fatal), July 1, 5*f* ; Walton-on-the-Naze (fatal), May 20, 8*b* ; Wensum (fatal), Aug. 26, 4*c* ; Whitmore Bay (fatal), Oct. 19, 11*d* ; *Wolf*, t.-b.-d. : see under NAVY—*Wolf*; Worcester (fatal), April 1, 10*b*

BOATS—Bateau Amphibie Caron : details (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c*

BOBBINITE — Departmental committee ; report (E.S.), April 17, 124*a*

BOBRINSKY, Count A. (Russia)—biographical, Nov. 14, 5*e*
in Duma, on ministry, Mar. 20, 5*a*

BOBSLEIGHING—special article ("Winter sports in the Alps"), April 6, 6*a*

BOCHUM Mining and Smelting Corporation—dividend (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a*

BOCHUM Mining Association—meeting (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f*

BOCK, Mr. H.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 8, 3*d*

BODE, J.—drowned, July 16, 10*d*

"BODEGA" Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 13*c* ; report, July 5, 15*b*

BÖDIKER, Dr. W. G.—death, Feb. 5, 8*e*

BODIMEADE, G. S.—theft charge, Mar. 19, 4*e*

BODINGTON, Dr. N.—at federal conference on education, on technical training in universities, May 28, 14*b* ; on federal conference on education : *The Times* criticism of proceedings (l.), May 31, 4*b*

BODKIN, Father—appointed rector of Stonyhurst College, May 17, 10*c*

BODKIN, Mr. M. M.—sworn in as county court judge and chairman of quarter sessions, county Clare, Nov. 11, 6*f*

BODLEY, Mr. G. F.—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; death, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; memorial service announced, 24, 4*d* ; funeral, 26, 6*c* ; 28, 10*f* ; Liverpool Cathedral Committee pass resolution of condolence, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; will, Dec. 31, 8*d*
Bromby, Rev. H. B. : biographical (l.), Oct. 23, 10*c*
Warren, Mr. E. : appreciation (l.), Oct. 29, 7*b*

BODMIN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

BOECKH, Prof. R.—death, Dec. 10, 10*f*

BOER Home Industries and Aid Society—at home at 37, Prince's-gate, April 27, 9*f*

BOGGIANO, Signor E.—voting machine : details of invention, Jan. 5, 8*b*

BOGNOR Water Co.—report, Mar. 18, 3*e*

BOHEMIA—Germans and Czechs : particulars of Emperor Francis Joseph's rescript, April 30, 5*b* ; —"Sokol" movement : quinquennial festival (sp. art., "The 'Sokol' festival at Prague"), July 15, 4*c*

BOHEMIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting (F.S.), Mar. 25, 109*a*

BÖHM, Dr. C. R.—on Lucas gas lamp (art., "A new high-power gas lamp," E.S.), June 12, 190*c*

BOHME, Margarete—"Dida Ibsens Geschichte" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*c*

BOILERMAKERS' Society and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—report, Dec. 16, 6*c*

BOISSEVAIN, M. (Holland)—at Amsterdam, on De Ruyter, Mar. 25, 6*a*

BOISSIER, Chevalier M. L. A. G.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*

BOKHARA—Emir ; attacked and robbed, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Russia grants independent administration, June 8, 9*c*

BOKSBURG Gold Mines—report, Aug. 24, 11*f*

BOLAND, Mr. J. P. :—
in Parliament, on Dublin : Royal Hibernian Academy, Mar. 14, 6*b* ; —education : secondary schools regulations, July 12, 17*a* ; training colleges regulations, July 12, 7*a* ; —Ireland : Local Government Board, May 3, 7*a*

BOLAS, Mr. T.—photography : demonstration of Daguerreotype process, Jan. 24, 10*e*

BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; meetings, 28, 2*c* ; report, 20, 2*d* ; (F.S.), Sept. 2, 12*d*

BOLGER, Mrs. M. E.—will, July 2, 14*b* ; bequest received by Chelsea Hospital for Women, Aug. 23, 8*f*

BOLINGBROKE Hospital—building fund : contributions received, Jan. 1, 13*c* ; April 29, 8*a* ; May 10, 14*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; contribution, July 11, 9*f* ; particulars of new wing, 15, 8*a* ; bazaar in aid held, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; proceeds, 26, 6*b* ; contribution, Dec. 25, 8*f*

BOLIVAR Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under VENEZUELA—Railways

BOLIVIA—Paraguay : frontier dispute submitted to arbitration, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; —Vatican : diplomatic rupture announced, Aug. 14, 8*d*

BOLOGNA, Archbp. of : see CHIESA, Mgr. della

BOLSTER, Mr. J.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

BOLTEN, F.—committed for extradition, April 17, 4*f*

BOLTON—church extension fund : contributions, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —tramways : projected extensions : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*b*

BOLTON, A., and Christmas, G.—burglary charge, Mar. 15, 4*a*

BOLTON, Col. A. J.—retiring from command of 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Fusiliers ; biographical, April 4, 4*d*

BOLTON, Mr. T. D.—will, Jan. 2, 9*a*

BOMANJI, Mr. S. R.—on shipping : Japanese competition in far-eastern trade (l.), Dec. 27, 15*c*

"BOMBARDIER"—on "ragging" at Royal Military College (l.), Aug. 30, 5*c*

BOMBAY—administration : Lord Lamington (s.), Aug. 13, 8*f* ; —diocese : alleged ritualistic practices : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline ; —docks, projected : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 16, 19*a* ; —Girls' Friendly Society Lodge : see under GIRLS' Friendly Society ; —governor : Lord Lamington resigns, July 18, 10*a* ; new appointment, 22, 11*f* ; —irrigation : particulars of projected new works (E.S.), Sept. 25, 307*a* ; —judicial appointment, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; —

BOMBAY (continued):—
Mazagaon: St. Peter's Church foundation stone laid, April 8, 4*a*; —Wales, visit of Prince of: particulars of memorial, April 23, 5*d*; —weather: rainfall statistics, July 30, 5*e*
BOMBAY, Bp. of: see PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R.
BOMBAY, Roman Catholic Archbp. of: see JULGENS, Very Rev. H.
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Co.: see under INDIA—Railways
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company—report, July 17, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*
BOMBAY Gas Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 14*b*; Oct. 4, 16*d*; report, April 19, 14*c*
BOMBAY University—bust of late Mr. H. Fawcett presented, Feb. 19, 12*a*; —examination hall: contribution from Sir C. J. Readymoney, Feb. 5, 7*c*
BONANZA (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 3, 10*f*; April 6, 14*a*
BONAPARTE, Princess Christina—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*; funeral, 16, 10*b*; correction, 25, 6*d*
BONAPARTE, Mr. C. J. (U.S.A.)—comments on anti-trust campaign, Aug. 13, 3*d*; Oct. 23, 7*d*; feeling of Cabinet members; *Journal of Commerce* comments, 20, 3*a*
BONAPARTE, Princess Marie: see GREECE, Princess George of
BONAR, Mr. H. A. C.—on Japan: prospects for British manufactures (l.), Oct. 4, 11*f*
BONAR, Dr. J.—appointed deputy-master of Ottawa branch of Royal mint, June 7, 9*e*
BOND, Mr. C.—on Congo Free State: cruelty to natives (l.), April 13, 14*d*
BOND, Mr. E.—at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, on rates: direct payment, Mar. 19, 11*d*
BOND, Ven. J.—elected honorary fellow at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, May 8, 13*c*; on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 19, 12*c*
BOND, Mr. N.—on Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
BOND, Sir Robert (Newfoundland)—leaves for London, April 4, 3*c*; arrives, 19, 10*b*; in London, 20, 8*c*; visits Colonial Office, 30, 7*e*; receives freedom of City of London, May 2, 12*f*; receives freedom of Manchester, 6, 9*e*; receives freedom of Bristol, 16, 11*c*; leaves for Scotland, 20, 5*d*; accepts invitation of West Indian Club, 27, 10*d*; leaves London, June 20, 10*b*; arrives at St. Johns, July 10, 5*d*
Newfoundland fishery dispute—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at imperial conference: address, April 24, 12*c*; on imperial fiscal policy, May 3, 11*a*; on Newfoundland *modus vivendi*, 15, 12*b*; at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy, May 6, 9*c*; at National Liberal Club, on Newfoundland fisheries *modus vivendi*, April 27, 8*b*; at West Indian Club dinner, on Newfoundland fisheries dispute: attitude of imperial government, June 6, 5*f*; in legislature on fisheries: *modus vivendi*, Feb. 14, 5*a*; on imperial conference; imperial fiscal policy (int.), May 16, 11*c*; imperial conference: *Daily Mail* report (statement), May 17, 6*b*; (l.), June 8, 9*f*; Newfoundland fisheries: *modus vivendi* (int.), May 9, 5*c*; 16, 11*c*; (int.), Sept. 11, 3*b*
BOND, Mr. W. W. A. MacG.—receives order of Osmanieh, April 6, 7*b*
BONDFIELD, Miss—at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 8*a*
BONET-MAURY, M.J.—"France, Christianisme et Civilisation" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 9*4b*
BONFILS, Dowager Countess de la Pérouse de—death, Jan. 19, 10*d*
BONHAM, Sir G.—lays foundation-stone of Queen Alexandra Sanatorium at Davos, Aug. 9, 3*c*
BONI, Prof. Giacomo—to lecture at London University and at Cambridge University, April 15, 10*c*; Mr. J. G. Fraser (l.), May 21, 6*c*; awarded Litt.D. degree of Oxford University, 23, 8*b*; degree conferred, 29, 9*e*; received by King Edward, June 3, 10*c*
at Cambridge University, delivers lecture, May 28, 7*f*; at King's College, London, on archæological discoveries at Rome, May 24, 6*c*; at Royal Society's rooms, on archæology: Trajan's column, May 30, 7*d*
on archæology: Herculaneum excavations (l.), Feb. 21, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; (our Rome correspondent's comments), 25, 5*f*; (l.), Mar. 5, 5*c*
BONI de Castellane, Count (France)—in Chamber, on Moroccan policy, Nov. 13, 7*d*
BONMAHON Copper Mines Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Aug. 8, 13*c*; report of committee, Sept. 20, 2*f*; bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Oct. 10, 2*f*
BONNER, Mrs. B.—at Holborn Restaurant, on India: unrest, June 13, 14*b*
BONNEY, Rev. Dr.—presents collection of rock slices to Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 12*c*
BONNEY, Mr. V.—awarded Walter Emden scholarship, Aug. 10, 10*a*
BONN University — Vatican: encyclical against modernist movement: see under VATICAN—Encyclical (against modernist movement)
BONSOR, Mr. H. C. O.—declines recommendation for election as deputy-governor of Bank of England, Jan. 30, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, Feb. 15, 10*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on railway servants: national agitation, July 31, 14*f*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on licensing: time limit, Aug. 3, 14*a*
on Guy's Hospital Medical School: teaching of preliminary intermediate studies (l.), June 6, 12*e*
BONSOR Gold Mining Co.—meeting, June 11, 16*a*
BONWICK, Mrs.—at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 11, 11*e*
BONYTHON, Sir L. (Australia)—arrives in London, May 13, 10*c*
BOOKER, Mr. F. E.—resigns position as London manager of Yorkshire Insurance Company, Aug. 10, 13*b*
BOOK exhibitions—*Daily Chronicle*: opened, Nov. 22, 9*b*; *Tribune* Rendezvous: opened, Nov. 26, 15*c*
"BOOK publisher, A"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
BOOK reviews and notices: see under PUBLICATIONS
BOOKS—net system: see under PUBLISHERS—Libraries; — publishers' announcements (L.S.), Sept. 20, 286*b*; —weight: correspondence, Jan. 21, 8*a*
BOOK sales—"Æsop": Basle edition, June 19, 11*d*; —American libraries: sales in England (sp. art.), Jan. 11, 8*f*; —"Book of Hours," 15th century, June 19, 11*d*; —Brontë, Charlotte: sale of Mrs. A. B. Nicholls's collection, July 27, 7*f*;—Bunyan: £520 for copy of first edition of "Pilgrim's Progress," July 27, 7*f*; —Burns, Robert: manuscripts, Mar. 18, 12*b*; 22, 4*c*; 27, 7*f*; further sale

Book sales (continued) :—
announced, 21, 14*b* ; Kilmarnock edition of poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, 1786, 23, 9*d* ; —Caxton, William : copy of "Cicero on Old Age and Friendship" in Van Antwerp library, Mar. 23, 9*d* ; "Confessio Amantis" (Shrewsbury school edition) : sale announced, Nov. 27, 14*f* ; postponed, Dec. 14, 13*f* ; correspondence, 16, 7*e* ; copy of "The Golden Legend," 1483, June 3, 11*e* ; —Eburne, Richard : book relating to Newfoundland (printed in 1624) : sale announced, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; sold, 22, 12*f* ; —Frobisher : early editions of "Voyages," Mar. 18, 12*b* ; —Goethe : sale of early editions announced, Sept. 20, 8*c* ; —Gordon, Sir R. : pamphlet relating to Cape Breton (printed in 1625) : sale announced, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; sold, 22, 12*f* ; —Gray, Thomas : "An Elegy wrote in a country Churchyard, 1751" : copy of first edition, Nov. 22, 12*f* ; —Gulston, Joseph : catalogue of collection of engraved portraits, Dec. 4, 13*c* ; —Handel : manuscript score of "Messiah," July 20, 7*b* ; —Homer, Greek : £380 for first edition, July, 29, 19*c* ; —"Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis secundum Consuetudinem Angliae" : copy sold for £1,300, April 20, 12*c* ; —horn books : specimens, June 21, 7*f* ; —Lang, Mr. Andrew : complete collection of works, Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —manuscripts : £1,400 given for Glencoe warrant, May 30, 8*c* ; Scottish : announced (sp. art., "Forthcoming sale of Scottish documents"), May 6, 4*f* ; sold, 30, 8*c* ; by Mr. Dowell, Mar.27, 7*f* ; Messrs. Hodgson, June 28, 8*c* ; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 21 12*d* ; Mar. 18, 12*b* ; 22, 4*c* ; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 1, 15*e* ; 3, 11*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; —Milton, John : copy of Bible sold, Dec. 10, 9*f* ; purchaser alleges forgery, 10, 9*f* ; Dr. A. Wright (l.), 12, 5*d* ; copy returned to auctioneers, 12, 5*d* ; correspondence, 14, 8*b* ; sp. art. ("Milton's Bibles"), 13, 17*d* ; "Paradise Lost" : copy of first edition, June 20, 10*c* ; —Napoleon I., books on, Dec. 12, 6*e* ; —North America and Napoleon I., book relating to : sale announced, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; sold, 22, 12*f* ; —Ovid : "Les Fables d' Ovide en Francais," June 19, 11*d*—Schiller : sale of early editions announced, Sept. 20, 8*c* ; —Scott, Sir W. : MSS. and books, June 12, 5*e* ;
Shakespeare—collection of Lord Howe's : sale announced (sp. art., "Lord Howe's Shakespeare collection"), Dec. 3, 7*d* ; sold 23, 10*f* ;— folios, £3,600 given for copy in Van Antwerp library, Mar. 25, 14*f* ; Mr. H. S. Buckley's copies of first folios, June 3, 11*d* ; "Poems," 1640 : copy with original sheepskin binding, Dec. 16, 12*f* ;—"Sonnets" : copy in Sir H. St. J. Mildmay's library, April 22, 6*f*
Sheffield, Lord : books relating to America : announced, Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Shelley, P. B. : manuscript poem July 26, 5*f* ; —Walton, Isaak : £1,290 given for copy of "Compleat Angler," Mar. 25, 14*f* ; —Washington, Maj. George : first edition of "Journal," May 8, 15*e*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 22, 9*f* ; May 3, 8*b* ; June 20, 10*c* ; July 5, 15*c* ; Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —Messrs. Hodgson and Co., Jan. 28, 12*f* ; May 10, 10*d* ; 31, 9*e* ; June 22, 11*f* ; Oct. 21, 4*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 1, 8*f* ; Aug. 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 26, 7*e* ; Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; Feb. 1, 8*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; Mar. 16, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 25, 14*f* ; May 3, 8*b* ; 8, 15*e* ; 13, 3*b* ; 16, 13*f* ; June 1, 15*e* ; 3, 11*d* ; 10, 14*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; July 22, 19*b* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 19*e* : Nov. 2, 10*f* ; 23, 3*f*, 6*f* ; Dec. 5, 12*b* ; 7, 15*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 16, 12*f*
of Lord Amherst of Hackney's library : announced, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; — late Mr. Archibald Ballantine's collection, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; —Mr. F. Baring's library, Nov. 8, 10*a* ; —Mr. W. Bromley-Davenport's library : announced, April 18, 10*c* ; May 13, 3*b* ; —Mr. C. F. Cox's books on magic, Nov. 8, 10*a* ; —Rev. J. W. Ebsworth's library, Mar. 4, 4*f* ; —late Mr. C. M. Falconer's library, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; Mr. P. Fitzgerald's library, June 17, 4*c* ; —late Mr. G. Gray's library, Mar. 22, 4*c* ; —late Mr. H. C. Harford's library, May 8, 15*c* ; —Mr. R. K. Hodgson's library, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —late Mr. A. G. Hunter's library, June 12, 5*c* ; —late Rev. R. Lovett's library, May 3, 8*b* ; —Mr. W. C. Macready's collection, Nov. 2, 10*f* ; —Dr. M. T. Masters's library, Nov. 23, 3*f* ;—Mr. O. L. Merriam's library, June 26, 12*c* ; —Sir H. St. J. Mildmay's library, April 19, 10*b* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 6*f* ; —late Mr. W. Rome's library, Dec. 18, 13*c* ;—late Dr. William Roots's library : announced, Mar. 19, 15*d* ; held 22, 9*f* ; —Mr. Thomas Russell's library, June 10, 14*a* ; —Mr. S. M. Samuel's library, July 2, 10*c* ; —Lord Sheffield's books on America, Nov. 5, 9*f* (e.e.) ; — Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode's library, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —Mr. H. S. Stanley's library, July 29, 19*e* ; Stisted-hall library : announced, April 13, 8*d* ; —Mr. W. Van Antwerp's library, Mar. 23, 9*d* ; 25, 14*f* ; — late Mr. Samuel Eyres Wilson's collection, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; —late Mr. J. Woodin's library, May 1, 9*f*
"Bookseller"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 24, 11*c*
"Bookseller, A"—on Messrs. Mudie's Library : sale of books at reduced prices (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b*
Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, Associated : see Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland
Boot and shoe trade—committee, advisory : meeting, Oct. 30, 9*e* ; —labour : see under Labour ; —Leicester : see under Leicester ; —machinery (sp. art., "Selected British industries") ("Boot-making machinery," E.S., I.), Nov. 20, 3*b* ; II. (E.S.), 27, 3*b* ; Dec. 11, 3*b* ; National Federation of Boot and Shoe Retailers' Associations : see that title ; —shoe and leather fair : exhibits described, Nov. 2, 2*f* ; opened, 5, 6*d*
Booth, "General"—received by King and Queen of Denmark, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; tour through Scandinavia, 5, 4*a* ; leaves England, 25, 11*c* ; at Toronto, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; at Montreal, 18, 10*c* : at Ottawa, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; leaves Winnipeg, 27, 11*e* ; at Tokio, April 18, 10*a* ; Japanese opinion, 20, 9*d* ; at Osaka, May 8, 5*d* ; to return *via* Vancouver, 11, 9*e* ; at Winnipeg, June 11, 10*b* ; returns to England, 22, 12*d* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14*a* ; reception

BOOTH, "General" (continued) :—
at Royal Albert-hall, 28, 12*e* ; expresses regret for motor-car accident, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; leaving for Canada and United States, Sept. 10, 4*f* ; leaves England, 14, 3*f* ; leaving New York for England, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; holds meeting on s.s. *Virginian*, 5, 11*b* ; health, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; 25, 8*d* ; health ; to visit Paris and Berlin, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; returns to England ; on his tour in Canada and United States (int.), 25, 10*e*
at Berlin, on Salvation Army, Nov. 21, 7*f* ; at Blackburn, on Salvation Army, July 29, 8*b* ; at Cardiff, on criminals : reclamation, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; at Clapton, on Salvation Army, Sept. 10, 4*f* ; at Metropolitan Tabernacle, on Salvation Army, Jan. 18, 8*f* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on visit to Japan, June 28, 12*e* ; at St. John (New Brunswick), on establishment of university for social problems, Sept. 25, 3*a* ; at Salvation Army emigration department, on emigration, Feb. 22, 12*e*
on Far East visit (int.), Feb. 22, 12*e*
BOOTH, Mrs.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Salvation Army women's social work, Nov. 19, 6*f*
BOOTH, A., and others—theft charge, April 16, 3*f*
BOOTH, Mr. B.—silver wedding : celebration arrangements, Oct. 5, 11*b* ; celebrated, 15, 6*e* ; musical festival in honour, 26, 11*d*
BOOTH, Mr. C.—"The Light of the World" : gift to St. Paul's Cathedral, June 26, 11*e* ; health, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on London traffic, April 26, 4*f* ; on finance : national (l.), Mar. 26, 4*d*
BOOTH, Miss E. G.—at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 11, 11*e*
BOOTH, Miss M.—violin recital, Feb. 5, 4*f*
BOOTH, Mr. W. H.—on engineering societies' building at New York (art., E.S.), June 26, 202*b* ; on Post Office Telephone Department : overcharges (l.), Mar. 15, 15*d*
BOOTHBY, Sir B.—appointed British Minister to Chile, Mar. 2, 11*e* ; May 11, 15*b*
BOOTH-TUCKER, Commissioner — appointed to take charge of Salvation Army's work in India, Sept. 4, 4*e*
at Clapton, on Salvation Army—work in India, Sept. 10, 4*f*
BOOTLE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, June 1, 18*e* ; meeting, 11, 16*a*
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Southern) (Ltd.), Messrs. — selling strychnine without entering in poison book charge, Aug. 22, 2*d*
BORAX Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 3*c* ; meeting, April 29, 16*a*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 14*d* ; July 27, 14*b* ; Oct. 25, 16*c* ; meetings, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; (F.S.), Mar. 4, 84*a* ; report, Feb. 18, 3*c*
BORCHARDT, Herr R.—"Buck Joram, Das" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*c*
BORDEAUX — exhibition, maritime : Lord Brassey (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d* ; British exhibitors : commissioner appointed to represent, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; Clyde shipbuilders to exhibit (E.S.), 20, 61*c* ; labour : gas and electric light *employés* strike : town in darkness, Dec. 14, 9*f* ; strike ends, 16, 6*a* ; —wine growers' revolt : see under FRANCE—Viticulture
BORDEAUX Chamber of Commerce—Franco-British Exhibition, 1908 : see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition, 1908
BORDEN, Sir Frederick (Canada)—date of departure from England, May 22, 6*a*
BORDEN, Sir Frederick (Canada) (continued) :—
at Canada Club, on imperial defence, May 1, 10*b* ; at Dominion Rifle Association, on defence (s.), Aug. 28, 3*b* ; at Eighty Club dinner, on constitution ; imperial conference, April 17, 7*c* ; at imperial conference, on imperial defence, April 24, 12*c* ; at Ottawa, on rifle shooting, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; Young Men's Christian Association, Mar. 15, 8*a* ; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on imperial defence, April 25, 10*b*
in Parliament, on military training in schools, April 4, 3*c* ; militia, April 4, 3*c*
BORDEN, Mr. R. L. (Canada) — starts on political tour, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; programme of future discussions, 21, 3*c* ; tour concluded ; reviewed ; Canadian press comments, Nov. 4, 3*c*
at Lethbridge, on Japanese immigration, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; at Owen Sound, on immigration into Canada (s.), Sept. 12, 3*a* ; at Vancouver, on anti-Asiatic movement : relations with Japan, Sept. 26, 7*e*
in Parliament, on colonial conference, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 13, 7*a* ; Mar. 29, 3*a* ; —Grenfell, Lady Victoria, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D., Mar. 29, 3*a*
on imperial relations (l.), July 2, 5*c* ; on shipping : all-British route (s.), June 7, 5*a* ; on Japan : immigration question, Dec. 19, 7*f*
BORDER, Alderman S.—accepts invitation to be Lord Mayor of York, Feb. 8, 7*e*
BORDER Regiment, 2nd Batt.—returns to England, Dec. 31, 9*c*
BORDUBI Tea Co.—report, June 3, 14*d*
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d* ; report, June 19, 4*a*
BORGHESE, Prince—returning from Peking, July 3, 11*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 15, 6*b* ; at Moscow, 29, 13*d* ; at St. Petersburg, Aug. 2, 10*e* ; at Berlin, 6, 10*a* ; at Paris ; completes motor-car race from Pekin ; entertained, 12, 13*a*
BORGSTRÖM, H. E. H.—inquest, Nov. 25, 3*f*
BORHAM, G.—theft charge, July 1, 3*f* ; 11, 3*d*
BORISSOFF, M. Alexandre—pictures exhibited ; biographical (sp. art.), Jan. 10, 13*a* ; presented to King Edward, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; Queen Alexandra purchases pictures, April 4, 8*a* ; "Amongst the Samoyedes" : Queen Alexandra accepts dedication, April 4, 8*a* ; to be translated into English, 5, 7*f*
BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, Nov. 5, 13*e*
BORNE, Señor F. P. (Chile)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 28, 6*c*
BORNEO, British North—development : Mr. W. C. Cowie (s.), Dec. 12, 13*c*
BORNHAUSEN, Lieut. E.—receives M.V.O., June 19, 10*a*
BORODULIN, M. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Akatui
BOROUGH Bank—suspension : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
BOROUGH of Bermondsey Catholic Association—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : resolution, Mar. 1, 12*c*
BOROUGH of Poplar Trades and Labour Representation Committee—Belfast riots : see under BELFAST—Labour—Riots
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks (Ltd.) —meeting, Nov. 20, 16*c* ; report May 15, 14*c*
BOROUGH of St. Marylebone Health Society—meeting Feb. 27, 4*d*

BOROUGH Polytechnic — London County Council grant recommended, Jan. 24, 4*f*
BOROUGH-ROAD Polytechnic Institute—prize distribution : date announced, Nov. 27, 12*b*
BORRAJO, Mr. E. M.—on Guildhall library (l.), Mar. 19, 11*d*
BORRILL, W. F.—false pretences charge, Dec. 20, 3*d*
BORSTAL Association—Sir E. Ruggles-Brise : appeal (l.), Mar. 16, 13*b*
BORSTAL system : see under PRISONS
BORT, M. L. Teisserenc de—awarded Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, Oct. 18, 12*b*
BORTON, Mr. N.—appointed postmaster-general in Egypt, Oct. 16, 12*b*
BORWICK, Mr. L.—piano recitals, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 11*b* ; Mar. 7, 5*f* ; July 4, 11*e*
BORTH—coast erosion : Mr. W. T. Lewis (evid.), Dec. 14, 3*b*
BORTHWICK, Miss H.—death Nov. 28, 8*b* ; Grand Council of Primrose League pass resolution of sympathy, Dec. 6, 12*a*
BOS, M. Charles (France)—on *Iéna* disaster (art.), Mar. 19, 5*c*
BOSANQUET, Admiral Sir D. H.—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; appointed Commander-in-chief, Portsmouth, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; assumes duties, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; inspects Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, July 4, 11*a* ; distributes prizes to Portsmouth Grammar School boys, 27, 10*c* ; returns from tour of inspection in Channel Islands, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; inspects Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 20, 9*b* ; inspects Royal Marine Artillery division at Eastney, 26, 6*a* ; inspects gunnery establishment at Whale Island, 30, 12*a* ; inspects Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; inspects the *Nelson*, 9, 6*d*
BOSANQUET, Sir F. A.—knighted, Feb. 28, 4*c* ; receives congratulations of Central Criminal Court Bar, Mar. 1, 4*f* ; elected master of library of Inner Temple, Dec. 6, 12*a*
BOSANQUET, Lieut. H. T. A.—on *Berlin* shipwreck : new life-saving apparatus (l.), May 6, 13*f*
BOSANQUET, Prof. R. C.—order of Redeemer conferred, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; at British Association on iron age, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; on sanctuary of Artemis Orthia and scourging festival at Sparta, 7, 10*c*
BOSCAWEN, Mr. G.—receives presentation at Tonbridge, July 30, 10*b* ; adopted Unionist candidate for Dudley, Oct. 26, 8*c*
at Dudley, on fiscal policy ; Socialism ; House of Lords : reform, Oct. 26, 8*c*
BOSDARI, Count de—at Royal Institution, on Carducci : works on Dante, Mar. 5, 2*f*
BOSE, Sir B. B. K.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
BOSMAN, Capt. W.—"Natal Rebellion of 1906, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 122*a*
BOSNIA :—
Austria-Hungary—Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary
Railways—particulars (E.S.), July 17, 227*a*
Serbs—Congress at Serajevo : programme of reforms : Hungarian press comments, Dec. 10, 5*f*
BOSNIA and Herzegovina — Mahomedans : progress of negotiations with administration for educational and religious autonomy, July 29, 15*f*
BOSTOCK, Q.M.S. Instructor J.—"How to Instruct in Aiming and Firing" noticed, May 2, 7*d*
BOSTON (Lincs)—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; mayor elected Nov. 11, 12*c* ; pilotage rates, proposed alteration of : decision of Board of Trade, April 22, 17*a*
BOSTON (U.S.A.)—Museum of Fine Arts : exhibition of old American silver plate (sp. art., "Old American silver plate"), April 2, 11*c*
BOSTON Consolidated Copper and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Nov. 6, 16*f* ; 15, 17*d* ; report, Dec. 25, 2*b*
BOSTON (Lincolnshire) Deep Sea Fishing Co.—report, May 23, 12*a*
BOSTON Spa—Gas Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BOSTON, C.—cruelty to horse charge, April 2, 11*f*
BOSTREM, Rear-Adm. (Russia)—appointed assistant minister of marine, Jan. 31, 3*d*
BOSTRÖM, M. Erik. G. (Sweden)—death, Feb. 23, 6*f*
BOTANIC Society, Royal : see ROYAL Botanic Society
BOTANY—Farmer, Prof. J. B. (add.), Aug. 5, 10*d* ; — nitrogen, absorption from the air by plants of : Mr. T. Jamieson (pamphlet), Mar. 25, 3*d*
BOTHA, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—on franchise : extension to natives (s.), Oct. 29, 5*f*
BOTHA, Miss—at 37, Prince's-gate, on Boer home industries, April 27, 9*f*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal)—appointment as premier and minister of native affairs announced, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; appointed premier and minister of agriculture, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; at Cape Town, 28, 3*c* ; freedom of City of London to be conferred, 15, 8*c* ; proposed official reception at Southampton, April 6, 10*a* ; Southampton Town Council to present address of welcome, 11, 8*a* ; outline of address, 13, 8*d* ; address presented ; reply ; in London, 15, 9*f* ; receives freedom of City of London, 17, 12*a* ; health, 20, 8*c* ; visits Colonial Office, 30, 7*c* ; entertained by London representatives of Transvaal interests, May 2, 12*c* ; entertained at New Reform Club, 3, 11*c* ; breakfasts with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 3, 11*d* ; receives freedom of Manchester, 6, 9*c* ; dines with Sir F. Hopwood, 8, 13*c* ; sworn of the Privy Council, 10, 9*e* ; receives degree of LL.D. of Edinburgh University ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 11, 16*a* ; visits South African Union, Edinburgh, 11, 16*b* ; takes farewell of King Edward ; leaves England, 13, 8*b* ; arrives at Cape Town, 29, 5*a* ; at Pretoria ; welcomed by Het Volk at Johannesburg, 31, 5*d* ; receives deputation of mine-owners, June 14, 5*c* ; replies to unemployed (l.), Aug. 23, 3*f* ; receives presentation, Sept. 28, 10*b* ; unveils memorial to Gen. Theron (s.), Dec. 23, 4*a*
Blackmail, attempted—trial of prisoners, June 18, 5*c* ; verdict, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; further report, 12, 7*c*
Chinese labour ordinance—attitude, June 13, 5*b*
Election, general — thanks supporters, Feb. 28, 5*c*
Harris, Lord—appreciation (s.), May 2, 12*d*
Het Volk testimonial—committee formed, April 12, 3*a*
Imperial conference, attendance at—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Indians in Transvaal, British—receives deputation, April 30, 7*d* ; (l.), Aug. 5, 8*f*

7

BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal) (continued):—
Labour—arbitration, compulsory: receives deputation of Rand strikers, July 15, 5*e*; —native: receives deputation, May 1, 10*c*
Laurier, Sir W.—appreciation (l.), May 16, 5*c*
Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), May 16, 11*d*
Milner, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 1, 11*c*
Mining industry—receives deputation and address; speech in reply, May 10, 4*c*
at Cape Town, on imperial relations; imperial conference, May 29, 5*a*; at Eighty Club dinner, on Transvaal constitution, April 17, 7*c*; at Ermelo, on South African federation, Sept. 21, 5*b*; at imperial conference, on colonial conference; imperial relations, April 16, 12*d*; on constitution of colonial conference, 22, 14*c*; interviews Mr. R. B. Haldane, 22, 14*d*; on imperial defence, 24, 12*c*; imperial fiscal policy, May 3, 11*a*; farewell address, 11, 16*a*; at Johannesburg, on general election, Feb. 21, 5*a*; ministry, Mar. 25, 5*c*; Asiatic immigration, Oct. 18, 12*a*; at Manchester, on imperial relations, May 6, 9*c*; at National Liberal Club, on imperial relations; Transvaal development, April 27, 8*b*; at 1900 Club, on imperial relations, April 19, 12*d*; at Pretoria, on ministry's policy, Mar. 12, 5*c*; Transvaal opinion, 13, 5*c*; press comment, 14, 5*e*; on imperial conference; Rand strike, May 31, 5*d*; native labour, June 10, 5*b*; 15, 9*a*; Chinese labour: repatriation, 15, 9*a*; Mr. Quinn's accusations endorsed by press, 21, 5*c*; Government's legislative programme; miners' strike, 15, 9*a*; at Randfontein, on civil service reorganization, Oct. 14, 5*f*; at Savoy Hotel, on Transvaal: administration; development of industries; labour, May 2, 12*d*; at Standerton, on Chinese labour, Jan. 17, 3*a*; relations with Great Britain; first session of Parliament; Transvaal loan; agriculture; Cullinan diamond presentation, Aug. 26, 3*c*; at Westminster Hall, on imperial relations, April 28, 4*d*
on Boer army; Swaziland (int.), April 25, 10*c*; — Boer home industries (l.), April 27, 9*f*; —Het Volk policy (int.), Feb. 14, 5*b*; —ministry (int.), April 20,7*d*; —South African federation (int.), Sept. 26, 7*f*
BOTHNER, M. (Norway)—resigns position as Minister of Justice, Oct. 29, 5*d*
BOTKINE, M. (Russia)—appointed minister-resident in Morocco, Aug. 14, 8*a*
BOTONONI L.—wounding charge, May 23, 4*c*
BÖTTICHER, Dr. H. von—death; biographical, Mar. 8, 5*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H.:—
in Parliament,on Companies Bill, Aug. 22, 5*b*; —Criminal Appeal Bill, July 30, 8*b*; 31, 4*c*, *d*; —Finance Bill, May 14, 7*f*; —fiscal policy, May 14, 7*f*; —licensing: Sunday closing, Mar. 6, 7*f*; —New Hebrides: Anglo-French convention,Feb. 14, 6*f*; —Scotland: Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*c*; —trustee, public, Aug. 21, 5*d*
on Mackay, late Mr. Wallis—his contributions to *John Bull* (l.), April 23, 11*b*
Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation winding-up: examined before senior official receiver, Oct. 15, 3*c*; 16, 13*b*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 13*c*; examined by senior official receiver, Nov. 6, 9*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio, Messrs. Odhams (Ltd.), and others — summoned for infringement of Lottery Act, Oct. 12, 3*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. J. H. —anti-Socialist pamphlet: Mr. H. G. Wells (l.), Oct. 24, 9*e*; Mr. J. H. Bottomley replies (l.), 26, 7*d*; Mr. H. G. Wells replies (l.), 31, 13*f*
BOTTOMLEY (S.) and Brothers, Messrs.—dividend, May 16, 13*d*
BOTWOOD, Rev. E. K.—insulting behaviour charge, June 27, 14*e*; correspondonce, 29, 12*c*
BOULANGER, M. Ernest—death, Oct. 21, 4*c*
BOULDERSON, Mr. H.—vocal recital, May 2, 16*c*
BOULOGNE—fire: College of Notre Dame, Feb. 2, 13*e*; —harbour, deep sea: correspondence (E.S.), July 17, 231*b*; grid-iron: construction authorized (F.S.), July 15, 210*a*; —musical congress, July 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*c*; 5, 5*f*; —tolls, sea passengers': alteration announced, May 20, 4*b*
BOULTER, H.—blasphemy charge, Dec. 21, 11*c*; 25, 15*f*
BOULTER, Mr. S.—at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 27, 9*d*; at Winchester-house, on licensing: protection of brewery debenture-holders, July 24, 14*c*; on fiscal policy: Lord Cromer's speech (l.), Nov. 27, 18*c*
BOULTON, Mr. A. C. F.—in Parliament, on defence, imperial: colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 4*a*; Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 7*d*
BOULTON, Miss A. R.—will, April 6, 12*c*; legacy received by King Edward's Hospital Fund, June 13, 5*f*
BOULTON, F.—burglary charge, April 8, 7*f*
BOULTON, Prof. W.—"Practical Coal Mining. Divisional Volume II." (ed.) reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 238*c*
BOURASSA, Mr. H. (Canada)—resigns seat in Dominion House of Commons, Oct. 26, 9*f*
BOURBON-ORLEANS, Prince Alfonso of—betrothal to Princess Beatrice of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Dec. 28, 3*d*
BOURBON-SICILY, Prince Charles of—marriage announced, May 25, 11*f*; marriage arrangements; date, Oct. 28, 10*f*; arrives at Cannes, Nov. 1, 10*a*; date of arrival in England: announced, 8, 12*a*; leaves Cannes for England, 9, 10*b*; leaves for Woodnorton, 12, 10*b*; leaves London, 21, 10*b*; marriage: arrangements, Nov. 11, 8*b*; solemnized, 18, 7*a*; arrives at Cannes, Dec. 12, 10*a*
BOURBON-SICILY, Princess Charles of (Princess Louise of Orléans)—betrothal announced, June 8, 14*a*; proposed presentation, Aug. 30, 8*a*; marriage, forthcoming: proposed gift by residents of Evesham, Sept. 10, 8*a*; leaves London, Nov. 21, 10*b*; marriage arrangements, Oct. 28, 10*f*; 31, 8*c*; Nov. 11, 8*b*; receives present from residents of South Worcestershire, 14, 10*b*; trousseau described, 16, 9*f*; solemnized, 18, 7*a*; arrives at Cannes, Dec. 12, 10*a*
BOURCHIER, Mr. A.—at Royal Institution, on drama, May 20, 12*f*; 27, 3*f*
BOURDILLON, Sir J.—on Behar planters (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a*
BOURGEOIS, M. E.—"Rome et Napoléon III., 1849-1870" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66*a*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—receives statuette in recognition of services as delegate to Hague Peace Conference, Nov. 15, 7*d*; at Hague Peace Conference, on international arbitration, June 24, 5*c*; on arbitration: permanent

BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France) (continued) :—court, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; on obligatory arbitration, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; congratulated by delegates, 17, 3*a* ; at Republican Committee of Commerce on Hague Peace Conference (s.), Nov. 23, 5*a*

BOURGET, M. Paul—"L'Emigré" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*a*

BOURKE, Maj. the Hon. E. R.—death, June 8, 17*b* ; funeral, 12, 10*c*

BOURKE, Col. G. D.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

BOURKE, Mr. J.—appointed to commission of peace, Sept. 5, 7*f*

BOURKE, Mr. J. M.—returns from United States, Sept. 5, 3*f*

BOURKE, Mr. T.—appointed to commission of peace, Sept. 5, 7*f*

BOURN, F.—motor speed charge, Sept. 27, 11*f*

BOURNE, Mr. A.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c*

BOURNE, Rev. A.—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*

BOURNE, Most Rev. Francis, Archbp. of Westminster—leaves London, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; leaving for Rome, April 17, 10*b* ; received by Pius X., May 1, 5*f* ; 11, 12*b* ; leaving for Metz, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; returns to England, Nov. 14, 11*f* ; creation as Cardinal postponed, 26, 5*c* ; lays foundation-stone of Roman Catholic School, Spitalfields, 30, 12*d*
at Birmingham, on Roman Catholics : attitude towards public questions, Jan. 23, 9*c* ; at Cathedral-hall, Westminster, on London County Council elections, Jan. 26, 6*d* ; Pope Pius X. : celebration of jubilee of priesthood, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; at Catholic Truth Society, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, April 13, 10*b* ; at Catholic Truth Society conference, on education : religious teaching in schools, Sept. 10, 4*d* ; on science : attitude of Roman Catholic Church, 12, 8*c* ; at Highgate, on education : state aid to Roman Catholic schools, Sept. 2, 4*d* ; at Spitalfields, on attitude of Roman Catholics towards education legislation, Nov. 30, 12*d* ; at 10, Downing-street, on education : training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, July 26, 4*a* ; at Westminster Cathedral : sermon, April 1, 5*c* ; on children : Roman Catholic orphanages, 15, 8*b* ; sermon, Dec. 26, 9*c*
on Catholic Federation ; Sunday observance (pastoral), Feb. 11, 6*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Oct. 9, 13*c* ; —education : maintenance of Roman Catholic schools (l.), Jan. 14, 7*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; —Peace Sunday (int.), Nov. 30 12*c*

BOURNE, Mr. G.—"Memoirs of a Surrey Labourer" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*c*

BOURNE, Prof. G. C.—on Marine Biological Association (l.), Feb. 6, 7*c*

BOURNE, Mr. H. R. F.—on Egypt : Nationalist press (l.), May 6, 13*f*

BOURNE, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 1, 9*f*

BOURNEMOUTH—East Cliff Undercliff Drive and Promenade opened, Nov. 8, 17*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —snow fall, heavy, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; new drive to be construeted, Sept. 6, 7*c*

BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 14*c* ; meeting, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; report, 11, 3*c*

BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co,—report, Feb. 21, 14*c* ; Aug. 16, 10*d*

BOUSFIELD, Mr. E. C.—on tuberculosis : propagation by infected milk (l.), Feb. 5, 9*c*

BOUSQUET, M.—hunting accident, Nov. 15, 12*d*

BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H, Bp. of Dorking—on Pan-Anglican Congress thank offering : offer of clergy for mission work, Nov. 14, 11*f*

BOUTHILLIER-CHAVIGNY, M. Ch. de—"Canada Économique, Le," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 374*b*

BOUTROS Ghali Pasha (Egypt) : see under PARLIAMENT

BOUVIER, M. C. (France)—at Stafford-house, on literary salons, Feb. 22, 12*d* (e.e.)

BOVALLIUS, Dr. C.—biographical, Nov, 29, 11*f*

BOVEY, Dr. H. T.—on McGill University : fire at engineering building (l., E.S.), May 15, 156*a*

BOVINGER—gipsies : see under GIPSIES

BOVRIL (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 12*d* ; meeting, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; report, Jan. 28, 11*f* ; reception at factory held, Sept. 26, 8*a*

BOW—church bells : peal of "Kent treble bob maximus" rung, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; —St. Stephen's parish : appeal in aid of holiday fund for poor, July 20, 3*f*

BOWATER, Sir T.—invited to be nominated for aldermanship of ward of Castle Baynard, Aug. 19, 12*a* ; elected, 28, 10*a* ; biographical, 29, 8*c* ; to be entertained, Sept. 27, 12*b* ; receives presentation from freemasons, Oct. 21, 8*b*

BOWDEN, A.—theft charge, Sept. 6, 10*f*

BOWDEN Brake Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 14*d*

BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir N.—at Royal United Service Institution, on speed in battleships, Mar. 7, 11*b*

BOWEN, Mr. D.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 10, 4*f*

BOWEN, Esther—charged at Central Criminal Court, Sept. 20, 5*c* ; Oct. 22, 3*f*

BOWEN, Miss M.—"Glen o' Weeping, The" reviewed (L.S.), May 24,166*a*

BOWER, Sir G.—at Port Louis, Aug. 21, 8*a*

BOWER, Capt. J. W. N.—on metropolitan police (evid.), June 7, 3*f*

BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—at Royal Horticultural-hall, on old-age pensions, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; at Trade Union Congress, on housing : reform, Sept. 9, 16*f*
in Parliament, on Board of Agriculture : administration, May 24, 10*b* ;—London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*c*

BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A., Bp. of Thetford—at Chuch Congress, on Chuch of England : spiritual revivals, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; at Lynn, on East Anglian dioceses : proposed rearrangement, May 21, 10*d*

BOWICK, Miss Ellen—recitation recitals, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; Nov. 25, 4*f*

BOWKER, Mr. F.—death, April 9, 10*c*

BOWLER, W. J.—theft charge, May 29, 7*f* ; June 6, 3*f*

BOWLES, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 6, 13*f*

BOWLES, Mr. G. S. :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 8*b* ; —Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —budget : Finance Bill, July 3, 6*c* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*d* ; —Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*b* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 25, 6*c* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; cordite, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; uniforms, June 12, 6*c* ; —Post Office : administration, May 10, 7*a* ; —procedure, Mar. 26, 7*b* ; "blocking" motions and Bills, 28, 6*b* ; —Public Accounts Committee, Aug. 24, 5*c* ; —Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —Public Works Loan

Bowles, Mr. G. S.—in Parliament (continued) :—
Bill, Aug. 23, 6*a* ; —taxation : duties on tobacco, beer, and spirits, July 2, 8*a* ; —Telegraphs (Money) Bill, June 29, 9*a* ; July 13, 5*d*
on Appropriation Act—alleged contravention (l.), Mar. 23, 12*f*
Bowles, L.—assault charge, July 18, 8*a*
Bowles, Mr. T. Gibson—at New Reform, on Brussels sugar convention, Dec. 12, 15*a*
on Brussels sugar convention (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c* ; — international law : contraband of war (l.), July 25, 10*d* ; — ministerial responsibility to Soveroign : liability to interrogation in Parliament (l.), July 15, 6*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; —Post Office telephone surcharges : responsibility of Postmaster-General, Oct. 30, 14*f*
Bowling, Rev. E. W.—death, Dec. 24, 4*c*
Bowling, Paymaster-in-Chief, T. H. L.—receive C.B., June 28, 10*a*
Bowls—Crystal Palace tournament : competition, May 25, 13*e*
Bowman, Mr. L. G.—appointed headmaster of Jews' Free Church, Spitalfields, Oct. 4, 12*c*
Bowring, Sir C. C.—death, Mar. 25, 10*e*
Bowring, Mr. F. H.—on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos reform (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c*
Bowring, Sir W. B.—receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
Bow-street police-court — jurisdiction : portion of Marlborough-street police-court district transferred, July 20, 5*d* ; missionary : Mr. G. Hall retires, Mar. 29, 10*a*
Bowyer, S.—inquest, Mar. 13, 12*a*
Box, Mr. E.—on China : mission work (l.), Sept. 21, 4*c*
Box, F.—defrauding railway company charge, Sept. 12, 3*f*
Boxall, Sir C.—at Brighton, on territorial army, Mar. 11, 7*c*
Boxall, Mr. E.—will, Sept. 4, 2*c*
Boxall, Mr. R.—on Royal Botanic Society of London (and others, l.), May 2, 14*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; June 1, 19*e*
Boxer, Commander—receives presentation at Folkestone harbour, April 22, 12*c*
Boxing—army competitions : date announced, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; —Battersea public baths : competition, fatal (prosecution), Jan. 7, 8*e* ; —Cambridge University : trials for freshmen, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Championships—amateur : entries, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; competitions, 28, 8*c* ; —army and navy : competitions, Sept. 25, 9*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 13*e* ; —Moir (England) v. Burns (United States), Dec. 3, 9*e*
Channel fleet : competitions, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; 13, 9*a* ; —German Gymnastic Society competitions, Dec. 13, 11*f* ; — McVea v. Scales, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —naval competitions : date announced, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; —Pelican Club tournament at Paris ; results, Dec. 6, 9*c* ; —Portsmouth naval command : committee for encouragement formed, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; —public schools competitions, Mar. 23, 14*c*
Boyce, Professor Sir R. W.—decorated by King Leopold, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; health, Feb. 7, 7*e*
Boycott, Mr. A. E.—appointed Gordon lecturer on pathology in Guy's Hospital medical school, July 23, 10*c*
Boyd, late Dr.—"Sermons and Stray Papers" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 302*a*
Boyd, E. E.—inquest, Dec. 25, 14*f*
Boyd, Mr. W. H.—at Irish landowners' convention, on reduction of rents, Nov. 2, 12*c* on Ireland : cattle-driving (l.), Dec. 12, 11*d* ; congested districts (evid.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
Boylan, Father A.—proposed appointment as Bishop of Killaloe, Feb. 26, 12*d*
Boyle, late Mrs.—funeral, Jan. 10, 8*a*
Boyle, Sir E.—in Parliament, on London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 8*c* ; — Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*b*, *c*, *d*
Boyle, Mr. E.—on Allsopps and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. Samuel : four per cent. debentures (l.), June 22, 15*c*
Boyle, F. S.—theft charge, Nov. 25, 5*c*
Boyle, Mr. H.—death, Mar. 27, 7*f*
Boyle, Mr. J. R.—death, Sept. 6, 4*c*
Boyne, Lord—death, Dec. 31, 4*d*
Boy's Brigade—demonstration at Royal Albert-hall : date, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; held, May 4, 4*f* ; —Glasgow battalion inspected, April 29, 10*b* ; —seaside camps : appeal, July 4, 17*a*
"Boz" Club—dinner, Feb. 11, 9*d*
Brabazon, late Il. B.—drawings purchased by British Museum, Jan. 18, 7*e*
Brabazon Employment Society — Glasgow branch : sale opened, Nov. 7, 8*a*
Brabrook, Sir E.—at British Constitutional Association conference, on old-age pensions, July 13, 13*e* ; at Oxford, on old-age pensions, Aug. 10, 14*f* ; at Society of Arts, on old-age pensions, Dec. 6, 16*a* on old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d* ; Oct. 24, 6*a*
Braby, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 16, 9*f*
Brace, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Bill, April 24, 6*d* ; —Great Western, London and North-Western, and Rhymney Railway Companies Bill, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; — labour : diseases, industrial, July 19, 7*d* ; —Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; —mining accidents : rescue appliances, July 19, 7*d* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Wales : disestablishment, Mar. 13, 6*e*
Bracken, C.—possession of ship wreckage charge, May 31, 9*f*
Brackenbury, Maj. H.—death, April 23, 11*d*
Brackenbury, Mr. H. J.—at British Association, on machinery, modern : development (E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*b*
Brackley—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
Bradbury, Mr. C. T.—will, May 18, 11*e*
Bradbury, Greatorex, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —dividend, July 27, 14*b* ; report, Feb. 5, 13*c*
Bradby, Mr. G. F.—"Great Days of Versailles, The : Studies from Court Life in the Later Years of Louis XIV." reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*b* ; "Awakening of Bittlesham, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*b*
Braddon, Miss M. E. : see Maxwell, Mrs.
Bradfield College—Greek play "Antigone" of Sophocles performed, June 10, 4*e* ; — scholarships awarded, July 2, 9*f* ; — Simonds, late Mr. B. : memorial windows unveiled, June 10, 4*e*
Bradford—anthrax : see under Anthrax ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —concerts, municipal free : see under Music—Concerts—Municipal ; — lord mayor : title conferred, Sept. 7, 7*b* ; elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —municipal trading : account for 1906, Sept. 12, 4*c* ; —sewage : disposal : inquiry held (E.S.),

BRADFORD (continued) :—
Oct. 30, 6*c* ; loan, projected : Local Government inquiry (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*c* ; —tramways, accidents : see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents ; extensions proposed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 7*8b* ; new route from Little Horton to Wibsey opened (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*d* ; —wool trade : see under WOOL trade
BRADFORD, Lieut.—inquest, May 24, 8*e*
BRADFORD, F.—assault charge, Aug. 5, 18*a*
BRADFORD, W.—theft charge, Nov. 8, 14*a*
BRADFORD, Mr. W. K.—appointed honorary corresponding secretary of Royal Colonial Institute at Kimberley, July 4, 10*d*
BRADFORD Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 8, 13*d*
BRADFORD District Bank—dividend, July 4, 15*b* ; report, 23, 13*a*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—Bleachers' Association (Ltd.) : arrangement approved, May 10, 9*f* ; —dividend, Aug. 16, 10*c* ; report, Feb. 15, 12*a*
BRADFORD Exchange Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 6*f*
BRADFORD Old Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; meeting, 23, 13*b*
BRADLEY, Prof. A. C.—receives Litt.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b* ; to lecture before Central Body of the English Association, Oct. 29, 10*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—"Round about Wiltshire" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 211*b* ; "Lord Dorchester" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*a*
BRADLEY, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—appointed to command 5th division, May 11, 9*f* ; receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
BRADLEY, Miss E.—at 25, Kensington-gore, on small holdings, June 19, 4*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. H. B.—presentation, Jan.22,10*a*
BRADLEY, Mr. W.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, July 4, 3*c*
BRADLEY-BIRT, Mr. F. B.—"Romance of an Eastern Capital, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b*
BRADSHAW, Lieut.-Col. L. J. E.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
BRADSHAW lecture—delivered, Dec. 9, 14*c*
BRADSHAW, T.—burglary charge, Sept. 30, 14*f* ; Oct. 9, 17*a*
BRADY, Mr. A.—at New York, on traction scandals (evid.), Oct. 10, 3*f*
BRADY, D.—false pretences charge, Mar. 4, 3*c* ; 11, 4*f*
BRADY, D. A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 5*d*
BRADY, Mr. J.—at Dublin Corporation meeting, on *Sinn Fein* party, Dec. 10, 10*d*
BRAEMAR—church of St. Margaret of Scotland—consecrated, Aug. 6, 11*a*
BRAEMAR gathering—held, Sept. 6, 7*f*
BRAES, Capt. A. G.—retires from command of steamship *Tunisian* ; biographical, Nov. 15, 9*c*
BRAGA, Prof. Dr. J. T.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
BRAHAM, Mr. D. D.—on consular service (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*c*
BRAHMANS, Kulin : see under INDIA
BRAHMAPUTRA (river)—source discovered by Dr. Sven Hedin, Dec. 28, 3*b*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—on Anglo-Russian agreement (l.), Sept. 10, 5*c*
BRAINTREE—secondary school opened, April 29, 9*e*
BRAITHWAITE, C.—base coin charge, Nov. 20, 14*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Victoria : British investments, June 8, 19*f*
BRAKES—defective : motors : see under MOTORS—Prosecutions—Brakes, defective ; Railways : see under RAILWAYS
BRAKSPEAR and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. W. H.—report, Feb. 2, 17*a*
BRAMPTON, Lady—death, Nov. 19, 6*d* ; inquest ; will, 21, 7*d* ; body removed to Westminster Roman Catholic Cathedral, 22, 12*c* ; funeral, 23, 10*b* ; will ; charitable bequests : letter to Archbp. of Westminster (quoted), Dec. 6, 14*c*
BRAMPTON, Lord—birthday anniversary, Sept. 14, 10*b* ; health, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; death, 7, 3*b* ; biographical, 7, 3*b* ; 11, 2*f* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 10*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; message of sympathy from King Edward, 9, 12*b* ; message of sympathy from Lord Rosebery, 10, 8*b* ; removed to Westminster Cathedral, 11, 12*c* ; requiem mass at Westminster Cathedral ; funeral, 12, 12*d* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 17, 6*a* ; Sir F. Milner : appreciation (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b* ; will, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; charitable bequests : letter to Archbp. of Westminster (quoted), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; sale of effects, Dec. 20, 14*f* ; 23, 8*f*
BRAMPTON Brewery Co.—report, May 11, 18*e*
BRAMSDON, Mr. T. A.—in Parliament on navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; dockyards, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; *status* of engineer officers (l., E.S.), July 3, 215*b*
BRAMSTON, Rev. F. T.—on Wootton Wawen parish church : repair (l.), Aug. 13, 10*a*
BRAMWELL, Lady—death, Nov. 29, 11*f*
BRANCH, C. E.—false pretences charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*
BRANCHI, Signor G.—on New York : police supervision of Italian colony (l.), Aug. 15, 10*e*
BRANCO, Baron de Rio (Brazil)—health, April 10, 10*a*
BRANCOVAN, Princess de—arrives in London, Dec. 19, 4*a*
BRAND, A.—biographical : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 3*d* Libel action : see under BÜLOW, Prince—Libel
BRAND, Sir D.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
BRAND, Mr. J.—trypanosomiasis : remedy, new (l.), Aug. 28, 3*e*
BRAND, Mr. J.—death, May 25, 7*e*
BRAND, Mr. P. S.—evicts Rev. J. Sutherland from Baptist Chapel, Oct. 11, 9*e*
BRAND, Miss T.—recitation recitals, Nov. 7, 4*c* ; 29, 15*c* ; Miss T. Brand (l.), 11, 9*d*
BRANDES, Prof. Dr. G.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
BRANDIS, Sir D.—death, May 31, 10*d* ; biographical, June 4, 13*c*
BRANDON (Canada)—farm, experimental particulars, Oct. 26, 4*b* ; —Indian children home for : particulars, Oct. 26, 4*c*
BRANDON, E. H.—hawking tobacco charge Dec. 28, 12*e*
BRANDON, H., and Darby, F.—forgery : see under FORGERY ; theft charge, Mar. 23, 6*a*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.)—report Mar. 27, 14*e*
BRANDRAM, Miss Rosina—health, Jan. 4, 7*e* health, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a* death, Mar. 2, 8*d*
BRANDRETH, Mr. E. L.—death, Dec. 14, 11*c*
BRANDY—vintage of 1906 : report, Feb. 5, 4*f*
BRANI, Miss C.—concert, Feb. 20, 11*d*
BRANN, Rev. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on labour demonstrations (sermon), May 6, 6*a*
BRANTHWAITE, Mr. R. W.—at international anti-alcohol congress, on drunkenness in England, Aug. 12, 12*c*
BRAQUEHAYE, M. Charles—death, Dec. 6, 8*e*

BRASS—casting : new regulations, June 18, 3*d* ; protest by Walsall Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), July 3, 214*b*
BRASS, C.—false pretences charge, April 17, 4*e*
BRASSEY, Lady—distributes prizes to members of London Pupil Teachers' Association, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; leaves England, 20, 10*a* ; health, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; on women and children : appeal for night shelter (l.), July 13, 16*e*
BRASSEY, Lord—leaves for Lagos, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; returns from Corcubion, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; gives dinner, May 1, 5*e* ; becomes vice-president of Central Emigration Board, July 20, 12*b* ; receives order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 10, 12*b* ; elected vice-president of Victoria League, Nov. 19, 10*e* ; elected corresponding member of geographical section of French Academy of Sciences, Dec. 31, 9*b*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting : delivers presidential address, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Salvation Army social work, Nov. 19, 6*f* ; at Liberal Colonial Club, on shipping : all-British service, Dec. 4, 8*b* ; at Looe Cwcl, on navy : strength, Nov. 4, 4*e* ; at Navy League dinner, on navy : administration ; British and German navies compared, Oct. 22, 7*e* ; at Ramsey, on navy, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; at Stepney, on Dr. Barnado's Homes, July 1, 3*b* ; at Working Men's Club and Institute Union, on Pratt, late Mr. H. : biographical, Nov. 14, 15*f* ; on board *Campania* : All-British service : state aid (s.), Sept. 21, 10*f*
in Parliament, on navy : building programme, April 18, 6*a* ; casualties, May 2, 6*a* ; —shipping load line, deep, June 11, 6*e*
on Bordeaux maritime exhibition (l.), Jan. 23 4*d* ; — British and Foreign Sailors' Society : appeal (and others, l.), Oct. 21, 11*e* ; — colonial mail services : subsidies (l.), May 14, 4*e*
BRASSEY, Mr. A.—leaves for Japan, Mar. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*a*
BRASSEY, Hon. T. A.—elected to honorary fellowship at Balliol College, Oxford University Jan. 19, 10*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; "Navy Annual" (ed.) reviewed, Sept. 3, 5*e*
on Oxford University : proposed school of engineering (l.), July 6, 16*f*
BRAUDE, Mr. L. J.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Mar. 28, 12*d*
BRAUN, Mr. P. E.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Dec. 19, 4*a*
BRAUN, Mrs. R. (Mme. R. Ettinger)—found shot, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; health, 4, 8*a* ; attempted suicide charge, 21, 11*a*
BRAVERY rewarded—drowning rescues, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; 16, 12*f* ; Feb. 16, 7*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; Mar. 19, 13*e* ; April 16, 10*f* ; May 16, 14*f* ; 17. 9*f* ; June 19, 13*e* ; 28, 15*d* ; July 17, 14*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; Aug. 13, 3*e* ; Nov. 5, 10*f* ; 14, 9*f* (e.c.) ; 16, 12*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 16, 11*a* ; —fire rescue, Mar. 2, 15*e* ; —horses, runaway, Jan. 11, 13*d* ; — mining accidents : see under MEDALS —Edward medal ; —Royal Humane Society : medals awarded, Oct. 17, 2*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; 30, 2*f* ; Dec. 17, 8*a* ; —St. John of Jerusalem in England, order of Hospital of : gold medal awarded, Aug. 21, 10*b* ; silver and bronze medals awarded, 28, 3*e* ; —sea rescues, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; 30, 14*b* ; Feb. 12, 7*e* ; Mar. 8, 9*f* ; April 6, 13*f* ; July 12, 11*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; —Stanhope gold medal awarded, Feb. 16, 7*a* ; presented, 27. 10*a*
RAVINGTON, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 24, 4*e*
BRAY, A.—betting charge, Nov. 15, 13*d*
BRAY, Mr. Justice—health, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; watch stolen, Sept. 10, 8*a* ; on Mr. J. P. Murphy : appreciation (s.), July 26, 3*d*
BRAY, F. W.—omnibus driving charge, Feb. 18, 4*f*
BRAY, Mr. R. A.—"The Town Child" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 30, 262*b*
BRAYE, Lord—leaves for Central Africa, Mar. 9, 12*b*
BRAZIL :—
Army—Nictheroy : garrison affray, Mar. 8, 5*e*
Banking—Caixa de Conversão returns (F.S.), Oct. 11, 4*e* ; —Mobiliario Bank : payment suspended, Dec. 9, 5*e* ; —Rio de Janeiro banks : statistics (F.S.), Oct. 11, 4*e*
Coffee—convenio : particulars of working (F.S.), May 6, 166*b* ; —crops : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics (F.S), Aug. 19, 5*f* ; —Lorand, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 5*f* ; —market condition (F.S), Mar. 11, 94*e* ; —Santos market : improvements introduced (F.S.), April 8, 127*a* ; —valorization : *Jornal do Commercio* comment (F.S.), April 8, 126*e* ; Lorand, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 5*f* ; progress (F.S.), Jan. 14, 25*e* ; (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*e* ; Nov. 8, 4*e* ; Ramas, Señor F. (l.), June 18, 16*a* ; pamphlet noticed, Oct. 15, 13*b*
Currency—conversion Bill (F.S.), Jan. 14, 25*b* ; —Caixa de Conversão : inaugurated (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*e* ; —exchange fluctuations (F.S.), May 6, 166*e* ; —paper : reduced (F.S)., Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —ten milreis gold pieces to be coined (F.S.), Oct. 11, 4*e*
Customs : revenue for 1906 (F.S.), April 8, 127*a*
Finance—exchange rate (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*e* ; —loan, foreign : to be negotiated in London, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*e* ; prospectus issued, Oct. 4, 15*e* ; ; —presidential message read, May 4, 9*e* —revenue and expenditure : statement (F.S.), Nov. 8, 4*e* ; —treasury : position (F.S.), June 3, 185*b*
France — extradition : French prisoners released, April 3, 3*f*
Gold—export tax : details, Jan. 29, 13*b*
Insurance law—foreign underwriters, application to : report to United States government, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Irrigation—intentions of minister of public works (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*e*
Japan—commercial relations : despatch of Japanese floating exhibition announced, Mar. 9, 13*b*
Navy—*Amapa* : particulars, June 4, 4*b* ; —battleships, new : orders placed in England, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; Aug. 28, 8*f* ; particulars, April 25, 7*d* ; Oct. 31, 5*a* ; —cruisers : orders placed in England, Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —torpedo-boat *Goyaz* : particulars, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : order placed in England, June 12, 9*e*
Portugal—Carlos I., King : invited to visit Rio de Janeiro, April 29, 10*b*
Post office—rates : our correspondent's comment (F.S.), Nov. 8, 4*e*
Railways—Auxiliary Railway Company of Brazil : to construct line from Passo Fundo and Uruguay frontier (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*d* ; —Brazil Great Southern Railway Company : meeting, Aug. 15, 12*a* ; report, Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —Brazilian Street Railway Company : meeting, Nov. 13, 18*e* ; report, 4, 13*d* ; —Central

BRAZIL—Railways (continued) :—
Bahia Railway Trust : dividend, July 8, 14*e* ; —Espirito Santo and Caravellas Railway Company : meeting, Aug. 24, 11*f* ; report, April 22, 16*c* ; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Co. : dividends, April 8, 12*a* ; Oct. 3, 12*b* ; meeting, April 17, 14*b* ; report, 9, 14*c* ; share issue, May 18, 15*f* ; —Leopoldina Railway Co. : dividend, May 4, 18*b* ; meetings, 15, 14*b* ; July 31, 14*f* ; —Porto Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway : circular issued, Aug. 31, 11*b* ; meeting, Sept. 5, 10*a* ; (F.S.), 9, 4*b* : Rio Grande do Sul government, dispute with : correspondence, Sept. 10, 10*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Co. : dividends, April 5, 9*d* ; Oct. 11, 6*c* ; reduction of rates promised (F.S.), 8, 127*a* ; meeting, 19, 14*b* ; report, 10, 3*b* ; —San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company : dividend, Sept. 21, 10*b* ; meetings, April 25, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*b* ; position (F.S.), July 8, 205*f* ; reports, April 12, 12*b* ; Oct. 25, 12*d* ; —Sorocabana Railway leased to Americo-Canadian Syndicate : *Brazilian Review* comment, June 20, 15*d* ; correspondence, 26, 15*c* ; our correspondent's comment (F.S.), July 8, 205*f* ; report (F.S.), July 22, 4*e*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics (F.S.), Oct. 11, 4*c*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Bank for Germany : see under GERMANY—Banking
BRAZILIAN Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.)—correspondence, Oct. 29, 13*d* ; Nov. 2, 13*b*
BRAZILIAN Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 12*a*
BRAZILIAN Street Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZZA, Countess S. de—death, Mar. 29, 7*f*
BREAD—prices : advanced, May 27, 6*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; Sept. 19, 8*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; Birmingham : meeting of master bakers, Aug. 30, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Wheat and bread : supplies and prices," F.S.), June 3, 183*b* ; Vernon, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 9, 10*d* ; —qualities : Vernon, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 9, 10*d* ; —sale : weight prosecution, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; 16, 13*c* ; report of Association of Municipal Corporations, Nov. 5, 2*f* ; law case, Dec. 18, 19*b*
BREADALBANE, Lord—appointed keeper of privy seal of Scotland, Jan. 11, 7*e*
BREAD and Food Reform League—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*c* : meeting, June 27, 14*b* ; meeting at Hammersmith Town-hall, Oct. 24, 12*f*
BRECON—archdeacon appointed, May 3, 12*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ;—Priory Church : memorial tablets unveiled, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —storm : cattle killed, July 23, 12*d*
BRECON and Merthyr Tydvil Junction Railway Bill : see under WALES—Railways
BRECONSHIRE—Quarter Sessions : chairman elected, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
BREDAL, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 29, 5*d*
BREFELD, Herr L.—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*
BREITNER, Mr. L.—piano recitals, June 5, 17*d* ; 22, 12*c*
BREMEN—port : progress of improvements (E.S.), Sept. 4, 282*b*
BREN, Rev. H. A.—on Cheltenham Training College (l., P.N.), Mar. 16, 8*b*
BRENAN, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 8, 3*f*
BRENDISH, Mr. W.—death ; biographical, Nov. 26, 12*c*
BRENNAN, Mr. L.—railways : mono-rail car : see under RAILWAYS — Mono-rail
BRENNAN, M., and Wilcox, T. — assaults charge, Sept. 13, 5*d* ; 19, 10*c*
BRENNER, Dr. E. (Switzerland) — elected President, Dec. 13, 7*f*
BRENT (river)—pollution : correspondence (l., E.S.), May 22, 163*b*
BRENTANO, Prof.—on Poland : Prussian Expropriation Bill (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 7*c*
BRENTFORD Gas Co.—reports, Jan. 31, 12*e* ; July 29, 17*c* ; stock sold, April 24, 13*d*
BRENTFORD Ragged School—appeal, July 10, 3*f*
BRENT Valley—bird sanctuary : see under BIRDS
BRERETON, Mr. A.—"Literary History of the Adelphi and its Neighbourhood, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 230*c*
BRERETON, Mrs. C.—awarded "Officier de l'Académie," Nov. 11, 10*c*
BRESHESNIOVSKI, M. (Russia) : see under Russian revolutionary movement — Daghestan
BRESLYN, J. H., and Blackwell, W.—burglary charge, April 25, 3*c*
BREST—Cunard Co. : proposed establishment of port of call (F.S.), May 27, 181*c*
BRETT'S Stamping Company—report, Sept. 28, 3*b*
BREWER, H.—excessive motor speed charge, April 19, 10*b*
BREWERS' Exhibition and Market—opened ; prizes awarded, Oct. 21, 9*c*
BREWERS' Society—banquet, Nov. 16, 6*d*
BREWING—Institute of Brewing : see that title
BREWSTER, J.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 13*b*
BREWSTER, Mrs. M. A.—will, Jan. 22, 11*f*
BRIAND, M. Aristide (France) :—
at Liévin, on ministerial programme (s.), Oct. 8, 5*b* ; at Paris University, on *entente cordiale*, May 22, 5*a* ; at St. Chamond, on anti-militarism (s.), Oct. 1, 3*c* ; at the Sorbonne University, on *entente cordiale*, May 24, 3*c*
in Chamber, on Church Property Devolution Bill, Oct. 31, 3*d* ; Nov. 5, 5*c* ; Dec. 23, 3*f* ; —civil service : trade union, May 14, 5*b* ; —education : clerical campaign against lay teachers, Dec. 31, 3*f* ; —Public Meetings Bill, Jan. 31, 3*b* ; Feb. 15, 5*a* ; —separation law, Jan. 16, 3*c*, *d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 3*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; Feb. 20, 5*a* ; opinion in France, 22, 5*c* ; — socialists, May 14, 5*b*
on anti-clericalism : personal explanation, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; —separation law (int.), Jan. 7, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; Feb. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 7*d*
BRICE, M. (France)—appointed minister to Abyssinia, July 19. 10*a*
BRICK, M.—excessive speed of motor charge, Jan. 10, 10*c*
BRICKNELL, Mrs. (centenarian)—death, Sept. 18, 4*c*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C.—"Art of Naval Warfare, The : Introductory Observations" reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 203*b* ; "Sea Songs and Ballads" (introduction), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on naval and military science : strategy, July 16, 15*a* ; at St. Andrew's-hall, on Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association, Dec. 13, 6*f*
on armies : transport of troops ; national defence (l.), Oct. 12, 6*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 21, 6*d* ;—navy : Admiralty policy (l.), Feb. 19, 3*a* ; your correspondent's com-

BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C. (continued) :—
ment (l.), 21, 4*d* ; policy (l.), Mar. 1, 4*b* ; repairs (l.), Dec. 31, 5*b* ; —on United States navy : warship armament (int.), Dec. 23, 3*b*
BRIDGE, Sir F.—re-appointed King Edward professor of music at London University, July 25, 8*b* ; on lecture on "Pepys Diary and its Musical Notes" at Cripplegate Institute, Sept. 30, 10*b*
BRIDGE, H.—theft charge, Sept. 7, 3*e*
BRIDGEFORD, Mr. P. S.—on L.C.C. : audit (l.,) Mar. 23, 9*e* ; 29, 9*f*
BRIDGEMAN, Vice-Adm. F. C. B.—appointed C.V.O., Mar. 6, 10*a* ; hoists flag at Sheerness, 6, 11*b* ; promoted, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; received by King Edward, 28, 10*a* ; home fleet : date of appointment as commander-in-chief, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; inspection of lines of Home Fleet ; iuspectiou of Britannia Naval College, Dartmouth, May 13, 6*e* ; appointed K.C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; yacht accident, 13, 8*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. R.—elected sheriff of Lichfield, Nov. 11, 10*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
in Parliament, on budget, April 19, 8*a* ; Finance Bill, May 15, 7*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*d* ; — education : secondary schools, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —fiscal policy, May 15, 7*c* ; — Orange River Colony, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, June 14, 7*d* ; Aug. 13, 5*a*, *c* ; —taxation, incidence of, Mar. 27, 7*a* ; —Transvaal : land settlement, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 6*b*
on Hospital for Iuvalid Gentlewomen (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
BRIDGE of Hope Mission—meeting, Nov. 8, 16*c*
BRIDGER, Mr. L.—on alcohol : use in internal combustion engines (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d*
BRIDGES—grouting : Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 298*b* ; —steel, standardization of (sp. art., "Standardization of steel bridges," E.S.), June 19, 194*b*
BRIDGES, Mr. R.—on late Miss Coleridge's, "Sleepers of Ephesus" : R. L. Stevenson's opinion quoted (l., L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*c*
BRIDGEWATER, Mr. S.—mezzotints noticed, Mar. 29, 9*a*
BRIDGNORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BRIDLINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BRIELSKI, Col. (Russia) : see under Russian revolutionary movement—Plock
BRIERLEY, Mr. H. P.—inquest Nov. 1, 7*b*
BRIETENBACH, F.—false pretences charge, Sept. 4, 5*d*
BRIGG, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b*
BRIGGS, Dr. C. A.—"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Psalms, A," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 81*c*
BRIGGS, M.—libel charge, July 1, 14*e*
BRIGHOUSE—Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BRIGHT, Mr. A. H.—at Liverpool Liberal Council, on Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election ; socialism, Oct. 1, 4*c*
BRIGHT, Mr. C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on submarine telegraphy, April 18, 12*d*
BRIGHT, Miss D.—piano recital, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 12, 5*f*
BRIGHT, John — memorial : John Bright Secondary School at Llandudno—see under LLANDUDNO — Schools ; —Reid, Mr. W. : appreciation (s.), Sept. 26, 5*e*
BRIGHT, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on London and North-Western Railway Bill, April 26, 8*b* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*b*
BRIGHTON—band, winter : to be established, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; — corporation : electric supply department report (E.S.), July 24, 238*b* ; —Madeira-road motor trials : law case, April 12, 9*a* ; (A.N.), 16, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —St. Mary's Hall : prize distribution : date announced, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Co.—stock sold, Mar. 20, 13*d*
BRIGHTON Grand Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 21, 14*b* ; report, 13, 16*f*
BRIGHTON Municipal Technical College—telegraph messengers' scholarship scheme : see under TELEGRAPH messengers—Education, technical
BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Co.—dividend, June 24, 3*d* ; report, May 1, 3*b* ; report, Nov. 2, 13*d*
BRILLIANT Block Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14*a*
BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Aug. 23, 12*a* ; Nov. 28, 12*d* ; reports, June 13, 13*c* ; Dec. 4, 16*d*
BRILLIANT Extended G. M. Company—report, Aug. 10, 14*c*
BRILLIANT Gold Block Mining Company—report, Sept. 26, 10*c*
BRILLIANT Star, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
BRINCKMAN, Sir T. F.—leaves for South America, Jan. 22, 9*f* ; received by King of Norway, June 14, 10*a*
BRIND, Mr. A. W.—on Brind, Gen. Sir J. : services at siege of Delhi (l.), Oct. 24, 12*f*
BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. of Nottingham—Meenagh, Father, controversy with : see ROMAN Catholic Church—Alfreton, near at Nottingham Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Gen. Gordon relief expedition, Nov. 8, 8*a*
BRINELL, Mr. J. A. (Sweden)—awarded Bessemer gold medal (E.S.)April 10, 116*b*
BRINKLEY, R.—will, Oct. 8, 15*b* : resolution passed by committee of Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, 10, 7*f* ; see also under MURDER—Beck, R. and A.
BRINKLEY (B.) and Co., Messrs.—selling unwholesome nuts charge, Aug. 15, 2*c*
BRINSMEAD, Mr. E. W.—death, Nov. 29, 11*f*
BRINSMEAD Rooms, Nov. 13, 14*c*
BRINTON, Mr. J.—presentation, Jan. 26, 8*b*
BRINTON, Capt. O. W.—permitted to forgo promotion, Feb. 16, 6*c*
BRISBANE, Mr. A—alleged connexion with Mr. Hearst's letter to *The Times* ; *New York Herald* views, Nov. 6, 7*a*
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Co.—report, April 20, 16*b*
BRISEIS Tin Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 14*f* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ; Nov. 6, 17*b* ; meeting, June 5, 16*d* ; report, May 28, 14*d*
BRISSON, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Morocco : French army (appreciation), Oct. 23, 7*a*
BRISTOL—boating accident : see under ACCIDENTS—Boating ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ;—cathedral chapter-house : new windows described, Dec. 24, 7*e* ; organ dedication : date, July 5, 12*b* ; dedicated, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; —Church Lads' Brigade : see under CHURCH Lads' Brigade ; —Colston banquet : see that title

BRISTOL (continued) :—
Corporation—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —finance : sinking fund proposals : *The Times* comment, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; stock issue, July 5, 13*d* ; subscribed, 11, 13*c* ; stocks : correspondence ; *The Times* comment, Nov. 22, 15*b* ; town clerk's replies (tel.) ; *The Times* comments, 27, 15*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; prices replaced in Official List, 30, 13*d*
Diocese—board of missions formed, Aug. 3, 12*b* ; conference held, Oct. 17, 10*c* ; —docks : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 10*a* ; dues : new scheme sanctioned by city council, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; —Dolphin (Conservative) Society : see that title ;—fire : children burned, Feb. 26, 10*d* ; —John Wesley Memorial Church dedicated, June 19, 14*b* ;—Lord Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —Royal Agricultural Society Show : see under ROYAL Agricultural Society ; —SS. Philip and Jacob's Church : Kemys Chantry chapel reopened, May 14, 4*d* ; —South : electoral, Jan. 23, 7*f* ; Sept. 23, 6*d* ; —sugar refining industry : to be revived, Sept. 13, 4*f* ; —trade : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Nov. 15, 10*a* ; —university, proposed : Gotch, Prof. F. (add.), Oct. 5, 13*b* ; Warren, Mr. T. H. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*f* ; —University College, Colston Society : dinner, Jan. 12, 9*f*
BRISTOL, Bp. of : see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.
BRISTOL, Lady—opens sale of work in aid of Naval and Military Ladies' Work Society, Nov. 30, 10*b*
BRISTOL, Lord—health, Aug. 5, 12*a* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; death, 8, 3*f* ; funeral, 12, 12*a* ; will, Oct. 28, 9*c*
Arbitration, views on international—Mr. L. Appleton (l.), Aug. 8, 3*f*
Haggard, Mr. R. : appreciation (s.), Aug. 10, 10*a*
BRISTOL, Capt. Lord—assumes command of the *Renown*, Oct. 16, 10*c* ; receives order of Naval Merit, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; received by King Edward, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; receives Victorian order, 21, 10*a*
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co., Messrs. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 12, 14*c* ; report, Feb. 6, 14*d*
BRISTOL Channel—harbour of refuge : deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George (E.S.), Jan. 9, 14*b*
BRISTOL Conservative Working Men's Association—date of annual dinner, Mar. 26, 10*a*
BRISTOL Fine Arts Academy—exhibition, Feb, 16, 6*f*
BRISTOL General Hospital—Mr. J. S. Fry presents fountain, Dec. 7, 9*e*
BRISTOL Museum—collection : additions, Jan. 14, 14*f*
BRISTOL Musical Festival, 1908—arrangements, July 11, 12*d*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company—dividend, July 25, 14*c* ; report, Jan. 30, 4*f*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, July 12, 14*c* ; report, Feb. 5, 13*c*
BRISTOL University College—Rowley's library, late Prof. J. : council accepts books, May 18, 8*f*
BRISTOL Water Works Company—dividend, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; report, Mar. 2, 7*f*
BRISTOWE, J. (assistant gaoler)—retires, Oct. 7, 3*e*
BRITANNIC Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
BRITISH Academy—fellows elected, June 12, 11*d* ; —Leopold Schweich fund : endowment, Jan. 15, 8*a* ; —meetings, June 12, 11*d* ; Nov. 28, 9
BRITISH Aluminium Co.—dividends, May 2, 15*f* ; Oct. 4, 16*d* ; meetings, Feb. 6, 13*b* ; June 5, 16*d* ; report, 27, 14*c* ; works : details of extensions (E.S.), Mar. 20, 94*a*
BRITISH American Land Co.—report, Mar. 19, 16*d* ; meeting, 26, 14*a* ; dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company—law case : see under UNITED States—Trusts —Anti-trust campaign
BRITISH and American Mortgage Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 11, 11*d* ; report, Mar. 11, 3*c*
BRITISH and Argentine Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 24, 10*d*
BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company—dividend, Oct. 9, 16*d* ; report, April 12, 12*c* ; meeting, 23, 13*f*
BRITISH and Benington's Tea Trading Association (Ltd.)—dividend, May 27, 14*c* ; report, Nov. 21, 7*f*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation—report, Nov. 6, 16*f* ; meeting, 15, 17*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society—annual meeting held, Mar. 23, 3*f*
Congo Free State : see under CONGO Free State—Natives—treatment
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—annual meeting, May 3, 4*f* ; —bibles in foreign languages, annual loss on sales of : statement, Mar. 27, 11*e* ; —birthday, 103rd : juvenile collectors celebrate, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; —Atlantic Union : reception at Bible House to members, Oct. 2, 7*b* ; —Canada : representative appointed, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; —contribution, anonymous, Oct. 25, 10*d* ; —correspondence, Mar. 1, 10*a* ; correction, 2, 8*b* ; —Edward VII. sends message, June 1, 14*a* ; —Manchuria : Niu-chwang depôt established (particulars) Oct. 31, 5*f* ; —Portugal : colporteur charged : judgment given, Nov. 14, 14*f* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 12*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co.—dividend, June 6, 13*b* ; meeting, Feb. 8, 13*b* ; report, Jan. 25, 7*f* ; 26, 13*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Public Society—Transvaal Parliament : see under TRANSVAAL
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—appeal : Brassey, Lord and others (l.), Oct. 21, 11*e* ; —meeting, May 15, 14*a* ; —Rotterdam, mission motor launch for : Dutch royal contributions, Sept. 14, 6*b*
John Newton Centenary Fund : see under NEWTON, John
BRITISH and Foreign School Society—meeting, May 11, 18*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—annual meetings, May 22, 6*f* ; 23, 4*c* ; —van mission : particulars, Sept. 4, 4*e*
BRITISH and Japanese Finance Corporation—meeting, Nov. 27, 16*a*
BRITISH Archæological Association—Crosby-hall : see under LONDON—Houses, historical ; —Dorset : arranging to hold summer meeting, April 15, 10*d*
on Roman baths at Bath (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
BRITISH Artists' Galleries—children's fancy dress entertainment, Jan. 17, 11*d*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 3*c* ; report, April 20, 12*d*
BRITISH Association for Labour Legislation—report ; annual meeting, May 10, 10*e*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—lecture arrangements, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; meeting at Leicester : arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 20, 92*c* ; entertainment arrangements, June 12, 10*b* ; provisional programme issued (E.S.), July 17, 231*b* ; (sp. art., "The British Association : a forecast"), 27, 4*c* ; engineering section : programme (E.S.), 31, 344*a* ; meetings,

British Association for the Advancement of Science (continued) :—
Aug. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 2*d* ; (E.S.), 7, 254*c* ; 14, 262*c* ; 21, 271*b* ; president's address, 1, 7*c* ; meetings of general committee, 1, 8*d* ; 3, 12*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; section A (mathematical and physical science), 2, 9*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 9, 2*d* ; section B (chemistry), 5, 10*b* ; section C (geology), 3, 11*a* ; 9, 2*e* ; section D (zoology), 5, 10*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; section E (geography), 3, 11*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 9, 2*f* ; section F (economic science and statistics), 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; section G (engineering, E.S.), 7, 254*c* ; 14, 262*c* ; 21, 267*a*, 271*b* ; section H (anthropology), 2, 10*a* ; 3, 11*d* ; 7, 10*b* ; 9, 2*f* ; section I (physiology), 2, 9*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; section K (botany), 5, 10*d* ; section L (educational science), 2, 9*f* ; 3, 11*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; garden fête in Abbey gardens, 3, 9*a* ; sermon, 5, 10*a* ; excursions, 5, 10*a* ; evening lecture, 5, 10*d*
Dublin meeting, 1908—president nominated, June 12, 10*b*

British Association of Waterworks Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*c*

British Astronomical Association : meetings, Feb. 1, 12*b* ; Mar. 1, 3*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; July 5, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 4*f*

British Australasian, Editor of the—on New South Wales : immigration, Jan. 24, 11*b*

British Bank of South America (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 11*b* ; report, Mar. 8, 13*d*

British Broken Hill Proprietary Co.—meeting, May 3, 14*c* ; reports, April 24, 3*c* ; Nov. 8, 17*b*

British Bulldog Club—show : see under Dogs—Shows

British-Butte Mining Company—meeting, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; (F.S.), 5, 4*d*

British Central Africa Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 29, 14*a*

British Coalite Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 21, 3*a* ; (F.S.), 27, 4*c* ; prospectus, June 18, 15*f*

British Colonial Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)—company formed, Oct. 23, 16*a*

British Columbia—development : Mr. J. H. Turner (int.) Dec. 3, 13*d*
Anti-Asiatic movement—special article ("The Asiatic question in British Columbia"), Sept. 21, 6*a* ; Oriental Exclusion League : branch formed at Victoria ; Liberal Association requests to be allowed to send member of Parliament with Canadian minister to Japan, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; resolution passed by finance committee of Vancouver City Council ; passed by City Council, 30, 7*e* ; action of steamship companies ; statement by leading Hindu, 28, 6*b* ; Mr. A. St. G. Hamerley (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c* ; correspondence, 8, 16*d* ; meeting of Asiatic Exclusion League at Vancouver described ; agitation to be organized ; our correspondent's comments ; attitude of politicians, 30, 5*e*, *f*
Immigration : see that title, below
Vancouver—riot, Sept. 9, 7*a* ; situation : press comments, 10, 3*c* ; Sir W. Laurier's message to Mayor of Vancouver, 10, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Dominion Cabinet meet to consider anti-Asiatic movement ; Japanese school set on fire ; Japanese and Korean Exclusion League attack Japanese shops, 11, 3*a* ; *Asahi* comments on anti-Asiatic agitation ; origin of riots ; American comment, 11, 3*b* ; *Toronto Globe* comments on riots ; situation, 11, 7*c* (l.e.) ; press comments on cause of agitation, 12, 3*a* ; correspondence, 12, 7*f* ; Oriental immigrants to be shipped to Ottawa ; treatment of Asiatics on *Monteagle* ; *Jiji Shimpo* comments, 13, 3*e* ; situation improved ; Count Okuma (art.), 14, 5*e* ; Mr. Templeman (s.) ; arrests in Vancouver ; Canadian Government sends Mr. Scott to report on Asiatic immigration, 16, 17*a* ; Hindus to be taken under British protection, 17, 3*e* ; Mr. E. W. Matthews (l.), Sept. 18, 2*f* ; our correspondent's comments ; Japanese bill for damages sent to Ottawa, 19, 3*a* ; 26, 3*b* ; —Exclusionists : international convention to be held in October, 19, 3*a* ; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 21, 6*c* ; Vancouver resident's statement, 23, 3*a* ; agent forbidden to demand passports from Japanese ; Japanese claims for damages, Oct. 2, 5*e* ; particulars, 4, 7*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; Mr. M. King appointed to settle claims, 12, 10*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; trial in connexion with riots ; sentence, 10, 4*a* ; arrival of Hindus, 12, 5*e* ; attitude of working classes correspondence, 15, 8*a* ; Sir W. Laurier receives message from Emperor of Japan, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 3*d* ; Japanese compensation claims settled, 12, 9*e* ; Japanese preparations against attacks described, 30, 5*f* ; special article ("The Vancouver riots"), Oct. 18, 2*f*

Fisheries—commission : details of forthcoming report, Sept. 16, 17*d* ; —salmon : see under Salmon

Fruit-growing (sp. art., "Fruit-growing in the Pacific North-west," F.S)., Oct. 4, 3*d*

General election—progress, Feb. 4, 5*c*

Immigration — Hindus : charges unfounded, Jan. 16, 3*b* ;—Japanese : Asiatic Bill to be introduced, Mar. 29, 3*b* ; Bill reserved, April 27, 7*c* ; Japanese arrive, 29, 5*f* ; friction between authorities, July 31, 5*d* ; Mr. R. G. Macpherson (views), Aug. 3, 10*c* ; Montreal *Daily Witness* comments, 9, 12*f* ; statistics, 31, 3*c* ; protests against Japanese ; situation, 20, 3*c* ; 30, 3*f* ; Sept. 12, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Mr. Ishii (int.) 13, 3*c* ; Mr. Nosse's statistics as to immigration of Japanese, 13, 3*f* ; further arrivals from Japan, 19, 7*f* (l.e.) ; (sp. art., "The Asiatic question in British Columbia"), 21, 6*a* ; — Salvation army : see that title

Labour—Chinese : petition for removal of head-tax, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; scarcity : Mr. W. H. Hayward (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 7*f* ; correspondence, Oct. 15, 8*a* ; Nov. 8, 16*a* ; attitude of whites to employment of Asiatics ; our correspondent's comments ; conditions of labour described, 30, 5*e*, *f* ; Mr. A. McLaren (views), Nov. 30, 5*f* ; Victoria (B.C.) Board of Trade : report, Nov. 30, 3*b*

Lumber trade particulars, Nov. 2, 4*c*

Minerals output statistics for 1906, Jan. 8, 11*f* ; special article ("The mineral resources of Canada," E.S.), 11., Nov. 6, 4*f*

Mining : mines report, July 8, 5*b*

Ministry appointment, Jan. 2, 3*f*

Railways British Columbia Electric Railway Company meeting, Nov. 15, 14*b* ; report, 7, 12*b*

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
Revenue—Mr. Tatlow (s.), July 15, 5*f*
Salmon—canning : particulars, Nov. 2, 4*c* ; (special article " The salmon season on the Pacific coast : a small pack," F.S.), Oct. 25, 3*c*
Socialists—legislature, members of : attitude towards King's representative, Mar. 11, 5*c*
Special article (" Some aspects of Canadian life "), IV. (" In the farthest west "), Nov. 2, 4*b*
Subsidy : see under CANADA—Finance
BRITISH Columbia Development Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 30, 10*c*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under BRITISH COLUMBIA—Railways
BRITISH Constitutional Association — conference : date, July 2, 4*c* ; held, 13, 13*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; —designation changed, July 29, 18*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 24, 2*f* ; Dec. 23, 14*a* ; —objects : letter of council and committee, April 27, 15*f* ; —presidency : Lord Balfour of Burleigh accepts, Sept. 26, 6*b* ; — railway agitation : pass resolution, Sept. 21, 6*d* ; —socialism : see under SOCIALISM
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association —report, May 9, 11*e* ; meeting, 20, 11*c*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—Chamberlain, Mr. J. : sends congratulations (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b* ; (tel.), 10, 8*f* ; — capital : movement for increase, May 10, 10*c* ; —council meeting, Jan. 11, 12*a* ; —dinners, June 28, 15*c* ; Oct. 10, 8*f* ; — Dudley, Lord : elected vice-president, May 16, 10*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —West Indies, work in : Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (sp. art. " The cotton-growing conference in Jamaica "), Feb. 12, 4*a*
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) —prospectus, Mar 25, 13*b*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—conference : arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; April 9, 15*d* ; members entertained, June 12, 10*c* ; held, 18, 4*b* ; programme, May 20, 12*c* ; —council meetings, May 6, 14*c* ; July 5, 8*b* ; —meeting, Oct. 10, 12*a* ; — show : prize schedule published, Sept. 3, 5*d* ; entries analysed, Oct. 8, 15*b* ; exhibits described, 8, 15*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; opened ; awards, 9, 9*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; correction, 14, 3*d*
BRITISH Dental Association — annual conference, May 20, 6*c*
BRITISH Dominions Marine Insurance Co.—dividend, June 28, 13*d* ; meeting, Mar. 29, 2*e*
BRITISH East African Association—dinner, July 24, 10*d*
BRITISH East African Corporation—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—prospectus, Feb. 18, 13*c*
BRITISH Electric Equipment Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditor's meeting, May 15, 11*b* ; compulsory winding-up order made, April 17, 3*b*
BRITISH Electric Traction Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 12*d* ; meeting, June 28, 14*c* ; report, 19, 3*f* ; traffic receipts, Aug. 16, 10*d* ; Sept. 6, 8*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; Oct. 4, 12*f*
BRITISH Empire Club—meeting, Dec. 20, 8*f*
BRITISH Empire League—colonial premiers entertained, May 3, 11*b* ; —council : resolution on colonial conference passed, April 15, 10*b* ; meeting, July 9, 11*a* ; — meeting, annual, July 16, 15*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Ward, Sir Joseph : presents gifts to secretary and treasurer, May 15, 12*b*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society —" As You Like It " read, Feb. 4, 9*c* ; June 13, 14*d* ; festival date, July 27, 10*c* ; performances announced, Sept. 3, 11*f* ; prizes and certificates presented, Dec. 3, 17*a*
BRITISH Extended Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13*c*
BRITISH FirePrevention Committee—concrete floor tests : details, Feb. 4, 13*f* ; report (E.S.), July 10, 220*c*
BRITISH Foundrymen's Association—annual congress held (E.S.), Aug. 14, 262*a* ; 21,271*b*
BRITISH Gas Light Company—dividend, Aug. 31, 12*d*
BRITISH Guiana Rubber Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 11, 16*a*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables —appeal, Oct. 11, 8*b* ; —Christmas Day : patients entertained, Dec. 26, 10*a* ; — contributions, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; Dec. 16, 12*c* ; Royal contribution, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; —dinner, May 30, 4*c* ; —garden party held in aid, July 1, 11*e* ; — sale of work in aid : Princess Henry of Battenberg consents to open, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; sale held, Nov 20, 9*b*
BRITISH Hospital for Diseases of the Skin —endowment to be divided, Aug. 30, 8*a*
BRITISH Hospital for Mental Disorders and Brain Diseases (Forbes Winslow Memorial)—removal announced, April 3, 10*c*
BRITISH Houston Company—meeting, Oct.11, 6*c*
BRITISH Indian Association of the Transvaal —Immigrants Restriction Bill : see under TRANSVAAL
BRITISH India Tea Co.—report, May 16, 13*d*
BRITISH Institute of Social Service —annual report, Feb. 12, 13*d* ; —annual meeting, 20, 3*f* ; —appeal, June 21, 14*a* ; —register of social workers opened, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; further particulars, 24, 13*f* ; correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*e*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 12, 13*c*
BRITISH Investment Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up : creditors' meeting, Mar. 6, 5*f* ; proceedings against directors instituted, Oct. 5, 6*f* ; 9, 14*e*
BRITISH Investment Trust—dividend, July 15, 14*a* ; report, Jan. 28, 11*e*
BRITISH Land Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 14*c*
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—to adopt employers' liability business, Jan. 31, 11*b* ; report, Feb. 26, 13*b* ; meeting, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; issue of fully paid shares, April 15, 13*a*
BRITISH Linen Bank—report, Feb. 23, 13*b*
BRITISH Lying-in Hospital, Endell-street—contributions received, Jan. 2, 6*b* ;—bazaar : announced, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; May 17, 10*b* ; Royal patronago, Feb. 22, 12*e* ; May 29, 10*b* ; opening arrangements, April 29, 10*b* ; held, 30, 10*b* ; 31, 10*a* ; amount realized, June 1, 14*b* ; royal patronage granted, Oct. 19, 9*e*
BRITISH Medical Association — children, medical inspection of school : see under CHILDREN—Medical inspection ;—meeting at Exeter : members received by mayor, July 30, 12*b* ; service in Exeter Cathedral ; meeting at Exeter, Aug. 3, 6*e* ; — metropolitan counties branch : dinner, June 29, 15*f*
BRITISH Moss Litter Co.—report, April 20, 16*b* ; meeting, 27, 16*d*
BRITISH Motor-Boat Club—Motor Club : amalgamation announced, July 30, 10*c* ; dinner to celebrate amalgamation, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; —races : see under MOTOR-BOATS ; —regatta : see under MOTOR-BOATS

BRITISH Museum—books not in library: catalogue announced, Oct. 19, 8*c*; —Brabazon, late H. B.: drawings purchased, Jan. 18, 7*e*; —MSS. Department (students' room), ventilation of: correspondence, Jan. 3, 9*e*; 5, 7*d*; 11, 6*c*; Mar. 11, 10*d*; —Oldham, Mr. C. J.: bequeaths Stradivarius violins, Mar. 1, 8*b*; correspondence, 11, 6*c*; —Plowden, Miss H. C.: bequeaths Mozart and Becthoven musical MSS., Aug. 10, 9*f*; correspondence, 15, 8*d*; —print-room acquisitions (sp. art., "Acquisitions at the British Museum print-room"), Dec. 25, 10*c*; —reading-room: renovation announced, Mar. 16, 8*f*; correspondence, April 15, 14*f*; 22, 2*f*; decoration: contract placed, April 16, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The British Museum reading-room"), Oct. 31, 9*a*; —special article ("Greek and Roman life at the British Museum"), May 13, 4*c*; —Thompson, Sir E. M.: report. Aug. 24, 13*b*; —trustees: meetings of standing committee, Mar. 11, 10*b*; May 13, 10*b*; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 2, 10*d*; Aug. 6, 9*b*; Dec. 27, 13*c*; —wing, new: King Edward lays foundation stone, June 28, 4*a*; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 28, 4*a*; correspondence, 28, 10*c*

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions to collection: special article ("New monsters at the British Museum"), Mar. 16, 16*c*; —Lankester, Sir E. R.: report, Aug.24, 13*b*; Linnæus: see under LINNÆUS; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 2, 10*d*; Dec. 28, 4*d*

BRITISH Mutoscope and Biograph Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 13*c*

BRITISH Mutual Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 13*b*

BRITISH Nigerian Co.—meeting, May 28, 14*d*

BRITISH North America Bill—Canada: press comment, July 13, 7*c*; Churchill, Mr. Winston S. (s. P.), June 14, 6*c*; 22, 5*c*; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*a*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), June 22, 5*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 22, 5*c*; —McBride, Mr. (s.), July 18, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

BRITISH North Borneo Company—bond issue, Aug. 19, 15*d*; meetings, July 24, 14*d*; Dec.18, 16*b*; dinner, 12, 13*c*

BRITISH Nurses Association, Royal: see ROYAL British Nurses Association

BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 15*a*; reports, Feb. 12, 10*d*; July 30, 15*a*

BRITISH Olympic Association—council meeting held, April 27, 13*c*

BRITISH Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem: see under JERUSALEM

BRITISH Optical Association—summoned under Companies Acts, Oct. 8, 2*f*

BRITISH Orphan Asylum—candidates admitted, Nov. 19, 12*d*; Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*e*; contributions received, Jan. 18, 4*f*

BRITISH Passengers Agents' Association—meeting, Oct. 12, 5*f*

BRITISH Red Cross Society — Berkshire branch formed, Nov. 1, 6*a*; Durham branch formed, Dec. 2, 10*c*

BRITISH Science Guild—colonial premiers entertained, May 3, 11*b*; committee meetings, Jan. 7, 12*b*; Nov. 14, 10*b*; —meeting, annual, Jan. 29, 12*c*; announced, Dec. 7, 10*b*; 31, 9*b*; Mr. Burns to receive deputation, Oct. 28, 10*e*

BRITISH Sea Anglers' Society—annual report, Feb. 15, 2*f*

BRITISH Security Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 20, 13*b*; our marine insurance correspondent's comment, 21, 14*d*

BRITISH Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews—annual meeting, May 13, 12*a*

BRITISH Society of Franciscan Studies—Mr. A. G. Little (and others, l., L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*c*

BRITISH South Africa Co.—commission, visiting at Bulawayo: receive deputations from farming and mining industries, Oct. 5, 5*f*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 7*d*; concessions granted, 11, 7*e*; at Salisbury; receive deputations; receive resolution in favour of elimination of company's charter: reply, 14, 5*f*; agree to separate commercial from industrial side of company; grant concessions, 18, 7*f*; issues statement, 21, 8*e*; —commercial representative: projected appointment, Oct. 11, 7*e*; —meeting, Feb. 26, 14*d*; report, 18, 13*d*; —Rhodesian legislature: notice of motion given, May 7, 5*b*; moved, 9, 5*c*; particulars, 18, 7*b*; directors to visit, June 7, 9*e*; Mr. Longden's resolution defeatod; correction, June 19, 5*d*

BRITISH South African Explosives Co.—dividend, April 24, 3*d*; meeting, May 16, 13*a*; report, 30, 14*a*

BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust—dividend, July 20, 17*c*; Dec. 14, 13*c*; meeting, Aug. 1, 14*c*; report, 23, 10*a*

BRITISH Students' Congress—held, July 11, 11*c*

BRITISH Tea Table Co. (1897)—meeting, June 1, 18*d*; report, May 10, 4*c*; unsound pork prosecution, Dec. 19, 5*d*

BRITISH Transvaal Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 15, 14*c*; Sept. 10, 10*e*

BRITISH Union Assurance Society (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: public examinations, Feb. 12, 3*f*; 19, 3*f*; Mar. 5, 3*f*

BRITISH Uralite Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up made, Dec. 18, 18*b*

BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 13*e*; report, Jan. 19, 14*d*; 15, 15*a*

BRITISH Women's Emigration Association—deputation received by premiers of Australia, Newfoundland, and New Zealand, May 2, 13*c*; annual meeting, Mar. 11, 4*e*; meeting: date announced, Dec. 6, 12*b*; 10, 8*b*

"BRITON with a grievance, A"—on railways: engaged seats (l.), Dec. 24, 2*d*

BRITTAIN, Mr. H.—gives dinner, July 3, 10*c*

BRITTANY—Plougastel: disturbances, July 29, 8*b*; —Plozebet: disturbances, July 29, 8*b*

BRITTEN, Mr. J.—on Catholic Truth Society: attitude to *The Times* (l.), Feb. 27, 11*c*; Mar. 13, 10*c*; 19, 4*f*

BRIXTON—Church Institute, parish: opened, Jan. 21, 11*c*

BRIXTON Liberal Festival and Bazaar—held; letter from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman read, Nov. 29, 8*c*

BROADBENT, Mr. F.—"Dynamo and Motor Attendants and Their Machines" (now ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b*

BROADBENT, Sir W. H.—health, July 10, 10*c*; death, 11, 10*e*; royal messages of sympathy, 13, 12*b*; memorial service; funeral, 15, 6*c*; will, 30, 5*e*

BROADFIELD, W.—incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 21, 3*d*

BROADLEY, Mr. A.—violoncello recital, Oct. 29, 10*f*

BROADLEY, Mr. H. F. B.—"Napoleon and the invasion of England: The Story of the Great Terror" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 321*c*

BROADMEAD—fishery: magisterial decision, Dec. 16, 11*e*

BROADSTAIRS and St. Peters Urban District Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

BROADWOOD Concerts, Jan. 11, 8*e*; 25, 8*c*; Feb. 2, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; Mar. 2, 9*c*; 7, 5*f*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*e*; April 25, 7*e*; May 2, 16*c*; 28, 5*c*; July 9, 12*f*; 10, 12*c*; 22, 8*f*; Oct. 25, 8*e*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 16, 6*c*; 20, 8*c*; 22, 14*e*: 27, 12*c*; Dec. 6, 8*f*; 9, 3*c*; 12, 5*f*; 20, 12*c*

BROCCHETTI, Adm. (Italy) — receives Osmanieh order, June 29, 12*b*

BROCK, Mr. W.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 12, 6*a*

BROCKENHURST—Gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

BROCKENHUUS-SCHACK, Count (Denmark)—receives G.C.V.O., June 12, 10*b*

BROCKINGTON, Mr. A.—at British Association, on scholarship system, Aug. 3, 12*a*

BROCKLEBANK (Thos. and Jno.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—debenture issue, June 4, 13*b*

BROCKLEHURST, Col. J.—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 21, 10*b*

BROCKMAN, Mr. F.—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Western Australia: cotton and wool growing, July 31, 15*b*

BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.—on National Gallery: alleged forged Perugino (l.), April 8, 5*d*

BROD, Herr M.—"Tod den Toten" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b*

BRODEUR, Mr. L. P. (Canada)—received by Pius X., June 7, 12*b*; arrives at Paris, 29, 7*e*; entertained at Paris, Sept. 23, 8*b*; leaves for Canada, 28, 10*b*
at Quebec, on Franco-Canadian treaty: Oct. 7, 5*b*; at Toronto, on contributions to imperial defence, Nov. 15, 7*e*
in Parliament, on United States: fisheries *modus vivendi*, Jan. 21, 5*c*
on Franco-Canadian treaty: Newfoundland fisheries dispute (int.), Sept. 27, 7*f*

BRODHURST, Mr. H.—on brakes (sp. art., "The automatic pressure brake," E S), Dec. 11, 3*c*

BRODIE, Mr. H. C.—motor-car accident, Aug. 3, 10*b*; health, 10, 10*a*; in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, April 10, 7*c*

BRODIE, Mr. J.—receives order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 10, 12*b*; Oct. 10, 12*b*; correction, 30, 13*a*

BRODRICK, Mr. W. St. John F.: see MIDLETON, Lord

BRÖGGER, Prof. W. C.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 10*c*

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 16, 13*b*; Aug. 29, 2*c*; Nov. 21, 15*c*; reports, Jan. 3, 10*e*; July 6, 16*a*

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 14*d*; July 16, 14*d*; Oct. 9, 10*d*; reports, May 15, 14*c*; Jan. 3, 10*e*; July 6, 16*a*; Nov. 18, 15*b*

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 13, 16*b*; Oct. 12, 14*d*; meeting, Sept. 2, 10*e*; reports, April 9, 14*c*; Aug. 22, 12*b*; water supply at Broken Hill: details, Mar. 1, 14*f*

BROKEN Hill South Blocks—report, July 18, 14*b*

BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Co.—dividends, April 20, 16*b*; July 12, 14*c*; Oct. 28, 14*a*; report, Aug. 17, 14*b*

BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 28, 2*d*; Nov. 20, 16*d*; report, April 9, 14*d*

"BROKER"—on securities pawned with banks (l.), Jan. 9, 13*d*; on Irish land stock (l.), May 10, 13*d*

"BROKERS"—on Japan: bond redemption (l.), Sept. 11, 11*c*

BROMBY, Rt. Rev. C. H.—death, April 16, 7*b*

BROMBY, Rev. H. B.—on late Mr. G. F. Bodley: biographical (l.), Oct. 23, 10*c*

BRÖMEL, Herr (Prussia)—in Chamber, on franchise, Jan. 17, 3*c*

BROMLEY, Vice-Adm. A. C.—returns from Malta, Feb. 23, 6*d*

BROMLEY (Kent)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —municipal buildings opened, Sept. 26, 10*f*

BROMLEY, Lieut. A.—attempts rescue of drowning workmen, Oct. 11, 14*a*; further particulars, 21, 5*a*; commended by coroner, 24, 10*d*; awarded Royal Humane Society medal, Nov. 16, 12*f*

BROMLEY, late Sir R.—memorial unveiled, July 4, 10*c*

BROMLEY and District Liberal Association (Kent)—president elected, Jan. 28, 8*b*

BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company—dividend, Sept. 21, 3*b*

BROMLEY College—Finnie, late Mrs.: grant from executors of will, Jan. 9, 7*b*

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Mr. W.—library: sale announced, April 18, 10*c*; sold, May 13, 3*b*

BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 5, 2*e*; earnings for 1906, Feb. 23, 9*f*; meeting, Mar. 8, 4*d*; report, 2, 5*c*

BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*; —contributions, May 31, 14*f*; —correspondence, May 6, 14*e*; —Derby, Lord, and Cheylesmore, Lord: appeal, April 29, 14*f*; —governors: annual court, May 27, 4*c*; —meeting at Mansion-house in aid, June 1, 11*f*; —sanatorium at Frimley, sp. art. ("Brompton Hospital sanatorium"), July 15, 4*b*

BROMPTON Oratory—superior: appointment, Oct. 18, 14*c*

BRONN, Baron C. G. von (Germany) — appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*c*

BRONTË, Charlotte—books: see under BOOK sales; — "Lines on the Celebrated Bewick": published (L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*b*; —portrait: left to National Portrait Gallery, Feb. 12, 8*d*; —Shorter, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 18, 6*d*

BRONTË Society—annual meeting, Jan. 28, 6*a*

BROODBANK, Mr. J. G.—on London and India Docks Co.: contribution to London Municipal Society (l.), April 20, 9*a*; —on London Docks: purchase (l.), Nov. 27, 18*f*

BROOKE, Miss E.—"Sir Elyot of the Woods" reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 197*c*

BROOKE, Mr. G. T.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 3, 8*c*

BROOKE, Col. J. M.—death, Jan. 2, 8*b*

BROOKE, Mr. J. M. S.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Feb. 4, 9*f*

BROOKE, Mr. S. A.— to go abroad, Nov. 30, 10*c*; "Poems by William Wordsworth" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 228*c*; "Studies in Poetry" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 356*a*

BROOKE, Mr. S. W.—in Parliament, on Sir H. Plunkett: position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 6*e*

BROOKE, Mr. W. G.—death, April 30, 12*e*

BROOKE, Bond and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Dec. 19, 13*f*; meeting, June 29, 16*a*; report, 20, 12*b*
on tea trade: annual review (l., F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*d*

BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir T.—gives reception, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; —dinner, July 13, 12*b* ; accepts Unionist candidature for Stalybridge, Sept. 7, 10*f*
BROOKER, A., and Messer. C.— theft charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*
BROOKER, T. E.—drunk and disorderly charge, April 10, 14*d*
BROOKES, F.—inquest, Aug. 10, 10*b*
BROOKFIELD, Mrs.—"My Lord of Essex" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 213*a*
BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club—accident : see under MOTORS—Accidents ; —challenges : resolution passed by committee, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; — engines : standard classes adopted ; particulars, Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —footpath : application to Surrey Quarter Sessions, July 6, 9*c* ; — prizewinners : list, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; —race meetings : entries, July 5, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; colours adopted, 6, 9*c* ; held, 8, 6*a* ; 22, 17*c* ; correction, 9, 11*b* ; programme, 16, 12*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; entries, Aug. 5, 13*d* ; held, 6, 9*f* ; next meeting : date, 10, 11*f* ; programme, 15, 9*d* ; improvements effected, 10, 11*f* ; entries, Sept. 7, 11*c* ; handicaps, 10, 9*c* ; held, 16, 13*f* ; meeting, Oct. 12 : programme, 23, 5*d* ; entries, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; held, 14, 7*c* ; — records : letter of management, July 12, 11*d* ; (A.N.), 18, 3*c* ; decision of committee, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; by W. T. Clifford-Earp, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —rules, new : issued, Oct. 3, 5*b* ; — season, 1908 : arrangements ; correspondence, Dec. 24, 5*b* ; track : particulars (E.S.), April 17, 124*c* ; June 18, 4*f*
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.—appeal heard, Jan. 9, 5*f*
BROOKLYN Terminal Bank—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
BROOKS, C.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 6, 14*a*
BROOKS, E. and others—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 26, 4*b*
BROOKS, Mr. E.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on City of London School, June 20, 9*f*
BROOKS, G.—false pretences charge, Sept. 20, 5*c*
BROOKS, H. T.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 19, 12*b*
BROOKS, Maj. J. H.—death, Feb. 26, 10*c*
BROOKS, W. J.—theft charge, May 20, 5*a* ; July 2, 11*c*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Messrs.—dividends, April 17, 14*c* ; Oct. 19, 3*d* ; report, 30, 14*a*
BROOK-STREET Gallery—exhibition, June 14, 4*d*
BROOM, A.—burglary charge, May 10, 3*c*
BROOMASSIE Mines—report, July 22, 17*a* ; meeting, 27, 14*a*
BROOME, Miss W.—appointed lady-superintendent of Alexandra House, Kensington-gore, Nov. 15, 12*d*
BROOMHALL, Mr. M.—"Chinese Empire, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 206*c*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; (F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*a* ; report, 12, 13*a*
BROTHERHOOD of St. Andrew—conference : announced, June 10, 7*a* ; held, 24, 9*c*
BROUGH, Mr. B. H.—at British Association, on iron ore supply, Aug. 9, 2*c*
BROUGH, Mr. J. R.—appointed chairman of special committee to arrange for German Emperor's reception at Guildhall, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; receives order of the Crown, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; presented with souvenirs of German Emperor's visit to Guildhall, Dec. 14, 10*b*
BROUGH, Mr. L.—health, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; Mar. 2, 8*b*
BROUGH, late Mr. R.—special article ("Memorial exhibitions"), Feb. 11, 8*b*
BROUGHAM, Lord—at Cannes, Feb. 12, 6*a*
BROUSIL, Mlle. C. A.—benefit concert, May 6, 3*c*
BROWETT, Mr. T.—on motor omnibuses : speed (l., E.S.), Aug. 7, 250*b*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. Mgr.—appointed Protonotary Apostolic, Mar. 22, 8*b*
BROWN, A.—murder charge, Aug. 27, 8*c*
BROWN, A. H.—theft charge, Mar. 29, 10*b*
BROWN, Sir B. C.—on Independent Labour party : legislative work (sp. art., E.S., "Labour problems," V.), Mar. 6, 73*b*
BROWN, Mr. C.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 8, 15*c*
BROWN, C., and Brooks, A.—burglary charge, Sept. 12, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. C. W.—remarkable motor-car drive, Sept. 30, 7*b*
BROWN, D.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 10, 5*d*
BROWN, Col. E.—health, June 10, 10*c*
BROWN, Prof. E. W.—awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; receives medal, Feb. 11, 10*b*
BROWN, Mr. F.—death, Jan. 4, 4*f*
BROWN, F.—theft charge, June 21, 3*f*
BROWN, Miss F. B.—will, Feb. 26, 9*f*
BROWN, Mr. F. F.—death, June 19, 4*a*
BROWN, Mr. F. M.—elected member of Court of Assistants of Pattenmakers' Company, Nov. 18, 6*d*
BROWN, G.—kidnapping charge, June 20, 4*a*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F., Bp. of Bristol—hymnal, English : declines to recognize abridged edition, July 5, 12*b* ; —in Parliament, on Cambridge University : proposed commission, July 25, 6*b*
BROWN, G. T., and others—recalcitrancy in casual ward charge, Oct. 11, 16*f*
BROWN, Sir H.—"Irrigation" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 238*c*
BROWN, Mr. H.—at Institute of Directors, amendment of company law, Feb. 14, 4*c*
BROWN, H., and others—assault charge, Jan. 11, 13*a*
BROWN, H.—assault charge, April 11, 15*d* ; 25, 3*c*
BROWN, H.—fraud charge, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; see also under FORGERY
BROWN, Rev. H. P.—nominated to vicarage of Syston, Oct. 23, 10*b*
BROWN, H., and Kelly, J.—theft charge, July 11, 3*d*
BROWN, Mr. J.—at Association of Poor Law Unions meeting, delivers presidential address, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; at Swindon, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 23, 4*d*
BROWN, J.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 18*f*
BROWN, J.—betting charge, Nov. 14, 15*c*
BROWN, J., and Smith, H.—assault charge, Dec. 14, 14*c*
BROWN, J.—house-breaking charge, Sept. 30, 14*f* ; Oct. 10, 12*c*
BROWN, late Miss J. E. A.—biographical, Mar. 11, 6*b*
BROWN, J. Q.—theft charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
BROWN, Mr. J. T.—on poultry and eggs, foreign : marking (l.), Mar. 18, 4*c*
BROWN, K.—inquest, May 24, 8*c* ; 30, 9*c*
BROWN, Lavinia—breaking glass of fire alarm post charge, Sept. 24, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. R. A.—awarded order of Osmanieh, April 6, 7*b*
BROWN, Mr. R. T.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 26, 6*b*
BROWN, S.—theft charge, June 24, 4*f*
BROWN, Mr. T.—appointed secretary to Isle of Man education council, Sept. 13, 4*b*

BROWN, Mr. T. F.—death, Oct. 25, 11*f* ; will, Dec. 10, 10*d*

BROWN, T. M.—postal poisoning charge, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; 21, 3*c*

BROWN, T., and Lever, W.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 10*c*

BROWN, W., and Clogg, A. W.—stealing and receiving charge, June 20, 4*a*

BROWN, W.—inquest, Jan. 30, 5*c*

BROWN, Col. Sir W. J.—promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a*

BROWN, W., and Camp, C. F.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 12, 3*c*

BROWN (John) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; report, June 15, 11*f* ; meeting, 29, 7*f* ; —amalgamation with Messrs. Harland and Wolff announced, June 15, 11*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; Sir C. McLaren (s.), 29, 7*f* ; Mr. A. M. Carlisle (s.), 29, 14*c* ; particulars of agreement, 29, 15*b*
on *Lusitania* : machinery (l.), Oct. 26, 10*f*

BROWN, Shipley, and Co., Messrs.—new partner admitted, Oct. 1, 11*b*

BROWN Brothers, Messrs.—report, June 17, 14*a*

BROWN Bayley's Steel Works, Messrs.—dividend, July 8, 14*e*

BROWNE, Mr. A. (Orange River Colony)—elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*

BROWNE, Sir Benjamin C. :—
at Newcastle, on trade ; socialism ; fiscal policy, Dec. 23, 12*f*
on apprenticeship (l., E.S.), July 10, 220*a* ; —capital investment (sp. art., E.S. "Labour problems"), Feb. 20, 57*b* ; —engineers' wages on North-east coast (l.), April 18, 12*c* ; —Trade Disputes Bill (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b* ; —trade unions (sp. art., E.S., "Labour problems"), Feb. 6, 41*b* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 (l.), April 3, 5*c*

BROWNE, Mr. C. A. G.—on Post Office Guide : removal of Wych-street (l.), Mar. 12, 13*a*

BROWNE, Miss E.—joins Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League, Nov. 9, 10*c*

BROWNE, Prof. E. G.—"Abridged Translation of the History of Tarbaristán, An," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 9*c*

BROWNE, Mr. E. M.—at Peterborough, on poor law administration, Oct. 11, 9*b*

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F., Bp. of Bristol—health, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; assists digging operations in connexion with Church-hall at Fishponds, April 1, 8*a* ; receives presentation from diocese, 18, 14*b*
at Bristol, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 17, 10*c* ; at Society of Arts, on Swiss scenery, preservation, Oct. 31, 9*b*
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 9, 11*c*

BROWNE, Mr. H. A.—"Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-day" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 284*c*

BROWNE, Col. H. D.—death, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; 16, 4*b*

BROWNE, Mr. H. D.—death, Jan. 3, 10*b*

BROWNE, Miss L.—on local government : qualification of women (l.), Sept. 21, 10*b*

BROWNE, Mr. M. I.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Mar. 7, 3*b*

BROWNE, Mr. W. B.—inquest, Oct. 21, 7*f*

BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 2, 17*a* ; meeting, 12, 14*d*

BROWNELL, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 6, 10*f*

BROWNING, Mr. J. M.—shot-gun : details of new invention (sp. art. "The automatic shot-gun"), Feb. 22, 4*b*

BROWNING, Mr. O.—"The fall of Napoleon" reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 163*b* ; on Oxford and Cambridge Universities : reform question (l.), Aug. 5, 14*f*

BROWNING, Robert—Venice memorial consecrated, July 10, 5*d*

BROWNING Bethany Homes for Old Folks—opening date announced, Sept. 19, 8*a* ; opened ; particulars, Oct. 21, 9*a*
Stead, Mr. F. H.—appeal (l.), Oct. 25, 2*f*

BROWNLOW, Lady—opens children's wing at Mablethorpe Convalescent Home, June 18, 10*b*

BROWNLOW, Lord—leaves for Inverness, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; in Parliament on Territorial Army Bill, July 19, 6*b*

BROWNRIGG, Brig-Gen. M. S.—at Battersea Town-hall, on territorial army, Dec. 19, 10*c*

BROWN'S Homes, Miss Meredith—Lodging Home for Homeless Working Women : opening date of building, Dec. 21, 10*a* ; —Shaftesbury Institute Mission : see that title

BROWNSON, Rear Adm. W. H. (U.S.A.)—resigns position as chief of Bureau of Navigation, Dec. 25, 8*a* ; on navy : warship armament (views), Dec. 23, 3*c*

BRUCE, Hon. A.—visits Canada, Nov. 26, 10*c*

BRUCE, Miss A. M.—on Midwives Act : training (l.), Sept. 21, 7*f*

BRUCE, Sir A.—at Greenwich, on metropolitan police, Oct. 19, 6*d*

BRUCE, Sir C. :—
on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 24, 11*b* ; on Kingston : rebuilding (l.), Mar. 2, 10*c* ; —Mauritius : protests against communications in *The Times* (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 14, 12*f* ; 22, 4*f* ; constitution (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e*

BRUCE, Maj. C. D.—appointed superintendent of Shanghai police, June 7, 12*b*
at Central Asian Society, on Chinese Turkestan : administration, April 27, 4*f* ; at Royal Geographical Society, on Central Asia (paper read), Jan. 29, 6*c*

BRUCE, Mr. C. T.—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 1, 11*b*

BRUCE, Col. D.—extension of appointment granted, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; paper on Malta fever reprinted, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b*
on Malta fever (l.), Oct. 1, 9*a* ;—sleeping sickness (l.), June 4, 16*f*

BRUCE, Mr. E. S.—resigning hon. secretaryship of Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, Dec. 19, 4*a*
on Aeronautical Society of Great Britain (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*

BRUCE, Sir G. B.—contributes towards proposed Presbyterian church at Oxford, May 20, 8*b*

BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
on education : age limit (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d* ; religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; separate authority for London (l.), Mar. 7, 8*c* ; — Education Act, 1902 : Passive Resistance Bill (l.), Feb. 25, 7*c*

BRUCE, Sir H. H.—death, Dec. 9, 8*c*

BRUCE, Mr. H. J.—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*

BRUCE, Vice-Adm. Sir J. A. T.—promoted, Feb. 9, 9*b*

BRUCE, Hon. W. N.—at London County Council educational conference, on teaching of Shakespeare, Jan. 4, 6*b*

BRUCE, Dr. W. S.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC ; at Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory, on Scottish national antarctic expedition, Jan. 17, 8*d*

BRUCE, Mr. W. W.—death, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; biographical, 22, 6*e* ; resolution of regret passed by London County Council, 23, 12*a* ; funeral, 26, 6*c*
BRÜCK, Dr. (Germany)—at Catholic Congress, on Catholicism and elementary schools (s.), Aug. 29, 3*e*
BRUDERMANN, Gen. R.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*
BRU-DE-WOLD, Col. H. T.—receives D.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
BRUEN, Mr. H.—at Irish Landowners' convention, on Land Act, 1903, Nov. 2, 12*c*
BRUGÈRE, Gen. (France)—on anti-militarism (int.), Sept. 3, 3*a* ; —navy : *Iéna* disaster (int.), May 3, 5*d*
BRUGES—Golden Fleece order exhibition : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium ; —harbour : special article (" Bruges harbour," E.S.), May 15, 154*a* ; —ship canal : King Leopold opens port of Zeebrugge (s.), July 24, 5*b*
BRÜLL, Herr I.—death, Sept. 20, 4*b*
BRULL, Sol.—infringing free library regulations charge, April 4, 6*c*
BRUN, Gen. (France)—received by Tsar and Tsarina, July 31, 5*c* ; leaves St. Petersburg, Aug. 5, 12*a*
BRUNEI—Federated Malay States, relations with : see under PARLIAMENT
BRUNETIÈRE, M. Ferdinand—" Discours de Combat " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 256*a*
BRUNKER, Col. J. M. S.—to be appointed inspector-general of artillery in India, June 17, 6*c*
BRUNNER, Mr. (Natal) — resigns post as Colonial Treasurer, Oct. 3, 4*a*
BRUNNER, Mr. J. F. L.—on tea duty : correspondence with Anti-Tea Duty League, July 12, 5*f*
BRUNNER, Sir J. T.—leaves for Cannes, Mar. 25, 10*c*
in Parliament, on London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 8*b* ; — navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 7*c* ; —railways : nationalization ; rebates, June 28, 7*c*
on canals (evid.), Aug. 2, 2*d* ; on magistracy (l.), Jan. 16, 6*d*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Co., Messrs.—dividends, May 10, 4*d* ; Oct. 26, 10*b* ; meeting, June 8, 18*c* ; report (F.S.), 3, 183*d*
BRUNNING, Mr. H. C.—will, Oct. 16, 6*d*
BRUNNING, Mr. J. S.—wilful injury charge, Jan. 8, 5*c*
BRUNSWICK :—
Succession—Diet debate, Jan. 19, 5*d* ; Prince Ernest Augustus's claim submitted to Federal Council, 14, 6*a* ; discussed by Federal Council, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; attitude of Diet, 13, 5*a* ; Duke Johann Albrecht of Mecklenburg-Schwerin mentioned for regency, Mar. 22, 5*d* ; discussed at secret sitting of Diet, 27, 5*d* ; Prince Bülow (s.), May 2, 5*c* ; Duke John Albrecht of Mecklenburg-Schwerin appointed, 29, 5*b* ; assumes regency, June 6, 5*a*
BRUNTON, Miss A. H.—awarded diploma of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; receives " Officier de l'Instruction Publique," Nov. 11, 10*c*
BRUNTON, Rev. J. H.—accepts pastorate at Burdett-road Tabernacle, June 19, 14*b*
BRUNTON, Sir Lauder—leaves for Canada, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; health, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; presents certificates and decorations to members of committee of international congress on school hygiene, Nov. 11, 10*c*
at international congress on school hygiene : presidential address, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; at Londonderry-house, on physical education, Mar. 9, 3*f* ; at London School of Tropical Medicine, delivers address, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; denial by Mayor of Vancouver (tel.), Nov. 20, 11*f* ; at Mansion-house, on school hygiene : forthcoming congress, Mar. 22, 5*f* ; at Medical Examination-hall, on military training in schools, Jan. 5, 6*d* ; at Training College Association, on training colleges ; national health, Dec. 18, 19*b*
on milk supply for infants (s.), Jan. 18, 10*a* ; —school hygiene : permanent international committee (and others, l.), Aug. 14, 6*e* ; congress : attitude of Board of Education (l.), July 17, 7*c* ; 29, 9*a*
BRUNYATE, Mr. W. E.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co.,—report, May 11, 14*b* ; meetings, 24, 12*d* ; Aug. 3, 14*c*
BRUSSELS String Quartet—concerts, Mar. 2, 9*e* ; Nov. 14, 12*b* ; 19, 6*d*
BRUTON Galleries — exhibitions, April 13, 14*d* ; Dec. 3, 4*e*
" BRUTUS "—on Roadster Club : suppression (l.), Oct. 24, 6*a*
BRYAN, Rev. E. V. E.—appointed " Six Preacher " in Canterbury Cathedral, Nov. 20, 9*a*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—outline of policy, April 22, 7*d* ; presidency prospects, 25, 5*e* ; May 17, 5*f* ; Nov. 11, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; interview with Mr. Roosevelt, 25, 3*b* ; willingness to accept nomination ; announced, 15, 11*f* ; opinion in United States, 19, 5*a* ; prospects of nomination, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; 23, 36
at New York, on anti-trust campaign, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; at Washington, on Roosevelt, Mr. T. : policy, Nov. 28, 3*f*
BRYANT, T., and Ashley, G. J.—wounding charge, Aug. 16, 10*f*
BRYANT, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. D.—golden wedding : receive presents, Dec. 21, 10*a*
BRYANT and May, Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 9, 13*c* ; report, July 31, 15*a*
BRYCE, Mrs.—received by Queen Alexandra, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; presentation from Liberal Social Council, 20, 10*a*
BRYCE, Mr. J.—gives " at home " at Aberdeen Liberal Association, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; takes leave of constituents, 18, 10*d* ; entertained by Manchester Reform Club, 28, 10*d* ; entertained at All Souls College, Oxford, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; entertained by Pilgrim Society, 7, 4*a* ; received by King Edward ; receives Order of Merit, 12, 6*a* ; leaves England, 14, 8*a* ; farewell message to people of Ireland, 15, 10*f* ; arrives at New York, 22, 5*d* ; presents credentials, 26, 9*e* ; to visit Canada, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; at New York, 22, 5*e* ; arrives at Ottawa, 28, 3*e* ; interviewed by newspaper correspondents, 29, 3*b* ; receives LL.D. of Toronto University, June 3, 10*d* ; attends graduation ceremony of Bryn Mawr Women's College, 7, 12*a* ; tour, arrangements, 10, 5*c* ; receives LL.D. of Chicago University, 13, 10*c* ; visits Indian villages in Western Oklahoma, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; receives LL.D. of Harvard University, 27, 9*f* ; presents gift from Sir W. Mather to Princeton University ; receives LL.D. of Princeton University, Nov. 1, 10*a*
Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 4*c*
Ambassadorship : see under PARLIAMENT

BRYCE, Mr. J. (continued) :—
American Bar Association—admitted, 30, 3*f*
Ireland, political work in—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c*
Pleasant Sunday Afternoon meeting at Aberdeen—New Year message read, Jan. 7, 7*f*
Salary—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Bryce, Mr. James
at Aberdeen, on Irish administration ; House of Lords ; Home Rule ; a retrospect, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; at American Bar Association, on common law (add.), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; at Caxton-hall, on moral training, Feb. 6, 3*f* ; at Chicago, on education : modern requirements, June 12, 5*c* ; at Dublin Castle, on Dublin University Royal Commission, Jan. 26, 9*f* ; 28, 12*a* ; at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Feb. 9, 9*c* ; at Jamestown, on founding of Virginia, May 14, 5*c* ; Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (l.), 17, 10*c* ; at Manchester on ministry ; fiscal policy ; Anglo-American relations ; House of Lords ; Irish administration ; education, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; at National Arbitration and Peace Congress, on limitation of armaments, April 19, 5*d* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Liberal policy in Ireland, Jan. 16, 7*f* ; on relations with Irish Nationalist party ; Ireland : crime ; administration, 17, 13*b* ; Mr. J. M. Wilson's comments (l.), 22, 15*a* ; at New York, on British relations with United States, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; on Sir Percy Sanderson : appreciation, April 25, 5*e* ; at Ottawa, on imperial relations, April 3, 3*a* ; 5, 3*e* ; at Pilgrim Society, on British relations with United States, Feb. 7, 4*b* ; at Provincetown, Massachusetts, on the Pilgrim Fathers, Aug. 21, 3*a* ; at Washington Presbyterian Alliance, on presbyterianism, April 29, 7*d*
in Parliament, on income-tax, July 4, 6*f*
BRYCE, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on public buildings : expenditure, April 9, 7*e* ; —telegraphs : Scottish underground lines, May 10, 6*f* ; —on Macedonian reforms (l.), Aug. 12, 9*d*
BRYCE, Mr. T. H.—at British Association, on art : door-step, Aug. 7, 10*c*
BRYCESON, Mr. A. B.—on Woolwich Arsenal discharges : effect upon collection of rates (l.), Sept. 14, 7*c*
BRYN Mawr Women's College—graduation ceremony, June 7, 12*a*
BUCCHLER, F. L.—appeal against conviction, April 13, 5*f*
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—leaves Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—leaves Dalkeith Palace, Feb. 11, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*
BUCHAN, Lady—jewels stolen ; particulars, Aug. 22, 5*f*
BUCHAN, Dr. A.—death, May 15, 12*c* ; biographical, 17, 6*c*
BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Sir A.—on Scottish Small Holdings Bill (and others, l.), June 21, 12*c*
BUCHANAN, Miss E.—violin recital, May 8, 4*c*
BUCHANAN, Sir G.—in London, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; received by King Edward, 18, 10*a*
BUCHANAN, Miss J.—piano recital, May 8, 4*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. T. R. :—
in Parliament, on army : barrack accommodation at Piershill and Tidworth, Aug. 21, 5*e* ; cavalry barracks, June 21, 7*a* ; clothing department ; ventilation,
BUCHANAN, Mr. T. R. (continued) :—
June 12, 6*c* ; territorial Bill, April 10, 7*c* ; May 30, 6*d*, 7*b* ; June 19, 7*a* ; volunteers : finance, Mar. 7, 6*d*
on army, territorial : control of expenditure (minute), May 25, 9*b*
BUCHANAN (James) and Co., Messrs.—new warehouse at Glasgow : particulars, Aug. 20, 2*d*
BUCHNER, Prof.—awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Dec. 11, 7*c*
BUCK, Sir E.—at Society of Arts, on India : utilization of silt, May 4, 18*c*
BUCKHURST, Lord—health, April 27, 11*f*
BUCKHURST-HILL—church, parish : peal of bells presented, Sept. 14, 6*b* ; —St. John's Church : new stalls and pulpit dedicated, May 6, 14*e*
BUCKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. W. R.—on machinery : rating in London district (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*f*
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duchess of—opens exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, Nov. 20, 12*d*
BUCKINGHAM Palace—mews : Royal servants' party, Jan. 5, 10*a*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—educational conference held, June 7, 12*b* ; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord — returns from West Indies, April 18, 12*b*
BUCKLEY, Lord Justice—health, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; leaving for Continent, 28, 8*b* ; leaves 29, 4*a*
BUCKLEY, Rev. J. R.—appointed to canonry of St. Cross, in Llandaff Cathedral, Mar. 12, 13*a*
BUCKLEY, Mr. R. B. —at Society of Arts on Punjab : irrigation rates, June 6, 10*c*
BUCKLEY's Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 14, 13*c*
BUCKLOW, W., and Bailey, J. —suspected persons charge, Aug. 9, 10*e*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, June 1, 5*c* ; July 30, 8*b* ; —law : congestion in King's Bench ; circuit system, July 13, 5*b*
on law : circuit system (l.), Aug. 17, 12*f*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. —meeting, Nov. 6, 17*a*
BUCKNELL, Sir R.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
BUCKNILL, Mr. Justice —at Lewes assizes, on evidence by accused ; subsequent perjury indictment, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; on Murphy, Mr. J. P. : appreciation (s.), July 26, 3*d*
BUCKNILL, Kate—theft charge, May 11, 4*e* ; June 1, 7*a*
BUCKNILL, Mr. S. P. B. —on Incorporated Law Society (l.), July 8, 7*d*
BUCKS—South : electoral, May 6, 7*e* ; 17, 8*b*
BUCKS and Oxon District Gas and Coke Company—sale of mortgage debentures announced, Nov. 20, 15*b*
BUCKS County Council : —school buildings : expenditure approved, Feb. 1, 2*f*
BUCKS County Rifle Association —challenge cup competition result, June 4, 5*f*
BUCKS Volunteers, 1st—Wycombe detachment : plans for rifle range prepared, April 8, 5*d*
BUCKS (Eton College) Volunteer Rifle Corps, 2nd —camp arrangements, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; Inns of Court Rifles : competition, June 22, 12*b* ; inspected, July 22, 9*a* ; leave for Shorncliffe, 31, 12*a*
BUCKTON, Miss A. M. —" Kings in Babylon : A Drama" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 109*b*

BUCKWORTH, Mr. E. P. —bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Dec. 13, 15*c*
BUDBERG, Baron (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Wannamoit
BUDD, H., and Shaw, J.—betting charge, June 14, 3*c*
BUDDERPORE Tea Co.—report, June 3, 14*d*
BUDDHISM—International Buddhist Society : see that title
BUDDHIST Society for Great Britain—formed, Nov. 28, 2*f*
BUDDING, Dr. J. C. (Germany)—visits Bow-street police-court, Mar. 11, 10*c*
BUDGE, Dr. E. A. W.—"The Egyptian Sudan : its History and Monuments" reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 146*a*
BUDGET—analysis, April 19, 9*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : annual statement, April 19, 6*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 4, 7*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; — Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), June 8, 10*a* ; —Cavendish, Hon. V. (s. P.), April 18, 8*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, April 19, 7*e* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), April 19, 7*f* ;
Finance Bill—Ashton, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), July 31, 7*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 15, 7*a* ; correction, 16, 7*d* ; July 10, 7*c*, *d* ; 31, 7*b* — Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 15,6*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), July 10, 7*c*, *d* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), May 14, 7*e* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 14, 7*f* ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; —Buxtou, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 14, 8*b* ; July 10, 7*c* ; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 14, 7*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), May 14, 7*b* ; July 10, 7*c*, *d* ; 31, 7*c* ; — Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 14, 8*b* ; — Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), July 10, 7*c* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 10, 7*b*, *d* ; —Curran, Mr. (s. P.), July 31, 7*b* ; —Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), July 10, 7*b* ; —Eversley, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Faber, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; —Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ;—Goschen, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; — Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 31, 7*b* ; —Harris, Mr. F. L. (s. P.), July 31, 7*b* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; July 31, 7*c* ;—income-tax clauses : text (P.N.), May 10, 9*f* ; — Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), May 14, 8*a* ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), May 15, 6*c* ; —Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; —Lockwood, Col. M. : amendment (P.N.), May 30, 9*f* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), May 14, 7*f* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), May 15, 6*d* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 14, 7*d* ; —Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), May 15, 6*d* ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; —Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; — Money, Mr. C. (s. P.), May 15, 6*c* ; July 10, 7*c* ; —Parker, Sir Gilbert (s. P.), July 31, 7*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. Pike (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; correction, 16, 7*d* ; July 31, 7*a* ;—Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 15, 8*a* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), May 14, 8*a*, *b* ; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 31, 7*c* ; — Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 10, 7*c* ; — Toulmin, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ;
BUDGET—Finance Bill (continued) :— Gallagher, Mr. T. (int.), April 6, 9*f* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; —Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), April 19, 8*a* ; — statistics, April 1, 10*b*
BUDWORTH, Rev. R. D.—appointed headmaster of Durham School, July 22, 12*b*
BUECHEL, Herr C. O.—Alpine accident (fatal), July 24, 12*e*
BUENOS Ayres :—
Finance—loan : particulars, July 27, 5*e*
Municipality—loan to be raised for city improvements, Sept. 23, 4*b*
Railways : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
Railways, underground—scheme (E.S.), June 19, 195*b*
Streets—projected improvements (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*e*
Strike—disturbances, Jan. 11, 4*a*
Traffic—improvements : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*e*
BUENOS Ayres and Belgrano Electric Tramways Co.—meetings, May 8, 16*c* ; Sept. 10, 10*b* ; report, April 23, 14*a*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co. : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres and Rosario Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Electric Tramways Company (1901)—meeting, July 26, 15*c*
BUENOS Ayres, Ensenada, and South Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA —Railways
BUENOS Ayres (New) Gas Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 16*c* ; Sept. 27, 16*c* ; report, April 25, 14*c*
BUENOS Ayres Grand National Tramway Company—dividend, July 11, 15*c* ; meetings, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; July 25, 14*b* ; reports, 15, 14*a*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Co. : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Midland Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Co. : see under UNITED States—Railways
BUGGE, Dr. S.—death, July 9, 6*f*
BUHLIG, Herr R.—piano recitals, Mar. 1, 10*f* ; Oct. 18, 12*e*
BUICK, late Mr. D.—collection of medals and coins sold, Nov. 29, 11*c*
BUILDER, Mr. A., and others—imported adulterated butter prosecution, April 9, 4*c*
BUILDERS Accident Insurance (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 3*d*
BUILDING—accidents : departmental committee report (Blue-book), Dec. 24, 3*f* ; —cubical contents : London County Council : recommendation of Building Act committee adopted, Oct. 16, 14*d* ; — earthquake zones : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —ferro-concrete : see under FERRO-CONCRETE
BUILDINGS, ancient—ivy : see that title ; stonework preserving : Prof. A. H. Church (lect.), April 15, 4*f*
BUILDINGS, public — expenditure : Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 9, 7*d* ; Bryce, Mr. J A. (s. P.), 9, 7*e* ; Carlisle, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), 9, 7*e* ; Harcourt, Mr.

BUILDINGS, public—expenditure(continued):—L. (s. P.), 9, 7*d* ; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.), 9, 7*d* ; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 7*d*
BUILDING Societies Association—annual meeting, June 16, 14*e*
BUILDING trade—committee, advisory : meetiug, Nov. 5, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —International Building Trades Exhibition : see that title
BUITENLANDSCHE Bankvereeniging, Amsterdam and London : see under HOLLAND —Banking
BUKAREST—petroleum exhibition announced, Feb. 26, 14*c*
BUKES, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company—dividend, Oct. 30, 16*f* ; meeting, July 16, 14*c*
BULAWAYO Water Works Co.—meeting, June 1, 18*d*
BULBECK, G.—incendiarism charge, April 4, 7*d*
BULFORD camp—enteric fever : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Soldiers' Home : meeting at Cove Burgh-hall, Oct. 24, 10*d*
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture—crop prospects, June 3, 5*d*
Army expenditure—extraordinary credit discussed in Sobranye, Mar. 9, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—foreign banks : statistics for 1906, Dec. 7, 15*f*
Crime—murder : M. Petkoff murdered, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; murderer confesses, 13, 9*f* (l.e.) ; opinion at Vienna, 13, 5*b* ; public funeral arranged, 14, 5*c* ; lying-in-state, 14, 5*c* ; opinion at Sofia, 14, 5*c* ; messages of condolence, 15, 5*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; arrests, 15, 5*c* ; funeral, 16, 7*c* ; inquiry concluded, 27, 5*f* ; result of preliminary inquiry, April 11, 5*c* ; preliminary sitting of court-martial, June 8, 9*c* ; trial of prisoners, 20, 5*c* ; prisoners sentenced, July 5, 5*c*
Diplomatic—M. Simitch returns, June 4, 5*d*
Finance—loan conversion : details, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; ratified, Mar. 7, 5*c* ; particulars from French prospectus, April 13, 15*b* ; correspondence, 15, 13*b*
Foreign policy—ministry (Gudeff) : attitude, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c*
General election—prospects, June 10, 5*c*
Greece — refugees at Athens, Greek : attitude of Bulgarian diplomatic agency, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; Greek emigrants attacked, June 10, 5*c* ; protest sent to Powers, 14, 5*d* ; anti-Greek agitation : Bulgarians appropriate Greek church of St. Elias, Dec. 27, 7*d* ; Greek government asked to find accommodation for refugees, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Labour—railway *employés* strike, Feb. 16, 5*e*
Ministry (Gudeff)—composition, Mar. 18, 5*c*
Mitre, Voivode—death, Mar. 21, 5*c*
Parties—Opposition : meeting, Mar. 4, 5*b*
Petkoff, M.—murder : see under Crime, above
Police Bill—third reading passed, Mar. 25, 5*f*
Press : law amendment Bill—third reading, Mar. 27, 5*f*
Railways—extensions : progress (E.S.), Mar. 20, 95*a* ; state purchase : attitude of Government, Jan. 1, 3*c*
Russia—treaty, rumoured secret : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Oct. 15, 5*a*
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Servia—Bulgarian revolutionary committee : report of attack on Servian legation denied, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; —railway dispute : particulars, Sept. 2, 4*a* ; —relations : strained, May 28, 5*b*
Shipping casualties—steamer wrecked on Danube, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; 15, 6*a*
Sobranye—session closed, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; extraordinary session closed, Mar. 28, 3*c* ; opened, Oct. 29, 5*f* ; reply to speech from throne presented, Nov. 12, 5*b*
Socialism—Special Anti-Socialist Bill : third reading passed, Mar. 27, 5*f*
Succession (1887)—Sweden, suggested candidature of Prince Oscar of : attitude of King Oscar of Sweden (our Paris correspondent's version), Dec. 10, 5*c*
Tirnovo—konak burned, Jan. 1, 3*e*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
BULGARIA, Prince Ferdinand of—attitude of Sofia students : Chamber approves closing of University, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; Ukase submitted to Sobranye, 25, 3*c* ; Government's action confirmed, 26, 5*e* ; birthday celebrated, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; at Paris, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; leaves Sofia, May 13, 10*b* ; returns to Sofia, 23, 8*b* ; name-day : replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor Treloar, June 5, 11*f* ; visits Sir G. Buchanan ; leaves Sofia, 17, 10*c* ; at Bukarest, 18, 10*a* ; visits Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 5, 7*c* ; press comment, 6, 3*b* ; accession anniversary festivities postponed, 12, 7*c* ; *North German Gazette* comment, Aug. 15, 3*e* ; Prince Ferdinand replies to message from M. C. Javal, 21, 8*a* ; accession commemorated ; congratulations, 29, 3*e* ; receives congratulations from German Emperor, Aug. 29, 4*b* ; leaves for Euxinograd, Oct. 30, 12*a* ; leaves Sofia, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; betrothal to Princess Eleonore announced, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; opinion in Bulgaria, 10, 5*c* ; arrives at Sofia, 19, 4*a*
Clémentine, late Princess—replies to telegrams of condolence, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 5*c*
on Balkan States Exhibition (tel.), Jan. 29, 9*f* ; May 6, 7*c*
BULL, A.—incorrigible rogue charge, April 25, 3*f*
BULL, Mr. H. J.—on Norwegian commercial expedition : rescue from Crozet Islands (l.), July 8, 10*c* ; Oct. 4, 14*d*
BULL, Sir W. J.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
at Hammersmith, on socialism, Nov. 23, 9*f*
in Parliament, on debt : imprisonment, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 25, 6*d* ; —Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, July 25, 7*e*
on St. Stephen's, Uxbridge-road : appeal on behalf of schools (l.), May 8, 5*d*
BULL (Henry) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 9, 15*c*
BULLDOG Club—show, May 29, 11*a*
BULLER, Gen. Sir R.—entertained by Devonians in Birmingham, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; unveils war memorial at Warrington, Feb. 22, 7*f* ; opens secondary school at Redruth, Oct. 7, 10*b*
BULLERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 27, 16*c*
BULLETS : see under AMMUNITION
BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 6, 5*a*
BULLEY, Mr. S. M.—on motor traffic : police traps on Portsmouth road (l.), Aug. 15 10*f* ; 23, 9*c* ; traffic precautions (l.), Sept 3, 10*c* ; 25, 5*d*

BULLOCH, Mr. J. M.—on Scotland : revival of kilts (l.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
BULLLOCK, T.—theft charge, July 31, 4*a*
BULLOCK-WORKMAN, Mrs.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on ascents in North-West Himalayas, Dec. 18, 8*d*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany)—receives Mr. W. T. Stead, Feb. 1, 3*b* ; to visit Riviera, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; at Rapallo, 26, 10*a* ; gives dinner in honour of Signor Tittoni, April 2, 7*f* ; returns to Berlin ; received by German Emperor, 12, 8*a* ; gives birthday dinner, May 4, 13*f* ; received by German Emperor, June 22, 12*a* ; receives M. Etienne, July 1, 5*c* ; visit to Baron von Aehrenthal announced, 10, 10*c* ; health, 24, 10*a* ; leaves Berlin for Swinemünde, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; receives Tsar's portrait, 5, 8*c* ; takes leave of Tsar, 7, 3*c* ; leaves for Norderney, 8, 8*a* ; receives Herr Basserman, 10, 10*a* ; returns to Norderney, 17, 10*b* ; interviews politicians : *Reichsbote* comments, Aug. 23, 3*d* ; at Hamburg, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; arrives at Klein-Flottbeck, 9, 12*b* ; not to accompany Emperor William to England, 25, 7*c* ; Berlin *Post* comment, 26, 5*c* ; *Süddeutsche Reichscorrespondenz* comment, 28, 6*a* ; returns to Berlin, 29, 10*b* ; entertains Emperor William II., Nov. 4, 8*c* ; reads speech from throne in Prussian Diet, 27, 7*a*
" Camarilla " : see under GERMANY—" Camarilla "
Cambon, M., meeting with : see under FRANCE—Germany
General election—issues manifesto, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; opinion in Germany, 4, 3*a* ; 7, 3*d* ; Italian opinion, 5, 5*d*
Libel action against Adolf Brand ; list of witnesses published, Nov. 4, 3*f* ; trial ; result, 7, 3*c* ; German press comments, 8, 7*e*
Lokalanzeiger, Easter message to—text, April 1, 4*a*
Moroccan policy — Holstein, relations with Herr von : see under MOROCCO—Germany
Policy—press comment, Feb. 28, 5*e*
Tittoni, meeting with Signor : see under GERMANY—Italy
William II. alleged differences with—press comment, May 9, 5*d*
at Berlin, on agriculture, Mar. 15, 9*f* (l.e.) ; on general election, Jan. 21, 5*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; press comment, 22, 5*a* ; on general election, Feb. 7, 3*a*
in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Nov. 27, 7*a* ; attitude of Austrian Poles ; opinion in Germany, 28, 3*a*
in Reichstag, on armaments, limitation of, May 1, 5*a* ; correction, 2, 5*a* ; press comment, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; —Anglo-German relations, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; —Anglo-Russian *entente*, May 1, 5*b* ; convention, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; —army : moral condition, Nov. 29, 7*a* ; —Brunswick succession, May 2, 5*c* ; —" camarilla " scandals, Nov. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 5*c*, 9*f* ; —finance : condition, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —foreign policy, May 1, 5*a* ; press comment, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; —general election : socialist defeat, Feb. 27, 5*a* ; —German Emperor : visit to England, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; —Hague Peace Conference, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; —Macedonia : reforms, Nov. 30, 5*c* ; —Morocco : France and Germany, May 1, 5*b* ; anti-foreign movement ; German policy, Nov. 30, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; French press comments, 2, 5*e* ; —parties, political : *bloc* policy, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comment, 3, 5*b* ; attitude of political parties, 3, 5*b* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 5, 3*b* ; vote of confidence carried by *bloc* ; opinion in Vienna, 6, 7*b* ; —reichstag : dissolution (1906), Nov. 29, 7*a* ; —Triple Alliance, May 1, 5*b*
on Franco-German relations ; colonial policy ; foreign policy ; colour question ; socialists' strength (int.), July 23, 5*c* ; —Italy and Germany—*entente* (int.), April 2, 3*d* ; —judicial procedure : circular to Federated Governments, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; —peace (l.), Jan. 8, 3*b* ; —Riehthofen, Baron von : election to Reichstag (l.), April 15, 5*e*
BULUWAYO Market and Offices Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 29, 14*b*
BULUWAYO Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 16*c*.; meeting, 20, 6*e*
BUMPUS, Mr. H. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 5, 3*c*
BUNAU-VARILLA, M. Philippe—on Panama Canal (paper read), Jan. 24, 11*c*
BUNBURY, Sir H.—pictures sold, July 6, 14*b*
BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. H. N.—appointed to Irish command, Jan. 8, 3*f*
BUNBURY, Rt. Rev. T., Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe—death, Jan. 21, 9*f*
BUND, Mr. J. W.—at Imperial Institute, on children : modical inspection, Aug. 8, 2*c*
BUNN, Mr. W. G.—at Royal Horticultural-hall, Westminster, on old-age pensions, Sept. 23, 6*d*
BUNSEN, Sir M. de—shoots over Royal preserves at Madrid, Jan. 15, 10*a*
BUNSEN Gesellschaft : see GERMAN Society of Electrochemists
BUNYAN, John—" Pilgrim's Progress," 1684 : details of copy in library of Mr. W. C. Van Antwerp, Feb. 19, 3*d* ; £520 given for first edition, July 27, 7*f*
BURBANK'S Main Lode (1904) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 10*a* ; meeting, 13, 18*d*
BURBAS, M. J.—on Channel Tunnel (l.), Jan. 9, 3*f*
BURCHELL, Miss G.—vocal recital, July 1, 12*c*
BURCHELL, Mr. S. H.—on London Institution : building scheme (l.), April 22, 3*f*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Lady—funeral arrangements, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 7*f* ; messages of sympathy, 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*f* ; Miss L. Twining (l.), 1, 7*e* ; Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe (l.), 1, 7*e* ; Archbishop of Canterbury's letter of sympathy, 3, 7*f* ; lying-in-state, 4, 8*a* ; 5, 9*f* ; memoriam, 5, 9*f* ; funeral at Westminster Abbey, 7, 9*a* ; memorial services, 7, 9*b* ; Mr. W. Burdett-Coutts (l.), 7, 9*c* ; memorial poem by Archbishop of Armagh, 7, 9*c* ; will : details, 10, 4*c* ; Mar. 7, 10*c* ; resolution of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; proposed compilation of life : correspondence, Feb. 27, 12*d* ; goats sale announced, May 14, 4*c* ; sold, 24, 4*c*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W.—leaves for Corsica, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; returns from Sardinia, May 4, 13*f* ; opens cookery exhibition at Royal Horticultural-hall, Nov. 7, 13*d*
at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy, Nov. 27, 11*c* ; at Holly-lodge, Highgate, on Holly-lodge (s.), Aug. 9, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 25, 7*e* ; Aug. 7, 6*b*
on Burdett-Coutts, Baroness : compilation of life (l.), Feb. 27, 12*d*
BURDON, Bp.—death, Jan. 7, 4*a*

BUREAU, Mr. (Canada)—on Georgian Bay Canal : construction (s.), Nov. 26, 5*b*

BURGAGE tenure : see under LAND—Tenures

BURGE, Dr.—at headmasters' conference, on Greek in preparatory schools, Dec. 23, 10*a*

BURGE, Mr. C. O.—on railways : straight tracks (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*d*

BURGE, Rev. H. M.—elected to fellowship at University College, Oxford University, Oct. 30, 8*c*

BURGER, Gen. Schalk (Transvaal)—at Sunnyside, on Het Volk, Mar. 25, 5*c* ; in Parliament, on Chinese labour : repatriation, June 18, 5*c*

BURGESS, Mr. G.—"Heart Line, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 299*b*

BURGESS-HILL Hydro—law case, Jan. 26, 3*c*

BURGHCLERE, Lord—leaves for Paris, Jan. 8, 8*a* ; April 27, 11*f* ; dinner, June 22, 12*a*
at Braintree, on settlement of railwaymen's agitation ; socialism, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; at City Liberal Club, on House of Lords, June 21, 10*c* ; at Oxted, on Transvaal constitution ; House of Lords, Mar. 23, 8*a* ; at Titsey-place, on old-age pensions, April 5, 4*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords : procedure, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; oath, 20. 6*b* : — Oxford and Cambridge universities : proposed commission, July 25, 6*c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*b*

BURGHILL Church, Herefordshire—struck by lightning, July 23, 12*d*

BURGLARY — Barley Thorpe-hall, Oakham, Dec. 16, 9*f* ; particulars of jewels stolen, 17, 6*f* ; —Brooksby-hall, North Leicestershire, Dec. 5, 6*b* ; —Davies-street, W., premises of London and Parisian Motor Company (Ltd.), Dec. 24, 9*d* ; — Farringdon Hotel, Dec. 21, 9*f* ; — Holborn : premises of British Restaurant, Dec. 21, 9*f* ; —Newgate-street : premises of Messrs. D. George Collins (Ltd.), Dec. 21, 9*f* ; —Pall Mall : Messrs. R. H. Halford and Sons' premises, Dec. 17, 6*f* ; correspondence, 18, 14*c* ; —Strand, No. 200, Nov. 14, 6*f*

BURGOS, Archbp. of—invested with insignia of cardinal, April 29, 5*f*

BURGOYNE, Mr. A. H.—gives "at home," Nov. 27, 12*b*

BURGOYNE, Mr. M.—on foreign yachts : duties (l.), Aug. 29, 10*c*

"BURGUNDIAN, A"—on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 24, 11*c*

BURGUNDY—false trade description : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act

BURKE, Mr. E.—death, Oct. 5, 10*c*

BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 27, 14*c* ; Nov. 28, 12*d*

BURKE, Mr. F. M.—receives order of Naval Merit, Nov. 27, 13*c*

BURKE, J.—theft charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*

BURKETT, C.—betting charge, April 1, 11*c*

BURLEY, Mr. G. A.—supposed death, Feb. 27, 10*b*

BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club—exhibition (sp. art. "The Burlington Fine Arts Club"), May 16, 4*c*

BURLINGTON Hotels (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 14*d*

BURLINGTON House — exhibition (sp. art., "Winter Exhibition at Burlington House"), I., Jan. 5, 7*a* ; II., Feb. 13, 5*a* ; exhibition of old masters : facilities to art students, Mar. 7, 12*d*

BURLINGTON School—prizes distributed, July 9, 11*c*

BURLS, Mr. E. G.—on shipping rings (evid.), July 4, 17*d*

BURMA—development : Nisbet, Mr. J. (lect.), Oct. 26, 13*f* ; —island off coast, new : details, Jan. 30, 11*c* ; —Minto, Lord : holds durbars of chiefs, Dec. 31, 2*f* ; effect of tour, 31, 3*a* ; —paper manufacture : report of Mr. R. W. Sindall (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*b* ; —opium : see under PARLIAMENT ; — railways : Burma Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways ; Chinese system, connexion with : Lord Minto (s.), Dec. 31, 2*f* ; — Sittang : bridge opened (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*c* ; —trade, trans-frontier : statistics for 1906-7 (F.S.), Oct. 18, 18*a*

BURMAH Oil Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 15, 14*a* ; report, 19, 14*c* ; Nov. 1, 3*c* ; stock issue, Jan. 1, 11*d*

BURMA Railways Company (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways

BURMA Ruby Mines—report, June 8, 18*b* ; meeting, 18, 13*b*

BURN, Mr. G. (Canada)—on finance : condition (s.), Dec. 13, 7*b*

BURN, Mr. R.—on India : polygamous practices (l.), Sept. 18, 11*f*

BURNABY, Rev. E. B.—on London County Council : proposed school at Marylebone (l.), Feb. 25, 14*a*

BURNAND, Sir F.—to lecture in Scotland : arrangements, Nov. 2, 10*c*

BURNE, Lady A. C.—death, July 8, 11*a* ; funeral, 12, 10*c* ; will, Aug. 19, 12*c*

BURNE, Sir O.—"Memories" reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 182*b*

BURNE-JONES (late), Sir E.—pictures, prices paid at auction for : correspondence, April 24, 10*b* ; —tapestries designed by : details, Feb. 6, 12*c*

BURNETT, Mr. Alderman—London, shrievalty of city of : issues address, May 8, 4*f* ; receives presentation of sheriff's chain and badge, Sept. 25, 6*a* ; admitted to office as sheriff ; biographical ; entertains at Grocers'-hall, 30, 3*f* ; King Edward approves appointment as sheriff, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; receives order of the Crown, Nov. 14, 8*b*
at Guildhall banquet, on navy ; territorial army, Nov. 11, 11*c*

BURNETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J.—appointed commander of Western command, May 4, 19*c* ; on auxiliary forces : shortage of officers (remarks), Nov. 18, 7*d*

BURNETT, Mr. D.—on surveyors : evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*

BURNETT, Miss G.—recitation recital, June 1, 8*f*

BURNETT, Mrs. H.—"Shuttle, The," Oct. 24, 325*a*

BURNEY, Rear-Adm. C.—receives presentation from officers of the *Impregnable*, Oct. 12, 12*a* ; gives farewell address on board *Impregnable*, Nov. 5, 6*a*

BURNEY, Dr. C.—death, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; Sir L. Dibdin (l.), 3, 9*c* ; funeral, 7, 7*f*

BURNHAM, Lord — horse accident, April 30, 9*f* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. T. Catling, Mar. 7, 9*c*

BURNHAM (Somerset) Pier Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

BURNHAM Thorpe Church—Nelson, Adm. Lord : bust unveiled, Feb. 7, 7*c*

BURNHOLM, Hon. F. S. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding of York, May 4, 19*c*

BURNLEY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —Municipal Technical School : prizes distributed, Nov. 28, 4*c* ; — recorder appointed, May 2, 9*f* ; —tramways : particulars of projected extensions (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*b*

BURNLEY, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 2, 8*b*
BURNLEY Paper Works Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 19, 10*c*
BURNLEY-CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. H.—on travel: round the world in forty days (l.), June 22, 12*d*
BURN-MURDOCH, Mr. J. V.—on Bruce arctic expedition (int.), Sept. 20, 4*b*
BURNS, Dr. D.—receives presentation, Nov. 30, 11*c*
at Church-street chapel, on temperance, April 29, 16*f*; —drink: expenditure (l.), April 9, 12*c*; —drink bill of 1906 (l.), Mar. 30, 8*f*; —Education Act, 1902: appeal against passive resistance, Jan. 23, 5*a*
BURNS (G. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—directors: cruise in Irish waters, April 2, 7*f*
BURNS, Mr. J.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
BURNS, Mr. John—visits Llandilo, Jan. 14, 10*b*; at Windsor Castle, 29, 9*f*; visits Ipswich workhouse; inspects Hollesley Bay Colony, April 6, 10*a*; leaves for Germany, Sept. 3, 4*c*; at Berlin, 14, 10*b*; 19, 8*a*; returns to England, 21, 9*f*; to visit Washburn Valley, Dec. 11, 12*c*
Hollesley Bay Colony, attitude towards—correspondence, April 2, 8*f*
Liberal party, relations with—Mr. T. R. Williams (s.), April 1, 8*e*
Lough, Mr.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
Milk sterilization and infantile mortality—receives deputation, Jan. 18, 10*a*
Standard Newspapers (Ltd.)—application for committal for contempt of Court, Jan. 28, 13*c*
Town-planning — receives deputation; speech in reply, Aug. 8, 6*d*
Unemployed—receives deputation, Feb. 4, 10*c*; Northampton Town Council pass resolution of thanks (P.N.), April 11, 10*c*; attitude discussed at Trade Union Congress, Sept. 4, 4*c*
Woolwich arsenal discharges—declines to receive deputation, May 17, 12*f*
at Battersea Polytechnic, on polytechnics, Feb. 7, 4*d*; at Battersea Town-hall, on London County Council, Feb. 8, 10*f*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 13*f*; at Battersea Trades and Labour Council, on farm colonies, April 15, 4*d*; at Burnley, on education, Nov. 28, 4*c*; at Caxton-hall, on housing reform, Aug. 6, 10*c*; at Clapham, on London County Council, Feb. 27, 12*c*; at colonial conference, on emigration to British colonies, April 26, 12*b*; at Forest-hill, on London County Council, Feb. 5, 4*c*; at House of Commons, on local taxation, June 22, 6*f*; at House of Lords, on forestry, 26, 13*b*; at House of Commons, on housing question, July 23, 5*e*; at Leeds, on ministry; fiscal policy; employment of women (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Dec. 10, 12*f*; Miss C. Pankhurst's comments (l.), 12, 12*f*; at Marlborough House, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 17, 7*c*; at Mile-end-road, on London County Council, Feb. 23, 7*b*; at National Liberal Club, on ministry, July 6, 7*f*; at Queen's-hall, on London County Council; Progressive policy, Jan. 25, 4*b*
in Parliament, on Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 24, 5*c*, *f*; —Butter Bill-July 27, 7*b*, *c*; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Aug. 24, 5*d*; —housing: town development, May 2, 7*b*; —Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*b*; —Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.), Bill, Mar. 1, 8*a*; July 25, 7*e*;
BURNS, Mr. John—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Aug. 7, 6*b*; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*c*; Bill, May 11, 7*d*; —Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 3*f*, 4*a*; 17, 8*c*; —Qualification of women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 14, 6*c*; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*b*; Mar. 28, 5*f*; —vaccination, Feb. 15, 7*b*; Bill, May 25, 6*d*; Aug. 23, 6*a*
on Atkinson, Mr. Thomas: appreciation (tel.), Mar. 19, 8*a*; —income-tax (l.), Sept. 26, 4*b*; —potteries: federation of towns (s.), July 13, 13*f*; —sewage: pollution of rivers; receives deputation: speech in reply, Nov. 7, 10*c*; —unemployed: work of Central (Unemployed) Body for London (l.), April 6, 11*c*; —Unemployed Fund; replies to request for grant to repair Alexandra Palace (l.), Sept. 11, 7*f*
BURNS, J., and Tyson, W.—base coin charge, Jan. 10, 9*c*
BURNS, Robert—anniversary celebrated, Jan. 28, 5*c*; Brown, Sir J. C. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*d*; Rosebery, Lord (tel.), Jan. 26, 10*a*; —manuscripts: sale announced, Feb. 22, 15*d*; held, Mar. 18, 12*b*; 22, 4*c*; 27, 7*f*; further sale announced, 21, 14*b*; —"Poems, Chiefly in Scottish Dialect, 1786": details of the original Kilmarnock edition, Feb. 19, 3*d*; edition sold, Mar. 23, 9*d*; —seal sold, May 1, 7*f*
BURNS Federation—annual meeting, Sept. 9, 4*f*
BURNS, Philp and Company, Messrs.—Marshall Islands: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Marshall Islands
BURNSIDE Tea Co. of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 6*d*
BURNTWICK Island—to be taken over by Admiralty, Sept. 26, 4*b*
BURNYEAT, Mr. W. J. D.—drunk charge, June 10, 3*c*
BURR, Rear-Adm.—on American mails: disembarcation at Holyhead (report), Oct. 12, 6*c*; correction (l.), 22, 10*c*
BURR, Mr. J. R.—appointed Controller of Returned Letter Office, Jan. 5, 9*c*
BURROUGHES and Watts, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 12, 14*d*; fire, Aug. 31, 9*c*
BURROWS, Mr. A.—birthday celebrated, Aug. 27, 6*c*; correspondence, 29, 2*c*
BURROWS, Miss G.—violin recital, Dec. 12, 5*f*
BURROWS, Mr. H.—adopted Socialist candidate for Shoreditch (Haggerston), Oct. 12, 6*f*
at Anderton's Hotel, on Inland Revenue officers' grievances, Mar. 9, 7*e*
BURROWS, Mr. J. S.—on coal-testing in United States (sp. art., E.S.), II., Jan. 9, 10*a*; 23, 27*a*
BURROWS, Prof. R. M.—"Discoveries in Crete and Their Bearing on the History of Ancient Civilization, The" reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 230*a*
at Burlington House, on archæological discoveries at Mycalessus, Nov. 14, 2*f*
BURROWS, T.—establishes world's record for club swinging, Sept. 7, 6*b*
BURSLEM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
BURSTALL, Prof. F. W.—on motors (sp. art., "The exhaust gases from petrol motors," E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*d*
BURT, Mr. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Aug. 7, 13*c*
BURT, Mr. Thomas—portrait unveiled at Newcastle, Oct. 1, 4*d*
at Morpeth, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 19, 10*b*

BURT, Mr. Thomas (continued) :—
on coal dust in mines (circular), April 4, 10*c* ; on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (circular l.), May 7, 13*f* ; on labour : railwaymen's and shipbuilding agitations ; coal mining : non-unionist question (circular), Oct. 3, 10*f* ; on railwaymen's agitation : settlement (circular), Dec. 3, 7*c*

BURT (Frederick) and Co., Messrs.—business acquired by London and County Banking Company (Ltd.), Sept. 16, 15*a*

BURTON, Lady—joins Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League, Nov. 9, 10*c*

BURTON, Lord—health, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b*

BURTON, Dr. A.—funeral, April 1, 4*c*

BURTON, Mr. A. B.—completes casting in bronze of Mr. C. F. Watt's statue "Physical Energy," Sept. 26, 4*f*

BURTON, Mr. E. C.—death, Aug. 22, 6*a*

BURTON, G., and others—theft charge, Feb. 11, 4*d*

BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A., Roman Catholic Bishop of Clifton—on French separation law) pastoral), Feb. 12, 11*d*

BURTON, H. H.—theft chargo, April 3, 13*d*

BURTON, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : composition proposal, Jan. 17, 5*c*

BURTON, Mr. J.—death, May 31, 10*d*

BURTON (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—report, June 5, 16*f*

BURTON, S.—false pretences charge, April 8, 12*f* ; 18, 4*f*

BURTON Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. Samuel : proposed combination dropped, Mar. 7, 13*c* ; 11, 9*f* ; order made continuing compulsory winding up, Oct. 16, 13*a*

BURTON-ON-TRENT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

BURTWELL, W. H.—appeal against licensing refusal, July 20, 5*b*

BURWELL Farm : see nuder SMALL holdings—Crown farms

BURY (Lancs)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

BURY, Mr. C. D.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 4*a*

BURY, Prof. J. B.—at Federal conference on education, on education : history, June 1, 11*b*

BURY, Mr. O. R. H.—on canals (evid.), Mar. 14, 4*b*

BURY, Rev. Canon W.—appointed canon of Peterborough Cathedral, Dec. 27, 8*f*

BURY St. Edmunds—by-election : see under BY-ELECTION ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —pageant : receipts, Sept. 28, 10*c* ; Royal patrons, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; (sp. art., "Bury St. Edmund's Pageant"), May 28, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The St. Edmundsbury pageant"), July 9, 11*a*

BUSBY Water Company—sale of undertaking to Renfrewshire County Council sanctioned (E.S.), Aug. 7, 253*b*

BUSBY, Mr. J.—appointed secretary of Scottish League for the taxation of Land Values, Sept. 17, 8*a*

BUSCA, Count L. di (Italy)—received by German Emperor and Empress, Jan. 4, 7*e*

BUSH (Henry W.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs,—dividend, Nov. 11, 16*b*

BUSH, Mr. S. W.—on Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath : appeal (l.), Nov. 11, 4*f*

BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, May 13, 14*a*

BUSHEY Park—swimming bath : permission granted to construct, Jan. 17, 9*a*

BUSHNELL, Mr. A. J. de H.—on Rhodian pottery (l.), May 21, 4*f* ; on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), Feb. 7, 4*f*

BUSINESS Exhibition, Olympia—opened, July 5, 11*e*

BUSK, Sir E. H.—reappointed member of council of Cheltenham Ladies' College, May 17, 8*d* ; on Technological Institution at South Kensington (l.), Mar. 1, 12*d*

BUSK, Mr. R. H.—death, Mar. 8, 10*e*

BUSNACH, W.—death, Jan. 21, 9*f*

BUSSE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—elected mayor of Chicago, April 4, 3*d*

BUSSY, G. M.—false pretences charge, Jan. 8, 10*e*

BUSTARD, groat—breeding experiments in England : particulars, Oct. 24, 12*b* ; —Zoological Gardens, London : pair deposited, Oct. 24, 12*b*

BUTCHER, Mrs. : see BRANDRAM, Miss Rosina

BUTCHER, C.—theft charge, Mar. 27, 3*c*

BUTCHER, Rev. C. H.—death, Jan. 19, 10*c*

BUTCHER, Col. G. J.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

BUTCHER, Mr. J. G.—on Ireland : Central Council Bill (l.), May 18, 10*a*

BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.—receives Litt. D. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 14*a*
at Cambridge University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; at Church House, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, June 22, 12*d* ; at Classical Association, delivers presidential address, Oct. 19, 12*d* ; at 10, Downing-street, on education : training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, July 22, 18*c* ; at federal conference on education, May 27, 4*a* ; at 10 Mill-street, on Dublin University : reorganization (s.), April 30, 7*e* ; at Oxford University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 11, 10*e*
in Parliament, on education : secondary, May 16, 7*d* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 25, 7*c* ; —Ireland : agricultural department, July 26, 7*f* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 6*e* ; 24, 7*a*, *b* ; Aug. 3, 3*b* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. : position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 7*a* ; universities, July 5, 7*b*
on geography : British empire (l.), Feb. 9, 8*c* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. : position in Irish Agricultural department (l.), May 17, 8*d*

BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution—dinner, anniversary : date announced, Sept. 23, 8*b*

BUTCHERS' Company—court, Jan. 10, 7*f*

BUTE, Lord — at Pan-Celtic congress, admitted into *Gorsedd* of bards, Sept. 25, 5*a*

BUTE docks : see under CARDIFF—Docks

BUTLER, Lady (E. Thompson)—appointed governor of National Gallery of Ireland, June 15, 14*e*

BUTLER, Mr. (India)—to act as Foreign Secretary in Sir Louis Dane's absence, Dec. 21, 5*a*

BUTLER, Mr. A. G.—"Charles I. A Tragedy in Five Acts" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 220*c* ; —"Harold. A Drama in Four Acts" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 220*c*

BUTLER, Eliza—attempted murder charge, May 27, 14*f* ; June 27, 3*f*

BUTLER, H.—three card trick charge, Oct. 29, 14*e* ; Nov. 15, 14*d*

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. H.—death, May 15, 12*e*

BUTLER, Dr. H. M.—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; —at Cambridge University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; —at Christ Church, Victoria-street, on Indian mutiny, May 13, 6*d*

BUTLER, Mrs. J.—death, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; resolution of National Vigilance Association, 11, 8*b* ; —commemoration of work : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), April 30, 8*a* ; meeting at Caxton-hall held, April 30, 8*a* ; Stuart, Mr. J. (s.), April 30, 8*a*
BUTLER, M.—burglary charge, April 29, 4*f*
BUTLER, N. H.—on police : hours of duty (l.), Jan. 1, 12*d*
BUTLER, Dr. N. Murray (U.S.A.)—visit to England announced, June 18, 10*b* ; receives presentation from British school teachers, July 3, 4*b* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 6, 13*c*
BUTLER, Sir T.—at Dublin, on disorder in Ireland, Dec. 14, 11*a* ; at Irish Landowner's convention, on Ireland : condition, Nov. 2, 12*c*
BUTLER, U. A. : see under MURDER
BUTLER, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; will, Oct. 25, 11*f*
BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F.—appointed commissioner of national education in Ireland, June 15, 15*c* ; —"From Naboth's Vineyard" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 76*b* at Clonmel, on temperance, Jan. 9, 10*b*
BUTTE Coalition Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 14*c*
BUTLER-STONEY, Mr. C.—on Ireland : crime (l.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
BUTLIN, Mr. H. T.—appointed governor of Rugby School, Mar. 22, 8*b*
at British Association, on cancer, Aug. 3, 6*f* ; at Royal College of Surgeons : delivers Hunterian oration, Feb. 15, 14*f*
BUTT, Mme. Clara—health, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; vocal recital, July 1, 12*c*
BUTT, Mr. E. T.—presentation, Mar. 16, 12*b*
BUTTER—Act (1907) : Board of Agriculture circular issued, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; —adulterated : prosecutions, Jan. 3, 2*e* ; April 9, 4*c*
Bill—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 9, 4*a* ; —British Dairy Farmers' Association : resolution adopted (P.N.), July 5, 8*b* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b*, *c* ; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), July 27, 7*a* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 9, 4*a* ; Carrington, Lord, receives deputation, July 24, 10*b* ; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 27, 7*a*, *b* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b* ; —Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b* ; —Cochrane, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), July 27, 7*c* ; —Duckworth, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b* ; —Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b* ; —Flynn, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), April 18, 7*b* ; July 27, 7*a* ; —Government attitude : dissatisfaction with, June 18, 4*c* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 27, 7*a*, *b* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 27, 7*c* ; —Lowe, Sir F. W. (s. P.), July 27, 7*a* ; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*b* ; —O'Shaughnessy, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), July 27, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : receives deputation (P.N.), April 26, 9*f* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 27, 7*a*, *c* ; —Seely, Maj. J. B. (s. P.), July 27, 7*b* ; —special article ("The Butter Bill"), Aug. 15, 13*c* ; —Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), April 18, 7*b* ; July 27, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; (l.), Aug. 15, 13*c* ; —*The Times* comment, Mar. 4, 3*d* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 27, 7*c*
Factories, registration of : order issued by Local Government Board, Dec. 31, 9*b* ; —making : championship competition, Oct. 12, 7*a* ; —prices : increase reported, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; —tests (art., "Butter tests and shows"), July 23, 4*b* ; report of Government Laboratory, Aug. 17, 14*c* ; Newport show : results, June 18, 4*d* ; Tunbridge Wells show results, Aug. 5, 16*c* ; —trade reform : prospects, Feb. 11, 3*c*
BUTTERFLIES—special article ("Butterflies and the garden"), Sept. 7, 8*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. R.—on motors : traffic precautions, Sept. 24, 9*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. K.—on Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill (l.), Aug. 8, 8*c*
BUTTON trade — amalgamation of firms announced, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; scheme approved, 20, 8*f*
BUXTON—district council : refuse destructor : contract placed (E.S.), April 17, 124*c* ; — St. John the Baptist, church of : communion table : application to Consistory Court, July 16, 3*c*
BUXTON, Mr. A. F.—at House of Commons, on local taxation, June 22, 6*f* ; —in L.C.C. on budget : annual statement, May 8, 17*d* ; in London County Council, on tramways accounts, Oct. 30, 13*c* ; in London County Council, on London rates, Nov. 13, 8*f* ; attack by *Daily News* : Mr. Buxton replies (s.), 20, 10*b*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—adopted Liberal candidate for Devon (Ashburton) ; by-election, Dec. 16, 12*c*
on small holdings (l.), April 27, 10*c* ; May 4, 8*c*
BUXTON, Mr. C. S.—appointed vice-principal at Ruskin College, Aug. 16, 11*f*
BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—on children : medical inspection (l.), Dec. 6, 2*f* ; —on closing of Lady Warwick's school at Dunmow (l.), Aug. 29, 8*b* ; —on licensing legislation (l.), Dec. 25, 14*c*
BUXTON, Mr. G.—drowned, July 2, 12*d*
BUXTON, Mr. N.—"Europe and the Turks" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 187*c* ; —on Macedonia : reform (l.), June 15, 8*b* ; Aug. 12, 9*e*
BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—health, July 23, 10*c* ; leaves for Continent, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; to be entertained at Aberdeen ; to attend banquet of Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; assistant private secretary appointed, May 17, 9*f* ; accepts invitation of Coventry Chamber of Commerce, 25, 12*a* ; to open post-office at Newport, June 28, 8*b* ; inspects Glasgow post-office, Oct. 9, 12*d* ; addresses postal *employés* at Norwich post-office, 19, 9*f* ; receives representatives of Post-office *employés*, Dec. 4, 14*d* ; to open post office at Boston, 10, 10*c* ; opens, 13, 14*d* ; to receive deputation on telephone charges, 11, 12*c*
Association of Chambers of Commerce : see that title
Post Office—*employés* ; report of select committee (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; —letters, redirection of lodgers' (l.), Sept. 13, 11*f* ; —parcels post to Cape Colony (l.), Sept. 13, 11*f*
Telegraphs—tramway standards, attachment of wires to ; receives deputation, April 23, 4*c*
at Aberdeen, on Post Office improvements, April 8, 5*b* ; at Boston, on press com-

BUXTON, Mr. Sydney (continued) :—
petitions : sale of postal orders ; Post Office reform ; newspaper post to Canada, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; at Coventry Chamber of Commerce, on Post Office, June 14, 8*c* ; at General Post Office, on American mails : withdrawal from Queenstown, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; at Glasgow, on Post Office *employés* : select committee's report, Oct. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; on postal associations : recognition, 10, 9*c* ; on wireless telegraphy, 11, 16*b* ; at imperial conference, on international penny postage, May 10, 12*a* ; on wireless telegraphy convention, 15, 12*a* ; at Millwall, on post-office *employés* ; Port of London Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; at Newport (Mon.), on Post Office reforms, July 20, 3*f* ; at Poplar, on London County Council, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; women's suffrage ; ministry ; Post Office administration (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Oct. 26, 6*d* ; Wesleyan Church, on work of Church and State (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Dec. 3, 12*a* ; at Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association dinner, on Post Office : grievances of telegraph clerks, April 22, 4*c* ; at 24, Park-lane, on East London Home-Health Guild, June 29, 6*e* ; at Warrington, on House of Lords, Feb. 2, 12*b*
in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, May 14, 8*b* ; —fiscal policy, May 14, 8*b* ; —Post Office Sites Bill, May 9, 6*c* ; July 20, 4*a* ; —Post Office : review of year's business, May 10, 6*d*, 7*a*, *b* ; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 22, 5*c* ; 29, 9*a*, *b* ; —income-tax, July 4, 6*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a*, *c* ; —tea duty, July 2, 7*a* : —telephones : Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 13, 5*d*, *e* ; 20, 4*a*
on American mails : White Star line service (l.), June 1, 15*f* ; —Christmas-boxes (l.), Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —France : postage rates to United Kingdom (l.), Nov. 7, 10*f* ; —postal rates : parcels post rates to British colonies (l.), June 21, 14*d* ; publications of scientific and learned societies (l.), May 2, 8*a* ; —Post Office *employés* : grievances : issues official notice, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; pensions for auxiliary postmen, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; —telephones : rates (l.), Nov. 16, 9*c* ; terms of sale by National Telephone Company (l.), Dec. 21, 6*f* ; —wireless telegraphy : convention (l.), July 25, 12*a* ; —social reforms (l.) ; Mr. G. Lansbury's comment (s.), Sept. 21, 11*f* ; —South African Colonization Society (l.), April 27, 8*e*
BUXTON, Sir T. F.—leaves for Egypt, Oct. 18, 12*b*
at British and Foreign and Anti-Slavery Society, on slavery in Africa, Mar. 23, 3*f* ; at Oxford, on Congo Free State : atrocities, Mar. 14, 9*f*
BUXTON, Mr. T.—on slavery in Egypt : attitude of Lord Cromer (l.), Aug. 12, 9*e*
BUXTON Horse Show Society—annual dinner given, Aug. 26, 8*b*
BUXTON Lime Firms Company—report, Sept. 19, 10*b*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Aberdeen (South), Jan. 8, 7*c* ; 22, 10*a* ; 30, 6*e* ; Feb. 15, 10*e* ; 16, 7*e* ; 18, 16*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; poll, 21, 5*f*
Anglesey, Aug. 16, 8*f* ; unopposed return, 22, 8*f*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Banffshire, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; 28, 10*f* ; 30, 6*e* ; Feb. 6, 12*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; poll, 19, 8*e*
Belfast (North), Mar. 11, 6*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 10*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*b* ; April 6, 6*f* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 8*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; poll, 18, 12*d* ; Edward VII. : disapproval of use of Royal Standard signified, April 16, 7*f*
Bury St. Edmunds, Aug. 8, 6*e* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 10*f* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*e* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; poll, 26, 10*b*
Carlow, Dec. 30, 4*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*e*
Cork (Mid), Jan. 1, 9*f* ; Mr. D. D. Sheehan (s.) ; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 1, 9*f* ; *Irish Times*' comments, 2, 7*f* ; Mr. D. D. Sheehan's letter to Mr. J. Redmond, 3, 7*f*
Derbyshire (North-East), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 12, 10*f* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 28, 10*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; poll, Feb. 1, 8*f*
Devonshire (Mid or Ashburton), Dec. 11, 8*e* ; 13, 8*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*b*
Down (West), Aug. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*b* ; 31, 8*d* ; Sept. 2, 8*a* ; 4, 4*f* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 10*f* ; poll, 9, 9*c* ; Lord Arthur Hill (l.), 16, 8*a*
Durham (Jarrow), June 5, 13*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 15*b* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; July 1, 7*f* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 8*c* ; poll, 6, 12*c*
Halifax, Mar. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 8*a* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; unopposed return, 7, 10*a*
Herefordshire (Ross), Dec. 26, 8*f* ; 27, 13*d*
Hull (West), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; Nov. 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 9*f* ; 11, 6*a* ; (e.e.), 12, 9*f* ; 13, 14*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; poll, 30, 10*e* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 19, 4*b*
Kilkenny (South), June 19, 5*f* ; July 3, 7*c* ; 16, 5*f* ; unopposed return, 30, 12*b*
Leitrim (North), June 25, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; July 1, 11*b*
Lincolnshire (Brigg), Jan. 17, 9*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; Feb. 11, 11*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 11*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; poll, 28, 12*c*
Liverpool (Kirkdale), Sept. 2, 8*a* ; 5, 5*f* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 10*f* ; 9, 9*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; 17, 3*f* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; poll, 28, 6*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 15, 12*e*
Forson, Mr. J. Mathieson (l.), Sept. 27, 9*c*
Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association — members entertained, Oct. 10, 4*d*
Rogers, Rev. Stanley (l.), Sept. 25, 9*b*
Rosebery, Lord—replies to letter from Mr. G. E. Raine, Oct. 15, 12*e*
Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*c*
Longford (South), Aug. 17, 10*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 29, 4*a* ; unopposed return, 7, 10*f*
Middlesex (Hornsey), May 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; June 1, 14*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; unopposed return, 6, 12*c*
Monaghan (North), May 9, 7*b* ; June 6, 12*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 17, 9*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; Mr. T. Donovan withdraws candidature at Mr. J. Redmond's request, 20, 12*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; unopposed return, 21, 5*f*

By-elections (continued):—
Monmouthshire (North), Feb. 5, 8c; 19, 8e; unopposed return, 20, 11b
Northumberland (Hexham), Feb. 14, 7e; 22, 7f; 27, 12b; Mar. 12, 12d; 13, 11e; 14, 10e; 16, 14f; 19, 11d; 20, 8d; 21, 8c; 23, 7f; 25, 6f; 26, 12b; 27, 12c; 28, 8c; disorderly meeting, 25, 6f; poll, 29, 8a; Parliament: see under Parliament
Perth, Jan. 21, 6e; 22, 10a; 25, 5c; 28, 10f; 30, 6e; 31, 8b; Feb. 2, 10d; 5, 8c; 9, 8f; unopposed return, 13, 10d
Rutlandshire, May 23, 7f; 27, 6c; 28, 8c; 29, 5d; 30, 5c; 31, 8b; June 1, 14e; 3, 6c; 4, 11d; 6, 12c; 8, 10c; 10, 6c; 11, 11b; 12, 8b; poll, 13, 10d
Staffordshire (North-west), July 10, 6f; 11, 10c; 13, 13c; 15, 7c; 16, 5f, 6c; 17, 10c; 18, 10d; 22, 8f; 23, 7f; 25, 5f; 29, 9b; 30, 12b; 31, 12d; Aug. 1, 9f; poll, 2, 5f
Surrey (Wimbledon), April 25, 7d; 27, 11c; 29, 6e; May 1, 12c; 3, 10b; 4, 9f; 6, 7e; 7, 10c; 9, 7b; 10, 10c; 11, 16c; 13, 10e; 14, 12a; 15, 8c; correspondence, 9, 3e; 17, 15a; poll, 16, 7f
Tower Hamlets (Stepney), May 1, 12c; 2, 12f; 3, 10b; 4, 9f; 6, 7e; 7, 10c; 9, 7b; 10, 10e; poll, 11, 16c
Tyrone (North), Feb. 22, 7f; 25, 8a; 27, 12b; Mar. 2, 7f; 6, 12b; 7, 10a; 8, 8c; 9, 8d; Nationalists support Mr. R. Barry, 9, 8d; poll, 11, 6b
Westmeath (South), April 4, 5f; unopposed return, 15, 8a
Wexford (North), July 27, 12f; 30, 12b; 31, 12d
Wicklow (East), July 16, 5f; 17, 10c; 18, 6a; 23, 7f; unopposed return, 30, 12b
Worcester, Aug. 8, 6e; Nov. 8, 8d; Dec. 25, 12b; —electoral corruption (issue of writ): Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6b; (s.) 15, 12e; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.); Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6c; correspondence, 18, 6d; Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.); Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.); Hill, Sir C. (s. P.), 15, 6c; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.);
By-elections (continued):—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 15, 6b; Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), 15, 6c; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), 15, 6b; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), 15, 6c
Yorkshire (W. R.) (Colne Valley), June 24, 7d; 28, 5f; July 1, 7f; 3, 7c; 4, 12f; 5, 8c; 6, 4b, 8e; 8, 11a; 9, 12c; 10, 6f; 11, 10c; 13, 13e; 15, 7c; 16, 5f; 18, 10d; 19, 10f; poll, 20, 14b; Nov. 18, 10c
Byers, Mr. E. M.—arrives in England, April 29, 12a
Byers, Jessie—cremating infants charge, Jan. 3, 3f; 18, 6b; indicted under Infant Life Protection Act, 1897, Feb. 1, 12a; 2, 17d
Bykur, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 26, 12c; legacy by received London Homœpathic Hospital, April 19, 14d
Bylandt, Count J. (Holland)—fatal toboggan accident, Feb. 19, 5e; further details, April 6, 6b
Byles, Mr. A. R.—elected chairman of Press Association (Ltd.), June 5, 12a
Byles, Mr. W. P.:—
in Parliament, on army: reorganization, Mar. 1, 7e; —Army Bill, Territorial, June 18, 8b; —Butter Bill, July 27, 7a; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 8a; —Small Holdings Bill: closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 10, 7e
Byng, Brig.-Gen. Hon. J. H. S.—appointed to command 1st cavalry brigade, Aldershot army corps, Jan. 12, 12b
Byrde, Col. H.— death, Aug. 10, 10e
Byrne, F.—incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 21, 3d
Byrne, J.—fraud charge, Jan. 19, 4a; 21, 3e
Byrne, Mr. J. F.—retiring from captaincy of Warwickshire County Cricket team, May 27, 11d
Byrne, Rev. J. R.—death, Aug. 31, 3f
Byrne, Mr. W. J.—on Rosario loans, city of: new arrangement (l.), Aug. 7, 11d
Byron, Col. (Orange River Colony)—elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5a
Byron, Rev. the Hon. A.—death, July 20, 12f
Bythell, Mr. J. K.—on Manchester Ship Canal (evid.), Nov. 27, 9d

C

"C."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 23, 10f;—on Irish Chief Secretaryship (l.), Jan. 22, 7b
"C. A. G."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), April 1, 6b
"C.A.G.B."—on private property at sea: exemption from capture (l.), April 2, 4a
C.E.T.S. Mission to Hop-pickers—appeal, July 15, 12c
"C.R.V.C."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 31, 6c; Sept. 6, 5a
"C. S."—on consular service (l.), Nov. 20, 3e
"C. S."—on electrical engineering machinery (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 4f
"C. S."—on late Queen of Hanover (l), Jan. 15, 6a
"C. V."—on India: unrest (l.), Sept. 5, 6a
"C. W."—on "The Letters of Queen Victoria" (l.), Oct, 22, 8a
"C.W."—on Union Jack on school buildings (l.), April 8, 6b
Caballero, Senor P. (Spain)—appointed ambassador to Italy, May 23, 8b
Cabbages—black-rot: Board of Agriculture leaflet issued, Sept. 23, 11c; cultivation experiments: particulars, Aug. 12, 17c
Cabdrivers—licence, duplicate: demonstration at Hyde Park. Mar. 25, 6d
Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association—meeting, Dec. 13, 6f; appeal, 5, 7f
Cable, all Empire—Prof. Gordon (add.), Feb. 9, 7f
Cables—aluminium lines (sp. art., "Aluminium transmission lines," E.S.), Oct. 9, 3c; —Australia: Tasmania, projected construction of new cables to (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284c; —imperial conference: resolution passed, May 10, 12b; —New York and Havana, between: particulars, Oct. 21, 5b;—Pacific cable: Fanning Island route: see under Parliament; —signalling, submarine: particulars of application of Gott's coil (E.S.), May 15, 158c; correspondence (E.S), 22, 163b; —statistics: see under Parliament; —West Indies: Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 10, 7a
Cabmen—pensioned, entertained, Feb. 7, 9d; —shelter at Hyde Park-corner opened, May 18, 15f
Cabo Frio, Viscount de—death, Jan. 16, 4b
Cabot, John—map, first: correspondence, Jan. 10, 9f

"CAB proprietor, A "—on taximeter cabs (l.), Oct. 29, 11*d*
CABRERA, Bp.—holds ordination in Church of the Redeemer, Madrid, April 24, 11*e*
CABRERA, President E. (Guatemala)—health, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; life attempted, May 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; further attempt on life, 6, 6*b* ; murderers commit suicide, 23, 3*d* ; condition of country, 28, 5*c* ; attempted assassination ; prisoners sentenced, June 8, 9*e* ; further arrests : sentences, July 3, 5*d* ; Mr. J. T. Machado (l.), 8, 4*a*
CABS :—
Act—attitude of Home Secretary : correspondence, Oct. 29, 11*d*
Bill—provisions outlined (P.N.), Aug. 2, 2*f* ; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), 9, 5*f* ; 22, 5*e* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*d* ; 27, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), 9, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c*, *d* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*d* ; 27, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; cab-drivers, London : meeting held, 12, 11*f* ; Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), 22, 5*f* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 9, 5*f* ; 22, 5*e*, *f* ; 28, 5*c*, *d* ; Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), 22, 5*f* ; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), 26, 5*d* ; 27, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), 28, 5*d* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), 22, 5*f* ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 9, 5*f* ; 28, 5*d* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), 28, 5*e* ; Stalbridge, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*d* ; 27, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d*, *e*
Fares—draft of proposed Home Office order, Jan. 23, 7*e* ; correspondence, 24, 7*c* ; children in arms : Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), April 19, 9*e*
Hansom : "gondola of London"—correspondence. Jan. 24, 7*c* ; 26, 11*f*
Licences—excessive charges : Sir S. Scott (s. P.), July 19, 7*e*
Motor—fares : alteration of : demonstration of London cabmen held, Mar. 25, 6*d*
Privileged : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway station — London stations : Home Office order, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; (sp. art., "Railway station cabs"), Aug. 19, 16*b* ; correspondence, 22, 13*f* ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 12*f*
Regulations, new — Mr. H. Samuel receives deputations, Feb. 12, 7*c*
Special article ("Railway station cabs"), Aug. 19, 16*b*
Taximeter—fares : prosecution, May 8, 4*c* ; 15, 4*f* ; —Home Office : draft of proposed order, Jan. 23, 7*f* ; attitude : Mr. E. H. Bayley (l.), July 1, 6*a* ; Mr. D. Dalziel's reply (l.), 2, 11*d* ; Mr. H. Gladstone (statement), July 3, 7*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CACAO Islands—labour : proposal to supply labourers from Angola, Nov. 11, 5*c*
CADBURY, Mr. B.—presents picture to Birmingham Art Gallery, Mar. 6, 10*b*
CADBURY, Mrs. E.—will, Aug. 2, 6*b*
CADBURY, Messrs. E. G. H.—present pleasure ground to Birmingham, Oct. 15, 10*b*
CADBURY, Mr. G.—at Northfield, on old-age pensions, Sept. 16, 8*f* ; Birmingham Crppiled Children's Union : offers Woodlands as convalescent home, Nov. 23, 10*b*
CADBURY, Mrs. G.—at Guildhall, on women : unemployment, Oct. 16, 14*a* ; at National Union of Women Workers' conference, delivers presidential address. 23, 13*f*
CADBURY, Mrs. R.—death, May 29, 12*f*
CADBURY, Mr. W. A.—Angola slave labour : visit to Lisbon : result, Dec. 16, 10*f*
at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on cocoa cultivation in Portuguese islands : slave labour, Oct. 22, 10*e*
CADBURY Bros. (Ltd.), Messrs.—on cocoa : duty (l.), May 16, 17*b*
CADELL, Lieut.-Col. T.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
CADET corps—Christ's Hospital : inspected, April 3, 4*b* ; —civil service cadets : prizes presented, Jan. 17, 9*d* ; —King's College School Cadet corps : inspected, July 30, 12*b* ; —King's Royal Rifles, 1st Cadet Corps : prizes distributed, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; inspected, July 22, 9*a* ; —Lyttelton, Gen. Hon. Sir N. (s.), Dec. 16, 11*a* ; —public school field days : arrangements, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; held, 21, 8*d* ; West of England : held, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment (1st Westminster Company) : inspected, Feb. 25, 8*d* ; ball in aid announced, Nov. 19, 6*b* ; gymnastic displays, April 29, 10*d* ; Dec. 16, 11*a* ; — reorganization : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Royal Fusiliers, 1st Cadet battalion of : prizes presented. Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —school : conference of War Office committee and sub-committee of headmasters' conference (report), April 17, 11*a* ; (Parlt. paper), 30, 12*b* ; financial aid : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Tankersley Cadet Corps : particulars, Dec. 18, 14*e* ; —Tonbridge School Cadet Corps : inspected, July 31, 12*a* ; —United Services College Cadet Corps : receive presentation of gun and crest flag, July 29, 8*e* ; —University College School Cadet Corps : prizes distributed, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; —training : exercises, May 27, 7*b*
CADIZ—port improvement : statement by Spanish Minister of Public Works, Nov. 2, 5*e*
CADOGAN, Lady—health, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 7*e* ; Feb. 1, 7*e* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 7*e* ; death, 11, 10*e* ; Irish sympathy, 12, 11*c* ; resolutions of sympathy passed by Royal Irish Industries Association, 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; Lady Londonderry (s.), 16, 10*a* ; memorial services ; funeral, 16, 11*b*
CADOGAN, Lord—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; leaves for France, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; gift of land to Chelsea Borough Council, 28, 8*b* ; returns to England, April 22, 12*b*
on Chelsea : pageant (and others, l.), Dec. 16, 14*f*
CADY, H.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 10*e*
CAERWENT : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAFFAREL, Gen.—death, Aug. 23, 10*e*
CAFTANZOGLU, M.—leaves London, Dec. 10, 10*c*
CAILLARD, Sir V.—leaves for New York, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; at Imperial South African Association meeting, on imperial conference, May 16, 14*f* ; at L.C.C., on finance : new loan, April 17, 4*b*
on Unionist party's policy (l.), Nov. 28, 6*a*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—at Antony, on Income-tax Bill, Feb. 26, 5*e*
in Chamber, on budget, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; Dec. 9, 9*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; —Income-tax Bill, July 12, 5*b* ; —Russia, financial transactions with, Feb. 9, 7*c*
on Anglo-French Convention (int.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —budget : forecast of proposals (statement), Oct. 18, 7*b* ; —French finance : condition (int.), Jan. 5, 5*c* ; —Income-tax Bill (l.), May 24, 3*c*
CAINE, Mr. H.—health, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; 4, 8*a*

CAINE, Mr. W. R. H.—on Jamaica earthquake (art.), Jan. 21, 6*b*
CAIRD, Dr. E.—resigns mastership of Balliol College, Oxford University, May 6, 7*e* ; elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, 18, 8*f* ; "Lay Sermons and Addresses delivered in the Hall of Balliol College, Oxford," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 300*a*
CAIRNS, Rev. D. S.—appointed professor of systematic theology and apologetics at Aberdeen United Free Church College, May 31, 10*b*
CAIRO—Anglo-American Hospital : War Office payment sanctioned, May 27, 7*b* ; —garrison : British troops reviewed by Duke of Connaught, April 3, 7*f* ; —monopolies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sewage : projected new drainage works (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*b* ; —strikes : see under EGYPT — Labour ; —water supply : inquiry announced (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
CAIRO Exchange (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 22, 13*c*
CAIRS-BROWN, Rev. J.—on Selsey naval gunnery practice : danger (l.), Feb. 8, 6*a*
CALAIS—sea passengers' tolls : alteration announced, May 20, 4*b*
CALBERDA, J. A.—extradition order made, June 29, 3*f* ; July 31, 2*f*
CALCIUM—cyanamide : results of trials, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; —gases, absorbent for : Prof. Soddy (E.S.), Feb. 27, 67*b* ; —carbide manufacture : works being erected at Thornhill (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*d* ; world's statistics (E.S.), Sept. 18, 304*a*
CALCULATING machines—Hollerith tabulator : particulars (E.S.), June 26, 202*a* ; the British calculator : details (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*c*
CALCUTTA—arms, importation of : inquiries to be made, July 1, 5*b* ; —cabs, motor : service announced (E.S.), Aug. 7, 256*b* ; —garrison : Duke of Connaught reviews troops, Mar. 11, 10*b* ; —hospitals : fête in aid, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; held, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; Calcutta press congratulations, 9, 12*a* ; Prince of Wales exhibits portion of philatelic collection, 11, 10*a* ; —judicial appointment, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; —meetings, public : resumed Dec. 16, 5*c* ; *Swadeshi* movement : meetings, July 11, 5*a* ; —tea market : report for 1906-7 (F.S.), June 24, 195*c* ; —Victoria Memorial-hall : subsidence in foundations : report of committee, Sept. 26, 2*f* ; gift of furniture received from Sirdar Syed Ali Khan, Nov. 26, 10*c*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation—dividends, April 22, 16*c* ; Sept. 30, 13*c* ; meetings, May 10, 4*c* ; July 20, 17*c* ; report, May 1, 3*c*
CALCUTTA Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 3*c*
CALDECOTT, Rev. A.—at Church Congress, on psychology, Oct. 4, 13*c* ; at St. Martin's Vestry-hall, on church of England : episcopal descent, June 8, 7*c*
CALDER, Mr. J. V.—appointed Privy Councillor of Jamaica, Sept. 14, 8*c*
CALDER, Mr. W. M.—elected to Craven fellowship at Oxford University, Oct. 29, 10*f*
CALDERWOOD, Mr. W. L.—"Life of the Salmon, with reference more especially to the Fish in Scotland, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316*c*
CALDICOTT, Mr. W.—Worcester election : appeal against commissioners' report, Mar. 13, 10*e*
CALDWELL, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, July 3, 7*b*
CALDWELL, R.—Druce case : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Druce claim—Perjury charge
CALEDON, Lord—excessive motor speed charges, July 12, 10*f* ; 16, 15*d*
CALEDONIAN Banking Company : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
CALEDONIAN Canal : see under SCOTLAND—Canals
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 12*c*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co.—report, April 13, 15*b*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALEMARD, Lieut. (France)—on *Iéna* disaster (int.), Mar. 16, 7*b*
CALENDARS—designs : show, July 12, 4*c*
CALGARY—farm life : description, Oct. 26, 4*c* ; —hostel for working girls from England : Mrs. Pinkham (l.), Jan. 30, 9*f* ; —irrigation scheme : particulars, Oct. 26, 4*d*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 17, 14*c* ; June 13, 13*d* Sept. 17, 10*a* ; Nov. 23, 8*b* ; land sales, Sept. 6, 10*c* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ; Dec. 5, 12*b*
CALICO—printed : advance in prices, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; Mar. 28, 8*f*
CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 6, 10*c* ; Sept. 18, 12*a*
CALIFORNIA—espionage : San Diego : see under UNITED States—Japan—Espionage : —Japanese, agitation against : see UNITED States—Japan ; —labour, Asiatic : correspondence, Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —legislature : special session summoned : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
CALIFORNIA Oilfields—dividend, Sept. 27, 16*c* ; —meeting, May 10, 4*b* ; —report, April 27, 10*a* ; —share issue, Jan. 21, 13*d*
CALIFORNIAN Petroleum Refineries (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 9, 5*c*
CALIFORNIA Safe Deposit and Trust Company—financial crisis ; see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
CALKIN, Mr. S. : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates
CALLAGHAN, Rear-Adm. G. A.—appointed to command of fifth cruiser squadron, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; appointed C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*c*
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, April 15, 11*b* ; Nov. 15, 17*d* ; meeting, 30, 3*d*
CALLENDAR, Prof.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motor cylinders : rating (E.S.), May 15, 159*b*
CALLENDAR (George M.) and Co., Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 25, 12*b*
CALLENDAR's Cable and Construction Co.—report, May 14, 16*a* ; meeting, 31, 14*d*
CALLEY, Mr. F. H.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 27, 16*d*
CALLOW, J.—inquest, Mar. 23, 8*c*
CALLOW, Mr. W.—water-colours exhibited, Oct. 12, 6*a*
CALLWELL, Col. C. E.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
CALMETTES, Dr. (France)—on Birmingham sewage system (report, E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*b*
CALTHORPE, Lord—presents land to Birmingham University, Dec. 5, 10*d*
CALTHORPE, Hon. Mrs. S. G.—opens bazaar at Ryde, April 18, 12*b*
CALTHROP, Mr. D. C.—"English Costume" : reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b*
CALVERT, Mr. A. F.—"Murillo : A Biography and Appreciation" reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 126*b*

CALVERT, Mr. J. J.—on football, Rugby union (l.), Jan. 14, 11*c*
CALVINISTIC Methodists—literature, production of: Jones, Rev. E. (evid.), Oct. 3, 5*e*; —ministry: Thomas, Rev. J. O. (evid.), Oct. 2, 14*f*; Owens, Mr. J. (evid.), Oct. 9, 14*a*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*c*; mission-halls, debts on: contribution for extinction, Mar. 4, 11*e*; —pastoral changes, June 17, 7*a*; 24, 3*b*; July 1, 10*e*; 15, 12*c*; 22, 9*c*; 29, 12*c*; Aug. 5, 12*c*; 12, 8*b*; 19, 9*d*; 26, 8*d*; 31, 4*c*; Sept. 9, 9*a*; Oct. 28, 8*c*; Nov. 4, 4*d*; 11, 6*a*; 18, 7*c*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 14*d*; 13, 8*b*; 20, 9*d*; 26, 7*f*; —Sunday schools: Rees, Rev. R. J. (evid.), Oct. 4, 8*d*; —Willesden Green church: bazaar in aid, opened, Nov. 18, 6*d*
CALVO, Señor S.—receives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
CAMASSIEL, Mgr. F.—arrives at Jerusalem, Mar. 21, 5*e*
CAMBERLEY—St. George's Church enlargement fund: bazaar opened, April 18, 10*a*; —St. Paul's Church dedicated May, 13, 6*d*; —Staff College: see under ARMY—Staff college
"CAMBERLEY"—on cabs: railway station (l.), Aug. 23, 10*f*
CAMBERWELL — Camden Church: organ burned, April 15, 8*b*; correspondence, 22, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —new road widening: report of L.C.C. improvements committee discussed, Nov. 20, 10*b*; —rates reduced, Sept. 13, 4*d*; — Trinity College (Cambridge) Mission: see that title
CAMBERWELL Mission and Ragged School—annual meeting, May 29, 3*e*; —appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*; —holiday appeal, July 20, 3*f*; —president appointed, Oct. 5, 10*b*; —"Mean Street" dwellers fund: royal contribution, Dec. 24, 4*c*
CAMBERWELL School of Arts and Crafts—exhibition of students' work, Feb. 1, 8*d*
CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—attempted assassination, April 20, 7*d*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France)—appointed to Berlin Embassy, Jan. 1, 3*f*; German assent notified, 4, 3*e*; Spanish opinion, 5, 5*b*; presents letters of recall, Mar. 19, 5*c*; presents credentials to German Emperor, April 9, 9*f*
on Germany and France: *entente* (int.), April 29, 5*a*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—entertained by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Mar. 2, 8*a*; leaves, 25, 10*c*; at Catania, April 6, 10*a*; leaves England, 29, 10*b*; opens wing of French convalescent home at Brighton, May 11, 14*a*; leaves London, 31, 10*a*; opens Queen's Fête at Mansion-house in aid of Lord Mayor's Crippled Children Fund, June 15, 6*e*; dinner, 28, 8*b*; leaves for Paris, July 8, 10*c*; received by M. Clemenceau, 25, 10*d*; visit to Prince Bülow at Norderney: see under FRANCE—Germany—Bulow, Prince; accepts presidency of Students' Union of London School of Economics, Oct. 2, 10*b*; attends luncheon at Mansion-house to Paris Municipal Council, 9, 12*d*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 19, 4*a*
at Café Royal, on National Society of French Masters; French language reform, Feb. 4, 13*b*; on Société Française de Bienfaisance, 25, 6*c*; at French Chamber of Commerce in London dinner, on Anglo-French commercial relations, May 2, 5*f*; at Guildhall on Anglo-French relations, Oct. 8, 11*b*; at Mansion-house, on Anglo-French relations, Feb. 4, 13*b*; at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, on King Edward VII.; the press, May 13, 6*c*; at Shepherd's-bush, on Franco-British Exhibition, Oct. 10, 4*e*
on Quebec tercentenary—memorial park (l.), Dec. 24, 10*a*
CAMBRIAN Collieries—dividend, Aug. 5, 2*e*
CAMBRIAN Railway Co.: see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIDGE—borough council representatives of Cambridge University elected, Oct. 30, 8*c*; Dec. 4, 10*b*; —children, teeth of school: see under CHILDREN—Teeth; —Conservative Club: dinner, Feb. 8, 8*f*; portrait of Mr. J. Chamberlain presented, 9, 12*a*; —dean rural: appointed, May 8, 5*b*; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*c*; —fire: Pitt Club burned, Jan. 25, 9*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 27, 13*a*
CAMBRIDGE (late) Duke of—statue in Whitehall: Edward VII. to unveil, May 3, 10*a*; unveiling date, June 1, 14*a*; arrangements, 3, 6*b*; 8, 14*b*; particulars, 13, 9*f*; representatives of Emperor William II.: appointed, 14, 10*b*; received by King Edward, 15, 9*f*, 14*a*; entertained by Duke of Connaught and Mr. R. B. Haldane, 15, 9*f*; visit Windsor Castle, 17, 10*d*; leave England, 18, 10*b*; unveiled by King Edward, 17, 8*a*, 10*b*
CAMBRIDGE and Huntingdon Shires—sheriffs: nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
CAMBRIDGE Antiquarian Society—meeting, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Cambridge Daily News—libel action against, Jan. 14, 3*a*; July 19, 3*a*
CAMBRIDGE House, Camberwell—meeting: date announced, Nov. 12, 12*d*; held, 14, 11*f*; —Conybeare, Rev. W. J. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f*; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f*
CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society—council appointments, Oct. 30, 8*c*; president: Dr. Hobson re-elected, Oct. 30, 8*e*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—West (Chesterton): electoral, July 1, 7*f*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial—County associations—Formation—Cambridgeshire
CAMBRIDGE Training College—languages, modern: lecturer appointed, June 22, 12*a*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—officers elected, June 5, 13*d*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Abbot scholarship—awarded, Mar. 11, 10*e*
Adams prize — awarded, Feb. 5, 5*f*; subject, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Agriculture—botany: professorship recommended, Dec. 11, 11*f*; —buildings: proposed assignment of site, Jan. 23, 5*c*; suggestions by sites syndicate, Nov. 8, 10*d*; further suggestions, Dec. 12, 12*e*; —Drapers professorship report, Mar. 15, 15*c*; vacancy announced, 23, 14*d*; title of professorship changed, May 6, 7*e*; —Drapers professor appointed, June 3, 11*d*; —examination results, 11, 8*d*; Dec. 5, 10*d*; —farm-wheat experiments: see under WHEAT; —report by Board of Agricultural Studies, June 22, 6*d*; —sheep breeding experiments: see under SHEEP
Aldrovandi, celebrations in memory of Ulisse—letter to University of Bologna read, Mar. 15, 15*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Allbutt, Sir T. C.—entertained at Downing College, Dec. 17, 5*f*
Allen scholarship—awarded, Mar. 5, 12*e*
Amharic language—Mr. C. H. Ambruster's works noticed, Feb. 12, 11*e*
Anatomy—demonstrators appointed, Oct. 9, 13*d* ; Dec. 23, 8*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; professorship : new member of board of electors, 23, 10*b* ; lecturer : appointment announced, 24, 9*c* ; Dec. 4, 10*a*
Anthropology diploma—recommendation of Board of Anthropological Studies, May 27, 7*d* ; Board of Anthropological Studies proposal, Nov. 29, 14*f*
Appointments board—report for 1906, Mar. 6, 11*d*
Arabic—teacher reappointed, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Archæology — reader : appointment announced, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; reader appointed, Nov. 13, 7*f*
Architecture—proposed diploma : syndicate to consider, Jan. 19, 10*d*
Army commissions : see under ARMY—Commissions—University candidates
Arnold Gerstenberg studentship—manager elected, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; Dr. Langley re-elected Manager, 21, 7*e*
Art, Slade professorship of fine—amendment of regulations recommended, May 13, 9*f* ; vacancy, July 1, 12*b* ; revised regulations, June 7, 9*f* ; Dr. C. Waldstein re-elected, Oct. 16, 8*f*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Bacteriology—lecturer appointed, Mar. 5, 12*e*
B.A. degree—ordinary examinations and admissions, June 5, 6*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 9*f* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 6*a* ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; students : recommendation of General Board of Studies, Mar. 15, 15*c*
Balfour fund—manager appointed, Oct. 23, 10*b*
Balfour studentship—vacancy, June 22, 6*d* ; Mr R. C. Punnett re-elected, Oct. 30, 8*c*
Bell scholarships—awarded, May 11, 10*e*
Benefaction fund—contributions, Oct. 7, 10*e*
Bengali—particulars of proposed appointment of teacher, May 13, 9*f* ; teacher appointed, Aug. 8, 6*b*
Bhaonagar medal—awarded, Oct. 30, 8*c*
Bibliography, Sandars reader in — new appointment, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Biology—Dr. Nuttall delivers inaugural lecture, May 23, 8*e*
Bishop Lightfoot's scholarship, 1908—subjects, June 5, 6*c*
Boat Club : see under ROWING
Boni, Commendatore G.—delivers lecture, May 28, 7*f*
Bonney, Rev. Dr.—presents collection of rock slices to Sedgwich Museum, Nov. 20, 12*c*
Botany—election of lecturer announced, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; lecturer and demonstrator appointed, Oct. 23, 10*b*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Browne's medals, Sir William—awarded, Mar. 12, 12*e*
Burney scholarship—awarded, June 18, 12*e*
Cama prize—awarded, Nov. 4, 4*d*
Carnegie Institute : see that title
Carus Greek Testament prizes—examination date, Oct. 17, 4*f* ; result, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Cavendish laboratory—plans proposed for new laboratory, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; tenders received for extension, May 15, 8*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Chancellor's medals—awarded, Feb. 12, 11*e* ; examinations announced, Dec. 5, 10*d*
Chemical laboratory—particulars of proposed extension, May 13, 9*f*
Chemistry—prize to be awarded for dissertation, July 1, 12*b* ; examination results, Dec. 7, 6*d*
Christ's College—Campbell, Mr. S. G. : elected senior fellow, May 18, 8*f* ; —club dinner, July 8, 10*d*
Civil service examiuation : see under CIVIL service
Clare College—proposed examination for student-organist, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; Mr. W. J. Harrison elected fellow, Nov. 4, 4*d*
Clark lecturer—lectures discontinued, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Classical tripos—class lists, June 17, 7*b*
Classical tripos, 1908—Part I. : chairman of examiners appointed, Dec. 11, 11*f* ; Part II. : chairman of examiners appointed, Dec. 20, 9*e*
Classics—Brereton readership : appointment, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; special examination results, Dec. 9, 11*f*
Clothworkers' Company — exhibitions awarded, Dec. 20, 9*e*
Cobden prize—awarded, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Congregations—revised list, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; dates, June 5, 6*c* ; Dec. 24, 9*d*
Corpus Christi College—entrance scholarships : examination date, Aug. 12, 8*b*
Craven fund—manager nominated, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; grant, Dec. 5, 10*d*
Craven studentship—awarded, June 18, 12*e*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Cross-country running : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Crosse scholarship—examination date, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; awarded, Dec. 10, 11*b*
Degrees—announced, May 8, 13*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; conferred, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; Feb. 1, 8*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; Mar. 2, 12*c* ; 15, 15*b* ; April 27, 13*c* ; May 10, 8*c* ; June 5, 6*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 14, 15*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; Aug. 12, 8*b* ; Oct. 11, 14*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; 29, 14*f* ; Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 9, 11*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; honorary : German Emperor : unable to be present, Nov. 12, 11*d* ; conferred, June 13, 14*a* ; July 6, 13*e* ; Sept. 27, 14*e* ; conferred on foreign delegates attending Geological Society's centenary conference, Oct. 2, 10*c*
Devonshire, late Duke of—proposed statue for university : correspondence, Mar. 11, 10*c*
Downing College—Aston, Mr. W. D. : elected fellow, Oct. 31, 3*f* ; —examinations announced, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; —master resigning, May 14, 8*c* ; mastership offered to Prof. H. Marsh, Aug. 5, 8*f* ; appointment, Oct. 25, 8*f* ; —moderator nominated, Oct. 9, 13*d*
Downing professorship of Laws of England—election announced, Jan. 9, 7*a*
Drama—"Dr. Faustus" : performance announced, Oct. 25, 8*f* ; —"She Stoops to Conquer" : performances announced, Nov. 15, 13*d*
Dublin University reorganization—meeting at Caius College, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; memorial, 14, 7*e*
Economics—Girdlers' lecturer appointed, June 5, 6*c* ; tripos : class lists, 13, 14*b*
Education, federal conference on—representatives nominated, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; 28, 11*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Emmanuel College—classical lectureship : appointment, Nov. 22, 9*f* ; —exhibition offered, May 17, 8*c* ; —Head, Mr. F. W. : elected to senior fellowship, June 10, 12*d* ; —Wood, Mr. A. : elected to fellowship, Oct. 8, 11*d*
English literature, professorship of — Mr. W. W. Skeat (l.), Feb. 23, 4*d*
Everett, Hon. W.—lectures announced, Oct. 15, 11*f* ; 25, 8*f*
Examinations—arithmetic and algebra papers : suggested change, Nov. 1, 6*d* ; previous examination : suggested alteration, 1, 6*d* ; sanctioned, 11, 6*b* ; —general : class lists, June 21, 8*b* ; Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —honours : candidates statistics, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Fencing : see under FENCING
Financial Board—representative of General Board of Studies appointed, Feb. 6, 12*d*
Fitzwilliam Museum and Museum of Classical Archæology — vacancy in directorship impending, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; report of Syndics, June 5, 6*c*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Forestry—report of General Board of Studies, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; vacancy for reader announced, May 13, 9*f* ; reader appointed, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; Mr. A. Henry (lect.), Oct. 16, 8*f*
Frederick James Quick fund—manager nominated, Nov. 6, 7*f*
French, spoken—result of examination, June 18, 12*e*
French Dramatic Society—performances announced, Jan. 21, 10*e* ; "Le Médecin malgré lui" and "Les Plaideurs" performed, Feb. 13, 6*d*
Geography diploma—awarded, Dec. 9, 11*f*
German, spoken—result of examination, June 18, 12*e*
Girton College—buildings debt : appeal, June 5, 13*f* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 6, 6*e* ; June 25, 12*d* ; —Whitehead, Mr. A. N.—appointed representative member, Oct. 30, 8*c*
Golf : see under GOLF
Gonville and Caius College—classics lectureship : vacancy, May 27, 7*f* ; —fellows : honorary election, Mar. 2, 12*c* ; Mr. R. C. Punnett re-elected, Feb. 16, 11*f*
Gordon Wigan fund—prize for investigation of chemistry awarded, Oct. 7, 10*e*
Gresham research studentship in economics, Sir Thomas—proposed election, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Hare and Hounds : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Hare prize—subjects for dissertations, July 29, 9*c*
Harkness scholarship—awarded, June 18, 12*e*
Harness prize—awarded, Oct. 11, 14*c*
Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—arrangements, Nov. 1, 6*d*
Hewett research scholarship—awarded, July 22, 9*b*
Higher local examination—candidates, June 14, 12*e*
Hindu and Mahomedan law—Sir R. West resigns lectureship, Oct. 4, 12*b*
History—examination result, June 10, 12*d* ; tripos : class lists, 17, 7*b* ; special examination results, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; tripos, 1908 : chairman of examiners appointed, Dec. 5, 10*d*
Hockey : see under HOCKEY

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Holy orders, graduate candidates for —appointments to studentships, June 24, 10*f*
Hulsean lectures—subjects, Nov. 29, 14*f*
Hume, Maj. M.—lecture dates, Feb. 28, 11*e*
Hygiene—lecturer appointed, Mar. 6, 11*d*
Indian Civil Service Board — report, Dec. 28, 10*d* ; University teachers appointed, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Isaac Newton studentships — election announced, Nov. 16, 10*d*
Jacksonian Professor of Mental Philosophy—deputy nominated, Dec. 12, 12*e*
Jeremie prizes—examination date, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; awarded, Nov. 23, 12*e*
Jesus College—chaplain appointed, Oct. 16, 8*f* ; Rev. W. R. Inge elected fellow, Oct. 16, 8*f*
John Wimbolt prize—awarded, May 20, 5*e*
Jones, Sir A.—offer to undergraduates (l.), April 30, 9*e*
Kay scholarships—awarded, July 23, 10*e*
King's College—fellowships awarded, Mar. 19, 11*d*
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Lady Kay scholarships—election announced, May 25, 9*e*
Lady Margaret professor—election announced, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; appointment, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; reform in mode of election : Rev. W. E. Barnes (l.), Mar. 4, 10*e*
Lady Margaret preacher—Bp. Welldon appointed, Oct. 7, 10*e*
Languages, modern—special examination results, Dec. 9, 11*e*
Languages tripos, medieval and modern —chairman of examiners appointed, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; particulars of proposed changes, May 23, 8*e* ; proposed opposition, June 3, 11*d* ; correspondence, 5, 6*c* ; recommendations carried, 7, 9*f*
Law—examination result, June 10, 12*d* ; tripos : class lists, 17, 7*b* ; special examination : results, Dec. 9, 11*e*
Law, English—election of reader announced, Mar. 23, 14*d* ; reader appointed, May 11, 13*f*
Law, Indian—teacher appointed, Aug. 8, 6*b*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Leathersellers' Company—exhibitions awarded, July 8, 8*c* ; Aug. 8, 6*b*
Le Bas prize—awarded, May 7, 12*f* ; subject of essay, 17, 8*c*
Lectures—list issued, Oct. 17, 4*f*
Lely, Sir F.—lecture announced, Mar. 23, 14*d*
Library—reading and reference room : Mr. T. F. C. Huddlestone (l.), Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —reopening date, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —show cases : particulars, Nov. 11, 6*b*
Librarian—election : suggested change in procedure, Dec. 12, 12*e*
Linnæus : see under LINNÆUS
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine —representative on council appointed, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Livingstone, David : lecture at Senate House : see under LIVINGSTONE, David
Local examinations—results, Feb. 14, 14*e* ; prizes awarded, Mar. 27, 11*e* ; July 27, 10*f* ; class lists issued, Aug. 24, 4*f* ; number of candidates, Dec. 6, 10*b*
Lodging houses syndicate—secretary appointed, June 20, 16*d*
M.B. examination—proposal to establish a third annual first, Nov. 11, 6*b*
MacAlister, Dr. D.—list of vacated posts, Feb. 12, 11*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Magdalene College—Bond, Ven. J. : elected to honorary fellowship, May 8, 13*e* ; Pepys, Samuel : dinner in memory, Feb. 27, 10*c*
Marathi—teacher appointed, Dec. 11, 11*f*
Mason prize—awarded, May 24, 8*e*
Mathematical tripos—reform : letter of *placet* executive committee, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; 31, 6*a* ; correspondence, 23, 10*e* ; 29, 3*d* ; Dr. E. W. Hobson (l.), 25, 6*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; Prof. G. B. Mathews (s.), 28, 5*b* ; Prof. B. Hopkinson (l.), 28, 6*a* ; London *non-placet* committee formed, 28, 7*f* ; Prof. A. R. Forsyth (l.), 29, 3*d* ; chairman and secretaries of *non-placet* committee (l.) ; Mr. E. L. Levett (l.), 31, 6*a* ; *placet* committee (l.) ; Dr. E. W. Hobson ; *non-placet* committee (l.), Feb. 1, 5*a* ; figures of votes of resident mathematicians, 1, 5*a* ; voting, 2, 10*c* ; result, 4, 8*a*
Mathematical tripos, Part I.—honours list, May 29, 9*e* ; class lists : June 12, 10*c* ; old regulations, 1908 : examiners nominated, Oct. 9, 13*d* ; chairman of examiners appointed, 17, 4*f* ; new regulations (1908) : chairman of examiners appointed, Nov. 29, 14*f* ; Part II., class list, June 12, 10*c* ; (1908) : examiners nominated, Oct. 23, 10*b* ; chairman of examiners appointed, Dec. 11, 11*f*
Mathematics—pass degree examination results, Dec. 6, 9*c* ; constitution of special board : report, Oct. 31, 3*f*
Matriculation—statistics, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; May 13, 9*f* ; entries analysed, Oct. 22, 7*a*
Mechanical sciences tripos—class lists, June 10, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; examination results, Dec. 7, 6*d*
Mechanism and applied science—examination result, June 10, 12*d*
Medical and surgical degrees—examination : pass list, May 4, 15*b* ; June 17, 7*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; correction, 18, 12*e* ; Dec. 16, 12*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 21, 12*e*
Medicine, school of—number of registered students, Oct. 22, 7*a*
Members in residence—statistics, Nov. 1, 6*d*
Members' prize—subject for English essay, Mar. 15, 15*b* ; awarded, Dec. 10, 11*b*
Meteorology, readership in dynamical —appointment, April 26, 9*e*
Military studies, board of—proposed extension of powers, May 17, 8*c*
Officers, supplementary—invitation to establish school of instruction, May 17, 8*d*
Moral sciences tripos—class lists, June 13, 14*b*
Morphology, readership in animal—proposed change, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; 29, 14*f*
Music—examination results, June 1, 10*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; special examination result, Dec. 12, 12*c*
Natural sciences tripos—class lists, June 14, 15*b* ; Natural sciences tripos—chairman of examiners appointed, Nov. 20, 12*c*
Newnham College—Homer, Miss A. : awarded fellowship, May 23, 8*c* ; —scholarships awarded, Oct. 4, 8*c*
Newton, late Prof. A.—bequeaths natural history collection to university, June 18, 12*e*
Non-Collegiate Students' Board—censor : resigning, May 6, 7*c* ; elected, June 7, 9*f*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Oldham, late Mr. C. J.—bequest, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; details, Mar. 1, 8*b*
Orientalists, international congress of : see under ORIENTALISTS
Oriental literature—curator appointed, Nov. 29, 14*f*
Oriental studies examination — subjects appointed, Feb. 11, 7*c*
Oscar II., death of King—address of condolence, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Palmer scholarship—vacancy announced, May 17, 8*c*
Pathology—proposed appointment of lecturer, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Pembroke College—Mr. J. K. Mozley elected fellow, May 17, 8*c*
Persian—lecturer re-appointed, June 13, 14*b* ; teacher appointed, Mar. 15, 15*b* ; re-appointed, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Petrology — proposed demonstratorship, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; 29, 14*f*
Physiology — additional demonstrator appointed, June 5, 6*c* ; examination results, 5, 6*d*
Political economy—examination result, Dec. 11, 11*f*
Polo : see under POLO
Porson prize—awarded, Mar. 12, 12*c*
Powis medal—awarded, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Preachers, select—list, June 5, 6*d* ; for Lent term : select, list, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Prendergast studentship — elector nominated, Nov. 6, 7*f*
Proctors and pro-proctors Mr. F. Rushmore recommended, May 22, 5*f* ; nomination, June 5, 6*c* ; appointments, Oct. 7, 10*c* ; deputy-proctors nominated, 9, 13*d*
Psychology—lecturers appointed, Nov. 20, 12*c*
Racquets : see under RACQUETS
Rashdall, Dr. H.—lectures announced, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Raymond Horton-Smith prize—awarded, June 19, 12*e*
Rede's foundation, Sir Robert—reader appointed, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Re-endowment — Cambridge University Association : summary of needs of University issued, Feb. 16, 8*b* ; — Devonshire Duke of (l.), Feb. 16, 8*a*
Reform, proposed—see under PARLIAMENT
Reform question—correspondence, Aug. 5, 14*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Commission, proposed : Birmingham, Bp. of (s. P.), July 25, 6*a* ; Bristol, Bp. of (s. P.), 25, 6*b* ; Burghclere, Lord (s. P.) 25, 6*c* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 25, 6*d* ; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), 25, 6*b* ; Hereford, Bp. of (s. P.), 25, 6*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 25, 6*d* ; Oxford, Bp. of (s. P.), 25, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Religion, philosophy of — lecturer appointed, May 9, 11*e*
Responsions—alternate subjects accepted, Feb. 6, 12*d*
Roman Catholic undergraduates : welfare meeting, June 21, 8*b*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Russian—teacher reappointed, Dec. 4, 10*b*
St. Catharine's College—fellow elected, Mar. 21, 10*e* ; moderator nominated, Oct. 9, 13*d*
St. John's College — examination for exhibitions announced, Jan. 21, 10*e* ; — fellows elected, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; Nov. 5, 7*a* ; —languages, modern : lecturer appointed, May 6, 7*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Sanitary science—examination results, Oct. 17, 4*f*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awards, Jan. 8, 4*f* ; 17, 9*b* ; 22, 10*f* ; Feb. 11, 7*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; examinations announced, 22, 11*e* ; Mar. 5, 12*e* ; 15, 15*b* ; awards, 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 20, 9*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; April 8, 4*b* ; May 17, 8*c* ; June 12, 10*c* ; 15, 13*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 16*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; examinations announced, June 22, 6*d* ; awards, July 1, 12*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; Oct. 8, 11*d* ; examinations announced, 15, 11*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; Nov. 21, 7*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; awards, 13, 12*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 20, 9*e* ; subjects : analysis of successes, 28, 10*d*
Seatonian prize—awarded, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; subject, Mar. 15, 15*b* ; awarded, Nov. 2, 12*b*
Selwyn College — hall : contributions to building fund, Dec. 13, 12*d* ;—master appointed, Jan. 31, 4*b*
Senate—council : vacancies, Oct. 7, 10*c* ; nominations, 15, 11*f* ; 16, 8*f* ; elections, 18, 13*c* ; 23, 10*b*
Sheepshanks astronomical exhibition—awarded, Feb. 1, 8*f* ; students commended, 4, 8*a*
Sheffield University — application for affiliation granted, May 17, 8*c*
Sites, assignment of—recommendations of Council, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; Feb. 14, 7*f*
Smith's prizes—awarded, Feb. 27, 10*c*
Squire, late Rebecca Flower—offer of trustees of will accepted, May 22, 5*f*
Squire Law Library — management : report of special board for law, Nov. 12, 7*e* ; librarian appointed, Dec. 20, 9*e*
Stewart of Rannoch scholarships — awarded, May 18, 8*f* ; 22, 5*f*
Studies, General Board of—representative of special board for moral science elected, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; representative of special board for music appointed, Dec. 13, 12*d*
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Taylor, Rev. C.—gift to University library, Nov. 6, 7*f*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Theology—special examination results, July 14, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; (correction) 24, 10*f* ; Dec. 10, 11*b* ; —tripos, Parts I. and II. : chairman of examiners appointed, Nov. 6, 7*f*
Thirlwall prize—awarded, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; (1909) : subjects for dissertations, June 22, 6*d*
Trinity College—fellows elected, Oct. 11, 14*c* ; —library : Mr. W. White—resigns, Dec. 23, 8*f* ; —Pearce, Sir W. G. : large bequest, Dec. 21, 7*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; — mission (Camberwell) : 21st Anniversary appeal, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Tropical medicine and hygiene—diplomas awarded, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; examination results, Oct. 7, 10*c*
Turkish—teacher reappointed, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Tyrwhitt's Hebrew scholarships—examination date, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; awarded, May 24, 8*e*
Union : see CAMBRIDGE Union Society
Vice-Chancellor—elected, June 3, 11*d* ; deputy appointed during visit America. Mar. 15, 15*b* ; Rev. E. S. Roberts delivers address reviewing year of Office, Oct. 2, 10*c*
Volunteer corps Inns of Court Rifles—competition results, May 31, 8*a* ; training concluded, June 26, 13*a* ; report, Nov. 1, 6*d*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Walsingham medal—awarded, Nov. 18, 11*f* ; (1898) subject of essay, 21, 7*c*
Westminster College—principal : nominations, Jan. 10, 5*c*
Whewell scholarships — election announced, June 22, 6*d* ; awarded, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Winchester reading prizes—examination date, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; awarded, May 1, 5*f*
Wranglership, senior — correspondence, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 5*c*
Yorke prize—awarded, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; bequest accepted, Dec. 5, 10*d*
Zoological Congress, international : see ZOOLOGICAL congress, international
Zoological Museum—additions to collection, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; assistant to superintendent appointed, June 5, 6*c*
Zoology—examination result, June 10, 12*d* ; election of professor announced, 22, 6*d* ; professor elected, July 24, 8*b* ; proposed readership, Nov. 29, 14*f* ; reader elected, Dec. 11, 11*f*
CAMDEN, Lord—on Cranbrook, late Lord : memorial (and others, l.), May 16, 8*a*
CAMDEN Secondary School—opened, Oct. 11, 14*c*
CAMDEN-TOWN—fire in High-street (fatal), Jan. 7, 10*f*
CAMDEN Theatre—application for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d* ; performance, Dec. 27, 13*b*
CAMERON, Mr. A. (Mauritius)—recall demanded, Sept. 3, 10*d* ; correspondence, 23, 10*f*
CAMERON, Rev. A. S.—appointed diocesan inspector of schools for East Elloe, Lincs., Sept. 9, 9*a*
CAMERON, Sir C.—on Indian mutiny (sp. art., "The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9"), Chapter I., Sept. 30, 11*c* ; correction, Oct. 7, 4*d* ; Sir E. Wood's reply (l.), 21, 7*f*
CAMERON, Mr. D. C.—leaves Mauritius, Aug. 19, 12*b*
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. G. H. (Canada)—death, Sept. 12, 10*d*
CAMERON, H. C., and Dalrymple, A. C.—false pretences charge, May 14, 2*f*
CAMERON, late Mr. W.—Southend Cripples' Home : memorial cot endowed, Sept. 21, 9*f*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—recruiting in Northern command stopped Sept. 12, 10*b* ; 2nd battalion to reinforce 1st battalion, Oct. 15, 11*b*
CAMEROONS—natives : rising : German residency attacked, July 30, 5*b* ; slavery : attitude of Germany, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; — Nigeria, relations with : see under NIGERIA
CAMEROONS, German—governor appointed, May 18, 12*b* ; —Puttkamer, Herr von : see PUTTKAMER, Herr von
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—accident at Grimesthorpe works (fatal), April 15, 8*a* ; —Admiralty and War Office contracts : conditions announced for restoration of list, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; *Liverpool Journal of Commerce* statement, 8, 14*d* ; —dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 28, 9*f* ; —report, 19, 10*c*
CAMPAGNAC, Mr. E. T.—appointed professor of education at Liverpool University, Dec. 4, 10*b*
CAMPANULUS : see under HORTICULTURE
CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E.—elected Bp. of Mashonaland ; biographical, Sept. 14, 5*b* : declines bishopric of Mashonaland, Oct. 4, 8*a*

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E., Bp. of Glasgow—at St. Paul's Cathedral: sermon, Mar. 30, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, A. D. (U.S.A.)—larceny and forgery charges, Nov. 22, 7*d*
CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on strategical position in North Sea, Feb. 15, 2*f*; at Toynbee-hall, on Channel tunnel, Mar. 18, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Hon. C. (Canada)—arrives in England, May 20, 4*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—on Church Army: labour homes (l.), Nov. 8, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. G.—appointed Assistant Under Secretary of State and Clerk to Council of India, Feb. 23, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. E. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Argyll, April 17, 8*a*
CAMPBELL, Frances—"Shepherd of the Stars, A," reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 142*b*
CAMPBELL, Dr. H.—at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on alcohol: medical value, April 11, 4*c*
CAMPBELL, Dr. J.—at Imperial Institute, on hygiene: teaching, Aug. 9, 8*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. D.—death, Dec. 5, 4*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. D. (Queensland)—appointed Minister for Railways, Dec. 13, 8*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H.:—
at Dublin, on Irish bench; Irish Labourers Bill, Feb. 25, 11*e*; at Dublin, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 24, 4*f*; at Dublin, on Ireland: Liberal policy; crime; Mr. Ginnell and cattle-driving, Aug. 31, 10*d*; at Dublin, on cattle-driving; Mr. Birrell's position, Nov. 29, 12*c*; at Dublin University, on Mr. J. Bryce's reorganization scheme, Feb. 5, 4*b*; at Dungannon, on Home Rule, April 2, 4*f*; at Kingstown, on Ireland: agitation, Sept. 21, 10*c*; at Londonderry, on condition of Ireland, Dec. 9, 9*c*; at United Club dinner, on ministry, July 13, 14*f*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, June 27, 7*a*, *b*; — Ireland: Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*b*; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 8*a*; 18, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*; 23, 7*b*, *c*; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*, *c*; Aug. 22, 2*c*; Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*c*; Local Government Board, May 3, 7*b*
on Ireland — disorders: *Irish Times* comment Dec. 2, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Prof. J. R.—on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Feb. 20, 3*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. S.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, Prof. L.—on Oxford University: reform question (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, M.: see under FORGERY
CAMPBELL, Maj. M. S. C.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—at Union Church, Brighton, Jan. 22, 12*c*; accepts invitation of British and Foreign Unitarian Association to lecture, 26, 11*b*; resigns chairmanship of London Board of Congregational Ministers, Feb. 22, 15*b*; withdraws from Essex-hall lectureship, 28, 12*c*; opens *Clarion* handicraft and sweated industries exhibitions (s.), Oct. 4, 12*a*
Cardiff—to be invited to contest, July 26, 5*e*; receives deputation, Aug. 1, 9*f*
at Banbury Congregational Church: sermon, April 3, 4*c*; at City Temple: sermon, April 1, 5*c*; at City Temple, on Congo Free State: administration, July 8, 7*c*; at City Temple, on petition for reprieve of Horace G. Raynor, Mar. 30, 7*f*; at City Temple: sermon, Dec. 26, 9*d*; at Leeds Coliseum, on Christianity: unity, Mar. 7, 12*c*; at Llandudno, on new theology: expulsion of ministers for accepting, Aug. 10, 12*f*; at Memorial-hall, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 8, 8*d*; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 8*f*
on Education (Provision of Meals) Act (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. S. G.—elected senior fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, May 18, 8*f*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. V.—"Ferriby" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 2, 239*a*
CAMPBELL, Dr. W.—"Canada" reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 167*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. M.—recommended for election as governor of Bank of England, Nov. 8, 15*a*; at Mansion-house, on banking: reserves, July 6, 8*b*; on late Mr. W. M. Lubbock: an appreciation (s.), Sept. 20, 2*d*, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. W. P.—extension of appointment sanctioned, Jan. 31, 8*b*
CAMPBELL (R.) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, July 18, 14*c*; meeting, Jan. 16, 12*d*; report, 7, 11*c*
CAMPBELL BANNERMAN, Sir H.—biographical: popularity in Scotland (sp. art., "The political reaction in Scotland"), Oct. 2, 4*a*; biographical allusions: speech at Peebles, 5, 8*c*
Jan.—at Glasgow, 25, 8*a*; visit to Aberdeen announced, 30, 10*a*
Feb.—returns from Scotland, 1, 7*c*; received by King Edward, 2, 12*a*; leaves for Eastbourne, 4, 10*a*; health, 12, 6*a*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*; contributes article to the *Nation*, 27, 10*a*
Mar.—to present prizes at Leys School, Cambridge, 1, 10*b*; received by King Edward, 4, 10*b*; accepts invitation of National Liberal Club to banquet, 5, 10*a*; elected elder brother of Trinity House, 9, 11*f*; audiences of Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, 11, 10*b*; to be present at Manchester Liberal Federation banquet, 16, 12*a*; 22, 10*a*; to preside at Eighty Club dinner to Colonial premiers, 22, 10*a*; leaves England, 29, 4*a*; at Cannes, 30, 7*f*
April.—returns from Continent, 11, 10*a*; entertains colonial premiers at dinner, 22, 14*d*
May.—gives luncheon, 1, 10*c*; entertains Liberal private M.P.'s, 4, 13*f*; inspects Indian mutiny and Crimean veterans at Manchester, 11, 15*b*; entertains Prince Fushimi, 13, 10*b*; at Malvern, 18, 12*a*; 20, 4*c*; visits Malvern College; visits Lord Beauchamp at Madresfield Court, 22, 10*a*; returns to London, 23, 8*a*; becomes father of House of Commons (P.N.), 23, 5*f*; visits Dr. R. Burnett, 27, 10*c*
June.—accepts invitation of National Liberal Club, 1, 14*a*; health, 7, 12*a*; receives address from Liberals at Exeter, 10, 7*d*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 13, 14*a*; lays foundation-stone of gymnasium at Leys School; to address garden party at Pyrgo-park, 14, 10*b*; received by King Edward, 18, 10*a*; cancels engagement to speak at Havering, 20, 10*b*; receives honorary freedom of Glasgow Incorporation of Weavers, 20, 11*f*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b*; portrait to be presented to National Liberal Club, 25, 10*c*; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14*a*
July.—visits Mr. S. Buxton at Hassocks, 15, 6*b*; visits Lord Haversham

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H. (continued) :—
at South-hill-park, 22, 12*b* ; received by King Edward, 27, 10*b*
Aug.—accepts invitation to Anchor Society's banquet, 9, 3*c* ; received by King Edward, 14, 8*a* ; visit to Scotland announced, 16, 7*f* ; 21, 8*a* ; consents to inspect Royal Edward dock works at Avonmouth, 17, 10*b* ; to address Liberal demonstration at Edinburgh, 22, 3*f* ; leaves for Belmont Castle, 30, 8*a*
Sept.—to receive freedom of City of Edinburgh, 12, 4*b* ; to receive freedom of City of Glasgow, 21, 9*f* ; at Montrose ; receives freedom (s.) ; opens bazaar in aid of golf course ; entertained at luncheon (s.), 27, 10*b* ; to receive freedom of Peebles, 27, 12*b* ; arrives at Balmoral ; future engagements, 30, 10*b*
Oct.—leaves Balmoral, 3, 8*a* ; receives freedom of burgh of Peebles, 5, 8*c* ; receives address from Liberal Association of Peebleshire and Selkirkshire ; speech in reply, 7, 7*a* ; to attend Guildhall Banquet, 17, 8*a* ; receives deputation from Dunfermline Trade Council, 23, 12*c* ; receives freedom of City of Edinburgh : visits students' Union of Edinburgh University, 31, 6*b*
Nov.—arriving in London, 2, 10*c* ; to address constituents at Stirling, 6, 12*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 12, 10*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 14, 10*a* ; unable to visit Prince Edward Dock, Avonmouth ; health, 15, 10*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; receives address from Bristol Liberal Club, 18, 6*c* ; sends message to Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 19, 10*c* ; receives congratulations of Sheffield Liberals (tel.), 21, 6*b* ; abandons engagements in Stirling, 21, 10*c* ; portrait unveiled at National Liberal Club, 22, 12*b* ; to leave London : date, 26, 10*b* ; to leave for Biarritz, 27, 12*a* ; leaves for Biarritz, 28, 8*a* ; letter read at Brixton Liberal Festival and Bazaar, 29, 8*c*
Dec.—at Paris, 2, 6*d* ; leaves Paris, 3, 10*a* ; at Biarritz, 4, 12*b* ; 9, 9*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 12 ; 24, 8*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; inspects monuments commemorating battles of 1814 erected at Arbonne, 10, 10*b* ; health, 11, 11*e*
Anthropometric survey, national—receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 6, 11*c*
Arbitration and Peace Association, International—correspondence, Feb. 21, 12*b*
Civil Service—replies to memorial on assistant clerks' grievances (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
Education :—
London authority, establishment of separate—receives deputation from London Liberal Federation (P.N.), July 18, 10*a*
Training colleges and secondary schools, new regulations for—receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 22, 18*f* ; 26, 4*b* ; Aug. 3, 8*b*
Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 29, 8*b*
Feu duties, taxation of Scottish—receives deputation, June 29, 9*b*
Hague peace conference—receives deputation from British group of Inter-Parliamentary Union ; speech in reply, July 18, 5*f*
Hughes, Mr. S. L.—letter to, on his candidature for Durham (Jarrow) by-election, July 1, 7*f*
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H. (continued) :—
Imperial conference—introductory speech, April 12, 5*d*
Ireland—land purchase finance : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 7, 13*f*
London reforms—receives deputation ; speech in reply (P.N.), Aug. 9, 3*f*
Lyon, Mr. W. F. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Rutland by-election, June 6, 12*c*
Macedonia — appeal from Bulgarian refugees, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b*
Magistrates, appointment of—receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 25, 10*b*
Natives, treatment of—memorial from Subject Races Joint Committee and reply, May 18, 15*a*
Naturalization fee—receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 31, 12*d*
Parliament, meeting of—letter to Government supporters, Feb. 6, 6*a*
Portrait fund, Scottish Liberals'—contributions, May 23, 8*b*
Rosebery, Lord—appreciation (s.), Oct. 31, 6*b*
Scottish Small Landholders Bill—receives deputation of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Aug. 17, 10*c*
Thomas, Sir A. : appreciation (s.), Sept. 5, 4*c*
Town planning — consents to receive deputation, July 26, 10*c* ; postpones reception, 29, 12*d* ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 8, 6*d*
Tweed fisheries—receives deputation ; speech in reply, June 7, 15*a*
Wilson, Mr. G., letter to, on his candidature for West Hull by-election, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Women's Suffrage Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*b*
at Bristol, on settlement of railwaymen's agitation ; Mr. Balfour's fiscal policy ; fiscal policy ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' conference at Birmingham ; House of Lords reform ; socialism (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 14, 6*c*, *d*, *e*
at Dunfermline, on Mr. W. Long's criticism of Edinburgh speech ; social reforms ; Transvaal and Orange River Colony constitutions ; House of Lords : reform ; Scottish Land Values Bill ; Belfast riots ; women's suffrage ; Oct. 23, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; Mr. Long's comment, 25, 12*d*
at Edinburgh, on Wales : small holdings (s.), Oct. 7, 7*b* ; Mr. J. R. Starkey's comment (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
at Edinburgh, on Liberal record of last two sessions ; Scottish Landholders Bill : Government's future action ; Land Values Bill ; House of Lords : reform scheme, Oct. 7, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, 8*a* ; Wales : small holdings, 7, 7*b* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas's comments (l.), 10, 8*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman replies (l.), 31, 4*b* ; Mr. W. Long's comment (s.), 18, 8*f* ; on England and Scotland bi-centenary of Parliamentary union, Oct. 31, 4*b*
at Eighty Club dinner, on imperial relations, April 17, 7*b*
at Guildhall banquet, on settlement of railwaymen's agitation ; Hague Peace Conference ; Anglo-Russian agreement ; famine in India ; administration of Congo Free State ; Emperor William's visit, Nov. 11, 11*c*, *f* ; *Débats* com-

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.—(continued):—
ment, 11, 5*b*; German press comments, 12,5*a*; Mr. Akers Douglas comments (s.), 12, 11*a*; proposes toast to Lord Mayor and Sheriffs (s.); Lord Mayor responds (s.), 11, 12*c*
at Glasgow, on municipal progress, Jan. 26, 8*b*
at Holborn Restauraut, on land: depopulation; housing; small holdings; Sir A. Acland-Hood: speech on Territorial Army Bill quoted; Valuation Bill, April 22, 18*c*
at House of Commons, on housing question, July 23, 5*c*; on Woolwich Arsenal discharges, April 23, 9*f*
at Imperial conference, on colonial conferences; imperial relations; Mr. J. Chamberlain: speech at colonial conference of 1902 quoted, April 16, 12*a*
at Ley's School, Cambridge, on mischief in boys, June 14, 11*d*; Dean of Canterbury's comment (s.), July 27, 14*f*
at Manchester, on unionist policy; imperial conference; Transvaal constitution; Home Rule; limitation of armaments; Lord Cromer's resignation; ownership of land; House of Lords, 10, 12*c*; on ministry; local government, 11, 15*a*; German opinion, 11, 9*c*; 13, 5*b*
at Mill Hill School, on training of the young to think, July 6, 13*d*; Dean of Canterbury's comment (s.), 27, 14*f*
at Montrose, on golf; development of Montrose, Sept. 27, 10*b*
at National Liberal Club, on colouial conference; imperial relations, April 27, 8*b*; on ministry; House of Lords; imperial conference: vote of censure; imperial fiscal policy, July 6, 7*e*
at Peebles, on personal career; history of Peebles; importance of small towns, Oct. 5, 8*c*
at Plymouth, on ministry; Licensing Bill; Irish Central Council Bill; budget; House of Lords, June 8, 10*a*; Mr. C. Ashley's comment (l.), 11, 12*c*
at Westminster Hall, ou imperial relations, April 25, 4*b*
in Parliament on—
Adjournment—moves, Mar. 28, 5*d*
Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 7*f*; June 4, 6*d*
Blocking Bills and motions, June 21, 6*c*, *d*; 22, 5*c*
Business (Consolidated Fund Bill), Mar. 22,7*d*; May 16, 7*a*; (session), June 4, 6*d*; July 27, 6*a*, *f*; Aug. 16, 5*d*
Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*e*
Cromer, Lord—grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 7*d*
Education (special religious instruction) Bill, June 4, 6*d*
Honours—alleged purchase; party funds (privilege question), July 16, 6*e*
House of Lords reform, Feb. 13, 9*c*; June 4, 6*d*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 9*d*
Ireland—Central Council Bill,June 4,6*d*; —evicted Tenants Bill: allocation of time for discussion, July 23, 6*c*;—university reorganization, Feb. 13, 9*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, July 2, 7*d*
Licensing Bill, forthcoming, June 4, 6*d*
Navy—building programme, Mar. 6, 6*e*, 7*c*
New Hebrides convention, Feb. 13, 9*d*; Mar. 12, 8*c*
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Plunkett, Sir Horace—position in Irish agricultural departmeut, April 25, 7*c*
Procedure, Mar. 21, 7*a*; 26, 6*f*, 7*a*; 27, 6*e*, *d*, *c*; April 12, 4*e*, *f*, 5*a*, *b*; 16, 6*c*, *e*, 7*a*; 17, 6*c*, *d*; July 4, 6*e*; closure by compartments, Aug. 16, 5*c*; grand committees, 16, 5*c*
Scotland—Small Holdings Bill, May 1, 7*c*; 28, 6*e*; Aug. 8, 5*f*; 10, 6*f*, 7*d*
Closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 4*f*
Withdrawal, Aug. 23, 5*b*
Small Holdings Bill, Juno 4, 6*d*; Aug. 17, 7*f*; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 6*a*, *b*; 10, 7*e*
South Africa committee's report, Mar. 13, 6*e*
Transvaal—general election, Mar. 12, 8*c*
Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*a*
on Beaumont, Hon. H.—candidature for Hexham (l.), Mar. 20, 8*d*
on British High School for Boys at Constantinople — replies to "Overseas League" (l.), Nov. 27, 8*f*
on Hague Conference—limitation of armaments (art.), Mar. 2, 8*c*
ou Home Rule—opinion on supremacy of Imperial Parliament quoted, Jan. 10, 6*c*
on House of Lords (views: sp. art., "The political reaction in Scotland"), Oct. 2, 4*e*
on Jamaica earthquake (l.), April 24, 8*c*
on Local Authorities (Qualification of Women) Bill (l.), Feb. 1, 8*b*; May 17, 6*f*
on local taxation—letter to Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Mar. 27, 4*c*
on Malvern—recommendation (l.), May 24, 8*a*
on Martin, Mr. T. C.—appreciation (l.), Mar. 15, 10*a*
on naturalization fees (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*
on peace (l.), June 28, 8*c*
on poor law—replies to memorial from Association of Chambers of Commerce (l.), Nov. 16, 9*e*
on Scotland—Small Holdings Bill (l.), Aug. 28, 5*f*
on small holdings—Liberal policy (l., P.N.), Mar. 26, 10*b*
on smoking, juvenile (l.), Nov. 16, 14*c*
on sweating—Wages Board Bill (l.), Jan. 28, 7*f*
on women's suffrage: declines to receive deputation of Scotswomen (l.), Oct. 3, 9*d*; Bill (l., P.N.), Mar. 2, 11*f*
CAMPBELL-EVERDEN, Mr. W. P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 13, 3*e*; discharge suspended, June 27, 3*c*
CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir A.—consents to stand as Unionist candidate for Inverness-shire, Dec. 19, 10*c*
CAMP Bird—dividends, May 29, 13*f*; July 3, 14*c*; Oct. 2, 14*a*; reports, June 13, 13*c*; Sept. 21, 3*b*; meeting, 25, 12*a*; (F.S.), 27, 4*d*
CAMPERDOWN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Act: alleged evasion by Lord Egerton of Tatton, Mar. 15, 6*b*; —agriculture: Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, May 14, 6*d*; —Army Bill, Territorial, July 10, 6*b*; —business: session, July 16, 6*a*; —Butter Bill, Aug. 9, 4*a*; —closure, increased use of, July 30, 6*b*, *c*; —House of Lords, Mar. 1, 6*a*; —Local Government: Qualification of Women Bill, July 12, 6*a*; 23, 6*a*; Aug. 26, 5*a*; —Scotland: Agricultural Holdings

CAMPERDOWN, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Act, 1906 : valuation of sheep stocks, July 23, 6*a* ; Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; Aug. 15, 4*a* ; Vaccination Bill, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; —small holdings, May 31, 6*f* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; 26, 5*a*, *b* ; 28, 4*d*
CAMPION, Mr. W. B.—death, Sept. 21, 10*f*
CANADA Club—colonial premiers entertained, May 1, 10*b*
CANADA—future : Lord Strathcona (int.), Feb. 4, 9*f*
Abraham, Plains of—monument : proposed erection of commemorative : Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 13, 7*b* ; Montreal *Presse* comment, 21, 5*e* ; —national park, conversion into : Montreal *La Patrie* comment, Dec. 5, 3*f* ; Lord Grey (s.), 13, 7*b* ; opinion in Canada, 17, 5*e* ; royal subscription, 13, 7*b* ; correspondence between Lord Strathcona and M. Paul Cambon, 24, 10*a* ; French-Canadian press comments, 27, 7*d*
Agriculture :—
Chemical science, application of—Mr. F. T. Shutt (add.), Nov. 11, 3*c*
Crops—condition : Strathcona, Lord (l.), May 17, 6*a* ; —prospects, May 18, 7*e* ; (F.S.), 27, 181*a* ; (F.S.), June 10, 189*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; July 2, 4*b* ; (F.S.), 8, 205*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 29, 7*f*, 8*b* ; Aug. 12, 7*d* ; Sept. 2, 4*b* ; (F.S.), 3, 5*d* ; 4, 3*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 13, 3*d* ; Oct. 7, 15*d* ; 28, 15*d* ; estimated yield, Sept. 24, 2*d* ; —statistics, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; Nov 9, 5*c* ; Dec. 2, 4*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; acreage, yield, and value in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, Nov. 14, 4*b* ; —transport : decision of government to aid banks : Mr. Fielding (s.), Nov. 14, 5*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; necessity of government assistance doubted, 18, 5*d* ; arrangement between banks and government, 26, 5*b* ; prospects (F.S.), 29, 4*c* ; Mr. Fielding (s.), Dec. 10, 9*f* ; contract with Canadian Pacific Railway, 24, 10*f*
Farms—derelict (art., "Derelict farms in Eastern Canada"), Nov. 25, 13*b*
Harvest—failure in North-West provinces : petition for relief, Dec. 31, 4*a* ; North-West Grain Dealers' Association : development, July 13, 11*f* ; report, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; statistics (1907), Oct. 21, 4*b*
House of Commons select standing committee of agriculture and colonization—report, Nov. 11, 3*d*
Macdonald College : see under MCGILL University—Macdonald College
Statistics, April 27, 7*e*
Wheat—crop prospects, April 2, 3*e* ; 29, 5*f* ; May 13, 5*e* ; 16, 5*d* ; 24, 3*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; June 3, 5*a* ; 8, 9*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 29, 7*e* ; correspondence, 3, 13*d* ; —estimated yield, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; —export (art., "British wheat for China and Japan"), July 15, 3*e* ; statistics, Oct. 10, 11*b* ; 11, 7*e* ; 21, 4*b* ; Nov. 9, 5*e* ; Dec. 2, 4*e* ; 24, 10*f*
Year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*c*
Anti-Asiatic movement—British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia ; —Kelly, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 16*b* ; —Lethbridge (Alberta) : anti-Chinese riot, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Apples—export to England : prospects, Aug. 12, 17*d* ; export statistics, Dec. 2, 4*e*
CANADA (continued) :—
Arctic (Government steamer)—returns from northern latitudes, Oct. 18, 7*f* ; particulars of voyage, 21, 4*a*
Artillery—competition : British volunteer team to compete, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; June 21, 8*d* ; King Edward gives cup ; Lord Rosebery (l.) ; Lord Stradbroke (l.), 24, 7*b* ; training arrangements, July 5, 12*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; composition ; leave England, 13, 8*c* ; at Ottawa, 22, 9*a* ; competitions, 30, 12*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; results, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; British team visits Montreal, 9, 6*c* ; result of King's cup competition, 19, 9*b* ; result of Canadian Artillery Association's Cup competition, 31, 10*c* ; further results, Nov. 4, 4*c*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bank of British North America : dividend, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; meeting, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; directors, appointments of, Dec. 6, 15*b* ; reports, Feb. 26, 13*b* ; Sept. 4, 11*e* ; —Bank of Montreal : dividend, April 25, 13*b* ; July 22, 15*d* ; Oct. 24, 11*b* ; reports, May 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 29, 15*c* ; —Canadian Bank of Commerce : administration : changes announced, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; dividend, April 29, 15*c* ; Oct. 24, 11*b* ; reports, Jan. 5, 13*d* ; 26, 13*b* ; Dec. 21, 13*b* ; —condition : Mr. E. S. Clouston (s.), Dec. 10, 5*b* ; —Imperial Bank of Canada : dividend, April 9, 13*c* ; report, May 28, 15*b* ; —Sovereign Bank of Canada : management changes (F.S.), July 8, 205*c* ; meeting, June 13, 5*d* ; report (F.S.), July 8, 205*c* ; —special articles ("Financial situation in Canada," F.S.), Nov. 1, 13*b* ; ("Banking conditions in Canada," F.S.), 22, 3*d* ; —statistics, Aug. 10, 10*f* ; Nov. 21, 5*c* ; —system : our Ottawa correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 5*b* ; —United States, commitments in : Mr. Hebden (l.), Nov. 1, 5*d* ; bank statement (F.S.), 22, 4*b*
Baptists—union announced, Aug. 3, 12*b*
Bison—Government acquire herd for National park, June 3, 5*a*
Bounties—iron and steel : special article ("Canadian iron and steel bounties : encouragement of electrical smelting," F.S.), May 13, 169*d*
British North America Bill : see that title
Butter—Toronto dealers importing from Ireland, Nov. 19, 6*f*
Canals—Georgian Bay Canal : report of Georgian Bay Canal Commission (E.S.), May 29, 172*a* ; —Perks's scheme, Messrs. : Sir W. Laurier (int.), July 13, 11*f* ; —Sault Ste. Marie canals (sp. art., "The 'Soo' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b* ; —Trent Canal : Kirkfield, Ontario : second lift-lock opened, July 8, 6*b* ; (E.S.), Aug. 21, 268*b* ; —Welland Canal : proposed alterations, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; construction : Mr. Bureau (s.), Nov. 26, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The Georgian Bay canal," E.S.), Dec. 25, 3*c*
Cattle :—
Exports—British embargo : Sir W. Laurier (s.), May 8, 13*b* ; resolution passed by Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; special article ("Canada and the imperial conference," H.), May 21, 6*b* ; —decrease, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —England : statistics (F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*f*
Losses — correspondence, Feb. 22, 10*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Church :—
North-West : see under North-West, below
Union—Rev. H. Pedley (add.), Feb. 27, 2*f* ; Congregational Union of England and Wales and Colonial Missionary Society : proposals considered ; reply, May 16, 4*f* ; progress of movement, June 28, 4*c* ; Baptist Church of Ontario and Quebec : report of committee, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; joint committee : session at Toronto held, Sept. 28, 11*a*
Church of England—Archbishop of Canada : Rt. Rev. Arthur Sweatman elected, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; —Mullins, Rev. J. D. (s.) ; —Winch, Mr. (s.) ; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), Nov. 20, 9*a*
Civil service—Courtney, Mr. J. M. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*e* ; —salaries, revision of : commission appointed, April 26, 5*e*
Coal—duty : correspondence (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*a* ; —supply : shortage report denied, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; (F.S.), June 10, 189*c* ; government report (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4*b*
Coal mining—strike : see under Labour, below
Commercial travellers' tax : see under QUEBEC
Companies — cobalt mines : Canadian Agency circular, May 15, 13*c* ; correspondence (F.S.), July 1, 199*c*
Companies Act—annual blue-book issued, July 16, 13*c*
Copper—output : statistics, Aug. 10, 10*f*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—murder : Cree Indians charged with killing a delirious woman, Aug. 21, 2*f* ; further particulars, Oct. 28, 14*b* ; Nov. 5, 3*f* ; Curry, W. : John Terrace charged, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Currency—coin statistics, May 4, 9*c*
Customs—revenue statistics, June 10, 5*f* ; Nov. 9, 5*c*
Cutlery — "Sheffield," importation of spurious German : ministerial statement, Mar. 19, 5*d*
Dairying industry—annual report of Dairy Commissioner, Feb. 4, 4*c*
Defence—expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Otter, Gen. (s.), Mar. 26, 5*e*
Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Defence, naval—Navy league adopt resolution, July 11, 5*d*
Development—Elgin, Lord (s.), May 1, 10*c* ; particulars, Sept. 14, 5*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; —statistics, Mar. 18, 5*f*
Diamonds—deposits : reported discovery (F.S.), June 10, 189*c*
Dominion day, July 1, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Dominion day"), 1, 9*f* ; London dinner in celebration, 2, 12*d*
Dominion Iron and Steel Co.—dispute with Dominion Coal Co. : particulars ; progress of dispute (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*b* ; July 29, 4*f* ; suit for damages against : hearing (F.S.), Aug. 19, 4*f* ; judge's decision filed, Sept. 18, 3*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 300*c* ; judgment : further particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*f*
Drama—Lord Grey's trophy : result of competition, Feb. 5, 7*e*
Dukhobors : see DUKHOBORS
Education—Parmalee, Dr. G. W. (s.), May 25, 10*b* ; —teachers : proposed visit to Great Britain abandoned, May 23, 3*b*
Electricity — Hamilton : see under HAMILTON ; —iron ore : electric-smelting experiments : see under Iron ore, below ; —Niagara Falls : see that title, below
Empire day—catechism, school : particulars, May 23, 9*a* ; —celebrated, 24, 3*b* ; Ontario : circular issued by minister of education, May 20, 3*d*
Engineering — ice problem : British Association discussion (E.S.), Aug. 21, 271*b*
Explosions — Dryden, near (Ontario) (fatal), Nov. 22, 7*f* ; —Essex (Ontario) : town destroyed, Aug. 12, 7*e*
Finance — rumoured trouble denied, Oct. 30, 15*d* ; our correspondent's comment, 31, 7*e* ; Mr. Cockshutt (s.), Dec. 5, 7*f* ; amendment to address to Throne, 7, 9*e* ; effect of United States financial crisis, 10, 5*d* ; Sir W. Van Horne (int.), 10, 5*d* ; Mr. Burns (s.), 13, 7*b* ; Mr. Courtney (s.), 13, 7*b*
Appropriations—statistics, April 22, 7*c*
Debt—reduction announced, Nov. 29, 7*d*
Estimates—submitted to Parliament, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Investments abroad—correspondence, Oct. 26, 13*b*
Loans—four per cent. : offer of renewal, April 5, 11*c* ; guaranteed : particulars, June 6, 7*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; rumours of new loan denied : Mr. Fielding (s.), Dec. 10, 9*f* ; particulars, 11, 15*b*
Money market—Canadian Agency (Ltd.) reports, Mar. 6, 13*a* ; 19, 15*b* ; (F.S.), April 1, 117*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; (F.S.), 29, 154*b* ; May 8, 15*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; June 11, 15*b* ; 18, 16*a* ; 26, 15*e* ; Aug. 8, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; Sept. 5, 11*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; Oct. 23, 15*b* ; Nov. 29, 15*a* ; (F.S.), 29, 4*c* ; Dec. 7, 13*a* ; condition (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4*e* ; Nov. 23, 4*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; railway car scarcity : effect, Jan. 29, 13*c*
Provinces, subsidies to—projected revision of scale, Mar. 27, 5*c* ; British Columbia petitions for special grants, April 16, 5*c* ; British North America Bill : see that title ; special article ("British Columbia and the Dominion"), June 15, 3*d*
Revenue—particulars of surplus, May 18, 7*e* ; prospects, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; statistics, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; April 13, 7*f* ; Aug. 27, 2*f* ; Oct. 12, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 5*f* ; 12, 13*c* ; Dec. 10, 5*d*
Special article ("Financial situation in Canada," F.S.), Nov. 1, 13*b*
Trustee securities, British list of—subject raised in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 13, 9*f*
Fires—McGill University : see that title ; —Montreal : laundry burned, April 19, 5*e*
Fiscal policy—Mr. Longheed (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial—Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Feb. 13, 7*a* ; Mar. 29, 3*a* ; —British Empire League : report of executive committee, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; report adopted, 29, 3*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 8, 10*e* ; —Halifax Board of Trade : particulars of memorial, April 8, 7*e* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 7*a* ; (s.), Mar. 29, 3*a* ; April 11, 5*d* ; 19, 22*e* ; 20, 8*a* ; May 2, 12*c* ; 4, 15*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; (s. P.), July 22, 7*a* ; (s.), Oct. 11, 12*d* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, Canadian : discussion, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; April 25, 5*a* (l.e.) ; —special

CANADA — Fiscal policy, imperial (continued) :—
article (" Canada and the imperial conference," II.), May 21, 6*a*
Flour trade—China : increased shipments, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; 14, 5*e*
Food—canned : Bill outlined, Feb. 11, 3*d* ; particulars of new regulations, Sept. 9, 2*e* ; —inspection : Canadian Meat and Canned Foods Act, 1907 (synopsis) ; Lord Strathcona (l.), Oct. 23, 9*a*
Football : see under FOOTBALL—Rugby Union
France :—
Cabinet ministers entertained in Paris, Sept. 23, 8*b*
Commercial relations—Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 29, 7*e* ; (int.), July 8, 205*e* ; treaty : negotiations in progress, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; particulars of negotiations, 5, 3*b* ; signed, 20, 3*e* ; further particulars, 20, 8*f* ; text, Nov. 29, 7*d* ; laid upon table of Canadian Parliament, 29, 7*d* ; list of most favoured nations, Dec. 30, 3*b* ; Brodeur, Mr. L. P. (int.), Sept. 27, 7*f* ; (s.), Oct. 7, 5*b* ; Canadian press comments, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; Fielding, Mr. (s.), Oct. 7, 5*b* ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), Dec. 2, 11*a* ; Laurier, Sir W., Oct. 11, 12*d* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 9*e* ; Lougheed, Mr. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d* ; special article (" The Franco-Canadian commercial treaty"), Oct. 5, 11*e*
Franchise—compulsory voting : correspondence, Jan. 10, 3*f*
Franco-British Exhibition : see that title
Fruit — canning industry : Niagara Peninsula : reports of Dr. Bell and Dr. Hodgetts, Sept. 24, 13*a* ; —crop : Niagara Peninsula prospects, Aug. 19, 17*d* ; —cultivation : (sp. art., " Fruit-growing in Pacific North-West," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*d*
Germany :—
Commercial negotiations—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — preferential trade treaty : ministers to be sent to Germany, Oct. 30, 11*e* ; treaty rumours ; Mr. Fielding (int.), Nov. 22, 7*d*
Naval visit, German—*Bremen* at Montreal ; officers entertained, Sept. 16, 12*e* ; *Montreal Daily Witness* comment, 20, 9*d*
Gold—mining : Larder Lake prospects (F.S.), May 27, 181*b* ; —output : prospects, Nov. 11, 5*b*
Golf : see under GOLF—Canada
Grain—labour : see under Labour, below ; —shipments, Aug. 31, 3*e* ; —trade, Royal Commission on : progress, May 15, 5*e* ; members at Bristol, June 21, 5*f*
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Hudson Bay : see under HUDSON Bay
Immigration — prospective immigrants warned, Dec. 11, 17*a* ; Salvation Army (l.), 11, 17*a* ; decision of immigration authorities, 16, 5*b*
Agents, European : abolition of bonuses ; Mr. Cockshutt's attitude, Nov. 29, 7*d* ; instructions of Dominion Government, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; —aliens : correspondence, July 15, 16*e* ; naturalization statistics, July 13, 16*e* ; — artisans, skilled : attitude of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, May 20, 3*d*
Asiatic—Chinese : statistics, Sept. 21, 6*a* ; —Cox, Senator (s.), Oct. 8, 5*d* ; —government warnings published in principal Indian cities, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —Japanese : British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia ; subject raised on Japanese convention Bill, Jan. 17, 3*b* ; statistics, July 29, 7*f* ; see also under Japan, below ; Kipling, Mr. R. (add.), Oct. 11, 7*e* ; (s.), 22, 5*a* ; —Natal Act : Mr. Templeman favours adoption, Nov. 11, 5*b*
Bonuses : attitude of Canadian Parliament, April 11 5*d* ; —British immigrants, prospectus for : " Colonel " D. C. Lamb (int.), Oct. 25, 8*f* ; —Central (Unemployed) Body for London (circular), Dec. 20, 13*e* ; —children : Close's scheme, Mrs. : see CHILDREN'S Farm Home Association—emigrants from Great Britain annual report, Feb. 6, 2*e* ; delinquent : correspondence, Aug. 19, 16*f* ; —churches : work among immigrants from England, Aug. 3, 12*b* ;—distress among immigrants, alleged : Salvation Army statement, Dec. 28, 4*e* ; — Fitzpatrick, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 30, 3*b* ; — Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : attitude, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; —inspection : annual report of chief medical officer, Feb. 6, 2*e* ; —Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 3*b* ; —medical examination suggested, Nov. 21, 5*e* ; —organization : programme, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; —Parliament : vote discussed, April 17, 5*e* ; —report, official : issued (F.S.), Aug. 19, 4*f* ; Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army ; —special article (" Some aspects of Canadian life, I. —Immigration "), Sept. 18, 6*a* ; — statistics (1906), Jan. 5, 5*e* ; (F.S.), 14, 22*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; Mar. 23, 7*e* ; May 4, 9*e* ; 23, 3*b* ; June 10, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; July 8, 6*b* ; 20, 7*d* ; Aug. 10, 10*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; 30, 4*a*, 8*b* ; Oct. 5, 5*e* ; 12, 5*f* ; Nov. 6, 7*b* ; Dec. 7, 9*f* ; —Storie, Mr. E. (art.), Jan. 11, 3*f* ; —Strathcona, Lord (int.), Dec. 20, 13*e* ; —Trotter, Mr. (s.), Dec. 20, 13*e* ; —United States : Sir W. Laurier (s.), May 1, 10*b* ; influx of indigent immigrants : report of Provincial Emigration Department at Toronto, Nov. 23, 5*e* ; farmers : statistics for 1907, Dec. 16, 4*e* ; —Western Canada : large party to leave Montreal, April 16, 5*e* ; —Winnipeg : railway congested, April 19, 5*d* ; Galicians arrive, June 8, 9*d*
Imperial relations—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), April 3, 3*a* ; 5, 3*e* ; —commercial agents, British : appointment recommended, July 19, 15*a* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —Hughes, Col. (s.), Feb. 12, 10*b* ; —journalists' visit, British : entertained at Winnipeg, July 29, 12*b* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 13, 7*a* ; Oct. 11, 12*d* ; —Leacock, Dr. (add.), May 16, 4*b* ; —special article (" Canada and the imperial conference "), I., May 16, 4*a* ; II., 21, 6*a* ; —treaty obligations : statements by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Mar. 15, 5*f*
Imports and exports : see under Trade, below
Indians—Caughnawaga : casualties in Quebec bridge disaster, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; —Cree tribe : murder charge : see under Crime—Murder, above
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act : details, Feb. 1, 4*e* ; (F.S.), April 8, 126*a* ; special article (" Labour problems in Canada : the Industrial Dis-

CANADA—Industrial Disputes Investigation Act (continued) :—
putes Investigation Act," F.S.), May 27, 179*f*
Industries—development : official report, April 3, 4*d* ; statistics, 22, 7*c* ; June 10, 5*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 22, 7*f* ; 28, 5*b* ; (F.S.), July 8, 205*c* ; 13, 11*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 2, 12*c* ; (sp. art., "Industrial Canada"), Dec. 7, 4*b*
Insurance—Royal commission : report, Feb 28, 5*d*
Insurance, life—Companies' British investments : correspondence, April 24, 13*d*
Investments, British—statistics, April 26, 5*c*
Iron—bounty : see under Bounties, above ; —Fort William, near : deposits discovered, Nov. 5, 5*a* ; —industry, manufacturing : bituminous coal duty removed (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*a* ; —Nepisiguit river : deposit leased, Nov. 16, 7*f* ; —trade : special articles ("Canadian iron and steel industry" : capacity of furnaces, F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*b*
Iron ore—electric smelting : experiments at Sanlte Ste. Marie (sp. art., "Electric smelting in Canada," E.S.), June 19, 193*b* ; bounty to be granted, April 6, 5*f* ; 15, 6*a* : —exports from Lake Superior : statistics for 1906 (E.S.), April 3, 108*c*
Italy—preferential trade treaty : ministers to be sent to Italy, Oct. 30, 11*e*
Japan :—
Anti-Japanese movement—Emperor of Japan replies to Sir W. Laurier's telegram of regret, Oct. 23, 8*a*
Commercial relations—Bill : progress ; Mr. Kennedy (s.) ; Sir Wilfrid Laurier (s.), Jan. 17, 3*b*
Fushimi, visit of Prince : see under FUSHIMI, Prince
Immigration question—situation, Sept. 10, 3*c* ; Dominion Government's attitude : Mr. Borden (s.), 12, 3*a* ; Mr. Nossé's statistics as to immigration, 13, 3*f* ; Mr. Ishii's interview with Sir W. Laurier, 18, 3*a* ; Mr. Ishii (int.), 20, 3*e* ; (sp. art., "The Asiatic question in British Columbia"), 21, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 5*b* ; regulated immigration: opinion in Otttawa, Oct. 21, 3*b* ; feeling in Japan, 28, 6*b* ; Mr. Borden (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c* ; Mr. Metcalf (int.), Oct. 7, 5*a* ; Mr King's report, Nov. 5, 5*a* ; discussion in Canadian Parliament, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; negotiations in 1905 quoted ; opinion in Canada, 16, 5*b* ; debate in Chamber, 17, 5*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*f* ; *Montreal Gazette* comment, 19, 3*d* ; Borden, Mr. (s.), 19, 7*f* ; Japanese government, attitude : our New York correspondent's comments, 10, 5*e* ; King, Mr. M. (s.), 18, 7*a* ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 4, 7*d* ; 5, 3*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; (views), 16, 5*b* ; Lemieux, Mr. (s.), 5, 3*c* ; Macpherson, Mr. (s.), 18. 7*a* ; restriction : Japanese government's attitude, 7, 5*c* ; Mr. Lemieux (views) ; Sir C. MacDonald (views), 30, 3*b* ; Sloan, Mr. (s.), 18, 7*a* ; Smith, Mr. (s.), 18, 7*a*
Canadian mission to Japan—Mr. Lemieux appointed, Oct. 10, 4*a* ; *Montreal Gazette* comments, 11, 7*e* ; arrangements, 14, 5*a* ; 21, 3*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; credentials to be supplied by Imperial government, 21, 3*b* ;
CANADA—Japan—Immigration question—Canadian mission to Japan (continued) :—
departure announced, 30, 7*e* ; Mr. Lemieux (s.), Oct. 24, 7*e* ; Sir R. Cartwright appointed commissioner, Oct. 1, 7*f* ; arrives at Tokio, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; intentions : Mr. Lemieux (int.), 18, 5*d* ; *Hochi Shimbun* comment, 18, 5*d* ; results of mission : our New York correspondent's comments, 30, 3*a* ; our Tokio correspondent's comments, 30, 3*b*
Trade—Mr. Nossé (int.), Sept. 13, 3*f* ; Mr. Ishii (int.), 20, 3*e*
Treaty—our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 30, 5*a* ; Mr. R. L. Borden (s.), 26, 7*e* : Canadian Manufacturers' Association : resolution passed, 27, 7*f* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 28, 5*c*
Labour :—
Coal mining — Western Canada : strike probable, April 16, 5*c* ; announced, 20, 7*c* ; begun, 22, 7*c* ; conference to be held, 23, 5*a* ; supplies of coal obtained, 24, 5*a* ; statistics, 25, 5*a* ; prospects, 26, 5*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; attitude of government, 29, 5*f* ; miners decide against returning to work, 30, 5*c* ; prospects of settlement, May 4, 9*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; agreement signed, 8, 7*c* ; strike renewed, 20, 3*c* ; — discharges : effect of monetary stringency (F.S.), Nov. 29, 4*c* ; —disputes : statistics (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4*e* ; —Dominion Trades and Labour Congress : demands with regard to Asiatics, Sept. 20, 3*e* ; Sir W. Laurier's reply, 23, 3*a* ; rejects resolution of Socialist party with regard to collective ownership of means of livelihood, 24, 3*d* ; —employment agencies in England—frauds : attitude of Manufacturers' Association, Nov. 23, 5*c* :—engineers : employment prospects, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; —grain : elevator *employés* strike, May 7, 5*c* ; —immigrants : Cockshutt, Mr. (s.), Sept. 27, 7*e* ; inability to obtain work : correspondence, Dec. 18, 14*e* ; —Industrial Disputes Investigation Act : see Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, above ; —longshoremen : strike at Montreal, May 15, 5*c*, 8*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; 21, 3*b* ; strike ends, 22, 5*b* ; (F.S.), June 10, 189*a* ; finding of Board of Conciliation, 18, 5*e* ; Longshoremen's Union reject award, 27, 5*d* ; —mining : condition : Mr. B. Davies (s.), Oct. 10, 12*c* ; —railways : construction requirements, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; 11, 6*a* ; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : employment of Japanese labourers, July 13, 7*c* ; Sept. 7, 5*a* ; wages : see Wages, below ; — shortage : Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 5*a* ; Manufacturers' Association : discussion at Toronto branch meeting, July 29, 18*f* ; —skilled : recruiting in England (sp. art., "Recruiting skilled labour for Canada," F.S.), Oct. 11, 3*d* ; —special articles ("Shortage of skilled labour in Canada," F.S.), May 6, 157*b* ; ("Labour problems in Canada : the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act," F.S.), 27, 179*f* ; ("Recruiting skilled labour for Canada," F.S.), Oct. 11, 3*d* ; —telegraphists' strike : Great North-Western Company at Montreal, Aug. 14, 3*a* ; strike ends, 26, 4*a* ; *employés* apply for reinstate-

CANADA—Labour (continued) :—
ment, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; increase of wages offered : *employés* decision, 11, 7*e* ; Canadian Pacific Railway : increases awarded, 12, 5*e* ; Canadian Northern Railway : increases awarded, 12, 5*e* ; Grand Trunk Railway : increases demanded, 12, 5*e* ; —unemployed : Mr. Trotter (s.), Dec. 20, 13*e* ; —wages : advances : statistics, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; dock labourers at St. John demand increase, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; railways : Grand Trunk Railway Co. of Canada advance, May 3, 5*b* ; reported reductions denied, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Land—homesteads : returns, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; —North-West : special articles ("Canadian lands," F.S.), I., Feb. 4, 45*c* ; II., 18, 65*a* ; —school lands : sale announced, April 1, 4*b* ; —settlement : Bill : objects, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; introduced, Mar. 16, 7*c*
Language—French : subject raised in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 27, 5*e*
Law cases—Dominion Iron and Steel Company v. Dominion Coal Company : see under Dominion Iron and Steel Company, above ; —Turgeon, Hon. A., v. *Nationaliste*, Oct. 30, 16*c*
Licensing—local option : voting in Ontario, Jan. 9, 5*a*
Liquor trade—prohibition movement : progress, Sept. 19, 8*f* ; progress at Pilot Mound, Oct. 19, 11*d*
Loan societies—frauds : Joseph Phillips sentenced, Mar. 25, 6*a*
Lord's Day Act—promulgated, Mar. 2, 7*e* ; 14, 4*f*
Lumber trade—British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia ; —combination : attitude of government, April 23, 5*a* ; —prices : lumbermen indicted at Edmonton, Nov. 20, 7*b*
McGill University : see that title
Mail service—Australia, New Zealand, and Great Britain (all-British route) : see under SHIPPING—All-British route ; —Canadian and Cape contract renewed, June 4, 12*e* ; —changes (F.S.), July 8, 205*c* ; —Lemieux, Mr. (int.), Jan. 28, 3*f* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Meat—Inspection Bill introduced, Jan. 19, 14*a* ; —tinned : Mr. Fisher (s.), Jan. 25, 7*d*
Military training in shcools—Sir F. Borden (s.), April 4, 3*c*
Militia—Sir F. Borden (s.), April 4, 3*c* ; —Esquimalt : school of military instruction to be opened, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; —instructors : vacancies, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; —land : acquisition of : attitude of Ontario government, April 17, 5*e* ; —North-West : Strathcona's Horse to be established, Jan. 22, 12*a* ; —Ordnance Store Corps : officers required, June 20, 8*b* ; —rifle, Ross : adverse criticism, Jan. 15, 6*a*
Minerals—output : statistics for 1906 (E.S.), April 3, 108*c* ; —special articles ("The mineral resources of Canada," E.S.), I., Oct. 30, 3*d* ; II., Nov. 6, 4*e* ; III., 13, 5*d*
Mining—Cobalt : see COBALT ; —nickel : deposits discovered near Worthington, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —Ontario : see under ONTARIO
Ministry—expected reorganization, Aug. 5, 7*e*
Missions—laymen to visit Great Britain : arrangements, May 3, 12*e* ; 17, 15*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Money market : see under Finance, above
Music—Lord Grey's trophy : result of competition, Feb. 5, 7*e*
Nationalism — Macnab, Canon (s.) ; Whitney, Mr. (s.), May 22, 5*b*
Navy—contributions : see under NAVY —Canada
Navy league—meeting, July 11, 5*d*
New Zealand—commercial relations : New Zealand commissioner at Montreal, April 4, 4*f*
Niagara Falls—electric power supply : Bill announced, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; transmission to Toronto (E.S.), Jan. 23, 31*b*
Northumberland Strait—proposed tunnel : estimated cost, April 19, 5*d*
North-West—church : grant from Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 14, 7*d* ; missions : Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Jan. 4, 4*e* ; Archdeacon Lloyd (s.), 12, 13*f* ; contributions, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; —destitution, reported : denied, Jan. 19, 12*a* ; —Indians : prevalence of tuberculosis, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —land : see under Land above ; —Stewart, Mr. E. : details of journey through, April 2, 7*e* ; special article ("The Canadian North-West"), Jan. 11, 5*a* ; —weather : see weather below
North West Mounted Police—particulars, Oct. 26, 4*c*
Nova Scotia : see NOVA SCOTIA
Oil—East Tilbury : field discovered (E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*b* ; —Manitoulin Islands : see that title
Parliament—prorogation : date announced, April 27, 7*c* ; third session ends, 29, 5*f* ; dissolution prospects, June 24, 6*f* ; business : particulars, Nov. 28, 3*f* ; opened, 29, 7*d* ; speech from throne, 29, 7*d*
Parties, political — Conservative party programme ; Mr. Borden's political tour, Aug. 21, 3*c* ; Sir C. H. Tupper accepts nomination as candidate for Picton, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; Labour party : Ontario branch organized, April 1, 4*b* ; —Socialists : Montreal meeting dispersed, May 3, 5*b*
Peat—industry : commissioner to visit Europe (F.S.), June 10, 189*c*
Pensions, old-age—Bill : prospects, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; outline, 16, 5*d* ; —government scheme announced, Nov. 29, 7*d* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*a*
Population—statistics, July 13, 11*f* ; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 2, 12*e*
Post office—annual report, Nov. 20, 10*a* ; —new post offices opened, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —revenue statistics, Oct. 25, 7*f*
Provinces—rights : particulars of opposition manifesto, April 4, 3*f* ; —subsidies : see under Finance, above
Pulpwood — duty, export : projected (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*e* ; agitation in favour, Dec. 7, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments ; attitude of Canadian Manufacturers' Association (F.S.), 20, 17*c* ; — export : prohibition : attitude of Manufacturers' Association, Nov. 23, 5*c* ;
Railways :—
Accidents — Canadian Pacific Railway : near Fort William, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; 10, 3*e* ; trans-continental train derailed, April 12, 3*d* ; particulars, 13, 7*d* ; casualty list, 13, 8*a* (l.e.) ; 16, 9*f* ; press comment, 17, 5*e* ; near Winnipeg, July 1, 5*e* ; (fatal), Sept. 4, 3*c*
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company —report, Nov. 1, 3*b* ; meeting, 7, 12*b*

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway Company (sp. art., "Railway building in Canada") III. ("Atlantic, Quebec, and Western," F.S.), Sept. 16, 4c
British Columbia Electric Railway Co. (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 4, 13d
Canada Southern Railway Company—bonds: renewal privilege announced, Nov. 25, 11d
Canadian Northern and Northern Quebec Railway Companies—special articles ("Railway building in Canada") III. ("Canadian Northern system," F.S.), Sept. 16, 4d
Canadian Northern Ontario Railway Co.—debenture issue, April 2, 11b
Canadian Northern Railway Co.—development, Aug. 31, 3c; bond issue: Bill passed, April 29, 5f—construction, new: particulars (F.S.), April 8, 125c; —Hudson Bay extension: construction: progress, July 22, 7c; —rate reductions announced, Nov. 20, 7b; —Regina to Hartney extension: progress, May 27, 5c; —report, Nov. 14, 14a
Canadian Pacific Railway—accidents: see under Accidents, above; —Angus works, Montreal: particulars. Oct. 19, 4b; —construction, new: particulars (F.S.), April 8, 125c; —dividends, Aug. 13, 3c, 14, 10b; earnings, Jan. 4, 8d; 25, 3f; 29, 10d; Feb. 12, 9c; 19, 10c; 26, 10b; Mar. 1, 10f; 5, 10d; 19, 10c; 26, 5f; 29, 3f; April 18, 12d; May 4, 9f (e.e.); June 4, 11d; 18, 10c; 25, 5c; July 4, 12b; 25, 12a; Aug. 3, 10a; 29, 8a; Sept 4, 4d; Oct. 11, 12c; 18, 12b; 25, 11f; 29, 6a; Dec. 4, 9c; 18, 8d; —Fort William: proposed erection of new dock, Sept. 18, 3f; —meetings, Oct. 3, 4f; Dec. 31, 4b; —Montreal to Toronto: double track; progress of construction, Nov. 26, 5c; report, Sept. 13, 2d; —rolling stock: orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 23, 28c; Sir. T. Shaughnessy (l.), May 9, 13b; —St. Paul to Portland (Or.): particulars of new through route, July 22, 8b; —Saskatchewan and Alberta: particulars of projected new line, July 22, 8b; —scholarships in McGill University announced (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4d; —special articles ("Railway building in Canada") II. ("Canadian Pacific Railway," F.S.), Sept. 9, 3d; —Spokane international line: running rights secured (E.S.), April 8, 126a; stocks: cause of depression, Mar. 25, 5d; new issue announced, Dec. 31, 4b; —transcontinental service: third fast inaugurated, July 3, 5d; —Young Men's Christian Association: see that title
Construction, new: estimate, Feb. 23, 5c
Development—Canadian Agency: extracts from weekly report, July 10, 13c; —Laurier, Sir W. (s), July 2, 12c
Dominion Atlantic Railway Co.—meeting Mar. 29, 2d
Fares, passenger—to be reduced east of the Rockies (F.S.), April 8, 126a
Freight bureau—establishment suggested (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17d
Government system—development: Mr. Emmerson's views, Mar. 26, 5c
CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Co.—construction: labour requirements, Feb. 9, 12d; particulars (F.S.), April 8, 125c; record consignment of equipment (F.S.), May 27, 181c; progress, May 27, 5c; Aug. 27, 11c; Sept. 7, 5a; Senator Cox. (s.), Oct. 8, 5d; Mr. Hay's statement, Oct. 15, 5b; retarded by scarcity of labour, Nov. 29, 7d; —earnings, Nov. 29, 8f; —labour: see under Labour, above; —lines: 70 miles straight track (E.S.), Oct. 16, 6c; —Pacific terminus: Prince Rupert: contracts for clearing site awarded, Nov. 8, 7c; —Saskatoon and Edmonton branch: progress of construction, June 27, 5d; —stock issue, Feb. 23, 13h; 26, 13c; Mar. 2, 15b
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada—fares, penny a mile: conviction of manager quashed, Mar. 16, 7c; indictment before grand jury refused, 26, 5c; judicial decision, Dec. 14, 5c; fares, third class: judgment (F.S.), Aug. 19, 4f; —hotel: particulars of proposed, Aug. 28, 3b; —labour: see under Labour, above; —medals awarded at Jamestown Exposition, Nov. 25, 7c; —meeting, Oct. 11, 6c; —progress, Aug. 17, 5d; —reports, Feb. 9, 5b; April 3, 12c; 12, 12a; Aug. 10, 14b; Oct. 2, 13f; —rolling stock: order placed (E.S.), Jan. 23, 28c; —third-class compartments to be run, July 31, 5d; —vice-president, fourth: appointed, July 8, 5b
Hudson Bay, proposed railway to—discussed in Parliament, Feb. 23, 9f; report of department of the interior, Sept. 26, 4a
Intercolonial Railway (government)—special article ("Railway building in Canada") III. ("Intercolonial (government) railway," F.S.), Sept. 16, 4c
Labour: see under Labour, above
Michigan Central Railway—dynamite explosion: fined for failing to take proper precautions, Oct. 26, 5c
National Transcontinental Railway—bridges: temporary structures to be erected, April 1, 4b; —Winnipeg to Lake Superior branch, non-completion of: damages claimed, June 14, 5b; —special article ("Railway building in Canada," F.S.), Sept. 2, 11b
Northern Pacific Railway—details of projected new line, Mar. 21, 3f
Quebec, Montreal, and Southern Railway—special article ("Railway building in Canada") III. ("Quebec, Montreal, and Southern"), Sept. 16, 4d
Quebec and Lake St. John Railway—particulars (F.S.), May 27, 181c
Quebec Central Railway Co.—report, April 16, 14b; meeting, 25, 14a
Rolling stock—cars: shortage, Jan. 29, 13c: —congestion: relieved, Oct. 15, 5b; —Railway Commission: circular, Oct. 15, 5b
St. Maurice Valley Railway—construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 23, 28c; (F.S.), Sept. 9, 3f
Special articles ("Railway building in Canada") I. ("National transcontinental line," F.S.), Sept. 2, 11b; II. ("Canadian Pacific Railway"), 9, 3d; III. ("Atlantic, Quebec, and Western"), 16, 4c
Statistics (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Temiskaming line—particulars of proposed extension (E.S.), June 12, 186*b*
Traffic, congestion of—particular (F.S.), April 29, 154*c* ; extracts from report of Mr. F. Dillinger, May 16, 15*b*
White Pass and Yukon Railway Co.—dividends, Dec. 17, 14*c* ; —meetings, Oct. 30, 16*d* ; (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*d* ; June 21, 14*c*
Year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*c*
Religious orders, French—Hughes, Col. (s.), April 16, 9*f* ; Canadian parliamentary opinion, April 16, 9*f*
Rifle shooting—Borden, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*d* ; —Dominion Rifle Association : matches begun, Aug. 27. 8*d* ; results, 29, 4*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; press comments on British success, Sept. 2, 4*e* ; further results, 3, 4*c* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 5*d* ; —Palma trophy : see that title
Russia—commercial relations : Canadian exports of machinery to Siberia, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; —sealing : claims for seizure of vessels, June 1, 9*c* ; Canadians compensated, Dec. 17, 5*c*
Salmon (sp. art., "The salmon season on the Pacific coast : a small pack," F.S.), Oct. 25, 3*c*
Salvation Army : see that title
Shipping—All-British service : see under SHIPPING — All-British service ; — Atlantic service : record passenger business, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Co. : fleets reinsured, Jan. 4, 2*f* ; order for new steamers to be placed on Clyde, 21, 10*d* ; steamers ordered, Dec. 16, 9*c* ; manager to reside in Liverpool, 16, 9*e* ; —coasting trade : Norwegian competition : subject raised in Parliament ; Mr. Paterson (s.) ; Mr. Fielding (s.), Jan. 16, 3*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — freight rates : Quebec shipping companies, increase, July 10, 5*d* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company : development of fleet : Mr. Hays (statement), Oct. 15, 5*b* ; —ice-breaking steamer : contract to be placed in England, Oct. 10, 4*a* ; —Ireland, proposed new service to : see under SHIPPING—Canada and Ireland, proposed service between ; —Montreal, shipments from : statistics (F.S.), Aug. 19, 4*f* ; —St. John (New Brunswick) and Jacksonville (Fla.) : new service announced, June 21, 10*a* ; —St. Lawrence : signalling apparatus erected (F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*f* ; — subvention : Mr. Fielding, (s.), April 20, 7
Silver : see under Mining, above
Socialists : see under Parties, political, above
Sons of England Benefit Society—correspondence, Jan. 21, 4*e*
South African war : see SOUTH African war
Special articles—for list : see SPECIAL articles
Sport—special article ("Autumn sport "), Oct. 8, 3*c*
Steel—bounties : see under Bounties, above ; —special articles (" Canadian iron and steel industry " : capacity of furnaces, F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*b* ; (" The Canadian iron and steel industry," E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*e* ; —United States Steel Corporation : see under UNITED States —Steel
Stromeyrite—discovery, Sept. 14, 5*f*
CANADA (continued) .—
Sugar—imports : statistics, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; —refining industry : effect of tariff changes (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*a* ; —tariff : changes announced (F.S.), April 1, 117*c*
Sunday observance—Lord's Day Act : see that title, above
Survey of coasts—progress, June 20, 8*b*
Surveyors—scarcity (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*c* ; employment prospects, 29, 8*a*
Tariff—Canadian Manufacturers' Association : memorial to government, Jan. 28, 3*f* ; —changes : announced, Feb. 13, 7*a* ; details (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*a* ; Cockshutt, Mr. (s.), Sept. 25, 7*f* ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c* ; — commission, permanent : establishment suggested, Dec. 7, 5*d* ; —Farmers' Association of Ontario : resolution, Dec. 7, 5*d* ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*c* ; —negotiations : press comment, April 25, 5*a* ; subject discussed in Parliament (l.c.), 25, 5*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — preference, British : Canadian government's attitude toward German goods imported from England, Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —tariff commission (London) : issue memorandum, Jan. 23, 9*b*
Teachers—visit of British : see under TEACHERS—United States and Canada
Telegraphs—nationalization : attitude of political parties, Nov. 29, 7*d*
Telephones — Manitoba : see under MANITOBA ; —nationalization : attitude of political parties, Nov. 29, 7*d*
Trade—Board of Trade annual review, 31, 3*f* ; Canadian Manufacturers' Association : meeting, Sept. 27, 7*c* ; —commissioners : order in Council. Nov. 6, 17*b* ; proposed appointments for West Indies and New Zealand, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; conditions, Oct. 31, 7*e* ; statement by Minister of Interior, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; — Cockshutt, Mr. (s.), Sept. 27, 7*c* ; — depression : effect of United States financial crisis (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4*b* ; — imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; April 27, 7*c* ; May 4, 9*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; Aug. 27, 2*f* ; 31, 3*e* ; (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4*e* ; 25, 3*f* ; Nov. 1, 5*f* ; 9, 5*c* ; 16, 5*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; Dec. 7, 6*f* ; (F.S.), 20, 17*d* ; —Strathcona, Lord : report, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 22*c*
Unemployed—Portage la Prairie : Scotsmen stranded, May 25, 7*d*
United States—Alaska : see ALASKA ; —bonding privilege : Sir W. Laurier (s. P.), Mar. 9, 7*a* ; —commercial relations : Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 16, 3*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Quiney, Hon. J. (s.), Sept. 17c, 11*f* ; special article (" Canada and the United States "), Mar. 30, 8*a* ; Whitney, Mr. H. M. (s.), Sept. 17, 11*f* ; —crops : smuggling into U.S.A. : Canadian farmers accused, Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —electric power : United States attitude towards Ottawa Act prohibiting export, Jan. 11, 3*f* ; Niagara Falls : Mr. Taft's decision, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; —*entente* : Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*d* ; Leacock, Dr. (add.), May 16, 4*b* ; *New York Post* : comments, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; —Root, Mr. E. (int.), Jan. 21, 5*c* ; (s.), 23, 3*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; press comment, 24, 5*d* ; —fisheries : American fishermen, instructions to local authorities as to interference with, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; *Fannie E. Prescott* : seized for illegal fishing, June 18, 5*e* ; dispute to be submitted to Hague Tribunal,

CANADA—United States (continued):—
Oct. 25, 8*b* (l.e.); *modus vivendi*: Brodeur, Mr. L. P. (s.), Jan. 21, 5*c*; Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), 21, 5*c*; Maclean, Mr. A. K. (s.), 19, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*; —Gettysburg National Military Park: Sir W. Laurier invited to visit, Nov. 15, 12*f*; —Great Lakes: attitude of United States and Canada toward Rush-Bagot convention, April 19, 5*d*; abrogation: question in Canadian Senate, Dec. 4, 11*e*; —invasion, 1812: monument erected in memory of American dead on battlefield of Lundy's-lane, Oct. 12, 12*a*; —Isle Royale: declared British territory Aug. 6, 3*c*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 28, 3*c*; —negotiations: outstanding questions to be discussed, April 9, 5*d*; Ottawa ministerial opinion, 10, 5*c*; —postal conference: arranged, Mar. 5, 5*c*; result, 18, 5*a*; —postal convention: particulars, April 15, 6*a*; Canadian opinion, May 4, 9*c*; American weeklies to establish printing houses in Canada, 11, 9*e*; attitude of Canadian postal department, 22, 5*b*; (sp. art., "American advertising in Canada," F.S.), June 3, 183*b*; —postal rates: new newspaper regulations (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f*; —Root, Mr. Elihu: to visit Lord Grey, Jan. 12, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; — special article ("Canada and the imperial conference"), H., May 21, 6*a*; —teachers, Canadian: received by Mr. T. Roosevelt, April 1, 4*a*
Weather—North-West: record winter, Jan. 19, 14*a*; blizzard, Feb. 4, 9*e*; (F.S.), 4, 52*c*; temperature report for January 25, 9*e*; —severe (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*h*; —snowfall reported, May 7, 5*c*
Western States—development (sp. art., "Industrial Canada"), Dec. 7, 4*b*
West Indies—commercial relations: Morris, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*f*; Dec. 27, 13*c*
Wheat: see under Agriculture, above
Wireless telegraphy — correspondence, Sept. 14, 7*f*; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada: legal proceedings against government announced, July 26, 15*f*; Mr. Templeman replies to company's allegations, Aug. 17, 6*f*; reply of general manager of company, 20, 8*f*; Sir W. Laurier intervenes: prospects, 26, 10*a*; — Shaughnessy, Sir T. (l.), Aug. 20, 8*f*
CANADA Co.—dividend, Dec. 18, 16*c*; meetings, Mar. 27, 14*d*; June 26, 16*e*; Dec. 24, 10*c*; report, June 21, 3*e*
CANADA Life Assurance Co.—report, April 27, 15*b*
CANADA North-West Land Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 4*b*
CANADA Southern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce: see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 11, 13*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 12*b*; report, April 12, 12*c*; issue of preference postponed, Sept. 24, 11*b*; share issue, Oct. 30, 15*d*; position: statement by directors, Nov. 23, 13*b*; dividend, 29, 17*d*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association — meeting, Sept. 25, 7*f*
CANADIAN Northern Ontario Railway Co.: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c*; report, April 6, 14*a*; statistics of sales, June 26, 16*e*
CANADIAN Northern Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Oil Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 20, 16*d*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co.: see under CANADA—Railways
CANALI, J.—summoned under Dogs Order, 1906, Feb. 7, 10*d*
CANALS and waterways — Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM; —Brunner, Sir J. (evid.), Aug. 2, 2*d*; —Bury, Mr. O. R. H. (evid.), Mar. 14, 4*b*; —Caledonian canal: see under SCOTLAND — Canals; —Cooper, Mr. E. (evid.), Mar. 21, 13*d*; —Crinan Canal: see under SCOTLAND—Canals; —De Sales, Mr. H. R. (paper read, E.S.), June 19, 199*a*; —Desborough, Lord (evid.), June 27, 14*f*; —Dunell, Mr. B. (evid.), Feb. 28, 14*f*; —electric traction for canal navigation: particulars of experiments (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*b*; —Granet, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 14, 4*b*; —Grierson, Mr. W. W. (evid.), Mar. 7, 4*d*; —Harrison, Sir F. (evid.), May 2, 8*a*; —haulage: special article ("Developments in canal haulage," E.S.), Mar. 6, 80*a*; —Impey, Mr. F. (evid.), June 27, 14*f*; —Jebb, Mr. G. R. (evid.), Mar. 7, 4*d*; —Kenrick, Mr. G. H. (evid.), Mar. 21, 13*d*; —Marchant, Mr. E. W. (evid.), Feb. 28, 14*f*; —North Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce: discussion (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b*
Royal Commission: dates of sittings, Feb. 22, 9*f*; sitting, 28, 14*f*; Lord Farrer (s.), Feb. 12, 2*f*; sittings, Mar. 7, 4*d*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 13*d*; April 24, 7*c*; future arrangements (P.N.), 27, 10*a*; sitting, May 2, 8*a*; visit to Cologne announced, 6, 10*c*; members leave London, 13, 10*c*; to visit Scottish canals (E.S.), 15, 158*a*; members entertained by Prussian Government; particulars of continental tour, June 5, 6*c*; sittings, 19, 4*d*; 21, 2*f*; 27, 14*f*; July 10, 4*f*; 12, 14*f*; 18, 14*d*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 3*c*; Aug. 2, 2*d*; members return from tour in Ireland, Oct. 31, 12*f*; sittings, Nov. 20, 12*c*; 21, 14*c*; 27, 9*d*; 29, 16*a*; Midlands with Thames and Humber, improvement of canals connecting: investigation sanctioned, Dec. 12, 4*d*; (E.S.), 25, 4*d*
Simpson, Mr. G. (evid.), May 2, 8*a*; — Taylor, Mr. J. S. (evid.), Mar. 21, 13*d*; —Wells, Mr. L. B. (evid.), Feb. 28, 14*f*
CANARY Islands — drought, Jan. 14, 6*a*
CANCER—Butlin, Mr. H. T. (add.), Aug. 3, 6*f*; —Church, Sir W. (s.), July 2, 15*a*; cytological investigation: report, Feb. 1, 4*d*; —electrical treatment: Prof. Pozzi (report), Aug. 2, 8*c*; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund: see that title; —India: proposed committee: see under PARLIAMENT; — royal commission, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Swanzy, Sir H. R. (s.), July 2, 15*a*; —Wales, Prince of (s.), July 2, 15*b*
CANCER Hospital—annual meeting, Mar. 2, 5*f*; appeal, July 3, 9*f*; Dec. 23, 13*c*; Christmas entertainment, Jan. 2, 9*a*; "She Would and She Would Not" performed, 17, 10*b*; *conversazione*, July 3, 9*f*
CANDELAS, Dr.—thanked by officers of Channel fleet, Jan. 14, 7*a*
CANDLER, Mrs. H.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
CANDLER, Mr. W.—will, July 6 15*b*

CANDOLE, Rev. H. L. C. V. de—at York Minster: preaches sermon at consecration of Bp. of Sodor and Man, Dec. 2, 10*a*
CANDY, Sir E. T.—appointed honorary librarian of Bendall Students' Oriental Library, Jan. 31, 4*b*; appointed teacher in Indian law at Cambridge University, Aug. 8, 6*b*; appointed teacher in Marathi at Cambridge University, Dec. 11, 11*f*
on Indian unrest: Bloomfield murder judgment (l.), Sept. 9, 9*c*; —on *Swaraj*: definition (l.), Sept. 24, 12*c*
CANET, Mr. G.—elected president of Junior Institution of Engineers (E.S.), July 24, 236*b*; to address Junior Institution of Engineers, Nov. 15, 12*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on French and English artillery, Nov. 19, 6*a*
CANFRANC Railway: see under SPAIN—Railways
CANNAN, Dr. E.—at London School of Economics, on taxation of site values (s.), Jan. 10, 10*b*
CANNES—jewel robbery, Feb. 26, 5*d*; —polo: see under POLO
CANNEY, Rev. E.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
CANNING, Maj. A.—extension of command granted, Jan. 14, 7*a*
CANNING-TOWN—St. Matthias' Church: Palestine exhibition in aid opened, Nov. 22, 14*b*
CANNON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected Speaker of Congress, Dec. 3, 5*e*
at Washington, on Shipping Subsidy Bill, Jan. 18, 3*b*
CANNON, J.—malicious injury charge, Jan. 5, 12*e*
CANNON Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report Feb. 6, 14*d*; meeting, 14, 15*c*
CANOES—international race: entries, July 19, 11*c*; competitions, 24, 9*f*; 26, 11*c*
"CANONICUS"—on bishopric of Chichester: vacancy, (l.), Nov. 27, 18*d*
"CANONICUS"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act: position of clergy (l.), Sept. 10, 4*f*
CANTERBURY—Archbishop's visit: arrangements, Aug. 20, 9*b*; —castle: restoration announced, Mar. 21, 8*c*; —diocesan conference: meeting dates, Mar. 9, 8*a*; held, June 6, 4*f*; 8, 7*c*; —diocese: visitation, primary: see under DAVIDSON, Most Rev. R. T.; —electoral, Dec. 13, 8*f*; —fête, international: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —King's School: visitation held, Nov. 30, 12*d*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
CANTERBURY, province of—House of Laymen: ecclesiastical dicipline: see under CHURCH of England; Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill: see under EDUCATION: Religious teaching in schools; meeting held, April 25, 14*f*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—angel steeple: correspondence, Feb. 14, 11*c*; 19, 15*b*; —canon appointed, July 30, 8*c*; —charter; Canterbury, Archbp. of (charge), Dec. 12, 7*d*; —crypt: human remains; Beazeley, Mr. M. (paper read), Dec. 9, 3*a*; Society of Antiquaries: discussion, Dec. 9, 3*a*; —coal smoke, damage from: Bennett-Goldney, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 14, 6*f*; Caröe, Mr. W. D. (l.), Jan. 22, 4*c*; Grayling, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d*; Richmond, Sir W. B. (l.), Jan. 5, 5*f*; —Oakley, Sir H. S.: memorial unveiled, July 27, 12*a*; —restoration: Canterbury, Archbp. of (charge), Dec. 12, 7*d*; —service: Canterbury, Dean of (l.), May 25, 9*c*;—Stuart, Rev. Prebendary E. A.: appointed canon, Mar. 15, 8*a*; —"Six Preacher" appointed, Nov. 20, 9*a*
CANTERBURY Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association—annual festival, June 22, 12*c*
CANTERBURY Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture—hops: marking of foreign: see under HOPS; —hop industry: see under HOPS; —insurance, workmen's compensation: see that title; —meeting, Aug. 19, 17*d*
Agricultural Parliamentary party: see under AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary party, proposed
CANTLOW, Miss E.—on Armenia: oppressive taxation (l.), June 24, 3*f*
CANTON—bridge, new: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*b*; —control, foreign: protest meeting held, Nov. 20, 7*e*; —explosion: gunpowder magazine destroyed, May 4, 9*b*
CANTON Municipal Secondary Schools—appointments, Oct. 7, 10*c*
CAPE Breton—liquor trade: Canada Temperance Act rejected, Sept. 19, 8*f*
CAPE Colony:—
Accountants, chartered — association formed, Jan. 31, 3*f*
Africa, German South-West, relations with: see under AFRICA, German South-West
Agent-General in London—changes, Nov. 26, 5*b*
Agriculture — Agricultural Credit Bank Bill: subject raised in Parliament; second reading, June 29, 7*d*; referred to select committee, July 16, 5*b*; —co-operation: efforts towards, Aug. 26, 15*b*; —state aid: scheme promulgated, Feb. 5, 3*c*; —wheat growing: Dr. E. A. Nobbs (report), May 20, 12*c*
Bond congress—date fixed, Jan. 25, 3*d*; programme, Mar. 5, 5*a*; held, 22, 5*b*; 26, 5*b*
By-elections—prospects, May 4, 9*b*
Capital punishment—Coupar: reprieve refused, Jan. 2, 3*a*
Civil service—dismissals: *Cape Argus* comment, Sept. 7, 13*f*; retrenchments: decision of Supreme Court, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Commerce—agency: proposed scheme: Dr. Jameson (s.), Aug. 30, 3*c*
Colonial Conference: see under IMPERIAL Conference
Constitution—amendment: Dr. Jameson issues manifesto, Sept. 27, 7*e*; press comment, 28, 5*d*
Copper—deposits discovered (E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Dairying—milking and butter tests: report, Sept. 9, 16*d*
Defence, imperial: see under DEFENCE, imperial
Diamonds—tax: proposed, April 9, 5*b*; May 3, 5*b*; notice given to move resolution in Parliament, June 20, 5*d*; debate adjourned, July 18, 5*d*; Aug. 7, 3*c*; debate, 16, 3*d*
Divorce—Ferreira case: judicial decision, May 14, 5*d*
Education — German schools, German contributions to: *Deutsche Nachrichten* comment, June 14, 14*f*
Finance:—
Appropriation Bills—passed by Legislative Assembly, June 27, 5*c*; reduced

CAPE Colony—Finance (continued) :—
by Legislative Council, 29, 7*d* ; committee stage, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; Mr. Wilmot's resolution with regard to Bill, 16, 7*a* ; discussion, 17, 3*b* ; 18, 3*a*
Bond issue, government, May 11, 17*d*
Budget—deficit anticipated, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; income-tax proposals, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; fall in revenue, 13, 3*b* ; Mr. Walton's comments, 13, 3*b* ; debate, 16, 3*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; Mr. Merriman's amendment defeated ; attack on Progressives by Mr. Malan ; Dr. Jameson's comments, 17, 5*a* ; proposed tax on profits of mineral companies, 20, 3*a* ; 27, 3*c* ; income-tax amendments considered, 30, 3*c*
Debentures—issue announced, Dec. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 11*b*
Loan—issue, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; proposed new : prospects, July 18, 5*d*
Taxation — coal duty : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —diamonds : see Diamonds, above ; —income-tax : Mr. Wiener (s.), May 18, 7*b* ; —Mining Companies' Bill, Sept. 9, 7*f* ; passes third reading, 11, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Bill passed ; particulars, 18, 3*a* ; Mr. Oats (s.), Dec. 16, 5*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial—Imperial Conference : resolution of Cape Colony outlined, May 1, 10*b* ; —Jameson, Dr. S. L. (l.), April 22, 10*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —Merriman, Mr. J. F. X. (s.), May 7, 5*a* ; —Smartt, Dr. T. M. (s.), May 4, 15*a* ; 16, 11*d* ; (int.), 18, 8*b*
Franchise — extension to natives : Jameson, Dr. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c* ; — Schreiner, Mr. W. P. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —Unionists' attitude, Nov. 29, 7*b*
Fruit—correspondence, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; — cultivation : government attitude, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; —exports : optional branding by government inspector announced, Nov. 6, 7*b* ; —show : see under FRUIT —Colonial
General election—ministerial prospects, Oct. 17, 3*b* ; party prospects, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Goats, Angora — export prohibition : subject raised in Parliament, July 23, 5*a*
Governorship—Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson's term extended, Jan. 3, 7*d* ; opinion in Cape Colony, 4, 3*c*
Heliograph stations—closed, April 24, 5*a*
Home products, use of—efforts towards, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; Central Association of Municipalities calls meeting of mayors, 21, 5*b*
Immigration—Cape Town municipal council issues warning, Oct. 10, 4*f* ; — Indians, British : see under Natives, below
Indians, British : see under Natives, below
Industries—depression : Lord St. Aldwyn (int.), April 24, 5*a*
Insurance, fire—rates raised, Jan. 9, 5*c* ; 11, 3*a* ; Cape Town Corporation's recommendations, Jan. 23, 3*f*
Labour—native : Jameson, Dr. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Molteno, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*d*
Language—*Taalfeest* : particulars of preparations, May 20, 3*d* ; celebration, 28, 5*c*
Legislative Council—elections : nominations, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; polling date, 13, 7*d* ; dispute over Mr. Keeley's election, 13, 7*d*
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY

CAPE Colony (continued) :—
Licensing—wine licences : licensed victuallers' alliance with temperance party announced, July 5, 5*c*
Liquor traffic—Mr. W. P. Schreiner (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f*
Merriman, Mr. J. X.—issues political manifesto, Sept. 28, 9*f*
Mining—prospecting : amendment introduced in House of Assembly, Aug. 9, 3*c*
Ministry (Jameson)—prospects, June 18, 5*c* ; changes, June 11, 5*c* ; —legislation : Dr. Jameson (s.), Nov. 7, 3*f*
Monopolies Bill—in Legislative Council : second reading, Aug. 23, 3*f*
Natives :—
Conference : see under AFRICA, South —Natives
Government attitude : Dr. Jameson (s.), Jan. 29, 5*d*
Indians, British—grievances : particulars, June 28, 5*c* ; East London : deputation to Colonial Secretary, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; Sampson, Hon. V. : to receive deputation, June 28, 5*c* ; —immigration : Indian Government information issued, Feb. 26, 10*d* ; judicial decision, Nov. 5, 6*f*
Liquor traffic—attitude of WineGrowers' Congress, May 24, 3*b* ; wine trade restriction : Dr. Jameson receives deputation, June 15, 9*a* ; proposals dropped : committee to consider, 22, 7*c* ; Bill : debate in Parliament, July 16, 5*b* : 25, 5*d* ; —United Churches protest, 25, 5*d*
Stanford, Col.—appointment renewed, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Transkei territories—council opened, Jan. 29, 5*d*
Ostriches—export : proposed introduction of restriction Bill, July 17, 5*c*
Parliament—prorogued, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; reassembly : date announced, April 27, 7*d* ; opened, June 22, 7*c* ; date of prorogation ; review of session, Sept. 5, 3*b* ; programme, 6, 3*c* ; Parliament to be detained, 14, 5*d* ; to be dissolved, 18, 3*a* ; 19, 3*d* ; date of meeting of new Parliament, Sept. 18, 3*a* ; members' privileges not to be curtailed, Sept. 6, 3*c*
Parties, political—Bond congress : see Bond congress, above ; —crisis, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 3*b* ; *Cape Times* and *Cape Argus* comments, 19, 3*d* ; Schreiner, Mr. W. P. (int.), Oct. 10, 3*f* ; —Progressives : Dr. Jameson (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c* ; —South African Political Association : suggested revival, Oct. 18, 7*f*
Privy Council : see under LAW
Prospecting : see under Mining, above
Racialism—Mr. W. P. Schreiner (s.), Oct. 2, 3*c*
Raid, Boer (Ferreira)—date of trial fixed, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; trial, Feb. 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; reprieves probable, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; sentences commuted, 14, 5*c*
Railways—administration : Bill discussed in Parliament ; second reading, July 2, 5*c* ; commission appointed, Feb. 9, 7*c* ; report, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; Smartt, Dr. (s.), Dec. 19, 3*c* ; —Camps Bay Bill : passed, Aug. 23, 3*f* ; —report, annual, June 13, 5*b* ; —Table Mountain, projected : recommendation by Cape Town City Council, Oct. 24, 3*f* ; concession granted by City Council, 26, 5*c*
Saldanha Bay—development schemes : opposition of Government, June 20, 5*d*

CAPE Colony (continued) :—
Tariff—minerals, taxation of : Mr. Sampson (s.), April 6, 5*a*
Telegraphs—rates, Great Britain : failure of reduction movement, Oct. 7, 3*b*
Trade—depression, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; Mr. T. E. Fuller (l.), Oct. 24, 4*f* ; —export : special railway facilities granted, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 23*b* ; statistics, July 27, 5*b*
Trustees—Bill—published, April 24, 5*a*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Unemployed—Government attitude, Mar. 9, 7*c*
War : see SOUTH African war
Wine trade—prospects, May 24, 3*b* ; condition, June 8, 9*b* ; —natives, trade with : see under Natives—Liquor traffic, above
Women's suffrage—motion in Parliament defeated, July 5, 5*c*
CAPE Copper Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 30, 14*b* ; Nov. 28, 12*d* ; meeting, Dec. 12, 14*b*
CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 5, 3*a* ; meeting, 21, 5*c*
CAPE Mounted Riflemen—dinner announced, June 29, 12*c*
CAPES, Mr. B.—"Great Skene Mystery, The" reviewed (L.S.), July 26, 235*b*
CAPE Town—anti-betting movement : feeling in Cape Town, July 30, 5*a* ; —cathedral : appeal ; meeting at Mansion-house announced ; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Nov. 25, 10*b* ; Cape Town Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; meeting in aid held, 7, 8*a* ; Milner, Lord (s.), 7, 8*a* ; Roberts, Lord (l.), 7, 8*a* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), 7, 8*a* ; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), 7, 8*a* ; —university : Divinity Degrees Bill, Aug. 6. 3*c*
CAPE Town, Archbp. of : see JONES, Most Rev. W. W.
CAPE Town and District Gas Light and Coke Company—stock sold, Oct. 30, 15*c*
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—Eyton, Burton, Lloyd, and Co., Messrs. : amalgamation agreement between, April 5, 11*c* ; business taken over, July 1, 13*b* ; —dividend, July 11, 13*b* ; —meeting, 25, 14*a* ; —report, 20, 15*d*
CAPITAL punishment—reprieves : see under PARLIAMENT
CAPITOL Freehold Land and Investment Company—meeting, Aug. 22, 12*a*
CAPLAN, I.—libel charge, Jan. 30, 15*a*,
CAPPELE, Marchese (Italy)—on Signor Nasi's administration (evid.), Nov. 14, 6*a*
CAPPELLO, Licut.—returns from Italian Somaliland, Jan. 4, 3*c*
CAPPER, Col.—on aeronautics : voyage of airship *Nulli Secundus* over London, Oct. 7, 9*f*
CAPPER, Prof. D. S.—at Society of Engineers, on gas engines (E.S.), June 5, 183*b*
CAPRIVI, Count von (Germany)—resignation (1894) : alleged reasons, June 4, 4*b*
CAPRON, Dr. E. —will, Sept. 24, 3*f*
CAPUS, M. Alfred (France)—on drama : censorship (views), Nov. 28, 10*a*
CARACALLA and Geta—biographical : correspondence, July 29, 18*e*
CAR (and General) Insurance Co.—"Motorist's pocket-book" noticed, Jan. 21, 4*e* ; general report, Dec. 12, 14*d*
CARATHEODORY Effendi—death, Oct. 15, 5*f*
CARBERY, Victoria Lady—on Indian National Y.W.C.A. (l.), Jan. 2, 12*f*
CARBO—particulars, June 14, 13*f*
CARCANO, Signor (Italy)—appointed minister of the treasury, May 17, 5*e* ; on budget (s.), Dec. 9, 5*e*
CARCATERRA, Signor A.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
CARDALE, Commander—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 14, 8*b*
CARDAYRE, J. de—threatening to shoot charge, May 3, 9*e* ; 6, 6*d*
CARDEN, Capt. S. H.—awarded good service pension, Sept. 3, 4*c*
CARDEN, Rev. S. R.—resigns vicarage of West Bickley, April 29, 7*d*
CARDEW, Mr. J. H.—on Australia : railways (add., E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*b*
CARDIFF.—borough council election : result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Mar. 18, 3*f* ; —city council : army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial—Wales ; —coal : see under COAL ;—development : Edward VII.'s message, July 16, 10*d*
Docks—accommodation : discussion at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce (Eng. Sup.), Jan. 30, 38*a* ; —Bute : trade statistics, July 12, 4*a* ; —dock, new : particulars (F.S.), July 8, 203*c* ; (sp. art., "The new dock at Cardiff," E.S.), July 10, 223*a* ; blessed, 12, 8*a* ; named ; opened by King Edward, 15, 6*a*, 10*b*
Electoral, July 26, 5*c* ; Aug. 1, 9*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; Sept. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 10*f* ; 10, 8*d* ; 14, 12*c* ; —horse show : see under HORSES—Shows ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : City Council propose to confer freedom, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; resolution passed to confer freedom, Dec. 10, 10*c* ;—lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ;—musical festival : programme, April 29, 4*c* ; July 10, 6*f* ; held, Sept. 26, 8*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; Oct. 1, 13*e* ; —Royal visit, July 13, 12*c* ; 15, 6*a*, 10*b* ; gift to school children to commemorate announced, 19, 10*b* ;—school system : Sir P. Magnus's report, May 20, 6*d* ;—sewerage : buildings : memorial stone laid (E.S.), May 8, 150*a* ;—western sewer : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 77*c* ; —ship-repairing : (sp. art., E.S.) Feb. 27, 67*a* ; —South Wales Baptist College : see that title ;—trade (sp. art., "Growth of Cardiff's trade," F.S.), July 8, 203*c* ; —water supply : proposed new reservoir (E.S.), Jan. 9, 13*c* ; —weather, severe : effect on shipping, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; —Welsh, teaching of : result of plebiscite, Jan. 3, 7*c*
CARDIFF Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co.—dividend, May 16, 13*d*
CARDIFF Gas Company—Grangetown works : new installation opened (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*c*
CARDIFF Intermediate School for Girls—prizes distributed, Feb. 4, 10*a*
CARDIFF Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
CARDIFF University College : see under WALES, University of
CARDIGAN—coast erosion : Davies, Mr. V. (evid.), Dec. 12, 4*d* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
CARDIGANSHIRE—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
CARDINALS—appointments announced, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; April 8, 4*a* ; created, 16, 5*b* ; creation announced, Nov. 25, 8*c* ; vacancy, Aug. 12, 12*f* ; Oct. 16, 8*c*
CARD playing—cheating, alleged : prosecution Aug. 14, 10*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 2*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; Sept 17, 10*d* ; 18, 2*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; Cambridge University case : prosecution, Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 24, 10*c* ;—gambling : prosecution, Sept. 24, 13*e*

CARDUCCI, Signor G.—health, Feb. 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*b*; death, 18, 11*a*; funeral, 19, 5*a*; Bill passed for erection of monument in Rome, 21, 10*a*; Mr. J. Chartres (l.), 22, 15*a*; French Senate adopts resolution of condolence, 22, 12*e*; house at Bologna presented to city, 23, 7*b*; works: criticism of (sp. art., L.S.), Feb 1, 33*a*; Dante: Bosdari, Count de (lect.), Mar. 5, 2*f*

CARE of Friendless Girls—sale of work in aid: date announced, Nov. 22, 12*b*

"CAREFUL driver, A"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 9, 9*b*

CAREW, Capt. R. C.—at Waterford Board of Guardians, on Mr. Scully: treatment by Board of Guardians, Nov. 22, 9*e*

CAREY, Mr. A. E.—at Society of Arts, on coast erosion (E.S.), May 8, 151*a*; on water supply: dew ponds (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*d*

CAREY, Mr. C.—vocal recital, June 20, 12*e*

CAREY, Mr. E.—at Society of Chemical Industry, delivers presidential address, July 12, 15*a*

CAREY, Lieut. W. L. de M.—selected for employment with Canadian forces, Feb. 22, 7*f*

CAREY, Mr. W.—"Love the Judge" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*b*

CARFAX Gallery—exhibitions, Mar. 7, 15*c*; July 1, 13*f*; Oct. 19, 3*d*; Dec. 3, 4*c*

CARGILL, Mr. A.—on Holyrood Abbey: restoration (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*

CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 12*c*; meeting, 27, 3*c*

CARISBROOK Castle—chapel, restoration of: appeal, Aug. 22, 9*d*; fête at Lowther-lodge announced, June 10, 10*c*; held, July 4, 10*b*; discoveries made, Oct. 19, 7*c*; —museum: gift from Mrs. W. Gibbs, April 20, 12*b*

CARLETON, Mr. C.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Franco-British Exhibition, 1908, Dec. 12, 15*d*

CAMBRIDGE University Association Football Club—captain and secretary elected, Mar. 9, 13*c*; meeting, Oct. 14, 7*b*

Amateur Football Association: see under FOOTBALL (Association) — Amateur Football Association

CAMBRIDGE University Athletic Club—officers elected, May 21, 9*e*

CAMBRIDGE University Press: see under *The Times* Book Club

CARLILE, Col. E. H.:—

in Parliament, on agriculture: scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*a*; —army: reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*c*; —Army Bill, Territorial, June 20, 7*b*; —buildings, public: expenditure, April 9, 7*e*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 8*a*; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*b*; —Ireland: Liberal policy, Feb. 19, 7*b*; —Kew Gardens: gardeners' wages, May 24, 10*c*; —Scotland: Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*d*; —telephones: Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 20, 4*a*

on Africa, British East: ill-treatment of natives (l.), May 17, 4*c*; —motor-car accident near St. Albans (l.), June 18, 4*d*

CARLILE, Prebendary W.—health; message from Queen Alexandra, Oct. 29, 12*b*; visit to Continent announced, Jan. 29, 6*d*

at Church Congress, on relief of poor, Oct. 4, 3*d*; at Westminster, on Church Army: relief of distress, Jan. 5, 11*c*; at Windsor, on Church Army: relief of distress, Jan. 28, 9*c*

on Church Army: relief of distress (l.), Jan. 26, 11*b*; —Church Army League of Friends of the Poor (l.), Jan. 30, 9*f*

CARLILE, Mr. W. W.—on socialism; wages: marginalist theory (l.), Nov. 4, 9*f*

CARLIN, M. Gaston (Switzerland)—leaves for Hague Peace Conference, June 13, 10*b*

CARLIN, Dr.—leaves England, Dec. 16, 10*b*

CARLISLE—diocese: conference held, Sept. 18, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.—sworn of the Privy Council, June 28, 9*f*; —at Belfast, on Messrs. Harland and Wolff's Belfast works: attitude of Belfast Harbour Board, June 29, 14*c*

CARLISLE, Bishop of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.

CARLISLE, Dean of: see RIDGEWAY, Very Rev. C. J.

CARLISLE, Lady—on National Union of Women Suffrage Societies (l.), Mar. 16, 14*f*

CARLISLE, Lord—on United Arts Club: distraint for rent: sale of exhibitioners' pictures (and others, l.), Oct. 1, 9*a*

CARLISLE and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 22, 15*e*

CARLISLE Cathedral — organ: restoration begun, April 13, 13*a*; Sir W. Parratt opens, Dec. 11, 11*d*

CARLOS, Infante Don—leaves for Cannes, Mar. 8, 10*a*

CARLOS I., King of Portugal—at Lagos, Feb. 16, 10*a*; invited to visit Rio de Janeiro, April 29, 10*b*; accepts invitation to visit Rio de Janeiro, May 4, 13*f*; visit to Argentina announced, 25, 11*f*; at Arganil, June 10, 5*d*; at Lisbon: receives deputation from municipal councils, 14, 5*a*; to inspect army barracks at Portalegre, July 8, 5*a*; receives deputation from University of Coimbra; at Oporto; leaves for Pedras Salgadas, 15, 6*a*; opens new railway from Villa Real to Pedras Salgadas, 16, 5*b*; tour through Portuguese provinces: visit to Valpassos and Mirandella, Aug. 6, 3*d*; visits Guimaraes, Amarante, and Regoa; returns to Lisbon, 16, 3*b*; arrival at Cintra, 19, 8*b*; returns from yacht cruise, 20, 8*a*; alleged plot to assassinate, 23, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*; household: master appointed, Sept. 14, 10*b*; health, Oct. 7, 10*b*; gives ball to heads of Lisbon commercial and industrial firms, 24, 4*c*; distributes prizes at Army school, Nov. 2, 5*b*; inspects military transports, 21, 5*e*; attends concert in aid of destitute musicians, 27, 7*c*; to attend distribution of prizes of Second Cavalry Regiment, 28, 3*b*; on crisis (int.), 14, 6*a*; witnesses football match at Lisbon, Dec. 9, 5*c*; attends *Te Deum* in honour of West African expedition, 14, 5*a*; presents decoration to members of West Africa expedition, 18, 7*e*; entertains officers of West Africa expedition, 19, 4*a*

CARLOS III., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain

CARLTON Garage (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 4, 9*b*

CARLTON Hotel—Christmas tree: particulars, Nov. 27, 12*c*

CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 9*d*; Oct. 10, 13*c*; report, 25, 16*c*; share issue, July 23, 13*d*; meeting, Nov. 6, 17*a*

CARLTON Studio—designs for advertising exhibited, Oct. 3, 6*d*

CARLTON Theatre, Greenwich—applications for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d*; 23, 7*f*

CARLYLE, A.—theft charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*

CARMARTHEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

CARMARTHENSHIRE—chapels, Nonconformist: statistics, Dec. 5, 13*a*; 7, 15*b*; —East: electoral, Sept. 30, 8*c*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*

CARMELITE Church, Kensington—anniversary celebrated, Feb. 4, 7*b*
CARMICHAEL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Montreal—leaves Canada, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; to speak at Church House, May 3, 12*e* ; succession, validity of : Montreal diocesan synod action, Jan. 5, 6*a* ; at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, May 16, 8*c*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. J.—contributes to building fund Bolingbroke Hospital, April 29, 8*a*
CARMODY, Prof. P.—on Jamaica : earthquake at Kingston, Feb. 12, 3*e*
CARNARVON—deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 24, 3*d* ; —Dinorwic, Port : rates and duties (law case), Mar. 19, 3*a* ; —mayor elected. Nov. 11, 12*d*
CARNARVON, Lady—opens sale in aid of Church work, Sept. 7, 5*f*
CARNARVON, Lord—harness horses sold, Feb. 5, 9*c*
CARNARVONSHIRE—coast erosion : Greaves, Mr. J. E. (evid.), Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —deputy-lieutenant : appointments, Nov. 27, 13*c* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —small holdings : see under SMALL holdings
CARNARVONSHIRE County Council—Lloyd-George, education policy of Mr. D. : see under LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D.
CARNAUD, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Budget, Dec. 9, 9*e*
CARNEGIE, Mr. A.—American Republics, central bureau for : provides funds, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; benefactions : statistics, April 10, 5*a* ; receives freedom of Abergavenny, Juno 1, 14*b* ; opens Rawtenstall free library, 3, 10*d* ; receives Order of Orange Nassau, July 31, 5*b* ; contributes £100,000 to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; lays memorial stone of Mitchell Library at Glasgow, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; opens public library at Hamilton, 18, 8*f* ; contributes towards establishment of technical college at Aberdeen, Oct. 1, 4*e* ; opens Home Workers' Industrial Exhibition, Edinburgh, 17, 8*f* ; leavos for New York, 18, 12*b* ; additional contribution for completion of St. Andrews University library buildings, 22, 7*a*
at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, on United States : colour question, Oct. 17, 8*e* ; at Library Association conference, on training of librarians, Sept. 18, 8*d* ; on relations between Great Britain and United States, 18, 8*e* ; at National Arbitration and Peace Congress, on peace, April 16, 5*e* ; correspondence, 17, 5*f* ; German opinion, 20, 7*e* ; at New York, on financial situation (int.), Oct. 28, 5*b*
on Shrewsbury railway disaster (l.), Oct. 18, 14*c*
CARNEGIE, Mrs. A.—date fixed for presentation of freedom of Dunfermline, May 15, 9*f* ; receives freedom of Dunfermline, June 4, 9*e*
CARNEGIE, Hon. L.—appointed Councillor at British Embassy at Vienna, Mar. 2, 11*e*
CARNEGIE Institute (Pittsburg)—buildings, inauguration of enlarged : representative of Oxford University appointed, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; dedication date, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; opening : congratulatory address from Cambridge University, April 13, 13*b* ; special article ("The Carnegie technical schools at Pittsburg," E.S.), May 15, 157*b*
CARNEGIE Trust—report, Feb. 28, 4*f*
CARNFORTH Hematite Iron Company—dividend, Aug. 2, 12*b*
CARÖE, Mr. W. D.—designs Church of St. Mary of Bethany, Woking, Nov. 8, 10*b* ; designs late Bp. Ridding's memorial in Southwell Cathedral, 18, 7*b*
at Guildhall, on plumbers : registration, June 4, 14*c* ; Oct. 22, 6*f* ; at Mansion-house, on Crosby-hall : preservation, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; at Salter's-hall, on preservation of Crosby-hall, Dec. 3, 6*e*
on Canterbury Cathedral : Angel steeple (l.), Feb. 19, 15*b* ; damage from coal smoke (l.), Jan. 22, 4*c* ; on Crosby-hall : preservation (l.), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; on motor advertisements : effect upon rural scenery (l.), Dec. 24, 5*c*
CAROLINE, Dowager Queen of Saxony—at Antibes, April 8, 8*b* ; health, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; death, Dec. 16, 9*f*
CAROLINE Islands—hurricane, rumoured : particulars, May 22, 5*d* ; June 10, 5*e*
CARON, Mr. E.—amphibious boat : details of invention (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c*
CARONDELET, Jean de—3700 guineas given for portrait of, May 6, 4*f* ; correspondence, 8, 4*c*
CAROUGE—Protestant Church Bazaar : contribution from German Emperor, April 25, 10*a*
CAROW, Herr F.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 27, 12*a*
CARPENTER, Capt. A. B.—Colne Valley : projected invitation to become Conservative candidate, Nov. 18, 10*c*
CARPENTER, A. J.—wounding charge, Aug. 22, 2*f*
CARPENTER, Miss C.—concert, July 4, 4*f*
CARPENTER, G.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 27, 14*a* ; Dec. 19, 9*d*
CARPENTER, H.—hall-mark prosecution, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 25, 5*d*
CARPENTER, Miss N.—concert, Dec. 14, 5*f*
CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon—arrives at Windsor Castle ; preaches in Private Chapel, Nov. 18, 6*c*
at Bradford, on children : medical inspection, Jan. 7, 6*b* ; at Caxton-hall, on pure milk supply ; medical inspection of children, Dec. 7, 6*f* ; at Church House, on missions, Nov. 22, 14*b* ; at Devonshire-house, on physical education, June 12, 12*f* ; at Grosvenor-house, on National Health Society, June 13, 2*f* ; at Hotel Métropole, on Royal Literary Fund, May 2, 10*c* ; at Leeds, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; York diocese : division, Oct. 30, 10*b* ; at Leeds town-hall : delivers address to working men, Mar. 30, 9*c* ; at Londonderry-house, on physical education, Mar. 9, 3*f*
CARPENTERS' Company—charitable contributions, Aug. 13, 10*c* ; —dinner, June 27, 14*b* ; —engineering profession : members entertained, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; —London University, incorporation of King's College in : contribution, June 13, 14*b*
CARPENTERS'-HALL—lecture arrangements, Jan. 26, 4*f*
CARPETS — paper, manufacture from : announced (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c*
CARR, Mr. C.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Incorporated Society of Authors, May 9, 11*d*
CARR, Mr. E.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Feb. 2, 8*c*
CARR, H.—attempted murder charge, Sept. 17, 4*f*
CARR, Mr. T.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Mar. 7, 3*b*
CARR, Rev. W. R.—death, Sept. 16, 11*f*

CARR, Sir W. (Transvaal)—Rand Water Board, dismissal from chairmanship of: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 3*d*

CARR and Co., Messrs.—hackneys sold, Mar. 22, 12*c*

CARR-ELLISON, Capt. J. R.—death, Feb. 8, 8*c*

CARR-GLYN, Hon. Mrs. S.—funeral, Mar. 15, 10*a*

CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W.—on Moneylenders' Victims Defence Association (l.), July 24, 12*c*

CARRENO, Mme. — piano recital, Feb. 18, 4*d*

CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 12, 13*a*; meeting, 26, 10*e*; (F.S.), 27, 5*a*

CARRIAGE accidents—Aldborough (fatal) Aug. 23, 6*d*; —Biarritz, Mar. 1, 10*b*; —Bickington village, near, Aug. 14, 8*d*; —Chiswick, May 21, 4*f*; —Goodwood, July 31, 11*b*; —Kelling (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*a*; —Windsor Great Park, April 1, 4*d*

CARRIAGES—British Carriage Manufacturers: see that title; —building trade revival: Sir W. Angus (s.), Sept. 11, 6*e*

CARRICK-ON-SHANNON——Rural District Council: Mr. G. O. Beirne resigns chairmanship, June 10, 7*d*; chairman elected, 15, 15*c*

CARRINGTON, Lord—cancels Liverpool engagements, Jan. 23, 8*b*; elected president of Chiltern Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association, Feb. 2, 12*a*; presides at festival dinner of Reedham Orphanage, Mar. 21, 14*b*; gives dinner, April 24, 5*c*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Carnarvon, 24, 3*d*; to address meeting at Ilford, May 3, 10*a*; re-elected chairman of general committee of National Liberal Club, June 6, 10*a*; entertains members of International Council for Investigation of North Sea, 12, 10*b*; to address meeting at Birmingham, July 8, 10*c*; accepts presidency of agriculture, &c., section of Franco-British Exhibition, Aug. 15, 8*b*; offers site for Primitive Methodists chapel at Drayton Parslow, Sept. 7, 5*f*; to address Liberal meeting at Maidstone, 16, 12*a*; official visit to Hull fish dock, Oct. 22, 8*c*; elected president of Flackwell Heath Golf Club, Nov. 14, 11*b*; offers site for market garden for convalescents, Dec. 7, 6*f*; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, 17, 10*b*; contributes towards Oakleys Memorial Drill-hall, High Wycombe, 26, 7*f*

Cider, sale of spurious—receives deputation, May. 14, 4*c*

Farmers—"at homes": announced, Dec. 2, 4*c*; held 12, 15*a*; 13, 8*a*

Poultry rearing—receives deputation, Dec. 11, 13*c*

Small holdings—Deeping Fen farm let, May. 29, 13*d*; Spalding estate: Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.); Mr. R. Winfrey's comment (s.), Dec. 20, 6*b*

Small Holdings Bill—Co-operative Congress: receives deputation, June 12, 10*e*

at Aylesbury, on territorial army: horses, Dec. 7, 6*a*; at Birmingham, on Small Holdings Bill, July 29, 14*a*; at Carpenters' Company dinner, on forestry, June 27, 14*b*; at Criterion Restaurant, on agriculture; Small Holdings Act, Dec. 12, 15*b*; at Guildhall Art Gallery, on fishing industry, June 15, 10*b*; at High Wycombe, on agriculture: condition, Sept. 12, 6*c*; on Small Holdings Act, 1907, Nov. 7, 5*c*; on Liberal party split; Unionist policy, Dec. 2, 12*a*; at Home Counties Liberal Federation, on Agricultural Holdings Act; small holdings, Mar. 9, 12*e*; at House of Commons, on forestry, June 26, 13*b*; at Ilford, on Lord Milner's York speech; Small Holdings Bill, June 3, 6*c*; Mr. W. B. Worsfold's comment (l.), 8, 6*f*; at Maidstone, on Mr. Balfour's fiscal policy; House of Lords reform, Dec. 4, 8*c*; at National Liberal Club, on London County Council, Feb. 7, 5*c*; on imperial relations, April 27, 8*c*; on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, Nov. 22, 12*b*; at National Sea Fisheries Protection Association, on international investigation in North Sea, Mar. 14, 11*e*; at Northallerton, on milk supply; Small Holdings Act; land valuation, Oct. 26, 6*d*; at St. Pancras, on small holdings, May 18, 12*c*; at Scarborough, on Small Holdings Act; horse breeding industry, Oct. 19, 6*d*; at Yarmouth, on Tory party; ministry; Land Tenure Act; House of Lords, Oct. 18, 8*e*

in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Act: alleged evasion by Lord Egerton of Tatton, Mar. 15, 6*b*; —agriculture: Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, April 30, 6*c*; May 14, 6*d*; —Butter Bill, Aug. 2, 4*b*; 9, 4*a*; —horses: Welsh ponies, Mar. 22, 6*e*; —Municipal Representation Bill, May 1, 6*b*; —Public Health Acts: proposed extension, Mar. 8, 6*b*; —Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, April 30, 6*c*; —Scotland: Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906: valuation of sheep stocks, July 23, 6*a*; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 4*b*; —small holdings, April 26, 6*c*; May 31, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*; June 7, 6*c*; crown lands; Burwell crown farms, July 17, 6*c*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d*; 23, 4*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 26, 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 28, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, 5*b*

on Agricultural Organization Society (l.), June 15, 19*d*; —Burwell Crown farm: labourers' manifesto (l.), June 19, 7*c*; —Country in Town Exhibition (l.), July 13, 12*e*; —fisheries minister, proposed separate (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c*; —lands, Crown: utilization for allotments and small holdings (l.), May 1, 11*c*; —Scottish Small Holdings Bill: correspondence with Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, Sept. 26, 5*f*; small holdings: co-operative purchase (l.), Aug. 23, 10*d*; National Chamber of Trades reply (l.), 27, 2*f*; crown farms (report, Parlt. paper), July 27, 11*e*

CARRINGTON, Mr. C.—resigns chancery registrarship, Nov. 1, 12*f*

CARRINGTON, late Very Rev. H.—memorial placed in Panfield Churchyard, July 18, 15*a*

"CARRION crow, A"—on Ireland: crime (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*

CARRODUS, Mrs.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*

CARROIS, M. (France): see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Benoist

CARRUTHERS, Mr. J. B.—on income tax: differentiation (l.), July 4, 14*e*

CARRUTHERS, Mr. J. H. (New South Wales)—on demand for labour (views), Aug. 5, 7*e*; on financial condition, Jan. 7, 3*e*; April 20, 7*e*; appointed Premier and Minister of Agriculture, Sept. 26, 3*d*; resigns premiership, Oct. 1, 3*b*

CARRUTHERS, Mr. T.—drowned, Aug. 16, 7*e*

CARSON, Sir E.—at Belfast, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 25, 12*c* ; at Dublin University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; at Macclesfield, on Ireland : administration of justice ; cattle-driving, Dec. 9, 7*d* ; at Oxford University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 11, 10*c*
in Parliament, on income tax, July 4, 6*f* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 7*b* ; universities, July 5, 6*f* ; —procedure, Mar. 26, 7*b* ; April 12, 5*a* ; 17, 6*d* on Home Rule (l.), Feb. 2, 12*c* ; —Ireland : administration of justice (l.), Nov. 26, 7*a* ; Dec. 21, 12*a* ; cattle-driving : Mr. Birrell's speech at Southampton, Nov. 18, 8*a*
CARSON, Mr. T. H.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6. 12*a*
CARSWELL, Mr.—attempted murder of, April 17, 10*e*
CARTE, Alderman J. H.—entertains poor children, Jan. 5, 5*f*
CARTE, Mrs. D'Oyly—on Savoy Theatre : opera season (l.), Aug. 24, 6*a*
CARTE, Mr. L. D'Oyly—death, Jan. 22, 12*d*
CARTELS : see TRUSTS
CARTER, Mr. (Natal)—on Zululand : native unrest (s.), Dec. 3, 5*d*
CARTER, A.—theft charge, May 24, 9*d* ; 30, 3*d*
CARTER, Mr. A. C. R.—on Latin : pronunciation (l.), April 8, 8*e*
CARTER, Sir G. T.—to administer government of Trinidad during absence of governor, May 4, 19*c*
CARTER, H.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 14*f*
CARTER, Col. H. M.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Mar. 27, 10*a*
CARTER, Mr. J. B.—"Religion of Numa, and other essays on the religion of ancient Rome, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 14*6c*
CARTER, Inspector J. T.—appointed Chief Constable of Windsor, Sept. 13, 4*b*
CARTER, Superintendent J. W.—retires, May 4, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. L.—vocal recital, July 29, 18*f*
CARTER, Prof. O. C. S.—on United States : irrigation (paper published, E.S.), April 24, 132*b*
CARTER, Mrs. R.—concert, Dec. 10, 12*b*
CARTER, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. R. W.—death, Oct. 24, 10*d*
CARTER, Mrs. S.—death, May 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
CARTER, Mr. V.—at Reading, on poultry industry, July 12, 4*f*
CARTER, Mr. W.—resigns private secretaryship to chief Liberal whip ; appointed general organizing secretary to Free Trade Union, Dec. 18, 12*b*
CARTER, Mr. W.—on British Museum : students' room, MSS. Department (l.), Jan. 5, 7*d*
CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—"Farmers' Pocket-book" noticed, Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —"Gardeners' Companion" noticed, Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —seeds, farm : catalogue issued, Feb. 18, 3*c*
CARTER (R. W.) and Co., Messrs.—annual Indian circular, Jan. 24, 13*b*
CARTERET, Jurat Malet de—to preside at Jersey dinner, Oct. 26, 6*c*
CARTER'S Deep Leads (Ltd).—stock issue, Jan. 17, 11*c*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 14*b* ; Aug. 24, 11*f* ; report, 15, 14*a*
CARTHAGENA Waterworks Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 4*d*
CARTHUSIAN order—Chartreuse, manufacture of : see under CHARTREUSE
CARTIERS, A.—confidence trick charge, Sept. 24, 13*d*
CARTRIDGES—seizures : see under AMMUNITION—Contraband
CAR Trust Realization Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 13*e*
CARTWRIGHT, late Mr. B.—collection of coins and medals sold, June 22, 11*d* ; 29, 14*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. E.—prosecution for libel in connexion with allegations against Congo Free State : see under CONGO Free State—Natives—Treatment
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. F.—received by King Edward VII., Dec. 18, 12*a*
CARTWRIGHT, G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 9*c*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir R. (Canada)—to act as Premier, April 5, 3*e* ; appointed commissioner for Japanese immigration commission, Oct. 1, 7*f*
CARUSO, Signor E.—appointed M.V.O., July 6, 11*e* ; receives presentation from gallery admirers at Covent-garden Opera-house, Aug. 2, 8*a*
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C. A.—on train resistance (paper read) (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*e*
CARVALHO, Senhor M. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, May 3, 5*f*
CARVER, Mr. S. H.—death, June 3, 10*f*
CARYL, W.—burglary charge, Feb. 16, 7*c*
CASABLANCA—English Church ; restoration appeal, Dec. 20, 9*c* ; see also under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement
CASACALENDA—explosion : see under ITALY—Explosions
CASANA, Baron S. (Italy)—biographical, Dec. 31, 4*a* ; appointed Minister of War, 30, 4*b*
CASANO, Mr. F.—receives order of Crown, Dec. 17, 10*b*
CASA Riera Marquisate—fraud trial concluded, Jan. 2, 3*f*
CASASUS, Señor J. D.—at Montreal on Mexico : foreign investments ; education ; Church and State, Aug. 13, 2*f*
CASE, Mr. R. H.—appointed associated professor in English literature at Liverpool University, July 17, 12*a*
CASE, Prof. T.—on Oxford University : re-endowment (l.), May 6, 4*e* ; 15, 4*a* ; June 5, 18*a*
CASEMENT, Capt. J.—assumes duties of superintendent of Sheerness dockyard, May 6, 6*c* ; accident, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; health, 21, 5*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 25, 14*a* ; leaves Sheerness on leave, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; resumes duties, 26, 6*a*
CASERTA, Count—attends Prince Charles de Bourbon's marriage, Nov. 18, 7*a*
CASERTA, Countess—arrives at Wood Norton, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; attends Prince Charles de Bourbon's marriage, 18, 7*a*
CASEY, Mr. M.—appointed president of San Francisco Board of Public Works, Sept. 6, 3*e*
CASHEL and Emly, Bp. of : see O'HARA, Rt. Rev. H. S.
CASHFORD, H., and Davies, S. W.—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 22, 12*a*
CASIMIR-PERIER, M. Jean—death ; biographical, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; message of condolence from Edward VII., 15, 10*a* ; message of condolence from Emperor William ; funeral, 16, 12*b* ; resolution of condolence from Scottish branch of Franco-Scottish Society, 18, 10*b*
CASIMIR-PERIER, Mme.—death, Mar. 30, 8*e*
CASPERSZ, Mr. C. P.—appointed Judge of High Court in Bengal, Jan. 16, 8*a*
CASON Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 14*d* ; Dec. 19, 13*f*
CASSA di Sconto e di Risparmio : see under EGYPT—Banking

CASSAL, Col. C. E.—granted extension of command, Jan. 4, 8*b*
CASSATT, late Mr. A. J.—resolution of Pennsylvania Railroad Co., Jan. 5, 13*c*
CASSEL, Sir E.—leaves for continent, May 22, 10*a* ; leaves for Paris, July 30, 10*b* ; leaves for Balmoral Castle, Oct. 4, 12*b* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 12, 9*e* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 16, 10*b* ; received by King Edward VII., Dec. 17, 10*a* ; leaves London, 18, 12*b*
CASSEL, Mr. F.—Hackney (Central) : adopted Unionist candidate, Nov. 11, 6*a*
CASSEL, Herr J. (Germany)—at Berlin, on colonial policy, Jan. 17, 3*c*
CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—art exhibition ; opened, May 8, 6*d* ; meeting, Mar. 23, 5*a*
CASSELS, Mr. W. R.—death, June 20, 10*c* ; furniture sold, July 25, 4*f* ; pictures sold, 27, 14*b*
CASSIN, Mrs. R.—assault charge, Dec. 19, 5*d*
CASTAWAYS Club—dinner, Feb 11, 10*a* ; correspondence, Feb. 13, 14*d*
CASTELLOTE, Mr. B.—inquest, Sept. 30, 10*c*
CASTELNAU, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Church Property Devolution Bill, Oct. 25, 7*c*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—health, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; hunters sold, Feb. 4, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, April 10, 7*c* ; May 30, 7*c* ; June 18, 7*d* ; 19, 6*f* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*c* ; —Dodd, Mr. Justice : appointment, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 24, 6*f*, 7*b* ; 30, 7*e*, *f* ; Aug. 3, 3*a* ; —procedure, April 17, 6*b* ; —Scotland : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*a*
CASTLETOWN, Lord—created K.P., June 15, 13*e*
in Parliament, on address : moves, Feb. 13, 7*e* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6*c* ; —Ireland : poor law reform, July 23, 6*a*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Co.—dividends, May 10, 4*d* ; Nov 6, 17*b* ; reports (F.S.), June 3, 183*d* ; Nov. 8, 17*c* ; meeting 22, 14*c*
CASTONIER, Capt. E. O. N de (Denmark)—receives V.O., June 12, 10*b* ; 15, 14*a*
CASTRO, Senhor L. (Portugal)—on constitution : re-establishment (int.), July 22, 7*c* ; see also under PORTUGAL—Constitutional crisis
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Co.—meeting, May 23, 12*a*
CATARGI, M. (Rumania)—leaves for Continent, Sept. 12, 4*b*
CATELLI, Mr. C. H.—receives order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 10, 12*b*
CATER, Miss A. C.—will, Feb. 5, 4*a*
CATERHAM—Guards depôt : outbreak of scarlet fever, Mar. 30, 10*b* ; —cases, May 14, 11*a* ; Guards chapel : window dedicated, Sept. 17, 4*c*
CATHCART, Mr. J.—death, May 22, 12*e*
CATHEDRALS—injury from coal smoke : Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
CATHER, J. S.—theft charge, July 10, 3*f* ; Aug. 3, 15*c*
CATHIE, Mr. P.—violin recitals, Jan. 26, 6*f* ; Mar. 15, 12*b*
CATHIE Quartet—concert, May 11, 11*d*
CATHOLIC Association—dinner, Jan. 17, 12*f* ; letter-box robbed, Feb. 12, 11*e*
CATHOLIC Boys' Brigade—camp : appeal, July 20, 3*f*
CATHOLIC Education Council—meetings held, April 10, 4*e* ; 11, 11*b* ; deputation received by Archbp. and Bishops of Roman Catholic province of Westminster,
CATHOLIC Education Council (continued) :—11, 11*b* ; —Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : resolution passed, April 11, 11*b* ; 12, 7*f* ; —secondary schools regulations : see under EDUCATION—Schools
"CATHOLIC Layman, A"—on M. Viviani's anti-clerical speech (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; on French *Constitution Civile* (l.), 10, 5*b* ; on French separation law (l.), 15, 8*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; Mar. 30, 5*a* ; on Vatican : encyclical against modernist movement (l.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
CATHOLIC League—annual meeting, May 28, 10*e*
"CATHOLIC Priest, A"—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 8, 6*b*
CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society—entertainment in aid held, Dec. 3, 6*a*
CATHOLIC Soldiers' Club, Buckingham Palace-road—concert announced, June 10, 10*e*
CATHOLIC Truth Society—annual conference held, Sept. 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 8*e* ; Pius X. replies to telegram renewing profession of loyalty (tel.), 14, 6*b* ; annual meeting held, April 13, 10*b* ; meeting held, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; *The Times*, attitude towards : correspondence, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; Mar. 8, 10*f* ; 11, 6*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; 19, 4*f*
CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain—annual meeting, June 28, 8*c* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 13*c* ; address voted to Pius X., Mar. 22, 12*a*
CATHOLIC Women's League—meeting, Dec. 21, 15*a*
CATLANACH, Rev. J. H.—appointed to Church of Scotland chaplaincy at Paris, April 27, 7*f*
CATLING, Mr. J.—death, April 2, 4*b*
CATLING, Mr. T.—entertained on retirement from editorship of *Lloyd's Weekly News* ; Lord Burnham (s.), Mar. 7, 9*c*
CATON, Mr. R.—on sterilized milk (l.), Jan. 24, 11*f*
CATOR, Very Rev. Father H. W.—elected superior of Brompton Oratory, Oct. 18, 14*c*
CATS—cruelty : law case, April 26, 3*b* ; prosecution, June 13, 4*e* ; —shows : at Bath (disqualified cat libel case), Jan. 23, 10*a* ; 24:, 3*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; at Royal Horticultural-hall, Jan. 11, 9*c* ; —Southern Counties Cat Club : see that title ; —stray : shelter at Fulham-road opened, Mar. 1, 2*f*
CATTELL, Mr. G. T.—on milk : bacteria (report), Dec. 16, 4*c*
CATTERALL, Rev. R.—receives marriage gift from congregation of St. Augustine's Highbury, Dec. 6, 14*c*
CATTIER, Prof. P.—on Congo Free State (l.), Oct. 29, 11*d*
CATTLE—Aberdeen-Angus : Grant, late Sir G. M. : particulars of herd, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —Ayrshire : export statistics for 1906, Aug. 12, 17*d*
Breeding—abortion, contagious : Treasury grant for investigation, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —beef or milk (art.), April 29, 13*d* ; —diagram by Mr. G. H. Elliot : particulars, Sept. 9, 16*c* ; —Mansell, Mr. A. (paper read), Dec. 10, 7*d* ; —New South Wales shorthorn and Ayrshire breeds results, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; —Northbrook, Lord (l.), Nov. 27, 13*f* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 30, 9*c*
Canadian : see under CANADA ; —cow stables : tenants for life, attitude of district councils towards (correspondence), Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —dairy : leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture and

CATTLE (continued) :—
Fisheries, Oct. 28, 15*c* ; —dairy herd competitions : our correspondent's comments, July 9, 4*b* ; —Dairy Shorthorn (Coates' Herd-book) Association : see that title ; —diseased : importation : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issue order, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; sale for human food : Local Government Board circular, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; —English Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association : see that title ; —English Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society : see that title ; —exports : statistics for 1906, Aug. 12, 17*d* ; half-yearly statistics, 1907, July 15, 3*d* ; Aug. 19, 17*c* ; eight months, Sept. 16, 16*d* ; —export trade : condition, June 25, 4*c* ; feeding-stuffs : beef pulp, dried : particulars, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; reports, July 2, 4*c* ; —Hereford Herd Book Society : see that title ; —importation, restrictions on : London County Council : see under LONDON County Council ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —insects (art., "Insect enemies of live stock"), July 15, 3*b* ; —Jersey (art., "Jersey cattle"), Dec. 23, 13*b*
Sales—Aberdeen-Angus : of Sir J. Duke's herd, Sept. 16, 16*d* ; of Col. W. N. Tufnell's herd, Oct. 5, 12*f* ; at Perth, Feb. 18, 3*c* ; —Devon : of Mr. W. Kidner's herd, Sept. 23, 11*c* : of Hon. E. W. B. Portman's bull *Broker*, July 23, 4*c* ; of Mr. J. S. Wroth's herd, April 9, 15*d* ; at Taunton, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; at Totnes, April 15, 4*d* ; —Dexter : of Mr. G. J. B. Chetwynd's herd, Aug. 12, 17*d* ; —of Duchess of Devonshire stock, Sept. 6, 8*d* ; —Edward VII., King : fat stock, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Hereford : bulls, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; of late Dr. Hamlen-Williams's herd, Oct. 28, 15*c* ; of Mr. R. Keene's herd, Sept. 30, 15*c* ; of Mr. D. A. Thomas's herd, Oct. 7, 15*c* ; of Mr. J. Tudge's herd : announced, Aug. 12, 17*c* ; held, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Jersey : announced, April 9, 15*d* ; of Capt. Gisborne's herd, May 14, 4*c* ; of Duke of Marlborough's herd, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; by Messrs. Thornton and Co., Oct. 28, 15*c* ; —Kerry : of Messrs. Robertson and Sons' herd, July 9, 4*c* ; —Scotland : statistics for 1907, Nov. 25, 13*b*
Shorthorns—announcements, Mar. 25, 3*d* ; June 18, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; —bull calves : of Mr. W. Duthie's herd, Oct. 9, 8*d* ; 14, 3*c* ; of Mr. J. Marr's herd, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —*Linksfield Champion* : sold for export to Chile, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; —at Aberdeen, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; at Alford, Nov. 11, 3*d* ; at Birmingham, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; Sept. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; at Buenos Ayres, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; Oct. 7, 15*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; at Chipping Norton, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; at Lincoln, April 29, 13*c* ; at Northumberland, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; at Perth, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; at Seaham Harbour, Sept. 19, 3*f* ; —by Messrs. John Thornton and Co., Mar. 25, 3*c* ; —in Scotland (North), Oct. 21, 12*c* ; —of Mr. W. Arkell's herd, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; of Mr. J. Atkinson's herd, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; of Lord Calthorpe's herd, July 9, 4*c* ; of Cranford herd, May 6, 14*b* ; of Mr. G. Cran's herd, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; of Mr. R. Chatterton's herd, Oct. 25, 12*f* ; of Mr. J. Crawley's herd, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; of portion of Mr. Denny's herd, May 14, 4*b* ; of late Mr. H. D. De Vitré's herd, May 17, 11*c* ; of Mr. Dudding's herd, July 12, 5*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; of Mr. G. Freir's Lincolnshire shorthorns, Sept. 21, 7*a* ; of Mr. D. A. Green's herd, April 9, 15*d* ; of Mr. G. Harrison's herd, Oct. 21, 12*c* ; of Mr. J. Harris's Bates herd, Sept. 30, 15*c* ; of Mr. A. Hiscock's herd, Oct. 28, 15*b* ; of Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association herd, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; of Mr. J. Langham's herd, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; of Lord Manvers's herd, July 29, 15*c* ; of Sir O. Moseley's herd, 9, 4*c* ; of Lord Northbrook's herd, 9, 4*c* ; of Lord Polwarth's herd, 15, 3*d* ; of Mr. J. A. Preece's herd, Sept. 30, 15*c* ; of Col. Smith Grant's herd, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; of Mr. T. Stokes's herd, Oct. 28, 15*b* ; of Mr. R. Stratton's herd, Oct. 15, 7*c*
Shorthorns—calves : birth of twins announced, July 15, 3*d* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 17, 2*c* ; —sales : see under Sales, above ; —Shorthorn Society : see that title ; —shows : see under Shows, below ; —trade : condition, May 20, 12*b*
Shows—Aberdeen-Angus : Birmingham, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; —America, South : Polled Cattle Society to offer prizes, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; —judges (art., "Live stock judges"), July 23, 4*b* ; —shorthorns : Birmingham, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; entries, Sept. 3, 5*d* ; held, 5, 6*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; Palermo prize winners Sept. 16, 16*d* ; —Smithfield Club : exhibits : butchers' reports on carcases, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; —Toronto : successful exhibits, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —York : entries, April 1, 2*f*
Trade : condition, April 15, 4*c*
CAUCASUS Copper Company—meeting, Oct. 15, 14*a*
CAULFEILD, Lieut. W. T. M. C.—balloon accident, June 1. 10*b* ; 3, 9*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; memorial service : announced, 5, 12*a* ; held, 8, 14*b* ; glove recovered, 12, 9*c* ; body recovered, 24, 9*f* ; inquest, 25, 12*c* ; funeral, 28, 8*b*
CAUSER, Mr. J. W.—on Australia : Sunday closing (l.), April 27, 5*c* ; on Sunday closing *plébiscites* (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c*
CAVALLARI, A., Patriarch of Venice—appointment as cardinal announced, Mar. 25, 5*f*
CAVALRY :—
Barracks—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.) ; Battine, Capt. C. W. (lect.), Nov. 14, 11*d*
Brigade, 1st—operations announced, Aug. 21, 6*c*
Brigade, 3rd.—training arrangements
Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), June 21, 7*a*
Bugle calls—changes announced, Jan. 5, 6*b*
Divisional—divisions, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 5th : mounted infantry to be substituted for Imperial Yeomanry squadrons, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; —duties : Hampden, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6*a* ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6*a*
Household—musketry : returns for 1906, Feb. 14, 11*a*
Imperial Yeomanry—invitation to provide troops for divisional cavalry announced, June 18, 12*c*

CAVALRY (continued) :—
Manœuvres — Berkshire : operations described, Aug. 24, 10*b* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; fatal charge ; official account ; inquest held on Pte. H. Lewis, 28, 8*b* ; —Scotland : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Feb. 2, 11*f* ; arrangements, June 6, 5*e* ; 10, 3*a* ; operations described, 19, 12*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 11*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; accident to Trooper Bain, 19, 12*d* ; congratulations expressed by Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. P. Leach, July 2, 10*c* ; (sp. art., "The manœuvres in Scotland"), 13, 10*a*
Netheravon school—staff ride announced, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; begun, 22, 12*a* ; details, 28, 9*d*
Pompom sections, training of—report, Jan. 15, 6*b*
Regiments : see their titles
Scotland—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Signalling—Lieut.-Col. B. R. Dietz invents new system, June 21, 8*c*
Training—arrangements, Mar. 16, 14*e* ; 26, 11*a* ; —brigade : Hussars, 7th and 8th (arrangements), Feb. 7, 8*a*
CAVAN—lord lieutenant : appointed, Mar. 7, 9*d*
CAVAN, Lord—name struck off voters' list at Glastonbury, Sept. 12, 9*e*
CAVE, Mr. A. E.—on L.C.C. : audit of accounts (l.), Mar. 26, 15*e* ; April 2, 11*d*
CAVE, Mr. C. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucester, Mar. 2, 14*d*
CAVE, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, June 8, 6*d* ; Aug. 16, 8*a* ; —Kew Gardens : gardeners' wages, May 24, 10*c* ; —law : Criminal Appeal Bill, July 20, 4*b*, *c* ; 31, 4*d* ; King's Bench : congestion of business, July 20, 4*b* ; —London County Council : Electricity Supply Bill, May 28, 7*c* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*d* ; Aug. 10, 7*f*, 8*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f* ; —Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, June 22, 5*d*, *e* ; Aug. 13, 5*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 27, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 10, 7*e* ; —taxation : duties on tobacco, beer, and spirits, July 2, 7*f* ; —teachers : unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 6*a* ; —Vaccination Bill, Feb. 16, 3*a* ; May 25, 6*d* ; Aug. 23, 6*a*
CAVE, Mr. G. C.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Dec. 19, 13*a*
CAVE-BROWNE, Mr. E. R.—death, June 20, 10*c*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir M.—death, Jan. 23, 7*f*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mr. T.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
CAVENDISH, Lady E.—arrives at British Embassy at Berlin, Jan. 2, 9*e*
CAVENDISH, Mr. E. L. F. — appointed governor of Warwick Gaol, Oct. 28, 10*f*
CAVENDISH, Lady F.—leaves for France, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; on proposed Home of Recovery (l.), May 21, 10*e*
CAVENDISH, Mr. V. C. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Derby, May 4, 19*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, April 11, 6*f* ; May 7, 10*b* ; 30, 6*e*, 7*b* ; —budget, April 19, 8*a* ; —income-tax, April 25, 6*c* ; July 4, 6*f* ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —Public Accounts Committees, Aug. 24, 5*a* ; —Public Works Loans Bill, Aug. 23, 5*d* ; —volunteers : finance, Mar. 7, 6*d*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord C.—hunting accident Nov. 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 6*d*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Miss E.—marriage gift from King Edward, Feb. 4, 10*a*
CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 15*e*
CAVERSHAM-ON-THAMES — public library opened, Dec. 12, 10*a*
CAVES—dene-hole : see under GRAVESEND ; —Ingleborough : see under INGLEBOROUGH
CAVZINI, Signor—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*
CAW, Mr. J. L.—appointed curator of Scottish National Gallery, April 11. 10*a*
CAWDOR, Lord—to address meeting at Portsmouth, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; unable to accept chairmanship of L.C.C., Mar. 9, 13*b* ; to preside at dinner in aid of London Homœopathic Hospital, Oct. 9, 12*b*
at Bangor, on House of Lords reform ; education ; religious teaching in schools, Dec. 13, 8*c* ; at Hotel Ritz, on London Homœopathic Hospital, Nov. 21, 6*a* ; at Portsmouth, on Home Rule ; limitation of armaments ; navy : policy, Mar. 23, 8*a* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy Records Society, June 20, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 19, 6*f* ; —closure, use of, July 30, 6*b* ; —horses : Welsh ponies, Mar. 22, 6*c* ; —House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 6*b* ; —local government : qualification of women Bill, July 5, 6*a* ; —London traffic : establishment of special department of Board of Trade, Aug. 20, 4*a* ; —mercantile marine : Board of Trade certificates, June 4, 6*a* ; —navy : building programme, April 18, 6*b* ; home fleet ; repairs ; docks, May 2, 6*a*, *b* ; —press : dissemination of war news, April 30, 6*d* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a* ; —small holdings, May 31, 7*a*
on tuberculosis—Children's Sanatorium, Holt : appeal (and others, l.), Aug. 7, 13*f*
CAWLEY, Sir F.—in Parliament, on Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 5*c*
on Patents Act (l.), Nov. 5, 11*a*
CAWLEY, Mr. P —at Sligo County Council, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 28, 8*b*
CAWNPUR—Roberts Memorial Soldiers' Institute : appeal, Dec. 25, 9*d* ; —S.P.G. Brotherhood : see that title ; —Victoria, Queen : memorial statue unveiled, April 23, 5*d*
CAXTON, William—"Cicero on Old Age and Friendship" : copy in Van Antwerp library sold, Mar. 23, 9*d* ; —"Confessio Amantis" : see under BOOK sales—Caxton, William ; —Manchester free library : see under MANCHESTER—Library, central free ; —Van Antwerp's library, Mr. W. C. : details of copies in, Feb. 19, 3*d*
CAYMAN Islands (Jamaica)—Colonial Office report, Feb. 13, 3*f*
CAYZER, Sir C.—returns from India, April 11, 10*a* ; receives presentation at Barrow-in-Furness, June 5, 12*a*
CAZE, M. (France)—death, Sept. 12, 10*d*
CAZENEUVE, M. (France)—at Lyons, on *entente cordiale*, May 21, 3*c*
CECIL, Lord A.—elected chairman of New Forest Conservative Association, Jan. 22, 9*f*
CECIL, Col. Lord E.—receives order of Osmanieh, April 20, 10*a* ; returns to Cairo, June 28, 8*b*

CECIL, Mr. E.—at Aston, on Hardie, Mr. Keir: Indian speeches, Oct. 4, 14*e*; at Aston Conservative Association, on fiscal policy, Feb. 1, 6*b*; —at Bristol, on fiscal policy, July 22, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*d*; Aug. 16, 6*d*; —budget: Finance Bill, May 14, 7*c*; —fiscal policy, May 14, 7*c*; —House of Lords reform, June 25, 7*f*; —income-tax: differentiation, April 23, 8*a*; —Orange River Colony: land settlement, Mar. 19, 6*e*; correction, 20, 8*b*; —procedure, April 16, 6*f*; —teachers: unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 5*c*; —Transvaal: land settlement, Mar. 19, 6*c*; correction, 20, 8*b*
on Patents Act (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f*
CECIL, Mr. E. D.—on publishers' methods (l.), April 4, 5*b*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—health, Dec. 27, 12*a*; presides at annual meeting of Church Army, May 10, 8*b*; joins executive committee of Proportional Representation Society, Dec. 30, 8*b*
at Cambridge, on Independent Labour party; Unionist policy, Mar. 11, 12*f*; at Church House, on College of the Resurrection, May 14, 4*f*; on missions, 28, 13*c*; at Dundee, on Houses of Parliament, Nov. 29, 11*c*; at Hitchin, on Church of England: tenure of benefices, Oct. 31, 5*d*; at Keble College, Oxford University, on Education Bill (forthcoming); religious teaching in schools, Oct. 26, 11*b*; at National Society meeting, on religious teaching in schools, June 13, 4*d*; at 19, Arlington-street, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, June 1, 18*e*; at Representative Church Council, on Christianity: industrial life duties, July 5, 12*b*; at Rhyl, on Church of England: defence, July 2, 8*c*; at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, on rates: direct payment, Mar. 19, 11*d*; at 10, Downing-street, on education: training colleges: new regulations, July 22, 18*c*; at Toynbee-hall, on shop assistants: living-in dispute, Oct. 1, 5*c*; at Unionist Free Trade Club, on Home Rule; fiscal policy, July 10, 10*d*; Mr. Balfour's comment (l.), 15, 8*d*; Lord H. Cecil's reply (l.), 17, 11*a*; Sir R. Lethbridge's comment (l.), 20, 5*f*; at University College, on poor law administration, Nov. 18, 2*f*
on Australia: new tariff (l.), Sept. 18, 9*b*; —British Constitutional Association (and others, l.), April 27, 15*f*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 22, 9*f*; 30, 6*d*; Mr. J. D. Rees's comment on letter of Aug. 22nd, 24, 6*a*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c*; 15, 11*c*; 24, 12*c*; —fiscal policy (l.), May 10, 8*a*; —Greenwich: Unionist party (l.), Mar. 7, 9*d*; —London County Council election (s.), Mar. 5, 8*c*; —Unionist party (l.), May 10, 8*a*; policy (l.), Feb. 11, 7*e*
CECIL, Lady R.—on marriage: Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), May 20, 4*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert:—
at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, Dec. 12, 8*c*; at Great Portland-street on London County Council, Feb. 26, 10*d*; at Institute of Chemistry's dinner, on food adulteration, Nov. 23, 5*f*; at Mansion-house, on clergy: incomes, Oct. 31, 5*c*; at Portman Rooms, on infantile mortality, July 3, 10*d*; at St. Pancras Town-hall, on infantile mortality, July 2, 8*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert (continued):—
in Parliament, on Army Annual Bill, Mar. 19, 7*f*; —Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 8*b*; —Births Bill, Notification of, April 24, 6*b*; Aug. 24, 5*c*; —blocking Bills and motions, June 21, 6*c*, *d*; 22, 5*c*; —Butter Bill, July 27, 7*a*, *b*; —Companies Bill, Aug. 10, 8*b*; —cordite: deterioration, June 12, 7*a*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*a*; June 8, 6*c*; Aug. 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*d*; 28, 5*d*; — education: secondary schools (regulations), July 12, 7*d*; training colleges: regulations, July 12, 7*d*; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b*; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d*; —fiscal policy: vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 8*a*; —honours: alleged purchase; granting; party funds (privilege question), July 16, 6*e*; —House of Lords reform, June 26, 10*a*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*f*; —law: congestion in King's Bench; circuit system, July 13, 5*b*, *c*; Criminal Appeal Bill, July 30, 8*a*; 31, 4*e*; —London County Council (General Powers) Bill, April 16, 6*f*; —London Electric Supply Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a*; —London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b*; —Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, July 25, 7*e*; —ministers: directorships, June 21, 6*c*; —party system, July 27, 6*c*; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 7*f*, 8*a*; —poor law commission, Mar. 13, 6*d*; —procedure, Mar. 21, 7*e*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*c*; April 12 4*f*; 16, 6*d*; (Government pledge), 17, 6*f*; —St. Helena flax industry, Mar. 7, 6*f*; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*d*; Small Holdings Bill: closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*c*; Whale Fisheries Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 27, 5*f*, 6*d*; —teachers: unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 5*d*, *e*; —Wales: education department, Mar. 14, 6*d*; schools, non-provided, July 12, 7*d*; —Women Bill, Qualification of (County and Borough Councils), Aug. 17, 8*b*; —Worcester: electoral corruption (issue of writ), Feb. 15, 6*c*
on Conservative party: fiscal policy as a test: case of Mr. W. Rutherford (l.), Oct. 30, 9*f*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*; —fiscal policy (l.), July 10, 10*d*
CECIL, Lady W.—opens bazaar at Shoreditch town-hall, July 9, 10*d*
CECIL, Lord W.—at Madrid, April 6, 10*a*; appointed trustee of North-Eastern Hospital for Children, July 19, 10*b*; leaves for continent, 22, 12*b*; received by King Edward, Dec. 24, 8*b*
CECIL, Hon. W. A.—coming of age celebrations, Aug. 29, 4*b*
CECIL Club—members elected, Feb. 21, 10*a*; April 29, 10*b*; July 11, 10*b*
CECILE, late Mother—memorial: meeting in support, June 15, 15*c*
CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness (Mme. Adelina Patti)—returns from continent, April 4, 8*a*; gives concert in aid of Swansea Hospital, Sept. 20, 8*a*; concert, Nov. 30, 6*d*; leaves London, Dec. 2, 6*d*
CELEBES—native rising; Dutch troops killed, July 30, 5*c*; Dutch success, Mar. 16, 7*d*; rebels surprised, April 30, 5*c*; —Toniori district: Dutch patrols massacred, Aug. 10, 5*c*; native stronghold at Moro captured, Sept. 5, 3*c*; Boedong-Boedong: Dutch force attack natives, 17, 3

CELERINA—sports, winter: see under SWITZERLAND—Sports, winter
CELLI, Baron—at Stafford-house, on Garibaldi centenary, July 5, 4f
CELTS—Pan-Celtic congress: see that title
CEMENT—industry: Mr. F. A. White (s.), Sept. 28, 3a; —Portland: see PORTLAND cement
CENSUS of Production Act—committee, general: composition, Mar. 15, 9f
CENTENARIANS—Alexander, Mary B.: death, Mar. 1, 9f; Aldis, Rev. John: death, Sept. 28, 10c; Bell, Mr.: death, Sept. 6, 9b; Bricknell, Mrs.: death, Sept. 18, 4c; Carter, Mrs. S.: death, May 28, 5e; Crisp, Mr. Edmund, April 22, 11f; death, Aug. 28, 8f; Earley, Isaac: receives congratulations, Mar. 23, 10c; correspondence, April 4, 6b; Fowlds, Mr. Matthew: death, Feb. 2, 8f; Hamilton, Mrs., April 8, 4a; Lamb, Mrs. S.: death, Nov. 28, 7c; Maynard, Mrs. Mary Ann: Royal congratulations, Feb. 19, 12a; Milward, Miss: death, April 6, 10c; Parker, Mrs. Hastings: death, Mar. 12, 10e; Porter, Mrs.: death, Sept. 28, 6c; Prichard, Rev. Hugh: royal congratulations, Mar. 16, 12b; death, Oct. 15, 5f; Sullivan, Mrs.: death, Aug. 27, 8c; Wenham, Mrs.: celebrates 102nd birthday, Mar. 18, 9d; Williams, Rev. Hugh, Feb. 25, 11e; Withers, Mr. Richard, Oct. 16, 12b
CENTENARIES of 1908, literary (sp. art., "English literary anniversaries in 1908," L.S.), Dec. 26, 397c
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Asian Society—meetings, Mar. 14, 12d; Nov. 8, 17f
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — Agricultural Parliamentary party: see under AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary party, proposed; —Butter and Margarine Bill: discussion, Mar. 27, 4c; —dinner, Dec. 12, 15b; —glanders: see under GLANDERS; —housing: see under HOUSING; —local taxation: see under LOCAL taxation; —meetings: annual, Dec. 12, 15b; council, Jan. 30, 11c; Feb. 28, 14e; Mar. 27, 4c; May, 2, 3e; June 5, 5c; July 3, 4e; Nov. 6, 10c; —Milk Depôts Bill, Municipal: see under MILK; —milk industry: Sir E. Strachey receives deputation, Feb. 28, 10b; —Small Holdings Bill: see under SMALL holdings—Bill; —sugar beet committee: report, Mar. 27, 4c
CENTRAL Association for Stopping the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors on Sunday—memorial: see under LICENSING—Sunday closing
CENTRAL Association of Accountants (Limited by guarantee)—dinner, Feb. 12, 2f
CENTRAL Association of Bankers—dinner, May 9, 11e
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways
CENTRAL Body of the English Association—meeting: date announced, Oct. 29, 10c
CENTRAL Bureau for the Employment of Women—meeting, May 6, 14e
CENTRAL Chile Copper Co.—dividend, April 23, 14b; report, Oct. 1, 12a; meeting, 9, 16c
CENTRAL Conservative Association—meeting, Feb. 2, 13a
CENTRAL Co-operative Agricultural Bank (Ltd.)—extracts from prospectus, Nov. 15, 16d
CENTRAL Criminal Court:—
Bar mess: dinner, April 18, 12b
CENTRAL Criminal Court (continued):—
Sessions-house, new: date of opening by King Edward, Jan. 11, 7f; 12, 3e; 18, 7f; Lord Mayor Treloar visits, Jan. 17, 7c; opening arrangements, Feb. 1, 7f; 14, 12a; 15, 10b; 25, 10b; 26, 11a; 27, 7d; opened by King Edward, 28, 4d, 10a; Lord Alverstone (s.); details of gold key presented to King Edward, 28, 4f; opened for business; Lord Mayor Treloar (add.), Mar. 19, 4e; Lord Alverstone (add.), 20, 4d; ancient custom to be continued, 22, 4e; ventilation: Sir F. A. Bosanquet (comments) July 23, 15c
Sessions-house, old: Recorder's observations, Feb. 26, 4c; contents sold, July 19, 10d; building lease of site let, 30, 11d
Sittings, Jan. 9, 3d; 10, 9c; 11, 13b; 14, 3f; 15, 13e; 16, 13b; 17, 13b; 18, 12e; 19, 4a; 21, 3e; 23, 9c; 24, 12e; 29, 14f; 30, 15a; 31, 13d; Feb. 1, 12a; 2, 17d; 4, 14f; 5, 10e; 6, 3e; 7, 13d; 26, 4e; 27, 7c; Mar. 1, 4f; 2, 4f; 4, 3e; 5, 16c; 7, 4c; 9, 3c; 11, 4e; 19, 4c; 20, 4d; 21, 14d; 25, 3f; 26, 15e; April 23, 14b; 26, 4f; 27, 6f; 29, 4f; May 1, 4c; 2, 16d; 3, 4b; 4, 6d; 7, 3d; 8, 4a; 9, 3d; 10, 14f; 11, 9c; 14, 16c; 15, 4c; 30, 3c; June 1, 7c; 4, 4d; 6, 3f; 25, 3e; 26, 3a; 27, 3f; 28, 3f; 29, 5c; July 1, 14e; 23, 15e; 24, 4d; 25, 2e; 26, 14d; 27, 15b; 29, 19c; 30, 15d; 31: Aug. 1, 4b; Sept. 11, 5f; 12, 13d; 13, 10e; 14, 3c; 16, 16f; 17, 10c; 18, 2d; 19, 10d; 20, 5c; 21, 4d; dates fixed, Oct. 14, 15c; held, 22, 3f; 23, 16b; 24, 13c; 25, 17d; 26, 12c; 28, 14e; 29, 14f; 30, 13c; 31, 2e; Nov. 1, 17c; 5, 12d; 6, 14d; 7, 13a; 9, 14b; 13, 16c; 20, 14e; 21, 4e; 23, 7d; 25, 5d; 26, 15d; 27, 17e; 28, 13a; 29, 6e; 30, 4e; Dec. 2, 4e; 3, 3f; 4, 17d; 12, 11c
Ventilation—discussion at Court of Common Council, Nov. 1, 8c; Mr. Justice Ridley's comments, 21, 4e
Witness box, position of—judicial comments, Dec. 12, 11c
CENTRAL Egypt Exploration Company—meeting, Oct. 25, 16b
CENTRAL Emigration Board—objects, Jan. 4, 7d; party leaves, Mar. 26, 15e; Laurier, Sir Wilfrid: receives deputation, May 14, 9f
CENTRAL Foundation Girls' School—prizes distributed, Nov. 2, 13b
CENTRAL Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—accounts for 1906, Mar. 12, 15e; —Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.: amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, Mar. 6, 7f; *The Times* comment, 7, 13d; correspondence, 11, 13d; 13, 13c; meeting; resolutions carried, 16, 5b; —meeting, April 5, 9d
CENTRAL Land Association—meetings, July 4, 14c; 11, 10c; objects: Chaplin, Mr. H. (s), July 4, 14c; Long, Mr. W. (s.), 4, 14c; Onslow, Lord, 4, 14c; Turnor, Mr. A. (l.), 6, 17a
CENTRAL London Estates (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 23, 13b; withdrawn, 25, 17a
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 21, 4e
CENTRAL London Railway Co.—Bill: Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), May 7, 10b; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 7, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —carriages overcrowded: correspondence, Mar. 8, 14e; 9, 12f; details of proposed new railway, April 2, 11f; —dividend, July 25,

CENTRAL London Railway Co. (continued) :—5*f* ;—meetings, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; Aug. 8, 12*a* ; —rates : changes, Dec. 17, 12*d* ; reports, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; Aug. 1, 14*b* ;—subway, non-construction of : discussion by Court of Common Council, April 12, 8*b* ;—suicide, supposed attempted : Chancery-lane station, April 30, 11*c*

CENTRAL London School District—application for dissolution : reply of Local Government Board, Sept. 17, 10*f* ; managers' meetings, Nov. 12, 8*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; Southwark Board of Guardians : letter on admission of children to schools read, Nov. 12, 8*c* ; report of house committee, 26, 9*f*

CENTRAL London Sick Asylum District—conspiracy to defraud managers : prosecution, Sept. 28, 4*f* ; defrauding managers : prosecution. Oct. 7, 3*d* ; 26, 12*f*

CENTRAL London Sunday Closing Association —conference ; resolutions passed, Nov. 7, 5*d*

CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital—annual meeting held, April 23, 14*f*

CENTRAL Markets Rifle Club—rifle range opened, May 30, 7*c*

CENTRAL Mexican Bank : see under MEXICO —Banking

CENTRAL Midwives Board—rules : prolonged, Mar. 30, 10*b*

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation —meeting, Aug. 9, 13*c* ; (F.S.), 12, 4*a* ; report, July 25, 12*c*

CENTRAL of Georgia Railroad see under UNITED States—Railways

CENTRAL Poor Law District—meeting, Jan. 22, 9*e*

CENTRAL Province Tea Company—report, Oct. 31, 9*e*

CENTRAL Public House Trust Association—report, May, 10, 12*e*

CENTRAL Siberia (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 3*d*

CENTRAL Society for Women's Suffrage—annual meeting, Nov. 7, 4*c*

CENTRAL South African Railway—see under TRANSVAAL—Railways

CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; report, Oct. 23, 12*f*

CENTRAL Theatre, Shaftesbury-avenue—named ; opening arrangements, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; to be renamed Queen's Theatre, 7, 11*a* ; programme announced, 12, 7*f*

CENTRAL (Unemployed) Body for London—on Canadian immigration (circular), Dec. 20, 13*e*

CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway : see under URUGUAY—Railways

CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways

CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video : see under URUGUAY—Railways

CENTRAL Uruguay Western Extension Railway : see under URUGUAY—Railways

CENTRAL Young Men's Christian Association —accommodation : temporary premises taken, July 3, 9*e* ; removal from Exeter-hall announced, 30, 8*c* ; —building, new headquarters : particulars, May 4, 16*e* ; Alverstone, Lord, and others : appeal (l.), May 8, 5*f* ; —memorial of late Sir G. Williams unveiled at Wellington Hall, Belfast, June 20, 7*d* ; —meeting, annual, May 16, 4*e*

CENTRAL Zinc Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 7, 14*e* ; Seaton Snook works : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*b*

CENTURY Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 13*b*

CEPOZZI, Signor M.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*

CERCLE Français—excise prosecution, Dec. 25, 15*f*

CEREBRO-SPINAL fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal

CERRO Muriano Mines—report, July 17, 14*a*

CEYLON :—
- Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Cacao—statistics (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4*f*
- Camphor—planting prospects, (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*e*
- Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Mar. 9, 7*a*
- Civil service—our correspondent's comment, Sept. 24, 9*f*
- Development—prosperous outlook (F.S.), April 15, 133*c* ; prospects, July 11, 5*c* ; Clifford, Mr. Hugh (views), July 31, 5*b*
- Excise—reform required, Sept. 24, 9*f*
- Garrison—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Governor—appointment, April 11, 9*f*
- Industries—condition : extracts from "Ferguson's Ceylon Handbook and Directory for 1907-08" (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4*f*
- Labour—supply : our correspondent's comment (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*b*
- Legislative Council : new member, Feb. 23, 7*c*
- Opium—shops, licensed : opposition of Sinhalese leaders, Sept. 24, 9*f*
- Pearl fisheries—Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.) Mar. 19, 7*c* ; statistics, April 4, 3*c*
- Railways—extension : restriction (F.S.), April 15, 133*c* ; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*b* ; Sept. 24, 9*f* ; (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*e* ; —Rarnapura Railway : profits, July 31, 6*b*
- Rice—import duty on Indian : modification urged, Sept. 24, 9*f*
- Rubber—cultivation : extension (F.S.), April 15, 133*c* ; —industry : prospects (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*b* ; —statistics, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4*f* ; 24, 9*f*
- Special article ("Ceylon"), Sept. 24, 9*f*
- Tea—output : correspondence (F.S.), July 1, 199*e* ; 15, 208*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; statistics (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*e* ; —planting prospects (sp. art., "Tea planting ; position and prospects of the industry," F.S.), June 24, 195*b* ; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*a* ; statistics (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4*f*

CEYLON Company of Pearl Fishers (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 21, 14*c* ; —pearl fishery : results, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; April 3, 12*c* ; 4, 10*f* ; —report, Oct. 7, 14*e* ; meeting, 15, 13*f* ; (F.S.), 18, 16*b*

CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 9*f*

CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co.—report, May 9, 14*b* ; meeting, 16, 13*d*

CEYLON (Para) Rubber Co.—meeting, May 8, 16*d*

CEYLON Tea Plantations Company—dividend, Oct. 10, 13*f* ; report, April 18, 12*d* ; 26, 14*d*

CHABERT, M. (France)—in Chamber on Moroccan policy, Nov. 14, 5*e*

CHAD, Lake—Lieut. B. Alexander, (lect.), May 14, 13*d*

CHADBURN'S (Ship.) Telegraph Co.—dividend, June 4, 16*b*

CHADWICK, Mrs. C.—death ; biographical, Oct. 12, 5*c*

CHADWICK, Adm. F. E. (U.S.A.)—in London, May 29, 10*c*

CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry—at Dublin University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; at Synod of Derry and Raphoe, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 31, 4*c*

CHADWICK, Mr. H. M.—"Origin of the English Nation, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 91*b*

CHADWICK, Rev. S.—relinquishes charge of Oxford-place Wesleyan Mission, Leeds, Feb. 14, 12*b*

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Mr. C. E. H.—resigns chancellorship of diocese of Salisbury, Mar. 15, 8*a* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Dec. 25, 14*b*

CHAILEY (Sussex) Schools of Arts and Crafts —prizes : presentation arrangements, July 22, 12*b*

CHAIN, weldless—manufacture : particulars of new process (E.S.), July 17, 228*c*

"CHAIRMAN of a county training of teachers committee, The "—on training colleges : new regulations (l.), July 22, 19*a*

"CHAIRMAN of a metropolitan public health committee "—on milk : warranty, Sept. 13, 5*b*

"CHAIRMAN of an Insurance Society "—on gambling : life insurance (l.), Sept. 6, 10*f*

"CHAIRMAN of quarter sessions "—on magistracy (l.), Jan. 2, 4*f*

"CHAIRMAN of the Swansea Education Committee "—on Oxford-street Church Schools : attitude of Board of Education (l.), Dec. 14, 12*d* ; 21, 7*b*

CHALLONER, Mr. F. C. T.—on United Arts Club : rent : exhibitors' pictures distrained upon (l.), Dec. 20, 10*b*

CHALFONT St. Peters—colony for epileptics : Micholls, Mr. E. M. : appeal (l.), June 1, 8*f* ; 18, 14*d*

CHALMERS, Sir M. D.—retiring from Permanent Under-Secretaryship of State for Home Department, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; on metropolitan police (evid.), June 7, 3*f* ; on prison reforms (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*

CHALMERS, Mr. R.—appointed chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; biographical, 7, 8*b* ; to take up duties, Oct. 28, 10*f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Alfred—theft charge, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; 10, 13*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 4, 7*c* ; —on metric system, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; —on trusts (art.), Jan. 10, 4*f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—health, May 9, 10*c* ; accepts invitation of Paddington branch of Tariff Reform League, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; date of entertainment by Paddington branch of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; at St. Raphael, April 6, 10*a* ; to address meeting, at Cirencester, June 25, 10*c* ; joins board of Bank of Africa, Sept. 12, 11*b* ; attends meeting at Birmingham of Imperial Tariff Committee, 27, 12*b* ; future engagements, 30, 10*c* ; Cordwainers' Company pass resolution of congratulation on birth of son, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; infant son christened, Dec. 18, 12*b*

at Acock's-green, on Unionist policy ; ministry ; *Dreadnought's* boilers, Dec. 17, 6*e* ; at Birmingham, on fiscal policy, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; House of Lords, 25, 12*c* ; Unionist policy, Nov. 15, 8*c* ; at Brighton, on ministry ; fiscal policy, Feb. 16, 10*e* ; at Bromsgrove, on ministry ; Education Bill, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; at Edinburgh, on fiscal policy, Dec. 12, 12*a* ; ministry, 12, 12*c* ; at Great Eastern Hotel, on Liberal Unionist party, April 24, 9*c* ; at Grosvenor-house, on Colonial Nursing Association, June 15, 16*f* ; at Hotel Great Central, on fiscal policy, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; at King's Heath, on Lord Goschen ; House of Lords ; fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 8*d* ; at

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—
King's Norton, on Ireland : administration ; Home Rule ; small holdings, Dec. 21, 6*e* ; at Liberal Union Club meeting, on ministry, June 29, 6*e* ; at Redditch, on territorial army, Dec. 14, 12*f* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on imperial fiscal policy ; preference, April 26, 10*b* ; at Stirchley, on Unionist policy ; fiscal policy, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; at Sunderland, on fiscal policy, Nov. 29, 8*c* ; at United Club, on fiscal policy, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; at United Empire Club dinner, on imperial relations, Dec. 19, 4*e* ; at Walsall, on Unionist party ; Mr. Balfour ; fiscal policy, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; at Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, on fiscal policy, June 7, 11*a* ; at Worcester, on Unionist policy, Jan. 25, 4*c*

in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 10*c* ; 30, 6*f*, 7*b*, *c* ; June 18, 7*a* ; —beer and spirit duties, May 2, 6*f* ; July 22, 7*f* ; —budget, April 19, 7*e* ; Finance Bill, May 14, 7*b* ; July 31, 7*c* ; —business, July 27, 6*e* ; —Butter Bill, July 27, 7*b* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 7*e* ; April, 23, 6*f* ; correction, 24, 7*c* ; May 14, 7*b* ; —Imperial Institute, Mar. 7, 6*f* ; —income-tax, July 4, 6*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*f*, 7*a*, *c* ; differentiation, April 23, 6*f* ; (correction), 24, 7*e* ; July 4, 7*b*, *c*, *d* ; 17, 7*b* ; —local taxation, July 3, 6*f* ; 7*a*, ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*d* ; —procedure, Mar. 21, 7*b* ; April 12, 4*e*, 5*a*, *b* ; 16, 6*c*, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b*, *c*, *f* ; —St. Helena : flax industry, Mar. 7, 6*f* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 22, 2*c* ; Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 6*e* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*c*, ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 10, 7*e* ; —Sparkbrook Small Arms Factory : discharges, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; —sugar duty, July 17, 6*f* ; —taxation, indirect, July 3, 6*d* ; —tea duty, May 2, 6*e* ; July 2, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b* ; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 29, 9*b* ; —tobacco duty, May 2, 6*f* ; July 2, 7*f* ; —Transvaal Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 22, 5*e* ; —volunteers : finance, Mar. 7, 6*c*, *d* ; —Woolwich Arsenal explosion, Mar. 7, 6*c*, *e*

on coal tax (l.), Dec. 20, 13*c* ; —Conservative party : reconstitution (l.), Mar. 23, 8*a* ; —fiscal policy (l.), April 27, 12*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Paymaster E. G.—funeral, Nov. 20, 9*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 4, 7*e* ; 26, 7*b* ; Feb. 2, 12*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; April 6, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; May 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*b* ; June 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 19, 10*a* : July 5, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; Aug. 15, 8*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; Sept. 27, 12*b* ; Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Nov. 5, 10*b* ; Dec. 21, 10*a* ; congratulates Sir Alfred Jones (tel.), 7, 10*c* ; portrait presented to Cambridge Conservative Club, 9, 12*a* ; leaves Highbury, Mar. 2, 11*f* ; at Calais, 4, 9*c* ; at St. Raphael, 5, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; portrait presented to Liverpool Conservative Club, 18, 10*b* ; at St. Raphael, April 6, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; accepts vice-presidency of Birmingham and District Housing Reform Association, May 29, 10*b* ; health, 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*b* ; leaves St. Raphael, June 1, 14*b* ; in London, 3, 9*e* ; returns to Highbury, Birmingham, 14, 10*b* ; returns to London, 19, 10*a* ; at Birmingham, July 5, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; in London,

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
10, 10*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; at Birmingham, Aug. 15, 8*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; Sept. 16, 12*a* ; reported visit to St. Raphael contradicted, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; awarded Mary Kingsley medal, 28, 10*b* ; congratulates Mr. H. Payton on recovery from illness ; expresses hope of returning to political life (l.), Dec. 2, 12*a* ; exchanges telegrams with Liberal Unionist Council, 12, 12*a* ; sends message to Merchant Service Guild ; health, 21, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 8*f*
Bartley, Sir G.—letter to, on his candidature for West Hull by-election, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association—letter read at meeting ; re-elected president, May 11, 10*e*
Birmingham and District Housing Reform Association : accepts vice-presidency, May 29, 10*b*
Birthday—celebration addresses bound, Jan. 24, 9*e* ; celebrated, July 9, 11*e*
Canada—imperial fiscal policy (message), Jan. 8, 10*e*
Chaplin, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Surrey (Wimbledon) by-election, May 10, 10*e* ; congratulations to (tel.), 17, 10*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. — appreciation (s.), Oct. 31, 3*e*
Colonial conference, 1902, quotation from speech at—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), April 16, 12*b*
Imperial conference — message of sympathy (tel.), April 16, 12*d* ; reply of Mr. Chamberlain (tel.), 18, 8*a* ; letter from read at 1900 Club dinner, 19, 12*a*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—appreciation (s.), Oct. 21, 3*b*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—resolution of sympathy passed by Birmingham conference, Nov. 15, 10*b* ; Middlesex division meeting ; replies to resolution of congratulation (tel.), 27, 8*e*
Services to Empire—Mr. Deakin (s.), April 13, 8*e*
on Birmingham : boundary extension (l.), Jan. 24, 4*f* ; —Birmingham University : progress (l.), June 22, 6*d* ; —cotton-growing (tel.), Oct. 10, 8*f* ; —Crane, Mr. H. : congratulations on golden wedding (l.), July 1, 9*e* ; —fiscal policy (l.), April 26, 10*b* ; May 10, 10*e* ; (tel.), June 24, 6*e* ; July 16, 10*c* ; (l.), 22, 14*b* ; Dec. 2, 12*a* ; —imperial relations (l.), June 29, 12*b* ; —Jamaica : cotton-growing (l.); Dec. 11, 12*c* ; earthquake (l.), Feb. 11, 6*b* ; —Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election : Mr. Alderman Salvidge's work (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; — Lucas, Sir C. P. : appreciation (l.), Nov. 21, 9*f* ; —ministry (l.), July 8, 9*f* ; —Newfoundland : progress (l.), June 6, 5*f* ; —Rose-Innes, Mr. P. : letter to, on his candidature at Durham (Jarrow) by-election, July 2, 10*d* ; — tropical medicine : congratulations to Prof. R. Ross and Mr. Haffkine (tel.), Oct. 23, 16*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. Dr. L.—at Evangelical Alliance conference, on religious condition of United States, July 9, 4*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—on fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 18, 9*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, R.—motor-car driving charge, Feb. 26, 4*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. W.—motor speed prosecution, Sept. 13, 7*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, King and Jones, Messrs. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 11, 11*d* ; report, Mar. 18, 3*e*
CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. T.—receives address at Southampton, July 5, 8*c* ; receives presentation from constituents, Nov. 5, 10*b*
on yachting—*America Cup* (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. G. M.—on Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : appreciation, Dec. 10, 10*f*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—report, Feb. 4, 11*e* ; annual meeting ; dinner, 16, 6*e*
CHAMBERS, Capt. B. M.—court-martial ; result, Nov. 14, 11*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. E. K.—"Early English Lyrics : Amorous, Divine, Moral, and Trivial" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 225*a* ; on "Minor Poets of the Caroline Period : the poems of Sidney Godolphin" (l., L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F.—on astronomy : sunspots (l.), July 17, 4*f* ; —weather ; August, 1907 (l.), Aug. 31, 9*f* ; summer : records for 1860, 1879, and 1907 compared (l.), Aug. 1, 5*f* ; winter : forecasting (l.), Dec. 27, 11*d*
CHAMBERS, J.—theft charge, May 16, 16*f*
CHAMBERS, Mr. R. W.—"Younger Set, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*b*
CHAMBERS, Rev. T. W.—death, Oct. 11, 12*c*
CHAMBERS, W.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; contravention of Bankruptcy Act charge, Aug. 17, 2*f* ; 24, 12*e* ; bankruptcy fraud charge, Oct. 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 21, 4*e*
CHAMBERS, Mr. W. E.—resigns chairmanship of Corn Exchange Co., Feb. 19, 13*d*
CHAMBERS of Commerce, Association of—programme, Jan. 23, 9*c*
CHAMIER, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
CHAMINADE, Mme.—concert, May 31, 10*c* ; piano recital, Oct. 22, 6*c*
CHAMPAGNE : see under WINE
CHAMPAGNE Frères—meeting, July 5, 15*a*
CHAMPION and Slee (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 6, 17*a* ; prospectus, July 29, 16*c*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Co. of India (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 12*c* ; July 26, 15*d* ; Dec. 6, 16*e* ; report, 7, 14*c* ; meeting, 18, 16*b*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. J. H.—on Brazilian Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 2, 13*b*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr.—at 66, Ennismore-gardens, on Midwives Act, Nov. 21, 8*c*
CHANCE, Sir W.—at Birmingham, on feeble-minded children, Nov. 11, 15*b* ; at Guildhall, on poor relief expenditure, Feb. 21, 15*a*
on old-age pensions (l.), Dec. 25, 8*c* ; socialism : British Constitutional Association appeal (l.), Nov. 4, 5*e* ; Strand : improvement (l.), Sept. 24, 5*d*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. A.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. B.—"History of the Squares of London, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 230*c*
CHANCERY—estate : application to Bow-street police-court, April 3, 13*d*
CHANDLER (police-constable) : see under POLICE—Charges against
CHANDLER, Mr. F. J.—on register of owners of motor-cars : inspection fee (l.), Aug. 15, 10*f*

CHANDLER, Mr. J.—at National Free Labour Association Congress, delivers presidential address, Oct. 29, 14*d*
CHANDLER, Mr. M.—on New Forest motoring (l.), Dec. 23, 9*f*
CHANDLER, Mr. P.—"Guide to Trust Accounts, A," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*c*
CHANG Yen-chun (China)—appointed Viceroy of Canton, Aug. 15, 3*c*; attitude towards railways, &c., 15, 3*f*
CHANNEL ferry—Clemenceau, M.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Oct. 31, 3*a*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Oct. 25, 16*f*; —Rothschild, Baron E. de: receives deputation, Oct. 31, 5*a*; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 16*f*; 31, 3*a*; April 13, 7*c*
CHANNEL Ferry Co.—capital: subscribed, June 10, 13*d*; formed, Dec. 17, 13*d*; meeting, Feb. 26, 11*d*
CHANNEL Islands—shipping legislation: see under PARLIAMENT
CHANNELL, Mr. Justice—at Appleby, on assize system: proposed changes, June 20, 10*b*
CHANNEL Ports and Northern Direct Railway—correspondence, April 27, 5*c*; —scheme: particulars, April 12, 11*c*
CHANNEL tunnel—Aeland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c*; —Austin, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 26, 8*b*;
Bill—Channel Tunnel Co.: official statement issued, Mar. 26, 11*b*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B.: dissents, Jan. 16, 7*c*; Mr. W. T. Perkins's comments, 17, 10*b*; —Holland, Sir W. (s. P.), April 26, 7*f*; —London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Co. (l.), Mar. 8, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), April 26, 7*f*
Burbas, M. J. (l.), Jan. 9, 3*f*; —Campbell, Vice-Adm. Sir C. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*d*; —conference held, Feb. 16, 5*b*; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 7*c*; 11, 6*c*; 24, 11*c*; 30, 5*a*; Mar. 4, 4*d*; —Curzon, Lord (l.), Jan. 24, 7*c*; —Dover: sites of proposed works inspected, Jan. 11, 8*a*; —Dover Corporation: discussion, Jan. 30, 10*c*; —Dyke, Sir W. Hart (s.), Feb. 2, 16*e*; —exhibition: model and maps, Feb. 26, 10*d*; —France: opinion, Jan. 15, 6*a*; Mar. 23, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; press comment, Feb. 5, 3*a*; —Fraser, Maj.-Gen. T. (l.), Feb. 4, 17*a*; —Haldane, Mr. J. W. C. (lect.), Mar. 18, 9*d*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Jan 30, 4*c*; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 18, 5*e*; —ministry's policy: Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*a*; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*a*; —Moltke, Field-Marshall von: opinion quoted (l.), Jan. 14, 11*f*; 19, 7*c*; 30, 5*a*; —Moore, Mr. S. A. (l.), Feb. 9, 8*c*; —National Defence Association: meeting held, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —Navy League: protest, Jan. 15, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (l.), Feb. 26, 10*d*; (s.), Mar. 8, 5*f*; —Ralli, Mr. P. (l.), Jan. 14, 11*f*; —Russell, Maj.-Gen. F. S. (l.), Feb. 14, 4*f*; —Saint, M. R. (art.), Feb. 23, 5*d*; —Saltmarshe, Col. P. (l.), Jan. 15, 6*f*; 30, 5*a*; —Sartiaux, M. (lect.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; —Sassoon, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 19, 7*c*; Feb. 4, 17*c*; correction, 5, 7*f*; —Scott, Sir S. (l.), Jan. 24, 11*c*; —special articles: (by our military correspondent), Jan. 2, 4*a*; 3, 6*a*; ("Channel ferry v. Channel tunnel"), 17, 10*c*; ("Tho Channel tunnel and goods traffic," F.S.), Mar. 25, 105*a*; —Turner, Maj-Gen. Sir A. E. (art.), Jan. 4, 5*a*
CHANNEL Tunnel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 14*c*
CHANNER, Commander A.—retiring, June 25, 10*c*
CHANNING, Sir Francis A.—receives presentation from East Northampton Liberal Association, May, 6, 10*c*
in Parliament on—agriculture: scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*a*; —Agriculture, Board of: administration, May 24, 10*b*; —Butter Bill, July 27, 7*b*; —Congo Free State: proposed annexation by Belgium, May 16, 6*d*; —land: rural depopulation, May 9, 7*a*; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*c*; Aug. 10, 7*f*; —Pensions Bill, Old-age, May 11, 7*a*; —Plunkett, Sir Horace: position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 6*c*; —railways: rebates, June 28, 7*b*; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c*; —Small Holdings Bill, June 14, 7*d*; Aug. 1, 4*a*; 2, 13*d*
on Parliamentary procedure (l.), Sept. 10, 10*f*; —small holdings: permanent commission suggested (l.), April 3, 5*d*
CHANTEMESSE, Prof. (France)—at International Hygiene Congress, on typhus: treatment by serum, Sept. 28, 5*d*
CHAO Erh-hsun (China)—appointed viceroy of Sze-chuan, May 4, 9*b*
CHAPEL Royal—choir, concert by: royal patronage, May 18, 12*a*; held June 1, 10*d*; —Good Friday service, Mar. 30, 9*b*
"CHAPLAIN"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
CHAPLIN, Mr. (Transvaal)—in Parliament, on finance: Loan Bill, July 15, 5*c*; —labour: native, June 22, 7*e*
CHAPLIN, Mr. A.—at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 16, 11*c*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry—leaves for continent, May 22, 10*a*; dinner to celebrate return to Parliament announced, July 10, 10*d*; leaves London, Nov. 20, 12*b*
Sleaford—to be presented with address from lady supporters, Jan. 23, 8*b*; to receive presentation from constituents, Sept. 30, 10*c*; receives presentation, Oct. 25, 12*c*
Surrey (Wimbledon) by-election—adopted Unionist candidate, April 27, 11*c*; election address, 30, 10*d*; elected, May 16, 7*f*; thanks for congratulations on, 20, 4*d*; Conservative demonstration at Crystal Palace to celebrate return, July 29, 14 *b*
at 20, Arlington-street, on Landholders Central Association: objects, July 4, 14*c*; at Aylesbury, on Conservative party; fiscal policy, Jan. 24, 6*f*; at Bath, on House of Lords reform; ministry, Nov. 13, 14*b*; at Beddington, on Small Holdings Bill, July 22, 14*b*; correction (l.), 23, 5*c*; at Birmingham, on fiscal policy, Nov. 15, 10*b*; at Crystal Palace, on ministry; Unionist party; fiscal policy, July 29, 14*b*; at Kenley, on fiscal policy, May 3, 10*b*; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on fiscal policy, Feb. 11, 12*c*; at Royal Albert-hall, on imperial fiscal policy: preference; colonial conference, April 26, 10*c*; at Salisbury, on Ireland: administration; cattle-driving, Dec. 6, 8*b*; at Scarborough, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 30, 6*d*; on Lord Carrington's

CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
small holdings : Mr. R. Winfrey's comment (s.), Dec. 20, 6*b* ; at Shrewsbury, on fiscal policy, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; at Sleaford, on House of Lords ; socialism, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; at West Bromwich, on representation : Liberal majority, 1906 ; cattle-driving in Ireland, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; at Wimbledon, on Scottish Small Holdings Bill ; women's suffrage, May 4, 9*f* ; on fiscal policy, 16, 7*f*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy : vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 7*e* ; —House of Commons : procedure, July 27, 6*d* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 6*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; Aug. 1, 4*a*, *b* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; 14, 5*c*, 6*b*, *c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 27, 5*f*, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 28, 5*c* ; corrects reports of speeches, (l.), 19, 10*e* ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 10, 7*e*
on Russell, assault on Mrs. (l.), May 9, 7*b* ; —Small Holdings Bill (l.), June 15, 19*d* ; —socialism : replies to Mitcham branch of Social Democratic Federation (l.), Dec. 24, 10*f*
CHAPLIN, (W. H.) and Company, Messrs.—report, July 4, 16*c*
CHAPLIN Trio—benefit concert, Nov. 5, 7*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister for trade and customs, July 31, 5*b*
CHAPMAN, A.—house-breaking charge, Sept. 25, 13*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A.—at Birmingham, moves vote of confidence in House of Lords, Nov. 19, 10*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. C.—on Inebriates Act : administration (l.), Aug. 30, 8*f* ; treatment (l.), Aug. 5, 12*d* ; —on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 8, 7*d*
CHAPMAN, Constance G. C.—obtaining money by fraud charge, Dec. 28, 12*e*
CHAPMAN, C. V.—conducting newspaper in objectionable manner charge, Dec. 11, 9*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. D. L.—biographical ; elected to official fellowship at Jesus College, Oxford University, June 11, 8*d*
CHAPMAN, Gen. E. F.—on army : recruiting (l.), April 4, 4*f* ; on territorial army ; county associations (l.), Dec. 27, 8*f*
CHAPMAN, F.—theft charge, Jan. 11, 13*c* ; Feb. 6, 3*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G. D. E.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Feb. 21, 3*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. R.—on telegraphic delays (l.), Mar. 1, 4*c*
CHAPMAN, J.—life sentence reduced, April 18, 12*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir M. R.—death, Jan. 25, 4*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. S.—Perth : adopted prospective candidate, Nov. 27, 14*c*
CHAPMAN, S., and Baker, W.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 3, 12*c* ; 29, 14*f*
CHAPMAN, Prof. S. J.—at Manchester University, on labour copartnership, May 6, 13*f* ; at Royal Economic Society, on old-age pensions, Nov. 14, 15*c*
CHAPPEL, Rev. W. H.—appointed honorary canon of Worcester Cathedral, Nov. 11, 6*a*
CHAPPINI, Mr. C. Du P. (Cape Colony)—at Grocers' Exhibition dinner, on Cape Colony : industries, Sept. 21, 5*f*
CHAPPLE, Mr. A. F.—on law, criminal : administration : Rayner case (l.), April 4, 7*e*
CHARBONNIER, M.—murder : see under MOROCCO—France
CHARCOT, Dr. J. (France)—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC—France
CHARD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
CHARDIN, M.—pictures exhibited (sp. art., "Chardin and Fragonard"), June 21, 4*a*
CHARGEURS Réunis Co. : see under FRANCE—Shipping
CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 12, 4*d* ; report, June 5, 16*f*
CHARING-CROSS, Euston, and Hampstead Railway—Hampstead Tube : see that title ; —particulars (E.S.), April 3, 107*b* ; table of fares issued, 20, 13*d* ; —reports, Feb. 14, 15*a* ; Aug. 29, 2*c* ; —special article ("The Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Co." E.S.), May 1, 138*b* ; meeting, Sept. 5, 10*a*
CHARING-CROSS Hospital—Christmas day : patients entertained, Dec. 26, 9*e*
CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company—dividend, Aug. 10, 12*f* ; meeting, Mar. 6, 3*d* ; report, Feb. 25, 13*f*
CHARING-CROSS Hospital—annual court of governors, Feb. 22, 3*f* ; —ball in aid : royal patronage, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; —Christmas entertainment, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; —contributions received, Jan. 26, 10*f* ; Mar. 18, 11*f* ; July 6, 12*c* ; 15, 9*f* ; —medical school : anatomy lecturer appointed, July 8, 10*c* ; scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; session opened : annual report read, Oct. 2, 14*c*
CHARING-CROSS Hospital Special (Skin Diseases) Fund—constituted, Aug. 30, 8*a*
CHARITABLE appeals, Jan. 2, 11*e*
CHARITABLE bequests (anonymous), July 23, 5*d*
CHARITIES—administration (sp. art., "The administration of charity"), I., Sept. 26, 6*a* ; II. ("The children"), Oct. 12, 8*a* ; III. ("The widow"), 15, 6*a* ; IV. ("The unemployed"), 29, 3*a* ; ("The administration of charity"), V. ("The wastrel"), Nov. 5, 8*a* ; VI. ("The sick and infirm"), 21, 12*a* ; corrections, 23, 6*b* ; ("The administration of charity") VII. ("Cripples"), Dec. 3, 8*a* : VIII. ("The blind and permanently afflicted"), 25, 2*c* ; IX. ("The aged"), 27, 2*d* ; —metropolitan : income statistics for 1906-7, Dec. 31, 5*e*
CHARITY—organization : correspondence, April 15, 14*f*
CHARITY, City Council for the Organization of : see CITY Council for the Organization of Charity
CHARITY Commission — Nonconformist trusts : legislation (art.), Sept. 25, 4*b*
CHARITY Commissioners for England and Wales—annual report (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*
CHARITY Organization Society—children, school meals for : see under CHILDREN—Meals, school ; —conference, June 7, 14*c* ; —Kensington committee : pension work : meeting in aid announced, Dec. 3, 10*b* ; held, 9, 14*f* ; —meeting, annual, July 2, 3*b* ; —Stepney and Mile-end committees : pension work : meeting in aid announced, Dec. 3, 10*b* ; held, 9, 14*f*
CHARLES I.—execution anniversary of : celebrated, Jan. 31, 7*f* ; execution, site of : Canon E. Sheppard (paper read), Nov. 28, 9*c*
CHARLES I., King of Rumania—health, Jan. 24, 9*e* ; Feb. 7, 7*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; Nov. 16, 10*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; Dec. 14, 10*b* ; receives delegation of Prussian military officers, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 7*e* ; accession : anniversary celebrated, May 24, 8*a* ; —birthday anniversary celebrated, April 22, 12*b* ; on peasants' revolt (int.), 11, 5*c* ; to be present at launching of new monitors and

CHARLES I., King of Rumania :—
army manœuvres, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; arrives at Bukarest, 30, 10*b* ; returns to Bukarest, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; attends opening of ordinary session, Bukarest, Nov. 29, 12*a*
CHARLES I., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CHARLES III., order of : see under ORDERS
CHARLES, Mrs. B.—failing to deliver up tram ticket prosecution, April 17, 4*e*
CHARLES, Mr. J.—special article ("Memorial exhibitions"), Feb. 11, 8*b*
CHARLES (Ltd.), Messrs.—bankruptcy : meetings of creditors and contributories, Jan. 30, 13*c*
CHARLETON, Mr. C.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on fiscal policy, April 11, 5*e*
CHARLTON, W. (solicitor)—fraud charge, Feb. 23, 3*f* ; struck off the rolls, April 23, 3*c*
CHARRIER and Marbut Carvings (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 12*a*
CHARRIN, Dr.—death, May 18, 11*f*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—on Lord Mayor's dinner to East-end poor : appeal (l.), Oct. 17, 4*f*
CHARRON (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 26, 14*b*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—meeting, April 18, 4*b* ; reports, Mar. 28, 11*b* ; April 8, 11*c* ; dividend, Sept. 26, 11*b* ; —directors : new appointment, Dec. 7, 13*c*
Crosby-hall : see under LONDON—Houses, historic
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, May 6, 3*f* ; meeting, Nov. 22, 2*f*
CHARTERHOUSE—Sutton's Hospital : master appointed, Feb. 20, 8*d*
CHARTERHOUSE School — Baden-Powell, Lieut-Gen. : presents gun, Nov. 15, 8*d* ; —governing body : appointments, Nov. 15, 8*d* ; —scholarships : examination announced, Feb. 14, 8*b* ; awarded, June 22, 12*e*
CHARTERIS, Hon. E.—"Short Account of the Affairs of Scotland in the Years 1744, 1745, 1746, by David Lord Elcho, A" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 178*b*
CHARTERLAND Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 22, 14*b* ; Dec. 3, 14*c*
CHARTER-PARTY, ancient : see under MANUSCRIPTS
CHARTER Trust and Agency—meeting, Aug. 3, 14*c* ; Nov. 7, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; report, July 26, 15*b*
CHARTRAN, M.—death, July 18, 5*f*
CHARTRES, Duc de—to leave Lisbon, Dec. 11, 12*b*
CHARTRES, Mr. J.—on Signor Giosuè Carducci : an appreciation (l.), Feb. 22, 15*a*
CHARTRES, Miss V.—violin recital at Vienna, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; in London, June 11, 10*b* ; violin recital, 17, 7*e* ; gives concerts in Berlin, Oct. 18, 12*b*
CHARTREUSE—manufacture : law case, July 11, 3*b* ; Aug. 1, 15*b* ; Dec. 12, 3*a* ; correspondence, 20, 3*e*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Nov. 16, 12*a*
CHASTAN Syndicate—meeting, April 23, 14*a*
CHATAWAY, Rev. J.—death, Jan. 9, 6*e*
CHATHAM :—
Dockyard — admiral - superintendent : new appointment, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; —constructor, chief : appointed, July 2, 10*c* ; —espionage : resolution of conference of Federated Council of Government *Employés*, Sept. 28, 12*a* ; —theft of metal : prosecution, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; Mar. 9, 8*f* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord : interviews workmen, April 20, 13*b*
CHATHAM (continued) :—
Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —port : naval base, unsuitability for modern : Mr. E. Robertson (l.), Aug. 2, 8*f* ; —shooting affray (fatal), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; —Wesleyan Central-hall : foundation-stone laid, April 18, 10*a*
CHATHAM, Mr. W.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
CHATLEY, Mr. H.—"How to Use Water Power" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*c*
CHATTELL (David J.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—partnership changes, Nov. 23, 4*f*
CHATTERJEE, Mr. (India)—on unrest (s.), Dec. 25, 7*a*
CHATTERTON, Col. F. W.—on Trevor, late Maj.-Gen. W. S. : corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), Nov. 7, 5*a*
CHATTO and Windus, Messrs.—novels : reduction in price announced (leading article), Jan. 14, 9*b*
CHATTOPÁDHYÁYA, Mr. V.—on India : Kulin polygamy (l.), Oct. 7, 6*f*
CHATWOOD, Mr. A. B.—on refrigeration (sp. art., "Refrigeration," E.S.), July 31, 243*b*
CHAUCHARD, M.—receives Legion of Honour, Aug. 7, 8*b*
CHAUDHURI, Mr. A.—on India : Kulin polygamy (l.), Oct. 7, 6*f*
CHAUMET, M. Charles (France)—on navy (report), Nov. 27, 7*c*
CHAUMONT, Dr. A. P.—appointed attaché to Cuban legation in London, Dec. 18, 12*b*
CHAUNCY, Rev. C.—memorial in Ware parish church unveiled, July 12, 10*b*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool—attends autumn assembly of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, Oct. 2, 7*a* at Congo Reform Association, on Congo Free State administration, April 20, 8*f* ; —at Liverpool, on education : religious teaching in schools, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —at Liverpool, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; education : religious teaching, Nov. 6, 8*b*
CHAVCHAVADSE, Prince (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Tiflis
CHAVE, E. L. W. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 30, 3*b*
CHAYTOR, Mr. A. H.—on international law : capture of private property at sea (l.), April 1, 8*a*
CHEATHAM, Miss K.—negro song recital, July 12, 12*e*
CHEDDINGTON—water supply : new works opened, June 29, 12*b*
CHEESE—making (art., "Cheesemaking season"), Sept. 30, 15*c* ; —shows : Ayrshire Agricultural Society held, Nov. 4, 13*b*
CHEESEMAN, C. and others—theft charge, May 28, 3*d*
CHEESEMAN, Rev. J. A.—resigns membership of Primitive Methodists, April 3, 4*c*
CHEFS Society Club—secretary : prosecution, April 19, 4*f* ; struck off register, 26, 4*e*
CHELMSFORD—electoral : see under ESSEX—Chelmsford ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—opens Queensland Parliament (s.), July 25, 5*d* ; on Parliament : dissolution ; replies to memorial from Legislative Assembly, Nov. 23, 5*b*
CHELSEA—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —pageant : arrangements, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; correspondence, Dec. 16, 14*f* ; —Royal Hospital : late Sir H. W. Norman ; memorial unveiled, Feb. 13, 16*f* ; school on Hortensia-road site, secondary : erection sanctioned, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; tender

CHELSEA (continued) :—
accepted, 27, 4*c* ; —swimming baths, Manor-road : opened, April 5, 7*f* ; —Vale, preservation of the : correspondence, April 16, 9*f*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company—dividend, Sept. 4, 10*c* ; report, Feb. 16, 14*f* ; meeting, 28, 13*a*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a* ; —Bolger, Mrs. : bequeaths £1,000, Aug. 23, 8*f* ; —Cadogan, late Lady : ward to be named in memory, Oct. 22, 11*d* ; —contributious, July 26, 12*e* ; Dec. 27, 12*f* ; —meeting, annual, May 17, 4*f* ; —royal contributions, May 4, 13*e* ; June 19, 10*a* ; —vice-patron appointed, Dec. 27, 12*a*
CHELTENHAM—electoral, Oct. 4, 14*f* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —South African war : memorial unveiled, July 18, 8*a* ; —Teachers' Training College : correspondence (P.N.), Mar. 16, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CHELTENHAM College—chapel : Myers, Mr. F. W. H. : date of unveiling memorial announced, Oct. 30, 12*a* ; memorial dedicated, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; —speech day, June 29, 14*d* ; —mission : meeting, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; —scholarships and exhibitions : awarded, June 18, 5*e*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—meeting, May 7, 5*f* ; principal elected, Mar. 21, 9*f*
"CHEMICAL Expert"—on Patents and Designs Bill (l., E.S.), May 29, 171*b*
CHEMICAL industries — special article ("Heavy chemical industries," F.S.), June 3, 183*d*
CHEMICAL Society—anniversary dinner given, Mar. 23, 8*f* ; —contribution received, Feb. 23, 5*e*
CHEMICAL Society of France : see under FRANCE—Chemistry
CHEMISTRY—congress at Paris, international, May 17, 10*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; —flame : Prof. A. Smithells (add.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —German Chemical Society : discussion (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*e* ; —industries, application to : Sir J. Fletcher-Moulton (s.), Nov. 23, 5*f* ; Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland : see that title ; —ionisation : Prof. H. E. Armstrong (add.), Aug. 9, 2*d* ; —Kelvin, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*f* ; —Lankester, Prof. R. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*f* ; —Lunge, Prof. G. (lect.), Mar. 18, 4*c* ; —Meldola, Prof. R. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*f* ; —Rayleigh, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*f* ; —research work : correspondence (E.S.), May 22, 162*b* ; Meldola, Prof. R. (add., E.S.), May 8, 145*b* ; special article ("British negelct of chemical research," E.S.), I., May 8, 145*b* ; II., 15, 153*b* ; —Society of Chemical Industry : see that title
CHEMISTS—dispensing, inaccurate : report of medical officer of health for City of London, July 27, 14*b*
CHEMISTS' Exhibition—opened, May 8, 5*d*
CHEN, Mr. I.—to read paper before China Society, Oct. 26, 6*b*
CHENAR colony, Punjab—Lyallpur : visit of Major P. Young, July 4, 16*a*
CHENEY, Mr. E.—appointed small holdings commissioner ; biographical, Oct. 14, 3*d*
CHENG Ching Yi, Mr.—at Evangelical Alliance conference, on China : Christianity, July 9, 4*f*
CHEPSTOW Castle—pageant opened, July 6, 15*b*
CHEQUE Bank (Ltd.)—application to remove liquidators, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; —Basden, Mr. D. F. (l.), Jan. 19, 13*c* ; —correspondence, Jan 18, 11*c*
CHEQUES—clearing reform : details, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; (F.S.), 14, 15*d* ; —dishonoured : law case, Dec. 21, 3*e* ; —gaming debt : law case, Mar. 2, 3*a* ; —North and South Wales Bank : claim for conversion of cheque (law case), Oct. 18, 3*a* ; —stopping by telegram : law case, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; June 10, 3*a*
CHERADAME, M. (France)—on Baghdad railway : France and Germany (int.), April 9, 5*c* ; —on Egypt : nationalist agitation (art.), Jan. 14, 5*f* ; —on England : German invasion ; Anglo-French relations (art.), Oct. 15, 15*c*
CHERKASSIJ, Capt. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Lodz
CHERNETZKA, Mlles. V. and M.—concert, July 25, 12*d*
CHERNIAVSKY, brothers—concert, Jan. 31, 7*f*
CHEROKEE Goldfields — report, July 3, 14*c*
CHERON, M. (France)—carriage accident, April 15, 10*c* ; health, 16, 10*a*
at Coutances : on anti-militarism (s.), Sept. 17, 3*d*
CHERRILL, C.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 2, 12*f* ; 14, 3*f*
CHERRY, Lieut. A. D. M.—injured, May 2, 7*d*
CHERRY, Mr. R. R. :—
in Parliament, on Armagh Urban District Council Bill, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*d* ; —Ireland : Crimes Act, Mar. 14, 7*a* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; 7*a*, *b* ; 25, 7*a*, *b*, *d* ; 30, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; Aug. 22, 2*e* ; land : Mineral Rights Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; 22, 5*e* ; Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*c* ; Local Government Board, May 3, 7*a*
at Liverpool, on religious teaching in schools, Sept. 23, 10*b*
CHERRY-GARRARD, Maj.-Gen. A.—health, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8,12*a* ; death, 9, 5*e*
CHERTSEY—Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*c*
CHERTSEY Gas Consumers' Co.—shares sold, Mar. 13, 13*c*
CHERWELL Hall, Oxford—diploma, secondary teaching : examination results, July 24, 5*f* ; —students : training course, Dec. 5, 12*f*
CHESHAM, Lady—health, May 18, 12*a*
CHESHAM, late Lord — hunting accident (fatal) ; biographical, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 10*b* ; inquest, 12, 11*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 15, 13*d* ; particulars of proposed memorial, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; horses sold, 17, 8*d*
Lawson, Col. Hon. W. (l.), Dec. 9, 4*f*
CHESHIRE—deputy-lieutenant appointed, May 4, 19*c* ; Nov. 23, 12*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Cheshire
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 29, 5*c*
CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—annual meeting, Mar. 12, 14*d*
CHESHIRE Liberal Unionist Association—president elected, April 8, 8*b*
CHESHIRE Lines Railway—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents
CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 11*a*
CHESHIRE Regiment, 1st Battalion—receive new colours, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; old colours to be deposited in Chester Cathedral, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; old colours deposited in Chester Cathedral, Oct. 4, 14*a*
CHESHIRE's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 10*f*

CHESHUNT College—London, Bishop of: appeal (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c*; St. Albans, Bishop of: appeal (l.), 27, 9*c*; Southwark, Bishop of: appeal (l.), 27, 9*c*
CHESNEY, Maj.-Gen. F. R.—death, Dec. 18, 13*e*
CHESS:—
Championship (world)—Lasker, Dr. E., v. Marshall, Mr. F. J., Jan. 30, 12*a*; 31, 5*c*; Feb. 1, 5*c*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 9*d*; 12, 6*c*; 20, 10*b*; 26, 11*c*; Mar. 6, 12*c*; 12, 11*c*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 14*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 10*b*; correction, April 1, 9*c*; result, 10, 11*c*; 11, 12*d*; —Ostend Tournament: matches played, May 17, 11*c*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; 29, 11*a*; June 8, 15*e*; 10, 11*d*
England v. America—result of cable match, Feb. 25, 6*d*
House of Commons v. Universities of Oxford and Cambridge—match arranged (P.N.), Feb. 26, 9*f*; selection committee appointed (P.N.), 27, 12*a*; arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*b*; dinner given, 27, 5*f*; match played (P.N.), 27, 10*b*
CHESTER—cathedral: canons appointed, May 8, 5*b*; Oct. 19, 9*e*; diocese: Clergy Pensions Fund: meeting, April 15, 8*b*; Clergy Sustentation Fund: report, April 15, 8*b*; conference held, Feb. 1, 9*c*; —mayor elected, Jan. 24, 9*c*; Nov. 11, 12*b*; —race meetings: see under TURF; —St. Peter's Church: 1,000th anniversary celebrated, July 1, 10*c*; —town council: refusal of use of George-street Chapel school to mayor discussed, Mar. 28, 9*d*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*f*
CHESTER, Bp. of: see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
CHESTER, Dean of: see DARBY, Very Rev. John L.
CHESTER Diocesan Church Schools Association—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill: extract from manifesto, April 8, 3*f*
CHESTER Farmers' Club—Parliamentary party, proposed: see under AGRICULTURE
CHESTERFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
CHESTERFIELD and North Derbyshire Hospital—extension: meeting held, April 12, 8*a*
CHESTER Gas Company—*employés*: profit sharing scheme: particulars, Sept. 25, 4*f*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—"Essays, Literary and Critical by Matthew Arnold" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a*; —to lecture in aid of Workrooms Association, Nov. 29, 12*b*
at Bishopsgate Institute, on social organization: village communities, Sept 26, 5f
CHETWOOD-AIKEN, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*
CHETWYND, Lord—on licensing: time limit (l.), May 20, 10*f*; correction (l.), 21, 4*c*
CHEVALLIER, M. Paul—death, Oct. 4, 12*a*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord—distributes prizes to London companies of Royal Army Medical Corps, Feb. 11, 6*f*; to preside at dinner in aid of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Mar. 7, 9*e*; entertains Mayor of Westminster, July 26, 10*e*; elected member of Central Emigration Board, Nov. 8, 12*a*; inspects Victoria and St. George's Rifles, 18, 7*d*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 10, 10*c*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Middlesex, 18, 9*b*
at Berkeley-square, on territorial army, Dec. 19, 10*c*; at Prince's Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital, May 11, 14*e*; at Salters' Company, on House of Lords, Feb. 21, 2*f*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord (continued):—
on Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (l.), April 29, 14*f*; —Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association: appeal (l.), July 17, 14*e*; Middlesex Hospital: appeal (l.), Nov. 8, 8*f*; —rifle shooting: British team's tour in Canada and Australia (l.), Aug. 6, 10*f*
CHEYNE, Sir J.—death, Jan. 16, 6*d*
CHEYNE, Prof. W.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*d*
CHIA-NAI, Sun (China)—appointed president of government council, Sept. 21, 5*d*
CHICAGO—election, municipal: prospects, Mar. 6, 5*e*; —mayoralty: Mr. Frederick Busse elected, April 4, 3*d*; —sub-treasury: robbed, Feb. 26, 5*e*
CHICAGO and Alton Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways—Rates—Rebates
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 14*e*; report, 5, 12*b*; meeting, 14, 13*e*
CHICAGO Exposition—breeding stock sections: English exhibitors successful, Dec. 23, 13*c*; —fat stock section: championship awarded, Dec. 23, 13*c*
CHICAGO Great Western Railway Co.: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Co.: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO University—Rockefeller, Mr. J. D.: contributes £600,000, Jan. 2, 8*a*
CHICHESTER—bishopric vacancy: correspondence, Nov. 27, 18*d*; —diocesan conference: date, Mar. 16, 14*a*; programme, Sept. 9, 9*a*; —mayor: elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J., and WILBERFORCE, Right Rev. E. R.
CHICHESTER, Dean of: see HANNAH, Very Rev. J. J.
CHICHESTER, Lord—elected member of National Liberal Club, Jan. 10, 7*f*; —in Parliament, on address: seconds, Feb. 13, 7*f*
CHICHESTER, Lieut Sir E. G.—retires, Jan. 11, 4*c*
CHICHESTER Cathedral—restoration: Very Rev. J. J. Hannah, (l.), Dec. 6, 14*c*
CHICK, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 18, 17*b*
on Empire Education Fund Exhibition (l.), July 17, 7*c*
CHIEF Constables' Association—meeting, May 10, 9*e*
CHIESA, Monsignor della—appointed Archbishop of Bologna; opinion at Rome, Oct. 8, 9*f*
CHIGWELL, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Co.—sale of stock, Jan. 16, 11*c*; stock sold, April 24, 13*d*
CHIGWELL School—prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 15*b*
CHIH-TUNG, Chang (China)—appointed Grand Councillor, Sept. 5, 3*e*; 17, 3*c*
CHILD, Mr. J.—will, May 21, 2*f*
CHILD, Mr. S.—on telephones, Post Office: way-leaves (l.), May 21, 10*c*
CHILD and Co., Messrs.—report, July 18, 13*b*
CHILDE, Mr. C. P.—"Control of a Scourge, or How Cancer is Curable, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar 1, 67*c*
CHILDERS, Mr. E.—"The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902. Vol. V." (edited) reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 169*b*

CHILDHOOD Society—meeting, Feb. 9, 4*c*
CHILDREN :—
After-care Committee for Blind, Deaf, and Cripple Children : see that title
Baby farming—illegal cremation charge, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; 18, 6*b* ; Feb. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 17*d*
Bill, forthcoming—Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Aug. 16, 2*f*
Country Children for Town Children : see that title
Courts—Birmingham : report, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*b* ; —London County Council Education Committee : report of special school sub-committee, Nov. 7, 2*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Crèches—schools : see under EDUCATION—Age limit
Crime—Bill, forthcoming : Samuel, Mr. H. (l.), July 3, 8*a* ; Spicer, Sir A. (l.), July 3, 8*a* ; —Gladstone, Mr. Herbert : receives deputation, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; —Hull, : experiment by chief constable, Mar. 15, 4*f* ; —increase : magisterial comments, Jan. 31, 13*c*
Crippled—Alton Military Hospital, utilization of : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Christmas tree : appeal, Dec. 25, 11*f* ; conference at Guildhall held, April 29, 16*e* ; exhibition of work held, Mar. 28, 4*c* ; Homes for Crippled Children : see that title ; Horsley, Rev. Canon (s.), Oct. 10. 8*f* ; Little Cripples' Christmas Hamper Fund : see that title ; Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College : see that title
Mansion-house fund—presentation to Sir W. P. Treloar ; banquet, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; contributions, 1, 9*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 4*b* ; meeting at Holborn Town-hall, 16, 6*d* ; Mr. W. D. Rawlins (s.), 16, 6*d* ; Sir W. P. Treloar (s.), 16, 6*d* ; Queen Alexandra consents to open fête in aid, Feb. 5, 8*a* ; contributions, 5, 8*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; art exhibition at Guildhall in aid, 13, 13*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; meeting at Finsbury Town-hall ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), 22, 14*a* ; performance at Drury-lane Theatre : programme, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; Mar. 2, 12*e* ; given ; amount of receipts, 7, 3*e* ; contributions, 9, 11*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; date of opening of "The Queen's Fête," 12, 9*f* ; concert to be given by Worshipful Company of Musicians, 25, 10*c* ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), 28, 4*c* ; contributions received, April 2, 10*e* ; 13, 8*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; Musicians' Company concert : programme, 5, 7*f* ; Sir H. Crawford (l.), 22, 4*f* ; *matinée* at Paragon : programme, 17, 9*c* ; copies of Queen of Rumania's poems, "Sweet Hours," to be sold in aid, 19, 10*a* ; Queen's Fête at Mansion-house : arrangements, 20, 12*b* ; *matinée* at Crystal Palace announced, 29, 10*b* ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), 29, 16*c* ; Queen's Fête : opening arrangements, May 1, 5*e* ; Lord Mayor Treloar (l.), 9, 11*c* ; contributions received, 1, 9*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 13, 12*a* ; 20, 9*b* ; 27, 9*c* ; entertainment at His Majesty's Theatre : date, 6, 6*d* ; royal patronage, 24, 8*a* ; amount of receipts of *matinée* at Drury-lane Theatre, 13, 12*a* ; amount of receipts of concert at Crystal Palace, 17, 10*c* ; bazaar at People's Palace announced, 20, 4*c* ; Queen's Fête : arrangements, June 1, 14*a* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; opened by Queen Alexandra, 14, 10*a*, 11*a* ;
CHILDREN—Crippled—Mansion house fund (continued) :—
opened by M. P. Cambon, 15, 6*c* ; opened by Mr. W. Reid, 17, 4*e* ; amount realized, 21, 10*b* ; bargain sale, 20, 10*b* ; tombola vetoed, 7, 12*b* ; entertainment given by members of Savage Club, 5, 11*f* ; contributions, 10, 7*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; 17, 4*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), 14, 11*a* ; "Crutches to Help Crippled Children" noticed, June 1, 9*f* ; contributions, July 2, 4*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; bazaar at People's Palace, 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; Lord Mayor Treloar (l.), July 23, 10*c* ; contributions, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; concerts in aid announced, 21, 8*a* ; held, Sept. 6, 2*c* ; site at Alton procured, 6, 2*c* ; contributions, 26, 4*c* ; Queen Alexandra (l.), 27, 10*a* ; Queen Alexandra League of Children to Help Poor Crippled Children : Queen Alexandra becomes president, Sept. 27, 10*a* ; contributions, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; 7, 3*f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 22, 14*f* ; 28, 9*f* ; resolution passed by Court of Common Council, 4, 10*c* ; entertainment at Balham Empire-hall held, 11, 6*f* ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), 17, 9*a* ; yearly grant voted by Court of Common Council, 18, 9*a* ; concert in aid : date announced, 23, 11*f* ; lecture by Mr. J. de Villiers in aid, 25, 8*c* ; Mme. Sarah Bernhardt to give recital, 28, 9*f* ; Lord Mayor Treloar appeals to Sunday school children (l.), Oct. 30, 11*a* Southwark : annual tea, Jan. 18, 13*c* ; special article ; ("Administration of charity") VII. ("Cripples"), Dec. 3, 8*a* ; —Treloar, Sir W. P. (s.), Jan. 1, 9*d*, *e* ; 24, 10*c* ; —Tussaud's Exhibition, Mme. : entertainment, Jan. 25, 8*c*
Cruelty—National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : see that title ; —prosecutions, Jan. 25, 12*f* ; Mar. 25, 3*e* ; April 5, 10*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; May 16, 17*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 27, 14*f* ; Aug. 17, 3*d* ; Dec. 13, 14*b* ; statistics, Sept. 7, 10*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*f*
Desertion—prosecution, April 20, 13*d*
East-end—New Year dinner, Jan. 3, 3*f*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Employment—Employment of Children Act, 1903 : see that title ; —prosecution, Feb. 16, 4*b*
Epileptic, accommodation for—London County Council Education Committee : report of special schools sub-committee, Nov. 28, 6*b*
Eyesight—children of British soldiers in India : report, Dec. 20, 14*c* ; —spectacles for school children : correspondence, Jan. 2, 2*c* ; supplies provided by Special Schools Sub-Committee of L.C.C., 2, 2*f*
Feeble-minded : see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded—Children
Foundling—left at West Strand Post Office, July 8, 10*c* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 10*b* (e.e.)
Home life—"Citizens Sunday Committee" issues circular, Oct. 8, 12*c*
Imbecile : see under INSANITY
Infantile mortality—Baxter, Mr. W. E. (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; births, notification of : see that title ; —British Association : discussion, Aug. 3, 6*f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), July 2, 8*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; —conference at St. Pancras Town-hall, July 2, 8*d* ; —Duckworth, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —Huddersfield : report, Nov. 11, 10*f* ; —Liverpool Ladies Sani-

CHILDREN — Infantile Mortality (continued):—
tary Association: discussion, Oct. 30, 2*f*; —meeting in aid announced, Nov. 30, 10*c*; —milk, sterilized: Barlow, Sir T. (s.); Brunton, Sir L. (s.); Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputation, Jan. 18, 10*a*; Caton, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 24, 11*f*.; —Russell, Hon. Mrs. (add.), Dec. 6, 11*f*; —St. Pancras Mothers' and Infant Society: see that title; —St. Marylebone General Dispensary: infant consultations (report), July 3, 10*d*; —Stepney: report, Jan. 10, 7*e*; —Sutherland, Duchess of (s.), July 3, 10*c*
Infant Life Protection Act, 1897: see that title
Invalid Children's Aid Association: see that title
Manchester: see under MANCHESTER
Meals, school—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' Congress: resolution passed, Oct. 11, 13*e*; —appeal: Mr. P. Harris (and others, l.), Nov. 15, 9*b*; —Balfour, Lord (add.), April 4, 11*d*; —Charity Organization Society: discussion, Oct. 22, 10*c*; —Clay, Sir A. (s.) Oct. 22, 10*c*; —correspondence, Dec. 25, 10*d*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act: see that title; —Frere, Miss M. (l.), Dec. 25, 10*d*; —L.C.C.: reappointment of joint committee, Mar. 28, 6*c*; report of joint committee on underfed children, Sept. 9, 8*f*; discussion, Dec. 19, 6*d*; education committee: recommendation of sub-committee on underfed children adopted, Dec. 5, 12*f*; discussion, 13, 17*d*; —London Schools Dinner Association: see that title; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), July 12, 7*e*; (s.), Aug. 7, 6*d*; —Poplar School Children's Meals Association: see that Title; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund: see that title; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —special article ("The administration of charity": II. "The children"), Oct. 12, 8*a*; —Spicer, Mr. E. (l.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; —West Ham: appeal by West Ham Education Committee (l.), Dec. 25, 10*d*
Medical inspection—Bill: see EDUCATION Acts Amendment Bill; —British Medical Association: memorandum submitted to Board of Education, Dec. 19, 6*c*; —Brunton, Sir L. (add.), Aug. 6, 3*f*; Dec. 18, 19*b*; —Bund, Mr. J. W. (add.), Aug. 8, 2*e*; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Dec. 6, 2*f*; —correspondence, Dec. 3, 7*f*; —County Councils Association: report of education committee, Nov. 28, 6*a*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.), Aug. 10, 3*a*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Aug. 6, 3*e*; —Cronin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 10, 3*a*; —Education, Board of: memorandum, Nov. 25, 6*a*; report (Blue-book), Dec. 31, 10*a*; —Hogarth, Mr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 27, 18*d*; —hygiene congress, international school: discussion, Aug. 6, 3*f*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 3*a*; —L.C.C. Day Schools Sub-Committee: report, June 27, 4*e*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 3*f*; Aug. 6, 3*e*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*b*; —Osler, Prof. W. (add.), Aug. 7, 6*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Richards, Mr. H. M. (paper read). Aug. 9, 8*a*; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.) Jan. 7, 6*b*; (add.), Dec. 7, 6*f*; —special article ("The medical inspection of school children"),
CHILDREN—Medical inspection (continued):—June 18, 14*d*; —Thiersch, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 9, 8*a*; —Törnell, Dr. G. (paper read), Aug. 8, 2*e*
Medical treatment—Mr. A. H. Hogarth (lect.), Nov. 30, 14*b*
Milk, sterilized: see under Infantile mortality, above
National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children: see that title
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: see that title
Neglect—prosecutions, Feb. 5, 9*e*; Sept. 21, 13*f*; 26, 9*c*; Oct. 5, 15*b*; 7, 3*e*; 28, 14*a*
Nurseries—National Society of Day Nurseries: see that title
Pasley Children Legitimization Bill: see that title
Physical condition—Glasgow: report (Blue-book), Aug. 10, 9*f*
Play—evening centres: Ritchie, Lady (l.), Nov. 22, 14*f*; Ward, Mrs. Humphry (l.), Oct. 8, 15*c*; Nov. 26, 11*a*; —Jersey, Lady (s.), Feb. 9, 4*c*; —L.C.C. Education Committee: report of Day Schools sub-committee, Aug. 2, 2*f*; Parkes Museum: discussion, Feb. 9, 4*c*; Recreation: Brunton, Sir L. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*d*; Lawrence, Miss M., 5, 6*d*; Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), 5, 6*c*; —school playgrounds: number in use, Jan. 10, 13*b*; —South London: Bp. of Southwark (l.), April 18, 4*d*; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), Aug. 2, 6*d*; 7, 6*d*
Playtime Bill: see EDUCATION Acts Amendment Bill
Poor—metropolitan: entertained at Guildhall, Jan. 1, 9*f*; at Limehouse, 10, 5*c*
Poor law, treatment under—Local Government Board: annual report, Nov. 26, 8*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. (add.), Nov. 4. 10*b*; —special article ("The legal poor of London"), Dec. 26, 11*a*
Publichouses—exclusion: conference at *Tribune* Rendezvous held, Mar. 6, 2*f*; resolution passed by London diocesan branch of Church of England Temperance Society, May 2, 14*c*; resolution passed by meeting at Royal United Service Institution, 4, 4*f*; recommendation of medical consulting staff of National Association for the Feeble-Minded, 4, 6*f*
Slum—Christmas trees: Lady Stafford's appeal (l.), Oct. 8, 15*a*
Society for the International Exchange of Children: see that title
State care—Mrs. Close's scheme (sp. art., "Mrs. Close's scheme for state children"), Sept. 2, 9*a*
State Children's Association: see that title
Teeth—Cambridge: particulars of school dentistry experiment, Dec. 3, 13*d*
Trading—Ludgate-hill: correspondence, Jan. 2, 13*e*; prosecution, Jan. 26, 15*f*
Underfed—see under PARLIAMENT
CHILDREN and Women, Royal Hospital for: see ROYAL Hospital for Children and Women
CHILDREN'S Care Committee—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*e*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—appeal, June 17, 12*f*; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b*;—Arran: appeal (l.), Aug. 8, 9*e*; —Barnett, Canon S. A. (l.), July 8, 10*e*;—contributions, royal, Jan. 10, 7*f*; —London, Bp. of: appeal (l.), July 29, 18*b*; —meeting, annual, May 28, 13*b*

CHILDREN's Dinner Fund—concert in aid, June 22, 16*b*
CHILDREN's Farm Home Association—appeal : Argyll, Duke of (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 4*b* ; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 12, 15*d* ; —Close, Mrs. (s.), July 12, 15*d* ; —meeting at Mansion-house in support ; Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), July 12, 15*d* ; —Ellinor Farm (New Brunswick) : Lamb, "Colonel" D. C. (l.), Nov. 28, 12*a*
CHILDREN's Fresh Air Mission—meeting, annual : date, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; held, April 18, 13*f* ; —Stepney, Bp. of (l.), July 4, 17*a*
CHILDREN's Happy Evenings Association—Canonbury : branch formed, Dec. 7, 14*d* ; —committee, executive : meeting, July 11, 10*b* ; —contribution, royal, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; —dolls, dressed : exhibition held, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; —drill competition held, April 20, 14*f* ; —Jersey, Lady M. E. (l.), Oct. 12, 3*b* ; —*matinée* in aid : date announced, Nov. 30, 10*b* ; —meeting held, June 29, 16*c* ; —Princess of Wales gives orchestrion, Nov. 21, 10*b* ; —work : Lady Jersey reads paper, Aug. 7, 6*d*
CHILDREN's League of Kindness for South London—annual meeting, May 3, 14*f* ; sale of work in aid announced, Nov. 14, 10*b*
CHILDREN's League of Pity—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 25, 9*f* ; —Chiswick : meeting to form local branch, Feb. 25, 9*f*
CHILDREN's Protection League—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 12*b*
CHILDREN's Salon Fund—competitions : date, June 3, 10*c* ; held ; prizes distributed, 11, 14*a* ; —French play : performance in aid announced ; royal patronage, Nov. 2, 12*c*
CHILDREN's Sanatorium for the Treatment of Phthisis, Jan. 2, 6*b*
CHILDREN's Seaside Holiday Home—*matinée* at Lyceum Theatre, June 12, 10*b*
CHILDREN, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to : see SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
CHILDREN's Union—concert : royal patronage, May 28, 10*c* ; held, June 28, 8*b* ; —conference, Oct. 10, 8*f*
CHILDS, H. A. : see under FORGERY
CHILE :—
Arms, Government—sold to German firm, Jan. 4, 3*f*
Banking—Banco de Chile : reports, July 3, 13*b* ; Sept. 23, 12*d* ; —government assistance to be given, Dec. 18, 7*f* ; —Mobiliario Bank : suspension, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; *The Times* comment, 10, 13*c* ; —Nitrate Credit Bank (Caja de Credito Salitrero) : establishment sanctioned, Nov. 23, 13*f*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—budget details, Jan. 28, 3*c* ; —condition : statement by minister of finance, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; —currency : gold to be established, Dec. 23, 3*c* ; paper : issued voted, July 16, 13*c* ; limit fixed, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; date of redemption, 28, 3*c* ; decision of Señor Montt, Dec. 23, 3*c* ; sp. art. ("The currency crisis in Chile, F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*d* ; —exchange, rate of : fall, Nov. 21, 5*c* ; rise, Dec. 18, 7*f* ; changes : decision of Señor Montt, 23, 3*c* ; —loans : tenders, July 16, 13*c* ; announced ; particulars, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; official statement, 14, 11*b* ; authorized, 27, 3*c* ; balance not to be contracted at present, Oct. 2, 6*a* ; further loans authorized, Nov. 23, 13*f* ; —reform : provisions of new law, Nov. 23, 13*f* ; — revenue : statistics, June 3, 5*c* ; —Subercaseau, Señor G. (int.), July 27, 5*c* ; —treasury bills : announcement, Sept. 17, 11*b* ; —Waddington, M. Luis (l.), Dec. 7, 12*f*
Flax cultivation—experiments, Mar. 12, 3*c*
Great Britain—diplomatic changes, Mar. 2, 11*c* ; May 11, 15*b*
Immigration—government attitude, Mar. 11, 5*f*
Juncal—avalanche (fatal), Sept. 7, 5*f*
Labour—nitrate strike : riots at Iquique (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*c* ; strikers killed, 24, 3*c* ; —railway strike : progress, June 10, 5*c*
Lands—fiscal : sale authorized, Jan. 31, 3*f*
Ministry—resigns, April 15, 6*b* ; new cabinet formed, 30, 5*c* ; resigns, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; new cabinet formed, 28, 6*c*
Navy—building programme : government attitude, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —*Ministro Zenteno* at Plymouth, June 17, 6*c*
Nitrate exports—restricted, July 9, 13*b* ; new government scheme, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; special article ("Chilian nitrate," F.S.), July 15, 207*d* ; labour : see under Labour, above
Parliament—opens, June 1, 5*c* ; opposition : attitude, 10, 5*c*
Railways—Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co. : debenture issue, May 21, 11*a* ; dividend, June 12, 4*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; Dec. 11, 16*c* ; meetings, May 17, 14*b* ; July 13, 16*a* ; rates, collection of : presidential decree, Dec. 16, 13*d* ; report, July 4, 16*b* ; —Arica-La Paz Railway : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*f* ; construction : Deutsche Bank scheme accepted by government, Nov. 28, 3*c* ; —Chilian Transandine Railway Company : meeting, Nov. 22, 14*c* ; locomotives : particulars of rack rail, Oct. 23, 4*d* ; report, Nov. 13, 18*c* ; —improvements, proposed : particulars (E.S.), June 12, 188*c* ; —strike : see under Labour, above ; —Taltal Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; meeting, Nov. 8, 17*b* ; share issue announced, 22, 15*b*
Shipping—packages, mislaid : instructions to merchants interested, Nov. 13, 16*c*
Shooting facilities—Baron von Bissing (l.), April 4, 9*b*
Special article ("The currency crisis in Chile," F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*d*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, June 3, 5*c*
CHILIAN Electric Tramway and Light Company—meeting, Aug. 2, 12*c*
CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under CHILE—Railways
CHILI Telephone Company—report, July 8, 14*d* ; meeting, 19, 14*c*
CHILLAGOE Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 16, 12*c* ; —railway : extension announced, Mar. 27, 11*c* ; —reports, June 25, 11*b* ; Aug. 20, 2*d*
CHILTON, Rev. Dr.—receives presentation, Dec. 12, 6*f*
at Albion Tavern, on City of London School, Jan. 24, 11*f*
CHILTERN Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association—president elected, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; shows held, Aug. 30, 8*c* ; Sept. 12, 6*c*
CHIMES West—report, Sept. 4. 10*c*
CHIMNEY-STACKS—par stack, St. Austell : see under ST. AUSTELL
CHINA :—
Anti-foreign movement :—
Hong-kong—reported outbreak, May 28, 5*d* ; troops despatched to Sawtau, 30, 5*b* ; troops attack rebels, 31, 5*b*

CHINA—Anti-foreign movement (continued):—
Horne, attack on Mr. Eadie and Dr. : see Great Britain—British subjects, attacks on, below
Kiang-si—disturbances, Jan. 8, 3*a*
Missions — Lien-chau reported destroyed, May 28, 5*d* ; missionaries leave stations, 30, 5*b*
Ngan-whei—poster issued, Dec. 25, 7*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scandinavian missionaries attacked, Nov. 4, 4*b*
Students—imperial edict issued, Dec. 27, 7*b*
Arms, contraband—shipment seized at Tien-tsin, May 22, 5*c*
Army—cadets : party leaves for France, April 20, 5*b* ; —Feng-shan, Gen. : appointed to command four divisions, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; —Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA ; —rifles : order placed, April 3, 3*c*
Banking—National Bank of China—report, May 30, 13*b*
Boxers—rising at Nan-kang-hsien, Sept. 28, 5*c* ; Chinese official report, Oct. 3, 3*d*
Canton—new Viceroy appointed, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Christianity—Mr. Cheng Ching Yi (add.), July 9, 4*f*
Communications, Board of—members : biographical, Sept. 16, 10*a* ; —Progressive appointment revoked, Feb. 1, 3*f* ; —work : review, Sept. 16, 10*a*
Concessions—Shan-si : Pekin Syndicate (Ltd.) : agreement signed, June 3, 5*a* ; correspondence, 4, 13*d*
Confucius—elevated in rank, Jan. 1, 3*d*
Constitution—commissioners to be sent to European countries, Sept. 10, 3*c* ; establishment : imperial edict issued, Dec. 25, 7*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Customs—administration : China Association's letter to Foreign Office, Oct. 12, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dalny : see under PARLIAMENT ; — inspection : officials despatched, Jan. 7, 3*c* ; —reforms : particulars, April 1, 3*e* ; —statistics for 1906, Jan. 8, 3*a*
Customs, social—Rev. G. Owen (lect.), Dec. 7, 15*c*
Development—correspondence, Oct. 21, 4*f* ; —Gundry, Mr. R. S. (l.), Oct. 25, 9*e*
Education—Christian : United China Conference : see that title ; —edict : outline, Jan. 16, 3*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 17, 3*a* ; Morrison, Dr. G. E. (s.), Nov. 6, 12*c* ; Owen, Rev. G. (s.), Oct. 23, 10*a* ;—reforms : attitude of Confucius family ; girls' schools to be established, April 20, 7*b* ; — Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message to United States Congress, Dec. 4, 7*c* ; —Shan-si University : students leave for England, June 3, 5*a* ;—Thompson, Dr. W. (add.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
Explosion—Canton : see CANTON
Famine—increases, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; relief work begun, 4, 3*e* ; appeal to Lord Mayor of London, 15, 8*c* ; small-pox in relief camps, 17, 3*a* ; Mr. E. S. Little (l.), 24, 4*e* ; progress, Mar. 27, 5*e*—fund : appeal in England, Feb. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 8*d* ; contributions, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; international fair held, May 27, 5*a* ;—Japan : attitude, Jan. 18, 3*a* ; —Kirton, Capt. (report), Jan. 12, 5*d* ; Feb. 22, 5*f*
CHINA (continued) :—
Finance—customs returns for 1906, Jan. 8, 3*a* ;—debt, foreign (sp. art., "The foreign debt of China," F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*e*
Fires—Wu-chau (fatal), Sept. 28, 5*c*
Foreign Office (Wai-wu-pu)—appointments, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*c* ; 17, 3*c* ; 21, 5*d*
Germany—expedition in 1900, German : estimates discussed in Reichstag, May 3, 5*c* ; —railways : see under Railways —Germany, below
Government—party struggles, Feb. 9, 7*f* ; —representatives : Imperial edict issued, Oct. 21, 3*e*
Great Britain :—
Arthur, Mr.—maltreated, April 16, 5*f*
British subjects, compensation for assaults on—attack on Dr. Horne and Mr. Eadie : allowance made, April 6, 5*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Commercial relations—*Chung Ying Shang Pao* (*Anglo-Chinese Trade Journal*) : first number noticed, Nov. 25, 13*c* ; —merchandise marks, fraudulent : proclamation issued by Taotai of Shanghai, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Diplomatic appointments, April 24, 5*a* ; May 11, 14*a*
Morrow, murder of police-constable : see under MORROW
Piracy—attacks on British ships : see under PIRACY, below
Riots, Shanghai—prospects of indemnity claim, April 9, 5*b* ; May 11, 9*b* ; indemnity paid, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Shanghai police : see under SHANGHAI
War, 1857—Fatshan Creek boat action : described ; jubilee celebrated, June 1, 15*c*
Wu-chau—fray between British sailors and Chinese : sailors arrested, Dec. 27, 7*b*
Huangpu (river)—conservancy works : see under PARLIAMENT
Institutions, ancient—Wang Ta-Sieh (paper read), Jan. 29, 10*a*
Japan :—
Anti-Japanese agitation — prospects, Sept. 4, 3*d*
Commercial relations—Viscount Aoki (int.), July 2, 5*c*
Customs, maritime—Dalny : to be established, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; agreement concluded, May 28, 5*d* ; particulars, June 1, 9*a*
Kan-tao district—claim ; particulars, Sept. 3, 3*f*
Labour—Japanese imperial ordinance : restrictions for foreignors, Sept. 21, 5*d*
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Otani, Lord Abbot of Nishi Hongwanji —received by Chinese imperial court, April 19, 10*a*
Tokio students : inspection entrusted to Chinese legation, Feb. 1, 3*a*
Trade—special article ("Japanese trade with North China," F.S.), May 6, 15*8b*
Likin—Kaisow : proposed station abandoned, Oct. 3, 3*d*
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Manchus—garrisons disbanded, Sept. 28, 5*c* ; 30, 5*c*
Meetings, public—decree issued, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Mining — regulations : foreign capital : government communication, Oct. 18, 7*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
Ministry—appointments, May 4, 9*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; June 20, 5*e* :—impeachments, May 9, 5*d*
Missions—China Inland Mission : see that title ; —Christianity, propagation of : China Missions Emergency Committee (l.), Oct. 21 4*f*, ; Grundy, Mr. R. S. (l.), Oct. 25, 9*e* ; —correspondence, Sept. 17, 5*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; —Morrison, Dr. R. : centenary celebrated, Oct. 22, 12*b* —Protestant centenary celebrated ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.) ; Northampton, Lord (add.) ; Satow, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 1, 7*d* ; —special articles ("Mission work in China"), I. ("China's needs"), Sept. 7, 8*a* ; II. ("Methods of missions"), 14, 4*e* ; III. ("Difficulties of mission work"), 21, 4*a* ; IV. ("The future of missions"), 28, 4*a*
National movement—special article ("The national movement in China : effect on the foreign trader," F.S.), Aug. 19, 3*b*
Ngan-Whei—governor appointed, July 9, 5*d*
Opium :—
Abolition—Chinese note to Great Britain : progress, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Canton—dens closed, Aug. 10, 5*c*
Edict—British merchants : attitude, Jan. 10, 3*b* ; correspondence, June 24, 7*a* ; date of enforcement announced, July 11, 5*c*
Hague peace conference : see that title
Imports—effect of new regulations, May 20, 3*a* ; statistics for 1906 ; Sir A. Hosie (report), Nov. 20, 8*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Production—international commission : see under OPIUM—Production
Shanghai—dens closed, June 22, 7*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; particulars, 26, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Suppression—difficulties, June 26, 7*d* ; Alexander, Mr. J. G. (l.), Oct. 25, 9*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; Grey, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 31, 2*f* ; Shanghai Municipal Council : attitude, Oct. 23, 7*e* ; Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade : conference ; resolution passed, Oct. 31, 2*f*
Wesleyan Conference—resolution passed, July 31, 5*e*
Piracy—British ships, attacks on : Sir E. Grey (l.), Jan 12, 4*f* ; *Tung Fung* : passengers robbed, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —Canton delta : suppression proposals ; opposition of local officers, Nov. 29, 7*e* ; —silk-junks attacked, Nov. 4, 4*b* ; —West River : junks attacked, Feb. 1, 3*f*
Portugal—railways : see under Railways, below
Post Office—development, July 2, 5*d* ;—mails : delivery of English : complaints by British residents at Peking, Dec. 31, 3*c* ; —parcel insurance : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, Dec. 31, 3*c*
Press—Dr. G. E. Morrison (s.), Nov. 6, 12*c*
Public meetings : see Meetings, Public, above
Railways :—
Contracts : see under PARLIAMENT
Development (sp. art., "New Chinese railways," E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*c*
Germany—concessions withdrawn, Oct. 19 ,5*c*
Han-kau railway—mass meeting of shareholders held, April 5, 3*b* ; prospects, 12, 3*b*
CHINA—Railways (continued) :—
Imperial Railways of North China—report (F.S.), April 15, 13*d*
Kau-lung (Kowloon)-Canton Railway—construction ratified, Feb. 9, 7*f* ; Viceroy of Canton breaks agreement, April 12, 3*b* ; bond issue, 26, 13*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; funds voted, May 24, 3*c*
Portuguese—Macao to Canton : Portuguese Government authorizes construction, Oct. 28, 6*c*
San Ning Railway—contract for rolling stock placed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 316*c*
Shanghai-Nanking Railway—bond issue, Jan. 9, 13*c* ; —construction (sp. art., "New Chinese railways," E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*c*
South Manchurian Railway Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, July 19, 11*c* ; Mr. R. Wakatsuki (statement), 23, 13*d* ; loan : resolution passed by British Association of Japan, Oct. 10, 4*f*
Su-chau-Hang-chau-Ning-po Railway—loan, proposed : dispute between government and provinces : particulars, Nov. 16, 5*a* ; delegates of local gentry to proceed to Peking ; Sheng Hsuan-Huai summoned to Peking ; attitude of Tuan Shih-kai party, Dec. 6, 7*b*, *c* ; meeting of protest in Peking, 25, 7*b* ; imperial edict issued, 25, 7*b* ; history of dispute, 31, 3*c*
Tien-tsin-Yang-tsze trunk line—attitude of ministry of communications, April 6, 5*a*
Reforms—Gundry, Mr. R. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 12*c* ; Morrison, Dr. G. E. (s.), Nov. 6, 12*c* ; —reaction : Progressive appointment revoked, Feb. 1, 3*f* ; —special articles ("The reform movement in China"), I., Jan. 29, 4*c* ; II., Feb. 5, 6*b* ; ("Chauging and changeless China"), Sept. 16, 10*a*
Revolutionary movement—Amoy : troops despatched, June 1, 9*a* ; engagement with rebels, 3, 5*a* ; particulars, 4, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comment, 8, 9*c* ; —Kwang-tung : Japanese reports unconfirmed, June 8, 9*c* ; reports denied, 10, 5*b* ; —Ling-Shuan ; imperial troops relieve city, Sept. 17, 3*c* ; —missions : Kai-hsien reported destroyed, June 10, 5*b* ; —Ngan-Whei : governor assassinated, July 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; —Wong-Kong : insurgents encounter troops ; prisoners tortured, July 4, 5*c* ; —Yo-chau : stormed, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; —Yun-chau : insurgent stronghold captured, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Rivers, patrolling of—British vessels : arrangements, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; leave Hong-kong, 5, 3*f* ; attitude of Chinese merchants, 17, 5*b* : meeting of protest, 18, 7*c*
Russia—Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA—China and Russia
Shan-si University—students leave for England, June 3, 5*a*
Shipping—Port Arthur to Shanghai : new service announced, Nov. 21, 6*a*
Smallpox—outbreaks in relief camps, Feb. 16, 4*f*
South—condition : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 5*d*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tang Shao-yi—biographical (sp. art., "Tang Shao-yi : a Mandarin of to-day") Jan. 18, 5*a* ; —impeachment (sp. art., "The impeachment of Tang Shao-yi"), April 2, 5*a*

CHINA (continued) :—
Tea—correspondence (F.S.), July 15, 208*a* ; —cultivation (sp. art., "The production of tea," F.S.), Dec. 20, 15*b*
Telegraphs—condition, July 12, 5*d*
Tibet : see under TIBET
Trade—export : analysis (F.S.), Oct. 11, 4*d* ; —report, maritime customs : particulars, May 11, 9*b* ; —retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 7, 1*a*
Turkestan, Chinese : see TURKESTAN, Chinese
United States :—
Boxer indemnity : partly relieved, June 19, 5*d* ; particulars, 20, 5*c* ; United States intentions : Mr. Roosevelt's message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Boycott of American goods—renewal threatened, Jan. 1, 3*d*
Commercial relations—Mr. Taft (s.), Oct. 9, 7*c*
Diplomatic—Liang Tung-yen appointed ambassador at Washington, April 23, 5*a*
Education : see under Education, above
Viceroy—appointments, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; 4, 9*b*
Wai-wu-pu : see Foreign Office, above
Weights and measures—uniform system to be introduced : Imperial edict issued, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; petition by British firms, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; proposed adoption of metric system : The Decimal Association (l.), 18, 3*c*
CHINA—oriental show : Kensington-square, June 3, 3*a* ; —sales : by Messrs. Ernest Marsh and Parsons, May 3, 7*e* ; Wedgwood : of Sanderson collection, June 12, 5*c* ; —Worcester : false trade description : prosecution, May 16, 11*c*
CHINA Association—annual meeting, Mar. 28, 9*f* ; —China : Customs administration : see under CHINA—Customs ; —dinner, Nov. 6, 12*c*
CHINA Inland Mission—annual meeting, May 8, 5*d* ; missionaries leaving for China : valedictory meeting at Holborn Townhall, Sept. 11, 6*c*
CHINA Missions Emergency Committee—on China : Christianity, propagation of (l.), Oct. 21, 4*f*
CHINA Society—formed, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; *conversazione* held, April 26, 10*a* ; meetings, 29, 10*a* ; Dec. 7, 15*c*
CHINA Tea Association—secretary on China : teas (l., F.S.), July 22 3*c*
CHINDA, Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 23, 3*b*
CHINESE carvings—sale : see under ART—Sales
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co. (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; meetings 29, 14*c* ; (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
CHING, Prince (China)—70th birthday celebrated, April 12, 3*b* ; appointed head of land army board, May 7, 5*c* ; charges unfounded, 18, 7*a* ; impeachment : particulars, Sept. 16, 10*a* ; appointed Grand Councillor, 17, 3*c*
CHINN, *alias* Carter and Schoolbred, Edward—robbery charge, Aug. 12, 16*c* ; 15, 2*c*
CHINNERY-HALDANE, Mrs.—will : bequest to diocese of Argyll and the Isle, Dec. 12, 7*d*
CHINUBHAI Madhavlal of Ahmedabad—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
CHIPPING Norton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
CHIROL, Mr. V.—at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian agreement, April 27, 4*f* ; —at Central Asian Society, on Sir H. M. Durand : biographical, Nov. 8, 17*f*
CHISHOLM, A., and Parrott, W.—assault charge, April 2, 11*e*
CHISHOLM, Mr. G. G.—at British Association, on geography, Aug. 3, 11*b*
CHISHOLM, Mr. H.—at Compatriots' Club, on House of Lords : reform, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; —on Church of England parsonages : income-tax on rental value (l.), Aug. 17, 4*c* ; on Unionist party : fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 29, 5*e*
CHITRAL, Hasil of—Albert medal to be presented, Jan. 12, 9*c*
CHITTAGONG—fire : jute destroyed, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 16*f*
CHITTY, Mr. C. W.—appointed Judge of High Court in Bengal, Jan. 16, 8*a*
CHLOPIN, Dr. G. W.—at Imperial Institute, on suicide among Russian school children, Aug. 10, 3*a*
CHLOROFORM : see under ANÆSTHETICS
CHOAT, Mrs. M.—inquest, May 29, 10*d*
CHOATE, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—visit to England announced, May 30, 10*c* ; in London, 31, 10*a* ; entertained by Mr. W. Reid, June 4, 9*f* ; received by Prince of Wales, 5, 11*f* ; entertained by Lord James of Hereford, 11, 10*b* ; leaves for the Hague, 14, 10*b* ; arrives in London, Oct. 22, 9*f* ; leaving for New York, 26, 6*b* ; leaves for New York, 31, 8*c*
at Albany on American lawyers, Jan. 16, 3*b* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration : permanent court, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; at Hague Peace Conferenee, on arbitration : obligatory, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b*
on Harvard Memorial Chapel at Southwark Cathedral (l.), July 19, 4*c*
CHOATE, R.—inquest, April 29, 12*b* ; May 1, 10*c*
CHOBHAM Common—War Office to rent, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; heath burned, Mar. 21, 10*f*
CHOCOLATE—duty : budget prospects (P.N.), April 15, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CHOLERA—Astrakhan : cases reported, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; —India : suspected cases at Calcutta, Nov. 28, 3*c* ; —Kieff : cases, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; —Mecca : cases, Dec. 23, 4*a* ; deaths, 28, 3*f* ; —Medina : deaths, Dec. 28, 3*f* ; —Palmerston, late Lord : letter written in 1853 quoted, Oct. 5, 4*d* ; —Russia : threatened outbreak, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; reported cases, 17, 5*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 31, 3*a* ; Sept. 23, 4*b* ; Oct. 21, 4*c* ; —ships : Local Government Board : new regulations, Sept. 11, 6*b* ; —Yambo : deaths, Dec. 28, 3*f* ; —Yokohama : death reported, Sept. 3, 3*f*
CHOLMONDELEY Castle—sham burglary, Dec. 27, 14*f*
CHORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
CHOTA Nagpur, Bishop of : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.
CHOWNE, Ada C.—neglecting children charge, Sept. 21, 13*f* ; 26, 9*c*
CHRIST—manuscripts : new sayings discovered, July 20, 8*c* ; Mr. R. de Rustafjaell (l.), 25, 12*a*
CHRISTCHURCH—electoral, April 30, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —rifle range at St. Catherine's-hill : inquiry into safety, Sept. 11, 6*a*
CHRIST Church, Dean of : see STRONG, Very Rev. T. B.
CHRIST Church (Gipsy-hill)—Norwood postmen attend service, May 28, 13*c*
CHRIST Church (Newgate-street)—spital sermon delivered, April 11, 11*b*

CHRIST Church (Watney-street, E.)—poor of parish : appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b*
CHRISTENSEN, M. (Denmark)—leaves Copenhagen, July 22, 7*f* ; —on Denmark and Germany : alleged secret agreement (l.), May 3, 5*b*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. J.—on India : Kulin polygamy (l.), Oct. 2, 2*f*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. T.—on agriculture : proposed Parliamentary party (l.), Dec. 26, 5*d*
CHRISTIAN IX.—death, anniversary of : commemorated, Jan. 31, 7*e*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—appeal : Mr. H. Goschen (l.), Dec. 24, 10*f*
Christian Herald Philanthropic Mission—refuge, new : opening date announced, Aug. 30, 8*a* ; opened, Sept. 6, 2*e*
CHRISTIANIA—British Legation : opening of new house celebrated, Mar. 26, 10*a*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meeting held, April 25, 2*f*
CHRISTIANITY—defence : public meeting, Feb. 28, 14*b* ; —faith : Foakes-Jackson, Canon (s.), Nov. 1, 8*b* ; St. Albans diocesan conference : discussion, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; —industrial life, duties of : Birmingham, Bp. of (views), Aug. 3, 12*b* ; Representative Church Council : discussion, July 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; —social reform : Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), July 13, 12*e* ; —unity : Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Mar. 7, 12*e* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), July 4, 7*d* ; Durham, Bp. of (s.), July 4, 7*d* ; Stepney, Bp. of (add.), July 20, 8*f* ; —World's Students' Christian Federation : see that title
CHRISTIAN science—church, attitude of : Southwark diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 29, 14*b* ; —Eddy, Mrs. M. B. G. : to found institution, Dec. 24, 3*e* ; Mrs. Eddy's attitude : correspondence (L.S.), May 3, 143*a* ; —United States : see under UNITED States ; —Young, Mr. B. (lect.), April 25, 15*c*
CHRISTIAN Social Service Union—meetings, Nov. 28, 12*a* ; epileptic homes : winter propaganda inaugurated in aid, Nov. 23, 3*f*
on Factory Act (l.), Dec. 13, 8*f*
Christian World—jubilee edition noticed, April 11, 10*e*
CHRISTICH, J. (Servia)—attempted murder, Feb. 7, 13*f*
CHRISTIE, A., and others—theft charge, April 15, 14*c*
CHRISTIE, Miss M. E.—proposed memorial : appeal, May 23, 5*f*
CHRISTINA, Dowager Queen of Spain—health, April 2, 7*f* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 8*a*
CHRISTMAS—appeals, Dec. 14, 3*a* ; 20, 19*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 13*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; —Bow-street police-court : doles distributed to poor applicants, Dec. 24, 12*a* ; —celebration reports, Dec. 26, 9*a* ; —charitable institutions' entertainments : payment : correspondence, Dec. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31 10*b* ; —crackers noticed, Dec. 24, 10*a* ; —holidays : Stacey, Mr. J. A. (and another, l.), Nov. 16, 6*f* ; London firms' views, Dec. 6, 11*f* ; —numbers (periodicals) : noticed, Dec. 14, 3*e* ; 18, 17*f* ; —parcels : railway arrangements, Dec. 4, 8*f* ; 5, 8*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 11*e* ; —parcels for colonies : Pickford (Ltd.), Messrs. : dates for despatch from London, Oct. 22, 6*e* ; —treats, Dec. 25, 13*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; 30, 9*e*
CHRISTMAS-BOXES—postmen : see under POST Office—*Employés* ; —Prevention of Corruption Act : see that title
CHRISTMAS, G.—false pretences charge, Sept. 30, 3*e*
CHRISTOFLE, M.—death, Jan. 11, 8*b*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. S.—joins London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 15*b*
CHRIST'S Hospital—cadets inspected, April 3, 4*b* ; —founders' dinner, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; —speech day : date, May 18, 8*f* ; speech day, June 17, 10*e* ; —St. Matthew the Apostle, festival of : boys receive new coins from Lord Mayor Treloar, Sept. 23, 10*b*
CHRIST'S Hospital, Hertford—girls' school chapel : gifts dedicated, Jan. 22, 12*e*
CHRYSANOWSKI, Herr von (Prussian Poland)—holding secret political meeting charge, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; trial concluded, 5,5*d*
CHRYSANTHEMUM, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
CHRYSOSTOMOS, Mgr. (Greece)—expelled from see, Sept. 16, 7*e*
CHRYSTAL, Prof. G.—at Royal Exhibition, on seiches on Scottish lochs, May 21, 11*a*
CHUAN-LIN, Lu (China)—appointed Grand Councillor, Sept. 17, 3*e*
CHUBB, Sir G. H.—resigns presidency of Imperial Industries Club ; to receive presentation, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; entertained, Nov. 4, 2*f*
at Imperial Industries Club, on colonial conference, April 20, 8*a* ; on patent law : reform, May 29, 3*f*
CHUBB, Mr. L. W.—on Canterbury Cathedral : injury from coal smoke (l.), Jan. 3, 10*f*
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; report, May 11, 18*e*
CHU Hung-chi (China)—dismissed from office of President of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, June 20, 5*e*
CHUN, Prince (China)—appointed Grand Councillor, Sept. 17, 3*e*
CHU-PAO-KUEI (China)—dismissed from vice-presidency of board of home affairs, May 7, 5*e*
CHURA Chand Singh, Rajah—to assume control of Manipur state, May 21, 3*a*
CHURCH, Prof. A. H.—at Royal Institution, on historic buildings : preserving stonework, April 15, 4*f*
CHURCH, G. F.—alleged murder charge, Jan. 31, 13*d*
CHURCH, Sir W.—at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Society of Medicine, Dec. 4, 11*f* ; —at Marlborough House, on cancer, July 2, 15*a*
CHURCH, W. J.—damaging railway property charge, Mar. 29, 10*d*
CHURCH, W. J., and Sexton, E. W.—obstructing police charge, Aug. 8, 2*d* ; 9, 10*f*
CHURCH, Sir W. S., and others—on Convalescent Homes Association (l.), Feb. 5, 9*a*
CHURCH Army—Æolian-hall : concert in aid, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; —appeal, Jan. 11, 12*a* ; —Beit, late Mr. : contribution received from executors, Feb. 23, 10*d* ;—Brighton : home opened, April 18, 10*a* ; —Central Training Homes : closed for repairs, May 18, 14*c* ; —Christmas tree entertainment : cancelled, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; —committee : meeting, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 26, 7*b* ; —contributions (Royal), May 15, 9*f* ; Dec. 14, 10*a* ; June 28, 4*c* ; —Edward Clifford Memorial Fund : objects, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; —emigration : Canada : appeal, Jan. 15, 8*b* ; party leaves for Canada, April 6, 10*c* ; —headquarters : date of laying foundation stone of new wing, May 24, 9*a* ; laid, June 17, 7*a* ; —holiday homes : appeal, Aug. 10, 3*f* ; —labour homes at Belfast : opening date, Sept. 11, 6*c* ; at Southampton opening date, July 18, 10*b* ; opened, Aug. 28, 3*e* ; correspondence, Nov. 8, 17*d* ; —labour tents in Kingsway : Knollys,

CHURCH Army (continued) :—
Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 10*a* ; closed, April 29, 7*d* ; special article, Jan. 8, 9*e* ; —League of Friends of the Poor ; Prebendary Carlile (l.), Jan. 30, 9*f* ; meeting at Eaton-square in aid, 30,10*a* ; meeting at 15, Ennismore-gardens, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; meeting at Balham, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; at Hampstead Conservatoire, 20, 10*b* ; "at home" at South Lodge in support, April 24, 5*c* ; concert in aid : announced, June 6, 10*b* ; held, July 2, 10*a* ; Mrs. J. D. Charrington gives reception, July 27, 10*b* ; Lady Decies gives at home, July 23, 10*b* ; Hollandhouse reception held, July 17, 9*f* ; —Marylebone poor entertained,Jan. 12, 12*f* ; —meeting, annual : date, April 22, 4*c* ; held, May 10, 8*b* ; —mission sisters : training in Princess Christian Maternity Home, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; —relief work : Prebendary Carlile (s.), Jan. 5, 11*c* ; (l.), 26, 11*b* ; report, 23, 5*a* ; meeting at Queensmead, Windsor, on behalf, 28, 9*e* ; May 15, 9*f* ; —sale of work, annual : opening date, July 18, 10*b* ; Sept. 19, 6*c* ; opened, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; —West Dean-park : meeting postponed, Sept. 25, 4*b* ; — Westminster's Labour Relief Depôt, Duke of ; re-opened, Jan. 5, 11*e* ; — winter distress fund : concert given in aid, Dec. 5, 2*f* ; —wood, unauthorized sale of : warning, Jan. 22, 10*f* ; —workshops : see under PARLIAMENT

CHURCH Association — Church of England, discipline in : see under CHURCH of England — Discipline ; — conference, autumn : held, Nov. 29, 14*a* ; —demonstration in London : date ; particulars, Sept. 13, 8*b* ; —meeting, annual, held, April 30, 4*b*

CHURCH Building Society, incorporated : see INCORPORATED Church Building Society

CHURCH Committee for Church Defence and Church Instruction—Canterbury, Archbp. of : appeal (l.), May 13, 7*c* ; —meeting, annual, May 11, 19*f* ; —York, Archbp. of : appeal, (l.), May 13, 7*c*

CHURCH Congress — committee, standing : meeting announced, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; held, 16, 12*a* ; official statement, 18, 7*b* ; —date of Congress announced, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; — exhibition, ecclesiastical and educational art : particulars, May 22, 6*e* ; —Yarmouth, Great : programme, April 3, 4*c* ; July 2, 8*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 4*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; illustrated guide issued, 27, 9*b* ; ecclesiastical art exhibition opened : particulars ; Mr. J. Hart (s.) ; Prince F. Duleep Singh (s.), ; Dean of Norwich sermon ; Bp. of Durham sermon ; change in programme, 30, 8*a*, *b* ; congress opened ; civic reception ; congress sermon : Archbp. of Canterbury ; President's address ; papers read on Church and State ; endowments ; prayer book and modern needs ; church finance, Oct. 2, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; papers read on religious education ; Mahomedanism and Christianity ; old testament teaching ; Pan-Anglican congress ; religious life on continent, 3, 10*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; papers read on Christianity and economic problems ; ancient faith and modern ; temperance legislation ; art of reading and preaching ; Sunday observance, 4, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 5*a* ; devotional papers read ; general survey of congress, 5, 11*a*

CHURCH Congress, 1908—meeting arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*a* ; invited to meet at Eastbourne, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; meeting at Manchester : Bp. of Manchester (s.), Dec. 11, 11*d*

CHURCH Defence and Instruction Committee —meeting held, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; —conference : date announced, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; literature committee : vice-chairman appointed, Nov. 22, 14*b* ; —meeting held, Nov. 22, 14*b* ; — meeting, autumn : arrangements, June 21, 4*d*

CHURCH Emigration Society—annual meeting, July 16, 4*e*

CHURCHES of Scotland Act—commissioners, executive : issue memorandum, July 27, 12*a*

CHURCH House—corporation : annual meeting, June 28, 4*c*

CHURCHILL, Lord — leaves for Continent, April 8, 8*b*

CHURCHILL, Col. A. G.—selected to attend conference of officers of general staff, Nov. 26, 6*a*

CHURCHILL, Mr. E. S. — on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b*

CHURCHILL, R. G.—false pretences charge, May 29, 7*f* ; June 8, 19*d* ; 27, 3*e*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—speaks at Oxford Union, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; leaves for Paris, 25, 10*c* ; returns from Continent, April 8, 8*b* ; to address meeting at Edinburgh, 18, 12*b* ; sworn of Privy Council, 25, 9*f* ; leaves for Edinburgh, May 17, 10*b* ; to be entertained at Manchester, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; entertained, 24, 3*f* ; consents to address demonstration at Newcastle, 12, 12*a* ; invited to visit St. Helena, 15, 6*b* ; leaves to attend French army manœuvres, Sept. 11, 4*c* ; invited to dinner by elected members of Malta council of government, 27, 12*b* ; to be entertained at Malta, Oct. 1, 8*a*

Africa, East — visit ; date announced, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; arrangements, Oct. 5, 9*f* ; at Malta, 3, 7*f* (l.e.) ; receives Roman Catholic Archbp. of Malta, 4, 12*b* ; receives deputation, 5, 9*f* ; entertained ; leaves, 7, 6*c* ; at Famagusta ; receives addresses, 10, 8*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; visits Nicosia ; receives deputations, 12, 9*f* ; at Larnaka ; receives deputations : replies ; leaves for Port Said, 14, 5*d* ; visits Port Said, 15, 10*a* ; at Suez, 16, 12*b* ; at Aden, 21, 8*b* ; arrives at Mombasa, 29, 10*c* ; entertained at banquet, 31, 3*e* ; leaves Mombasa for Nairobi ; to go on shooting trip, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; arrives at Nairobi, 5, 10*b* ; to visit Thika river, 6, 7*b* ; leaves Nairobi for Fort Hall, 7, 8*a* ; at Fort-Hall ; returns to Nairobi, 12, 10*b* ; at Naivasha, 15, 12*c* ; at Nakaru, 16, 10*d* ; at Fort Ternan : addresses chiefs ; leaves for Uganda, 18, 5*c* ; at Entebbe : replies to addresses from Chamber of Commerce of the Indian communities ; entertained at banquet, 21, 5*e* ; leaves Jinga for Lake Albert, 25, 8*b* ; attends ceremony of swearing in of Governor of Uganda at Kampala, 27, 7*d* ; opens missionary high school for Baganda ; visits Ripon falls ; opinion in Uganda as to result of visit, 29, 7*b* ; at Masindi ; leaves for Fajo, Dec. 3, 10*b* ; leaves Fajo, 5, 8*a* ; passes through Wadelai, 6, 12*b* ; leaves for Gondokoro, 13, 8*b* ; leaves Gondokoro for Khartum, 19, 4*a* ; arrives at Taufikya ; to shoot at Meshraziraf, 20, 12*b* ; arrives at Khartum ; arrangements, 25, 8*b*

Slavery—receives deputation, Aug. 22, 2*f*

Opium traffic—receives deputation, Aug. 15, 3*f*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
Transvaal, speech cabled to—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*b* ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*a* ; Harris, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Witwatersrand Native Labour Association —alleged libel, Mar. 8, 5*b*
at African Society, on colonial development, Mar. 7, 10*e* ; at Cheadle Hulme, on House of Lords ; Small Holdings (Scotland) Bill ; Evicted Tenants Bill ; Conservative party ; by-elections ; slavery in Zanzibar ; Liberal policy in South Africa, Aug. 26, 6*d*, *e* ; at Cobden Club dinner, on fiscal policy, July 5, 8*a* ; at Constitutional Club, on cotton industry, June 28, 15*c* ; at Drury Lane Theatre, on depopulation ; small holdings ; Valuation Bill ; local taxation, April 22, 18*c* ; at Drury Lane Theatre, on small holdings, April 22, 18*c* ; our agricultural correspondent's comment, May 6, 14*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (l.), 28, 16*b* ; at Edinburgh, on press ; fiscal policy, May 20, 10*e* ; Lord Rosebery's attitude towards land reform, 20, 10*e* ; opinion at Sydney, 21, 3*b* ; correspondence, 21, 5*c* ; Sir W. Lyne (int.), 22, 6*a* ; at Eighty Club dinner, on imperial relations, April 17, 7*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Transvaal parties, May 16, 11*d* ; at Hotel Russell, on South African Products Exhibition ; Transvaal elections, Feb. 21, 10*b* ; at imperial conference, on imperial fiscal policy, May 8, 13*a* ; at Kampala, on Uganda : development, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; at Leeds, on colonial office, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; at Malta, on Maltese administration : imperial government's attitude, Oct. 5, 9*f* ; at Manchester, on House of Lords ; women's suffrage, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; at Manchester, on Northern Nigeria : railway construction ; development ; cotton trade, Aug. 24, 3*f* ; at Mombasa, on public works ; development, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain : appreciation, 31, 3*e* ; at Nairobi, on Liberal colonial policy, Nov. 6, 7*b* ; British East Africa : development : immigration, 14, 5*b* ; at National Liberal Club, on colonial conference ; imperial relations ; Transvaal : Liberal policy, April 27, 8*c* ; at Oakham, on Transvaal Liberal policy ; Lord Milner's policy, June 8, 10*c*
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; —Australia : States Constitution Bill, June 29, 9*c* ; —British North America Bill, June 14, 6*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; —defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 3*e* ; correction, 18, 6*b* ; —evidence : Colonial Statutes Bill, June 29, 9*c* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 7*c* ; —House of Lords reform, June 26, 10*d* ; —imperial conference, Mar. 12, 6*e* ; Imperial Institute, Mar. 7, 6*f* ;—Newfoundland and United States : fisheries *modus vivendi*, Mar. 19, 7*a* ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; Mar. 12, 6*e* ; —Nigeria Railway, Aug. 23, 5*d* ; correction, 24, 6*a* ; —opium traffic in British Colonies, Mar. 19, 6*f* ; —Orange River Colony : land settlement, Mr. 19, 6*f* ; —St. Helena : flax industry, Feb. 27, 6*e*, *f* ; Mar. 7, 6*f* ; —South Africa Commission, Feb. 27, 7*a* ;
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Transvaal : labour, Chinese, June 21, 7*e* ; Aug. 20, 5*c* ; (repatriation), Feb. 27, 6*e*, *f* ; (unlicensed importation), May 7, 7*c* ; 16, 6*f* ; labour, native : recruiting, Mar. 12, 7*a* ; land settlement, Mar. 19, 6*f* ; Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; ministry, Mar. 12, 7*b*
on Cyprus : cotton-growing (l.), Oct. 23, 9*c* ; —imperial conference : *Daily Mail* report on discussion upon Newfoundland, June 8, 9*f* ; —Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 31, 8*a* ; —small holdings (l.), May 2, 4*d* ; May 28, 16*b* ; our agricultural correspondent's comment, June 3, 4*b* ; —Transvaal : railway *employés* and elections (l.), Jan. 18, 6*b* ; Liberal policy towards Chinese labour (l.), Feb. 1, 5*f* ; Legislative Council (l.), Mar. 6, 12*a* ; —trade unions : recognition (l.), Oct. 3, 10*f*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—Bristol companies inspected, June 24, 6*e* ; —camps : preparations, July 20, 3*f* ; Lyme Regis camp inspected, Aug. 10, 3*f* ; —council, annual, June 5, 6*b* ; —dinner, festival : date, April 10, 10*b* ; given, June 6, 10*b* ; —headquarters, new : dedicated by Bishop of Kensington, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade : see that title : —Methuen, Lord (l.), (April 6, 12*f* ; —Royal contribution, June 6, 10*b* ; —Southwark regiment : camp : appeal, July 20, 3*f*
CHURCH Missionary Society — anniversary celebrations, April 29, 7*d* ; —contribution, anonymous, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; —exhibition, missionary : announced, Dec. 11, 11*d* ; finances : annual statement, April 17, 10*b* ; reorganization : meeting, June 5, 6*b* ; —meetings : announced, Aug. 29, 9*d* ; annual, May 1, 12*b* ; committee, April 17, 10*b* ; Dec. 11, 11*d* ; correspondence committee, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; Feb. 6, 12*a* ; missionaries : farewell meetings at Church House, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; —schools, summer : arrangements, April 9, 9*e* ; opened, June 4, 14*b* ; 28, 4*c* : secretary, lay : appointment, Nov. 14, 11*e*
"CHURCHMAN and a working-man, A "—on Protestant meeting at Queen's-hall (l.), Dec. 3, 11*b*
CHURCHMEN'S Union for the Advancement of Liberal Religious Thought—anniversary celebrated, July 6, 12*d* ; —council pass resolutions on religious teaching in schools ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Dec. 13, 8*b* ; —meetings, June 1, 8*b* ; Dec. 21, 7*a* ; —Rubrics : see under CHURCH of England—Rubrics
CHURCH Music Society—meeting, Mar. 19, 13*e* ; reprints of services and anthems performed at Southwark Cathedral, Dec. 13, 10*b*
CHURCH Newspaper Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 21, 3*b* ; bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 5, 4*d*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; 22, 12*e*, 24, 7*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; Feb. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 10*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 10*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*b*, 21, 12*d* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 2, 13*b* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 8*b* ;

CHURCH of England—Appointments (continued) :—
11, 7c ; 12, 13a ; 13, 11d ; 14, 7d ; 15, 8a ; 18, 6a ; 19, 13c ; 20, 12b ; 22, 12c ; 23, 9c ; 25, 7a ; 28, 9d ; 29, 8a ; April 1, 8c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4c ; 8, 4a ; 9, 9c ; 10, 4c ; 11, 11a ; 12, 9d ; 13,13a ; 15, 8b ; 16, 7c ; 17, 10b ; 18, 10a ; 19, 11c ; 20, 9b ; 24, 11e ; 25, 12c ; 26, 11c ; 29, 7d ; 30, 4b, 9f ; May 2, 14c ; 3, 12e ; 4, 16d ; 6, 14c ; 8, 5b, 7d ; 9, 4d ; 11, 12b ; 14, 4d, 10b, c ; 15, 4a ; 16, 4f ; 18, 4c ; 20, 8a ; 21, 10d ; 23, 4c ; 25, 9c ; 27, 3d ; 28, 13c ; 29, 12d ; June 1, 8b ; 3, 11c ; 4, 9f, 14b ; 5, 6b, 12b ; 6, 4e ; 8, 7c ; 10, 7a ; 11, 11a ; 13, 11b ; 14, 4b ; 15, 15c ; 17, 7a ; 18, 14b ; 20, 14e ; 21, 4d ; 24, 3a ; 25, 4f ; 26, 4c ; 27, 12c ; 28, 4c ; 29, 14d ; July 1, 10e ; 2, 8c ; 3, 8b ; 4, 8b ; 5, 12b ; 8, 8a ; 10, 8d ; 11, 3a ; 15, 12c ; 16, 4e ; 17,12d ; 18, 15a ; 19, 4c ; 20, 10d ; 22, 9c ; 24, 11a ; 25, 8a ; 26, 12a ; 29, 12c ; 30, 8c ; 31, 8d ; Aug. 1, 10c ; 2, 6e ; 5, 12c ; 8, 10c ; 12, 8b ; 14, 6d ; 15, 8d ; 16, 17e ; 19, 9d ; 20, 9b ; 21, 6c ; 22, 9d ; 26, 8d ; 27, 9f ; 29, 9d ; 31, 4c ; Sept. 2, 4c ; 5, 4b ; 6, 4a ; 10, 4c ; 11, 6c ; 12, 8d ; 13, 8b; 16, 12a ; 18, 5d ; 19, 6c ; 20, 8b ; 21, 7a ; 23, 9a ; 24, 3f ; 26, 8a ; 27, 9b ; 28, 11a ; 30, 8b ; Oct. 1, 10a ; 2, 7a ; 4, 8a ; 8, ; 12c ; 9, 13b ; 10, 5a ; 11, 9b ; 12, 12b ; 14, 9f ; 15, 12a ; 16, 9a ; 17, 10d ; 18, 4a ; 21, 5c ; 22, 12b ; 23, 10a ; 24, 10a ; 26, 11e ; 30, 10b ; 31, 5c ; Nov. 1, 8b ; 4, 4d ; 5, 7a ; 6, 8b ; 7, 4f ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10d ; 11, 6a ; 12, 12d ; 13, 11e ; 14, 11c ; 16, 12a ; 18, 7b ; 19, 9e ; 20, 9a ; 21, 7b ; 22, 14b ; 23, 6a ; 23, 10b ; 26, 7b ; 27, 14b ; 28, 9a ; 30, 12d ; Dec. 2, 10a ; 3, 11b ; 4, 13e ; 5, 10e ; 6, 14c ; 7, 10e ; 10, 11a ; 11, 11d ; 12, 7c ; 13, 10b ; 16, 11c ; 18, 13c ; 19, 9a ; 20, 9c ; 23, 8c ; 24, 7e ; 25, 13a ; 28, 9d ; 30, 7f ; 31, 10b
Benefices — tenure : Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.) ; St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), ; St. Albans diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 31, 5d
Bishops—new appointment, Feb. 21, 12d ; June 28, 8d ; Aug. 7, 10d ; Sept. 14, 6b ; Dec. 17, 9f ; 20, 9c
Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Nov. 28, 4f
Church attendance—Archbp. of Canterbury (charge), Oct. 15, 12b
Church Voters' League—proposed formation, Oct. 24, 10b
Church work—sale in aid at Royal Horticultural-hall : opened, Dec. 5, 10e
Clergy :—
Incomes—Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 31, 5c ; Dibdin, Sir L. T. (s.), Nov. 8, 10b ; Dimsdale, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 31, 5c ; Gloucester Diocesan Conference : discussion, 10, 5b ; Patterson, Rev. S. (sermon), 7, 8d ; Queen Victoria Clergy Fund : see that title : St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), 10, 5b ; Smith Hon. W. F. D. (s.), 31, 5c
Pensions—committee, special : report, June 3, 12a ; composition ; 5, 6a ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 6, 4f ;—convocation of Canterbury : resolution, July 3, 4b ; — fund created, Feb. 22, 8d ; —special article ("The Archbishop's scheme for clergy pensions"), June 5, 6a
Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 8, 11c ; (l.), 19, 2e ; correspondence, 16, 13a ; 23, 10d
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Confession — Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 16, 4f ; correspondence, April 22, 2f ; May 8, 5d ; St. Albans, Bp. of (charge), May 14, 4d ; Stepney, Bp. of (l.), April 30, 8a
Convocation : see CONVOCATION
"Crockford's Clerical Directory"—noticed, Mar. 23, 9c
Curates—licensing : correspondence, April 2, 4c
Defence—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 11, 19f ; Nov. 11, 17d ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), May 11, 19f ; —Church Defence and Instruction Committee : see that title ; —Lovat-Fraser, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 11, 9c ; —St. David's, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 17, 10c
Discipline :—
Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6d
Canterbury, Archbp. of (charge), Oct. 15, 12a
Church Association — demonstration, Nov. 26, 6c ; correspondence, Dec. 3, 8b ; correspondence between Bp. of Manchester and Church Association, 10, 11a
Correspondence, Dec. 3, 8b
Episcopacy, attitude of — Church Association : demonstration held, Nov. 26, 6e ; —Cobham, Capt. A. W. (s.) ; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.) ; Kekewich, Sir G. (s. read) ; McArthur, Mr. C. (s.) ; Taylor, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 6e
Gloucester, Bp. of (charge), Oct. 18, 14b
Illegal practices, alleged—All Saints' Church, Plymouth : incense, use of : Rev. E. C. Barnicoat deprived, May 20, 8a ; corrections, 22, 6e ; 25, 9c ; 29, 12d ; —Bombay diocese : Bp. of Bombay (charge) : protests of English clergy, April 2, 4c ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 16, 4f ; —Curry parish church : inquiry, Feb. 18, 11c ; —Liberation Society : resolution passed, May 2, 11c ; —London, Bp. of (add.), April 25, 12e ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), Mar. 15, 8a ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : Mission of the Holy Spirit : action of Bp. of Newcastle : Rev. V. Jackson (l.), Nov. 5, 7a ; 19, 9e ; 21, 7e ; 26, 8d ; Bp. of Newcastle : correspondence with Canon Gough, 13, 11c ; 18, 7b ; declaration from Newcastle incumbents, 18, 7b ; reply (l.), 19, 9f ; message of support from Newcastle evangelical clergy, 20, 9a ; letter to *The Times* : suggested memorial from clergy, 23, 6a ; replies to Protestant Alliance resolution, 28, 9a ; replies to Brighton Auxiliary of Protestant Reformation Society, 29, 14a ; correspondence, 28, 13b ; Rev. Canon Gough (l.), Dec. 3, 11b ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (charge), May 14, 4d ; —St. John the Baptist, Church of, Kensington : correspondence, April 3, 2f ; —St. Margaret Pattens, Church of : correspondence, Mar. 13, 11d ; —Winchester, Bp. of (charge), April 30, 4b
Ornaments rubric : memorial to Convocation : signatories, Feb. 1, 9b
Ornaments in churches—Representative Church Council : discussion, July 6, 10a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CHURCH of England — Discipline (continued) :—
Plymouth—All Saints' church : Bp. of Exeter to bring proceedings against Rev. O. E. Anwyl in Arches Court, Dec. 17, 8*b* ; Rev. O. E. Anwyl (l.), 23, 8*e*
Royal Commission report—Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 6, 4*f* ; (charge), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Jan. 16, 5*e* ; — Canterbury House of Laymen : discussion, April 25, 14*f* ; — Halifax, Lord (add.), June 21, 4*d* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (charge), June 1, 8*b* ; Islington clerical meeting : discussion, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; — letters of business : Canterbury Archbp. of (charge), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (charge), Oct. 15, 12*b* ; —Nicoll, Dr. R. (s.), Mar. 8, 11*b* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (l.), July 15, 4*e* ; Lord Halifax's comment (l.), 17, 4*b* ; Mr. A. Riley's comments (l.), 18, 10*e* ; 29, 18*e* ; Bp. of Oxford's replies (l.), 20, 6*c* ; 30, 5*f*
Whitwell parish church—petition to Bp. of Winchester, April 29, 7*d*
Disendowment—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 2, 8*c* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (charge), May 27, 3*d*
Disestablishment—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*c* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), June 8, 7*d* ; (charge), Oct. 9, 13*b* ; Canterbury, Dean of (s.), June 8, 7*c* ; Canterbury diocesan conference : discussion, June 8, 7*c* ; Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 5*d* ; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*b* ; Goddard, Mr. D. F. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*b* ; Harford, Canon (s.), Nov. 6, 8*c* ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*c* ; Henson, Canon H. H. (sermon), Oct. 14, 9*f* ; Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*b* ; correction, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; Liberation Society : resolution passed, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; Liverpool diocesan conference : discussion, Nov. 6, 8*c* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 22, 14*d* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 8*c* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*e* ; Massie, Dr. J. (add.), Mar. 18, 3*b* : Napier, Mr. T. B. (paper read), June 8, 7*c* ; Norwich, Bp. of : presidential speech at Church Congress, Oct. 2, 11*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; Perks, Mr. R. W. (s.), Sept. 18, 5*e* ; Russell, Sir E. (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*a* ; St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 8*b* ; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.). Feb. 28, 7*c* ; Nov. 6, 8*c* ; Thomas, Sir A. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*f* ; Thomas, Mr. W. H. (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*b*
Easter offerings — taxation (law case) : see under LAW cases—Cooper v. Blakiston
East, far—church work in : meeting in support, June 6, 3*f*
Ecclesiastical Commission : see that title
Ecclesiastical fees and payments—amendment announced, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Endowments—Hoare, Sir S. (paper read) ; Jones, Rev. Canon (paper read) ; St. Davids, Dean of (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*b*
Establishment — Montague-Barlow, Mr. (paper read) ; Phillimore, Mr. Justice (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*a*
Finance—Handley, Rev. H. (paper read) ; Norwich, Dean of (paper read) ; Truro, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 11*d*
Hymnal, English—Bp. of Bristol declines to recognize abridged edition, July 5, 12*b*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Income—voluntary offerings for 1905-6, Feb. 12, 4*c*
Kelly's "Clergy List"—noticed, Mar. 14, 7*d*
Lambeth Conference, 1908 : see that title
Letters of business, Royal : see under CONVOCATION—York ; Canterbury
Missions, foreign—sale in aid : date announced, Oct. 26, 11*c*
Mission work, home—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Mar. 1, 15*e*
Music, church—Archbp. of Canterbury (charge), Oct. 15, 12*b*
Nonconformists — relations : Henson, Canon H. (art.), Mar. 30, 4*d* ; York, Archbp. of, and Rev. Dr. P. D. Eyre : correspondence between, Mar. 4, 11*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 8*b*
Ordinations—army bandsmen to train : appeal for funds, Oct. 22, 12*b* ; — candidates : appeal by Bp. of London ; decrease : Church Pastoral Aid Society : see that title ; Rochester, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; —diaconate statistics : Canon Petit (l.), Oct. 10, 5*a*
at Bangor, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Bath, June 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 24, 7*c* ; Birmingham, June 1, 8*d* ; Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Dec. 23, 8*c* ; Bristol, June 1, 8*c* ; Dec. 23, 8*d* ; Canterbury, June 1, 8*c* ; Dec. 18, 13*c* ; Carlisle, June 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 24, 7*e* ; Chester, June 1, 8*e* ; Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Dec. 23, 8*d* ; Chichester, June 1, 8*c* ; Dec. 24, 7*e* ; Durham, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; June 1, 8*d* ; Sept. 24, 13*c* ; Dec. 24, 7*e* ; Ely, 25, 13*b* ; Exeter, June 1, 8*d* ; Sept. 24, 13*c* ; Dec. 24, 7*e* ; Gloucester, June 1, 8*e* ; Dec. 23, 8*d* ; Hereford, June 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 24, 7*f* ; Lichfield, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; June 1, 8*d* ; Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Dec. 24, 7*f* ; Lincoln, June 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 24, 7*f* ; Liverpool, June 1, 8*e* ; Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Dec. 23, 8*d* ; Llandaff, June 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 24, 7*f* ; London, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; June 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 8*c* ; Manchester, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; Oct. 2, 14*f* ; Dec. 24, 7*f* ; Newcastle, June 1, 8*e* ; Dec. 24, 7*f* ; Norwich, Sept. 24, 13*c* ; Oxford, June 1, 8*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; Sept. 24, 13*c* ; Dec. 25, 13*b* ; Peterborough, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; June 1, 8*e* ; Sept. 24, 13*c* ; Dec. 25, 13*b* ; Ripon, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; Sept. 23, 9*a* ; Rochester, June 1, 8*e* ; Sept. 24, 13*c* ; St. Albans, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; June 4, 14*c* ; Sept. 24, 13*c* ; Dec. 23, 8*d* ; St. Asaph, June 4, 14*c* ; Dec. 25, 13*b* ; St. David's, June 4, 14*c* ; Sept. 24, 13*a* ; Dec. 24, 7*f* ; Salisbury, June 4, 14*c* ; Dec. 25, 13*b* ; Sodor and Man, Aug. 13, 10*a* ; Southwark, Dec. 23, 8*d* ; Southwell, June 1, 8*f* ; Sept, 24, 13*d* ; Dec. 25, 13*b* ; Truro, June 1, 8*f* ; Dec. 25, 13*b* ; Wakefield, 25, 13*b* ; Winchester, June 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 8*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; Worcester, June 1, 8*f* ; Sept. 24, 13*d* ; York, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; June 1, 8*d* ; Oct. 2, 14*f* ; Dec. 23, 8*c*
Pan-Anglican Congress : see that title
Patronage, distribution of — correspondence, July 24, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pension fund, clergy : see under Clergy, above
Prayer-book—prayers, additional correspondence, Aug. 24, 2*e* ; —revision : Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Oct. 2, 12*c* ; Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 19, 6*c* ; Gamble, Rev. J. (s.), Dec. 21, 7*a* ; Lichfield, Dean of (s.), Oct. 2, 12*c* ; Riley, Mr. Athelstan (s.), Oct. 26, 11*d* ;

CHURCH of England — Prayer-book (continued) :—
Thomas, Principal G. (s.), Oct. 2, 12*d* ; Truro, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 11*d* ; Worlledge, Rev. Canon (s.), Oct. 2, 12*c*
Prayers for the dead—Bp. of Gloucester (charge), Oct. 18, 14*b*
Preaching—Bancroft, Sir Squire (add.), Oct. 4, 13*d* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (charge), Oct. 11, 9*b* ; Church Congress : subject raised, Oct. 4, 13*d*
Reading—Bancroft, Sir Squire (add.), Oct. 4, 13*d* ; —Church Congress : subject raised, Oct. 4, 13*d*
Reformation — Archbp. of Canterbury (charge), Oct. 18, 14*a*
Representative Church Council : see that title
Revival, spiritual — Church Congress (papers read), Oct. 5, 11*a* ; Thetford, Bp. of (paper read), Oct. 5, 11*a* ; Thompson, Canon D. (paper read), Oct. 5, 11*a*
Rubrics—alteration : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), May 20, 8*a* ; — proposed revision : Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 6, 4*f* ; Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 16, 4*f* ; (s.), Nov. 28, 4*f* ; Canterbury convocation : resolution carried, May 3, 4*e* ; Canterbury House of Laymen : discussion, April 25, 14*f* ; Church Association : resolution adopted, April 30, 4*b* ; Churchmen's Union : petition, May 1, 12*b* ; English Church Union : resolution passed, June 21, 4*e* ; Halifax, Lord (s.), April 25, 14*f* ; (add.), June 21, 4*e* ; London, Bp. of (add.), April 25, 12*e* ; London diocesan conference : discussion, April 25, 12*e* ; Sodor and Man, Bp. of (charge), May 27, 3*e* ; Winchester, Bp. of (charge), April 30, 4*b*
Saints, invocation of—Bp. of Gloucester (charge,) Oct. 18, 14*b*
Theological Colleges — examination results, Mar. 29, 8*a* ; correction, April 2, 4*d* ; Aug. 19, 9*d* ; non-graduates : pass list, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —principals : conference, Jan. 22, 12*c*
Theological students—Bp. of London (l.), Nov. 29, 14*a*
Vestments, use of—Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Oct. 2, 12*c* ; —Lichfield, Dean of (s.), Oct. 2, 12*c*
Witness, Christian — Church Congress : papers read, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; —Durham, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 5, 11*a*
" Year-Book of the Church of England, Official "—noticed, Mar. 7, 11*a*
CHURCH of England Incorporated Society for Waifs and Strays—anniversary celebrated, May 8, 5*b* ; —appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f* ; — bazaar : announced, Oct. 4, 12*b* ; held, Nov. 12, 12*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; —concert at Stafford-house : royal patronage, May 25, 11*f* ; given, June 11, 10*b* ; —contributions, June 5, 6*b* ; (Royal), Dec. 25, 8*b* ; — Devonshire, Duchess of : to give garden party, May 17, 10*b* ; given, June 14, 3*c* ; —dinner : date, May 17, 10*b* ; — finances : deficit announced, Sept. 14, 6*f* ; —meeting in aid, June 1, 18*c* ; —meeting, Sept. 10, 4*c* ; —Princes Risborough : site given for home, Dec. 28, 9*d* ; —St. Nicholas Home, Pyrford : contribution, June 6, 10*a* ; Duchess of Albany lays foundation-stone, Sept. 28, 10*b* ; —committee sends telegram to Queen Alexandra, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; —secretary, chief organizing : appointment, Oct. 4, 8*a*
CHURCH of England Liberal and Progressive Union—meeting, annual : date announced, Aug. 26, 8*d*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 24, 10*a* ; — conference : arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*b* ; held, 24, 10*a* ; —council : meetings, Feb. 8, 10*a* ; Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —meetings held, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; April 8, 4*a* ; July 8, 8*a* ; Nov. 12, 12*c* ; —report, May 8, 5*b* ; — sermons to men, course of : dates, Feb. 5, 4*a* ; Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b* ; Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Watson, Capt. T. F. (s.), Oct. 24, 10*a*
CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers—appeal, Aug. 15, 11*b*
CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association—annual meeting, May 8, 5*b*
CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes Association—contribution, royal, June 19, 10*a* ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 16, 4*f*
CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute —annual festival, June 10, 7*a*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society—Canterbury : diocesan juvenile festival held, July 22, 9*c* ; —Chichester, late Bp. of : passes resolution of sympathy, Sept. 20, 8*b* ; —coffee stall : obstruction charge, Oct. 15, 10*b* ; —contribution, July 23, 5*d* ; —Licensing Bill (forthcoming) : see under LICENSING ; —London diocesan branch : annual meeting, May 2, 14*c* ; festival of Juvenile Board, June 3, 11*c* ; —meeting, annual, May 9, 15*c*
CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, Jan. 4, 5*a*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society —concert at Stafford-house : royal patronage, Mar. 16, 12*a* ; 19, 10*a* ; —home at Nidd : Lord Mountgarret to build, April 12, 9*d* ; —homes, new : dedication dates, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; meeting at 19, Arlington-street : date, April 20, 12*a* ; —meetings held, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; April 11, 11*a*
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—reduced income announced, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; meeting, May 6, 14*f*
CHURCH of Scotland—congress at Dundee held, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; —general assembly : high commissioner receives keys of city of Edinburgh, May 21, 8*a* ; addresses Assembly, 22, 6*f* ; —meetings, 22, 6*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 9*a* ; 27, 3*e* ; 31, 3*f* ; June 1, 8*d* ; proceedings : Canon H. Henson (art.), June 4, 14*b* ; —general assembly, 1908 : chairman appointed, Nov. 21, 7*b*
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—annual meeting, May 4, 20*f* ; meeting ; appeal, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; —particulars of funds : grants made, Dec. 25, 13*a*
CHURCH Penitentiary Association—appeal, Dec. 20, 9*c*
CHURCH Reading Union—London branch : Autumn programme, Aug. 7, 13*d*
CHURCH Reform League—letters of business : open letter to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; —meeting, annual, May 30, 4*d* ; —member enrolled, new, April 16, 7*c* ; —vice-presidents : new appointments, Mar. 15, 8*a*
CHURCH School Managers and Teachers, General Association of : see GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers
CHURCH Schoolmasters' and Schoolmistresses' Benevolent Institution—annuity fund : particulars ; appeal, Nov. 2, 7*d*
CHURCH Schools Company—correspondence, July 19, 4*f*

CHURCH Schools Emergency League—conference, Feb. 5, 3*c*; 6, 9*d*; —meeting: date announced, Dec. 14, 9*f*; —secretary appointed, June 4, 14*b*; —sermon in aid announced, Oct. 21, 5*c*; —Yarmouth Church Congress: conferences announced, July 13, 5*f*
CHURCHWOOD, W., and Phillips, W.—assault charge, April 2, 11*c*
CHURTON, Prebendary T. T.—on Bexhill, Church schools at: attitude of Board of Education (l.), May 22, 11*a*
CIDER—pure: Lord Carrington consents to receive deputation, April 29, 13*d*; —spurious: Lord Carrington receives deputation, May 14, 4*b*; meeting at Bristol held, Mar. 12, 14*c*; National Association of English Cider Makers: Board of Trade to receive deputation, Mar 4, 3*c*
CIGARETTES—Washington (state): measure passed prohibiting sale, Sept. 21, 8*a*
CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.) —report, April 13, 16*b*; meeting, 24, 3*c*
CINDERELLA Deep—report, June 1, 18*e*
CINEMATOGRAPH: see BIOSCOPE
CINNAMON Bippo Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 16*c*
CINQUE Ports—admiralty, court of: sittings, Mar. 1, 3*c*; July 26, 3*d*; —Lord Warden: installation date, Aug. 2, 8*a*; discussion at meeting of standing committee of Cinque Ports Courts of Brotherhood and Guestling, 21, 8*a*; Prince of Wales resigns office, Oct. 11, 11*f*
CINQUE Ports Rifles, old—parchment roll presented to Dover Corporation, Mar. 1, 5*f* (e.e.)
CIPPICO, Signor A.—"Re Lear," (translated) reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 206*a*
CIRENCESTER Sheep and Ram Fair—held, Aug. 12, 17*c*
CITIZENS' Life Assurance Company— Mutual Life Association of Australasia: amalgamation arranged, Oct. 1, 11*b*
"CITIZEN Sunday Committee" —issues circular, Oct. 8, 12*c*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—council meeting, July 24, 2*f*;—diplomas awarded, July 24, 2*f*; —engineering laboratory: Coker, Prof. E. G. (paper read), Aug. 14, 263*a*; —meeting, annual, May 30, 4*f*; —prizes distributed, Feb. 1, 6*b*; —technology department: annual report, Nov. 18, 10*f*
CITY and Guilds Technical College, Lombard-street—wing opened, Oct. 3, 13*d*
CITY and South London Railway Company—dividend, July 17, 14*b*; —Islington to Euston extension: details (E.S.), Mar. 13, 86*c*: particulars, April 5, 3*f*; opened, May 13, 12*e*; —meetings, Jan. 30, 4*e*; April 17, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 14*b*; —reports, Jan. 22, 14*a*; July 22, 17*a*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 17, 14*a*; Dec. 7, 14*d*
CITY and West-end Properties—report, April 30, 14*c*
CITY Council for the Organization of Charity —annual meeting, May 22, 4*f*
CITY Dispensary—Sir W. P. Treloar: appeal, Feb. 27, 7*e*
CITY Imperial Volunteers—fund: members relieved; contribution, Nov. 13, 8*c*
CITY Liberal Club—dinner, June 21, 10*e*
"CITY Man, A"—on Stevenage Urban Council (l.), Jan. 11, 12*d*
CITY of Birmingham Tramways Co. —report, April 18, 14*c*; meeting, 27, 16*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904) (Ltd.) —dividends, July 26, 15*d*; Nov. 1, 3*c*; meetings, Feb. 10, 14*f*; April 11, 14*e*; report, Feb. 9, 5*c*
CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 1, 13*e*; Dec. 19, 13*c*; report, 10, 14*c*
CITY of Dublin Grand Orange Lodge—Aberdeen, Rome visit of Lord: resolution, Jan. 28, 4*d*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Co.—dividends, April 13, 8*f*; Oct. 16, 14*c*
CITY of Dublin Unionist Registration Association—annual meeting, Feb. 25, 11*e*
CITY Offices Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 11, 11*d*; —report, Feb. 16, 14*f*; meeting, 27, 14*c*
CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Company—dividend, Aug. 16, 11*c*; report, Feb. 23, 13*b*
CITY of London and East London Dispensary —new building opened, Feb. 16, 10*a*
CITY of London (Union of Parishes) Bill: see under LONDON, City of
CITY of London Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 17*c*; meetings, Feb. 7, 12*b*; Aug. 8, 12*b*; report, Jan. 30, 4*f*
CITY of London College—prizes distributed, Jan. 21, 15*b*; prizes: distribution announced, Dec. 5, 8*a*; distributed, 16, 4*c*
CITY of London Conservative Association—chairman and vice-chairman elected, June 27, 10*d*; to entertain Mr. Balfour and Sir F. Banbury, Nov. 29, 12*b*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, June 29, 12*c*; meeting, Mar. 14, 15*a*; reports, Feb. 14, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 5*b*; July 17, 12*a*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—appeal, Dec. 24, 10*a*; festival dinner, June 6, 14*a*
CITY of London (Rough Riders) Imperial Yeomanry—prizes distributed, Jan. 10, 5*d*
CITY of London International Commercial Association—request for use of Guildhall Art Gallery discussed by Court of Common Council, April 12, 8*b*
CITY of London Lunatic Asylum—report, Mar. 21, 14*d*
CITY of London Lying-in Hospital, City-road —buildings: opening date, May 3, 10*a*; opened, July 2, 14*f*
CITY of London Police Athletic Club—prizes presented, Dec. 21, 15*c*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 2, 13*e*; meeting, June 4, 16*b*; report, May 20, 11*f*
CITY of London Rifles, 3rd—inspected, July 8, 12*b*; —prizes: distribution date, Nov. 26, 6*b*; prizes distributed, Dec. 2, 10*d*
CITY of London Rifle Volunteers, 2nd — competition for Marks cup result, April 2, 3*f*
CITY of London Royal Engineers, 1st—"A" Company: Morris tube competition held, Oct. 14, 11*e*
CITY of London R.G.A. Volunteers, 1st—inspected, June 24, 7*b*; practice firing at Sheerness, May 21, 4*b*; prizes presented, Feb. 25, 8*d*
CITY of London School—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 10, 10*b*; —Brooks, Mr. E. (s.), June 20, 9*f*; —*conversazione* held, Nov. 21, 10*c*; —headmaster receives presentation, Dec. 12, 6*f*; —income and expenditure: statement for 1906, Sept. 23, 8*c*; —Lamb, Mr. E. H. (s.), May 10, 10*b*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 10, 10*b*; —mission: formation proposed, Jan. 8, 8*b*; Rev. Dr. Chilton (s.), 24, 14*f*; meeting, Feb. 9, 6*d*; establishment announced, July 5, 5*f*; —prizes distributed, June 13, 16*e*; July 27, 14*e*
CITY of London School for Girls—income and expenditure: statement for 1906, Sept. 23, 8*e*

CITY of London Truss Society—centenary festival: date, June 3, 10*c*; —contribution, Aug. 13, 10*c*; —dinner, July 13, 11*f*; — Grain, late Mr. W. — legacy received, Aug. 17, 2*d*; —meeting, Feb. 8, 12*c*

CITY of London United Liberal Association—committee, executive: meeting; resolution passed congratulating Mr. Lloyd-George, Nov. 21, 10*c*

CITY of Norwich Water Works Co. (Ltd.)—shares offered for sale, Jan. 28, 11*b*; share issue, Dec. 2, 13*d*

CITY of Santos Improvements Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Oct. 4, 12*f*; April 13, 8*f*; report, 18, 11*d*

CITY of Westminster Catholic Association—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill: see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in Schools

CITY of Westminster Health Society—meeting, Dec. 23, 12*a*

City Press—jubilee: special issue, July 13, 14*d*

CITY-ROAD—alleged murder, April 23, 12*b*

CITY Schoolboys' Shooting Club—Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*b*; —meeting of Lord Roberts's committee, Mar. 12, 10*b*; —members attend service at St. Paul's Cathedral, July 30, 12*b*; —prizes won at Boys' Bisley distributed, Oct. 12, 8*c*

"CITY's Kitchen": see ASSOCIATION for the Relief of the Poor of the City of London

"CITY Solicitor, A"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), July 12, 3*f*

CITY Swiss Club—dinner, Dec. 9, 3*a*

CITY Temple—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*d*

CIUFFELLI Signor A. (Italy)—in Chamber on archæology: Herculaneum excavations, April 25, 5*c*

"CIVIL engineer"—on Vancouver: anti-Asiatic movement (l.), Nov. 1, 3*d*

"CIVIL servant" on Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle (l.), Nov. 28, 13*b*

CIVIL service—commissioners: commission appointed, Aug. 8, 7*c*; secretary appointed, Sept. 16, 11*c*

Employés—grievances: clerks, assistant (new class): Assistant Clerks' Association (l.), May 3, 4*d*; —Inland Revenue (outdoor excise): meeting, Mar. 9, 7*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Workmen's Compensation Act.: see that title

Estimates: summary (P.N.), Mar. 6, 5*a*; 7, 10*a*; (Parlt. Paper), 29, 6*d*;

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Examinations—accountants: results, July 10, 12*f*; army candidates; revised regulations issued, July 8, 12*a*; —army account department: announced, April 3, 4*f*; —Cambridge University candidates: percentage of successes, Oct. 9, 13*d*; —candidates: distribution of successful, Nov. 6, 13*c*; results, Dec. 12, 6*b*; —competitive, open: results, Jan. 8, 3*c*; —exchequer and audit department: announced, April 3, 4*f*; Sept. 6, 6*d*; results, Dec. 12, 6*b*; —geography: Freshfield, Mr. D. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 12*c*; Goldie, Sir G. T. (add.), May 28, 16*c*; —home, India, and colonial: results, Sept. 28, 8*c*; —police services, Indian and colonial: results, Aug. 2, 10*f*; —taxes, assistant surveyor of: announced, May 16, 14*c*; appointments announced June 18, 5*c*; —university courses: Mr. J. L. Strachan-Davidson (l.), Feb. 6, 2*f*; —upper division: geography to be added to syllabus, Nov. 7, 6*b*; correspondence, 8, 10*a*; Sir G. Goldie (s.), 13, 19*c*

Second division clerks: amended regulations (Order in Council), Dec. 25, 8*f*; —superannuation system: vote; result, July 31, 8*c*; —taxes, examination of assistant surveyors of: see under Examinations, above

CIVIL Service and Revenue Departments—estimates (Parlt. paper), Mar. 29, 6*d*

CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 13*f*

CIVIL Service Boy Clerks' Friendly Society—meeting, Dec. 13, 8*b*

CIVIL Service Co-operative Society—meeting, May 7, 14*b*; report, April 24, 3*b*

CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—annual meeting, Feb. 4, 3*c*

CIVIL Service Rifles—prizes: presentation date, Dec. 12, 10*c*; —training: detachment leaves for Pirbright, May 18, 8*d*

CIVIL Service Socialist Society—meeting, Nov. 6, 7*c*

CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)—clerks, assistant: grievances; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: replies to memorial (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*; —meeting, Mar. 2, 5*b*; —report, Feb. 22, 14*d*

"CIVIS"—on constitution; House of Lords reform: Mr. Haldane's attitude (l.), Dec. 20, 10*a*

"CIVIS"—on naval discipline (l.) Jan. 8, 5*a*

"CIVIS Britannicus"—on middle classes: political attitude (l.), Oct. 10, 6*a*

CLACTON—church of St. James, dedicated, July 26, 12*a*

CLACTON-ON-SEA and St. Osyth Light Railway—orders for completion, Sept. 7, 10*a*

CLADISH, J. G.—defrauding Cyclists' Touring Club charge, Oct. 18, 5*c*; 25, 17*f*

CLAGNY, M. Gauthier de (France)—in Chamber, on military defences, Oct. 26, 5*f*

CLANCARTY, Lady—death, Jan. 1, 7*f*; funeral, 4, 7*c*

CLANCARTY, Lord—bankruptcy: examined in Dublin Bankruptcy Court, July 3, 8*d*; House of Lords, non-notification to: Dodd, Mr. Justice (comment), Aug. 14, 3*f*

CLANCY, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: agricultural department, July 26, 7*f*; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 7*c*; land purchase: Bill, April 20, 6*a*; finance, July 6, 5*b*

CLAN Line Steamers—dividend, Oct. 12, 14*d*

CLANMORRIS, Sarah Selina Lady — death, Nov. 29, 11*f*

CLANRICARDE, Lord — estates, Irish: see under IRELAND — Land — Clanricarde estates: —tenants, relations with: Mr. R. D. O'Brien (l.), April 9, 11*d*

in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*c*

CLANWILLIAM, Lord—death, Aug. 5, 11*f*; message from German Emperor; funeral, 9, 6*d*; will, Oct. 16, 8*d*

CLAPHAM—Boys' Home of Society of Good Shepherd: see SOCIETY of the Good Shepherd—Boys' Home; —electoral, Oct. 23, 9*a*; —St. Peter's, parish of: parish-hall: opened, Dec. 18, 13*c*

CLAPHAM, Mr. F. T.—at Birmingham Association of Mechanical Engineers, on costs in engineering (E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*c*

"CLAPHAM-COMMON"—on church bells nuisance (l.), Dec. 28, 4*c*

CLARE—county court judge: new appointment, Mar. 4, 10*d*; county court judge sworn in, Nov. 11, 6*f*

CLARE, Mr. G.—on consols: proposed exchange for Treasury bills (l.), May 2, 15*c*
CLARE, R., and Cullen, W.—burglary charge, Feb. 9, 3*f*
CLARE-DEANE, Lieut.-Col. C. A. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 2, 4*f*; puplic examination held, 28, 12*d*
CLARE Market—children, holiday for: appeal, Aug. 5, 16*e*
CLARE market and Drury Lane—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*e*
CLARET—Bordeaux prices: correspondence, July 4, 17*a*
CLARETIE, M. Jules (France)—on drama: censorship (views), Nov. 28, 10*a*
Clarion guilds—handicraft and sweated industries exhibition: held, Sept. 23, 8*c*; 26, 5*f*; Oct. 4, 12*a*
CLARK, Lieut.—Kruger, Paul: desecration of grave: see under KRUGER, Paul—Grave
CLARK, Mr. A.—"Shirburn Ballads, 1585-1616, The," (edited) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 89*a*
CLARK, C.: see under FORGERY
CLARK, Mr. C. G.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Belfast strike, July 26, 8*c*
CLARK, Prof. E. C.—on Crosby-hall: demolition (l.), Nov. 26, 12*a*
CLARK, Mr. G.—biographical, April 18, 12*d*
CLARK, G. F., and others—prosecuted under Merchandise Marks Act, Mar. 12, 14*d*; false trade description prosecution, April 23, 4*e*; May 8, 4*b*
CLARK, Mr. G. S.—at Castlereagh, on Home Rule, July 13, 14*b*
CLARK, Mr. H. M.—receives imperial service medal, Mar. 7, 9*e*; "Robert Clark of the Punjab" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 219*c*
CLARK, Sir J.—arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a*
CLARK, J.—theft charge, Oct. 23, 16*f*
CLARK, Rev. J. B.—on London County Council: educational policy (l.), Jan. 25, 3*a*
CLARK, Mr. L. E.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on development of floating docks (E.S.), April 3, 110*b*
CLARK, Mr. S.—death, Nov. 22, 14*a*
CLARK, S. H.—assault charge, Aug. 16, 2*d*
CLARK, Rev. T. H.—will, Aug. 2, 6*b*
CLARK, Mr. W. J.—on Esperanto, use of (l.), Sept. 4, 10*f*
CLARK, Sir W. M.—knighted, June 28, 10*b*
CLARK, W. T. and Jane—neglecting child charge, Feb. 5, 9*e*
CLARKE, Lady—leaves for India, Nov. 7, 8*a*; at Bombay, 23, 10*b*
CLARKE, C.—housebreaking charge, July 30, 15*e*
CLARKE, Sir E.—at City of London College, on shorthand, Oct. 4, 8*c*; at Grocers'-hall, on City of London corporation, 30, 3*f*; at Guildhall, on Treloar, Sir W. P.: appreciation, Sept. 30, 3*e*; at Guildhall banquet, on law: administration, Nov. 11, 12*b*
CLARKE, E.: see under MURDER
CLARKE, Ethel J.—false pretences charge, Nov. 22, 11*a*
CLARKE, Mr. F. J.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
CLARKE, Rev. G.—retiring, May 6, 14*c*; resigns chancellorship of Tasmania University; receives presentation, Aug. 3, 12*b*
CLARKE, Sir G. S.—biographical; appointed governor of Bombay, July 22, 11*f*; Bombay opinion, 23, 5*a*; Australian congratulations (tel.), 25, 5*b*; date of departure for Bombay, Aug. 13, 8*b*; relinquishing secretaryship of committee of imperial defence, 24, 6*e*; entertained by Anglo-Saxon Club, Sept. 6, 7*f*; appoints staff, 7, 9*f*; entertained at Athenæum
CLARKE, Sir G. S. (continued):—
Club; departure date, 28, 10*b*; at Balmoral; kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Bombay, 30, 10*b*; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a*; leaves London, 4, 12*b*; accepts vice-presidency of Imperial Service College Trust, 8, 10*b*; arrives at Bombay; replies to municipality's address of welcome, 19, 5*e*; receives order of the Indian Empire, 19, 9*e*; sends message of welcome to Mr. D. Naoroji (tel.), 29, 12*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. T. Bent: appreciation; imperial relations, June 11, 5*f*
on plague in Bombay: letter to vernacular newspapers, Nov. 14, 5*b*
CLARKE, Miss H.—will, Jan. 22, 11*e*
CLARKE, J. F.—wounding charge, July 24, 4*d*
CLARKE, Gen. Sir M.—request to resign sanctioned, Mar. 21, 8*d*; to be entertained, April 6, 10*a*; leaving Malta, April 29, 10*b*; Malta Agricultural Society to give presentation, 30, 9*f*; leaves Malta; issues farewell order, May 3, 10*a*
CLARKE, Mr. S.—on Assuan dam: proposed raising (report), June 5, 5*e*
CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir S.—leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 9, 12*b*; receives order of Iron Cross, Aug. 17, 5*b*; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 14, 8*b*
CLARKE, Mr. T.—on Australia: mail service (int.), Mar. 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*
CLARKE, Mr. T. E. S.—"Life of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, A," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 388*a*
CLARKE, Rev. T. G.—on Northamptonshire County Council: non-payment of accounts (l.), Jan. 3, 9*b*
CLARKE, Mr. W.—will, May 24, 4*b*
CLARKSON, H.—publichouse breaking charge, Oct. 23, 16*f*
CLASSEN and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 25, 3*c*; creditors' meeting held, Mar. 29, 10*f*; public examination, Dec. 19, 13*a*
CLASSICAL Association—meeting, 1908: invited to Birmingham, Sept. 28, 9*f*; — meeting: arrangements, Oct. 4, 12*c*; held, 19, 12*d*; 21, 9*e*
CLASSICAL Association of Scotland—meeting, Nov. 18, 13*d*
CLAUSEN, Mr. G.—at Whitechapel, on art, Feb. 8, 10*a*
CLAUSON, J. W.—theft charge, Sept. 27, 17*d*
CLAVERLEY Church—Mrs. Legh and Mr. E. L. Gatacre: claim to pews (judgment), July 24, 11*a*
CLAY, Sir A.—at Charity Organization Society, on children: school meals, Oct. 22, 10*c*
on children: school meals (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*; —municipal trading: attitude of Fabian Society (l.), April 3, 5*e*; — poor law (add.), Jan. 18, 12*b*; — socialism: Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 1906 (l.), Mar. 29, 10*f*
CLAY, I. W.—found dead, April 18, 10*e*; inquest, 19, 5*f*
CLAYESMORE School—scholarships: particulars of new examination scheme, Oct. 10, 6*a*
CLAYTON, Rev. A.—death, Sept. 14, 6*c*
CLAYTON, Prebendary E. F.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e*; funeral, 29, 12*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. F. C.—on Birmingham corporation: sinking funds (l.), Dec. 23, 11*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. R.—on Glastonbury Abbey: appeal for funds, Aug. 30, 4*f*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Messrs.—report, April 18, 14*c*

CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividend, Aug. 8, 12c
CLEAVER-SIMON, Mme.—vocal recital, Mar. 13, 3f
CLECKHEATON—floods: tramcars stopped, Oct. 18, 14d
CLEGG, Miss E.—vocal recital, Nov. 18, 11f
CLEGG, Mr. J. C.—Football Association Council, resignation of chairmanship of: resolution of Football League, Feb. 19, 11c
CLEGHORN, Miss I.—at British Association, on education: scholarship system, Aug. 3, 12a
CLELAND, Mr. C. J.—receives M.V.O., June 28, 10c
CLELAND, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on London County Council (General Powers) Bill, April 16, 6f; —Scotland: Renfrewshire Upper District (Eastwood and Mearns) Water Bill, Aug. 9, 5e; Small Holdings Bill, May 1, 7d; —teachers: pensions, July 12, 7d
on teachers: pensions (l.), July 15, 12b
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—health, Feb. 9, 12b; 11, 10a; 13, 13b; June 5, 11f; motor-car accident, Mar. 20, 10b; leaving for Spain, 29, 4a; receives M. Marcellin Albert, June 24, 5e; receives Mayor and delegation of municipal council of Nimes, 25, 5b; makes ascent in balloon *Patrie*, July 23, 5c; (int.), 24, 5e; at Karlsbad, Aug. 2, 8a; receives M. Kokovtsoff, Oct. 3, 8a; unveils statue to M. René Goblet at Amiens, 7, 6c; interviews Sir M. De Bunsen, 9, 12b; attends luncheon to Senor A. Salazar, 31, 8c; elected to Société des Gens de Lettres, Dec. 12, 5c
Channel ferry scheme—receives deputation; speech in reply, Oct. 31, 3a
Edward VII., meeting with: see under FOREIGN relations — France — Clemenceau
Joan of Arc celebrations—attitude, April 15, 5d; 16, 5b; 17, 9f
Montagnini papers, allegations in—personal explanation (l.), April 1, 3c; 4, 3a; 6, 9f
Strikes—receives bakers' and waiters' delegates, April 29, 5b
Teachers' trade union—receives deputation, Feb. 23, 5d
at Amiens, on Goblet, M. René; anti-militarism, Oct. 7, 6c; French opinion, 8, 5b; on ministerial programme, 8, 5b; at Clermont-Ferrand, on ministry's policy, May 21, 3c; at Elysée, on separation law, Feb. 27, 5d; at Paris, on democracy, Jan. 24, 5f; June 10, 5a
in Chamber, on army: class 1903 recruits, Mar. 27, 5f; —Bailloud, Gen.: indiscreet speech, Mar. 28, 4b; —Delange, Lieut. Tisserand: reinstatement in army, Mar. 28, 4b; —electric light strike, Mar. 12, 5b; —Labour Exchange demonstration, Jan. 22, 5d; —Meetings Bill, Public, Jan. 31, 3b; —separation law: seizure of papal papers, Mar. 21, 5b; —socialists, May 15, 5a; —wine growers' revolt, June 21, 5a; 22, 7a; 29, 7b
on Civil Service: connexion with trade unions (l.), April 8, 3b; (int.), 26, 5d; —Drude, Gen.: resignation (int.), Dec. 30, 4a; —ministry: prospects (int.), May 17, 5c; —Morocco: Casablanca fighting: Gen. Drude's attitude (int.), Sept. 5, 7c; 7, 5b; situation, 9, 7b; Germany's reply to French note (int.), 10, 7f; situation at Casablanca (int.), 21, 5b; position of Gen. Lyautey at Ujda (int.), Nov. 30, 5b; —separation law (s. quoted), Jan. 7, 4a; denial, 9, 5d; (int.), Feb. 25, 5a; (s.), 27, 5d; —temperance (circular), Mar. 20, 5c
CLEMENS, Mr. S. (Mark Twain)—awarded degree by Oxford University, May 11, 14b; accepts invitation of Pilgrims' Society, 31, 10b; in London, June 18, 10b; 19, 10b; entertained by Pilgrims' Society; speech, 26, 3b; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14a; visits Army School; visits Miss Marie Corelli at Stratford-on-Avon, July 1, 10d; entertained at Mansion-house (s.), 1, 14f; entertained at House of Commons; Mr. H. Brittain gives dinner for, 3, 10c; entertained at Savage Club, 8, 10c; entertained by Sir B. Stone and staff of *Punch*, 10, 10c; leaves England, 15, 6c; biographical (L.S.), Oct. 3, 299a
at Hotel Cecil, on Independence day, July 5, 8d
Birrell, Mr. A.—appreciation (s.), June 26, 3b
"Christian Science" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 108b
Congo Reform Association—Mr. E. D. Morel (pamphlet, "An Answer to Mark Twain"), July 18, 7d
on Oxford pageant (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 5b
CLÉMENT, M.—death, May 18, 11f
CLEMENTS, Father—celebrates silver jubilee of work in Slough, June 25, 4f
CLEMENTS, J., and Oddy, E. W.—robbery charge, April 3, 13c
CLENCH Quartet, Nora—concerts, Feb. 20, 11d; Mar. 7, 5f; May 23, 3d; concert at Leipzig, Nov. 14, 10d
CLEPHAN, Mr. E.—will, Feb. 6, 9d
CLERCH, M. S. J.—awarded M.V.O., April 13, 12a
CLERGY Friendly Society—meeting, annual: held, April 20, 9b
CLERGY Pensions Institution—London branch: work to be transferred to Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Mar. 14, 7d; meeting, May 16, 14d
CLERGY Widows' Fund—contribution, Mar. 26, 7c
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—directors: appointments, July 25, 13b; meetings, Jan. 4, 9d; Nov. 2, 13c: valuation report, Jan. 4, 11c; report, Nov. 2, 13a; dividend, Dec. 20, 5d
CLERICI, G. P.—"Queen of Indiscretions, A: The Tragedy of Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England (translated)" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 10b
"CLERICUS"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 24, 6a; Act: position of clergy (l.), Sept. 21, 7c
CLERK, Mr. D.—at British Association, on gas and petrol engines (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254c; at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on internal combustion engines (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4c
on engines, internal combustion (lect.), Feb. 25, 11c: (E.S.), 27, 71b
CLERK, Mr. G. R.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Feb. 20, 3c
CLERKE, Miss A. M.—death, Jan. 22, 12d
CLERKENWELL court-house—abolition: discussion by County of London justices, Oct. 26, 15a
CLERKS: see under LABOUR
CLERMONT, M. E.—"Rome et Napoléon III., 1849-1870" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66a
CLEROY, M.: see under AFRICA, East—crime: murder

CLEVELAND—archdeacon appointed, Jan. 2, 9*b*
CLEVELAND (U.S.A.)—mayoralty: election; candidates' prospects, Nov. 4, 3*b*; result; our correspondent's comments, 7, 3*a*; 11, 5*a*
CLEVELAND, Ex-President Grover (U.S.A.)—health, Sept. 16, 12*a*; 17, 8*a*
on railway administration: government policy (int.), Mar. 25, 5*d*
CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power Company—report, Oct. 4, 16*c*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 16*c*
CLEVELEY, G., and others—betting charge, Aug. 30, 2*d*
CLEWER Horticultural Society, Windsor—show: royal contributions, June 15, 14*b*
CLEWORTH, Canon T. E.—at St. Margaret's Church, Lothbury, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 29, 11*f*
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 15, 11*d*
CLEWORTH, Rev. W. E.—on Ascension day: non-attendance of children at school (l.), May 17, 15*c*
CLEWS (Henry) and Co., Messrs.—on United States money market: extracts from circulars, April 11, 13*c*; July 3, 13*a*; 16, 13*b*; Sept. 11, 11*e*; 21, 13*b*; Oct. 17, 11*a*; Nov. 25, 11*d*
CLIFDEN, Lord—leaves for Paris, Mar. 6, 10*a*; elected treasurer of Metropolitan Convalescent Institution, July 24, 10*a*
CLIFFORD, Mr. A. W.—Gloucestershire (Stroud): adopted Unionist candidate, Oct. 14, 11*c*
CLIFFORD, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 20, 4*b*; memorial service held, 24, 3*f*
CLIFFORD, Mr. F.—steam carriages: opposition to introduction in 1830 (quotation from book on "Private Bill Legislation"), Oct. 10, 5*d*
CLIFFORD, Mr. H.—in London, Mar. 7, 9*f*; leaves for Ceylon, May 3, 10*b*; appointed acting-administrator, July 11, 5*c*
CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Lucknow—leaves London, Nov. 5, 7*a*
CLIFFORD, Dr. John—national testimonial presented, Feb. 27, 12*e*; unveils memorial to late Mr. G. T. Holyoake, Nov. 11, 10*c*
at Kennington-park-road, on Education Act, 1902: passive resistance, Jan. 8, 9*b*; at Leeds, on Church of England, Mar. 8, 11*c*; correspondence, 16, 13*a*; 19, 2*c*; 23, 10*d*; at Liverpool, on Romanism: prevention of development, Oct. 4, 8*a*; at Metropolitan Tabernacle, on education: religious teaching in schools, June 29, 7*f*; at Seymour-place, on passive resistance: attitude of Primate, Feb. 19, 10*e*; at, 10, Downing-street, on education: training colleges: new regulations, Aug. 3, 8*a*; at Wesley's Chapel, on Methodist Church: union, Sept. 20, 10*f*; at Westbourne-park Chapel, on Education Bill, Jan. 2, 9*c*; (sermon), Dec. 26, 9*c*; at Whitefields Tabernacle, on Education Act: passive resistance, Feb. 6, 12*b*
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b*; 8, 9*a*; 12, 8*b*; 24, 12*d*; 29, 7*a*; Feb. 1, 6*a*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 3*f*; —Education Act, 1902: passive resistance (l., P.N.), Feb. 16, 9*f*; —training colleges: denominational (l.), Sept. 4, 6*d*; 12, 9*d*; 20, 4*d*; Oct. 3, 4*c*; 21, 9*a*; —Wales: disestablishment (l.), May 2, 11*c*
CLIFFORD-EARP, Mr. W. T.—record motor drive at Brooklands track, Dec. 11, 13*b*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—in Parliament, on Congo Free State, July 30, 6*d*; —Factory and Workshop Bill, June 5, 8*c*; Aug. 26, 5*d*; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, July 31, 6*a*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*c*
CLIFFORD's Inn—carols sung, Dec. 23, 9*d*
CLIFTON, Bishop of—see BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
CLIFTON, Miss A.—vocal recitals, Feb. 25, 10*c*; Oct. 21, 5*f*
CLIFTON, J. W., and others—obtaining goods by false pretences charge, July 3, 4*d*; 10, 3*f*; 15, 14*f*; 22, 19*c*; 29, 19*f*; long firm frauds charge, Nov. 6, 14*d*
CLIFTON, Lord—coming of age to be celebrated, Sept. 23, 8*b*; coming of age celebrated, Oct. 14, 10*b*
CLIFTON College—preparatory school: headmaster appointed, Nov. 12, 10*b*; prizes distributed, July 8, 3*e*; —scholarships awarded, June 11, 10*e*
CLINTON, Lord—elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, Oct. 12, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a*; Aug. 23, 4*b*, *d*
CLITHEROE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
CLITTERS United Mines—dividend, July 8, 14*c*
CLIVE, Lord—biographical: Bayley, Sir S. (add.), Nov. 21, 3*f*; —commemoration, proposed: Ampthill, Lord (l.), April 19, 4*e*; correspondence, April 8, 6*c*; 13, 13*c*; 16, 8*b*; 19, 4*e*; Aug. 22, 8*b*; Cotton, Mr. H. E. A. (l.), April 16, 8*b*; Curzon, Lord (l.), April 8, 6*c*; 19, 4*c*; May 18, 6*b*; July 4, 10*e*; Aug. 13, 7*f*; Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), Mar. 30, 11*c*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 16, 8*b*; Wakeman, Sir O. (l.), April 13, 13*e*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 14*d*; —memorial: fund contributions, Aug. 31, 8*c*; (royal), 7, 6*e*; 20, 8*a*; Sept. 7, 9*f*; unveiled, Dec. 14, 14*d*; —Shrewsbury monument: correspondence, April 3, 3*f*
CLIVE, Mrs. G.—death, Feb. 25, 6*d*
CLOAKE, C. R.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 20, 3*d*
CLODD, Mr. E.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept 12, 9*c*
CLOGHER, Bp. of: see DAY, Rt. Rev. Maurice
CLOMAN, Mrs.—opens toy tea given by Society of American Women in London, Dec. 14, 10*b*
CLOMAN, Capt. S. A.—presented to King Edward, Jan. 10, 7*f*; leaves London, Dec. 18, 12*b*
CLONBROCK, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 4*b*, *c*; 16, 4*a*, *c*; agitation, June 5, 8*d*; 25, 6*a*; Land Purchase Act, 1903, July 2, 6*a*; at Dublin, on disorder in Ireland, Dec. 14, 11*a*
CLONFERT, R. C. Bp. of: see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. T.
CLONTARF—Gonquerhill, levelling of: protest meeting, Jan. 3, 7*f*
CLOSE, Mrs.—scheme for state children (sp. art., "Mrs. Close's scheme for state children"), Sept. 2, 9*a*
at Mansion-house, on Children's Farm Home Association, July 12, 15*d*
CLOSE, Maj. C. F.—at British Association, on geography: surveys of British Africa, Aug. 5, 10*c*
CLOTHING and Allied Trades Exhibition and Market—date, Oct. 4, 11*f*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—charitable contributions, April 26, 5*e*; dinner, June 7, 12*b*; officials elected, Oct. 5, 10*b*; contribute to Winchester Cathedral restoration fund, Nov. 7, 4*f*; represented at funeral of Lord Kelvin, Dec. 25, 8*b*

CLOUSTON, Mr. E. S. (Canada)—on banking : condition (s.), Dec. 10, 5*d*

CLOVER—crop : report, Jan 7, 13*d* ; —seeds : Board of Agriculture leaflet, Mar. 12, 14*d* ; —sickness (art., "Clover sickness"), Aug. 5, 16*c*

CLOVER, Lieut. F. W.—appointed headmaster of Royal Hibernian Military School, Nov. 13, 8*b*

CLOVER, Rear-Adm. R. (U.S.A.)—in London, Sept. 6, 7*f*

CLOWES, Prof. F.—on sewage : treatment (sp. art., "The treatment of sewage," E.S.), Oct. 16, 3*b*

CLOWES, L. and Plumb, F. H.—child stealing charge, Dec. 31, 12*f*

CLUBS, slate : see under PARLIAMENT

CLUB swinging—world's record : by Tom Burrows, Sept. 7, 6*b* ; 11, 4*f*

CLUBS, working men's—Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), April 8, 7*c* (e.c.)

CLUER, Mr. A. R.—at Old-street police-station, on questioning of prisoners, June 11, 3*c* ; on metropolitan police, (evid.), May 6, 13*c*

CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H.—on universities : college scholarships (l.), Jan. 8, 6*c*

CLUTTON, F. O. (solicitor)—suspended, Dec. 17, 12*a*

CLUTTON, Mr. R. G.—death, Mar. 16, 16*d*

CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*

CLYDE—deepening : particulars (E.S.), May 15, 157*c* ; (sp. art., "Deepening the Clyde Channel," E.S.), Dec. 11, 3*e* ;—Elderslie Rock : rock-blasting operations completed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*c* ; —engineering works : see under ENGINEERING—British ; —shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING

CLYDE, Firth of—boating accident : see under BOATING—Accidents

CLYDEBANK—Rothesay dock : opening arrangements, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; opened by Prince of Wales, April 26, 12*a* ; particulars of machinery (E.S.), May 1, 141*c* ; (E.S.), 8, 149*c* ; —water : particulars of new supply scheme (E.S.), Aug. 14, 261*b*

CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 11*b*

CLYDESDALE Horse Society — Canadian breeders : registration difficulty settled, Aug. 19, 17*c* ; —report, Feb. 11, 3*c*

CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—at Belfast, on Independent Labour party : membership, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; at Manchester : on railwaymen's agitation. Sept. 30, 10*d*
in Parliament, on unemployed, Mar. 28, 5*d*

COACHING—accident : Kingston-on-Thames (fatal), Aug. 31, 8*e* ; Sept. 2, 4*b* ; —Coaching Club : meet, June 3, 8*a* ; July 1, 3*b* ; Four-in-Hand Club : meet, June 17, 12*b* ; July 11,, 3*a*

COAL :—
- Disputes : see under LABOUR — Coal mining ; exports — contract notes : conference held, Sept. 4, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Hoist, new—particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*f*
- Lancashire special article ("Some British engineering and allied industries,") XXXVII. ("The Lancashire coalfield," E.S.), May 1, 137*c*
- Midlands—deposits : Smith, Mr. A. (add.), Oct. 23, 5*e*
- Municipal trading—Mr. J. K. Hardie, (s.), Feb. 7, 4*c*
- Output—statistics (1906), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; (Blue-book), May 18, 15*f* ; Dec. 3, 12*b* ; statistics for Midlands, June 14, 18*f*
- Prices — Cannock Chase Coalowners' Association : meeting held, Sept. 6, 4*f* ; —changes, Aug. 28, 8*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*f* ; Sept. 3, 10*f* ; Oct. 1, 7*e* ; Dec. 3, 12*b* ; —correspondence, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; (F.S.), Oct. 18, 5*f* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 29, 10*c* ; —Livesey, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 21, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —railway agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation ; —special articles ("Advancing prices for coal," F.S.), Jan. 28, 37*a* ; ("The advance in steam coal prices," F.S.), July 22, 3*d* ; Aug. 19, 3*e* ; ("The advance in coal," F.S.), Sept. 9, 3*b* ; ("Gas companies and coal prices," F.S.), Oct. 11, 3*b* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Sept. 10, 4*e*
- Shortage—correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*f*
- Smoke—correspondence, Feb. 26, 10*e*
- Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
- Statistics (Board of Trade, 1906), Dec. 3, 12*b*
- Tax—Bartley, Sir G. T. (s.), Nov. 23, 12*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l.), Dec. 20, 13*c* ; —Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 4*e* ;—Midleton, Lord (s.),Nov. 30,3*d* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : resolution passed, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Testing — United States : see under UNITED STATES
- Transport—canal v. railway : particulars, Sept. 7, 6*f*
- Trade—Cardiff : statistics (F.S.), May 6, 168*b* ; —Cockerell (Geo. J.) and Co., Messrs. : circular, June 29, 15*b* ; railway contracts (art., "Railways and the price of coal"), July 12, 14*f* ; railway coal and labour problems (sp. art., F. S.), 29, 3*d* ; —railway rates : see under RAILWAYS—Rates ; —South Wales (sp. art., "South Wales coal trade : signs of change," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*d* ; —special articles ("Advancing prices for coal," F.S.), Jan. 28, 37*a* ; ("Barometers of trade"), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; Yorkshire : condition, Sept. 19, 8*b*

COAL mining :—
- Accidents — Barrow Hæmatite Company's colliery, Worsbrough (fatal), Nov. 16, 6*f* ; —Benwell colliery : inquest held, April 5, 8*f* ; —Caradog Vale Colliery, Glamorganshire : reports (Blue-book), Mar. 19, 11*c* ; —Church-lane Colliery, Dodworth : pit-head fire, April 12, 5*c* ; —Dawdon colliery (fatal), Sept. 7, 10*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; —Dinas Mine Colliery, Gilfach Gotch (Glamorgan) : explosion (fatal), Dec. 16, 9*e* ; —Dulais pit, Onllwyn : explosion, Sept. 10, 4*b* ; inquest, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; —Fogg's colliery, Darey Lever (fatal), Oct. 5, 9*f* ; —Genwen Colliery, Llwynhendy : fatal explosion, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hoyland Silkstone Colliery (fatal), Nov. 25, 7*e* ; —Moira Colliery Company's Rawdon pit, Leicestershire, Nov. 19, 12*f* ; rescue apparatus : tost, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; demonstration given, Sept. 3, 2*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Sandwell Park Colliery (fatal), April 22, 11*f* ; —Seven Sisters Colliery, Neath (fatal), Nov. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 11*b* ; —Shirebrook Colliery, near

COAL mining—Accidents (continued):—
Mansfield (fatal), Mar. 27, 7*f* ; —Trimsaran Colliery, Feb. 18, 6*c* ; —Waldershare, Feb. 2, 8*f* ;—Warren's Hall Colliery, Rowley Regis (fatal), July 8, 9*e* ; —Watergate Colliery, Maryport (fatal), Oct. 5, 9*f* ; —Wingate Grange Colliery explosion : Home Office reports issued (Blue-book), Mar. 16, 8*a* ; —Whitehaven Colliery (fatal), Nov. 27, 14*c* ; bodies recovered, 28, 7*f* ; inquest, 28, 4*d*
Cambrian collieries : particulars of electrification (E.S.), May 29, 174*b* ; —committee, special advisory : meetings, Aug. 16, 10*b* ; Oct. 26, 10*f* ; Nov. 30, 3*d* ; Dec. 11, 8*d* ; — Dawdon colliery particulars of sinking operations (E.S.), May 15,158*b* ; — disease : ankylostomiasis : see that title ; —dust : Burt, Mr. T. (circular) ; Wilson, Mr. J. (circular), April 4, 10*c* ; —explosions : rescue work : see under Accidents, above ; — explosives : new order, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; —International Miners' Federation : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; — Lambton collieries : particulars of electrification (E.S.), May 29, 174*b* ; —miners, protection of : Mr. W. Abraham (s.), July 10, 4*a* ; —Royal Commission : see under MINES ; — Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —shot firing precautions : Mr. W. Walker (paper read, E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*f* ; —Staffordshire, South : details of new mine, Jan. 31, 7*d* ; —statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), May 18, 15*f* ; —ventilation : investigation ordered (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*b* ; 30, 4*c*
COALITE—British Coalite Co. (Ltd.) : see that title ; —special article (" The new fuel ' coalite,' " E.S.), May 8, 147*a*
COAL Mines (Eight Hours) Bill : see under LABOUR—Coal-mining
COAL Mines Regulation Act—prosecutions, Sept. 30, 7*d*
COAL Smoke Abatement Society—meeting, annual : held, April 23, 2*f*
COAL-TAR colour—industry : Prof. Meldola (add., E.S.), May 8, 145*b*
COALES, Mr. J. D.—appointed senior lecturer in electrical engineering at Birmingham University, Jan. 4, 5*a*
COAST erosion—Carey, Mr. A. E. (paper read, E.S.), May 8, 151*a* ; —Hellard, Col. (evid.), Mar. 7, 14*c* ; —prevention : groynes, new type of : particulars (E.S.), July 3, 212*c* ; — Royal Commission : sittings, Feb. 7, 3*f* ; Mar. 7. 14*c* ; April 18, 14*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; Oct. 18, 6*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; Nov. 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; Dec. 12, 4*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; sub-committee visits Walney Island (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*b* ; members visit Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex coasts, June 6, 4*c* ; members visit Isle of Sheppey, 14, 4*d* ; —special article (" Scours, silts, and harbours," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*b*
COASTGUARD—abolition, proposed : Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*f* ; — Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution adopted, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; — committee, inter-departmental : report received at admiralty, May 2, 7*d* ; —Ireland : stations and detachments : number closed, June 15, 10*a* ; —reduction, proposed : Tweedmouth, Lord : receives deputation from Royal National Lifeboat Institution, July 18, 11*d* ; — rocket apparatus, use of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stations : closing : see under PARLIAMENT ; —closed : return (Parlt. paper), Sept. 5, 6*d* ; statistics, April 18, 8*b* ; further reduction suspended, 23, 12*a* ; no men dismissed, 26, 12*c*
COATES, Maj. E. F.—at Woolwich, on territorial army, Dec. 18, 14*d*
COATES, Mr. G. H.—death, Mar. 4, 7*d*
COATES, Mr. H.—will, Aug. 14, 11*f*
COATES, Mr. H. W.—promoted chief magistrate's clerk, July 27, 15*b* ; presentation, Dec. 16, 4*f*
COATES, Mr. J.—on *Berlin* disaster—appeal (l.), Mar. 1, 10*a*
COATH, Mr. D. D.—on London Motor Omnibus Company : meeting (l.), July 12, 14*c*
COATH, Mr. W. W.—on Companies Acts, 1862 and 1900, Amendment Bill (l.), May 4, 17*b*
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; report, 12, 4*c* ; meeting, Dec. 6, 16*e*
COATS, Mr. S. A.—Deptford : selected as Unionist candidate, Jan. 21, 6*c*
COBALT—silver mining : development of (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*b* ; Macrae, Mr. J. A. (l., F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*a* ; nuggets, large : found, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; output : statistics, Mar. 5, 16*a* ; Nov. 16, 7*f* ; prospects (F.S.), May 27, 181*b* ; special article (" Canadian silver mines : a visit to Cobalt," F.S.), May 20, 173*a* ; strike : see under ONTARIO—Labour
COBALT Central Mines Co.—particulars, May 6, 15*b*
COBALT Town Site Silver Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 25, 2*b*
COBB, A.—theft charge, Nov. 21, 3*e*
COBB, F., and others (Oxford University undergraduates)—assault charges, Nov. 11, 6*b*
COBBE, F. P.—memorial trust : prize offered by trustees for essay, Nov. 25, 12*f*
COBBETT, Dr. L. — appointed lecturer on bacteriology at Cambridge University, Mar. 5, 12*e*
COBBOLD, Capt. A. R.—inquest, June 10, 9*e*
COBBOLD, Mr. F. T.—in Parliament, on navy : building programme, Mar. 15, 6*c*
COBBOLD, Mr. H. M. Chevallier—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 29, 6*c*
COBBOLD, W.—theft charge, Mar. 15, 15*d*
COBDEN Club—committee : report for 1906, July 22, 14*a* ; dinner : date, June 17, 10*d* ; held, July 5, 8*a* ; free trade congress, international : announced, Oct. 21, 5*b*
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mrs.—at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 21, 10*f* ; on Holloway Prison : insufficient heating of cells (l.), Jan. 2, 9*a* ; on prison reform (l.), May 28, 14*c*
COBHAM, Lady—leaves Cape Town, April 4, 8*a*
COBHAM, Lord—at Saltley Training College, on training colleges : new regulations, Oct. 26, 11*b* ; at Worcester, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, May 24, 2*f* ; on cricket : county championship (l.), Jan. 14, 11*c*
COBHAM, Capt. A. W.—at Queen's-hall, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 26, 6*c*
COBURG Hotel—dividend, May 17, 14*d*
COCHIN, M. Denys (France)—in Chamber, on Church Property Devolution Bill, Nov. 5, 5*c*
COCHRANE, Lord—coming-of-age rejoicings postponed, Feb. 21, 10*a* : celebrations for coming of age announced, Sept. 14, 10*b* ; celebrates majority, Oct. 28, 10*f*
COCHRANE, Miss C.—at international housing congress, on rural housing, Aug. 8, 10*c*

COCHRANE, Hon. T. H. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27 7*c* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*d* ; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; —prison administration, May 24, 10*d* ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f* ; —Scotland : ecclesiastical assessmonts, Feb. 27, 7*b* ; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*d* ; Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*d* ; Aug. 21, 5*c* ; 22, 2*c* ; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7*d* ; April 30, 7*c* ; May 1, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; Aug. 7, 5*d*, 6*a* ; 9, 5*d*, *e* ; 10, 6*f*
on Scottish Small Holdings Bill (I.), June 20, 16*b* ; small holdings (I.), April 29, 11*c* ; May 3, 10*f*
COCKBURN, Sir J. A.—at Australian Chamber of Commerce in London, on Australia : development, Dec. 20, 11*f* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on imperial fiscal policy : preference, April 26, 10*c* ; at Society of Arts, on Franco-British Exhibition, Nov. 28, 4*b*
on Horticultural College, Swanley (I.), May 27, 14*e*
COCKBURN, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—appointed to command artillery at Aden, Jan. 28, 9*c*
COCKERELL, Mr. S. C.—on Post Office : buildings (I.), May 17, 11*c*
COCKERELL (Geo. J.) and Co., Messrs.—coal trade (circular), June 29, 15*b*
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—dividend, Aug. 9, 8*f* ; report, 26, 15*f*
COCKS, Biddulph, and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 21, 13*d*
COCKSEDGE, R. D.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Mar. 19, 4*d* ; 27, 2*d* ; April 9, 4*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; 25, 15*e*
COCKSHUTT, Mr. J. J.—on Church schools : transfer to school boards (I.), Dec. 27, 15*f*
COCKSHUTT, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—at Toronto, on trade ; labour ; immigration, Sept. 27, 7*e* ; in Parliament, on financial condition, Dec. 5, 7*f*
COCOA—cultivation : slave labour in Portuguese islands : see under AFRICA, Portuguese—Slave labour ; —duty : Cadbury Bros. (Ltd.), Messrs. (I.), May 16, 17*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CODD, M. A.—appeal against conviction, July 20, 5*b*
CODFISH—spawning : M. Girird (paper read, F.S.), Nov. 8, 4*e*
CODRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—appointed to London division of territorial army, Oct. 29, 6*b*
CODRINGTON, Mr. R.—biographical ; appointed administrator of North-Western Rhodesia ; May 11, 10*e* ; leaves Cape Town for England, Oct. 31, 8*d*
COELHO, Senhor Trindade (Portugal)—resigns position as Crown magistrate, Nov. 25, 3*d*
COERPER, Rear-Adm. C. W. H. (Germany)—received by King Edward, Feb. 23, 10*a* ; decorated by King Edward, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; received by Prince of Wales, 20, 10*b*
COETZEESTROOM Estate and Gold Mining Company—report, Nov. 2, 11*f*
COGAN, Mr. D.—resigning seat in Parliament, June 1, 14*e*
COGERS, Ye Antient Socicty of : see ANTIENT Society of Cogers, Ye
COGHILL, Mrs. H.—death, July 13, 12*c*
COGHILL, Lieut. N. J. A.—Victoria Cross delivered to representatives, Jan. 16, 4*a*
COGHLAN, Mrs. F. A.—health, Mar. 25, 10*c*
COGHLAN, Mr. T. A.—on old-age pensions (I.), Sept. 18, 13*a* ; Oct. 5, 12*c* ; 22, 15*c*
COGSWELL, Rev. W. H. L.—appointed rural dean of Wallascy, Feb. 23, 10*d* ; appointed honorary canon in Chester Cathodral, May 8, 5*b*
COHEN—disorderly conduct charge, June 19, 4*e*
COHEN, Dr.—at Exeter-hall, on Persia : Christianity, June 7, 4*c*
COHEN, Rcv. A.—models of tabernacle of Moses and temple of Solomon exhibited, Oct. 9, 16*d*
COHEN, Col. D. de L.—extension of appointment granted, Jan. 17, 9*d*
COHEN, E. S. A.—fraud charge, Jan. 4, 5*d*
COHEN, H.—false pretences chargo, Jan. 9, 3*c* ; 15, 4*f* ; Feb. 2, 17*d*
COHEN, H.—police-court charge, April 29, 4*f*
COHEN, Mr. H.—bankruptcy : public examination, July 25, 15*a*
COHEN, J., and others—manslaughter charge, Jan. 7, 8*e*
COHEN, J.—theft charge, Sept. 25, 13*d*
COHEN, Leah, and Shadlinski, Clara—theft charge, Oct. 18, 4*a*
COHEN, Miss L.—bequest to National Gallery (sp. art.), Feb. 16, 11*a*
COHEN, Mr. L. L.—on unemployed : disclaimer (I.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
COHEN, Mr. M. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 15, 6*c* ; Oct. 17, 9*d*
COHEN, M.—theft charge, Jan. 18, 9*e*
COHEN, M., *alias* Seckendorff, Baron E. v.—forgery charge, Aug. 23, 2*d*
COHEN, Mr. N. L.—health, Jan. 10, 7*f*
COHEN, Mr. R. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Oct. 22, 14*d* ; public examination, Nov. 14, 4*c*
COHEN, S.—harbouring saccharine charge, May 1, 14*b* ; 2, 3*f*
COIMBRA University — projected reforms : particulars, Dec. 28, 3*b*
COINAGE—Gold : Pyx, trial of the : see under GOLDSMITHS' Company ; —Royal Mint : see ROYAL Mint ; —nickel-bronze : see under PARLIAMENT
COINS—Brooklands motor track, discovery at : inquest, June 8, 9*e* ; —Charles I. : alleged forgeries discovered, April 8, 8*e* ; —machines, new counting : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 102*b* ; —Roman : find at Llandudno, Jan. 14, 7*c*
Sales—Crown and the Rose, £220 given for copy of, June 6, 10*c* ; —by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Nov. 23, 7*f* ; Dec. 20, 11*e* ; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, April 27, 5*f* ; June 6, 10*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; —of late Mr. Bruce-Cartwright's collection, June 22, 11*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; of Maj.-Gen. Gosset's collection, June 20, 11*f* ; of Mr. F. E. Macfadyen's collection, July 18, 4*a* ; of Mr. H. O. O'Hagan's collection, Dec. 23, 13*f*
Trembraze, discovery at—inquest held, April 19, 9*f*
COISH, Mr. H.—prepares water-colour drawing of the *Bellerophon*, Aug. 7, 8*c*
COKE—manufacture : developments (E.S.), April 10, 117*c*
COKE, Capt. C. H.—appointed aide-de-camp to King Edward, Mar. 16, 14*e*
COKE, Maj.-Gen. J. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Derby, May 18, 9*c*
COKE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. C. W.—death, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; funeral, 15, 10*b* ; will, Feb. 25, 14*a*
COKER, Prof. E. G.—at British Association, on City and Guilds of London Institute : new engineering laboratory (E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*a* ; at Institute of Sanitary Engineers, on hydraulic laboratories (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*b*

COLATO, E., and Giovanni B.—assault charge, Oct. 5, 15*a*
COLBY, Mr. C. C.—death, Jan. 12, 5*c*
COLCHESTER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —oyster fishery opened, Sept. 27, 11*f*; oyster feast, Oct. 22, 8*c*; —Royal Engineers: stores being erected (E.S.), Jan. 30, 40*b*; —St. Leonard's Church: presentation made to chorister, Nov. 29, 14*a*
COLCHESTER, Bp. of: see JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. H. F.
COLCHESTER, Lord—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d*
COLCHESTER Rifle Meeting—held, June 24, 7*b*
COLD Storage and Ice Association—dinner, May 9, 3*e*
COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 6*e*
COLDSTREAM Guards—band: Boulogne visit: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —battalion, 1st: inspected by Prince Fushimi, May 28, 13*a*; colours presented by King Edward, 30, 8*a*, 10*b*; record: particulars published, May 29, 10*d*; return to Chelsea barracks, July 17, 5*f*; —battalion, 3rd: reinforcing draft leaving, Oct. 11, 14*a*; inspected, 30, 9*c*; —memorials to former officers unveiled, Jan. 28, 9*d*
COLDWELL, Rev. W. St. G.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (views), Sept. 5, 4*f*
COLE, Alderman—at Dublin, on Central Council Bill, May 18, 8*e*; at Limerick on "The new cleavage in Irish Nationalist politics" (lect.), Dec. 2, 9*e*
COLE, A. T.—assault charge, April 4, 6*c*
COLE, Lieut.-Col. A. W. G. L.—appointed C.B., July 3, 5*e*
COLE, Mr. R. L.—on Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Nov. 27, 9*a*
COLE, Mr. T.—King Edward VII. gives sitting, Oct. 29, 10*b*
COLE, Mr. W. G.—appointed chief constructor at Gibraltar dockyard, July 2, 10*c*
COLE, W., and others—wounding charge, May 27, 4*f*
COLEBROOKE, Lord—leaves for Continent, Mar. 25, 10*c*
COLEBY, F. E.—theft charge, Sept. 5, 2*f*
COLEMAN, Arthur: see under FORGERY
COLEMAN, A. T.—motor-omnibus nuisance prosecution, June 14, 3*e*
COLEMAN, Miss F.—benefit *matinée*: arrangements, May 13, 10*c*; given, June 14, 5*f*
COLEMAN, Mr. F.—at Automobile Club, on motors: steam v. petrol cars (A.N.), Mar. 5, 13*e*
COLEMAN-STREET Ward Schools—prize giving held, Nov. 20, 12*b*
COLENSO, Miss—on Zululand: native unrest (views), Dec. 6, 7*c*
COLENUTT, Mr. G. W.—on Freshwater Bay: coast erosion (evid.), Oct. 19, 12*c*
COLERIDGE, Lord—biographical, Oct. 7, 8*a*; appointed commissioner of assize on Midland circuit, May 8, 11*f*; appointed Judge of High Court; Oct. 7, 8*a*; sworn in; judicial designation, 12, 9*f*; 14, 4*f*; to be entertained by members of Western circuit, 29, 10*c*; to be entertained by Western circuit: date announced, Nov. 1, 10*b*; entertained by Western circuit, Dec. 17, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 6, 4*a*; 9, 4*b*
COLERIDGE, Mr. A.—receives associateship of University College, Bristol, June 10, 12*e*
COLERIDGE, Mr. H.—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 205*a*
COLERIDGE, Miss. M. E.—death, Aug. 28, 8*c*
COLERIDGE, Hon. S.—"Songs to Desideria and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c*
on Hospital Sunday Fund: administration (l.), Sept. 27, 9*d*; —on hospitals of London: unoccupied buildings (l.), Aug. 17, 14*f*; Mr. T. Ryan's comment (l.), 20, 9*f*; Mr. Coleridge replies (l.), 21, 10*a*; 30, 8*f*; —on vivisection: Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton's evidence before Royal Commission (l.), Oct. 14, 10*d*; "brown dog" case (l.), Dec. 23, 9*d*; 25, 9*f*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 9*e*; 31, 10*f*; —on Zoological Gardens: feeding of snakes (petition), April 30, 10*d*
COLERIDGE, Mrs. S.—on Stepney: appeal for mission building (l.), May 27, 3*d*
COLERIDGE, S. T.—"Christabel" reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 145*a*; —cottage at Nether Stowey, purchase of: message from King Edward; meeting of committee, June 11, 4*f*; —memorial tablet on Berners-street residence: proposal of local government committee of L.C.C., July 20, 8*d*
COLES, Mr. H. E.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 6, 10*a*
COLES, J. A.—attempted fraud charge, Dec. 12, 4*a*
COLES, Maud — libel charge, Jan. 18, 12*e*
COLFE'S Grammar School—prizes distributed, June 21, 14*a*
COLISEUM, London: see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 12, 13*d*
COLLCUTT, Mr. T. E.—at Royal Institute of British Architects: presidential address, Feb. 5, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 8*d*
on building court, proposed (l.), April 29, 9*e*; —Crosby-hall: preservation, Oct. 14, 12*a*
Collecting (weekly paper)—exhibition opened, Mar. 29, 7*e*
COLLECTIVISM: see SOCIALISM
COLLEGE of Greyladies—building fund: appeal, Dec. 10, 11*a*
COLLEGE of the Resurrection, Mirfield—proposed hostel at Leeds University: Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), May 16, 4*d*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), 14, 4*e*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), 14, 4*f*; Kensit, Mr. J. A. (s.), 14, 4*f*; meetings in support, 14, 4*e*; 16, 4*d*; Protestant demonstration, 14, 4*e*; Sodor and Man, Bp. of (charge), 27, 3*e*; Westminster, Dean of (s.), 14, 4*f*; —Mirfield Manuals: Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 16, 11*c*
COLLEGE for Working Women, Fitzroy-square —festival, July 6, 4*a*
COLLEGES, University: see UNIVERSITY Colleges
COLLEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E.—at Central Asian Society, on Persia: reform, Mar. 14, 12*d*
COLLEN, Sir E. H. H.—on Army Bill, Territorial: militia (l.), April 9, 6*b*; on defence, imperial (l.), Jan. 19, 12*a*; on defence, national (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*
COLLES, Mr. R.—"The Poems of Thomas Lovell Beddoes" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 209*b*
COLLET, M. A.—death, Oct. 2, 6*b*
COLLIE, Dr. R. J.—elected member of Royal Institution, Nov. 5, 10*c*
COLLIER, E.—obstructing police charge, Dec. 13, 14*c*
COLLIER, Mr. F. W.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
COLLIER, Judge J.—resigning, Feb. 23, 9*f*: at Liverpool County Court, on county courts: reform, Mar. 4, 9*f* (e.e.)
"COLLIERY manager"—on high price of coal (l.), Feb. 12, 7*d*

COLLIERY Managers, National Association of : see NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers
COLLINGBOURNE, Miss F., and Mr. R. Overleigh—concert, Jan. 24, 6*c*
COLLINGE, Mr. W. E.—appointed director of Cooper Research Laboratory, Berkhampstead, Nov. 9, 10*c*
COLLINGE, Mr. W. F.—on gooseberry mildew (l.), Dec. 30, 10*f* ; —injurious insects in Midland Counties : report, Aug. 12, 17*c*
COLLINGHAM—St. Oswald's Church : bells dedicated, May 6, 14*e*
COLLINGRIDGE, Dr.—on cream : adulteration (report), Mar. 7, 15*a* ; on milk, tuberculosis from : report, Mar. 18, 4*d*
COLLINGRIDGE, Mrs.—death, Sept. 28, 10*c*
COLLINGRIDGE, Sybil F.—inquest, Oct. 14, 12*d*
COLLINGS, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—appointed to accounts office at Hounslow, Mar. 15, 8*b*
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—health, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; cab accident, July 24, 10*b* ; engagements in Devonshire announced, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; leaving for West Indies, Nov. 13, 12*b*
at 20, Arlington-street, on small holdings, July 14, 4*c* ; at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : delivers presidential address, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on old-age pensions, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; Mr. J. L. Green's comment (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f* ; at British Association on land : small occupying ownerships ; agriculture, Aug. 6, 8*a* ; at Bordesley, on Unionist party : leadership, Sept. 24, 8*f* ; Sir J. Kennaway's comments (l.), 26, 4*d* ; at Colonial Office, on Jamaica : development, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; at Totnes, on agriculture, Oct. 16, 8*f*
in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, May 14, 8*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*c* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 7*a* ; May 14, 8*b* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 25, 6*d* ; —Jamaica earthquake, Mar. 12, 8*b* ; correction, 13, 7*c* ; —Land Purchase Bill, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*c* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, May 1, 7*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*a*, *c* ; June 14, 7*d*, *e* ; 22, 5*d* ; Aug. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; 13, 4*f*, 5*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 10, 7*c* ; —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c*
on Barbados : public health (tel.), Dec. 25, 8*a* ; —France : price of bread (l.), June 1, 19*c* ; correction, 3, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings and Allotments Act (l.), Sept. 3, 11*f* ; on Unionist party : leaderships (l.), Oct. 1, 9*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. A. H.—on London County Council : audit (l.), Mar. 22, 11*b*
COLLINS, Alice—wounding charge, June 3, 3*d*
COLLINS, C. H.—inquest, April 19, 12*f*
COLLINS, Sir R.—health, Sept. 9, 12*a* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 4*b* ; 18, 4*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; Dec. 2, 6*d* ; 19, 4*a*
COLLINS, Rev. O. L.—appointed principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, Bishopscourt, Isle of Man, Nov. 21, 7*b*
COLLINS, Capt. R. M. (Australia)—proprietary remedies Bill : receives deputation, Oct. 23, 13*f* ; corrects Reuter's message ; letter to London Chamber of Commerce, 31, 7*f*
on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 27, 9*a*
COLLINS, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*c*
COLLINS, W.—shop-breaking charge, Oct. 9, 17*a*
COLLINS, W.—theft charge, Jan. 3, 6*c*
COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Gibraltar—visits Bukarest ; further visits announced, Oct. 8, 12*c*
COLLINS, Sir W. J.—elected vice-chancellor of London University, June 20, 16*d*
at Guildhall, on commercial education, Dec. 4, 14*a* ; at Imperial Institute, on school hygiene, Aug. 7, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 18, 8*b* ; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, July 2, 7*d* ; —law : Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*d* ; —London rates, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, April 26, 8*b* ; —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*a* ; Aug. 23, 6*a*
COLLINS of Kensington, Lord—appointed Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, Mar. 4, 9*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; takes oath in House of Lords, 8, 6*a* ; to be entertained by members of Northern circuit, 23, 3*f* ; entertained, April 15, 10*c* ; distributes prizes at Birkbeck College (s.), Dec. 5, 4*f*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 17, 7*a* ; —Judicature Bill, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; correction, 11, 8*a*
COLLINSON, Col. F. G.—retiring from command 1st Vol. Batt. of Middlesex Regiment, Oct. 7, 11*d*
COLLINSON, Mr. J.—on India : Pasteur institutes (l.), Nov. 4, 9*c* ; —on Podmore, Thomas : sentence for vagrancy (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
COLLIS, Mr. G. W.—bankruptcy : public examination concluded, April 11, 3*c*
COLLISON, Mr. A.—resigns mastership of West Norfolk Foxhounds, Oct. 17, 8*b*
COLLISON, Mr. W.—on London and North-Western Railway Co. : contributions to Free Labour Association (l.), Mar. 26, 15*d* ; 28, 9*f* ; —on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; (s.), 30, 9*b*
COLLISON-MORLEY, Dr. J. L.—death, April 16, 7*b*
COLLOONEY, Ballina, and Belmullet Railways and Piers Bill : see under IRELAND—Railways
COLLOTYPE Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 13*c*
COLLYER, Rev. F. W.—elected Minister of Central Congregational Church, Johannesburg, Jan. 10, 5*c*
COLLYER, Rev. Dr. R. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Sept. 27, 14*f* ; to preach at Mill-hill Unitarian Chapel at Leeds, 10, 4*c* ; receives Litt.D. degree of Leeds University, 27, *f* 14
COLMAN, Rev. F. S.—on Roman Catholic Church : worship of Virgin Mary (l.), Aug. 30, 8*f* ; Sept. 14, 3*f*
COLMAN, Sir J.—receives baronetcy, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b*
COLMER, W. H.—inquest, April 24, 9*f*
COLMER (James) (Ltd.), Messrs. — report, Feb. 22, 14*d*
COLMORE, Mr. G.—"The Angel and the Outcast" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 9*a*
COLMORE, Canon W. H.—death, June 21, 8*d* ; projected memorial, July 16, 4*e*
COLNAGHI's (P. and D.) Galleries, Messrs.—exhibitions, Mar. 7, 15*c* ; June 1, 8*a* ; on Vandyck's "Portrait of Giovanni Battista Cataneo" : sale to National Gallery (l.), Aug. 2, 6*c*
COLNE — barrage, projected : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 9, 14*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

COLNE (river)—fishery : law case, July 9, 3*a*
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company —report, Aug. 20, 2*d*
COLNE Valley Water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
COLNE Valley Water Co.—reports, Jan. 30, 6*b* ; July 25, 14*a*
COLOMB, Lady—health, June 5, 11*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; death, 17, 9*f* ; Mr. A. Graves : biographical, July 6, 12*c*
COLOMB, Admiral Sir J. C. R.—on navy : barrack system ; petty officers (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e* ; — shipping : all-British route ; navy : two-power standard (l.), Dec. 25, 12*c*
COLOMBIA :—
  Finance—rates of exchange : resolution of Minister of Finance, Dec. 24, 3*c*
  National Assembly—opened, April 5, 3*e*
  Railways—Colombian National Railway Co. : meeting, May 10, 4*a* ; —Dorada Extension Railway : report, July 5, 15*b* ; meeting, 17, 14*a*
  Tariff — imports : our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*b*
  Trade—Great Britain : prospects (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*a* ; May 27, 181*c*
  Transport—freight : particulars of charges (F.S.), May 27, 181*e*
COLOMBIAN National Railway : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBO — drainage : particulars of new works (E.S.), Sept. 18, 299*a*
COLOMBO Commercial Company—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Co.—dividend, April 17, 14*c*
" COLONEL, A "—on territorial army : county association ; secretary's qualifications (l.), Dec. 26, 8*f*
" COLONIAL "—on gold brick swindle (l.), Mar. 9, 5*f*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—annual gatherings, May 3, 4*f* ; —Canada, North-West : contributions to fund for church work, July 24, 11*a* ; Aug. 10, 12*f* ; —meeting held, April 18, 4*f* ; meeting : date announced, Nov. 4, 4*d* ; held, 20, 9*a*
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation—report, May 10, 4*c*
COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company—dividend, Nov. 8, 17*c* ; report, June 14, 14*c*
COLONIAL Bank—dividend, Sept. 26, 11*b* ; report, April 4, 10*b* ; Oct. 1, 11*b* ; meeting, April 11, 14*d* ; Oct. 10, 13*c*
COLONIAL conference, 1902—report of proceedings : see under PARLIAMENT
COLONIAL Gas Association—report, Oct. 24, 12*b* ; meeting, 30, 16*c*
COLONIAL Institute, Royal : see ROYAL Colonial Institute
COLONIAL Missionary Society—appeal for Easter gifts, Mar. 28, 9*d* ; chairman and vice-president appointed, May 10, 8*b* ; meeting to take leave of Rev. D. B. Hooke, Nov. 19, 9*c*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, June 6, 13*b* ; July 24, 13*b*
COLONIAL Nursing Association — annual meeting, June 15, 16*f* ; contribution received, April 12, 9*c* ; meeting : date, May 28, 10*c*
COLONIAL Office—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*b* ; —methods : correspondence, May 17, 4*c* ; —reorganization : Australia : terms of resolution, April 19, 10*b* ; Australian views, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*c* ; (l.), 26, 8*c* ; despatch to governors of self-governing colonies (Parlt. paper), Nov. 14, 3*c* ; read in Australian Federal Parliament : Mr. Deakin's comment, 16, 5*a* ; Hopwood, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*f* ; official announcement by Australian Federal Government, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; Imperial conference : subject discussed, May 15, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pulsford, Senator E. (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a*
COLONIAL Postage Reform Committee—meeting, May 2, 8*a*
COLONIAL Products Exhibition, Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL
COLONIAL scholarships—Rev. T. R. C. Campbell, (l.), April 6, 12*a*
COLONIAL Securities Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 3*d*
COLONIAL shipping conference : see under SHIPPING—Colonial conference
COLONIAL Stock Act, 1900—treasury announcement, Mar. 30, 8*d*
COLONIES — administration : M. Milliés-Lacroix (int.), April 26, 5*c*
  Agriculture — proposed formation of advisory board in London : Mr. W. Crewdson, (l.), May 4, 7*f*
  Anti-Asiatic movement—Lord Ampthill (s.), Nov. 28, 3*c*
  Asiatics—correspondence, May 6, 14*c* ; Dec. 28, 9*c*
  Commercial enterprises, connexion of ex-governors with—Elgin, Lord : text of circular despatch, April 3, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
  Development—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c*
  Elgin, Lord (s.), June 20, 12*d*
  Exhibition of products : see LIVERPOOL Colonial Products Exhibition
  Governorships : see under PARLIAMENT
  Liberal policy—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 6, 7*b*
  Loans, guaranteed : see under PARLIAMENT
COLONIES, self-governing—loans, guaranteed : see under PARLIAMENT
" COLONIST, A "—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 23, 10*f*
COLONISTS' Land and Loan Corporation—meeting, Sept. 18, 12*a* ; report, July 19, 14*d*
" COLONUS "—on territorial army ; old-age pensions (l.), Dec. 31, 9*f*
COLORADO—explosion : miners killed, Jan. 25, 3*f*
COLORADO and Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
COLORADO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 14*f* ; report, Nov. 1, 3*c*
COLORADO River—breach in bank closed (E.S.), Mar. 20, 92*c* ; Regulation Bill : introduced (E.S.), Jan. 30, 37*b*
COLQUHOUN, Lady—acknowledges messages of sympathy received, Mar. 23, 11*f*
COLQUHOUN, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. J. —promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a*
COLQUHOUN, Mr. A. R. —at Royal United Service Institution, on Panama Canal (paper read), Nov. 7, 10*d*
COLQUHOUN, Miss V. C. —receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
COLQUHOUN, Commander W. J. —returning from Australia, June 11, 10*b*
COLQUHOUN of Colquhoun, Sir J. —death, Mar. 15, 8*c*
COLQUHOUN and Cadman, Messrs.—Ellin (Thomas) and Co., Messrs : amalgamation announced (E.S.), April 24, 132*c*
COLSTON, R., and others—wounding charge, June 27, 3*f*
COLSTON banquet—date announced, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; held at Bristol, Nov. 14, 6*c*

COLTHURST, Lieut-Col D. La T. —death, Jan 22, 12*d* ; will, Feb. 19, 15*b*
COLTMAN, J. —assault charge, Nov. 19, 15*d*
COLTNESS Iron Company—dividend, Sept. 25, 12*c*
COLUMBIA-MARKET Poor Fund—appeal, Aug. 14, 10*f*
COLUMBINES : see under HORTICULTURE
COLVILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. —leaves for Far East, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; motor-car accident (fatal) ; biographical, Nov. 26, 12*c* ; inquest, 27, 10*b* ; body removed from Brompton Sanatorium, 29, 12*b* ; funeral ; memorial service at Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks, 30, 10*b* ; motor-car accident (fatal) (A.N.), Dec. 3, 4*c*
COLVILLE, Rear-Adm. the Hon. S. C. J. — appointed to command of Chatham division in home fleet, Oct. 30, 9*c* ; appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Dec. 11, 8*a*
COLVILLE of Culross, C. K. M. Lady—death, Aug. 3, 10*a* ; funeral, 8, 8*b* ; will, Sept. 27, 11*f*
COLVIN, Mr. B. W. —appointed chairman of East Indian Railway Co., Feb. 14, 13*a*
COLVIN, Mr. S. —receives D. Litt. degree of Oxford University, Jun 27, 14*a*
COLYTON—church : restoration of monument : correspondence, Dec. 24, 2*d*
COMBER, Commander. G. M. —death, July 1, 7*d*
COMBARIEU, M. Jules—" La Musique, ses Lois, son Évolution " reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 107*b*
COMBES, M. Emile (France)—on separation law (art.) : Italian press comment, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5*b* ; article in *Correspondance Républicaine* quoted, 22, 5*c*
COMBES, Mr. W. H.—will, Mar. 2, 14*c*
COMBREMENT, J. M.—" Le Fantôme du Bonheur " reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 223*a*
COMÉDIE Française, Oct. 5, 4*c*
COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 6, 9*f* ; 8, 7*f* ; April 3, 8*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; Sept. 3, 4*f* ; Oct. 7, 9*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; Nov. 23, 9*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; Dec. 5, 4*c*
COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
COMITÉ Maritime Internationale—conference : date announced, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; Sept. 10, 8*a* ; (sp. art., " The international maritime conference "), Oct. 5, 4*a*
" COMMERCE "—on turbine steamships : seaworthiness (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
COMMERCE — arbitration, international : Associated Chambers of Commerce pass resolution, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; —ministry, proposed : Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; —morality : Southwark diocesan conference : resolutions passed, Nov. 28, 9*a*
COMMERCE of the United Kingdom, Association of Chambers of : see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom
COMMERCIAL agents : see under PARLIAMENT
COMMERCIAL attachés : see under DIPLOMATIC service
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL education—Collins, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 4, 14*a* ; conference at L.C.C. education office : held, 19, 5*a* ; London Chamber of Commerce examinations : see under LONDON Chamber of Commerce ; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (add.), Jan. 18, 13*e* ; Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 4, 14*a* ; Rollit, Sir A. (s.), 4, 14*a*
COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—reports, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; Aug. 8, 12*b* ; meeting, Feb. 15, 15*c*
COMMERCIAL intelligence — Advisory Committee of Board of Trade : see under TRADE, Board of
COMMERCIAL Motors (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 18, 18*b*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—meet at Reading, June 18, 12*e*
COMMERCIAL State Bank, Grand Island (Nebraska) — financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
COMMERCIAL travellers, British—abroad : regulations (Blue-book), Jan. 1, 13*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, festival : date announced, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; meeting, Dec. 28, 5*b* ; — president elected, Oct. 29, 10*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Christian Association—anniversary celebrated, April 30, 14*f*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools, Pinner—collection announced, Oct. 29, 3*d* ; — dinner, Dec. 21, 14*f* ; —meeting, Dec. 30, 4*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 20, 14*d* ; —dividend, April 17, 13*b* ; meeting, May 9, 14*a* ; —Scottish County and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation agreement, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; —Union Assurance Society : amalgamation : provisional agreement signed, Feb. 6, 13*d* ; meeting ; resolutions approving passed, 26, 14*c* ; —marine department : new offices, Nov. 21, 4*c* ; report, April 23, 13*b*
COMMERZ and Disconto Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—King Edward to inspect : date announced, May 11, 13*e* ; inspection held, June 17, 4*a*, 10*c* ; annual meeting of governors, 17, 4*a* ; quarterly parade held, Feb. 18, 8*c*
" COMMISSIONER of Assize, A "—on punishment, corporal : garotting (l.), Sept. 26, 9*b*
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—colonies, representation of : Australia : text of resolution, April 19, 10*b* ; imperial conference : resolution approved, April 22, 14*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 22, 12*e* ; Mar. 1, 10*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — secretaryship : new appointment, Aug. 24, 6*e* ; —vacancy : see under PARLIAMENT
COMMON Council, Court of : see under LONDON, corporation of City of
COMMON lands : see under PARLIAMENT
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society —meetings, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; June 11, 3*c* ; Aug. 9, 8*f*
" COMMON sense "—on condition of Westminster streets (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d*
" COMMON sense "—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 8, 5*d*
" COMMON sense "—on remuneration of trustees (l.), Jan. 22, 7*b*
COMMONWEALTH Consolidated (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 13*a*
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique : see under FRANCE—Shipping
COMPAGNIE Havraise Péninsulaire : see under FRANCE—Shipping
COMPANHIA de Moçambique—report, Oct. 26, 15*b*
COMPAÑIA Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas—dividend, Sept. 3, 2*c*
COMPANIES—Act : Sir W. Robson (s.), Nov. 28, 4*c* ; —balance-sheets : special articles (F.S., " Going concern " v. Scrap

COMPANIES (continued) :—
heap "), Feb. 4, 45*a* ; ("The Companies Act, 1907," F.S.), Sept. 16, 3*c* ; stock, quotations of : *The Times* comment, Dec. 13, 15*c*
Bill—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; May 3, 6*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; Balfour, Mr. R. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*c* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), May 3, 6*a*, *b* ; Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*c* ; Berridge, Mr. T. H. D. (s. P.), 10, 8*a* ; Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*b* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), 10, 8*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 10, 8*b* ; Coath, Mr. W. W. (l.), May 4, 17*b* ; correspondence, May 4, 17*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; Evans, Mr. L. W. (l.), May 2, 15*d* ; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; Granard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; May 3, 6*a*, *b* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*c* ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 10, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b*, *c* ; Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*c* ; Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s. P.), May 3, 6*a* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b*, *c* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; May 3, 6*a*, *b* ; Aug. 26, 5*d* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*d* ; Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*d* ; Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), April 8, 13*a* ; particulars of suggested amendments and alterations, 27, 15*b* ; (l.), May 1, 13*b* ; Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), April 30, 13*b* ; May 2, 15*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*b* ; Ridley, Lord (s. P.), May 3, 6*a*, *b* ; Talbot, Mr. F. J. (l.), May 3, 13*d*
County Court Cases : Judge Edge (comments), July 13, 16*f* ; —Debenture and Debenture Stock Bill : Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*a* ; Granard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — debenture-holders, trustees for : position (law case), May 17, 13*b* ; — directors : position : (judicial decision), July 25, 13*b* ; directors, managing : pensions (law case), Nov. 8, 15*b* ; —dividends, unclaimed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividends of private limited liability companies : income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX —Earned incomes ; —franchise : Bill : proposal of City of London Corporation, Dec. 19, 8*a* ; correspondence, Mar. 7, 8*c* ; —joint stock : Associated Chambers of Commerce (discussion), Mar. 8, 15*c* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law amendment : Mr. H. Brown (paper read), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; —London, franchise of city of : Mr. C. Hentschel (s.), Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —rating : correspondence, June 18, 16*c* ; London, City of : see under LONDON, City of—Rating ; —Medical Practice Bill : see MEDICAL Practice by Companies Bill ; —meetings : correspondence, Jan. 30, 13*c* ; —plant, register of : Mr. P. D. Leake (paper read), Mar. 19, 15*c* ; —proxies at meetings : correspondence, Feb. 26, 3*d* ; —reserve funds : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shareholders' grievances : special article ("The shareholders with a grievance," F.S.), May 13, 169*b*
COMPANIES (Winding Up) Act, 1890—annual report of Comptroller of Companies Department, July 25, 11*a*
COMPANY law—empire : Barnes, Mr. G. S. (views), July 16, 3*f* ; Trade, Board of (mem., Blue-book), July 16, 3*f*
"COMPATRIOT"—on fiscal policy : Mr. Balfour's attitude (l.), Dec. 3, 9*f* ; —on Unionist party's policy (l.), Nov. 28, 6*a*
COMPATRIOTS' Club—dinner, Mar. 19, 10*c*
COMPENSATION and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—Northern Assurance Co. : amalgamation agreement, Feb. 11, 13*d*
COMPETITIONS—*Football Club* : law case, July 13, 6*d* ; —football matches, forecasting results of : law case, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; —limericks : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press : National Anti-Gambling League (l.), Dec. 6, 14*b* ; postal orders, statistics of sales of : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*
COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e.)
COMPTON—Watts Picture Gallery : see that title
COMPTON, Mr. E. T.—pictures exhibited, June 28, 4*e*
COMPTON, Miss V.—recitation recital, Dec. 16, 8*a*
COMPULSORY Weighing and Measurement Bill—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.) ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.) ; Hodge, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 4, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), May 4, 7*a*
COMYNS, Mr. H. J.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. J. Burns, May 31, 10*b*
CONACHER, Mr. J.—to report on South African railways, Jan. 9, 9*c*
CONCILIATION (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896—Board of Trade report (Blue-book), Sept. 28, 7*d*
Concilium Bibliographicum : see under ZOOLOGY
CONCRETE—ferro-concrete : see FERRO-CONCRETE ; —mixer, new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d* ; —reinforced : see FERRO-CONCRETE ; —roll patent concrete mixer : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 252*c*
CONCRETE floors : see under FIRE preveution
CONEY Island—fire (fatal), July 29, 8*b*
CONFECTIONERS' and Bakers' Exhibition—inaugaral dinner, Sept. 7, 12*a*
CONFECTIONERY trade—advisory committee : meeting, Nov. 12, 11*d* ; —Tariff Commissiou : report, Aug. 12, 9*a*
CONFEDERATION of French Retail Traders : see under FRANCE
"CONFIDENCE"—on Indian army : confidential manuscripts (l.), Nov. 21, 11*d*
CONFUCIUS : see under CHINA
CONGER, Mr. E. H.—death, May 20, 5*b*
CONGLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
CONGO Free State :—
A.B.I.R. territory — military control : still enforced, May 22, 5*c* ; — missionaries, British : alleged interference by A.B.I.R. Co.'s officials, Feb. 8, 3*f* ; —native oppression : Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), Feb. 13, 13*c*
Administration :—
Aborigines Protection Society : attitude, Feb. 12, 5*f*
American Congo Reform Association (l.), May 4, 15*b*
Appeal to nation—Archbp. of Canterbury (and others, l.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
Atrocities—Birmingham : resolution passed at meeting of representatives of Free Churches, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; — Bond, Mr. C. (l.), April 13, 14*d* ; — Cape Town : protest meeting, June 17, 6*b* ; —Congo protestant mission-

CONGO Free State—Administration—Atrocities (continued) :—
aries : resolution passed, Oct. 16, 7*f* ; —Congo Reform Association : resolution passed, April 20, 8*f* ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : resolution passed, May 10, 8*b* ; —crown domain : British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society : letter to Foreign Office, Oct. 24, 2*f* ; Congo Reform Association : resolution passed, Oct. 2, 12*e* ; Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a* ; Murdoch, Mr. W. C. : report, Oct. 26, 8*a* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —Dodd, Rev. J. C. : report, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), April 20, 8*f* ; —McKean, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —Monkswell, Lord (s.), April 20, 8*f* ; correction (l.), 24, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Regions Beyond Missionary Union : discussion, April 23, 11*c*
Birmingham : protest meeting, Feb. 19, 11*b*
Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 19, 11*b*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—representations to Foreign Office ; reply to Sir E. Grey (l.), Dec. 19, 4*f*
British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society—resolution passed, Mar. 23, 3*f*
Buxton, Sir T. F. (s.), Mar. 14, 9*f*
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), July 8, 7*c*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*c* ; *Débats* comment, 11, 5*b*
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 3, 4*c* ; (s. P.), July 30, 6*c*
Canterbury convocation — resolution, May 3, 4*e*
Cartwright, Rev. E.—prosecution for libel announced ; representation by Congo Reform Association to Lord Elgin, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; correspondence between Mr. E. D. Morel and Sir E. Grey, Dec. 7, 15*f*
Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord, July 30, 6*d*
Colonial Committee—attitude, Feb. 11, 5*c*
Correspondence, Feb. 5, 5*c*
Evangelical Free Churches—resolution of national council, Mar. 7, 12*f*
Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*e*
Glasgow—meeting of citizens : resolution passed, Nov. 30, 14*b*
Great Britain—attitude : Sir E. Grey (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*c* ; (l.), Dec. 19, 4*f*
Hill, Sir C. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*a*
Horne, Rev. C. S. (l.), Nov. 9, 11*c* ; (s.), 25, 8*c*
Hymans, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 5*d*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 15*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*f*
Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*f*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Feb. 19, 11*b*
London, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 4*c*
Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*d*
Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*c* ; (s.), Nov. 25, 8*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed, Nov. 7, 4*e*
Oxford—protest meeting held, Mar. 14, 9*f*
Parker, Sir Gilbert (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*c*
Southwark, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 4*e* ; Nov. 25, 8*c*
Stannard, arrest of Rev. E.—acquitted, Aug. 28, 3*c*
CONGO Free State — Administration (continued) :—
United States—attitude, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; Feb. 18, 5*f* ; Mr. H. C. Lodge (l.), April 11, 15*b*
United States and Canada, Foreign Mission Boards of : appeal to President Roosevelt and King Edward, Feb. 6, 9*d*
Wesleyan Conference — resolution passed, July 23, 8*d*
Whitefield's Tabernacle—protest meeting held, Nov. 25, 8*c*
Whitehead, Rev. J. (l.), Jan. 5, 3*f*
Administration, state—report, June 8, 9*b* ; *Egyptian Standard* comment, 24, 7*a*
Arms, importation of : see under PARLIAMENT
Bahr-el-Ghazal : see BAHR-EL-GHAZAL
Belgium :—
Annexation—progress of negotiations, July 11, 5*d*
American Congo Reform Association : attitude (cable message), Oct. 17, 8*f*
Belgian government and Congo Free State appoint plenipotentiaries to draw up convention, Aug. 24, 3*d* ; Belgian Parliamentary commission : meetings, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 3*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; 27, 5*b* ; Mar. 6, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; date of next meeting, 22, 5*b* ; meeting, April 12, 3*c* ; Oct. 1, 3*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; receives communication from Congo Mission, Nov. 6, 7*b* ; terms of Colonial Bill of 1901, Feb. 1, 3*c*
Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), May 16, 6*d*
Bill—prospects, June 13, 5*b* ; Labour party adopt resolution, July 1, 5*e* ; draft of resolution, 2, 5*b* ; prospects, 11, 5*d* ; M. Landsheire's budget proposal rejected, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; articles passed by Parliamentary commission, 16, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; M. Cattier (l.), 29, 11*d* ; amendment discussed by Parliamentary Committee, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; particulars of clauses, 21, 5*a* ; Annexation Bill : date of introduction, 13, 7*c* ; letter from Premier, 27, 7*d* ; *Matin de Bruxelles* forecast, 14, 5*b* ; Belgian press comments, 14, 5*b*
British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society—letter to Foreign Office, Oct. 24, 2*f*
Chamber—debate, May 8, 7*a* ; 11, 9*b* ; 16, 5*c*
Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), May 16, 6*d*
Congo Reform Association—attitude, Aug. 6, 2*f*
Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), May 16, 6*c*
Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), May 16, 6*c* ; Belgian press comment, 17, 5*a* ; replies to letter from Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 4, 14*f*
Hanrez, M. (s.), May 11, 9*b*
Hyman, M. (s.), July 11, 5*d*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), July 18, 7*d*
Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), May 16, 6*c*
Leopold II.—differences with Government : settlement rumoured, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Liebaert, M. (s.), May 11, 9*b*
Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Mar. 22, 15*f* ; April 9, 6*b* ; July 24, 10*d* ; Sept. 25, 4*a* ; (s.), Oct. 4, 8*f* ; (l.), 5, 14*b*
Nolan, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 16, 6*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CONGO Free State—Belgium—Annexation (continued) :—
Percy, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 6c
Peuple (Brussels)—comment, Oct. 18, 8a
Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Society conference—resolution passed, Sept. 25, 4a
Plenipotentiaries—biographical, July 24, 10d
Religious Society of Friends of Great Britain—resolution passed, Nov. 4, 8d
Treaty—signed : to be presented to Belgian Chamber, Dec. 3, 5d ; outlined, 3, 5d ; laid upon table in Belgian Chamber, 4, 7f ; to be submitted to Commission, 4, 7f ; outlined, 5, 3d ; summary ; report of special representatives of Belgium, 6, 7c ; text, 7, 5a ; our correspondent's comments, 10, 5b ; Belgian press comments, 10, 5b ; opinion in Belgium, 12, 5c ; attitude of political parties, 12, 5c ; annexes to Bill, 12, 5c ; report of Belgian Commission, 12, 5c ; conditions of cession, 13, 7c ; financial aspect : our Brussels correspondent's comments, 18, 7d ; M. Speyer (l. quoted), 18, 7d ; Liberal resolution in Chamber, 19, 3d ; text, 20, 7f ; opposition in Colonial Commission, 21, 5a ; questions to be submitted to Government by Colonial Commission, 25, 7c
Trooz, M. de (s.), May 8, 7a
White, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 16, 6c
Bahr-el-Ghazal Mission—Maj. Lemaire : memoirs, July 15, 5e
Decrees and regulations—publications : government reply to Parliamentary commission, Oct. 16, 7b
Belgium and France—treaty : negotiations, Dec. 10, 5b
British subjects—statistics : see under PARLIAMENT
Concessions—Lake Leopold II. territory leased to syndicate : particulars, Sept. 10, 3f
Crown domain—law case (breach of contract), Oct. 14, 5f
Finance — Belgian annexation treaty : provisions, Dec. 13, 7c ; —condition : Belgian Commissioners' report, Dec. 13, 7c ; control : Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), Oct. 10, 5e ; provisions of Belgian Colonial Bill ; M. Beernaert (s.), Nov. 21, 5b
Great Britain—boundary delimitation : Anglo-Belgian Commission : programmes, Jan. 7, 4d ; British commissioner at Mombasa, 29, 5d ; Belgian commission reorganized, 30, 5d ; — British subjects, ill-treatment of coloured : see under PARLIAMENT
Jones, Sir Alfred—attitude towards natives : Mr. J. Holt (s.), Oct. 22, 11d ; Sir A. Jones replies (s.), 30, 8e ; Mr. J. Holt (l.), Nov. 6, 13d ; correction ; Mrs. M. F. Sheldon (l.), 19, 13f ; Mr. J. Holt replies (l.), 21, 8c ; Sir A. Jones (l.), 12, 6e ; Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), 22, 9f
Justice—administration : clauses of Colonial Bill adopted by Belgian Parliamentary Commission, Nov. 22, 7d
Missionaries—drowning accident at mouth of Lulongo, April 8, 3f ; —Congo Protestant missionaries : conference held, Oct. 16, 7f
Missions—native teachers imprisoned, Sept. 9, 9a
CONGO Free State (continued) :—
Natives :—
Disaffection : details, Mar. 18, 5c
Labour, compulsory — Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), May 30, 4f ; July 26, 4c
Protection—committee : proposal by head of Congo mission, Nov. 6, 7b ; instituted by Belgian Parliamentary commission, 30, 6a
Rising—unfavourable report, Jan. 14, 5c ; Belgian troops attacked, 25, 3d ; 26, 5e ; progress, Feb. 4, 5d ; Swedish missionaries attacked, 5, 4a ; massacre, 7, 3d ; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), June 3, 3e ; reports, Aug. 12, 7e ; *Le Patriote* comments, 13, 3a ; Sept. 2, 4a
Railways—survey : Belgian mission arranged, Jan. 14, 5c ; 15, 5f
Reforms—new decrees : official correspondence (Parlt. paper), May 2, 16b
Royalty — claim by M. Maussa Mangoumbel, Dec. 31, 4a
Rubber—output : Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), July 26, 4c
Ruwenzori expedition—alleged attack by natives : correspondence, Jan. 30, 7a
Slavery—Kantanga : Rev. Father B. Schmitz (l.), Jan. 12, 3f
Trade—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CONGO Reform Association — Congo Free State : Belgian annexation : see under CONGO Free State—Annexation ; executive meeting, Oct. 2, 10e ; —trade relations : Mr. J. McKean (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4e ; Mr. E. D. Morel's comment (l.), 17, 12b ; —meetings : announced, Jan. 9, 3a ; annual held, April 20, 8f ; —pamphlet, "An Answer to Mark Twain" : Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), July 18, 7d
CONGREGATIONALISTS—council, third international : date announced, Nov. 21, 7b ; —London Board of Congregationalist Ministers : see that title ; —London Congregational Union : see that title ; — pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 10, 5c ; 12, 12f ; 17, 7f ; 22, 12c ; 24, 7b ; 28, 9e ; Feb. 4, 7b ; 7, 5b ; 9, 9a ; 14, 12b ; 18, 11c ; 19, 11b ; 21, 12d ; 25, 11c ; 28, 12c ; Mar. 4, 11e ; 7, 11a ; 11, 7c ; 14, 7d ; 18, 6a ; 25, 7a ; 28, 9d ; April 1, 8c ; 4, 4c ; 8, 4a ; 11, 11b ; 15, 8b ; 16, 7c ; 25, 12c ; 29, 7d ; May 6, 14e ; 9, 4d ; 13, 6c ; 16, 4f ; 20, 8b ; 23, 4d ; 27, 3f ; June 3, 11c ; 6, 4e ; 10, 7b ; 17, 7a ; 20, 14c ; 21, 4d ; 24, 3b ; 26, 4f ; 27, 12c ; July 1, 10c ; 4, 8c ; 8, 8b ; 11, 3b ; 15, 12c ; 22, 9c ; 25, 8a ; 29, 12c ; Aug. 2, 6c ; 5, 12c ; 8, 10c ; 12, 8b ; 15, 8d ; 19, 9d ; 22, 9e ; 26, 8d ; 29, 9d ; 31, 4c ; Sept. 5, 4c ; 9, 9a ; 12, 8d ; 16, 12a ; 18, 5c ; 23, 9b ; 26, 8a ; 28, 11a ; Oct. 3, 9b ; 7, 8d ; 10, 5c ; 14, 9f ; 17, 10f ; 24, 10c ; 28, 8c ; 31, 5f ; Nov. 4, 4d ; 7, 4f ; 11, 6a ; 14, 11f ; 18, 7c ; 21, 7b ; 25, 10b ; 27, 14b ; 28, 9b ; 29, 14b ; Dec. 5, 10c ; 6, 14d ; 10, 11b ; 12, 7f ; 13, 10b ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9d ; 26, 7f ; —statistics, Dec. 24, 7c ; — (world) Aug. 3, 12b
CONGREGATIONAL Memorial College, Brecon—Greek professorship : appointment, May 11, 12b ; principal and vice-principal appointed, April 11, 11b
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales —assembly, 75th annual : held, May 7, 12d ;—autumn assembly : arrangements, July 24, 11a ; preliminary meeting held, Oct. 15, 12b ; assembly held, 16, 9a ; 17, 10e ; 18, 4b ; chairmanship : nominations, April 3, 4c ; Dr. J. Massie declines nomi-

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales (continued) :—
nation, 13, 13*a* ; nominations, May 2, 14*d* ; —council : meeting held ; resolution on Education Bill passed, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —meeting, May 8, 5*c*
CONINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. H.—death, Feb. 5, 8*e*
CONNAH, Mr. T.W.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
CONNAN, T., and Leguen, Marie : see under JERSEY—Crime—Murder
CONNAUGHT, Duchess of :—
Jan. — to open bazaar at Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 9, 9*f*
Feb. and Mar.—tour in East : see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of
April.—returns from tour, 24, 5*e* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 25, 10*a* ; to preside at meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 26, 10*a*
May.—consents to receive purses at Rainbow bazaar, 17, 10*b* ; presides at meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 25, 14*d* ; visits exhibition of Mr. Laszlo's works ; visits Travel Exhibition, 27, 10*c* ; opens Rainbow bazaar at Prince's Skating Club, 30, 10*b*
July.—present at ball given by Duchess of Sutherland ; visits Messrs. Arthur Tooth and Sons' Galleries, 5, 10*a* ; to open exhibition of Egyptian antiquities, 8, 10*b* ; visits Daly's Theatre ; attends sale of Scottish industries at Stafford-house, 9, 10*c* ; opens archæological exhibition of Liverpool University, 17, 10*c* ; opens bazaar at Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 19, 4*d* ; visits Messrs. Tooth's Galleries, 19, 10*a* ; birthday anniversary : receives congratulations, 26, 10*d* ; leaves for Continent, 30, 10*a*
Aug.—at Clarence House ; becomes patroness of British lying-in Hospital, 17, 10*b*
Sept.—leaves for Dunrobin Castle, 3, 4*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Sutherland Technical School, 5, 3*f* ; at Clarence House, 10, 8*a* ; 11 ,4*b*
Oct.—leaves for Scotland, 12, 9*f* ; arrives in London, 24, 4*c* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 25, 8*c* ; visits Criterion Theatre, 28, 10*c*
Nov.—visits Comedy Theatre, 5, 10*b* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 6, 12*a* ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 11, 10*b* ; to visit Knowsley, 12, 10*a* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*a* ; leaves for Knowsley, 19, 10*a* ; at Knowsley ; arrangements, 21, 10*b* ; opens sale of work in aid of Church Army, 26, 7*b* ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 26, 10*b* ; date of arrival at Malta announced, 27, 12*a* ; to visit Crichel, 29, 12*a*
Dec.—visits Criterion Theatre, 2, 6*c* ; at Cricket-house, 3, 10*a* ; arrangements, 7, 10*a* ; arrives in London, 11, 12*b* ; visits Royal United Service Institution Museum, 18, 12*a* ; visits Hospital and Home for Incurable Children, College-villas-road, 19, 4*a* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a* ; leaving for Malta : arrangements, 21, 10*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; contributes to Mr. J. A. Groom's Clerkenwell charities, 21, 10*a* ; leaves for Cliveden, 25, 8*b* ; leaves for Malta, 28, 6*b*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—
Jan.—appointed president of general council of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 2, 8*a* ; at Clarence House, 4, 7*e* ; visits Hicks's Theatre, 8, 8*a* ; visits King Edward, 9, 9*f* ; tour of inspection in Far East : composition of staff, 7, 8*d* ; leaves England, 11, 7*f* ; leaves Marseilles, 12, 9*e* ; at Port Said, 16, 8*a* ; leaves Port Said, 17, 7*e* ; leaves Suez, 18, 7*e* ; leaves Aden, 21, 10*a* ; at Colombo, 28, 8*a* ; at Penang, 31, 7*e*
Feb.—at Singapore, 2, 12*a* ; visits Admiral Bruesang on German cruiser *Fürst Bismarck*, 4, 10*a* ; at Hong-kong, 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; at Canton, 11, 10*a* ; report on training of cavalry and artillery published, 14, 11*a* ; at Singapore, 15, 10*a* ; at Johore, 13, 10*a* ; at Penang, 20, 10*a* ; at Rangoon, 23, 9*e* ; leaves Rangoon, 25, 10*b*
Mar.—at Rangoon, 5, 10*a* ; at Calcutta, 8, 5*c* ; dines with Lord Kitchenor at Fort William, 12, 10*a* ; leaves Calcutta, 13, 10*a* ; at Colombo, 18, 10*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; at Kandy, 20, 10*b* ; inspects camp at Dirjatalawa, 21, 10*a* ; at Aden, 28, 8*b*
April.—leaves Suez, 1, 4*d* ; at Cairo ; visits Khedive, 2, 7*f* ; reviews British troops of Cairo garrison, 3, 7*f* ; presents colours to 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 6, 12*d* ; visits Pyramids, 8, 8*b* ; leaves Cairo, 9, 9*f* ; at Marseilles, 15, 10*c* ; arrives in London, 24, 5*e* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 25, 10*a* ; entertains colonial premiers, 30, 7*d*
May.—accepts invitation to banquet of St. Mary's Lodge, 1, 5*e* ; presents testimonials to ex-wards of Foundling Hospital, 13, 5*f* ; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 13, 10*b* ; 72, 10*c* ; entertains Prince Fushimi, 14, 10*b* ; opens Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 17, 10*b* ; at Bagshot, 20, 4*c* ; at Clarence House, 23, 8*b* ; visits Grafton Galleries, 25, 11*f* ; dines with Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 25, 11*f* ; visits exhibition of Mr. Laszlo's works 27, 10*c* ; inspects in-pensioners at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 30, 5*f* ; present at opening of bazaar at Prince's Skating Club, 30, 10*b* ; visits Royal Counties Agricultural Society's show, 31, 10*a*
June.—presides at dinner of First Guards' Club, 4, 9*c* ; attends ball given by Duchess of Devonshire, 6, 10*c* ; presides at dinner of Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 8, 14*a* ; present at unveiling of statue of Duke of Cambridge, 17, 8*a*, 10*b* ; leaves for Perthshire, 26, 12*d* ; visits Lord Tullibardine at Dunkeld-house, 27, 10*f* ; witnesses cavalry manœuvres in Perthshire, 27, 10*f* ; 29, 11*f*
July.—dines with Lord Londesborough, 2, 10*a* ; opens bazaar at People's Palace, 3, 10*b* ; dines with Duke of Westminster, 4, 10*b* ; present at ball given by Duchess of Sutherland ; visits Messrs. Arthur Tooth and Sons' Galleries, 5, 10*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre ; attends sale of Scottish industries at Stafford-house, 9, 10*c* ; present at dinner given by Duke of Wellington ; accepts presidency of Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 11, 10*b* ; at Bisley camp, 13, 8*d* ; at Beaumaris : inspects Royal Anglesey R.E. (militia), 17, 5*f* ; inspects boys of Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, 18, 11*c* ; present at opening of bazaar at Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 19, 4*d* ; visits Messrs. Tooth's Galleries, 19, 10*a* ; visit to Bury announced, 20, 12*b* ; presents prizes to students of Royal Academy of Music, 20, 12*c* ; visits Mr. L. Harcourt at Nuneham Park, 22, 12*b* ; inspects siege operations at Chatham, 24, 12*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 29, 12*b* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 30, 10*a* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 5*f*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
Aug.—presents colours to 1st Battalion Cheshire Regiment, 1, 10*b* ; at Cowes, 5, 12*a* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; cruise in the *Dreadnought*, 6, 6*c* ; to inspect troops at the Curragh, 7, 8*c* ; leaves for Ireland, 13, 10*b* ; at Dublin, 14, 8*a* ; becomes patron of Union Jack Club, 16, 7*f* ; inspects troops at Holywood, 19, 12*b* ; inaugurates Royal Dublin Fusiliers' South African war memorial, 20, 8*d* ; visits Irish International Exhibition, 20, 8*d* ; leaves for Bagshot, 21, 8*a* ; witnesses field operations at Borden camp, 23, 8*b* ; at Bagshot Park, 30, 8*a*
Sept.—accepts honorary membership of Esperanto Congress and Association, 4, 8*a* ; contributes to Clive memorial fund, 7, 9*f* ; returns from Addington ; to visit Vienna, 21, 9*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; leaves for Vienna, 26, 7*f* ; in Vienna, 27, 7*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; inspects Austro-Hungarian regiment, 30, 10*b*
Oct.—to represent King Edward at late Grand Duke of Baden's funeral, 1, 3*f* ; arrives in London, 9, 12*b* ; leaves for Haddingtonshire, 14, 10*c* ; leaves for London, 15, 10*a* ; arrives in London, 16, 12*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 21, 8*b* ; returns to London, 23, 11*c* ; visits Kennel Club show, 24, 9*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 25, 8*c* ; visit to Bury : date, 26, 11*a* ; visits Criterion Theatre, 28, 10*e* ; receives King and Queen of Spain on arrival in London, 30, 11*f* ; opens fair at Camberwell in support of King's College Hospital removal fund, 30, 13*a*
Nov.—visits Comedy Theatre, 5, 10*b* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 6, 12*a* ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 11, 10*b* ; to visit Knowsley, 12, 10*a* ; opens motor exhibition at Olympia, 12, 13*c* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*a* ; leaves for Knowsley, 19, 10*b* ; at Knowsley ; arrangements, 21, 10*b* ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 26, 10*b* ; opens sale in connexion with Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 27, 12*a* ; date of arrival at Malta announced, 27, 12*a* ; to visit Crichel, 29, 12*a* ; visits New Royalty Theatre, 29, 12*a* ; distributes prizes at Northampton Polytechnic Institute, Clerkenwell, 30, 11*f*
Dec.—unveils memorial to Sir H. Trotter, Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks ; visits Criterion Theatre, 2, 6*c* ; at Crichel-house, 3, 10*a* ; becomes vice-patron of Royal Society of St. George, 4, 12*a* ; arrangements, 7, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; arrives in London, 11, 12*b* ; entertains German Emperor, 12, 8*a* ; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 12, 10*b* ; inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 14, 12*e* ; takes leave of King and Queen of Norway, 18, 12*a* ; visits Royal United Service Institution Museum, 18, 12*a* ; visits Hospital and Home for Incurable Children, College-villas-road, Hampstead, 19, 4*a* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a* ; leaving for Malta : arrangements, 21, 10*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; visits Edward VII., 23, 8*a* ; reception at Malta announced, 24, 8*b* ; leaves for Cliveden, 25, 8*b* ; leaves for Malta, 28, 6*b* ; at Paris : received by M. Fallières, 30, 8*b*
Australia—invited to visit, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; declines invitation, 24, 7*e* ; 28, 8*a*
Far East, tour of inspection in : see Jan ; above
Mediterranean, Eastern—appointed to command, Aug. 7, 8*c* ; 9, 3*f*, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "The new Mediterranean command"), 12, 12*b*
at Calcutta, on freemasonry : progress in India, April 2, 7*f* ; at General Post Office, on rifle shooting, Oct. 28, 3*e* ; at Northampton Polytechnic Institute, Clerkenwell, on technical education, Nov. 30, 11*f* ; at Portman Rooms, on Church Army, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; at Prince's restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital, May 11, 14*e* ; at Royal Academy banquet, on army efficiency, May 6, 13*b* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, Jan. 9, 7*d* ; at Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum, addresses King Edward, July 25, 4*a* ; at Thame, on Aldershot command : manœuvres ; appreciation of work of Gen. Sir J. French ; duties of inspector-general, Sept. 21, 8*a* ; at War Office, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, June 4, 16*e* ; at Wellington College, on administration of college, June 18, 12*a* ; at Wilton-house, on army manœuvres in southern and eastern commands, Sept. 9, 8*e* ; at Wimbledon, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, May 25, 14*d*
on Alexander, Lieut. Boyd : expedition from Niger to Nile (l.), May 14, 10*c* ; —army : Aldershot command manœuvres : thanks inhabitants of Buckinghamshire (l.), Sept. 21, 8*a* ; —Souvenir Français of Bayonne : thanks for sympathy to Grenadier Guards (l.), Sept. 21, 9*f*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of :—
Jan.—birthday celebrated, 14, 10*a* ; at Sandringham, 16, 8*a* ; 19, 9*e*
Feb.—elected member of St. George's Society, Ottawa, 20, 10*a* : leaves England, 23, 9*e* ; at Copenhagen, 25, 10*b*
Mar.—leaves Stockholm, 18, 10*b* ; at Copenhagen, 19, 10*a* ; in London, 20, 10*b* : leaves for Nice, 28, 8*b*
April.—promoted captain, 27, 9*c*, 13*a*
May.—elected honorary vice-president of Royal Society of St. George, 4, 13*f* ; entertains Prince Fushimi, 9, 9*e* ; leaves for Madrid, 16, 10*b* ; leaves Madrid, 22, 5*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; returns from Madrid, 25, 11*f* ; receives freedom of Grocers' Company, 30, 10*c*
June.—called to Bar ; co-opted bencher of Gray's Inn, 13, 11*b* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14*a*
Aug.—becomes president of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 1908, 16, 7*f* ; leaves for Aberdeen, 27, 6*e*
Sept. — arrives at Balmoral, 24, 8*a*
Oct.—leaves for Balmoral, 8, 10*b* ; fishes in Spey, 12, 9*f* ; leaves for London ; to open new premises of London Miniature Rifle League, 16, 12*a* ; arrives in London, 17, 8*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 25, 8*c* ; to present cups and medals to Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs, 30, 12*a*
Nov.—presents prizes to Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs, 4, 4*f* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*a* ; elected president of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 21, 12*d* ; visits Mr. W. Reid at Wrest-park, 25, 8*a*
Dec.—becomes vice-patron of Royal Society of St. George, 4, 12*a* ; to attend funeral of King Oscar of Sweden, 12, 10*a* ; leaves for Stockholm, 16, 10*b* ; arrives at Stockholm, 18, 12*a* ; leaves Stockholm, 23, 8*a* ; returns from Stockholm ; leaves

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued) :—
for Cliveden, 25, 8*b* ; leaves for Malta, 28, 6*b* ; at Paris : received by M. Fallières, 30, 8*b*
at London Miniature Rifle League's headquarters, on rifle shooting, Oct. 26, 7*f*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; at Madresfield-court, Dec. 3, 10*a*
CONNAUGHT-HOUSE—particulars, Dec. 24, 3*f*
CONNAUGHT Rangers—1st Batt. : arrive at Malta, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; —5th Batt. : training arrangements, April 1, 4*f*
CONNELL, Mr. L.—vocal recital, May 11, 11*d*
CONNELL, J.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 13*f*
CONNELL, P.—assault charge, July 3, 4*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; Aug. 2, 6*c*
CONNELL, S., and Grant, G.—base coin charge, Dec. 12, 11*d*
CONNOR, Dean of : see SEAVER, Very Rev. Charles
CONNOR (*alias* Smith), Daniel—robberies charge, Dec. 23, 12*c*
CONNOR, Mr. F. (Western Australia)—at Nationalist convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 22, 11*d*
CONNOR, J.—breaking windows charge, Jan. 22, 4*f*
CONNOR, Nellie—theft charge, Aug. 1, 15*e*
CONNOR, T.—theft charge, July 31, 4*a*
CONRAD, Mr. J.—"Secret Agent, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*a*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; 7, 7*f* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 23, 4 ; 26, 10*d* ; 30, 7*b* ; Feb. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 7*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 10*e* ; 23, 9*f* ; Mar. 16, 8*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; 22, 11*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 4*d* ; April 1, 9*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; 17, 9*e* ; 20, 11*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; May 1, 9*f* ; 3, 9*e* ; 4, 16*e* ; 11, 14*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 10*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; June 1, 10*d* ; 7, 9*e* ; 18, 9*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; July 19, 9*f* ; 30, 15*d* ; Aug. 15, 3*f* ; 17, 10*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 23, 8*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; Sept. 3, 4*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 8*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; 25, 4*f* ; Oct. 4, 12*d* ; 7, 9*e* ; 8, 6*f* ; 18, 12*e* ; 28, 10*f* ; Nov. 5, 6*d* ; 7, 2*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; 18, 6*f* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 8*a* ; Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 5, 7*f* ; 11, 11*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; 28, 4*c*
"CONSERVATIVE"—on Australia ; new tariff (l.), Sept. 3, 4*e*
CONSERVATIVE party — Association of Conservative Clubs : see that title ; by-elections, attitude at : Sir A. Acland-Hood (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c* ; —Central Conservative Association : see that title ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*d* ; —City of London Conservative Association : see under LONDON, City of ; —fiscal policy as a test : Lord R. Cecil (l.), Oct. 30, 9*f* ; London Welsh Conservative and Unionist Association : see that title ; National Conservative League : see that title ; National Society of Conservative Agents : see that title ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : see that title ; —New Forest Conservative Association : see that title ; —organization : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*a* ; correspondence, Jan. 28, 4*b* ; Hughes, Mr. J. P. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*b* ; Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 11, 14*c* ; Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*b* ; Southall, Mr. A. E. (add.), Feb. 11, 14*c* ; —University of London Conservative Association : see that title ; —Worcestershire : dissensions : meeting ; agreement, July 26, 11*e*
CONSETT Iron Company—report, July 31, 15*b*
CONSIDÈRE, M. A. G.—on ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), May 22, 164*c*
CONSIDINE, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 16, 8*f*
"CONSISTENCY"—on Australia : new tariff, Sept. 17, 5*c*
CONSISTORY Court of London—sittings, Mar. 14, 3*d* ; June 15, 6*b* ; July 27, 3*e* ; Aug. 3, 7*e* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; 28, 5*c*
CONSISTORY Court of Southwark—sitting, Dec. 14, 6*f*
CONSOLIDATED African Copper Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 13, 16*c*
CONSOLIDATED Arizona Smelting Company—financial position : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
CONSOLIDATED Deep Leads (Ltd.)—Australian Commonwealth Trust : amalgamation projected, Oct. 26, 15*b* ; —report, June 19, 3*e* ; meetings, 26, 16*e* ; Nov. 5, 3*b*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 12*a* ; report, Oct. 19, 3*c*
CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.) ; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.) ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*d* ; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.) ; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; (l.), 25, 11*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 26, 14*c* ; dividends, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; Nov. 8, 17*b* ; meeting, June 19, 3*f* ; Nov. 20, 16*b* ; reports, June 8, 18*b* ; Nov. 11, 16*a*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines—dividend declaration deferred, July 11, 15*b* ; report, Oct. 4, 16*c*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates—report, May 1, 3*c* ; meeting, 10, 4*c*
CONSOLIDATED Mines (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 17, 3*b*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company—report, Oct. 12, 14*d* ; meeting, 23, 16*a* ; (F.S.), 25, 4*f*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 16*b* ; Oct. 8, 14*c*
CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 26, 10*e* ; meeting, April 4, 10*e* ; report, Mar. 23, 5*c*
CONSOLS—depreciation : Blyth, Lord (l.), Aug. 17, 11*a* ; correspondence, 22, 11*f* ; 30, 10*f* ; Hubbard, Mr. W. E. (s.), 2, 11*f* ; Pomeroy, Mr. E. (l.), 30, 10*f* ; Sandeman, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 2, 9*f* ; —depression : Mr. C. Booth, (l.), Mar. 26, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —price : Mr. D. Lloyd-George's speech in 1906 quoted by "Haud Immemor" (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d* ; Sir F. Schuster (add.), Nov. 28, 10*e* ; —prices in balance-sheets : discussion at meeting of clearing bankers, June 28, 13*b* ; —sinking fund : correspondence, July 27, 13*e* ; —Treasury bills, proposed exchange for : correspondence, May 2, 15*c*
CONSTANS, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Bailloud, Gen. : indiscreet speech, Mar. 28, 4*a*
CONSTANT, Benjamin—Duchess of Sutherland (lect.), Oct. 7, 10*b*
CONSTANTINOPLE—bomb explosion, Mar. 30, 3*d* ; particulars, April 1, 3*a* ; further particulars, July 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; —British High School for Boys : appeal ; Sir A. Block (l.), Nov. 2, 10*f* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman replies to "Overseas League" (l.), 27, 8*f* ; —earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —food supply : Sultan approves measures proposed by special commission, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; —labour strike : particulars, Nov. 11, 5*f* ; —spotted

CONSTANTINOPLE (continued) :—
fever : see under MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal ; —wheat to be exempt from import duty, Sept. 24, 5*d*
CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Co. (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 11, 3*c* ; meeting, 23, 5*c*
"CONSTANT reader"—on hansom cabs : "gondola of London" (l.), Jan. 26, 11*f*
CONSTANZA—harbour works : construction progress, Nov. 6, 4*d*
CONSTITUTION—Borden, Sir F. (s.), April 17, 7*c* ; Deakin, Hon. A. (s.), April 17, 7*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 16, 4*e* ; correspondence, 20, 10*a*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—dinner announced, Jan. 24, 9*e*
"CONSTITUTIONALIST" — on women's suffrage : Mrs. Fawcett's letter ; quotes speech of Mrs. Fawcett at Savoy Hotel (l.), Nov. 26, 11*d*
CONSTITUTION-HILL—arch : quadriga offered to complete, Nov. 27, 10*c* ; correspondence, 30, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reconstruction : closing announced, Aug. 5, 11*f*
CONSTITUTIONAL Speakers' League for the Propagation of Conservative and Unionist Principles—anti-Socialist Campaign : see under SOCIALISM
CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 5, 11*d* ; 12, 8*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; Feb. 2, 12*a*, 14*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 20, 3*e* ; Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; April 6, 7*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; 24, 3*d* ; 27, 9*c* ; May 1, 11*c* ; 9, 15*a* ; 11, 15*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 11*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; 29, 9*e* ; July 6, 6*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; Aug. 3, 8*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; Sept. 14, 8*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; Oct. 5, 7*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 23, 14*e* ; 23, 14*d* ; 30, 13*a* ; Nov. 2, 8*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; Dec. 4, 14*b* ; 11, 9*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; —Braham, Mr. D. D. (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*c* ; —buildings and cemeteries : see under PARLIAMENT ; —colonies : contributions towards maintenance : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 20, 3*e* ; —inquiries : see under PARLIAMENT ; —languages : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. David (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f* ; —promotion : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 5*a* ; —reorganization : Lord Fitzmaurice (s.), Feb. 14, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —salaries : correspondence, Aug. 19, 14*f*
CONSULS in the British Empire, Association of Foreign : see ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire
CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS
CONSUMPTION, National Association for the Prevention of : see NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 14, 14*d* ; Oct. 30, 16*f* ; meeting, Dec. 11, 16*c*
CONTRACTS, government—abroad : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Amalgamated Society of Engine Drivers and Firemen : resolutions passed by No. 11 branch, Sept. 17, 8*e* ; —chairs : Wycombe manufacturers' resolution, Aug. 27, 2*c* ; tenders to be reissued, 29, 8*d* ; —clothing : Mr. T. R. Summerbelt (s. P.), July 19, 7*e* ; —fair wages clause : committee, government : composition, Aug. 16, 10*b* ; compulsion : see under PARLIAMENT ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —printing : Committee : composition, July 3, 8*a* ; McKenna, Mr. Reginald : receives deputation, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; —Woolwich Workers' Union : resolution passed by No. 2 branch, Sept. 17, 8*c*
CONVALESCENT Dinners Society—appeal, Feb. 22, 3*f*
CONVALESCENT Homes Association—annual report, May 20, 7*e* ; —correspondence, Feb. 5, 9*a*
CONVENTS—Monasteries and Conventual Institutions Bill : see under MONASTERIES
CONVICTIONS, wrongful : see under LAW
CONVICTS : see under CRIME
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
Congo Free State : see under CONGO Free State—Administration
Hague Peace Conference : see under HAGUE Peace Conference
Housing of the poor : see under HOUSING
Letters of business, Royal—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 15, 8*a* ; Canterbury, Dean of (s.), 16, 7*a* ; discussions, May 1, 12*b* ; July 4, 4*c* ; London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 15, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Stocks, Ven. J. E. (s.), 16, 7*a* ; Villiers, Prebendary (s.), 16, 7*a* ; Westminster, Dean of (s.), 16, 7*a*
Meetings of Houses : date, Jan. 5, 6*a* ; held, May 1, 12*b* ; 2, 14*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; July 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*c*
Rubrics : see under CHURCH of England—Rubrics
Letters of business—letter of committee of National Club to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; open letter of Church Reform League to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 23, 5*a*
Representative Church Council : see that title
York :—
Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools
Letters of business, Royal—discussion, Mar. 2, 13*b*
Meetings of Houses, date, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; held, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; May 2, 14*d* ; 3, 4*e*
CONWAY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
CONWAY, Sir M.—at Incorporated Society of Authors, on committee's attitude to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; —on Matterhorn railway (l.), Jan. 25, 9*f* ; —at Society of Arts, on Swiss scenery ; preservation, Oct. 31, 9*b*
CONWAY, Dr. M. D.—death, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; memorial service announced, 22, 12*c* ; held, Dec. 2, 6*e*
CONWAY, Prof. R. S.—"Virgil's Messianic Eclogue : Its Meaning, Occasion, and Sources" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*c* on Manchester : discovery of Roman remains (l.), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Conway (school ship)—Davis, Cadet A. C. W. : appointed cadet at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, April 24, 11*a* ; —King's gold medallist selected, July 4, 5*f* ; —prizes distributed, July 29, 14*f*
CONWAY-GORDON, Maj. L.—extension of appointment announced, April 15, 10*d*
CONWENTZ, Prof.—at British Association, on natural monuments : preservation, Aug. 3, 11*c*
CONY, J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, April 2, 11*c*
CONYBEARE, Rear-Adm. C.—on Italy : tax on motor-cars (l.), April 1, 9*b*
CONYBEARE, Mr. F. C.—on Oxford University : official residence for Savilian professor of Astronomy (l.), Mar. 30, 6*d*

CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J.—at Church House, on Cambridge House, Nov. 14, 11*f*
on Ruskin-park (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*
CONYNGHAM, Jane, Lady—death, Nov. 29, 11*f*
COOK, Capt.—Australia, landing in: 137th anniversary celebrated, April 30, 5*d*; see also under LONDON—Houses, historical
COOK, A.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 21, 4*f*; 26, 15*e*
COOK, Mr. A. B.—appointed reader in classical archæology at Cambridge University; biographical, Nov. 13, 7*f*
COOK, Mr. E. T.—elected member of central executive committee of Victoria League, Oct. 31, 8*c*
on imperial federation (l.), May 4, 20*f*; —Thames: eyots at Kew (l.), April 15, 2*e*
COOK, Mr. F. H.—appointed to commission of City of London lieutenancy, Nov. 8, 12*a*
COOK, Sir F. L.—presents trophy to Amateur Football Association, Aug. 3, 7*d*
COOK, Gladys M.—inquest, Oct. 5, 7*f*
COOK, G. W.—causing bodily harm charge, May 27, 14*f*; June 26, 3*a*
COOK, Maj.-Gen. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
COOK, N.—fraud charge, Sept. 21, 4*f*; 25, 13*d*
COOK, P. J.—police-court charge, May 8, 4*c*; 15, 4*f*
COOK, Mr. T. A.—"*Eclipse* and O'Kelly" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*a*
COOK, W.—robbery charge, Feb. 6, 3*c*
COOK (J. W.), and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, April 8, 12*a*; Sept. 19, 10*c*; meeting, 9, 14*e*
COOK (Thos.), and Son, Messrs.—Egyptian tours: arrangements, Sept. 7, 11*a*
COOKE, late Judge—portion of library sold, Jan. 17, 9*b*
COOKE, Mr. A. H.—on Belgium: state railway service (l.), Sept. 14, 13*f*
COOKE, Miss A. M.—appointed lecturer in history at Leeds University, July 22, 9*b*
COOKE, Sir C. K.—at British Women's Emigration Association, on emigration, Mar. 11, 4*e*
COOKE, Mr. C. W. R.—on Arbor Day (l.) Feb. 4, 13*f*; on fruit and cider industries (l.), Oct. 28, 15*e*
COOKE, Mr. G. I. F.—on Kekewich, Sir Arthur: appreciation (l.), Nov. 28, 10*b*
COOKE, Hilda: see under MURDER
COOKE, P. C.—fraud charge, July 9, 15*b*; 18, 4*f*; 25, 2*e*
COOKE, Mr. S.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 11, 9*e*
COOKERY—Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*d*; —domestic servants: L.C.C. to award scholarships, June 17, 12*a*; L.C.C. scholarships: examination announced, Mar. 2, 16*c*; Oct. 9, 14*d*; —elementary schools: Lawrence, Hon. Maude (report), April 6, 8*b*; Morant, Mr. (mem.), April 6, 8*b*; —nautical: Graham, Lord (s.), April 9, 14*f*; Laws, Mr. C. (s.), April 9, 14*f*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), April 9, 14*f*; Morant, Adm. Sir G. D. (s.), April 9, 14*f*; —School of Nautical Cookery: see that title; —teaching in elementary schools: see under EDUCATION; —Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition: see that title
COOMB, Mr. A. B.—death, Sept. 30, 9*f*
COOMBES, A., and others—burglary charge, Sept. 2, 15*e*; 16, 16*f*
COOMBES (*alias* Earle, John), Valentine Lacey—frauds charge, Nov. 2, 14*f*; 9, 15*d*; false pretences charge, Dec. 4, 14*e*
COOMBS, A.—burglary charge, Aug. 26, 15*f*
COOPER, Mr.—in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, July 25, 7*f*
COOPER, A.—fraud charge, Nov. 27, 18*e*
COOPER, Mr. B.—selected Liberal candidate at Tower Hamlets (Stepney) by-election, May 3, 10*b*; election address, 6, 7*e*
COOPER, Mr. E.—on canals (evid.), Mar. 21, 13*d*
COOPER, Mr. E. E.—elected chairman of Royal Academy of Music, June 1, 14*e*
COOPER, Mr. F. S.—"Notes on the Companies Act, 1907" noticed, Oct. 30, 15*e*
COOPER, Dr. G. J.—in Parliament, on Agriculture, Board of: administration, May 24, 10*b*; —Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 24, 5*e*; —London: rates, Mar. 21, 8*b*; —Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 3*f*
COOPER, H.—wounding charge, May 28, 3*d*
COOPER, J.—appeal against refusal to renew licence, April 20, 5*e*
COOPER, J.—summoned for maintenance of wife, Nov. 25, 13*d*
COOPER, Mr. L. N.—awarded order of Medjidieh, April 6, 7*b*
COOPER, Mrs. M.—police-court charge, Sept. 21, 4*e*; applies for warrant for perjury against police-officers, 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*d*
COOPER, Mr. N. M.—at Caxton-hall, on Indian labour abroad (paper read), Jan. 30, 14*b*
COOPER, Mr. T.—on American bridge practice (pamphlet noticed, E.S.), Feb. 20, 64*b*; —Quebec bridge (views quoted), Sept. 13, 5*a*; particulars of telegram sent to Phœnix Bridge Company, 17, 11*f*; —Quebec Bridge: failure (evid.), Nov. 13, 4*b*
COOPER, Mr. T.—inquest, Dec. 14, 12*f*
COOPER, Rev. W. B.—appointed representative in Canada of British and Foreign Bible Society, Dec. 9, 12*b*
COOPER and Goode, Messrs.—report, Mar. 5, 10*d*
COOPER, Cooper, and Johnson (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 13, 16*c*
COOPER Research Laboratory, Berkhampstead—director appointed, Nov. 9, 10*c*
CO-OPERATION—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Sept. 30, 9*f*
CO-OPERATIVE festival—Exhibition at Crystal Palace held, Aug. 22, 6*b*; 26, 11*f*; music: choir contests, Aug. 26, 11*f*
CO-OPERATIVE Granite Quarries (Ltd.)—share issue, Aug. 17, 13*b*
CO-OPERATIVE Holidays' Association—annual conference, Jan. 8, 12*f*
CO-OPERATIVE Land Holding Society—formed, June 19, 4*c*
CO-OPERATIVE movements—British Association: discussion, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Labour Co-partnership Association: see that title; —Openshaw, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 22, 6*b*; —Williams, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 4, 14*f*; —Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 22, 6*b*
CO-OPERATIVE Printing Society (Ltd.)—London branch: anniversary celebrated, July 1, 14*e*
CO-OPERATIVE Small Holdings Society—meeting: date, Mar. 5, 10*a*; held, 14, 14*f*; *The Times* comment, 18, 4*c*
CO-OPERATIVE societies—congress at Preston, May 21, 4*e*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 4*f*; —exhibition at Preston, May 20, 4*f*
CO-OPERATIVE Union—central board: report, May 21, 4*e*
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Society (Ltd.)—duty paid, estimated: statistics, April 2, 11*b*
COOPERS' Company's School—prizes distributed, July 17, 10*c*

COOPERS Hill Royal Indian Engineering College — offer of windows in chapel accepted by vicar of Egham parish church, April 27, 7*f*
COOTE, Rev. H. C.—appointed vicar of Sherborne Abbey, May 9, 4*d*; correction, 15, 4*a*
CO-PARTNERSHIP Tenants' Housing Council —Canterbury, Archbp. of: becomes vice-president, July 15, 12*c*
CO-PARTNERSHIP Tenants (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 11*f*
COPE, Mr. S. R.—on labour: taxation of working classes (l.), Sept. 21, 4*c*
COPENHAGEN—Royal Castle of Christianborg: new buildings to be erected, Nov. 16, 9*f*
COPIAPO Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 13*b*; report, Dec. 1, 13*b*
COPLAND, Sir W. R., Aug. 20, 8*b*
COPPÉE, M. François—health; receives Papal blessing, Dec. 14, 5*c*
COPPEL, Mgr.—appointed R. C. Bp. of Nagpur, Dec. 20, 12*b*
COPPER—alloys: discussion at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E. S.), Jan. 23, 31*a*; Feb. 20, 59*a*; —output: statistics for 1906 (F.S.), April 8, 122*c*; —prices: changes (F.S.), April 8, 122*c*; —refining: special article ("Electrolytic copper refining," E.S.), Nov. 27, 3*c*; II. (E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*b*; —special article ("Copper: production and prices," F. S.), April 8, 122*c*; —supplies: chart issued by Messrs. Henry R. Merton and Co., Mar. 29, 11*c*; —tubes, manufacture of: particulars of new method (E.S.), May 8, 151*a*
COPPER Mining and Smelting Company of Ontario (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 5*c*; meeting, 19, 16*c*
COPPLESTONE, A. K.—bigamy charge, Jan. 29, 14*f*
COPSEY, H. J.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 10, 5*a*; Nov. 26, 7*d*
COPYRIGHT:—
Architecture— correspondence, Mar. 23, 6*c*
Books—China and Japan: see under Parliament; —"Elements of Electric Traction for Motormen and others" (law case), June 27, 3*b*; —special article ("Publishers' practice," XV.), April 26, 4*a*; —"Victoria, The Letters of Queen": correspondence, Oct. 23, 9*c*; 24, 6*b*
Christmas cards, drawings for (law case), Dec. 21, 3*c*
Dicksee, Mr. F. B.—picture, "Harmony" (law case), Sept. 12, 13*c*
"East Lynne" (Bullock version): law case, June 12, 3*b*
Law: see under PARLIAMENT
Maps, orduance survey—infringement: warning issued, June 22, 7*f*
Music—law cases, Mar. 20, 3*d*; 27, 3*b*; April 11, 3*e*; 20, 5*f*; Dec. 23, 5*a*; pirated: prosecutions, Jan. 2, 12*e*; Dec. 12, 11*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 14*c*; seizures, Oct. 23, 8*b*
Pictures — "Harmony" (law case), Sept. 12, 13*c*; —"Rosalba" (law case), April 26, 3*c*
CORBETT, Mr. A. C.—Glasgow: to be offered freedom of City, Nov. 29, 12*a*
in Parliament, on— Scotland: licensing: Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*b*; Shop Hours Act: working, May 2, 7*b*
on fiscal policy (l.), May 7, 10*c*
CORBETT, Mr. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on speed in battleships, Mar. 7, 11*b*
CORBETT, Canon J. R.—appointed rector of Wanstead, Jan. 28, 9*c*
CORBETT, Mr. T.—on Clive, Lord: Shrewsbury monument (l.), April 3, 3*f*
CORBETT, Mr. T. L.—in Parliament, on Dublin: Royal Hiberian Academy, Mar. 14, 6*c*; —Factories and workshops Bill, Aug. 8, 6*b*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*, *d*; 30 7*c*, *d*; 8*a*; Local Government Board, May 3, 7*b*; —land: rural depopulation, May 9, 7*a*; —London County Council (General Powers) Bill, April 16, 6*f*; —pensions, old age, Feb. 14, 7*c*; May 11, 7*d*; —sugar: duty, July 10, 8*a*
CORBETT, Sir V. E.—visits Khedive, Aug 3, 10*b*; resigns office of financial adviser to Egyptian Government, Sept 6, 7*e*; appointed Minister Resident at Caracas, Nov. 20, 12*b*; kisses hands on appointment, 25, 8*a*
CORBETT, Mr. W.—at Incorporated Law Society meeting, on solicitors' accounts, July 13, 4*c*
CORBRIDGE: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Corstopitum
CORDEAUX, Maj. W.—on Newton, late Prof. A.: appreciation (l.), June 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
CORDER, Mr. F.—on Manns, late Sir August: memorial (l.), Mar. 14, 7*c*; 30, 5*f*
CORDITE—Abel heat test: see under PARLIAMENT; —defective: committee, composition of, July 2, 6*d*; —deterioration: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), June 12, 7*a*; Bellairs, Lieut. Carlyon (s. P.), June 21, 7*b*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), June 12, 7*a*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), June 12, 6*f*, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Explosives and their tests," F.S.), July 8, 203*f*; —storage: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*c*; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*c*
CORDOBA and Rosario Railway Co.: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Railway Co.: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOVA and North-Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA — Railways
CORDWAINERS' Company —resolution of congratulation to Mr. A. Chamberlain passed, Nov. 11, 10*c*
CORFE, Rt. Rev. C. J.—to take confirmations in diocese of Chichester, Nov. 5, 7*a*
CORGIALEGNO, Mr. M.—declines re-election to presidency of Greek community in London, Dec. 17, 10*b*
CORK—corporation: Haulbowline dock extension, opening of: see under HAULBOWLINE — dock; —crime: see under IRELAND—Crime; —Harbour Commissioners: White Star Line transfer discussion, Jan. 10, 8*c*; —harbour: dock, naval graving: opinion in Cork on Admiralty contract for lengthening: Dec. 27, 14*b*; —Magdalen College Hospital: War Office grant sanctioned, Feb. 22, 7*c*; —Mid: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —police grievances: petition to hold meeting, Aug. 2, 6*d*; reply of inspector-general, 3, 12*c*
CORK and Orrery, Lord—drunk and disorderly charge, Dec. 18, 19*c*
CORK Defence Union—meetings, Jan. 22, 12*f*; Dec. 23, 4*c*
CORK Evicted Tenants Association—meetings, Jan. 14, 7*c*; 30, 6*c*

CORKRAN, Mr. V. S.—appointed gentleman-in-waiting to Princess Henry of Battenberg, Feb. 23, 9*e*; July 6, 11*e*
CORKRAN, Mr. W. B.—arrested in connexion with New York elections; discharged, Nov. 6, 7*a*
CORK United Traders' Association—Haulbowline dock: see under HAULBOWLINE—Dock
CORK United Trades Council—soldiers in Ireland, technical instruction to: resolution, Jan. 8, 8*b*
CORLESS, Mr. R.—appointed special assistant to director of Meteorological Office, Aug. 12, 9*d*
CORN—crops: charlock, destruction of: Mr. G. F. Strawson's annual report, April 29, 13*c*; Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs (l.), Nov. 5, 11*d*; spurrey in: particulars of experiments, May 20, 12*c*
CORNALL, Rev. R.—retires from incumbency of Emmanuel, Bristol, Oct. 22, 12*b*
CORNÉLY, M. (France) — death, Dec. 27, 12*d*
on anti-militarism (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*b*; —capital punishment: abolition (views), Oct. 24, 3*d*; —separation law (art.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
CORNER, Mr. C., on United States: valuation of railroads (l., F.S.), May 13, 170*d*
CORNER, Engineer Rear-Adm, J. T.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
CORN Exchange Co.—chairman: appointed, Feb. 19, 13*a*
CORNFORD, Mr. F. M.—"Thucydides Mythistoricus" reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 195*c*
CORNICK, C. H. and L. J.—burglary charge, May 23, 4*f*
CORNISH, Mr. C. J.—"Animal Artisans and other Studies of Birds and Beasts" reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 204*a*
CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of St. Germans—at Truro, on education: church schools, Oct. 25, 10*c*
CORNISH, Dr. V.—leaving for Jamaica, April 23, 5*c*; at British Association, on Jamaica earthquake, Aug. 9, 2*f*
CORN tax of 1902: see under TAXATION
CORNWALL—coins, discovery of: inquest held, April 19, 9*f*; crab fishing, trawlers' interference with: correspondence, Sept. 9, 14*b*; 14, 13*e*; 17, 10*f*; —mining: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 27, 100*c*; —Le Feuvre, Mr. P. A. (sp. art., E.S., "Cornish mining"), Mar. 6, 75*b*; —St. Ives: electoral, June 6, 12*d*; —sheriffs nominated, Dec. 11, 12*b*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—Council: meetings held, Mar. 15, 10*a*; July 8, 10*b*; —income: statistics, Mar. 15, 9*f* (c.c.)
CORNWALL, Sir E. A.—London County Council: presentation to commemorate chairmanship, Feb. 26, 10*a*; at Memorial-hall, on union of clerks, Dec. 6, 2*f*; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on London County Council election, Mar. 4, 7*a*
in Parliament, on London County Council: electricity supply, May 28, 7*c*; —procedure, April 16, 6*c*
Cornwall (training ship)—annual meeting, July 27, 2*f*
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. G.—opens *Daily Chronicle* book exhibition, Nov. 22, 9*b*
COROMANDEL, coast — communications: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
COROMANDEL Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 14*e*; meeting, 31, 12*d*
CORONA Club—dinner: date, April 25, 10*a*; held June 20, 12*d*
CORONET Theatre, Mar. 22, 14*b*; April 9, 5*f*; 13, 14*d*; 17, 7*e*; May 8, 17*f*; June 8, 8*d*; 11, 8*a*; July 17, 4*c*; 23, 5*f*; Sept. 17, 7*f*; Dec. 18, 5*f*; 25, 8*c*
CORPORAL punishment: see under CRIME—Punishment, corporal
CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report issued, Jan. 24, 13*b*
CORPORATION of Sons of the Clergy—festival at St. Paul's Cathedral held, April 30, 4*b*
CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 9, 15*c*; shares issued, Jan. 10, 4*d*
CORREGGIO — "Four Saints" (picture) — exhibited, Nov. 15, 6*d*
CORRUPTION, prevention of—correspondence, Jan. 8, 7*f*; —Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906: see that title
CORRUPT Practices Act—prosecution, July 20, 5*d*; Aug. 8, 2*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CORRY, Rear-Admiral A. C.—health, Jan. 24, 10*a*; death, 26, 10*a*; funeral arrangements, 29, 6*b*; funeral, 30, 6*b*; memorial dedicated, Sept. 9, 8*e*
CORSHAM—rifle club opened, Jan. 22, 12*b*
CORSICA—floods, Nov. 11, 5*d*
CORSTOPITUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORTELYOU, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointed Secretary of the Treasury, Mar. 2, 7*c*; health, Dec. 18, 12*b*
Financial crisis: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
Presidency: prospects of nomination, Dec. 9, 5*b*; 16, 5*b*; 23, 3*b*
Treasury: annual report, Dec. 6, 7*c*; 9, 5*f*
on finance: crisis (views), Nov. 7, 3*b*; 9, 5*a*; (s.), 15, 7*e*; on Panama Canal bond issue: subscriptions (statement), Dec. 2, 5*b*
CORTES Commercial and Banking Co.—report, Sept. 25, 12*c*
CORTESE, Mr. (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
CORTESI, Mlle. E.—vocal recital, Dec. 10, 12*c*
CORTESI, G.—wounding charge, Sept. 4, 5*e*
CORTHELL, Dr. E. L.—on Para: port (sp. art., "The port of Para," E.S.), Sept. 4, 281*b*
CORTOT, M. A.—piano recital, Nov. 21, 7*c*
CORY, Sir C. J.—leaves for Mediterranean, Jan. 12, 9*f*; baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 8*a*; 27, 12*a*; 30, 10*b*; luggage robbery: claim against railway authorities (P.N.), Aug. 19, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*c*; —Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d*
CORY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. H.—report, Jan. 22, 14*c*
CORY (William) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 13, 18*c*; report, June 3, 14*d*; meeting, 12, 4*c*
CORYNDON, Mr. R. T.—appointed resident commissioner for Swaziland, Mar. 27, 5*d*
CORY-WRIGHT, Mr. A.—threats against: see WOOLFORTON, George
COSMOPOLITAN Club—correspondence, Mar. 22, 4*e*
COSTA, Senhor A. (Portugal)—offence against Premier: trial before Chamber of Peers announced, Dec. 26, 3*a*
COSTA, J.—appointed M.V.O., April 17, 5*b*
COSTAMAGENA, Signorina (Italy)—dies from exposure in Alps, Aug. 19, 8*c*
COSTA Rica — America, Central, relations with: see under AMERICA, Central—Unrest; —finance: loan authorized, July 27, 13*c*; — Great Britain: reported presentation of ultimatum denied, May 27, 9*e*; —Honduras-Nicaragua war: see

Costa Rica (continued) :—
under Honduras — Nicaragua ; —railways : Costa Rica Railway Company : report, July 11, 5*c* ; meeting, 19, 14*b*
Costa Rica Railway Company : see under Costa Rica—Railways
Coster, Mr. A. V.—at Manchester Association of Engineers, on gas engines in warships (F.S.), April 10, 115*b*
Costinescu, M. (Rumania)—injured in motor accident, Sept. 25, 8*b*
Cotes, Mr. E.—" Signs and Portents in the Far East " reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 113*b*
Cottage Benefit Nursing Association — council meeting, Dec. 16, 14*f* ; —meeting, June 7, 4*f* ; —Midwives Act : see under Midwives—Act
Cotterill, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—death, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; funeral, 21, 10*a*
Cottesloe, Lord—leaves for France, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Cottingham, Capt. E. R.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 17, 10*b*
Cotton :—
Africa—cultivation : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c*
Africa, British West—cultivation : progress, July 16, 14*f*
Algeria—industry : particulars (F.S.), Dec. 13, 4*c*
Benadir—import statistics, Dec. 31, 4*b*
British Cotton-Growing Association : see that title
British East African Corporation : see that title
British grown — British Cotton-Growing Association's output : Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b* ; (tel.), 10, 8*f* ; Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), 10, 8*f* ; Jones, Sir A. (s.), 10, 8*f* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), 10, 8*f* ; —exhibition opened, April 26, 11*b* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), April 26, 11*b* ; —special article (" American attitude towards British-grown cotton," F.S.), Nov. 1, 13*c*
Cape Colony—samples exhibited at Cape Town agricultural show, April 4, 3*d*
China—special article (" Cotton production in China," F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*c*
Conference, international : see Convention, Atlanta, below
Congress, international — arrangements, May 18, 6*b* ; meetings at Vienna, 28, 12*c* ; 30, 12*f* ; Emperor Francis Joseph receives delegates, 28, 12*c* ; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), June 6, 10*c* ; special article (" International cotton congress," F.S.), June 10, 187*d*
Convention, Atlanta—proposed meeting in October (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*c* ; announcement, Sept. 9, 15*c* ; delegates leave Liverpool, 23, 7*f* ; held, Oct. 8, 6*b* ; 10, 1*a* ; 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; sp. art., (" The cotton convention at Atlanta," F.S.), 25, 3*c* ; Herr Kuffler (int.), Nov. 7, 10*c* ; Mr. C. W. Macara : letter from Pres. Roosevelt (l.), Nov. 6, 12*f*
Cyprus—cultivation : Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 23, 9*c* ; memorandum prepared by director of agriculture, Oct. 23, 9*c*
Egypt—crop finance : correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*b* ; Cromer, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; result of sales (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*b* ; reports, June 4, 12*c* ; July 3, 12*d* ; Aug. 3, 12*c* ; Sept. 18, 3*f* ; Oct. 3, 8*d* ; Nov. 5, 8*f* ; Dec. 4, 12*c* ; sales (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*b*
Exchanges — investigation : resolution passed at Atlanta Convention, Oct. 10, 4*a*
Cotton (continued) :—
Fiji—cultivation prospects (F.S.), June 10, 189*d*
Germany — colonies : special article (" Cotton-growing in German colonies," F.S.), May 6, 159*a* ; —industry : condition (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*c*
Imports—Manchester Cotton Association : report, Dec. 4, 8*f*
India—Broach cotton : result of inquiry as to alleged deterioration, April 4, 7*d* ; —crop reports, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; Oct. 25, 12*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*c* ; —cultivation : prospects (F.S.), June 3, 184*b* ; —industry : special article (" The Indian cotton industry," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*b* ; —Sind : crop prospects, Feb. 12, 5*b* ; —Spence cotton : bales sold at Liverpool, Aug. 3, 10*a*
Jamaica—Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 11, 12*c* ; —crop prospects, Dec. 9, 9*c* ; —cultivation : Sir A. Jones (l.), Feb. 9, 12*b*
Japan—industry : report, Jan. 7, 10*d*
Labour : see under Labour
Lancashire industry—report, April 3, 3*f*
Nigeria—cultivation : Birtwistle, Mr. C. A. (paper read), Dec. 20, 4*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 24, 3*f*
Nigeria, Northern : exports : record cargo, Aug. 30, 8*d*
Rhodesia—consignments sold at Liverpool, Oct. 28, 13*d*
Russia—crops : statistics for 1906, Feb. 8, 8*b*
South Australia—Northern Territory : cultivation (sp. art., " Cotton growing in the Northern Territory," F.S.), June 10, 189*c*
Special articles — for list see under Special articles
Supply—Mr. C. W. Macara (s.), Nov. 26, 7*d*
Trade—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 15*c* ; Aug. 24, 3*f* ; —committee, advisory : meeting, Nov. 19, 9*f* ; Dec. 19, 4*f* ; —profits in 1907 : Mr. W. Tattersall (circular), Dec. 6, 11*f* ; —special article (" Position of the cotton industry," F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; —statistics, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —Tattersall, Mr. W. (circular), April 13, 15*b* ; June 18, 16*a* ; July 17, 13*f* ; Aug. 20, 9*c* ; Oct. 12, 13*c* ; Nov. 19, 9*f* ; Dec. 6, 11*f*
United States—British cotton spinners : tour through cotton belt, Oct. 31, 13*f* ; Atlanta convention : see Convention, Atlanta, above ; —crop : reports, Jan. 10, 8*d* : 24, 10*c* ; Feb. 9, 12*a* ; Mar. 21, 10*d* ; June 5, 12*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; (F.S.), 17, 193*c* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; (F.S.), 15, 209*c* ; Aug. 10, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; Sept. 7, 10*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; Oct. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 8*d* ; (F.S.), 18, 17*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 9, 5*c*, 6*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; Dec. 10, 6*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 8*d* ; inaccuracy : Secretary of Agriculture charged, 17, 5*c* ; output, 21, 5*c* ; Agricultural Department's estimate (F.S.), 27, 4*b* ; *New York Chronicle* annual statement, Sept. 7, 10*d* ; —cultivation : Herr Kuffler (int.), Nov. 7, 10*a* ; —exchange amended by-laws (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*b* ; —exports : statistics (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*c* ; Dec. 12, 13*c* ; —National Association of Cotton Manufacturers : conference (sp. art., " The Southern States and cotton supplies," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*c* ; —New England mills : special article (F.S., " Great prosperity at Fall River "), Mar. 11, 90*c* ; —output at New England : curtailment decision,

COTTON—United States (continued) :—
Dec. 27, 7*d* ; —sales : Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union : agreement arranged with Mr. H. W. McAlister, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —Southern States : European spinners : visit announced, Sept. 9, 15*c* ; manufacturers : return, Sept. 9, 14*e* ; supply : North, Mr. S. N. D. (s., F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*f* ; Wilson, Mr. J. (s., F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*f* ; —statistics (1906) (F.S.), Feb. 11, 61*c* ; (F.S.), April 1, 118*a*
Western Australia—cultivation : Mr. F. Brockman (add.), July 31, 15*b*
West Indies — cultivation : Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (sp. art. "The cotton-growing conference in Jamaica"), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; Morris, Sir D. (l.), Oct. 2, 3*d* ; —planters : invitation to visit England accepted, May 16, 10*c* ; —planting : pamphlet issued, April 22, 17*d* ; prospects, July 27, 5*f* ; —expedition : members arrive at Barbados, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; at Jamaica, 12, 5*f*
COTTON, Sir H.—leaves for Contrexéville, Aug. 8, 8*d* ; at Aborigines Protection Society, on Africa : administration, Mar. 22, 4*c*
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Feb. 28, 7*a* ; —Council of India Bill, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; —India : budget, June 7, 8*a*
on Bengal : Mahomedans' attitude towards Hindus (l.), Oct. 24, 4*b* ; Mr. Rees's comment (l.), 26, 7*d* ; Sir H. Cotton replies (l.), 29, 7*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. K. : Barisal speeches ; Reuter's telegram quoted (l.), Oct. 24, 4*b* ; correspondence, 26, 7*d* ; Sir H. Cotton replies (l.), 29, 7*b* ; —India : Kulin polygamy (l.), Sept. 24, 10*f* ; Oct. 2, 2*f* ; unrest ; arrest of Lala Lajpat Rai, June 18, 6*f*
COTTON, Mr. H. E. A.—on Clive, Lord : commemoration (l.), April 16, 8*b*
COTTON, Miss M.—vocal recital, Sept. 30, 7*c*
COTTON, Maj. P.—leaves for Paris, Mar. 13, 10*a*
COTTON Employers' Parliamentary Association —Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill : resolution, Mar. 9, 6*f*
COTTON Powder Company (Ltd.)—new shrapnel grenade : test, Dec. 5, 8*e*
COULTER, Mr. R. M.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
COULTON, Mr. G. G.—"From St. Francis to Dante" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 65*b*
COUNCIL of Legal Education : see under BAR
COUNCILS, parish—elections : Local Government Board circular issued, Feb. 8, 10*f*
"COUNTRY Banker, A"—on bankers' balance-sheets (l.), Mar. 20, 13*b*
"COUNTRY banker, A"—on United States financial crisis (l.), Nov. 9, 13*b* ; 22, 15*a*
COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal, July 18, 2*f*
COUNTRY in Town Exhibition—opened, July 6, 16*f* ; Carrington, Lord (l.), July 13, 12*e*
"COUNTRY Lawyer"—on income-tax ; repayment question (l.), Sept. 3, 10*f*
"COUNTRY Lawyer, A"—on Somerset House : reform, Sept. 28, 10*f*
"COUNTRY Parson, A"—on Oxford University chancellorship (l.), Mar. 16, 11*f*
"COUNTRY Parson"—on George Washington : connexion with Purleigh church (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c*
"COUNTRY Parson, A"—on Wilberforce, Rt. Rev. E. R. : life and work (l.), Sept. 14, 7*f*
COUNTRY School for Town Children, Manchester—report, Mar. 7, 4*f*
"COUNTRY Teacher, A."—on birds : luminous owl (l.), Dec. 26, 2*f*
"COUNTY Councillor"—on hedges : cutting (l.), Dec. 10, 7*f*
COUNTY Councils' Association—council meetings, Jan. 25, 2*f* ; May 30, 9*f* ; June 1, 17*e* ; July 26, 4*f* ; Oct. 24, 10*d* ; Nov. 28, 6*a* ; —education, rural : report of Education Committee, Mar. 29, 2*c*
COUNTY Courts—annual return (Blue-book), Aug. 12, 14*b* ; —Bill : Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; correspondence, April 3, 10*c* ; Cross, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*b* ; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —business, congestion of : —Edge, Judge : comments, July 6, 6*b* ; —Isle of Wight Law Society's resolution, Feb. 6, 4*a* ; —judges appointed, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; —reform : Judge Collier (s.), Mar. 4, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —statistics, 1906 : Mr. R. Mellor (l.), Sept. 25, 2*c*
"COUNTY Meath Magistrate, A"—on Ireland : administration of justice (l.), Nov. 29, 9*d*
COUNTY of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Dec. 14, 15*d*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company —dividend, July 16, 14*d* ; meeting, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; report, Mar. 4, 14*e*
COUNTY of London Imperial Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), 3rd—prizes distributed, Dec. 11, 8*a*
COUNTY of London (Sharpshooters) Imperial Yeomanry—training, annual : date, May 9, 5*f*
COUNTY of London Sessions—chairman appointed, Jan. 21, 9*d* ; —justices : quarterly meeting, Aug. 3, 7*f* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING—Compensation—London ; —sittings, Jan. 2, 11*f* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 12*d* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 9*e* ; Feb. 6, 3*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 3*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; Mar. 7, 3*e* ; 8, 3*e* ; 9, 3*d* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; 18, 11*b* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; April 10, 4*c* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; 26, 3*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; May 8, 3*f* ; 10, 3*e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*d* ; June 1, 7*a* ; 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*d* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 3*e* ; 20, 4*a* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 14*a* ; 26, 18*b* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*e* ; July 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; 31, 4*a* ; Aug. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 9*f* ; 15, 2*c* ; 16, 2*d* ; 22, 2*f* ; 23, 2*c* ; Sept. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 13*f* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 17*c* ; Oct. 9, 17*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 16*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 12*b* ; 26, 11*f* ; Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 13*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; 16, 7*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; Dec. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 13*f* ; 18, 18*f* ; —Wallace, Mr. R. : sentences (correspondence), May 17, 7*f* ; Aug. 12, 16*f*
COUNTY of Sussex Miniature Rifle meeting—held, April 27, 13*e*
COUPER, Mr. L.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 20, 13*c*
COUPLAND, Mr. R.—elected lecturer in ancient history at Trinity College, Oxford University, Oct. 11, 14*c*
COURROUX, Mr. J.—on "Love's Labour Lost" : production at Sadler's Wells Theatre (l.), May 6, 4*d*

COURSING—Altcar Club: next seasou meetings fixed, Jan. 4, 4*d*; meetings held, 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 7*b*; judge elected for Waterloo Cup meeting, 31, 5*c*; Waterloo Cup: nominations transferred, Feb. 2, 14*a*; 9, 9*a*; greyhounds selected to compete, 13, 14*c*; draw, 20, 11*a*; running, 21, 11*c*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 12*e*; (1908) nominations transferred; date of meeting, Nov. 26, 11*c*; November meeting: entries, June 3, 7*a*; held, Nov. 14, 11*c*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*e*; —Benacre meeting held, Nov. 22, 9*c*; —Border Union meeting held, Oct. 25, 9*b*; 26, 12*c*; —Farcet Fen: nominations for Barbican Cup, Jan. 2, 5*e*; postponed, 5, 11*a*; meeting held, 2, 5*c*; —Gravesend and Cliffe meeting: abandoned, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —greyhounds: *Farndon Ferry's* death, May 11, 13*f*; sales: see under DOGS—Sales; special article ("Greyhounds"), Nov. 19, 14*d*; —Heatley and Warburton (Cheshire) meeting: abandoned, Dec. 2, 11*b*; —Heckington Fen meeting: held, Nov. 30, 12*c*; —Hornby Castle meeting: held, Feb. 28, 12*a*; —Irish Cup meeting: held, Nov. 16, 11*f*; National Coursing Club: see that title; —Navenby and Boothby meeting: held, Oct. 17, 10*b*; —Newmarket Old Champion meeting: entries, Dec. 9, 7*a*; held, 10, 11*f*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 9*c*; —Oakley, Brome, and Eye open meeting: held, Dec. 21, 12*c*; —Plumpton Club meeting; held, Mar. 7, 12*c*; draw, Sept. 18, 9*e*; held, 19, 5*c*; 20, 9*b*; —Ridgway Club meeting: held, Feb. 1, 5*b*; Oct. 4, 9*a*; —Rochford Hundred meeting: nominations for Church Hall cup, Jan. 21, 7*c*; held, 23, 9*c*; Oct. 31, 10*d*; —sales of greyhounds: see DOGS — Sales; —Scottish National Coursing Club: entries, Sept. 17, 9*f*; —South Lancashire Club: February meeting abandoned, Feb. 7, 10*b*; meeting held, Oct. 31, 10*d*; —Studley Royal (Ripon) meeting: abandoned, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —Swaffham Club meeting: held, Nov. 7, 9*a*; 8, 14*e*; —Sydmonton meeting; held, Nov. 2, 7*a*; —Waterloo Cup: see under Altcar Club, above

COURT, Dr. J.—election address, Jan. 17, 9*f*

COURTAULD, Mr. L. — awarded Richard Hollins scholarship, Aug. 10, 10*a*

COURTAULD and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. Samuel—report, Mar. 4, 14*c*

COURTENAY, Col. A. H.—appointed brigadier of brigade at Lanark, July 16, 5*f*

COURTENAY, Sir J. I.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*; congratulated by executive committee of City of London United Liberal Association, 21, 10*c*

COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L.—health, Dec. 18, 12*b*
in Parliament, on agriculture: scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b*; —Agriculture, Board of: administration, May 24, 10*a*; —army: reorganization, Feb. 28, 7*b*; —Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 10*b*; 30, 7*b*; June 6, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*; —death duties, July 17, 7*a*; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*d*; —income-tax, July 10, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; —London County Council: electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*b*; —Metropolitan Water Board (Charges,&c.) Bill, Aug. 7, 6*b*; —procedure, April 12, 5*b*; —rifle, short, June 21, 6*f*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 14, 6*b*; 27, 6*a*; —South Africa Committee's report, Mar. 13, 6*e*

COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J.—on civil service examinations: inclusion of geography in higher division (l.), Nov. 8, 10*a*; on cuckoo: arrival (l.), April 3, 10*f*

COURTNEY, Lord—at New Reform Club, on House of Lords, Jan. 13, 17*c*; at Nottingham, on women's suffrage, Oct. 17, 8*f* (e.e.)

COURTNEY, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—testimonial presented, Mar. 21, 10*b*; at Ottawa, on Canadian Civil Service, Mar. 4, 5*e*
on finance—condition (s.), Dec. 13, 7*b*

COURTNEY, Mr. W. L.—preparing version of "Œdipus," Aug. 1, 5*f*

COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—death, May 13, 10*c*

COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord — at Oxford University extension summer meetiug, on social economics, Aug. 5, 14*f*; at Stockport, on proportional representation, Mar. 23, 12*b*; at 37, Prince's-gate, on Boer home industries April 27, 9*f*
in Parliament, on closure, use of, July 30, 6*c*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 27, 4*a*; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a*; —House of Lords: Reform Bill, May 8, 8*c*; —local government: Qualification of Women Bill, July 12, 6*a*; —Municipal Representation Bill, May 1, 6*b*, *c*; —Scotland: local government: Qualification of Women Bill, July 23, 6*a*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*b*; 26, 5*b*

COURT Theatre, Royal: see ROYAL Court Theatre

COUSINS, Mr. T.—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 9, 4*d*

COUSSIRAT, Prof. D.—death, Jan. 22, 12*d*

COUTTS, Mr. F.—"Romance of King Arthur, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 180*a*

COUTTS and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 29, 13*c*; July 29, 16*c*

COUZENS, Sir G.—receives presentation at Portsmouth, April 19, 10*a*

COVARRUBIAS, Señor Don Miguel (Mexico)—presents credentials to King Edward VII. as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Oct. 26, 6*b*

COVELL, R. C.—wounding charge, April 12, 13*c*

COVENT Garden Theatre, Dec. 4, 12*c*; 9, 3*b*

COVENTRY—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —Chamber of Commerce: dinner, June 14, 8*c*; —corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; electricity: extension of works (E.S.), Mar. 13, 86*b*; gasworks: construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 13, 87*b*; —cycle industry: condition (E.S.), April 10, 119*c*; —electricity supply scheme: particulars (E.S.), May 8, 150*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —pageant: held, Aug. 8, 9*f*; financial particulars, Nov. 11, 10*c* —population: increase, Jan. 12, 10*b*; —St. Michael's: proposed conversion to collegiate church announced, Sept. 30, 10*b*; —water: proposed supply from Birmingham, Jan. 11, 8*e*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

COVENTRY (seaman)—accident (fatal), Nov. 9, 11*a*

COVEY, G.—false pretences charge, April 1, 11*c*; 20, 13*d*; 26, 3*e*; name erased from Medical Register, June 1, 7*f*

COWAL Highland gathering—shield designed by Princess Louise and Duke of Argyll, Feb. 21, 10*a*

COWAN, Mr. G.—death, Oct. 1, 10*c*

COWAN, Dr. T.—at federal conference on education, on education: teachers' certificates, May 27, 4*a*

COWAN, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on navy: building programme, Mar. 6, 7*c*; —sugar: duty, July 10, 7*c*

COWBRIDGE—agricultural show held, Sept. 6, 9*a*; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

COWBRIDGE and County Farmers' Club—hunting : barbed wire : see under HUNTING —Wire, barbed
COWEN, Mr. T. R. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; public examination, Nov. 14, 4*c*
COWES — harbour : breakwater, proposed : application to Admiralty, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; light dues on foreign yachts : see under YACHTING—Light dues
COWES, East—nursing society formed, Jan. 7, 7*c*
COWIE, C., and others—appeal against conviction, April 13, 5*f*
COWIE, Mr. W. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on British North Borneo : development, Dec. 12, 13*c*
COWIE Harbour Coal Co.—meeting, June 11, 16*b*
COWIESON, Thomas—assault charge, Sept. 30, 3*e*
COWLAND : see under MURDER
COWPER, Mr. F. C.—elected Associate of Royal Academy of Arts, Nov. 7, 8*a*
COWPER Museum, Olney—appeal, May 4, 11*c*
COX, Col. A. T.—death, April 9, 10*c*
COX, Lady C.—death, April 11, 11*f*
COX, Mr. C. F.—books on magic sold, Nov. 8, 10*a*
COX, D.—drawings presented to corporation of Birmingham, Dec. 4, 12*c*
COX, Assistant-Paymaster F. E.—misappropriation of money charge (l.), July 13, 8*c*
COX, Mr. F. J.—"Forbidden Way, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*b*
COX, Senator G. A. (Canada)—resigns presidency of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; advances loan to Salvation Army, Aug. 21, 3*f*
  at Calgary, on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : construction extension ; Asiatic immigration, Oct. 8, 5*d*
COX, Mr. H. :—
  at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 23, 6*b*
  on Socialist statistics (l.), Oct. 19, 6*a* ; 24, 9*e* ; —Transvaal : Asiatic Registration Act, Dec. 25, 8*f*
  in Parliament, on defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —income-tax, July 10, 7*b* ; differentiation, May 9, 6*e* ; —Isle of Man (Customs) Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; —land : municipal ownership, April 11, 7*c* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, April 26, 8*a* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 15, 6*f* ; rudder, defective ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*b* ; Bill, May 11, 7*a* ; —Post Office : Liverpool-Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*b* ; —Public Accounts Committee, Aug. 24, 5*b* ; —Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; Small Holdings Bill, May 25, 6*b* ; Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*a*, *d* ; —sugar : duty, July 10, 7*d* ; 17, 6*f* ; —tea : duty, July 2, 7*b* ; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 13, 5*e* ; 20, 4*a* ; 23, 6*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; June 22, 5*e* ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*c* ; 22, 5*e*
COX, H.—theft charge, Sept. 16, 16*f*
COX, J.—fall from building (fatal), July 15, 6*f*
COX, Mrs. R. H.—will, June 17, 3*e*
COX, R. H.—bankruptcy to be annulled, Aug. 28, 9*e*
COX, S. G.—inquest, Sept. 10, 4*d*
COX, Mr. T.—false trade description prosecution, April 23, 4*e*
COX and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, April 20, 15*c* ; Oct. 19, 13*f*
COXGREEN—bridge, proposed : details (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*a*
COXHEAD, Mr. A. C.—"Thomas Stothard, R.A., an Illustrated Monograph," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
COYAGI, Prof. J.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Dec. 19, 4*a*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord Justice—appointed Master of the Rolls, Mar. 4, 9*e* ; sworn in, 6, 9*f* ; appointed chairman of Norfolk Quarter Sessions, April 22, 12*b* ; appointed chairman of Royal Commission on historical manuscripts, 27, 11*f* ; entertained by Norfolk County Club, May 23, 8*b* ; elected Master of Lincoln's Inn Library, Oct. 31, 8*d*
  at Fishmongers' Company-hall, on metropolitan magistracy, Dec. 13, 8*e*
  on Kekewich, Mr. Justice : appreciation (add.), Nov. 25, 5*b*
CRAB fishing—Cornwall : see under CORNWALL
CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. M.—on criminal law : administration (l.), Feb. 19, 3*c*
CRADDOCK, E.—appeal against conviction, July 20, 5*b*
CRADDOCK, Mr. R. — appointed Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces, India, Mar. 11, 10*c*
CRADOCK, Mr.—on Ormond Hunt Club : prevention from hunting (int.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
CRAFTSMEN's Union—organization : meeting at Clifford's Inn Hall, Mar. 1, 15*d*
CRAIG, Mr. C.—at Belfast, on Ireland : Home Rule, Mar. 28, 4*d*
  in Parliament, on Ireland : Crimes Act, Mar. 14, 7*a* ; —Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 8*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; 23, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *d* ; 25, 7*c*, *d* ; 30, 7*c*, *d*, *f* ; 8*a* ; —Judicature Bill, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*c* ; —Liberal policy, Feb. 14, 6*f* ; —Lough Neagh and Bann : drainage, July 26, 8*b*
CRAIG, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on law : circuit system, July 13, 5*c*
CRAIG, Capt. J.—at Lisburn, on Ireland : elementary education, May 27, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 1, 7*d* ; territorial Bill, May 7, 10*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; June 11, 7*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; —Advertisements Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b* ; —Ireland : Liberal policy, Feb. 19, 7*e* ; —railway construction : payment of interest out of capital, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; —Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*d* ; —tea : duty, May 2, 6*f* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, repatriation, Feb. 27, 6*d*
CRAIG, Mr. W. H.—"Life of Lord Chesterfield" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 81*a*
CRAIGIE, Maj. P. G.—at British Association, on small holdings, Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —at International Economic Congress, on small holdings, Jan. 11, 9*d* ; —on small holdings (art.), Mar. 25, 3*c*
CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T. (John Oliver Hobbes) —memorial : committee formed, Jan. 19, 12*f* ; contributions, June 29, 5*c* ; memorial portrait : commission placed, Aug. 3, 10*b*
CRAIK, Sir H. :—
  at Highgate, on ministry, July 15, 9*f* ; at Imperial Institute, on children : medical inspection, Aug. 10, 3*a*
  in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 18, 8*a* ; —Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 24, 5*c* ; —business, July 27, 6*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, June 8, 6*d* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Education Act, 1902 : administration, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; —Ireland : Local Government Board, May 3, 7*b* ; —pro-

CRAIK, Sir H. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
cedure, Mar. 26, 6*e* ; April 16, 6*d*, *f* ; —Scotland : ecclesiastical assessments, Feb. 27, 7*b* ; Education Bill, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; education grants, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*b* ; Licensing : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 7*c* ; May 25, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; Aug. 7, 5*c*, 6*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; —teachers : pensions, July 12, 7*d* ; —training colleges : new regulations, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; —Vaccination Bill, May 25, 6*e*
on Board of Education estimates : school building grant (l.), Mar. 22, 4*b* ; — Parliamentary procedure ; Scottish Grand Committee (l.), April 19, 4*a*
CRAMLISH, F.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 14, 3*f*
CRAMM, E. F. von—"Letters of a Betrothed, during the German War of Liberation, 1804-1813" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 170*c*
CRAN, Mr. J.—appointed governor of Perth prison, April 10, 10*a*
CRANBROOK, late Lord—memorial : Lord Camden and others (l.), May 16, 8*a* ; correspondence, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; contributions, Nov. 28, 7*f* ; —will, Jan. 1, 8*c*
CRANE, A., and others—theft charge, Jan. 14, 3*d*
CRANE, Mr. H.—receives letter from Mr. J. Chamberlain on golden wedding anniversary, July 1, 9*e*
CRANE, H., and others—housebreaking and theft charge, April 22, 3*b*
CRANE, Mr. R. N.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —United States : new naturalization law (l.), April 2, 10*f* ; on United States citizens resident abroad : registration : quotes Mr. E. Root's reply to American Society of London (l.), Dec. 9, 10*e*
CRANE, R. S. : see under MURDER
CRANE, Mr. W.—opens handicraft exhibition in Bishopsgate Institute, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; "Artist's Reminiscences," An," reviewed (L.S.), 26, 291*c*
on Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society (l.), June 24, 8*a* ; on illuminated advertisements : protest (and others, l.), Dec. 10, 2*f* ; 16, 11*c*
CRANE—accident : Great North of Scotland Railway : see under SCOTLAND — Railways ; —shipyard : Signor C. Piaggio (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*a*
CRANHAM, F. J.—theft of postal orders charge, Feb. 26, 4*c*
CRANLEY, Lord—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 23, 12*c*
CRANMER Loyal Orange Friendly Society—expelled member : law case, April 17, 3*b*
CRANSTON, Sir R. — degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; April 15, 6*b*
CRANSTON'S Hotel Co., Messrs.—report, June 20, 13*b*
CRAUFORD, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—memorial : unveiling announced, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; unveiled, 11, 10*c*
CRAUK, G.—statuary exhibited (sp. art.), Feb. 12, 3*f*
CRAVATH, Mr. P. (U.S.A.) — refusal to divulge conversations with client : summoned for contempt of court, Dec. 23, 3*b*
CRAVEN, Mr. M. L.—on gambling : life insurances (l.), Sept. 2, 10*f*
CRAWFORD, Lord—to cruise in Far East, Nov. 8, 12*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. (Transvaal)—mentioned as probable president of Legislative Council, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; appointment gazetted, 19, 5*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 10, 10*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. F. M.—"Arethusa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*a*
CRAWFORD, Lady G.—admitted to freedom of Turners' Company, April 27, 11*f*
CRAWFORD, Sir H.—health, Mar. 15, 8*c*
on bands : foreign uniform (l.), Dec. 31, 10*d* ; —children, crippled : Musicians' Company concert (l.), April 22, 4*f* ; —Field, late Lord (l.), Jan. 30, 7*e* ; —Gibbons, Orlando : commemoration (l.), June 13, 16*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. H. L.—appointed Controller of Revenue of Ceylon, Oct. 30, 12*a*
CRAWFORD, J.—false pretences charge, Jan. 14, 15*d*
CRAWFURD, Mr. O.—on park theatres, Aug. 19, 16*f*
CRAWHALL, Miss A.—will, July 25, 10*f*
CRAWLEY, Mr. P.—at Killoran, on cattle driving, June 24, 7*d*
CREAGH, Mr. E. A. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 12, 11*e*
CREAGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir O'M.—appointed to succeed present Military Secretary in India Office, Feb. 11, 9*d*
CREAM—starch in : report of Dr. Collingridge, Mar. 7, 15*a*
CREAM Dairy Co. (Ltd.) — adulteration charge, Jan. 31, 13*c*
CREAN, Mr. E.—on Irish Parliamentary party (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; United Irish League, South-East Cork executive of : resolution, Jan. 5, 7*d*
at United Irish League meeting : on Glenahiry outrage (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c*
CREASE, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—death, June 22, 11*f*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais : see under FRANCE—Banking
CREDITON, Bp. of : see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.
"CREDITOR"—on Cheque Bank (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 18, 11*c*
CREDNER, Herr H.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 10*c*
CREEHAM, J., and Faulkner, E.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 25, 3*e* ; April 1, 11*c* ; 15, 3*f* ; 25, 3*f*
CREIGH and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—summoned under Companies Act, Mar. 5, 12*e*
CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on women : responsibility of liberty, Oct. 22, 7*a*
on ladies' settlements : branch at Fulham : correspondence with Rev. R. Free, Dec. 31, 10*b*
CREIGHTON memorial lecture—delivered, Oct. 5, 10*c*
CREMATION—prosecution : cremating infants, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; 18, 6*b* ; Feb. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 17*d* ; —statistics for 1906, Jan. 7, 9*e*
CREMER, Sir W. R.—knighted, June 28, 9*f* ; receives order of St. Olaf, Nov. 27, 12*b*
at Deptford, on Hague Peace Conference, Oct. 18, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, April 24, 7*a* ; — House of Lords : reform, June 27, 8*b* ; navy expenditure, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*e*
CREMETTI'S Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, July 1, 13*f*
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Lands Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 12*f* ; meeting, 25, 13*c*
CRESCENT (Mahomedan badge) — origin : Prof. W. Ridgeway (s.), Aug. 7, 10*c*

CRESCENTI, S.—receiving stolen property charge, May 21, 11*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; June 1, 7*c*
CRESSWELL, Mr. E. C. H.—on natural indigo industry : development (l., F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*c*
CRESSWELL, A. —attempted theft, Mar. 20, 4*d*
CRETE :—
Administration —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Zaïmis, M. (int.), Mar. 16, 7*f*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Crete
Canea—prefect appointed, July 6, 7*e*
Chamber—opened, July 13, 5*b* ; election of president postponed, 17, 5*b* ; president elected, 20, 7*d*
Finance—loan—negotiations, July 6, 7*e*
Greece, union : voted in Chamber, July 15, 5*b*
Judiciary—appointments, Mar. 4, 5*f*
Mahomedans — outrages upon : correspondence, Oct. 21, 12*a*
Militia—organization : officers selected, July 6, 7*d* ; Greek officers arrive at Canea ; celebrations ; received by M. Zaimis, Oct. 15, 5*c*
Ministry—changes, Nov. 4, 4*b*
Moslems — treatment : Sheikh Hosain Kidwai (l.), Mar. 12, 3*e*
CREW, A.—bankruptcy : public examination, July 25, 15*a*
CREWDSON, Mr. W. — on agriculture, colonial : formation of advisory board in London (l.), May 4, 7*f*
CREWE — Christ Church : alterations : faculty granted, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
CREWE, Col. (Cape Colony) — appointed Secretary for Agriculture, June 11, 5*e*
CREWE, Lady—entertains delegates to Federal conference on education, May 29, 10*b* ; health, Nov. 26, 10*c* ; Dec. 16, 10*b*
CREWE, Lord—health, Dec. 4, 12*a* ; accepts invitation of National Liberal Club, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; private secretary appointed, Feb. 20, 5*f* ; gives dinner in connexion with prieking of sheriffs, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; to be entertained by Eighty and Cambridge University Liberal Clubs at Cambridge, April 24, 5*e* ; received by King Edward, June 3, 10*c* ; accepts invitation to cutlers' feast at Sheffield, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; leaves for Crewe-hall, 26, 8*a* ; received by King Edward, Sept. 10, 8*a* ; to address demonstration at Watford, Oct. 7, 10*b* ; to be entertained by City Liberal Club, Nov. 1, 10*b*
Midwives, training of —receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 23, 9*b*
at Cambridge, on fiscal policy ; imperial conference ; Irish Central Council Bill, May 13, 4*d* ; at City Liberal Club, on German Emperor's visit ; fiscal policy, Nov. 14, 12*d* ; at Crewe, on agricultural co-operation, Jan. 29, 11*a* ; at Cutlers' feast, on German Emperor ; forthcoming visit to England ; Anglo-Russian agreement ; Hague Peace Conference, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; at Doncaster, on Education Bill ; Liberal policy in Ireland ; House of Lords, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; at federal conference on education, on empire education, May 25, 10*a* ; at Imperial Institute, on international congress on school hygiene ; medical inspection of children ; physical training, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; at Mansion-house, on nursing societies, Mar. 14, 4*c* ; at National Liberal Club, on Education Bill, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; at Rothesay, on
CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
fiscal policy ; Irish agitation ; Scottish Small Landholders Bill ; House of Lords : reform ; socialism, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; at Southport, on legislation of past session ; House of Lords reform ; Liberal programme, Oct. 9, 8*b* ; at Stafford-house, on Garibaldi centenary, July 5, 4*e* ; at Stoke, on Education Bill ; Mr. Balfour ; House of Lords, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; at Tiverton, on Education Bill ; House of Lords, Jan. 30, 6*e*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Act : alleged evasion by Lord Egerton of Tatton, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, July 9, 6*a*, *e* ; 10, 6*b*, *e*, *f* ; 19, 7*c*, *f* ; 24, 6*b* ; —business : session, July 16, 6*a* ; —channel tunnel, Mar. 22, 6*a* ; —closure, use of, July 30, 6*b* ; — education : school buildings, new : (grants), Aug. 22, 4*b* ; Secondary schools : new regulations, July 26, 6*d* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; —Home Rule, Mar. 21, 6*a* ; —House of Lords : Government Bills, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; procedure, 20, 6*b* ; oath, 20, 6*b* ; Reform Bill, May 7, 6*c* ; —Ireland : evicted tenants, July 11, 6*b* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; 10, 6*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 16, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 24, 4*d*, *e*, *f* ; 28, 4*a*, *b* ; intimidation, June 6, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; Land Purchase Act, 1903, July 2, 6*b* ; poor law reform, July 23, 6*b* ; — local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 13, 6*a* ; 18, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; July 5, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; —Medical Practice by Companies Bill, April 30, 6*c* ; —Oxford and Cambridge Universities : proposed Commission, July 25, 6*d* ; —Salterhebble : closing of All Saints School, July 11, 6*d* ; —Scotland : Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 : valuation of sheep stocks, July 23, 6*a* ; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; Aug. 22, 4*e* ; withdrawal, 22, 4*e* ; —small holdings, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 26, 6*e* ; May 31, 7*a* ; —Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 6*a* ; —training colleges : new regulations, July 26, 6*d* ; —Vaccination Bill, Aug. 9, 4*c* ; —Wales : education administration, Aug. 17, 7*b*
on Keats-Shelley memorial—appeal (and others, l.), July 2, 9*f*
CREWS, Mr. C. T. D.—to present stained-glass window to St. Paul's Cathedral, April 3, 4*c* ; presents window to St. Paul's Cathedral : performs unveiling ceremony (add.), Nov. 26, 7*b*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir J.—health, Jan. 2, 8*a*
at Imperial Institute, on physiology ; school hygiene, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; at Mansion-house, on diet, June 27, 14*b* ; at Newcastle Burns Club, on Robert Burns, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; at Princess Helena College, on education of women, Dec. 7, 15*a* ; at Royal British Nurses' Association, on diplomas for nurses, April 13, 13*e* ; on nursing, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; at Royal Institution, on ambidexterity, May 6, 3*f* ; at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, on sanitary reform, Feb. 4, 13*d* ; at Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference : on food adulteration (s.), Sept. 18, 6*c* ; Mr. H. K. Ellison's comments (l.), 24, 8*f* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on medical profession ; preventive medicine ; progress, Oct. 12, 10*b*
on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 19, 6*d*

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord N.—Cardiff : invitation to contest, Aug. 17, 10*d* ; accepted, 23, 10*e*; adopted Unionist candidate. Sept. 10, 18*d*
CRICK, Mr. (New South Wales)—action against Serjeant-at-Arms, Mar. 16, 8*a* ; struck off roll of solicitors, Aug. 24, 3*c*
CRICKBOOM, M. Mathieu—violin recital, June 19, 7*f*
CRICKET :—
Australia :—
Africa, South—proposed mutual visits, Aug. 12, 13*d*
Armstrong—apologizes to Victorian Cricket Association, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Board of Control—leading players to apply for representation, May 18, 14*f* ; 20, 9*d* ; Mr. Trickett's resolutions rejected, 28, 11*b*
England, next visit of Australian team to—M.C.C. invited to fix date, Aug. 12, 13*d* ; reply of M.C.C., 14, 9*c* ; leading players williug to accompany, 14, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; team invited to visit South Africa, Oct. 19, 7*d*
M.C.C. team's visit—M.C.C. conditions, April 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; opinion in Australia, 13, 13*c* ; offer from Board of Control to M.C.C., 22, 6*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; team to be sent, 23, 11*b* ; opinion in Australia, 25, 11*c* ; Victorian Cricket Association approves guarantee, May 28, 11*e* ; Hon. F. S. Jackson declines captaincy, June 15, 16*c* ; test matches : charge announced for use of Sydney ground, 19, 12*b* ; list of fixtures approved, July 8, 7*c* ; Mr. A. O. Jones accepts captaincy, 30, 11*c* ; invitations to professionals, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; acceptances, 6, 9*f* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; refusals, 13, 9*c* ; composition, 20, 10*c* ; test matches : Australian players' remuneration fixed, 12, 13*d* ; leaves England, Sept. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; at Perth, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; v. Western Australia, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 9*c* ; at Adelaide ; Mr. A. O. Jones confers with Mr. Darling, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; public welcome at town-hall, 5, 12*d* ; v. South Australia, 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; at Melbourne, 15, 13*b* ; entertained, 18, 6*e* ; v. Victoria, 16, 11*e* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; at Sydney, 22, 9*c* ; v. New South Wales, 23, 12*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; test matches : arrangements, 25, 9*d* ; Brisbane match : constitution of Australian team, 28, 10*c* ; v. Queensland, Dec. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 7*b* ; teams entertained by Lord Chelmsford, 2, 11*c* ; v. XI. of Australia, 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 11*d* ; v. Australia (first test match), 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; v. Victoria, 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; v. Eighteen of Bendigo, 27, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "The M.C.C. team in Australia"), 30, 5*a* ; second test match : constitution of Australian team, 31, 5*d*
New South Wales v. Victoria, Jan. 29, 12*a* ; v. Rest of Australia, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; v. Next XIII., Nov. 12, 7*c*
Players, suspended—term reduced, June 18, 11*c*
South Africa—proposed mutual visits, Aug. 12, 13*d* ; Australian team invited in 1909, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; proposed interchange of visits, 22, 9*c*
South Australia v. Victoria, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; v. New South Wales, 8, 4*e* ; Dec. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 9*b*
CRICKET—Australia (continued) :—
Trumper, Mr. V.—remarkable scoring, Oct. 29, 11*e*
Victoria v. South Australia, Nov. 30, 12*e* ; Dec. 2, 11*c* ; 4, 13*c* : New South Wales, 31, 5*d*
Authors v. Actors, Aug. 16, 9*c*
Averages, Sept. 16, 13*b*
Berkshire v. Worcestershire Second Eleven, June 15, 16*c* ; v. Surrey Second XI., 22, 9*d*
Buckinghamshire County Club—meeting announced, Dec. 9, 7*b*
Financial position—meeting, Dec. 18, 13*a*
Cambridge University—Crusaders v. Jesus College, April 30, 12*a* ; seniors' match, May 4, 10*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; freshmen's match, 7, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; trial matches, 11, 10*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; v. Lancashire, 14, 11*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; v. Dublin University, 17, 11*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; v. Surrey, 31, 11*b* ; June 3, 7*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 7, 11*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; v. Gentlemen of England, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; v. Surrey, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; v. M.C.C. and ground, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 28, 11*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; July 1, 6*d* ; averages, 8, 7*b* ; v. Liverpool and District, 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*a*
Cambridgeshire v. Hertfordshire, July 29, 13*c*
Canada—M.C.C. team in Canada v. Canada, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; 4, 14*d*
Canterbury week, Aug. 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 13*b*
Cheltenham College v. Haileybury College, Aug 5, 13*a*
County championship :—
County cricket championship (sp. art.), Jan. 8, 4*e* ; correspondence, 11, 9*c* ; 14, 11*c*
Counties, position of, May 27, 11*d* ; June 3, 7*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; Aug. 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; Sept. 5, 5*c* ; prospects, 6, 9*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 9*c*
Derbyshire v. Kent, May 29, 11*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; v. Warwickshire, June 3, 7*c* ; v. Sussex, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; v. Lancashire, July 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*c* ; v. Surrey, 5, 11*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; v. Hampshire, Aug. 6, 9*e* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 9*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; v. Essex, 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; v. Essex, 26, 9*c* ; Derbyshire averages for season, 29, 10*c*
Essex v. Gloucestershire, May 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, June 7, 11*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; v. Derbyshire, 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; v. Middlesex, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; v. Kent, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; July 1, 6*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 11*a* ; 13, 13*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*d* ; Aug. 1, 12*a* ; v. Surrey, 2, 10*e* ; 3, 7*b* ; 5, 13*a* ; v. Sussex, 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; v. Lancashire, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; averages, 31, 9*d* ; review of season, Sept. 9, 13*b*
Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, May 14, 11*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, June 11, 12*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; v. Worcestershire, 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; v. Somerset, July 6, 9*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*d* ; v. Sussex, 16, 12*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; v. Somerset, Aug. 1,

CRICKET—County championship—Gloucestershire (continued) :—
12*a* ; v. Middlesex, 2, 10*d* ; 3, 7*b* ; 5, 13*a* ; v. Essex, 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; v. Nottingham, 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; v. Kent, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; v. Hampshire, 16, 9*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; v. Surrey, 20, 10*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; averages, Sept. 2, 5*d* ; review of season, 10, 9*c*
Greene, Mr. C. E.—scheme for conduct submitted to cricket committee of M.C.C., Dec. 7, 7*b*
Hampshire v. Northamptonshire, May 3, 7*d* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; v. Kent, June 7, 11*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; v. Sussex, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; July 1, 6*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; v. Surrey, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; v. Middlesex, 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*d* ; Aug. 1, 11*e* ; v. Leicestershire, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 27, 10*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 5*c* ; averages, 2, 6*a* ; review of season, 10, 9*c*
Kent v. Northamptonshire, May 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; v. Somerset, 17, 11*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; v. Middlesex, June 18, 11*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; v. Hampshire, 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, July 12, 11*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 16, 12*a* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; Surrey, 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; v. Derbyshire, 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*c* ; v. Sussex, Aug. 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; v. Lancashire, 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; 26, 9*c* ; averages, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; review of season, 9, 13*b*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, May 21, 9*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; v. Kent, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; v. Essex, 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; v. Surrey, June 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; v. Worcestershire, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; v. Sussex, 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, July 6, 9*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; v. Middlesex, Aug. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; v. Derbyshire, 27, 10*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; Sept. 2, 5*c* ; averages, 2, 5*c* ; review of season, 9, 13*b*
Leicestershire v. Lancashire, May 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 25, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; v. Surrey, June 5, 14*d* ; 6, 11*b* ; v. Kent, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 28, 11*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; July 1, 6*c* ; v. Hampshire, 12, 11*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; v. Northamptonshire, 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; v. Essex, 27, 10*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; averages, Sept. 6, 9*c* ; review of season, 10, 9*c*
Middlesex v. Hampshire, May 17, 11*b* ; 18, 14*e* ; 20, 9*b* ; v. Somerset, 21, 9*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; v. Essex, June 4, 8*b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; v. Surrey, 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; v. Lancashire, July 23, 11*a* ; match abandoned ; scene, 24, 11*b* ; Mr. F. E. Lacey (l.), 31, 11*d* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 11*b* ;
CRICKET—County championship—Middlesex (continued) :—
27, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; v. Sussex, Aug. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; 26, 9*c* ; v. Kent, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; averages for season, 29, 10*c* ; review of season, Sept. 9, 13*b*
Northamptonshire v. Nottinghamshire, May 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; v. Kent, 31, 11*b* ; June 1, 15*b* ; v. Sussex, June 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; v. Hampshire, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; v. Lancashire, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; v. Derbyshire, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; v. Derbyshire, July 1, 6*c* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; v. Surrey, 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 16, 9*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; v. Essex, 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*b* ; averages, 31, 9*c*
Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, May 14, 11*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; v. Surrey, 21, 9*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 31, 11*b* ; June 1, 15*b* ; v. Derbyshire, July 12, 11*a* ; 13, 13*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 7*b* ; 5, 13*a* ; v. Middlesex, 20, 10*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; subscription fund for professional players : opened, 22, 10*d* ; averages, 24, 9*b* ; v. England, 31, 9*d* ; win championship, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; v. rest of England, 12, 5*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; presentation to team, 19, 5*d*
Scoring—suggestions referred by M.C.C. Committee to cricket sub-committee, April 23, 11*b*
Somerset v. Yorkshire, May 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; v. Sussex, 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; v. Lancashire, June 4, 8*b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; v. Middlesex, Aug. 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; v. Hampshire, 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; v. Kent, 16, 9*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; averages, 22, 10*d*
Surrey v. Northamptonshire, May 7, 12*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; v. Essex, 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; v. Hampshire, 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*a* ; v. Derbyshire, 17, 11*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; v. Sussex, June 7, 11*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; July 1, 6*c* ; v. Lancashire, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*c* ; Aug. 1, 11*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*b* ; v. Middlesex, 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 16, 9*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; v. Kent, 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*a* ; v. Glamorgan, 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; v. Kent, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; v. Leicestershire, Sept. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; averages, 5, 5*c* ; review of season, 9, 13*b*
Sussex v. Essex, May 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; v. Kent, 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; v. Hampshire, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; v. Middlesex, 31, 11*b* ; June 1, 15*b* ; 3, 7*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 4, 8*b* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 11*b* ; v. Warwickshire, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; v. Lancashire, July 12, 11*a* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; v. Somerset, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; v. Derbyshire, Aug. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 7*c* ; 5, 13*a* ; v. Surrey, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 27, 10*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 5*d* ; averages, 2, 5*f*

CRICKET — County championship (continued) :—
Warwickshire v. Sussex, May 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; v. Surrey, 27, 11*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, June 4, 8*b* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; v. Lancashire, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; v. Somerset, July 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; v. Leicestershire, 5, 11*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*d* ; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; averages, 22, 10*d* ; review of season, Sept. 10, 9*c*
Worcestershire v. Yorkshire, May 17, 11*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; 20, 9*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; v. Hampshire, June 3, 7*c* ; v. Lancashire, 7, 11*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; v. Somerset, 21, 11*c* ; 29, 2*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; July 1, 6*c* ; v. Kent, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; v. Sussex, 16, 9*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*b* ; v. Surrey, 26, 9*c* ; review of season, Sept. 7, 11*b*
Yorkshire v. Hampshire, May 29, 11*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; v. Kent, June 4, 8*b* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; v. Surrey, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; v. Sussex, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; v. Essex, 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; v. Somerset, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, July 6, 9*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; v. Lancashire, 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; v. Middlesex, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; v. Worcestershire, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; averages, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; review of season, 7, 11*b*
County qualification—M.C.C. Committee resolution referred to Cricket Sub-Committee, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; meeting of Cricket Sub-Committee, 31, 5*b* ; — colonials : Mr. C. E. Green (s.), April 19, 11*a*
Derbyshire County Club—annual meeting, May 2, 11*b* ; report, April 25, 11*c* ; financial position : meeting announced, Aug. 14, 9*c* ; held, 24, 9*c* ; secretary appointed, Sept. 28, 11*c* ; Mr. A. E. Lawton to be invited to resume captaincy, Nov. 30, 12*c*
Durham county eleven—Mr. E. W. Elliot resigns captaincy, Feb. 16, 11*c*
Essex County Club—balance-sheet issued, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; meeting, April 19, 11*a* ; captaincy : Fane, Mr. F. L. : reported resignation, Feb. 2, 14*a* ; retains, 7, 10*c*
Eton College v. Winchester College, July 2, 11*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; v. Harrow School, 13, 13*b* : 15, 11*b*
Fixtures for 1907, Mar. 29, 9*b* ; for 1908, Aug. 14, 9*c* ; Dec. 11, 13*c*
Gentlemen v. Players, July 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b*
Gentlemen of the South v. Players of the South, Sept. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 5*c*
Glamorgan v. Surrey second XI., Sept. 2, 5*d* ; v. Lancashire second XI., 10, 9*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c*
Gloucestershire County Club—financial statement, Jan. 11, 9*c* ; annual meeting, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; committee meeting, Sept. 25, 9*d* ; Dec. 18, 13*a* ; Bristol ground, rent of : discussion at meeting of Gloucestershire County Ground Co., May 14, 11*c*
Hertfordshire v. Lancashire Second XI., Aug. 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Household Brigade v. I. Zingari, June 28, 11*c* ; v. Gentlemen of Bedfordshire, 29, 13*c* ; v. Royal Artillery, July 23, 11*b* ; v. Free Foresters, May 25, 13*c*
Imperial contest, proposed—Bailey, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 9, 7*b* ; Marylebone Club : decision, Dec. 17, 8*c*
India—Kuch Behar, Maharajah of : invitation to English professionals accepted, Nov. 2, 7*b*
Ireland—Mr. E. Ensor (l.), Sept. 25, 10*c*
Kent County Club—annual meeting, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; committee meeting, Dec. 10, 11*d*
Lancashire County Club—annual meeting, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; report, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Leicestershire County Club — annual meeting, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; report, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; committee meeting, Sept. 12, 5*d* ; meeting held, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; debts : contributions to liquidate, Oct. 12, 11*a* ; Dec. 14, 7*b*
Lilley—to visit India this winter, Sept. 17, 9*c*
London parks—L.C.C. invite applications for match grounds, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Maidstone cricket ground—improvements begun, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Marylebone Cricket Club—annual meeting, May 2, 11*b*
M.C.C. v. Public Schools, Aug. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c*
M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 4, 10*b* ; v. Kent, 11, 10*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; v. Derbyshire, 14, 11*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 31, 11*b* ; June 1, 15*b* ; 3, 7*b* ; v. " Egypt and the Sudan," 20, 11*d* ; v. Household Brigade, July 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; v. Royal Engineers, 20, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; v. Wiltshire, Aug. 10, 11*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; v. Bedfordshire, 13, 9*c* ; v. Hertfordshire, 19, 13*d* ; v. Buckinghamshire, 20, 10*c* ; v. London Playing Fields, 22, 10*d* ; v. Cambridge, 31, 9*c* ; v. Cambridgeshire, Sept. 2, 5*d*
New Zealand :—
M.C.C. v. Canterbury, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; v. Otago, 8, 4*c* ; v. Eighteen of West Coast, 15, 12*d* ; v. Nelson, 21, 7*b* ; v. Manawatu team, 24, 11*d* : v. Auckland, 30, 12*a* ; v. Canterbury, Feb. 6, 11*a* ; v. Dunedin, 12, 6*c* ; v. Wellington, 19, 11*c* ; v. Wairarapa, 21, 11*b* ; v. Hawke's Bay, 26, 11*b* ; test matches, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; special articles (" M.C.C. team in New Zealand "), Feb. 5, 9*b* ; Mar. 16, 14*c*
Meetings, annual—to be held on Dec. 9, 10, 11, Sept. 18, 9*d*
Middlesex County Club—meeting, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Middlesex Second XI. v. Kent Second XI., June 8, 15*d* ; 10, 11*d*
Moulder, J. —leaves for South Africa, Dec. 2, 11*c*
Municipal (sp. art., " Municipal cricket "), Aug. 15, 13*b*
Mynn, Mr. Alfred—centenary, Jan. 19, 7*d*
Northamptonshire County Club—annual meeting, April 25, 11*c* ; committee meeting, Oct. 25, 9*b*
Northumberland v. Durham, May 21, 9*d* ; v. Staffordshire, June 12, 11*c*
Nottinghamshire County Club : annual meeting, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; colts' match, April 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; committee meeting, Dec. 20, 13*a*
Oxford University—Seniors' match, May 7, 12*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; Freshmen's match, 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; v.

CRICKET—Oxford University (continued) :—
Lancashire, 17, 11*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; v. Worcestershire, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, June 7, 11*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 2, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson Gower's Eleven, 14, 12*b* ; 15, 16*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; v. Free Foresters, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; v. Surrey, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; v. Sussex, July 28, 11*b* ; 3, 11*c* ; v. Cambridge University, July 5, 11*a* ; 6, 9*b* ; 8, 7*a* ; averages, 8, 7*b*
Pennsylvania team : see under United States, below
Philadelphia team : see under UNITED States, below
Records—batting, inter-county : Northamptonshire, June 12, 11*c* ; bowling : by A. Trott, May 23, 9*d* ; correspondence, 24, 5*c*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, Aug. 9, 9*c*
Rugby School v. Marlborough School—jubilee match ; retrospect of matches played, July 30, 11*c* ; Aug. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 10*d*
Scarborough festival—North v. South, Sept. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; Mr. Thornton's England XI. v. South Africans, 10, 9*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c*
Season of 1907 (sp. art. "The cricket season"), Mar. 29, 9*b* ; ("The past cricket season"), Sept. 21, 12*a*
Secretaries, county—annual meeting, Dec. 11, 13*c*
Somerset County Club—bazaar in aid held, April 13, 13*d* ; Mr. L. C. H. Palairet resigns captaincy, Nov. 15, 13*b*
South African team — composition, Jan. 10, 9*c* ; changes announced, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; expenses contributions, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; fixtures list, Mar. 29, 9*c* ; leave Cape Town, April 9, 6*c* ; v. Las Palmas team, 29, 11*d* ; arrives, May 2, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; (sp. art., "The present cricket season"), 16, 4*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 9*e* ; v. Essex, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; v. Oxford University, 31, 11*b* ; June 1, 15*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 7, 11*e* ; 8, 15*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; v. Middlesex, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; v. Hampshire, 15, 12*a* ; 15, 16*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; v. England ; Hon. F. S. Jackson declines captaincy, 14, 12*b* ; Warwickshire, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; v. Kent, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; v. England, July 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*c* ; 30, 11*a* ; 31, 11*c* ; v. Sussex, 5, 11*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; v. Surrey, 12, 11*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; entertained by Surrey Club, 12, 11*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 16, 12*a* ; 17, 11*c* ; v. A Scottish Eleven, 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; v. Scotland, 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; v. Durham, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; v. England, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; statistics of test matches, 22, 10*c* ; v. Lancashire, 2, 10*d* ; 3, ; 37*c* ; 5, 13*a* ; v. all Ireland, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; v. Mr. S. H. Cochrane's Eleven, 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; v. Essex, 16, 9*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; v. South Wales, 27, 10*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; v. M.C.C., 27, 10*a*, *b* ; v. Somerset, Aug. 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; Sept. 2, 5*d* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; v. Mr. Bamford's XI., 6, 9*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; Mr. Thornton's England XI., 10, 9*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; review of tour, 12, 5*c* ; members of team leave for Cape, 16, 13*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; balance sheet of test matches issued, Nov. 9, 11*c* ; entertained at Johannesburg, 16, 10*d*
Special articles ("The present cricket season"), May 16, 4*c* ; ("Municipal cricket"), Aug. 15, 13*b* ; ("Village cricket"), Sept. 12, 9*b* ; ("The past cricket season"), 21, 12*a*
Surrey County Club—annual meeting, May 3, 7*d* ; annual report, April 22, 6*d* ; secretary appointed, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; R. Abel appointed coach, April 4, 9*e* ; report, April 22, 6*d* ; Lord Dalmeny to resign captaincy of county team, Aug. 20, 10*c*
Surrey v. Next XVI., April 30, 12*a* ; May 1, 11*b* ; v. Gentlemen of England, 3, 7*d* ; 4, 10*b*
Surrey Second XI. v. Kent Second XI., May 21, 9*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; v. Yorkshire Second XI., 24, 5 ; 25*c*, 13*c*
Sussex County Club—annual meeting, Mar. 4, 11*d* ; annual report, 15, 11*a* ; committee meeting, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; special meeting, 25, 9*d* ; Jam of Nawanagar's offer accepted, May 15, 11*b*
Test matches—advisory committee : meeting held, April 16, 11*b* ; —Board of control : meeting held, April 16, 11*b*
The Times Club ; dinner, Feb. 25, 7*d*
Umpires for 1908—names, Dec. 10, 11*d* ; 12, 7*c*
United States :—
M.C.C. team—acceptances, July 2, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; members leave, Sept. 7, 11*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; v. All New York, 19, 3*f* ; v. Gentlemen of Philadelphia, 23, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; v. Philadelphia colts, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; v. Gentlemen of Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 8*b*
Pennsylvania University team—leaves for England, June 17, 11*b* ; programme, 18, 11*c* ; v. Harrow School, 28, 11*c*
Philadelphia team—visit to England announced, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; fixtures arranged, Dec. 11, 13*c*, *d*
Village (sp. art., "Village cricket"), Sept. 12, 9*b*
Warwickshire County Club—meetings, Feb. 6, 11*a* ; Mar. 22, 12*d* ; new members ; practice begins, April 9, 6*c* ; new members enrolled, May 4, 10*c* ; Mr. J. F. Byrne resigning captaincy of county team, 27, 11*d* ; meeting of committee, Sept. 24, 10*d* ; Captaincy : partial retirement of Mr. T. S. Fishwick, Dec. 12, 7*c*
Wickets, protection of—M.C.C. recommendation, June 18, 11*c*
Wiltshire v. Berkshire, July 29, 13*c*
"Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, John"—noticed, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Worcestershire County Club—report, Nov. 20, 9*d* ; meeting, 26, 11*b*
Year reviewed (sp. art., "A retrospect of games"), Dec. 31, 2*d*
Yorkshire v. All Ireland (Gentlemen), May 3, 7*d* ; 4, 10*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 7, 12*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*b*
Yorkshire County Club — committee meeting, Aug. 14, 9*c* ; —official statement of season's receipts, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; —report, Nov. 7, 9*b* ;—meeting, Nov. 21, 11*b* ; Hawke, Lord : see under HAWKE, Lord

CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—receives £500 from executors of late Mr. V. E. Walker, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; annual meeting, July 9, 11*b* ; receive part proceeds of match between Nottinghamshire and England, Nov. 26, 11*b*

CRICKLEWOOD—St. Peters' Church : church-house and men's club opened, April 22, 12*b*

CRILLY, Mr. F. L.—at Jarrow, on Durham (Jarrow) by-election, June 24, 7*d*

CRIME—aliens : see under ALIENS ; —Berks Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society : see that title ; —Borstal Association : see that title : —children : see under CHILDREN ; —convicts : railway travelling : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —courts, county criminal : Sir H. B. Poland, (l.), April 2, 6*c*

Criminals — convicted : emigration to Canada : see EMIGRATION—Criminals ; —responsibility : Dr. B. Hollander, (add.), Dec. 9, 16*f* ; —undiscovered : correspondence, Dec. 20, 14*a* ; 21, 7*d*

Hooligans, suppression of : correspondence, April 20, 9*f* ; —identification of criminals : finger-print system : evidence given at North London police-court, Feb. 14, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London : statistics for 1906, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; —Probation of Offenders Act : rules : Home Office circular (noticed in leading article), Dec. 10, 9*e* ; Wallace, Mr. R. (charge), Oct. 9, 17*a*

Probation of Offenders Bill—Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4*b* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 9, 6*f* ; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), 9, 6*f* ; correspondence, Mar. 29, 9*e* ; June 19, 12*d* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 7*c* ; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), 9, 6*f* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), June 19, 12*d* ; Jones. Mr. L. (s. P.), 9, 6*f* ; Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), 9, 6*f* ; Meath, Lord (s. P.), Aug, 6, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 9, 6*f* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), 9, 6*f* ; Rose, Mr. J. (l.), 17, 7*f* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), 9, 6*f* ; Vincent, Sir C. E. H. (l.), 27, 7*e* ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), 9, 6*f*

Prosecution of Offences Acts : see that title ; —punishment, corporal (garotting) : correspondence, Sept. 21, 11*e* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; Oct. 5, 4*f* ; —reclamation work : Booth, "General" (s.), Aug. 12, 8*b* ; Littler, Sir. R. (l.), Aug. 17, 10*c* ; ; special article ("The administration of charity : the wastrel"), Nov. 5, 8*a* ; sentences, long : Sir R. Littler, (add.), Jan. 7, 9*d* ; statistics, Feb. 9, 8*e* ; 20, 3*f* ; —Wallace, Mr. R. (add.), Feb. 14, 3*d*

CRIMEA war—veterans : entertained at Melbourne, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; entertained at Guildford, Dec. 13, 9*a* ; veterans, naval : see under PARLIAMENT

CRIMINAL Appeal Act : see under LAW—Criminal—Appeal Act

CRIMINAL Appeal Bill : see under LAW—Criminal—Appeal Bill

CRIPPLE Children's Home—Sir W. P. Treloar (s.), Sept. 23, 8*b*

CRIPPLES—children : see under CHILDREN ; —labour : Platinum Substitutes (Ltd.) : see under PLATINUM Substitutes (Ltd.) ; —special article ("The administration of charity," VII., "Cripples"), Dec. 3, 8*a*

CRIPPLES' Guild of Handicraft—exhibition, June 12, 4*b*

CRIPPLES' Home and College, Alton—objects : statement of Lord Mayor Treloar, Aug. 20, 2*b*

CRIPPS, Mr. C. A.—invited to become prospective candidate for Bucks (South), May 6, 7*e* ; accepts, 17, 8*b*

at Chester, on training colleges, Nov. 29, 8*d* ; at Llandrindod Wells, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 17, 10*e* ; at Manchester, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 5, 3*e* ; at Slough, on fiscal policy, May 17, 8*b*

on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 8, 9*a* ; —training colleges, residential : conscience clause (l.), Aug. 17, 6*c* ; 30, 5*e*

CRISP, Mr. E.—celebrates 100th birthday, April 22, 11*f* ; death, Aug. 28, 8*f*

CRISP, Sir F.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*

CRISP and Co., Messrs.—report, Oct. 9, 16*c* ; meeting, 18, 5*c*

CRISPI, Signor (Italy)—memoirs : publication announced, Sept. 14, 10*b* ; —William II., German Emperor : disarmament, views on : see WILLIAM II.—Disarmament

CRITERION Theatre, Feb. 9, 16*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; Mar. 16, 14*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; April 15, 12*c* ; July 18, 10*c* ; Aug. 1, 3*c* ; Oct. 3, 4*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; Dec. 18, 13*c* ; 27, 13*b* ; to be closed for performance of "The Mollusc" at Windsor, Oct. 31, 8*c*

"CRITIC"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 18, 6*c*

CROAL, Mr. G.—death, June 14, 5*f*

CROATIA—Agram : deputies return from Budapest ; demonstration, July 8, 5*f* ; —Diet : prospects. July 5, 5*e* : prorogued, 10, 5*c* : convoking date, Dec. 10, 5*f* ; convoked ; dissolved, 13, 7*c* ; demonstration against M. Rakodczay, 13, 7*e* ; —federation : Dr. Wekerle (s.), July 4, 5*d* ; —governor resigns, June 26, 7*d* ; successor appointed, 27, 5*b*

Hungary—Hungaro-Croatian coalition : Baron Banffy (s.), July 3, 5*c* ; —railway dispute : progress, May 30, 5*d* ; progress, June 26, 7*d* ; —relations, political : our correspondent's comment, June 28, 5*d* ; Dr. Wekerle (s.), 29, 7*e* ; —separation : Croation agitation in Hungarian Chamber, Nov. 9, 5*d*

Railways — regulations : motion in Croatian Diet, Dec. 13, 7*e*

CROCKER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Nov. 2, 5*d*

CROCKER, Miss G. J.—recitation recital, Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e.)

CROCKER, W.—abusive language charge, May 25, 16*d*

CROCKER, Sons, and Co., Messrs. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 10*b* ; report, Jan. 26, 14*c*

CROCODILES—sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness

CROFT—crown farm : small holdings : see under SMALL holdings—Crown farms

CROFT, Mr. A.—at Oxford, on training of teachers, April 5, 10*e*

CROFT, A.—street nuisance charge, Sept. 6, 10*f*

CROFT, Mr. C. W.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c*

CROFT, Mr. H. P.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Christchurch, April 30, 11*d* ; receives presentation, July 5, 10*b*

CROFTERS—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Crofters

CROFTON-PARK—St. Hilda's church : foundation-stone laid, May 13, 6*d*

CROKAT, Miss F.—will, Feb. 5, 4*a*

CROKER, Mr. R.—Dublin Corporation pass motion to confer freedom of city, July 3, 8*a*

CROMAR, Mr. A.—will, Jun 24, 9*f*
CROMBIE, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on Intestate Husband's Estate Bill, May 4, 7*b* ; —Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7*d* ; —Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 21, 7*c* ; —Scotland : assessments, ecclesiastical, Feb. 27, 7*b* ; Bills, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; —telegraphs : Scottish underground lines, May 10, 7*a*
at Edinburgh, moves vote of confidence in Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Oct. 7, 8*a*
CROMER, Lord—health, June 13, 4*c* ; tour up the Nile, Feb. 18, 10*a* ; date of departure announced, April 16, 5*d* ; entertained by Khedive, 18, 5*c* ; pays farewell visit to Khedive, 29, 5*d* ; Khedive pays farewell visit ; entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Findlay, May 3, 5*b* ; leaves for England, 7, 5*a* ; expected date of return, 9, 9*f* ; railway arrangements, 10, 8*b* ; at Marseilles, 13, 5*b* ; arrives in London ; received by King Edward, 14, 13*c* ; visits Foreign Office, 15, 9*f* ; 16, 14*b* ; becomes honorary member of Bath Club, 29, 10*b* ; awarded freedom of city of London, 31, 8*c* ; receives Albert medal of Society of Arts, June 1, 13*f* ; leaves for Strathpeffer, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; to speak at Unionist Free Trade Club, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; to receive freedom of City of London, 21, 8*b* ; arrangements, 26, 6*c* ; receives freedom, 29, 8*a* ; gold casket described ; luncheon at Mansion-house, 29, 8*c* ; elected vice-president of Victoria League, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; to address Glasgow and West of Scotland Unionist Free Trade Club, Dec. 19, 4*a* ; elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, 19, 4*a* ; to leave London, 20, 12*a* ; to be entertained by Glasgow and West of Scotland Unionist Free Trade Club, 25, 8*b*
Dimsdale, Sir J.—biographical, Oct. 29, 8*a*
Egypt, grant for services in—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 31, 7*d* ; Beaumont, Mr. H. (s.P.), 31, 8*a* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), 31, 7*d* ; Grayson, Mr. Victor (s. P.), 31, 8*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), 31, 8*b* ; Aug. 21, 5*c* ; Kettle, Mr. (s. P.), July 31, 8*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 31, 6*a* ; Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5*c* ; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5*c* ; Parker, Sir S. (s. P.), July 31, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; precedent (P.N.), July 23, 5*e* ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), 31, 8*a* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 31, 6*a*
Fehim Pasha, Mustapha (s.), May 5, 5*b*
London, City of—freedom to be conferred, Sept. 25, 8*b*
Reports, reprint of annual—correspondence, Aug. 17, 15*b*
Resignation—Alexandria : municipality to erect memorial, April 20, 7*c* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 12, 4*d* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), May 10, 12*c* ; diplomatic body present souvenir, May 1, 5*d* ; Egypt : opinion, April 12, 3*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; press comment, 13, 8*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; farewell demonstration at Cairo Opera House, May 5, 5*a* ; France : opinion, April 13, 7*a* ; Germany : opinion, April 13, 7*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), April 12, 4*d* ; Italy : press comment, April 15, 5*a* ; Kamel Pasha, Mustapha (art. quoted), April 29, 5*d* ; Nationalist press attitude, April 18, 5*c* ; 21, 3*b* ; 30, 5*d*, 8*a* ; correction, May 1, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;
CROMER, Lord—Resignation (continued) :—Turkey : opinion, April 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c*
Serionne, Comte de (s.), May 5, 5*a*
Slavery in Egypt, attitude towards—Mr. T. Buxton (l.), Aug. 12, 9*c*
at Cairo : farewell speech, May 6, 5*b* ; at Guildhall, on Egypt : cotton crop ; imports of gold ; Nationalist party ; slump in Egyptian undertakings ; Anglo-Russian convention ; unrest in India ; diplomacy and party politics, Oct. 29, 8*b* ; at Unionist Free Trade Club's dinner, on fiscal policy ; Egypt : administration ; fiscal policy ; administration of Sudan ; old-age pensions, Nov. 22, 10*a*, *b*, *c* ; correspondence, 23, 8*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 18*c*, *d* ; 28, 6*a* : 29, 9*a* ; Mr. B. Law (s.), 27, 8*c*
on Egypt : capitulations (int.), April 2, 3*b* ; extracts from report, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; General Assembly : proposals (Parlt. paper), May 2, 3*f* ; —report : extracts, April 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; opinion in Egypt, 6, 5*c* ; French press comment, 6, 5*c* ; —water supply : despatch (Parlt. paper), April 23, 2*e* ; —Pan-Islamic movement (l.), June 13, 4*e* ; —Sudan : extract from report, April 5, 5*c*
CROMMELIN, Mr. A. C. D.—at British Astronomical Association, on Halley's Comet, Mar. 1, 3*f*
CROMPTON, Col. R. E. B.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, delivers presidential address, Nov. 22, 17*b* ; (E.S.), 27, 5*d*
on roads (sp. art., "Our roads," E.S.), Sept. 11, 289*b*
CROMPTON and Company, Messrs.—dividend, July 16, 14*d* ; report, 17, 14*b* ; meeting, 25, 14*c*
CROMPTON and Evans Union Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 13*b*
CROMWELL, Oliver—riding boots sold, July 31, 10*c*
CRONEY, C.—coining charge, Jan. 18, 12*f* ; 29, 14*f*
CRONIN, Mr. R., Lord Mayor of Cork—Haulbowline Dockyard, inauguration of extension of : see under HAULBOWLINE
CRONIN, Father C.—appointed private chamberlain to Pope, Feb. 6, 12*a*
CRONIN, Mr. J.—at Imperial Institute, on children : medical inspection, Aug. 10, 3*a*
CRONIN, T., and Seymour, W.—house-breaking charge, Aug. 29, 6*d*
CRONJÉ, Gen. A. P. (Transvaal)—biographical, April 8, 4*b* ; elected to legislative council, Nov. 21, 5*a*
CRONJÉ, Mr. S. N. (Transvaal)—elected Rhodes scholar, April 8, 1*b*
CROOK, G. : see under MURDER—Crook, Mrs.
CROOKE, Mr. W.—at British Association, on iron age, Aug. 7, 10*b*
CROOKENDEN, Mr. I. A.—death, Feb. 9, 11*f*
CROOKES, Sir W.—to be awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 25, 3*f*
on Patents and Designs Bill (and others, l.), July 19, 4*a*
CROOKS, Mr. W.—health, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; 11, 12*c*
at Trafalgar-square, on Woolwich arsenal : discharges, May 20, 6*b* ; at Woolwich, on Royal arsenal : discharges, April 27, 12*b* ; Aug. 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*d* ; rates, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —Pensions Bill, Old-age, May 11, 7*d* ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 7*a* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c* ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : discharges, Aug. 16, 5*d*

CROQUET — Association : tournament competition, May 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; gold medal : competitions, July 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; Aug. 1, 12*a* ; 3, 7*d* ; — Bath tournament : competitions, Sept. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; — Bexhill tournament : competitions, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; —Brighton tournament : competition, Sept. 10, 9*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; —champion cup : competition, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; —championships : open competition, June 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 13*a* ; July 1, 6*b* ; —Chichester tournament : competition, June 5, 14*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; —Eastbourne tournament : gift of cups by Duke of Devonshire, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; competitions, Aug. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; competitions, Sept. 24, 10*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; 30, 7*b* ; —Epsom tournament : competition, June 11, 12*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 6*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; —Folkestone tournament : competitions, Sept. 24, 10*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28 11*d* ; — Hurlingham tournament : competition, June 18, 11*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; Aug. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; —Lewes tournament : competitions, Aug. 13. 9*a* ; 14. 9*a* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 19, 13*a* ; —Roehampton : tournament competition, May 11, 10*d* ; challenge cups meeting, July 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 13*a* ; 15, 11*a* : —St. Leonards tournament : competitions, Sept. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; — special articles (" Croquet "), May 4, 10*c* ; (" The new croquet laws "), 20, 9*c* : (" The past croquet season "), Oct. 19, 7*c*

CROSBIE, Miss M.—" Disciples " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 77*b*

CROSBY, Mr. E. H.—death, Jan. 8, 7*f*

CROSBY, Sir T. B.—knighted, June 28, 9*f* ; receives order of the Crown, Sept. 23, 8*b*

CROSBY Hall : see under LONDON—Houses, historic

CROSFIELD, Mr. A. H.—entertains members of the government, May 16, 10*b* ; —in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, June 27, 8*b*

CROSS, Lady—death, Jan. 21, 9*f* ; funeral, 24, 9*c*

CROSS, Lord—at Church House, on Queen Victoria's Clergy Fund, June 22, 12*c*
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.) Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a*

CROSS, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on income-tax : differentiation, May 9, 6*c* ; —tea duty, May 2, 6*f*
on fiscal policy (l.), May 13, 12*f*

CROSS, late Mr. Arthur — family, fund for : Royal contribution, Jan. 18, 7*c*

CROSS, Mrs. J. W. (George Eliot)—memorial at Chilvers Coton erected, June 1, 14*b*

CROSS-COUNTRY running—Birchfield Harriers : 10 miles championship competition, Jan. 28, 5*b* ; charge against officials : report of committee, Nov. 29, 14*d* ; —Blackheath Harriers v. Ranelagh Harriers, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; —Cambridge University Hare and Hounds v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Feb. 18, 7*b* ; competition, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; v. Blackheath Harriers, 11, 8*a* ; v. Cambridge Town and County Cross Country Union, 18, 12*c* ; v. Ranelagh Harriers, Dec. 2, 11*b*
Championships—Belgium : competition, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; —England : course selected, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; competition, Mar. 4, 11*d* ; —International : English side chosen, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; French team chosen, 15, 11*b* ; competition, 25, 11*c* ; (1908) date and venue, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; —Ireland : military, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; Senior National Championship, 18, 7*d* ; South of Ireland championship : competitions, Jan. 28, 5*b* ; —Liverpool and district, Mar. 18, 7*d* ;—midland counties : competition, Feb. 18, 7*b* ; —northern counties : competition, Feb. 18, 7*b* ; —Scotland : competition, Mar. 11, 11*c* ; — southern counties : entries, Feb. 6, 11*b* ; competition, 18, 7*b* ; — Wales : competition, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; — Yorkshire : competition, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Highgate Harriers : 10 miles competition, Jan. 28, 5*b* ; — Midland Counties Cross-Country Association : meetings, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; Nov. 29, 14*d* ; —National Cross-Country Union : meeting, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; —Oxford University Hare and Hounds v. Blackheath Harriers, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; v. Cambridge University, 16, 7*d* ; competition, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; v. South London Harriers, 11, 8*a* ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 18, 12*c* ; —South London Harriers : race for Croydon Cup, Dec. 23, 9*c* ; —Thames Hare and Hounds v. United Hospitals' Hare and Hounds, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; 4¾ miles challenge cup race, 28, 5*b* ; competition for long distance challenge cup, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; v. Harrow School, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; v. Rugby School, 18, 7*d* ; challenge cup race, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; —United Hospitals' Hare and Hounds : competition, Mar. 11, 11*c*

CROSSES and Winkworth, Messrs.—dividend, April 19, 14*d*

CROSSLEY, Sir S. B.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Aug. 17, 10*b*

CROSSLEY, Mr. W. J.—pairs, Mar. 15, 10*a*

CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Messrs.—dividends, June 26, 16*f* ; Dec. 21, 14*c* ; report, Jan. 11, 12*d*

CROSSMAN, Sir W. S.—knighted ; biographical, July 15, 10*c* ; receives congratulations, 16, 10*d*

CROSSWELLS Cardiff Brewery, Messrs.—report, Sept. 16, 15*b*

CROSTHWAITE, Mr. A. T.—on fiscal policy (l.), May 17, 11*d*

CROUCH, Mr. R. A.—on Ireland : home rule : Australian opinion (l.), Sept. 21, 8*c*

CROW, Dr. E. J.—death, Dec. 10, 10*c*

CROW, R. M.—suicide, April 12, 3*f*

CROW, Mr. W.—found shot, April 5, 8*d* ; inquest, 9, 12*f*

CROWE, Mr. E.—appointed acting councillor of embassy, May 11, 15*b* ; appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 6*b*

CROWE, Mr. E. T.—at London Chamber of Commerce offices, on Japan : trade, June 4, 14*f*

CROWLAND—rectory : contributions to increase value, Feb. 25, 11*d*

CROWLAND Abbey—preservation : bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 31, 5*c*

CROWLEY, Mr. A. C.—on Russell, Sir W. H. (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*

CROWN Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 4*a* ; Dec. 11, 16*e* ; report, April 25, 14*b*

CROWN Farms : see under SMALL holdings

CROWN of Italy, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy

CROWN of Prussia, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia

CROWN of Rumania, order of : see under ORDERS
CROWN Reef Gold Mining Company—dividend, Sept. 17, 10*a* ; report, July 17, 14*a*
CROWTHER, R., and Williams, Mary A.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 23, 3*f*
CROWTHERS, Mr.—elected governor of Maryland, Nov. 7, 3*a*
CROYDON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; — corporation : bricks, L.C.C. : report of General Purposes Committee, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; —electoral, Nov. 7, 9*c* : —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — poisoning : deaths, April 22, 11*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; inquest, May 10, 10*b* ; 31, 8*b*
CROYDON and District Tradesmen's Provident Society (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 30, 14*c*
CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON Gas Co.—sale of stock announced, Feb. 13, 15*c* ; report, 23, 14*c* ; stock issues, May 14, 15*b* ; Oct. 23, 15*b* ; Nov. 15, 16*d*
CROYLAND Abbey—Le Bœuf, late Rev. T. H. : proposed memorial to commemorate work of preservation, Sept. 12, 8*d*
CROZET Islands—Norwegian commercial expedition, rescue of members of : correspondence, July 8, 10*c* ; Oct. 4, 14*d*
CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B., Bp. of Ossory—elected Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore, Sept. 4, 4*c* ; enthroned, Nov. 11, 6*a*
at Dublin University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 23, 8*c*
CROZIER, M. Philippe (France)—appointed ambassador at Vienna, Jan. 7, 3*d*
CRUESEMANN, Dr. E.—receives order of Red Eagle, May 28, 10*c*
CRUICKSHANK, Sir W. D.—motor-car accident, Sept. 10, 4*a* ; health, 11, 4*b*
CRUIKSHANKS, Mr. C.—on Irving, late Sir Henry : memorial (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b*
CRUM, Mr. W. E.—" Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 29, 102*a*
on Jesus Christ : discovery of new sayings (l.), Aug. 3, 12*b*
CRUMBIE, Mr. T. H.—on law case : Stephen v. Hewitt, Mar. 2, 14*e*
CRUMLISH, F.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 3, 2*c*
CRUMP, G. A.—corruption charge, May 1, 4*c* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 19*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*d*
CRUMPE, J. L. : see under MURDER—Crumpe, M.
CRUMPE, Mrs. M. : see under MURDER
CRUMPTON, R.—sentence reduced, Mar. 18, 5*f*
CRUNDALL, Mr. A. E. B.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 17, 5*c*
CRUSO, Mr. H. A. A.—" Sir Walter Ralegh : A Drama in Five Acts "reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 109*a*
CRUTCHLEY, Commander W. C.—on geography : British empire (l.), Feb. 11, 10*c* ; —on Navy League (l.), Feb. 6, 6*d* ; July 12, 4*a* ; on Trafalgar : anniversary celebrations (l.), Oct. 4, 14*a*
CRUTTWELL, Miss M.—"Antonio Pollaiuolo " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 38*b*
CRYER, E. C.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 20, 14*e*
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—Oxford University, investigations at : Prof. Miers (lect., E.S.), May 8, 148*a*
CRYSTAL Palace—August bank holiday : programme, Aug. 6, 9*b* ; —Boxing-day : performances described, Dec. 27, 13*c* ;
CRYSTAL Palace (continued) :—
Brock's benefit, Messrs. : firework display, Sept. 6, 8*e* ; —concerts, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; Dec. 2, 8*c* ; —dinner, May 31, 10*e* ; — domestic art exhibition : announced, Feb. 12, 10*d* ; —Easter holiday : programme, April 2, 10*e* ; — firework display : particulars, May 28, 8*b* : — pantomime, Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —parade : buildings (law case), April 22, 15*d* ; — visitors : Easter : number, April 2, 10*c*
CRYSTAL Palace Automobile Club—races : see under MOTORS—Races—Bexhill ; —trial, flexibility : see under MOTORS—Trials
CRYSTAL Palace Company (Ltd.)—Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 20, 14*d* ; —debenture stocks, first : circular issued to holders, Dec. 6, 15*c* ; —report, Dec. 30, 10*c*
CRYSTAL Palace Company's School of Art, Music, Science, and Literature—particulars, Sept. 13, 11*f*
CRYSTAL Palace of Practical Engineering—certificates presented, Dec. 23, 12*f*
CRYSTAL Palace School of Engineering—certificates awarded, April 22, 18*f*
CRYSTALS—Prof. H. A. Miers (lect.), Aug. 5, 10*b*
CUBA :—
Agriculture—crops : prospects, May 22, 5*c*
Cienfuegos—Fowler and Co.'s claims : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Spain—war claims : see under PARLIAMENT
Iron—ore trade developments (F.S.), Aug. 26, 13*b*
Railways—Cuban Central Railways : dividend, April 17, 14*c* ; Oct. 16, 14*c* ; report, 21, 11*f* ; meeting, 25, 16*a* ; preference shares issued, 30, 5*d* ; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.) : debenture issue, April 10, 13*c* ; dividend, 23, 14*b* ; proposed exchange of securities, April 29, 15*c* ; report, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; meetings, July 12, 14*a* ; Oct. 18, 5*a* ; directors resign, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; —Western Railway of Havana : dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d* ; report, 7, 14*c* ; 18, 5*a*
Revolutionary movement—organization suspected : arrests, Sept. 27, 7*f*
Roads—development : expenditure voted (E.S.), July 31, 243*b*
United States—army of pacification : prospects of withdrawal, May 22, 5*c* ; —cable, new : permission to lay obtained, Feb. 18, 6*c* ; —intervention : subject raised in Congress, Feb. 11, 5*f* ; attitude of Cuban Liberals, 22, 5*c* ; Mr. Taft (int.), 23, 5*c*
Wireless telegraphy—stations to be installed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 104*b*
CUBAN Central Railways : see under CUBA—Railways
CUBAN Land and Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 7, 14*c* ; report, Nov. 27, 16*b*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 12*d* ; meetings, 31, 12*b* ; April 18, 14*c*
CUCKOO—arrival, date of : correspondence, April 4, 6*d* ; Courthope, Mr. W. J. (l.), April 3, 10*f*
CULLEN, W. H.—appeal against conviction, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 9, 7*d*
CULLEN, Mr. W. J.—appointed commissioner in lunacy for Scotland, April 6, 10*a*
CULLIMORE, Mr. H.—death, Mar. 27, 7*f*
CULLINAN diamond : see under TRANSVAAL—Imperial relations

CULLINAN, Mr. (Transvaal)—joins Het Volk, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; appointed Minister of Lands and Public Works, Feb. 25, 5*e*
CULLINAN, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; May 7, 5*f* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 14*b*
in Parliament; on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 30, 7*c*
CULLINGWORTH, Mr. C. J.—on midwives : training (l.), Oct. 18, 9*e*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir M.—awarded good service pension, Nov. 27, 8*d*
CULP, Miss J.—vocal recitals, June 10, 4*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; July 6, 8*f* ; Nov. 5, 7*b*
CULVER, G.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 19*a*
CULVERHOUSE, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 9, 3*d*
CULVERWELL, Mr. E. P.—on Dubin University : reorganization (l.), April 29, 14*d*
CULWICK, Mr. J. C.—death, Oct. 7, 10*c*
CUMBERLAND—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of—biographical, May 29, 5*b*
CUMBERLAND, Mr. E. B.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
CUMBERLAND, South—floods : damage, Mar. 19, 8*c*
CUMBERWORTH, J. T.—killed by lighting, May 27, 6*c*
CUMMING, Miss G.—" In the Strange South Seas " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 346*a*
CUMMING, Capt. R. S. D.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Jan. 31, 8*b*
CUMMING-BRUCE, Rov. Hon. C.—appointed assistant-superintendent of Missions to Seamen, Nov. 19, 9*c*
CUMMINGS, Mr. D. C.—on Government dockyards : wages (s.), Feb. 15, 8*c*
CUMMINGS, J.—killed by lighting, July I, 11*d*
CUMMINGS, Dr. W. H.—on singing : vocal culture (paper read), Jan. 3, 8*f*
CUMMINS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on trusts : Pres. Roosevelt's attitude (views), Nov. 5, 5*a*
CUMMINS, T.—false pretences charge, Feb. 21, 3*c*
CUNARD, Sir B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Leicester, Sept. 11, 9*a*
CUNARD Co. — *Campania* and *Lucania* : lounge to be fitted on board, Feb. 12, 15*b*
CUNARD Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—Brest, proposed establishment of port of call at : see under BREST ; —brochure revicwed, April 9, 11*e* ; —Liverpool : probablo sailing station of *Lusitania* and *Mauretania*, April 19, 9*f* ; —manager, general : appointed, May 28, 15*b* ; —meeting, April 19, 14*a* ; —New York-Mediterranean service : threatened reduction of fares dropped, June 7, 9*f* ; —officers, ships' : increased remuneration announced, May 22, 9*f* ; —report, April 9, 11*e* ; —secretary appoiuted, May 28, 15*b* ; —special article (" North Atlantic shipping trade : position of Cunard company," E.S.), April 15, 130*a* ; —State aid : Brassey, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 12*f* ; Watson, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 21, 12*f* ; —subsidy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; particulars, Nov. 5, 3*f* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
CUNDALL, Mr. J. H.—receives order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 10, 12*b*
CUNEO, Mr. C. —elected member of Institute of Oil Painters, Nov. 21, 10*c*
CUNLIFFE, Sir F.—Denbighshire (East) : introduced as prospective candidate, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; marriage engagement cancelled, Dec. 7, 10*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. B. K.—appointed honorary canon of Winchester Cathedral, Oct. 15, 12*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Prof. D. J.—on Dr. E. B. Tylor : biographical, Nov. 6, 12*d*
CUNNINGHAM, E.—found drowned, Feb. 11, 6*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. W.—appointed archdeacon of Ely, Mar. 28, 9*d* ; to preach Ramsden sermon at Cambridge University, May 2, 8*a*
at British Association on subsistence farming : small holdings, Aug. 6, 8*a* ; at Cambridge, on religious teaching in schools : passive resistance (charge) April 29, 8*c*
CUNNINGHAM, W.—misdemeanour charge, Jan. 9, 3*d*
CUNNINGHAM and Co., Messrs.—Benson v. Dashwood, law case : correction (l.), May 8, 3*f*
CUNYNGHAME, Mr. H. H.—" Time and Clocks : A Description of Ancient and Modern Methods of Measuring Time " reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 119*b*
at Medical Examination-hall, on art, Jan. 7, 6*a* ; —on labour : coal miners' eight-hours day (evid.), Jan. 4, 9*e* ; —on ships : safety regulations (l.), May 17, 10*c*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—annual meeting, June 7, 13*d* ; —contribution, July 23, 5*d*
CURIE, Mme.—on radium (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*b*
CURLING—Bernese Oberland challenge cup : competition, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; —I'Anson cup tournament : competitions, April 6, 11*b* ; —International competition at Kandersteg, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; —Jackson cup : competitions, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —London Caledonian Club v. Glasgow, Huddersfield, and Knebworth, April 3, 10*d* ; —special articles (" Winter sports in Switzerland "), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; (" Winter sports in the Alps "), April 6, 6*a*
CURLING. Mr. G.—will, July 2, 14*b*
CURMI, Mr. T.—appointed M.V.O., April 16, 5*a*
CURNOCK, Mr. W. E.—appointed head of mechanical engineering department at Battersea Polytechnic, Aug. 1, 10*c*
CURRAN, Judge—at County Meath quarter sessions, on cattle-driving, Nov. 4, 4*f* ; at Longford, on cattle-driving, Oct. 23, 8*c*
CURRAN, Mr. P. F.—biographical, July 6, 12*e* ; takes seat in Commons, 10, 7*b*
Durham (Jarrow) by-election — address issued, Jan. 10, 6*c* ; reception to celebrate return, Aug. 1, 5*f*
at Bath, on education : trade union policy, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; at Belfast, on Labour party's atitude towards Socialism, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; at Birmingham, on socialism ; unemployed ; railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; at Caxton-hall, on Parliamentary proccdure, Aug. 1, 5*f* ; at Deptford, on labour : representatives in Parliament, July 15, 7*c* ; at Epping Forest, on Jarrow and Colne Valley by-election results ; Parliamentary proceduro, Aug. 19, 12*f* ; at Woolwich, on royal arsenal : discharges, Aug. 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy : vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 7*f* ; —Ireland : Belfast riots, Aug. I6, 5*e* ; —taxation, July 31, 7*b*
CURRANTS, black—gall-mite : Mr. W. E. Collinge (s.), Jan. 12, 4*d* ; new edition of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries pamphlet published, Mar. 29, 4*f*

CURRENCY—banknotes, one pound: Sir S. Montagu (l.), Jan. 1, 11*a*; —bimetallism: crisis, effect on international: opinion of French bimetallists, Nov. 18, 5*b*
CURRIE, D.—unlawful possession of explosives charge, April 10, 9*f*; 17, 5*f*
CURRIE, Sir E. H.—on St. Mary's Hospital: unoccupied buildings (l.), Aug. 21, 10*a*; —tuberculosis: sanatoria (l.), Jan. 15, 11*e*
CURRIE, Col. L. D. H.—death, Jan. 4, 4*f*
CURRIE, Mary — assault charge, July 15, 14*f*
CURTIS, Pte. A. E.—stabbing charge, Mar. 22, 8*c*
CURTIS, H.—attempted murder charge, Dec. 4, 12*e*; 5, 13*c*; 12, 15*c*
CURTIS, Mr. J. S.—racehorses sold, Dec. 10, 11*f*
CURTIS, Mr. L.—on Transvaal: position of Asiatics (l.), Mar. 4, 20*d*
CURTIS, Miss M. H.—on Romney: appeal on behalf of great-granddaughter (l.), Feb. 22, 3*f*
CURTIS, Mr. R. H.—appointed superintendent of instruments branch at Meteorological Office, Aug. 12, 9*d*
CURTIS, T.—theft charge, Oct. 23, 16*f*
CURTIS-HAYWARD, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucester, Mar. 2, 14*d*
CURTIUS, Dr.—announced retirement from presidency of Superior Consistory of Churches of Confession of Augsburg, Sept. 11, 4*a*
CURTIUS, Prof. (Germany)—resigns, May 3, 5*e*; correction, 6*b*
CURTOIS, Mr. A.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act: position of clergy, Sept. 14, 7*c*
CURWEN, Mr. J. S.—on Japan: national anthem (l.), May 17, 11*e*
CURY—parish church: ritualistic practices: inquiry, Feb. 18, 11*c*
CURZON, Lord—biographical (leading article), Dec. 30, 7*b*; health, April 17, 10*a*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 12*a*; 22, 12*b*; 24, 5*e*; May 6, 7*c*; appointed Romanes lecturer at Oxford University for 1907, Jan. 1, 9*c*; takes over lease of Hackwood-park, Feb. 4, 10*a*; announces desire to obtain seat in Parliament, 28, 10*b*; declines chairmanship of L.C.C., Mar. 9, 13*b*; declines invitation of Birmingham Parliament, 26, 10*a*; to be invited to deliver Romanes lecture at Oxford University, May 9, 11*c*; invited to contest Jarrow, 25, 12*a* (e.e.); receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 4*a*; receives freedom of Merchant Taylors' Company, July 4, 10*e*; declines to become Unionist candidate for Southport, July 5, 8*c*; receives casket containing certificate of freedom of Grocers' Company, 25, 10*f*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 16, 10*b*; leaves Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c*; to lecture before Birmingham and Midland Institution, Dec. 3, 10*a*; becomes vice-president of East India Association, 7, 10*b*; visits Mr. J. Chamberlain, 12, 10*a*; elected to honorary fellowship at Balliol College, Oxford University, 13, 12*d*; unveils Lord Clive memorial at Merchant Taylors' school, Dec. 14, 14*d*
House of Lords—candidature; Lord Curzon (l.), Dec. 30, 6*a*; Duke of Abercorn (and others, l.), 30, 6*a*; opinion of Irish Unionist party; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 31, 10*d*
Hull (West) by-election—rumoured candidature denied, Nov. 9, 9*f*
India, administration in—Mr. J. Ellis (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
CURZON, Lord (continued):—
Oxford University Chancellorship: see under OXFORD University
at Birmingham, on imperial relations, Dec. 12, 11*a*; *Dépêche Coloniale* comment, 21, 5*e*; at Burlington-gardens, on Oxford University re-endowment, May 17, 12*a*; at Grocers' Company-hall, on India: unrest; North-West frontier, July 25, 10*f*; at Merchant Taylors' Company-hall, on India: commemoration of Lord Clive; unrest (s.), July 4, 10*e*; at Oxford University, on Oxford University: late chancellors; re-endowment, May 13, 4*a*; at Oxford University, on frontiers (Romanes lecture), Nov. 4, 6*a*; addresses students at Ruskin College, 12, 8*c*; at Royal Albert-hall, on Indian mutiny, Dec. 24, 6*a*; at Society of Arts, on famine in India, Feb. 15, 8*b*
on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 24, 7*c*; Clive, Lord: (s.), Dec. 14, 14*d*; proposed commemoration; (l.), April 8, 6*c*; 19, 4*e*; May 18, 6*b*; Aug. 13, 7*f*; —Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Oct. 14, 12*a*; —House of Lords: reform (l.), Feb. 27, 8*a*; —India: relations with Ameer of Afghanistan; administration (l.), June 15, 8*b*; plague (l.), July 31, 4*e*; —Oxford University: re-endowment (l.), May 2, 14*a*; 13, 7*b*; Oct. 3. 6*c*; —Pelham, late Prof. H. F.: commemoration (l.), June 5, 12*b*
CURZON, Col. Hon. M.—death, Sept. 3, 4*b*; will, Oct. 16, 8*d*
CURZON-HOWE, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir A. G.—on Atlantic fleet's visit to the Shannon; correspondence with mayor of Limerick, July 16, 5*f*
CUSACH, Señor — paintings: exhibition opened, Mar. 5, 10*a*
CUSACK Institute—prizes distributed, Nov. 29, 2*e*
CUSHNY, Prof.—at British Association, on alcohol: effects, Aug. 6, 8*b*
CUST, Sir C.—receives order of the Crown, Nov. 14, 8*b*
CUST, Sir R.—health, Feb. 8, 7*e*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 10*a*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 10*b*; Mar. 4, 10*c*
CUST, Mr. L.—on Turner, J. M. W.: pictures at National Gallery (l.), July 19, 4*b*
CUSTANCE, Vice-Adm. Sir R. N.—entertained, Feb. 16, 10*a*; —channel fleet: date of appointment as second-in-command, Feb. 2, 11*f*
CUSTOMS—commissioners' report for 1906-7 (Blue-book), Aug. 29, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —preventive officers: promotion: Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c*; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), May 17, 7*b*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 17, 7*b*, *c*; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c*; —salaries: Balcarres, Lord, May 17, 7*c*; Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c*; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c*
CUSTOMS (ancient)—Aldermen, Court of: select cloth to present to officers of state, Dec. 4, 8*f*; —crown property: City of London Corporation officers perform ancient ceremonies before King's Remembrancer, Oct. 24, 12*f*; —Oakham: horse shoe toll, Sept. 24, 8*a*; —scold's chair: particulars; sale announced, Oct. 22, 4*c*

CUTHBERT, Lady D.—fatal accident, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; inquest, 2, 14*f* ; memorial service ; funeral, 5, 7*f* ; 6, 10*b*
CUTHBERT, Sir H.—death, April 6, 6*c*
CUTLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; dinners, April 20, 12*b* ; Nov. 22, 2*f*
CUTLERS' Company of Hallamshire—feast, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; —master elected, Aug. 21, 8*a* ; installed, Oct. 4, 14*d* ; —meeting, annual : held, Aug. 21, 8*a*
CUTSEM, M. van (Belgium)—biographical, July 24, 10*d*
CUTTER, Mr. W. P.—on United States : book trade (l.), Jan. 16, 5*a* ; Copyright Bills (l.), Feb. 6, 5*f*
CUVERVILLE, Adm. de (France)—in Senate, on navy : construction progress, Dec. 28, 3*f*
CUXHAVEN—harbour : adjustable gangway erected (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*d*
CYCLING—accidents : Archway-road (fatal), Oct. 5, 7*f* ; Dublin, near (fatal), Nov. 15, 8*d* ; inquest, 18, 10*c* ; Kingston : correspondence, Nov. 14, 9*f* ; New York (fatal), Dec. 16, 7*d* ; Spandau (fatal), Oct. 1, 10*a* ; —championship (world) : competition, July 5, 10*d* ; National Cyclists' Union : competition, Sept. 9, 13*d* ; —fowl, accident caused by : law case, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; Cyclists' Touring Club to support appeal from Judge Bray's decision, Feb. 13, 4*b* ; appeal, May 15, 11*c* ; —industry : France : output : statistics, Dec. 27, 7*d* ; —National Cyclists' Union : see that title ; —North Road cycling club : competition results, Aug. 26, 10*a* ; —races : Bol d'Or : results, Aug. 26, 8*b* ; six days : result, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; —rims : illegitimate foreign competition discussed at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, May 17, 13*f* ; —Southern Counties Cycling Union : annual meeting, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; competitions, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Stanley Cycling Club : see that title
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—administration : irregularities : discussion, Oct. 12, 10*d* ; —cashier prosecuted, Aug. 6, 12*a* ; —Association, articles of : alterations confirmed, April 8, 9*c* ; —conspiracy to defraud : prosecution, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; 25, 17*f* ; meeting, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; —reorganization : meeting at Birmingham held, 29, 12*b* ; —secretary elected, Oct. 16, 9*d*
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of : see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS—cotton : see under COTTON
CZERNAK, J.—theft charge, Oct. 11, 16*f*

D

" D.B.G."—on national flags (l.), Mar. 5, 14*f*
" D. D."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*
" D. G. B."—on Baltic and Mercantile Shipping Exchange : visit of colonial premiers (l.), May 21, 10*e*
" D.H."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 2, 9*c*
" D.L., J.P."—on territorial army : services of deputy-lieutenants (l.), Oct. 29, 6*b*
" D.M.G."—on " ragging " at Royal Military College, Aug. 27, 6*d*
" D.P."—on income-tax (l.), Sept. 28, 12*f*
DACCA, Nawab of—at Munshigunge, on " All India " Mahomedan League, Jan. 19, 5*c*
DADE, F.—fraud charge, Jan. 26, 15*f* ; Feb. 2, 17*e*
DADSON Home for Inebriates—Ven. W. M. Sinclair (l.), Feb. 19, 15*a*
DADY, Edith—false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 9*d*
DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 4, 16*d* ; meeting, 11, 16*d*
DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 11, 16*d*
DAHLIAS—exhibitions : at Crystal Palace, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —London Dahlia Union : see that title ; —National Dahlia Society : see that title
DÄHNHARDT, Herr—death, Jan. 28, 4*c*
DAILEY, Miss M.—piano recital, July 1, 12*c*
DAILLY (Ayrshire) School Board—Union Jack, proposed erection of : letter from Col. Sir C. Fergusson read, Feb. 27, 3*f*
Daily Chronicle—book exhibition opened, Nov. 22, 9*b*
Daily Express—libel action against : appeal, Feb. 15, 3*a* ; —rifle shooting competition, miniature : result, April 29, 10*d*
Daily Graphic—Ireland : photographs of outrages : see under PARLIAMENT
Daily Mail—contempt of court : application, Jan. 15, 3*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. K. : Bengal speeches : see under BENGAL—Unrest ; —imperial conference report : see under PARLIAMENT ; — law cases : (haunted house), Mar. 7, 3*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; July 2, 3*a* ; 5, 3*b* ; (Lever libel suit), April 25, 3*b* ; June 3, 3*d* ; July 16, 11*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d*
Daily News—Buxton, attack on Mr. A. F. : see under BUXTON, Mr. A. F.—in London County Council
Daily Record and Mail—libel action against, Feb. 26, 3*a*
Daily Telegraph Cup—marching and shooting competition : date, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; entries, April 25, 17*d* ; result, May 6, 6*c* ; —marching and shooting contest (1908) : date, Dec. 25, 9*d*
DAIMLER Motor Company (1904) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 14*a* ; —scholarships : see under ENGINEERING—Scholarships
DAIRIES, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order, 1885 — amendment : report of public health committee of L.C.C., Dec. 17, 15*e*
DAIRYING—British Dairy Farmers' Association : see that title ; butter : see under BUTTER ; congress, international : representative of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture appointed, June 5, 5*c* ; held, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; (sp. art., " The international dairy congress "), 25, 5*b* ; — diploma, national : examination result, Oct. 10, 4*f* ; —examination announced, July 24, 4*f* ; —farming : products, sale of : Messrs. Robinson and Walker-Tisdale (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 15*c* ; —milk : see MILK ; —shows ; British Dairy Farmers' Association : see that title ; Truro (1908) : arrangements, Dec. 23, 13*c*
DAIRY Shorthorn (Coates' Herd-book) Association — meeting, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; shows : offer prizes for pedigree milking shorthorn cows, Oct. 14, 3*b*
DAIRY Supply Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 14*c*
DAKAR—wharves, new : particulars, Sept. 2, 13*a*
D'ALBERT, Mr. E. — decorated by German Emperor, Mar. 13, 8*b*

DALBY, Prof.—at Royal College of Science, on Imperial College of Science and Technology, Oct. 4, 9*d*
DALE, Principal A. W. W.—on education: school leaving examinations (l.), Aug. 9, 10*c*
DALE, late Sir D.—proposed memorial, June 24, 10*c*; memorial: contributions (E.S.), Sept. 4, 287*a*; meeting in aid held, Dec. 7, 10*b*; Bell, Sir H. (s.), 7, 10*b*
DALE, Dr. E.—"National Life and Character in the Mirror of Early English Literature" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 110*a*
DALE, Dr. R. W.—"History of English congregationalism" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 92*c*
DALGETY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 4, 18*c*; report, Nov. 2, 13*d*; meeting, 15, 17*e*
DALGLIESH, Mr. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Liecester, Feb. 6, 11*b*
DALISON, Mrs. E.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
DALKEITH, Lord—promoted ensign of Royal Company of Archers, June 26, 12*d*; at Edinburgh, on Elliot-junction disaster, Jan. 11, 4*b*
DALLEMAGNE, Mme.—wounding charge, April 23, 5*c*
DALLINGER, W.—driving light locomotive without licence charge, Oct. 19, 14*f*
DALMENY, Lord—to resign captaincy of Surrey eleven, Aug. 20, 10*c*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*; Scottish Small Landholders Bill, criticism of: attitude of constituents, 27, 13*d*
at Bonnyrig, on Scottish Small Landholders Bill; House of Lords: reform, Oct. 24, 4*d*; correction (l.), 25, 12*d*
DALRYMPLE, Lord—in Parliament, on Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 6*d*
DALRYMPLE, Sir C.—health, Feb. 23, 9*e*; on ministry; Post Office: administration (l.), Oct. 18, 13*c*
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Col. Hon. North de Coigny—memorial unveiled, Nov. 25, 8*c*
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs.—funeral, July 6, 11*f*
DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—at Gibraltar, April 1, 4*e*
DALWIGH ZU LICHTENFELS, Alexander Baron von (Germany)—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
DALY, E.—housebreaking charge, May 16, 16*f*
DALY (John) and Co., Messrs.—Jamaica rum prosecution, Sept. 30, 9*c*
DALY, Mr. M.—at House of Commons, on labour: home work, July 26, 4*e*
DALY, Mr. P. F.—at Dublin: on Irish Central Council Bill, May 18, 8*e*
DALY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. B.—Spirits Act of 1880, contravention of: writ issued, Feb. 18, 6*d*
DALY'S Theatre, Jan. 31, 7*d*; Mar. 25, 12*e*; April 15, 9*d*; June 10, 4*c*; electric lighting: law case, June 27, 3*a*
DALZIEL, Mr. D.—receives Legion of Honour, June 24, 10*c*; —on taximeter cabs (l.), July 2, 11*d*
DALZIEL, Mr. J.—on railways: electrification, (l., E.S.), April 17, 126*c*; May 1, 143*a*; 15, 155*b*
DALZIEL, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on procedure, April 12, 5*a*, *b*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*c*, *d*; —sugar: duty, July 10, 8*a*
DALZIEL, Mr. W. H.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 24, 11*c*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co.—meeting, May 28, 14*d*
DAMASCUS—electricity: lighting and tramway systems inaugurated, Mar. 16, 13*c*
DAMES-LONGWORTH, Mr. E.—death, Mar. 19, 8*d*
DANCE, J.—receiving stolen jewelry charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
DANCER, Sir T.—bankruptcy: dividend proposal, Jan. 17, 13*c*
DANCING—licences: see L.C.C. Theatres and Music-halls committee
DANCING, folk—schools: Mr. L. H. Gulick (add.), Aug. 9, 8*b*
DANGEL, Karl: see under GERMANY—Crime
DANIEL, Col. J. F.—on wireless telegraphy convention: Admiralty view (evid.), Mar 27, 4*c*
DANIEL and Sons' Breweries (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 5, 13*c*
DANIELL, Sec.-Lieut. F. G.—found dead, April 8, 5*c*; inquest, 9, 12*f*
DANIELL, Dr. H. P.—summoned for refusing to give death certificates, Aug. 22, 10*f*; Oct. 17, 4*f*
DANIELS, L.—robbery charge, June 1, 7*a*
DANIELS, Messrs. C. and A.—selling spurious Donegal tweed charge, Mar. 6, 3*f*
DANILSWSKY, Dr. B.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b*; receives Mary Kingsley medal, Dec. 23, 9*d*
DANISH Gas Company—report, Oct. 19, 3*d*
DANISH Society in London—Consul-General J. V. Faber: entertained, Nov. 19, 10*c*
DANKS, Ven. W.—biographical; appointed Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, July 30, 8*c*
DANN, W. and Adelaide—base coin charge, Jan. 2, 12*c*
DANTE—Carducci's works, Signor G.: Count de Bosdari (lect.), Mar. 5, 2*f*; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (lect.), June 21, 3*f*
DANTEC, Prof. F. le—"Nature and Origin of Life, in the Light of New Knowledge, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 115*b*
DANTE Society—dinner: date, June 7, 12*a*; given, 13, 10*d*; message from King Victor Emmanuel, 15, 14*b*; —meetings: date, Mar. 22, 10*a*; April 8, 8*b*; held, April 25, 10*a*; June 21, 3*f*; —Austin, Mr. A.: lecture postponed, Nov. 22, 12*c*
DANTZIGER, Mr. H.—inquest, Nov. 27, 14*f*
DANUBE Commission — France: delegate appointed, July 19, 10*a*
DARBHANGAH, Maharajah of—at Calcutta, on Lord Minto: appreciation of administration, Mar. 23, 11*f*
DARBISHIRE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Carnarvon, Nov. 27, 13*c*
DARBY, Councillor—at Victoria-park, on Belfast riots, Aug. 26, 4*b*
DARBY, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 8, 9*a*; on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill (l.), Mar. 26, 4*d*; on Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act: position of clergy, Sept. 18, 10*a*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. E.—presides at autumn conference of Church Association, Nov. 29, 14*a*
DARCOURT, Renée—receiving stolen goods charge, Sept. 16, 16*f*
D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Clogher—elected Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, Nov. 7, 4*f*
DARE, Mr. J. H.—on flowers, early spring (l.), Jan. 15, 10*e*
DARFIELD Mixed School—Ascension Day, non-attendance on: see under EDUCATION—Ascension Day
DARJEELING Co.—report, May 8, 16*e*
DARLING, Mr. Justice—health, May 7, 5*f*; 11, 14*b*; 15, 9*f*; 28, 10*d*
at Central Criminal Court, on Belval Alphonse: expulsion order, July 25, 2*e*; at De Keyser's Hotel, on Royal Courts of Justice: congestion, June 7,

DARLING, Mr. Justice (continued) :—
4a ; at Devizes, on Criminal Appeal Act, Oct. 15, 10b ; correction, 17, 9a ; at Royal Courts of Justice, on jurors : service, Mar. 2, 3c ; at Royal Courts of Justice, on accommodation, Dec. 20, 3b
on grand jury : antecedent knowledge (charge), Feb. 5, 9c
DARLING, J.—base coin charge, Jan. 16, 13b
DARLINGTON — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6a ; —electoral, Oct. 1, 3f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d
DARLINGTON Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 31, 10b
DARMSTADT—Art Gallery (sp. art., "Some continental galleries"), I. ("Frankfurt and Darmstadt"), Dec. 26, 10b
DARNBOROUGH, W. N.—attempting to bribe police charge, Nov. 15, 9b
DARRACQ (A.) and Co. (1905), Messrs.—dividends, June 20, 13c ; Sept. 26, 10c ; Oct. 1, 12a ; Nov. 13, 18c ; meeting, 28, 12c ; motor-cabs : accepts order to supply 4,000, Jan. 15, 9f ; report, Nov. 21, 15c
DARRACQ-SERPOLLET Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 17, 14d ; meeting, 24, 10d
DARTFORD Portland Cement Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 17, 3b ; —bankruptcy : statement by assistant official receiver, July 4, 14e
DARTMOOR prison—convicts escape, June 5, 14b ; captured, 6, 10c ; prisoners, punishment of : see under PARLIAMENT
DARTMOUTH — Britannia Royal Naval College : cadets : examination results, Aug. 10, 8c ; Osborne College : transferred cadets join, Sept. 21, 6c ; command : new appointment, June 1, 15d ; Christmas vacation : cadets leave, Dec. 19, 10b ; *Conway* school ship : see that title ; regatta : see under ROWING ; sports : see under ATHLETICS ; summer term begins, May 4, 10c ; inspection by Vice-Adm. C. B. B. Bridgeman, 13, 6b ; inspection by Adm. Sir D. H. Bosanquet, July 4, 11a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d ;
DARTMOUTH, Lord—leaves for Homburg, July 5, 10a ; lays foundation stone of St. Andrew's Church, Handsworth, Oct. 21, 5c
at Staffordshire quarter sessions, on case of George Edalji : police administration in Staffordshire, Oct. 16, 8c
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4d ; 22, 4d ; 28, 4b
on Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 : attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 28, 4f ; —House of Lords (l.), May 2, 4c ; —small holdings (s.), Sept. 30, 6d
DARTNETT, W.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 10, 5d
DARTREY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 15, 10b
DARWEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12c
DARWIN, Mr. F.—nominated president of Dublin meeting of British Association, June 12, 10b
DARWIN, Sir G.—elected foreign correspondent for geography and navigation to French Academy, Dec. 24, 3d
DARWIN, Sir G. H., and others—on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos (l.), Feb. 1, 5a
DARWIN, Maj. L.—on land : taxation of site values (paper read), Jan. 10, 10b ; on socialism (lect.), Dec. 11, 16f
DARYNS, Miss E.—vocal recital, Nov. 28, 8c
DAS, Mr. M. S.—at East India Association, on India : development of industry, July 30, 5c
DASBACH, Dr.—death, Oct. 14, 6f
DASH, G.—found stabbed, Sept. 23, 4f ; inquest, 25, 4d
DASH, Mr. H.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 30, 3a
DASHWOOD, Sir G.—pictures sold, Dec. 16, 7e
DASS, Mr. P.—arrested, May 22, 5b
DATIA, Maharajah of—death, Aug. 7, 3f
DATO, Señor (Spain)—appointed delegate to Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 12, 9f
D'AUVERQUERQUE, Lord—pension : see under PARLIAMENT
DAVENPORT, Col. B.—receives presentation at Macclesfield, Dec. 9, 7d
DAVENPORT, Mr. C.—at Library Association conference : on heraldry on books (lect.), Sept. 18, 8c
DAVENPORT, Harriette—appeal against conviction, Jan. 7, 9c ; unexpired sentence remitted, 12, 6c
DAVENPORT, late Rev. J.—memorial in St. Stephen's church, Coleman-street, dedicated, July 16, 4e
DAVENPORT-HILL, Miss F. — on South Australia : boarding-out of state children (l.), Aug. 3, 10c
DAVENTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12c
DAVEY, Lord—death, Feb. 21, 9f ; biographical, 22, 3a ; funeral, 25, 10c ; memorial service, 26, 10b ; will, April 6, 12c ; pictures sold, 22, 12c
DAVEY, Mr. M.—vocal recital, Dec. 14, 5f
DAVEY, W. and Bush, C.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 9, 3d
DAVID, Rev. A. A.—at Parents' National Educational Union, on home co-operation in education (paper read), May 8, 6f
DAVID, Mr. J.—on Switzerland : robbery at Bank of Montreux (l.), Sept. 23, 8b
DAVID, Mr. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Oct. 15, 14b ; public examination, Nov. 7, 10c
DAVID, Mr. W. H.—death, Aug. 19, 12c
DAVIDS, Prof. T. W. R.—at Cavendish rooms, on Buddhism, Nov. 28, 2f
DAVIDSON, A.—assault charge, Sept. 3, 5f
DAVIDSON, Col. Sir A.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 14, 8b
DAVIDSON, Miss E.—vocal recital, Feb. 5, 4f ; correspondence, 14, 8a
DAVIDSON, Mr. H.—will, April 6, 12c
DAVIDSON, H., and Limburg, J.—causing bodily harm charge, Oct. 7, 3c : 31, 2f
DAVIDSON, Mr. J.—at Woolwich, on Woolwich arsenal discharges, April 15, 12c
DAVIDSON, Mr. John—"Triumph of Mammon, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 125a ; author's comments (l., L.S.), May 3, 143a
DAVIDSON, Miss M. A. M.—will, June 17, 3c
DAVIDSON, Mr. N. G.—appointed Civil Judge, Sudan Courts of Justice, and Land Registrar, Feb. 27, 10a
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall—leaving for Italy, Dec. 16, 11c ; 17, 10b ; 18, 13c ; leaves for Italy, 19, 4a
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—health ; Jan. 14, 10a ; at Old Palace, Canterbury, 14, 10a ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9f ; consents to be vice-president of Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution, Feb. 11, 10a ; to hold primary visitation of diocese next autumn, Mar. 7, 11a ; accepts invitation to preach opening sermon at Church Congress, 19, 10a ; visits Sir J. Llewelyn at Penllergaer, April 3, 7f ; to visit Llandaff, 5, 4a ; at St. David's College ; visits Col. Davies-Evans ; attends service at Abergwili parish church ; preaches at St. Peter's church, Carmarthen, 8, 4a ; received by King Edward, June 1, 14a ; to attend

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
service at St. George's Church, Deal, 6, 4*c* ; at Romsey pageant, 27, 17*a* ; entertains stewards of Sons of the Clergy festival, 27, 10*c* ; entertained by Lord Mayor Treloar, July 4, 12*c* ; becomes vice-president of Co-partnership Tenants' Housing Council, 15, 12*c* ; presides at court of assistants of Corporation of Sons of the Clergy, 20, 10*d* ; to reopen Archbp. Tenison's Girls' School, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; arrives at Canterbury, 7, 8*d* ; makes gift of Canterbury ambon to Washington Cathedral, 10, 5*b* ; distributes prizes at Dover College, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; dedicates screen and doors at Faversham parish church (add.), 15, 13*c* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*a* ; to hold visitation of Canterbury Cathedral, 28, 9*a* ; holds visitation of King's School, Canterbury (add.), 30, 12*d* ; to leave for Italy, Dec. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; received by King Edward VII., 17, 10*a* ; leaves for Italy, 19, 4*a*
Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*c*
Deceased Wife's Sister Act—receives letter of confidence from clergy : Lord Halifax (l.), Oct. 22, 12*b* ; letter to clergy published, 25, 13*c* ; reply to Lord Halifax (l.), 31, 5*c* ; letter to diocese published, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; Lord Halifax's comment (l.), 7, 4*f*
Housing—receives deputation : speech in reply, Mar. 22, 8*d*
New Year message to clergy of diocese of Canterbury, Jan. 1, 9*a*
Visitation, primary—arrangements, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; delivers charge at Canterbury Cathedral, 8, 12*c* ; at Ashford, 9, 13*b* ; at Dover, 11, 9*b* ; at Margate, 12, 12*b* ; at Maidstone, 15, 12*a* ; at Sittingbourne, 16, 9*a* ; at Croydon, 18, 14*a* ; delivers charge at Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 12, 7*d*
Wales, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; preaches at Wrexham Parish Church, 4, 4*d* ; at Oswestry School : receives address, 5, 7*a* ; receives official welcomes from Mayor and Corporation of Oswestry and local Free Church Council ; attends St. Asaph diocesan conference, 6, 8*b*
at Archbishop Tenison's Girls' School, on education ; Archbp. Tenison : appreciation, Oct. 4, 17*f* ; at Ashford, on morality ; disestablishment, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; defence of Church of England, Nov. 11, 17*d* ; at Burlington-gardens, on Oxford University : re-endowment, May 17, 12*b* ; at Cambridge University, on David Livingstone, Dec. 5, 4*b* ; at Canterbury Cathedral : sermon, April 2, 4*c* ; at Canterbury Convocation, on royal letters of business, Feb. 15, 8*a* ; royal letters of business ; Hague Peace conference, May 1, 12*b* ; Congo Free State administration, 3, 4*c* ; at Canterbury diocesan conference : delivers presidential address, June 6, 4*f* ; on disestablishment, 8, 7*d* ; at Canterbury, on Canterbury Cathedral : condition ; terms of charter of Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 12, 7*d* ; at Caxton-hall, on training of midwives, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; at Church Congress : sermon, Oct. 2, 11*a* ; at Church House, on home missionary work, Mar. 1, 15*c* ; church defence, May 11, 19*f* ; College of the Resurrection : hostel at Leeds University, 14, 4*c* ; Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 16, 8*b* ; mission work, 30, 4*d* ; Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 24, 10*a* ; Melanesian Mission, Nov. 8, 10*b* ; at Church of England Temperance Society, on licensing : attitude of Church of England, May 9, 15*c* ; at Croydon, on Sunday schools, June 22, 12*c* ; Reformation, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; at Dover, on Sunday observance ; garrison towns ; preaching, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; at 10, Downing-street, on training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, July 22, 18*a* ; at Foreign Office, on Macedonia : reforms, July 10, 4*c* ; at Folkestone, on Independent Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity, May 21, 4*d* ; at Grand Hotel, Trafalgar-square, on Kent County Nursing Association, July 24, 4*c* ; at Grosvenor-place, on Aldershot : church extension, Mar. 9, 16*c* ; at Jerusalem Chamber, on Sunday observance, Nov. 14, 11*c* ; at Lambeth Palace, on Assyrian Christians, June 14, 4*b* ; at Lichfield Theological College : sermon, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; at Maidstone, on Church of England : discipline ; commission on ecclesiastical discipline ; letters of business ; church attendance ; church music, Oct. 15, 12*a*, *b* ; at Mansion-house, on Jamaica earthquake : church relief fund, April 27, 15*f* ; Bishop of Exeter's Three Towns Church Extension Scheme, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; at Margate, on religious education ; Biblical criticism, Oct. 12, 12*b* ; at National Society meeting, on Education Bill, 1906, June 13, 4*d* ; at Oswestry School, on education, Nov. 5, 7*a* ; at Portsmouth, on Portsmouth Church Extension Association, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; at Ramsgate, on Education Bill, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; at Royal Academy banquet, on street architecture, May 6, 13*d* ; at St. Bride's Church : sermon, May 1, 12*b* ; at Sittingbourne, on morality, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; at Wrexham Parish Church : preaches sermon, Nov. 4, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Africa, British West : liquor traffic, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; —Congo Free State, July 30, 6*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 27, 4*a* ; (l.), 30, 6*d* ; —Educational (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, May 15, 6*a* ; June 5, 8*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; —House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 8, 7*c* ; —local government : qualification of Women Bill, June 18, 6*b* ; —London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; —mercantile marine : Board of Trade certificates, June 4, 6*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; —Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —training colleges : new regulations, July 26, 6*b*
on bishops' legislative work : reply to Mr. Birrell's speech (l.), Feb. 21, 4*a* ; —British Museum extension (s.), June 28, 4*a* ; —Burdett-Coutts, Lady : letter of sympathy, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; —Canada : Church work in North-West (l.), Jan. 4, 4*e* ; —Cape Town Cathedral (l.), Nov. 25, 10*b* ; —China : missions (l.), Nov. 1, 7*d* ; —Church Defence and Instruction Committee : appeal (l.), May 13, 7*c* ; —Community of Resurrection, Mirfield : "Mirfield Manuals" (l.), Dec. 16, 11*c* ; —Congo Free State : appeal to nation (and others, l.), Nov. 7, 6*c* ; —Evangelical Alliance : international conference (l.), July 4, 7*d* ; —Hague Peace Conference (l.),

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
June 6, 4*e* ; —income-tax on Easter offerings (l.), Mar. 29, 8*a* ; —Jamaica Church relief fund (l.), Feb. 6, 12*a* ; —Lambeth Conference, 1908 : arrangements (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f* ; prayer, 12, 15*b* ; (l.), Dec. 4, 13*e* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. : apreciation (l.), June 22, 12*b* ; mission work : American lay movement (l.), May 30, 4*e* ; —Navvy Mission (l.), April 25, 12*c* ; —Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908 : prayer, Aug. 12, 15*b* ; proposed thank offering (l.), Dec. 4, 13*c* ; —Representative Church Council : system of election (l.), April 6, 12*d* ; agenda paper (l.), June 28, 8*d* ; —Society for Promoting of Christian Knowledge : Canadian grant (l.), Mar. 14, 7*d* ; — South African Education Fund (l.), Oct. 15, 8*b* ; —Sunday observance (l.), Jan. 5, 8*f* ; —training colleges : new regulations (l.), Dec. 18, 14*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. T.—"Philosophy of Goethe's Faust, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 74*c*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. T. St. C.—promoted to command of 1st Batt. Leinster Regiment, June 13, 9*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. W. E.—leaves Seychelles, May 10, 10*a* ; arrives at Mahe, Nov. 12, 10*b*
DAVIDSON, Sir W. E.—appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
DAVIES, Lady—death, Nov. 15, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 28, 10*c* ; funeral, Oct. 2, 10*c*
DAVIES, Mr. A. L.—death, April 22, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. A. T.—appointed Permanent Secretary of Welsh Education Department, Feb. 14, 8*b* ; takes leave of Denbighshire Education Committee, 23, 9*c* ; on Talacre Roman Catholic School : support (l.), Aug. 17, 4*c*
DAVIES, Mr. B.—at Pontypridd, on Canada : mining labour market, Oct. 10, 12*c*
DAVIES, Mr. D.—elected member of Central executive committee of Victoria League, Oct. 31, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Army Territorial Bill, April 24, 7*b*
on Trawsfynyd National School—attitude of Board of Education (l.), Dec. 26, 10*f*
DAVIES, Mr. D.—will, Aug. 8, 6*c*
DAVIES, Rev. D.—on Wales : Church of England (evid.), Mar. 21, 15*d*
DAVIES, Mr. D. E. L.—appointed chief engineer at Alexandria, Feb. 6, 6*a*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 6*c* ; Aug. 15, 5*b*, *d*
DAVIES, Miss E.—on woman suffrage (l.), Feb. 4, 4*e* ; Dec. 25, 12*f*
DAVIES, E. D.—embezzlement charge, May 27, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. E. R. J. W.—death, Oct. 28, 8*d*
DAVIES, Rev. E. T.—summoned for non-payment of education rate, Oct. 3, 9*b*, *d*
DAVIES, Miss F.—piano recital, July 11, 11*d* ; on Manns, late Sir A. : memorial (l.), Mar. 12, 12*e*
DAVIES, Miss F., and Elwes, Mr. G.—recital. Nov. 21, 7*c*
DAVIES, Col. F. J.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
DAVIES, Sir H.—at Mansion-house police-court, on railway frauds : publication of offenders' names, Aug. 22, 12*d*
DAVIES, Dr. H. W.—on music, choral : maintenance of pitch (add.), July 3, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. J. H.—appointed member of Royal Commission on church in Wales, May 2, 9*f*
DAVIES, Rev. J. L.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 22, 3*b*
DAVIES, Lucy—theft charge, Dec. 6, 14*a*
DAVIES, Mr. L. R.—at Bishopsgate-street, on Australia : tariff, new, Sept. 12, 4*c*
DAVIES, Rev. P.—affiliation order application, Sept. 27, 13*a*
DAVIES, Mr. R.—on Chelsea : preservation of the Vale (l.), April 16, 9*f*
DAVIES, Miss S.—vocal recital, June 5, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Shop Hours Act : working, May 2, 7*b*
DAVIES, Miss T.—vocal recital, July 9, 12*f*
DAVIES, Mr. T. H.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*d*
DAVIES, Rev. T. H.—accepts charge of new Wesleyan church at Sutton, July 22, 9*c*
DAVIES, W. C. H.—theft charge, Mar. 29, 10*d*
DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—accident, Aug. 20, 8*a* ; in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. R. M.—appointed Attorney-General of Hong-kong, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; biographical, 7, 7*c*
DAVIGNON, M. (Belgium)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, May 3, 5*c*
DAVIS, Mr.—not providing means of escape from fire prosecution, May 20, 11*c*
DAVIS, Miss A.—concert, June 5, 17*d*
DAVIS, A. J.—appeal heard, Jan. 12, 11*c*
DAVIS, Adm. C. (U.S.A.)—on Jamaica earthquake : letter to Sir A. Swettenham, Jan. 21, 6*c*
DAVIS, Mr. C.—appointed M.V.O., Mar 6, 10*a*
DAVIS, Clara—railway robbery charge, Sept. 7, 3*f* ; 12, 3*f*
DAVIS, Mr. F. L.—contribution to mining school at Cardiff, Jan. 12, 10*d*
DAVIS, G.—attempted suicide charge, May 8, 3*f*
DAVIS, Mr. G. E.—death (E.S.), May 1, 143*a*
DAVIS, H.—burglary charge, May 16, 16*f*
DAVIS, H.—reckless driving charge, Dec. 25, 15*f*
DAVIS, Mr. H. A.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Oct. 24, 13*c*
DAVIS, Mr. J. ("Owen Hall")—death, April 11, 11*f* ; funeral, 15, 10*d*
DAVIS, J.—robbery charge, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 8, 14*a*
DAVIS, J.—wounding charge, May 21, 11*c*
DAVIS, Miss J.—will, Sept. 27, 11*f*
DAVIS, Mr. J. C. B.—death, Dec. 31, 4*d*
DAVIS, Councillor R. C.—elected mayor of Southwark, May 18, 12*b*
DAVIS and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. D.—report, Feb. 21, 14*c*
DAVIS (John H.) and Co., Messrs.—United States railroad expenses : circular, Mar. 26, 13*b*
DAVISON, Mr. C.—on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos (l.), Jan. 29, 3*c*
DAVISON, Mr. Charles—on Kingston : rebuilding (sp. art.) Jan. 24, 8*c*
DAVISON, Mr. J. B.—will, Feb. 26, 9*f*
DAVISON, J. F., and others—stealing and receiving charge, June 22, 14*a*
DAVISON, Mr. W.—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d*
DAVITT, late Mr. Michael—portrait unveiled : scene, Sept. 24, 4*b* ; biography : Davitt, Mrs. M. (l.), 13, 4*c*
DAVITT, Mrs. M.—on Davitt, Michael : biography (l.), Sept. 13, 4*c*
DAVOS Platz—Queen Alexandra Sanatorium : bazaar in aid of building fund, Jan. 28, 8*b* ; foundation-stone laid ; message from Queen Alexandra, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; meeting, annual, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; meetings, June 11, 10*b* ; July 1, 11*b* ; meetings

DAVOS Platz (continued) :—
in aid : at Birmingham, Nov. 5, 12*d* ; at Manchester, 7, 12*a* ; —skating rink opened, Nov. 26, 14*e* ; —tobogganing : Schatzalp Bobsleigh Run described, Nov. 26, 14*e*

DAVY, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on army : recruit training, Feb. 1, 5*e*

DAVY, Dr. H.—at British Medical Association meeting, delivers presidential address, July 31, 12*e* ;— at British Medical Association, on alcohol ; tea-drinking, Aug. 3, 6*f*

DAVY, Mr. J. S.—or lunatics : cost of maintenance (evid.), Jan. 15, 8*c*

DAVY Brothers, Messrs.—report, July 8, 14*e*

DAW, Mr. W. H.—receives gift from Sir Joseph Ward, May 15, 12*b*

DAWBARN, Mr. C. Y. C.—" Employers' Liability at Common Law and under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 " (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*

DAWE, J.—appeal against charge, April 22, 3*b*

DAWES, Capt. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Defence, Oct. 29, 5*d*

DAWES, Rt. Rev. N. Bp., of Rockhampton—arrives in England, Dec. 14, 9*f*

DAWKINS, Lady B.—appointed woman of bedchamber to Princess of Wales, Nov. 13, 12*a*

DAWKINS, late Sir C. —Surrey seat sold, Jan. 12, 3*b*

DAWKINS, Mr. R. M.—at British Association, on archæology : excavations at Sparta in 1907, Aug. 7, 10*c*

DAWNAY, Lieut. G. D.—receives M.V.O., June 1, 14*a*

DAWSON, Lieut.—receives order of Rising Sun, June 6, 10*b*

DAWSON, Mr. A. J.—to lecture before National Defence Association, Nov. 5, 10*c*

DAWSON, Mr. B. — appointed physician extraordinary to King Edward, July 20, 12*b*

DAWSON, Mr. C.—at Society of Antiquaries : on excavations at Roman camp at Pevensey, April 19, 12*e*

DAWSON, C. A.—" Story of Anna Beames, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 223*a*

DAWSON, Col. Sir D. F. R.—appointed comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's department, June 19, 10*a* ; promoted K.C.V.O., 28, 10*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a*

DAWSON, G. A.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 2*d*

DAWSON, Mr. N.—" Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Work " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 282*c*

DAWSON, Mr. P.—on railways : electric traction on main line (sp. art., E.S.), Feb. 27, 65*b* ; electrification (" Single-phase and continuous current electric railway traction," sp. art., E.S.), April 23, 130*a* ; (sp. art., " The financial side of railway electrification," E.S.), May 15, 153*c* ; (sp. art., " Railway electrification," E.S.), I., Oct. 2, 313*b* ; II., 9, 3*c*

DAWSON, Mr. S. S.—appointed to chair of accounting at Birmingham University, July 4, 8*c*

DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. V. J.—appointed to London division in territorial army, Oct. 29, 6*b*

DAWSON (William) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. —disclaimer, Nov. 5, 4*e*

DAY, J.—robbery charge, Nov. 6, 10*a*

DAY, Louisa : see under MURDER

DAY, Rt. Rev. M.—elected Bp. of Clogher, Dec. 20, 9*c*

DAY, R., and others—theft charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*

DAY and Martin (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 16, 14*f*

DAY Dawn Block and Wyndham Gold Mining Company—dividend, July 3, 14*c* ; report, 8, 14*d*

DAY Dawn P. C. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 3, 12*a* ; report, Sept. 25, 12*a*

DAY Nursery for Jewish Infants, Whitechapel—bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 15, 12*c*

D'COSTA, Mr. A. (Jamaica)—elected member of West India Committee, Nov. 8, 12*b*

DEACON, Mr. M.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, delivers presidential address, June 14, 11*d* ; (E.S.), 19, 199*a*

DEACON, Mr. O.—on motor-car traffic : road maintenance (l.), Aug. 24, 2*c*

DEACONESS Mission and Christian Society—meeting in aid, May 29, 3*e*

DEAF and dumb—church : bazaar in aid : date announced, Nov. 16, 12*a* ; particulars, 28, 8*a* ; —special article (" The administration of charity ") VIII. (" The blind and permanently afflicted "), Dec. 25, 2*d*

DEAF and Dumb, Association for the Oral instruction of : see ASSOCIATION for the Oral instruction of the Deaf and Dumb

DEAF and Dumb, Royal Association in aid of the : see ROYAL Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb

DEAF and for the Diffusion of the " German " (Pure Oral) System, Society for Training Teachers of the : see SOCIETY for Training, &c.

DEAFNESS—shock prevention : Mr. A. H. Cheatle (art. quoted, E.S.), Aug. 21, 268*b*

DEÁK, M. (Hungary)—on non-Magyars : treatment (views quoted), Dec. 12, 5*a*

DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia)—biographical, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; health, July 11, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; Sept. 26, 7*f* ; leaves Melbourne, Mar. 7, 9*f* ; arrives in London, April 9, 11*d* ; fixes date to receive freedom of Edinburgh, 27, 8*d* ; visits Lord Tennyson, 30, 7*e* ; date of departure from England, May 3, 11*d* ; invited to become honorary bencher of Gray's Inn, 9, 10*e* ; declines appointment to Privy Council, 10, 9*e* ; receives freedom of Manchester, 10, 8*b* ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 11, 16*a* ; elected honorary bencher of Gray's Inn, 13, 8*a* ; takes leave of Colonial Office officials, 18, 8*b* ; visits Lord Mount-Stephen, 20, 5*d* ; leaves for Paris, 21, 5*c* ; at Naples, 27, 10*d* ; arrives at Perth, June 20, 5*d* ; arrives at Adelaide, 25, 5*d* ; arrives at Melbourne, 26, 7*c* ; leaving for Queensland, Aug. 15, 8*b*
British Women's Emigration Association —receives deputation, May 2, 13*c*
Milner, Lord—appreciation (s.), May 17, 4*c*
at Adelaide, on imperial conference, June 25, 5*d* ; at Ballarat, on imperial conference, Mar. 2, 11*e* ; at Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, on imperial conference ; imperial fiscal policy, May 16, 11*a* ; at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on British investments ; labour parties ; unification of Australian laws and debt, May 17, 4*d* ; Mr. R. Hain's comments (l.), 20, 10*d* ; at Eighty Club dinner, on British constitution : colonial conference, April 17, 7*c* ; at Guildhall, on imperial relations, April 17, 12*c* ; on empire education, 24, 4*d* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on imperial relations, May 3, 11*c* ; at imperial conference, on colonial conference ; imperial relations, April 16, 12*a* ; constitution of conference, 22, 14*b* ; imperial defence, 24, 12*c* ; British emigration to British colonies, 26, 12*b* ;

DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia) (continued) :— imperial court of appeal, 27, 8*a* ; imperial fiscal policy, May 1, 10*a* ; (correction), 2, 12*c* ; (s.), 2, 12*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; Australian opinion, 3, 5*b* ; colonial shipping, 9, 10*d* ; inter-imperial trade, 10, 12*a* ; international penny postage, 10, 12*b* ; proposed mail service to Australia and New Zealand *via* Canada, 15, 12*a* ; at Imperial Institute, on Victoria League ; imperial relations : attitude of home government, May 2, 13*e* ; at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on imperial fiscal policy, May 2, 12*c* ; at medical examination-hall, on hygiene, April 24, 12*c* ; at Melbourne, on Australian trade, Jan. 29, 5*d* ; defence ; immigration, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; imperial conference, June 26, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; imperial defence, 29, 7*d* ; imperial federation, 29, 7*d* ; at Melbourne Exhibition, on Australian prosperity, Jan. 18, 3*a* ; at 1900 Club dinner, on colonial conferences ; imperial relations, April 19, 12*d* ; at Oxford, on fiscal policy, May 14, 9*f* ; at Perth, on imperial conference, June 20, 5*d* ; at Pilgrims Club dinner, on imperial relations, April 20, 8*d* ; at Queen's-hall, on military training, May 17, 4*b* ; at Royal Academy banquet, on art, May 6, 13*c* ; correction, 8, 17*f* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian federation, April 10, 5*f* ; imperial defence ; imperial fiscal policy, 25, 10*c* ; at Society of Arts, on Australian development of industries, April 25, 8*b* ; at Trocadero restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain's services to empire ; imperial defence ; imperial fiscal policy, April 13, 8*e*
in Parliament, on defence, national, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Oct. 24, 3*e* ; —imperial conference, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, Nov. 25, 3*b*
on Colonial Office reorganization (views), Nov. 16, 5*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (l.), May 3, 8*b* ; —immigration (s.), May 20, 5*d* ; —imperial conference (int.), April 10, 10*c* ; May 21, 5*c* ; — imperial preference (int.), Nov. 25, 3*b* ; —navy ; immigration (int.), Mar. 12, 5*c* ; New Hebrides : administration (l.), Mar. 9, 7*a* ; —postage, penny (statement), Nov. 13, 7*a* ; —Western Australia : industrial progress (l.), May 31, 10*b*

DEAL—boating accident : see under BOATING ; —boatmen's grievances : pilot cutter to be withdrawn, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; —gale : buildings damaged, Nov. 26, 12*d* ; — hospital : bazaar in aid announced, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —pilot vessel, steam : Prince of Wales replies to boatmen's petition (l.), Jan. 16, 5*c* ; —Royal Marine Light Infantry depôt : chapel consecrated, Jan. 28, 9*d*

DEANE, Mr. Justice B.—health, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. Inderwick, Jan. 15, 7*e*

DEANE, Mr. E. E.—appointed inspector of official receivers, Mar. 1, 9*f*

DEANE, Miss M.—vocal recital, Dec. 17, 9*f*

DEANE, Col. T.—death, May 27, 9*e*

DEAN Forest—floods : colliery work affected, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —verderer elected, Sept. 23, 8*b*

DEARDON, Carrie—betting charge, Aug. 5, 15*e*

DEARLE, Amelia—theft charge, Jan. 29, 14*f*

DEARMAN, Mary A.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, 10*e*

DEARNE Valley Railway—particulars (E.S.), July 24, 238*a*

DEATH—certification : Lord Loreburn receives deputation, Mar. 25, 3*f* ; see also BIRTHS and Deaths

DEATH duties—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), April 19, 7*d* ; July 3, 6*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 17, 7*b* ; — correspondence, April 27, 10*b* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), July 17, 7*a* ; —land : taxation of agricultural : see under PARLIAMENT—Death duties ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 6*e* ; — special article (" The produce of death duties "), Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —Turnour, Lord (s. P.), July 3, 6*c* ; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), July 3, 6*c*

DEATH-RATE—special article (" A decennium of mortality "), Sept. 27, 17*e*

DE BARINCOURT, Mr. S.—violin recital, July 8, 10*c*

DE BATHE, Gen. Sir H.—health, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 10*a* ; death, 7, 4*b* ; King Edward's sympathy (tel.), 8, 8*a* ; funeral, 10, 8*a* ; will, Feb. 26, 9*f* ; memorial unveiled, July 1, 12*a*

DE BEERS Co. (Ltd.)—debentures, proposed repayment of : details, Jan. 30, 13*c* ; meeting, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; dividend announced : *The Times* comment, 21, 13*b* ; report, 24, 10*b*

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 13*c* ; Cape profit tax not to be deducted, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; — London office : proposed reduction of functions, Nov. 14, 13*b* ; — Premier Diamond Company : output : pooling agreement established, Sept. 17, 11*b*

DEBENHAM, Mr. E. R. — on Marylebone Borough Council : electricity supply (l.), Aug. 3, 10*f* ; electricity committee's accounts (l.), Dec. 23, 8*f*

DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.—receives warrant from King and Queen of Spain, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; appointed sole agents for Royal School of Art Needlework, Dec. 4, 12*c*

DEBENHAMS (Ltd.), Messrs. — share issue, Feb. 2, 15*d*

DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 176*b* ; report, Jan. 17, 12*f* ; meeting, 26, 14*b*

DEBENTURE Corporation Founders' Share Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 26, 14*b*

" DEBENTURE-HOLDER, A "—on New Zealand Mildand Railway debentuers (l.), Jan. 9, 13*d*

DEBENTURES—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

DEBENTURE Securities Investment Co.—meeting, May 1, 3*b*

DE BOHUN, Miss E.—vocal recital, Oct. 28, 14*f*

" DEBRETT," the editor of—on baronetage (l.), May 4, 20*b*

DEBRILL, Michael—betting charge, Sept. 19, 10*f*

DE BROKE, Lord Willoughby—at Kineton, on horse breeding, Sept. 21, 10*f*

DE BRUMATH, Mr. A. L.—" Bishop Laval " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*a*

DEBT—imprisonment : Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*f* ; Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*f* ; Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*f*

DEBT, national : see NATIONAL debt

DEBTORS—committal orders : Judge Rentoul (comments), July 31, 4*a*

DE BUNSEN, Sir M.—holds interview with M. Clemenceau, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; arrives in England, 11, 12*b*

"Decanus"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 6, 5*a*
Deccan Gold Fields Development Company—meeting, July 18, 14*a*
Deccan, Nizam of—on India: administration (s.), Dec. 11, 16*e*
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with:—
Act—Andrewes, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of; letter to *Diocesan Magazine*, Oct. 1, 10*a*; (s.), Nov. 14, 11*e*; —Bowen, Mr. D. (l.), Sept. 10, 4*f*; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 17, 10*e*; —Bulley, Mr. H. A. (l.), Sept. 6, 7*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: letter to clergy of diocese, Oct. 25, 13*c*; Lord Halifax's comments (l.), Nov. 7, 4*f*; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 5*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*; —Chester, Dean of (l.), Sept. 18, 10*a*; —Churchmen's Union: council pass resolution, Dec. 13, 8*b*; —Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*; —correspondence, Sept. 2, 9*c*; 3, 9*c*, 10*c*; 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 9*b*; 12, 9*c*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 4*d*; Oct. 8, 10*d*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 10*a*; 26, 11*f*; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), Oct. 17, 10*e*; —Curtois, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 14, 7*c*; —Derry and Raphoe, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c*; —Durham, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 28, 9*b*; —Ely, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 16, 12*a*; —English Church Union: resolution: outlined, Dec. 10, 11*a*; passed, 12, 9*f*; —Evans, Dr. S. (l.), Sept. 3, 9*e*; —Exeter, Bp. of: letter in *Diocesan Magazine*, Sept. 5, 4*f*; (s.), Nov. 6, 8*b*; —Galway, Lord (l.), Sept. 3, 9*e*; —Gloucester, Bp. of (charge), Oct. 30, 10*b*; —Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), Sept. 3, 9*c*; 14, 7*c*; 21, 8*c*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Sept. 7, 11*c*; (s.), Oct. 1, 3*f*; drafts letter of confidence in Archbp. of Canterbury for signature by clergy, 17, 10*c*; forwards signatures to Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 22, 12*b*; additional signatures; reply from Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 31, 5*c*; (s.), Dec. 12, 9*f*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 29, 6*c*; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Sept. 7, 12*b*; 19, 6*d*; Oct. 31, 6*c*; —Henson, Canon H. Hensley (l.), Sept. 7, 7*b*; letter to Archbp. of Canterbury published in *St. Margaret's, Westminster, Monthly Review*, 21, 7*c*; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 16, 11*c*; (s.), Oct. 25, 10*b*; —Jersey, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Sept. 18, 10*a*; (l.), Oct. 26, 11*e*; —Liberation Society: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 9*c*; —licences: Bp. of Exeter's decision, Nov. 30, 12*d*; —Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c*; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 9, 13*c*; 22, 12*b*; —Lindley, Lord (sp. art., "Observations on the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907"), Sept. 23, 6*a*; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 8*b*; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b*; —Milner, Miss E. (l.), Sept. 7, 12*b*; —Mitchell, Dr. C. (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*; —Northumberland, Duke of (and others): protest issued, Sept. 24, 11*f*; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Oxford diocesan conference: resolution passed, Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Palmer, Rev. G. T. (l.), Sept. 3, 9*d*; —peers: protest issued, Sept. 24, 11*f*; —Peterborough, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 11, 9*b*; —Phillimore, Mr. Justice (s.), Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Picken, Mr. C. H. (l.), Sept. 7, 12*c*; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 10*b*; —
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with—Act (continued):—
Roberts, Mr. C. Egar (l.), Sept. 10, 4*f*; —Rochester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 5*d*; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 8*b*; —St. Davids, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 17, 10*e*; —Scherren, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 7, 12*c*; —Scottish Bishops: issue circular, Nov. 12, 12*d*; —Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), Sept. 6, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; —Southwark, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 5, 4*f*; (charge), Oct. 18, 14*a*; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c*; —Talbot, Canon R. (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*; —Tristram, Dr. T. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 11*c*; —Truro diocese: instruction given to surrogates, Dec. 5, 10*e*; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c*; —Westminster, Archbp. of (l.), Oct. 9, 13*c*; —Wheeler, Rev. A. W. (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*; —Winchester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 16, 9*a*; —Worcester, Bp. of: letter to diocese, Sept. 2, 9*e*
Bill—history (P.N.), Aug. 20, 6*c*; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4*a*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 8, 6*d*; Aug. 15, 5*f*; —Baptist Union: resolution, Feb. 1, 9*b*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (s. P.), Aug. 24, 4*b*; —Biddulph, Lady (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 19, 9*d*; article in *Diocesan Magazine*, 31, 4*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*d*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a*; 24, 4*a*, *b*, *c*; 27, 4*a*; (l.), 30, 6*d*; —Canterbury convocation: *gravamen* presented by Archdeacon of Oxford adopted by lower house, May 2, 14*d*; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 8*a*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 8, 6*d*; Aug. 16, 8*a*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*d*; —Cecil, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Aug. 22, 9*b*; 30, 6*d*; —Cecil, Lady Robert (l.), May 20, 4*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*a*; June 8, 6*c*; Aug. 15, 5*f*; 16, 6*d*; 28, 5*d*; —clergy, position of: Fremantle, Rev. W. H. (l.), Aug. 30, 5*a*; Tweedmouth, Lord (l.), Aug. 31, 6*b*; —Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*c*; Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Collins, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*c*; —correspondence, Aug. 22, 9*b*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 6*a*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 10*f*; 30, 9*c*; 31, 6*c*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4*a*; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), June 8, 6*d*; Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*d*; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 16, 4*a*; —English Church Union: report, June 21, 4*d*; —Fowler, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*c*, *d*; Aug. 16, 6*d*; 28, 5*d*; —Geary, Sir W. N. M. (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d*; 31, 6*c*; —Goschen, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 24, 4*c*; —Gurdon, Sir W. B. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*a*, *c*; June 8, 6*c*; Aug. 16, 6*d*, *c*; 28, 5*d*; —Haig, Mr. C. R. (l.), Aug. 30, 6*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*c*; (s. P.), 16, 6*d*; —Halifax, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*, *d*; 27, 4*b*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*b*; Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), June 8, 6*c*; Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Heneage, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*d*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*a*; —Henson, Canon H. Hensley (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*d*; —Hunt, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 17, 15*a*; 28, 4*c*; —James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*c*; 24, 4*b*; 27, 4*a*,

DECEASED wife's sister, marriage with—Bill (continued) :—
b ; —Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*c* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*d* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 24, 4*c* ; —London, Bp. of (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*d* ; (l.), 29, 10*f* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*, *b* ; 27, 4*b* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*c* ; —Nelson, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*c* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; 21, 4*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; 27, 4*a*, *b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), June 8, 6*c*, *c* ; —Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Pride, Mr. J. A. (l.), Aug. 31, 6*c* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —Rayleigh, Lord (l.), Aug. 22, 9*b* ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 24, 4*a*, *b* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 24. 4*b* ; —Salisbury, Bishop of (sermon) ; letter to diocese, Aug. 30, 6*d* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; —Scharren, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 31, 6*c* ; —Scott, Sir Samuel (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a* ; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Aug. 15, 5*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P), Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Stanmore, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4*b* ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*d*, *e* ; —Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*c* ; —Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —Tremenheere, Rev. G. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 27, 4*a* ; —White, Mr. Dundas (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*e*

DE CELLES, Mr. A. D.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*

DECIES, Lady—opens shelter for cats, Mar. 1, 2*f* ; at home in aid of Church Army League of Friends of the Poor, July 23, 10*b*

DECIMAL Association—on Chinese weights and measures : adoption of metric system (l.) (E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*e*

DECLAIR, M., and Baehrtay, A.—drunk charge, Aug. 20, 10*f*

DECORATIVE Needlework Society—exhibition, June 25, 5*f*

DECORATORS, Institute of British : see INSTITUTE of British Decorators

DE DION-BOUTON (1907) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 9, 15*e*

DEE Fishery Board—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 4*f*

DEELEY, Mr. R. M.—" Lubrication and Lubricants " reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*b*

DEER—special article, Aug. 31, 12*a*

DEERING, R. : see under MURDER—Lockwood, E.

DEERLODGE Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—share issue, July 10, 13*e*

DEFAUW, M. Désiré—violin recital, Dec. 17, 9*f*

" DEFENCE "—on reduction of Artillery in Malta (l.), Mar. 29, 5*e*

DEFENCE, Committee of : see COMMITTEE of Defence

DEFENCE, imperial—Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 1, 10*b* ; —Australia opinion, April 26, 5*b*; Australian and New Zealand blue-jackets to receive training in England, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; —Borden, Sir F. (s.), April 24, 12*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; May 1, 10*b* ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), April 24, 12*c* ; —Brassey, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6*c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), April 16, 12*a* ; —Canadian contribution : Mr. Brodeur (s.), Nov. 15, 7*e* ; —Cape Colony : resolution of government of Cape Colony, April 18, 8*a* ; —Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), Jan. 19, 12*a* ; —colonies, obligations of ; see under PARLIAMENT — Defence, imperial—Committee of Imperial Defence : see that title ; —contributions, colonial : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*d* ; Boulton, Mr. A. C. F. (s. P.), 16, 4*a* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 16, 3*e* ; correction (P.N.), 18, 6*b* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 16, 3*c* ; Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), 16, 3*d* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 16, 4*a* ; Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), 16, 3*f* ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), 16, 3*f* ; Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), 16, 4*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 28, 2*f* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 13, 8*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; June 29, 7*d* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (lect.), Jan. 15, 10*c* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6*d* ; —Esher, Lord (lect.), Jan. 16, 4*b* ; —expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; —general staff, proposed : Sir J. Forrest's opinion, April 25, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), April 24, 12*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; May 1, 10*b* ; 16, 4*b* ; —Hughes, Mr. W. M. (add.), April 26, 15*a* ; —Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —imperial conference : Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Feb. 23, 14*d* ; subject discussed, May 10, 12*b* ; —Imperial Federation (Defence) Committee : see that title ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 6*b* ; —Leacock, Prof. (lect.), Aug. 16, 3*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*e* ; —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 5*f*, 6*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 8*d* ; —Moor, Mr. (s.), April 24, 12*c* ; —National Service League : president and vice-presidents' letter, April 22, 14*d* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Parkins, Dr. G. R. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —peace strategy : Alderson, Brig.-Gen. E. A. H. (s.) ; French, Gen. Sir John (s.) ; Grierson, Maj.-Gen. J. M. (s.), Jan. 31, 6*c* ; Repington, Lieut.-Col. C. à Court (lect.), 31, 6*b* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 6*a* ; —Roberts, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 5*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Smartt, Dr. T. W. (s.), April 24, 12*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; —special article (" The conference and imperial unity. V. Practical issues : co-operation for imperial defence "), April 29, 14*a* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 5*f*, 6*b* ; July 31, 6*c* ; (s.), April 25, 10*b* : May 10, 12*b* ; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 24, 12*c*

DEFENCE, national—athletes : movement initiated in Leicestershire, April 18, 14*a* ; —Barker, Mr. J. E. (lect.), Feb. 28, 16*c* ; —Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. (s.), Dec. 24, 6*c* ; —compulsory service : Lord Wemyss (l.), Mar. 15, 14*f* ; —conscription : Maj.-Gen. T. B. Strange (l.), Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Fisher, Adm. Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*d* ; Mr. L. J. Maxse's comment (l.), 12, 11*d* ; —Goldie, Sir G. T. (l.), Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; 28, 4*a* ; —Hamilton, Lord George (l.), Mar. 2, 11*f* ; —invasion : Austin, Mr. A. (l.), Oct 17,

DEFENCE, national (continued) :—
9a ; Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (l.), Oct. 12, 6b ; 18, 10b ; 21, 6d ; Cheradame, M. (views), Oct. 15, 5c ; Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), Feb. 6, 4f ; correspondence, Jan. 9, 12d ; Mar. 29, 4b ; Oct. 11, 8a ; 19, 8b ; 22, 15a ; Nov. 1, 8a ; Dromore, Lord (l.), Jan. 8, 5c ; Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 8c ; special article (" German naval policy "), Sept. 10, 6a ; " Your Military Correspondent " (l.), Jan. 2, 12c ; —military training : see that title ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 17, 4c ; —mining, submarine : see under PARLIAMENT—Defence, national ; —motor traction, organization of : (A. N.), Mar. 12, 4b ; Macdonald, Col. Sir J. H. A. (paper read), Feb. 12, 11b ; (l.), Mar. 16, 4b ; 29, 6c ; special article (" Motor-cars in column of route "), 26, 4c ; — National Defence Association : see that title ; —Newton, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 11c ; —ports, fortified : armament : committee : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Defence, national ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 14f ; Feb. 28, 16c ; May 17, 4c ; —Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (s.), Oct. 7, 11c ; —Shee, Mr. G. F. (l.), Oct. 5, 10f ; —strategy, combined military and naval : Aston, Col. G. G. (paper read) ; Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (s.) ; Roberts, Lord (s.), July 16, 15a ; Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K. (s.), 16, 15b ; —Thames : see under PARLIAMENT—Defence, national ; —White, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 10, 6a ; Dec. 14, 12f

DE FOREST, Lord—leaves for Norway, July 18, 10b

" DEFRAUDED Consumer, A "—on milk : warrants (l.), Sept. 12, 2f

DEGACHER, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—memorial tablet unveiled, Mar. 13, 12c

DE GRUYTHER, Mr. L.—appointed lecturer in Hindu and Mahomedan law by Council of Legal Education, June 20, 12b ; to lecture on Hindu and Mahomedan law, Oct. 21, 13d

DE HORSEY, Adm. A.—on navy : West Indies station (l.), Feb. 4, 13a

DEHRING, Elisa—accessory to murder charge, Oct. 14, 15b ; Dec. 5, 13c ; applies for legal aid : Recorder of London's comments, 11, 10c

DEICHMANN, Baron A. W. von—death, Nov. 14, 12a ; will, Dec. 30, 4f

DEICHMANN, Baroness—arrives in London, Nov. 26, 10c

DEIMLING, Gen. von (Germany)—returns to Germany from South-West Africa, May 3, 10a

DE KEYSER, Mr. P. W.—withdraws candidature for City of London Shrievalty, Sept. 28, 6b

DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 14c ; report, Jan. 17, 12f ; meeting, 25,13d

DEKHARI Syndicate—report, April 25, 14c

DE LA BERE, Mr. H. D.—appointed director of contracts at War Office, Oct. 24, 7f

DE LA BÈRE, Mr. H. T.—death, Dec. 18, 13c ; correction of *The Times* obituary notice, 20, 11f

DELAFOSSÉ, M. (France)—in Chamber on Moroccan policy, Nov. 13, 7d

DELAGOA Bay—Natal : *modus vivendi* prospects, May 20, 3d

DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, May 24, 12c ; Nov. 14, 14c

DELAGRANGE, M. (France) — airship : see AERONAUTICS

DELAHAYE, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Church Property Devolution Bill, Nov. 14, 6a

DELAHAYE and Co., Messrs.—meeting, July 17, 14b

DE LAMAR Company—report, July 8, 14c ; meeting, 17, 14b

DELAMERE, H. and others—assault charge, Sept. 10, 10d

DELAMERE, Lord—date of trial fixed, Jan. 26, 5f ; leaves Mombassa Feb. 19, 12a ; trial begun, Feb. 4, 5f ; acquitted, 7, 3f ; appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of East Africa Protectorate, Aug. 21, 8a

DELANGE, Lieut. T. (France)—reinstatement : Clemenceau, M. (s.), Mar. 28, 4b ; Picquart, Gen. (s.), Mar. 28, 4b

DELANY, Mr. W.—at Clonaslee, on cattle-driving, Nov. 28, 9c
in Parliament, on Ireland : public works office, May 3, 6f

DELBEKE, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister of Public Works, May 3, 5c

DELBRUCK, Prof. H. (Germany)—at Royal Academy of Music, on Colonial policy (lect.), Jan. 9, 5c ; 15, 4e ; on Reichstag elections, (int.), Jan 17, 3d ; on France and Germany : *entente* (int.), May 3, 5d

DELCASSÉ, M. (France)—to be president of inquiry commission on *Iéna* disaster Mar. 30, 3b ; in Chamber, on financial transactions with Russia, Feb. 8, 3b

DE LEEK, Mayor of (Holland)—drowned, Nov. 8, 8a

DELHI—Cashmere Gate, blowing up of : 50th anniversary celebrated, Sept. 12, 10b ; — siege : honours for survivors : correspondence, Aug. 13, 10c

DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways

DELHI and London Bank : see under INDIA —Banking

DELHI Mission—50th anniversary of mutiny commemorated, May 13, 6d

DE LISLE, Mr. E. M. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Feb. 6, 11b

DE LISLE, Col. H. de B.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8a

DELIUS, Herr R. von — " Robespierre," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57c

DELL, Mr. R.—on Newman, Cardinal : attitude of Vatican (l.), Oct. 9, 31c ; —on Vatican : encyclical against modernist movement (l.), Nov. 13, 19c

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. C.—at Rome, on Nile province and Unganda (lect.), April 6, 5f ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Swiss military system, Nov. 8, 17d

" DELTA "—on Egyptian nationalist press (l.), April 30, 8 a ; on Congo Free State administration report : *Egyptian Standard* comment (l.), June 24, 7a

DEMACHY, Mr. R.—at Royal Photographic Society, on photography : new oil-printing process, June 15, 19e

DE MARNEY, E.—libels charge, Jan. 9, 3e

DEMERARA Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under GUIANA British

DEMIDORFF, Prince—leaving England, May 18, 10a

DEMOCRACY—Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), April 8, 12f

DEMOGRAPHY—congress, international : see under HYGIENE and demography

DEMOLINS, M. Edmond—death, July 31, 10a

DEMPSEY, Mr.—at Wollaston, on old-age pensions, Sept. 30, 10c

DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. — on children : trading in Ludgate-hill (l.), Jan. 2, 13e

De Morgan, late Miss M. A.—biographical, June 10, 6*d*
De Morgan, Mr. W. — "Alice-for-Short" reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 18*1b*
De Mosenthal, Mr. H.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on nitrated cotton (E.S.), April 17, 127*b*
Denbigh—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
Denbigh, Lord—presents cup to Honourable Artillery Company, Mar. 26, 11*a*; leaves for Christiansund, Aug. 9, 3*e*
at Acocks-green, on religious teaching in schools, April 3, 7*f*; at Finsbury, on territorial army, Dec. 12, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 6*a*; —Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, April 30, 6*c*; —sugar beet cultivation, May 14, 6*c*; July 4, 6*a*; —sugar convention, Brussels, Aug. 6, 4*b*
on sugar convention, Brussels (l.), June 20, 13*f*; Lord Denman's comment (l.), 24, 6*e*
Denbigh Boroughs—electoral, Aug. 31, 8*d*
Denbigh District—electoral, Nov. 8, 8*d*
Denbighshire — Education Committee: Welsh Education Department: resolution, Feb. 23, 9*e*; schools, rate aid to voluntary: discussion, July 27, 5*f*; — electoral, Aug. 5, 8*b*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
Dene-hole—Gravesend: see under Gravesend
Deneke, Mr. P. M.—joins board of Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Sept. 20, 2*e*
Denham, Hon. D. F. (Queensland)—appointed Home Secretary, Dec. 13, 8*a*
Denhof, Herr E.—piano recital, Mar. 26, 7*c*
Denison, Rear-Adm. J.—appointed to command of Devonport division in Home fleet, Oct. 30, 9*c*
Denison, Mr. W. E.—on cricket: county championship (l.), Jan. 11, 9*c*
Denman, Lord—appointed chief Treasury whip in House of Lords (P.N.), May 29, 9*e*; appointed captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Aug. 1, 10*b*; kisses hands, 13, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 11, 6*a*; 25, 6*e*; Aug. 7, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*, *c*; intimidation, June 5, 8*d*; 25, 6*a*; Land Purchase Act, 1903, July 2, 6*a*, *b*; Mineral Rights Bill, Aug. 27, 4*f*; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, July 31, 6*a*; —poor law reform, July 23, 6*b*; —sugar beet cultivation, May 14, 6*c*
on Sugar Convention, Brussels (l.), June 24, 6*e*
Denman, Rev. the Hon. L. W.—death, May 9, 4*e*
Denmark:—
Agriculture—correspondence, June 18, 4*b*
Anarchists: see under Anarchists
Army — Copenhagen garrison: troops reviewed, Oct. 7, 10*b*
Baltic Sea: see under Baltic sea
Banking—National Bank of Denmark: rate changes, Nov. 9, 13*a*
Crime — Inow, Jacob: embezzlement charge withdrawn, Oct. 28, 14*a*; — murder (Rasmussen, Sophus): see under Anarchists—Denmark
Crown Princess—health; to visit St. Moritz, Oct. 10, 8*b*
Defence, national—committee completes scheme, Nov. 8, 7*f*; —Raben-Levetzau, Count (s.), Oct. 18, 7*f*
Esbjerg harbour, enlargement of—Bill introduced, Jan. 19, 5*c*
Finance—budget debate in Folkething, Oct. 18, 7*f*
Denmark (continued):—
France—Frederick VIII., King: Paris visit arrangements, May 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; June 6, 5*c*; at Cherbourg; entertained by President Fallières; at Paris, 15, 9*c*; received by municipality; attends Gala dinner at Elysée, 17, 5*e*; leaves Paris, 18, 10*a*
Germany—agreement, alleged secret: M. Christensen (l.), May 3, 5*b*; —commercial relations: agreement negotiations opened, June 10, 5*d*; correspondence, Mar. 29, 10*c*; Lassen, M. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*f*; —*entente*: our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 5*c*; William II.'s visit to Danish court announced, 26, 5*e*; opinion in Denmark, April 22, 7*b*; — Skagen: German patrols landed, April 9, 5*a*; report contradicted, 10, 5*a*; M. F. Bille (l.), 16, 10*b*; —William II., visit of: see under William II., German Emperor
Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations—Denmark
Iceland:—
Frederick VIII., King—leaves Copenhagen, July 22, 7*f*; at Trangisvaag, 26, 10*e*; at Reykjavik, 31, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 5*d*; leaves Iceland, 17, 10*b*; (sp. art., "The royal visit to Iceland"), 19, 14*b*
at Reykjavik, on Iceland, Aug. 1, 5*d*; Danish press comment, 5, 15*b*
Constitution—committee constituted, Aug. 1, 5*d*; Danish press comment, 5, 15*b*; (sp. art., "The royal visit to Iceland"), 19, 14*b*
King: see Frederick VIII.
Labour—May day demonstrations held, May 2, 5*c*
Land—small holdings: correspondence, May 31, 8*c*; June 8, 18*d*; 18, 4*b*; Givskov, Mr. E. (paper read), Nov. 13, 15*c*
Licensing—special article ("Position in Scandinavia"), Jan. 1, 10*a*
May day: see under Labour, above
Ministry (Christensen): Alberti, M.: Nepotism charges, Jan. 1, 3*a*; 2, 3*f*; —foreign policy: Raben-Levetzau, Count (s.), Oct. 18, 7*f*
Neutrality — special articles ("The neutrality of Denmark"), April 29, 4*c*; ("The Northern question, I."), Dec. 3, 4*a*; correspondence, 18, 16*d*; Trollee, M. de (int.), Oct. 25, 8*a*
Norway—Frederick VIII.: at Christiania, April 30, 9*f*; May 1, 5*e*; leaves Christiania, 3, 10*a*
Parliament—dissolution prospects, April 22, 11*f*
Queen: see Louise, Queen
Railway construction, projected—details, Feb. 13, 17*f*
Scandals, political—Koehler (Oscar) and Company: disclosures in Folkething; particulars; committee of inquiry demanded, Oct. 29, 5*d*; M. Alberti's dismissal demanded in Folkething; *Berlingske Tidende* comment, Nov. 1, 5*f*; M. Winther charged, 8, 7*f*; effect on Danish politics, 8, 7*f*; press attacks on M. Alberti, Dec. 14, 5*a*; Landsthing appointments: M. Hansen resigns; M. Bjerre resigns, Oct. 24, 11*f*
Schleswig, North: see Schleswig, North
Shipping — London and Esbjerg: proposed direct steamship service, Sept. 9, 4*a*
Siam, relations with: see under Siam
Sweden — King Oscar II.'s golden wedding: press comment, June 7, 5*c*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Telephones — Germany : communication established (E.S.), Nov. 27, 6*e*
United States, relations with : see UNITED States—Denmark
University, proposed new (sp. art., "Proposed new university for Denmark"), Mar. 4, 4*d*
Yachting : see YACHTING—Denmark
DENMARK, Prince Axel of —at Buckingham Palace, July 15, 6*b* ; visits New Theatre ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 17, 10*b*
DENMARK, Prince Hans of—health, Mar. 2, 8*a*
DENMARK, Prince Waldemar of—at Port Said, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; returns to Copenhagen, 28, 10*b* ; visits Tatoi, Dec. 12, 10*a*
DENMARK, Princess Marie of : see GREECE, Princess George of
DENNETT, Mr. R. E. —"At the Back of the Black Man's Mind" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 43*b*
DENNINGTON, J. W. —cruelty charge, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; Sept. 5, 2*f*
DENNIS Bros. (Ltd.), Messrs.—disclaimer, Sept. 16, 9*c* ; —dividend, Nov. 7, 21*d*
DENNIS, J. —assault charge, May 7, 4*d*
DENNIS, Mr. J. W. —announced as mayor-elect of Westminster, Sept. 23, 8*b*
DENNIS, P., and Garcia, Mary—police-court charge, May 27, 14*f*
DENNIS, W. J.—summoned under Pistols Act, May 6, 3*f*
DENNO, F. —selling adulterated milk charge, May 24, 9*e*
DENNY, Miss C.—death, July 8, 10*d*
DENNY, Mr. M. A. (R.12634)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 1, 5*a*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson, Messrs.—report, July 10, 4*b* ; meeting, 18, 14*a* ; (F.S.), 22, 4*b*
DENNYS, Gen. J. B. —death, May 28, 7*f*
DENT, A. and Fowler, E. —conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 22, 3*f* ; 24, 12*e*
DENT E. and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —detaining watch prosecution, Oct. 26, 3*f*
DENT, Mr. F. H. —appointed goods manager of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, April 11, 10*c*
DENT, Canon J. D.—death, July 22, 12*e*
DENT, (J. M.) and Co., Messrs. on publishers methods (and others, l.), Jan. 18, 6*c*
DENTAL Act, 1878—Ireland : prosecution, Aug. 30, 4*f*
DENTAL Association, British : see BRITISH Dental Association
DENTAL Companies (Restrictions of practice) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
DENTAL Hospital, Royal : see ROYAL Dental Hospital
DENTEX, Jonkheer Van (Holland)—at Amsterdam, on South African Products Exhibition, Mar. 26, 5*f*
DENTISTRY—negligence : law case, Dec. 7, 11*a* ; 10, 3*d* : 11, 14*a* ; —Odontological Society of Great Britain : see that title ; —school : see under CHILDREN—Teeth
DENTISTS—unregistered : prosecution, Nov. 1, 2*f*
DENTISTS Act —prosecution, Oct. 15, 12*b*
DENTON, Mr. E. B. —on England and Greece : postal communication (l.), Nov. 2, 3*f*
DENTON, Mr. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 16, 14*c*
DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Co. : see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER United Breweries—report, Sept. 20, 10*b* ; meeting, 27, 16*b*
DEPÊRET, M. Charles—"Transformations du Monde Animal, Les," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 386*a*
DEPOPULATION : see under LAND
DEPTFORD—bazaar : in aid of concerts and services for poor opened, Nov. 28, 8*a* ; —
DEPTFORD (continued) :—
Broadway Theatre : poor children entertained, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; cattle market, foreign : statistics, July 15, 7*c* ; —Foreign Cattle Market : annual accounts, Sept. 9, 12*d* ; statistics, 19, 11*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*e* ; results, 12, 9*e*
DEPTFORD Fund and Albany Institute—grounds at Claremont lent for *fête*, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; —concert on behalf, April 6, 10*a* ; —meeting, annual : date Mar. 14, 10*a* ; —Royal *fête* at Claremont : arrangements, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; meetings, 13, 13*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; arrangements, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; meetings of committee, May 22, 12*f* ; 31, 10*c* ; meeting at Dorchester-house, June 25, 10*a* : *fête* held, July 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; amount of receipts, 12, 10*b*
DEPTFORD Unionist Institute—opened, Dec. 19, 4*b*
DEPUTY-LIEUTENANT—appointments : qualification : command by Edward VII., Nov. 22, 11*f* ; correspondence, 22, 14*f* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
DE RAMSEY, Lord—allotments : De Ramsey, Lord (l.), April 25, 9*f* ; Guest, Capt. F. (l.), April 25, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DERBY—All Saints' Church restoration fund : particulars, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —Chamber of Commerce : annual meeting (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b* ; —education committee : rifle shooting in schools : see under RIFLE shooting—Schools ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —race meetings : see under TURF
DERBY, Bp. of : see WERE, Rt. Rev. E. A.
DERBY, Lady—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 9, 9*f*
DERBY, Lord—gives garden-party in connexion with Liverpool septcentenary celebrations, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; presides at meeting of Liverpool Workingmen's Conservative Association, Jan. 29, 5*f* ; opens Wesleyan bazaar at Radcliffe, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 9, 9*f* ; opens Derby-house, Preston, 19, 4*a*
at Derby-house, on tuberculosis, May 9, 15*b* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on imperial relations, May 3, 11*b* ; at Manchester, on territorial army, Nov. 30, 12*a* ; at Mansion-house, on Franco-British Exhibition, July 16, 15*c* ; at Southport, on rifle shooting, Dec. 24, 4*e*
on Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (l.), April 29, 14*f*
DERBYSHIRE—cavern discovered on Massonhill, Jan. 18, 11*c* ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, May 4, 19*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; —North-East : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —Rainster rocks : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 29, 5*e*
DERBYSHIRE Civilian Rifle Club Association —Duke of Devonshire becomes president, Feb. 12, 11*b*
DERBY Tea Co.— report, May 31, 14*e*
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—invited to Berlin Castle, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; to visit Africa, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; programme, Mar. 23, 7*e* ; appointed chief of new colonial office, May 20, 4*a* ; projected tour of colonies, June 6, 5*a* ; leaving for German East Africa, July 13, 8*b* ; leaves Port Said, 20, 12*b* ; at Mombasa, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; leaving

DERNBURG, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
German South-West Africa, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; leaves for Germany, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; leaves Port Said, 28, 10*f* ; arrives in Berlin, Nov. 9, 10*b*
Africa, German East— development schemes to be submitted to Reichstag, Dec. 4, 7*e*
at Berlin, on colonial policy, Feb. 5, 3*c* ; at Chambers of Commerce meeting, on colonial policy, Jan. 12, 5*e* ; at Munich, on colonial policy, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; at Royal Academy of Music, on colonial policy (lect.), Jan. 9, 5*b* ; details of lectures, 10, 3*d* ; 15, 4*e*
in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West ; rising : peace terms ; railway supplementary estimates, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; garrison, May 11, 17*e* ; —colonial army, proposed, April 19, 5*c* ; — colonies : administration, April 17, 5*a*
on general election (int.), Jan. 28, 3*c* ; — German East Africa : development (int.), Nov. 1, 5*e*
DERNBURG, Dr. H.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e*
DE ROS, Lieut.-Gen. Lord—death, May 1, 10*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 6, 10*c*
DÉROULÈDE, M. Paul (France)—" Nouvelles Feuilles de Route " noticed, Nov. 23, 5*d*
at Paris, on Franco-German relations, Jan. 22, 5*d* ; at Paris, on Anglo-French relations (s.), July 13, 7*e*
DERRY, R. C. Bp. of : see MACHUGH, Mgr.
DERRY and Raphoe, Bp. of : see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A.
DE RUSTAFJAELL, Mr. R.—discovers palæolithic remains in Egypt, July 20, 8*e* ; on purchase of Egyptian MSS., July 20, 8*e* (l.), 25, 12*a*
DE RUTZEN, Sir A.—on metropolitan police (evid.), May 2, 16*f*
DE RUTZEN, Mr. E.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
DERWENT Water—skating : Canon Rawnsley (tel.), Feb. 5, 9*d* ; —water : particulars of filtration treatment (E.S.), Mar. 27, 102*a*
DE SALIS, Mr. H. R.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on inland navigation (E.S.), June 19, 199*a*
DESART, Lord—at Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, on school building, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; on Worcester election petition (l.), Mar. 16, 14*d* ; on West Ham Board of Guardians : prosecution of contractors (l.), Oct. 4, 2*e*
DE SAUMAREZ, Lord—on " The Mikado " : withdrawal of licence (l.), May 7, 12*f*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 11, 10*b*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—order of Redeemer conferred, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; appointed C.V.O., July 31, 5*f* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 11, 10*b* ; leaves for The Hague, May 24, 8*b*
on canals (evid.), June 27, 14*f* ; on London : port (l.), Jan. 25, 6*a*
DESBRIÈRE, M. Edouard—" Trafalgar : La Campagne Maritime de 1805 " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 224*a*
DESBURY, W., and others—Inland Revenue prosecution. Oct. 31, 13*e*
DESCAMPS, M. (Belgium)—appointed Minister of Arts and Sciences, May 3, 5*c*
" DESCENDANT of Henry Thornton, A "—on Battersea-rise-house, Clapham-common (l.), May 23, 10*d*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—in Chamber, on Moroccan policy, Nov. 13, 7*d* ; trade unions, May 9, 5*b*
on Europe—northern question (views), Dec. 24, 3*c*
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mr. H.—" The Strongest Plume " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*c*
DESIGNS—comptroller-general : report for 1906 (Parlt. paper), June 8, 19*a*
DESPARD, Rev. E. F. F.—appointed to vicarage of St. Martin, Bradley, Bilston, Oct. 26, 11*c*
DESSAINT, M.—decoration of officer of the Academy conferred, Feb. 13, 13*c*
DESSOYE, M. (France)—in Chamber, on education : clerical campaign against lay teachers, Dec. 31, 3*f*
DESTITUTE Children's Dinner Society—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*e*
DESTRUCTIVE Insects and Pest Bill : see under AGRICULTURE—Insects and pests
DES VŒUX, Mr. H. A.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on smoke nuisance, Nov. 15, 8*f*
DES VŒUX, Sir W.—health, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; April 18, 12*b* ; Aug. 8, 8*a* ; operation : health, Nov. 27, 12*b*
DETAILLE, M. Edouard—appointed honorary K.C.V.O., Feb. 13, 13*a*
DETAILLEURS, M. (France) — appointed consul at Ujda, April 3, 3*e*
DE TRAFFORD, Sir H. F.—bankruptcy : creditors, meeting, July 3, 14*a* ; public examination, 27, 5*e* ; statement of affairs issued, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; composition offer accepted, 15, 3*f* ; public examination, Sept. 14, 7*d* ; scheme for payment of liabilities approved, 28, 10*f*
" Horses of the British Empire, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 268*c*
DEUTSCH, Mr. H.—presents balloon to French War department, Oct. 11, 7*b*
DEUTSCH, Mr. M.—joins committee of Hungarian Exhibition, Nov. 19, 10*d*
DEUTSCH de la Meurthe, M.—offers airship to French War Office, Dec. 3, 6*f*
DEUTSCHE Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
DEUTSCHE Bunsen Gesellschaft—annual meeting : programme (E.S.), April 24, 132*b*
DEUTSCHE Ost Afrika Linie : see under GERMANY—Shipping
DEVAS, Routledge, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, Jan. 28, 11*f*
DEVELOPMENT and Finance Co.—meeting, May 23, 11*f*
DEVERELL, Mr. E.—disappears, Dec. 5, 8*a*
DEVEREUX, Hon. R. C.—elected chairman of Quarter Sessions for Breconshire, Jan. 3, 7*e*
DEVESON, T. E.—murder charge, June 24, 4*f* ; manslaughter charge, July 25, 2*e*
DEVILLE, M. Gabriel (France)—appointed delegate on Danube commission, July 19, 10*a*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. I. (Orange River Colony) —elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. Jacob (Transvaal)—appointment as Minister of Justice announced, Feb. 25, 5*e* ; appointment as Attorney-General and Minister of Mines, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; in Parliament, on labour, native, June 21, 5*c*
at Johannesburg, on Rand Water Board : appointment of chairman, Oct. 3, 7*f* (l.e.) ; at Marisburg, on unemployed (s.), Sept. 6, 7*e*
Legislative Council appointments : government attitude, Oct. 4, 7*a*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J.—gives lecture in aid of Lord Mayor's Cripples' Fund, Oct. 25, 8*c*
DE VILLIERS, Sir J. H. (Cape Colony)—on fauna : preservation (views), Nov. 25, 3*c*
DE VITRÉ, late Mr. H. D.—shorthorns sold, May 17, 11*c*
DEVIZES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

DEVLIN, Mr. C. R.—appointed Minister of Mines, Fisheries, and Colonization of Quebec Ministry, Oct. 18, 7*f*
DEVLIN, F. : see under MURDER
DEVLIN, Mr. J. :—
at Belfast, on labour disputes, Aug. 12, 12*d* ; at Nationalist convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 22, 11*d* ; at Sligo, on Home Rule, Dec. 2, 9*e* ; at Wellington, N.Z., on Irish Nationalist party, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; 14, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Belfast strike, July 26, 8*b* ; Evicted tenants Bill, July 9, 8*a*
on Home Rule — circular to secretaries of United Irish League, June 24, 9*c*
DEVON—agricultural show, county : held, May 28, 3*b* ; —constable, chief : appointed, Mar. 14, 10*b*
DEVON Cattle Breeders' Society—meeting, July 29, 15*c* ; — Royal Agricultural Society of England show : contribution, Jan. 29, 4*c*
DEVONIANS in London—dinner, Dec. 2, 2*f*
DEVONIANS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Devonians
DEVONPORT — commander - in - chief : new appointment, Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — diocese : report of commission, on re-arrangement of parishes, Jan. 2, 9*b*
Dockyard — accident, June 18, 12*c* ; —dock, new : cranes to be supplied (E.S.), Feb. 6, 47*a* ; details (E.S.), Feb. 20, 62*c* ; —extension, North : arrangements for Prince and Princess of Wales's visit, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; Feb. 6, 6*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; decision of East Stonehouse Urban Council, 13, 13*a* ; Mayor declines to take part in proceedings, 19, 11*a* ; members of Devonport Town Council return invitation tickets, 20, 11*c* ; at Plymouth (sp. art.), 21, 12*a* ; Prince of Wales opens extension (sp. art.), 22, 11*a* ; correspondence between Mayor and Sir A. J. Bigge, 23, 8*d* ; Prince of Wales expresses appreciation of arrangements, 25, 8*c* ; Devonport Town Council pass resolution, Mar. 15, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —hours, working : changes announced, Sept. 20, 9*d* ; — works, new : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*a*
Gunnery school : changes announced, Oct. 23, 10*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —Royal Naval Barracks : church dedicated, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; commodore : Capt. F. E. E. Brock assumes post, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; barracks inspected, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; —Royal Engineering College : prizes distributed, June 8, 14*c* ; cadets : appointments as engineer sub-lieutenants announced, July 5, 12*a* ; correspondence, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; inspected by Adm. Sir L. A. Beaumont, 12, 10*b*
DEVONSHIRE—apple harvest : see under APPLES ; —Ashburton : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; — church extension : Bishop of Exeter's Three Towns Church Extension Scheme : see that title ; —Molton (South) : electoral, Oct. 29, 6*a* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —wood-pigeons, damage by : correspondence, Feb. 11, 3*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—gives dinner and ball, June 6, 10*c* ; opens bazaar at Eastbourne, 26, 4*e* ; leaving for Egypt, Oct. 23, 11*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; arrives at Port Said, leaves for Cairo, 31, 8*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—health, June 22, 11*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 11*e* ; 27, 10*f* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 11*c* ; July 1, 9*e* ; 2, 9*f* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 7*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 9*f* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; Aug. 8, 8*a* ; entertains King and Queen at Chatsworth, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; receives G.C.V.O., 8, 8*a* ; leaves for Cannes, 28, 8*a* ; gives cups for Eastbourne Croquet Tournament, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; consents to be president of Derbyshire Civilian Rifle Club Association, 12, 11*b* ; returns from Cannes, 26, 10*a* ; to preside at meeting of Unionist Free Trade Club, 28, 10*b* ; elected chancellor of Manchester University, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; contributes to Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Hospital extension fund, April 12, 8*a* ; to preside at meeting of Midland Institute for the Blind, 23, 5*d* ; leaves for Eastbourne, July 29, 10*b* ; attends Sunday concert at Devonshire-park, Aug. 19, 12*a* ; leaving for Egypt, Oct. 23, 11*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; arrives at Port Said, leaves for Cairo, 31, 8*c*
Home Rule : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 21, 12*f*
Portland, Duke of—approciation (s.), July 31, 5*f*
Unionist Free Trade Club (tel.), July 10, 10*d*
at Devonshire-house, on physical education, June 12, 12*f* ; at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, June 11, 8*a* ; at War office, on Royal Patriotic Fund corporation, June 4, 16*e* ; at Unionist Free Trade Club, on fiscal policy, Mar. 20, 8*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill, May 8, 7*c*
on Cambridge University : re-endowment (l.), Feb. 16, 8*a* ; —imperial conference (and others) (mem.), Mar. 14, 8*c* ; —Unionist party's policy : letter read at Unionist Free Trade dinner, Nov. 22, 10*a*
DEVONSHIRE, late Duke of—statue for Cambridge University : Mr. A. F. Sievcking (l.), Mar. 11, 10*c*
DEVONSHIRE Hospital—annual meeting, July 31, 5*f*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment, 3rd Bat.—old colours deposited, May 27, 7*b*
DEW, G., and A.—betting charge, May 13, 14*f*
DEW, Mr. W. A.—death, Dec. 10, 10*c*
DEWAR, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*c* ; Small Holdings Bill, May 1, 7*d* ; Aug. 7, 5*e*
DEWAR, Mr. G. A. B.—" Letters of Samuel Reynolds Hole, Dean of Rochester, The," (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 307*a*
DEWAR, Prof. Sir J. A.—elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences of Copenhagen, April 9, 9*f* ; elected foreign member of National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 30, 9*f* ; receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; Aug. 7, 5*d*, 6*a* ; 9, 5*c*
on Scotland—Small Holdings Bill (tel., P.N.), Aug. 23, 4*f*
DEWAR trophy—entries, April 25, 7*d* ; competition result, May 6, 6*c*
DE WET, Gen. C. (Orange River Colony)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 26, 5*b*
on Imperial conference (l.), Mar. 18, 5*c* ; on racialism (s.), Oct. 21, 3*c*

DEWEY, Adm. G. (U.S.A.)—on navy: transfer of Atlantic fleet to Pacific (int.), July 9, 5*a*; on Ruyter, Adm. de: tercentenary of birth (l.), Mar. 23, 12*a*
DEWHURST, Mr. W.—pictures sold, June 14, 9*f*
DE WINDT, Mr. H.—abandons proposed expedition through Lapland; health, Nov. 26, 10*c*
DE WINTON, Lady—health, Jan. 16, 8*a*
DEWSBURY—floods, Oct. 18, 14*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
DEWSNUP, Prof. E. R.—"American Railway Organization and Working" reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 182*c*; "The Housing Problem in England. Its Statistics, Legislation, and Policy" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*c*
DEXTER, Mr. H. M.—"The England and Holland of the Pilgrims" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 106*a*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C.—on metropolitan police (evid.), May 8, 4*f*
DÉZERT, M. Louis B. du—awarded M.V.O., April 13, 12*a*
DE ZOETE, Mr. G. F.—on National Gallery: alleged forged Perugino (l.), April 4, 6*d*
DHARWAR Gold Mines—dividend, June 13, 13*d*; report, 14, 18*b*; meeting, 25, 14*b*
DHARWAR Reefs Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 5*c*; meeting, 19, 16*e*
DHENDAI Tea Co.—report, June 12, 4*d*
DHRANGADRA, Kumar of—visiting England, April 10, 10*a*
DHUNCOREBAI, Bai—death, Mar. 16, 12*e*
DIABOLO—correspondence, Oct. 16, 9*b*; 17, 8*b*; —Crystal Palace: competitions, Oct. 31, 10*d*; —demonstration at Earl's-court Exhibition gardens, Oct. 11, 13*b*; —Meunier, Marcel: performs at Marlborough House, Oct. 14, 10*b*; —name: law case, Oct. 19, 12*b*; —Rosse, Lord (l.), Oct. 19, 8*d*; —special article ("Diabolo"), Oct. 15, 12*d*
DIAMOND, A.—burglary charge, Feb. 14, 3*d*
DIAMONDS—artificial, alleged: exhibited at Paris Academy of Science, Oct. 23, 8*f*; —Cullinan diamond: see under IMPERIAL relations—Transvaal; —imports and exports: see under TRADE—Imports and Exports
DIARBEKIR—Ibrahim Pasha (Vali), agitation against: dismissal ordered by Sultan of Turkey, Dec. 3, 6*a*; Capt. Mark Sykes (l.), 6, 9*e*
DIAZ, Gen. (Mexico)—biographical, Sept. 9, 10*a*; reviews troops on Independence Day; reads presidential message to Congress, 18, 3*e*
DIBBS, Mr. T. A.—Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.): contributes £5,000 to form officers' relief fund, Oct. 28, 13*c*
DIBDIN, Mr. E. R.—on Holman Hunt Exhibition at Liverpool (l.), Jan. 17, 8*e*
DIBDIN, Sir L. T.—lays foundation stone of church of St. George, Southall, Dec. 16, 11*c*
at Southall, on Ecclesiastical Commission, Dec. 16, 11*c*; at Church house, on incomes of Church of England clergy, Nov. 8, 10*b*
on late Archdeacon Burney (l.), Jan. 3, 9*c*
DICEY, Prof. A. V.—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a*: at Oxford, on British Constitutional Association, July 15, 7*e*; on Irish Central Council Bill (l.), June 8, 7*b*
DICEY, Mr. E.—Nationalists: interview with Khedive; press comments, May 28, 5*c*
DICK, Kerr, and Co., Messrs.—report, Sept. 18, 12*b*; meeting, 25, 12*b*
DICKENS, Charles—birth: 95th anniversary celebrated, Feb. 9, 8*e*; —Furnival's Inn: see under LONDON—Houses, historic—Dickens, Charles; —Hare, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 11, 9*d*; —James of Hereford, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 9*d*; —"Martin Chuzzlewit": Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*; —National Library; James of Hereford, Lord (l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*; —Pickwick exhibition: announced, April 20, 11*f*; exhibits described, July 22, 12*c*; opened, 23, 10*f*; time to be extended, Sept. 4. 7*e*
DICKENS, Mr. H. F.—Jamaica earthquake insurance claims: retained as counsel, Oct. 3, 8*a*; leaves Jamaica for England, Dec. 20, 12*b*
at Memorial-hall, on Dickens Fellowship, Feb. 9, 8*c*
DICKENS Fellowship—Mr. H. F. Dickens (s.), Feb. 9, 8*e*
DICKENS Fellowship Dramatic Society—"Dolly Varden" performed, Dec. 17, 6*f*; performances announced, Nov. 15, 12*d*
DICKENSON, D.—horse-stealing charge, Dec. 13, 14*b*
DICKIN, W. H., and others—fraudulent conspiracy charge, Dec. 5, 13*c*; 11, 9*a*; 16, 4*f*
DICKINS, Canon—receives presentation, June 4, 14*b*
DICKINS, Mr. C. J.—death, July 17, 7*f*; —will, Aug. 15, 3*f*
DICKINS, Mr. W. P.—resigns vice-presidency of Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, Jan. 2, 8*a*
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 21, 3*e*; meeting, 22, 14*f*; Sale: improved arrangements announced, Sept. 24, 4*c*
DICKINSON, Elizabeth, and Davis, Lily—false pretences charge, May 10, 3*e*
DICKINSON, Capt. F. A.—"Big Game Shooting on the Equator" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 308*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. H. N.—"Keddy" reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 149*a*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—at Queen's-hall, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 26, 6*e*; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 8*f*
in Parliament on, London: rates, Mar. 21, 8*a*; London County Council: electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*d*; —Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, July 25, 7*f*; 26, 10*d*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 5*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*a*
DICKINSON, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—death, June 4, 13*b*
DICKINSON galleries—exhibition, Oct. 7, 3*a*
DICKSEE, Mr. F. B.—"Harmony" (picture) see under COPYRIGHT
DICKSEE, Prof. L. R.—at Chartered Accountant Students' Society of London, on municipal finance, April 13, 15*b*
DICKSON, Mr.—Kruger, Paul: desecration of grave: see under KRUGER, Paul—Grave
DICKSON, Mr. C. S.—Glasgow (Central): consents to be Conservative candidate, Dec. 3, 10*b*
DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—appointed to Lancashire division in territorial army, Oct. 29, 6*b*
DICKSON, Mr. P. L.—appointed hon. assistant secretary to Reader's Board, diocese of London, Nov. 4, 4*d*
DICKSON, W.—fraud charge, Sept. 3, 5*f*
DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir J.—health, Feb. 15, 10*b*

DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir J. (continued) :—
at Caxton-hall on housing : reform, Aug. 6, 10*c* ; at Trowbridge, on rural housing, Jan. 11, 4*f*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, Mar. 5, 7*f* ; April 10, 7*c* ; May 29, 6*e* ; June 6, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a*, *d* ; Small Holdings Bill, 14, 7*c* ; Aug. 2, 13*d* ; 14, 5*d*, 6*b*

DICTOGRAPH—particulars (E.S.), July 3, 212*c*

DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Co. meeting, Feb. 23, 14*b* ; reports, Feb. 18, 3*c* ; Aug. 10, 12*f*

DIDDEN, Mr. —disappearance anuounced, Dec. 20, 8*f*

DIEHL, Mme. A. M.—"True Story of My Life, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*c*

DIELS, Prof. H., elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*

DIESEL Engine Co.—report, June 6, 14*b* ; correction, 7, 14*c* ; meeting, 14, 14*c*

DIET—Browne, Sir J. C. (s.), ; meeting at Mansion-house, June 27, 14*b*

DIETETICS—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 18, 6*c*

DIETRICH, Herr—in Reichstag, on Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 10, 5*c*

DIETRICHSTEIN zu Nicolsburg, Prince von—received by Queen Alexandra, June 5, 11*f* ; promoted G.C.V.O., 8, 14*a*

DIGALLA Ceylon Tea Estate Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 18, 15*b*

DIGBY, Mr. S.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*

DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on Burwell small holdings (l.), June 20, 17*b*

DIGGLE, Mr. J. R.—Royal Botanic Society of London : see under ROYAL Botanic Society of London
on London Schools Dinner Association (l.), Jan. 8, 9*c* ; on Royal Botanic Society of London (l.), April 29, 13*c* ; May 23, 10*c* ; on Royal Botanic Society : Parkes testimonial (l.), Dec. 2, 9*c*

DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carisle—New Year's letter to diocese, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; 25, 4*a* ; Feb. 4, 7*c*
at Carlisle, on Church of England : disestablishment ; Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Sept. 18, 5*d* ; on training colleges, 19, 6*c* ; at Dundee, on betting and gambling, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; at Plumpton, on Church of England : co-operation of laymen, Nov. 2, 7*c*

DIKOFF, Admiral (Russia)—appointed Minister of Marine, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 3*a*

DILKE, Sir Charles :—
at Aborigines Protection Society, on Africa : administration, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; at Cinderford, on Territorial Army Bill, May 23, 4*a* ; at Cork, on labour ; wages ; shop hours, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; at Forest of Dean Labour Association demonstration, on labour legislation, July 15, 6*f* ; at Fulham-house, on territorial army : position of volunteers, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on navy : protection of commerce, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Imperial defence, Jan. 15, 10*c* ; at Paris, on international relations, Dec. 19, 3*c* ; at Royal Statistical Society, delivers presidential address, Nov. 20, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Army Annual Bill, Mar. 19, 7*f* ; Army Bill, Territorial, April 10, 6*f* ; May 7, 8*a* ; 29, 6*b*, *c*, *f* ;

DILKE, Sir Charles—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
30, 6*c* ; June 6, 7*f* ; 18, 7*a*, *d* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 6*d*, 7*a* ; —army reorganization, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; —army rifle, short, June 21, 6*f* ; —business, July 27, 6*d* ; —Congo Free State : proposed annexation by Belgium, May 16, 6*c* ; administration, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —Egypt : British occupation, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —Hague Peace Conference : British policy, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 23, 7*d* ; —labour : diseases industrial, July 19, 7*c* ; —lead-poisoning, July 19, 7*c* ; —match industry : phosphorus poisoning, July 19, 7*c* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 6, 7*a* ; Aug. 1, 6*e* ; cruisers, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; docks, April 26, 7*d* ; torpedo-boat-destroyers, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-Freuch convention, Feb. 14, 6*a* ; —procedure : "blocking" motions and Bill, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; —Shop Hours Act : working, May 2, 7*b* ; —taxation : indirect, July 3, 6*d* ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*b*
on Great Britain, France, and Germany : *ententes* (int.), May 6, 4*c*

DILLON, Mr. A.—"King Arthur Pendragon" reviewed, (L.S.) April 5, 109*a*

DILLON, Mr. E.—"Glass" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 142*c* ; on Kensington Gardens : tree preservation (l.), Feb. 1, 4*f* ; 12, 15*b*

DILLON, Mr. John :—
Nationalist party—denies rumour of secession (l.), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; position towards : Young Ireland Branch of United Irish League pass resolution, Dec. 2, 9*e*
at Athenry, on Home Rule ; administration of Land Purchase Act, April 8, 8*c* ; at Ballinasloe, on Home Rule, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; *Freeman's Journal* comments, 22, 12*f* ; at Foxford, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Jan. 28, 4*c* ; on Mr. Birrell, 30, 6*c* ; at National Literary Society, on Mr. James Bryce, Jan. 7, 4*c* ; at Wolverhampton, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Mar. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Dodd, Mr. Justice : appointment, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —Ireland : education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*d* ; Royal Hibernian Academy, 14, 6*c* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*b* ; Local Government Board, May 3, 7*b* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. : appointmeut in Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, Mar. 7, 6*f* ; April 25, 6*e* ; tea duty May 2, 6*f*
on Irish Nationalist party ; evicted tenants (l.), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; —Irish Nationalist party (l.), Oct. 15, 6*c* ; 22, 12*c*

DILLON, Mrs. J.—death, May 15, 8*c* ; biographical, 16, 11*c* : resolution of sympathy passed by Irish Parliamentary party, 17, 10*b*

DILLON, Rev. M.—at Kinnegad, on cattle-driving, Nov 29, 12*c*

DIMBLEBY, Mr. J. B.—death, Mar. 18, 6*c*

DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co. (Ltd.) dividend, Sept. 11, 11*d* ; report, Mar. 15, 14*c*

DIMIER, M.—at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Swiss commercial relations, Dec. 9, 3*a*.

DIMMOCK, Emily Elizabeth : see under MURDER

DIMNET, Abbé E.—on French separation law (l.), Feb. 19, 11*e*

DIMOND, Col. C. B.—appointment extended, Jan. 2, 5*a*

DIMSDALE, Sir J. C.—elected chairman of City of London Conservative Association, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; June 27, 10*d*
at Guildhall, on imperial relations, April 17, 12*b* ; on Lord Cromer : biographical, Oct. 29, 8*a* ; on Lord Lister : appreciation, June 29, 10*d* ; at Mansion-house, on clergy : incomes, Oct. 31, 5*c*
DINNERS, public—speeches : Mr. L. J. Maxse (l.), May 8, 17*f*
DINNINGTON Main Coal Company—report, Sept. 18, 12*b*
DINOSAURS, horned—model of skeleton placed in British (Natural History) Museum, Mar. 16, 16*c* ; discovery of remains in German East Africa announced, Sept. 27, 9*d*
DINUZULU : see under NATAL — Zululand—Natives—Unrest
" DIOGENES "—on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill (l.), Aug. 26, 8*c*
DION-BOUTON (1907) (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 11, 13*d*
DIOT, Mme. J.—violin recitals, Nov. 21, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c*
DIPLOMATIC service—ambassadors' salaries : see under PARLIAMENT ; —attachés, commercial : particulars of new arrangements, May 3, 8*c* ; Foreign Office letter, June 14, 4*d* ; Sir E. Gorst and Mr. L. Smith's report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*f* ; — buildings and cemeteries : see under PARLIAMENT ; — commercial agents : Sir E. Gorst, and Mr. L. Smith's report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — languages : see under PARLIAMENT ; — United States, ambassador in : see under PARLIAMENT
DIR, Muhammad Ali of—to be presented with Albert medal, Jan. 12, 9*e*
DIRECTION der Disconto Gesellschaft : see DISCONTO Gesellschaft
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; report, Mar. 13, 14*d* ; meeting, 22, 14*f*
DIRECT United States Cable Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 9, 16*d* ; reports, Jan. 22, 14*c* ; July 19, 14*e* ; meetings, Jan. 30, 4*f* ; July 27, 13*f*
DIRECT West India Cable Company—report, Sept. 16, 15*b*
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT, Berlin—profit for 1906, Feb. 28, 15*e* ; report for 1906 (F.S.), Mar. 19, 15*c*
DISEASE—researches : authorized by Local Government Board : particulars, Sept. 13, 5*a*
DISEASES, industrial—Brace, Mr. W. (s.), July 19, 7*d* ; Akers-Douglas, Rt. Hon. (s.), 19, 7*e* ; Dilke, Sir C., 19, 7*c* ; Gladstone, Mr. H., 19, 7*b* ; Samuel, Mr. H., 19, 7*e* ; Scott, Sir S., 19, 7*c* ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J., 19, 7*e* ; Summerbell, Mr. T. R., 19, 7*e* ; Tennant, Mr. H. J., 19, 7*d*
" Grinder's consumption " — Mr. H. Gladstone visits Sheffield to investigate, Dec. 11, 12*c*
DISEASES Research Fund, Tropical : see TROPICAL Diseases Research Fund
" DISGUSTED Motorist "—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 3, 10*e*
DISPENSARIES, provident—union : conference, May 13, 14*e*
DISTILLERS' Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 14*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; —Vauxhall Distillery, Liverpool : amalgamation announced, July 15, 13*b* ; resolutions sanctioning adopted, 19, 10*f*
DISTRESS (law)—Gresham, Davies, and Dallas, Messrs., (l.), Aug. 22, 8*f* ; —improper (law case), Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stranger, goods of a : United Arts Club case : exhibitors' pictures seized ; pictures repurchased ; correspondence, Dec. 20, 10*b*
DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Association—appeal, April 6, 15*b* ; Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —Royal contributions, Feb. 2, 12*a*
DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co. (Ltd.)—medals distributed, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; medals distributed to messengers, Dec. 5, 4*f*
DISTRICT Messenger boys—receive medals, May 29, 10*b* ; —Rifle Club : entertainment in aid announced, April 6, 10*a*
DISTRICT Railway Co.—overcrowding : correspondence, Jan. 8, 5*f*
DISTRICT Railway : see METROPOLITAN District Railway Co.
DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H.—" Parish Clerk, The " reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 124*b*
DITTMER, Mr. W.—" Te Tohunga " reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 227*c*
DIVERS, Mr. W. H.—on Paulownia (l.), June 1, 8*f*
DIVOK, Vice-Adm. I. (Russia)—on Russian naval visit to Portsmouth (tel.), Mar. 29, 5*c*
DIVORCE—Bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; — law, international : discussion at conference of International Law Association, Sept. 24, 5*a*
DIXEY, D.—demanding money with menaces charge, Aug. 1, 4*f* ; 8, 2*d* ; Sept. 12, 13*d*
DIXON, Mr.—at British Association, on alcohol : effects, Aug. 6, 8*c*
DIXON, Sir D.—death, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; biographical, 13, 10*b* ; resolutions of sympathy, 13, 10*b* ; funeral, 14, 10*b* ; meeting at Belfast in support of memorial, 28, 4*d* ; will, June 21, 10*e*
DIXON, Mr. E. T.—on Unionist party's policy (l.), Feb. 7, 3*c*
DIXON, Rev. J.—on Willesden parish missions : appeal (l.), Aug. 23, 10*a*
DIXON, Dr. J. S.—on coal miners : eight-hours day (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*f*
DIXON (W.), Messrs.—report, May 2, 15*f*
DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir F.—gives dinners, May 15, 9*f* ; June 15, 14*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; receives presentation from constituents, July 17, 10*c* ; pairs for remainder of Session ; leaves for Tyrol, Aug. 23, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, Mar. 1, 7*c*
on coast erosion : between Middleton and Bognor (evid.), Oct. 18, 6*f* ; —London Trust Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Feb. 16, 13*c*
DJELALEDDIN, Ahmed—ordered to return to Constantinople, 31, 3*a*
on Turkey : administration (l.), Oct. 4, 10*a* ; Abdul Hamid's comments (tel.), 15, 5*d*
DLUGOFF, Capt. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Lodz
DMOWSKI, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Poland : decentralization, Nov. 30, 5*a*
on Duma, third : intentions of Kolo party (announcement), Oct. 31, 3*b*
DOBB, Mrs. F.—inquest, Jan. 12, 6*f* ; 18, 10*e*
DOBELL, Mr. B.—" Poetical Works of William Strode, The," (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 29, 97*a*
DOBREE, Mr. B.—death, Mar. 14, 13*c*
DOBSON, Mr. A.—" Lives of the Novelists " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 164*a* : " Town, The : Its Memorable Characters and Events " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 273*a*
DOBSON, Senator J.—death, Jan. 28, 4*e*

DOBSON, Molle, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 26, 10*c*
DOCKER Brothers, Messrs.—Metropolitan Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Co. : amalgamation : provisional agreement arranged, May 1, 13*b* ; report, Jan. 25, 7*d*
DOCKS—construction proposed new (sp. art. "Proposed new engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*e* ; —floating, development of : Clark, Mr. L. E. (paper read, E.S.), April 3, 110*b* ; —inspection : Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 19, 7*b*
DOCUMENTS, official—secrecy : Esher, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 31, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DOCZI, Baron L. (Austria-Hungary)—on Andrassy, late Count : relations with Prince Bismarck (art.), Feb. 4, 5*c*
DODD, Mr. Justice—appointment : Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*b* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), 26, 8*b* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 26, 8*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 26, 8*b* ; MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s. P.), 26, 8*b* ; Moore, Mr. (s. P.), 26, 8*a* ; Parliament, : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tyrone, North : vacates seat, (P.N.), Feb. 21, 5*f* ; appointed judge of K.B.D. of High Court of Justice in Ireland, 22, 7*f*, 9*e*
DODD, Mr. C. H.—biographical ; elected to senior demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford University, Dec. 13, 12*d*
DODD, E. W., and others—conspiracy to steal leather charge, Mar. 15, 4*a*
DODD, Rev. J. A.—on District Railway Co. : overcrowding (l.), Jan. 8, 5*a*
DODDS, Rev. C. J.—on Congo Free State treatment of natives, report, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; missions : imprisonment of native teachers (report), Sept. 9, 9*a*
DODERY, Mr. W. (Tasmania)—to retain title of "Honourable," Aug. 28, 8*a*
DODGE, Miss E.—vocal recital, June 28, 4*d*
DODGE, Mr. W. P.—"Real Sir Richard Burton, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 204*b*
DODS, Dr. M.—elected principal of New College, Edinburgh, May 25, 12*a*
DODWORTH—Church-lane Colliery : see under COAL-MINING
DOEN, Dr.—dysentery, treatment of : details of new process, Jan. 28, 4*e*
DOERNER, Mrs.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
DOEUILLET (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, July 22, 15*e*
DOG-FISH—visit Thames, July 20, 7*f*
"DOGGIE"—on Hampstead Tube : ladies' pet dogs (l.), June 27, 9*f*
DOGGRELL, Henry John—assault charge, Oct. 1, 12*f*
DOLAN, Mr. C. J.—resigns membership of Irish Nationalist party, June 22, 11*c* ; resigns seat, 25, 11*c* ; adopted *Sinn Fein* party candidate for Leitrim (North) by-election, 27, 11*e* ; postpones application for Chiltern Hundreds, Aug. 21, 6*e*
Irish Nationalist party : resolution passed, July 29, 14*c* ; —Leitrim (North) by-election, candidature for : McHugh, Mr. P. A. (s.), July 1, 11*b*
at Pettigo, on Ireland : administration, May 31, 5*f*
DOGS—Act, 1906 : prosecution, Jan. 28, 4*b* ; London County Council's new regulations announced ; prosecution, Feb. 7, 10*d* ; —beagles : see BEAGLES ; —cruelty : prosecution, Oct. 25, 16*f* ; —dangerous : law cases, Mar. 27, 3*d* ; April 11, 3*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; —distemper : commission (composition), June 24, 7*a* ; July 13, 11*f* ; —
DOGS (continued) :—
English Setter Club : see that title ; —foxhound puppies : collar regulations for : prosecutions, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; Oct. 3, 4*d* ; Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f* ; —greyhounds : see under COURSING ; —Imperial Pekinese Spaniel Association : see that title ; —International Gun Dog League : see that title ; —Kennel Club : see KENNEL Club ; shows : see under Dogs—Shows, below ; —Ladies' Kennel Association : see that title ; shows : see under DOGS—Shows, below ; —National Canine Defence League : see that title ; —National Field Trial Association : see that title ; —National Terrier Club : see that title : — nuisance : prosecution, Aug. 5, 15*e* ; —pointers and setters : field trials (Martlesham), April 18, 7*c* ; (Orwell-park), 19, 11*b* ; (Bedford), 25, 11*c* ; (Acton Reynold), May 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 7*d* ; (Lanark moors), July 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*c* ; —railways : *Jack*, Waterloo (health), Sept. 16, 14*c* ; tube, conveyance by : see under RAILWAYS—Dogs ; —Red Cross work : Chevalier K. d'Arneth (s.), June 15, 16*c* ; —regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —retrievers : field trials (Rushmore), Oct. 11, 13*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; (Norwich), Nov. 28, 4*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; (East Bergholt), 30, 12*e* ; —sagacity : instance, Sept. 10, 8*f*
Sales—bulldogs : of Mrs. Claud Paine's kennel, Dec. 13, 9*c* ; —greyhounds : at Barbican Repository, Jan. 21, 7*e* ; Nov. 4, 9*a* ; Dec. 16, 7*e* ; at Rugby, May 11, 10*b* ; of late Mr. T. Graham's kennel, Mar. 25, 11*d* ; by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; 18, 7*d* ; April 8, 9*d* ; May 6, 11*a* ; — hariers : Romney Marsh pack, April 6, 11*c* ; — hounds : at Rugby, April 20, 9*d* ; — sporting dogs : at Aldridge's Repository, July 6, 9*c* ; 13, 13*a* ; 20, 13*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; Aug. 3, 7*e* ; by Messrs. W. and S. Freeman, June 22, 9*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; of late Mr. G. H. Baxter's kennel, June 15, 16*a* ; —staghounds, Oct. 1, 3*f*
Sheepdogs—trials : Cardiff, Sept. 27, 13*d* ; Tring-park, Aug. 9, 9*c*
Shows—bulldogs (Leicester ; British Bulldog Club), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; (Northampton Institute), May 29, 11*a* ; (Westminster), Sept. 20, 9*c* ; — fox terriers (Cheltenham), Nov. 14, 11*b* ; (Crystal Palace), May 31, 11*d* ; —hariers (Peterborough), July 12, 11*b* ; — hounds (Reigate), May 23, 10*c* ; —hounds, Great Danes and Borzoi (Crystal Palace), April 26, 12*b* ; — pomeranian (Westminster), June 1, 15*d* ; —terriers (Botanic Gardens), June 17, 12*a* ; (Royal Horticultural-hall), Jan. 16, 5*d* ; — toy dogs (Westminster), April 12, 3*f* ; (Crystal Palace), May 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; —toy spaniels (Westminster), July 9, 11*c*
Shows at Agricultural-hall, Islington (international), Feb. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; Birmingham (National Dog Show), Dec. 3, 7*a* ; 6, 12*b* ; King's Lynn, Feb. 22, 12*e* ; Manchester, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; Richmond, June 22, 9*e* ; Royal Horticultural-hall, Jan. 2, 5*e* ; Southampton, Sept. 6, 10*a*
Shows of Berks, Bucks and Oxfordshire Canine Association : held, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; —Crufts : announced, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; —Eastbourne Canine Society : held, Aug. 15, 9*e* ; —Kennel Club :

DOGS—Shows (continued) :—
held, Sept. 18, 9*d* ; entries, Oct. 16, 9*d* ; held, 23, 9*b* ; prizes awarded, 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*b* ; —Ladies' Kennel Association : dates altered, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; entries, April 4, 9*c* ; held, 10, 11*a* ; June 27, 11*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*d* ; — National Terrier Club, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; —Oxford Fox Terrier Club : held, Sept. 27, 13*d* ; —Pet Dog Society : held, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —South Coast Kennel Society : held, Nov. 30, 12*f* ; —Southwold Hunt puppy show : held, Aug. 30, 8*a* ; — Wimbledon Canine Society, Jan. 2, 5*c*
Spaniels : field trials (Cannock chase), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; (Mansfield), Dec. 5, 5*a* ; 6, 9*b* ; — Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs : see that title ; —Turkey : British dogs to be supplied to army, April 25, 7*d* ; —vivisection : see under VIVISECTION ; —whippet races : see under BETTING ; —Wimbledon Canine Society : see that title
DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 14*f* ; reports, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; Aug. 17, 14*b*
DOLÉRIS, M. (France)—on sports for women (lect.), Aug. 9, 8*b*
DOLEY, T.—drunk charge, Oct. 29, 14*c*
DOLGOROUKI, Prince A.—dinner, June 10, 10*c*
DOLGOROUKI, Princess A.—health, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; arrives in London, Nov. 11, 10*b*
DOLGOROUKI, Prince P.—arrives in London, May 25, 11*f*
DOLGORUKOFF, Prince P. (Russia)—struck off list of Court officials, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; in Duma, on ministry, Mar. 20, 5*a*
DOLLAR Academy Club—objects : officials elected, July 30, 10*b*
DOLLING, late Rev. R. R.—Worthing memorial home : meeting in aid Oct. 9, 13*b*
DOLLO, Prof. L.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 10*c*
DOLORES (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 4, 18*c* ; Oct. 29, 14*d* ; dividend, Aug 1, 14*d*
DOLPHIN (Conservative) Society—banquet, Nov. 14, 6*f*
DOMAN, T., and Benham, J.—betting charge, Jan. 7, 9*d*
DOMESTIC science—conference of ladies at Truro : message from Princess of Wales read, July 22, 12*b*
DOMESTIC servants—insurance : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906
DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; ball announced, May 6, 10*c*
DOMESTIC subjects—training of teachers : new regulations issued, Sept. 14, 7*c*
DOMINICA—finance : new scheme for payment of foreign debt, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; — United States : treaty ratified by Dominica, May 6, 6*a* ; 20, 4*b*
DOMINICAN order—Provincial of the Order in England : election, Nov. 29, 14*b*
DOMINIK, Capt. (Germany)—selected for special service in Cameroons, May 14, 5*c*
DOMINION Atlantic Railway Co. : see under CANADA—Railways
DOMINION Copper Co.—report, Mar. 4, 14*c*
DOMINION day—dinner date, May 24, 8*a*
DOMINION Iron and Steel Company : see under CANADA
DOMONEY, Mr. J. W.—elected chairman of City Lands Committee of Corporation of London, Jan. 19 9*f* ; receives order of Rising Sun, June 1, 10*b*
DOMVILE, Lieut. B. E.—awarded Trench-Gasgoigne prize and gold medal of R.U.S.I., Mar. 8, 9*f*
DONALD, F.—shop-breaking charge, Oct. 12, 7*e*
DONALDSON, E. W., and Hollingworth, J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 5, 16*c*
DONALDSON, Rev. F. L.—at Peterborough, on poor law administration, Oct. 11, 9*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. H. F.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*f* ; on Woolwich Arsenal : work and wages (add.), Oct. 28, 9*e*
DONALDSON, Sir J.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
DONAT, Mr. K. von—"Battle on the Scha Ho, The," (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 119*b*
DONCASTER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —race meetings : see under TURF
DONEGALL, Lady—returning from Balkan States, April 24, 5*e*
DONEGAL tweed : see TWEED
DONELAN, Capt. A. J. C.—at Liverpool, on Queenstown : withdrawal of White Star Line, Mar. 28, 4*d*
DONERAILE, Lady—death, Feb. 28, 10*b*
DONINGTON — grammar school : headmaster appointed, June 8, 14*a*
DONKER, Herr J. W.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
DONKEY, precipice : see *Ngai Lü*
DONNALLAN, E. W., *alias* E. Pellett and Hollingworth, J.—false pretences charge, Jan. 11, 13*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 26, 15*a*
DONNAY, M. Maurice—received into French Academy ; delivers address on M. Sorel, Dec. 20, 8*b*
DONNE, late Mrs.—biographical, April 2, 4*b*
DONNE, Col. B. D. A.—death, Sept. 25, 7*f* ; funeral, Oct. 2, 10*b*
DONNELLY, F.—assault charge, July 31, 4*a*
DONNER, Sir E.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—at Dublin, on Ireland : Liberal policy ; crime, Aug. 31, 10*d*
in Parliament, on army, territorial : militia, Mar. 22, 6*c* ; Bill, June 26, 9*a* ; July 19, 6*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 11, 6*a* ; 25, 6*e* ; Aug. 7, 4*f* ; 10, 6*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; intimidation, June 6, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, July 26, 6*a*
DONOVAN, L.—theft charge, Dec. 5, 10*c*
DONOVAN, Mr. I.—Monaghan (North) by-election : withdraws candidature at Mr. J. Redmond's request, June 20, 12*c* ; 21, 5*f*
DONOVAN, Mr. J. T.—at Wellington, N.Z., on Irish Nationalist party, Jan. 10, 3*c*
DONOVAN, Mary—loitering charge, Feb. 8, 12*f*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; meetings, June 26, 16*c* ; (F.S.), July 1, 200*b* ; report, June 14, 14*c*
DOOM Dooma Tea Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; report, May 14, 12*d*
DOOR-MATS—theft : correspondence, Feb. 28, 13*c*
DORADA Extension Railway Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
DORAN, Mr. E. A.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
DORAN, Dr. J.—centenary : date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
DORCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; — Bath and West of England Agricultural Society : arrangements for 1908 show completed, Jan. 15, 4*e* ; —church, projected new : Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Jan. 10, 5*c* ; church extension : see under WEST Fordington ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; Royal Horse Artillery : see under Royal Horse Artillery—"H" Battery
DORCHESTER Prison—carol service, Jan. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
DORCHESTER Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Aug. 8, 8*a*

DORCHESTER Missionary College — annual festival, June 5, 6*b* ; appointments, July 24, 11*a*
DORE, Emma, and Adams, Eliza—police-court charge, May 28, 14*f*
DORE, Mr. S. L.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Australia : new tariff, Sept. 27, 13*e*
DORÉ Gallery—exhibitions, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; Dec. 3, 4*c*
DORIGNY, M.—death, Aug. 15, 10*b*
DORINDA Engineering Works (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 11*a*
DORINGTON, Sir J. E.—on old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 9, 13*c*
DORKING, Bp. of : see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
DORKING Gas Company—dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b*
DORMAN, Rev. S. S.—at British Association, on Basutoland : ancient volcanoes, Aug. 9, 2*e*
DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 11, 18*e* ; Nov. 15, 17*d* ; report, 20, 14*c*
DORMER, Mr. H.—on Aliens Act : foreign servants (l.), Sept. 21, 3*c*
DOROFEIEVA, Mme. (Russia)—suicide, April 12, 3*a*
DORRIEN-SMITH, Mr. T. A.—on *Thomas W. Lawson* shipwreck : appeal for family of W. T. Hicks (l.), Dec. 25, 8*f*
D'ORSAY, Miss E.—vocal recital, July 13, 12*d*
DORSET—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; —St. Giles : private chapel consecrated, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; —south : electoral, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; 23, 8*f*
DORSET County Council—chairmanship : Lord Portman consents to retain, Feb. 20, 10*a*
DORSET County Lunatic Asylum—murder by inmate, Jan. 5, 11*c*
DORSET Men in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London
DORSETSHIRE — clay industry : peasantry : movement for encouragement of modelling, Nov. 30, 3*f* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment—recruiting discontinued, April 9, 6*e*
DORSET United Farmers Club—barley exhibition held, Oct. 21, 12*d*
DORTMUND Breweries Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 12*c* ; report, Dec. 21, 14*c*
DOUAI—art gallery (sp. art., "Some continental galleries"), H. ("Lille and Douai"), Dec. 27, 9*a*
DOUBLEDAY, Father — at Catholic Truth Society, on rationalism ; socialism, Nov. 11, 6*a*
DOURLE Dragon, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
DOUBLOON : see under TRINIDAD and TOBAGO —Currency
DOUGAN, Prof. T. W.—death, July 4, 12*f*
DOUGHERTY, Mr. J. G.—at Trinity College Historical Society, on House of Lords, Nov. 8, 8*d*
DOUGHTY, Mr. A. C.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 18, 3*f*
DOUGHTY, Mr. A. G.—"Documents relating to the Constitutional History of Canada, 1759-1791" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*c*
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. — appointed counsel to Variety Artists' Federation, July 23, 10*c*
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. M. — elected honorary fellow at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University, Mar. 2, 12*c*
DOUGHTY, Sir G.—leaves for India, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; returns from tour in India, April 9, 9*f* ; receives presentations, Aug. 15, 8*b*
DOUGHTY, Rev. G. B.—on Crosby-hall : pamphlet published, Oct. 26, 9*f*
DOUGHTY, Capt. R. H.—supplying unwholesome food to seamen charge, Dec. 28, 12*f*
DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir A. L.—farewell dinner at Eastney barracks, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; relinquishes Portsmouth command ; placed on retired list, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; received by King Edward, 21, 10*a*
at Haberdashers' Company-hall, on navy, Dec. 12, 6*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. C.—on House of Lords : attitude of Liberal party (l.), June 25, 8*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. C. G.—biographical ; elected official fellow at St. John's College, Oxford University, April 25, 12*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. C. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lanarkshire, Nov. 30, 8*c*
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Gen. C. W. H.—received by King Edward, May 14, 10*b* ; appointment as Adjutant-General extended, 29, 7*c* ; receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
DOUGLAS, Gladys, Davis, Violet, Simmons, Annie—police-court charge, May 1, 14*b* ; appeal against conviction, July 13, 6*e*
DOUGLAS, Canon the Hon. H.—death, Oct. 5, 10*c*
DOUGLAS, J. : see under FORGERY
DOUGLAS, J., and others—false pretences charge, Oct. 16, 13*d*
DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. J.—faculty authorizing removal of remains from Old St. Pancras Cemetery granted, Dec. 6, 13*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. L. M.—at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on bacon factories : co-operative, April 1, 2*c*
DOUGLAS (Isle of Man)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
DOULTON, Messrs.—fire at works : prosecution, June 18, 3*f* ; 26, 3*f*
DOUMER, M. Paul (France)—visiting United States, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; returns to Paris, Oct. 21, 8*b*
DOVER—corporation : Channel tunnel scheme discussed, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —Deutsche Ost Afrika Linie : steamers to call, Jan. 16, 8*c*
Harbour—Admiralty pier : particulars of projected widening (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*c* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —poll tax : proposed public inquiry (P.N.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; April 6, 6*d* ; particulars (P.N.), 10, 9*f* ; held, 11, 15*b* ; resolution passed by Dover Corporation, 10, 3*f* ; increase authorized, Aug. 22, 8*f* ; 24, 10*a* ; Ostend mail boats : proposal for new port of call considered, Aug. 26, 4*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; service to be continued, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; —defence : new fort : construction begun, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —entrance : Admiralty notice withdrawn, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; —works : construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*e* ; tests of moorings announced, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; alterations announced, 23, 12*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; expenditure : official announcement, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —vessels, large : Admiralty instructions, May 11, 9*f*
Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —municipal visit to Belgium : see under FOREIGN relations—Belgium ; —Ostend municipal visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente municipale* ; —pageant : announced, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; pageant, 1908 : arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*b* ; —pier : corporation resolution regarding Admiralty action ; Admiralty statement, July 2, 9*e* ; correspondence, 4, 5*f* ; —pier terminus, proposed new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b* ; —pilot

DOVER (continued) :—
steamer : removal announced, Aug. 19, 12*d* ; —storms : damage, May 27, 6*c* ; Oct. 19, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; —Theatre Royal : offered for sale, Nov. 16, 3*e*
DOVER Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Oct. 10, 8*b*
DOVER College—prizes distributed, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; Wales, Prince of : gift of scholarship, Mar. 1, 10*b*
DOVERCOURT—coast erosion : discussion by Harwich Town Council (E.S.), Feb. 20, 59*b* ; Ward, Mr. A. J. H. (evid.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
DOVER Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Nov. 13, 17*c*
DOWDEN, Prof. E.—"Poems of Coleridge. The," reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 145*a* ; at Middle Temple-hall, on Dublin University reorganization, Mar. 26, 15*c*
DOWDESWELL'S Galleries, Messrs.—exhibition, Mar. 7, 15*c*
DOWDING, A. C. (solicitor)—fraud charge, May 23, 4*c* ; 31, 15*b* ; June 14, 3*c* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 9*c* ; struck off rolls, July 30, 3*b*
DOWIE, Dr. J. A.—death ; biographical, Mar. 11, 6*a*
DOWLING, Commander R.—decorated by Sultan of Turkey, Jan. 19, 11*c*
DOWN—West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
DOWN, J. and Ellen—police-court charge, Jan. 12, 3*f* ; Feb. 4, 13*c* ; appeal against conviction, June 4, 3*d*
DOWNE and Connor and Dromore, Bp. of : see CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B.
DOWNE, Lady—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 4, 8*c*
DOWNE, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 4, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*c*
DOWNS, D. and Julia—assault charge, Jan. 14, 3*d*
DOWNS, Mr. E. M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 2, 10*a*
DOWNS, Miss J. A. B.—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 26, 10*b*
DOWNSHIRE, Lord—leaves for continent, May 22, 10*a*
DOWNSIDE and Cobham Rifle Club—range opened, May 1, 5*c*
DOWSON, Mr. E. Mc L.—awarded order of Osmanieh, April 6, 7*b*
DOWSON, Mr. J. E.—on producer gas (sp. art., "Producer gas," E.S.), Oct. 16, 3*d*
DOWSON, Mr. R.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, Oct. 26, 11*c*
DOWZER, Rev. T.—begging charge, Oct. 3, 12*c* ; 16, 13*c*
DOXAT, Mr. E. T.—at Bishopsgate-street, on Australia : new tariff, Sept. 12, 4*c*
DOXFORD and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. W.—report, Mar. 8, 4*d*
DOYLE, A. and J.—theft charge, Jan. 18, 9*e*
DOYLE, Sir A. C.—health, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; at Constantinople ; receives order of Medjidieh, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; to be entertained by New Vagabond Club, 20, 12*b*
at Monico Restaurant, on Henry Fielding : bi-centenary, April 23, 5*e*
DOYLE, Lady C.—receives order of Nichan-i-Chefakat, Nov. 4, 8*d*
DOYLE, Mr. G.—appointed chairman of Carrick-on-Shannon Rural District Council, June 15, 15*c*
DOYLE, Mr. J. A.—"English in America, The." Vol. IV.—"The Middle Colonies."
DOYLE, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
Vol. V.—"The Colonies Under the House of Hanover" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 59*a* ; death, Aug. 7, 3*f* ; will, Nov. 25, 7*c*
DOYLE, M.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10*d*
D'OYLEY, Captain—at Church House, on Melanesian Mission, Nov. 8, 10*b*
DRARWELL, J., and others—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 14, 3*d*
DRACHEVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—appointed prefect of St. Petersburg, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; biographical, 21, 5*c*
DRACHMANN, Comm. H.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
"DRACO"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 18, 9*c*
Dracunculus medinensis—report by R. L. Leiper, Jan. 14, 15*c*
DRAFFEN, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—appointed Esquire of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, June 12, 10*a*
DRAGE, Mr. Lovell—on Midwives Act (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b* ; on midwives : training, Nov. 1, 8*c*
DRAGO, M. (Argentina)—at Hague Peace Conference, on obligatory arbitration, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on war : recovery of debts, July 19, 5*a*
DRAGO doctrine—Hague Peace Conference, second : subject to be raised by Cuba, May 22, 5*e*
DRAGOON Guards, 1st—to be stationed at Ambala, April 15, 10*c* ; reviewed by Count A. Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, July 1, 12*a*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd—change of station announced, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; leaving Edinburgh, May 13, 6*b* ; to be stationed at Tidworth, 15, 10*c* ; arrangements, 27, 7*b* ; returning from South Africa, Nov. 2, 12*a*
DRAGOON Guards, 7th—shooting trophies stolen : found, Aug. 27, 6*d*
DRAINS—maintenance, liability for : discussion at Surveyors' Institution, Jan. 19, 15*d*
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 12, 4*c*
DRAKE and Mount (1902) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 19, 10*b* ; report, June 10, 14*b*
DRAMA :—
"Abdullah's Garden," Mar. 27, 14*f* ; Academy of Dramatic Art : see that title ; Actors' Association : see that title ; "Actors' Day" Fund : see that title ; "Angela," Dec. 5, 4*c* ; "Antony and Cleopatra" : correspondence, Jan. 11, 4*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 5*f* ; Mr. H. B. Tree (l.), 15, 12*d* ; Argonauts, The : see that title ; "Arms and the Man," Dec. 31, 8*c* ; "As You Like It," Oct. 8, 6*f* ; "Attilla," Sept. 5, 8*a*
Ballet in dramatic art, value of : Mr. A. F. Robbins (paper read), April 29, 9*c* ; "Barrier, The," Oct. 11, 11*f* ; "Barry Doyle's Rest Cure," Sept. 27, 2*f* ; "Belinda" (sp. art., L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*b* ; "Beloved Vagabond, The," Oct. 11, 12*d* ; "Boatswain's Mate, A." April 16, 9*f* ; Bourchier, Mr. A. (lect.), May 20, 12*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; "Breed of the Treshams, The," June 4, 12*b* ; "Brewster's Millions," May 2, 5*c* ; "Brownie and the Piano-tuner or The Piano-tuner and the Brownie," May 8, 4*c*
"Cæsar and Cleopatra," Nov. 26, 5*f* ; "Campden Wonder, The" (sp. art., L.S.), Jan. 11, 11*a* ; "Captain Brassbound's Conversion" : produced at New York, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; in London, Sept. 17, 7*f* ; "Cassilis Engagement, The" (sp. art., L.S.), Feb. 15, 54*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Censorship—Bancroft, Mr. G. (and others, l.), Oct. 29, 15*a* ; —Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e* ; —Lodge, Sir Oliver: Milton's views quoted (l.), Nov. 29, 9*c* ; —Stoker, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*f* ; —Theatrical Managers' Association: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; — special articles ("The censorship of plays"), Oct. 29, 15*a* ; ("The office of examiner of plays"), l., Dec. 27, 15*a*
"Charley's Aunt," Dec. 27, 13*b* ;
Chester plays : produced in London, Dec. 21, 6*f* ; "Chiselling," July 17, 4*c* ; "Christian, The," Sept. 2, 6*c* ; "Circus Girl, The," Jan. 15, 6*f* ; "Clancarty," April 17, 7*c* ; "Clandestine Marriage, The," Mar. 27, 14*f* ; command performance at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 10*b* ; "Cleopatra in Judæa," May 9, 3*c* ; "Clothes and the Woman," May 28, 3*f* ; "Colombe's Birthday," Feb. 1, 4*d* ; "Coriolanus," June 13, 14*d* ; "Cuckoo, The," Nov. 27, 8*a*
"Daughter of Herodias, The," June 11, 5*e* ; July 15, 3*f* ; "David Ballard" (sp. art., L.S.), June 14, 190*b* ; "Devil in a Garden, The," July 18, 12*e* ; "Devil's Disciple, The," Oct. 15, 9*f* ; dialect play (Grasmere) : "On Second Thoughts," Jan. 18, 7*e* ; "Divorçons," June 13, 5*d* ; "Doctor's Dilemma, The," Jan. 1, 4*b* ; "Dolly Varden," Dec. 17, 6*f* ; "Don Juan in Hell" (sp. art., L.S.), June 7, 181*a* ; "Door Upon the Latch, The," June 15, 10*e* ; "Drums of Oude, The," Jan. 29, 10*f* ; "Duel, The," April 25, 4*a*
"Eager Heart," : performance announced, Nov. 18, 9*c* ; given, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; "Earl of Pawtucket, The," June 26, 12*e* ; "Education de Prince," Feb. 12, 10*d* ; "Education of Elizabeth, The," Oct. 21, 5*d* ; "18th Century, The," July 30, 10*c* ; "Engaged," June 10, 5*f* ; English Drama Society : see that title ; "Evangelist, The" or "The Galilean's Victory," Oct. 2, 6*a* ; "Extra Shilling, The," June 11, 5*e* ; "Everyman," Mar. 22, 14*b*
"Faithful James," July 23, 5*f* ; Fiander's Widow," Aug. 29, 8*c* ; "Fido," Nov. 27, 8*e* ; "1588," Nov. 6, 12*b* ; France : see under FRANCE—Drama ; "French as He is Spoke," Aug. 16, 8*f* ; command perforamnce at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 10*b* ; French Plays (Cambridge University) : "Le Médecin malgré lui," Feb. 13, 6*a* ; "Les Plaideurs," Feb. 13, 6*d*
French season in London—"Le Marquis de Priola," Jan. 22, 10*b* ; "Le Legataire Universel" ; "Le Petit Hôtel," Feb. 5, 8*a* ; "La Femme" ; "Nuit d'Octobre" ; "L'Anglais tel qu'on le parle," 16, 10*b* ; "Le Petit Duc," April 9, 5*f* ; "La Fille de Madame Angot" ; "Les Mousquetaires au Convent," 13, 14*d* ; "Les Cloches de Corneville," 17, 7*c* ; "L'homme aux poupées" ; "Souper d'adieu," June 8, 8*d* ; programme, Sept. 13, 8*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; "Le Duel," Oct. 3, 8*b* ; "Médor," 11, 8*b* ; "La Sorcière," 22, 6*c* ; "Le Réveil," 26, 6*f*
"Gay Gordons, The," Sept. 12, 4*c* ; "Gaol Gate, The," June 1, 4 15*b*
German season in London—programme, Mar. 2, 8*b* ; "Die Condottieri," April 6, 6*e* ; "Die Gold'ne Eva," 12*a*

DRAMA—German season in London (continued) :—
8*b* ; "Der Biberpelz," 17, 4*e* ; "Les Contes d'Hoffmann," 18, 12*d* ; "Die Von Hochsattel," 19, 15*b* ; "Hans Huckebein," 25, 8*a*
"Gipsy Girl, The," Mar. 23, 8*d* ; "Girls of Gottenberg, The," May 16, 10*c* ; "Gondoliers," Jan. 23, 4*e* ; "Great Conspiracy, The," Mar. 5, 5*f*
Greek plays—"Medea" : performance at University College announced, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; "Antigone" of Sophocles (Bradfield College), June 10, 4*e* ; "Medea of Euripides (University College, London), June 15, 19*e* ; (Savoy Theatre), Oct. 23, 8*d*
"Grey Domino," May 2, 16*f* ; "Greysteel," Sept. 7, 10*a* ; "Gringoire, the Ballad Monger," July 18, 12*c*
"Hamilton's Second Marriage," Oct. 30, 12*b* ; "Hamlet," May 2, 5*f* ; "Hannetons, Les" (sp. art., L.S.), Mar. 29, 101*a* ; "Hearthstone Angels, The," Mar. 15, 12*b* ; "Heart of the Machine, The," June 28, 11*d* ; "Hedda Gabler" (sp. art., L.S.), Mar. 8, 78*b* ; "Her Answer," July 23, 5*f* ; "Her Grace the Reformer," Jan. 14, 10*e* ; "Her Love Against tho World," April 1, 8*d* ; "Her Son," Mar. 13, 11*d* ; Sept. 3, 4*f* ; "His House in Order," Feb. 2, 11*f* ; produced at Vienna, April 15, 10*d* ; "Hour, The," May 9, 3*c* ; "Hypocrites," Aug. 28, 7*f*
Incorporated Stage Society : see that title ; "Incubus, The," June 25, 10*d* ; "In the Bishop's Carriage," June 25, 10*c* ; "Iolanthe, or the Peer and the Peri," June 12, 9*f* ; "Irene Wycherley," Oct. 10, 4*f* ; "Is Marriage a Failure?" Dec. 24, 9*e*
"Jeanne d'Arc," April 26, 4*d* ; "John Glayde's Honour," Mar. 9, 9*a* ; "Joy" (L.S.), Sept. 26, 293*c* ; "Judgment of Pharaoh, The," April 22, 6*c*
"Kammersänger, Der" (sp. art., L.S.), June 14, 190*b*
"Lady Dandies, The" ("Les Merveilleuses"), Jan. 31, 7*d* ; April 15, 9*d* ; "Lady Frederick," Oct. 28, 12*b* ; "Lady Huntsworth's Experiment," Jan. 14, 10*e* ; "Lady Tatters," May 3, 5*f* ; "Last of His Race, The," May 20, 8*f* ; "Last of the Legends, The," Mar. 11, 11*d* ; Latin play (Westminster School) : "Famulus," Dec. 13, 11*f* ; (text of prologue), 19, 5*a* ; "Liars, The," April 15, 12*c* ; "Little Admiral, The," Mar. 11, 11*c* ; "Little Miss Hook of Holland," Dec. 20, 13*e* ; "Love's Labour Lost" (Sadler's Wells Theatre production) : correspondence, May 6, 4*d*
"Man and Superman," April 29, 9*f* ; "Man of Destiny, The" (sp. art., L.S.), June 7, 181*b* ; "Mascotte, La," July 17, 4*c* ; "Medea in Corinth," July 3, 8*b* ; "Memories," Dec. 17, 6*f* ; "Merchant of Venice, The," June 13, 16*c* ; "Merry Widow, The" ("Die Lustige Witwe"), June 10, 4*c* ; Capt. B. Hood (l.), 10, 4*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; "Mice and Men," Feb. 23, 10*c* ; "Midnight Wedding, The," June 17, 3*f*
"Mikado, The" : not to be revived, April 1, 8*d* ; performed at Sheffield, 3, 5*f* ; performance by Middlesbrough Amateur Operatic Society prohibited, 3, 5*f* ; Mr. St. John Hankin (l.), 6, 11*e* ; 9, 3*c* ; Lord De Saumarez (l.), 7, 12*f* ; correspondence, 9, 3*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; Mr. J. H. Longford (l.), June 14, 4*c* ; band music prohibition with-

DRAMA—"Mikado, The" (continued) :—
drawn, June 17, 6*e* ; performance announced, July 13, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
"Miquette," Oct. 28, 12*c* ; "Miss Hook of Holland," Feb. 1, 4*e* ; "Mollusc, The," Oct. 16, 8*d* ; "Monsieur Beaucaire," July 6, 15*b* ; Dec. 3, 9*e* ; "Moon Slave, The," May 8, 4*e* ; "Mr. George," April 26, 5*f* ; "Mr. Gull's Fortune," Feb. 7, 4*c* ; "Mrs. Ellison's Answer," Nov. 6, 12*b* ; "Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace," Feb. 9, 5*f* ; "Mrs. Ponderbury's Past," June 19, 5*e* ; "Mr. Sheridan," Mar. 7, 10*d* ; "Mrs. Warren's Profession" : performed at Berlin, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch," April 29, 12*f* ; "My Darling," Mar. 4, 8*c* ; "My Friend Jarlet," Feb. 8, 5*b* ; "My Wife," May 29, 3*f*
"Nelly Neil," Jan. 11, 8*e* ; "New Boy, The," Nov. 29, 8*e* ; "New York Idea, The," Nov. 28, 4*b* ; "Night of the Party, The," Dec. 24, 9*a* ; "Night Out, A," Aug. 1, 3*c* ; "Night with the Stars, A," Feb. 12, 10*a* ; "Noble Lord, The," June 29, 6*f* ; "Northern Romance, A," Feb. 6, 9*f*
"On Baile's Strand," June 14, 15*b* ; "Our Boys," Feb. 8, 5*b* ; "Othello," April 29, 13*f* ; Nov. 8, 10*c*
"Pair of Spectacles, A" : command performance at Windsor Castle, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; "Palace of Puck, The," April 3, 8*e* ; pastoral plays : "Cupid's Throne" ; "The Quest of the Star," June 18, 5*e* ; "Patience," April 5, 3*f* ; "Persians, The," Mar. 25, 8*d* ; scenery : correspondence, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; "Peter Pan" : German adaptation produced at Berlin, Dec. 10, 8*a* ; 17, 6*e* ; "Peter's Mother," Feb. 8, 7*f* ; "Philanderer, The" (sp. art., L.S.), Feb. 8, 46*a* ; "Phœnix, The," June 25, 10*d* ; "Pierrot of the Minute, The," July 15, 3*f* ; *Pilgrim's Progress*, The, Mar. 18, 6*a* ; "Playboy of the Western World, The," Jan. 30, 6*c* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 11, 11*d* ; Playgoers' Theatre Company : see that title ; "Pocket Miss Hercules, The," June 29, 13*e* ; July 24, 7*e* ; "Point of View, A," Jan. 12, 10*b* ; "Prodigal Son," Feb. 27, 9*f* ; "Prunella, or, Love in a Dutch Garden," May 9, 3*b* ; "Pygmalion and Galatea," June 27, 14*f*
"Quiet Rubber, A" : command performance at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 10*b*
"Red Lamp, The," Mar. 18, 12*a* ; "Reformer, The" (sp. art., L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*a* ; "Return of the Prodigal, The," April 30, 5*f* ; "Rising of the Moon, The," June 14, 15*b* ; "Romeo and Juliet," May 3, 5*f* ; "Royal Family, A," May 6, 3*e* ; Royal General Theatrical Fund : see that title
"Sarenna," Sept. 7, 10*a* ; "Scarlet Pimpernel, The," Jan. 14, 10*e* ; School of Dramatic Art : see that title ; "School for Scandal, The," Sept. 16, 10*d* ; "Scotch Marriage, A," Dec. 27, 13*b* ; "Second Mrs. Grundy, The," July 24, 7*e* ; "Sentimental Cuss, A," Nov. 1, 11*f* ; Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-Avon : see under STRATFORD-ON-AVON ; "Shell of a Man, The," June 27, 14*f* ; "Silver Box, The," April 9, 5*f* ; "Simple Simon," Nov. 14, 12*b* ; "Sins of Society, The," Sept. 13, 8*a* ; Society of Dramatic Critics : see that title ; "Spreading the News," June 11, 11*d* ; "Stemming the Stream," Oct. 28, 3*f* ; "Still Waters Run Deep" : command performance at Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; "Stronger Sex, The," Jan. 23, 4*f* ; "Strongheart," May 9, 9*f* ; "Sunken Bell, The" ("Die Versunkene Glocke"), April 23, 5*e* ; "Sugar Bowl, The," Oct. 9, 8*f* ; "Sweet Kitty Bellairs," Oct. 7, 3*f*
"Tableau Parlant, Le," June 28, 3*f* ; "Taming of the Shrew, The," Feb. 7, 4*e* ; "Tempest, The," April 23, 10*f* ; "Tenth of August, The," Dec. 17, 6*f* ; Theatrical Ladies' Guild : see that title ; "Thief, The," Nov. 13, 10*a* ; "Three Bears, The," June 21, 10*d* ; "Three Blind Mice," Feb. 15, 10*e* ; "Three Kisses, The," Aug. 22, 8*c* ; "Tight Corner, A," April 30, 5*f* ; "Toddles," Jan. 29, 10*f* ; "Tom Jones," April 19, 12*f* ; Tree, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 23, 4*f* ; Berlin visit : see under TREE, Mr. Beerbohm ; "Troilus and Cressida," June 3, 10*f* ; "Truth, The," April 8, 12*e* ; "Twelfth Night," April 27, 12*f*
"Under the Greenwood Tree," Sept. 11, 4*a*
"Van Dyck, The," Mar. 18, 12*a* ; village players (Hildenborough) : "Back to the Land," Jan. 31, 13*a* ; "Votes for Women," April 10, 5*d*
"Walls of Jericho, The," June 5, 12*e* ; "Waste" : licence refused, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; performance, Nov. 27, 8*b* ; "When Knighthood was in Flower," May 14, 5*f* ; "When Knights Were Bold," Jan. 30, 6*f* ; "Whirlpool, The" : production in London announced, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; "Woman of No Importance, A," May 23, 3*e* ; "Wooden Shoe, The," Mar. 16, 14*d*
"You Never Can Tell," Sept. 17, 7*f* ; "Youth," Mar. 27, 3*f*
DRAPERS—fire insurance : Mr. E. Jones (s.), Feb. 8, 10*d*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade — living-in dispute : see under LABOUR—Shop assistants ; meeting, Feb. 8, 10*d*
DRAPERS' Company—contribute to Prince of Wales General Hospital, Tottenham, June 29, 14*b* ; contribute to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Aug. 16, 9*d*
DRAUGHTSMEN, Association of Admiralty : see ASSOCIATION of Admiralty Draughtsmen
DRAWING Congress, International : see INTERNATIONAL Drawing Congress
DR. BARNARDO'S Home : see BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.
DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital : see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (*Dreadnought*)
"DREAM City," Battersea-park-road—application for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d* ; particulars of projected buildings, 13, 14*c*
DREDGE, Capt. J. A.—death, Oct. 14, 6*f*
DRESCHFELD, Dr. J.—death, June 15, 13*e* ; resolution of regret passed by Manchester University, 20, 16*c* ; memorial : meeting, July 24, 8*b*
DRESDNER Bank : see under GERMANY — Banking
DRESS—exhibition at *Tribune* Rendezvous opened, Oct. 15, 14*e* ; — men's : Mr. L. N. Parker (s.), Oct. 15, 14*e*
DRESS Designers' Society—exhibition : exhibits described, April 13, 13*b*
DRESSEL, Mr. O.—piano recital, Dec. 10, 12*c*
DRESS Exhibition, London and Paris : see LONDON and Paris Dress Exhibition
DRESSLER, Herr F. A.—"Moltke in His Home" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 46*b*
DREW, Mr. D. (Orange River Colony)—elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*

DREW, Mr. E.—at Hyde Park, on vivisection, Oct. 21, 4*e*
on Royal Botanic Society: Parkes testimonial (l.), Dec. 3, 9*f*; —vivisection: anti-vivisection campaign (l.), 27, 10*d*
DREW, Canon H.—cycling accident, Mar. 27, 10*a*
at Hawarden parish vestry meeting, on school extension, April 5, 4*a*; on Hawarden parish: statistics (evid.), May 17, 15*b*
DREWETT, Miss N.—piano recital, Nov. 12, 6*d*
DREWITT, Mr. J. A. J.—elected to fellowship in Wadham College, Oxford University, June 8, 13*e*
DREYER, Dr. G.—elected professor of pathology in Oxford University, July 11, 11*e*; receives M.A. degree of Oxford University, Nov. 13, 7*f*
DREYER, Herr M.—"Venus Amathusia" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*e*
DREYFUS, Major (France)—retires from army, Sept. 26, 3*f*
DRIEFONTEIN Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Dec. 19, 13*f*; June 28, 14*d*
DRIEFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 16*b*
DRINK: see under TEMPERANCE
DRISCOLL, J.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 16, 10*b*
DRIVER, Mr. R. M. — elected Warden of Clothworkers' Company, Oct. 5, 10*b*
DRIVER, Dr. S. R.—"Book of Job in the Revised Version, The" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*b*
DROITWICH—baths, brine: additions opened, June 4, 4*b*; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
DROMORE, Lord—on defence, national: invasion (l.), Jan. 8, 5*e*
DROUET, C. E. P.—theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*d*; and F. E. Bennett; false pretences charge, Nov. 22, 13*f*
DROWNING:—
Accidents—Blackpool, Aug. 26, 11*e*; —Portland Roads, Oct. 4, 7*e*; rescue particulars, 30, 13*e*; —Portsmouth dockyard, Nov. 6, 12*e*; attempted rescue: bravery rewarded, Dec. 16, 11*a*; —Ramsgate, Aug. 29, 4*e*; —Shepperton, Dec. 25, 8*e*
DRUCE (G. H.) (Ltd.)—meeting, June 22, 14*f*
DRUCE, Herbert—perjury charge: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
DRUCE case: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates
DRUDE, Gen. (France)—biographical, Aug. 5, 7*b*; health, Dec. 27, 12*a*; 28, 3*e*; resigns command of French troops at Casablanca, 28, 3*e*; receives Legion of Honour, 28, 3*e*; M. Clemenceau (int.), 30, 4*a*
at Casablanca, on Morocco: anti-foreign movement (int.), Aug. 19, 8*b*; at Casablanca, on Commandant Provost's funeral (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b*
DRUGS—secret: see REMEDIES—Proprietary
DRUIDS—assembly, biennial: held, June 20, 16*e*
DRUIDS' Friendly Society, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Druids' Friendly Society
DRUMMOND, Mr. F.—Stockton-on-Tees: adopted Labour candidate, Dec. 20, 12*e*
DRUMMOND, Col. F. H. R.—appointed inspector-general imperial service troops, May 9, 5*f*
DRUMMOND, Mr. J.—"Life and Work of Richard John Seddon, Premier of New Zealand, 1893-1906, with a History of the Liberal Party in New Zealand, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 29, 99*b*
DRUMMOND, Lieut.-Col. L. G. — receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
DRUMMOND, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 27, 14*b*
DRUMMOND, Sir V.—health, Mar. 18, 10*b*; death, 23, 8*e*; funeral arrangements, 27, 10*b*; appreciation, 30, 8*e*; funeral, April 1, 4*e*
DRUMMOND, Dr. W. H. (Canada)—death, April 8, 8*e*
DRURY, Lady—receives Chafakat order, Sept. 5, 6*d*
DRURY, Vice-Adm. Sir C. C.—date of appointment as commander-in-chief, Mediterranean station, Mar. 8, 9*f*; gives banquet at Admiralty-house, Malta, April 1, 4*e*; inspects sailors at Malta, 4, 4*d*; receives Grand Cross of the order of Charles III., 10, 5*b*; appointed G.C.V.O., 16, 5*a*; to be received by Sultan of Turkey, Aug. 20, 8*a*; received by Sultan of Turkey; receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 5, 6*d*; at Malta: entertains Turkish Consul-General, Nov. 6, 12*a*
DRURY, J. A.—libel charge, Feb. 27, 7*e*
DRURY, Dr. T. W. (Bp. of Sodor and Man)—biographical; offered Bishopric of Sodor and Man, July 29, 12*e*; appointed Bp. of Sodor and Man, Aug. 7, 10*d*; appointment to bishopric of Sodor and Man gazetted, Nov. 6, 8*b*; to do homage: date, 27, 14*b*; consecration ceremony, Dec. 2, 10*a*; enthronement: date announced, 12, 7*d*; does homage to King Edward VII., 17, 10*a*
DRURY Lane Theatre—Mar. 7, 13*e*; May 16, 13*f*; 20, 8*f*; Sept. 13, 8*a*; Dec. 27, 12*b*; negligence: law case, Feb. 8, 9*a*; Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see that title
DRURY-LOWE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. C.—on Col. R. H. C. D. Lowe (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e*
DRYANDER, Dr. (Germany)—receives order of Medjidieh, May 7, 5*f*
DRYDEN, John—letters sold, Dec. 18, 13*e*
"DRY fly"—on trout fishing (l.), April 5, 5*e*; 8, 4*b*
DRYLAND, Dr.—memorial: see under KETTERING
DRYSDALE, Dr. C. R.—death, Dec. 5, 4*a*
DRYSDEN, Mr. J.—leaves Ottawa April 3, 8*a*
DUBIEF, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Morocco: France: murder of Dr. Mauchamp, Mar. 27, 5*a*; —on Baghdad Railway (l.), May 25, 7*e*
at Dompierre les Ormes—on anti-militarism (s.), Sept. 17, 3*d*
DUBLIN:—
Corporation—audit: writ of sequestration refused, Feb. 4, 6*e*; members surcharged, Aug. 16, 8*b*; —disloyalty of members: resolution of County Dublin Association, Boston, Jan. 8, 8*b*; —elections: attitude of Sinn Fein party, Jan. 7, 4*e*; —France: resolution on separation law, Jan. 19, 7*e*; —Lord Mayor: see NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.; —*Sinn Fein* party: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
Explosion, gas—Dublin Gas Company's works, Jan. 11, 9*d*; Messrs. Forrest's, Nov. 4, 4*f*; —labour: dock labourers' strike begun, Aug. 5, 8*e*; tramway strike threatened, Aug. 29, 4*f*; 30, 4*f*; —annuity: see under PARLIAMENT—Lord Mayor and citizens: Consolidated Fund grant: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Dublin; —museum: George Noble Count Plunkett appointed director, Sept. 4, 4*f*; —North Dublin Union Board of Guardians: see under IRELAND—Language; —

DUBLIN (continued) :—
police : Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 3, 6*e* ; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 3, 6*f* ; McKean, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.) ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.) ; White, Mr. P. (s. P.), 3, 6*e* ; —Royal Hibernian Academy : Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*b* ; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.) ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.) ; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), 14, 6*b* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), 14, 6*c* ; —South Dublin Union hospital : management criticized by Mr. Sheridan ; disturbance, Feb. 7, 8*c*

DUBLIN, Roman Catholic Archbp. of : see WALSH, Most Rev. W. J.

DUBLIN and Glasgow Steampacket Company (Duke Line)—purchase by Messrs. G. and J. Burns : meeting of shareholders, Dec. 30, 4*c*

DUBLIN and Kingstown Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways

DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Co. : see under IRELAND—Railways

DUBLIN Castle—jewellery, state : stolen, July 8, 9*f* ; description of jewels, 9, 10*c* ; 10, 12*f* ; opinion at Dublin, 9, 10*c* ; reward offered, 11, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

DUBLIN Society's horse show, Royal : see under ROYAL Dublin Society

DUBLIN University—administration : Henderson, Sir J. (l.), April 8, 8*d* ; Traill, Mr. A. (l.), April 8, 8*d* ; —army commissions : see under ARMY—Commissions—University candidates ; —degrees, honorary : awarded, July 1, 12*c* ; 3, 8*d* ; —divinity school expenditure : correspondence, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; law case, May 20, 5*e* ; July 27, 10*d* ; Traill, Dr. A. (l.), Mar. 16, 9*d* ; —fellowship examination : result, May 28, 7*f* ; —Gwynn, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 30, 6*c* ; —Irish MSS. in library : Dr. T. K. Abbott (l), Feb. 1, 6*a*

Reorganization : meeting at Trinity College, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; meeting of Senate held, 5, 4*b* ; opinion at Dublin, 6, 9*c* ; *Freeman's Journal* opinion, 7, 8*c* ; resolutions of Roman Catholic Graduates and Undergraduates Association, 8, 7*f* ; Irish opinion, 9, 8*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; protest by undergraduates, 14, 7*f* ; meeting of graduates of Trinity College resident in London, 16, 9*f* ; resolution of Roman Catholic Graduates' and Undergraduates' Assoeiation, 20, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Ashbourne, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*e* ; —Ball, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*e* ; 26, 15*c* ; —Belfast Graduates' Committee : memorial, April 22, 17*f* ; —Bill : announced, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; government decision, April 6, 9*f* ; Mr. Birrell (int.), 8, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birmingham University : memorial of senate, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation, April 8, 8*c* ; our Dublin eorrespondent's comments, 8, 8*c* ; Irish press comment, 9, 12*d* ; —Bishops, Church of Ireland : protest, Feb. 2, 12*c* ; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), April 30, 7*e* ; —Butler, Dr. H. M. (s.), Mar. 10*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; —Cambridge University : meeting, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; memorial, 14, 7*e* ; May 3, 9*e* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 5, 4*b* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 9*c* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*e* ; 23, 8*e* ; —correspondence, Mar. 26, 8*b* ; 30, 4*d* ; —Derry, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 23, 8*c* ; —Dowden, Prof. E. (s.), Mar. 26, 15*c* ;

DUBLIN University (continued) :—
—Dublin County Council : resolution passed, Mar. 22, 11*b* ; —Dublin University Defence Committee : reply to Mr. Bryce's proposals, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; letter of honorary secretaries, April 29, 14*d* ; —Edinburgh, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges : memorial from lecturers, April 22, 17*f* ; —Gwynn, Mr. E. (l.), April 2, 8*c* ; —Gaelic League : attitude, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 26, 15*c* ; —*Irish Times* comment, April 18, 7*c* ; —Iveagh, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*e* ; —Joly, Prof. C. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*e* ; —Macan, Dr. R. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; —meetings : at Cambridge University, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; at Oxford University, 11, 10*e* ; at Dublin Mansion-house, 16, 8*e* ; at Trinity College, 23, 8*e* ; at Middle Temple, 26, 15*c* ; —Merry, Dr. W. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; —Ossory, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 23, 8*e* ; —Oxford University : vice-chancellor receives deputation, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; meeting, Mar. 11, 10*e* ; —Peile, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*e* ; —Rathmore, Lord (s.), Mar. 26, 15*c* ; —Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b* ; —Roman Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland : declaration and resolution issued, April 18, 7*f* ; —Royal University of Ireland : resolution of senate, Feb. 22, 7*d* ; —Roman Catholic University College : resolution of professors, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —St. David's College, Lampeter : protest by principal and tutors, April 22, 17*f* ; —St. Patrick's, Dean of (s.), Mar. 11, 10*e* ; —Scottish universities : particulars of memorial, April 5, 6*c* ; —Traill, Dr. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 4*b* ; Mar. 23, 8*e* ; — University College, Bristol : memorial, May 3, 9*c* ; —Wales, University of : particulars of protest, April 5, 5*c* ; — Westminster, Dean of (s.), Mar. 26, 15*a*

Romance languages, chair of : appointment, Nov. 12, 11*d* ; —Royal Commission : final report (Blue-book), Jan. 22, 7*c* ; opinion in Ireland, 23, 8*e* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mr. J. Bryce (s.), 26, 9*f* ; 28, 12*a* ; defence committee formed, 31, 4*d* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 31, 4*d* ; —scholarships : awarded, May 28, 7*f* ; —Trinity College Historieal Soeiety—meeting held, Nov. 8, 8*d*

DUBOIS, M. Félix (France)—particulars of journey across Sahara, Dec. 10, 6*a*

DUBOIS, Mlle. M.—piano recital, May 16, 14*d*

DUBROVIN, M. (Russia)—life attempted, Jan. 4, 3*c*

DU CANE, Brevet-Col. H. J.—appointment extended, Jan. 8, 3*f*

DUC DE ÂTEL, Count C.—death, June 4, 13*b*

DUCHESNE, Mr. A. E.—on Behar planters (l.), Oct. 28, 15*f* ; —India : unrest : interviews Mr. K. Hardie, Oct. 22, 6*a*

DUCHY of Cornwall : see CORNWALL, Duchy of

DUCHY of Lancaster : see LANCASTER, Duchy of

DUCKERS, Mr. J. S.—on Patents and Designs Bill (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 275*b* ; —on patent law : protection of inventors' rights (l., E.S.), April 3, 111*a*

DUCKS—Rouen bird : late laying instance, Nov. 11, 3*c*

DUCKWORTH, Canon—at Jerusalem Chamber : welcomes Princess Christian, Nov. 8, 12*a*

DUCKWORTH, Sir D.—at Caxton-hall, on training of midwives, Dec. 6, 10*c*
on midwives, training of (l., and others), Mar. 27, 12*f*

DUCKWORTH, Mr. G.—on Piccadilly: condition of roadway, Sept. 17, 5*c*

DUCKWORTH, Mr. J.—health, Sept. 2, 7*f*; 7, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*b*; —Pensions Bill, Old-age, May 11, 7*c*

DU CROS, Mr. H.—on motors: suggested American dumping (l.), Dec. 9, 6*f*

DUDDELL, Mr. W.—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Aug. 5, 10*e*; at Duke of York's School, on wireless telegraphy, Nov. 11, 16*e*; at Royal Institution, on modern electric telegraphs (lect.), Jan. 2, 8*c*; on telephone (lect.), 7, 11*e*; on wireless telegraphy (lect.), 7, 11*f*; 9, 8*d*

DUDLEY—electoral, Oct. 12, 11*c*; 26, 8*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —storm: new building blown down, Dec. 16, 6*c*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*f*

DUDLEY, Dowager Lady—presides at meeting of Richmond district of League of Mercy, Dec. 14, 10*b*

DUDLEY, Lady—health, June 1, 14*a*

DUDLEY, Lord — Liberal party: reported joining denied, Jan. 19, 10*f*; at Barbados, Feb. 1, 10*a*; returns to London, 22, 12*e*; leaves for Dublin, April 18, 12*b*; elected vice-president of British Cotton Growing Association, May 16. 10*c*
at Birmingham Street Boys' Union, on towns: social life, Dec. 23, 12*f*

DUDLEY, F., and others—arson charge, Jan. 9, 3*f*; 14, 15*c*

DUDLEY, Stourbridge, and District Electric Traction Co.—report, April 18, 12*c*

DUDLOW, late Miss F. M. —engravings sold, June 20, 10*a*

DUELLING—Italian Anti-duelling League: King Victor Emmanuel becomes patron, Dec. 16, 5*f*

DUFF, Mr. A. A. G. —kisses hands on appointment, Jan. 11, 8*a*; presents credentials to governor of Cuba, Mar. 6, 10*a*

DUFF, Beatrice —on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*

DUFF, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B. —received by King Edward, Mar. 2, 8*a*; leaving for Bombay, 23, 11*f*; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 8*b*; receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*

DUFF, Mr. R.—infant son baptized, June 13, 10*c*

DUFF and Co., Messrs.—on patent law: protection of inventors' rights (l., E.S.), April 10, 11*6c*

DUFF Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 12, 14*c*

DUFFERIN and Ava, Dowager Duchess of—at Belfast, on Women's National Health Association of Ireland, Oct. 30, 12*d*

DUFFEY, A. F.—appeal against suspension, Jan. 3, 5*a*

DUFFIELD, C., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 16, 3*f*

DUFFIELD, Mr. G.—appointed to research fellowship at Manchester University, Oct. 28, 6*e*

DUFFIELD, Mrs. I. E.—will, Aug. 6, 10*f*

DUFFY, Mr. G.—at Lambeth Baths, on *Sinn Fein* party, Oct. 19, 6*c*

DUFFY, Mr. W. J. —in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 30, 7*d*

DUGDALE, Mr. —elected treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 8*b*

DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—presentation of portrait, July 2, 10*b*

DUGDALE, Mr. W. H. —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on navy: *status* of engineer officers, Dec. 2, 10*b*; (E.S.), 4, 4*b*

DUGGAN, Ellen, and Daley, Mary—theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*c*

DUKE, G. —theft of postal order charge, Oct. 22, 3*f*

DUKE, Mr. H. E.—invited to become Conservative candidate for Exeter, Sept. 23, 6*d*; adopted, 28, 6*c*; elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 8*b*; at Mansion-house, on Bishop of Exeter's Three Towns' Church Extension Scheme, Oct. 24, 10*b*

DUKE, Misses—on Lydd camp: Soldiers' Home (l.), Sept. 11, 6*a*

DUKE of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home—bazaar: opening arrangements, Mar. 6, 10*b*; held, July 19, 4*d*; 20, 5*f*; message from King Edward VII., 31, 5*e*; Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), July 19, 4*d*; Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 19, 4*d*

DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st. Batt. —change of station announced, Aug. 12, 9*b*; leave Plymouth, Nov. 22, 14*a*

DUKE of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea—at home given, July 19, 10*a*; — commandant delivers lecture, April 20, 13*b*; —Connaught, Duke of: inspection held, July 18, 11*c*; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

DUKE of York's School, Dover— foundation-stone laid, Nov. 21, 7*a*

DUKE of York's Theatre, Mar. 5, 5*f*; April 18, 9*f*; May 6, 3*e*; 24, 6*b*; June 10, 9*d*; 13, 5*d*; Aug. 17, 10*d*; Oct. 10, 4*f*; 22, 9*e*; 28, 12*e*; Dec. 17, 6*e*

DUKHOBORS—Canada: ejectment proceedings resisted, Mar. 26, 15*d*; homesteads cancelled, June 3, 5*a*; —pilgrimage: party arrives at Winnipeg, Aug. 1, 5*d*; particulars, 5, 15*f*; progress, Oct. 11, 8*d*; arrives at Fort William, Nov. 5, 5*f*

DUKINFIELD, Mr. C. —appointed vice-president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 16, 12*b*

DULAC, Mr. E. —illustrations to Arabian Nights exhibited, Dec. 3, 4*e*

DULEEP Singh, Prince F. —to open ecclesiastical, educational, and art exhibition at Great Yarmouth, Aug. 26, 8*d*; opens ecclesiastical art exhibition at Church Congress, Great Yarmouth, Sept. 30, 8*a*

DULWICH College:—
Endowments — pensions, proposed reduction of out: resolution passed by St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, vestry, Oct. 9, 11*f*
Estates governors —tramway extension: see under LONDON—Tramways—London County Council—Norwood to Crystal Palace
Founder's day—celebrated, June 24, 6*e*
Governor—appointed, Oct. 23, 10*b*
Prizes—distributed, Aug. 2, 8*f*
Scholarships—awarded, June 26, 11*f*

DULWICH Conservative Association—annual meeting held, Mar. 23, 8*b*

DUMAS, Capt. R. W. — received by King Edward, June 6, 10*a*

DU MAURIER, Mr. G.—house to be offered for sale, Mar. 5, 10*d*

DUMBARTON—harbour: details of extension scheme (E.S.), Feb. 13, 53*b*; 27, 69*c*; —lord-lieutenant appointed, April 20, 12*a*; —tramways: extension opened (E.S.), Feb. 27, 69*c*

DUMFRIES—Council, Town: M'Kie, Miss: bequeaths £3,000, Jan. 11, 5*c*

DUMMER, J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, April 2, 11*c*

DUMONT, C. —bankruptcy fraud charge, Nov. 22, 17*a*; 23, 11*f*

DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—on Germany : Reichstag elections (art.), Jan. 25, 3*c*
DU MONT, Mr. G.—piano recital, June 21, 12*b*
DUMONT, M. S.—new aeroplane : details, Feb. 19, 11*d* ; airship : trial, June 10, 6*f* ; makes successful hydroplane trials, Sept. 25, 4*a*
DUMONT Coffee Co.—dividend, June 11, 16*b* ; meeting, July 9, 14*b*
DUMORTIER et Cie—bankruptcy announced, June 11, 15*b*
DUMVILLE, J.—fraud charge, May 30, 3*f*
DUNAJEWSKI, Herr J.—death, Dec. 30, 4*d* ; biographical, 31, 4*e*
DUNBAR, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 17, 6*b*
DUNBAR, W.—theft charge, Dec. 6, 14*a*
DUNBOYNE, Lord—in Parliament, on Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; —Ireland : intimidation, June 5, 8*f*
DUNCAN, Col.—motor-car accident, Aug. 3, 10*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 25, 8*a* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —sugar : duty, July 10, 8*a*
DUNCAN, G.—stowaway charge, Sept. 2, 4*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 26, 10*d*
DUNCAN, Canon J.—death, Feb. 1, 4*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. P. (Transvaal)—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, April 11, 10*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —Worcester by-election : issue of writ, Feb. 15, 6*c*
DUNCOMBE, Miss E. H.—will, May 31, 10*b*
DUNDALK and Newry Steam Packet Company : see under IRELAND—Shipping
DUNDAS, Mrs.—receives presentation, June 11, 9*e*
DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs.—death, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; funeral, 14, 10*b*
DUNDAS, Col. Sir L. G.—promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a*
DUNDAS, Rev. N.—on Holy Trinity Church schools, Stepney : appeal (l.), May 2, 14*c*
DUNDAS, Sir R.—portrait presented to Mid Lothian to be unveiled, July 4, 10*c* ; unveiled, July 15, 4*f* ; Rosebery, Lord : appreciation (s.), July 15, 4*f*
DUNDEE—Art School, proposed : conference held, Jan. 31, 7*d* ; —Chamber of Commerce : annual meeting held, Mar. 30, 10*e* ; —cotton trade : see under LABOUR
DUNDEE (Natal) Coal Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 14*b* ; Sept. 27, 16*c*
DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Company—meeting, Oct. 17, 12*b* ; (F.S.), 18, 16*b*
DUNDON, W. : see under MURDERS
DUNDONALD, Lieut.-General Lord—promoted, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; appointed Gold Stick in Waiting on King Edward, May 20, 4*c* ; placed on retired pay, June 12, 12*d* ; promoted K.C.V.O., 28, 10*b* ; presents gifts from Cochrane family to H.M.S. *Cochrane*, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; to be Gold Stick in Waiting, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; Gold Stick in Waiting during December, Nov. 30, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Army Territorial Bill, June 27, 6*c* ; July 10, 6*b* ; 19, 7*c*
DUNEDIN, Lord—at Royal Society dinner, on science : progress, Dec. 2, 7*b*
on billiards (l.), Dec 17, 3*a*.
DUNELL, Mr. B.—on canals (evid.), Feb. 28, 14*f*
DUNELL, Mr. G. R.—death, May 15, 12*e*
DUNFEE, Col. V.—on cooking, field (lect.), Feb. 7, 8*b*
DUNFERMLINE — Carnegie, Mrs. : receives freedom, June 4, 9*e* ; —Shaw, Mr. T. : receives freedom, June 4, 9
DUNHILL, Mr. T.—concerts, June 10, 4*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 22, 12*e*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. S.—"Hydraulics" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e*
DUNKINFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
DUNKLEY, A.—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 26, 12*f*
DUNLOP, Mr.—receives Order of Rising Sun, June 7, 12*a*
DUNLOP, Sir N.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
DUNLOP, Mr. R.—body found, Jan. 4, 4*c*
DUNLOP and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. J.—report, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; meeting, 27, 14*c*
DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; Dec. 17, 14*d* ; Nov. 5, 3*a* ; reports, Mar. 13, 10*d* ; Dec. 9, 14*d* ; Oct. 26, 10*b* ; share issue, Mar. 14, 13*e*
Prosecution under Merchandise Marks Act : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.) : see DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.), above
DUNMORE (late) Lord—death, Aug. 28, 8*c* ; inquest, 29, 8*d* ; funeral, 31, 8*a*
DUNMORE, Maj. Lord—not to accompany Lord Methuen to South Africa, Sept. 12, 10*b*
DUNMOW — Bigods school : see under WARWICK, Lady
DUNN, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, qualification of, Aug. 17, 8*b*
DUNN, Rt. Rev. A. H., Bp. of Quebec—leaves England, July 6, 11*f*
DUNN, Mr. C.—will, May 13, 8*b*
DUNN, Mr. F.—summoned under Dogs Act, 1906, Jan. 28, 4*b*
DUNN, Mr. J.—receives order of Rising Sun, June 6, 10*b*
DUNN, Mr. M.—drowned, May 24, 4*f*
DUNN, Mr. T. W.—on Latin : pronunciation (l.), April 6, 12*b*
DUNN, Mr. W.—"Reinforced concrete" (third edition) reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*
DUNN, Sir W. H.—knighted, June 28, 9*f* ; appointed justice of peace, July 12, 10*c* ; accepts invitation to become Conservative candidate for Southwark (West), July 19, 10*f* ; receives order of the Crown, Sept. 23, 8*b* ; appointed to commission of City of London lieutenancy, Nov. 8, 12*a*
on Crosby-hall : preservation fund (l.), Oct. 11, 9*a*
DUNNAGE, J. W.—false pretences charge, Feb. 14, 3*d*
DUNNE, Maj. E. M.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, April 11, 6*f* ; June 11, 7*d*
DUNNE, Gen. Sir J. H.—awarded Medjidieh order by Sultan of Turkey, April 9, 9*f* ; receives order of the Medjidieh, May 29, 7*c*
DUNNING, Sir E.—leaves Cape Town for England, Oct. 4, 12*b*
DUNNING, G.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 12*e*
DUNNING, Maj. R. H.—death, Jan. 25, 4*f* ; biographical, 26, 10*a*
DUNOON — boating accidents : see under BOATING—Accidents
DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; leaves for France, Mar. 9, 12*a*
at Irish Reform Association meeting, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 30, 11*e* ; at Limerick, on Irish industries, Nov. 28, 9*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 7*b* ; —Ireland : Central Council Bill (tel.), May 16, 7*f* ;

DUNRAVEN, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
evicted tenants, July 11, 6*b*; Bill, Aug. 7, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*; Land Purchase Act, 1903, July 2, 6*a*; local government (l.), Mar. 4, 15*d*
on Home Rule (l.), Dec. 16, 11*d*
DUNSMUIR, Mr. J. (British Columbia)—yacht burned, May 28, 5*d*
DUNSTABLE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
DUNSTAN, Mr. M. J. R.—at South-Eastern Agricultural College, on arsenic in hops, Dec. 2, 4*d*
DUNTHORNE'S Gallery, Mr. — exhibitions, June 3, 3*a*; Nov. 14, 12*c*
DUNVILLE and Co., Messrs.—dividend, April 22, 16*c*
DUPARCHY, M. (France)—bequeaths legacy to French Academy to promote agitation against depopulation, Oct. 29, 6*a*
DU PLERNY, Rev. E.—death, Mar. 26, 7*f*
DUPONT, M. Emile—on Franco-British Exhibition (s.), Nov. 22, 6*f*
DUPRÉ, Dr. A.—death, July 17, 7*e*
DUPUIS, Mr. C. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Nov. 13, 9*c*
DURAN, M. Carolus—received by King of Siam, May 7, 5*f*
DURAND, Sir H. M.—arrives in London, Jan. 7, 7*e*; visits Foreign Office, 9, 9*f*; received by King Edward, 14, 10*a*; at Windsor Castle, 25, 8*a*
Chirol, Mr. V.—biographical (s.), Nov. 8, 17*f*
at Central Asian Society, on Ameer Abdurrahman Khan: biographical, Nov. 8, 17*f*; at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Asiatic Society, May 8, 6*e*; at Pilgrim Society, on British relations with United States, Feb. 7, 3*c*; at Royal Asiatic Society, on Nadir Shah: biographical, Nov. 14, 15*f*
DURAND-GRÉVILLE, M. E.—on "Baptême du Christ, Le": in the National Gallery (l.), April 13, 6*e*
DURBAN—finance: stock issue, July 26, 13*c*; —harbour: naval accommodation negotiations, Sept. 6, 3*e*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep—report, April 25, 14*c*
DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Gold Mining Co.—dividends, May 25, 16*b*; Nov. 23, 3*b*; Aug. 31, 2*d*; meeting, April 26, 14*c*; report, 19, 14*c*
DÜRER, Albert—engravings sold, Dec. 5, 7*f*
DURHAM—deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 27, 9*c*; —Jarrow: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS — Durham (Jarrow); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —North-West: electoral, Jan. 28, 10*f*; —quarter sessions: chairman retires, Dec. 31, 9*b*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*; —South-eastern: electoral, Dec. 18, 13*b*
DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, Lord—awarded freedom of city of Sunderland; invited to open police buildings at Sunderland, Aug. 15, 8*b*; Clydesdale horses sold, Sept. 20, 8*b*
at Bowles-house, on agriculture, Dec. 18, 16*d*; at Durham, on Mr. J. L. Wharton: appreciation, Dec. 31, 9*b*; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on fiscal policy, Oct. 12, 10*d*
DURHAM, Carter, and Durham, Messrs.—on gold brick swindle (l.), Mar. 9, 5*f*
DURHAM Cathedral—organist: new appointment, Mar. 5, 12*c*
DURHAM Collieries Electric Power Co. (Ltd.)—issue of debentures, Feb. 26, 13*b*
DURHAM County Agricultural Show—dinner, Feb. 11, 3*c*; royal entries; date, July 30, 10*a*; held, Aug. 17, 2*e*
DURHAM Miners' Association—Mr. J. Wilson issues circular, Nov. 1, 11*a*
DURHAM School—headmaster appointed, July 22, 12*b*
DURHAM University—Armstrong College: appointments; course of law lectures established, Jan. 22, 10*f*; governors: annual meeting, Oct. 8, 11*d*; naval architecture, department of: establishment celebrated, Dec. 18, 12*e*; —Bill: Dean and Chapter of Durham: resolution passed, July 22, 9*b*; —constitution, proposed changes in: discussion, April 29, 6*b*; —degrees conferred, April 29, 6*b*; June 27, 12*d*; Oct. 1, 4*e*; —reconstitution: conference announced, Mar. 14, 7*e*; held, 21, 10*e*
DURHAM, Miss F. H.—appointed inspectress of women's technical classes, Nov. 21, 15*f*
DURLACHER, Mr. F. H. K.—appointed to commission of City of London lieutenancy, Nov. 8, 12*a*
DURNFORD, Vice-Adm. Sir J.—received by King Edward; knighted, May 24, 8*a*; appointed admiral president of Royal Naval College at Greenwich; biographical, Dec. 10, 12*a*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir E.—Helston: freedom conferred, Nov. 11, 10*c*
DURSTON, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir J.—retirement; biographical (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*c*
DURTNALL, Mr. W. P.—on motors: omnibus speed (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 275*b*
DUSE, Signora E.—health, Jan. 11, 8*a*
DUST nuisance — demolition of buildings: correspondence (E.S.), v. 13, 4*d*
DUSTON—vicarage: vacancy, June 5, 6*c*
DUTCH-LLOYD: see under HOLLAND—Shipping
DUTHIE, Mr. D. W.—"Case of Sir John Fastolf and Other Historical Studies, The," (L.S.), July 12, 221*a*
DUTHIE, Mr. W.—proposed presentation of testimonial, Jan. 29, 4*c*
DUTT, Mr. R. C.—on Bengal: unrest (l.), May 9, 5*c*; attitude: Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), June 5, 4*f*
DUTT, Mr. W. A.—"Some Literary Associations of East Anglia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*b*
DUTTON, Dr.—memorial fund contributions, Oct. 7, 10*b*
DUVERNOY, M.—death, Mar. 8, 10*e*
DUXBURY, Mrs. E.—will, Feb. 21, 14*d*
DUXHURST Farm Colony—Somerset, Lady Henry: delivers lecture in support, May 3, 10*a*
DYÉ, Commander (France)—hydrographic mission to Morocco: see under MOROCCO—Coast
DYÉ, Dr. (France)—on Morocco: anti-foreign movement (art.), Aug. 7, 3*a*
DYER, Mrs. E.—falls over Sowerby Cliffs (fatal), Oct. 4, 7*e*; inquest, 5, 6*d*
DYER, Mr. F.—on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*f*
DYER, Sir T. S.—death, Aug. 24, 10*e*; will, Nov. 1, 10*c*
DYER, W.: see under FORGERY
DYERS and Colourists, Society of: see SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists
DYKE, Sir W. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Channel tunnel, Feb. 2, 16*e*
on agricultural education committee (l.), Nov. 5, 6*f*
DYKES, Rev. Dr. O.—to be entertained, Mar. 4, 11*e*; resigns, May 10, 14*c*
DYMENT, Mr. A. E.—arrives in England, May 3, 10*b*
DYMOND, Mr. F. W.—will, Oct. 1, 9*f*
DYRSSEN, Rear-Adm. (Sweden)—resigns post as Minister of Marine, Dec. 5, 3*f*

DYSENTERY—serum : announcement by Dr. Vaillard, April 11, 5*e* ; —treatment, anti-toxine : details of new process, Jan. 28, 4*e*
DYSON, Rev. F.—death, Sept. 25, 7*f*
DYSON, Mrs. T.—health, July 9, 10*d*
DYSON, Mr. W.—on fiscal policy, imperial : Liberal Labour manifesto (and others, l.), July 9, 4*e*
DYSTER, Mr. F. D.—awarded Baly gold medal, July 27, 2*f*

E

" E.B."—on indecent novels (l.), July 12, 3*f* ; on rainbow (l.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
" E.C." Powder Co.—dividend, May 9, 11*c* ; meeting, 23, 12*a*
" E.C.L.C."—on unemployed ; organization of charity (l.), April 15, 14*f*
" E.C.R.T."—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 22, 6*d*
" E. F. D. L."—on Tsu Shima naval battle : effect of damage to funnels in warships (l.), June 14, 4*a*
" E. K. M."—on Lots-road electrical power station : smoke nuisance (l.), July 12, 13*f*
" E.L.B."—on Judge Mansel Jones (l.), Feb. 5, 8*f*
" E. M."—on crime : undiscovered criminals (l.), Dec. 20, 14*a*
" E. O. E."—on engineering : business instruction (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 275*b*
" E. R. E."—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : leaking carriage roof (l.), July 4, 4*e*
" E. T. H."—on new shares at a discount (l.), Feb. 7, 11*b*
EADIE, attack on Mr. : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign movement
EADIE (J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 20, 11*c*
EADIE Manufacturing Co.—Birmingham Small Arms Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; (E.S.), 13, 54*b* ; sanctioned, 28, 9*f*
EAGLEHAWK Consolidated Gold Mining Co. —reports, June 29, 16*b* ; Nov. 30, 3*c*
EAGLE Insurance Co.—director elected ; deputy chairman appointed, Mar. 9, 15*c* ; report, 20, 13*d* ; 28, 13*a*
EAGLES—carrying power : correspondence, July 4, 17*d* ; —Scotland (sp. art., " The native sportsman "), Oct. 22, 4*d*
EAGLETON, Mr. J.—appointed clerk to Haberdashers' Company, June 4, 9*f*
EALING—Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*c* ; —municipal buildings : bazaar opened, Feb. 8, 7*d* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
EARLE, Rev. W.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Feb. 8, 9*c*
EARLEY, I.—100th birthday, Mar. 23, 10*c*
EARLEY, Lilian B.—inquest, May 23, 7*e*
EARL'S-COURT Exhibitions—accidents, possibility of : correspondence, April 3, 8*e* ; —Japanese village : effects to be sold, Nov. 23, 5*e* ; —wheel, big : demolished, April 19, 10*d*
EARLSFIELD—St. Andrews : parochial hall : foundation-stone laid, May 13, 6*d*
EARLSWOOD Asylum—festival dinner, May 11, 6*d* ; rebuilding : royal donations, June 21, 10*a*
" EARLY bird "—on grouse : food (l.), Aug. 13, 8*f*
EARLY Closing Association—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 15*d* ; report, April 5, 8*f*
Sunday trading : see under SUNDAY trading
EARNSHAW, Mary—theft charge, Jan. 19, 4*d*
EARTH—figure : Prof. A. E. H. Love (add.), Aug. 2, 9*a*
EARTHQUAKES — Angers (France) : shocks, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —Asia, central : shocks at Katta-kurgan and Samarkand, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; shocks, No. 2, 5*f* ; towns destroyed ; 10,000 deaths reported, 23, 5*b* ; particulars of damage, 31, 3*b* ; —Australia, Feb. 1, 4*a* ; —Azores, April 4, 3*c* ; — British Association : Earthquake Investigation Committee's report, Aug. 9, 2*d* ; —building construction : Milne, Professor (lect.), Feb. 22, 10*b* ; steel : McCaw, Mr. G. T. (l., E.S.), Jan. 30, 34*b* ; —Chile (Valdivia) : shocks, June 14, 5*d* ; Valparaiso fire, water, and claims : legal opinion taken by British companies (P.N.), April 27, 10*a* ; —Europe, northern, Jan. 11, 4*a* ; —France (Grenoble) : seismograph records shocks, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; shock, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; —Frech, Prof. (paper read), Aug. 9, 2*e* ; —Germany (Hamburg) : shocks, Aug. 20, 3*c* ; —Gibraltar : shock, June 17, 6*b* ; —Gold Coast Colony, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; —Guatemala : official report, Sept. 28, 5*d* ; —insurance—risks of damage or fire accepted at Lloyd's, Jan. 19, 13*c* ; —International Association of Seismology : see that title
Italy—Calabria : particulars, Oct. 25, 7*f* ; 26, 9*f* (l.e.) ; government relief, 25, 7*f* ; Queen Margherita contributes to relief fund ; expressions of sympathy from Powers ; Emperor Francis Joseph (tel.) ; expression of sympathy from Austrian Parliament ; fresh shocks, 25, 9*f* ; 30, 9*f* ; battleship despatched to Reggio di Calabria ; King Victor Emmanuel and Pius X. contribute towards relief ; Government aid, 26, 5*c* ; British offer of help declined, 28, 6*c* ; relief measures ; estimate of damage, 29, 5*f* ; 30, 9*f* ; King Edward VII. sends sympathy, 31, 8*c* ; list of casualties, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; shocks, 19, 9*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; relief fund administration, report of commission of inquiry, Dec. 17, 5*d* ; debate in Italian Chamber, 17, 5*d* ; —Campania : shocks, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; —Chieti, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Florence : shocks registered, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; Dec. 31, 4*b* ; —Recanati, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Termo, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Tolmezzo, Jan. 19, 5*f*
Jackson, Mr. Thomas Graham (s.), Jan. 26, 6*a*
Jamaica—Kingston destroyed, Jan. 16, 3*a*, 7*d* ; history of town, 16, 3*a* ; American medical aid despatched, 17, 7*d* ; British insurance companies : estimated amount of insurances, 17, 11*c* ; further details, 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 6*a*, 9*f* ; 21, 6*a* ; reports from Governor, 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 6*b* ; 25, 9*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; private telegrams, 17, 4*b* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; relief measures, 17, 4*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; royal sympathy expressed, 17, 4*b* ; seismograph records, 17, 4*b* ; meeting of Jamaica pro-

EARTHQUAKES—Jamaica (continued) :—
prietors, 17, 4*b* ; Mr. H. Heaton's account, 18, 4*a* ; estimates of loss of life and property, 18, 4*a* ; condition of Kingston, 18, 4*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; names of victims, 18, 4*c* ; reported change in Kingston harbour, 18, 4*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; message from Sir A. Jones, 18, 4*c* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt expresses sympathy, 18, 3*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; Mansion-house fund opened, 18, 4*c* ; royal donations, 18, 4*c* ; contributions received, 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; messages of sympathy, 18, 4*d* ; M. Fallières and King Edward exchange telegrams, 18, 7*f* ; military casualty list, 19, 6*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 19, 10*e* ; Lord Elgin (message), 19, 6*b* ; Canada offers assistance, 19, 6*b* ; assistance rendered by U.S. navy, 19, 6*c* ; French sympathy expressed, 19, 6*c* ; Sir W. P. Treloar (l.), 19, 6*d* ; Sir J. C. Browne (l.), 19, 6*d* ; American marines landed, 21, 6*b* ; Mr. W. R. Hall Caine (art.), 21, 6*b* ; refugees' reports, 21, 6*a* ; correspondence between Sir A. Swettenham and Adm. Charles Davis, 21, 6*c* ; U.S. ships withdrawn, 21, 6*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; Spain, Portugal, Vatican express sympathy, 21, 6*d* ; Lord Elgin (l.), 21, 6*d* ; British thanks to U.S.A., 22, 6*a* ; situation improves, 22, 6*a* ; 28,7*e* ; *Port Kingston* leaves Kingston, 22, 6*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; American opinion of difference between Sir A. Swettenham and Adm. Davis, 22, 5*b*, *c* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; report from Adm. Davis, 22, 5*b* ; Canadian opinion, 22, 5*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; Mr. Grant Smith (int.), 22, 5*c* ; correspondence, 22, 5*d*, 11*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 6*a*, *c* ; Sir A. Swettenham's thanks for American assistance, 23, 4*a* ; Foreign Office inquiry ordered, 23, 4*a* ; U.S. State department's telegram to Mr. R. B. Haldane, 23 4*a* ; mayor of Kingston's letter to Adm. Davis, 23, 4*a* ; French opinion, 23, 4*b* ; Mr. A. K. Maclean (s.), 23, 4*a* ; mayor of Kingston appeals to New York, 23, 4*b* ; West India Committee's letter of thanks, 24, 11*b* ; foreign governments thanked, 25, 9*a* ; Kingston *Daily Telegraph's* comments, 25, 9*a* ; further shocks, 25, 9*a* ; 30, 5*f* ; opinion in United States, 25, 9*a*, *b* ; insurance companies disclaim liability, 26, 6*a* ; Sir A. Swettenham's reported offer to resign, 26, 6*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; Dean of Manchester (s.), 26, 6*a* ; Japanese sympathy, 28, 7*e* ; Archbishop of West Indies (int.), 29, 6*a* ; relief fund opened at Colombo, 29, 6*a* ; Sir A. Swettenham expresses regret and withdraws letter, 30, 5*f* ; imperial grant suggested,30, 5*f* ; meeting condemns Jamaica government, 31, 8*a* ; needs of population, 31, 8*a* ; Mr. W. S. Churchill (l.), 31, 8*a* ; report from Governor, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 8*d* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 5*a* ; special article ("An eye-witness's narrative"), 2, 8*a* ; *Port Kingston* passengers reply to American charges, 2, 8*c* ; Sir A. Jones (s.), 2, 8*d* ; Mr. H. Greenwood (int.), 2, 8*d* ; Mansion-house fund : contributions received, 2, 8*d* ; 5, 5*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; 16, 11*f* ; 22a, 10*b* ; private telegrams, 2, 8*d* ; Mr. E. Carr (l.), 2, 8*e* ; details of Church losses, 4, 7*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; personal narratives, 4, 9*f* ; 5,.5*a* ; correspondence, 4, 9*f* ; 8, 10*a* ; Mr. H. Heaton (l.), 5, 5*a* ; loan from imperial Government asked for, 5, 5*a* ; West India Committee's resolution, 5, 5*b* ; Archbp. of Canterbury on Church losses, 6, 12*a* ; progress of relief work, 7, 3*e* ; Kingston City

EARTHQUAKES—Jamaica (continued) :—
Council's resolution, 7, 3*e* ; resolutions of passengers on *Port Kingston* ; Marquis de Villalobar (s.), 7, 10*c* ; alarm at Kingston, 8, 3*b* ; insurance companies deny liability, 9, 7*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; United Methodist Free churches damaged, 9, 9*a* ; correspondence, 11, 6*b* ; Lord Elgin (l.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. Joseph Chamberlain (l.), 11, 6*b* ; Prof. P. Carmody (l.), 12, 3*e* ; 2nd Battalion West India Regiment to go to Bermuda, 12, 5*f* ; death of mayor of Kingston, 12, 5*f* ; subject raised in legislature, 13, 12*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; dinner of Parliamentary survivors (P.N.), 13, 12*c* ; tourist life insurance claim recognized, 14, 5*f* ; details of damage to Congregational churches, 14, 12*b* ; Synagogues and Jewish almshouses destroyed, 15, 12*b* ; Lord Elgin receives deputation of survivors, 16, 12*c* ; estimated loss of buildings, 18, 9*e* ; extract from fire brigade report, 18, 5*f* ; resolution passed by Legislative Council, 19, 8*e* ; Archbp. Nuttall (tel.), 22, 10*b* ; proposed petition to House of Commons, 25, 5*e* ; *Port Kingston's* passengers and crew thanked by Board of Trade, 25, 12*f* ; meeting of relief fund committee, 26, 11*c* ; Sir J. A. Swettenham (l.), Mar. 2, 10*c* ; contributions to church relief fund, 2, 13*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 28, 9*d* ; Archbp. of West Indies (l.), 2, 10*c*, 13*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; (int.), 29, 4*d* ; details of church losses, 2, 13*b* ; Mansion-house fund : *matinée* at Criterion Theatre announced, 4, 10*c* ; postponed, 8, 10*b* ; held, 16, 14*d* ; contributions, 11, 4*d* ; 21, 3*a* ; Lady J. A. Swettenham (l.), 7, 15*a* ; petition to be presented to British Parliament, 8, 5*b* ; Mr. J. Collings (s. P.), 12, 8*b* ; correction, 13, 7*c* ; Lord Elgin (s.), 12, 10*a* ; appeal by Wesleyan Missionary Society Committee, 13, 11*d* ; Bp. of Birmingham (l.), 14, 7*d* ; deputation leaves, 16, 7*b* ; particulars of relief work, 21, 3*a* ; shocks recur, 26, 5*e* ; Mr. J. F. Judah (l.), 29, 4*d* ; text of petition to House of Commons, April 5, 5*d* ; meeting at Mansion-house announced, 12, 9*d* ; held, 27, 15*f* ; meeting of Mansion-house committee, 16, 8*a* ; Archbp. of West Indies (s.), 16, 8*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 27, 15*f* ; fire insurance claims settled, 22, 8*b* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (l.),24, 8*c* ; contributions to church repair fund, 26, 11*c* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.) ; Lord Mayor of London (s.) ; Bp. of London (s.), 27, 15*f* ; Archbp. of West Indies (s.), May 8, 5*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; Jamaica Co-operative Fire Insurance Co.'s decision as to claims, 15, 5*e* ; Mansion-house fund : final meeting, June 13, 12*e* ; Lord Elgin thanks contributors (l.), 22, 14*b* ; further shock, 14, 5*b* ; official correspondence (Blue-book issued), 19, 5*f* ; Mansion-house fund : resolution passed by Jamaica Earthquake Relief Committee, July 18, 14*c* ; relations between Sir J. A. Swettenham and Adm. Davies : Sir F. Swettenham (l.), 20, 14*a* ; Dr. V. Cornish (lect.), Aug. 9, 2*f* ; relations between Sir J. A. Swettenham and Adm. Davies : Mr. W. H. Orrett (l.), 13, 6*b* ; Sir F. Swettenham's comment (l.), 17, 5*e* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 19, 8*f* ; Lord Mayor Treloar receives thanks of colony, 16, 7*e* ; shocks at Kingston, 23, 3*f* ; fire insurance companies appeal to Supreme Court dismissed, 24, 3*d* ; boycott of English companies, 29, 3*d* ; Mr. W. H. Orrett (l.), Sept. 3, 10*b* ; decision of Court as to insurance claims, 17, 3*f* ; insurance companies' attitude with regard

EARTHQUAKES—Jamaica (continued) :—
to claim, 20, 3*a* ; insurance claims : test cases announced, Oct. 10, 7*f* ; trial, 30, 7*f* ; United Free Presbyterian Church contributes towards restoration, Oct. 21, 5*e* ; Swettenham-Davies incident : Sir J. A. Swettenham (l.), Oct. 26, 12*a* ; insurance claims : law cases, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; result of first test case, 18, 5*d* ; second test case begins, 26, 5*b* ; concluded, Dec. 12, 5*c* ; first appeal case begun, 17, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mexico : towns destroyed, April 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; at Chilpancingo, May 17, 6*a* ; —Milne, Prof. J. (paper read), Aug. 9, 2*c* ; —prediction : Mr. J. F. Nowack (l.), Jan. 18, 4*d* ; —Russia : Kuba, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; —Scotland, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; —Simalu, Jan. 23, 3*f* ; —Spain (Valcomlere) : shocks, Nov. 12, 5*c* ; — special article ("The effect of earthquakes upon engineering structures," E.S.), May 29, 169*b* ; —Stromboli : shock, June 15, 9*e* ; —Turkey : Constantinople, Jan. 23, 3*f* ; Bitlis, April 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*e* ; correspondence, 5, 3*f* ; —United States : Redlands (California) : shock, Sept. 21, 5*f* : San Francisco : see under SAN FRANCISCO—Earthquake ; — Washington : distant shock registered, Sept. 4, 3*f*
EARWAKER, Mr. C.—death, Nov. 28, 8*b*
EASINGWOLD Agricultural Society—show held, Sept. 20, 11*f*
EASON, Mr. H. L.—on London University : representative of L.C.C. on Senate (l.), Mar. 23, 10*c*
"EAST and West"—on India : unrest ; Ireland : unrest (l.), Sept. 7, 6*b*
EAST Anglia—dioceses, rearrangement of : day of intercession observed, July 1, 10*c* ; garden party at Bishop's Stortford ; Bp. of St. Alban's (s.), 8, 8*b*
EAST Anglia, London Society of : see LONDON Society of East Anglia
EAST Anglian Retriever Society—field trials, Nov. 30, 12*c*
EAST Argentine Railway Co. : seo under ARGENTINA—Railways
EAST Berks Art Society—exhibition : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein to open, Sept. 14, 10*b* ; date announced, Oct. 26, 6*b* ; opened, 31, 8*c*
EAST Berks Horse Show Society—meeting, annual, Feb. 23, 14*d* ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows
EASTBOURNE—Christ Church : bazaar in aid, June 26, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —pier, projected new (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*c*
EASTBOURNE Canine Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows
EASTBOURNE College—speech day : date, May 30, 10*c* ; held, July 15, 6*c*
EASTBOURNE Gas Co.—reports, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; Aug. 15, 12*a* ; share issue, July 3, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; result, 26, 13*c*
EAST Edinburgh Unionist Club—new club rooms opened, Nov. 18, 6*d*
EAST End Dwelling Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13*b*
EAST End Emigration Fund—report, Jan. 7, 11*f* ; appeal, Feb. 19, 15*a* ; parties leave for Canada, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; 23, 9*b* ; April 11, 10*b* ; Islington, Bp. of : appeal (l.), April 27, 10*b* ; president : new appointment, Sept. 11, 4*b* ; annual report, Dec. 4, 15*c* ; contributions, 23, 9*c*
EASTER—Sunday : services held, April 1, 5*c* ; —holidays : Oetzmann and Co., Messrs. (l.), Mar. 20, 11*a* ; —incidence : correspondence, May 21, 4*c*
EASTERLING, F. G.—court-martialled, Feb. 5, 5*d*
EASTERN Assam Co.—report, May 17, 14*d*
EASTERN Bengal and Assam—Dooars : Malaria and fever : petition for Commission to inquire, Feb. 15, 4*a* ; —partition : Morley, Mr. J. (despatch), June 14, 11*d* ; —tea industry, 1906 : report, June 24, 195*c*
EASTERN Counties Farmers' Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 4*c*
EASTERN Counties Liberal Federation—meeting, Oct. 18, 8*c*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 5*f* ; Dec. 12, 14*d* ; Oct. 4, 16*d* ; report, May 7, 14*b* ; Nov. 6, 16*f* ; meeting, May 16, 13*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*b*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company—dividend, Oct. 24, 12*b* ; report, April 12, 12*c*
EASTERN Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 15*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; June 27, 5*f* ; Sept. 19, 10*c* ; Dec. 12, 14*d* ; meetings, Jan. 24, 15*d* ; May 15, 14*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*b* ; report, Jan. 17, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 16*f*
EAST Fingall Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meetings held, April 19, 14*b* ; Nov. 8, 17*b*
EAST Grinstead—St. Agnes Schools : headstone of extension laid, July 24, 11*a*
EAST Grinstead Gas and Water Co.—share and debenture stock issue, May 8, 15*c*
EAST Gwanda Mines—report, July 24, 14*c* ; meeting, 31, 15*a*
EAST Ham—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; proposed erection of municipal buildings : Local Government Board inquiry, May 24, 8*d* ; expenditure excess : letter from Local Government Board read, Sept. 11, 6*c* ; —Educational Committee's accounts : borough treasurer prosecuted, Jan. 11, 13*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —playing fields : Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), Dec. 14, 14*e* ; Mayor of East Ham (l.), Dec. 14, 14*e* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 27, 13*a*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 14*d* ; report, July 18, 14*b* ; meetings, 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 14, 13*c*
EAST India Association—council : members appointed, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 30, 14*b* ; Feb. 25, 2*f* ; May 9, 14*d* ; July 30, 5*e* ; Dec. 18, 14*c* ; —Mr. N. G. Welinkar to lecture before, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; —secretary, hon. : appointment, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; —vice-president : appointment, Dec. 7, 10*b*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 24, 10*d* ; meeting, 31, 12*a*
EAST Indian Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus ; share issue, Nov. 18, 14*d*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Rising—Achin : see under SUMATRA ; Celebes : see CELEBES ; military operations : death of Rajah of Goa, Jan. 1, 3*e* ; rebel village captured, May 3, 5*e* ; Prince Singamangaradja killed, June 22, 7*c* ; attack on Dutch patrols, Aug. 13, 3*e* ; Dutch expedition at Flores attacked, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; Dutch patrol massacred at Flores, Nov. 4, 4*b* ; native chiefs arrested, 12, 5*c* ; Dutch patrol surprised at Kolbano (Timor) ; casualties, 12, 5*b*
Sumatra : see SUMATRA
EAST Kent Art Society—exhibition opened, July 22, 12*b*
EAST Kent Colliery Company—meeting, Aug. 29, 3*c*
EAST London Association of Friendly Workers among the Poor—annual meeting, Jan. 24, 3*f*

EAST London Church Fund—contribution, July 23, 5*d* ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; —thanksgiving service, June 14, 12*c* ; —Walsh, appreciation of work of Rev. G. N., Jan. 11, 4*b*
EAST London College—London University, admitted as a school of, May 17, 8*c*
EAST London Home-Health Guild—meeting in support, June 29, 6*c*
EAST London Hospital for Children, Shadwell —Christmas : patients entertained, Dec. 30, 9*e* ; " East to West " Bazaar : opened, Nov. 27, 12*a* ; —meeting in aid, Mar. 15, 4*f* ; —Mayfair Motor Co. : gift of motor-car, May 27, 6*e*
EAST London Nursing Society—date of meeting, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; meeting, 14, 4*c* ; members addressed by Bp. of Stepney, June 4, 14*b*
EAST London Railway Co.—reports, Jan. 17, 12*c* ; July 16, 14*d* ; meetings, Jan. 25, 13*b* ; July 24, 14*a*
EAST London Royal Engineers (Volunteers) —prizes distributed, Nov. 18, 7*d*
EASTMAN, Don Victor (Chile)—receives order of Sacred Treasure, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; gives dinner, Oct. 17, 8*a*
EASTMAN Kodak Co. of New Jersey (Ltd.)—dividends, May 11, 18*c* ; report, April 12, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; Nov. 23, 3*b*
EASTMANS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 30, 14*b* ; report, Feb. 28, 13*c*
EAST Northamptonshire Liberal Association —annual meeting, May 6, 10*c*
EASTON (private soldier)—drowned, July 5, 12*b* ; inquest, 5, 10*c*
EASTON, Mr. H. E.—on Australia : immigration (l.), May 23, 12*d*
EAST Rand Deep—meeting, May 8, 16*d*
EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 14*b*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 28, 14*d* ; report, May 17, 14*c* ; Dec. 19, 13*f*
EAST Retford—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
EAST Surrey Regiment, 3rd V.B.—prizes distributed to Esher detachment, Feb. 28, 10*a* ; men injured by motor-car, July 17, 7*f*
EAST Surrey Regiment, 4th V. B.—prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 10*c*
EAST Surrey Water Company—share issue, July 29, 16*d*
EASTWOOD, Dr.—on tuberculosis : report issued, Mar. 22, 15*c*
EASTWOOD, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 10, 10*c*
EASTWOOD, G.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 8, 10*c*
EASTWOOD, Rev. J.—appointed minor canon of Bangor Cathedral, Sept. 17, 4*c*
EATON, Mr. C. O.—death, Sept. 18, 4*d*
EATON, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 1, 4*b*
EAVES, Mr. B. Hand Mrs. M. M. A. Taylor—marriage engagement cancelled, Sept. 12, 4*b*
EBBW Vale—electric lighting : installation completed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*b*
EBBW Vale Hospital—contribution, Dec. 18, 12*b*.
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Co.—dividend, May 28, 14*c* ; report, June 10, 14*b* : meeting, 19, 3*f*
EBENHOCH, Dr. (Austria)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 9, 5*d*
" EBORACENSIS "—on Cardinal Newman : attitude of Vatican (l.), Oct. 11, 12*d*
EBRAHIM, Sir C.—contributes £20,000 to Fazulbhoy Mahomedan education scheme, Oct. 23, 7*e*
EBSWORTH, Rev. J. W.—library sold, Mar. 4, 4*f*
EBURNE, Richard—" Plaine Path-way to Plantations . . . with Certaine Motives for a Present Plantation in New-Foundland ": sale announced, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; sold, 22, 12*f*
EBURY, Lord—elected president of Herts county branch of Tariff Reform League, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; —in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*e* ; —on fiscal policy (l.), April 30, 9*f*
ECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
ECCLES, Mr. F. Y.—on France : separation law (l.), Jan. 9, 7*e*
ECCLESIASTICAL art—exhibitions : Dover : opening date, Aug. 2, 6*e* ; Yarmouth, Great : opening date, Aug. 26, 8*d*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commission—Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), Dec. 16, 11*c* ; —land : Winchester : see under WINCHESTER ; —pension fund, clergy : resolution in favour adopted, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; —report, Mar. 2, 11*f* ; 16, 14*a*
ECCLESIASTICAL disorders : see CHURCH of England—Discipline
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office—report, May 9, 13*b*
ECKERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. E. — appointed recruiting medical officer in London, Feb. 15, 7*f*
ECKMANN, Mr. M. (Austria)—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
ECONOMIC Bank—late managing trustee prosecuted, Jan. 30, 15*a* ; 31, 13*d* ; Feb. 6, 3*c* ; 7, 13*d*
ECONOMIC Life Assurance Society—report, April 27, 15*b* ; meeting, 29, 16*a*
ECONOMICS — international congress : see under ROYAL Economic Society
ECONOMICS, London School of : see LONDON School of Economics
ECONOMIC science and statistics—Ashley, Prof. W. J. (add.), Aug. 2, 9*b* ; —British Association discussion, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 10*a*
Economist—Mr. F. W. Hirst appointed editor, Sept. 4, 11*c*
ECUADOR :—
Finance—loan : contract signed, Mar. 20, 13*d*
Great Britain—Galapagos Islands, slavery in : report of H.M.S. *Shearwater*, June 14, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company : bondholders : committee formed, July 5, 13*d* ; meeting, Sept. 5, 10*c*
Revolutionary movement—Guayaquil : military barracks attacked ; martial law proclaimed, July 20, 7*d* ; progress, 22, 7*c* ; death sentences (e.e.), 30, 5*f* ; Quito : conspiracy discovered, July 30, 5*f*
EDALJI, George : see under LAW — Miscarriage of justice
EDDINGTON, Mr. A. S.—elected fellow at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 11, 14*c*
at Royal Astronomical Association, on motions of stars, Mar. 30, 4*c*
EDDY, Mrs. M. B. G.—French government grant certificate of decoration of " Officier d'Académic," Dec. 2, 6*c* ; to found Christian Science institution, 24, 3*c* Christian Science : see under CHRISTIAN Science
EDDY, Mr. S. S. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister in Argentina, Nov. 9, 10*b*
EDELSTEN, Mr. F. A.—on shipping rings (evid.), July 24, 2*f*
EDEN, Mr. A. F.—on Swansea : Oxford Street School (l.), Dec. 25, 9*e* ; on Wales : Education Act, 1902 ; administration (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*

EDEN, Mr. E. M.—appointed lecturer at Armstrong College, Jan. 22, 10*f*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bishop of Wakefield—acknowledges contribution towards obtaining assistance in management of see, Jan. 22, 12*c*; at Wakefield, on education: religious teaching, Oct. 24, 10*b*; on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, 25, 10*c*; in Parliament, on Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*e*
EDEN Hope Memorial Pension Fund—royal contribution, Mar. 22, 10*a*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Co. of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b*; report, April 6, 10*c*
EDGAR, A.—betting charge, April 4, 6*c*
EDGAR, Mr. C.—on shipping rings (evid.), July 24, 2*f*
EDGCUMBE, Sir R.—on deputy-lieutenants: appointment (l.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
EDGE, Judge—at Clerkenwell county court, on congestion in county courts, July 6, 6*b*; on limited liability companies: county court cases (comments), 13, 16*f*
EDGE, Mr. S. F.—motor drive, record: see under MOTORS—Record;—motor speed prosecution, Aug. 31, 3*f*; —on *Graphic* challenge trophy race: disqualification of Napier car (l., A.N.), June 20, 14*b*
Motor challenges: see under MOTORS—Trials
EDGE (S. F.) 1907 (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus: *The Times* comment, Aug. 15, 13*c*; —share issue, July 29, 16*d*
EDGELOW and Co., Messrs. H.—on Golby, Mr.: new publishing business, Jan. 4, 6*b*; 9, 12*b*
EDGERLEY, Sir S. W.—appointed member of the council of Bombay, Mar. 27, 9*f*
EDGEWORTH, Prof. F. Y.—receives Guy medal of Royal Statistical Society, Dec. 19, 4*a*
EDGWARE—parish church: human remains, removal of: application to Consistory Court, Aug. 3, 7*c*
EDINBURGH:—
Art school, municipal: foundation-stone laid, July 12, 5*f*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives freedom, Oct. 31, 6*b*; —electoral, Mar. 28, 8*c*; —electric lighting: report of Sir A. Kennedy (E.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; —Free Church College buildings: keys handed to United Free Church agent, Jan. 2, 9*c*; —Lady Stair's-house: presented by Lord Rosebery to corporation, July 18, 10*c*; —motor show: see under MOTORS—Shows; —school, new board opened, Dec. 2, 7*e*; —telegraphs, underground progress of laying cable (E.S.), Jan. 30, 37*c*; particulars (E.S.), April 17, 125*c*; —town council: colonial premiers to be presented with freedom of city, April 11, 8*a*
Tramways—conduit system, new: consideration by tramways committee of town council, Dec. 4, 5*d*; —electrification proposals: details (E.S.), Jan. 23, 29*c*; discussions by Corporation (E.S.), 30, 37*c*; Feb. 13, 53*b*; —extensions: discussion by Tramway Committee (E.S.), Mar. 20, 93*c*; particulars (E.S.), April 17, 125*b*; decision of Town Council (E.S.), 24, 134*a*; Gilmore-place, Broughton, and Murray-field extension: report of Sir A. Kennedy (E.S.), May 15, 156*c*; particulars of projected extensions (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*c*
West—electoral, Feb. 12, 12*f*; Dec. 10, 10*f*
EDINBURGH and District Tramway Co.—meeting, Jan. 26, 14*c*
EDINBURGH Collieries Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*; report, April 12, 12*c*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 6, 14*b*; report, 19, 14*c*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Co.—report, Mar. 16, 15*c*
EDINBURGH Merchant Company—admits Lord Elgin and Mr. A. J. Balfour as honorary members, Mar. 29, 4*a*
EDINBURGH National Society of Women Suffrage—annual meeting held, Mar. 25, 8*d*
EDINBURGH, Royal Society of: see ROYAL Society of Edinburgh
EDINBURGH University—annual report, Jan. 8, 4*f*; —building, debt on: contributions, July 29, 9*f*; —degrees, honorary: offered, Feb. 9, 12*c*; conferred, July 29, 9*f*; —degrees conferred, April 13, 8*d*; 13, 13*b*; May 11, 16*a*; —history, ancient: lecturer appointed, Feb. 20, 5*f*; —Indian students: bazaar in aid held, Dec. 6, 14*c*; —Monaco, Prince of: receives degree, Jan. 18, 5*c*; —rector: Mr. Haldane delivers address, Jan. 11, 10*d*; invited to stand for re-election, Dec. 21, 12*c*
EDISON, Mr. T. A.—on house of cement, proposed cheap (l.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
EDISON and Swan United Light Company—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d*; report, 9, 16*c*; meeting, 18, 5*b*
EDMONDS, Mr. J.—on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*
EDMONDS, Mr. T. W.—death, July 8, 11*a*
EDMONSTONE, Sir A.—appointed groom in waiting to Edward VII., July 19, 10*a*; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 10*d*
EDMONTON (Canada)—finance: debentures issued, Oct. 14, 13*b*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Messrs.—reports, Jan. 12, 4*f*; July 20, 17*c*; meeting, 27, 14*b*
EDUCATION:—
Age limit—Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d*; *crèches* in schools: Board of Education replies to inquiry from Tottenham education committee, Sept. 27, 17*f*; London County Council Education Committee: recommendations of day schools sub-committee, Nov. 14, 15*c*; McKenna, Mr.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 6, 10*d*; Mundella, Mr. A. J. (s.), ; Newsholme, Mr. A. (add.), Aug. 8, 2*f*; Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*d*; —agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 12, 9*f*; —arithmetic teaching: Mr. M. Jackman (s.), Jan. 7, 6*a*; —Ascension Day, non-attendance on: law cases, April 11, 3*a*; correspondence, May 17, 15*c*; —Association of Education Committees (England and Wales): see that title; —biology: see that title
Colonial scholarships: see that title; —commercial: see COMMERCIAL education; —cookery: see COOKERY: —co-operation, home: David, Rev. A. A. (paper read); Lyttelton, Rev. E. (paper read), May 8, 6*f*; —Country School for Town Children: see that title; —curriculum: Mr. J. C. Medd (l.), April 1, 6*d*
Elementary: Mr. A. G. Shephcard on general progress (s.), Jan. 4, 6*b*; —empire: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), April 20, 9*a*; Board of Education: correspondence, April 12, 6*b*; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (l.), Feb. 9, 8*c*; conference, official, 1911: announced, June 3, 11*a*; correspondence, Feb. 7, 5*d*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 4*b*;

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Crutchley, Mr. W. C. (l.), Feb. 11, 10*c* ; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 24, 4*e* ; Empire Education Fund : see that title ; —estimates (school building grant) : Sir H. Craik (l.), Mar. 22, 4*b* ; —expenditure : Mr. J. Massie (l.), June 18, 2*f* ; —eyesight (spectacles for school children) : see under CHILDREN
Federal conference : London University delegates appointed, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; Mar. 22, 8*b* ; Cambridge University representatives nominated, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; 28, 11*d* ; British Museum trustees' representatives appointed, 18, 10*b* ; Falkland Islands representative announced ; headmasters' conference delegates appointed, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; Hebdomadal Council, Oxford University, delegates appointed, 4, 10*c* ; to exhibit nature study work, 27, 12*a* ; representatives of Victoria, New Brunswick, Education Department, New Brunswick University, announced, April 6, 9*f* ; delegates appointed by Victoria, 17, 10*a* ; programme ; appeal for subscriptions to expenses fund, 20, 9*a* ; representatives of Victoria League announced, 27, 11*f* ; opening date, May 6, 10*b* ; entertainment arrangements, 6, 10*b* ; contributions towards expenses, 13, 14*e* ; programme, 21, 2*f* ; 24, 6*a* ; list of official delegates, 24, 6*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; delegates entertained by Lord Tennyson, 25, 10*b* ; delegates entertained at His Majesty's Theatre, 27, 4*c* ; delegates entertained by Lady Crewe, 29, 10*b* ; delegates entertained by Duchess of Northumberland, June 1, 11*b* ; delegates visit Eton College, 3, 11*b* ; delegates at Birmingham, 4, 17*c* ; delegates visit Cambridge University, 6, 12*e*
Bodington, Dr. N. : on *The Times* criticism of proceedings (l.), May 31, 4*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), May 25, 10*a* ; —Edward VII., King : replies to loyal message (tel.), May 27, 4*a* ; —Grey, Lord (l.), Feb. 22, 3*f* ; (tel.), April 20, 9*a* ; Guildhall : Lord Mayor Treloar receives requisition to hold meeting, April 12, 6*a* ; meeting held, 24 4*c* ; —Herbertson, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb 14, 4*b* ; —Hughes, Mr. T. Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —Mackinder, Mr. (s.), June 1, 11*b* ; —Marshall, Mr. E. M. O. (l.), April 15, 7*d* ; —Meath, Lord (s.), May 25, 10*b* ; meetings, May 25, 10*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; 31, 4*a* ; June 1, 11*b* ; summary of transactions, 3, 11*a*, *b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), April 24, 4*c* ; —Minto, Lord (tel.), April 18, 12*b* ; —O'Hallorau, Mr. J. S. (l.), April 13, 9*c* ; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), April 24, 4*c* ; (add.), Oct. 8, 3*e* ; —Sargant, Mr. E. B. (paper read), Jan. 17, 13*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (l.), Feb. 21, 4*f* ; (tel.), May 27, 4*a* ; —Somerset, Duke of (s.), April 24, 4*c* ; —special articles ("Federal conference on education")Mar. 29, 6*c* ; May 24, 6*a* ; June 5, 4*b* ; —Stoneham, Mr. A. H. P. (l.), Jan. 21, 4*f* ; Feb. 7, 5*d* ; April 12, 6*a* ; —Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), April 24, 4*c* ; —visual instruction committee fund raised ; history of movement, April 23, 11*a* ; —Wales, Princess of (l.), April 24, 4*c* ; —Warren, Mr. T. H. (s.), May 25, 10*b*
Female : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Dec. 7, 15*a* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Dec. 21, 14*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Girls, curriculum for : British Association discussion, Aug. 8, 10*a* ; —grants : National Union of Teachers passes resolution, Sept. 9, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 18, 8*a* ; —history : Federal conference discussion, June 1, 11*b* ; —horticulture : see under HORTICULTURE—Schools, teaching in ; —Hygiene, school : see under HYGIENE —Schools
Incorporated Association of Headmasters : see that title ; —inspectors : interchange discussed at Federal conference, May 27, 4*a* ; woman : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Italian children : discussion in London County Council, Feb. 28, 13*f*
Languages, modern : holiday courses announced, Feb. 26, 9*f* ; —legislation : Roman Catholic Archbp. of Westminster (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
Liberal policy—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 10, 6*a*, *b* ; —Baptist Churches, Northern Association : resolution, June 10, 12*e* ; —correspondence, Nov. 28, 12*a* ; —Evangelical Free Church : National Council resolution adopted, May 28, 10*e* ; passed, June 7, 10*f* ; —Hutton, Mr. A. E. (l.), May 25, 7*e* ; —Liverpool, Roman Catholic Bp. of (s.), Sept. 12, 8*e* ;— Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 22, 14*b* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), June 10, 12*e* ; —United Methodist Free Churches Assembly : resolution passod, July 15, 9*f*
Local education authorities : grants in aid : regulations issued by Board of Education, Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —London authority, separate : proposed petition to Parliament, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), July 18, 10*a* ; London Liberal Federation passes resolution, 30, 11*d*
London County Council Education Committee—accommodation, school : annual report, Feb. 27, 4*d* ; —attendance, school : annual report, Feb. 27, 4*d* ; —Bible instruction in schools : see under Religious teaching in schools—L.C.C. Education Committee, below ; —boots for scholars : day schools sub-committee's report, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —Borough Polytechnic : see that title ; —chairman elected, Mar. 21, 15*d* ; —children, medical inspection of : see under CHILDREN ; —church attendance : report of day schools sub-committee, Feb. 14, 4*f* ; — constitution : London County Council : attitude, Feb. 21, 3*e* ; recommendation of Committee of Selection, Mar. 18, 8*a* ; report of general purposes sub-committee agreed to, July 4, 4*e* ; general purposes committee report, July 29, 13*e* : report discussed, Aug. 1, 2*e* ; —cookery scholarships : see under COOKERY ; —courts, children's : see CHILDREN — Courts ; — Education (administrative provisions) Bill : see that title ; —Empire day : see under EMPIRE day ; —Employment of Children Act, 1903 : see that title ; —epileptic children : see under CHILDREN — Epileptic ; —evening classes : particulars, Sept. 9, 14*b* ; executive officer : salary increased, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —

EDUCATION (continued) :—
finance : chairman of general purposes committee's annual statement, Feb. 21, 3*e* ; finance (loans and estimates) sub-committee recommendations : discussion, May 2, 11*f* ; —general purposes sub-committee : report, May 16, 14*e* ; —games, children's : see under CHILDREN—Play ; —gymnastic competitions : see under GYMNASTICS ; —hygiene, school : see under HYGIENE — Schools — Conference, international ; —hygiene and medical work : details Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —imbecile children : see under INSANITY — children, imbecile ; —Italian children : see above ; —Japanese educational methods : higher education sub-committee's proposal, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —libraries, lending : see under GASKELL, Mrs. ; —London County Council School of Engineering and Navigation : see that title ; —London Progressive Education Council : see that title ; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; —medals : presentation to school children to be discontinued, July 18, 15*c* ; Oct. 9, 14*c* ; regulations revised : day schools sub-committee's report, Dec. 19, 6*c* ; —medical officer's report, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 24, 4*f* ; Feb. 7, 13*c* ; 14, 4*f* ; 21, 3*e* ; 28, 13*f* ; Mar. 21, 15*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; April 26, 15*b* ; May 2, 14*f* ; 10, 15*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; June 13, 4*f* ; 20, 16*c* ; 27, 4*d* ; July 4, 4*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; 25, 11*e* ; Oct. 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 2*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; Nov. 7, 2*f* ; 14, 15*c* ; 21, 15*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; Dec. 5, 12*f* ; 13, 17*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; —mercantile marine : see under MERCANTILE marine — *Personnel*—Boys ; —midwifery scholarships : see under MIDWIFERY ; —moral instruction : see moral instruction, below ; —physical exercises : details, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —policy, educational : Clark, Rev. J. B. (l.), Jan. 25, 3*a* ; —punishment, corporal : see that title below ; —Regent-street Polytechnic : see that title
Schools—report of building and attendance sub-committee ; recommendations referred back, Mar. 21, 15*d* ; discussion, Oct. 24, 2*e* ; recommendation of education committee adopted by L.C.C., Nov. 13, 8*f* ; report of building and attendance sub-committee, Nov. 27, 18*a* ; Dec 2, 13*f* ; recommendations adopted, 5, 12*f* ; Stepney : see under STEPNEY — Schools ; — administration : general purposes sub-committee's report, May 16, 14*e* ; recommendation adopted, June 19, 8*c* ; recommendation carried, July 18, 15*c* ; recommendations passed, Oct. 9, 14*c* ; — Broomwood-road : construction of secondary school voted, Nov. 28, 6*b* ; —Central School of Arts and Crafts : see under ARTS and crafts ; —Chelsea : see under CHELSEA ; — executive officers' returns for 1906, April 26, 15*b* ; fire alarm : resolution passed, Nov. 28, 6*c* ; —games, organized : day schools sub-committee's recommendation, Dec. 11, 13*d* ; carried, 13, 17*d* ; improvements, expenditure on : discussion, April 26, 15*b* ; — Islington : see under ISLINGTON ;
EDUCATION (continued) :—
—Marylebone : see under MARYLEBONE ; Mayford : see under MAYFORD ; meetings in discussion, Nov. 6, 14*b* ; —non-provided : see under Schools, below ; —old : structural improvement discussed ; building sub-committee's recommendation withdrawn, May 10, 15*b* ; —open-air general purposes sub-committee's report, June 27, 4*c* ; correspondence, Sept. 4, 7*f* ; Mr. C. L. A. Skinner (l.), Sept. 7, 12*a* ; —Portobello-road : see PORTOBELLO-ROAD Council School ; —rate : discussion, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; — reformatory and industrial schools : see that title ; —St. Pancras : see under ST. PANCRAS ; —secondary : report of higher education sub-committee on grants to governors, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —socialist Sunday schools : see SOCIALISM—Sunday schools ; —Union Jack : see under UNION Jack ; —vacation : see under Schools — Vacation, below ; — Whitechapel : see under WHITECHAPEL
Scripture examinations : see below ; —secondary : see under Schools—Secondary, below ; —special article ("The Story of the London County Council"), VIII., Feb. 27, 4*a* ; —sub-committees : special sub-committee's lists approved, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; — swimming instruction : day schools, sub-committee report, on infectious diseases, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; — teachers : see TEACHERS ; —technical education : see under TECHNICAL education ; —trade scholarships : see under TECHNICAL education ; —Union Jack : see under UNION Jack
London Progressive Education Council : see that title
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c* ; — Magnus, Sir P. (add.), Aug. 2, 9*f* ; — medical inspection of children : see under CHILDREN—Medical inspection — moral : MORAL Instruction League : see that title ; —moral training in schools : advisory council meeting, Mr. J. Bryce (s.), Feb. 6, 3*f* ; Dr. J. H. Muirhead (add.), 6, 12*c* ; L.C.C. day schools sub-committee's report, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; recommendations adopted, 16, 14*d* ; correspondence, 14, 11*b* ; —music in secondary schools : discussion at Girls' School Music Union, Jan. 12, 7*a* ; Fuller-Maitland, Mr. J. A. (paper read), May 14, 4*c* ; Hadow, Mr. W. H. (add.), May 14, 4*c*
National Association of School Attendance Officers : see that title ; —National Education Association : see that title ; —Nonconformist M.P.'s : resolutions passed ; text (P.N.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; Mr. J. Hirst Hollowell (comments), 29, 4*d* ; Mr. A. T. Guttery (comments), 29, 4*d* ; Bp. of Truro (l.), 27, 9*c* ; Garmeson, Mr. E. J. (l.), 31, 4*c* ; Morley, Mr. E. (l.), 31, 4*c* ; Northern Counties Education League : resolution of executive committee, Sept. 18, 6*d* ; —North of England Educational Conference : see that title
Paupers : see under PAUPERISM ; — polytechnics : see POLYTECHNICS
Public schools—administration : Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), Oct. 28, 3*e* ; Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (l.), Nov. 2, 15*f* ; —discipline : Lankester, Dr. E. Ray (l.), Jan. 7, 9*c* ; Meath, Lord (s.), Jan. 3,

EDUCATION—Public Schools (continued) :— 8a ; 15, 15f ; —headmasters appointments as : Hockliffe, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 1, 8c ; 12, 11d ; James, Mr. S. R. (l.), Nov. 4, 9e ; Scott, Mr. G. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 15f ; — Warren, Dr. T. H. (s.), Dec. 21, 6d
Punishment, corporal—report of day schools committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, Oct. 31, 10e ; —law case (teacher justified), Nov. 11, 4a
Rates : departmental committee report (Blue-book), Jan. 23, 8c ; Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Mar. 16, 9f ; Mr. R. McKenna, receives deputation, Mar. 26, 12f ; —reformatory and industrial schools : see that title
Religious teaching in schools—Acland, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 6, 8b ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Congress : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 13e ; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (add.), June 1, 8b ; —Barker, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 9, 11a ; 30, 7c
Bill (Special Religious Instruction) —Atlay, Rev. M. E., and others : letter to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, April 29, 8b ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 6c ; — Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), April 22, 4c ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), June 4, 6d ; — Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 13d ; —Birmingham Cathedral Council : resolution passed, April 9, 3d ; — Birmingham Diocesan Church Education Society : resolutions, Mar. 19, 12c, 13d ; — Borough of Bermondsey Catholic Association : resolution, Mar. 1, 12c ; —Canterbury House of Laymen : motion passed, April 25, 14f ; —Catholic Education Council : resolution passed, April 11, 11b ; 12, 7f ; —Catholic League : report, May 28, 10e ; —Chester, Dean of (l.), Mar. 26, 4d ; — Chester Diocesan Church Schools Association : extract from manifesto, April 8, 3f ; —City of Westminster Catholic Association : resolution passed, May 8, 17f ; —Cobham, Lord (s.), May 24, 2f ; —Congregationalists' conference at Carnarvon : resolution passed, June 5, 7f ; — correspondence, Feb. 25, 7e ; — Cunningham, Archdeacon (charge), April 29, 8c ; —Evangelical Free Church : National Council : resolution passed, May 28, 10e ; — Gairdner, Mr. J. (l.), May 2, 14c ; —General Association of Church Schools Managers and Teachers : resolution passed, May 24, 2f ; — Hereford : meeting of churchmen, May 9, 10e ; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 10e ; —Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), April 4, 8b ; —Liberation Society : resolution passed, May 2, 11c ; —Lincoln, Dean of (l.), Feb. 28, 8b ; —Lincoln Diocesan Board of Education : resolution passed, April 16, 3f ; —Liverpool Catholic School Managers' Committee : attitude, April 12, 7f ;—Liverpool Diocesan Church Schools' Association : resolution passed, Mar. 9, 7d ; —Liverpool Roman Catholic School Manager's Association : resolution passed, Mar. 9, 7d ; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), May 2, 11c ; —London, Churchmen and laymen resident in : letter to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, April 29, 8b ; —L.C.C. Education Committee : discussion, July 11, 8c ; —London Diocesan Conference : resolution passed, April 25, 12e ; —McKenna, Mr. R.(s.P.), Feb. 27, 6c ; (s.), June 3, 6c ; (l.), 10, 12c ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 5e ; 14, 5c ; — Manchester diocese : meeting, May 14, 5c ; —Manchester Diocesan Association of Church Schools : resolution passed, April 13, 8f ; — National Society : meeting announced, April 13, 8f ; resolutions passed by consultative committee, 2d 11c ; resolution passed, May 6, 3f ; —National Union of Teachers : discussion, April 4, 8b ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), May 8, 17f ; —Northern Counties Education League : resolution passed, Nov. 26, 10f ; —Norwich Diocesan Association of Schools : resolution passed, April 16, 3f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary Nonconformists Committee : resolutions passed (P.N.), May 31, 9a ; (P.N.), June 7, 5e ; —Rochester, Bp. of (add.), May 30, 4d ; —Roman Catholic Bishops of province of Westminster : resolution passed, April 11, 11b ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (add.), April 11, 11a ; —Southwark Ruridecanal Church School Managers' and Teachers' Union : resolution passed, May 8, 17b ; —Southwell, Bp. of (l.), April 1, 8c ; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), Feb. 28, 8b ; — Wesleyan Conference : resolution passed, July 24, 5f ; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), April 13, 10b ; — Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 13e ; —York convocation : resolutions passed, May 2, 14d
Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 14, 11c ; —Birmingham Education Committee : resolution passed, Mar. 23, 7f ; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 19, 10c ; — Bishop of London's Council for the Religious Education of Children of the Wealthier Classes : see that title ; —Bond, Archdeacon J. (l.), Jan. 19, 12c ; —Bourne, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 9e ; —Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l.), Jan. 3, 9d ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 10d ; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Nov. 8, 8d ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 6, 4f ; (charge), Oct. 12, 12b ; —Canterbury, Dean of (l.), Jan. 1, 6c ; 7, 8c ; 9, 11a ; 11, 10a ; 23, 5a ; 26, 5f ; 29, 7e ; 30, 7e ; (l.), Feb. 2, 10a ; —Carlisle, Bishop of (l.), Jan. 16, 7e ; 25, 4e ; (l.), Feb. 4, 7c ; —Carlisle, Dean of (l.), Jan. 1, 4b ; (l.), Feb. 8, 5a ; 12, 7b ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 8c ; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Jan. 7, 8c ; 15, 11c ; 24, 12c ; (s.), June 13, 4d ; Oct. 26, 11b ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Dec. 12, 8c ; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s.), Sept. 23, 10b ; —Chester, Bp. of (add.), Feb. 1, 9c ; (l.), 5, 3c ; — Chester, Dean of (l.), Jan. 8, 9a ; —Churchmen's Union : council pass resolution, Dec. 13, 8b ; —Church Schools Emergency League : see that title ; —Cleworth, Canon T. E. (l.),

EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued) :—
Jan. 15, 11*d* ; (sermon), Oct. 29, 11*f* ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; Feb. 1, 6*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 3*f* ; (s.), June 29, 7*f* ; —Colchester, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 4*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; Feb. 1, 6*a* ; 2, 10*a* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 13*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; —Cowper-Temple clause : Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, June 26, 4*d* ; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 3*c* ; —Croft, Mr. C. W. (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c* ; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Jan. 22, 3*c* ; —Denbigh, Lord (s.), April 3, 7*f* ; —Durham, Bp. of (s.), May 31, 3*f* ; —English Church Union : resolution adopted, June 12, 4*c* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : resolution passed by national council, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; Dean of Lincoln (l.), Mar. 2, 3*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Mar. 2, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 8*b* ; —Faithfull, Miss (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*b* ; —Fletcher, Archdeacon R. C. (l.), Jan. 29, 7*a* ; —Ford, Rev. L. (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*a* ; —France, comparison with : Canon H. Hensley Henson (l.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —Friends' Guild of Teachers : resolutions issued, Oct. 29, 10*c* ; —Gee, Rev. Dr. (paper read). Oct. 3, 10*b* ; —Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; —Gloucester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 9, 13*b* ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 5, 3*f* ; —Halifax, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 5*a* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 14, 12*c* ; —Headlam, Principal A. C. (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a* ; —Headlam, Rev. S. (s.), Feb. 5, 3*f* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 24, 12*d* ; Feb. 4, 7*b* ; (s.), Oct. 25, 10*b* ; —Hillard, Rev. A. E. (s.), Feb. 4, 7*a* ; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (l.), Jan. 19, 12*d* ; —Hope, Sir T. C. (l.), Jan. 9, 11*b* ; —House of Laymen : resolution passed, Feb. 16, 7*a* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*b* ; —Kerr-Smith, Rev. W. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d* ; —Lacey, Mr. (s.), Mar. 23, 7*f* ; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (sp. art., "The secular solution"), Feb. 13, 18*a* ; —Locke, Chancellor E. T. (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d* ; —Liberation Society : resolution passed, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (pastoral), Feb. 6, 12*a* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 25, 5*b* ; Nov. 6, 8*c* ; —Llandaff, Lord (l.), Nov. 18, 6*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a* ; April 4, 8*c* ; Oct. 28, 8*b* ; (Dr. Macnamara's comments), Nov. 2, 10*c* ; (Canon G. Smith's comment) (l.), 14, 11*c* ; —Magrath, Dr. J. R. (l.), Jan. 24, 12*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 15, 11*c* ; (s.), Feb. 5, 3*c* ; (paper read), Oct 3, 10*a* ; (s.), 24, 10*b* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*d* ; —Matthew, Mr. R. G. (l.), Jan. 30, 7*c* ; —Medd, Mr. J. C. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d* ; Feb. 8, 5*a* ; —Mond, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d* ; —Muirhead, Professor (add.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; (add.), Feb. 6, 12*c* ; (paper read), Sept. 16, 14*f* ; —National Society : resolutions passed, Mar. 23, 7*f* ; —Nonconformist M.P.'s : meeting : resolution passed (P.N.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; —Northern Counties Education League : manifesto issued, Feb. 22, 4*f* ; —Palmer, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 4, 8*f* ; —Papillon, Rev. T. L. (l.), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; —Parents' League : see that title ; —Peel, Mr. W. (l), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; —Primitive Methodist Church : resolution of connexional education committee, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —Queensland, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 31, 2*d* ; —Rackham, Mr. R. B. (l.), Feb. 1, 6*a* ; —Religious Education of Children of the Wealthier Classes : see that title ; —Rigg, Rev. Dr. J. H. (l.), Jan. 19, 12*c* ; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d* ; —Roberts, Canon W. P. (l.), Jan. 11, 10*a* ; —Rogers, Rev. Dr. J. G. (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; —Rollit, Sir A. (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 2*f* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (charge), May 9, 4*d* ; (s.), Nov. 18, 7*b* ; —Salter, Dr. A. (s.), June 29, 7*f* ; —Secular Education League : see that title ; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Dec. 23, 10*c* ; —Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d* ; Feb. 9, 13*d* ; —South London : see under LONDON—South ; —Stock, Mr. E. (l.), Feb. 13, 18*d* ; —Suckling, Rev. R. A. J. (s.), June 24, 3*a* ; —Sutton, Mr. Martin J. (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d* ; —Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND ; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 24, 10*b* ; —Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), Jan. 14, 7*c* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; Feb. 13, 18*c* ; —Walpole, Rev. G. H. S. (l.), Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), Sept. 10, 4*d* ; —Wimborne, Lady (l.), Jan. 19, 12*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 18, 7*b* ; —Wyndham, Rev. F. M. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
Ribblesdale, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 10*f* ;
Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*d*
Rural—County Council Association : report of Education Committee, Mar. 29, 2*c* ; —reform : *The Times* comment, Jan. 29, 4*c*
Scholarship system—British Association : discussion, Aug. 3, 11*e* ; —county : Surrey County Council scheme adopted by education committee, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —elementary schools : National Education Association's circular to local education authorities, Nov. 26, 13*f* ; —Miers, Prof. H. A. (s.), Aug. 3, 12*a* ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (paper read), Aug. 3, 11*c* ; —Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council : certificates distributed, Nov. 26, 14*f*
Schools : accommodation—Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), July 12, 6*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 12, 7*b*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 12, 7*d* ; Yoxall, Mr. (s. P.), July 12, 7*d*
Buildings, new—grants, Board of Education : regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 15, 9*a* ; correspondence, 31, 4*f* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*a* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*b*
Church—appeal fund : committee of management appointed, Feb. 23,

EDUCATION—Schools—Church (continued) : 10*d* ; contributions, 28, 12*c* ; — Bethnal-green : see under BETHNAL-GREEN ; —Bexhill : see under BEXHILL ; —Colet schools : see under STEPNEY ; —Hammersmith : see under HAMMERSMITH ; — Hoxton : see under HOXTON ; — Lambeth : see under LAMBETH ;— Limchouse : see under LIMEHOUSE ; —London : report of inspector, May 15, 4*f* ; Bp. of London (l.), 27, 8*b* ; Bp. of Southwark (l.), July 8, 8*a* ; — maintenance : Prebendary J. S. Northcote (l.), Feb. 5, 7*f* ; Mar. 7, 8*c* ; Lord Salisbury (s.), Feb. 15, 8*a* ; — Norwich : see under NORWICH ; —Oxford-street (Swansea) : see EDUCATION Act, 1902—Administration—Swansea ; —policy, government : Harvey, Mr. A. G. (s. P.), July 12, 6*f* ; Wortley, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 12, 6*f* ; —St. Barnabas's, Rotherhithe : see under ROTHERHITHE ; —St. Germans, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —St. Martin's-in-the-fields : see under ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS ; — St. Mary's National School, Woolwich : see under WOOLWICH ; —St. Stephen's, Uxbridge-road : see under that title ; —school boards, transfer to : Mr. J. J. Cockshutt (l.), Dec. 27, 15*f* ; — Stepney : see under STEPNEY ; — South Kilworth : see under that title ; —South London : see under LONDON ; —Trawsfynydd, National School of : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902—Administration

Classes — National Union of Teachers : discussion, April 3, 10*d* ; —elementary, higher elementary, and secondary, functions of : Adamson, Prof. (paper read), Jan. 14, 12*e* ; Jackman, Mr. M. (paper read), 14, 12*d* ; —evening : sitting of consultative committee at Manchester, Oct. 4, 8*d* ; —exhibition of school building and furnishing appliances : held, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; —hygiene : see HYGIENE —Schools ; —maintenance : see SOUTHWARK Diocesan Schools Finance Co. (Ltd.) ; — military training : see MILITARY training in schools

Non-provided — administration : L.C.C. general purposes sub-committee's reports, Jan. 24, 4*f* ; L.C.C.'s non-provided schools survey sub-committee's report, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; May 16, 14*e* ; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —Bibles, provision of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s. P.), May 16, 6*c* ; — church : maintenance : correspondence, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; 14, 7*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; contribution, 30, 9*f* ; Aldenham and others, Lord : an appeal, Jan. 28, 6*a* ; —closing of unsuitable : correspondence, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; — Denbighshire education committee : no rate aid discussed, July 27, 5*f* ; —Education Office : return issued, July 23, 5*f* ; —London county : education office return on tenure of premises and character of trusts, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; —London County

EDUCATION—Schools—Non-provided (continued) :—

Council Education Committee : recommendations of sub-committees, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; 14, 4*f* ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Roman Catholic : appeal : Archbp. of Westminster (l.), Jan. 14, 7*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; contributions, 25, 4*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; Education Bill (forthcoming), : see Bill (forthcoming), above ; State aid : Archbp. Bourne (add.), Sept. 2, 4*d* ; —St. George's, Hanover-square, Higher Grade School : see under ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover-square ; — St. Stephen's Church of England School : see that title ; —statistics, Mar. 29, 8*f* ; —temperature : discussed by London County Council education committee, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; —Wesleyan : statistics, April 6, 12*e*

Open-air : Mr. J. C. Harman (l.), Sept. 12, 8*b* ; —regulations, new : particulars, July 6, 11*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Slade : see under PLUMSTEAD-COMMON ; —special (blind, deaf, defective, and epileptic children) : regulations issued (P.N.), July 25, 5*f* ; Aug. 8, 7*f* ; —vacation : Henry, Sir E. (l.), Aug. 2, 6*d* ; L.C.C. Education Committee : recommendation of buildings and attendance sub-committee, July 11, 8*c* ; Leeds : established, Aug. 19, 14*f* ; Passmore Edwards Settlement : see under PASSMORE Edwards Settlement ; Rücker, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 2, 6*d* ; Taylor, Mr. J. T. (s.), Aug. 2, 6*d* ; Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Aug. 2, 6*d* ; 7, 6*d*

Science and literature, relative position of ; Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Jan. 14, 12*d* ; Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (paper read), Jan. 14, 12*d* ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —scripture examinations : report of day schools committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, Oct. 31, 10*e*

Secondary—Adkins, Mr. W. R. D. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; May 16, 7*b* ; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), May 16, 7*c* ; July 12, 6*e*

Assistant masters' tenure : law case, Nov. 6, 9*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; headmasters' conference passes resolution, Dec. 21, 6*c* ; correspondence, 31, 5*b* ; Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution outlined, Dec. 30, 5*d*

Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J., July 12, 6*e* ; Braintree : see under BRAINTREE ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; British Constitutional Association : discussion, July 15, 7*e* ; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s .P.), May 16, 7*d* ; conference : held, Feb. 1, 12*a* ; curriculum : British Association discussion, Aug. 8, 10*a* ; Education Act, 1902 : correspondence, Dec. 24, 5*c* ; examinations, unification of : Dale, Principal A. W. W. (l.), Aug. 9, 10*e* ; Thompson, Prof. S. P. (l.), Aug. 5, 14*a* ; government attitude : Bp. of Southwell (pastoral), Feb. 3, 11*d*

Grants—Acland, Mr. A. (s.), May 2, 13*e* ; Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Dec.

EDUCATION—Secondary—Grants (continued) :— 31, 5a ; correspondence, June 18, 2f ; Dec. 27, 9d ; 28, 9a ; 31, 5a ; Education, Board of : annual report (Blue-book), Dec. 31, 10a ; Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 28, 9a ; London County Council Education Committee : recommendations of higher education sub-committee agreed to, Dec. 13, 17d ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 12c ; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Dec. 28, 9a
Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: see that title ; Latin, teaching of : see under LATIN ; Local education authorities, administration by ; resolution of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 12, 7c ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 9e ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6e ; May 16, 7b ; (s.), Oct. 19, 10d ; Nov. 18, 3f ; Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), May 16, 7b : Maldon : see under MALDON ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6c
Regulations issued by Board of Education, July 4, 4d ; (Parlt. paper), Aug. 31, 8e ; Acland, Sir T. (s.), July 22, 18c ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6f ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 5a ; Berkshire education committee : discussion, July 24, 14f ; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), July 12, 7a ; British Constitution Association : resolution passed, July 29, 18e ; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), July 22, 18c ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputations ; speeches in reply, July 22, 18f ; 26, 4b ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 22, 18a ; (s. P.), 26, 6b ; Catholic Education Council : resolution passed, July 6, 7a ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 12, 7d ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6a ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6d ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 7a ; Herries, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 7a ; headmasters' conference : discussion ; resolution passed, Dec. 21, 6d ; correspondence, 31, 5b ; Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution outlined, Dec. 30, 5d ; L.C.C. Education Committee : report, July 30, 11d ; Lockwood, Col. (s. P.), July 12, 7c ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6a ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6f ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.), July 31, 5e ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 12, 7a ; receives deputations ; speeches in reply, 22, 18d ; 26, 4b ; Aug. 3, 8a ; Manchester, Bp. of (s.), July 22, 18c ; meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel : resolutions passed, Oct. 23, 8a ; National Society : resolution of consultative committee, July 20, 9e ; Norfolk, Duke of (s. P.), July 26, 6f ; correction (l.), 27, 12a ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), July 12, 7d ; Oxford, Bp. of (s.), July 22, 18c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 12, 7a ; Roman Catholics : Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman receives deputations ; speeches in reply, July 26, 4b ; Aug. 3, 8a ; St. Albans, Bp. of (s. P.), July 26, 6f ; Salisbury, Bp. of (s. P.), July 26, 7a ; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 7a ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 12, 7d ; Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), July 26, 7a ; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6f ; Talbot, Lord E. (s.P.), July 12, 7c ; Thompson, Mr. W. W. (l.), July 19, 4f ; Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), July 26, 4a
Sadler, Prof. M. E. (s.), Dec. 6, 9c ; scholarships : resolution of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 12, 7d ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), May 6, 7b ; Silcock, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), May 16, 7b ; Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 16, 7d ; Wilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), Dec. 27, 9d ; Worcestershire Education Committee : discussion, May 28, 13b ; Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6e ; 16, 7d
Secular Education League : see that title ; —teachers : see TEACHERS ; —technical : see TECHNICAL education ; —temperance, teaching of : see under TEMPERANCE teaching ; —thinking, encouragement of : Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), July 6, 13d ; Dean of Canterbury's comment (s.), 27, 14f ; —trade union policy : Mr. P. Curran (s.), Sept. 2, 8b ; —training colleges : see that title ; —Wales : see under WALES ; —working classes : conference at Oxford held, Aug. 12, 10d ; correspondence, 17, 14e ; higher education : committee ; constitution, Nov. 20, 12c

EDUCATION, Board of—annual report (Blue-book), Dec. 31, 10a ; —children, medical inspection of : see under CHILDREN—Medical inspection ; —Confirmation (Hulme Trust Estates Educational) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907 ; see under EDUCATION (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907 ; —hygiene, international conference on : see under HYGIENE ; —Latin, pronunciation of : secondary schools branch issue circular, Feb. 28, 9c ; —president : Mr. R. McKenna appointed, Jan. 24, 9f ; —Provisional Order Confirmation (London, No. 2) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT : —teachers : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906 ; —vote : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; procedure, unconstitutional : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s. P.), July 12, 6d

EDUCATION Act, 1902 :—
Administration—Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6b ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 5a, b ; —Craik, Sir H. (s, P.). Aug. 16, 6a ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6a ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —South Kilworth Church School : action of Education department ; correspondence, Oct. 5, 3a ; —Swansea (Oxford Street) : St. Davids, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 9, 14f ; 18, 19b ; correspondence, 14, 12d ; 21, 7b ; 23, 7f ; 25, 9e ; minutes of Local Education authority quoted, 21, 7b ; —Trawsfynydd, National School of : (Board of Education) attitude : Bp. of Bangor (l.), Dec. 9, 4f ; correspondence, 16, 12e ; 20, 9d ; 26, 10f
Amendment Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Leyton urban district, cost of providing elementary education in (law case), Oct. 24, 13a

EDUCATION Act, 1902 (continued) :—
Marston St. Lawrence Public Elementary School : law case (jurisdiction of local authority), Feb. 2, 3*f* ; 14, 3*a*
Passive resistance : Bill : see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools ; —Burns, Dr. D. : appeal to Nonconformists, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; —Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 9*b* ; (s.), Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; (l., P.N.), 16, 9*f* ; —Highgate : 300 cases, Sept. 17, 10*e* ; —Leeds : cases, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; —Metropolitan Tabernacle : meeting, June 29, 7*f* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —National passive resistance day ; observed, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; —National Passive Resistance Committee : resolution passed, June 7, 10*f* ; —Newbury : cases heard, April 13, 14*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; —Stratford : cases heard, April 4, 6*c* ; —Wanstead and Woodford : 40 cases, Sept. 19, 10*f* ; —West Riding : meeting, Jan. 19, 7*e*
Rates : Board of Education return issued, April 6, 4*f*
Religious teaching in schools (teachers' unpaid salaries) : Jews Free School, Spitalfields, law case, Oct. 16, 9*b*
EDUCATION (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907—Board of Education memorandum issued, Dec. 14, 16*c*
EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) Act, 1906—Board of Education circular, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (l.) ; Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; Clay, Sir A. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*f* ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; London County Council, attitude of : protest meeting at Poplar held, Nov. 14, 9*f* ; protest meeting at Bow Baths held, Dec. 16, 4*e* ; L.C.C. Education Committee : report of general purposes sub-committee, July 18, 15*b* ; discussion, 25, 11*c* ; Victoria Park, N.E. : meeting adopts resolution, July 22, 12*d*
EDUCATION Acts Amendment Bill—Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), June 15, 12*a* ; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), 15, 12*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 4*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 15, 12*a* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.) ; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.) ; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.) ; Lockwood, Col. (s. P.) ; Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.) ; Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), 15, 12*b* ; medical inspection : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), June 8, 19*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rea, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 4*d* ; June 15, 12*b* ; Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 15, 12*b*
EDUCATION Bill (1906)—Avebury, Lord (l.), Mar. 2, 8*f* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 3*f* ; —Birmingham, Bishop of (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 19, 10*c* ; Feb. 19, 12*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbishop of (s.), Jan. 29, 7*c* ; June 13, 4*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : resolution passed, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; (s.), Mar. 2, 8*c* ; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Jan. 22, 3*b* ; —Geake, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 28, 15*f* ; Mar. 5, 17*c* ; 9, 16*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; —Harris, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d* ; —Hereford, Bishop of (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; 9, 11*a* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 6, 10*d* ; —Londonderry, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; —Mendl, Mr. S. F. (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; —National Society : pamphlet, Feb. 13, 5*d* ; —Northern Counties Education League : manifesto issued, Feb. 22, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (l.), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 10*e*
EDUCATION Bill (forthcoming)—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 26, 11*b* ; —Cockshott, Mr. J. J. (l.), Sept. 21, 4*c* ; —Congregational Union : discussion, Oct. 17, 10*e* ; —Hollowell, Rev. J. Hirst (paper read), Nov. 26, 10*f* ; —Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s.), Nov. 26, 10*f* ; —Jacoby, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b* ; (s.), Oct. 15, 9*c* ; —Lancashire churchpeople, attitude of : Maconachie, Rev. J. K. (l.), Dec. 20, 9*d* ; Manchester, Bp. of (and another, l.), Nov. 29, 10*c* ; Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Salisbury, Lord (l.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; Salvidge, Mr. R. T. (l.), Dec. 10, 8*b* ; Seely, Col. J. B. (l.), Dec. 4, 9*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; Smith, Canon G. (l.), Dec. 23, 10*e* ; Taylor, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 4, 9*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 8*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —Massie, Dr. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 10*e* ; —Roman Catholic schools : McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*b* ; meeting of teachers at Manchester : resolution passed, Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 14, 4*a* ; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Sept. 11, 4*d*
EDUCATION (Administrative Provisions) Bill—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.) ; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*d* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), 22, 4*b* ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 2, 5*d* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*b* ; L.C.C. Education Committee : report of general purposes sub-committee, July 4, 4*c* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 22, 4*b* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 2, 5*c* ; McKenna, Mr. (s. P.), 2, 5*d*, *e* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), 2, 5*d* ; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), 13, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*c* ; Rawlinson, Mr. (s. P.), 13, 5*d* ; White, Mr. G. (s. P.), 2, 5*c* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), 2, 5*d*, *e*
EDUCATION (Popular Control) Bill : see under EDUCATION—Schools—Non-provided, above
EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) (Scotland) Bill : see under SCOTLAND—Children—Meals, school
EDUCATION (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools—Bill
EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—conference, Jan. 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*c*
EDWARD VII. :—
Jan.—at Chatsworth, 2, 7*f* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; Christmas doles distributed, 2, 8*a* ; annoyance caused by photographers, 4, 7*c* ; visits Lord Burton at Rangemore ; visits Captain Hunloke at Wingerworth-hall, 7, 7*c* ; acknowledges gift from Aldeburgh sprat fishers, 7, 7*c* ; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 8*a* ; 9, 9*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 14, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 7*c* ; visits Princess Royal, 8, 8*a* ; visits Duke of Connaught, 9, 9*f* ; to open Parliament : date, 9, 9*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; Biarritz visit announced, 10, 7*f* ; takes leave of Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 11, 8*a* ; visits Duke of the Abruzzi, 12, 9*c* ; appreciation of results of gun-layers' tests of cruiser *Drake*, 12, 9*f* ; at Sandringham, 15, 10*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 21, 10*a* ; to open South African Products Exhibition, 17, 7*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; visits Lord

EDWARD VII. (continued) :—
Leicester at Holkham-hall, 18, 7*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*f* ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*b* ; present at memorial service of Queen Victoria, 23, 8*a* ; shoots over covers at Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, 25, 8*a* ; visits Cumberland Lodge, 29, 9*f* ; offer of album from Spanish Zamora infantry regiment, 30, 10*a* ; visits New Royalty Theatre, 31, 7*e*

Feb.—visits Princess Royal, 1, 7*e* ; compensates owner for loss of dog, 1, 7*e* ; Paris visit announced, 1, 7*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 2, 7*d* ; at Paris, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; press comment, 4, 6*a* ; returns, 11, 5*e*, 9*d* ; dines with Prince of Wales, 2, 12*a* ; statue at Hong-kong unveiled, 7, 7*e* ; shire horses sold, 9, 9*f* ; visits New Royalty Theatre, 12, 6*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; message to old people of Accrington (tel.), 12, 6*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 6*a* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 13, 13*a* ; gives sitting to Mr. Cope for portrait, 14, 12*a* ; South African Products Exhibition : details of gift, 15, 10*a* ; opens ; accepts souvenir, 25, 4*a*, 10*a* ; dines with Prince of Wales, 15, 10*a* ; present at concert at Queen's Hall, 15, 10*a* ; gives dinner, 18, 10*a* ; inspects suggested site for statue of William III. of Orange, 18, 10*a* ; receives commemorative medal of St. Louis Exhibition, 19, 12*a* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 20, 10*a* ; dines with Lord Farquhar, 21, 10*a* ; exhibits at King's Lynn dog show, 22, 12*e* ; visits Grafton Galleries ; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 25, 10*b* ; Biarritz visit : arrangements, 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; reception at New Central Criminal Court rehearsed, 27, 7*d* ; opens New Central Criminal Court ; address presented from corporation of City of London ; particulars of gold key presented, 28, 4*c*, *f*, 10*a*

Mar.—message on opening of Sailors' Home, Weymouth, 1, 8*c* ; pricks lists of sheriffs, 2, 10*c* ; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 8*a* ; 4, 10*b* : inspects Mr. G. de Swertshkoff's picture of *Persimmon*, 2, 8*a* ; gives dinner, 4, 10*a* ; dines with Count Mens lorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 4, 10*b* ; leaves England ; at Paris, 5, 10*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; at Biarritz, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; gift to five colonies of South Africa, 6, 10*b* ; offers cup for yachting regatta at Jamestown Exposition, 8, 12*b* ; accepted, 11, 10*b* ; becomes patron of Essex Agricultural Society's jubilee show, 9, 12*a* ; marriage anniversary celebrated, 12, 10*a* ; exhibits at Manchester Dog Show, 20, 10*b* ; patronage to Leeds musical fetival, 20, 10*b* : consents to open Union Jack Club, 22, 9*f*

April.—See under Visits, foreign, below

May.—Aldershot review : arrangements, 3, 12*d* ; 8, 13*d* ; cancels, 10, 8*a*, 10*a* : returns from continent, 6, 10*b*, *d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 10*b* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 14*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; 31, 10*a* ; receives Prince Fushimi of Japan, 7, 9*f* ; 14, 10*b*, 11*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; gives state banquet to Prince Fushimi of Japan, 8, 11*f* ; gives dinner to colonial premiers and members of imperial conference ; addresses colonial premiers, 9, 10*b* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 10, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; entertains colonial ladies, 11, 16*a* ; at Newmarket, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 9*f* ;

EDWARD VII. (continued) :—
16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; visit to Wellington College : date, 16, 8*a* ; to attend concert by students of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for Blind, 28, 12*a* ; visits Hon. R. Greville at Reigate Priory, 20, 4*c* ; 22, 10*a* ; visits Hurst Park, 21, 8*a* ; visits Windsor Castle, 22, 10*a* ; at Sandringham, 24, 8*a* ; 25, 11*f* ; 27, 7*a* ; inspects casket presented to colonial premiers by Corporation of City of London, 24, 8*a* ; inspects Norfolk survivors of Crimean and Indian mutiny campaigns, 27, 7*a* ; visits Princess of Wales at Marlborough House, 28, 10*c* ; witnesses military operations at Aldershot, 29, 8*a* ; expresses appreciation, 31, 8*a* ; presents colours to 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards, 30, 8*a*, 10*b* ; receives Queen Alexandra on return from continent, 30, 8*b* ; visit to International Horse Show announced, 31, 10*a*

June.—presents Bible to Bruton Church, Jamestown, 1, 14*a* ; 3, 8*b* ; garden party at Windsor Castle : arrangements, 1, 14*a* ; 10, 10*d* ; given, 24, 10*b*, *d* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 3, 10*c* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 10*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 3, 10*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; present at concert in aid of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, 4, 14*a* ; at Epsom Races, 5, 11*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; Ireland : visit announced, 6, 8*d* ; arrangements, 7, 9*e*, *f* ; 20, 10*b* ; Kingstown Urban Council to present address, 15, 15*b* ; visit to Bangor : date, 6, 8*d* ; arrangements, 10, 10*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; visit to Cardiff : announced, 6, 8*d* ; arrangements, 7, 12*a* ; 10, 10*d* ; date, 8, 11*a* ; gives dinner to members of Jockey Club, 6, 10*a* ; visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 8, 14*a* ; receives King and Queen of Denmark, 10, 8*b*, 10*b* ; gives State banquet in honour of King and Queen of Denmark (*s.*), 10, 10*b* ; gives party, 10, 10*d* ; at Windsor Castle, 10, 8*b*, 10*d* ; 18, 10*a* : 24, 10*b*, *c* ; 25, 10*a* ; visits International Horse Show, 12, 10*a* ; unable to visit Devizes, 12, 10*a* ; hold review of Aldershot Army Corps, 13, 12*a* ; visits Princess Royal ; to attend opening of Royal Edward Dock, Avonmouth ; takes leave of King and Queen of Denmark, 14, 10*a* ; to present cup to Leopardstown race meeting, 15, 10*a* ; receives German officers attending unveiling of statue of Duke of Cambridge, 15, 14*a* ; receives International Permanent Council for Investigation of North Sea, 15, 14*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 15, 14*b* ; to visit Mr. L. Harcourt, 15, 14*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; inspects Corps of Commissionaires, 17, 4*a* ; (*s.*), 17, 10*c* ; unveils statue of Duke of Cambridge, 17, 8*a*, 10*b* ; receives delegates of International Red Cross Conference, 17, 8*b*, 10*b* ; at Wellington College : opens new buildings ; unveils South African war memorial, 18, 10*a*, 12*a* ; gives dinner, 18, 10*a* ; accepts lamprey pie from citizens of Gloucester, 18, 10*b* ; to accept address from Holyhead Urban Council, 19, 10*a* ; at Ascot races, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 10*a* : 22, 9*a* ; Marienbad visit : arrangements, 20, 10*b* ; visits Lady Ellis, 22, 12*a* ; receives King of Siam, 24, 10*b* ; visit to Copenhagen announced, 24, 10*c* ; present at ball given by Countess Benckendorff, 25, 9*f* ; takes leave of King of Siam, 25, 10*a*, *b* ; receives special mission to announce accession of Shah of Persia, 25, 10*a* ; visits Albert Memorial

EDWARD VII. (continued) :—
Chapel ; leaves Windsor Castle ; mishap to motor-car ; dines with Knight of Kerry, 25, 10*a* ; replies to message from North London Federation of Adult Schools ; gives sittings to P. A. László for portrait ; dines with Dowager Duchess of Manchester, 26, 12*d* ; visits Show of Royal Agricultural Society of England at Lincoln, 27, 10*c*, 13*a* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 27, 10*c* ; lays foundation-stone of British Museum extension, 28, 4*a*, 8*a* ; inspects Honourable Artillery Company, 29, 8*b*, 12*a* ; at Sandown Park races, 29, 12*a* ; dines with Lord Londesborough, 29, 12*b*

July.—inspects Royal Body Guard of Yeoman of the Guard, 1, 10*c* ; visits Mr. L. Harcourt at Nuneham Park, July 1, 10*c* ; opens Union Jack Club, 2, 8*a*, 10*a* ; present at ball given by Duchess of Westminster, 2, 10*a* ; gives sitting to Mr. T. Cole for portrait, 2, 10*a* ; at Newmarket, 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 11*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; presents cup for competition in yacht race from Cowes to St. Malo, 3, 10*b* ; Ireland : arrangements for visit, 4, 10*b* ; at Kingstown, 11, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; receives addresses from Kingstown and Pembroke urban councils ; replies ; visits Irish International Exhibition ; at Viceregal Lodge : receives addresses, 11, 8*a*, 10*a* ; present at Leopardstown Club races, 12, 8*a* ; expresses gratitude to Irish people for reception, 12, 8*a* ; leaves Kingstown, 13, 12*c* ; expresses satisfaction with police arrangements, 20, 7*e* ; acquires impressions of etching "Royal Windsor," 4, 10*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 11*e* ; 8, 10*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; gives children's party, 8, 10*b* ; Wales : arrangements for visit, 8, 10*b* ; at Holyhead ; receives addresses ; replies, 9, 10*b*, *c* ; at Bangor ; lays foundation-stone of buildings of North Wales University College, 10, 5*e*, 10*b* ; receives addresses at Bethesda, Llanberis, and Carnarvon ; replies, 10, 5*e* ; lunatic incident at Beaumaris ; expresses thanks for arrangements made for reception, 10, 8*c* ; at Cardiff, 13, 12*c* ; 15, 6*a*, 10*b* ; receives addresses ; replies ; opens Queen Alexandra Dock ; opens King Edward VII.'s Avenue in Cathays Park ; visits Caerphilly Castle, 15, 6*a*, 10*b* ; expresses gratification for welcome, 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; expresses appreciation of appearance of Volunteers lining streets, 17, 5*f* ; purchases original portrait of his Majesty by Joseph Simpson, 11, 10*b* ; date of forthcoming visit to Cowes, 13, 12*a* ; to review home fleet, 16, 5*e* ; official programme, 20, 11*f* ; visits Vaudeville, Theatre 19, 10*a* ; purchases tickets for West Suffolk police sports, 19, 10*a* ; consents to receive address from Hampstead Borough Council, 19, 10*b* ; receives message from Emperor of Japan, 20, 8*a* ; contributes to Selby Abbey restoration fund, 20, 8*d* ; at Sandown Park races, 20, 13*a* ; visits Lord Lansdowne at Bowood-park, 20, 12*b*, *c* ; 23, 10*d* ; receives address from Chippenham Town Council, 22, 12*b* ; visits Mr. S. Hall's studio ; visits Goupil gallery, 23, 10*b* ; at Calne : receives address from town council, 23, 10*d* ; visits Mr. A. Rothschild at Halton-house ; visit to Lord Savile announced ; visits Haymarket Theatre ; exhibits at show of Welsh National Agricultural Society, 24, 10*a* ;

EDWARD VII. (continued) :—
visits Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum, Wandsworth, 25, 4*a*, 10*c* ; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 25, 10*c* ; congratulates Duchess of Connaught on birthday anniversary ; receives address from House of Commons ; visits Duke of Devonshire ; dines with Lord Farquhar, 26, 10*d* ; portrait in Westminster City Council-chamber unveiled, 26, 10*e* ; opens University College School building, 27, 8*a*, 10*b* ; gives sitting to Mr. S. Hall for picture, 27, 10*b* ; presents signed photographs of his Majesty to mayors of capitals of South African colonies, 27, 10*b* ; visits Lord Desborough at Taplow Court ; at Newbury races, 29, 12*b* ; visits Duke of Richmond and Gordon at Goodwood House, 30, 10*a* ; at Goodwood races, 31, 11*a*

Aug.—at Goodwood races, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; at Cowes, 5, 9*d*, 12*a* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; inspects home fleet, 5, 9*a*, 12*a* ; visits Rear-Adm. Olsen ; inspects British Antaretic expedition ship *Nimrod* ; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne ; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, 5, 12*a* ; message to delegates at international congress on school hygiene, 6, 3*d*, *f* ; cruise in the *Dreadnought*, 6, 6*c*, *e* ; contributes to Lord Clive memorial fund, 7, 6*e* ; present at dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 7, 8*b* ; proposes health of German Emperor, 8, 8*a* ; lunches with Mr. Miller Mundy on board yacht *Narcissus*, 10, 10*a* ; at Buckingham, Palace 13, 8*a* ; receives address from House of Lords, 13, 8*b* ; visits Playhouse, 13, 8*b* ; presents relics of yacht *Royal George* to Royal United Service Museum, 15, 6*b* ; contributes to Middlesex Hospital, 22, 8*a* ; contributes to Royal Waterloo Hospital ; becomes patron of Royal Drawing Society, 27, 6*e* ; exhibits at King's Lynn Fanciers' show, 29, 4*b*

Sept.—becomes subscriber to Royal Caledonian Asylum, 6, 7*f* ; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 11*f*, 12*a* ; contributions to Frank James Memorial Hospital, 9, 12*a* ; Rufford Abbey, 10, 8*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; at Doncaster races, 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; leaves Rufford Abbey for Scotland, 17, 8*a* ; message to United Methodist Church (tel.), 20, 10*f* ; to visit Aberlour Orphanage, 23, 8*b* ; visits Aberlour Orphanage, 24, 8*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 24, 8*a* ; 26, 7 *f* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; to visit Lord Londesborough, 24, 8*a* ; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 26, 7*f* ; visits Prince of Wales at Abergeldie Castle, 27, 12*b* ; deer-stalking in Balmoral Forest, 27, 12*b* ; to visit Lord Burton, 28, 10*b*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 8*a* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; visits Mr. Neumann at Glen Muick-house, 3, 8*a* ; 7, 10*b* ; attends service at Crathie parish church, 7, 10*b* ; takes part in deer drives, 9, 12*b* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 15, 9*f*, 10*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; at Newmarket, 16, 12*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 9*a* ; 23, 11*e* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 8*c* ; shoots over Moulton preserves ; motors to Audley End, 21, 8*b* ; shoots over Chippenham-park estate, 22, 9*f* ; makes presentation to Mr. A. Trowsdale, 25, 8*c* ; motors to Windsor, 26, 6*b* ; receives Queen Alexandra on return from Norway, 28, 9*e* ; receives Lords Lieutenant, 28, 10*d* ; visits Savoy

EDWARD VII. (continued) :—
Theatre, 29, 10*b* ; contributes to Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, 31, 8*c*
Nov.—reported visit to Paris, 1, 10*a* ; arrives in London from Newmarket ; dines with King and Queen of Spain ; to leave for Sandringham, 2, 10*c* ; holds council ; at Sandringham, 4, 8*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; abandons visit to Rangemore, 5, 10*b* ; to inspect selection of articles made by disabled soldiers and sailors ; leaves Sandringham ; at Cambridge station ; arrives at Windsor Castle ; receives German Emperor and Empress, 12, 6*b*, 9*f* ; shoots in Windsor Great Park, 13, 11*f* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; gives state banquets to German Emperor and Empress (s.), 13, 17*f*, 12*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; to visit Lord Shrewsbury, 13, 12*a* ; contributions to hospitals, 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; to contribute cattle to Slough Christmas cattle Sale, 14, 10*a* ; present at performance of "A Pair of Spectacles," Windsor Castle ; visit to Ingestre-hall : arrangements, 15, 12*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; present at performance of "Still Waters run Deep," Windsor Castle ; to leave Windsor Castle : arrangements, 18, 6*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; takes leave of German Emperor ; and Empress ; arrives in London ; at Ingestre-hall, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; visits Rangemore, 21, 10*b* ; represented at Adm. Sir F. L. M'Clintock's funeral, 23, 10*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 8*a* ; at Stafford : receives Mayor ; visits Duke and Duchess of Sutherland at Lilleshall ; visits King and Queen of Spain, 25, 8*a* ; visits Kingsway Theatre, 25, 8*a* ; receives Swazi chiefs, 26, 7*a*, 10*b* ; leaves for Sandringham ; at Castle Rising, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b* ; subscribes to fund for providing children of King's Lynn with Christmas dinner, 26, 10*b* ; accepts portrait from Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 28, 8*a* ; shooting arrangements, 30, 10*b*
Dec.—at Sandringham, 2, 6*c* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; arrangements, 2, 6*c* ; 7, 10*a* ; 9, 9*f* ; exhibits at Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society, 2, 4*a* ; acknowledges salute of sick man on Lord Shrewsbury's estate, 3, 10*a* ; gives prizes at Lynn fat stock show, 4, 12*a* ; sends presents to Swazi King and Queen, 5, 8*a* ; represented at funeral of Canon Alderson, 9, 9*f* ; contributions to hospitals, 9, 9*f* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; contributes to Canadian tercentenary celebration fund, 13, 7*b* ; visits Smithfield Club Show, 10, 7*a*, 10*b* ; successful exhibits at Smithfield Club Show, 10, 7*a* ; at King's Lynn Agricultural Society Show, 10, 10*b* ; at Leeds Smithfield Club Show, 11, 13*a* ; takes leave of Emperor William, 10, 10*b* ; signs diplomas of recently elected Academicians of Royal Academy of Arts, 10, 10*b* ; expresses regret at fire at New Zealand Parliament buildings, 13, 7*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 10*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife, 11, 12*b* ; at Blankney, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; leaves Blankney, 16, 10*b* ; sends souvenirs to Sir Charles Wyndham and Miss Mary Moore, 12, 10*a* ; sends souvenir

EDWARD VII. (continued) :—
to Miss Marion Terry, 14, 10*a* ; postpones visit to Lord Burnham, 14, 10*a* ; holds investiture ; to shoot at Windsor, 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; takes leave of King and Queen of Norway ; makes charitable contributions from Windsor State Apartments Fund, 18, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; shoots at Windsor, 19, 4*a* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a*, 14*a* ; to visit Hall Barn, Beaconsfield : date, 20, 12*a* ; to leave for Sandringham, 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; receives photographs of Macedonia from Balkan Committee, 20, 12*a* ; visits Royal United Service Institution, 21, 8*a*, 10*a* ; visits Royal Court Theatre, 21, 10*a* ; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 23, 8*a* ; message of condolence upon death of Musurus Pasha, 23, 8*a* ; photographs of His Majesty distributed to mayors of capitals of South African colonies, 23, 8*a* ; message to Indian mutiny veterans, 24, 6*a* ; represented at funeral of Lord Kelvin, 24, 8*b* ; Christmas gifts to poor at Windsor distributed, 24, 8*b* ; presents cup to Fairyhouse race meeting, 24, 8*c* ; present at distribution of beef to Sandringham tenants, 25, 8*b* ; Christmas doles distributed, 25, 8*b* ; contributes towards building fund of Slough parish church, 27, 8*f* ; represented at funeral of Musurus Pasha, 30, 6*b*, 8*b* ; shoots in Hillingtonpark, 30, 8*b* ; gives fancy dress ball to Sandringham servants ; places Royal Albert-hall box at disposal of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 31, 9*b*
Accession anniversary — commemorated, Jan. 23, 8*a*
Afghanistan—telegram to Ameer, Jan. 3, 3*c*
Alexandra (yacht)—date of launch, Mar. 30, 7*f*
Army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial — County associations — Formation
Balaclava—message to survivors (tel.), Oct. 26, 6*c*
Balls, state—date, June 5, 11*e* ; carriage arrangements, 12, 10*b* ; held, 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; carriage arrangements, July 19, 10*a* ; held, 20, 8*a*
Birthday—celebration dates, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; June 7, 9*e* ; date of ministerial reception, May 30, 10*c* ; honours, June 28, 9*f* ; celebrated, 29, 8*a* ; Foreign Office reception, 29, 11*e* ; trooping the colour : arrangements, May 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; June 8, 13*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; rehearsal, 26, 12*d* ; takes place, 29, 8*a*, 12*a* ; honours, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; celebrated, 11, 5*b*, 9*a*, *b*, 10*b* ; birthday ode accepted from Miss Eva Longbottom, 12, 10*a*
Cambon, M. P.—appreciation (s.), May 13, 6*e*
Cattle sales : see under CATTLE—Sales
Central Criminal Court : see that title
Clemenceau, visit from M. : see under FOREIGN relations—France
Colonial conference : see under IMPERIAL conference
Coronation—anniversary celebrated, Aug. 10, 10*a*
Councils, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; May 10, 10*a* ; June 3, 10*e* ; July 8, 10*b* ; (date), 29, 9*f* ; Aug. 13, 8*b* ; Sept. 10, 8*a* ; Dec. 23, 8*a*
Courts—date, Jan. 16, 7*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; held : list of presentations, 23, 10*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; arraugements, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; held : list of presentations, 2, 12*a* ; 4, 4*e* ; dates, May 8, 11*f* ; June 5, 11*e* ; 15, 14*a* ; carriage arrange-

EDWARD VII.—Courts (continued) :—
ments, 6, 10*a* ; held, 7, 10*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; dresses described, 8, 8*c* ; carriage arrangements, July 5, 10*a* ; held, 6, 12*b* : presentations, 8, 4*d* ; dresses described, 8, 4*c*
Courts (1908)—Lord Chamberlain's notice, Dec. 14, 10*a*
Crosby-hall : see under CROSBY-HALL
Easter bounties : see ROYAL Maundy
Entente cordiale—message from *Echo de Paris* and reply, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Epiphany offering, Jan. 7, 7*c*
Etienne, M.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 29, 7*d*
Federal conference on education : see under EDUCATION—Empire
Franco-British Exhibition : see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition—Paris
Frogmore, Royal mausoleum at : see under FROGMORE
Haldane, Mr. R. B.—appreciation (s.), Dec. 16, 4*c*
Health—Dr. Ott's report, Sept. 7, 10*a*
Household appointments, July 19, 10*a* ; Aug. 1, 10*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; Master of the Horse : place and precedence defined, May 8, 7*d* ; resigns, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; appointment, 22, 8*b* ; salary : see under PARLIAMENT
Investitures—date, June 29, 11*c* ; held, July 16, 10*a* ; date, Dec. 3, 9*d*
Irish International Exhibition : see that title
Irish visit, proposed—Lord Knollys (l.), Jan. 21, 11*d*
Isvolsky, M., meeting with : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Kossuth, M. (Hungary)—German press comments contradicted, Sept. 21, 5*c*
Levées—date, Jan. 10, 7*c* ; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 12, 9*d* ; held, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; date, May 8, 11*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; held, June 1, 10*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; Doctors of Divinity, dress of : royal command, June 5, 11*f*
Mines, bravery in : see under MEDALS —Edward medal
Ministers, attendance of : see under PARLIAMENT
Motor road from Hammersmith to Windsor : see under MOTORS
Parliament—to open, Jan. 16, 7*c* ; opens, Feb. 13, 4*a*, 13*a* ; to open : date, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; proclamation, Dec. 25, 10*a*
Plague : see under PLAGUE—India
Speedwell, accident to cutter of—message of sympathy, Dec. 16, 8*a*
Statue — University College School, Hampstead : unveiled, Dec. 16, 4*c*
Transvaal—Cullinan diamond : see under TRANSVAAL—Imperial relations
Turf—stud : partial sale announced, May 28, 12*b*
Villagarcia—chosen for spring visit in lieu of Biarritz, May 24, 3*d* ; 25, 11*c*
Visits, foreign :—
Austria—Edward VII. and Emperor Francis Joseph : rumoured meeting with Emperor Francis ; reply denied, July 4, 5*d* ; meeting announced, 30, 10*a* ; arrangements for meeting, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; Austrian press comments, 3, 5*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*a* ; meeting at Gmunden, 16, 3*a* ; press comments, 17, 5*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; arrival at Ischl, 16, 3*a* ; diplomatic audiences ; Edward VII. leaves Ischl, 17, 5*b* ; friendly telegrams exchanged, 17, 6*c* (l.e.) ; toasts, 19, 7*d* ; at Marienbad, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*d* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 3*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; 31, 3*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*c*, 3*d* ; 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; leaves Marienbad, 7, 5*a* ; *Marienbad Tageblatt* comments, Aug. 19, 7*d*
France—at Biarritz, April 1, 3*d* ; 2, 3*c* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 3*a* ; returns, 6, 5*b* ; at Toulon, 8, 3*a* ; leaves for Cartagena, 8, 3*a* ; at Paris, May 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c*
Germany—Edward VII. and German Emperor : visit date announced, July 26, 5*d* ; arrangements for meeting, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; 14, 3*c* ; German press comments, 14, 3*c* ; Edward VII. arrives at Wilhelmshöhe, 15, 3*a* ; meeting with German Emperor, 15, 3*a* ; visit to Wilhelmsthal Castle, 15, 3*a* ; press comments, 15, 3*a* ; French opinion on meeting, 15, 3*a* ; Edward VII. leaves Wilhelmshöhe, 15, 8*a* ; message to German Emperor, 17, 5*b* ; toasts, 16, 3*a* ; French press views on meeting, 16, 3*b* ; German press views ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 7*d*
Italy — Edward VII. and Victor Emmanuel, forthcoming meeting of : to take place at Gaeta, April 15, 5*b* ; press comment, 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; arrangements, 18, 5*a* ; German opinion, 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; 29, 5*a* ; particulars of meeting, 19, 5*a* ; Signor Luzzatti (int.), 22, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 23, 5*b* ; opinion at Rome, 25, 5*c* ; particulars of farewell meeting, May 1, 5*c*
Naples—to visit, April 16, 9*f* ; at Naples, 19, 5*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; proposed visit to Rome abandoned, 22, 7*c* ; probable return to London, 23, 5*d*
Palermo—visits, April 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d*
Sion—particulars of mishap to train, May 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Malta—arrangements for visit, April 11, 5*b* ; 13, 7*a* ; reported visit to Madrid denied, 11, 10*a* ; at Malta, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*b*, 9*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; replies to message from premiers, 15, 9*f*
Minorca—visits, April 12, 3*c*
Spain—naval arrangements, Mar. 16, 7*b* ; probable date, 19, 5*b* ; programme, 26, 5*d*
Edward VII. and King Alfonso XIII. — arrangements for forthcoming meeting, April 2, 3*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; Spanish opinion, 4, 3*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; King Alfonso arrives at Cartagena, 9, 5*a* ; King Edward arrives, 9, 5*a* ; particulars of Royal toasts, 10, 5*b*, 9*c* ; honours conferred, 10, 5*b* ; British flagship visited, 10, 5*b* ; visit concluded, 11, 5*b* ; 12, 3*c*
Waterloo, anniversary of battle of — receives flag from Duke of Wellington, June 19, 10*a*
Winchester Cathedral — contribution towards restoration, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Woolwich arsenal, discharges from : see under WOOLWICH — Arsenal, royal—Discharges
Yacht. *Alexandra*—date of launch, May 9, 10*b* ; particulars, 22, 10*c* ; estimated first cost, 31, 8*a* ; named ; launched, 31, 10*b* ; Messrs. Waring and Gillow supply upholstery, June 8, 14*c*

EDWARD VII. (continued) :—
at Central Criminal Court, on administration of criminal justice, Feb. 28, 4*c* ; at Royal Geographical Society, on Duke of the Abruzzi's Ruwenzori expedition, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; Italian opinion, 14, 5*f*
on Cardiff : development (l.), July 16, 10*d* ; —Franco-British Exhibition (l.), Feb. 9, 11*f* ; —wireless telegraphy : Marconi's transatlantic service (message to Lord Grey), Oct. 19, 9*f* ; —World's Student Christian Federation : conference at Tokio (message), April 6, 12*a*
EDWARD Clifford Memorial Fund : see under CHURCH Army
EDWARD the Confessor, King—festival of the translation : Westminster Abbey services held, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; Beeching, Canon H. (sermon), 14, 9*f* ; correction, 17, 10*d* ; Henson, Canon H. H. (sermon), 14, 9*f*
EDWARDS, Canon A.—holidays for South London children : appeal, July 20, 3*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on Hardie, Mr. J. K. : personal explanation, April 12. 4*c* ; text of reporters' declaration (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; Wrexham residents' opinion (P.N.), 17, 9*f* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie withdraws charge, 23, 6*f* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 8*a* ; April 26, 8*a* ; —London and North-Western Railway Co.'s alleged contribution to political fund : personal explanation, May 14, 7*b* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c*
on London and North-Western Railway contributions to National Free Labour Association (l.), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; 27, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bishop of St. Asaph—at Chester diocesan conference, on Church in Wales, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; at Hawarden : dedicates Gladstone memorial, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; at Rhosesmor-Church : dedicates memorial to late Duke of Westminster, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; at Asaph, on education : training colleges : new regulations, July 25, 8*a* ; at St. Asaph, on temperance legislation, Nov. 29, 14*a* ; at St. Asaph diocesan conference, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; disestablishment, Nov. 6, 8*b*
on Education Bill (s.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; on education : forthcoming Bill (l.), Dec. 14, 4*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. G.—bankruptcy : public examination, June 1, 6*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 26, 10*d*
EDWARDS, jun., Mr. C. A.—appointed demonstrator and research fellow in metallurgy at Manchester University, Mar. 18, 8*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. E.—on porpoises : speed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch—in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*b*
at Miners' Federation conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 9, 14*d* ; on labour : coal miners eight hours day, 11, 8*f*
EDWARDS, late Mrs. E.—picture collection sold, July 16, 5*d*
EDWARDS, Dr. E. R.—on late Prof. V. Henry (l.), Feb. 13, 5*f*
EDWARDS, F.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 1, 2*f*
EDWARDS, Sir F.—receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
EDWARDS, G. (A.B.)—accident (fatal), Oct. 24, 10*d* ; inquest, 25, 14*a*
EDWARDS, H.—assault charge, May 7, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, April 2, 11*c*
EDWARDS, J., and Anderson, J.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 25, 17*c*
EDWARDS, Miss K. L.—death, Oct. 9, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. O. M.—appointed Chief Inspector of Welsh education, Feb. 14, 8*b*
EDWARDS, Miss R.—falls from train (fatal), Sept. 4, 4*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. W.—appointed to commission of City of London lieutenancy, Nov. 27, 12*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. S.—vocal recital, Dec. 9, 3*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—death, Mar. 4, 7*d*
EDWARDS, W.—receiving charge, Aug. 29, 6*c*
EDWARDS Air Pump Syndicate—dividend, June 29, 16*b* ; report, Mar. 6, 3*d*
EDWARDS-Moss, Sir J.—on weather : frost of January, 1776 : comments by Gilbert White, of Selborne, quoted (l.), Dec. 21, 4*d*
EDYVEAN, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—appointed naval ordnance officer at Gibraltar, June 1, 15*d*
"EFFICIENCY"—on army barracks (l.), Jan. 11, 13*f*
EGAN, Mrs.—arrives at Copenhagen, Dec. 30, 8*b*
EGAN, Dr. M. F. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to Denmark, May 24, 8*a* ; appointed minister to Denmark, Sept. 11, 4*c*
EGERTON, Lady—at Montalto Uffugo, May 4, 13*f*
EGERTON, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; pairs for rest of session, Aug. 14, 8*a* ; gives reception, Nov. 29, 12*b*
EGERTON, Mr. C.—receives presentation, Sept. 10, 4*f*
EGERTON, Gen. Sir C. C.—assumes seat as military member of council of Secretary of State, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; appointed member of Council of India, Jan. 14, 9*f*
EGERTON, Sir E.—leaves for Venice, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; arrives, 30, 7*f* ; returns to Rome, April 3, 7*f*
EGERTON, Col. G. G. A.—appointed commandant of school of musketry, Hythe, April 8, 5*c*
EGERTON, Miss H.—violin recital, June 29, 8*d*
EGERTON, Lady L. C.—death, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; funeral, 27, 12*c* ; will, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; projected memorial at Byfleet, Nov. 25, 8*c*
EGERTON, Sir W.—on shipping rings (evid.), July 18, 15*c*
EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—Agricultural Holdings Act, alleged evasion of : see under AGRICULTURAL Holdings Act
EGGERS and Stallforth, Messrs.—failure announced, Dec. 11, 15*b*
EGGS—foreign, proposed marking of : correspondence, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; 25, 3*c*
EGHAM Juvenile Floral, Industrial, and Cottagers' Society—show : date, June 25, 10*a* ; held, July 26, 10*c*
EGLESTON, T. B. M.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 4, 7*f*
EGLINTON and Winton, Lord—on Fergusson, late Sir J. : memorial (l.), Aug. 19, 9*b*
EGREMONT—ferry : proposed construction of new (E.S.), May 15, 158*a* ; —Presbyterian church : foundation-stone laid, April 17, 10*a*
EGYPT and Sudan Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; meeting, 20, 14*b*
EGYPT :—
Administration—Awad, Hafiz Effendi (s.), July 27, 10*f* ; Blyth, Sir J. (l.), April 12, 9*d* ; Cromer, Lord : extracts from

EGYPT—Administration (continued) :—
report, April 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*a* ; (s.), May 6, 5*c* ; Nov. 22, 10*b* ; *Egyptian Standard* comment, April 13, 12*e* ; Kamel Pasha, Mustapha (art.), Jan. 14, 5*f* ; (l.), April 13, 12*e* ; Kidwai, Sheikh M. H. (s.), Jan. 28, 11*f* ; Mukhtar Pasha (int.), April 15, 5*a* ; Nimr, Dr. Faris (l.), Jan. 11, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samne, Dr. G. (art.), Mar. 2, 6*a*
Agent-general, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments : see under PARLIAMENT
Archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
Army — barracks (Cairo) : see under PARLIAMENT
Bir Natron—particulars of evacuation, June 29, 9*d* ; —camel corps, missing, May 31, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —offences against (decree relative to) : see under PARLIAMENT
Banking—Agricultural Bank of Egypt : meetings, Feb. 27, 13*b* ; April 2, 11*b* ; bond issue, May 8, 15*e* ; —Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) : meeting, Feb. 16, 6*f* ; dividend, June 27, 15*b* ; —Cassa di Sconto e di Risparmio : suspends payment, June 22, 13*b* ; negotiations, July 2, 13*b* ; 5, 13*d* ; meeting of shareholders, 3, 13*e* ; reopened, 8, 13*d* ; —Land Bank of Egypt : dividend, May 6, 16*a* ; —National Bank of Egypt : particulars of negotiations, April 8, 3*e* ; dividend, 12, 11*b* ; meeting (F.S.), 29, 146*a* ; —Union Foncière d' Egypte, L' : dividend, April 6, 14*b*
Canals—Assuan and Edpore : particulars. (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*d*
Capitulations—modification : attitude of French press, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; Lord Cromer (int.), April 2, 3*b* ; extracts from report, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; opinion in Egypt, 6, 5*c* ; French press comment, 6, 5*e*
Church of England—Archdeacon appointed, Sept. 18, 5*d*
Civil service—appointments, Aug. 15, 9*f* ; plurality of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Arabic : examination result, June 3, 8*a* ; —Cromer, Lord : extract from report, April 5, 5*b* ; —examinations : see under PARLIAMENT
Companies, public : see under PARLIAMENT
Conscription : see under PARLIAMENT
Constitution—Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Consuls, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Contracts, government—special article ("Egyptian government contracts," F.S.), Sept. 2, 11*d* ; tenders invited, Sept. 2, 11*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Dates : see under PARLIAMENT
Denshawi outrage—Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*f* ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*b* ; (l.), 19, 2*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —sentences : memorial for release, Oct. 19, 3*b* ; prisoners to be released, Dec. 24, 3*b* ; opinion in Egypt, 30, 3*d*
Development—Sir E. Gorst (views), Nov. 27, 7*c*
Education—agricultural and technical : department formed ; director-general appointed, Jan. 7, 3*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; grants to students : see under PARLIAMENT ; Arabic : official information, May 21, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —England : students to reside in, June 3, 5*b* ; —Gorst, Sir E. (views), Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —schools, French : *Temps* comments on Sir E. Grey's attitude, July 19, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Education in Egypt"), June 6, 4*d* ; —Supreme Council : reconstituted, Jan. 7, 3*a*
Engineering — contracts, Government : statistics, Feb. 2, 17*e* ; —industry : condition (E.S.), April 24, 133*b* ; May 8, 149*b*
Failures—correspondence, Aug. 9, 11*f* ; Mr. J. P. Garnett : circular, Aug. 3, 13*b*
Finance—bourses : buying combination formed, May 23, 3*a* ; —budget : Mr. Harvey's note, Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —estimates : Finance Committee's note on budget, Nov. 29, 11*f* ; —loan : negotiations (F.S.) 1906, Mar. 5, 16*a* ; Oct. 18, 17*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —public debt : Italian representative on Caisse appointed, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; —revenue and expenditure, 1884-1906, Oct. 28, 4*b*
Fiscal policy—Lord Cromer (s.), Nov. 22, 8*a* ; correspondence, 23, 8*a*
Flour imports—statistics (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*f*
France—trade statistics, July 19, 5*e*
Frontier—Sidi Barani : see under PARLIAMENT
Garrison — accommodation, increased : approved, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
General Assembly—meetings, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; protest by British Chamber of Commerce, 11, 5*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; dissolved, 18, 5*e* ; proposals : Lord Cromer (Parlt. paper), May 2, 3*f*
Gold—hoarding and imports : Lord Cromer (s.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
Grandmoulin, M. : see GRANDMOULIN
Great Britain—British officials' meeting, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —evacuation, centenary of : Nationalist's open letter to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman published in *Figaro*, Sept. 16, 7*b* ; —occupation, British : Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*e* ; Liberal ministry (Gladstone, 1882), attitude of : Mr. F. Harrison replies to quotation in Mr. W. S. Blunt's "Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt" (second ed., l.), Dec. 13, 17*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*b*
Great Britain and France—treaty, 1904 : *Temps* comment on British attitude, July 19, 5*c*
Irrigation—Assuan dam : raising sanctioned, Mar. 22, 5*e* ; contract placed, June 1, 9*f* ; Cromer, Lord : despatch, April 23, 2*e* ; Clarke, Mr. S. (report), June 5, 5*e* ; Garstin, Sir W. : notes, April 23, 2*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Read, Mr. C. H. (l.), June 5, 5*e* ; special articles ("The raising of the Assouan dam," E.S.), April 24, 131*b* ; ("Irrigation in Egypt," E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*c*
Khedive—interview with M. René Puaux, Mar. 25, 5*a* ; visits Duke of Connaught, April 2, 7*f* ; at Port Said, May 9, 10*b* ; at Alexandria, 10, 10*a* ; attitude towards Nationalists ; press comments, 28, 5*e* ;

EGYPT—Khedive (continued) :—
press comment on Mr. Dicey's interview, June 6, 5*d* ; leaves for Constantinople, 24, 10*c* ; at Constantinople ; visits Sultan, 28, 8*a* ; at Constantinople ; received by Sultan of Turkey, July 1, 10*c* ; visits Sir N. O'Conor, 3, 10*c* ; lunches at British Embassy, 9, 10*c* ; leaves Vienna, 18, 10*b* ; leaves Paris for Switzerland, 24, 10*a* ; at Paris, Aug. 5, 12*a* ; not to visit England, 8, 8*a* ; leaves for Germany, 14, 8*a* ; at Constantinople, Sept. 9, 10*a* ; received by Sultan, 9, 10*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; arrives at Yildiz Kiosk, 30, 10*b* ; arrives at Alexandria, Oct. 2, 10*b*
Khedivial School of Law—resignation of M. Lambert : *Temps* comments, July 12, 5*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; Mustapha Kamel Pasha (int.), 15, 6*a* ; attitude of Paris press, 15, 6*a* ; M. Lambert (l.), Oct. 8, 5*d* ; opinion in Cairo, 11, 7*e* ; interpellation in French Chamber ; Ministerial reply, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Labour—strikes, April 23, 5*b*
Land reclamation—Kom Ombo : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 173*b*
Landholders — irrigation water, withdrawal of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Law—Khedivial School of Law : see that title, above
Mining—Department of Mines administration : changes, Dec. 10, 5*f* ; (E.S.), 25, 4*d* ; —industry : report of examining committee, Dec. 10, 5*f*
Mining region—policing : report of commission (E.S.), Sept. 4, 285*c*
Motors : see under MOTORS—Trials
Native children, destitute : see under PARLIAMENT
Pan-Islamism : see under PAN-ISLAMISM
Parties, political—Founders of the Party of the People : programme particulars, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; —Liberal party : programme, Sept. 20, 9*c* ; —Nationalists : Awad, Hafiz Effendi (s.), July 27, 10*f* ; (l.), Aug. 21, 2*c* ; Cheradame, M. (art.), Jan. 14, 5*f* ; Cromer, Lord : extract from report, April 4, 5*c* ; (s.), May 6, 5*d* ; Oct. 29, 8*c* ; Egyptian Committee entertain Nationalists in London, July 27, 10*f* ; groups : dispute ; description of groups, 20, 15*f* ; Kamel, Mustapha Pasha (art. quoted), April 8, 3*e* ; (l.), 13, 12*e* ; (art. quoted), 29, 5*d* ; Liberals, relations with English : Sir C. Furness (l.), Mar. 23, 12*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; Morocco, attitude towards, Sept. 27, 8*b* ; petition to Government, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; programme : press conflict, Sept. 27, 8*b* ; letter from Mohamed Wahid Bey to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 20, 9*c* ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), July 27, 10*f* ; Samne, Dr. G. (art.), Jan. 28, 3*f* ; special article ("The Egyptian Nationalists"), Mar. 2, 6*a* ; *Temps* comments, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; Youssef Sheik Ali Bey (s.), July 27, 10*f*
People—primitive Egyptians : Prof. E. Naville (paper read), Aug. 7, 10*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Population—census statistics, May 13, 5*b*
Post Office—Postmaster-General : retirement announced, April 18, 12*a* ; appointment, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; —report, annual, May 31, 3*e*
Press—Cromer, Lord : extract from report, April 4, 5*e* ; — Nationalist : Bourne, Mr. H. R. F. (l.), May 6, 13*f* ; libel actions, forthcoming : particulars, May 10, 5*c*
EGYPT (continued) :—
Railways—construction : special article ("Progress of the Egyptian railways," E.S.), Dec. 25, 3*d* ; —Egyptian Delta Light Railways : report, July 6, 16*a* ; meeting, 24, 14*a* ; dividend, Dec. 18, 16*c*
Shipping—Egyptian Mail Steamship Co. (Ltd.) : share issue, Jan. 15, 13*d* ; —Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Co. (Ltd.) : meetings, Jan. 1, 13*e* ; Dec. 10, 14*c* ; report, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Slavery : see under SLAVERY
Special articles—for list : see under SPECIAL ARTICLES
Telegraphs — Cairo to Constantinople line : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 306*b*
Textile industry—particulars (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*d*
Trade—1884-1906 : tables published, Oct. 28, 4*b* ; —retrospect (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*a*
Water supply : see under IRRIGATION
Wheat imports—statistics (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*f*
EGYPTIAN Committee—Egyptian Nationalists entertained, July 27, 10*f*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company—dividend, July 6, 16*b* ; meeting, April 17, 14*b* ; report, June 22, 16*a*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways : see under EGYPT—Railways
EGYPTIAN Estates—meetings, July 27, 14*a* ; Aug. 3, 14*d* ; report, July 11, 15*b*
EGYPTIAN Hotels—report, June 27, 16*c*
EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 14*d* ; (F.S.), 4, 84*b*
EGYPTIAN Mail Steamship Co. (Ltd.), : see under EGYPT—Shipping
EGYPTIAN Markets—report, April 25, 14*c* ; meeting, 30, 14*b*
EGYPTIAN Mines Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 30, 16*f* ; meeting, Nov. 6, 17*a*
EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company—dividend, Oct. 26, 15*c*
EHRENBACHER, Mr. J. F.—will May 21, 2*f*
EHRENSVÄRD Commodore Count C. A. (Sweden)—appointed K.C.V.O., Aug. 7, 8*b* ; appointed Minister of Marine, Dec. 5, 3*f*
EHRHARDT, Mr. W.—on watches, foreign hall-marking (l., F.S.), April 15, 130*c*
EHRLICH, Geheimrath Prof. Dr. P.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 19, 12*e*
EIDINOW, L.—diamond fraud charge, Feb. 18, 4*f* ; 22, 15*e* ; Mar. 2, 4*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; April 27, 6*f*
"EIGHTEEN Years an Author"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 14, 4*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —on Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), 15, 11*c* ; 23, 13*a*
EIGHTY Club—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to be entertained : date announced, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; —Cambridge dinner : date, May 9, 10*c* ; —colonial premiers, dinner to : date changed, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; —dinners, July 27, 10*c* ; Dec. 12, 6*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 6*f* ; —president appointed, Dec. 25, 8*b*
EINEM, Gen. C. von (Germany)—decorated by Sultan of Turkey, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; England, proposed visit to : *Cologne Gazette* comment, Aug. 21, 8*a* ; receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
in Reichstag, on Army expenditure, April 25, 5*c* ; —"camarilla," Nov. 30, 5*d*
"EIRENOPHILOS"—on Nobel peace prize : awards (l.), Dec. 25, 10*a*
EISENHART-ROTHE, Herr J. von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*

EISSENGARTHEN, Mr. C.—will, Sept. 28, 12*c*
EISSLER, Mlles. C. and M.—concert, July 4, 4*f*
EKEVAL, F. (engine-driver)—reckless driving charge : see under RAILWAY accidents—North British Railway—Coatbridge
EKSTRÖM, Capt. A.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 7, 8*b*
ELBAUM, I.—theft charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
ELCHO, Lord D.—"Short Account of the affairs of Scotland in the years 1744, 1745, 1746, A," reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 178*b*
in London County Council, on Strand : Aldwych site, Nov. 6, 14*b*
ELDER tree—curiosity of growth : correspondence, Aug. 20, 4*e*
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 14*c*
"ELECTIONEERER"—on Unionist party ; policy (l.), Nov. 1, 17*b*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—by-elections : see that title ; —expenditure : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —general election : see GENERAL election ; —proportional representation : see that title
ELECTORAL—by-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS ; —companies, contributions to funds by : correspondence, April 20, 9*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —corruption : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenses : see under PARLIAMENT ; —licensed premises, Bill for closing of : Mr. C. Roberts (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*d* ; —London : see under PARLIAMENT ; —misrepresentation : false leaflets : see under PARLIAMENT ; —petitions, cost of : return (Parlt. paper), Mar. 16, 14*a* ; —proportional representation : see that title ; Anson, Sir W. (s.), April 26, 14*d* ; Avebury, Lord (s.), April 26, 14*d* ; —redistribution : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reform : Humphreys, Mr. J. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 15*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —registration : Blyth, Mr. H. J. (l.), Aug. 22, 9*a* ; courts : see names of places ; —returning officers' fees : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sailors' votes : Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.) ; Granard, Lord (s. P.) ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.) ; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*c*
ELECTORAL corruption : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Worcester
ELECTORATE—London : L.C.C. return, Jan. 8, 9*c*
Electrical Engineer—copyright, infringement of : law case, June 27, 3*b*
ELECTRICAL Engineers, London Division, R.E.—dinner, Dec. 16, 11*b*
ELECTRICAL Engineers (Volunteers)—allowances for parades : Army Council notification, Sept. 12, 10*b*
ELECTRICAL Power Storage Co.—dividend, June 28, 14*d* ; report, July 4, 16*c* ; meeting, 12, 14*a*
ELECTRICAL Standardizing, Testing, and Training Institution — scholarships awarded, Jan. 3, 10*f* ; April 1, 6*b*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Co.—report, June 19, 3*d* ; meeting, 28, 14*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Company—report, July 12, 14*b* ; meeting, 19, 14*c*
ELECTRICITY :—
Accidents—Mr. G. S. Ram : report (E.S.), July 24, 238*b*
"Administrative" Power Co. — Bill : details (E.S.), Mar. 13, 81*c*
Companies, British power—special articles ("British electric power companies"), I. ("Present position," E.S.). June 26, 201*c* ; II. ("Present position," E.S.), July 10, 218*a*
ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Development—Mr. R. B. Matthews (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*d*
Exhibition at Marseilles : see under MARSEILLES
Horticulture : see that title
Insulators (sp. art., "Electrical insulators," E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*e*
Lamps—arc, flame : Crompton-Blondel : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d* ; —arc, magazine : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*d* ; —electric incandescent : Gaster, Mr. L. (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*a* ; —Institution of Electrical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Feb. 20, 59*a* ; —"Helion" : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 30, 35*b* ; —incandescent : Mr. L. Gaster (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*a* ; —incandescent, frosted : duration of life (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*d* ; —Institution of Electrical Engineers : discussions (E.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; 23, 31*a* ; 30, 39*b* ; —metallic filament (Electrical Notes, E.S.), Feb. 20, 63*b* ; —tantalum : Mr. J. Swinburne (lect., E.S.), May 1, 143*b*
Lighting — Moore light : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 179*a*
London : see under LONDON
Machinery in supply stations—rating : see under MACHINERY—Rating
Notes (E.S.), Jan. 9, 15*b* ; 23, 31*b* ; Feb. 6, 47*b* ; 20, 63*b* ; Mar. 6, 79*b* ; 20, 95*a* ; April 3, 111*a* ; 17, 123*b* ; May 15, 158*c* ; 29, 175*a* ; June 12, 191*b* ; 26, 206*b* ; July 10, 222*c* ; 24, 238*b* ; Aug. 7, 251*a* ; 21, 267*b* ; Sept. 4, 283*b* ; 18, 303*a* ; Oct. 2, 319*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; Nov. 13, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; Dec. 11, 5*e* ; 25, 4*e*
Photographs, electrical transmission of see under PHOTOGRAPHS—Electricity
Porcelain fittings : see under PORCELAIN
Positive—Prof. J. J. Thomson (lect.), Mar. 25, 15*c*
Railways : see under RAILWAYS—Electrification
Regulations, new Home Office—discussion by Leeds Chamber of Commerce and Halifax Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), Oct. 2, 318*b*
Smelting : see under IRON
Special article ("British electric power companies"), I. ("Present position," E.S.), June 26, 201*b* ; II. ("Present position," E.S.), July 10, 218*a* ; ("The protection of low-pressure transformer-circuits," E.S.), I., April 10, 114*a* ; II., 17, 122*a*
Wireless : discovery in transporting power made, Sept. 27, 8*b*
ELECTRIC Lighting and Traction Company of Australia (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 3*c*
ELECTRIC Lighting Provisional Orders (No. 1) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ELECTRIC Supply Co. for Spain—report, June 26, 16*e*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meeting, Aug. 1, 14*d* ; —report, July 24, 14*c*
ELECTRIC Vehicle Company : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
ELECTROCHEMISTS, German Society of : see GERMAN Society of Electrochemists
ELECTROLYTIC Alkali Co.—report (F.S.), Jun 3, 183*d*
ELENA, Queen of Italy—health, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; April 8, 8*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; birthday celebrated, Jan. 9, 9*f* : leaves Rome, April 8, 8*b* ; daughter born, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; birth certificate signed, 18, 6*d*

ELEPHANTS — African : mounted specimen acquired by Royal Scottish Museum, June 24, 6*d* ; particulars of specimen acquired by Royal Scottish Museum, Nov. 26, 9*f*
ELEPHANT-SEAL — Californian : specimens secured, Dec. 7, 15*f*
ELGAR, Sir E.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; leaves for United States, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; April 15, 6*b* ; leaves London, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; "Wand of Youth, The," performed, Dec. 16, 4*d*
ELGAR, Dr. F.—at Hotel Cecil, on naval construction, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; at Institution of Civil Engineers, on ships : design and propulsion (E.S.), June 19, 199*a*
ELGIE, Mr. J. H.—on astronomy : sunspot group (l.), May 9, 11*e* ; July 13, 12*e*
ELGIN, Lord—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; assistant private secretaries appointed, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; opens Liverpool Colonial Exhibition, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; to preside at South African dinner, 22, 10*a* ; admitted honorary member of Edinburgh Merchant Company, 29, 4*a* ; leaves for Dunfermline, April 1, 4*d* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 14*a* ; arrives in London, Nov. 5, 10*b*
Basutoland—deputation of native chiefs received, Jan. 30, 5*f*
Colonial ex-governors' connexion with commercial enterprises—text of circular despatch, April 3, 5*c*
Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 29, 8*b*
Imperial conference—(despatch, Parlt. paper), Mar. 13, 4*a* ; resolution of thanks moved, May 15, 12*a*
Jamaica earthquake—letter to Sir W. P. Treloar, Jan. 21, 6*d* ; receives deputation of survivors, Feb. 16, 12*c*
South African Colonization Society—receives deputation, Mar. 29, 4*a*
at Canada Club, on Canadian development, May 1, 10*c* ; at Church House, on Missions to Seamen, June 1, 19*c* ; at Corona Club dinner, on imperial relations ; colonies, June 20, 12*d* ; at imperial conference, on constitution of conference, April 22, 14*c* ; on imperial fiscal policy, May 1, 10*a* ; 8, 13*a*, *b* ; at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Jamaica earthquake, Mar. 12, 10*a* ; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on imperial conference ; imperial relations, April 25, 10*b* ; at South African dinner, on South Africa, May 29, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : development, June 28, 6*c* ; —Africa, British West : liquor traffic, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; —Africa, South : British Indians, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; Transvaal Asiatic Ordinance, May 30, 6*a* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6*a* : July 9, 6*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; —artillery : strength, July 2, 6*c* ; —Australia : States Constitution Bill, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —British North America Bill, July 17, 6*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : speech cabled to Transvaal, Feb. 20, 6*a* ; —Colonial Office reorganization, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; —Evidence (Colonial Statutes) Bill, Aug. 9, 4*a* ; —Fiji Islands : sale of land, July 17, 6*a* ; Bill, Aug. 9, 4*a* ; —Scotland : Leith Burgh Order Confirmation, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; —Sugar Convention, Brussels, Aug. 6, 4*c* ; Sir R. Lethbridge's comment (l.), 10, 12*f* ; —Transvaal : labour, Chinese : repatriation, June 28, 6*d* : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 28, 4*e*, *f*, 5*b*
ELGIN, Lord (continued) :—
on Africa British East : ill-treatment of natives (tel.), July 6, 14*a* ; —Basutoland land settlement : natives' claim (l.), Mar. 28, 8*c* ; —Colonial Office reorganization (l.), Aug. 26, 8*c* ; despatch (Parlt. paper), Nov. 14, 3*c* ; —Franco-British Exhibition (l.), April 6, 11*a* ; —imperial conference : (despatch, Feb. 26, 15*a* ; exclusion of Australian state premiers : despatch, April 6, 5*a* ; —Jamaica earthquake (l.), Feb. 11, 6*b* ; —Mansion-house fund (l.), June 22, 14*b* ; —Newfoundland fisheries dispute : despatches to Governor of Newfoundland published, Oct. 16, 10*a* ; —Nigeria : transport (l., P.N.), April 22, 14*a* ; —petroleum industry : development (l.), Dec. 24, 9*b* ; —Swettenham, Sir J. : letter to Adm. Davis (tel.), April 20, 12*b* ; —Transvaal : Asiatic ordinance (despatch), Feb. 15, 15*d* ; Asiatic Registration Bill (l.), June 20, 8*a* ; Chinese labour (l.), 23, 5*e* ; civil service retrenchment : correspondence with Sir G. Parker published, Nov. 18, 8*a* ; (l.), Dec. 18, 8*f* ; —Treloar, Sir W. Purdie : appreciation (s.), Nov. 11, 12*b* ; —Zululand : correspondence with Mr. Jellicoe : on trial of Dinuzulu : Dec. 30, 3*c*
ELIBANK, Master of : see MURRAY, Mr. Alexander
ELIOT, Lord — rumoured engagement of marriage contradicted, Nov. 21, 10*c*
ELIOT, Mr. A. E. H.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 15, 2*c*
ELIOT, late Mr. Claude—memorial : Hon. C. Hay, (l.), Dec. 10, 11*a*
ELIOT, G. : see CROSS, Mrs. J. W.
ELIOT, Mr. J. —appointed assistant treasurer and advisor in East African Protectorate, May 18, 12*b*
ELIOT, Sir. W.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Keyham dockyard extensiou works (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*c*
ELIZABETH, late Empress of Austria—memorial unveiled, June 5, 7*c*
ELIZABETH, Queen of Rumania— gives books in aid of Lord Mayor's Cripples' Fund, May 23, 8*b* ; forms colony for blind at Bukarest, Sept. 12, 4*b*
ELIZABETHAN Stage Society—June 13, 16*c*
ELKAN, J. —committed for extradition, April 12, 13*c*
ELKS (Pte.)—inquest, Oct. 1, 4*b*
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on franchise : sailors' votes, May 14, 6*c* ; —mercantile marine : Board of Trade certificates, July 11, 6*a* ; Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 15, 4*f* ; —navy : building programme, April 18, 6*a* ; docks, May 2, 6*b* ; —press : dissemination of war news, April 30, 6*c* ; —University education : study of Greek, July 25, 6*b*
on transport of troops, Oct. 24, 9*d*
ELLERMAN, Sir J. —at Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, delivers presidential address, Feb. 16, 6*e*
ELLERTON, E.—theft charge, Aug. 1, 15*e*
ELLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. — appointed military delegate at Hague Peace Conference, April 30, 8*a* ; appointed chairman of County territorial association for Surrey, Dec. 25, 9*e*
at Guildford, on Hague Peace Conference, Dec. 23, 8*b*
ELLESMERE, Lady—reception, June 14, 10*b*

ELLETT, Mr. R.—on solicitors' accounts (s.), Aug. 1, 2*f*
ELLIMAN, Mr. J. —presents Salt-hill playing fields to Slough, Mar. 22, 10*a*
ELLIN (Thomas), and Co., Messrs. —Colquhoun and Cadman, Messrs: amalgamation announced, (E.S).), April 24, 132*c*
ELLIOT, Maj. E. H. —appointed M.V.O., July 20, 12*b*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L. —received by King Edward, July 23, 10*b*
ELLIOT, Maj. F. A. H. —receives Prussian order of the Crown, Nov. 4, 8*d*; appointed C.D.S.O., 9, 6*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. G. H.—cattle-breeding diagram: particulars, Sept. 9, 16*c*
ELLIOT, Col. G. S. M.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Oct. 12, 11*e*
ELLIOT, Sir H.—death, April 1, 7*f*; funeral, 4, 8*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. R. H.—on India: unrest (l.), June 6, 15*a*
ELLIOTT, Col.: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement
ELLIOTT, Judge—at International Law Association, on contraband of war, Sept. 24, 5*b*
ELLIOTT, Maj.—receives order of the Crown, Oct. 17, 8*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. A. D.—on Unionist party; fiscal policy (l.), May 9, 3*f*
ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of Kilmore—at Boyle, on Ireland: disloyalty; Home Rule; agitation, Sept. 13, 7*f*; at Cavan, on Ireland: land legislation; Home Rule, Oct. 11, 12*d*; at Longford, on Ireland: agitation; Home Rule; Unionist policy, Sept. 12, 10*b*; Mr. Redmond's criticism, 16, 8*b*
ELLIOTT, Sir C.—at East India Association, on India: administration, Feb. 25, 2*f*; at Society of Arts, on India: utilization of silt, May 4, 18*c*
on India: nationalists (l.), April 18, 4*d*; tea: Russian duty (l.), June 28, 4*b*; unrest: resignation of Sir B. Fuller (l.), May 14, 8*c*
ELLIOTT, Alderman G. S.—Islington, South: intention to contest at next election, Jan. 2, 9*a*
ELLIOTT (*alias* Tierman), H.—failing to obey expulsion order charge, April 24, 4*f*; May 9, 4*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J.—receives order of Rising Sun, June 8, 14*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. C.—on Post Office: service to Canada (l.), Dec. 4, 8*f*
ELLIOTT, Col. M.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. R.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on repairs to machinery of ships (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*f*
ELLIOTT, Sir T.—leaves for Vienna, May 18, 12*b*; returns, 28, 10*d*; entertained by Taunton and West Somerset Farmers' Club, Jan. 25, 5*c*; Acland-Hood Sir A. (s.), 25, 5*c*
at Lancashire Farmers' Association, on agriculture, Jan. 21, 4*d*
ELLIOTT, Miss V.—concert, June 28, 4*d*
ELLIS, Alice M.—alleged murder charge, April 27, 6*f*; 29, 4*f*
ELLIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. A.—death, June 12, 5*f*; royal messages of sympathy, 13, 10*b*; memorial service; funeral, 15, 14*c*; will, Aug. 20, 7*f*
ELLIS, Mr. A. G.—"Armature Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 287*a*
ELLIS, Mr. B.—"Moon of Bath, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 381*b*
ELLIS, Mr. E. J.—"Poetical Works of William Blake, The," (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c*
ELLIS, Mr. G. B. — on vivisection: "brown dog" case (l.), Dec. 26, 8*c*
ELLIS, Mr. H.—completes 50 years as bellringer: King Edward VII. sends congratulations, Oct. 26, 6*b*
ELLIS, Mr. H. D.—on income-tax: differentiation (l.), April 22, 18*c*; —London and North-Western Railway Co.: contribution to Municipal Reform Association (l.), Mar. 29, 8*f*; —railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d*; —shares at a discount, now (l.), Feb. 8, 11*e*
ELLIS, Inspector-Gen. H. M.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
ELLIS, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 25, 11*f*
ELLIS, Mr. J. E.—elected chairman of House of Commons Select Committee on Standing Orders, Feb. 27, 7*f*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 16, 10*c*
at Albert-hall, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 4, 5*a*; at Beeston, on national expenditure, Oct. 30, 8*c*; at Holborn Restaurant, on fiscal policy, June 13, 14*b*; at Netherfield, on railwaymon's agitation, Oct. 29, 11*b*; at Nottingham, on women's suffrage, Oct. 17, 8*f* (e.e.); at Ruddington, on Unionist party's policy; Anglo-Russian agreement, Nov. 14, 12*d*; at West Bridgford, on India: Lord Curzon's administration; civil service, Nov. 29, 8*d*
in Parliament, on India: budget, June 7, 8*a*; —London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b*; —procedure, Mar. 21, 7*d*; 26, 7*a*; April 16, 6*d*; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*b*; —Small Holdings Bill, June 14, 7*c*
ELLIS, Prof. R.—"Appendix Vergiliana sive Carmina minora Vergilio adtributa" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 394*c*
ELLIS, Mr. R. T.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 2, 8*a*
ELLIS, Mr. S. H.—on Tranmere Bay: development works (paper read), Dec. 4, 4*e*
ELLIS, Mr. T. M.—on Incorporated Society of Authors: revised articles of association (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
ELLIS, Mr. T. R.—on coal miners: eight hours day (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*e*; 31, 5*e*
ELLIS, Sir W.—resigning aldermanship, July 1, 10*d*; decision reversed, 5, 10*b*; at Broad-street, on motor-omnibuses: nuisance, Oct. 31, 4*b*
ELLIS, Mr. W. J.—on Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.: incivility of *employés* (l.), April 19, 12*e*
ELLISDON, G.—wounding charge, Aug. 7, 13*d*; 16, 2*d*; 29, 6*d*
ELLISON, Mr. H. K.—on food adulteration; honey: consumption in Australia and United Kingdom (l.), Sept. 24, 8*f*
ELLISON, Rev. J.—"Church and Empire, a Series of Essays on the Responsibilities of Empire" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 179*b*
ELLISON, Col. Sir R.—knighted; investiture, July 16, 10*b*
ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Mr. W.—on Stepney Skilled Employment Committee (l.), Dec. 7, 16*c*
ELLSWORTH, Mr. J. W.—purchases Villa Palmieri, May 27, 6*f*
ELMAN, Mischa—violin recitals, April 8, 9*e*; May 29, 5*e*; June 12, 7*c*; to play at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 6, 8*a*
ELMORE'S German and Austro-Hungarian Metal Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 10, 13*e*; June 14, 14*a*; report, June 6, 14*b*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 22, 16*a*; Dec. 28, 12*c*; report, Oct. 14, 14*a*; meeting, 23, 16*a*
ELPHIN—disturbances: see under IRELAND—Agitation
ELRINGTON, Rev. C. R.—death, Jan. 28, 4*e*

ELSDON, Rev. T. C.—at St. John Church, Clerkenwell, on order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, June 25, 4*f*
ELTHAM College, Kent (Royal Naval School) —assault-at-arms held, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; —royal contribution, Jan. 15, 10*a* ; —speech day, June 4, 16*c*
ELTHAM Common—buildings, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
ELVERSTON, Mr. H.—Worcester : recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Dec. 25, 12*b*
ELWES, Mr. A. H. S.—death, Nov. 5, 7*e*
ELWES, Mr. G.—vocal recital, Mar. 18, 4*d*
ELWES, Mr. H. J.—" Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, The," Vol. I., reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b*
ELWIG, Mr. H.—on Mile-end workhouse : administration (evid.), Oct. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 3*e*
ELWIN, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Sierra Leone—at Evangelical Alliance conference, on progress of Christianity in Sierra Leone, July 9, 4*f* ; at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Church work in Sierra Leone, July 5, 12*b*
ELY—archdeacon appointed, Mar. 28, 9*d*
ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
ELY, Dean of : see KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. A. F.
ELY, M. F. : see under FORGERY
ELY, Dr. T.—on Robinson, Crabb : proposed memorial tablet at No. 30, Russell-square (l.), May 13, 3*b*
ELY Cathedral—organ reconstruction : appeal, Feb. 22, 15*b*
ELYSÉE Palace Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 14*b* ; report, Dec. 2, 13*e* ; meeting, 11, 16*d*
EMBERSON, W. : see under MURDER—Beard, C. F.
EMBROIDERY, antique—exhibition, Nov. 23, 3*f*
EMDEN, Alderman—resigns membership of Metropolitan Water Board, Nov. 13, 9*b*
EMDEN, Judge—" Building Contracts, Building Leases, and Building Statutes " (fourth edition) reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
on Lambeth county court—poor box (l.), Dec. 9, 7*d*
EMERALD and Phœnix Brewing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 14*c*
EMERSON, Miss E.—vocal recital, June 10, 4*d*
EMERY, Mr. G. F.—" Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 255*a*
EMERY, Ven. W.—resigns archdeaconry of Ely, Mar. 28, 9*d*
EMERY-HALL—to be opened : date announced, Nov. 30, 10*b*
EMIGRANTS' Information office—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), April 26, 12*b* ; —circulars, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; April 3, 12*f* ; July 3, 14*e* ; Oct. 1, 8*c* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 26, 12*b* ; —East-end Emigration Fund : see that title ; —family emigration : see under EMIGRATION — Family ; —handbooks issued, Mar. 15, 14*f* ; 23, 12*d* ; —history and functions : memorandum (Parlt. paper), May 24, 7*f*
EMIGRATION :—
Arnold-Forster, Mrs. (l.), Mar. 16, 16*a* ; —Australia : party leaves, April 1, 9*e* ; —British Women's Emigration Association : see that title ; —California : warning to intending emigrants, Dec. 16, 3*f*
Canada : Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : see that title ; —Central Emigration Board : see that title ; —children from Great Britain : annual report, Feb. 6, 2*e* ; —Church Army : see that title ; —correspondence, Jan. 18, 12*a* ; —East-end Emigration Fund : see that title ; —Glasgow : parties leave, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; —Haig's fund, Miss : ball in aid, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; Haig, Miss M. H. (l.), April 3, 5*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —parties leave, April 25, 9*f* ; May 14, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 30, 11*c* ; June 6, 5*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; 21, 14*f* ; July 18, 7*c* ; Sept. 20, 7*f* ; Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —Salvation Army : see that title ; —Woolwich : parties leave, July 30, 12*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*e*
Central (Unemployed) Body for London : party leaves, April 11, 10*b* ; —Central Emigration Board : see that title ; —children : Close's scheme, Mrs. : see CHILDREN'S Farm Home Association ; special article (" The legal poor of London "), Dec. 26, 12*b* ; — Church Army : see that title ; —Church Emigration Society : see that title ; —colonies, British : Mr. J. Burns (s.), April 26, 12*b* ; Immigration League of Australia : telegram, 19, 5*e* ; imperial conference : discussion, 26, 12*b* ; —Cooke, Sir C. K. (s.), Mar. 11, 4*e* ; —criminals, convicted : Lord Strathcona's correspondence with Colonial Office, Sept. 19, 10*f* ; —domestic servants : New South Wales party leaves, Nov. 1, 3*f* ; —East-end Emigration Fund : see that title ; —Emigrants' Information Office : see that title ; —family : Emigrants' Information Office issues circular (" The discouragement of family emigration "), Nov. 21, 12*f* ; —Grimes, Miss M. : appeal (l.), July 15, 14*a* ; — imperial : Arthur, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 6, 3*f* ; —imperial conference : discussion, April 26, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London, Bp. of (s.), July 16, 4*e* ; —New South Wales : party leaves, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —passengers to and from places out of Europe : return, Jan. 21, 4*f* ; July 26, 13*c* ; Aug. 23, 6*c* ; Sept. 25, 12*d* ; Dec. 24, 2*c* ; —Queensland : party leaves, July 18, 10*e* ; —return for 1906, Sept. 23, 10*f* ; —Salvation Army : see that title ; —Self-Help Emigration Society : see that title ; —South Africa : women : South African Colonization Society : see that title ; —unemployed (Central Unemployed Body of London) : Mr. W. Hazell on labourers placed in Canada (add.), Nov. 13, 17*c* ; emigration committee report, Nov. 16, 12*f* ; —women : British Women's Emigration Association meeting, Dec. 10, 8*b* ; Canada : London, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 10, 8*b* ; Seton-Karr, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*b*
EMLY, Lord—Surrey (Guildford) : unable to contest at next election, Oct. 21, 4*c*
EMLYN, Lord—health, Aug. 13, 8*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Guildford, July 8, 11*a*
EMMA, Queen-Mother of Holland—at Rouen, May 13, 10*b* ; birthday : receives congratulations from Hague peace conference, Aug. 3, 5*b*
EMMANUEL Institute, Maida-vale—rifle range opened, May 25, 8*b*
EMMANUEL School, Wandsworth-common—prizes distributed, Nov. 8, 11*e*
EMMAS, E.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 4*b*
EMMERSON, Mr. (Canada) — resignation announced, April 3, 3*a* ; in Parliament, on railways, government : development, Mar. 26, 5*e*
EMMETT, G., and others—prosecuted, Oct. 25, 17*c*

EMMOTT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on railway construction : payment of interest out of capital, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; —Worthing Gas Bill, April 30, 7*c* ; on Manchester University : reduction of grant (s.), Nov. 2, 12*b*
EMMOTT, Mr. C.—on navy : docks (l.), May 8, 6*f* ; Dec. 10, 12*c* ; —on Stephenson (Robert) and Co.'s graving dock at Hebburn-upon-Tyne (l.), April 29, 6*d*
EMPIRE day—arrangements, May 20, 8*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; celebrated in England, 25, 8*b* ; 27, 6*e* ; in colonies, 25, 7*b*, 11*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; at Patiala, 27, 5*c* ; by British colony at Constantinople, 27, 6*a* ; —celebration : correspondence, April 13, 12*a* ; Meath, Lord (l.), April 27, 10*a* ; (s.), May 25, 8*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; —challenge cups and prizes : extension of time accorded, Jan. 26, 5*f* ; — correspondence, May 6, 4*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; —Essex education committee : resolution passed, Sept. 25, 11*f* ; —Gollancz, Rev. Prof. H. (sermon), May 27, 13*d* ; — L.C.C. : report of day schools sub-committee, May 2, 14*f* ; 10, 15*b* ; —Lugard, Sir F. (s.), May 25, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sargant, Mr. E. B. (paper read), Jan. 17, 13*c* ; — Sheffield : school children's pageant, June 21, 7*f* ; —Tagore, Maharaj Prodyot (l.), Mar. 29, 8*f*
EMPIRE Education Fund—concert announced, May 15, 9*f* ; —exhibition : particulars, July 17, 7*c* ; opened, 19, 11*d*
EMPIRE Electric Light and Power Co. (Ltd.) —bankruptcy : report of assistant-official receiver, Mar. 6, 4*e*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co. (Ltd.)— report, June 18, 13*c* ; meetings, 27, 16*c* ; (F.S.), July 1, 200*c* ; dividend, Dec. 5, 12*b*
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 10*b*
EMPIRE Theatre, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Feb. 5, 7*f* ; Mar. 6, 4*e* ; April 2, 4*b* ; May 8, 7*d* ; Aug. 8, 6*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; Oct. 2, 14*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; Dec. 3, 9*e* ; 23, 8*f* ; 31, 8*e*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance—fire insurance department inaugurated, May 18, 15*f* ; dividend, July 5, 13*d* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 14*e* ; report, Feb. 15, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Insurance Companies Act, 1907 : see under INSURANCE, workmen's compensation
EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Council—Bills, labour : opposition announced, April 6, 11*d*
EMPLOYMENT of Children Act, 1903—L.C.C. General Purposes Sub-Committee : recommendation, June 13, 4*f* ; — London County Council Education Committee : recommendations of buildings and attendance sub-committee passed, Dec. 19, 6*c*
EMPLOYMENT of Women Bill : see under LABOUR—Women
EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under TASMANIA—Railways
ENAMELLING and metal work—opening of school announced, Sept. 26, 11*c*
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica—law cases, May 10, 3*f* ; July 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 11*e* ; 24, 13*f*
ENDE, Prof. H.—death, Aug. 12, 12*f*
ENDICOTT, Mrs.—leaves Boston for Europe, April 18, 12*b*
ENDICOTT, Mr. R.—leaving for Egypt, Dec. 30, 8*b*
ENDOGRAM Tea Co.—report, June 7, 14*f*
ENDRES, G.—wife assaulted, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; attempted murder charge, 22, 15*c* ; Mar. 9, 13*c* ; 20, 4*d*
ENFIELD—St. Mary's Church Institute : opened, May 10, 8*b*
ENFIELD Autocar Company—meeting, Sept. 21, 3*a*
ENFIELD Cycle Company—report, Oct. 7, 14*e*
ENFIELD Gas Co.—report, Feb. 22, 14*d* ; Aug. 17, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b*
ENGEIS, G.—death, Nov. 1, 6*c*
ENGEL, Mr. S.—will, May 31, 10*b*
"ENGINEER"—on electrification of railways (E.S.), April 17, 126*c*
"ENGINEER"—on Porto Alegre and New Hamburg Railway Company : dispute with Rio Graude do Sul (l.), Sept. 10, 10*b*
ENGINEERING :—
British — special articles ("Some engineering and allied industries") ; XXXI. ("Shipbuilding at Belfast") (E.S.), Jan. 9, 9*b* ; XXXII. ("Ship building on the North-West Coast"), 23, 25*c* ; XXXIII. ("The Glasgow machine tool trade"), Feb. 20, 57*c* ; XXXIV. ("Construction of railway rolling stock in Glasgow," E.S.), Mar. 13, 82*a* ; XXXV. ("Engineering works of the Clyde district," E.S.), 27, 98*a* ; XXXVI. ("The Scottish coalfield," E.S.), April 10, 115*a* ; XXXVII. ("The Lancashire coalfield," E.S.), May 1, 137*c* ; XXXVIII. ("The engineering industries of Lancashire," E.S.), I., 29, 169*c* ; XXXIX. ("The engineering industries of Lancashire," E.S.), II., June 12, 186*a* ; XL. ("The engineering industries of Lancashire," E.S.), III., July 3, 209*c*
Business instruction—Ayrton, Prof. W. E. (sp. art., "The business side of engineering," E.S.), Aug. 21, 265*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 28, 275*b*
Conference—announced (E.S.), Mar. 20, 92*c*
Consulting — employment (Electrical Notes, E.S.), Feb. 6, 47*b* ; 20, 64*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 13, 52*c*
Contracts—foreign : allocation to British firms ; correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*c* ; —lists (E.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; 16, 24*a* ; 23, 32*a* ; 30, 40*a* ; Feb. 6, 48*a* ; 13, 56*a* ; 20, 63*c* ; 27, 71*a* ; Mar. 6, 80*a* ; 13, 88*a* ; 20, 96*a* ; 27, 104*a* ; April 3, 112*a* ; 10, 120*a* ; 17, 128*a* ; 24, 134*a* ; May 1, 144*a* ; 8, 152*a* ; 22, 168*a* ; 29, 176*a* ; June 5, 184*a* ; 12, 192*b* ; 19, 200*a* ; 26, 208*a* ; July 3, 216*a* ; 10, 224*a* ; 17, 232*a* ; 24, 240*a* ; 31, 248*a* ; Aug. 7, 256*a* ; 14, 264*a* ; 21, 272*a* ; 28, 280*a* ; Sept. 4, 288*a* ; 11, 296*a* ; 18, 304*a* ; 25, 312*a* ; Oct. 2, 320*b* ; 9, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a* ; Nov. 6, 6*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; 20, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; Dec. 4, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 25, 5*d*
Costs—Mr. F. T. Clapham (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*e*
Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering : see that title
Exhibition at Olympia — announced (E.S.), Feb. 20, 60*c*
Institution of Mining Engineers : see that title
Kelvin, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 10*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Engineering trades
Lancashire industries (sp. art., "The engineering industries of Lancashire," E.S.), I., May 29, 169*c* ; II., June 12, 186*a* ; III., July 3, 209*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 10, 220*c*
Legislation—special article ("Engineering legislation in the past session," E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*a*
Machinery—Glasgow sugar making industry : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 174*a*
Naval : see NAVAL engineering

ENGINEERING (continued) :—
Scholarships—Daimler Company (1904) (Ltd.) : scholarships offered, Dec. 9, 6*c*
Special articles — for list see under SPECIAL articles
Students—employment : Mr. J. S. Redmayne (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 3*c*
Trades—advisory committee : meeting, Oct. 11, 14*c* ; year reviewed (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 21, 29*a*
Training—Kennedy, Sir A. B. W. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*f* ; Thompson, Prof. S. P. (add.), Aug. 7, 254*c*
Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 10*c*
ENGINEERING and Machinery Exhibition : see MACHINERY and Engineering Exhibition
ENGINEERING Standards Committee—appeal (E.S.), June 12, 188*a* ; —correspondence (E.S.), June 19, 194*b* ; —(sp. art., "The Engineering Standards Committee," E.S.), Sept. 18, 299*b*
ENGINEERS, Amalgamated Society of : see AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers
ENGINES :—
Battleships : see under NAVAL engineering
Internal combustion — Clerk, Mr. D. (lect.), Feb. 25, 11*c* ; (E.S.), 27, 71*b* ; —gas : British Association (discussion) (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*c* ; (sp. art., "Discussion of gas explosions at the British Association," E.S.), 21, 267*a* ; Capper, Prof. D. S. (s., E.S.), June 5, 183*b* ; Clerk, Mr. D. (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*c* ; Hopkinson, Prof. B. (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 23, 6*d* ; Institution of Mechanical Engineers (discussion) (E.S.), Oct. 23, 6*d* ; (E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*d* ; large power (sp. art., "Large power gas engines," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 30, 4*d* ; (E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*c* ; McKechnie, Mr. J. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 6, 75*b* ; Moore, Mr. C. A. St. G. (paper read, E.S.), June 5, 183*b* ; special articles ("The thermal efficiency of internal combustion engines," E.S.), Mar. 20, 90*b* ; ("Specific heats and gas engines," E.S.), April 24, 131*b* ; ("Large power gas engines," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*c*
Locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
Marine propulsion—Mr. W. Mollison (s.), Mar. 12, 2*f*
Turbines : see TURBINES
Werry — particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 308*c*
ENGLAND Diamond Fire Extinguisher Company (Ltd.)—new fire extinguisher : particulars, Nov. 1, 9*f* (e.e.)
ENGLAND'S Premier Cobalt Mining Co. (Ltd.) —particulars, May 3, 13*d*
ENGLEFIELD-GREEN—Holiday Home for Cripples : "pound day" celebrated, Jan. 9, 9*f*
ENGLISH—teaching : federal conference on education : discussion, May 27, 4*c* ; resolutions passed, June 3, 11*b* ; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Dec. 4, 10*b* ; Thomson, Miss C. L. (paper read), Jan. 14, 12*f*
ENGLISH, Miss M.—vocal recital, May 4, 15*c*
ENGLISH, J., and Hooper, F.—robbery with violence charge, May 30, 3*f*
ENGLISH Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association —exhibition held, Mar. 13, 11*a*
ENGLISH Alpine Club—Mr. C. E. Matthews, memorial : see under MATTHEWS, late Mr. C. E.
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association—report, Mar. 28, 11*b*
ENGLISH Association—objects, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; —meetings announced, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; Dec. 24, 8*c* ; meeting held, 14, 7*b* ; —prospectus for 1907 issued, Mar. 25, 6*c*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 16*c* ; meeting, 22, 14*c*
ENGLISH Channel—channel tunnel : see that title ; —passage delays : correspondence, Aug. 19, 9*c* ; 30, 10*c*, *d* ; 31, 4*f* ; —trawling, illegal : protest meeting at Plymouth, Mar. 18, 5*f*
ENGLISH Church Union—annual report ; anniversary celebrated, June 21, 4*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; Oct. 1, 3*f* ; —secretary : annual letter, Jan. 2, 9*c* ; —North and East Riding district branch : annual meeting, Sept. 7, 11*c* ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act : see that title
ENGLISH Drama Society—programme, Jan. 25, 4*f* ; performances, Mar. 27, 3*f* ; May 9, 3*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*f* ; 21, 6*f*
ENGLISH VIII. Club—competition result, June 1, 15*c*
ENGLISH Jersey Cattle Society—meeting, Oct. 14, 3*b*
ENGLISH Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society—meeting, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; shows : contributions announced, Oct. 21, 12*d*
ENGLISH Ladies' Orchestral Society—concert, Feb. 22, 11*b*
ENGLISH League for the Taxation of Land Values—annual meeting, July 19, 15*d*
"ENGLISHMAN"—on British delegation at Hague peace conference : attitude of Mr. W. T. Stead (l.), July 22, 8*c*
ENGLISH Passionist Fathers—Paris property : liquidated, June 15, 9*b*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank—report, Oct. 22, 13*b* ; meeting, 31, 12*b*
ENGLISH Setter Club—trials announced, Jan. 3, 5*a* ; held, April 25, 11*c*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co.—meeting, May 9, 14*b*
ENGLISH Women's Home Industries (Ltd.)—exhibition of work opened, Mar. 13, 7*c* ; —meeting in aid held, Nov. 27, 12*b*
ENGLISH Zionist Federation—meeting, annual, Feb. 6, 4*f* ; meeting, Mar. 4, 9*c* ; Palestine, national work in : manifesto issued, Mar. 1, 4*c*
ENGRAVINGS :—
Exhibition : Messrs. P. and D. Colnaghi's Galleries, Mar. 7, 15*c* ; —Lawson, late Sir W. : details of collection, Feb. 26, 12*f* ; —New College, Oxford University : noticed, June 3, 6*f*
Sales—Dürer, Albert : engraved works, Dec. 5, 7*f*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 6, 7*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; April 24, 11*d* ; 25, 5*c* (e.e.) ; May 1, 12*c* ; June 5, 7*d* ; July 4, 4*c* ; 10, 11*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; Messrs. Foster, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; Mar. 21, 10*c* ; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*f* ; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 20, 10*a* ; Nov. 14, 14*f*
of Mr. F. Baring's collection, Nov. 14, 14*f* ; Sir S. Haden's collection, July 1, 3*b* ; Mr. J. Knight's collection, July 10, 11*a* ; late Sir W. Lawson's collection, Mar. 9, 5*f* ; 11, 4*a* ; 13, 9*f* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 5*d* ; Mr. H. Lovatt's collection, Nov. 28, 7*f* ; Mr. T. McLean's engraved plates, Nov. 25, 13*c* ; Lord Sheffield's collection, May 30, 7*c* ; Col. R. J. Tudway's collection, June 11, 12*d* ; late Mr. F. H. Woodroffe's collection, June 5, 7*d*

ENNIS, Mr. M. A.—at 10, Downing-street, on Irish land purchase finance, Nov. 7, 13*e*

ENOCK, Mr. C. R.—"Andes and the Amazon: Life and Travel in Peru" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*b*

ENRIGHT, D., and Ridler, W.—wounding charge, Oct. 12, 7*e*

ENSOR, Mr. E.—on Ireland: cricket (l.), Sept. 25, 10*c*

ENTENTE Cordiale Club—struck off register, July 13, 9*e*

ENTENTE Cordiale, L' (society)—scholarships: examination announced, Nov. 5, 3*f*

ENTERIC fever—diffusion: report by Mr. Seaton, Sept. 18, 13*d*

ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 16*d*; meeting, 14, 13*b*

ENTRE Rios Railways Co.: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ENTWISTLE, Louise, and others—disorderly behaviour charge, Feb. 15, 4*e*

EÖTVÖS, M. (Hungary)—on non-Magyars: treatment (views quoted), Dec. 12, 5*a*

EPILEPSY and Paralysis, Hospital for—contributions received, Feb. 1, 9*c*

EPILEPTICS—National Society for Employment of Epileptics: see that title; —special article ("The administration of charity"), VIII. ("The blind and permanently afflicted"), Dec. 25, 2*e*

EPILEPTICS, National Society for: see NATIONAL Society for Epileptics

EPISCOPAL Church of Scotland—representative Church Council: meeting, June 22, 12*c*

"EPISCOPUS"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 7, 12*b*

EPPING—St. John's Church: new tower foundation-stone laid, Dec. 6, 14*c*

EPPING Forest—Corporation Committee: annual report, Jan. 31, 2*f*; —income and expenditure: statement for 1906, Sept. 24, 6*b*; —visitors: Bank holiday statistics, May 21, 5*e*

EPPS, Mr. J.—will, June 28, 10*e*

EPSOM:—

Baptist chapel new—Lord Rosebery contributes, Nov. 18, 7*c*

Church, new parish—Duchess of Albany consents to lay foundation-stone, Feb. 13, 13*b*; date of laying, May 25, 9*c*; foundation-stone laid, Aug. 5, 12*e*

Horton estate—proposed erection of new asylum: London County Council discussion, Mar. 13, 11*b*; Rosebery, Lord (l.), Mar. 4, 8*a*

Lunatic asylum, new L.C.C.—inspected, June 18, 14*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (l.), April 3, 6*d*; —Urban Council: discussion, April 11, 7*c*

Race meetings: see under TURF

EPSOM College—governors' annual meeting, July 1, 9*d*; speech day, July 29, 14*f*

EPSTEIN, Mr. I.—gives piano recital, April 18, 10*a*

EPSTEIN, Mr. R.—concert, July 4, 4*f*

"EQUALITY"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 4, 4*e*

"EQUAL justice"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 23, 10*f*

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—director elected, May 3, 13*c*; meeting, 3, 14*d*; report, April 8, 11*c*

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States—report, Mar. 6, 13*d*; 7, 13*e*

"EQUITY"—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 26, 12*e*

EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—meeting, Mar. 12, 13*b*; report, 12, 15*d*

ERHMANN, Mr. F. B.—on claret, Bordeaux: prices (l.), July 4, 17*a*

ERH-HSUN, Chao (China)—appointed Viceroy of Wu-chang, Sept. 6, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*

ERICSSON, Miss — attacked by Chinese in Namhoi, Nov. 4, 4*b*

"ERIGENA"—on Lord Dunraven: devolution movement (l.), June 1, 8*a*

ERIKSSON, Prof. J.—on American gooseberry-mildew (l.), Jan. 10, 9*e*

ERITH—unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

ERNE, Lord—on Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund: appeal (and another, l.), Nov. 26, 11*a*

ERNELEBEN, C.—charged under Vagrancy Act, Feb. 19, 15*e*

ERRINGTON, Lord — appointed private secretary to Sir C. Hardinge, April 26, 9*e*

ERROL, Lord—in Parliament, on Army, Territorial Bill, July 19, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; — Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 4*b*

ERSKINE, Mr. D. C.—in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, May 1, 6*f*

ERSKINE, Adm. Sir J. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, Mar. 6, 8*a*

ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—Field Officer in Brigade Waiting during November, Oct. 29, 10*c*

ERSKINE-MURRAY, Dr. J.—on wireless telegraphy (sp. art., "Progress of wireless telegraphy") I. ("Commercial working in the past decade," E.S.), Sept. 25, 306*a*; II. ("Commercial working: present and future," E.S.), Oct. 2, 313*c*; —on wireless telephony (sp. art., "Wireless telephony," E.S.), Nov. 27, 3*e*

ERVINE, Mr. St. J. G.—on Incorporated Society of Authors: attitude of committee to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 28, 4*c*

ERWOOD, A. D.—false pretences charge, April 13, 16*e*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 5*f*

ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—Africa, German South-West, pamphlet on: *North-German Gazette's* comments, Jan. 8, 3*c*; —colonial scandals (evid.), Feb. 18, 5*d*; sentenced for libel, June 21, 5*d*; —at Berlin, on universal suffrage: colonial policy, Jan. 11, 3*c*

in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West: garrison, May 11, 17*e*; —centre party, Mar. 6, 5*c*

ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S.—"Society in the Country House" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*a*

ESCREET, Archdeacon C. F.——on St. Mary's, Woolwich, club-room: appeal for pianoforte (l.), July 8, 8*a*; —on Woolwich Arsenal: discharges (l.), Jan. 10, 9*a*

ESCUDERO, Signor B.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*

ESHER, Lady—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 9, 9*f*

ESHER, Lord—received by King Edward, May 10, 10*a*; received by King Edward Sept. 10, 8*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle Oct. 8, 10*b*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 9, 9*f*

Imperial Defence Committee, appointment on: see under PARLIAMENT; — War Office, relations with: see under PARLIAMENT

"Letters of Queen Victoria, The. A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence between the Years 1837 and 1861" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 313*a*

at Aldershot, on imperial defence (lect.), Jan. 16, 4*b*

in Parliament, on Army Territorial Bill, July 19, 6*a*; —documents, official: secrecy, July 31, 6*b*

ESHER Cottage Garden Society—exhibition : prizes presented, Aug. 1, 10*b*
ESMONDE, Sir Thomas—rumoured pending secession from Irish Nationalist party, July 20, 7*e* ; resigns seat, 27, 12*f* ; resolution passed by Irish Nationalist party, 29, 14*e* ; letters to Mr. J. Redmond published, 31, 10*e* ; Mr. T. M. Kettle (s.), 31, 12*d* ; resigns membership of United Irish League, Aug. 7, 6*e* ; attends meeting of North Wexford executive of United Irish League ; withdraws resignation of seat, 13, 10*f* ; corrects report of proceedings, 14, 3*f* ; Mr. S. Gwynn's comment (l.), 16, 8*b* ; defeated at election for chairmanship of General Council of Irish County Councils, Oct. 18, 13*e* ; Irish Unionist comment ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 19, 9*f*
at Wexford, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Aug. 13, 10*f* ; at Wexford County Council, on Irish Nationalist party's policy ; *Sinn Fein* policy, Aug. 8, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Ireland : education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*b* ; marine works, 13, 7*a* ; Royal Hibernian Academy, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; —works office, public, May 3, 6*f*
on Irish Nationalist party (l.), Aug. 7, 6*e*
ESPERANCE Working Girl's Club—entertainment, Jan. 5, 5*f*
ESPERANTO :—
Congress, international (Cambridge) : date, Mar. 6, 4*e* ; announced, June 6, 12*e* ; programme ; luncheon given by organizing committee, Aug. 6, 2*d* ; meetings at Cambridge, 12, 9*b* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 12*e* ; 19, 8*d* ; special services held, 12, 9*b* ; Lieut-Col. J. Pollen (int.), 15, 10*f* ; (l.), 31, 4*f* ; gathering of delegates at Guildhall, 20, 3*f* ; *conversazione* given at Holborn Restaurant, 22, 2*f* ; Mr. W. J. Clark (l.), Sept. 4, 10*f* ; Mr. E. S. Roberts (l.), Aug. 29, 8*b*
Edward VII., King : message, Aug. 14, 7*f* ; —Harding, Mr. R. W. (s.), Aug. 19, 8*b* ; —International Scientific Association : see that title ; —London Esperanto Association ; president gives reception, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; —London Esperanto Club : see that title ; —Mayor, Prof. J. E. B. (s.), Aug. 19, 8*d* ; —meeting in Hyde Park : held, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; —Polyglot Club : dinner, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; —St. Clement Dane's Church, Strand : service in Esperanto held, Aug. 19, 8*d* ; songs : performance, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; —Strong, Sir T. V. (s.), Aug. 20, 3*f* ; —Zamenhof, Dr. L. L. (add.), Aug. 13, 6*e* ; (s.), 20, 3*f*
ESPERANZA (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 19, 13*f* ; June 5, 16*f* ; meeting, 5, 16*d* ; report, April 26, 14*c*
ESPERANZA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 13*e*
ESPINOSA Y LEON, Lieut. Don A.—receives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a* ; appointed M.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
ESPIRITO, Santo, and Caravellas Railway Co. : see under BRAZIL—Railways
ESPLANADE Hotel (Porthcawl) Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 11*a*
ESSELEN, Mr. Ewald (Transvaal)—biographical, Oct. 4, 7*a* ; —appointed member of Legislative Council, 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
at Sunnyside, on Het Volk, Mar. 25, 5*c*
ESSEN, Count von—receives Victorian order, Dec. 28, 8*b*
ESSEX :—
Bishopric—cathedral site : Chelmsford claims to be cathedral city ; replies
ESSEX—Bishopric (continued) :—
from circular to Essex parishes, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; Colchester : offer of contribution from Sir Weetman Pearson, Oct. 30, 10*b* ; —committee appointed ; to draft statement ou claims of various towns, Nov. 27, 14*b* ; receives deputations, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —correspondence, June 1, 8*b* ; —fund : amount, Sept. 6, 4*a* ; contributions, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; April 22, 4*c* ; July 24, 11*a* ; 31, 8*d* ; —meeting addressed by Bp. of St. Albans, Mar. 29, 8*a* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (l.), April 22, 4*c* ; (s.), Oct. 25, 10*b* ; 31, 5*d* ; —Woodford : claims : provision bishop's residence and rectory offered, Oct. 30, 10*b*
Chelmsford—electoral, Oct. 5, 9*f*
Deputy-lieutenants—appointments, Oct. 12, 11*e*
Education committee—meeting, Sept. 25, 11*f*
Empire day celebration : see under EMPIRE day
Mid-electoral, July 22, 8*f*.
" ESSEX "—on railway passenger insurance (l.), Jan. 4, 7*d*
ESSEX, Lord—leaves for France, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, July 9, 6*d*
ESSEX, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 28, 5*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*a*
ESSEX Agricultural Society—council meeting held, April 9, 15*d* ; meeting, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; —show, jubilee : prizes offered by Sir W. Gilbey, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; royal patronage, May 24, 8*a* ; entries, June 11, 3*c* ; opened, 24, 15*a*
ESSEX and Colchester Hospital — new children's ward : corner stone laid, Nov. 28, 8*a*
ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society (Ltd.)—opening of London office announced, Mar. 21, 13*c* ; report, April 17, 13*b*
ESSEX and Suffolk Foxhounds—meeting, Feb. 25, 12*c*
ESSEX County Council—territorial army : Essex County Association : see under ARMY, territorial—County Associations
ESSEX Field Club—meeting, Jan. 28, 9*e*
ESSEX Imperial Yeomanry—training arrangements, May 23, 4*b*
ESSEX Lunatic Asylum — committee of visitors : report discussed at meeting of Colchester Town Council (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*c*
ESSEX Motor Club—motor-cycling race meeting : see under MOTOR-CYCLING
ESSEX Photographic and Pictorial Survey—annual meeting, June 18, 3*f*
ESSEX Regiment—Volunteer Battalion, 2nd : range at Maldon opened, June 11, 11*a*
ESSEX Regiment, 3rd V. B.—prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 11*b*
ESSEX Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers), 1st—issue of 15 pr. b.-l. guns sanctioned, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; prizes distributed ; Col. E. Garrett retiring, Nov. 29, 8*b*
" ESSEX vicar, An "—on education : Liberal policy (l.), Nov. 28, 12*a*
" ESSEX vicar, An "—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 2, 9*e* ; on Deceased Wife's Sister Act : attitude of bishops (l.), Oct. 26, 11*f*
ESSEX Volunteer Artillery, 1st—competition : results, Oct. 14, 11*e*
ESSLEMONT, Mr. G. B.—biographical, Feb. 21, 5*f* ; entertained at House of Commons, May 15, 9*f*

ESTATE Agents' Institute—dinner, Dec. 13, 16*d* ; Liverpool branch inaugurated, Sept. 21, 3*c* ; meeting held, Mar. 23, 4*f*
ESTATE duty—rates, amended : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 3, 6*c* ; Beach, Hon. M. H. Hicks (s. P.), July 3, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 6*d* ; —valuations : see under PARLIAMENT
ESTATE Exchange—annual meeting, Mar. 16, 16*d*
ESTATE, Finance, and Mines Corporation (Ltd)—report, Nov. 13, 18*d* ; meeting, 20, 14*c*
ESTATE sale : see under PROPERTY market
ESTERHAZY, Prince Rudolf—arrives in London, Dec. 2, 6*d*
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d'—on correspondence between French and English (l.), Mar. 7, 9*f* ; on Hague Peace Conference (int.), May 23, 3*b*
at Hague Peace Conference, on Palace of Peace, Oct. 17, 3*a*
in Senate, on navy—construction progress, Dec. 28, 3*f*
ETHER : see under ANÆSTHETICS
ETESON, Deputy Surg.-Gen. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
ETHIOPIAN Railway Company : see under ABYSSINIA—Railways
ETIENNE, M. (France)—objects of visit to Kiel, July 1, 5*b* ; received by Prince Bülow, 1, 5*c* ; at French Colonial League, on *entente cordiale* ; Edward VII. : appreciation, Nov. 29, 7*c*
on meeting between King Edward and William II. (art.), Aug. 29, 3*b* ; —on Morocco : France : murder of Dr. Mauchamp (int.), Mar. 28, 3*f*
ETIENNE, Miss L.—vocal recital, Oct. 24, 10*c*
ETLINGER, Miss F.—pupils' concert, Mar. 16, 8*c*
ETNA, Mount—activity renewed, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; in eruption, May 8, 7*c* ; 13, 5*f*
ETNA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 14*b*
ETOILLES, late M. Le Roy d'—stamp collection sold, June 26, 12*f*
ETON—Board of Guardians : assessment of railways : discussion, Oct. 2, 6*f*
ETON college—anthropometry (sp. art., "Anthropometry at Eton"), Dec 26, 2*d* ; cricket : see under CRICKET ; Founders' day : celebrated, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; "Fourth of June" : celebrated, June 5, 14*a* ; gymnasium, new : particulars, Sept. 25, 8*b* ; Newcastle scholarship : result, April 5, 8*f* ; correction 8, 12*b* ; rifle range, miniature : projected erection, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; St. Andrew's day : celebrated, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; scholarships : examination date, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; awarded, July 17, 5*f* ; volunteers : see BUCKS (Eton College) Volunteer Rifle Corps, 2nd
ETON Mission—Hornby, Dr. J. J., and others (l.), : appeal, May 8, 4*f*
ETRUSCAN Copper Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 4*b* ; meetings, Mar. 15, 14*c* ; May 17, 14*b* ; Nov. 28, 12*c*
ETTERICH, Mr. O.—drowned, June 7, 12*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; inquest 10, 9*c*
ETTINGER, Mme. R. : see BRAUN, Mrs. Rose
EUAN-SMITH, Lady—health, June 13, 10*c* ; July 8, 10*c*
EUCHARIST congress—Metz : date, Aug. 2, 6*c*
EUGENICS—Dr. F. Galton (paper read), June 8, 7*f*
EUGÉNIE, Empress—leaves for Continent, Jan. 18, 7*c* ; receives Emperor William II., 29, 10*b* ; restitution of property : judgment delivered by Civil Court at Paris, May 10, 5*d* ; state of appeal, 24, 8*a* ; lunches with King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Dec. 17, 10*a* ; leaves for Egypt, 27, 12*a*
EUGÉNIE, Empress (continued) :—
EULALIE, Infanta (Spain)—leaves London for Leeds, June 12, 10*b*
EULENBURG, Count—accident, Oct. 8, 10*b*
EULENBURG, Prince Philip—on relations with Prince Bülow ; connexion with "Camarilla" scandals (evid.), Nov. 7, 3*d* ; German press comments, 8, 7*c*
"Camarilla" ; see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
on Bismarck, relations with Prince (evid.), Dec. 28, 3*c*
EUPHRATES—course changed (E.S.), Jan. 16, 20*c*
EUROPE—Northern : Deschanel, M. Paul (views), Dec. 24, 3*c* ; special articles ("The Northern question"), I., 3, 4*a* ; II., 9, 8*a* ; Swedish press comments, 24, 3*d*
EUROPEAN Gas Co.—dividend, May 29, 5*f* ; meeting, July 17, 14*b*
EUROPEAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 11*f* ; meeting, 30, 16*c*
EUSTON, Earl of—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Northampton, Aug. 28, 10*d*
EUSTON and Watford Electric Railway, proposed—details (E.S.), Feb. 20, 59*b*
EVANGELICAL Alliance—conference : names of delegates, April 5, 4*a* ; arrangement, June 26, 4*f* ; held, July 4, 7*d* ; 5, 5*f* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 4*f* ; Archp. of Canterbury (l.), 4, 7*d* ; delegates adopt resolution, 13, 5*f* ; Edward VII., King : message, July 8, 8*b* ; —jubilee, diamond : celebrated, July 4, 7*d* ; —prayer, week of : meetings, Jan. 8, 9*c*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
Convention, Welsh—date, April 5, 4*a*
National council : programme, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; held, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 11*b* ; greetings from Council Union Mission in Plymouth (Mass.), 14, 17*d* ; meeting of new committee, 28, 9*d* ; policy : correspondence, Mar. 16, 13*c* ; committee : general meeting, Sept. 26, 8*a* ; —education : see under EDUCATION—Liberal policy ; —education committee : resolution passed, June 7, 10*f* ; —Hague Peace Conference : see under HAGUE Peace Conference ; —services, continental : arrangements, July 18, 15*a* ; —training colleges, new regulations for : see under TRAINING colleges ; —women, conventions for : announced, April 18, 10*c* ; —Licensing Bill, forthcoming : deputation to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 27, 9*b*
EVANS, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on home fleet : Pacific cruise (int.), Oct. 5, 5*c*
EVANS, Miss A.—vocal recital, July 1, 12*c*
EVANS, Rev. A.—on Spain : floods (l.), Nov. 20, 8*a*
EVANS, Dr. A. J.—presentation of portrait to Oxford University, Dec. 9, 12*f*
at British Association, on iron age, Aug. 7, 10*b*
on Macedonia : reform (l.), Jan. 9, 4*a* ; 26, 4*c* ; —Palace of Knossos : excavation appeal (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ; (sp. art., "Further discoveries in the palace of Knossos"), July 15, 8*a*
EVANS, Ven. Archdeacon D.—dedicates window in Llanrhos Church, Sept. 19, 6*c*
EVANS, Mr. D.—"Coming of Arthur, The," : performed at Cardiff musical festival, Oct. 1, 13*c*

EVANS, Sir D.—health, Aug. 15, 8*b* ; death, 16, 8*c* ; Sir J. Ritchie (add.), 16, 8*c* ; funeral, 19, 12*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's appreciation, 26, 8*a*

EVANS, Mr. F.—returns from Gibraltar, July 8, 10*c*

EVANS, Sir F.—death, Jan. 24, 6*b*, 13*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 28, 8*b*

EVANS, Mr. F.—on Companies Act, 1907 (sp. art., F.S.), Sept. 16, 3*c*

EVANS, Mr. H.—on labour : home work (evid.), Aug. 1, 4*b*

EVANS, Sir J.—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 22, 10*a*

EVANS, Mr. J. L.—will, Dec. 30, 4*f*

EVANS, Mr. L. T. G.—libel charge, July 19, 3*f*

EVANS, Mr. L. W.—" Notes on the Companies Act, 1907 " noticed, Oct. 30, 15*c*
on Companies Acts, 1862 and 1900, Amendment Bill (l.), May 2, 15*d*

EVANS, Sir M.—elected member of Royal Institution, Nov. 5, 10*c*

EVANS, Mr. R.—on Advertisements Regulation Bill : Sir F. Banbury's opposition (l.), July 30, 10*c* ; —on advertisements : regulation (l.), Dec. 16, 11*e* ; illuminated (l.), 23, 10*b* ; —on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 25, 6*a*

EVANS, Dr. S.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 3, 9*e*

EVANS, Mr. S. T. :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, May 7, 10*b* ; —business, July 27, 6*d* ; —Butter Bill, July 27, 7*b* ; —education : regulations, new ; school accommodation ; training colleges, denominational, July 12, 6*f* ; —income-tax, April 25, 6*b* ; July 4, 7*a* ; 10, 7*c* ; —law : Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*c* ; sugar duty, July 10, 7*f* ; taxation, indirect, July 3, 6*c* ; —procedure, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; April 17, 6*d* ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f* ; —Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 14, 6*c*

EVANS, Mr. W.—retiring from inspectorgeneralship of bankruptcy, Dec. 17, 9*e*
on failures in 1906 : report, Aug. 22, 9*a*

EVANS, W.—adulteration charge, Jan. 3, 2*e*

EVANS, Mr. W. A.—receives gift from Tsar, June 27, 10*d*

EVANS (Ben) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; report, April 8, 12*a*

EVANS (D. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 16, 5*d* ; meeting, 23, 5*a* ; shares : issue announced, April 19, 13*b* ; issued, 22, 15*d* ; dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c*

EVANS and Co. (D. H.) Founders' Shares Co., Messrs.—report, Mar. 16, 5*d* ; dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c*

EVANS-GORDON, Sir W.—retiring from Parliament, April 30, 10*d* ; applies for Chiltern Hundreds ; farewell letter to constituency, May 1, 12*c* ; leaves for Norway, 29, 10*c*
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*f* ; —Malta : removal of garrison artillery, Mar. 19, 7*d*
on London County Council election (l.), Mar. 5, 8*d*

EVATT, Surg.-Gen. J. H.—on India Office : birth, marriage, and death certificates (l.), July 25, 12*a*

EVE, Mr. Justice—biographical, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; appointed judge in Chancery division, 11, 8*e*, 12*c* ; sworn in, 12, 4*a* ; takes seat, 13, 13*a* ; knighted, 19, 7*f* ; 23, 8*a*

EVE, Mr. H. Trelawney—elected director of Equitable Life Assurance Society, May 3, 13*c*

EVE, Mr. H. Trustram—on agriculture : proposed Parliamentary party (l.), Dec. 25, 2*f*

" EVELINA " Hospital for Sick Children—appeal, Dec. 24, 10*a* ; —contribution, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; —out-patient department : new wing opened, May 24, 3*c* ; —secretary appointed, April 13, 12*a*

Evening News—libel action against, June 3, 3*d*

EVERARD, Miss C.—will, Oct. 1, 9*f* ; correction, 2, 6*b*

EVERARD, Mr. H. S. C.—" History of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, from 1754-1900, A," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*b*

EVERARD, R.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; 17, 10*c*

EVERDEN, Mr. W. P. C.—bankruptcy : public examination held, April 11, 3*c*

EVERED and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 19, 5*f*

EVEREST, Mount : see under MOUNTAINEERING

EVERETT, Lieut.-Col. E.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

EVERETT, Mr. R. L. :—
in Parliament, on Agriculture, Board of : administration, May 24, 10*b* ; —Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Aug. 24, 5*d* ; —income-tax : differentiation, May 9, 6*d* ; —pensions : old-age, Feb. 14, 7*e* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*b* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*b*

EVERETT, Mr. W.—in England, Oct. 23, 11*f* ; biographical ; lectures at Cambridge University announced, 25, 8*f*

EVERSLEY, Lord — in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*d* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; 16, 4*a* on navy : strength (l.,) Jan. 12, 7*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; on Strand : improvement (l.), Sept. 28, 6*b* ; Oct. 7, 14*a* ; 25, 12*a*

EVESHAM—electoral : see under WORCESTER —South (Evesham) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

EVESHAM, Redditch, and Stratford-upon-Avon Junction Railway—movement for revival, April 11, 13*b*

EVIDENCE : see under LAW

EVIDENCE (Colonial Statutes) Bill : see under LAW

EVISON, Mr. E.—will, April 3, 7*f*

EVOLUTION—embryology : Prof. P. Thompson (lect.), Oct. 3, 2*f* ; —variation, continuous and other : Thiselton-Dyer, Mr. W. T. (l,, L.S.), Sept. 13, 277*b*

EVRARD, R.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 12, 16*c*

EWART, Sir H.—leaves for Mentone, Mar. 6, 10*a*

EWART, Prof. J. C.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on horses : domestic breeds, Dec. 28, 4*c*

EWART, Sir W.—receives Prussian order of the Crown, Nov. 13, 8*a*

EWART, Mr. W.—at St. George's Hospital Medical School, on doctors' incomes, Oct. 1, 14*d*

EWING, Mr. G.—on surveyors : evidence at arbitrations, Jan. 15, 6*c*

EWING, Dr. J. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*

EWING, Mr. T. T. (Australia)—appointed Minister of Defence, Jan. 24, 5*e* ; entertains veterans of Crimea and Indian mutiny, Nov. 25, 4*c*
at Melbourne, on defence, imperial : House of Lords debate, Aug. 2, 3*e*

EWSHOTT—artillery camp: Wesleyan Soldiers' home provided, Feb. 4, 6*c*

"EX-AUDITOR, An"—on Companies Acts, 1862 and 1900, Amendment Bill (l.), May 25, 15*e*

"EX-BENGAL magistrate, An"—on Bengal: unrest (l.), Oct. 8, 7*f*

EXCHANGE on the East, Jan. 14, 14*a*; Feb. 8, 11*c*; 21, 13*f*; 27, 14*a*; Mar. 25, 13*c*; April 16, 15*e*; June 5, 15*e*; 21, 13*c*; Aug. 21, 11*f*; 27, 11*b*; Sept. 5, 11*f*; 13, 10*f*; 18, 11*c*; 24, 11*f*; Oct. 16, 15*f*; 29, 14*d*; Dec. 19, 13*f*

EXETER:—
- Cathedral—canon: appointment, Nov. 4, 4*d*; withdrawal of acceptance; fresh appointment, 26, 7*b*; —restoration: Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: report of special committee, July 13, 4*f*; —treasurer: appointment, Oct. 17, 10*d*; —prebendary appointed, Aug. 16, 7*e*
- Children, school—gift to children of colonial Exeters, May 9, 4*c*
- Diocese—conference held, Nov. 6, 8*b*
- Electoral, Sept. 21, 10*b* (e.e); 23, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*
- Mayor—elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

EXETER, Bp. of: see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald

EXETER, Lady—opens bazaar in aid of Crowland Abbey, Oct. 31, 5*c*

EXETER, Lord—elected president of Stamford Conservative Association, Feb. 5, 7*e*

EXETER-HALL—closing: sale of effects announced, July 3, 9*e*; —Cumming, tenure of Dr. J.: Lady F. Balfour (l.), July 27, 10*e*; —sale, Mar. 1, 10*c*; —Salvation Army: last meeting held, May 8, 5*d*; —special article ("The end of Exeter-hall"), July 23, 8*a*

EXETER Railway Company—petition to confirm arrangement under Railway Companies Act, 1867, Nov. 25, 5*b*

EXHIBITION of 1851—Royal Commission: meeting, Mar. 1, 9*f*

EXHIBITIONS, international—Great Britain, participation of (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*c*; committee, departmental: meetings, April 13, 5*b*; 20, 11*f*; 27, 6*d*; May 4, 7*f*; June 22, 6*a*; report of committee (Parlt. paper), Oct. 9, 13*a*; international in London, proposed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —International Exhibitions Committee: see that title

"EX-H.M. Inspector of Schools"—on Board of Education: building grants, Aug. 31, 4*f*

"EX-MEDICAL superintendent of a county asylum, An"—on increase of insanity (l.), Jan. 26, 4*f*

EXMOUTH—Holy Trinity Church reopened, Jan. 24, 7*b*

Exmouth (training ship)—prizes distributed, July 29, 13*d*

"EX.-M.P., An"—on Australia: new tariff, Sept. 20, 8*f*

EXPENDITURE—capital: return, Jan. 30, 7*b*; —national: Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*c*; statistics for 1907, July 24, 8*b*

EXPLORATION Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 5*d*; meeting, 21, 14*b*

EXPLOSIONS — acetylene gas: Darlington (fatal), Dec. 28, 7*f*; Wark-on-Tyne (fatal), Dec. 28, 7*f*; —boiler: Millwall: Messrs. Hemingway and Co.'s works, Aug. 24, 3*f* (e.e.); —coal mining: see under COAL—Mining; —Dublin: see under DUBLIN; —gas: Dublin, Nov. 4, 4*f*; Gracechurch-street: outfitter's and hosier's premises, Oct. 24, 5*d*; Hampstead: 9, South-hill-park, Sept. 14, 6*c*; Glasgow: tenement house, Aug. 3, 5*f*; —gelignite: Capt. M. B. Lloyd's report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 5, 13*d*; —gunpowder: Worsborough Dale Powder Mills (fatal), Dec. 13, 9*d*; —nitro-glycerine: Nobel's explosive factory (fatal), Feb. 6, 12*f*; report, April 17, 4*b*; —post office cable boxes: King's Cross, April 20, 12*b*; —tar distillery at Birmingham: Messrs. Hardman and Co.'s premises, Sept. 20, 8*a*; —Woolston: Messrs. Thornycroft's works (fatal), July 22, 9*c*; —Woolwich Royal Arsenal: see under WOOLWICH

"EXPLOSIVE"—on explosives committee (l.), Jan. 3, 8*a*

EXPLOSIVES—bobbinite: see that title; —committee: correspondence, Jan. 3, 8*a*; —composition: see under PARLIAMENT—Explosives; —industry: condition (E.S.), July 31, 244*c*; —Noble, Sir A. (add.), Jan. 19, 9*f*; —prices: advance announced, Sept. 28, 6*b*; agreement arranged (F.S.), Oct. 11, 4*b*; —rejected: see under PARLIAMENT; —tests (sp. art., "Explosives and their tests," F.S.), July 8, 203*f*

EXPLOSIVES Act, 1875—prosecution, Feb. 23, 11*e*; Mar. 13, 11*e*

EXPORTS—agricultural machinery: see under PARLIAMENT

EXPORTS and imports: see under TRADE—Imports and Exports

EXTRADITION—orders in council published, Aug. 17, 5*f*

"EXUL"—on publishers' methods (l.), April 19, 8*b*

EYE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

EYK, M. Spranger van—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*

EYRE, Rev. Dr. P. D.—Archbp. of York forbids proposed address at Wesleyan service (l.), Mar. 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*a*; replies to Archbishop's messages (l.), 5, 12*c*; 8, 8*b*; Wesleyan Brotherhood accepts invitation, 6, 11*c*; gives address to Wesleyan Brotherhood, 18, 6*a*

EYRE, Messrs.—concert, June 5, 17*d*

EYRE, Miss M. A.—will, Sept. 6, 2*d*

EYS, M. van—death, July 22, 12*f*; funeral, 26, 10*f*

EYSCHEN, M. (Luxemburg)—at Hague Peace Conference: on countries of immigration and emigration (s.), Sept. 3, 10*d*; at Hague Peace Conference, on land warfare: rights of neutrals, Aug. 3, 5*b*

EYTON, Burton, Lloyd, and Co., Messrs.: see under CAPITAL and Counties Bank

F

"F. A. H."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 3, 9*e*

"F.B."—on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 12, 11*e*

"F.C.I.S."—on Hawkers Act, 1888: application to exhibitions and shows (l.), Dec. 18, 12*e*

"F.E.R."—on British and German railway rates (l., F.S.), Feb. 18, 66*e*

"F.G."—on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 (l.), Dec. 21, 7*d*

"F.H."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 23, 9*a*

"F.J.D."—on Shrewsbury railway accident (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*e*
"F.L."—on Parliament-square: modifications of foot pavement (l.), Dec. 20, 6*f*
"F.R.C.P."—on disease: prevention (l.), Oct. 28, 7*d*
"F.R.C.S."—on diabolo: invention (l.), Oct. 16, 9*b*
"F.R.C.S."—on insanity: cause, Sept. 13, 5*f*; drink, 16, 10*c*
"F.R.C.S." on vivisection—"brown dog" case (l.), Dec. 24, 6*b*; science: popularization (l.), 31, 4*c*
"F.R.M.S."—on recent snow (l.), Jan. 22, 15*a*
"F. R. S."—on Malta fever (l.), Sept. 3, 4*a*
"F.1447."—on motors: traffic precautions, Oct. 16, 9*b*
FABER, Lord—at Leeds Institute, on Hardie, Mr. Keir: Bengal speeches, Oct. 4, 14*e*; at Pudsey, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 26, 10*a*; at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 27, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*e*
FABER, Lieut. E. D.—inquest, Mar. 1, 9*f*
FABER, Mr G.—York: not to seek re-election Nov. 14, 6*f*
in Parliament, on budget, April 19, 7*f*; Finance Bill, July 3, 6*f*; — income tax, July 4, 6*f*; differentiation, May 9, 6*d*; — procedure, April 16, 6*d*; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 4*f*, 5*b*; 14, 6*b*; — South Africa committee's report, Mar. 13, 6*d*; — voluntcers: finance, Mar. 7, 6*d*
FABER, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on navy: building programme, Mar. 15, 6*f*
FABER, Consul-General J. V.—entertained by Danish Society in London, Nov. 19, 10*c*
FABER, Capt. W. V.—hunting accident, Nov. 28, 8*a*
in Parliament, on army: reorganization, Mar. 1, 7*e*; Territorial Bill, May 29, 6*e*
FABIAN Society — municipal trading: see under MUNICIPAL trading; — railwaymen's agitation: see under LABOUR—Railway
on settlement of railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
FABRICIUS Pasha—death, Mar. 2, 8*e*
FACER, J—theft charge, Aug. 22, 2*f*
FACTORIES—accidents: Mr. H. Gladstone (s. P.), July 19, 7*b*; — cotton weaving: see under LABOUR—Cotton trade; — drinking clubs: see under TEMPERANCE—Factories; — inspection: Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 19, 7*b*, *e*; Macdonald, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 19, 7*d*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 12*f*; July 19, 7*e*; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), July 19, 7*d*; — inspectors: see under PARLIAMENT; — regulations: draft issued, Feb. 6, 6*a*
FACTORIES, government—committee, departmental: report (Parlt. paper), July 17, 5*e*
FACTORY Act—flower shops: see that title
FACTORY and Workshop Act, 1901—Bill: Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 8, 6*a*; 22, 5*d*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 22, 5*d*; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*c*; Aug. 26, 5*d*; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6*a*; June 5, 8*c*; 14, 6*b*; Aug, 26, 5*d*; Birmingham, Bp. of (and others, l.), July 3, 8*a*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 15, 6*a*; June 5, 8*c*; 14, 6*b*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*d*; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*c*; Aug. 26, 5*d*; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 8, 6*b*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 22, 5*d*; Dunboyne, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*d*; Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), 22, 5*d*;
FACTORY and Workshop Act, 1901 (continued):—
Gill, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 8, 6*b*; 22, 5*d*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 8, 6*a*; 22, 5*d*; Halifax, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*d*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 22, 5*d*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*d*; London, Bp. of (s. P.), 26, 5*d*; Lytton, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6*a*; June 5, 8*c*; 14, 6*b*; Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*d*; Norfolk, Duke of (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), 22, 5*e*; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*d*; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), 22, 5*d*; Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), 8, 6*b*; — contravention, alleged: law case, April 29, 3*d*; — prosecutions, Feb. 23, 3*f*; Sept. 5, 2*f*; Nov. 13, 16*e*; — regulations: benzine factories; hemp and jute tow weaving, Aug. 31, 8*d*; report, annual: issued (Blue-book), July 12, 15*e*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal for funds, April 4, 7*d*; July 17, 11*a*; —details, Mar. 29, 6*d*
FACTORY Helpers' Union—exhibition of work: date, May 30, 10*c*; — held, June 18, 9*f*
FADKE, Bhaska Vishnu: see under INDIA—Unrest—Press
FAGG, Mr. F. C.—at Battersea Town-hall, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 22, 12*d*
FAGGE, Mr. A.—on *Berlin*, loss of the (l.), Feb. 28, 11*c*
FAGGE, Miss L.—violin recital, Nov. 28, 8*e*
FAGGE, Mr. T. H.—on Monte Carlo: gambling (l.), Sept. 7, 14*e*; —on Monte Carlo: Casino (l.), Aug. 19, 12*e*
FAGUET, M. Emile—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
"Propos de Théâtre" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 382*a*
FAHEY, T., and Brennan, J.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 2, 12*e*
FAILURES:—
Adams, A. A., Jan. 22, 15*c*; Feb. 14, 3*d*; Aliens: see under ALIENS; Allen, S., Mar. 5, 3*f*; May 30, 3*a*; Alliance Motor Bus Company (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 15*c*; Apthorp, D. R., Nov. 12, 4*a*; Arbuthnot and Co. (Madras), Mar. 25, 13*a*; April 3, 11*b*; 4, 10*a*; Nov. 20, 8*a*; Young, John Montgomery: see YOUNG, John Montgomery, below; Arnhemsche Bankvereeniging Pleister and Co., Aug. 30, 11*a*; Ashton, H. A., Nov. 21, 3*d*; Atkinson, R., Dec. 12, 3*f*; Automobile Engineering Co. (Ltd.), May 10, 4*d*; Ayling, J., Nov. 29, 8*e*
Baer, M., Jan. 4, 2*f*; Bagel, A., Mar. 21, 4*b*; Baker, G. P., July 18, 4*c*; Barnes, F. E., May 7, 4*c*; June 6, 3*d*; Bartels, E. A., Oct. 31, 13*b*; Baynes, G. A., April 18, 3*e*; Beard, T. G., Aug. 1, 15*c*; Benjamin and Brothers, H. L., Nov. 5, 3*c*; Dec. 5, 10*a*; Bennett, Mr. E. F., May 24, 12*f*; Sept. 18, 2*d*; Bernacchi, A. G. D., Mar. 21, 4*b*; Beves and Owen (Ltd.), Mar. 8 3*f*; Bird, Sir G. C., Jan. 5, 13*f*; 26, 15*f*; 7, 9*b*; Blois, E. S., April 25, 3*c*; Bock, H., May 8, 3*d*; Bonmahon Copper Mines Development Syndicate (Ltd.), Oct. 10, 2*f*; Bradly, W., July 4, 3*c*; Braude, L. J., Mar. 28, 12*d*; British Electric Equipment Co. (Ltd.), May 15, 11*b*; British Union Assurance Society (Ltd.), Feb. 12, 3*f*; 19, 3*f*; Mar. 5, 3*f*; Buckworth, E. P., Dec. 13, 15*c*; Bumpus, H. F., Nov. 5, 3*c*; Burton, J., Jan. 17, 5*c*
Campbell-Everden, W. P., Mar. 13, 3*e*; April 11, 3*e*; June 27, 3*b*; Cave, G. C., Dec. 19, 13*a*; Chambers, W., Jan. 31,

FAILURES (continued) :—
10*c* ; Chapman, G. D. E., Feb. 21, 3*b* ; Charles (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 13*c* ; Chick, W. J., Dec. 18, 17*b* ; Church Newspaper Co. (Ltd.), June 5, 4*d* ; Clare-Deane, Lieut.-Col. C. A., Mar. 2, 4*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; Classen, A., Mar. 29, 10*f* ; April 25, 3*c* ; Dec. 19, 13*a* ; Cohen, H., July 25, 15*a* ; Cohen, M., June 15, 6*c* ; Oct. 17, 9*d* ; Cohn, R., Oct. 22, 14*d* ; Nov. 14, 4*c* ; Collis, G. W., April 11, 3*e* ; Cowen, T. R. J., Oct. 19, 4*f* ; Nov. 14, 4*c* ; Cox, R. H., Aug. 28, 9*c* ; Crew, A., July 25, 15*a* ; Crundall, A. E. B., Jan. 17, 5*c*

Dancer, Sir T., Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Dartford Portland Cement Company (Ltd.), July 4, 14*e* ; David, W., Oct. 15, 14*b* ; Nov. 7, 10*c* ; Davis, H. A., Oct. 24, 13*c* ; Denton, G., Nov. 16, 14*c* ; De Trafford, Sir H. F., July 3, 14*a* ; 27, 5*e* ; Sept. 14, 7*d* ; dividends, unclaimed : see under PARLIAMENT ; Doughty, A. C., Oct. 18, 3*f* ; Downs, E. M., Jan. 2, 10*a* ; Drummond, S., Nov. 27, 14*b*

Earle, W., Feb. 8, 9*c* ; Edwards, A. G., June 1, 6*d* ; Eliot, A. E. H., Aug. 15, 2*c*

Fairweather, J. E., Oct. 11, 16*d* ; Nov. 8, 13*f* ; Falkner, A. B., Feb. 1, 13*b* ; Farquhar, F. J. W., Jan. 18, 9*e* ; Fisher, W. D., April 6, 14*c* ; May 3, 3*f* ; Fuller, A. B., Nov. 8, 13*f*

Gardiner, H. H., Nov. 29, 16*f*
Gazette notices, Jan. 2, 10*e* ; 5, 11*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 8*a* ; 30, 11*e* ; Feb. 2, 14*e* ; 6, 11*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 13, 17*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 20, 3*e* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 14*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; 23, 13*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; April 3, 9*e* ; 6, 7*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 8*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; 24, 3*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; May 1, 11*c* ; 4, 19*f* ; 9, 15*b* ; 11, 15*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; 18, 9*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 19, 8*b* ; 22, 14*e* ; 27, 17*b* ; 29, 9*f* ; July 3, 7*c* ; 6, 6*f* ; 10, 14*e* ; 13, 9*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; Aug. 3, 8*d* ; 7, 13*f* ; 10, 12*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; Sept. 4, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; Oct. 2, 7*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 9, 9*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 16, 9*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 14*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 6, 14*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; 27, 13*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; Dec. 4, 14*d* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 9*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; 21, 11*f* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 10*e*

Glover, F. E., April 26, 3*e* ; Glover, S. H., July 31, 13*e* ; Goldring, T. W., Nov. 20, 13*e* ; Grant, G., Mar. 8, 3*c* ; Gregory, G., July 26, 3*d* ; Greig, H., June 1, 6*d* ; Greig, T. R., Mar. 28, 12*f* ; April 27, 14*d* ; July 27, 3*d* ; Guessarian (M.) and Brothers, May 14, 4*f* ; Gulbenkian (C. and G.) and Co., May 25, 5*a* ; June 26, 3*f* ; Gunn, W. E. B., Feb. 19, 3*d* ; May 10, 3*b*

Hahn, G. F., Dec. 13, 13*d* ; Hartman, F., May 1, 4*f* ; 31, 3*a* ; Hearden, W. B., Jan. 30, 13*c* ; Heindorf, P. C. O., Nov. 21, 4*d* ; Heinemann, M., Jan. 25, 10*c* ; Hemmant, F. W., Nov. 15, 13*d* ; Herschtel, M., Feb. 23, 14*d* ; July 5, 3*c* ; Hill, Capt. A., Sept. 21, 2*f* ; Hill, C. G., Jan. 24, 14*c* ; July 12, 3*d* ; Horner, F. W., Jan. 25, 10*c* ; Feb. 8, 9*c* ; 15, 3*f* ; June 7, 3*b* ; Hunt, J., Mar. 15, 4*d* ; Hupfeld, J., May 8, 3*d*

Improved Electric Supplies (Ltd.), June 19, 13*e* ; Inspector-General in Bankruptcy : report for 1906, Aug. 22, 9*a* ; Ireland, H. C., Feb. 1, 13*b* ; James, S. T., May 14, 4*f* ; Jellicoe, G. T., June 14, 3*b* ; Jenkins, F. W., Sept. 25, 13*c* ; Jewell, R., Dec. 6, 13*c* ; Joel, L., Jan. 2, 10*a* ;

FAILURES (continued) :—
Jones, W. H., Oct. 16, 13*a* ; Joseph and Bergel, Messrs., July 10, 13*e* ; Kent County Gas Light and Coke Co. (Ltd.), April 11, 4*c* ; Klein, O. J., Dec. 7, 11*b* ; Krall, H. R. S., Jan. 19, 3*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*c* ; Langmore, W. B., Feb. 14, 3*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*c* ; Lawford, G., June 4, 14*a* ; July 6, 13*b* ; Linck, C., May 1, 4*f* ; 31, 3*a* ; Liversedge, junr., H., April 30, 2*c* ; July 6, 13*b* ; Aug. 14, 8*f*

MacCallum Brothers, May 14, 4*f* ; McDiamid, D., Feb. 2, 4*b* ; Macdonald, K. D'A., Nov. 23, 11*d* ; Macfadyen (P.) and Co., Jan. 19, 3*f* ; Mar. 25, 13*a* ; April 3, 11*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; Macnamara, A., June 15, 6*c* ; McNicol, S. S., Feb. 10, 7*b* ; June 1, 6*d* ; McPhail and Simpson's Dry Steam Patents Co. (Ltd.), April 5, 2*f* ; McSheedy, J. J., July 27, 3*d* ; Marks, Claude L., Mar. 8, 3*c* ; May, F. B., Aug. 9, 2*f* ; Mayhew Compo Board Co. (Ltd.), June 21, 14*c* ; Menzies, J., April 13, 5*d* ; Metcalf, H., Mar. 28, 12*f* ; April 27, 14*d* ; June 1, 6*d* ; July 27, 3*d* ; Milliken Brothers, Messrs. (F.S.), June 24, 197*c* ; Mocatta, Son, and Browne, M., Mar. 7, 3*b* ; Moir, J., Jan. 19, 3*f* ; Moore, Rev. J. H., Dec. 19, 10*a* ; Motor Car Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 14*b* ; Motor Trading and Contract Corporation (Ltd.), Aug. 29, 6*c* ; Mouflet, F. C., Feb. 2, 4*b*

Napier, Hon. F. E. B., June 20, 4*d* ; July 11, 3*e* ; Aug. 22, 9*b* ; New de Kaap (1906), Limited, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; New London and Suburban Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 9, 16*d* ; April 5, 2*f* ; Norman, L. I. N., Dec. 21, 3*f* ; North Wales Slate Quarries (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 16*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 19, 4*d*

Owen, G., Oct. 10, 2*f* ; Nov. 9, 7*c* ; Owen, R., Jan. 19, 3*f*

Parker, V., July 6, 13*b* ; Pawson, W. H., Nov. 7, 13*d* ; 30, 7*b* ; Paynter, J. A., Mar. 9, 3*b* ; Phillip, H. C., Nov. 2, 3*f* ; Phillipps, J. L., May 18, 5*a* ; Pianotist Company (Ltd.), July 17, 4*b* ; Pope, E. V., Nov. 16, 7*a* ; Pope Manufacturing Company (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*e* ; Pothecary, T. R. M., Oct. 19, 12*b* ; Potter, B. W., May 4, 6*b* ; Potts, S. L., July 30, 4*c* ; Aug. 21, 2*d* ; Power, J. F., Sept. 27, 17*d* ; Prentis, W. H., Dec. 14, 6*e* ; Public Works Company, in re, July 6, 13*b*

Queen Anne's-chambers (Ltd.), June 22, 5*f*

Ramm, L., Feb. 25, 3*d* ; Reed, C. L., April 20, 5*c* ; Rhodesian Goldfields (Ltd.), Aug. 16, 2*c* ; Sept. 11, 11*e* ; Richey, Capt. G. H., Nov. 21, 4*d* ; Richmond (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs., Sept. 7, 14*e* ; Robinson, C., June 15, 6*c* ; July 10, 3*d* ; Robinson, E. A., Feb. 23, 14*d* ; April 20, 5*f* ; Robson, J. E., Feb. 26, 4*c* ; Mar. 13, 3*b* ; April 25, 3*c* ; Rosenberg, A., Mar. 27, 3*d* ; Rutter, F. V. P., July 31, 3*c*

Saldanha, M., Sept. 11, 10*c* ; Schultze, E. F. W., Feb. 20, 4*c* ; Schumacher, E. C., Feb. 27, 3*b* ; Schwanck, C. R. E., Jan. 4, 2*f* ; Segrue, J. T., Oct. 18, 5*f* ; Nov. 13, 13*d* ; Seymours (Ltd.), Messrs., June 12, 13*f* ; Shepherd, G. W., Aug. 2, 6*c* ; Sept. 11, 10*e* ; Siberian Gold Dredging Co. (Ltd.), June 15, 6*c* ; Simon (Russian Jew), Feb. 27, 3*b* ; Simpson, R., Sept. 26, 6*c* ; Smallmann, P. J., Dec. 24, 11*f* ; Smith, F. M., May 17, 15*b* ; June 19, 11*a* ; Smith, W., Dec. 17, 14*e* ; Snell, H. de M., Sept. 17, 10*b* ; Oct. 9, 17*a* ; Dec. 18, 18*c* ; Soanes, E. V., July 13, 5*f* ; 31, 3*f* ; Dec. 4, 9*c* ; solicitors :

FAILURES (continued) :—
Mr. C. Casey (l.), Aug. 31, 8*e* ; Starkey, Leveson, and Cooke, Messrs., July 12, 15*f* ; 31, 3*f* ; State Banking Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 13, 14*a* ; 14, 12*c* ; statistics : Mr. R. E. Seyd's table, Jan. 5, 13*e* ; Steel Core Concrete Company (Ltd.), Aug. 9, 2*f* ; Straker and Maeeonnell (1906) (Ltd.), Aug. 29, 6*d*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; 7, 11*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; Feb. 4, 15*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; Mar. 4, 13*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; April 1, 11*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; May 6, 15*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 27, 13*d* ; June 1, 13*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; July 1, 13*b* ; 8, 13*d* ; 15, 13*b* ; 22, 15*e* ; 29, 16*d* ; Aug. 5, 15*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 15*d* ; 26, 15*e* ; Sept. 2, 15*c* ; 9, 15*e* ; 16, 15*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; 30, 13*b* ; Oct. 7, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 13*d* ; Nov. 4, 11*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 18, 14*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 13*f* ; 16, 6*a* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 11*f*
Tagliaferro, F. A. R., Mar. 27, 3*d* ; Taylor, J. C., Jan. 8, 13*f* ; Taylor (T.) and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 29, 6*c* ; Tchernine, D., Feb. 19, 3*d* ; June 26, 17*f* ; Tebb, R. H., June 5, 3*c* ; Thompson, Blois, and Co., Jan. 5, 13*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; Feb. 6, 3*b* ; Trade, Board of : annual report, Aug. 22, 9*a* ; Tregellas, T. S. T., July 6, 13*b* ; Turler and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 29, 6*c*
Underwood, H. G., April 9, 4*f*
Vaile, R., Oct. 30, 14*d* ; Van Hoytema, W. J., Oct. 31, 13*e* ; Victoria and Albert Brick, Tile, and Earthenware Company (Ltd.), Aug. 2, 6*c* ; Von Buch, Carl T., June 6, 3*c* ; July 3, 3*c* ; 31, 3*f*
Wechsler, Mr. B., May 24, 12*f* ; Welsh Slate Quarries (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 16*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; Westhorp, J. W., Mar. 20, 3*c* ; Wilkinson, G. W., Oct. 16, 13*a* ; Williamson and Sons, Feb. 6, 3*b* ; Wilson, J. H., Jan. 30, 3*d* ; April 10, 4*c* ; July 10, 3*d* ; Winter, German Opera (Ltd.), April 27, 15*b* ; Wood, N. J., July 16, 3*e* ; Oct. 23, 13*c* ; Wood, Sir T., Dec. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 3*f* ; Woolfe, J., April 10, 4*c* ; Worley, R. J., Oct. 2, 2*e* ; Wright, C., Oct. 4, 12*c* ; Yandell, A. W. T., Jan. 30, 3*e* ; Yorkshire Woolcombers' Association (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 5*f* ; Young, J. M. Oct. 26, 14*f*

FAIR, Maj. F. — notes on French army manœuvres : Gen. Sir N. G. Lyttelton expresses appreciation, Nov. 15, 12*f*

FAIRBAIRN, Dowager Lady—death, Feb. 11, 10*b*

FAIRBAIRN, J. C. —embezzlement charge, Dec. 27, 16*c*

FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Messrs. —dividend, Aug. 17, 14*b* ; —report, Mar. 13, 14*e* ; meeting, 23, 5*b*

FAIRCHILD, Canon J. — on teachers' salaries : delay in payment of (l.), July 30, 10*c*

"FAIR Compensation" —on surveyors' evidence at arbitration (l.), Jan. 3, 5*e*

FAIREY, G.—church breaking charge, Mar. 19, 4*e*

"FAIRPLAY"—on Brompton Hospital for Consumption (l.), May 6, 14*e*

"FAIR Play"— on church and state in France (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 3*d* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 7, 3*b*

"FAIRPLAY"—on Henley Regatta, 1908. exclusion of foreign competitors (l.), Nov. 26, 7*c* ; Dec. 2, 3*f*

"FAIR Play"—on Mauritius : unrest (l.), Sept. 23, 10*f*

FAIRWEATHER, Mr. J. E. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Oct. 11, 16*d* ; —public examination, Nov. 8, 13*f*

FAIRY-TALE dinner : see under LYCEUM Club

FAITHFULL, Miss L. M.—elected principal of Cheltenham Ladies' College, Mar. 21, 9*f* at Church Congress : on education : religious teaching in girls' schools (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*b*

FAITHFULL, C. W., and Woolford, W.—theft charge, Nov. 25, 5*c*

FAITHFULL-BEGG, Mr. F. —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Australia : British investments, May 17, 4*d*

FAIZI Pasha : see under YEMEN—Rising

FALCON, G.—burglary charge, April 29, 4*f*

FALCONER, Mr. R. A.— appointed president of University of Toronto, April 27, 13*c*

FALKENHOGEN, F., *alias* Peschk, and Rousse, Marie L., forgery and larceny charge, May 3, 4*d*

FALKIRK—water works extension opened (E.S.), May 22, 165*c*

FALKLAND, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Aug. 17, 10*b*

FALKLAND, Lord—sculpture collection sold, June 22, 5*b*

FALKLAND Islands—diocesan division fund : Bp. of Falkland Islands (l.), Jan. 22, 12*c*

FALKNER, Mr. A. B.—bankruptcy : public examination, Feb. 1, 13*b*

FALKNER, Rev. R. H.—will, Mar. 22, 10*c*

FALKNER (W. B. and F.), Messrs.—present clock to Southwark, July 16, 4*f*

FALLE, Mr. B. G.—Portsmouth : adopted Unionist candidate, Oct. 24, 4*f*

FALLIÈRES, M. Armand (France)—visits Prince Fushimi, April 1, 4*d* ; leaves Paris, 5, 7*f* ; receives Grand Duke Paul Alexandrovitch, 23, 5*d* ; receives Grand Cross of order of St. Andrew, June 1, 14*a* ; visit to Norway and Sweden projected, June 6, 5*c* ; receives King of Siam ; receives Maha-Chakri order, 20, 10*b* ; receives order of Chrysanthemum, 25, 10*b* ; prospects of projected visit to England and Scandinavia, July 8, 10*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; at Longchamp review, 15, 5*c* ; attempted assassination, 15, 5*c* ; statement of assailant ; Dr. von Mühlberg conveys congratulations at escape, 16, 5*b* ; German Emperor's congratulations at escape, 18, 10*b* ; at unveiling of Garibaldi statue 15, 5*c* ; entertains officers of United States squadron, 17, 5*d* ; entertains President Guerrero, Aug. 5, 12*a* ; receives order of Chrysanthemum, 30, 3*f* ; receives King and Queen of Spain, Oct. 29, 5*b* ; entertains shooting party, Nov. 7, 8*a* ; visits Queen of Portugal, 30, 10*b* ; health, Dec. 9, 9*f* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; to visit Madrid, 28, 8*b*
Spain, visit to : see under FRANCE—Spain
William II., meeting with : see FRANCE —Germany—William II.
at Paris, on Belgium and France : relations, May 1, 5*d* ; at Paris, on Franco-Spanish relations, Oct. 29, 9*f* (l. e.) ; at Paris, on French relations with United States, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; at Paris, on Japanese navy, July 26, 5*b* ; at Toulon on *Iéna* disaster (add.), Mar. 18, 5*b*

FALL River corporations—dividends, Aug. 12, 14*f*

FALMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

FALMOUTH Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 3*e* ; (F.S.), 24, 196*e* ; prospectus, 19, 13*d*

FAMATINA Development Corporation—meeting, May 14, 16*a*
FAMBRIDGE—reclamation colony : discussion at Central (Unemployed) Body meeting, June 24, 4*d*
FANE, Capt. W. V. R.—appointed Sheriff of Lincolnshire, Nov. 6, 12*a*
FANMAKERS' Company—dinner, July 4, 16*f*
FANNER, Miss G. L.—appointed head mistress of L.C.C. Wandsworth Secondary School for Girls, Mar. 28, 6*c*
FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir A. D.—appointed commander-in-chief at Portsmouth ; biographical, Dec. 10, 12*a*
FANSHAWE, Brevet-Col. H. D.—appointed Brigadier-General to command 2nd Cavalry brigade at Canterbury, Jan. 25, 5*a*
FANSHAWE, Mr. R.—"Corydon, an Elegy in Memory of Matthew Arnold and Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b*
FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 14*b* ; meeting, 19, 13*d*
FARADAY-HOUSE — scholarships awarded (E.S.), April 3, 108*c*
FARADAY lecture—delivered, Oct. 19, 11*e*
FARADAY Society—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; Oct. 30, 5*d* ; president elected, Nov. 1, 10*a*
FARDELL, Sir G.—at New Scotland Yard, on motors : traffic nuisance, July 23, 11*e*
FARDON, Mr. E. A.—death, Jan. 4, 4*f*
"FAR EAST"—on Mr. A. Carnegie's speech at National Peace Congress (l.), April 17, 5*f*
FARLEIGH Castle—sold, July 10, 4*f*
FARLOE, Mrs. N., and Allen, Mrs.—threats charge, Aug. 3, 15*c*
FARMER, Prof. J. B.—at British Association, on botany, Aug. 5, 10*d*
FARMER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; meeting, 13, 18*e*
FARMERS' Club—dinner date, Nov. 25, 13*c* ; meetings, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; May 2, 17*a* ; Oct. 29, 2*f* ; Dec. 10, 7*d*
FARNALL, Mr. H. de la R. B.—decorated by Khedive, Jan. 30, 11*d*
FARNAN, Mr. F.—elected Master of Cloth-workers' Company, Oct. 5, 10*b*
FARNBOROUGH, M., and Ryder, G.—house-breaking charge, Oct. 21, 13*c*
FARNCOMBE and Company, Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 17, 14*b*
FARNELL, Dr. L. R.—"Cults of the Greek States, The. Vols. III. and IV." reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 162*c*
FARNHAM—Bishop's Hostel : reunion of old students, May 20, 8*a* ; —church, new : contribution, Jan. 25, 5*b* — venison dinner : date announced, Oct. 15, 10*a* ; held, 26, 11*c*
FARNHAM, Dowager Lady—funeral, Aug. 21, 8*a*
FARNHAM-COMMON—St. John the Evangelist, Church of : Princess Christian to lay foundation-stone, April 6, 12*e* ; laid, 15, 8*b* ; dedicated, Dec. 28, 9*d*
FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 16*c*
FARNHILL, Alice—burglary charge, Jan. 12, 11*c*
FARQUHAR, Lord—leaving for Gibraltar, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; appointed extra Lord in Waiting to Edward VII., Aug. 1, 10*b* ; sworn of the Privy Council, 2, 9*f* ; Edward VII.'s birthday : dinner, June 29, 8*d* ; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 15, 10*a* ; sworn in member of Privy Council, Nov. 4, 8*c*
FARQUHAR, Rear-Adm. A. M.—appointed to command Portsmouth division in Home fleet, Oct. 30, 9*c* ; appointed rear-admiral in Home fleet, Nov. 6, 12*e*
FARQUHAR, F. J. W.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Jan. 18, 9*e*
FARQUHAR, G.—bicentenary : date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. A. S. L., and others—on Oxford University : chancellorship (l.), Mar. 11, 8*a*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. D.—death, July 13, 12*d*
FARRANT, Sir R. E.—will, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; silver collection sold, Mar. 23, 5*d*
FARRAR, Rev. E. M.—on Hoxton Church schools : appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 5*a*
FARRAR, Rev. F. P.—appointed rector of Sandringham, Aug. 22, 9*d*
FARRAR, Sir George (Transvaal)—chosen leader of opposition in Parliament, Mar. 20, 9*e* ; re-elected president of Progressive party, May 14, 5*d* ; attitude in Parliament, Aug. 22, 3*d*
East Boksburg—invited to contest, Jan. 26, 5*c*
Libel against, alleged—case heard, April 13, 7*d* ; result, 16, 5*d*
at Boksburg, on Chinese labour ; federation ; Het Volk ; mining finance, Jan. 7, 3*a* ; at Boksburg, on colonial conference, April 16, 5*c* ; Chinese labour, 16, 5*d* ; at Boksburg, on Progressive's land policy ; Chinese labour ; Rhodesia ; development, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; at Chamber of Mines meeting, on Chinese labour ; repatriation ; attitude of mining industry, June 21, 5*c* ; at Kleinfontein, on general election, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; at Johannesburg, on general election, Feb. 18, 5*a* ; at Johannesburg, on Chinese labour, Mar. 29, 3*b*
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; repatriation, June 18, 5*c* ; —Cullinan diamond : proposed gift to King Edward, Aug. 20, 3*a* ; — finance budget, July 13, 7*b* ; loan, June 18, 5*c*
on Africa, South : federation (s.), Dec. 11, 7*a*, *b* ; —Chinese labour (s.), Dec. 11, 7*a*, *b* ; —Legislative Council (l.), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; —Liquor Bill (int.), July 25, 5*a* ; —Zululand : native unrest, Dec. 11, 7*a*, *b*
FARRAR, Dr. R.—hop-pickers : result of inquiries (P.N.), April 12, 7*f* ; particulars of report (P.N.), 22, 14*a*
FARRELL, A. N.—on New South Wales : emigration of British domestic female servants (l.), Aug. 5, 14*c*
FARRELL, Mr. J. P.—arrested on charge of unlawful assembly, Aug. 28, 6*c* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 30, 4*c* ; cattle-driving charge, Dec. 5, 8*b* ; 6, 12*c*
at Ballinalee, on cattle-driving, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; at Ballymahon, on cattle-driving, Nov. 27, 13*b*
FARRELL, T. J.—appeal against conviction, April 13, 5*f*
FARRER, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on canals and waterways, Feb. 12, 2*f*
on coal transport by canal (l.), Sept. 7, 6*f*
FARRER, Mr. J. A.—"Literary Forgeries" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 60*c*
FARRER, Mr. R.—"Sundered Streams, The : The History of a memory that had no Full Stops" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 54*b*
FARRÈRE, M. Claude—"Homme qui Assassina, L'," reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 116*c*
FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.)—summoned under Companies Act, Sept. 4, 5*d*
FARWELL, Lord Justice—health, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; May 3, 4*a* ; 7, 5*f* ; Oct. 4, 12*b* ; 12, 9*f*
FASHION : see under MURDER
FASSNIDGE, T.—theft charge, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; Oct. 10, 12*c*
FASSON, H.—assault charge, Aug. 3, 15*c*

FASTNET—lighthouse (sp. art., "The new lighthouse on the Fastnet," E.S.), June 26, 201*b*
"FATHER, A"—on army: examinations (l.), Sept. 20, 2*f*
FATKIN, Mr. T.—on old-age pensions (l.), Oct. 14, 12*f*
FATO, Mr.—at Marseilles, Jan. 4, 7*c*
FAUDELS (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, Mar. 18, 13*d*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Miss—receives Order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
FAULKNER, Rev. C.—resigns offices, Feb. 6, 12*a*
FAULKNER, W.—miscarriage of justice, alleged: petition to Home Secretary, Aug. 5, 8*d*
FAUNTHORPE, Rev. J. P.—resigns principalship of Whitelands College; receives presentation, June 26, 12*e*
on Burdett-Coutts, Lady (l.), Jan. 1, 7*c*; — training colleges: denominational (l.), Sept. 9, 10*c*
FAURE, Senator M.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, May 13, 4*e*
FAURE, Sir P. (Cape Colony)—appointed Colonial Secretary, June 11, 5*c*
FAVEREAU, Baron de (Belgium)—appointed a minister of state, May 16, 10*b*
FAVERSHAM—church, parish: Archbp. of Canterbury dedicates screen and doors, Nov. 15, 13*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
Favourite—editor prosecuted, Dec. 11, 9*a*
FAVRE, Col. C.—on Switzerland: new military law (sp. art., "The new Swiss military law"), Nov. 12, 8*a*; (l.), 19, 8*a*
FAWCETT, Mrs. H.—on National Union of Women's Suffrage Socicties and others (l.), Feb. 13, 4*e*; — women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 21, 3*a*; 25, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; Jan. 17, 4*e*; — Worcester: bribery rate (l.), July 18, 2*f*; —on women's suffrage meetings: press reports (l.),; *The Times* comment, Nov. 23, 12*a*; correspondence, 26, 11*d*; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 27, 10*d*
at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 7, 4*e*; at Paddington, on women's suffrage (meeting disturbed by anti-suffragists), Dec. 6, 8*b*, *c*
FAWCETT, late Mr. H.—bust presented to Bombay University, Feb. 19, 12*a*; 21, 10*a*
FAWCETT Association — Post Office *employés*: see under POST OFFICE—*Employés*
FAWKES, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H.—biographical, Dec. 10, 12*a*; correction, 12, 10*b*; receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*; appointed commander-in-chief at Devonport
FAY, Mr. G. R.—at British Association, on co-operation, Aug. 7, 10*a*
FAYARD, M. (France)—in Chamber, on separation law, Jan. 9, 5*c*
FAYRER, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—appointed to medical charge of Union Jack Club, July 13, 12*b*
FAYRER, Sir J.—health, May 20, 4*c*; death; biographical, 22, 7*a*; message of sympathy from King Edward, 24, 8*b*; memorial service; funeral, 25, 12*a*; biographical, 27, 10*d*
FEARN, Mrs. F.—blind, education of: mission to United States, Mar. 8, 10*a*
FEDERAL Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa—meeting, July 2, 14*a*; report, June 24, 3*c*
FEDERATED Council of Government *Employés*—conference held, Sept. 28, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*
FEDERATED Malay States—Chinese labour in mines: special article ("Chinese immigrants in Malay mines"), April 2, 5*b*;
FEDERATED Malay States (continued):—development: Treacher, Sir W. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 10*d*; —malaria: see under MALARIA
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company—meeting, July 2, 14*a*
FEDERATION of Junior Clergy Missionary Associations—conference at Hereford held, Nov. 14, 11*e*
FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs—Prince Arthur of Connaught to present cups and medals, Oct. 30, 12*a*; prizes presented, Nov. 4, 4*f*
FEDERATION of Manufacturers and Merchants—meeting at Paris, Dec. 16, 5*f*
FEDERATION of Tailors' Societies—resolution passed on retailing of cloth, Sept. 6, 8*a*
FÉDÉRATION pour la Défense des Intérêts Belges à l'Étranger—on Ruwenzori expedition: alleged attack by natives (l.), Jan. 30, 7*a*
FEEBLE-MINDED: see under INSANITY
FEENEY, late Mr. J.—memorial unveiled, Aug. 26, 8*a*
FEHIM Pasha (Turkey)—alleged blackmail of Europeans, Jan. 26, 5*e*; details, 30, 5*c*; details of charges, Feb. 11, 6*a*; attitude of Germany, Feb. 4, 5*b*; inquiry begun, 7, 3*c*; attitude of Sultan, 14, 5*b*; German ultimatum threatened, 15, 5*e*; British ambassador's audience with Sultan; exiled, 18, 5*c*; German press comment, 21, 5*e*; at Brusa, 23, 5*a*; exile: nature of treatment, Mar. 1, 10*a*; at Brusa, 8, 5*d*; attitude of Porte, 23, 7*d*
FEHMY Pasha, Mustapha (Egypt)—Cromer, Lord (s.), May 6, 5*b*; —at Cairo, on Lord Cromer: appreciation, May 5, 5*b*
FEILDEN, Canon G. R.—golden wedding anniversary; accident, Aug. 19, 12*b*; death, Oct. 14, 6*f*
FEILDING, Lord—coming of age celebrated, July 2, 10*b*; 11 10*b*
FEILDING, late General Sir P.—memorial unveiled, Jan. 28, 9*d*
FELBERMAN, Mr. L.—elected honorary member of National Society for Promoting Hungarian Industries, April 19, 10*a*
FELDMAN, Dora—smuggling charge, Feb. 21, 3*a*
FELIXSTOWE—St. Andrew's Church opened, July 4, 8*b*
FELL, Mr. A.—
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a*; —income-tax, July 4, 6*f*; 17, 7*a*; differentiation, May 9, 6*d*; July 4, 7*d*; 17, 7*b*; —local taxation, July 3, 7*a*; —procedure, April 17 6*f*; —St. Helena: flax industry, Mar. 7, 6*f*; —tea: duty, July 2, 7*b*
on coal: prices (l.), Aug. 29, 10*c*; — Small Holdings Bill (l.), June 18, 14*e*
FELL, G.—misappropriation charge, Dec. 2, 10*f*
FELL, Brev. Col. R. B.—takes leave of Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), April 5, 4*b*
"FELLOW, Institute of Bankers"—on Inland Revenue Department: refusal to accept bank notes (l.), Feb. 9, 15*e*
"FELLOW of the R.B.S., A"—on Royal Botanic Society of London (l.), May 22, 3*f*; May 25, 9*e*; on Royal Botanic Society: Parkes (gatekeeper) testimonial (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
FELLOWES, Hon. A.—at Lowestoft, on harvest, Sept. 18, 8*b*
FELLOWES, Mr. A. E.—elected director of National Provident Institution, Jan. 16, 11*b*
at Norwich, on proposed agricultural party (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*

FELLOWES, Mr. H.—violin recital, Dec. 9, 3*b*
FELLOWES, Adm. Sir J.—at Hatfield, on fiscal policy, April 13, 15*f*
FELLOWS, Mr. A.—on inventors: right to control resale of invention (l.), Jan. 17, 6*d*
FELLOWS, Mr. H. W.—death, Jan. 19, 10*c*
FELS, Mr. J.—at Toynbee-hall, on vacant land in United States: cultivation by unemployed, Nov. 11, 17*b*
on unemployed: Hollesley Bay Farm Labour Colony (l.), Dec. 16, 14*f*; —on Hollesley Bay Colony: employment of colonists (l.), Sept. 20, 7*f*; —on Poplar Board of Guardians: farm colony (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*
FELSTEAD, G., and Hemmett, T.—assaults charge, April 16, 3*f*
FELSTED School—speech day, June 29, 14*e*
FELTMAKERS, Worshipful Company of—master elected, Oct. 14, 10*b*
FELTON, J.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 14, 3*d*
FEMALE Mission to the Fallen—appeal, Nov. 2, 7*c*
FENCING—Cambridge University: freshmen's trials, Nov. 23, 12*e*; —championships, amateur: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*b*; Mar. 15, 11*a*; pools held, 19, 12*c*; 20, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; final pools decided, 26, 9*f*; amateur ladies: arrangements, May 17, 11*c*; June 5, 14*e*; pools held, 12, 11*d*; 14, 12*d*; —Contre de Quarte, Le: competitions, Jan. 21, 7*c*; —Epée Club international tournament held, June 17, 11*b*; —Epée Club v. Stade Français, July 9, 11*c*; —German Gymnastic Society competitions held, Mar. 22, 12*c*; Dec. 11, 12*c*; 12, 6*d*; —Hancock, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 10, 9*b*; —Olympic games: competitions arranged, Nov. 27, 13*a*; — Ostend international meeting: results of contests, Aug. 5, 13*d*; —public schools: competitions, Mar. 23, 14*c*; —special article ("Foil and épée"), Mar. 28. 10*a*; —Sword Club: see SWORD Club; — international tournament in Paris: composition of English team, May 10, 11*c*; — United States: Inter-Collegiate Fencers' Association championship held. April 2, 9*f*
FENDALL, Lieut. P. P. W.—receives D.S.O., July 3, 5*e*
FENG-SHAN, Gen. (China)—appointed to command of four divisions of army, Feb. 7, 7*d*; appointed governor of Ngan-whei, July 9, 5*d*
FENN, Mr. G. M.—health, June 3, 10*d*; 5, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*
FENNA, Mr. J.—appointed registrar of Rhyl and St. Asaph county courts, May 6, 10*c*
FENSHAM, Walter: see under MURDER
FENTON, Col. A. B.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
FENTON, Mr. H. P.—death, Aug. 17, 6*b*
FENTON, Ruth and Coles, Maud—libel charge, Jan. 2, 12*f*; 18, 12*e*
FENWICK, Mr. C.—presentation, Jan. 21, 10*b*; in Parliament, on House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*c*; June 26, 10*c*
FENWICK, Mr. E. N. E.—on metropolitan police (evid.), June 1, 19*d*
FENWICK, Mrs. H.—art collection sold, Feb. 16, 11*a*
FENWICK-FENWICK, Mr. T.—death, Oct. 14, 6*f*
FEO, Mlle. C. de—vocal recital, May 11, 11*d*
FERANDIZ, Adm. (Spain)—appointed Minister of Marine, Jan. 26, 9*e*
FERENS, Mr. T. R.—in Parliament, on Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*a*; —on Railway Contracts Bill (l.), April 10, 3*f*
FERGUSON, Lady—memorial unveiled, Jan. 30, 6*c*
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—Silver Stick in Waiting during December, Nov. 30, 10*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. M.—at Carpenters' Company dinner, on forestry, June 27, 14*b*; at Leith, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 7, 6*e*
in Parliament, on agriculture: scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b*; —House of Lords — procedure, Mar. 26, 6*e*; reform, June 25, 8*a*; —Scotland: ecclesiastical assessments, Feb. 27, 7*b*; education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c*; Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*c*; Aug. 21, 5*b*; licensing: Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*b*; Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 6*f*; May 25, 6*b*; Aug. 7, 5*c*, *e*; 8, 5*c*, *d*; 9, 5*b*, *c*, *d*; telegraphs: underground lines, May 10, 6*f* —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c*
on sewage: pollution of rivers (s.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
FERGUSON, Sir S.—memorial unveiled, Jan. 30, 6*c*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Sir J. D.—health, May 20, 4*c*; death, June 18, 8*d*
FERGUSSON, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 26, 10*a*
FERGUSSON, Lieut.-Col. W. J. S.—at Vienna, June 20, 10*b*; nominated candidate for Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Nov. 21, 7*a*
FERGUSSON, Sir J.—death, Jan. 17, 4*d*; appreciation, 21, 6*c*; memorial services held, 22, 5*c*; 28, 8*b*; Sir W. Lee-Warner (l.), 24, 4*c*; —memorial proposed: Bp. of Bath and Wells (l.), May 17, 15*a*; Rev. A. Fleming (l.); Sir D. O. H. Blair (l.), 22, 12*e*; Eglinton and Winton, Lord (l.), Aug. 19, 9*b*
FERID Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Vali of Trebizond, Aug. 1, 5*d*; 5, 15*b*
FERNANDEZ, Col. (France)—at Toul, on relations with Germany: *revanche*, Mar. 28, 4*b*
FERRAND, M. L. (France)—at international housing congress, on housing: reform, Aug. 8, 10*d*
FERRANDIZ, Don J.—receives G.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
FERRARA, O. (Cuba)—resigns office of delegate at Hague Peace Conference, June 25, 5*a*
FERRARI, Señor E.—death, Nov. 4, 7*f*
FERREIRA, Senhor D. (Portugal)—health, Sept. 5, 3*b*; death, 10, 4*e*
at Lisbon, on dictatorship, Aug. 21, 3*e*
FERREIRA, P.—trial, Feb. 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*
FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b*; report, Jan. 31, 12*e*
FERREIRA Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 4*a*; report, May 1, 3*b*; Dec. 12, 14*d*
FERREIRA'S raid: see under CAPE Colony—Raid
FERRERO, Signor G.—"Grandezza e Decadenza di Roma," Vols. III.-V. reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 274*b*; "Greatness and Decline of Rome, The," (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 210*c*
FERRERS, Countess—death, June 10, 6*d*
FERRIER, Col. J. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
FERRIÈRES, Gauthiers—"Musset—1810-1857" reviewed, Aug. 9, 214*a*
FERRIES—accident: Widnes (fatal), Sept. 13, 4*c*; —Stranraer and Larne route: Sir W. H. White (report) (P.N.), July 1, 8*a*
FERRIOL, P. A.: see under FRANCE—Crime
FERRIS, Rear-Adm. J.—awarded pension, Feb. 25, 8*b*
FERRO-ALLOYS—special article ("Ferro-alloys," E.S.), Sept. 18, 303*a*
"FERRO Carril"—on straight railway tracks (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d*
FERRO Carril Central de Buenos Ayres: see under BUENOS Ayres—Railways

FERRO-CONCRETE—British Association discussion (E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*b* ; —columns, resistance of : special article ("Ferro-concrete columns and piles," E.S.), Mar. 20, 91*b* ; —Considère, M. A. G. (l., E.S.), May 22, 164*c* ; —construction (sp. art., E.S., "Ferro-concrete construction"), Feb. 20, 59*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 27, 67*b* ; —engineering construction, application to : De Vesian, Mr. J. S. E. (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 13, 6*d* ; —Local Government Board : attitude towards use (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*c* ; —towers erected in Ontario : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*d*

FERRONNAYS, Marquis de la—death, Sept. 26, 4*c*

FERROWAY, J.—theft charge, May 8, 4*c* ; 30, 3*d*

FERSEN, Capt. (Russia)—censured, Nov. 2, 5*b*

FERTILIZERS—reports, July 2, 4*c*

FERTILIZERS and feeding stuffs—Act (1893), amendments of : leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture, Sept. 3, 5*d* ; —Act, 1906 : new regulations : particulars, Sept. 30, 15*d* ; —Board of Agriculture : statutory rules and orders issued, Jan. 15, 4*d*

FESSENDEN, Prof.—on wireless telegraphy : Marconi's transatlantic service (l., quoted) ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*b*

FESSENDEN, Mr. R. A.—on patent law : protection of inventors' rights (l., E.S.), April 17, 122*b*

"FESTINA Lente"—on Macedonia : Anglo-German relations (l.), July 15, 9*f*

FESTINIOG Railway Co. : see under WALES—Railways

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 30, 7*d* ; Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*a*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj.-Gen. R. S.—on Ireland : cattle-driving : Mr. Birrell's speech at Southampton (l.), Nov. 18, 3*f*

FEUERHEERD (M.) jun., and Co., Messrs.—on Portugal : export of port wine (l.), May 23, 12*b*

FEVER—Metropolitan Asylums hospitals : fortnightly return of patients treated, Jan. 8, 13*f* ; statistics, Feb. 4, 7*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; Mar. 4, 15*c* ; 19, 16*b* ; April 4, 3*f* ; 11, 15*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; May 2, 17*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 16, 17*b* ; 23, 27*c* ; 2, 7*a* ; June 1, 7*c* ; 7, 15*a* ; 11, 15*f* ; 13, 4*f* ; 20, 16*f* ; 25, 14*f* ; 28, 15*c* ; July 8, 11*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; Aug. 2, 13*f* ; 5, 15*c* ; 9, 13*f* ; 15, 2*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; Sept. 4, 6*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 16, 2*f* ; 25, 5*a* ; Oct. 9, 14*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; 17, 10*f* ; 24, 2*f* ; 25, 12*a* ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 17*c* ; Nov. 1, 9*f* (c.c.) ; 7, 11*f* ; 11, 2*f* ; 13, 18*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 27, 18*b* ; Dec. 5, 13*f* ; 9, 3*f* ; 12, 15*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 26, 12*b*

Scarlet fever : see that title

FEVERSHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 26, 5*c*

FEWTRELL, W., and Johnson, G. F.—assault and robbery charge, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; 23, 6*a*

FFRENCH, Mr. P.—eviction of Irish labourers, signs decrees for : resolution of censure passed by labour demonstration at Bridgetown, Sept. 11, 8*b*

in Parliament, on Ireland : marine works, Mar. 13, 7*a*

FIALA, Mr. A.—"Fighting the Polar Ice" reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 115*a*

F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—garage : satisfactory arrangements made, Sept. 26, 10*e* ; —motor-coach service to Brighton announced, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —prospectus, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —works at Wembley opened (A.N.), Oct. 22, 4*b* ; —meeting, Nov. 13, 15*d*

FICTION—discussion of social problems : Mr. H. G. Wells (s.), Dec. 3, 2*f*

FIDLER, Mr. H.—"Notes on Construction in Mild Steel, arranged for the Use of Junior Draughtsmen in the Architectural and Engineering Professions" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74*b*

FIELD, Lord—health, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; death ; biographical, 24, 12*a* ; correction, 26, 10*a* ; funeral, 29, 9*f* ; Sir Homewood Crawford (l.), 30, 7*c*

FIELD, Mr. A. S.—death, Nov. 1, 6*c*

FIELD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on railways : rebates, June 28, 7*c* ; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 29, 9*a*

on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 5, 11*c*

FIELD and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—selling unsound condensed milk charge, June 5, 4*c*

FIELD (J. C. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Mar. 23, 15*b*

FIELDER, Dr. (Austria)—appointed minister of commerce, Nov. 11, 5*f*

FIELDER, Prof. H. G.—elected Taylorian professor of German language and literature at Oxford University, July 13, 14*a*

FIELDING, Henry—bicentenary : date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a* ; celebration arrangements, Mar. 20, 9*c* ; (sp. art., "Henry Fielding," L.S.), April 19, 121*a* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), April 23, 5*c*

FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—travelling allowance increased, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; leaving for England, May 8, 7*d* ; leaves, 11, 9*c* ; arrives in England, 20, 4*c* ; in London, 21, 5*c* ; at Paris, June 29, 7*c* ; entertained at Paris, Sept. 23, 8*b* ; leaves for Canada, 28, 10*b*

at Quebec, on Franco-Canadian treaty, Oct. 7, 5*b*

in Parliament, on coasting trade : Norwegian competition, Jan. 16, 3*b* ; —shipping subventions, April 20, 7*c*

on crop transport : decision of government (s.), Nov. 14, 5*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; finance : rumoured government loans ; arrangements between government and banks (s.), Dec. 10, 9*f*

FIELD-LANE Institution—annual meeting, May 16, 11*d*

FIELD-LANE Ragged Schools and Refuges—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; —Christmas day : dinner to destitute persons, Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —meeting : date, May 1, 5*e*

"FIELD Officer, A"—on "ragging" at the Royal Military Academy (l.), Aug. 29, 8*b*

"FIELD Officer, A"—on King's uniform : abuse (l.), Dec. 27, 15*f*

FIELD Sports Protection and Encouragement Association—annual meeting, June 15, 15*c*

FIENNES, Mr. G.—on navies, British and German : strength of fleets manœuvring in North Sea compared (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*

FIFE—proposed new dock (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*b* ; —East : electoral, Dec. 12, 6*b*

FIFE, Duke of—leaves England, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; at Gibralter, 6, 10*a* ; at Tangier, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; leaves for Malaga, 11, 10*b* ; leaves Gibralter, April 2, 7*f* ; returns to England, 6, 10*a* ; presides at annual court of governors of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, May 10, 14*c* ; visits King Edward ; leaves for yachting cruise, July 1, 10*c* ; at Christiania, 8, 10*b* ; leaves Christiania, 18, 10*b* ; at Arendal, 19, 10*a* ; yacht cruise off Norwegian coast, 30, 10*a* ; returns to England, Aug. 7, 8*b* ; at Mar Lodge, 17, 10*b* ; visits Queen Alexandra at Balmoral, 19, 12*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; arrives in London, Nov.

FIFE, Duke of (continued) :—
15, 12*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c* ; visits Kingsway Theatre, 19, 10*c* ; opens headquarters of Marylebone Rifle Club, 25, 4*d* ; takes leave of Queen Alexandra ; arrangements for departure, Dec. 13, 8*a* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 14, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 14*a* ; 23, 8*a*
Pictures—sale announced, June 4, 11*d* ; sold, 8, 13*e*
at Prince's Restaurant, on magistracy, April 26, 10*c*
FIGUEROA, Marquis (Spain) — appointed Minister of Justice, Jan. 26, 9*e*
FIGUEROA, Gen. F. (San Salvador)—elected president, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*e*
FIGUEROA, Señor J. (Chile) — appointed Minister of Industry and Public Works, Oct. 28, 6*c*
FIJI Islands—cotton : see under COTTON ; — land, sale of : Elgin, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*a* ; Stanmore, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*a*
FILGATE, Capt. T. P. H. M.—death, Jan. 1, 7*f*
FILMER, Sir R.—selected as prospective conservative candidate for Kent (Tonbridge division), May 24, 9*e*
FILOSSOFOFF, M.—death, Dec. 20, 11*f*
in Duma, on unemployed, Mar. 29, 3*d*
FINANCE—Appropriation Bill : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*c* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*c* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 22, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —Bill : see under BUDGET ; —credit, national : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July 6, 8*b* ; further particulars, 10, 13*d* ; *The Times* comment, 8, 13*c* ; (s.), July 11, 14*b* ; —crisis : international conference : see under BANKING ; — debt, national : see NATIONAL Debt ; — gold reserve : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grants, equivalent : see under PARLIAMENT ; —loans : colonial guaranteed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —loans, local : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Public Accounts Committee : report : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Schuster, Sir F. (add.), Nov. 28, 10*e* ; —securities : government departments : return (Parlt. paper), June 29, 15*b* ; foreign government : interest : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sinking fund : Mr. C. Booth (l.), Mar. 26, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (old) : Treasury notice, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Financial Times (Ltd.)—dividend, July 27, 14*b* ; report, Feb. 9, 5*d*
Financier and Bullionist—dividend, Aug. 29, 2*c*
FINBERG, Mr. A. J.—on Turner, J. M. W. : pictures at National Gallery (l.), Aug. 3, 7*f*
FINCASTLE, Maj. Lord—essay commended by Gen. Sir J. French, May 3, 12*d*
FINCH, Mr. G. H.—death, May 23, 4*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, 27, 10*d* ; will, July 19, 10*f*
FINCH, Mr. H.—presentation from subscribers at Institute of London Underwriters, May 1, 4*f*
FINCH, late Maj.-Gen. W. T.—memorial tablet erected, June 5, 5*c*
FINCHLEY—Summer's-lane allotments : unlicensed sale of beer prosecutions, Oct. 31, 13*c* ; Mr. E. H. Lister comments (l.), Nov. 1, 2*f*
FINDLAY, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on business ; Scottish legislation, July 27, 6*e* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*d* ; — Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c*
FINDLAY, Mr. M. de C.—appointed British Minister at Dresden and Coburg, May 9, 9*e* ; received by King Edward, June 3, 10*c* ; presents credentials to King of Saxony, July 12, 10*b*
FINDLAY, Brev.-Col. N. D. — appointed member of Royal Artillery committee at War Office, Nov. 26, 6*a*
FINE Art and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 15*f*
FINE Art Society's Galleries—exhibitions, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; Mar. 2, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; May 1, 3*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; June 28, 4*e* ; Oct. 12, 6*a*
FINE Cotton Spinners' Association—meeting, May 29, 13*f*
FINE Needlework Association for Invalid Women and Girls—meeting, Nov. 14, 15*b* ; exhibition : date announced, Nov. 5, 10*b*
FINGER-PRINT system : see under CRIME—Identification of criminals
FINLAISON, Mr. H. G.—awarded order of Medjidieh, April 6, 7*b*
FINLAND :—
Administration—Russian policy : revival of oppressive measures feared ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comment, Dec. 19, 3*a*
Army : see under RUSSIA—Army
Autonomy—prospects, Sept. 11, 3*e*
Diet—analysis of women deputies, April 11, 5*a* ; preliminary sitting opened, May 24, 3*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; Tsar's speech, 27, 5*b* ; composition ; strength of parties, Nov. 13, 7*b*
Frontier—guards reinforced, Dec. 27, 7*a*
General election, —result, Mar. 21, 5*c*
Governorship — assistant governor-general appointed, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; — governor - general : resignation rumoured, Dec. 16, 5*e* ; 19, 3*a* ; denial, 17, 5*c*
Press, liberty of—Bill : enactment refused by Russian ministers, Oct. 17, 3*d*
Temperance legislation—total prohibition ; enactment reviewed by our correspondent, Nov. 13, 7*b* ; Baroness Gripenberg (l.), Dec. 4, 16*d*
Treasury—state funds : Tsar's message to Diet, Sept. 7, 5*d* ; subject discussed by Diet, 12, 3*b*
Women's suffrage—in operation, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; 18, 5*d*
FINLAY, Dr. C.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; received, Dec. 23, 9*d*
FINLAY, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 17, 8*b*
FINLAY, Mr. J. F.—at Calcutta, on British Indians in South Africa, Jan. 19, 5*b*
FINLAY, Sir R.—entertained by Unionists of Inverness Burghs, Jan. 8, 8*a* ; leaves for Homburg, July 27, 10*c*
FINLAY, Hon. W. T.—entertained at Lisburn, Oct. 3, 8*a*
FINLAYSON, Mr. D.—on farm seeds : quality, Nov. 5, 6*d*
FINN, Mr. E. A.—on Jews in Palestine : distress (l.), June 24, 3*b*
FINN, Mr. F.—"Ornithological and other Oddities" reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 20*4a*
FINN, Col. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
FINN, Mr. H. J.—paintings stolen, May 29, 12*e*
FINNEY, Mr.—on Punjab : future development (s.), Sept. 23, 3*b*
FINNEY, T.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 9*c*
FINNIE, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 2, 8*e* ; —exhibition of works announced, April 26, 14*a* ; May 25, 8*e*
FINNIS, Rear-Adm. F.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; resumes duties as rear-admiral commanding Nore division of home fleet, Dec. 31, 9*c*

FINOT, M. Jean—" Race Prejudice " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 75*b*
FINSBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
FINSBURY-PARK—service for men, open-air : disturbances, June 17, 7*a* ; Rev. F. N. Thicknesse (l.), 20, 14*d* ; prosecutions, 17, 7*a* ; 18, 3*f* ; 27, 14*f*
FINSBURY Park Empire—applications for licence, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 23, 7*f*
FINSBURY, Shoreditch, and Bethnal-green Missionary and Colonial Exhibition—opened, Feb. 6, 12*a*
FIOL Y MONTANEZ, Capt. Don J. M.—receives K.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
FIRE Brigade, Metropolitan : see METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade
FIRE brigades -- accident : Kirkham : see under KIRKHAM ; —engines, petrol motor fire : adopted by Glasgow corporation (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*b* ; —London Private Fire Brigades' Association : see that title ; —Metropolitan Fire Brigade : see that title ; —National Fire Brigades' Union : see that title ; —private fire brigades, London : competition held, Sept. 23, 8*d*
FIRE prevention—concrete floor : details of tests, Feb. 4, 13*f* ; committee appointed, 13, 13*c*
FIRES—Annesley parish church, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; —Baltic Shipping Exchange, Nov. 4, 4*e* ; —Bank of England, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —Barnet : Messrs. Alfred Lockhart's (Ltd.) works, fatal, Jan. 11, 8*f* ; —Battersea : Livingstone-road, fatal, Jan. 4, 4*a* ; inquest, 8, 4*f* ; wood works, June 18, 10*e* ; —Bentinck-street, W. : inquest, Jan. 11, 10*c* ; —Bermondsey : Farrand's Wharf, Mar. 22, 11*c* ; —Bethnal-green : fatal, Feb. 11, 9*f* ; —Bishop's Stortford : Anchor Maltings, Dec. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 13*d* ; —Bouverie-street : inquest, Jan. 7, 7*f* ; —Bow-common-lane : billiard factory, Aug. 31, 8*e* ; —Bradford : Mount-street Spinning Mills burned, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; premises of Messrs. George Armitage (Ltd.), Dec. 23, 8*f* ; —Bramley : St. Catherine's School for Girls, April 12, 5*c* ; 13, 14*d* ; —Brighton : Greenyer's stores, Aug. 30, 4*a* ; —Bristol : children burned, Feb. 26, 10*d* ; —Bush-hill-park : printing works burned, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Buxton, near : Burbage vicarage burned, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; —Camberwell : Camden Church, April 15, 8*b* ; —Cambridge : Pitt Club burned, Jan. 25, 9*b* ; —Camden-town : High-street (fatal), Jan. 7, 10*f* ; —Chelsea : Blenheim-street (fatal), April 29, 6*d* ; —City-road : Featherstone-street, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; —Commercial-road, east : tobacconist's shop, May 10, 8*c* ; —Cookham : residence burned, Jan. 3, 7*d* ; —Cripplegate : Hamsell-street, Mar. 22, 11*c* ; —Deptford : Napier-street, fatal, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; —Dodworth : Church-lane colliery, April 12, 5*c* ; —Dover : Mr. Pepper's premises, Sept. 18, 5*b* ; —Earlstown : Vulcan Foundry (Ltd.) works, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; —Ebnal-hall, near Oswestry, Aug. 28, 9*e* ; —Enfield and Edmonton Joint Isolation Hospital, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; —extinguisher : demonstration, Nov. 1, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —Fetter-lane, Sept. 3, 4*f* ; —Friday-hill : Col. Richardson's residence, Dec. 17, 7*d* ; —Glasgow : warehouse burned, Jan. 14, 6*b* ; Bothwell-street, April 12, 5*c* ; —Gracechurch-street : Messrs. Frankau's premises, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —Great Queen-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields (fatal), April 22, 11*e* ; —Greenwich (fatal), Feb. 11, 9*f* ; —Grimsby : Alliance and Victor Steam Fishing Company's stores, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; —
FIRES (continued) :—
Halton-station, April 3, 4*d* ; —Hampstead-heath, April 3, 3*b* ; —Hereford : furnisher's establishment, July 23, 12*d* ; —Hertford : Messrs. Ewen and Tomlinson's premises, Aug. 29, 10*f* ; —Hertford-street, Mayfair, Jan. 8, 8*e* ; —Hindhead, Feb. 21, 10*b* ; —Holborn : Messrs. A. W. Gamage's premises, Nov. 27, 13*e* ; —Hove : Hove Lawns Hotel, Dec. 25, 9*a* ; —Hull : Messrs. Majors' premises, Sept. 7, 10*a* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 9*b* ; —Kirkby-in-Ashfield : Norman parish church, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; —Lambeth : Commercial road ; coffee-shop (fatal), Nov. 29, 13*a* ; —Lanark : St. Mary's Church, April 15, 8*b* ; —Leeds : at Messrs. Jebb Brothers (Ltd.) premises, Sept. 16, 11*c* ; —Leicester : Messrs. Rawson and Son's premises, Deacon-street, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Liverpool : cotton warehouse, July 2, 5*f* ; Stanley Model Yacht Clubhouse, Oct. 24, 4*f* ; —Llangollen : Messrs. Stephen Lloyd, Jones, and Son's premises, Dec. 19, 4*f* ; —London : number in 1906, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; —London and North-Western Railway : goods train, Sept. 17, 8*e* ; —Lowestoft : box factory, Sept. 20, 8*d* ; —Lyric Theatre, Nov. 11, 10*d* ; —Manchester : Exchange station of London and North-Western Railway Co., Jan. 11, 8*f* ; —Market-street, Haymarket (fatal), April 22, 11*e* ; —Middlesex Music-hall, Nov. 11, 10*d* ; —Middlewood station, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; —Midland Railway : goods train, Sept. 17, 8*e* ; —Mile-end-road, 298 (fatal), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; —Montgomery : Lymore-hall, Jan. 22, 10*e* ; —Newcastle : Olympia destroyed, Dec. 3, 7*e* ; —New Forest, Mar. 30, 8*b* ; —Newport (Mon.) : fatal, Feb. 11, 9*f* ; —Newry : Messrs. Foster's tailoring premises, Dec. 3, 7*f* ; —Northamptonshire : Castle Ashby, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; —Oxford : University : Keble College, Dec. 2, 6*f* ; —Paddington : stables burned, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Portsmouth Dockyard, Jan. 3, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 4*a* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 3*f* ; joiners' shop, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; —Plymouth : workhouse, July 6, 8*f* ; —prevention : Hospitals, London : see under HOSPITALS—London ; Sachs, Mr. E. O. (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —Queen Victoria-street, No. 111, Sept. 24, 7*f* ; 25, 8*c* ; inquest held, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; —Rhyl : Queen's Palace Theatre, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —Ripon : bishop's palace burned, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Rotherhithe : Barnard's Wharf, Sept. 17, 8*e* ; —St. Helen's : Messrs. Pilkington Bros.' premises, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —St. Luke's : Chiswell-street, Nov. 11, 10*d* ; —Seacliff, Mansion-house of : fatal, July 29, 9*f* ; —Sidcup : children's home of Greenwich and Deptford Union, May 22, 5*f* ; —Southwark : General Electric Company's premises, Sept. 18, 5*b* ; —Standon : St. Edmund's College, July 22, 12*e* ; —Stanford-hall (Stanford Rivers), Sept. 24, 4*f* ; —Surrey-street, Strand ; fatal, Jan. 7, 10*e* ; —Sutton-in-Coldfield : public park, April 1, 8*a* ; —Theobald's-road, Holborn, Mar. 9, 7*e* ; —Tooley-street : Messrs. G. and H. Green's wharf, June 17, 9*c* ; —Tooting : Messrs. McCullum Brothers premises, Sept. 18, 5*b* ; —train : near East Fortune, Oct. 29, 9*f* ; —Tuam : Dalgan-park, Dec. 18, 8*f* ; —Upper Thames-street, No. 50 : inquest, Nov. 21, 7*f* ; —Wandsworth-common, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —Wandsworth : Bendon-valley, May 10, 8*c* ; —Wardour-

FIRES (continued) :—
street, Soho (fatal), Dec. 27, 7*d* ; inquest, 31, 5*c* ; —Waterloo-road, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —Wellington : Ercal portion of the Wrekin, April 1, 8*a* ; —Wood-street, City of Lodon, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; official report, 6, 12*b* ; inquiry, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; —Wormwood-scrubs prison, Mar. 9, 7*e*

FIRLING, J. W.—theft charge ,Feb. 15, 4*f*

FIRMAN Firma, Prince (Persia)—appointed Minister of Justice, April 5, 3*a* ; appointed governor of Tabriz, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; Turco-Persian frontier incident : offer to provide expedition, 12, 7*c* ; resigns governorship of Azerbijan, Dec. 11, 7*d*

FIRMINGER, Mr. F. L—" Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*

FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; Mr. A. Williams (l.), 5, 12*b* ; report, Jan. 25, 4*c*

" FISCAL "—on Egyptian fiscal policy ; Lord Cromer's speech (l.), Nov. 23, 8*a*

FISCAL policy :—
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), April 5, 4*d* ; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*c* ; Oct. 30, 8*c* ; Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 10*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; April 13, 15*f* ; Arbuckle, Sir W. (s.), May 29, 9*f* ; Argyll, Duke of (l.), Dec. 2, 12*a* ; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 10*c* ; Ashford Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; Ashley, Prof. W. J. (add.), Aug. 2, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 3, 11*a* ; correction, 7, 10*c* ; (s. P.), 15, 7*a* ; correction, 16, 7*d* ; (l.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; 26, 6*b* ; (s.), Oct. 31, 4*a* ; Nov. 18, 11*d* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins's comments (l.), 2 10*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; correspondence between Mr. Asquith and Mr. Hewins pulished, 9, 5*f* ; correspondence, 14, 6*f* ; 21, 5*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; (s.), Dec. 11, 12*d*
Association of Chambers of Commerce : discussion, Mar. 8, 15*c* ; Sept. 20, 10*f* ; Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Fiscal policy, imperial ; Avebury, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 11*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 13*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; (s. P.), 13, 9*a* ; 21, 6*e*, 7*b* ; May 4, 7*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; (l.), July 15, 8*d* ; (s.), Nov. 15, 7*f*, 8*a* ; Dec. 10, 6*a* ; attitude : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Jan. 24, 7*b* ; Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), 24, 4*d* ; Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), 14, 6*c* ; 17, 9*f*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), May 14, 7*c* ; Battersea Conservative and Unionist Association : resolution passed, Sept. 9, 17*c* ; Boscawen, Maj. G. (s.), Oct. 26, 8*c* ; Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 14, 7*f* ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; Brown, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 8, 15*c* ; Browne, Sir B. C. (s.), Dec. 23, 12*f* ; Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 10*d* ; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L., Nov. 27, 11*c* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s)., Dec. 10, 12*f* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 14, 8*b*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s)., July 6, 7*f* ; Canada : see under CANADA—fiscal policy, imperial ; Cape Colony : see under CAPE Colony—Fiscal policy, imperial ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*b* ; (s. P.), 20, 6*c* ; May 14, 7*e* ; (s.), July 22, 14*b* ; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), May 10, 8*d* ; (s.), July 10,10*d* ; Cecil, Lord R (l.), July 10, 10*d* ; censure, vote of (Mr Lyttelton's resolution) : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 16, 8*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 16, 8*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 16, 8*a* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 16, 7*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 16, 7*c* ; Curran, Mr. P. (s. P.), 16, 7*f* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D.

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
(s. P.), 16, 8*a*, *b* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.P.), 16, 6*f* ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s. P.), 16, 7*b* ; Simon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), 16, 7*b* ; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), 16, 7*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 1, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; (s. P.), 21, 7*e* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; (s. P.), April 23, 6*f* ; correction, 24, 7*c* ; (s.), 26, 10*b* ; (l.), 27, 12*b* ; (s. P.), May 14, 7*b* ; (s.), June 7, 11*a* ; Nov. 29, 8*c* ; Dec. 12, 12*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), April 26, 10*b* ; May 10, 10*e* ; (tel.), June 24, 6*e* ; July 16, 10*c* ; (l.), 23, 14*b* ; Aug. 26, 10*f* ; Dec. 2, 12*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l.), Nov. 18, 9*f* ; chambers of commerce, attitude of : Sir J. Lawrence (l.), June 22, 5*f* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*f* ; 28, 5*c* ; Feb. 11, 12*e* ; April 26, 10*c* ; (add.), 20, 10*d* ; (s.), May 3, 10*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; July 29, 14*b* ; Nov. 15, 10*b* ; Charleton, Mr. C. (s.), April 11, 5*e* ; Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 29, 5*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; (s.), May 20, 10*e* ; July 5, 8*a* ; Cobden Club : report of committee, July 22, 14*a* ; Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), April 26, 10*c* ; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; May 14, 8*b* ; colonies, attitude of : manifesto issued by trade union M.P.'s, June 29, 14*b* ; reply of members of Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association (l.), July 9, 4*e* ; Corbett, Mr. A. C. (l.), May 7, 9*c* ; correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 13*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 9*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; Dec. 3, 9*f* ; 5, 13*a* ; 20, 13*f* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), May 13, 4*d* ; Oct. 12, 10*c* ; Nov. 14, 12*d* ; Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), May 17, 8*b* ; Cromer, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 10*a*, *b*, *c* ; correspondence, 23, 8*a* ; 25. 5*d* ; 27, 18*c*, *d* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; Mr. B. Law (s.), 27, 8*e* ; Cross, Mr. A. (l.), May 13, 12*f* ; Crosthwaite, Mr. A. T. (l.), May 17, 11*d*
Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 14, 9*f* ; Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Mar. 20, 8*c* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*e* ; Durham, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 10*d*
Ebury, Lord (l.), April 30, 9*f* ; Elgin, Lord (s.), May 1, 10*a* ; 8, 13*a*, *b* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), June 13, 14*b* ; Elliot, Mr. A. D. (l.), May 9, 3*f*
Fellowes, Adm. Sir J. (s.), April 13, 15*f* ; Finance Bill debate : see under PARLIAMENT—Fiscal policy ; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 6, 6*d* ; Flannery, Sir F. (s.), May 2, 12*e* ; Foljambe, Mr. F. J. S. (l.), Nov. 20, 14*f* ; Follett, Sir C. J. (l.), May 17, 11*d* ; (s.), Sept. 9, 17*c*
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (add.), Nov. 19, 5*f* ; Gibb, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*f* ; Gibbs, Mr. H. (l.), May 15, 14*d* ; Glasgow Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, April 16, 12*e* ; Goulding, Mr. E. (s.), April 12, 10*e*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*a* ; Dec. 14, 12*b* ; Halsbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 12*d* ; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*a* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*b* ; Dec. 13, 8*c* ; Harris, Mr. L. (s.), May 4, 9*f* ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; Hay, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 19, 5*f* ; Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), April 9, 14*f* ; (l.), May 6, 4*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; (s.), Oct. 25, 12*b* ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*d* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*b* ; May 15, 7*c*
Imperial : Ampthill, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 3*c* ; Imperial Conference : discussion, May 1, 10*a* ; 2, 12*b* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 15*a* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 13*a* ; resolutions agreed to, 8, 13*a* ; New Zealand resolution agreed to, 9, 10*e* ; statistics of resolutions sent

FISCAL policy (continued) :—
to colonial premiers by meetings in England, 27, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; India : see under INDIA ; Isaacs, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7*a*
Jersey, Lord (s.), April 20, 8*b*
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 3*b*
Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), May 14, 8*a* ; (s.), Dec. 14, 11*d* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), May 15, 6*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*d* ; (l.), Nov. 7, 13*a* ; (s.), Dec. 6, 8*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; Mr. Haldane's comment (s.), 14, 12*b* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 30, 7*c* ; (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*b* ; (s.), Mar. 22, 11*a* ; 26, 10*c* ; (s.), April 12, 10*c* ; (s. P.), May 15, 7*a* ; (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c* ; Nov. 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 6, 8*b* ; Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), May 3, 10*b* ; Liberal Unionist Council : resolution outlined, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; passed, 12, 12*a* ; Lifford, Lord (l.), Mar. 23, 6*f* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f* ; (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7*b* ; (s.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; May 7, 10*d* ; June 21, 10*c* ; July 6, 8*d* ; Aug. 6, 10*d* ; Nov. 22, 10*d*
London Chamber of Commerce : resolution proposed ; amendment carried, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; resolution, April 11, 5*c* ; Liberal peers and M.P.'s dissent from resolution (l., P.N.), 29, 8*b* ; Sir S. Montagu (l.), 30, 5*f* ; Avebury, Lord (l.), May 10, 8*d* ; Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), 8, 6*d* ; Montague, Sir S. (l.), April 30, 5*f* ; May 25, 14*b* ; Murray, Mr. K. B. (l.), 25, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Puleston, Sir J. H. (l.), 21, 10*c* ; Rollitt, Sir A. K. (l.), 6, 15*f* ; Schuster, Sir F. (l.), 16, 17*c* ; Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (l.), 14, 4*f* ; Spicer, Sir A. (l.), 16, 17*c*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 9*c* ; July 29, 14*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*c* ; April 6, 6*f* ; May 25, 12*a* ; June 15, 9*f* ; Sept. 6, 8*d* ; Oct. 19, 6*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; Lowther, Mr. C. (s.), July 4, 12*f* ; Lucas, Mr. W. W. (l.), June 8, 19*f* ; Lyne, Sir W. (s.), May 7, 10*c* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; (s. P.), May 14, 7*f* ; (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
Macan, Dr., Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*c* ; (l.), May 2, 13*f* ; (s. P.), 15, 6*d* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s .P.), May 14, 7*d* ; (s.), Oct. 29, 6*d* ; (s.), Nov. 8, 8*b* ; Sir J. Lawrence's comment (l.), 11, 17*b* ; (s.), 12, 11*a* ; McLaren, Lady (s.), June 7, 3*f* ; McLaren, Mr. H. D. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*f* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), May 17, 8*a* ; Oct. 24, 4*d* ; Nov. 16, 9*f* ; Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), May 15, 6*d* ; Martin, Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; Mason, Mr. J. F. (l.), Nov. 5, 11*b* ; Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 6*f* ; Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c* ; Milner, Sir F. (l.), May 9, 3*f* ; Milner, Lord (s.), June 1, 11*c* ; Oct. 25, 12*b* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; 20, 14*f* ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*f* ; May 15, 7*c* ; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*f* ; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; May 15, 6*c* ; Morgan-Browne, Mr. H. (l.), May 22, 4*b* ; Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*c*
Natal : see under NATAL—Fiscal policy, imperial ; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : conference outlined, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; passed, 15, 10*b* ; correspondence, 18, 4*f* ; Newfoundland : see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Fiscal policy, imperial ; New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND—Fiscal policy, imperial ; Northampton Conservative and Constitutional Association : resolution passed, Sept. 9, 9*c* ; Northern Tariff Reform Federation : see that title ; Nunburnholme, Lord (l.), May 16, 4*b*
Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7*b* ; (s.), April 18, 10*d* ; Oct. 18, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. H. P. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; correction, 16, 7*d* ; (s.), Aug. 26, 10*f* ; Percy, Lord (s.), May 4, 7*e* ; Nov. 27, 8*e*
Reade, Mr. R. H. (s.), Mar. 8, 15*c* ; Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; Ridley, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*f* ; Robson, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Dec. 14, 12*b* ; Rolleston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), Mar. 30, 4*f* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 15, 8*a* ; (s.), Oct. 24, 4*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 16, 9*f*
Salisbury, Lord (l.), Mar. 15, 4*f* ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*e* ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*d* ; Oct. 12, 10*d* ; Nov. 13, 14*b* ; socialism, relation with : Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f* ; South Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association : resolution passed, May 6, 4*b* ; special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles ; Spicer, Sir A. (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; Stanley, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c* ; (s.), May 7, 14*a* ; Stewart, Sir H. S. (l.), Oct. 5, 9*f* ; Storey, Mr. S. (s.), April 26, 10*c* ; Aug. 26, 10*f* ; Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), May 13, 12*e* ; Surrey County Liberal Unionist Association : resolution passed, April 16, 12*f* ; Sutherland, Duke of (s.), April 26, 10*b*
Tariff Commission : see TARIFF Commission ; Tariff Reform League : see that title ; Toulmin, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association : see that title ; Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL—Fiscal policy, imperial ; Twyford, Mr. T. W. (s.), July 22, 8*f*
Unionist Free Trade Club : see that title ; Unionist party : meeting at House of Commons (P.N.), Feb. 15, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 16, 9*f* ; attitude (sp. art., "The next movement in Scottish politics"), Oct. 17, 6*a* ; United Empire Trade League : report, April 15, 10*b* ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*f*
Walton, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; Wankly, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 7, 13*a* ; Welby, Lord (s.), July 5, 8*a* ; Western Counties Tariff Reform Association : see that title ; Women's Free Trade Union : see that title ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), April 18, 10*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 21, 6*b* ; Dec. 5, 4*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 19, 4*e*
Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), May 6, 6*d* ; Young, Sir F. (l.), April 2, 8*f*
Zetland, Lord (s.), April 10, 10*b*

FISCHER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on general election : Government influence, Mar. 16, 7*d*

FISCHER, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—invited to form ministry, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; appointed Premier and Colonial Secretary, 26, 5*b*
at Bloemfontein, on racialism, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; at Bloemfontein, on constitution, Mar. 11, 5*c*
on constitution : letters patent (int.), June 12, 5*b* ; —racialism, Dec. 3, 5*d*

FISCHER, Rev. D.—on Wales : Church of England (evid.), Mar. 21, 15*d*

FISCHER, Prof. E.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University; entertained in hall of Gonville and Caius College, Oct. 18, 13*c*; receives medal from Chemical Society, 19, 11*e*; Sir H. Roscoe: appreciation (s.), 19, 11*e*
at Chemical Society, on biology: application of synthetical chemistry, Oct. 19, 11*e*
FISCHER, Prof. K.—death, July 6, 8*d*; biographical, 8, 9*e*
FISET, Col. (Canada)—biographical, Jan. 1, 4*c*
FISH, Mr. A.—on National Gallery of British Art, Millbank: rearrangement of pictures (l.), Aug. 15, 14*a*
FISH, G., and Abbot, F.—theft charge, Aug. 30, 2*d*
FISH, Rev. J. L.—death, Jan. 1, 7*f*; 4, 4*f*
FISH, Prebendary L. J.—resigns vicarage of Bathampton, Aug. 14, 6*d*
FISH, Mr. S.—charges against: see under UNITED States — Railways — Illinois Central Railway Company
on Illinois Central Railway: Fish-Harriman dispute (int.), Dec. 9, 13*d*; — Illinois Central Railway: stock holdings by Union Pacific Railroad (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 5*b*; on railway situation (int., F.S.), April 1, 118*a*
FISH and fishing — angling: see under ANGLING; — Billingsgate Market: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of; — British Sea Anglers' Society: see that title; — Broadmead: fishing rights: see under BROADMEAD; — Dee Fishery Board: see that title; — English Channel, illegal trawling in: see under ENGLISH Channel
Industry—Carrington, Lord (s.), June 15, 10*b*; —Hencage, Lord (s.), June 15, 10*b*; — investigations, scientific and statistical: committee: constitution, Oct. 9, 11*f*; sittings, Nov. 5, 12*e*; Dec. 9, 11*c*; Lord Heneage (l.), Oct. 22, 15*c*; — herrings: see HERRINGS; — Hull: see under HULL; — immature, destruction of: decision of Court of Common Council, Nov. 15, 2*f*
Marine Biological Association of Great Britain: see that title; — minister, proposed separate fishery: Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c*; — Moray Firth, illegal trawling in: see under MORAY Firth; — National Sea Fisheries Protection Association: see that title; — North Sea: see under NORTH Sea; — pain: see under PAIN—Fish; —salmon: see under SALMON; — Salmon and Fresh Water Fisheries Bill: see that title; —Salmon and Trout Association: see that title; — special articles ("Trout fishing: southern English streams"), April 4, 9*a*; ("Trout fishing: Scottish lochs and streams"), May 2, 4*b*; — sea fisheries: Mr. A. E. Shipley (add.), Jan. 10, 5*b*; — sprats: see SPRATS; — territorial limit, three mile: see under INTERNATIONAL law; — trawling: see TRAWLING; — tront: see TROUT; — Tweed fisheries: see under TWEED; —Wye fishery: see under WYE
FISHER, Lady—leaves Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*
FISHER, A.—suicide, Dec. 31, 4*b*
FISHER, Rear-Adm. F. W.—at Malta, Feb. 12, 11*a*; appointed C.V.O., April 16, 5*a*
FISHER, Mr. H.—at London County Council, on expenditure: control, Oct. 23, 14*b*; tramways account, 30, 13*c*; at London Municipal Society, on Municipal Reform policy, Mar. 22, 12*a*; at Trafalgar-square, on London County Council, Feb. 25, 4*f*; at Westminster, on London County Council, Feb. 7, 5*c*
in L.C.C., on finance—new loan, April 17, 4*b*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—"History of England from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of Henry VIII., The (1485-1547)" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*a*
at Federal Conference on Education, on education: history, June 1, 11*b*
FISHER, Adm. Sir J. — received by King Edward, Jan. 14, 10*a*; Feb. 14, 12*a*; July 15, 6*b*; 29, 12*b*; leaves for Continent, April 1, 4*d*; receives Grand Cross of the order of Charles III., 10, 5*b*; at Villefranche, 17, 11*c*; returns to Admiralty, 22, 10*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 19, 9*e*; leaves Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*b*
Pay, retired: see under PARLIAMENT
at Guildhall banquet, on navy; German invasion, Nov. 11, 11*d*; Mr. L. J. Maxse's comment (l.), 12, 11*d*
FISHER, J. D.—conspiracy charge, Nov. 20, 14*e*
FISHER, Mr. R. C.—on National Gallery: alleged forged Perugino (l.), April 1, 9*f*
FISHER, Mr. S. (Canada)—leaves for England, May 11, 9*e*; arrives in England, 20, 4*e*; in Parliament, on tinned meat, Jan. 25, 7*d*
FISHER, Seaman W.—at Harwich, on wreck of *Berlin*, Feb. 27, 10*b*
FISHER, Mr. W. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 6, 14*c*; public examination, May 3, 3*f*
FISHER, Mr. W. H.—at Treasury Offices, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation: pensions to widows of soldiers dying by service in South African war, July 19, 12*d*; on Unionist party: fiscal policy (l.), May 6, 6*d*; 13, 12*e*
FISHER, Mr. W. J.—on death duties: budget proposals (l.), April 27, 10*b*
FISHGUARD — harbour: extension scheme, particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 307*a*
FISHGUARD and Rosslare mail service: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.
FISHMAN, H., and Ulmer, M.—theft charge, June 1, 7*a*
FISHMONGERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 24, 10*f*; —dinners, Dec. 13, 8*e*; Mar. 21, 10*a*; April 24, 5*f*; May 9, 3*e*
FISHPONDS — Church-hall: Bp. of Bristol assists in digging operations, April 1, 8*a*
FISHPONDS Diocesan Training College, Bristol —principal appointed, June 15, 15*c*
FISON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—cumulative preference shares issue, June 17, 13*c*; dividend, Nov. 26, 15*a*; report, Dec. 3, 14*d*
FITCH, Mr. F. G.—on companies, limited liability: rating (l.), June 18, 16*e*
FITCH, J.—navigation, experiments in steam: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 257*c*, 258*a*
FITZGEORGE, Col.—biographical, Sept. 3, 4*b*; health, Aug. 26, 8*a*; death, Sept. 3, 4*b*
FITZGEORGE, Adm. C. C. R.—distributes gifts to employés on Coombe estates, Dec. 21, 10*a*
on navy: discipline (l.), Jan. 2, 12*b*; 8, 5*a*; "Anti-cabal's" comments (l.), 3, 4*e*; Admiralty policy (l.), Feb. 19, 3*b*; "Your correspondent's" comment (l.), 21, 4*d*
FITZGERALD, Judge—excluded from hunting with Meath Hounds, Oct. 10, 4*e*; further exclusion, 31, 4*c*; exclusion from hunting: Mr. D. Sheehy (s.), Nov. 5, 7*f*
FITZGERALD, Maj. — machine-gun tested, Dec. 13, 9*a*

FITZGERALD, Col. A.—death, Oct. 14, 6*f*
FITZ GERALD, Col. C. J. O.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
FITZGERALD, Mr. J. D.—on Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill (evid.), May 8, 5*e*
FITZGERALD, Capt. J.—biographical, July 29, 8*e*
FITZGERALD, J.—wounding charge, Jan. 15, 3*e*
FITZGERALD, J.—housebreaking charge, July 31, 4*a*
FITZGERALD, Mr. J.—charges: decision of General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 10*f*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. O.—on proposed Home of Recovery (l.), June 28, 15*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. P.—library sold, June 17, 4*e*
FITZGIBBON, Lord Justice—leaves London, April 13, 12*a*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. J.—at Boyle, on cattle-driving, Dec. 3, 12*e*; at Castlereagh, on cattle-driving, Dec. 16, 11*d*; at Elphin, on Ireland: grazing system, May 28, 8*b*
FITZMAURICE, Lord—at Royal Society dinner (s.), Dec. 2, 7*d*; at Foreign Office, on sleeping sickness, June 19, 7*c*; at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on reorganization of consular service, Feb. 14, 10*f*; at St. Clement Dane's Holborn Estate Grammar School, on education, Dec. 21, 14*f*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, July 11, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Brussels Sugar Convention, Aug. 6, 4*c*; —Carnegie Institute: absence of British ambassador from opening, April 23, 6*c*; —China: closing of opium shops, Aug. 26, 5*e*; —Congo Free State, July 30, 6*e*; —education: training colleges and secondary schools (new regulations), July 26, 7*a*; —India: opium cultivation, Aug. 26, 5*e*; —Moray Firth: illegal trawling, Feb. 22, 6*a* —Public health Bill, Aug. 9, 4*c*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*d*; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d*; 23, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; —sugar beet cultivation, May 14, 6*d*; at Sleaford, July 4, 6*a*
FITZMAURICE, Mr. G. H.—appointed chief Dragoman of British Embassy, Constantinople, Oct. 9, 12*c*
FITZPATRICK, Sir C. (Canada) — receives K.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
at the Canadian Club, on immigration (s.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy (Transvaal) — sued for slander, Feb. 11, 5*c*; chosen deputy-leader of opposition in Parliament, Mar. 20, 9*e*; entertained at dinner, 26, 5*f*; election petition heard, May 15, 5*e*; dismissed, 18, 7*b*
Churchill, charge against Mr. W.—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Eckstein, Messrs.—connexion severed, July 16, 5*b*; press comment, 17, 5*c*
"Jock of the Bushveld" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 322*b*
Pretoria—election to be challenged, Mar. 21, 5*d*
Robinson, Mr. J. B., allegations against—Mr. J. B. Robinson (tel.), Mar. 9, 7*c*
at Cape Town, on federation, Mar. 16, 7*d*; at Johannesburg, on general election, Feb. 18, 5*a*; at Pretoria, on general election, Feb. 9, 7*e*; 11, 5*c*; at Pretoria, on Chinese labour, Mar. 26, 5*f*; at Pretoria, on racialism; Chinese labour; attitude of government towards mines, Nov. 18, 5*c*; at Wonderboom, on Chinese labour, Jan. 25, 3*d*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy (Transvaal) (continued):—
in Parliament, on bogus voters: Mr. Churchill's speech, July 31, 5*b*; —Chinese labour, Mar. 23, 7*b*; repatriation, June 21, 5*c*
on Robinson, Mr. J. B.: relations with Mr. Kruger (l.), Feb. 12, 5*d*
FITZPATRICK, Mr. S. A. O.—"Dublin: an Historical and Topographical Account of the City" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 220*a*
FITZPATRICK, Mr. T. B. (U.S.A.)—at Nationalist convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 22, 11*d*
FITZPATRICK, Rev. T. C.—re-appointed member of Bedfordshire Education Committee, May 22, 5*f*
FITZWILLIAM, Lord—contributes to Selby Abbey restoration fund, Jan. 7, 7*f*
"5,900 shares"—on Central Insurance Co. (l.), Mar. 13, 13*c*
FLACK, W. H.—false trade description prosecution, May 16, 11*c*
FLAGS, national—correspondence, Mar. 5, 14*f*; —new royal standard to be flown at sea: design approved, Nov. 5, 6*a*; —Union Jack: see under UNION JACK
FLAME—chemistry: see under CHEMISTRY
FLAMENG, M. François—painting portrait of Queen Alexandra, Dec. 12, 10*a*
FLANNELETTE—danger from fire: report of Mr. W. Thomson, Oct. 30, 2*e*
FLANNERY, Sir F.—at Hotel Cecil, on imperial relations, May 2, 12*e*
FLATLEY, Father—on Connemara: social conditions; magistracy (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; *Irish Times* comment, 20, 8*b*
FLAVIN, Mr. M. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 24, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*
FLAXMAN, John—condition of grave: correspondence, Dec. 12, 10*c*
FLEETWOOD—harbour: proposed improvements (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 30, 36*c*; —pier: construction announced (E.S.), Dec. 18, 5*d*
FLEISCHMAN, Mr. F. C. K.—death, Aug. 22, 11*e*; will, Oct. 4, 7*f*
FLEMING, Mrs. A.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
FLEMING, Rev. A.—on Sir J. Fergusson: proposed commemoration (l.), May 22, 12*e*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A.—at Royal Institution, on telegraphy: electric wave (E.S.), May 29, 175*b*
on Switzerland: hydro-electric power transmission (sp. art., "Hydro-electric power transmission in Switzerland," E.S.), I., Sept. 4, 281*b*; —wireless telegraphy: radiators (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*d*
FLEMING, Sir S.—birthday celebrated, Jan. 7, 7*e*
FLEMING, Mr. T.—stabbed, Jan. 16, 4*e*
FLEMING, Mr. V.—chosen prospective Conservative candidate for South Oxfordshire, Jan. 25, 5*c*
FLEMMING, P., and others—taking ammunition on ship charge, May 31, 15*b*; June 7, 3*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. B.—to lecture at London University, Sept. 25, 6*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L.—"An Introductory History of England, 1485-1660" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 256*a*; on Loch Long: proposed torpedo range (l.), Aug. 26, 10*e*; weather (l.), Nov. 19, 6*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. E. E.—appointed Puisne Judge at Calcutta, Jan. 23, 7*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. G.—at Imperial Institute, on hygiene: teaching, Aug. 9, 8*a*

FLETCHER, J. and J.—inquest, Oct. 5, 9*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—"Daniel Quayne: a Morality" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 77*b*
at Hampstead Conservatoire, on women's suffrage, Feb. 5, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, July 25, 7*e*
FLETCHER, Archdeacon R. C.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 29, 7*a*
FLETCHER, Rev. R. J.—at Gray's Inn: sermon, May 13, 8*a*
FLETCHER, Russell, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, May 6, 16*a*
FLIGHT, Association for the Promotion of: see ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Flight
FLINN, B. B.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 3*f*
FLINT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
FLINT Boroughs—electoral, June 14, 9*c*; Oct. 4, 14*f*; Nov. 16, 6*d*
FLINTHAM, G., and others—theft charge, Feb. 11, 4*c*
FLINTOFF, Lieut.-Col. T., D.S.O.—death, Aug. 26, 8*e*
FLINTSHIRE—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
FLINTSHIRE County Council—composition: Col. H. Howard (l.), April 2, 10*c*
FLOGGING: see under CRIME—Punishment, corporal
FLOODS, Oct. 17, 5*d*; 18, 14*d*; Dec. 13, 12*c*; 14, 11*f*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 10*f*
FLOR, Peter: see under FORGERY
FLORIDA East Coast Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
FLOUR—prices: changes, Sept. 3, 4*a*; 5, 8*a*; 17, 4*c*; 21, 5*f*; 24, 8*c*; Oct. 1, 7*e*; 5, 9*c*; correction, Sept. 26, 4*f*
FLOWER, Sir E.—presentation, Jan. 22, 9*f*; appointed to commission of City of London lieutenancy, Nov. 8, 12*a*
FLOWERS: see under HORTICULTURE
FLOWER-SHOPS—operation of Factory Act: correspondence, Dec. 7, 16*c*; 13, 8*f*; 26, 12*d*
FLYNN, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on Butter Bill, April 18, 7*b*; July 27, 7*a*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 7*b*
FOAKES-JACKSON, Canon—health, Jan. 8, 9*b*
at Hitchin, on religious faith: unrest, Nov. 1, 8*b*
FOCK, Gen.—Meushikoff, M.: dispute: challenge issued by Gen. Fock, Dec. 25, 7*c*; —Port Arthur, surrender of: see under JAPAN—Russia—War
FŒRSTER, M. Charles—piano recital, July 11, 11*d*
FOG—in English Channel, Nov. 11, 6*c*; 13, 14*d*; —dispersal apparatus invented: particulars, Nov. 12, 5*f*; (E.S.), 20, 4*b*; Signor Maggiora's apparatus: Dr. Shaw (report), Dec. 9, 3*a*; recommendation of public control committee of L.C.C., 11, 10*a*
FOGARASSY von Fogarass, Lieut. A.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*
FOGAZZARO, Signor A.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
on "The Saint" (lect.), Jan. 22, 5*d*
FOGERTY, Miss E., and pupils—recital, June 1, 7*f*
FOLDAL Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 12*a*; meeting, 11, 6*c*
FOLEY, Mr.—elected sheriff of New York, Nov. 7, 3*a*
FOLEY, Mr. J. E.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Aug. 7, 13*c*
FOLEY, Rt. Rev. P., Bp. of Kildare—on Carlow by-election: advocates candidature of Mr. W. Kavanagh, Dec. 30, 1*c*; on Ireland: Central Council Bill (l.), May 14, 12*d*
FOLJAMBE, Mr. F. J. S.—on Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 14*f*
FOLKESTONE—harbour: retired harbourmaster and deputy-harbourmaster receive presentations, April 22, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —pier: extension: Mr. H. T. Ker (paper read), Nov. 13, 6*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
FOLKESTONE Electricity Supply Company—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b*
FOLKLORE—Pan-Celtic congress: discussion, Sept. 26, 6*c*
FOLK-SONG Quartet—concert, May 14, 10*e*
FOLLETT, Sir C.—at Battersea-rise-house, on fiscal policy, Sept. 9, 17*c*; on fiscal policy (l.), May 17, 11*d*
FOLLETT, Lieut. G. B. S.—receives M.V.O., June 1, 14*a*
"FOLLIES, The"—performance, Mar. 20, 9*f*; June 5, 10*b*; 19, 5*f*; Sept. 19, 8*f*; Oct. 22, 7*b*; Nov. 21, 6*d*
FOLLMI, O.—demanding money by menaces, May 22, 4*c*; June 14, 3*c*
FONTAINE, R.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 9*c*
FONTANET—explosion: see under UNITED States—Explosions
FONTENOY — Irish brigade: monument unveiled, Aug. 26, 4*b*
FOOD—adulteration: Cecil, Lord Robert (s.), Nov. 23, 5*f*; Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 18, 6*c*; Ellison, Mr. H. K. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*f*; Local Government Board: annual report, Nov. 26, 8*c*; Marriage, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 30, 14*b*; prosecution, Nov. 29, 6*d*; —educational campaign: Fox, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 24, 12*f*; meeting at Hammersmith Town-hall, 24, 12*f*; —kippers: see KIPPERS; —meat: see MEAT; —refrigerated produce, imports of: statistics (E.S.), July 31, 243*b*; —regulations Bill: Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*a*; 17, 8*d*; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), 3, 4*a*; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), 3, 3*f*, 4*a*; 17, 8*c*; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), 3, 4*a*; Cooper, Dr. G. J. (s. P.), 3, 3*f*; Federation of Grocers' Associations: issue memorandum to members of Parliament (P.N.), 3, 6*a*; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), 17, 8*d*; Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), 3, 3*f*; Gretton, Mr. (s. P.), 17, 8*d*; Higham, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), 3, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), 3, 3*f*; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), 3, 3*f*; —spinach: see SPINACH; —tinned: unsound: Dr. Collingridge's reports, Jan. 31, 13*d*; April 10, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*; prosecution, April 5, 10*f*; Thomas, Mr. D. L. (evid.), April 6, 14*f*; —Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition: see that title; —unsound: seizures, Oct. 7, 3*a*; report of Dr. Collingridge, Nov. 30, 4*f*
FOOD exhibition: see UNIVERSAL and Food Exhibition
FOOT, Lieut. C. M.—dismissed from navy, Feb. 9, 11*e*
FOOTBALL—Eton College matches, Dec. 2, 10*c*; —United States: Yale University v. Princeton University, Nov. 18, 12*d*; v. Harvard University, 25, 9*e*
FOOTBALL (Association):—
Africa, South—Corinthians: composition of team, June 22, 9*b*; v. Western Province, July 12, 11*b*; 15, 12*b*; v. Griqualand West, 18, 11*d*; 22, 14*a*; v. Bloemfontein, 23, 11*c*; v. Orange River Colony, 25, 11*d*; Johannesburg team, 29, 13*c*; v. East Rand, Aug. 1, 12*a*; v. Pretoria District, 5, 13*c*; v. Transvaal, 6, 9*f*; v. Klip River district, 8, 9*c*; (art., "The Corinthian Tour in South Africa"), 12, 14*a*; 20, 10*a*; v.

FOOTBALL (Association)—Africa, South (continued) :—
Pietermaritzburg, 12, 14*a* ; v. Durham Football Association, 13, 9*c* ; v. Natal, 15, 9*d* ; v. South Africa, 19, 13*c* ; 26, 9*b* ; v. Transvaal Army team, 22, 10*a* ; v. Frontier Club, 29, 10*a* ; v. Frontier team, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; v. Grahamstown, 3, 9*d* ; v. Port Elizabeth, 5, 5*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; v. Western Province, 13, 9*e* ; v. South Africa ; review of tour, 16, 13*d* ; leave for England, 20, 8*a* ; review of tour, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; return, 7, 11*b* ; Mr. P. Hodsoll on results of tour (int.), 7, 11*b*
Amateur Cup—committee meeting, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; matches, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 21, 7*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; draw for second round, 16, 5*d* ; for third round, 29, 12*a* ; competitions, matches, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 25, 7*b* ; semi-final ties arranged, 19, 11*c* ; matches played, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; final tie played, April 1, 9*c* ; (1907-8) draw for first round, Sept. 9, 13*c*
Amateur Football Association—formation announced, June 8, 15*e* ; (art., "Amateur Association Football"), 17, 12*a* ; circular issued, 22, 9*b* ; announcement of organizing committee, 27, 11*a* ; inaugurated ; Hon. A. Lyttelton (s.), July 9, 5*f* ; presentation of trophy from Sir F. L. Cook, Aug. 3, 7*d* ; issues circular to Army football clubs, 19, 13*d* ; (art., "The Football Association (Ltd.) and the Army Clubs"), 20, 10*a* ; Cambridge University Association Football Club : meeting in support, Oct. 26, 12*c* ; Oxford University Association Football Club to apply for affiliation, Oct. 15, 12*e* ; Senior Cup : qualifying competition : draw, Sept. 21, 11*d* ; draw for first round, Dec. 4, 13*c*
Army v. Casuals, Mar. 11, 11*b*
Army Association—meeting, Aug. 27, 10*b*
Army Cup—draw for fourth round, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; draws, Feb. 12, 6*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; matches played, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; final tie played, April 2, 9*c*
"Arthur Dunn" Memorial Cup—matches, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; Feb. 11, 11*c* ; Mar. 11, 11*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; final tie played, 25, 11*b* ; (1907-8) matches, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 18, 12*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; Dec. 9, 7*d* ; 16, 7*e*
Aston Villa v. Mr. Robey's eleven, Feb. 14, 11*b*
Belgium—M. Straten-Ponthoz's cup : Hampstead club v. Union St. Gilloise, April 3, 10*b*
Berks and Bucks v. Middlesex, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Cambridgeshire v. Huntingdonshire, Nov. 18, 12*d*
Cambridge University v. Woolwich Arsenal, Jan. 15, 12*c* ; v. Old Carthusians, 21, 7*d* ; v. West Norwood, 22, 11*b* ; v. London, 25, 9*d* ; v. Ludgrove Masters, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; v. Corinthians, 7, 10*b* ; v. Royal Navy (Portsmouth Inter-port team), 13, 14*c* ; v. Surrey A.F.A., Oct. 24, 9*b* ; v. Old Westminsters, 28, 11*d* ; v. New Crusaders, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 8, 14*f* ; v. Casuals, 11, 7*f* ; v. Townley Park, 14, 11*b* ; v. Middlesex, 18, 12*d* ; v. Suffolk, 22, 9*c* ; v. Old Malvernians, 25, 9*e* ; v. Corinthians, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Essex Amateur Association, 6, 9*b*
Cambridge University Association Football Club : see that title
Carlisle City v. Pilgrims, Dec. 31, 5*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Casuals v. Darlington, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; v. Bishop Auckland, 3, 5*b* ; v. Royal Navy, Feb. 25, 7*e* ; tour in Sweden, April 9, 6*d*
Cavalry Cup—competition, Jan. 15, 12*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; Feb. 8, 10*b* ; final tie played, Mar. 14, 4*f*
Corinthians v. Heart of Midlothian, Jan. 1, 4*e* ; v. Queen's Park, 2, 5*c* ; v. Newcastle United, 3, 5*a* ; v. Birmingham, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; v. Notts County, 18, 7*a* ; v. Queen's Park, 25, 7*c* ; v. Army, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; v. Newcastle United, 11, 11*b* ; v. Bolton Wanderers, April 15, 11*c* ; v. Surrey, Dec. 27, 13*f* ; v. Kent, 28, 10*a* ; v. New Crusaders, 30, 5*c* ; v. Ipswich Town, 31, 5*d* ; South Africa visit : see under Africa, S., above ; Scottish clubs, attitude towards : meeting at York, Sept. 28, 11*c*
Cornwall v. Somerset, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Cup competition—(1907) matches, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; draw for second round, 15, 12*c* ; matches, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; draw for third round, 5, 9*b* ; matches, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; 25, 11*b* ; draw for semi-final ties, 12, 11*b* ; final tie played, April 22, 6*b* ; (1908) qualifying competition : draw, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; draw for first round, Dec. 10, 11*d*
England v. Ireland : Irish side chosen, Feb. 6, 11*a* ; competition, 18, 7*a* ; v. Wales : Welsh team chosen, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; match played, 19, 12*b* ; v. Scotland : composition of English team (art.), 23, 14*c* ; composition of teams, 26, 12*a* ; April 6, 11*b* ; match played, 8, 9*c* ; v. Holland : composition of English team, Dec. 10, 11*d* ; competition, 23, 9*b*
English Amateurs v. Irish Amateurs, Dec. 9, 7*c*
English League v. Scottish League : English team chosen, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; v. Irish League, Oct. 14, 7*b*
Essex v. Norfolk, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; v. Suffolk, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Football Association — amateur clubs withdraw requisition for special meeting, 16, 5*d* ; correspondence, 17, 9*b* ; —meetings : annual, June 1, 15*a* ; consultative committee, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; Council, Jan. 15, 12*c* ; Mar. 13, 7*d* ; 26, 12*a* ; April 20, 9*d* ; July 6, 9*c* ; Aug. 3, 7*d* ; Oct. 5, 7*a* ; Nov. 5, 12*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; Dec. 10, 11*d* ; —membership : statistics, Oct. 30, 9*c* ; — Olympic Games : see that title ; — split : decision of South African Association Football Board, Aug. 24, 9*d*
Football League—meetings, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; (annual), June 1, 15*b*
Fulham v. Chelsea, April 2, 9*c*
Glasgow Cup competition—matches, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; 28, 11*d*
Glenesk Cup competition—cup and medals presented, April 15, 11*c*
Guy's Hospital v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Mar. 2, 9*a*
Holland v. England, April 2, 9*c*
Hospitals Cup competition—matches, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 9*a* ; final tie played, 19, 12*b*
Household Brigade Cup—final tie played, Mar. 21, 12*b*
International Board — annual meeting, June 10, 11*d*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
International matches, amateur—dates arranged for next season, April 20, 9c ; Aug. 27, 10b ; Nov. 26, 11c
Ireland v. Wales, Feb. 25, 7c
Isthmian League competitions—matches, Jan. 28, 5a ; Feb. 11, 11c ; 25, 7c ; Mar. 18, 7c ; 25, 11b ; April 15, 11c ; Oct. 7, 11b ; 14, 7b ; 21, 10e ; Nov. 4, 9c ; 11, 7f ; 18, 12d ; 25, 9e ; Dec. 9, 7d ; 16, 7c ; 30, 5c
Kent v. London Football Association team, Oct. 31, 10c
Kent A.F.A. v. Surrey A.F.A., Dec. 12, 7c
Laws—changes announced, June 10, 11d
League championship—matches played, Jan. 2, 5c ; 3, 5a ; 7, 5c ; 21, 7d ; 28, 5a ; Feb. 4, 11b ; 11, 11c ; 14, 11b ; 18, 7a ; 25, 7b ; Mar. 4, 11c ; 5, 11c ; 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 14, 4f ; 18, 7c ; 21, 12b ; 25, 11b ; 26, 12a ; 28, 10c ; 30, 10c ; April 1, 9c ; 3, 10b ; 5, 4f ; 8, 9c ; 9, 6d ; 11, 12e ; 15, 11e ; 16, 11a ; 18, 11c ; 22, 6c ; 23, 11b ; 25, 11c ; 26, 11a ; final positions of clubs, 29, 12b ; (1908) matches, Sept. 3, 9d ; 5, 5d ; 9, 13c ; 16, 13d ; 17, 9e ; 23, 5b ; 24, 10d ; 30, 7a ; Oct. 4, 9b ; 7, 11b ; 14, 7b ; 21, 10e ; 28, 11c ; Nov. 4, 9b ; 11, 7f ; 18, 12d ; 25, 9e ; Dec. 2, 11d ; 3, 7b ; 9, 7d ; 16, 7c ; 23, 9b ; 26, 10e ; 27, 13e ; 28, 10a ; 30, 5c ; 31, 5d
Liverpool Cup—final tie played, April 30, 12b
London v. Household Brigade, Mar. 8, 12b ; v. Essex, 22, 12d ; v. Middlesex, Dec. 6, 9b
London Boys v. Edinburgh Boys, May 6, 11d
London Caledonians v. Old Malvernians, Jan. 7, 5c ; v. West Norwood, 14, 11b ; v. Navy, Oct. 28, 11d ; v. United Services offices, Dec. 2, 11d
London Charity Cup competition—matches played, Jan. 14, 11b ; Mar. 4, 11c ; 18, 7c ; 25, 11c ; April 8, 9c ; 15, 11c ; final tie played, 29, 12b ; matches, Oct. 14, 7b
London Cup Competition—matches played, Jan. 21, 11d ; 28, 5a ; draw, 23, 9b ; matches played, 28, 5a ; Feb. 4, 11b ; 18, 7b ; 25, 7b ; draw for semi-final ties, 20, 11a ; matches played, April 8, 9d ; final tie played, 15, 11c
London Football Association—annual meeting, May 29, 11a ; council meetings, Mar. 20, 11c ; Sept. 11, 5d
London Hospital v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Mar. 1, 12e
Middlesex v. United Hospitals, Oct. 31, 10c
Middlesex Association—joins Amateur Association, July 30, 10d
Middlesex Cup—final tie played, April 2, 9c
North v. South—sides selected for trial match, Jan. 15, 12c ; competition, 29, 12a
Notts County v. Birmingham—referee pelted, Feb. 11, 11c
Old Cholmeleians v. Old Westminsters, Jan. 21, 7d
Old Wykehamists v. Royal Military Academy, Nov. 21, 11c
Oxford City v. Dulwich Hamlet, Dec. 2, 11d
Oxfordshire v. Middlesex, Jan. 31, 5b
Oxford University v. Casuals Jan. 24, 11d ; v. Clapton, 29, 12a ; v. Mr. G. O. Smith's eleven, 31, 5b ; v. Old Malvernians, Feb. 4, 11b ; v. Corinthians, 11, 11c ; v. Tottenham Hotspur Reserves, 12, 6c ; v. Cambridge : sides chosen, 20, 11a ; competition, 21, 11b ; v. Northern Nomads, Mar. 1, 12e ; v. Moseley, 4, 11b ; v. Oxford City, 15, 11a ; v. Casuals, Oct. 21, 10e ; v. Corinthians, Nov. 4, 9b ; v. Old Malvernians, 11, 7f ; v. New Crusaders, 18, 12d ; v. Middlesex, 28, 10c ; v. Ealing, Dec. 2, 11d
Paris team v. London Football Association team, Dec. 26, 10e
Players' Union—formed, Dec. 3, 7b ; 10, 11d
Portugal v. England, Dec. 9, 5e
Professionals—international matches : fees increased, April 20, 9d
Reading Amateurs v. London Caledonians, Nov. 18, 12d
Referees (sp. arr., "Referees"), Nov. 11, 17a
Royal Military College v. Royal Military Academy, Nov. 12, 7c
Royal Navy v. Army, Mar. 18, 7c ; v. Household Brigade, April 4, 9c ; v. London Caledonians, Nov. 7, 9b ; v. Ilford, 18, 12d
Scotland v. Ireland, Mar. 18, 7c
Scottish Cup—final tie played, April 22, 6c
Scottish League v. English League, Mar. 4, 11c
Scottish trial match, Mar. 19, 12b
Sheffield United v. Bristol City, Jan. 1, 4e
Sheriff of London Football Charity Shield—competition date, Feb. 9, 9c ; match played, Mar. 11, 11b ; resolution of committee, Nov. 2, 7b ; resolution of Football Association Council, 5, 12c ; reply of committee, 26, 11c ; Mr. A. J. Balfour accepts presidency of committee, Dec. 21, 12c ; competition : Mr. H. W. Hewitt (s.), Dec. 21, 12c
Somerset v. Cornwall, Jan. 7, 5c ; v. Devon, Feb. 18, 7b ; v. Dorset, Dec. 16, 7c
Southern Amateur League — matches, Sept. 30, 7a ; Oct. 7, 11b ; 14, 7b ; 28, 11d ; Nov. 4, 9c ; 11, 7f ; 18, 12d ; 25, 9e ; Dec. 2, 11d ; 9, 7d ; 16, 7c ; 23, 9b ; 26, 10e ; 27, 13f ; 30, 5c
Southern Charity Cup competition, matches, Feb. 19, 11c ; Mar. 5, 11c ; final tie played, April 30, 12b ; (1908), matches, Nov. 26, 11c
Southern Counties Championship—matches, Jan. 7, 5c ; 17, 9b ; 24, 11d ; 31, 5b ; Feb. 25, 7c ; final tie played, Mar. 18, 7c ; (1908), matches, Dec. 13, 9c
Southern League—annual meeting, May 31, 11c ; election to vacancy in first division, June 3, 11a ; matches, Jan. 7, 5c ; 21, 7d ; 28, 5a ; Feb. 4, 11b ; 11, 11c ; 14, 11b ; 18, 7a ; 25, 7b ; 26, 11b ; Mar. 4, 11c ; 8, 12b ; 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 14, 4f ; 19, 12b ; 21, 12b ; 25, 11b ; 26, 12a ; 30, 10c ; April 1, 9c ; 2, 9c ; 3, 10b ; 4, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 9, 6d ; 15, 11c ; 18, 11c ; 19, 11b ; 22, 6c ; 25, 11c ; 29, 12b ; 30, 12b ; Sept. 3, 9d ; 4, 9f ; 5, 5d ; 9, 13c ; 16, 13d ; 23, 5b ; 30, 7a ; Oct. 7, 11b ; 8, 12e ; 14, 7b ; 21, 10e ; 28, 11c ; Nov. 4, 9b ; 11, 7f ; 18, 12d ; 25, 9e ; Dec. 2, 11d ; 9, 7d ; 16, 7c ; 23, 9b ; 27, 13f ; 30, 5c
Special article : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Suffolk County Football Association—union with Amateur Football Association : result of voting, Aug. 12, 14a

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Surrey v. Household Brigade, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; v. London, April 11, 12*e* ; v. Hertfordshire, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Sussex v. Surrey, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Tottenham Hotspur v. Southern League XI., April 3, 10*b*
Townley Park v. Old Carthusians, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; v. Casuals, Dec. 27, 13*f*
United Hospitals v. Surrey Amateur Football Association, Nov. 21, 11*c*
United States—association football, progress of : Mr. Sullivan (views), Oct. 7, 11*b*
Universities—matches with clubs not under jurisdiction of recognized association : decision of Football Association, Oct. 5, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "Association football"), 19, 7*b*
Wales v. Scotland, Mar. 5, 11*c*
West Bromwich Albion Club—annual report, Sept. 30, 7*a*
Winchester v. Westminster, Feb. 25, 7*c*
Workmen's Compensation Act : see under Workmen's Compensation Act
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
New Zealand team—English tour : attitude of New Zealand Union, May 28, 12*a* ; matches arranged, June 1, 15*a* ; attitude of leading players, 4, 8*c* ; arrives, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; v. Bramley, 10, 10*b* ; v. Huddersfield, 14, 7*b* : v. Widnes, 17, 10*c* ; v. Broughton Rangers, 21, 10*e* ; v. St. Helens, 31, 10*c* ; v. Merthyr Tydvil, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Wigan, 11, 7*f* ; v. Hull, 18, 12*d* ; v. Leigh, 21, 11*c* ; v. Oldham, 25, 9*e* ; v. Dewsbury and Batley Clubs, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Swinton, 5, 5*b* ; v. Rochdale Hornets, 9, 7*c* ; v. Halifax, 16, 7*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 19, 10*d* ; v. Warrington, 23, 9*b* ; v. Salford, 30, 5*c* ; Special article ("Northern Union football"), Dec. 3, 7*b*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Amateur *status* (sp. art., "Rugby football"), Sept. 24, 10*d*
Anglo-Scots v. Provinces, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Anglo-Welsh v. Glamorgan—match, Sept. 16, 13*d*
Army cup competition—established, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; draw, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; final tie played, April 8, 9*c*
Army officers v. navy officers : sides chosen, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; competition, 28, 12*a*
Australia—New South Wales : England visit : recommendation of Rugby Union Committee, Jan. 3, 5*a* ; —Sydney Rugby Union : invitation to South African team announced, Feb. 28, 12*b*
Barbarians v. Cardiff, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Devonport Albion, 2, 9*c* ; v. Exeter, 3, 10*b* ; v. Cardiff, Dec. 27, 13*e* ; v. Newport, 28, 10*a*
Bath v. Clifton, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Bedford v. Old Alleynians, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. London Hospital, 14, 11*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. Northampton, 18, 7*c* ; Sept. 25, 5*b* ; v. Old Edwardians, 30, 7*a* ; v. Rugby, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; Nov. 11, 7*f* ; v. Lennox, 25, 9*e* ; v. Coventry, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Birkenhead Park v. Liverpool, Sept. 30, 7*a* ; Nov. 25, 9*e*
Blackheath v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 1, 4*d* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 7, 5*c* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 14, 11*a* ; v. Richmond, 21, 7*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; v. West of Scotland, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; v. Newport, 25, 11*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Sept. 30, 7*a* ; v. Moseley, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 14, 7*b* ; v. Newport, 21, 10*e* ; v. Devonport Albion, 28, 11*c* ; v. London Scottish, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Northampton, 18, 12*c* ; v. Richmond, 25, 9*e* ; v. Cardiff, Dec. 9, 7*c* ; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 31, 5*d*
Bridgwater Albion v. Bath, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; v. United Services, April 1, 9*c*
Bristol v. London Welsh, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Exeter, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. Bath, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Leicester, 3, 10*b* ; v. Exeter, Nov. 18, 12*d* ; v. Clifton, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Cambridge University v. United Services, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; v. Blackheath, 18, 7*a* ; v. Richmond, Oct. 21, 10*e* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 24, 9*b* ; v. Old Leysians, 28, 11*c* ; v. London Hospitals, 31, 10*e* ; v. Harlequins, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Blackheath, 11, 7*e* ; v. Lennox, 18, 12*c* ; v. Dublin University, 19, 7*c* ; v. London Scottish, 25, 9*d* ; v. Monkstown, 29, 14*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. United Services, 5, 5*b* ; v. Edinburgh University, 16, 7*c* ; v. West of Scotland, 17, 8*c* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 19, 10*d*
Canada — Montreal : exhibition game before students of McGill University, Nov. 1, 11*e*
Cardiff v. Moseley, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Bristol, 21, 7*c* ; v. Newport, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Swansea, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; v. Leicester, April 2, 9*c* ; v. Gloucester, 8, 9*c* ; v. Devonport Albion, 15, 11*c* ; v. Neath, Sept. 30, 7*a* ; v. Bristol, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. Newport, 14, 7*b* ; v. Swansea, 21, 10*c* ; v. Gloucester, 28, 11*c* ; v. Penarth, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Newport, 18, 12*d* ; v. Swansea, 25, 9*e* ; v. Bristol, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Devonport Albion, 16, 7*c* ; v. London Welsh, 30, 5*c*
Catford Bridge v. London Welsh, April 8, 9*c*
Cheltenham v. Gloucester, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; v. Lydney, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Exeter, 15, 11*c* ; v. Bristol, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Coventry, 11, 7*f* ; v. Gloucester, 18, 12*d* ; v. Bridgwater Albion, Dec. 27, 13*e*
Cheshire v. Middlesex, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; v. Northumberland, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; v. Cumberland, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; v. Durham, Dec. 2, 11*e*
Clifton v. Old Leysians, Mar 25, 11*b*
Cornwall v. Devon, Jan. 21, 7*c*
Coventry v. Cheltenham, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. London Irish, 14, 11*b* ; v. Exeter, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; v. Penarth, Dec. 3, 7*b* ; v. Glasgow University, 31, 5*d*
County Championship—final tie played, April 15, 11*b* ; replayed, 22, 6*b*
Cumberland v. Durham, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; v. Northumberland, Oct. 21, 10*e* ; v. Lancashire, Dec. 2, 11*c*
Devon v. Cornwall, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Devon Cup—final tie played, April 8, 9*c*
Devonport Albion v. Torquay Athletic, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; v. Newton Abbot, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. London Welsh, 11, 11*a* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Leicester, 8, 9*e* ; v. Northampton, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. Bristol, Sept. 30, 7*a* ; v. Leicester, Nov. 18, 12*d* ; v. Torquay, Dec. 30, 5*c* ; v. French team, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; v. Coventry, 18, 7*a* ; v. Redruth, 22, 8*b* ; v. Royal Naval Engineering College, 25, 17*b*
Durham v. Cheshire, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; v. Lancashire, Mar. 18, 2*b* ; v. Northumberland, Mar. 25, 11*a*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Eastern Counties v. East Midlands, Nov. 8, 14*f* ; v. Midland Counties, 22, 9*c*
East Midlands v. Midland Counties, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; v. Kent, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Glasgow Academicals, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Northern Universities, 28, 12*b* ; v. Edinburgh University, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. Watsonians, 11, 11*a* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; v. London Scottish, 24, 9*c*
Edinburgh University v. Watsonians, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Edinburgh Wanderers, Nov. 11, 7*f* ; v. Watsonians, 25, 9*c*
Edinburgh Wanderers v. West of Scotland, Feb. 18, 7*a*
England v. France—competition ; teams entertained by Rugby Union, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; composition of teams, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; (art.), 16, 14*b* ; match played, 18, 7*b* ; match on February 8, 1908, to be played at Richmond, Dec. 2, 11*d*
Exeter v. Gloucester, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Old Millhillians, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 2, 9*c* ; v. Cheltenham, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; v. Old Edwardians, 27, 13*c*
France v. England : English team chosen, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Glamorgan v. South of Ireland, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 7*b* ; v. French team, Mar. 8, 12*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, Oct. 17, 10*c* ; v. Monmouthshire, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Glasgow v. Edinburgh, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Gloucester v. Cornwall, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Bristol, 14, 11*b* ; v. Exeter, 21, 7*c* ; v. Cheltenham, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; v. Plymouth, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; v. Percy Park, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Northampton, 3, 10*b* ; v. Clifton, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; v. Cinderford, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; v. Swansea, 7, 11*b* ; v. Bristol, 21, 10*e* ; v. Devon, Nov. 11, 7*c* ; v. Newport, 25, 9*c* ; v. Exeter, Dec. 9, 7*c* ; v. Leicester, 16, 7*c* ; v. Plymouth, 23, 9*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 13*c* ; v. Cheltenham, 30, 5*c*
Gloucestershire Cup — final tie played, Mar. 25, 11*b*
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 12, 6*c* ; v. University College Hospital, 26, 11*b* ; v. Lennox, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. Catford Bridge, 14, 7*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 21, 10*c* ; v. London Welsh, 28, 11*c* ; v. Newton Abbot, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Northampton, 9, 7*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 9*b*
Harlequins v. Racing Club de France, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 21, 7*c* ; v. United Services, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; v. Richmond, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. London Scottish, 14, 7*b* ; v. Bath, 21, 10*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Nov. 18, 12*d* ; v. London Irish, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 9, 7*c* ; v. Northampton, 16, 7*c* ; v. Blackheath, 23, 9*b* ; v. Old Merchistonians, 30, 5*c*
Havre v. Hampstead Wanderers, Mar. 4, 11*b*
Hospitals' cup—match, Jan. 30, 12*a* ; arrangements, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; matches, 12, 8*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*a* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; final tie played, 8, 12*b*
Hythe-Folkestone team v. Stade Rochellais, Dec. 26, 10*c* ; v. La Rochelle team, 28, 10*a*
International matches—England team : selection committee completed, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; (sp. art., "The English fifteen"), 26, 12*b* ; selectors : nominations, 29, 11*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Ireland v. England—Irish team chosen, Jan. 28, 5*a* ; English side chosen, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; competition, 11, 11*c*
Jed Forest v. Watsonians, April 1, 9*c*
Kent v. Eastern Counties, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; v. Devon, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; v. Midland Counties, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; v. Surrey, 14, 11*b* ; v. Middlesex, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Kent cup—final tie played, April 15, 11*b*
Kent Rugby Union—report, Sept. 13, 9*c*
Lancashire v. Northumberland, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; v. Cheshire, Nov. 4, 9*b*
Leicester v. Harlequins, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; v. Percy Park, 14, 11*b* ; v. Coventry, 21, 7*c* ; v. Gloucester, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. Northampton, 11, 11*a* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 18, 7*c* ; v. West Hartlepool, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; v. Bristol, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. Moseley, 21, 10*c* ; v. Llanelly, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; v. Penarth, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Coventry, 23, 9*b* ; v. Fettesian-Loretonians, 27, 13*c* ; v. Bective Rangers, 28, 10*a* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 30, 5*c*
Leinster v. Munster, Jan. 26, 6*c*
Lennox v. Old Merchant Taylors, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; v. Catford Bridge, 25, 11*b* ; v. Bedford, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Old Leysians, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Liverpool v. Moseley, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Birkenhead Park, Mar. 14, 11*b*
Llanelly v. Newport, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Leicester, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Penarth, 8, 9*c* ; v. Coventry, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; v. Newport, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Neath, 16, 7*c* ; v. Cardiff, 23, 7*c* ; v. Bridgend, 26, 10*c* ; v. London Welsh, 27, 13*c* ; v. Aberavon, 30, 5*c*
London v. Western Counties, Dec. 16, 7*b*
London Hospital v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; v. Charing Cross Hospital, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 8, 12*b* ; v. London Irish, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Catford Bridge, 11, 7*f* ; v. United Services, 18, 12*d* ; v. Lennox, Dec. 2, 11*d*
London Irish v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. United Services, 21, 7*c* ; v. Catford Bridge, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; v. Old Leysians, 11, 11*b* ; v. London Scottish, 25, 7*b* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; v. United Services, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Dec. 9, 7*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 16, 7*c*
London Scottish v. United Services, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 14, 11*a* ; v. Old Leysians, 21, 7*c* ; v. Blackheath, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. United Services, 25, 11*a* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, 28, 11*c* ; v. Old Leysians, Dec. 2, 11*c* ; v. Leicester, 9, 7*c* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 16, 7*b* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 26, 10*c*
London Welsh v. Northampton, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 21, 7*c* ; v. Devonport Albion, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; v. Cardiff, 25, 7*b* ; v. Leicester, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; v. Catford Bridge, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; v. Streatham, 30, 7*a* ; v. Cheltenham, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. United Services, 21, 10*c* ; v. Old Alleynians, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. London Irish, 11, 7*f* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 18, 12*d* ; v. Devonport Albion, 25, 9*c* ; v. Northampton, Dec. 2, 11*c* ; v. United Services, 9, 7*c* ; v. Blackheath, 16, 7*b* ; v. Richmond, 23, 9*b*
Manchester v. Birkenhead Park, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; Dec. 16, 7*c* ; v. Liverpool Old Boys, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. Liverpool, Nov. 11, 7*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Marlborough Nomads v. Old Alleynians, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; v. Old Leysians, Nov. 18, 12*d*
Middlesex v. East Midlands, Feb. 22, 8*a* ; v. Somerset, Mar. 14, 4*c* ; v. Eastern Counties, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; v. Surrey, 31, 10*c*
Midland Counties v. Middlesex, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Midland Counties cup competition—final tie played, April 1, 9*c*
Midlands and East Midlands v. Oxford and Cambridge universities, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Monmouthshire v. South of Ireland, Feb. 14, 11*b*
Moseley v. Burton, Sept. 30, 7*a* ; v. Rugby, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Cheltenham, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; Old Edwardians, 16, 7*c*
Munster v. Ulster, Jan. 28, 5*a*
Navy v. Army—teams chosen, Dec. 18, 13*a* ; competition, 19, 10*d*
Neath v. Newport, Nov. 11, 7*f*
Newport v. Devonport Albion, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; v. Leicester, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; v. Cardiff, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; v. London Welsh, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Pontypool, 2, 9*c* ; v. Penarth, 3, 10*b* ; v. Neath, 8, 9*c* ; v. Llanelly, 15, 11*c* ; v. Aberavon, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; v. Pontypridd, 30, 7*a* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. Penarth, 28, 11*c* ; v. Lansdowne, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; v. Swansea, Dec. 9, 7*c* ; v. Aberavon, 16, 7*c* ; v. Devonport Albion, 23, 9*b* ; v. Watsonians, 27, 13*c* ; v. Bristol, 30, 5*c*
New Zealand—South African team invited to tour, Mar. 29, 9*c* ; —Stanford University : proposed visit of New Zealand team, Feb. 22, 12*d*
North v. South : composition of teams, Dec. 21, 12*b* ; competition, 23, 9*a*
Northampton v. Richmond, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 21, 7*c* ; v. Birkenhead Park, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; v. Harlequins, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. Coventry, April 15, 11*c* ; v. Stratford-on-Avon, Oct. 21, 10*c* ; v. Moseley, 28, 11*c* ; v. Bective Rangers, Dec. 27, 13*c*
North trial match, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Old Alleynians v. Marlborough Nomads, Dec. 23, 9*d*
Old Blues v. Old Merchant Taylors, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Old Leysians v. Lennox, Jan. 14, 11*b*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Leysians, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 25, 11*b* ; v. Blackheath, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. London Hospital, 21, 10*c* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Lennox, 11, 7*f*
Ottley Club—charges : decision of Rugby Union Committee, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Oxford University v. Guy's Hospital, Jan. 31, 5*a* ; v. London Welsh, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 11*b* ; v. Northampton, 18, 7*a* ; v. United Hospitals, 21, 11*b* ; v. Blackheath, 25, 7*b* ; v. London Irish, 28, 12*b* ; v. London Scottish, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; Oct. 21, 10*c* ; v. Moseley, 24, 9*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 28, 11*c* ; v. United Services, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; v. Harlequins, 11, 7*e* ; v. United Hospitals, 14, 11*b* ; v. Richmond, 18, 12*c* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 19, 7*c* ; (sp. art., "The University fifteens"), 21, 11*b* ; correction, 25, 9*c* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 25, 9*d* ; v. Edinburgh University, 26, 11*c* ; v. Blackheath, Dec. 2, 11*c* ; v. Cambridge University : teams chosen, 10, 11*d* ; competition, 11, 13*b* ; v. Liverpool, 13, 9*b* ; v. Dublin University, 16, 7*c* ; v. Monkstown, 17, 8*c* ; v. North of Ireland, 19, 10*d*
Penarth v. Barbarians, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; v. Bath, Oct. 14, 7*b*
Plymouth v. Northampton, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; v. United Services, 14, 11*b* ; v. Gloucester, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; v. Exeter, 25, 7*b* ; v. Devonport Albion, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; v. Leicester, April 9, 6*d* ; Sept. 30, 7*a* ; v. Northampton, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; v. Devonport Albion, 7, 11*b* ; v. Leicester, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; v. Exeter, 25, 9*c* ; v. United Services, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; v. Devonport Albion, 27, 13*c* ; v. Northampton, 31, 5*d*
Pontypool v. London Irish, Dec. 28, 10*a*
Professionalism (sp. art., "The Rugby Unions and professionalism"), Dec. 21, 12*b*
Racing Club de France v. Bath, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; v. Devonport Albion, 4, 9*b*
Referees (sp. art., "Referees"), Nov. 11, 17*a*
Richmond v. Harlequins, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; v. Lennox, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 11, 11*a* ; v. United Services, Sept 30, 7*a* ; v. Liverpool, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. Leicester, 28, 11*d* ; v. Old Leysians, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; v. London Scottish, 11, 7*f* ; v. Moseley, Dec. 9, 7*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 16, 7*b* ; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 30, 5*c*
Richmond Club—games for public schoolboys announced, Dec. 27, 13*c*
Rosslyn Park v. Old Leysians, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Lennox, 9, 7*c* ; v. Old Alleynians, 30, 5*c*
Royal Engineers v. Blackheath, Oct. 11, 13*b*
Royal Military College v. London Irish, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; v. Old Leysians, Oct. 7, 11*b* ; v. Lennox, 28, 11*c*
Rugby Union—annual meeting, May 31, 11*b* ; —committee meeting, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; Dec. 23, 9*b* ; —ground acquired (art., "The Rugby Union ground"), Dec. 10, 11*d* ; —secretary appointed, Oct. 4, 9*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. St. Mary's Hospital, 19, 11*c* ; v. Old Leysians, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; v. London Irish, 28, 11*c*
St. Mary's Hospital v. Toulouse Club, Feb. 16, 11*c*
St. Thomas's Hospital v. London Irish, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Nov. 11, 7*f*
Scotland v. Wales : competition, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; v. Ireland, 25, 7*a*
Scottish international trial match—Cities v. Rest of Scotland, Jan. 14, 11*a*
Somerset v. Devon, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; v. Glamorgan, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; v. Monmouthshire, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; v. Cornwall, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 9, 7*c*
South Africans—English tour : v. Cardiff, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; review of tour (sp. art.), 3, 5*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; v. French team, 4, 4*d* ; leave England, 14, 11*b* ; return to Cape Town ; entertained, 30, 12*a* ; congratulated by South African Rugby Board,

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—South Africans (continued) :—
Feb. 4, 11*a* ; profits allocated, April 26, 11*a* ; —New South Wales, invitation from : decision of Rugby board, April 26, 11*a* ; —New Zealand : invitation from : decision of Rugby board, April 26, 11*a*
Special articles : for list : see under SPECIAL articles
Sporting Club de Madrid v. Trinity College (Cambridge), Feb. 14, 11*b*
Sporting Club Universitaire de France v. Old Bedfordians, Jan. 7, 5*c*
Surrey v. East Midlands, Jan. 18, 10*c* ; v. Eastern Counties, Feb. 15,7*d* ; v. Devon Oct. 17, 10*c* ; v. Midland Counties, Dec. 6, 9*b*
Surrey Cup—final tie played, Mar. 25, 11*b*
Swansea v. Neath, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; v. Llanelly, 21, 7*c* ; v. Newport, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; v. Leicester, 18, 7*a* ; v. Northampton, 19, 11*c* ; v. Neath, 25, 7*b* ; v. Newport, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; v.Devonport Albion,18,7*c* ; v.Northampton, April 1,9*c* ; v.Bristol,8, 9*c* ; v.Bridgend,15,11*c*; v.Plymouth,Sept. 23, 5*b* ; v. Bridgend, 30, 7*a* ; v. Llanelly, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. Bristol, 28, 11*c* ; v. Leicester, Nov. 11, 7*f* ; 12, 7*c* ; v. Neath, 18, 12*d* ; v. Devonport Albion, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Pontypool, 16, 7*c* ; v. Watsonians, 26, 10*c* ; v. London Irish, 27, 13*c* ; v. Neath, 30, 5*c*
Twickenham—purchase of ground, Sept. 2, 6*a*
Ulster v. Leinster, Jan. 21, 7*c*
United Services v. University College School Old Boys, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Northampton, 25, 7*b* ; v. Lennox, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; v. Harlequins, 28, 11*c* ; v. Northampton, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Dublin University, 21, 11*c* ; v. Monkstown, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. University College School Old Boys, 23, 9*b*
University College Hospital v. Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 15, 7*d*
Wales v. England—teams selected, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; prospects, 12, 7*b* ; competition, 14, 11*a* ; v. Scotland : Scottish team selected, 14, 11*b* ; v. Ireland : Welsh team chosen, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; match, Mar. 11, 11*a*
Watsonians v. Glasgow Academicals, Jan. 21, 7*c*
Welsh Rugby Union—report, Sept. 9, 13*c* ; 10, 9*d*
Wing forward, proposed abolition of—correspondence, Jan. 14, 11*c*
Yorkshire v. Cheshire, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; Mar. 11, 11*a* ; v. Cumberland, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; v. Monmouthshire, 26, 11*b* ; v. Glamorgan, Sept. 26, 5*c* ; v. Monmouthshire, 30, 7*a* ; v. Durham, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; v. Northumberland, 11, 7*c* ; v. Lancashire, 18, 12*c*
Yorkshire cup—final tie played, April 19, 11*c*
Football Club—competition : law case, July 13, 6*d*
Footwear—libel action against, June 12, 3*a* ; 15, 5*b*
FORAKER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—political challenge to Mr. Taft, Mar. 29, 3*f* ; presidency prospects, 29, 3*f* ; May 4, 9*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; Dec. 2, 5*b*
FORBES, Mr. D.—fall from train (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*f* ; inquest, 26, 8*a*
FORBES, Rev. E.—resigning incumbency, Mar. 20, 12*b*
FORBES, Lieut.-Gen. G. W., death, Aug. 20, 8*b*
FORBES, Rev. J.—death, Nov. 7, 5*a*
FORBES, Mr. J. C.—paints portrait of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman for National Liberal Club, Nov. 22, 12*b*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
FORBES, Maj. R. I.—appointed governor of Dundee prison, April 10, 10*a*
FORBES, Mr. W.—receives order of Dannebrog, June 18, 10*b*
FORBUSH, Mr. W. B.—"Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b*
FORD, A.—excess tramcar speed charge, Oct. 15, 15*d*
FORD, A.—stealing door knockers charge, Jan. 2, 12*f*
FORD, Maj.-Gen. B.—death, Mar. 11, 6*b*
FORD, Mr. E. J.—Poplar : appointment as registrar of births and deaths : see under POPLAR
FORD, Rev. E. R.—on Shoreditch : fancy fair in aid of church schools (l.), Oct. 1, 10*a*
FORD, G.—burglary charge, Feb. 2, 13 *e*
FORD, Mr. H. E.—on Glastonbury Abbey (l.), June 15, 8*f*
FORD (Henry) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b*
FORD, Mr. J.—health, July 1, 10*d*
FORD, Rev. L.—at Church Congress, on education : religious teaching in schools (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*a*
FORD, Miss M.—inquest, Aug. 29, 8*d*
FORD, W. : see under MURDER
FORDE, Lieut.-Col. L.—to command brigade in India, April 9, 6*c*
FORDHAM, Mr. H. G.—on Midwives Act (l.), Dec. 25, 9*c* ; on small holdings : attitude of Cambridgeshire county council (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, July 20, 17*c* ; report, Feb. 20, 7*e*
FORDINGTON, St. G.—church, parish : proposed enlargement, Feb. 25, 11*d*
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 15*b* ; meeting, Mar. 28, 13*b*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 15*c* ; meeting, Feb. 2, 17*a*
FOREIGN Office—administration : Col. C. E. Yate (l.), Oct. 4, 10*a* ; —vote : see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN Press Association — Benevolent Fund : *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre announced, June 3, 10*c* ; *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre in aid, July 3, 5*f*
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan : see under AFGHANISTAN—Great Britain
Argentina : see under ARGENTINA—Great Britain
Austria-Hungary :—
Austria—Anglo-French relations : attitude, June 1, 9*c*
Edward VII.'s meeting with Emperor Francis Joseph : see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Austria
Entente—London, Lord Mayor and Common Council of : invited to visit Prague, June 12, 10*b*
Hungary—commercial relations : Sir A. Rollit (s.), Feb. 9, 3*a* ; 14, 10*f*
Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count Albert (s.), Nov. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
Belgium :—
Dover corporation—members visit Belgian towns ; King Leopold replies to telegram from mayor, May 18, 12*b* ; members visit, Sept. 18, 10*c*

FOREIGN relations—Belgium (continued) :—
Fire brigades, Belgian—visit to England : see under NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Union
Law—barristers visit Royal Courts of Justice, July 2, 10*b* ; correspondence, 3, 9*f*
Ostend municipality—Dover visit announced, Aug. 24, 8*b*
Chile : see under CHILE—Great Britain
China : see under CHINA—Great Britain
Congo Free State : see under CONGO Free State—Great Britain
Costa Rica : see under COSTA Rica—Great Britain
Denmark :—
Edward VII. (s.), June 10, 10*c*
Frederick VIII.—visit to England : to visit Dover, April 20, 13*b* ; to be invited to accept address of welcome from Corporation of London, 26, 8*c* ; state visit announced, 30, 9*c* ; gala performance at Royal Opera, commanded, May 8, 11*f* ; review at Aldershot arranged, 10, 7*e* ; 16, 12*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 11*f* ; 29, 9*d* ; accepts invitation of corporation of City of London to receive address of welcome, 11, 12*a* ; Westminster City Council to present address, 17, 10*b* ; naval arrangements, 22, 6*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; Guildhall visit : arrangements, 23, 8*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; composition of suite, 25, 11*f* ; Danish press comment, June 4, 5*c* ; arrangements, 5, 11*f* ; leaves Copenhagen, 7, 5*c* ; composition of suite, 7, 10*d* ; programme, 7, 10*d* ; arrives at Flushing, 8, 9*a* ; at Portsmouth ; receives address ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 8*a* ; entertained by King Edward at State banquet ; replies to royal toast, 10, 10*c* ; visits Windsor Castle, 10, 8*b* ; Guildhall visit : programme, 10, 8*b* ; at Westminster : receives address of welcome ; at Guildhall : receives address of welcome, 11, 14*c* ; gold casket described, 11, 14*c* ; entertained at luncheon, 11, 14*d* ; entertained by Prince and Princess of Wales, 11, 14*c* ; gala performance at Royal Opera in honour, 12, 5*d* ; receptions at Buckingham Palace ; visits International Horse Show, 12, 10*a* ; present at state ball, 13, 12*b* ; visits Princess Royal, 14, 10*a* ; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra ; leaves London, 14, 10*a*, *c* ; leaves England, 15, 14*b*
Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), June 11, 14*d*
Fishing vessels, British—fined, Mar. 18, 10*c*
Journalists, British—at Copenhagen, June 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; (sp. art., "Danish hospitality"), 18, 4*e*
Royal visits—special article ("Some earlier visits of Danish monarchs"), June 10, 5*f*
Egypt : see under EGYPT—Great Britain
France :—
Africa, West—boundary commission : see under AFRICA, British West
Alliance Franco-Britannique—French section to visit London, June 19, 10*b*
Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture, Republican Committee of—London section inaugurated, Dec. 12, 6*d*
Commercial relations—Cambon, M. Paul (s.), May 2, 5*f* ; colonies, trade between : statistics (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d* ; —commercial travellers' samples : agreement concluded, Nov. 29, 14*b* ; —Guyot, M. Yves (add.), Oct. 15, 6*c* ; —Lefebvre, M. Georges (s.), April 13, 7*e* ; —Lefévre, M. André (s.), Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —Merchandise marks : agreement proposed, July 29, 12*a* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : resolution carried, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; manufacturers, complaint by British : French government's reply, July 27, 11*c* ; —Périer, M. Joan (report), Nov. 22, 7*c* ; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), May 2, 5*f*
Commercial treaty, proposed—British Chamber of Commerce, Paris : resolution, Dec. 25, 7*f*
Death duties—Caillaux, M. (int.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —convention : signed ; particulars, Dec. 14, 5*b* ; (F.S.), 20, 17*f*
Entente cordiale :—
Agriculturists, French—visit Sandringham, July 2, 10*a* ; entertained by Sir J. Blyth, 3, 10*c*
Alliance Français : see that title
Alliance Littéraire Scientifique et Artistique Franco-Britannique : see that title
Ampthill, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 3*c* ; 29, 8*c*
Anglo-French Association — offers scholarships, Feb. 16, 11*d* ; dinner, July 11, 5*e*
Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 2, 5*f*
Army, French—officers invited to visit Aldershot, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; to visit Aldershot, June 11, 11*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; Gens. Marion and Michel : at Aldershot, 27, 12*c* ; received by King Edward and Prince of Wales, 28, 8*b* ; visit South Lancashire Regiment at Aldershot, July 20, 12*d*
Association of Water Engineers : to visit Paris (E.S.), June 5, 182*b* ; members inspect water supply installations, 14, 15*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; (E.S.), 19, 197*b* ; members entertained by Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, 14, 15*a* ; reception at Hôtel de Ville, 17, 6*b*
Austria—attitude, June 1, 9*c*
Beau, M. (s.), Feb. 25, 9*c*
Blanchisseurs de France, Patron—mombers entertained at Holborn Restaurant, May 11, 9*c*
Brest—proposed invitation to British military bands, April 18, 8*c*
Briand, M. (s.), May 22, 5*a* ; 24, 3*c*
Calais—citizens visit Ramsgate, Aug. 7, 8*b*
Cambon, M. (s.), Feb. 4, 13*b* ; Oct. 8, 11*b*
Canterbury — international fête : arrangements, June 14, 5*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; visit of Freuch gymnastic societies, July 4, 14*b*
Cazeneuve, M. (s.), May 21, 3*c*
Cheradame, M. (views), Oct. 15, 5*c*
City of London International Commercial Association—arranges visit of French people to London, April 6, 12*e*
Clemenceau's visit to King Edward, M.—meeting at Marienbad, Aug. 22, 3*d* ; an "authorized personage's" comments ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 27, 3*b*
Coldstream Guards—visit of band to Boulogne announced, May 13, 6*b* ; visit, July 1, 5*f* ; 2, 5*e*

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale* (continued) :—
Committee for Foreign Affairs—attitude, Oct. 22, 5*e*
Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture, Republican Committee of—visit to London announced, April 12, 8*b* ; arrangements, 26, 10*a* ; arrive in London, May 7, 10*c* ; at Alhambra Theatre, 8, 7*d* ; visit Brighton, 10, 10*a* ; visit Windsor Castle, 11, 14*b* ; entertained by directors of Harrod's (Ltd.) ; garden party at Royal Botanic Society's grounds ; banquet at Criterion Restaurant, 13, 4*c* ; leaves London, 14, 10*c* ; souvenir of visit, Sept. 30, 13*b*
Correspondence, suggested—Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (l.), Mar. 7, 9*f* ; —Lawrence, Mr. E. A. (l.), Mar. 8, 15*d*
Cromer, Lord (s.), May 6, 5*c*
Déroulède, M. Paul (s.), July 13, 7*e*
Dilke, Sir C. (int.), May 6, 4*c* ; (lect.), Dec. 19, 3*c*
Eclair—comment, Jan. 5, 5*c*
Edward VII.—message from *Echo de Paris* and reply, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; visit : see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign
Etienne, M. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*e*
Faure, Senator M. (s.), May 13, 4*c*
Fire brigades, French—English visit : see under NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Union
Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), July 11, 5*e*
Franco-British Exhibition : see that title
Germany, alleged direction against—*Temps* (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 3*f*
Gordon Boys' Home—band at Lille, May 21, 4*f* ; 22, 9*c*
Guilde internationale : see that title
Hanotaux, M. G. (l.), Feb. 13, 12*b*
Hussars, 20th—band to visit Calais, June 18, 12*c*
Keighley friendly society—members received at Paris, May 23, 3*a*
Leather industry—proposed dinner at Leathersellers'-hall, Mar. 13, 3*c* ; representatives visit London, May 22, 6*f* ; entertained at dinner, 23, 7*f* ; representatives visit Paris, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; entertained at Fontainebleau, 11, 12*b* ; visit tanneries at St. Denis, 12, 9*f*
London—French visitors at Mansion-house under auspices of London teachers, Aug. 8, 8*a*
London, Corporation of City of—souvenir of visit, Jan. 17, 7*c*
London University—invitation to visit Paris accepted, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; date of visit, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; programme of representatives visit to Paris, May 17, 5*d*, 8*c* ; 21, 4*f* ; at Paris, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*c* ; press comment, 25, 7*c*
Lutwyche, Mr. S. G. (s.), May 23, 7*f*
Manneville, Comte de (s.), May 9, 3*c*
Martin, Sir R. B. (s.), May 9, 3*c*
Mascarnud, Senator (s.), May 13, 4*c*
Mayors, provincial—received at Hôtel Ville, May 24, 3*c*
Moore, Vice-Adm. Sir A. (s.), Feb. 25, 9*c*
Morgan, Sir W. Vaughan—gifts to commemorate Paris visit, Jan. 1, 8*a*
Naquet, M. A. (art.), July 3, 5*b*
New Hebrides : see under NEW Hebrides—Great Britain and France
FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale* (continued) :—
Paris Municipal Council—members visit London, April 29, 10*c*
Peltereaut, M. P. (s.), May 23, 7*f*
Saigon—British naval visit : see under SAIGON
Solidarité Commerciale, La—members visit Hastings, Sept. 18, 4*c*
South Lancashire Regiment, 2nd Batt.—band : accepts invitation to play at Lille, Mar. 9, 7*e* ; visit announced, April 1, 4*f* ; at Lille, 15, 10*e* ; 16, 11*d* ; message of thanks from officers to mayor of Lille (tel.), 19, 5*f*
Souvenir Français of Bayonne—Duke of Connaught's thanks for sympathy shown to Grenadier Guards, Sept. 21, 9*f*
Entente municipale :—
Calais municipality—invite mayors of Kentish towns to fête, Sept. 21, 9*f*
Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.), Oct. 10, 4*b*
Lefèvre, M. André (s.), Oct. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; (l.), 16, 7*d* ; 18, 9*a*
Mayors and mayoresses—visit Ramsgate, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; visit Margate, Broadstairs, Birchington, and Westgate, 7, 9*f*
Municipalities, British and Scottish—delegates visit France, May 13, 5*d* ; at Paris, 15, 5*b* ; at Dieppe, 16, 5*a* ; at Lyons, 17, 5*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; leave Grenoble, 23, 3*a*
Paris Municipal Council—members visit London, April 29, 10*c* ; invitation to visit, July 15, 5*c* ; accepted, 19, 10*b* ; resolution of Court of Common Council, 26, 4*c* ; reception arrangements, 27, 10*c* ; entertainment arrangements, Aug. 20, 8*a* ; programme, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; arrangements, 7, 8*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; message from King Edward, 18, 4*c* ; composition of deputation, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; alteration of programme, 2, 10*b* ; invitation to reception at French embassy in London declined, 4, 12*b* ; official programme, 5, 6*f* ; members arrive in London ; welcomed by Lord Mayor Treloar, 7, 10*d* ; visits to Billingsgate and Deptford markets ; banquet at Guildhall ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.) ; M. Lefèvre (s.) ; particulars of invitation card, 8, 11*a* ; members inspect Tower-bridge and Tower of London ; luncheon at Mansion-house ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), M. André Lefèvre (s.) ; entertained by Corporation of City of London at De Keyser's Royal Hotel ; visit Palace Theatre, 9, 12*c* ; visits to Smithfield Market and Central Criminal Court ; luncheon at Gaiety Restaurant ; visit Franco-British Exhibition grounds ; French Chamber of Commerce in London banquet, 10, 4*b* ; members visit City of Westminster mortuary and Coroner's Court ; leave London, 11, 10*c* ; telegram from Lord Mayor Treloar, 11, 12*b* ; letter from Lord Mayor Treloar read at meeting of Paris Municipal Council : M. André Lefèvre replies, 16, 7*d* ; letter from M. André Lefèvre read at meeting of Court of Common Council, 18,

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente municipale*—Paris Municipal Council (continued) :—
9*a* ; M. Opportun (s.) ; correspondence between Lord Mayor and Paris Council officials read, 29 9*f*
Ramsgate—visit of French mayors announced, Aug. 24, 8*b*
Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; (tel.), 11 12*b* ; (l), 16, 7*d*
Franco-British Exhibition, 1908 : see that title
Franco-English Guild (Guilde Internationale) : see that title
Franco-Scottish Society : see that title
Money orders : see under POST office—Money orders
Naval visit, British— *Renown* at Brest, Dec. 7, 6*a*
Naval visit, French—warship at Plymouth ; officers entertained, July 18, 8*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; seamen entertained by Miss Weston, 19, 10*d* ; *Ibis* : at Dover, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; warships in Moroccan waters revictual at Gibraltar : Adm. Philibert (l.), Nov. 12, 12*c*
New Hebrides convention : see under NEW Hebrides
Postal and telegraphic rates—M. Simyan receives deputation, April 15, 5*d*
Postal and telephonic business—statistics, April 20, 8*e*
Trade — leather : statistics (F.S.), June 10, 190*f*
Germany :—
Arlington, seizure of—German semi-official communication, Jan. 2, 3*f*
Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 7, 2*f*
Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 30, 9*f*
Cambridge, unveiling of statue to Duke of : see under CAMBRIDGE, Duke of
Catalogues, tax on British—official announcement, Jan. 10, 3*f*
Commercial relations—most-favoured-nation treatment : renewal Bill : submitted to German Reichstag, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; passed, 6, 7*a* ; third reading passed, 12, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dilke, Sir C. (int.), May 6, 4*c*
Diplomatic—German colonial attaché to be appointed, April 20, 7*e* ; appointment, May 9, 9*e*
Edward VII., King (s.), Nov. 13, 12*a* ; visit to Germany : see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Germany
Etienne, M. (lect.), Aug. 29, 3*b*
Foreign policy, British—Herr Bassermann (s.), April 18, 5*a*
Journalists' visit, British—composition of reception committee, April 29, 9*e* ; correspondence, May 2, 16*a* ; reception at Hamburg, 29, 10*c* ; entertained at Zoological Gardens, 30, 5*c* ; entertained by Berlin Chamber of Commerce ; our correspondent's comments, 31, 5*e* ; entertained by German Emperor, June 1, 14*a* ; deputation received by King of Saxony ; entertained at Munich ; received by Prince Regent of Bavaria, 3, 10*e* ; entertained at Frankfurt, 5, 12*a* ; entertained at Cologne, 6, 10*b* ; 8, 14*b*
Kirschner, Herr (l.), Jan. 4, 7*f*
Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), May 30, 5*c*
Lantier, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*e*
Law—commission visits England, April 15, 14*d*
FOREIGN relations—Germany (continued) :—
London, Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of City of—invited to visit Berlin, April 20, 12*a* ; date arranged, 25, 10*a* ; invitation accepted, May 3, 8*c* ; arrangements, 18, 11*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; June 5, 12*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; at Berlin, 17, 10*c* ; visit municipal institutions, 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; entertained by Berlin municipality, 18, 10*b* ; entertained by Charlottenburg municipality, 19, 10*b* ; reception in Reichstag, 19, 10*b* ; visit Berlin Zoological Garden and Arts Exhibition, 20, 10*b* ; visit palaces at Potsdam ; message from Emperor William II., 21, 10*a* ; leave Berlin, 22, 12*a* ; Lord Mayor Treloar thanks Ober-Bürgermeister of Berlin (tel.), 24, 10*c* ; resolutions passed by Court of Common Council, 28, 14*f* ; Dr. Kirschner acknowledges resolution of thanks of City of London Corporation, July 26, 4*c*
Marshall Islands—Messrs. Burns, Philp, and Co.'s claim : complaints of delay ; Berlin correspondent of *Cologne Gazette's* comments, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; Germany's attitude : retaliatory measures considered in Australia, 10, 5*e* ; interpellation in Australian parliament, 12, 5*b*
Mühlberg, Dr. von (s.), May 30, 5*c*
Municipal institutions, foreign—British Committee : members at Frankfurt, May 22, 9*e* ; message from German Emperor, 24, 8*b* ; at Bad Nauheim, 25, 12*a* ; at Munich, 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; at Mannheim, June 3, 10*d*
National Council of Peace Societies (l.), Nov. 9, 4*e*
Naval visit, German — training squadron : visit to British ports announced, Aug. 9, 6*d* ; *Stein* at Queenstown, 19, 9*b* ; *Freya* at Queenstown, 23, 8*a* ; squadron at Portsmouth, Nov. 12, 6*a* ; officers and men entertained, 12, 6*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 11*b* ; seamen receive gifts from Mayor of Portsmouth, 14, 8*b* ; luncheon given on board the *Hohenzollern*, 16, 11*b* ; appreciation of hospitality ; leaves Portsmouth, 18, 7*d* ; letters exchanged between Rear-Adm. Imgenohl and Mayor of Portsmouth, Nov. 19, 6*a*
Press campaign—Dr. R. S. Watson (s.), May 22, 6*a*
Retrospect—French press opinion published, Sept. 21, 5*c*
Rheinbaben, Freiherr von (s.), June 5, 6*c*
Shuttleworth, Lord (s.), June 5, 6*c*
South African war : see under SOUTH African war
Spahn, Dr. (s.), Aug. 17, 4*f*
War, possibilities of (sp. art., "German naval policy"), Sept. 10, 6*a* ; correspondence, Sept. 18, 10*a*
Weiss, Prof. A. (s.), Feb. 4, 13*d*
William II.—gift of statue of William III. accepted by Edward VII., Jan. 22, 9*f* ; visit to England ; official invitation, July 1, 9*d* ; not to attend Cowes regatta, 12, 12*a* ; invited by Corporation of City of London to accept address of welcome, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; invitation accepted, 30, 8*c* ; Channel fleet to assemble at Spithead to welcome, 26, 4*b* ; reported date announced, 27, 7*b* ; date fixed Oct. 1, 8*a* ; Guildhall visit : arrangements, 8, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; 30, 12*a* ;

FOREIGN relations — Germany — William II. (continued) :—
resolution passed by Holborn Borough Council, 10, 8*b* ; Windsor Town Council to present address, 11, 12*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.), 18, 12*f* ; Marylebone municipality to present address ; Westminster City Council to present address, 23, 11*c* ; eomposition of suite, 25, 7*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; German naval escort, 31, 5*a* ; Portsmouth Town Council to present address, 31, 8*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 6, 8*a* ; 8, 11*f* ; official programme, 9, 8*a* ; Empress abandons visit, 6, 8*a* ; decision reconsidered, 7, 7*f* ; visits German Hospital, Dalston ; visits Association of German Teachers in Marylebone, 15, 9*a* ; visits Wallace eollection ; visits Messrs. Waring and Gillow's showrooms, 18, 10*a* ; leaves England, 19, 9*a*, 10*b* ; Emperor William's plans, 6, 8*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 7*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 9*b* ; 18, 10*c* : French press comments, 7, 3*f* ; 9, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; 18, 5*f* ; German press comments, 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; 18, 5*f* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), 11, 11*f* ; Austrian press comments, 12, 5*a* ; Herr von Schön (int.), 13, 7*c* ; Lord Crewe (s.), 14, 12*d* ; opinion of French Socialists, 15, 7*b* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), 21, 6*b* ; leave Berlin, 9, 5*b*, 9*f* ; delayed by fog, 11, 10*d* ; arrive at Portsmouth ; reception by Channel fleet, 12, 6*a*, 9*f* ; at Windsor Castle, 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*a*, 11*f* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 9*a*, 12*b* ; 16, 6*a*, 10*b* ; received by King Edward, 12, 6*b*, 9*f* ; state banquets given by King Edward, 13, 11*f* ; 16, 6*a*, 10*b* ; toasts exchanged between King Edward and Emperor William, 13, 12*a* ; German press comments, 14, 5*a* ; (s. at Guildhall), 14, 7*f*, 8*a* ; French press comments, 16, 5*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; Italian press comments, 16, 5*c* ; L.C.C. to present address to Emperor William, 13, 8*f* ; Guildhall : Emperor's visit in 1891 (speech quoted), 6, 8*a* ; reception arrangements, 6, 8*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; Emperor and Empress at Paddington : receive address ; at Oxford-circus : receive addresses from Westminster, Holborn, and Marylebone municipalities ; at Guildhall ; Emperor William receives City of London address (s.) ; luncheon toasts, 14, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; gold casket containing address described, 14, 8*b* ; to be exhibited, 20, 12*a* ; Lord Mayor Bell (s.), 14, 7*e* ; 20, 12*f* ; exchanges telegrams with Ober-Bürgermeister of Berlin, 14, 8*b* ; Emperor receives address from Wesleyan Methodist Church, 16, 6*b* ; at German Embassy ; receives deputations, 18, 10*a* ; replies to congratulatory message from press correspondents, 18, 10*c* ; leaves Windsor, 19, 7*a*, 10*b* ; at Highcliffe Castle, 19, 9*a*, 10*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b* ; visits Wilton-house, 26, 10*c* ; replies to address from British Committee for the Study of Foreign Municipal Institutions, 27, 11*f* ; Prince Bülow (s.), 30, 9*f* ; at Highcliffe, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 9, 9*f* ; receives telegram from working people of Robert Browning Settlement : reply (tel.), 2, 6*d* ; visits Somerley-park ; visits Crichel, 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; departure arrangements, 5, 8*a* ; visits Southampton Docks ; Bournemouth Borough Council pass resolution ; reply from Count Metternich, 7, 10*a* ; visits Beaulieu Abbey ; visits Kingston Lacy, 9, 9*f* ; at Buckingham Palace ; lunches with King Edward ; takes leave of King Edward, King Haakon, Prince of Wales ; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg and Princess Royal ; arrives at German Embassy, 10, 10*b* ; visits Wallace collection ; visits Prince Victor Napoleon ; visits Messrs. Waring and Gillow's (Ltd.) showrooms ; visits German Athenæum ; visits Colonel Stuart-Wortley ; dinner party given at Embassy ; presents bouquet to Miss Florence Nightingale, 11, 11*f* ; visits Prince of Wales, 11, 12*b* ; visits Lord Lonsdale ; visits studios of Sir L. A. Tadema and Commendatore E. de Martino ; visits Emily Lady Ampthill ; visits Duke of Connaught ; expresses thanks to citizens of London ; appreciation of friendly reception ; leaves London ; at Port Victoria, 12, 8*a* ; opinion in France, 13, 7*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 7*e* ; leaves Sheerness, 13, 8*a* ; gives scarf-pin to Mr. U. Stratton, 16, 10*c* ; Sir E. Grey's comment (s.), 20, 8*c* ; *Temps* comment, 21, 5*b* ; Emperor sends gifts to Lord and Lady Mayoress, 28, 8*b*
Manchester Daily Dispatch report of interview, Dec. 4, 11*c* ; correction by Reuter's agency ; confirmed by London correspondent of *Manchester Daily Dispatch* ; publication in Germany authorized, 5, 4*a* ; qualification by German Embassy : *Manchester Daily Dispatch* reply, 6, 11*f* ; opinion in Germany, 7, 5*d*
Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Feb. 16, 9*f* ; July 25, 8*b*
Greece :—
Patras—shooting outrage, Sept. 24, 7*f*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*c* ; German press comments, 21, 5*b* ; French press comments, 21, 5*b* ; M. Lautier's comments (art. quoted), 25, 7*e*
Haiti—convention : Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 16, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Holland :—
Netherlands, Prince Henry of the : investiture with Order of the Bath : see NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the ;--smuggling--*Cosmopoliate* seized; crew prosecuted, June 3, 6*f* ; 24, 6*d*
Iceland : see under ICELAND—Great Britain
Italy :—
Abruzzi,Duke of the--King Edward(s.), Jan. 14, 8*b* ; Italian opinion, 14, 5*f*
British shipping at Genoa, interference with—subject raised in Italian Chamber, Mar. 6, 5*c*
Edward VII.—meeting with King Victor Emmanuel : see under EDWARD VII. —Visits, foreign—Italy
Hague Peace Conference, first—Great Britain's support : Italian press comment, June 3, 5*e*
Naval visit, British—Prince Louis of Battenberg represents British navy at lunch of *Roma*, May 7, 12*c* ; British

FOREIGN relations—Italy—Naval visit, British (continued) :—
squadron at Naples : officers entertained, 25, 12*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; British squadron at Naples, June 1, 14*a* ; leaves, 5, 5*b* ; 1st division of Mediterranean squadron : at Phalerum Bay, Sept. 9, 8*e* ; 10, 4*b*
Naval visit, Italian — training-ship *Etna* : visit to Portsmouth announced, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; at Portsmouth, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; battleship *Regina Elena* : visit to Portsmouth announced, Dec. 13, 9*a* ; arrives at Kingstown ; to visit Glasgow, 16, 10*b* ; at Portsmouth, 24, 4*e* ; men visit Portsmouth Hippodrome, 25, 9*d* ; officers visit Portsmouth naval barracks, 13, 9*c*
San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Aug. 22, 3*f*
Somaliland : see under SOMALILAND—Great Britain and Italy
Japan :—
Alliance—Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 11, 11*c* ; Hayashi, Viscount (s.), Feb. 14, 5*a* ; Japan Society : dinner, May 16, 5*e* ; Komura, Baron (s.), Mar. 22, 10*a* ; Lowther, Mr. (s.), Feb. 14, 5*a* ; Redesdale, Lord (s.), May 16, 11*e*
Canada as a link—Adm. Baron Yamamoto (s.), July 20, 7*a*
Commercial relations—Bonar, Mr. H. A. C. (l.), Oct. 4, 11*f* ; Crowe, Mr. E. T. (add.), June 4, 14*f* ; Komura, Baron (s.), April 11, 5*f*
Drugs, importation of British : see under PARLIAMENT
Entente—anthem, Japanese : correspondence, May 13, 6*a* ; 17, 11*e* ; Edward VII., King (s.), May 8, 7*f* ; —Fushimi's mission, Prince : see under FUSHIMI, Prince ; —Komura, Baron (s.), May 1, 10*c*
Fushimi's mission, Prince : see FUSHIMI, Prince
"Mikado, The" (opera), withdrawal of : see under DRAMA—"Mikado, The"
Naval visit, British—cruiser *Monmouth* at Yokohama : officers received by Emperor of Japan, July 19, 10*d*
Naval visit, Japanese—cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chitose* : at Gibraltar, April 19, 5*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; date of arrival at Sheerness, May 28, 8*a* ; entertainment arrangements, June 1, 5*d* ; 5, 5*c* ; at Sheerness, 3, 6*a* ; 4, 5*e* ; at Chatham, 4, 5*e* ; officers entertained at Sheerness, 6, 5*e* ; officers received by King Edward, 7, 12*a* ; officers visit ships at Chatham ; garden party given by Adm. Sir G. H. Noel, 7, 12*e* ; officers visit Portsmouth ; men entertained at Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 8, 14*c* ; Vice-Adm. Ijuin entertains Adm. Sir G. H. Noel, 10, 6*b* ; n. c. officers visit grounds of Messrs. George Bunyard and Co., 11, 11*a* ; officers entertained at Mansion-house, and by Lord Tweedmouth, 12, 7*f* ; men visit international Horse Show at Olympia ; gala performance at Alhambra, Leicester-square ; men visit Crystal Palace, 12, 7*f* ; men entertained at Chatham Town-hall, 13, 10*c* ; "at home" given on board the *Tsukuba*, 14, 10*b* ; officers entertained at Langham Hotel ; petty officers entertained, 18, 10*b* ; Vice-Adm. Ijuin expresses thanks for British hospitality (l.), 19, 9*e* ; leave England, 20, 8*b* ; at Portsmouth,
FOREIGN relations—Japan—Naval visit, Japanese (continued) :—
July 13, 8*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; officers visit dockyard ; men entertained by mayor, 15, 7*a* ; Vice-Adm. Ijuin gives luncheon ; leave Portsmouth, 16, 5*f* ; Vice-Adm. Ijuin thanks mayor (l.), 20, 12*d* ; at Plymouth, 17, 5*f* ; Adm. Sir L. Beaumont gives garden-party, 18, 8*a* ; men entertained by Miss Weston, 18, 8*a* ; officers visit dockyard and naval barracks, 19, 10*d* ; warrant officers entertained at Devonport, 20, 12*d* ; men entertained at Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport ; teams compete in sports at Torpoint, 22, 9*a* ; entertainments given by officers and crew, 23, 12*a* ; leave Plymouth, 24, 12*a*
Treaty—Dominion Trades Congress demands abrogation of treaty for Canada, Sept. 18, 4*a* (l.e.) ; Sir W. Laurier's reply, 23, 3*a* ; —Japanese opinion, Dec. 30, 3*a*
Japan and Russia :—
Entente : rumoured probable agreement, Feb. 19, 5*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 12*a*
Liberia : see under LIBERIA—Great Britain
Loreburn, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
Macedonia : see under MACEDONIA—Great Britain
Mexico : see under MEXICO—Great Britain
Montenegro : see under MONTENEGRO—Great Britain
Morocco : see under MOROCCO—Great Britain
New Hebrides : see under NEW HEBRIDES—Anglo-French Convention
Nicaragua : see under NICARAGUA—Great Britain
Norway—naval visit, British : fourth cruiser squadron : at Bergen, July 18, 8*a* ; 22, 9*a*
Panama : see under PANAMA—Great Britain
Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia
Persian Gulf : see under PERSIAN GULF—Great Britain
Peru : see under PERU—Great Britain
Portugal :—
Alliance—Senhor A. d'Ornellas (views), Oct. 4, 7*b*
Commercial relations — Marquis de Soveral (s.), Mar. 7, 11*d*
Rumania—commercial relations : Sir A. Rollit (s.), Feb. 14, 10*f*
Russia :—
Agreement—Russian press comment, May 20, 3*c* ; July 27, 5*d* ; prospects ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; negotiations in progress ; relations in Central Asia ; press comments, 26, 3*c* ; prospects, 31, 3*a* ; signed ; press comments ; Austrian views, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; French views, 3, 3*c* ; German views, 4, 3*d* ; *Retch*, *Bourse Gazette*, *Fremdenblatt* comments, 5, 3*c* ; M. Isvolsky (int.), 13, 3*f* ; agreement to be ratified ; press comments, 20, 3*c* ; exchange of ratifications of Anglo-Russian convention take place, 24, 3*a* ; text of convention ; maps, 25, 3*a* ; 27, 17*c* ; press comments ; French opinion ; Russian press comments ; German press comments, 26, 3*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; convention issued (Parlt. paper), 26, 9*a* ; Austrian press opinion, 30, 5*d* ; Japanese press opinion ; Indian press

FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement (continued) :—
opinion, 30, 5*d* ; French press opinion, Oct. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 3*d* ; Turkish opinion, 2, 5*b* ; resolution passed by International Arbitration and Peace Association, 11, 2*e* ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 30, 7*e* ; operation : *Reuter* announcement, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Afghanistan — text of convention, Sept. 25, 3*a* ; convention issued (Parlt. paper), 26, 9*a* ; meeting of chiefs at Cabul announced, Nov. 18, 5*e* ; Ameer considering reply, Dec. 18, 7*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 31, 4*a*
Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (and others, l.), June 11, 5*f*
Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (l.), Sept. 10, 5*e*
Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 30, 9*f*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e*
Chirol, Mr. V. (s.), April 27, 4*f*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 12*f*
Cromer, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 12*d*
Graham, Mr. C. (s.), June 19, 10*e* ; July 15, 12*e*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*e*
Griffin, Sir L. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*e*
Hobson, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 19, 10*e*
Holdich, Gen. Sir T. (s.), April 27, 4*f*
Independent Labour party—resolution passed, July 8, 7*d*
Isvolsky, M. (int.), Oct. 24, 3*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 12*b*
Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d* ; Sept. 10, 5*b*
Meeting to protest, June 19, 10*e*
Nicholson, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 11, 7*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Persia—attitude, Sept. 21, 5*e* ; text of convention : sketch maps, 25, 3*a* ; 27, 17*d* ; convention issued (Parlt. paper), 26, 9*a* ; discussed in Parliament, Oct. 7, 6*a* ; answer despatched to Great Britain and Russia, 9, 7*e* ; note despatched to Powers ; Mushir-el-Mulk (s.), Nov. 4, 3*e* ; Persian press comments, 11, 5*f* ; translation published, 25, 3*d* ; effect in : Russian press comment, Dec. 25, 7*b*
Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*e*
Runciman, Mr. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*b*
Sharapoff, M. S. (l.), Oct. 18, 13*d*
Society of Friends of Russian Freedom—protest demonstration, July 15, 12*e*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), July 15, 12*e*
Tibet—text of convention, Sept. 25, 3*b* ; convention issued (Parlt. paper), 26, 9*b*
Unwin, Mr. T. F. (s.), July 15, 12*e*
Vambery, Prof. (l.), Aug. 31, 5*e*
Yates, Col. Chas. E. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*b*
Commercial relations—coal orders, Russian : placed in England, May 23, 3*e* ; —forest lands, working of : Anglo-Russian company formed, May 23, 3*e* ; —Liverpool : meeting held, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; —Pares, Mr. B. (lect.), Nov. 5, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —trade marks : arrangement concluded
Companies, British — correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 21, 30*b*
Edward VII. and M. Isvolsky—meeting at Marienbad, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; press comments, 9, 7*d*
FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued) :—
Entente :—
Bülow, Prince (s.), May 1, 5*b*
Cartoon, Russian—particulars, April 30, 5*a*
Germany—press comment, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; 23, 7*a*
Japan—attitude, Mar. 7, 5*e*
Naval visit, British—China squadron : at Vladivostok, Aug. 22, 9*e* ; luncheon given by military governor, 23, 8*b* ; ball in honour, 24, 10*b*
Naval visit, Russian—composition of squadron, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; programme, 15, 8*b* ; at Portsmouth, 25, 7*d* ; King Edward invites officers and men to visit London ; officers entertained by Adm. Bosanquet, 26, 11*a* ; London visit : arrangements, 26, 11*a* ; officers and men in London, 27, 12*a* ; message from King Edward, 28, 9*a* ; received at Portsmouth, 27, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; dinner to officers at Portsmouth Town-hall ; telegram from Count Benckendorff read, 28, 8*a* ; " at home " at Admiralty House, 28, 9*a* ; thanks of Commodore Roussine to King Edward ; thanks of Russian Admiralty ; Lord Tweedmouth's reply (tel.) ; squadron leaves Portsmouth, 29, 5*e* ; press comments, April 1, 3*d* ; thanks of Russian government expressed, 17, 8*a*
Negotiations—progress, Feb. 28, 5*d*
Press comment, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; 25, 5*f*
Howorth, murder of Mr. Edward—British embassy takes action, May 25, 7*a*
Knight Commander case : see under PARLIAMENT
Language—teaching in English universities : Mr. B. Pares (lect.), Oct. 22, 7*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Persia : see under Agreement, above
Tea—India and Ceylon, increased duty on : correspondence, Oct. 25, 16*f*
Tingle, execution of A. J. : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade marks—arrangement concluded, Feb. 26, 4*e*
War claims : see under PARLIAMENT
Yate, Col. C. E. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*
Servia :—
Commercial relations—Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 14, 10*f* ; —treaty : negotiations begun, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; signed, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; subject discussed in Skupshtina, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; details, 7, 10*d* ; promulgated, 19, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Entente—*Samouprava* comment, Mar. 19, 8*a*
Regicides—subject discussed in Skupshtina, April 4, 3*d* ; Pasitch, M. (s.), 4, 3*d*
Siam : see under SIAM—Great Britain
Spain :—
Cuban war claims : see under CUBA—Great Britain and Spain
Edward VII., King, visit of : see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Spain
Entente—agreement : official notification to Powers, June 17, 5*f* ; particulars, 17, 5*f* ; Paris press comment, 18, 5*a* ; opinion in Italy, 21, 5*b* ; German press comment, 22, 7*e* ;

FOREIGN relations — Spain — *Entente* (continued) :—
25, 5*c* ; Sir E. Grey (text of note, Parlt. paper), 26, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Marriages, Royal—Mr. D. Hannay (l.), April 11, 4*c*
Palace, British royal—to be erected near Villagarcia, May 24, 3*d* ; report denied, 27, 5*f*
Sweden :—
Naval visit, Swedish—announced, July 12, 12*a* ; 17, 5*f* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; entertainment arrangements, 29, 8*c* ; Coast squadron : at Spithead, Aug. 2, 6*b* ; at Cowes, 5, 12*a* ; Edward VII. visits the *Oscar II.*, 5, 12*a* ; at Portsmouth, 7, 8*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 3*e*, 6*c* ; leaves, 10, 8*e* ; *Fylgia* at Plymouth, Sept. 17, 4*a*
Switzerland :—
Commercial relations—M. Dimier (s.), Dec. 9, 3*a*
Tibet : see under TIBET—Great Britain and Russia
Triple Alliance : see that title
Turkey : see under TURKEY — Great Britain
United States :—
Alaska : see under ALASKA—Great Britain and United States
American Institute of Instruction—discussion, July 19, 4*b*
Bruton parish church—Bible presented by King Edward, June 3, 8*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; lectern presented by President Roosevelt : dedicated, Oct. 7, 6*c*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 10*d*
Carnegie Institute, absence of British ambassador from opening of—Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), April 23, 6*c* ; Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s. P.), April 23, 6*c*
Commercial relations—Chambers of Commerce, British : valuation certificates accepted, July 19, 5*c* ; — convention signed, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; — Dingley Act : United States attitude, June 5, 7*a* ; —exports, valuation of : reply to government's inquiries, June 11, 5*b* ; certificates : attitude of State department, June 24, 5*c* ; New York, British Chamber of Commerce in : proposed organization (F.S.), July 29, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*a* ; Dec. 4, 14*a*
Entente—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 4*b* ; Mar. 25, 5*d* ; 27, 5*c* ; Durand, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 7, 4*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), April 20, 8*c* ; Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Feb. 7, 4*a*
Extradition convention—details, Feb. 13, 12*c*
Hearst, Mr. W. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 5*f* ; New York press comments, 4, 3*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; alleged implication of Mr. A. Brisbane : *New York Herald* comment, 6, 7*a* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 8, 7*d* ; correspondence, 5, 5*f* ; 11, 5*a*
Jamaica earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Jamaica
Mail service :—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval visit, United States—cruisers *Denver* and *Cleveland* at Aden, July 2, 10*c*
Panama Canal—effect of opening ; Royal United Service Institution : discussion, Nov. 7, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN relations — United States (continued) :—
Postage, penny—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 19, 5*c* ; Heaton, Mr. Henniker (s., P.N.), Mar. 19, 5*e*
Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 5, 8*d*
FORESHORES—special article ("Scours, silts, and harbours," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*b*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company—dividend, Dec. 4, 16*d* ; report, July 17, 14*a* ; meeting, 25, 14*b*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTIER-WALKER, Gen. Sir F.—returns to Gibraltar, Jan. 2, 8*a*
FOREST of Dean : see DEAN Forest
FOREST of Dean Labour Association—annual demonstration, July 15, 6*f*
FORE Street Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 31, 12*a* ; meeting, Jan. 12, 4*f*
FORESTRY—afforestation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 26, 13*b* ; —Carpenters' Company dinner : discussion, June 27, 14*b* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), June 26, 13*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; —cultivation : Mr. C. Hancock (l.), Oct. 28, 15*d* ; —Ferguson, Mr. M. (s.), June 27, 14*b* ; — Henry, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 16, 8*f* ; — Howard, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 13*b* ; —Maxwell, Sir H. (art.), April 29, 13*c* ;—midlands : Black Wagon coalpit mound : trees planted, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; — Midland Reafforestation Association : see that title
"FORFARSHIRE"—on Scotland : small holdings (l.), Sept. 16, 12*c*
FORGERY —Ayling, J., Nov. 5, 6*f* ; 26, 11*d* ; —Brandon, H. and Darby, F., April 23, 14*b* ; —Brown, H., Sept. 6, 10*e* ; — Campbell, A. D., Nov. 22, 7*b* ; — Campbell, M., Oct. 8, 2*e* ; 9, 17*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 17*f* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; —Childs, H. A., Aug. 30, 2*d* ; Sept. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; —Clark, C., Sept. 23, 11*f* ; —Coleman, A., Oct. 8, 2*c* ; 9, 17*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 17*f* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 1*f* ; —Douglas, J., Jan. 29, 14*f* ; —Dyer, W. (solicitor), April 11, 5*d* ; June 1, 7*c* ; struck off rolls, July 30, 3*b* ; —Ely, M. F., Feb. 14, 3*f* ; —Flor, P., Sept. 23, 11*c* ; —Fox, J. L., July, 5 10*b* ; — Gardener, C., Nov. 14, 15*c* ; 15, 6*f* ; 21, 4*f* ; Dec. 12, 11*c* ; —Harker, G., Feb. 12, 4*f* ; 26, 4*c* ; — Harper, A., and Vallis, F., July 22, 9*d* ; —Holmes, John, Sept. 20, 4*c* ; —Hopkins, A. P., Mar. 27, 2*d* ; April 10, 14*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; —Hudson, Joseph, Sept. 23, 11*f* ; —Jeffery, J., Feb. 6, 3*c* ; 28, 17*d* ; —Luke, Jane, Mar. 19, 4*c* ; — Kent, Philip, Sept. 9, 17*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; —Lloyd, W., June 25, 3*c* ; —McCullogh, R. G. E., Mar. 1, 4*f* ; 5, 16*c* ; —McGill, D., Jan. 1, 10*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; —MacQueen, L. E., Oct. 8, 2*e* ; 9, 17*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 17*f* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 4*f* ; —Mills, Clara M., Dec. 31, 12*f* ; —Newton, M., and Fisher, J. D., Oct. 5, 15*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; — Pennell, C., Nov. 26, 15*c* ; Dec. 12, 11*c* ; — Polak, B., Jan. 2, 12*c* ; 19, 4*a* ; 30, 15*a* ; — Porteous, R. G., June 12, 8*b* ; July 1, 14*c* ; — Preston, G. R., Sept. 7, 3*e* ; 13, 5*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 17*f* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; — Tarr, C., and McCullogh, R. G.,

FORGERY (continued) :—
Mar. 1, 4*f* ; — Terrill, W. J., Oct. 7, 3*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 24, 13*c* ; — Walters, W., July 26, 11*d* ; — Warner, H., May 31, 15*b* ; June 26, 3*a* ; — Watson, J., June 26, 3*a* ; — White, W., Mar. 1, 4*f* ; — Zank, R., June 3, 3*f* ; order for extradition made, 24, 4*e*
FORMAN, Mr. H. B.—retirement from Post Office, July 15, 9*f*
FORMBY, Miss—violin recital, May 28, 5*e* (e.c.)
FORMOSA — army : Chinese mercenaries mutiny, Nov. 18, 5*d* ; — Japan : expedition : progress, May 27, 5*a* ; chief stronghold captured, June 17, 6*b* ; Chintozau captured ; particulars, 18, 5*d*
FORREST, Mr. E. B.—on education : university education for working men (l.), Aug. 17, 14*b*
FORREST, Sir John (Australia) — to act as federal premier during absence of Mr. Deakin, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; resigns post of Federal Treasurer, July 31, 5*b* ; possible results, Aug. 1, 5*c*
at Brisbane, on State debts, May 30, 5*a* ; at Melbourne, on fiscal policy, May 10, 5*b*
in Parliament, on defence ; naval contribution ; tariff, Aug. 28, 3*b*
on imperial conference (tel.), April 16, 5*c* ; defence, imperial : proposed general staff, April 25, 5*b* ; — New Hebrides convention (int.), April 30, 5*d*
FORSAITH, Kathleen L.—theft charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
FORSON, Mr. J. M.—on Kirkdale by-election : freedom of opinion : replies to Rev. S. Rogers (l.), Sept. 27, 9*c*
FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—"Longest Journey, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 13*b*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W. :—
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial Bill, May 30, 7*b* ; — Australia : States Constitution Bill, June 29, 9*c* ; — British North America Bill, June 22, 5*c* ; — Food Regulations Bill, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; — Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 25, 7*f* ; — ministers : directorships, June 21, 6*c* ; — Patents and Designs (Consolidation) Bill, Aug. 15, 6*a* ; — procedure, Mar. 26, 7*a*
FORSTER, Col. J. B.—appointed Brigadier-General, to command South Irish grouped regimental district, Mar. 12, 10*b*
FORSTER, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 23, 3*f*
FORSYTH, Prof. A. R.—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b* ; — on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos (l.), Jan. 29, 3*d*
FORSYTH, Mr. N.—appointed general manager of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, Feb. 2, 11*f*
FORSYTH, Dr. P. T.—"Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*c*
FORTESCUE, Lord—at Barnstaple, on army, territorial : western counties establishment, Dec. 6, 9*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Devonshire ; patriotism, Dec. 2, 2*f*
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Bill, June 26, 9*a* ; July 19, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*c*
FORTESCUE, Hon. J. W.—receives M.V.O., June 28, 10*c* ; — on army, territorial (l.), July 1, 5*f*
FORTOUL, Señor (Venezuela)—on Belgium : Hague Court award (int.), July 19, 5*a*
FORT Pitt National Bank (U.S.A.)—suspension : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
FORWOOD, Sir W.—returns from India, April 3, 7*f* ; — on Clive, Lord : memorial (l.), Mar. 30, 11*c*
FORWOOD Brothers and Company, Messrs.—on Morocco : trade (tel.), Dec. 21, 5*e*
FORZHT, Dr. (Austria)—resigns position in Cabinet, Oct. 26, 5*c*
FOSSILS—sales : of late Mr. J. Backhouse's collection, Dec. 4, 2*f* ; — Madagascar : see under MADAGASCAR
FOSTER, Mr. G. E. (Canada)—in Parliament, on imperial conference, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; — United States : fisheries *modus vivendi*, Jan. 21, 5*c*
FOSTER, Mrs.—summoned for non-payment of cab fare, Oct. 14, 15*c*
FOSTER, C.—theft charge, Dec. 20, 3*e*
FOSTER, E., and Ganderton, E.—drunk and disorderly charge, Oct. 1, 12*f*
FOSTER, Mr. F.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 21, 10*c*
FOSTER, Miss G.—piano recital, Nov. 20, 8*d*
FOSTER, G.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10*d*
FOSTER, Mr. H. S.—invested master of Horners' Company, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; receives order of Lion and Sun, Sept. 28, 10*b*
FOSTER, Mrs. H. S.—health, Jan. 21, 10*b*
FOSTER, Mr. J. H.—memorial window dedicated, Feb. 11, 6*c*
FOSTER, Sir M.—death, Jan. 31, 4*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; Dr. W. H. Gaskell (l.), 9, 5*a* ; will, April 6, 12*c*
FOSTER, Mr. R. J.—death, July 8, 10*b*
FOSTER, Mr. W.—appointed Registrar and Superintendent of Records at India Office, Oct. 19, 9*f*
FOSTER, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 3*f* ; — Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*b* ; June 14, 6*f* ; — vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*b*
at Chesterfield, on House of Lords, Aug. 6, 8*f*
on old-age pensions (s.), Dec. 16, 8*b*
FOSTER, W. A.—housebreaking charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
FOSTER (M.B.), Messrs.—circular criticizing management, Mar. 20, 13*d* ; meetings, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 2*f*
FOSTER, Porter, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, July 10, 4*b* ; report, Jan. 17, 12*f*
FOUCAULT, Emilie—attempted murder charge, Jan. 9, 3*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; Mar. 22, 4*e* ; April 25, 15*d* ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 6*f*
FOULERTON, Mr. A. G. P.—at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, on medicine : preventive, Oct. 2, 14*d*
FOULKES, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 22, 10*f*
FOUNDERS' Company—livery dinner held, Nov. 26, 10*c*
FOUNDLING Hospital—carol singing announced, Dec. 17, 8*b* ; —chapel ; harvest thanksgiving : date announced, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —thanksgiving day celebrated, May 13, 5*f*
FOUNDRY—accident : Millwall : Manganese Bronze Company's works (fatal), Oct. 16, 8*e*
FOUR-IN-HAND Driving Club : see under COACHING
FOURNIER, Adm. (France)—on submarines (views), May 14, 11*a*
FOURNIER, Dr.—on Verne, Jules : memorial at Amiens (l.), Jan. 21, 4*e*
FOURNIER, Mr. E. E.—at Pan-Celtic congress, on Irish language—teaching, Sept. 26, 6*c*
FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 4*f*
FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 3*d*
FOVARGUE, Mr. H. W.—at Library Association : on rating and taxing of libraries (paper read), Sept. 19, 5*e*
FOWEY—grammar school opened, May 7, 5*f*
FOWLDS, Mr. M.—death, Feb. 2, 8*f*

FOWLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on currency : scheme for relief (views), Nov. 5, 5*a* ; Treasury relief measures (s.), 27, 7*e* ; *New York Evening Post* comment, 27, 7*b* ; — financial crisis (s.), Dec. 12, 5*d*
FOWLER, Lieut. C. W.—death, Mar. 23, 8*c*
FOWLER, Mr. H.—on St. Mary at the Cross community (l.), June 14, 9*c* ; 20, 4*d*
FOWLER, Sir H.—received by King Edward, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; —magistrates in Lancashire, appointment of : correspondence, Jan. 8, 5*d* ; —at Wolverhampton, on socialism, Jan. 24, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*c*, *d* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; —law : congestion in King's Bench, July 13, 5*c* ; —procedure, April 12, 4*e* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*
FOWLER, Mr. J. H.—"English Essays Materials and Models for Composition from the great Essayists" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 388*c*
at Federal conference on education : teaching of English, May 27, 4*c*
FOWLER, Mr. R. S.—will, April 25, 10*c*
FOWLER, Rev. W.—retirement from Our Dumb Friends' League, Mar. 14, 10*b*
FOWLER, Mr. W. H.—disappears from Channel steamer, Dec. 14, 9*f*
FOWLER, Mr. W. H.—"Fowler's Mechanical Engineer's Pocket-book" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*d*
FOWLER, Mr. W. W.—"Virgil's Messianic Eclogue : Its Meaning, Occasion, and Sources" (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*c*
at Classical Association, on Roman home life : decay, Oct. 21, 9*e*
FOWLER (D. and J.), Messrs.—report, July 29, 17*c*
FOWLES, Mr. E.—"Studies in Musical Graces" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 223*a*
FOWLS—laying competition : begins, Oct. 14, 3*b*
FOX, Mr.—at House of Commons, on town planning, Aug. 8, 6*d*
FOX, Prebendary—at St. Mary Woolnoth Church, on John Newton : centenary, Dec. 23, 13*f*
FOX, Mr. A.—at Bradford, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 30, 10*e* ; at Euston Theatre, on railwaymen's agitation : position of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Oct. 21, 8*d* ; at Harlesden, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 28, 7*b*
on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 21, 6*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; —Railway Companies' Association's reply to Mr. Bell (int.), Oct. 16, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; prospects in event of strike (art.), Nov. 6, 8*f* ; settlement (int.), 8, 9*b* ; —Shrewsbury railway accident : failure of vacuum brake (l.), Oct. 19, 10*d*
FOX, A. E., and others—poaching charge, Feb. 12, 7*c*
FOX, Mr. A. W.—on conciliation and arbitration boards : rules (l.), Oct. 25, 2*f* ; on labour : wages and hours in 1906 (l., Parlt. paper), Nov. 27, 11*e*
FOX, Mr. C.—appointed Headmaster of Jews' Free School, Spitalfields, May 24, 8*b*
FOX, Sir C. E.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*b*
FOX, Mr. C. H.—on old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 16, 9*f*
FOX, E.—manslaughter charge, June 25, 11*c*
FOX, Mr. F.—piano recital, June 24, 7*f*
FOX, Mr. F.—at Hammersmith Town-hall, on food : choice and preparation, Oct. 24, 12*f* ; at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Simplon Tunnel, Jan. 9, 11*c*
FOX, Mr. F. D.—on Napoleon I. relics (l.), Dec. 3, 4*c*
FOX, Mr. H. H.—on Ngai Lu : capture of specimens (l.), July 12, 15*e*
FOX, Mr. H. W.—on Rhodesia : development (statement), Oct. 30, 15*e*
FOX, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 16, 8*f*
FOX, J. L. : see under FORGERY
FOX, Mrs. M.—receives "Officier de l'Académie," Nov. 11, 10*c*
FOX and Knot and Hatfield-street Schools and Mission—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*e*
FOX-COURT Ragged School and Mission—holidays : appeal, July 20, 3*f* ; appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b*
FOXCROFT, Mr. C. H.—"Life of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, A," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 388*a*
FOX'S Schools, Notting-hill-gate—assistant master summoned for assault, Feb. 5, 18*a*
FOXTERRIER Club—show : see under DOGS—Shows—Foxterriers
FRAGONARD, M.—pictures exhibited (sp. art., "Chardin and Fragonard"), June 21, 4*a*
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company — almshouses : foundation-stone laid at Oadby, Oct. 1, 8*a*
FRANCE :—
Absinthe—consumption : correspondence, Aug. 12, 16*c* ; — prohibition, proposed : attitude of public health committee, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Academy—Sir G. Darwin elected foreign correspondent for geography and navigation, Dec. 24, 3*d* ; tribute to Lord Kelvin, 24, 3*d* ; Lord Brassey elected corresponding member of geographical section, 31, 9*b* ; M. Donnay received, 20, 8*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crop—beet : estimated yield (F.S.), Nov. 8, 4*d* ; prospects (F.S.), May 27, 181*d* ; Sept. 9, 5*b* ; — statistics (F.S.), Feb. 18, 70*c* ; Oct. 25, 5*c*
Harvest—prospects in Department du Nord, Sept. 30, 15*e* ; official estimates (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*b*
Wheat—estimated yield (F.S.), June 24, 198*a* ; Nov. 8, 4*d*
Year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 25*a*
Alcohol—industrial : Taxation Reduction Bill : adopted by Chamber, Dec. 28, 3*c* ; — output : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*d* ; statistics for 1906 (F.S.), Sept. 2, 13*a*
Antarctic — expedition, proposed : see under ANTARCTIC
Anti-clericalism : see under Church and state, below
Anti-militarism — our correspondent's comments, April 25, 5*d* ; arrests, May 1, 5*e* ; demonstration at Palace of Justice, 24, 3*d* ; protest meeting, June 3, 5*d* ; trials, 25, 5*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; Sept. 16, 7*e* ; arrests, Oct. 8, 5*b* ; 17, 3*e* ; Russian subject sentenced, 10, 3*d* ; legal proceedings against agitation, 11, 7*b*
Angoulême—campaign progress, Oct. 8, 5*b*
Bourses de Travail—ministry : reported intentions to withdraw subsidies, Oct. 10, 3*d* ; denied, 11, 7*b*
Briand, M. A. (s.), Oct. 1, 3*d*
Brugère, Gen. (int.), Sept. 23, 3*a*
Cherbourg—campaign progress, Oct. 8, 5*b*
Chéron, M. (s.), Sept. 17, 3*d*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; French opinion, 8, 5*b*
Clermont-Ferrand—soldiers arrested : sentences, Dec. 30, 4*b*

FRANCE—Anti-militarism (continued) :—
Dijon—damages against school teacher awarded, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; question discussed in Chamber, 31, 3*f*
Dubief, M. (s.), Sept. 17, 3*d*
Hervé, M. (l.), May 3, 5*e* ; (art.), 17, 5*c* ; (s.), Sept. 14, 5*b* ; M. Cornely's comment, 14, 5*b* ; charged ; appeal to M. Guyot ; M. Guyot's reply, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; trial, Dec. 24, 3*e* ; sentence, 25, 11*f* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 3*b* ; M. Jaurès (l.), 26, 3*b* ; *Humanité* comment, 26, 3*b* ; appeal announced, 26, 3*b*
Humanité—prosecution against authors of manifesto, June 27, 5*a*
Jaurès, M. (s.), May 17, 5*c* ; June 3, 5*d* ; Sept. 9, 7*c* ; *Temps* and *Figaro* comments, 9, 7*c* ; Oct. 22, 5*f*
Lanessan, M. de (l.), Oct. 3, 3*f*
Longchamp review incident—prisoners sentenced, Aug. 8, 3*e*
Lyons—arrests, Oct. 18, 7*c*
Méline, M. J. (s.), Oct. 1, 3*d*
Paris—recruits leave : precautionary measures ; our correspondent's comment, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; correction, 4, 7*c* ; agitators address recruits ; arrests, 8, 5*b* ; 17, 3*c* ; Russian subject sentenced, 10, 3*d* ; offices of union of trade unions searched, 10, 3*d*
Picquart, Gen. (int.), April 30, 5*c* ; circular issued : *Echo de Paris* comment, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; *Voix du Peuple* comments, 7, 5*c*
Ports, fortified—exclusion of anti-militarists demanded, Nov. 29, 8*a*
Republican congress at Nancy—condemnatory motion adopted, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; French press comments, 14, 6*a*
Seine Assize Court—trial of anti-militarists, Dec. 31, 4*a*
Socialist congress at Nancy—discussion, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; views, Oct. 1, 3*d* ; 3, 3*f* ; 8, 5*b* ; manifesto adopted by M. Brousse's group, 29, 6*a*
Spaniards—expelled ; M. Clemenceau : statement, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; interpellation in Chamber of Deputies, 23, 7*a*
Special article ("Anti-militarism in France"), April 29, 4*a*
Viviani, M. (s.), Sept. 17, 3*d*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA—France
Army :—
Anti-militarism : see under ANTI-MILITARISM
Appointments, July 22, 7*e*
Artillery—accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 3*f* ; — Canet, M. Gustave (add.), Nov. 19, 6*a* ; — Chamber of Deputies : debate ; vote of confidence carried, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; — Clagny, M. G. de (s.), Oct. 26, 5*f* ; — efficiency : M. Belcredi (views), Oct. 3, 3*f* ; Germany, comparison with : *Revue de Paris* (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*c* ; — gun, q.-f. field : particulars, Nov. 20, 9*b* ; — Humbert, M. C. : "Sommes Nous Défendus ?" noticed, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; official reply ; Gen. Toutée comment, 21, 4*b* ; M. C. Humbert replies, 22, 5*c* ; — motor gun carriage : particulars, Dec. 13, 9*a* ; — Picquart, Gen. (s.), Oct. 26, 6*a*
Bailloud, Gen. : see BAILLOUD, Gen.
Burns, Mr. J. (views)—M. Messimy's report, Nov. 28, 3*b*
FRANCE—Army (continued) :—
Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre—changes, July 22, 7*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; Gen. Langlois (int.), 24, 5*e* ; (art. quoted), 24, 5*e* ; Gen. Metzinger (int.), 26, 5*d* ; Gen. de Lacroix (int.), 26, 5*d* ; military opinion, 27, 5*e*
Courts-martial Bill—outline, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; progress, 21, 5*e* ; M. Labori's report, June 1, 9*e* ; discussion in Chamber, 26, 7*b* ; to be discussed in Chamber ; official note published, Nov. 20, 7*f*
Delange, Lieut. Tisserand : see DELANGE, Lieut. Tisserand
Disaffection — disturbances at Narbonne, June 11, 5*b* ; particulars, 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; at Montpellier : particulars, 13, 5*c* ; at Perpignan, 18, 5*a* ; at Agde : particulars, 22, 7*b* ; 24, 5*e*, *f* ; soldiers arrested, 25, 5*b* ; M. Clemenceau's statement in Chamber, 22, 7*a* ; socialist press comment, 24, 5*e* ; our correspondent's comment, 25, 5*b* ; mutineers ordered to Tunis, 26, 7*b* ; embark, 27, 5*a*
Discipline, maintenance of : M. Lasies (s.), Oct. 26, 5*f*
Espionage : see that title, below
Estimates—M. Messimy's report, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Expenditure—Morocco, operations in—statistics, Oct. 15, 5*c*
Gädke, Col. (art. quoted), July 4, 5*c*
Generalissimo—General de Lacroix appointed, July 22, 7*e*
General staff—organization : proposed changes, Dec. 10, 12*b*
Indiscipline — Bill : discussion in Chamber, July 10, 5*b* ; — regiment, 17th : subject raised in Chamber on discussion of Recruits Discharge Bill, 1903, July 9, 5*b*
Longchamp — review : arrangements ; attitude of General Confederation of Labour party, July 12, 5*c* ; held, 15, 5*c*
Manœuvres—arrangements for foreign officers attending, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; Lieut.-Col. the Hon W. Lambton to attend, 15, 8*c* ; auto-motor forage wagon : competition announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 283*b*, 285*c* ; foreign officers invited to attend ; programme, 7, 5*e*
Officers—Dreyfus case : reinstatement of officers to be requested, Jan. 24, 5*f*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Picquart, Gen. (s.), Feb. 5, 3*a*
Recruits, 1903—Chamber : interpellation, Mar. 27, 5*f* ; — Clemenceau, M. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*f* ; — Discharge Bill : passed, June 27, 5*a* ; amended by Senate, 28, 5*b* ; attitude of army committee of Chamber, July 2, 5*a* ; discussion in Chamber, 9, 5*b* ; passed by Senate, 10, 5*b* ; Langlois, Gen. (s.), June 27, 5*a* ; — Picquart, Gen. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*f* ; — 1907 : numbers predicted, July 30, 5*d*
Regiment, 4th infantry—colonel placed on retired list, July 9, 5*b*
Reorganization — Gen. Picquart (s.), Jan. 21, 5*e*
Service, two years — M. Messimy (report), Nov. 16, 5*c*
Training—reduction : conference held, Dec. 5, 3*e* ; Langlois, Gen. (views), 4, 7*f* ; Picquart, Gen. (s.), 3, 5*c* ; attitude : our correspondent's comments, 4, 7*f* ; reservists and territorial troops : prospects of debate in Chamber, Nov.

FRANCE—Army—Training (continued) :—
27, 3*b* ; debate ; voting, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 7*f* ; particulars government scheme, 7, 5*f* ; in Senate ; referred to War Committee : debate, 13, 7*e* ; voting, 14, 5*a*
Arsenals—Toulon : see under TOULON
Art—churches, works of art in : suggested collection ; *Matin* comment, Oct. 14, 6*a* ; *Journal* comment, 16, 7*c* ; M. Briand (statement), 18, 7*c* ; —exhibitions : see their titles ; —Louvre : Poussin's "Le Déluge" slashed by visitor, July 8, 5*a* ; prospects of repairing, 10, 5*c* ; collection left by M. Audéoul, Sept. 2, 4*b* ; picture destroyed, Sept. 4, 7*f* ; sentence, Oct. 4, 7*b* ; —Luxembourg Museum : to be acquired by Government, Jan. 10, 3*a* ; —Society of French Artists : see that title ; — special articles ("French national society of fine arts"), April 20, 4*b* ; ("The Salon d'Automne"), Oct. 8, 6*c* ; ("Some continental galleries"), 11. ("Lille and Douai"), Dec. 27, 9*a* ; —Théâtre des Arts : English lectures announced, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; — treasures : Protection Bill announced, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; — Salon d'Automne (sp. art., "The Salon d'Automne"), Oct. 8, 6*c* ; — Société Nationale des Beaux Arts : special article ("French national society of fine arts"), April 29, 4*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Banking :—
Bank of France — Bank of England : see under BANK of England ; — dividend (F.S.), July 1, 202*a* ; —rate changes, (F.S.), Mar. 25, 110*c* ; Nov. 8, 15*a* ; (F.S.), 15, 4*e* ; — returns, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 8, 2*f* ; 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*a* ; Mar. 1, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; April 5, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 11. 17*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 31, 13*c* ; June 7, 13*c* ; 14, 13*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; July 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; Sept. 6, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 20, 2*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; Oct. 4, 15*b* ; 11, 15*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; Nov. 1, 4*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Dec. 6, 15*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; —United States : financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
Crédit Lyonnais — president : new appointment, Nov. 13, 17*c* ; —report, April 8, 11*c*
Bastille, taking of the — 118th anniversary ; celebration arrangements, July 12, 5*c* ; arrival of Garibaldian delegates, 13, 7*c* ; celebrated ; Anti-militarist demonstration, 15, 5*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Births—statistics for 1906, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Brandy—Cognac, origin of : decision of committee (F.S.), Mar. 25, 111*a* ; — consumption : M. J. Bertillon (l.), June 14, 18*f*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Bread—price : Mr. J. Collings (l.), June 1, 19*e* ; correction, 3, 6*c*
Budget : see under Finance, below
Business : prospects (F.S.), Feb. 25, 79*a*
Butter — adulteration, repression of : new law (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*b*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Capital punishment—abolition : progress of movement, Mar. 2, 7*e* ; address from Seine jury, 30, 8*c* ; —question of abolition to be discussed, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; press comments ; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3*c* ; prospects of Bill for abolition, 16, 7*d* ; *Journal des Débats* comments, 20, 3*e* ; Mr. W. Tallack (l.), 24, 4*f* ; Mr. A. St. John (l.), 25, 9*e* ; resolution passed by Department of Seine ; press opinion, Oct. 1, 3*e* ; resolution passed by jury of Seine Assizes, 18, 7*e* ; report of Budget Commission, 24, 7*c* ; M. Cornély (views), 24, 3*d* ; *vœu* adopted by jurymen of Paris assizes ; Minister of Justice issues circular ; M. Gohier (views), Nov. 2, 5*e* ; result of *Petit Parisien referendum*, 6, 7*d* ; resolutions by juries, 6, 7*d* ; attitude of political parties, 16, 13*f* ; President Fallières commutes death sentence upon convicted murderer, 29, 7*f*
Chamber of Commerce, British—banquet : date, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; held, April 13, 7*e* ; meeting, Feb. 9, 8*a* ; —report, annual : particulars, April 8, 3*b*
Chamber of Deputies — reassembles, May 8, 5*d* ; prorogued, July 13, 7*e* ; opened, Oct. 23, 7*a* ; dispute over priority of Income Tax Bill to land tax revision, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Business — government programme : decision of cabinet council, Oct. 16, 7*c*
Members —payment, additional : to be discussed in Chamber, Oct. 18, 7*b* ; discussion in Chamber ; M.C.Benoist's proposal rejected, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; M. Sarrien's announcement, 16, 5*c* ; particulars, 18, 6*a*
Representation—redistribution : deputation to Premier announced, Nov. 22, 7*c*
Session—prospects of forthcoming, May 7, 5*d* ; review of business, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Sittings, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; 26, 7*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; 31, 3*b* ; Nov. 5, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; 26, 5*d* ; 29, 7*c*, 8*a* ; Dec. 6, 7*d*
Champagne—origin : decision of committee (F.S.), Mar. 25, 111*a*
Chemistry — Société Chimique de France : jubilee celebrated, May 17, 10*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; (sp. art., "The jubilee of the Société Chimique de France," E.S.), 29, 171*a*
Cherbourg—dock labourers' strike : see under Labour, below
Children—Society for the International Exchange of Children : see that title
Chocolate, manufacture in bond of—details of new law (F.S.), Feb. 18, 70*c*
Christmas —midnight mass to be held in Paris, Dec. 25, 7*c*
Church :—
Administration :—
Vatican — influence : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 7*c*
Bishops :—
Appointment : attitude of Vatican, Dec. 31, 3*f* ; Bishopric of Quimper, vacancy in : petition of Finisterre Catholics, 31, 3*f* ; —assembly, plenary : programme, Dec. 27, 7*c* ; questions to be prepared at preliminary provincial meetings, 28, 3*d*

FRANCE—Church (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church—organization : Amette, Mgr. (int.), May 20, 3c ; Mignot, M. (l.), 25, 7c ; press opinions, 25, 7c
Church and state :—
Anti-clericalism—M. Briand, personal explanation, Jan. 10, 3c ; M. L.Passy (s.), Jan. 9, 5d
Catholic institute in Paris—proposed reform : attitude of Pius X., May 17, 5e
Church property :—
Devolution Bill — objects, July 4, 5d ; debate in Chamber, Oct. 25,7e ; debate on first reading : divisions : debate adjourned, 31, 3c ; discussed by committee, Nov. 5, 5c ; 14, 6a ; debate in Chamber, 21, 5d ; adopted by Chamber, Dec. 23, 3f ; Briand, M. A. (s.), Oct. 31, 3d ; Nov. 5, 5c ; Dec. 23, 3f ; Castlenau, M. (s.), Oct. 25, 7e ; Cochin, M. D. (s.), Nov. 5, 5c ; Delahaye, M. (s.), 14, 6a ; Groussan, M. (s.), Oct. 25, 7e ; Lemire, Abbé (s.), Nov. 14, 6a
Liquidation—report, Nov. 29, 8a
Convents — expelled nuns land in England, Sept. 25, 4a
Separation Law :—
Administration —agitation subsiding, Jan. 11, 3c ; survey, May 7, 5d ; Archiepiscopal palace in Paris : decree issued, Jan. 24, 9c ; —*Associations cultuelles* : Olivieri, Rev. J. (l.), April 22, 5b ; June 4, 13f ; "Your Paris correspondent" (l.), April 29, 4c ; —Avigon, Archbp. of (int.), Jan. 11, 3d ; —Azay-sur-Indre : closing of church explained, Jan. 1, 3b ; —Bar-le-Duc : civil case decided, Jan. 4, 3d ; —Benedictines : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5f
Bishops — plenary assembly postponed, Jan,4, 3d ; Vatican sanctions meeting, 8,3c ; M. Hanotaux (art.), 15, 5c ; M. de Lanessan (art.), 15, 5c ; conference begun, 16, 3c ; official and other accounts, 17, 3d ; 18, 3c ; ex-Father Hyacinthe (l.),18, 3c ; address to Pius X., 19, 5a ; conference ends, 21, 5f ; Italian press comment, 22, 5c ; outline of proposed arrangement, 30, 5a ; Italian press comment, 30, 5b ; statement by Mgr. Lecot, 31, 3a ; press comment, 31, 3a ; our correspondent's comments on recent declaration, Feb. 1, 3d ; prospects of arrangement, 6, 5c ; 7, 3d ; attitude of Vatican, 8, 3a ; 11, 5c ; 12, 5c ; opinion at Rome, 9, 7d ; press comment, 12, 5c ; 13, 7d ; 14, 5c ; Cardinal Lecot (int.), 13, 7d ; Father J. Olivieri (l.), 21, 4a ; meeting at Rome announced, 22, 5c ; our correspondent's comment, 22, 5c
Briand, M. (s.), Jan. 16, 3c, d ; (int.), 18, 3c ; 22, 5c ; (s.), 23, 3c ; 30, 5a ; (s.), Feb. 20, 5a ; opinion, 22, 5e ; —buildings, ecclesiastical : Ministerial announcement,Jan. 9,5d ; — Catholic Apostolic and French Church : mass celebrated, Feb. 4, 5c ; — "Catholic layman, A" (l.), Mar. 30, 5a ; —Challes-la-Montagne : bishops order cessation of worship, Jan. 1, 3c ; —Chamber : debate, Jan. 16, 3c Feb. 20, 5a ; vote of confidence carried, 20, 5b ; M. de Lanessan (art.), 23, 5c

FRANCE—Church and state—Separation Law (continued) :—
Churches, leasing of : applications made, Feb. 2, 7d ; 4, 5e ; Government circular issued, 5, 3a ; Vatican opinion, 5, 3a ; attitude of Gironde mayors, 9, 7d ; M. Briand (int.), 12, 5c ; 13, 7d ; Cardinal Archbishop of Paris issues circular, 14, 5c ; negotiations, 14, 5c ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5b ; 18, 5b ; 22, 5c ; attitude of Vatican, 23, 5c ; French official note, 25, 5a ; statement at Archbishopric, 23, 5a ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 25, 5a ; press comment, 25, 5a ; 26, 5c ; French semi-official communiqué, 27, 5d ; attitude of Pius X., 27, 5d ; M. de Narfon (art.), Mar. 7, 5e
Churches, maintenance of : proposed legislation, Feb. 28, 5c ; —Clemenceau, M. (s. quoted), Jan. 7, 4a ; denial, 9, 5d ; Mar. 21, 5b ;—clergy finance : regulations as to collection of funds, Jan. 1, 3b ; 4, 3d ; prospects, 3, 3d ; Bishops of Arras and Digne issue pastoral letters, 15, 5c ; —Clifton, Bp. of (pastoral), Feb. 12, 11d ; —Combes, M. (art.) : Italian press comment, Jan. 11, 3e ; 17, 3c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 5b ; article in *Correspondance Républicaine* quoted, 22, 5c ; — *constitution civil* : correspondence, Jan. 10, 5b ; 19, 11b ; — correspondence, Jan. 2, 4c ; 5, 7e ; 8, 6b ; 9, 7e ; 10, 5b ; 11, 6b ; 19, 11b ; 21, 12b ; 29, 11b ; 30, 12e ; Feb. 28, 14c ; Mar. 2, 14a ; —Dimnet, Abbé E. (l.), Feb. 19, 11e ; —disturbances, Jan. 21, 5f ; 25, 3c ; 26, 5d ; —Dublin corporation : resolution, Jan. 19, 7c ; —"Fair Play" (l.), Jan. 2, 4c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 3d ; 9, 5d ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 7, 3b ; —Fayard, M. (s.), Jan. 9, 5c ; —Fogazzaro, Signor : lecture on "The Saint," Jan. 22, 5d ; —funerals : details of alterations, Jan. 8, 3e ; —Gasquet, Abbot F. A. (l.), Feb. 9, 13b ; —Ghewy, Mr. A. B. (l.), Nov. 1, 9e ; our Paris correspondent's reply, 4, 3f ; —Hamélius, M. E. (l.),Jan. 30, 12c ; —Haussonville, Count d' (s.), Feb. 8, 3f ; May 11, 8f ; —Hyacinthe, ex-Father (l.), Jan. 18, 3c ; — India, Roman Catholic prelates and priests in : resolutions passed, Aug. 7, 13d ; — Ireland : Mgr. O'Riordan presents resolutions to Pius X., Jan. 22, 5d ; attitude of Government towards Irish religious foundations, 24, 6a ; sympathy expressed, Feb. 1, 3e ; 11, 7e ; protest meeting at Phœnix Park held, Mar. 18, 12b ; — Ireland, Mgr. : *Eclair's* comments on St. Paul sermon, Jan. 1, 3b ; *Matin's* comments, 2, 3c — Italy : attitude, Jan. 5, 5c ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Mar. 21, 5b ;—Jews : financial details, Jan. 15, 5c ; — Jouin, Abbé : trial begun, April 12, 3c ; result, 15, 5e ; —Lac, Abbé du (l.), Jan. 23, 4f ; Lacroix, Mgr. (l.), Jan. 4, 3d ; (int.), 8, 3d Feb. 16, 5b ; —Lemire, Abbé (s.), Jan. 16, 3c ; April 22, 5f ; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), Jan. 7, 4a ; 9, 5d ; 11, 6b ; — Limerick County Council : resolution, Jan. 28, 4d ; — Logue, Cardinal (l.), Jan. 10, 8b ; Maine, Bishop of (prayer), Jan. 28, 9e ; —Maizière, M. de (art.), Jan. 8, 3d ; —Mathieu, Cardinal (s.), Feb. 8, 3c ; —Merry del

FRANCE—Church and state—Separation Law (continued) :—
Val, Cardinal (int.), Jan. 2, 3c ; —Merville : church under interdict, Jan. 4, 3d ; —ministry : attitude, Jan. 2, 3c ; (correspondence), 2, 4c ; our Paris correspondent's comments on "Fair play's" letter, 4, 3d ; 9, 5d ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 7, 3b ; prospects, Feb. 1, 3d ; 16, 5b ; 18, 5b ; press comment, 1, 3d ; 6, 15b ; cabinet council held, 1, 3d ; Montagnini papers : see Papal Nunciature, below ; —Nantes : nuns expelled, May 11, 8f ; —naval chaplains suppressed, Feb. 15, 5b ; —nuncio : see Papal nunciature, below ; —O'Dwyer, Bp. (l.), Jan.7, 4f ; —Oreglia, Cardinal (int.), Feb. 2, 7d
Papal nunciature—Montagnini papers : semi-official explanation of seizure, Feb. 22, 5c ; archives handed to Austro - Hungarian embassy, 28, 5f ; archives returned to Vatican, Mar. 1, 5c ; press comment, 4, 5c ; Austro-Hungarian embassy's action explained, 4, 5d ; Italian press comment, 5, 5c ; attitude of Vatican, 8, 5c ; 22, 5d ; 25, 5f ; interpellation announced, 19, 5c ; debated, 21, 5b ; parliamentary committee elected, 22, 5d ; M. J. de Narfon (art.), 23, 7c ; particulars of Montagnini papers, April 1, 3b ; M. Clemenceau (l.), 1, 3c ; 4, 3a ; 6, 9f ; letters published, 3, 3d ; 4, 3a ; opinion at Rome, 4, 7e ; further extracts, 5, 3c ; 6, 5d ; 8, 3d ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5b ; 13, 7f ; statements by Vatican, 5, 3d ; 11, 5b ; M. Piou (int.), 6, 5d ; trial of Abbé Jouin : see Jouin, Abbé, above ; foreign office officials summoned, 15, 5e ; Cardinal Merry del Val (l.), 15, 5c ; inquiry commission sit, 22, 8a ; action against members of French diplomatic service, 30, 5b ; Parliamentary committee sits, May 24, 3d
Paris, Archbp. of : removes, Mar. 16, 7f ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Mar. 21, 5b ; —Pius X. : attitude, Mar. 1, 5c ; delivers allocution, April 16, 5b ; interview, Jan. 1, 3b ; attitude, 2, 3c ; encyclical issued, 12, 5a ; French press comment, 12, 5b ; 22, 5d ; Italian press comment, 14, 5c ; —priesthood, recruiting of : our correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 3d ; —Public Meetings Bill : see under Meetings, public, below ; —religious orders : attitude of Conseil d'État, Mar. 30, 3e ; —Ribot, M. (s.), Mar. 21, 5b ; —Roman Catholic Clergy, English : resolution passed, April 19, 11c ; —Roman Catholics : attitude, Jan. 11, 3d ; —Sabatier, M. P. (open l.), May 17, 5e ; —St. Louis d'Antin, Church of : public worship association formed, Feb. 6, 5c ; —Souilier, M. : deprived of benefice, Feb. 23, 5c ; —Spanish Anti-Clerical Federation : message of congratulation, Jan. 3, 3e ; —special articles ("Church and state in France"), I., Jan. 25, 12a ; II., 26, 6b ; correspondence, 28, 6a ; our correspondent's comment, 30, 4b ; —Toulouse, Archbp. of : official *communiqué*, Jan. 1, 3c ; —Vatican : attitude, Jan. 2, 3c ; declines responsibility for documents seized, 5, 5c ; M. Briand (int.), 7, 3b ; M. de Maizière (art.), 8, 3d ; attitude, Feb. 2, 7d ; 19, 5a ; Mar. 1, 5c ; —Villate, Mgr. : forms public worship association, Jan. 26, 5d ; —Ward, Mr. W. (sp. art.), I., Jan. 25, 12a ; II., 26, 6b ; (l.), 28, 6a ; our correspondent's comment (sp. art.), 30, 4b ; (l.), Feb. 7, 13a ; 14, 4c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5c ; 22, 5e ; —Wernz, Father (int.), Feb. 2, 7d ; —worship, private : attitude of Vatican, Jan. 1, 3b ; M. Cornély (art.), 1, 3b
Worship, public—associations formed at Amiens, Jan. 11, 3c ; —Bishops' attitude : "Fair Play" (l.), 2, 4c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 3d ; 9, 5d ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 7, 3b ; —Public Meetings Bill : see Meetings, public, below
Ultramontanism — ex - Father Hyacinthe (l.), Jan. 18, 3c
Civil Service—trade unions : discussed at ministerial council, Mar. 1, 5c ; our correspondent's comments, April 2, 3c ; attitude of government, 6, 5e ; 8, 3b ; 9, 5d ; 25, 5d ; post office union official before disciplinary board, 26, 5d ; attitude of departmental council of primary instruction, 27, 7c ; secretary-general of school teacher's union dismissed, 30, 5b ; subject discussed in chamber, May 8, 7b ; 9, 5b ; 11, 9d ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5b ; 15, 5a ; division, 16, 5a ; Blanc, M. (s.), May 8, 7b ; Briand, M. (s.), May 14, 5b ; Clemenceau, M. : receives deputation of teachers, Feb. 23, 5d ; replies to School Teachers Union (l.), April 8, 3b ; receives deputation from Radical and Socialist Radical party, 26, 5d ; (s.), May 15, 5a ; Gast, M. (s.), May 15, 5a ; Jaurès, M. (s.), May 11, 9d ; 13, 5c ; Pressensé, M. de (l.), April 11, 9f ; Ribot, M. (s.), May 15, 5a ; Sarrant, M. (s.), April 23, 5c ; Sembat, M. (s.), May 15, 5a ; Simyan, M. (s.), April 23, 5c
Coal :—
Statistics for 1906 (F.S.), Feb. 11, 2b ; (F.S.), Mar. 18, 102c ; 19, 10d
Trade—condition, Mar. 19, 10d ; April 23, 12e ; 30, 10c
Coal mining—accidents : explosion at Liévin mines, Jan. 29, 5e ; cage accident at St. Edine (fatal), Nov. 12, 5c
Coinage—"Dieu protège la France" : inscription suppressed, Jan. 9, 5d
Colonial league, proposed—special article ("A French colonial league"), April 29, 4a
Colonial policy—secular education : M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 18, 3c
Colonies — societies : particulars, Nov. 26, 5d
Companies—dividends : taxation project rejected by Senate, Dec. 31, 3f ; —financial : Sociétés de Capitalisation : details of proposed new law (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86c ; —foreign : correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 7, 2c ; London Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 9, 12c ; 14, 3f ; law, new : correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 11, 58b ; details (F.S.), 18, 70c ; —reserve funds : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Confederation of French Retail Traders—meeting, Oct. 24, 3d
Congo Free State, relations with : see under CONGO Free State
Conseil Général elections—Liberal Republican victories : Comtesse de Franqueville (l.), Aug. 17, 2f

FRANCE (continued) :—
Crime—increase ; particulars, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 3*e*
Amiens—pictures stolen from museum, Dec. 14, 5*c*
Baudin, M.P. (art.), Mar. 2, 7*e*
Churches, robberies from—Briand, M. (statement), Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —Cambours, M. (int.), Oct. 15, 5*c* ; —Chamber of Deputies : interpellation announced, Oct. 22, 5*c* ; —Clermont Ferrand : historic cope stolen, Oct. 5, 6*a* ; Thomas and Faure arrested ; trial : particulars, Oct. 10, 7*f* ; 14, 6*a* ; further charges, 10, 7*f* (l.c.) ; 11, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; allegations by M. Lonney, 14, 6*a* ; 17, 7*f* ; confession by Thomas, 16, 7*c* ; particulars, 18, 7*c* ; confession by Faure, 23, 7*f* ; stolen relics recovered, 14, 6*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; Thomas demonstrates how robbery was effected, Nov. 12, 9*e* ; —Courtrai : Van Dyck picture stolen from church of Notre Dame, Dec. 10, 6*a* ; —Dufoy, M. : examined by commissioner of police, Oct. 11, 7*b* ; —Havre : robbery reported, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —London : stolen relics found, Oct. 14, 16*a* ; —Paris antiquary dealers : letters intercepted by detective department ; statement by Paris antiquary dealer ; French press comments, Oct. 12, 5*d* ; —Romeuf, M. : denies complicity, Oct. 11, 7*b* ; —St. Etienne : robbery reported, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —Somme Department : robberies reported, Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —Spira, M. Gotcho : extradition application made by French authorities, Oct. 12, 3*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; granted, Dec. 23, 12*a* ; —Toulon : robbery reported, Oct. 11, 7*b*
Coinage, base—arrests, Dec. 12, 5*e*
Education, effect of secular—Snell, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 12*b* ; Tallack, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f*
Ferriol, Pierre Augustus—embezzlement charge, Dec. 3, 15*c*
Forgery—Frelon, Ernest : charged, Nov. 1, 2*f* ; Dec. 24, 12*a*
Gueret—museum robbery : inquiry renewed, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Levishon, Michael—fraud charge ; extradited from London, Dec. 16, 4*f*
Murder—Benoist, M. : murdered by Carrois, April 12, 3*f* ; —Donai : child murdered, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —Lillicrap, Mr. : Mrs. Lillicrap charged, July 25, 5*e* ; —Margry, M. : wife acquitted, Dec. 27, 7*d* ; —Soleilland : tried for murder : verdict, July 24, 5*e* ; reported reprieve, Sept. 14, 5*f* ; reprieved ; public demonstration, 16, 7*d* ; public feeling, 19, 3*e* ; ratification of reprieve, 21, 5*a*
Murrisse, Rene William—false pretences charge ; extradited from London, Nov. 16, 15*d*
Patronage Catholique members attacked at Le Bourget, June 4, 5*b* ; arrests, 6, 5*c* ; trial ; sentences, Oct. 23, 7*f*
Provocation—ministerial circular issued, April 22, 7*f*
Rouen—art relics stolen from Museum of Antiquities, Dec. 10, 6*a*
Statistics—minister of justice's report, April 17, 5*c*
Swyss (*alias* Burnett and Cosman), François—false pretences charge ; extradited from London, Nov. 5, 4*d*
Train-robbery—attempted, Nov. 23, 5*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Customs—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : particulars of intervention, Dec. 7, 5*f*
Cycling : see under CYCLING
Deaths—statistics for 1906, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Defences, military—Chamber of Deputies : debate ; vote of confidence in government carried, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; —Clagny, M. Gauthier de (s.), Oct. 26, 5*f* ; —Humbert, M. Charles : "Sommes Nous Défendus ?" noticed, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; official reply ; Gen. Toutée's comment, 21, 4*b* ; M. Humbert replies, 22, 5*c* ; —Messimy, M. (s.), Oct. 26, 5*f* ; —Picquart, Gen. (s.), Oct. 26, 6*a*
Democracy—Clemenceau, M. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*f* ; June 10, 5*a*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Depopulation—legacy to promote agitation against, Oct. 29, 6*a*
Diplomatic service—changes, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Divorce—statistics for 1906, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Drama—"Affaire des Poisons, L'," Dec. 9, 10*d* ; —"Ames Ennemies, Les" (sp. art., "A religious problem play in Paris"), May 20, 10*f* ; —"Amour veille, L'" (sp. art., "The Comédie Française"), Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —"Cabotine," Oct. 7, 8*a* ; —censorship : Bernstein, M. (views) ; Capus, Mr. Alfred (views) ; Claretie, M. Jules (views) ; Ganné, M. Georges (views) ; Hervieu, M. Paul (views) ; special article ("The French censorship"), Nov. 28, 10*a* ; —"Chacun sa Vie," Sept. 28, 11*e* ; —English season at Paris : "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," June 7, 4*c* ; —"Eventail, L'," Nov. 9, 3*c* ; —foreign : Viscomto Robert d'Humières' scheme outlined, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; —German plays : "Am Vorabend" performed in Paris, Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —"Joujou Tragique," Sept. 28, 11*e* ; —"Manteau du Roi, Le," Oct. 26, 7*e* ; —"Notre Dame de Paris," Feb. 1, 10*f* ; —rehearsals, dress : attitude of dramatists towards press criticisms, Dec. 21, 5*f* ; —"Salomé," May 13, 4*f* ; —"Samson," Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —"Sleeping Beauty, The," Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —special articles ("New plays in Paris"), Sept. 28, 11*e* ; ("The French censorship"), Nov. 28, 10*a*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
England—MM. Maxime Lecomte and Petitjean to inquire into organization of schools, July 3, 10*c*
Teachers—clerical campaign : discussion in Chamber ; M. Dessoye (s.) ; M. Briand (s.), Dec. 31, 3*f* ; —school Teachers' Federation : affiliation to General Federation of Labour : discussed by Federated Council, Dec. 28, 3*e* ; —Trade union : see under civil service, above
Elections, departmental—results, July 30, 5*c*
Electoral—reform : resolution passed by "electoral reform group" in Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; present system described, 21, 5*c* ; Humphreys, Mr. J. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 15*c*
Electricity—Durance power station : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 317*b* ; —generating stations : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*d* ; —power supply : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 301*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Espionage—Belfort : ex-sergeant arrested, July 10, 5e ; —Mamers : infantry soldiers arrested, May 21, 3c ; —Ullmo, Lieut., arrested ; confession, Oct. 25, 7e ; particulars of charge, 26, 6a ; accomplices arrested at Marseilles and Toulon, Nov. 11, 9f ; 12, 5b ; incriminating papers found, 12, 5b ; confession, 15, 11f ; particulars, 16, 5d ; alleged implication of Adm. Siegel, 18,5f
Explosion—Toulon : Pyrotechnic School, Oct. 1, 4b
Failures—Gallet (Maurice) and Co., Messrs., Sept. 9, 5b
Fête, national : see Bastille, taking of the, above
Finance :—
Bill—prospects, Jan. 11, 3d ; adopted by Senate, 26, 5e
Bourse (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10b ; 14, 14a ; 21, 34b ; 28, 42c ; Feb. 4, 53c ; 11, 62a ; 18, 70b ; 25, 79a ; Mar. 4, 86c ; 11, 94b ; 18, 102c ; 25, 110c ; April 1, 118b ; 8, 126c ; 15, 134c ; 22, 143a ; 29, 155a ; May 6, 166a ; 13, 170e ; 20, 175a ; 27, 181d ; June 3, 185b ; 10, 189f ; 17, 193e ; 24, 197f ; July 1, 201e ; 8, 205e ; 15, 209f ; 22, 4e ; 29, 5a ; Aug. 5, 5a ; 12, 4f ; 19, 5d ; 26, 13a ; Sept. 9, 5b ; 16, 15b ; 27, 5c ; Oct. 4, 5a ; 18, 17f ; 25, 5c ; Nov. 1, 15a ; 8, 4c ; 15, 4e ; 22, 4c ; Dec. 6, 4f ; 13, 4d, 6c ; 20, 17f ; 27, 5d ; effect of United States financial crisis (F.S.), Nov. 1, 15a ; 8, 4c ; 15, 4e ; 22, 4c
Budget (1906-7)—ministry maintain all proposals, Jan. 2, 3c ; prospects, 11, 3d ; M. Poincaré (s.), 12, 5b ; M. Caillaux (s.), 14, 5e ; taxes rejected, 24, 5f ; adopted by Chamber, 29, 5e ; 31, 3b ; passed by Senate, 30, 5b ; particulars, May 13, 5d ; (1907-8) forecast of proposals, Oct. 18, 7b ; committee : meeting held, Oct. 15, 5a ; deficit : statistics, 15, 5c ; articles adopted by Chamber ; amendment by M. Carnaud ; voting : ministerial defeat ; amendment referred to committee, Dec. 9, 9c ; text of amendment, 10, 5f ; *Temps* comments, 10, 5f ; debate in Senate, 24, 3d ; 30, 4b ; 31, 3f ; differences between Chamber and Senate, 31, 3f ; Caillaux, M. (s.), Dec. 24, 3d ; Poincaré, M. (s.), Dec. 24, 3d
Caillaux, M. (int.), Jan. 5, 5c
Condition—our correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 3b
Debt, national—Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), Nov. 30, 5d
Lanessan, M. de (art.), Oct. 5, 5d
Rentes—tax : attitude of bondholders (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62a ; 18, 70b
Revenue—statistics (F.S.), July 22, 4e
Taxation—Income-Tax Bill : question in Chamber, Jan. 29, 5e ; introduced, Feb. 8,3b ; prospects : press comment, Mar.16,7f ; discussion adjourned,June 26, 7c ; attitude of Radical party, July 2, 5a ; discussion in Chamber, 2, 5a ; effect on Paris, 4, 5c ; prospects, Sept. 9, 5b ; discussion adjourned, Oct. 22, 7a ; confederation of French Retail Traders : resolution, 24, 3a ; discussion postponed, Nov. 11, 5d ; Oct. 23, 5d ; Caillaux, M. (s.), Feb. 26, 5c ; (l.), May 24, 3e ; July 12, 5b ; M. Guyot (art.), Feb. 16, 5c ; Jaurès, M. (s.), July 12, 5b ; Leroy-Beaulieu, M. (art.), Feb. 16, 5e ; Roche, M. J. (s.), July 12, 5b

FRANCE (continued) :—
Fires—Paris : houses burnt, damages, Aug. 29, 4a
Floods—particulars, Oct. 1, 3d ; 10, 7f (l.e.) ; 11, 7b ; 12, 5c ; 14, 5f ; 19, 5f ; 21, 4b ; 24, 3f ; President Fallières visits Agde, 1, 3d ; visits neighbourhood affected, 2, 5b ; reafforestation suggested, 15, 5a ; Senators and Deputies of affected Departments to appeal to Legislature for assistance, 24, 3f ; government grant, 26, 5f ; particulars, Nov. 8, 8a ; 9, 5c ; 11, 5d ; railway communication interrupted : accidents, 9, 5e ; fatalities, 11, 5d ; Cannes, Dec. 30, 4c ; landslide : see Landslide, below
Flour—adulteration : discovered (F.S.), May 6, 166a
Food—adulteration : new law to be enforced, April 15, 134c
Football : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Foreign office—reforms : particulars, May 3, 5d
Foreign policy—M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 25, 5b
Forestry—cultivation : Mr. C. Hancock (l.), Oct. 28, 15d
Gambetta : see GAMBETTA
Gaming houses—foreign managers to be expelled, Jan. 5, 5e ; scope of Government circular, 25, 3c
Germany :—
Algeciras Act : see under MOROCCO—Reforms
Bailloud, Gen. : see BAILLOUD, Gen.
Baghdad railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
Bülow, Prince and M. Cambon—meeting at Norderney announced, Aug. 21, 3c ; press comments, 23, 3d ; 26, 3b ; 29, 3b ; meeting concluded, 27, 3b ; press comments, 29, 3b
Diplomatic—changes at Berlin, Jan. 1, 3f ; 4, 3c ; M. Jules Cambon presents credentials, April 9, 9f ; particulars of interview, 10, 5a ; French press comment, 10, 5a
Entente, proposed—French press comments, July 1, 5b ; 8, 6c, d ; prospects, 3 , 5b ; 6, 7c ; opinion in Russia, 4, 5c ; in Austria : German press comments, 8, 6c ; Bülow, Prince (int.), 26, 5c ; Cambon, M. Jules (int.), April 29, 5a ; Welbrück, Herr (int.), May 3, 5d ; Déroulède, M. Paul (s.), Jan. 22, 5d ; Dilke, Sir C. (int.), May 6, 4c ; Etienne, visit of M. : objects, July 1, 5b ; French press comments, 4, 5c ; subject raised in Chamber, 6, 7c ; frontier incidents : French press comments, July 30, 5d ; Mévil, M. A. (art.), April 29, 5a ; Monaco, Prince of (s.), 22, 5e ; *Petit Parisien* : German opinions published, 30, 5c ; Radolin, Prince (s.), Jan. 28, 7e ; Schonaich-Carolath, Prince zu (int.), May 3, 5d ; Semler, Herr (int.), April 29, 5a ; special article ("Franco-German relations"), May 2, 4a ; Stolberg, Count (int.), April 30, 5c
Finance—Paris bourse, quotation of stock on : *Echo de Paris* (art.), Oct. 5, 5d ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 6b ; M. André Mévil (art.), 11, 7a ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 12, 5d
"France and Guillaume Deux, La"—our correspondent's comments, Jan. 24,6a

FRANCE—Germany (continued) :—
Fernandez, Col. (s.), Mar. 28, 4*b*
Mining : see under Mining, below
Morocco : see under MOROCCO—France and Germany
Relations—opinion in Austria, June 10, 5*c*
Revue de Paris (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*c*
Tahiti : see under TAHITI
War : see under FRANCO-GERMAN war
William II. and M. Fallières—rumoured meeeting denied, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 7*a* ; failure of meeting with President Loubet, 1904 : allegations against French Government by Herr Harden ; *Figaro* comments, ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 3*c*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—France
Haiti, relations with : see under HAITI
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Housing—reform : M. L. Ferrand (paper read), Aug. 8, 10*d*
Imperial relations—Lord Ampthill (s.), Nov. 28, 3*c*
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Insanity—lunacy laws, reform : our correspondent's comments, Jan. 24, 5*f*
Insurance — strikes : mutual insurance company founded (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*c*
Insurance, life—law, new : particulars (F.S.), Aug. 12, 4*f* ; —statistics for 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*c*
Irish College, destruction of :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Iron—statistics for 1906 (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Mar. 18, 102*c*
Italy—*entente* : Barrère, M. (s.), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; Pichon, M. (s.), July 15, 5*c*
Japan :—
Diplomatic appointment at Tokio ; Japanese opinion, Jan. 7, 3*c*
Entente—agreement : prospects, May 7, 5*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; press comment, 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; agreement announced, 27, 5*b* ; history : our correspondent's comments, 16, 5*c* ; Mr. Kurino (int.), May 8, 7*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; M. Pichon (int.), 7, 5*b* ; M. G. Villiers (art.), 7, 5*b* ; official notification to Powers, June 1, 9*a* ; M. Harmand (int.), 5, 7*b* ; progress, 7, 9*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; agreement signed, 11, 5*a* ; particulars, 13, 5*a* ; text, 18, 5*a* : M. Pichon (s.), 18, 5*a* ; Paris press comment, 18, 5*a* ; text published in Japan, 19, 5*d* ; attitude of Japanese Constitutional party, 29, 7*c* ; M. Gérard gives dinner to celebrate, July 2, 5*c* ; celebrated at Tokio, 13, 12*a* ; our correspondent's comment, 22, 8*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; Chinese protest ; Wai-wu-pu Note sent to French and Japanese legations ; replies, Aug. 24, 3*b* ; French press comments on feeling in China, Sept. 17, 3*c*
Military mission, Japanese—at Châlons camp, May 6, 6*a*
Naval visit, Japanese —announced, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chitose* : arrangements, . July 17, 5*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; at Brest, 25, 5*c* ; naval officers in Paris, 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; M. Fallières (s.), 26, 5*b* ; M. Kurino (s.), 26, 5*b* ; Adm. Ijuin entertains French naval officers, 29, 12*c* ; Maritime Prefect of Brest gives
FRANCE—Japan—Naval visit, Japanese (continued) :—
luncheon, 30, 10*b* ; cruisers at Bordeaux, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; officers entertained, 5, 12*b* ; Ijuin, Adm. (int.), Aug. 1, 5*c* ; letter from Emperor of Japan to M. Fallières, 30, 3*f*
Joan of Arc celebrations—M. Clemenceau's attitude, April 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 9*f* ; 22, 7*f* ; Orleans Municipal council petition M. Clemenceau, 17, 5*c* ; Mgr. Touchet (int.), 17, 5*c* ; agreement probable, 22, 7*f* ; semi-official note issued, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Mgr. Touchet (l.), May 3, 5*e*
Labour :—
Exchange committee—holds demonstration, Jan. 21, 5*c* ; subject discussed in Chamber, 22, 5*d* ; M. Vaillant (s.), 22, 5*d* ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 22, 5*d*
Holidays—meeting of arsenal workmen held, May 9, 5*d*
May-day precautions against demonstration, May 1, 5*e* ; demonstrations held, 2, 5*c* ; arrest, 3, 5*e* ; trial of Socialists, June 6, 5*c* ; sentences, 8, 9*a* ; incendiarism : M. Legall sentenced, Oct. 30, 7*f*
Mining—Eight-hours day Bill : adopted, July 6, 7*e* ; (F.S.), 15, 210*a* ; M. Janet (s.), July 6, 7*c*
Motor industry—condition (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*f* ; interpellation in Chamber, 25, 7*e*
Strike, bakers' and waiters'—particulars of agitation, Mar. 30, 3*c* ; disturbances at Lit-et-Mixe, 30, 3*c* ; strike decided upon, April 8, 3*b* ; general movement arranged, 9, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; strike in provision trade declared, 12, 3*d* ; progress, 13, 7*c* ; revolutionary delegate arrested, 16, 5*b* ; waiters' strike, 18, 5*f* ; particulars of waiters' grievances, 19, 5*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; 24, 5*b* ; strike on liner *Champagne*, 24, 5*b* ; attitude of ministry, 25, 5*d* ; arbitration arranged, 25, 5*d* ; M. Clemenceau receives bakers' and waiters' delegates, 29, 5*b* ; labour leaders arrested, 30, 5*b* ; progress, May 1, 5*c* ; early termination probable, 3, 5*e* ; café waiters resume work, 4, 9*c* ; special article (" The Paris strikes "), 8, 6*b*
Strike, dock labourers'—at Cherbourg, July 8, 5*f*
Strike, electric light—Paris *employés* strike, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; discussed in Chamber, 12, 5*b* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 12, 5*b* ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 12, 5*b* ; precautions taken in view of renewal of strike, 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b*
Strike, shipping—*inscrits maritimes* : strike probable, April 6, 5*e* ; begins, June 1, 9*b* ; particulars, 1, 9*b* ; (F.S.), 10, 189*f* ; progress, 1, 13*f* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; M. de Lanessan (views), 3, 5*c* ; particulars of Government's Bills, 3, 5*c* ; M. Thomson receives deputation, 4, 5*b* ; cessation probable, 5, 7*b* ; work being resumed, 7, 5*d*
Strike, shoemakers (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*c*
Strikes—Bill : objects, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; —insurance against : see under Insurance—Strikes, above
Trade unions—Chamber debate, May 8, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; division, 16, 5*a* ; —civil servants : see under Civil service, above ; —Deschanel, M. (s.), May 9, 5*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Land—taxation revision : to be discussed in Chamber, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; text of Bill, 23, 5*d* ; debate in Senate ; M. Touron's amendment voted, Dec. 30, 4*b*
Landslides—Aubenas (Ardiche) : particulars, Oct. 12, 5*f* ; 15, 5*b* ; Mont Bringuez (Hérault) : effect of floods, Nov. 19, 5*d* ; Cannes (fatal), Nov. 21, 5*f*
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Lighthouse—Coubre : collapses, May 23, 3*d*
Literature—circulation : agencies established, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —indecent : meeting of protest in Paris : M. H. le Roux's agitation, Nov. 21, 5*d*
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Marriages—law : bishop fined for contravention, July 17, 5*d* ; statistics for 1906, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Meat trade—American company : establishment of slaughter-house at Graville-Ste-Honorine announced (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*b*
Meetings, public—Bill : introduced, Jan. 16, 3*d* ; discussed at Cabinet Council, 21, 5*f* ; tabled in Chamber of Deputies, 23, 3*c* ; reported, 26, 5*d* ; debate in Chamber, 30, 5*a* ; adopted by Chamber, 31, 3*a* ; M. Briand (s.), 31, 3*b* ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 31, 3*b* ; consideration by Senate postponed, Feb. 2, 7*d* ; M. Briand (s.), 15, 5*a* ; referred back to committee, 15, 5*b* ; adopted by Senate, 27, 5*d* ; —special article ("The liberty of public meeting in France"), Feb. 4, 4*f*
Mercantile marine : see under Shipping, below
Minerals—output : statistics (E.S.), Sept. 25, 306*b*
Mining—German monopolization of French mines : M. André Mévil (art.), Oct. 22, 5*f*
Ministry (Clemenceau)—prospects, Feb. 1, 3*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; prospects, June 20, 5*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; April 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; Oct. 17, 3*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; changes, June 1, 9*b* ; July 22, 7*e* ; M. Gauthier de Clagny (s.), May 8, 7*b* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), May 17, 5*c* ; councils held, May 17, 5*c* ; Oct. 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; policy : M. Clemenceau (s.), May 21, 3*c* ; programme : Briand, M. (s.), Oct. 8, 5*b* ; Clemenceau, M. (s.), 8, 5*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; dissensions, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Modernism : see under VATICAN—Modernism
Montagnini papers : see under Church and State—Papal Nunciature, above
Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Motor industry—labour : see under Labour, above
Motors : see under MOTORS
Municipalities—strike : mayors and councils resign, June 11, 9*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 9*d* ; attitude of Prefects, 13, 5*c* ; attitude of ministerial council, 14, 5*a* ; summary of M. Clemeuceau's letter to mayors, 14, 9*e* ; M. Marcellin Albert's reply, 17, 5*e* ; mayor of Narbonne arrested, 20, 5*a* ; mayor and delegation of municipal council of Nîmes present resolution to M. Clemencaeu, 25, 5*b* ; Béziers electors refuse to vote, July 2, 5*a* ; resignations withdrawn, July 8, 5*c*
Navy :—
Administration—Bienaimé, Adm. (s.) ; Thomson, M. (s.), Mar. 29, 3*c*

FRANCE—Navy (continued) :—
Algérien : see under Casualties, below
Ammunition—defects discovered, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; *Moniteur de la Flotte* comment, 10, 5*c* ; Langlois, Gen. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*d* ; Senate : discussion, Nov. 23, 5*d* ; shells, luminous : experiments, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; premature bursting of : Adm. Bienaimé (s.), M. Thomson (s.), Oct. 29, 5*b*
Anti-militarism : see Anti-militarism, above
Armament—discussion by Conseil Supérieur de la Marine, Oct. 21, 5*a*
Bizerta base : see under BIZERTA
Bonite : see under Casualties—Collision, below
Brennus : ashore, Feb. 9, 11*f*
Castor : see under Casualties, below
Casualties—*Algérien* : sunk, Jan. 12, 14*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; refloated, 16, 4*a* ; inquiry, 19, 12*a* ; —*Castor* : sunk, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; —*Chanzy* : aground, May 21, 7*f* ; 22, 6*e* ; salvage arrangements, 29, 5*b* ; founders, June 1, 15*d* ; —collisions : *Epée* (fatal), Mar. 18, 9*e* ; submarines *Souffleur* and *Bonite* Nov. 25, 4*c* ; torpedo-boat No. 263 (fatal), Mar. 18, 9*e* ; *Tritton*, Nov. 8, 14*c*
Explosions—*Couronne*, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; at Cherbourg submarine depôt, 3, 5*d* ; M. Thomson (int.), 5, 8*a* ; General Gossot : views, 5, 8*a* ; —*Iéna* explosion, Mar. 13, 5*a* ; royal messages of condolence, 14, 9*f*, 5*b* ; further particulars, 14, 5*b* ; theories of accident, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; M. Thomson visits scene, 14, 5*b* ; British and foreign sympathy, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 7*b*, 14*e* ; references in chamber, 15, 5*c* ; inquiry ordered, 15, 5*c* ; held, 16, 7*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; Lieut. Calemard (int.), 16, 7*b* ; funeral of victims, 18, 5*b* ; M. Fallières (add.), 18, 5*b* ; M. Thomson (s.), 18, 5*b* ; King Edward subscribes to fund, 18, 5*b* ; M. Fallières replies to Emperor William, 18, 5*d* ; M. C. Bos (art.), 19, 5*c* ; senate appoints inquiry committee, 21, 5*c* ; debate in Chamber, 29, 3*c* ; Adm. Bienaimé (s.), 29, 3*c* ; M. Thomson (s.), 29, 3*c* ; inquiry commission appointed, 30, 3*b* ; result of legal inquiry, April 4, 3*e* ; injured visited by English naval medical officers, 4, 4*d* ; visited by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 8, 3*a* ; senatorial commission of inquiry's verdict, 15, 5*d* ; Gen. Brugère (int.), May 3, 5*d* ; cause ascertained : General Gossot's opinion ; *Moniteur de la Flotte* comment, Aug. 10, 5*c* ; commission report of disaster, 29, 3*d* ; report of special committee, Oct. 24, 3*f* ; repair : decision of M. Thomson, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; Senate discussion concluded, 23, 5*d* ; torpedo-boat No. 339 : explosion (fatal), Feb. 9, 11*c* ; 11, 6*f* ; King Edward's condolences, 11, 6*f* ; British navy's sympathy, 12, 11*b* ; —*Ventose*, Dec. 28, 8*c*
Hoche : fire ; press comments, July 8, 5*c* ; —*Jean Bart* : engines disabled, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; ashore, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 28, 9*f* ; salvage progress, Mar. 9, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c* ; court-martial : result, July 26, 12*a* ; —press comment, May 18, 7*d* ; —*Requin* : mishap to engines,

FRANCE—Navy—Casualties (continued) :—
Nov. 18, 7c ; —*Rubis* : damaged, July 8, 5c ; —*Shamrock* : machinery damaged, Dec. 20, 14c ; —torpedo-boats : 79 and 82 lost, Dec. 28, 3f ; 234 sunk, Oct. 7, 11d ; refloated, 9, 13c ; collision : see collisions, above ; explosions : see Explosions, above
Chanzy : see under Casualties, above
Chaplains : suppressed, Feb. 15, 5b
Chevalier—signal-book lost, Nov. 4, 4c
Circe—launched, Sept. 14, 6a
Cognée—launched, Nov. 27, 8a
Condition—M. C. Chaumet (report), Nov. 27, 7c
Conscripts—strike : meeting held, Jan. 14, 9f
Coutelas—launched, Jan. 14, 7a
Couronne : see under Casualties—Explosion, above
Courts-martial—Bill : M. Labori's report, June 1, 9c
Démocratie—trials, Sept. 18, 5c ; 23, 8c
Edgar Quinet—launched, Sept. 23, 8c
Epée: see under Casualties—Collisions, above
Estimates—statistics, Mar. 23, 12a ; debate in Chamber ; Adm. Bienaimé (s.) ; M. Thomson (s.), Oct. 29, 5b ; adopted by Senate, Dec. 28, 3f
Fanfare—launched, Dec. 20, 14c
Gunnery—result of contest, April 29, 10c
Hoche : see under Casualties, above
Iéna : see under Casualties—Explosions, above
Indiscipline—new regulations : M. Thomson (circular), July 11, 5c
Inscrits maritimes : see under Labour—Strike, shipping, above
Jean Bart: see under Casualties, above
Mediterranean squadron—reorganization announced, Jan. 22, 12a ; repairs : instructions issued by M. Thomson, Sept. 20, 9d ; commander-in-chief : Vice-Adm. Touchart retires, Oct. 17, 8b
Officers—training (sp. art., "The training of French naval officers"), Sept. 25, 6a
Opale—trial, Sept. 16, 12c
Pensions—Bill : protest meeting held, Mar. 14, 5c
Ports—proposed abandonment ; protest against Naval Commission's decision, Nov. 29, 8a
Reorganization—Parliamentary commission : proposed formation ; M. C. Chaumet (report), Nov. 27, 7c ; debate in French Chamber ; motion passed, 30, 5b ; Thomson, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 5b
Requin : see under Casualties, above
Rubis : see under Casualties, above
Shamrock : see under Casualties, above
Soufflear : see under Casualties—Collision, above
Special articles ("French shipbuilding programme"), Sept. 18, 11f ; ("The training of French naval officers"), 25, 6a
Strength :—
Battleships (less than 25 years old)—number, July 19, 10d
Building programme—submersibles ordered, Jan. 4, 8a ; construction of ten submersibles of Pluviose type ordered, Oct. 11, 14a ; contracts passed for armoured ships, Jan. 7, 10c ; return of ships built and building (Parlt. paper), July 3, 5f ; experiments to begin at Gâvres, Aug. 26, 3e ; special articles ("Shipbuilding of foreign powers"), Mar. 5, 17b ; ("French shipbuilding programme"), Sept. 18, 11f ; Conseil Supérieur de la Marine : views : statement by French Admiral, Oct. 29, 5b ; construction progress : debate in Senate ; Cuverville, Adm. de (s.) ; Estournelles, Baron d' (s.) ; Thomson, M. (s.), Dec. 28, 3f ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Cruisers (N. N.), Mar. 23, 9a ; armoured (less than 20 years old)—number, July 19, 10d
Non-efficients—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Submarines—M. Laubeuf submits plans for new boat, Jan. 24, 10a ; submarine X : mishap, 15, 6b ; M. Thomson (int.), 9, 5a ; Adm. Fournier (views), May 14, 11a ; *Ventose* (ex. Q52) launched, Aug. 24, 10b ; *Opal* successful trials of petrol-motors, Aug. 2, 6a ; bouys fitted with telephonic apparatus : experiments, Dec. 27, 14b
Submarine signals—new system adopted, Aug. 26, 8d
Submersibles—M. Thomson (s.), Jan. 22, 9c
Torpedo-boats—vedette purchased, June 5, 5b ; No. 319—speed trials, Aug. 28, 8b ; casualties : see Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above ; stations, Aug. 3, 6e
Triton : see under Casualties—Collisions, above
Ventose : see under Casualties—Explosions, above
Vérité—launched, May 29, 10d ; trials, Oct. 30, 9c ; Nov. 11, 8c
Victor Hugo—despatched to Morocco, Dec. 27, 7c
Western Mediterranean and Levant squadron—command : new appointment, Oct. 7, 11d
Wireless telegraphy—experiments announced, Oct. 19, 11b ; 21, 5a ; particulars of improvements, Nov. 14, 5f
New Hebrides : see under NEW Hebrides
New Year's Day—diplomatic receptions held, Jan. 2, 3d
Norway—visit of King Haakon VII. announced, Mar. 27, 10a ; date, April 5, 7f ; French naval arrangements, 29, 10b ; arrangements, May 27, 5b ; press comments ; at Paris, 28, 5a ; entertained by President Fallières (l.e.), 5e ; reception at Hôtel de Ville, 29, 5b ; our correspondent's comments ; leaves for Copenhagen, 30, 5c ; leave Paris, 31, 5e
Nova Scotia, relations with : see under NOVA Scotia
Opera : see under OPERA
Opium—proceedings instituted against Toulon denkeepers, Nov. 12, 5b
Parliament—meets, Jan. 9, 5c ; prospects of session, 11, 3d
Parties, political :—
Radical party—dissensions over resolution for reduction of Deputies' salaries ; M. Sarrien : to withdraw from party, Nov. 16, 5c ; refuses to reconsider decision, 20, 7f ; particulars of dispute, 18, 6a ; —Socialist party, relations with : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 5c ; 17, 3c ; French press comments, 14, 6a ; M. Brousse's group : policy, 19, 5e ; 22, 5e

FRANCE—Parties, political (continued) :—
Republicans—congress at Nancy : dissensions between Socialists and Radicals ; proposal to address congratulations to M. Fallières rejected ; anti-militarism : condemnatory motion, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; French press comments, 14, 6*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 17, 3*c*
Socialists—anti-militarism : see under Anti-militarism, above ; Algeciras Act : M. Jaurès's comments, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —Briand, M. (s.), May 14, 5*b* ; —Chamber : sessional prospects, May 7, 5*d* ; debate, 8, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; division, 16, 5*a* ; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), May 15, 5*a* ; —congress held, April 2, 3*a* ; —Gast, M. (s.), May 15, 5*a* ; —Guesde, M. (s.), May 13, 5*c* ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), May 11, 9*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; —ministry (Clemenceau) : attitude, May 10, 5*b* ; —Radicals, relations with : see under Radical party, above ; —Ribot, M. (s.), May 15, 5*a* ; —Sembat, M. (s.), May 15, 5*a*
Patriotism—M. Pichon (s.), Dec. 26, 3*b*
Patronage Catholique—assault on members : see under Crime, above
Plague : see PLAGUE
Police—reorganization : M. Hennion to draft scheme, Oct. 14, 6*a*
Porcelain—Limoges : American import duty raised (F.S.), May 6, 166*a*
Post Office :—
Book post—rates changed (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*a*
Letter rates—inland : reduced (F.S.), July 15, 210*a* ; —United Kingdom : correspondence, Nov. 7, 10*f*
Mails—London to Paris : delays ; decision of London Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 12, 5*b* ; reply by Paris post office official, 15, 7*a* ; report of Reporter on the Budget of Posts and Telegraphs, 18, 6*b* ; discussion in Chamber of Deputies, 26, 5*d*
Reforms—particulars, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Press—*Dépêche* (Toulouse) : episcopal interdiction, Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —*Figaro* : M. H. de Rochefort contributes, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; correction, 2, 10*f* ; —*Intransigeant* : editorship : M. Rochefort resigns, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; —Socialism : *Prolétaire* founded : *Temps* comment, Oct. 19, 5*c* ; —*Vérité Française* : amalgamation with *Univers* announced, Jan. 19, 5*b*
Priests—trade union : particulars, May 2, 5*a* ; attitude of Vatican, 11, 8*f*
Railway accidents :—
Accidents—Abbeville : collision, Aug. 12, 7*f* ; —Calais-Engadine express : derailed, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; —Cette (fatal), Nov. 9, 5*e* ; —Coutras : collision ; fatal ; particulars, Aug. 26, 4*a*, 8*b* ; 28, 10*f* ; condition of wounded, 27, 3*e* ; —Lodève : train derailed, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; —Orient express (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*b* ; —Paris to Calais express train : correspondence, May 4, 6*f* ; —Pont-de-Cé, near : derailment (fatal) : particulars, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 3*d* ; —Sagonne : train derailed, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; —Toulouse, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; —Vallerois-le-Bois : collision (fatal), Dec. 13, 11*f*
Railways—electrification (sp. art., "Railway electrification," E.S.), H., Oct. 9, 3*c* ; —luggage thefts : correspondence, Feb. 1, 8*f* ; 4, 15*d* ; Mar. 19, 16*f* ;
FRANCE—Railways (continued) :—
29, 4*f* ; —Paris : see under PARIS ; —Paris-Lyons-Mediterranean Railway Company : Mont Blanc : excursion announced, Dec. 7, 3*d* ; —passengers, treatment of : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; —rails, defective : inspection ordered by companies, Dec. 18, 4*d* ; —rates : plums (proposed reduction) (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d* ; —rolling stock : German locomotives purchased (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; orders placed abroad : M. Barthou (evid.), Dec. 28, 3*c* ; —service : correspondence, April 4, 11*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; —Western Railway Co. : particulars of improvements (F.S.), April 22, 143*a* ; State Purchase : report of M. C. Prevet (E.S.), June 12, 192*b* ; Bill : conflict between senate and ministry, Mar. 22, 5*d*
Riviera : see that title
Roads—dust, suppression of : report of commission (E.S.), Aug. 7, 252*c* ; —motors, damage by : M. Abel Ballif (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 5*f*
Roman Catholics—suppression of Christmas midnight mass : clerical opinion, Jan. 2, 3*c*
Rumania—convention of commerce and navigation : provisions (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d*
Russia :—
Alliance—*Novoe Vremya* comment, July 6, 7*d* ; opinion in France, 10, 5*b* ; in Russia, 11, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; Gen. Brun visits St. Petersburg, 30, 5*b*
"Ambassade à Paris du Baron de Mohrenheim, 1884-1898," reviewed, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Financial relations—Aynard, M. (s.), Feb. 9, 7*c* ; Caillaux, M. (s.), 9, 7*c* ; Chamber, French : interpellation, 8, 3*b* ; debate continued, 9, 7*c* ; Russian press comment, 9, 7*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; Delcassé, M. (s.), 8, 3*b* ; Jaurès, M. (s.), 9, 7*c* ; Pichon, M. (s.), 8, 3*b* ; Rouanet, M. (s.), 8, 3*b* ; Willm, M. (s.), 9, 7*c*
Isvolsky, M. (int.), Oct. 24, 3*a*
Marie, Dowager-Empress of Russia—meets M. Fallières, April 26, 5*c*
Naval visit, Russian—squadron leaves Brest, Nov. 22, 14*a*
Salon : see under Art, above
Seine — Council-General : M. Félix Roussel appointed president, June 20, 5*a*
Senate—Finance Committee chosen, May 31, 5*c*
Servia—diplomatic change, Jan. 7, 3*c*
Shipping—bounties : statistics (F.S.), June 17, 193*c* ; —Chargeurs Réunis Co. : report (F.S.), Feb. 18, 70*c* ; —Compagnie Générale Transatlantique : report (F.S.), June 17, 193*e* ; London steamers : change in sailing arrangements (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*b* ; announced reduction in rates, 27, 3*f* ; —Compagnie Havraise Péninsulaire : dividend (F.S.), May 27, 181*e* ; —Fraissinet and Co., Messrs. : agreement with Bulgarian Government renewed (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*c* ; —Marseilles Compagnie de Navigation Mixte : report (F.S.), May 27, 181*c* ; —mercantile marine : particulars of new law (F.S.), April 22, 143*a* ; —Messageries Maritimes Co. : report (F.S.), May 27, 181*e* ; Bordeaux to La Plata service : proposed abandonment (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —Société Général des Transports Maritimes à

FRANCE—Shipping (continued) :—
Vapeur : receipts in 1906 (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —strike : see under Labour, above
Siam, relations with : see under SIAM
Silk—statistics for 1906 (F.S.), April 8, 126*c* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*b* ; Dec. 27, 5*d*
Socialism—ministry : attitude, Mar. 30, 3*c* ; —press : see under Press, above
Spain :—
Agreement—official notification to Powers ; particulars, June 17, 15*f* ; text, 26, 7*c* ; Paris press comment, 18, 5*a* ; opinion in Italy, 21, 5*b* ; German press comment, 22, 7*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; text of declaration, 26, 7*c* ; M. Pichon (s.), July 6, 7*c* ; Señor Villamera (statement), 4, 5*f*
Alfonso, King and Queen Victoria, visit of—arrangements, Oct. 22, 9*f* ; 28, 6*c* ; at Paris : received at Elysée by M. Fallières ; entertained by Grand Duke Cyril, 29, 5*b* ; M. Fallières gives banquet ; leaves for London, 29, 9*f* ; French press comments ; accident to train at Cherbourg, 30, 7*c* ; (s.), 29, 9*f*
Diplomatic changes, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; 11, 3*f* ; 17, 3*e* ; M. Jules Cambon presents letters of recall, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Fallières, M. (s.), Oct. 29, 9*f* (l.e.) ; —visit : arrangements, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Naval visit, French—*Léon Gambetta* at San Sebastian, Aug. 19, 12*a*
Railways, new Transpyrenean—conference of delegates at Madrid (F.S.), June 10, 189*f*
Treaty, secret—M. Jaurès (art.) ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 3*c*
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
Steel—prices (F.S.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
Strikes : see under Labour, above
Sugar—allowances, distance : proposed suppression (F.S.), May 20, 175*a* ; —convention, Berne : attitude of Sugarmakers' Syndicate (F.S.), April 15, 134*c* ; —duties : M. Ribot (s., F.S.), June 24, 197*f* ; —output in 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 14, 25*a* ; estimate for 1907 (F.S.), Nov. 8, 4*d* ; Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —refining tax : change announced (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b*
Sunday closing : see Weekly rest day, below
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Switzerland—diplomatic changes, Jan. 22, 5*d*
Tariff—customs revision (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*b* ; —Guyot, M. Yves (add.), Oct. 15, 6*e*
Telegraphs—new service announced, Dec. 9, 5*f* ; (F.S.), 13, 4*e*
Telephones—special article (" The Paris telephone service — and others ") (F.S.), Feb. 27, 66*b*
Temperance—M. Clemenceau (circular), Mar. 20, 5*c*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics (1906), Jan. 19, 5*e* ; (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*a* ; (F.S.), April 22, 143*a* ; May 20, 175*a* ; June 24, 198*a* ; July 22, 4*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; Aug. 26, 13*a* ; Oct. 16, 7*e* ; Dec. 14, 5*e* ; year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 25*a* ; 28, 42*c*
Trade unions : see under Labour, above
Triple Alliance : see that title
Turf—Auteuil Grand Hurdle Race, June 13, 8*b* ; —Criterium International, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; —Grand Prix de Paris, June 17, 11*a* ; —Grand Steeplechase de Paris, June 10, 11*a* ; —Longchamp : meeting held, May 6, 6*b* ; riots : see under LONGCHAMP ; —Oaks, May 27, 6*a* ; —Paris Autumn meeting : Omnium Handicap, Sept. 16, 13*a* ; —Prix du Jockey Club, June 3, 7*a* ; —Prix du Président de la République race, July 22, 13*b*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Ultramontanism : see under Church and State, above
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States—France
Viticulture :—
Champagne industry—United States and Germany agreement, possible effect of : see under UNITED States—France—Commercial relations
Cider—estimated crop (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*c*
Industry—condition (F.S.), May 30, 170*f*
Vintage—estimated production (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; Bordeaux ; report for 1906 (F.S.), April 8, 126*c* ; crop prospects (F.S.), Aug. 10, 4*f* ; condition of champagnes (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 5, 11*c* ; 23, 14*a* ; estimated yield : statistics (F.S.), Nov. 15, 4*e* ; 29, 4*e* ; statistics (1907) (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*f* ; year (1906) reviewed, Jan. 14, 25*a*
Wine :—
Adulteration—discussion in Chamber (F.S.), Mar. 4, 87*a* ; —Suppression Bill : adopted by government, May 23, 3*a* ; particulars ; discussion in Chamber, June 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 9*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; passed by Chamber, 24, 5*f* ; passed by Senate, 29, 11*e* ; discussion in Chamber on further restrictive measures, July 8, 6*c*
Consumption—statistics (F.S.), July 1, 202*a*
Germany, exports to : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 5, 11*e*
Trade—condition (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —growers and sugar producers : agreement arranged (F.S.), April 1, 118*b* ; —import (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*c*
Wine growers' revolt—disturbances at Béziers, May 18, 7*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 3*e* ; agitation increases, 22, 5*d* ; attitude of socialists, June 4, 5*b* ; attitude of government, 8, 9*a* ; M. Jaurès's nationalization Bill defeated, 12, 5*a* ; Commission des Boissons report, 11, 5*b* ; Dr. J. Bertillon (l.), 14, 18*f* ; legal proceedings to be instituted against principal agitators, 18, 5*b* ; Under-Secretary of State for Interior resigns, 18, 9*e* ; movements of troops (l.e.), 19, 9*e* ; festivities in honour of King of Siam postponed, 21, 5*b* ; suppression of disturbances : Russian press comments on M. Clemenceau's methods, 24, 5*f* ; prospects of prolongation, 28, 5*a* ; manifesto issued by *Humanité*, July 1, 5*c* ; situation improves, 3, 5*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; delegation from Conseil Général of the Hérault to M. Clemenceau announced, 23, 5*c*
Adulteration (Suppression) Bill : see under Wine, above

FRANCE—Wine—Wine growers' revolt (continued) :—
Argeliers, committee of — issue general order, June 13, 5*c* ; members arrested, 20, 5*a* ; Cazouls : protest demonstration, 20, 5*a* ; representations to M. Fallières for release of members, 24, 5*f* ; M. Marcellin Albert : reported arrest (l.e.), 22, 11*e* ; visits M. Clemenceau ; particulars, 24, 5*c* ; arrives at Algiers, 25, 5*b* ; surrenders, 27, 5*a* ; letter to M. Clemenceau ; reply, 28, 5*a* ; M. Clemenceau's terms rejected, 26, 7*b* ; M. Cazeaux-Cazalet to confer with members, 27, 5*a* ; attitude of committee, 29, 7*b* ; release of members refused, July 3, 5*a* ; local government scheme formulated, 11, 5*c* ; members released, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; agitator mobbed, 6, 3*d*
Army—disaffection : see under Army, above
Bordeaux, attitude of (sp. art., "Bordeaux and the wine crisis"), June 21, 4*b*
Carcassonne—demonstration, May 27, 5*f* ; meeting of Conseil Général of Aude announced, July 23, 5*c* ; meeting ; M. Dujardin-Beaumetz (s.), 25, 5*b*
Chamber—debate, June 6, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 9*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 26, 7*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; vote of confidence (l.e.), 29, 11*c* ; our correspondent's comments, July 1, 5*c*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), June 21, *a* ; 22, 7*a*
Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), May 22, 3*f* ; Nov. 9, 11*d*
Guyot, M. Y. (l.), June 20, 12*b*
Millerand, M. (s.), June 22, 7*a*
Ministerial Council—meeting, June 24, 5*c*
Montpellier—preparations for mass meeting, June 6, 5*c* ; held, 10, 5*a* ; riots, 12, 5*a* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 7*b*, 11*b* ; 24, 5*f*
Municipalities—strike of mayors and councils : see under Municipalities, above
Narbonne—demonstration in favour of Colonel Marmet, June 18, 5*a* ; barricades erected, 19, 5*b* ; troops occupy town, 20, 5*a* ; ex-mayor arrested, 20, 5*a* ; riots, 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*b*, 9*f* ; 22, 7*a* ; police agent maltreated, 21, 9*f* ; arrests, July 8, 6*c* ; sub-prefect appointed ; troops to be withdrawn, 11, 5*c*
Nimes—mass meeting, June 1, 5*d* ; riots, 24, 5*f* ; mayor and delegation of municipal council received by M. Clemenceau, 25, 5*b*
Perpignan—demonstration, May 20, 3*c* ; riots, June 22, 7*b* ; communication interrupted, 22, 11*c*
Special article ("Bordeaux and the wine crisis"), June 21, 4*b*
Toulon—riot, 24, 5*f*
Toulouse—demonstration, June 24, 5*f*
Walking : see under WALKING
War scare of 1875—M. Welschinger (art.) quoted, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Weather—snowstorm, Jan. 15, 6*c* ; Feb. 25, 5*f* ; floods, Sept. 28, 5*f* ; serious situation, 30, 6*a* ; storm, Dec. 16, 6*c*
Weekly rest day — Confederation of French Retail Traders : resolution, Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —law : proposed revision, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 9, 7*d*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Wheat : see under Agriculture Crops
Crop—estimated (F.S.), June 24, 198*a*
Wine : see under Viticulture, above
Wireless telegraphy—experiments, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; 26, 5*e*
Year (1906) reviewed, Jan. 1, 3*c*
FRANCE, Princess Louise of : see BOURBON-SICILY, Princess Charles of
FRANCE, Fenwick, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. Wm.—report, Mar. 6, 3*d* ; meeting, 14, 15*b*
FRANCE, Mr. W.—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 7*e*
FRANCES Mary Buss North London Collegiate School for Girls—prizes distributed, June 26, 12*e*
FRANCHISE—companies : see under COMPANIES ; —lodgers : latch-key case ; appeal, June 15, 5*a* ; —Proportional Representation Society : see that title ; —service : law case, Nov. 8, 13*d* ; — suffrage, universal : Social Democratic party issue manifesto, Nov. 28, 4*f* ; meeting at Holborn Town-hall held, Mar. 14, 11*e* ; —women : see WOMEN'S suffrage
FRANCIS, A., and others—shooting charge, Nov. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 5*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.—at Hotel Cecil, on military training in schools, Jan. 12, 3*e*
FRANCIS, C.—assault charge, Sept. 17, 10*e*
FRANCIS, C. W., and McWilliams, T.—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 9, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e*
FRANCIS, M. Dominic—receives order of Lion and the Sun, April 20, 10*a*
FRANCIS, Mr. E.—"Margery o' the Mill" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*a*
FRANCIS Ferdinand, Archduke (Austria)—at Berlin, Mar. 16, 12*a* ; received by Emperor William, 18, 10*b* ; —Hungary, attitude towards : explanation, May 13, 5*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. H. A.—appointed headmaster of Dorchester Grammar School, Aug. 8, 8*a*
FRANCIS, J., and Crawley, W.—wounding charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria—at Budapest, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; at Prague, April 16, 10*a* ; returns to Vienna, 30, 9*f* ; receives delegates at international cotton congress, May 28, 12*d* ; leaves for Ischl, July 4, 5*d* ; receives Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, Aug. 5, 7*c* ; birthday anniversary celebrated, 19, 12*a* ; receives officers of Japanese squadron, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; receives Abyssinian mission, 18, 4*c* ; entertains Grand Duke Vladimir of Russia, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; health, 3, 3*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a*, 9*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 3*d* ; 18, 7*c*, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 19, 5*f* ; 21, 3*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; physicians' bulletins : our correspondent's comments, 24, 3*f* ; health, Dec. 14, 10*a* ; receives Austro-Hungarian delegations, 23, 3*d* ; health, 23, 3*d*
Jubilee, diamond—accepts souvenir album from Mr. L. Felberman, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; celebrations ; attitude of Hungarian press, June 1, 9*c* ; arrangements, 7, 5*c* ; held, 10, 5*d* ; jubilee celebration date, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; congratulations by press ; book for signatures of diplomatic corps opened ; manifesto in 1848 quoted, Dec. 2, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Lord Mayor sends congratulations of City of London, 3, 10*a* ; issue of commemoration postage stamps announced, 3, 5*c* ; replies to congratulations of City of London, 16, 10*b*
Edward VII., meeting with : see under EDWARD VII. — Visits, foreign — Austria-Hungary

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Reichsrath—opens ; draft of speech, June 20, 5*b*
Special article ("The Emperor Francis Joseph and universal suffrage"), May 14, 13*a*
FRANCIS Joseph, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
FRANCIS Joseph Institute—ball given in aid, June 12, 10*a*
FRANCO, Senhor J. (Portugal)—health, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; Dec. 16, 5*e* ; political details, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; foreign approval of policy : Portuguese press comments, Dec. 30, 4*a*
at Lisbon, on constitution : Liberal programme, June 3, 5*e* ; in State Council, on constitution, Aug. 28, 3*c* ; at Lisbon, on education (s.), Oct. 22, 5*f*
FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—agricultural and horticultural section : Lord Carrington accepts presidency, Aug. 15, 8*b* ; particulars, Sept. 11, 4*c* ; secretary appointed, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e* ; —arrangements : progress, April 6, 11*a* ; —Bordeaux committee : meeting, Oct. 7, 10*b* ; — Bordeaux Chamber of Commerce : subsidy towards participation of department of Gironde, Nov. 15, 7*c* ; (E.S.), 22, 3*d* ; — British Empire League : extract from report, July 16, 15*c* ; —British government : approval notified, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; —buildings : construction progress, Nov. 22, 6*f* ; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Oct. 10, 4*c* ; — Canada : to exhibit, Dec. 31, 4*a* ; — Carleton, Mr. C. (add.), Dec. 12, 15*d* ; — Ceylon section : Sir T. Lipton accepts chairmanship, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; —Cockburn, Sir J. (paper read), Nov. 28, 4*b* ; —committees : meetings, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; —Comité Française des Expositions à l'Etranger : delegates entertained, May 2, 10*a* ; contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*c* ; — construction : first sod turned, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; progress : reception held by executive committee to view, Dec. 13, 9*d* ; — decoration and furnishing section : Lord Plymouth to be chairman, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; — Derby, Lord (s.), July 16, 15*c* ; — Dupont, M. Emile (s.), Nov. 22, 6*f* ; — education section : particulars, Sept. 9, 12*a* ; — Edward VII. (l.), Feb. 9, 11*f* ; — Elgin, Lord (l.), April 6, 11*a* ; — engineering and shipping group : meeting of chairmen of executive committee, July 5, 10*d* ; particulars, Aug. 20, 8*a* ; (E.S.), Sept. 4, 282*b* ; — exhibitors' sites : Duke of Argyll (and others, l.), Oct. 17, 5*f* ; — French manufacturers, appeal to, Nov. 19, 5*d* ; — General Education Committee : member appointed, Dec. 19, 4*a* ; — Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), April 6, 11*a* ; — Grey, Sir E. (l.), April 6, 11*a* ; — India : official participation announced, Dec. 4, 16*a* ; — Lefèvre, M. André (s.), Oct. 10, 4*c* ; — liquor : licence : committee appointed to oppose grant, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; sale : London United Temperance Council's appeal, April 1, 11*f* ; Bp. of London (s.), 29, 16*c* ; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), April 6, 11*a* ; — London Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed by manufacturers' section, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; — London County Council : recommendation of general purposes committee, Dec. 18, 9*b* ; — Manneville, Comte de (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e* ; — Ministerial Council : official note issued, Jan. 21, 5*d* ; —music, dancing, and stage plays : licences granted, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; — O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Nov. 22, 6*f* ; Paris, City of : municipal grant, July 15, 5*e* ; participation : King Edward's wishes, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; decision to participate, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; Pavilion de la ville de Paris : first stone laid, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; — press, representatives of British and French : executive committee to receive, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; reception held, 22, 6*f* ; — science group : meeting, June 12, 7*c* ; — Selby, Lord (s.), July 16, 15*c* ; Oct. 10, 4*c* ; — site : progress in preparing, July 4, 14*e* ; — social economy section : arrangements, Aug. 14, 8*a* ; Mr. H. P. Harris (l.), Dec. 24, 10*c* ; — Trade, Board of : certifies, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; — transportation committee : meeting, Jan. 12, 4*c* ; — wines, display of French : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 5, 11*d*
FRANCO-ENGLISH Guild (Guilde Internationale)—meeting in support : date, May 30, 10*c*
FRANCO-GERMAN war—history, diplomatic : French sub-committee appointed, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; — Sedan, capitulation of : Prince von Bismarck's circular published in 1870, Nov. 23, 5*d*
"FRANCOPHIL"—on Church and State in France (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; 11, 6*b*
FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society—Aberdeen centre : winter session inaugurated, Oct. 7, 10*b*
FRANKAU and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. A.—report, Mar. 13, 14*c*
FRANKENBURG, Alderman — acknowledges messages of sympathy, Mar. 11, 10*c*
FRANKFURT—art gallery (sp. art., "Some continental galleries"), H. ("Frankfurt and Darmstadt"), Dec. 26, 10*b* ; — municipal works : guide published (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*f*
FRANK James Memorial Hospital—meeting, annual, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; meeting of governors, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; royal contribution, 9, 12*a*
FRANKLAND, Prof. P. F.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Institute of Chemistry, Nov. 23, 5*f* ; at Institute of Chemistry : delivers presidential address, Mar. 5, 3*f*
FRANKLIN, Mr. C.—on United States : alien immigration (l.), Jan. 2, 10*c*
FRANKLIN, Sec. Lieut. C.—appointed musical director of Royal Naval School of Music, June 21, 8*c* ; authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Oct. 30, 13*a*
FRANKLIN, Rev. E. L.—on Arosa : English Church (l.), Feb. 4, 7*a*
FRANKLIN, H.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 23, 13*c*
FRANKLIN, Sir J.—search expedition, 50th anniversary of sailing of : congratulatory letter to Sir L. McClintock, July 1, 3*a*
FRANKLIN, W.—theft charge, Aug. 1, 15*e*
FRANKS, Sec. Lieut. H. M. — Admiralty award, Aug. 2, 6*a*
FRANK Smith Diamond Estates and Exploration Company—meeting, Oct. 19, 3*c*
FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de—on France : Conseil Général elections : successful candidatures of M. Séjourné and M. P. L. Beaulieu (l.), Aug. 17, 2*f*
FRASER, Sir A.—presents letters patent of knighthood on Maharaj-Kumar Tagore, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; leaves Cuttack for Calcutta ; attempt to wreck train, Dec. 9, 5*d*
in Bengal Council, on Tenancy Act of 1885 (Amending) Bill, May 25, 5*f*
on Calcutta riots—letter to Government of India, Oct. 31, 3*c*
FRASER, Dr. A. D.—at Pan-Celtic congress, on bagpipes, Sept. 27, 12*a*
FRASER, Mr. A. D.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Nov. 9, 12*d*

FRASER, Mr. A. G.—on India: education (int.), Nov. 20, 9*a*
FRASER, Mr. David—at Central Asian Society, on Central Asia: Russian strategic position, June 14, 14*d*; "Marches of Hindustan, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*a*
FRASER, Mr. Drummond—at Institute of Bankers, on bank amalgamations, 1897-1906, Dec. 20, 3*f*
FRASER, F., and Stahl, H. A.—housebreaking charge, Dec. 20, 3*c*
FRASER, Miss H.—vocal recital, Jan. 24, 6*c*
FRASER, Mr. J. G.—on archæology: proposed Herculaneum excavations (l.), May 21, 6*c*
FRASER, Sir J. G. (Orange River Colony)—constitutional party: issues manifesto, Jan. 2, 3*a*; —at Bloemfontein, on constitutional party, Feb. 4, 5*d*
FRASER, Police-constable J.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 11, 13*d*
FRASER, Mr. J. A. L.—Goodman, Mrs. Julia: case of Mrs. Butler compared (l.), Jan. 11, 9*f*
FRASER, Mr. R. S.—on London Institution: position (l.), Aug. 5, 18*a*
FRASER, Mr. S. M.—visits Prince of Wales, June 3, 10*c*
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—at Royal United Service Institution, on military training, Nov. 8, 17*d*
on Belfast riots (l.), Sept. 7, 8*d*; —Channel tunnel (l.), Feb. 4, 17*c*; —militia: age of recruits (l.), April 1, 9*f*
FRASER, Sir T.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 14*a*
FRASER, Mr. T. O.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 5, 15*b*; —Erith works: visited by members of Institution of Civil Engineers (E.S.), June 26, 204*c*; —report, Nov. 5, 3*b*; 15, 17*c*
FRATER, Rev. M.—on New Hebrides: administration (l.), Mar. 22, 14*c*
FRAZER, Mr. H. W.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
FRAZER, Sir J. (Orange River Colony)—at Bloemfontein, on racialism; education, Nov. 21, 5*a*
FRAZER, Dr. J. G.—appointed professor of social anthropology at Liverpool University, Nov. 14, 8*c*
FREAM, late Dr. W.—memorial: resolution of general committee, Sept. 14, 6*b*; committee meeting, Oct. 9, 9*b*
FRECH, Prof. —at British Association, on earthquakes, Aug. 9, 2*c*
FRÉCHETTE, Dr. L.—"Poetry" reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 173*a*
FREDERICK, King of Denmark—visits to Paris and London announced, Mar. 27, 10*a*; to visit King of Norway, April 17, 10*a*; official visit to Paris announced, 18, 12*a*; leaves Copenhagen, 29, 10*b*; at Christiania, 30, 9*f*; at Christiania, May 1, 5*c*; leaves Christiania, 3, 10*a*; returns to Copenhagen, June 20, 10*b*; attends congress of International Statistical Institute; entertains members, Sept. 6, 6*d*; reviews troops of Copenhagen garrison, Oct. 7, 10*b*; lunches with Queen Alexandra, 24, 4*c*; to lay foundation-stone of new palace, Nov. 16, 9*f*; arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 19, 4*a*
England, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark
France, visit to: see under DENMARK—France
Iceland, visit to: see under DENMARK—Iceland
FREDERICK, King of Denmark (continued):—at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Danish relations, June 10, 10*c*; Guildhall, on Anglo-Danish relations, June 11, 14*c*
FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col. C. A. A.—appointed master of Edward VII.'s household, Aug. 1, 10*b*; appointed K.C.V.O., Sept. 10, 8*a*; 11, 4*b*; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 21, 10*b*
FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony—at Lisbon, Mar. 8, 10*a*; 9, 11*f*; 11, 10*b*; leaves Lisbon, 16, 12*a*; invested with collar of order of Charles III.; at Madrid, 20, 10*b*; visits Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 18, 6*d*
FREDERICK Hotels—reports, July 31, 15*b*; Aug. 2, 12*c*; meeting, 10, 14*c*
FREDERICKS, Baron (Russia) — Lidwall scandal: dismissed from governorship of Nijni Novgorod, Feb. 7, 3*c*
FREE, Rev. R.—on ladies' settlements: branch at Fulham: correspondence with Mrs. Creighton, Dec. 31, 10*b*
FREE, Mr. R. E.—on malt: Australian duty (l., F.S.), April 29, 148*b*
FREE and Open Church Association—meeting held, Mar. 22, 8*b*; —secretary appointed, June 12, 11*c*
FREEAR, W. H.—attempted abduction charge, Dec. 5, 10*c*
FREEBORN, J. P.—travelling on footboard of train charge, Aug. 22, 12*d*
FREE Church of Scotland—assembly meeting, May 22, 6*f*
FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREEDMAN, S.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 2*d*
FREE Gardeners' Friendly Society, National United Order of: see NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society
FREEHOLD Assets Realization (in liquidation)—creditors' meeting; reconstruction scheme agreed to, Sept. 12, 11*f*
FREEMAN, A. O.—theft charge, Jan. 11, 13*c*
FREEMAN, Rev. E. V.—resigns benefice, Nov. 4, 4*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. G. M.—re-elected mayor of Winchelsea, April 2, 7*f*
FREEMAN, H. A., and others—false pretences charge, July 26, 14*f*
FREEMAN, Col.-Sgt. Instructor J. R.—receiving government cartridges charge, Aug. 17, 6*a*; 22, 9*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. K. J.—"Schools of Hellas. An Essay on the Practice and Theory of Ancient Greek Education from 600 to 300 B.C." reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 179*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. S.—death, July 13, 12*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. T. K.—on Lawson, Sir Wilfrid: memorial (l.), Jan. 4, 7*d*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Messrs.—dividend, July 17, 14*b*; report, Jan. 17, 12*f*; meeting (F. S.), 28, 10*c*
Freeman's Journal—libel action against, Mar. 9, 8*d*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*: July 18, 12*a*
FREEMANTLE, F.—non-payment of railway fare charge, Aug. 17, 2*c*
FREEMANTLE, Mr. T.—biographical; funeral, April 18, 7*f*
FREEMASONS — Alexandra Palace Lodge: master installed, Oct. 29, 10*c*; Bell, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c*; —Gloucestershire, Provincial Grand Lodge of: meeting, June 6, 10*b*; —Guildhall Lodge: Sir John Bell to be installed as master: date announced, Oct. 16, 12*b*; installed, Nov. 15, 12*c*; India: see under INDIA; —meeting at Yarmouth announced, Aug. 13, 10*a*; —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution:

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
see that title ; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys : see that title ; —Royal Masonic Institution for Girls : see that title
FREEMASONS' Tavern—leasing : meetings of special committee, Jan. 12, 3*c*
FREEMEN'S Orphan School, Brixton—prizes distributed, July 10, 10*c*
FREE Methodists—pastoral changes, April 1, 8*c*
FREER, Mr. D.—vocal recital, Feb. 23, 4*f*
FREE Trade Union—official arrangements, Dec. 20, 12*b* ; general organizing secretary appointed, Dec. 18, 12*b*
FRELON, Ernest : see under FRANCE—Crime—Forgery
FREMANTLE, Adm. the Hon. Sir E. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy League, May 16, 8*c* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on speed in battleships, Mar. 7, 11*b*
on Australia : naval defence (l.), May 17, 6*b* ; — Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Association : appeal (l.), April 6, 15*b* ; navy : cruisers (art. quoted, N.N.), Oct. 21, 6*a* ; Navy League (l.), Feb. 9, 6*e*
FREMANTLE, Mr. F.—on plague in India (l.), Aug. 3, 10*b*
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. the Hon. W. H., Dean of Ripon — on peace : international (sermon), June 24, 5*d* ; — Deceased Wife's Sister Bill : position of clergy (l.), Aug. 30, 5*a* ; — Deceased Wife's Sister Act : position of clergy (l.), Sept. 3, 9*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 21, 8*c*
FREMANTLE Smelter (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 16*e* ; meetings, 13, 13*c* ; July 2, 14*b* ; Nov. 29, 17*d*
FRENCH — competition : prizes distributed, Feb. 2, 13*b* ; —reform proposed : Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 4, 13*b* ; —scholarships : competition announced, Oct. 4, 12*f*
FRENCH, Lady—presents prizes to successful competitors at public schools competitions at Aldershot, Mar. 23, 14*c*
FRENCH, Rev. F.—death, Oct. 19, 11*d*
FRENCH, Capt. H. G.—excessive navigation speed charge, Oct. 14, 15*c*
FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—biographical, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; issues memorandum on night operations, Feb. 4, 6*d* ; memorandum issued on training of Aldershot Army Corps, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; Nov. 7, 9*e* ; dates of inspection at Aldershot, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; extension of period of command at Aldershot, April 4, 4*d* ; at Rouen, 4, 8*a* ; inspects artillery at Aldershot (sp. art., "Artillery operations at Aldershot"), June 27, 12*c* ; official inspection of 1st division of Aldershot command, July 25, 12*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; appointed inspector-general of the forces, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; (*Gazette* notice), Dec. 25, 14*d* ; arrives at Balmoral, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; arrives at St. Petersburg, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; visits M. Polivanoff, 11, 7*a* ; *Russki Invalid* comments, 12, 5*c* ; reviews Horse Guards ; leaves for Moscow, 14, 5*e* ; German opinion : opinion at St. Petersburg, 15, 5*a* ; entertained by officers of Aldershot command, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; relinquishes command at Aldershot ; issues farewell order, Dec. 2, 10*b* ; staff ride : see under ARMY—Aldershot command—Staff ride
at Aldershot, on army : training, July 12, 12*a* ; rifle shooting, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; at Aldershot Military Society, on peace strategy, Jan. 31, 6*c* ; at Haberdashers' Company-hall, on territorial army, Dec. 12, 6*f* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army, Dec. 21, 10*c* ; at Hotel
FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John (continued) :—
Great Central, on use of motors in war time, Nov. 14, 12*d* ; at Officers' Club, Aldershot, on Aldershot command : retrospect, Nov. 29, 12*e* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on mobility : influence on strategy, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; on military operations at night, Dec. 5, 13*e* ; at Salters' Company's dinner, on navy and army : union, Nov. 21, 6*f* ; at Thame, on Aldershot command manœuvres, Sept. 21, 8*a*
FRENCH, Mr. J.—proposed memorial (P.N.). Mar. 6, 5*f*
FRENCH, Sir S. (Cape Colony)—at Southampton, April 29, 10*b* ; appointed Agent-General in London, Nov. 26, 5*b* ; to be welcomed as Agent-General for Cape Colony, Dec. 2, 10*a* ; leaves for England, 28, 8*b*
FRENCH, T. (U.S.A.)—fatal fall from balloon at New Haven, Connecticut, Aug. 19, 8*d*
FRENCH Benevolent Society of London—Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 13*d* ; —matinée in aid : royal patronage, May 17, 10*b*
"FRENCH Catholic, A "—on French separation law (l.), Feb. 28, 14*c* ; Mar. 2, 14*a*
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce, London—annual dinner, May 2, 5*f* ; dinner to members of Paris Municipal Council, Oct. 10, 4*c*
FRENCH Colonial League—luncheon, Nov. 29, 7*e*
FRENCH Hospital in London—Brighton home : wing opened, May 11, 14*a* ; —dinner, April 22, 5*e* ; —*matinée* at New Royalty Theatre announced, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; takes place, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; date of dinner, 25, 10*b* ; visit of Lord Mayor Treloar, June 25, 10*c*
FRENCH Masters in England, National Society of : see NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England
FRENCH Protestant Church—anniversary celebrated, July 29, 12*c*
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 13, 16*d* ; report, April 27, 16*c*
FRENCH Republican Committee of Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture—London section to entertain Senator Alfred Mascuraud, Dec. 7, 10*b*
FRENSSEN, G.—"Peter Moors Fahrt nach Südwest" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 221*b*
FRERE, Sir B.—at Tatton-park, on ministry, Aug. 12, 8*e*
FRERE, Mr. J. T.—pictures sold, July 6, 14*b*
FRERE, Miss M.—on children : school meals (l.), Dec. 25, 10*d*
FRERE, Rev. W. J.—death, Dec. 20, 11*f*
FRESH Air Fund—appeal, July 19, 15*d* ; — royal contribution, Aug. 9, 3*e*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W. :—
at College for Working Women, on his journey to Mount Ruwenzori, Mar. 11, 3*f* ; at Geographical Association, on geography in public services (s.), Jan. 5, 12*c* ; at Incorporated Society of Authors, on dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*c*
on Incorporated Society of Authors—attitude towards dispute between publisher and *The Times* (l.), Mar. 22, 8*a*
FRESHWATER Bay, Isle of Wight—Church plans prepared, Sept. 5, 4*c*
FRETHERNEHOUSE School—pupils' concert ; presentation to late headmaster, Mar. 16, 12*b*
FREUD, M. Mayer (Rumania) —expelled, Feb. 2, 7*f*

FREUND, Mr. J.—appointed professor of German at Sheffield University, Dec. 11, 11*f*
FREWEN, Mr. M.—at Shoreditch Town-hall, on Socialism, Oct. 25, 8*f*
FREYEND, Maj. L. von—receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*
FRICKENHAUS, Mme.—piano recital, Mar. 22, 4*c*
FRIDAY Club—exhibition, June 3, 3*a*
FRIEDENHEIM Hospital Home for the Dying —contribution, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; meeting, annual, June 25, 14*c* ; royal contribution, April 20, 12*a*
FRIEDJUNG, Dr. H.—"Krimkrieg und die Oesterreichische, Der," (L.S.), Dec. 5, 370*b*
FRIEDLÄNDER, Dr. M.—retiring from Jews' College, Mar. 8, 8*b*
FRIEND, Mr. B. J.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
FRIEND, J.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 10*d*
FRIENDLESS Girls, Pimlico Ladies' Association for the Care of : see PIMLICO Ladies' Association for Care of Friendless Girls
FRIENDLY Societies—Chief Registrar : reports for 1906 (Blue-book), Oct. 7, 10*c* ; —conference, national : meeting, Oct. 11, 13*c*
"FRIEND of South Africa"—on Transvaal loan : imperial government guarantee (l.), May 20, 6*c*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—committee meeting held, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —dinner : date announced, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; held, July 27, 10*c* ; —meetings : held, Nov. 27, 14*b* ; July 18, 15*a*
"FRIEND of the Working Man, A"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 29, 11*b*
"FRIENDS of Armenia"—on Armenia : distress (l.), Dec. 21, 4*e*
FRIENDS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Friends
FRIENDS' Foreign Mission Association—annual meeting, May 29, 3*f*
FRIENDS' Guild of Teachers—religious teaching in schools : see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools
FRIENDS' Provident Institution—report, Feb. 5, 11*c*
FRIMLEY—St. Paul's Church : completion : garden fête announced, May 30, 10*c*
FRINTON-ON-SEA—lifeboat launched, Aug. 27, 4*f*
FRIPP, Miss S. S.—will, June 24, 9*f*
FRISCH, M. (Russia)—death, April 15, 6*d*
FRISWELL, Mr. R. J.—at Burlington-house, on outpnt of indigo, Nov. 11, 16*d* ; at Society of Chemical Industry, on Patents and Designs Bill (E.S.), May 15, 159*b*
FRISWELL (1906), Messrs.—report, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; meeting, 21, 10*d*
FROBISHER—"Voyages" : early editions sold, Mar. 18, 12*b*
FRODSHAM, Rev. George H., Bp. of Queensland—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 21, 2*d*
FROEBEL Society—annual meeting date, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; held, 22, 4*e*
FROGMORE—Royal mausoleum : memorial windows placed by King Edward, Jan. 23, 7*e*
FROME and District Agricultural Society—exhibition held, Sept. 26, 5*d*
FRONTIERS—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (Romanes lect.), Nov. 4, 6*a*
FRONTIERSMEN, Legion of : see LEGION of Frontiersmen
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, June 27, 16*b* ; Dec. 20, 6*d*
FROST, Lady—death, Nov. 12, 11*b*
FROST, G. W.—attempted suicide charge, April 3, 13*d*
FROUD, T.—obstructing motor-car charge, Feb. 26, 4*d*
FRUIN, H.—theft charge, May 30, 3*d*
FRUIT—British-grown : show held, Oct. 18, 4*b* ; —Christmas trade (sp. art., "The Christmas fruit trade"), Dec. 21, 15*a* ; colonial : shows at Royal Horticultural Society's-hall, opened, June 14, 15*a* ; exhibits received, Nov. 21, 4*d* ; Nova Scotia to exhibit, 22, 12*c* ; Royal Horticultural Society (l.), 27, 9*a* ; opened ; exhibits described, 29, 9*a* ; —crop : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries report, July 24, 11*a* ; frost, damage by : inquiry begun, Mar. 29, 4*f* ; —new variety described, Jan. 7, 13*c* ; —plantations : condition, June 3, 4*b* ; —plants, diseases of : diagrams issued by Board of Agriculture, Mar. 4, 3*d* ; —preserving : new rules issued by Home Secretary, Oct. 5, 6*f* ; —season : prospects (F.S.), May 13, 171*c* ; —South Australian varieties : exhibition in London announced, June 8, 19*b* ; —trees : grass and cultivated land : result of experiments, April 29, 13*c* ; pruning : report by Duke of Bedford and Mr. S. U. Pickering, April 1, 2*c*
FRUITERERS' Company—court : entertained at Mansion-house, Oct. 11, 8*d*
FRUIT-GROWING — committee, suggested advisory : Cooke, Mr. C. W. R. (l.), Oct. 28, 15*e* ; correspondence, Aug. 19, 12*f* ; 22, 8*f* ; —crop prospects, Sept. 3, 5*d* ; —Pacific North-West (sp. art., "Fruit-growing in the Pacific North-West," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*d* ; —special article ("Amateur fruitgrowing"), Aug. 17, 3*a*
FRUIT Juice Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 8, 11*c*
FRY, Rev. Dr.—at Lincoln, on labour : attitude of the Church, Oct. 10, 5*b*
FRY, Sir E.—appointed plenipotentiary at Hague Peace Conference, April 30, 8*a* ; receives G.C.M.G., 30, 9*e* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 14*a*
at Hague Peace Conference, on limitation of armaments, Aug. 19, 7*a* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on obligatory arbitration, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; naval warfare : rights and duties of neutrals, 10, 3*b* ; at Hague, on Hague Peace Conference, Oct. 19, 5*a*
on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 (l.), Nov. 20, 11*f*
FRY, G. H.—summoned by Local Government Board, Jan. 11, 13*d*
FRY, Mr. J. D.—will, July 9, 11*c*
FRY, Mr. J. S.—presents fountain to Bristol General Hospital, Dec. 7, 9*e*
FRY, Rev. L.—health, Sept. 3, 8*b*
FRY, Mr. R.—drawings exhibited, July 13, 8*a*
FRY, Sir T.—leaves for New York, Aug. 26, 8*a*
FRY, T.—theft charge, Jan. 12, 3*f*
FRY, Rev. T. C.—at St Paul's Chapter House, on Pan-Anglican Congress, Nov. 12, 12*d*
FRY, Mr. T. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on income-tax : reduction, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; at Exeter-hall, on income-tax : reduction, April 16, 8*b*
on annual subscriptions : date of renewal (l.), Feb. 21, 14*d* ; — income-tax (l.), Mar. 21, 3*c* ; Sept. 21, 2*f* ; Oct. 5, 3*a* ; 14, 12*a*
FRY, W., and Woolfe, H.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 2*d*
FRY, Messrs. B. and C. B.—"Mother's Son, A," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*b*
FRY (W.), and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 11*c*

FRYER, Mr. C. E.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10c
FRYER, Mr. H.—piano recital, June 7, 4b
FRYER, Mr. N.—piano recital, Feb. 27, 12c
FUENTE Y CASTRILLO, Col. Don A. M. de la—appointed C.V.O., July 3, 10b
FUKUSHIMA, Gen. Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 23, 3b
FULHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12c; —attempted murder and suicide, Dec. 2, 9f; —pauperism: correspondence, Jan. 3, 9c
FULHAM Day Nursery—particulars, July 8, 11d; opened, 12, 10d
FULHAM Theatre, June 13, 16c
"FULKE"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (L.), Sept. 7, 12b
FULLARD, J. H.—milk adulteration charge, Aug. 21, 8a
FULLER, Dr.—bribery charge: see under IRELAND—Crime—Skibbereen Union
FULLER, Mr. A. J. (Cape Colony)—resigns office of Secretary for Agriculture, June 11, 5c
FULLER, Mr. A. B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Nov. 8, 13f
FULLER, Sir B.—portrait exhibited, June 8, 14b
FULLER, Mr. J. M. F.—appointed Vice-Chamberlain of His Majesty's Household (P.N.), Feb. 28, 8a; kisses hands upon appointment, May 7, 5c
at Paisley, on Ministry; House of Lords, Oct. 8, 10d; at Trowbridge, on rural housing, Jan. 11, 4f
FULLER, Sir Thomas (Cape Colony)—resigns position as Agent-General in London, Nov. 26, 5b; to be entertained on retirement from Agent-Generalship for Cape Colony, Dec. 21, 10a
at South African dinner, on South Africa: industries, May 29, 9f
on Cape Colony—trade (L.), Oct. 24, 4f
FULLER, Mr. W. P.—elected headmaster of St. Clement Danes, Holborn Estate, Grammar School, July 24, 10b
FULLER'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 18, 3c
FULLER'S Earth Union—report, May 8, 16c
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—at Girls' School Music Union, on music: teaching, May 14, 4c
FULLERTON, Brevet-Maj. A. G.—death, May 17, 6c; will, Aug. 9, 13a
FULTON, Mrs.—on St. Helena: situation; flax cultivation (views), Aug. 31, 3c
FULTON, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 13, 8b
FULTON, Sir E. Mc G. H.—knighted, June 28, 9f
FULTON, Sir F.—at Lord Mayor's Court, on absence of counsel during hearing of cases, Oct. 18, 4a; at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir W. P. Treloar: term of mayoralty, Nov. 11, 11b
on metropolitan police (evid.), June 7, 3f
FULTON, Mr. Robert—navigation, introduction of steam: centenary celebrated (sp. art., "Robert Fulton and the introduction of steam navigation," E.S.), Aug. 14, 257c
FULTON, Sergt. W.—inquest, June 19, 9c
FUNGI—poisoning: Ipswich (fatal), Sept. 16, 11c
FUNKE, Herr A.—"Afrikanischer Lorbeer" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 189b
FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Winchester—at Winchester, on cathedral: restoration, Oct. 16, 9a
FURNESS, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6c; —on Egypt: nationalists' relations with English Liberals (L.), Mar. 23, 12f; 28, 9b
FURNESS, Withy, and Co., Messrs.—report, July 16, 14d; meetings, 29, 17d; Nov. 11, 16a; preference shares, issue of: correspondence, Feb. 20, 13c
FURNESS Railway Company—dividend, July 27, 14b; meeting, Feb. 14, 15a; report, Feb. 7, 4f; Aug. 2, 12b; —Barrow: embankment broken through, Mar. 18, 10c; (E.S.), 27, 102a; —injuries, personal: law case, April 17, 3b
FURNISS, Mr. H. S.—appointed lecturer in economics at Hertford College, Aug. 16, 11f
FURNITURE:—
Cottage: Miss Jekyll gives collection to Surrey Archæological Society, Oct. 28, 9f; —house furnishing: exhibition at Messrs. Crisp and Co.'s (Ltd.) warehouses, Oct. 16, 16f
Sales—at Ashgrove, Sevenoaks, Jan. 18, 13d; at Bunhill-row, Nov. 2, 7b; at Frogmore-hall, Knebworth, July 20, 7f; at 17, Hyde Park-gate, Sept. 9, 16a; at 11, Lancaster-gate, Nov. 2, 7b; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 16, 11a; 25, 14c; Mar. 23, 14f; —of Mr. F. Baring's collection, May 4, 11c; late Mr. W. R. Cassels's collection, July 25, 4f; late Mr. E. Jones's collection, July 3, 10d; Mr. A. Musgrave's collection, Sept. 9, 16a; late Mr. W. Spottiswoode's collection, July 18, 10c; 20, 6f; late Sir Robert Wallace's state bed-room suite, July 10, 11c; Lord Warwick's collection, Dec. 14, 7c
FURNITURE Trades' Provident and Benevolent Association—dinner held, Dec. 9, 10a; —Waring, Mr. S. J. (s.), Dec. 9, 10a
FURS—misnaming: London Chamber of Commerce: vigilance committee appointed by fur and skin trades' section, Oct. 14, 3d; statement by vigilance committee of fur and skin section, Nov. 23, 10
FURSAC, Dr. J. R. de—"Mouvement Mystique Contemporain, Un" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 371b
FURSE, Archdeacon M.—leaves Cape Town, May 25, 12a
FURTHER Strand Improvement Committee: see under STRAND—Improvement
FURTWÄNGLER, Prof. A.—death, Oct. 12, 10a; biographical, 15, 5f
FUSHIMI, Prince (Japan)—biographical, May 4, 8a; leaves for England, Feb. 14, 5a; in steamship collision, 15, 10a; 16, 10a; at Shanghai, 18, 10a; 19, 12a; at Hong-kong, 22, 12c; leaves Hong-kong, 25, 10b; at Colombo; composition of suite, Mar. 6, 10a; approximate date of arrival in London, 7, 9c; leaves Colombo, 8, 10a; leaves Port Said, 19, 10a; at Marseilles, 25, 10c; visits President Fallières, April 1, 4d; entertained by President Fallières, 3, 7f; entertained by M. Pichon, 29, 10b; at Paris, May 3, 10a; biographical, 4, 8a; referred to at Japan Society's dinner, 16, 5c; at Honolulu, July 5, 10a; arrives at Tokio, 15, 5a
Canadian visit—announced, Mar. 1, 10b; arrangements, May 3, 5b; programme, 10, 5b; June 1, 9a, 10a; 4, 9c; voyage in H.M.S. *Monmouth*: Japanese appreciation, June 3, 5b; arrives Quebec, 8, 9c; at Montreal, 10, 5c; at Ottawa, 11, 5a; confers decorations; at Brockville, 12, 5c; visits Kingston, 13, 5a; visits Niagara Falls; at Toronto, 13, 9c; leaves Toronto, 14, 5b; at Fort William, 15, 9d; at Winnipeg, 17, 6b; at Broadview, 18, 5d; at Calgary; at Banff, 20, 5c; at Field, 22, 7c; at Vancouver, 24, 6a; at Victoria, 25, 5c; 26, 7d; confers orders, 25, 5c; leaves for Japan; message to Lord Grey, 27, 5d

FUSHIMI, Prince (Japan) (continued) :—
Great Britain, visit to—announced, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; date of Aldershot visit, April 9, 6*f* ; royal review to be held, 26, 8*c* ; to be presented with address of welcome by Corporation of London, 10, 10*a* ; date, 12, 8*a*; 26,8*c*; entertained by Sir F.Bertie, 11, 10*a* ; visit to Edinburgh announced, 15, 10*c* ; London visit : arrangements, 18, 12*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; to be presented with address of welcome by Dover Corporation, 26, 8*c* ; visit to Windsor Castle announced, 27, 11*f* ; programme, May 1, 5*e* ; 4, 12*a* ; special article (" The Japanese embassy to England "), 4, 8*a* ; composition of suite, 4, 8*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; reception at Ilyde Park Hotel : date, 6, 6*b* ; Portsmouth visit arrangements, 6, 6*c* ; received at Dover, 7, 9*c* ; arrives in London, 7, 5*e*, 9*e* ; appointed G.C.B., 7, 9*f* ; 8, 11*f* ; received by King Edward, 7, 9*f* ; visits Prince and Princess of Wales, 8, 7*d* ; receives principal Japanese residents in London ; visits Japanese embassy ; entertained by King Edward at state banquet ; replies to toast, 8, 11*f* ; inspection of Woolwich arsenal ; entertained by Prince Arthur of Connaught, 9, 9*e* ; Aldershot review : arrangements, 9, 9*f* ; cancelled, 10, 8*a* ; city of London visit : arrangements, 9, 9*f* ; 10, 8*a* ; visits National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery ; entertained by Prince of Wales, 10, 8*a*, 10*a* ; to visit Glasgow, 10, 8*a* ; visits Zoological Gardens, 10, 10*a* ; at Guildhall ; receives address of welcome, 11, 11*a* ; entertained at Mansion-house, 11, 11*b* ; thanks Lord Mayor Treloar (l.), 17, 10*a* ; entertained by Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 11, 11*c* ; opinion in Japan, 13, 5*a* ; visits Windsor Castle, 13, 6*a* ; entertained by Lord Desborough at Taplow Court ; excursion up the Thames ; programme of engagements, 13, 6*a* ; dines with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 13, 10*b* ; takes farewell of King Edward, 14, 10*b*, 11*a* ;

FUSHIMI, Prince (Japan)—Great Britain, visit to (continued) :—
visits Tower of London ; entertained by Duke of Connaught ; becomes honorary member of Bath Club, 14, 11*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University ; entertained by Baron Komura, 15, 12*b* ; visits Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's works at Erith, 16, 10*b* ; present at dinner of Japan Society, 16, 11*c* ; at Newcastle, 17, 10*a* ; jewel box missing, 18, 11*f* ; at Edinburgh, 18, 11*f* ; 20, 5*a* ; appreciation of welcome (l.), 23, 4*a* ; at Glasgow, 21, 4*a* ; visits Clydebank shipyard, 21, 4*a* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 22, 5*f* ; appreciation, 29, 7*c* ; visits works of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim at Barrow-in-Furness, 22, 6*a* inspects cruiser *Rurik*, 22, 6*a* ; 24, 4*b* ; at Liverpool, 23, 4*a* ; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, 24, 4*b* ; at Portsmouth, 25, 14*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; appreciation of welcome, 28, 8*a* ; entertained by Lord Salisbury at Hatfield-house, 27, 7*a* ; inspects troops at Chelsea and Albany-street barracks ; gives luncheon ; gives dinner, 28, 13*a* ; witnessos military operations at Aldershot, 29, 8*a* ; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 31, 9*c*, 10*a* ; accepts impression of etching of " Royal Windsor," 31, 10*a* ; message from King Edward, June 1, 10*a* ; contributions to charities, 1, 10*a* ; 3, 10*d* ; confers docorations ; message to nation ; leaves England, 1, 10*a*
at Foreign Office, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 11, 11*c* ; at Ritz Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 9, 9*f*
FUSSELL, Miss M.—violin recital, May 14, 10*c*
FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13*c*
FUZET, Mgr. (France) — on " Grand Seminaire, Le " (l.), April 15, 5*e*
FYFE, Mr. H. H.—on music-hall artists strike, Jan. 26, 11*c*
FYFE, Mr. W. T.—" Edinburgh under Sir Walter Scott " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*a*

G

" G.B."—on genealogical link between Sir Walter Scott and Robert Louis Stevenson (l., L.S.), May 31, 174*b*
" G. B. R."—on rainbow (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
" G.D."—on Jews : attitude of Grand Duke Constantine of Russia (l.), Oct. 9, 13*a*
" G. E. J."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 30, 14*d*
" G.E.R. Signalman "—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 31, 4*e*
" G. H."—on rainbow (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
" G.J.C.-B."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Oct. 8, 10*e* ; 22, 12*b*
" G.M."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b*
" G.R."—on Aliens Act (l.), Jan. 16, 7*e*
" G.S.P."—on consols : depreciation (l.), Aug. 30, 10*f*
" G. W. E. R."—on Wilberforce, Rt. Rev. E. R. : life and work (l.), Sept. 16, 11*f*
GABRILOWITSCH, Herr O.—piano recitals, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; Dec. 3, 10*e*
GÄDKE, Col. (Germany)—on dirigible balloons in warfare (art.), Oct. 4, 7*d* ; —France : army (art. quoted), July 4, 5*c* ; —navy : building programme (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 5*b* ; manœuvres (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5*f*
GADOT, Prof. A.—on metric system (l., E.S.), Mar. 27, 100*a*
GAD'S Hill Place—correspondence, June 22, 11*f*
GAELIC—Pan-Celtic congress : discussion, Sept. 26, 6*c*
GAELIC gathering—annual session held, Sept. 19, 8*a*
GAELIC League of London—exhibition and sale of Irish manufactures opened ; exhibits described, Sept. 27, 17*f* ; large attendance of visitors, 28, 7*b*
GAHAN, Mr. B.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 4, 8*b*
GAIETY Restaurant and Hotel—sale announced, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; offered for sale ; withdrawn, 22, 13*f*
GAIETY Theatre, May 16, 10*c*
GAIETY Theatre Company—report, Aug. 1, 14*d*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 14*c* ; meeting, 14, 13*b*
GAINE, Mr. W. E. L.—death, June 19, 7*c* ; funeral, 21, 10*a*
GAINSBOROUGH—electoral : see under LINCOLNSHIRE—Gainsborough—Electoral
GAINSBOROUGH, T.—landscape : sold for 5,700 guineas, June 15, 15*c* ; —memorial, projected : Mr. M. Making (l.), July 13, 13*f* ; —portrait of Eleazar Davy : correspondence, July 8, 11*b*

GAINSFORD, J.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 21, 10*c* ; Sept. 18, 2*c*
GAIRDNER, Mr. J.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 2, 14*e*
GAIRDNER, Sir W.—death, July 1, 7*d* ; funeral, 3, 10*d*
GAIRNS, Mr. J. F.—" Locomotive Compounding and Super-heating " reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b*
GAIT, Mr. E. A.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 16*b* ; dividends, 20, 13*c* ; Dec. 6, 16*e*
GALAPAGOS Islands—slavery : see under ECUADOR—Great Britain
" GALATA "—on Macedonia : attitude of Balkan Committee towards Turkish administration (l.), Aug. 2, 2*c* ; Mr. W. A. Moore's comment (l.), 12, 9*d*
GALES and storms, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Feb. 20, 8*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; Mar. 18, 10*d*, *e* ; June 11, 8*c* ; July 1, 10*d* ; 2, 10*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; Aug. 9, 3*d* ; Oct. 17, 5*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; Nov. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 8*f*, 14*d* ; Dec. 10, 11*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 8*d*
GALITSYN, Gen. Prince George Sergeievitch —death, April 15, 6*d* ; biographical, 16. 7*c*
GALLAGHER, Capt. A. E.—receives D.S.O., July 3, 5*e*
GALLAGHER, Mr. T.—on budget : possible effect on tobacco trade (int.), April 6, 9*f*
GALLAHER, Mr. H. E.—at Institute of Bankers, on Limited Partnerships Act, Dec. 12, 15*f*
GALLIE, Col. J. E.—retiring from command of 21st Middlesex Rifles, May 16, 12*b*
GALLIVANT, A.—threatening letters charge, May 17, 4*a*
GALLO, Signor—death, Mar. 8, 10*c*
GALLO, Signor G.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
GALLOWAY, Mr. D. J.—appointed legislative councillor of Straits Settlements, May 29, 7*c*
GALSTER, Adm. (Germany)—on naval defence (pamphlet), Oct. 18, 7*a*
GALSTON, Herr G.—piano recital, Jan. 19, 4*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; Feb. 1, 4*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 22, 11*b* ; Nov. 22, 14*e* ; 26, 14*c*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. J.—" Country House, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 77*a*
on censorship of plays (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
GALTON, Mr. A.—on France : separation law (l.), Jan. 9, 7*e* ; 19, 11*b*
GALTON, Sir D.—Worcester Cathedral : memorial placed, April 8, 8*e*
GALTON, Mr. F.—contribution for study of national eugenics at London University, Feb. 2, 10*e* ; to deliver Herbert Spencer lecture at Oxford University, May 1, 5*f* ; on engenics (Herbert Spencer lecture), June 8, 7*f*
GALWAY—Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c* ; Queen's College : Galway County Council's resolution, 31, 4*d*
GALWAY, Lord—resigning mastership of Galway Hunt, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; —in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*a*, *b* ; 28, 4*e* ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act : position of clergy (l.), Sept. 3, 9*e*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—bazaar, Christmas : reported damage denied ; opened, Dec. 5, 4*c* ; contravention of Pharmacy Act charge, Feb. 9, 5*f* ; fire on premises : see under FIRES—Holborn ; —Irish poplin : false trade description charge, July 24, 3*f* ; Aug. 9, 10*e* ; —meeting, May 15, 14*c* ; —report, May 10, 4*c* ; —unlicensed pistol sale charge, Oct. 16, 13*e*
GAMBAGA—fire : Government House burned, Jan. 21, 5*f*
GAMBETTA, Léon (France) — statue at Cavaillon, ceremony at unveiling of : M. Thomson (s.) ; M. Reinach (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b* ; —views on Franco-German relations : Laur, M. F. (sp. art., " Gambetta and Bismarck "), I., Aug. 17, 4*a* ; II., 19, 10*a* ; correction by M. Laur (tel.) ; Mr. L. Wolf's comment (l.), 21, 3*f* ; 22, 6*a* ; correspondence, 24, 10*f* ; M. Laur's reply (l.), 26, 6*a* ; Mr. L. Wolf (l.), 27, 9*d* ; M. P. Vibert (l.), 29, 9*c* ; *Hamburger Nachrichten* comment, 23, 3*d*
GAMBIA—chief magistrate appointed, Jan. 19, 11*c*
GAMBIER-PARRY, Maj.—" Annals of an Eton House. With some notes on the Evans Family " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 372*a*
GAMBLE, Sir D.—death, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; will, May 10, 11*d*
GAMBLE, Rev. J.—at St. Martin's Old Vestry, on Prayer-book : revision, Dec. 21, 7*a*
GAMBLE, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 2, 14*e*
GAMBLING—Aldgate High-street, No. 8 : prosecution, Oct. 15, 15*d* ; —betting : see under BETTING ; —card playing : see under CARD PLAYING ; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f* ; —insurance, life : Beevor, Mr. Ralph J. (l.), Sept. 7, 12*c* ; correspondence, 2, 10*f* ; 3, 5*a* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 12*c* ; Aug. 30, 8*c* ; 31, 9*f* ; Craven, Mr. M. L. (l.), Sept. 2, 10*f* ; Stephen, Sir Herbert (l.), 2, 10*f* ; Turner, Mr. H. H. (l.), 3, 5*a* ; —National Anti-Gambling League : see that title ; —Noel-street, No. 7 : prosecution, Oct. 25, 17*c* ; —Quinn, Mr. J. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c*
GAMBRILL, Mr. S. W.—receives presentation from Pilgrims' Society, Dec. 14, 10*b*
GAMES : see SPORT
GAMING—prosecutions, April 6, 14*f* ; 27, 5*f*
GAMMERSBACH, M.—charged under Aliens Act, Feb. 28, 17*c* ; Mar. 5, 12*e* ; 14, 14*f*
GANA, Don Domingo (Chile)—resumes duties as minister in London, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; leaves London, April 16, 10*a* ; receives order of Sacred Treasure, Sept. 12, 4*b*
GANDER, P. H., and Annie—neglecting child charge, June 27, 3*e*
GANDJII, Mr. (Transvaal)—on Asiatic ordinance (int.), May 8, 7*a*
GANE, Mr. W. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on workhouses : employment of inmates, Dec. 16, 15*d*
GANGES—bridge, new : committee to report (E.S.), Feb. 20, 64*b* ; report of committee (E.S.), May 15, 159*b*
GANI, Mr. A. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on Asiatic Registration Bill, Mar. 30, 7*e*
GANLY, Mr. W.—at Granard, on his attitude towards *Sinn Fein* movement, Aug. 27, 10*e*
GANN, Miss L.—receives presentation, July 30, 10*b*
GANNÉ, M. Georges (France)—on drama : censorship (views), Nov. 28, 10*a*
GANNON, Mr. W.—assault charge, Nov. 1, 2*f* ; 4, 12*f*
GANTLEY, T.—wounding charge, Sept. 10, 10*d*
GANZ, Prof. P.—at Society of Arts, on Swiss scenery : preservation, Oct. 31, 9*b*
GANZ, Mr. W.—concert, June 29, 8*d*
GAPPER, F.—assault charge, April 4, 6*c*
GARBAY, M. (Hungary) — on universal suffrage ; social reforms (add.), Oct. 11, 7*c*
GARCEAU, M. Edouard—vocal recital, May 31, 10*c* ; June 13, 11*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; Dec. 12. 5*f*
GARCIA, A.—theft charge, Oct. 24, 13*c*

GARCIA, Mgr. A., Archbp. of Burgos—biographical ; to be appointed cardinal, April 8, 4*a*
GARCKE, Mr. E.—at Prince's Restaurant, on tramway industry, Dec. 5, 4*c*
GARDEN cities—First Garden City : see that title ; —Neville, Mr. Justice (add.), Jan. 14, 14*e*
GARDEN City Association—annual meeting, Feb. 16, 4*c* ; appeal, Nov. 27, 11*f*
GARDEN City Tenants (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 14*e*
GARDENER, C. : see under FORGERY
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—royal contribution, June 14, 10*a* ; festival dinner, 28, 4*b*
GARDENING : see HORTICULTURE
GARDENING market—Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), April 9, 14*f*
GARDEN Play Society, July 18, 12*e*
GARDINER, F.—neglecting children charge, Aug. 17, 3*d*
GARDINER, Mr. H. H.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Nov. 29, 16*f*
GARDINER, Mr. J.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
GARDINER, Mr. R. E.—on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
GARDINER, Rev. T. G.—inducted rector of Church of St. Michael-Royal, Nov. 29, 14*a*
GARDNER, Col. A.—death, Dec. 26, 7*e*
GARDNER, Miss A.—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on historical teaching, Mar. 12, 2*f*
GARDNER, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Agriculture, Board of : administration, May 24, 10*b*
GARDNER, E.—wilful damages charge, Feb. 28, 17*c*
GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—reappointed Yates professor of archæology at University College, Mar. 27, 12*b*
GARDNER, Rev. J. S. J.—resigns benefice, May 15, 4*a*
GARDNER, Prof. P.—" Growth of Christianity, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250*c* ; at St. Martin's Vestry-hall, on liberal religious movement, July 6, 12*d* ; on archæology : instruction in universities ; British School at Athens ; Oxford University reform (l.), Nov. 9, 15*a*
GARDNER, W.—cruelty to horses charge, Nov. 1, 2*f*
GARFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed Secretary of the Interior, Mar. 2, 7*c*
GARFIT, Mr. A. S.—appointed secretary of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 12, 4*d*
GARFITT, Mr. T. C.—at Church congress, on Sunday observance, Oct. 4, 8*e*
GARIBALDI—British Legion : incident at Milazzo : Mr. J. Nelson (l.), Sept. 9, 13*f* ; —centenary : celebration arrangements, May 29, 7*d* ; June 24, 10*c* ; correspondence, May 30, 11*c* ; celebrated, July 2, 5*d* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 4*e*, 5*b* ; demonstration, 6, 7*d* ; Celli, Baron (s.), 5, 4*f* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), 5, 4*e* ; France : Senate and Chamber pass resolutions, 6, 7*d* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), 5, 4*e* ; Meredith, Mr. G. (poem), 1, 9*e* ; San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), 5, 4*f* ; Seely, Sir C. (s.), 5, 4*e* ; Serena, Mr. A. (s.), 5, 4*e* ; Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (s.), 5, 4*f* ; —memorial, Paris : unveiling arrangements, July 13, 7*e* ; unveiled, 15, 5*c* ; —monument, national : Bill : prospects, July 2, 5*d*
GARLAND, Mr. A.—" Peru in 1906 " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*b*
GARLAND, L.—burglary charge, Jan. 2, 11*f*
GARLAND and Roger (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 24, 3*d*
GARMESON, Mr. E. J.—on education : Nonconformist M.P.'s resolutions (l.), Aug. 31, 4*c* ; on training colleges : denominational (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e* ; 24, 6*b*
GARNER, Dr. J.—death, Nov. 12, 11*b*
GARNER, late Mr. T.—art collection sold, Jan. 28, 12*f*
GARNETT, Mrs. E.—on navvies : old-age pension fund (l.), April 11, 15*d*
GARNIEU, A.—" Poésies " reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 172*c*
GARNSEY, Mr. E. R.—" Odes of Horace, The. A Translation and an Exposition " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 257*b*
GAROTTING : see under CRIME—Punishment, corporal
GARRAN, Mr. R. R.—arrives in London, Nov. 2, 10*c*
GARRETT, Col. E.—retiring from command of Essex R.G.A. (Volunteers), Nov. 29, 8*b*
on Territorial Army Bill (l.), Mar. 30, 3*f*
GARRETT, Mr. F. E.—death, May 11, 14*e* ; 13, 10*c* ; obituary notice corrected, 14, 12*a* ; memorial : Withers, Mr. J. J. (l.), July 8, 11*d*
GARRICK, Sir J. F.—death, Jan. 14, 6*d* ; funeral, 17, 7*e*
GARRICK Theatre, Feb. 22, 8*a* ; Mar. 7, 10*d* ; April 25, 4*a* ; May 23, 3*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; June 5, 12*e* ; Aug. 15, 6*b* ; Oct. 3, 4*a* ; Nov. 6, 16*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 21, 11*d*
GARRISON, Mr. W. P.—death, Mar. 15, 8*c*
GARRISON artillery militia : see under PARLIAMENT
GARROD, Canon—appointed to canonry in Ripon Cathedral : to resign principalship of Ripon Training College, Aug. 26, 8*d*
GARROD, Sir A. B.—death, Dec. 30, 4*d* ; biographical, 31, 4*e*
GARROD, Mr. H. W.—on Oxford University (l.), May 28, 16*a*
GARROD, P. G.—theft charge, July 4, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e*
GARRY, Canon N. T.—death, June 14, 5*f*
GARSTANG, Mr. J.—appointed to John Rankin cahir of Archæology, Jan. 23, 5*c*
GARSTANG, Dr. W.—appointed professor of zoology at Leeds University, July 22, 9*b*
GARSTIN, Sir W. E.—nominated British government director on Suez Canal Company, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; opinion in Egypt : Nationalist press views, 21, 3*e* ; Suez Canal Company : elected director, Nov. 5, 5*f* ; leaves Cairo for Sudan, Dec. 27, 7*b*
on Egypt : water supply (notes), April 23, 2*e*
GARTH, Mr. T. C.—death, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; funeral, 28, 10*f*
GARTON (Ltd.), Messrs.—seeds : catalogue issued, Sept. 23, 11*c*
GARVANOFF, Ivan (Macedonia)—assassinated, Dec. 13, 7*d*
GARVIE, Prof. A. E.—biographical ; nominated principal of New College, Hampstead, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; accepts, 28, 9*e* ; at New College, delivers presidential address, Oct. 2, 7*a*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—at Memorial-hall, on fiscal policy, Nov. 19, 5*f*
GAS—air : sp. art. (" Air-gas," E.S.), Oct. 30, 3*e* ; — companies : effect of advanced prices in coal : see under COAL—Prices ; — exhibition at Paris, international : announced (E.S.), May 8, 147*a* ; —explosion experiments : sp. art. (" Professor Hopkinson's gas explosion experiments," E.S.), July 24, 235*a* ; — London, quality of, supply to : sp. art. (" The quality of gas supplied to London," E.S.), May 8,

GAS (continued) :—
145*c* ; — manufacture : Dibdin-Woltereck process trial (E.S.), Feb. 27, 68*c* ; — meters, charge for : Islington and Finsbury borough councils pass resolutions, Nov. 20, 9*e* ; — producer : sp. art. (" Producer gas," E.S.), Oct. 16, 3*d* ; — suffocation : Hoxton, Louisa-street, May 25, 11*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; Silvertown : Gray-street, Dec. 28, 4*f* ; inquest, 30, 8*e* ; Swansea, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; —water gas production : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 144*b*
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 14*d*
GASCOYNE-CECIL, Rev. Lord W.—on China : missions, sp. art. (" Mission work in China "), I. (" China's needs "), 7, 8*a* ; II. (" Methods of missions "), 14, 4*c* ; III. (" Difficulties of mission work "), 21, 4*a* ; IV. (" The future of missions "), 28, 4*a*
on Korea : missions (sp. art., " Mission work in Korea "), Oct. 28, 4*a*
GASGRAIN, Hon. C. E—death, Mar. 23, 8*c*
GAS holder—accident : Ardwick, Oct. 23, 10*c*
GASKELL, Mrs.—" Mary Barton " : recommendation of L.C.C. Committee adopted, June 19, 8*c*
GASKELL, Dr. W. H.—on Sir Michael Foster : in memoriam (l.), Feb. 9, 5*a*
GAS, Light, and Coke Company—dividend, June 20, 17*c* ; meetings, Feb. 2, 16*f* ; Aug. 3, 14*b* ; reports, Jan. 25, 13*d* ; July 26, 15*c*
GAS lighting — Plaissetty incandescent mantles : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 92*c*
GASPARRI, Mgr. P.—to be created Cardinal, Mar. 25, 8*c*
GAS plant — suction-producers : trials : special article (E.S.), Jan. 30, 34*a*
GASQUET, Abbot F. A.—vulgate : appointed chairman of revision committee, Sept. 27, 9*e* ; received by Pius X., Nov. 20, 9*a* ; 21, 7*b*
on France : separation law (l.), Feb. 9, 13*b* ; — Oxford pageant (l.), June 25, 4*e* ; — Vatican : encyclical against modernist movement : alleged to be directed against Cardinal Newman (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c* ; 7, 4*c*
GAST, M. (France)—in Chamber on socialists, May 15, 5*a*
GASTER, Mr. L.—at British Association, on electric incandescent lamps (E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*a* ; on lighting (sp. art., " Illumination," E.S.), Aug. 21, 266*b*
GASTER, Rev. Dr. M.—at Hebrew Rumanian Association, on Rumania : persecution of Jews, April 2, 8*c* ; at Hotel Great Central, on Jews : colonies in Palestine, July 15, 9*f*
GAS Workers and General Labourers' Union : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation ; national
GATACRE, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
GATES, C.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 12, 13*e*
GATES, late Mr. E. W.—resolution of regret passed by Self-Help Emigration Society, July 17, 10*c*
GATESHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; — storm : miners injured, June 11, 8*c*
GATTON, C.—house-breaking charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*
GATWICK—race meetings : see under TURF
GATZENA, Mr. C.—selling wine without licence charge, Jan. 21, 15*c*
GAUDIN de Villaine, M. (France)—in Senate, on Moroccan policy, Dec. 25, 7*f*
GAUGES—pressure : report of Mr. Stromeyer (E.S.), Aug. 21, 266*b*
GAUL, Rt. Rev. W. T., Bp. of Mashonaland—leaves for England, July 3, 8*b*
on Wilberforce, late Rt. Rev. E. R.—appreciation (l.), Sept. 12, 8*d*
GAUMONT and Co., Messrs. L.—give performance at Buckingham Palace, April 5, 7*f*
GAUNT, Mr. G.—on Wyndham, Mr. P. : speech at British Constitutional Association conference (l.), July 24, 2*d*
GAUNT, Mr. R.—will, Aug. 9, 13*a*
GAUTHIER de Clagny, M. (France)—in Chamber, on ministry, May 8, 7*b*
GAUTREY, Rev. R. M.—appointed superintendent of Bristol Wesleyan Mission, Mar. 27, 11*e*
GAVEY, Sir J.—to be entertained, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; entertained on retirement from Post Office, April 12, 8*a* ; knighted, June 28, 9*f*
on wireless telegraphy convention (evid.), April 19, 15*c*
GAY, Miss—piano recital, Nov. 8, 12*c*
GAYLER, C., and others—wounding charge, April 12, 9*b*
GAYLER, G., and others—shooting with revolvers charge, Oct. 25, 17*f* ; 31, 13*e*
GAYLER, Mr. W.—health, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; death, 25, 6*d*
GAYTON and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order, Feb. 14, 3*d*
GEAKE, Mr. C.—on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 28, 15*f* ; Mar. 5, 17*c* ; 9, 16*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; —House of Lords (l.), Feb. 28, 15*f* ; —taxation : corn tax of 1902 (l.), July 18, 11*f*
GEARIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Japanese at San Francisco, Jan. 8, 3*e*
GEARING, A.—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 9, 17*a*
GEARY, Sir W. N. M.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d* ; 31, 6*c*
GEDGE, Mr. S.—on gambling : Life Insurance (l.), Aug. 31, 9*f*
GEDNEY, Mrs. F. A. H.—will, Mar. 2, 14*e*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines—report, April 24, 3*c*
GEE, Rev. Dr.—at Church Congress, on education : religious teaching in schools (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*b*
GEEHUM, A.—burglary charge, June 1, 7*a*
GEIGER, C. A. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Dec. 21, 5*c*
GEIGER, Dr. H.—appointed to research fellowship at Manchester University, Oct. 28, 6*e*
GEIKIE, Sir A.—appointed K.B., Aug. 10, 9*f* ; invested with insignia, 13, 8*b* ; awarded gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy (E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*e*
at Institution of Civil Engineer's-hall, on Royal Geological Society of London—centenary, Sept. 27, 14*b*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 4*a* ; Dec. 11, 16*e* ; report, April 26, 14*c*
GELDENHUIS Estate and Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 13, 16*d* ; report, April 22, 16*c*
GELDER, A. van—assault charge, Jan. 19, 3*f*
GELIGNITE—explosion : see under EXPLOSIONS
GEM, Capt. G.—extension of appointment granted, Jan. 14, 7*a*
GEMOLL, Herr (Germany)—appointed president of Social Democratic congress, Sept. 17, 3*b*
GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Limited)—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, Sept. 2, 15*b* ; —report, April 1, 11*a*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 10*c* ; report, Mar. 9, 5*b*

GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers—annual conference, May 24, 2*f*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 15*b* ; meeting, 22, 14*e*
GENERAL election—prospects : Hon. A. L. Stanley (s.), July 1, 7*f*
GENERAL Electric Company—report, July 22, 17*b*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—secretary elected, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railway—Agitation, national
GENERAL German Language Association—London branch : dinner, Feb. 4, 13*d*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 9*e* ; meetings, 28, 13*b* ; (F.S.), Mar. 4, 84*b*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees—meeting, May 1, 3*c* ; share issue, Feb. 4, 15*d*
GENERAL Life Assurance Co.—dividends, June 27, 15*b* ; Dec. 31, 11*b* ; report, May 22, 13*c* ; meeting, 30, 14*a*
"GENERAL Manager, A"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 18, 4*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; Oct. 19, 10*c* ; Nov. 2, 11*c*
GENERAL Medical Council—meetings, June 1, 7*f* ; session held, Nov. 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*f* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 10*d*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 11*b* ; report, July 16, 14*c*
GENERAL Motor-Cab Co. (Ltd.)—garage : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 99*a* ; share issue, Feb. 16, 13*b* ; report, Dec. 7, 14*d* ; meeting, 17, 14*d*
GENERAL Railway Workers' Union : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation
GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 5*c*
GENERAL Shipowners' Society—annual meeting, July 30, 10*f*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—holiday services, August : announced, July 30, 2*f* ; meeting, April 16, 14*c*
GENERAL Trust and Finance Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 12*c*
GENEVA—Red cross convention : Hague peace conference : see under HAGUE peace conference—Naval warfare
"GENTLEMAN farmer, A"—on old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 21, 12*d*
GENTLEWOMEN'S Homes, Tulse-hill — performance at Terry's Theatre in aid, July 3, 10*c*
GENTLEWOMEN'S Self-Help Society—appeal, Sept. 20, 8*e*
GENNADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Commerce, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; decorated by Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 19, 5*d*
GENNADIUS, M. J. (Greece)—declines post of envoy to United States, Jan. 21, 10*a*
GENOA—docks : warehouses burned, Mar. 19, 2*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; —port : administration : projected reforms, Feb. 25, 5*f* ; British shipping, interference with : see under FOREIGN relations — Italy ; discussion at Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 3, 9*c*
GENT, L.—fraud charge, May 30, 3*f*
GENTLEMEN at arms—appointments, May 18, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 10*b*
GEODESY—Sir D. Gill (add.), Aug. 1, 7*f*
GEOFFRAY, M. — leaves London Mar. 4, 10*c*
GEOFFRION, Mr. A.—appointed Canadian immigration agent in Paris, Oct. 28, 10*f*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association—annual meeting, Jan. 5, 12*c*
GEOGRAPHY—British Association : discussion, Aug. 3, 11*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 9, 2*f* ; —British Empire : see under EDUCATION—Empire ; —Chisholm, Mr. G. G. (add.), Aug. 3, 11*b* ; —civil service examinations : see under CIVIL service ; —Goldie, Sir G. T. (add.), May 28, 16*c* ; —Royal Geographical Society : see that title ; —study : Goldie, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 1, 6*d*
GEOLOGICAL Society of London—centenary : delegate appointed by Royal College of Surgeons, April 12, 6*c* ; Cambridge University representative nominated, May 9, 11*c* ; Leeds University representative appointed, 20, 5*e* ; Oxford University votes address of congratulation, 22, 5*f* ; London University representative appointed, 29, 9*f* ; (sp. art., "Centenary of the Geological Society"), Sept. 21, 8*b* ; celebrated ; address of congratulation from Cambridge University ; Sir A. Geikie (add.) ; Prof. A. de Lapparent (s.) ; Prof. C. Barrois (s.), 27, 14*c* ; delegates visit London museums and St. Paul's Cathedral ; entertainments, 28, 11*f* ; foreign delegates at Oxford University ; receive honorary degrees, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; at Cambridge University, 1, 4*e* ; receive honorary degrees ; entertained at St. John's College, 2, 10*c* ; —medals awarded, Jan. 11, 7*f* ; 12, 9*f* ; —meeting, annual, Feb. 16, 9*f*
GEOLOGICAL survey, 1906—summary of progress issued, Aug. 28, 10*a*
GEOLOGY—British Association discussion, Aug. 3, 11*a* ; 9, 2*e* ; —Credner, Prof. (s.), Sept. 27, 14*c* ; —Geikie, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 27, 14*b* ; —Gregory, Prof. J. W. (add.), Aug. 3, 11*a* ; —Lapparent, Prof. A. de (s.), Sept. 27, 14*d*
GEORGE I., King of Greece—name-day celebrated, May 7, 5*f* ; 13, 10*b* ; visit to Paris announced ; entertains ministers, July 25, 10*d* ; leaves Athens, 26, 10*c* ; at Aix-les-Bains, 31, 5*f* ; at Paris, Aug. 27, 6*e* ; at Paris, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; at Homburg, 7, 9*f* ; at Copenhagen, 9, 12*a* ; arrives in Paris, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; entertained by President Fallières, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; leaves Paris, 18, 6*d* ; at Vienna, 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; visits Baron von Aehrenthal ; leaves Vienna, 25, 8*b* ; arrives at Venice, 26, 10*b* ; leaves Venice for Piræus, 27, 12*a* ; arrives at Athens, 30, 10*b*
GEORGE, Mr. H. B.—on Oxford University : Savilian professorship of astronomy, Mar. 28, 10*e*
GEORGE-STREET Club for Business Girls—exhibition in aid ; exhibits described, Nov. 26, 11*d*
GEORGIA (Caucasus)—Hague Peace Conference, Second : see under HAGUE Peace Conference, Second
GEORGIA (U.S.A.) — colour question : Franchise Bill : provisions, Aug. 21, 11*e* ; —liquor trade : prohibition Bill adopted by Legislature, Aug. 21, 11*e*
GÉRARD, M.—receives Paulownia order, June 27, 10*c* ; gives dinner to celebrate Franco-Japanese agreement, July 2, 5*c*
GERARD, Mr. A.—death, Mar. 18, 6*c*
GERARD, Rev. J.—at Catholic Truth Society, on science, Sept. 12, 8*e* ; at Catholic Truth Society, on rationalism ; socialism, Nov. 11, 6*a*
GERARD, Mary Lady—returns from Rome, June 13, 10*c*
GERHARDT, M. (Russia)—resignation of governor - generalship of Finland rumoured, Dec. 16, 5*e*
GERHARDT, Miss E.—gives vocal recitals, April 13, 13*e* ; 20, 13*a*

GERMAN Asiatic Bank : see under GERMANY —Banking
GERMAN Australian Shipping Company : see under GERMANY—Shipping
GERMAN Bank of London—dividend, July 3, 13*b* ; meeting, Feb. 13, 16*e*
GERMAN Chemical Society—meeting (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*b*
GERMAN Colonial Society—25th anniversary celebrated, Dec. 6, 7*b*
GERMAN Comic Opera Company of Berlin—London season announced, Mar. 28, 8*e*
" GERMAN Diplomatist, A "—on Germany at Morocco Conference (art.), Mar. 23, 7*d*
GERMAN East African Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
GERMAN East African Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
GERMAN Gymnastic Society—competitions held, Mar. 22, 12*c* ; Dec. 10, 6*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 11*f*
GERMAN Hospital — dinner, anniversary : held, May 14, 9*f* ; —meeting, annual, Jan. 30, 7*c*
GERMAN Language Association, General : see GENERAL German Language Association
GERMAN Opera Co.—members drowned, Feb. 22, 12*c*
GERMAN Orient Syndicate—formed : objects (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*c*
GERMAN Society of Benevolence—dinner, Mar. 19, 4*f*
GERMAN Society of Electrochemists—annual meeting (E.S.), May 22, 163*a*
GERMANY :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see ABYSSINIA —Germany
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agrarian League—annual conference, Feb. 13, 7*d*
Agriculture—Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 15, 9*f* (l.e.) ; —year reviewed (1906) (sp. art.), Jan. 15, 4*c*
Airships—trials at Berlin, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Aluminium—price changes (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*f*
Anti-militarism—Bebel, Herr (sp. art., " Herr Bebel on anti-militarism "), May 2, 4*a* ; —Liebknecht, Dr. Karl : trial ; sentenced ; German press comments, Oct. 14, 6*b*
Armaments—Herr Bebel (s.), May 14, 5*a*
Army :—
Airship experiments : see under AERONAUTICS — Military—Germany ; —Anti-militarism : see Anti-militarism, above
Artillery—French, comparison with : see FRANCE—Army—Artillery—German, comparison with ; —gun, light q.-f. substituted for 105 millimètre siege gun, April 11, 11*d* ; q.-f., 96 new pattern : particulars, Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —marine coast : 50th anniversary celebrated ; congratulated by Emperor William, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Automobile corps, volunteer : Emperor William offers prize, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; —balloons : see AERONAUTICS—Balloons — Artillery ; —" camarilla " : see " Camarilla," below ; —colonial : see under Colonies, below ; —conscription : Maj.-Gen. L. V. Swaine (l.), July 2, 14*c* ; —Elseuborn camp : rumoured proposed extension, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; —estimates : Reichstag debate begun, April 25, 5*c* ; French opinion, 27, 7*d* ; —expenditure : details, Nov. 21, 5*c* ; Einem, Gen. von (s.), April 25, 5*c* ; —gambling : officers expelled from
GERMANY—Army (continued) :—
riding school, June 14, 5*d* ; —manœuvres : British officers to attend, Aug. 30, 10*b* ; Sept. 2, 7*f* ; 4, 4*a* ; American officers to attend, 2, 7*f* ; manœuvres begun ; particulars, 9, 11*f* ; Col. Gädke's comments on manœuvres ; Emperor William's views, 18, 3*e* ; —Messimy, M. : report on French army estimates, Nov. 28, 3*b* ; —moral condition : Bülow, Prince (s.) ; Spahn, Dr. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a* ; — officers, luxury of : Emperor issues instructions, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —uniform, new Prussian : particulars, Oct. 17, 8*b*
Art—special article (" Some continental galleries ") I. (" Frankfurt and Darmstadt "), Dec. 26, 10*b*
Associations Law : see Meetings, public, below
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Baltic Sea : see under BALTIC Sea
Banking—America Bank : meeting (F.S.), May 13, 170*e* ; —Brazilian Bank for Germany : report (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f* ; —Commerz and Disconto Bank : profits for 1906 (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*c* ; —Deutsche Bank : report, Mar. 9, 15*c* ; (F.S.), 18, 102*c* ; —Dresdner Bank : return for 1906 (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*b* ; report, 23, 15*b* ; —German Asiatic Bank : dividend (F.S.), June 3, 185*a* ; report (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f* ; —German East African Bank : report (F.S.), May 6, 166*a* ; —German Orient Bank : see under PERSIA—Germany ; —Imperial Bank of Germany : change of discount rate (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*b* ; forgeries of bank notes, Mar. 5, 10*f* ; meeting (F.S.), Feb. 18, 70*b* ; report, annual (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*b* ; returns, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 10, 11*d* ; 18, 11*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; Feb. 4, 15*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; Mar. 4, 13*a* ; 12, 15*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; unfavourable position (F.S.), April 8, 126*c* ; 15, 134*b* ; June 17, 193*c* ; position (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4*c* ; rate changed, April 24, 5*a* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 15, 4*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; gold exports to London, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; effect on Bourse and in Austria, 9, 5*a* ; president resigns, Dec. 10, 5*a* ; returns, April 4, 10*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 18, 13*a* ; (F.S.), 22, 142*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 11, 17*c* ; 18, 15*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; June 4, 13*a* ; 11, 15*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; July 3, 13*a* ; (F.S.), 8, 205*d* ; 10, 13*c* ; 18, 13*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 3, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 19, 15*c* ; 29, 11*a* ; Sept. 4, 11*d* ; 11, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; Oct. 3, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; Dec. 10, 13*a* ; 17, 13*c* ; 28, 11*a* ; president resigns, 10, 5*a*
Book trade—Lord Goschen (l.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
Bounties—iron and steel, export of : sp. art. (" German export preferences," F.S.), June 17, 191*e*
By-election—Glauchau-Meerane, April 29, 5*b*
" Camarilla "—alleged reasons for Count Kuno von Moltke's dismissal, June 4, 4*b* ; our correspondent's comment, 6, 5*a* ; press comment, 7, 5*d* ; 11, 5*d* ; prosecution of Herr Harden refused by Minister of Justice, 10, 5*d* ; report confirmed, 17, 5*b* ; Herr Harden

GERMANY—"Camarilla" (continued):—
justifies his allegations, June 15, 9c; prepares to substantiate them, 18, 5b; investigation to be held, 14, 5d; examined before civil court, 17, 5b; Moltke-Harden law suit: list of witnesses published, Oct. 17, 3d; particulars, 21, 3c; trial, 24, 3b, 7f; (Frau von Elbe's evidence), 24, 7f; 25, 7c; 26, 5a; 28, 5d; concluded: judgment postponed, 28, 5d; effect in France, 28, 6a; feeling in Germany, 29, 5a; accusations against M. Lecomte denied by French press, 29, 5a; 31, 3c; M. Lecomte (int.), 29, 5a; judgment, 30, 7a; public opinion in Germany; German press comments, 30, 7a; 31, 3c; French press comments, 30, 7a; 31, 3c; opinion in Austria, 31, 3d; appeal to be lodged, 31, 3c; particulars of appeal; public prosecutor to institute inquiry; German press comments, Nov. 1, 5b; 5, 5c; proceedings to be held in *Landgericht*, 2, 5b; German legal authorities' opinion, 5, 5c; Herr Harden's protest rejected, 14, 5a; case to be tried before criminal court of first instance, 25, 3f; Dr. Spahn (s.), 29, 7a; Reichstag debate, 30, 5d; Herr Harden prosecuted for libel charges; trial begun; adjourned, Dec. 17, 5c; hearings, 20, 7d; 21, 5c; 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 28, 3c; 31, 3c; public excluded, 21, 5c; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 23, 3c; further witnesses to be called, 24, 3c; reported attempts to settle case denied, 25, 7d; evidence of Princess Saxe-Meiningen to be taken by commission, 25, 7d; slander action by Prince Philip Eulenburg announced, 23, 3e
Army, attitude of—Gen. von Einem (s.), Dec. 5, 3a
Bassermann, Herr (s.), Nov. 30, 5d; Dec. 5, 3a
Bülow, Prince—misquoted speech (sp. art., "Prince Bülow and the court 'camarilla'"), June 4, 4b; press comment, 6, 5a; 7, 5d; press comment on Liberal-Conservative policy, 21, 5d; Liberal opinion, 24, 5c; Prince Bülow on his attitude (evid.), Nov. 7, 3d; (s.), 29, 7a; 30, 5a, 9f
Eulenburg, Prince Philip—resignation rumours, June 5, 7b; Count von Caprivi: connexion with resignation, 4, 4b; action against Herr Harden rumoured, 6, 5a; confirmed by press, 10, 5d; slander action against Herr Harden announced, Dec. 23, 3e
Hohenau, Gen. Count William—court of inquiry into allegations to be held, Nov. 25, 3f; Bassermann, Herr (s.); Einem, Gen. von (s.), Dec. 5, 3a
Lynar, Maj. Count—court of inquiry into allegations to be held, Nov. 25, 3f; Bassermann, Herr (s.); Einem, Gen. von (s.), Dec. 5, 3a
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals—Baltic Ship Canal: traffic receipts (E.S.), Jan. 16, 20c; projected widening (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76c; —Kaiser Wilhelm Canal: projected widening (E.S.), June 5, 183b; 12, 191b; Oct. 9, 6d; —Kiel Canal: projected widening of: expenditure: statistics, April 29, 5b; meeting of Association of German Architects and Engineers; *Cologne Gazette* statements, Aug. 29, 3f; Home Office estimates, Nov. 18, 6a;
GERMANY—Canals (continued):—
Bill: prospects, Mar. 27, 5d; April 11, 5d; —Moselle and Saal, proposed canal to join (E.S.), Jan. 23, 31b; —Rhine and Weser Canal: estimated cost (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6d; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Dec. 14, 5a
Catholic Congress—opening meeting at Würzberg; Herr Giesberts (s.), Aug. 27, 3e; Dr. Henninghaus (add.); our correspondent's comments, 28, 3d; meeting of Catholic Society of Holy Land: Father Kniel (add.), 28, 3d; Prof. M. Spahn (add.); Dr. Brück (add.), 29, 3e; conclusion of meeting, 31, 3d
Cement trade—condition (E.S.), May 1, 143b
Chemical institute—projected (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36b
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Civil servants—pay increases: speech from throne, Nov. 27, 7a
Coal—imports, English: statistics (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62a; —prices (F.S.), June 24, 197f; —output, Mar. 29, 8c; (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5a; —tenders invited, Jan. 30, 14a; —trade: condition, 9, 10d; 28, 10c; (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62a; 18, 70b; Mar. 19, 10d; (F.S.), April 1, 118b; (F.S.), 15, 134c; 16, 10e; 23, 12e; 30, 10c; (statistics, F.S.), May 6, 166a; (F.S.), 13, 170e: 20, 175a; 27, 181d; June 3, 185b; 10, 189c; 24, 197f; (statistics), 10, 189f; 17, 193d; July 1, 201e; 8, 205c; 15, 209f; 29, 5a; (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5d; 26, 13a; (F.S.), Sept. 16, 5b; Oct. 11, 4d; Nov. 1, 14f; (statistics), 8, 4d; 15, 4e; 22, 4c; 29, 4d; Dec. 20, 17c; 27, 5c; —year reviewed: statistics for 1906, Feb. 4, 12d
Coal mining:—
Accidents—explosion at Reden pit, Jan. 29, 5e; French sympathy expressed, 29, 9c (l.e.); 30, 5d; progress of rescue work, 30, 5d; casualties, 31, 3e; cause, 31, 3e; William II. replies to M. Fallières, 31, 3c; royal sympathy expressed, Feb. 1, 3c; Anglo-German Friendship Committee's message of sympathy, 4, 9c; —Gerhard mine: cage rope snaps, Mar. 18, 5d; —Klein Rosseln mine: explosion, Mar. 18, 5d; —Zirkel mine (fatal), Aug. 9, 3d
Monopoly, proposed state (E.S.), Jan. 23, 31b
Coke—price: advance (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42c
Colonial department, proposed new—appointments: Herr Dernburg appointed to take charge, May 20, 4a; Herr von Lindequist appointed under-secretary of state, 22, 5e; list of senior officials published, 22, 5e; candidates, training of: provisions of imperial estimates Nov. 16, 5d; —headquarters staff, proposed: Posadowsky, Count (s.), May 4, 9c; Reichstag: proposal passes second reading, 4, 9c; 6, 6a; —Posadowsky, Count (s.), 4, 9e; —Reichstag: budget committee passes vote, April 17, 5a; proposal passes second reading, May 4, 9e
Colonial policy—Cassel, Herr (s.), Jan. 17, 3c; Delbrück, Professor Hans (s.), Jan. 9, 5c; Dernburg, Herr (lect.), Jan. 9, 5b; details, 10, 3d; (s.), 12, 5e; (second lect.), 15, 4e; press comment, 22, 5a; 23, 3d; (s.), 22, 5b; (s.), Feb. 5, 3c; Erzberger, Herr (s.), Jan. 11, 3c; government:

GERMANY—Colonial policy (continued) :—
probable policy if defeated at general election, Jan. 17, 3*c* ; meeting (Royal Academy of Music), Jan. 9, 5*b* ; press comment, 10, 3*d* ; Schäfer, Professor (s.), Jan. 9, 5*c*
Colonial Society—congress held, May 25, 7*b* ; annual meeting, 28, 4*f*
Colonies — administration : Dernburg, Herr (s.), April 17, 5*a* ; Erzberger, Herr (evid.), Feb. 18, 5*d* ; Germar, Frau von : personal explanation, May 6, 6*a* ; subject raised in Reichstag, 7, 5*c* ; Gröber, Herr (s.), Jan. 15, 5*c* ; Ledebour, Herr (s.), May 6, 5*f* ; press campaign, Jan. 18, 3*d* ; Puttkamer, Herr von : see PUTTKAMER, Herr von ; Reichstag : subject discussed on colonial estimates, May 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; scandals : decision of Court of Honour, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; trial of Herr Pöplau, June 6, 5*a* ; Herr Erzberger sentenced for libel, 21, 5*d* ; prospects of further proceedings, July 10, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; Peters, Dr. Karl : see that title ; —army, proposed : Bebel, Herr (s.), April 19, 5*b* ; Dernburg, Herr (s.), April 19, 5*c* ; Reichstag : reject proposal, April 19, 5*b* ; Spahn, Dr. (s.), April 19, 5*b* ; — development : discussed at Central German Agricultural Council's conference, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; —estimates : second reading, May 4, 9*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; scene, 6, 5*f* ; —inspection : projected tour of Herr Dernburg, June 6, 5*a* ; —policy : Bülow, Prince (int.), July 23, 5*c* ; Togoland : trial of ex-governor : see HORN, Herr ; — scandals : PUTTKAMER, Herr von : see that title
Commerce, chambers of—constitution and *status* : particulars (F.S.), June 17, 193*d*
Companies—reserve funds : see under PARLIAMENT—Germany—Companies
Conscription—Prof. H. Munsterberg (s.), April 17, 5*c*
Copper—statistics (F.S.), June 10, 189*c*
Corn trade—condition (F.S.), Sept. 9, 5*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON—German Colonies
Cotton goods—imports and exports : statistics for 1906, Feb. 8, 8*b*
Court scandals : see under "Camarilla," above
Crime—Dangel, Karl : embezzlement charge : extradition from London, Oct. 25, 17*f* ; —Hülsbeck, Karl : larceny charge ; extradition from London ordered, Dec. 28, 12*f* ; —Landau, Fitz : larceny charge ; extradition from London ordered, Dec. 9, 3*e* ; — Neuwald, Franz : extradition from London ordered, Dec. 4, 14*c*
Murder—Berlin : children stabbed ; Paul Minow arrested, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; — Hau, Carl : trial, July 20, 7*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 5*d*, 10*a* ; sentences, 24, 5*b* ; opinion in Germany, 25, 5*c* ; sentence commuted, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; —Lake, Miss M. C. H. : Land confesses, Feb. 12, 5*b* ; arrest, May 29, 5*a* ; trial of Land, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; Land acquitted, 26, 7*f* ; —Rhenish Westphalia and Lower Rhine district : by Croatian workmen ; industrial establishments dismiss Croatian *employés*, Nov. 11, 16*f* ; —Schoenebeck, Maj. von : shot ; Capt. von Goeben arrested, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; biography of accused, 31, 4*a*
Crown Prince—leaves Berlin, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; at St. Moritz, 22, 12*e* ; runaway horse incident, April 2, 7*f* ; dines with British Ambassador, 25, 10*a* ; opens exhibition at Berlin, May 16, 10*b* ; leaves for Friedrichshafen, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; witnesses ascent of Count Zeppelin's airship at Lake Constance, 9, 7*b* ; to receive course of construction at Home Office, 15, 10*a* ; younger son christened, Dec. 23, 8*a*
Crown Princess—son born, Nov. 11, 10*b* ; health, 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*b*
Customs—estimated incidence per head, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Defence, naval—Galster, Adm. (pamphlet noticed), Oct. 18, 7*a*
Denmark, relations with : see DENMARK —Germany
Deputies—immunity : press comment, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Diplomatic service—changes announced, Oct. 8, 5*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; German press opinion, 9, 7*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; French opinion, 9, 7*a* ; attitude of Herr Bassermann : our correspondent's comments, 10, 3*e* ; appointments, 24, 4*c* ; changes announced, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; appointment, Dec. 27, 7*a*
Drama—"Frau Warrens Gewerbe," Nov. 18, 6*b*
Education—special article ("German colonial college"), June 15, 19*a*
Einem, Gen. von (s.), Nov. 30, 5*d*
Electricity—Development : particulars of new schemes (E.S.), Sept. 18, 301*c* ; — electricity—Water power schemes : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 181*b*
Electro-technical industry—export statistics (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*a*
Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Empress : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Evangelical Social Congress—annual meeting, May 28, 4*f*
Explosion—dynamite factory at Domitz (fatal), Aug. 16, 3*e*
Finance—bourse (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*b* ; 14, 14*a* ; 21, 34*c* ; 28, 42*b* ; Feb. 4, 53*c* ; 11, 62*a* ; 18, 70*b* ; 25, 78*c* ; Mar. 4, 86*b* ; 11, 94*a* ; 18, 102*b* ; 25, 110*c* ; April 1, 118*a* ; 8, 126*b* ; 15, 134*b* ; 24, 142*c* ; 29, 155*a* ; May 6, 165*c* ; 13, 170*e* ; 20, 174*f* ; 27, 181*d* ; June 3, 185*a* ; 10, 189*c* ; 17, 103*c* ; 24, 197*e* ; July 1, 201*c* ; 8, 205*d* ; 15, 209*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; Aug. 5, 4*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; Sept. 9, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; Oct. 4, 5*a* ; 11, 4*d* ; 18, 17*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; *Echo de Paris* comment, 5, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 2, 4*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; effect of United States financial crisis (F.S.), 1, 14*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; Dec. 6, 4*f* ; 13, 4*c*, 6*c* ; 20, 17*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Reform Bill : particulars, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; (F.S.), 29, 4*d* ; referred to committee, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; —colonial requirements : Baron von Stengel (s.), Nov. 29, 7*b* ; —condition, Nov. 9, 5*a* ; Prince Bülow, (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —estimates : Reichstag debate Mar. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 7*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; Dr. Spahn (s.) ; Baron von Stengel (annual statement) Feb. 26, 5*a* ; particulars, May 18, 7*c* ; Nov. 18, 6*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; deficit announced, 22, 7*c* ; operation of sinking fund measure postponed, 22, 7*c* : submitted to Reichstag, 23, 5*a* ; speech from throne in Prussian Diet, 27, 7*a* ; debate in Reichstag 29, 7*b* ; Dr. Spahn (s.), 29, 7*b* ; debate in Reichstag : Baron von Rheinbaben, (s.), Nov. 30, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 5*b* ; debate in Reichstag, 5, 3*a* ; first reading

GERMANY—Finance (continued):—
passed, 6, 7*a*; statement, Feb. 26, 5*a*; —government stock: depression, Mar. 13, 5*d*; —loan: portion placed, April 18, 5*b*, 13*b*; particulars, 20, 7*f*; subscription lists opened, 26, 5*a*; result, 27, 7*d*; announcement in speech from throne in Prussian Diet, Nov. 27, 7*a*; —revenue and expenditure: Baron von Stengel, (s.), Nov. 29, 7*b*; —war: *Cologne Gazette* (art.); German Bankers' Congress at Hamburg: discussion, Oct. 7, 6*b*
Fires—cotton: at Bremen, May 7, 4*c*; 11, 6*f*; at Hamburg, 7, 4*c*; 10, 14*c*; —Geispolsheim: stove works burned, Jan. 12, 5*f*
Food—meat consumption: see under PARLIAMENT; prices: see Prices, below
Foreign Office—estimates discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 8, 5*d*; details, Nov. 18, 6*a*
Foreign policy—our correspondent's comments, Oct. 30, 7*a*; —Acton, Lord (lect. quoted), April 22, 7*b*; —Bülow, Prince (s.), May 1, 5*a*; press comment, 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 9*d*; (int.), July 23, 5*c*; —commercial relations: ministry's programme, Mar. 4, 5*f*; Dr. Oertel (s.), Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Emperor William II. (int.), Dec. 4, 11*c*; Manchester *Daily Dispatch* report; correction by Reuter's agency; report confirmed by London correspondent of Manchester *Daily Dispatch*; publication in Germany authorized, 5, 4*a*; qualification by German embassy: Manchester *Daily Dispatch* reply, 6, 11*f*; opinion in Germany, 7, 5*d*; —Liebert, Gen. von (s.), Oct. 9, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 9, 7*a*; —press comment, May 20, 4*a*; —Reichstag: prospects of debate, April 30, 5*c*; debate, May 1, 5*a*; —Royal Academy of Music: meeting held, Jan. 9, 5*b*; —Spahn, Dr. (s.), Aug. 13, 3*a*; 17, 4*f*; —Waldon, Herr von (s.), Aug. 20, 3*d*
France, relations with: see FRANCE—Germany
Franchise—universal suffrage: Herr Erzberger (s.), Jan. 11, 3*c*
Fur trade: condition, Feb. 13, 14*c*
General election—Africa, German South-West: effect of surrenders, Jan. 7, 3*d*; date of receipt of news, 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*c*; —Agrarian League: press comment, Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Alsace-Lorraine: progress of campaign, Jan. 12, 5*c*; —Austria: press comment, Feb. 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*d*; —ballot: prospects, Jan. 23, 3*d*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 3*a*; polling, 26, 5*a*; results, 28, 3*a*; German opinion, 28, 3*b*; 29, 5*a*; demonstrations at Berlin, 28, 3*b*; political aspects, 28, 3*c*; French opinion, 28, 3*c*; Italian opinion, 28, 3*d*; Austrian opinion, 29, 5*a*; second ballot prospects, 31, 3*d*; first ballot: statistics, Feb. 2, 7*a*; 4, 5*a*; 9, 7*a*; second ballot prospects, Feb. 1, 3*b*; progress, 2, 7*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 5*a*; statistics, 9, 7*a*; —Bamberg, Archbp. of (L.), Feb. 5, 3*c*; —Barth, Dr. T. (art.), Jan. 9, 5*b*; —Bebel, Herr (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*; Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Berlin: details of last elections, Jan. 19, 5*c*; —*Bloc*, proposed: press comment, Jan. 7, 3*d*; 9, 5*b*; —Bülow, Prince: issues manifesto, Jan. 3, 3*a*: press comment, 3, 3*b*; opinion in Germany, 4, 3*a*; 7, 3*d*; in Italy, 5, 5*d*; to speak at "Intellectuals'" banquet, 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; speech delivered, 21, 5*a*; press comment, 22, 5*a*; (s.), 28, 3*c*; Feb. 7, 3*a*; 27, 5*a*; —centre: result of first ballot, Jan. 29, 5*a*; 31, 3*d*; press comment, Feb. 4, 5*a*; attitude of Government, 5, 3*c*; manifesto issued, 6, 5*a*; —Conservatives: result of first ballot, 29, 5*a*; 31, 3*d*; —Delbrück, Herr (int.), Jan. 17, 3*d*; —Dernburg, Herr (int.), Jan. 28, 3*c*; —Dumont, M. C. (art.), Jan. 25, 3*c*; —Fischer, Herr (s.), Mar. 16, 7*d*; —France: press comments, Feb. 7, 3*b*; *Grenzboten's* comments on attitude of press, Jan. 23, 3*d*; —Great Britain: *Grenzboten's* comments on attitude of press, Jan. 23, 3*d*; —Grober, Herr (s.), Jan. 16, 3*c*; Mar. 1, 5*b*; —Hahn, Dr. (s.), Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Harden, Herr M. (art.), Jan. 5, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 9, 8*a*; —Haussmann, Herr K. (art.), Feb. 7, 3*a*; —Independent Labour party conference: congratulations to Social Democratic party, Jan. 25, 5*b*; —"Intellectuals": banquet announced, Jan. 16, 3*c*; Professor Delbrück (int.), 17, 3*d*; —Iron and Steel Industrialists and Central Union of German Industrialists, Association of German: election fund instituted, Jan. 12, 5*e*; —Jaurès, M. (art.), Feb. 11, 5*b*; —Keim, Gen. (art.), Feb. 14, 5*a*; —Kahl, Professor (s.), Feb. 7, 3*b*; —Kassel, Herr Justizrath (s.), Feb. 5, 3*c*; —Lanessan, M. de (art.), Feb. 11, 5*b*; —Liebert, Gen. von (s.), Mar. 18, 5*d*; —Müller, Dr. (s.), Feb. 5, 3*c*; —Munich, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 5, 3*c*; —Navy League: correspondence published, Feb. 9, 7*a*; press comment, 11, 5*a*; *Bayrischer Kurier* prosecuted, 11, 5*b*; further correspondence, 12, 5*b*; 13, 7*c*; William II. thanks president, 15, 5*e*; attitude of Herr Erzberger, 21, 5*c*; official statement issued, Mar. 4, 5*e*; —Radicals: press comment, Feb. 16, 5*f*; —Radolin, Prince (s.), Jan. 28, 7*c*; —register: method of compilation, Jan. 2, 3*b*; inspected by electors, 11, 3*c*; —Reichstag: debate, Mar. 16, 7*d*; —Roman Catholics: candidates adopted, Jan. 15, 5*c*; press comment, 16, 3*c*; —Rosenow, Herr (s.), Feb. 7, 3*b*; —Schaeder, Dr. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*c*; 16, 7*d*; —Schradler, Herr (s.), Mar. 1, 5*b*; —socialists: manifesto issued, Jan. 16, 3*c*; results of polling, 28, 3*a*; cause of defeat, Feb. 2, 7*a*; Herr Bebel (int.), 2, 7*a*; Herr Harden (art.), 2, 7*b*; statistics, 8, 3*c*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 5*a*; —Sonnenburg, Herr L. von (s.), Feb. 28, 5*c*; —Spahn, Dr. (s.), Jan. 3, 3*c*; 16, 3*c*; —*The Times*: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 13, 7*c*; —Trimborn, Herr (s.), Jan. 16, 3*c*; —Wedel Count (s.), Jan. 28, 3*c*; —William II.: extract from birthday message, Jan. 31, 3*d*; (s.), Feb. 7, 3*a*; (tel.), 8, 3*d*; —Zedlitz-Neukirch, Baron von (art.), Jan. 19, 5*c*
Gold—export statistics (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Holland—William II., visit to; leaves Ymuiden for Amsterdam, Dec. 13, 8*a*; arrives at Amsterdam: welcomed by Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Consort,

GERMANY—Holland (continued) :—
14, 5*c* ; attends State banquet ; replies to toast, 14, 9*e* ; leaves for Germany, 14, 9*f* ; arrives at Potsdam, 16, 5*e* ; *North-German Gazette* comments, 16, 5*c*
Home office—estimates—details, Nov. 18, 6*a*
Industries—year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*c*
Inventions, minor—industrial exhibition at Berlin (E.S.), Aug. 21, 269*b*
Iron—bounty : see under Bounties, above ; —output, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 29, 8*c* ; June 28, 12*b* ; (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; Oct. 25, 5*c* ; (Harz output) (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*d* ; —prices (F.S.), May 6, 166*a* ; July 1, 201*e* ; 29, 5*a* ; Oct. 18, 17*f* ; special articles (" German iron and steel industries "), I. (" The present situation," F.S.), July 8, 203*b* ; II. (" The outlook," F.S.), 15, 207*b* ; —trade : condition, Jan. 28, 10*c* ; (F.S.), 28, 42*c* ; (statistics for 1906), Feb. 4, 12*d* ; April 1, 118*b* ; (F.S.), 15, 134*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; (F.S.), 22, 142*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 13, 170*c* ; 20, 175*a* ; 27, 181*d* ; June 10, 189*c* ; 17, 194*d* ; 24, 197*e* ; July 1, 201*e* ; 8, 205*c* ; Aug. 5, 5*a* ; 19, 5*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; Sept. 16, 5*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* ; 8, 4*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; Dec. 6, 4*f* ; 13, 4*d* ; 20, 17*c* ; 27, 5*c*
Italy—particulars of meeting of Prince Bülow and Signor Tittoni, April 1, 3*f* ; German opinion, 3, 3*b* ; Prince Bülow (int.), 2, 3*d*
Japan—army : German officers to serve, Jan. 11, 8*f* ; —diplomatic : Mr. Inouye to present letters of recall to German Emperor, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; —Kuni, Prince : entertained by German Emperor, June 11, 10*b* ; Kurino, Mr. (int.), May 9, 5*a* ; Mission, Japanese : leaves Port Said, May 18, 12*a* ; —naval visit, Japanese : particulars, May 21, 3*c* ; cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chitose* at Kiel ; Emperor William : receives officers, June 24, 7*b* ; visits ships, 25, 10*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; crews entertained, 28, 8*a*
Jute — prices : reduction announced (F.S.), Dec. 13, 4*d*
Kiel canal : see under Canals, above
Labour :—
Building trade—Berlin : projected lock-out (F.S.), May 20, 174*f* ; enforced, 22, 5*c*
Disputes—stevedores' strike : British labour imported, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; arrivals, 9, 7*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; strikebreakers refuse to work, 15, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; further arrivals, 26, 5*f* ; strikebreakers attacked, April 3, 3*f* ; disorderly scenes at Grimsby, 5, 3*f* ; 6, 6*c* ; threats to blow up ships, 6, 6*a* ; men's proposals rejected, 12, 3*f* ; strike-breaker sues for wages, 18, 5*f* ; strike ends, 20, 7*f* ; correspondence, Aug. 13, 9*d* ; strikebreaker sues for wages, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —year (1906) reviewed : statistics, Sept. 20, 8*f* ; —tailors' strike ends, April 11, 5*c*
Land—Agrarian League : see Agrarian League, above ; —town values : Dr. W. Mewes (paper read), Aug. 8, 10*d*
Law—England : commission visits, April 15, 14*d* ; —libel : condition ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —penal code reform Bill : debate in Reichstag, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; — procedure : Bill announced, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; Bülow, Prince : circular to Federated Governments, Dec. 18, 7*b*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Law case—Eckhardtstein, von, v. Eckhardtstein, von (divorce), May 30, 11*c*
Leather trade—condition, Oct. 17, 8*d*
Lèse-majesté—ordinance issued, Jan. 28, 3*d* ; *Vossische Zeitung's* comments, 29, 5*b* ; Bill : particulars, April 27, 7*d*
Machinery — trade : condition (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d*
Marshall Islands : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Marshall Islands
Meetings, public—Bill presented, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; debate in Reichstag, Dec. 10, 5*e* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; first reading passed, 13, 7*f*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 10, 5*c* ; correction, 13, 7*f* ; (s.), 11, 7*c* ; Dietrich, Herr (s.), Dec. 10, 5*e* ; Gregoire, Dr. (s.) ; Hansen, Dr. (s.) ; Müller, Dr. (s.), 11, 7*b* ; Radziwill, Prince Ferdinand (s.), 11, 7*c* ; Trimborn, Herr (s.), Dec. 10, 5*e* ; Wetterle, Herr (s.), Dec. 13, 7*f*
Mercantile marine—officers : dispute with Hamburg shipping lines, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; circular issued by officers, 15, 5*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — seamen : strike at Hamburg, May 22, 9*e*
Metal bourse, proposed—views of director of Messrs. Siemens and Halske (F.S.), July 22, 4*e*
Minerals—output in 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*c*
Mining industry : condition (F.S.), Oct. 25, 5*c* ; Nordstern Mining Co. : amalgamation with Phœnix Colliery Co. (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*a*
Ministry—appointments, June 24, 5*a* ; press comment, 24, 5*b* ; Liberal opinion, 25, 5*c* ; changes, Nov. 12, 5*a* ; — Payer, Herr von (s.), Mar. 1, 5*b* ; — Posadowsky, Count (s.), Mar. 1, 5*b* ; — policy, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; press comment, 14, 5*d* ; Prince Bülow (s.), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), Oct. 7, 6*b* ; opinion of political parties, Oct. 9, 7*a*
Missionaries—medical school : establishment announced, Jan. 5, 6*e*
Morocco conference : see under MOROCCO —Conference
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO—Germany
Motors : see under MOTORS ; Kaiser's cup : see under MOTORS—Races
Naval engineering—machinery : *North German Gazette* comment (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*d*
Navy :—
Albatross—particulars, Oct. 18, 7*a*
Ammunition—Gen. Langlois (s.), Nov. 23, 5*d*
Battleships—age limit, reduction of : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; *North German Gazette* comment, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; Bill : approved by Federal Council, 15, 7*c* ; particulars, 19, 5*e* ; German press comment, 19, 5*e* ; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 29, 7*b* ; Bill discussed by budget committee, Dec. 10, 5*a* ; — strength (less than 25 years old), July 19, 10*d*
Bill—first reading in Reichstag passed, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; attitude of political parties, 7, 5*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; discussed by budget committee, 10, 5*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; *North German Gazette* comments, 23, 3*e*
Blücher — casualty : see Casualties — Explosion, below

GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Boys—new training order issued, June 13, 5c
Building programme : see under Strength, below
Casualties—collision : *Lothringen* and torpedo-boat No. 107, July 12, 12a ; —explosion : *Blücher* (fatal), Nov. 7, 7f ; further deaths, 8, 7f
Construction—cost : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), May 3, 5a ; — cruiser prize competition : result, April 25, 7d
Cruisers — building programme : construction announced (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36c ; contract placed, Oct. 2, 8a ; — strength (N.N.), Mar. 23, 9a ; armoured (less than 20 years old) : number, July 19, 10d
Deutschland—trial, Dec. 7, 6a
Docks—Brunsbüttel : construction of dry dock announced, Dec. 6, 9d
Dresden—launched, Oct. 7, 10c
Engineers—*status* : discussion by budget committee, Dec. 13, 7f
Ersatz Komet—turbines to be supplied (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4d
Ersatz Wacht—details (E.S.), Feb. 20, 63b
Estimates—statistics, Mar. 23, 12a ; Reichstag debate, May 3, 5a ; passed, 8, 7c ; estimates for 1908 ; provisions of preliminary draft, Aug. 12, 16b ; details, Nov. 19, 5c ; 20, 7a ; 21, 5c ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5c ; submitted to Reichstag, 23, 5a ; and see Strength—Building programme — Expenditure, below
General staff—chief appointed, Nov. 23, 10c
Germinal—launched, Dec. 9, 6d
Gunnery—efficiency : Dr. Paasche (s.), Nov. 14, 5a
Hannover—trial, Dec. 7, 6a
High-sea fleet—reconstruction, Aug. 31, 10c ; strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Lothringen — casualty : see under Casualties—Collision, above
Luebeck (turbine cruiser)—result of trials (E.S.), Feb. 13, 50b
Manœuvres — programme ; Emperor William to attend ; Prince Henry of Prussia to command fleet, Aug. 23, 3d ; programme ; particulars of fleet, Sept. 4, 3c ; manœuvres described, 9, 7f ; German Emperor's commendation of naval performances, 10, 3f ; arrival of High Sea fleet at Apenrade, 11, 3f ; Col. Gädke's comments on manœuvres, 14, 5f
Non-efficient vessels : see under PARLIAMENT
North Sea fleet—squadron to be stationed at Wilhelmshaven ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, Nov. 1, 5b
Personnel—increases announced, Nov. 23, 5a
Policy—Lautier, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 7e ; Reventlow, Count E. : particulars of book, Mar. 30, 3c
Pommern—trial, Dec. 7, 6a
Scharnhorst—trials, Oct. 18, 7a
See-Bar—trials of gyroscopic apparatus discussed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103a
Stettin—launched, Mar. 8, 9f ; trials, Oct. 1, 4b ; Dec. 7, 6a
Strength—Bassermann, Herr (s.), Oct. 7, 6b ; — battleships : see under that title, above ; Russian press comment, May 31, 5c

GERMANY—Navy—Strength (continued) :—
Building programme—secrecy as to size of projected ships, May 8, 7c ; return of ships built and building (Parlt. paper), July 3, 5f ; *Tägliche Rundschau* comments, Aug. 31, 3b ; subjects to be discussed in Reichstag, Sept. 5, 3b ; French press comments, 14, 5f ; plans, Nov. 19, 5c ; 20, 7a ; 21, 5c ; Col. Gädke (views), 20, 7a ; attitude of German political parties, 20, 7a
Bassermann, Herr (s.), Dec. 10, 5a ; — Bebel, Herr (s.), Dec. 10, 5a ; contracts placed with private yards, Oct. 5, 5d ; — cruisers : see under that title, above ; — expenditure increased : bill announced, Oct. 12, 5d ; financial aspect : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5c ; — *Aurore* comments, 22, 7c ; details, 23, 5a ; correction, 26, 5a ; — Gädke, Col. (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 7b ; — German military officer's opinion, 21, 5b ; — Great Britain : building time compared, June 11, 11b ; — Keim, Gen. (s.), May 14, 5a ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — prospects, April 30, 5c ; — special articles ("Shipbuilding of foreign powers"), Mar. 5, 17b ; ("German naval policy"), Sept. 10, 6a ; correspondence, 18, 10a ; — speed : particulars of new ships, Oct. 18, 7a ; Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Dec. 10, 5a ; — torpedo-boats : see under that title, below
Waldow, Herr von (s.), Aug. 20, 3d
Submarines—salvage vessel launched : particulars, Oct. 3, 9a ; — "U.1." : voyage from Heligoland to Kiel, Oct. 4, 14a
Torpedo-boats — "G. 137" : trials, Aug. 1, 5c ; 17, 6a ; — No. 107 : see under Casualties—Collision—*Lothringen*, above ; — strength : Vulcan yards at Stettin to construct flotilla (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94b ; (N.N.), Mar. 23, 9a
Torpedo-boat destroyers : see under PARLIAMENT
Training squadron — composition : summer cruises begun, Aug. 9, 6d
Turbines—Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), May 3, 5a
Navy League—Bassermann, Herr (s.), May 15, 5d ; — congress held, May 13, 5c ; 14, 5a ; press comment, 21, 3d ; — presidency : election of Gen. Keim : attitude of Bavarian and South German branches, Dec. 11, 7b ; Bavarian section to secede from league, 14, 5a ; German press comments, 14, 5a ; resignations, 16, 5c ; Baden section secedes, 19, 3a ; attitude of Grand Duke of Baden, 19, 3a ; *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), 21, 5b ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5b ; William II.'s patronage : our correspondent's comments, 21, 5b ; opinion of Conservatives, 26, 3c ; Gen. Keim's speech at meeting in May quoted, 26, 3c ; — programme : Count Reventlow (art. quoted), Dec. 26, 3c
Norway—naval visit, German : squadron at Bergen, July 22, 9a
Orange, Princes of the House—Kaiser unveils statues, May 29, 5b
Pan-Germanism : see that title

GERMANY (continued) :—
Parties—statistics, Feb. 7, 3*a* ; balance of parties, 8, 3*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b*
Bloc—dissensions, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; press comment, 23, 7*e* ; May 15, 5*d* ; Prince Bülow (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 3, 5*b* ; attitude of political parties, 3, 5*b* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 5, 3*b* ; differences with Ministry, 5, 3*a* ; vote of confidence in Prince Bülow passed, 6, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; opinion in Vienna, 6, 7*b* ; German press comments, 7, 5*d* ; 9, 5*e*
Centre—Erzberger, Herr (s.), Mar. 6, 5*c* ; — Hertling, Baron von (s.), 5, 5*c* ; — Paasche, Dr. (s.), 6, 5*d* ; — Spahn, Dr. M. : extracts from book, Feb. 18, 4*c*
Liberals—policy : Herr Wiemer (s.), Feb. 28, 5*c*
National Liberals—congress held, Oct. 7, 6*b*
Socialists—police proceedings against deputies abandoned, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; strength : Prince Bülow (int.), July 23, 5*c* ; congress at Essen : opened : Herr Singer and Herr Gemoll elected Presidents, Sept. 17, 3*b* ; Dr. Südekum's report on Reichstag and social democracy read, 18, 3*e* ; Herr Bebel (s.), 20, 3*d* ; reorganization of socialist democratic party discussed, 21, 5*f* ; congress at Berlin : opened, Nov. 22, 7*d*
Special article ("German political parties"), Feb. 18, 4*c*
Party government—Prof. Jastrow (s.), Jan. 12, 5*c*
Persia, relations with : see PERSIA—Germany
Portugal — Madeira : concessions to German syndicate : Germany agrees to arbitration, Dec. 20, 8*b*
Potash industry—special article (F.S., "The German potash industry"), Feb. 25, 73*b*
Press—liberty : German press comment, May 31, 5*c* ; political newspapers : analysis, Jan. 5, 5*c*
Prices—increased cost of necessaries : interpellation in Reichstag ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.) ; Herr Scheidemann (s.), Nov. 26, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 28, 3*a* ; opinion of Socialists, 28, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — accidents : Kempenich Railway derailment (fatal), Nov. 2, 5*f* ; Lamscheid, works near : shaft collapses, Jan. 7, 3*c* ; Ottersburg : effect on business, 1, 3*f* ; Tremessen, near : derailment (fatal), Aug. 8, 3*c* ; — Alsace-Lorraine : extensions announced particulars, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; — electrification of main lines : outline of scheme (E.S.). Feb 6, 47*a* ; commission to visit United States (E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*a* ; particulars of new schemes (E.S.), Sept. 18, 301*c* ; — expenditure : speech from throne, Nov. 27, 7*a* ; — Hamburg to Altona Electric Railway : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 133*b* ; May 8, 149*b* ; — locomotive, express ; speed trials held (E.S.). April 3, 109*b* ; — outrage : express derailed ; carriages on fire ; particulars, Sept. 53*d* ; —rates : correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 18, 66*b* : June 17, 192*a* ; —rolling stock locomotive : orders placed (E.S.), June 26, 204*b* ; wagons : prizes offered E.S.), for designs Sept. 11, 292*b* ; signals, use of detonating : *Frankfurt Gazette* comment (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*c* ; special articles ("The question of "owner's risk" F.S.),Feb. 11, 57*a* ; ("German through railway and shipping rates : a new fiscal weapon" F.S.),Mar.18,98*b*;—Zugspitze, projected line to summit of (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*d* ; particulars, Nov. 6, 4*d*
Reichstag—date of assembling, Feb. 6, 5*a* ; press comment, 12, 5*b* ; opened by Emperor William II., 20, 5*c* ; president and vice-presidents elected, 21, 5*b* ; received by William II., 25, 5*b* ; press comment on speech from throne, 21, 5*b* ; scene, Mar. 20, 5*f* ; adjourned, 21, 5*d* ; reopened, Nov. 23, 5*a* ; sittings, 25, 3*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; business, 25, 3*c* ; sittings, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*b* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; adjourned, 13, 7*f*
Vice-president, second — resigns, May 6, 5*f* ; re-elected, 8, 7*c*
Dissolution (Dec., 1906) — Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a* ; Liberal press comment, June 8, 9*d*
Roman Catholics — conference at Cologne held ; venue of conference in 1908 decided, Dec. 12, 5*c* ; —Metz and Strassburg bishoprics attached to German bishopric of Mayence, May 23, 3*c* ; report denied, 24, 3*d*
Rumania—visit of M. Sturdza : meeting with Prince Bülow at Norderney, Aug. 20, 8*a*
Russia :—
Entente—German attitude, Jan. 28, 3*e* ; Union of Russia People : attitude, Feb.8, 3*d* ; agreement (Far East and Poland) Russian press comment, June 1, 9*c*
Diplomatic changes, Oct. 8, 5*a* ; 11, 7*a*
Finance—reported loan : Russian press comment, June 1, 9*c*
Frontier, German east—position of Russian troops : *Petit République* article, July 31, 5*c*
Marriage, imperial—prospects, Jan. 31, 3*d*
Schiemann, Prof. (quoted), Aug. 8, 3*d*
Students, Russian : rooms at Berlin raided, May 25, 7*d*
Thea (German merchant vessel), seizure of—prize court's award, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 3*e*
William II. and Tsar—meeting announced, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 2, 3*b* ; press comments, 3, 5*c* ; Emperor William inspects fleet off Swinemünde, 3, 5*c* ; meeting at Swinemünde, 5, 7*c* ; banquet on board *Hohenzollern*, 5, 7*c* ; press comment on meeting, 5, 7*e*, *f* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; Emperors dine with Prince Henry of Prussia on *Deutschland*, 5, 8*c* ; Tsar confers honours on German Emperor's suite, 5, 8*c* ; German Emperor confers honours on Tsar's suite, 5, 12*a* ; order conferred on M. Strawinsky, 5, 8*c* ; Emperors review German fleet of Swinemünde, 6, 3*b*, *c* ; Tsar presents bowl to officers' mess of *Deutschland*, 6, 3*b* ; Tsar leaves Swinemünde, 7, 3*c*
Salt mines—proposed state monopoly (E.S.), Jan. 23, 31*b*
Scandals, court : see under "Camarilla," above
Schleswig : see SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
Schleswig-Holstein : see that title

GERMANY (continued):—
Shipbuilding — dockyards : extensions announced, Nov. 20, 7*a*
Shipping :—
Africa South—rates (sp. art., "British and German shipping," F.S.), July 8, 203*c*; changes announced, Aug. 2, 10*f*
Africa, West—combination arranged, April 4, 3*c*; (F.S.), 22, 142*c*
Africa line of Hamburg and Bremen—dividend (F.S.), April 22, 142*c*; headquarters : change announced (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d*; steerage rates from Hamburg to Canada raised (F.S.), 22, 142*c*; Togoland and German Cameroons : direct service established (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a*; Woermann line : freight war begun (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*c*
Amalgamation, projected — abandoned (F.S.), July 1, 201*c*
Conference, Baltic and White Sea—meeting (F.S.), Oct. 25, 5*b*
Deutsche Ost Afrika Linie—steamers to call at Dover, Jan. 16, 8*c*
Emigrant traffic—special services (F.S.), June 10, 189*c*; 17, 193*d*
German Australian Steamship Company—report (F.S.), April 1, 118*a*; meeting (F.S.), 15, 134*b*; dividend (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
German East Africa line—meeting (F.S.), April 15, 134*b*; report for 1906 (F.S.), Mar. 25, 110*c*
German-Levant Line—Union Shipping Company of Hamburg : agreement withdrawn (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*e*; contract with North-German Lloyd denounced (F.S.), Oct. 11, 4*d*
Hamburg-American Line — boycott : circular issued by Philadelphia firm (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a*; —Canada : proposed direct service, May 28, 10*l*; dividend (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*c*; *Europia* : construction announced (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c*; — Far East service : negotiations for steamers to call at Southampton (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*c*; report (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*b*; — Hamburg-South American Steam Shipping Co. : proposed joint service to New York and Brazil (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*c*; report for 1906 (F.S.), 18, 102*c*; —West African service : telegram from William II., April 1, 4*a*; Liverpool and New York direct service : report denied, May 28, 10*d*; —meeting, general, Mar. 29, 3*f*; order to Messrs. Harland and Wolff for large steamer, Feb. 28, 10*b*; June 27, 11*f*; Sept. 27, 8*f*; Mr. M. Carlisle (int., E.S.), July 3, 213*c*; — trade, restraint of : Inter-State Commerce Commission investigation to be instituted, June 21, 5*c*; — Stettin and New York : new service announced (F.S.), Sept. 27, 5*c*
Hamburg and Bremen Africa line—Triton Line, Bremen : agreement concluded, (F.S.), May 20, 174*f*; government transport contract concluded (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*c*
Hamburg Shipowners' Association—report (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d*
Hamburg Shipping Co.—new service announced (Fin. Sup.), Jan. 7, 10*b*
Hamburg-South American Steam Shipping Company dividend (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Hansa Line of Bremen — New York and East Indies : proposed monthly service (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f*; orders
GERMANY—Shipping—Hansa Line of Bremen (continued):—
for new steamers placed (F.S.), Oct. 25, 5*b*; —rate war with British lines ends (F.S.), Mar. 25, 110*c*; — report (F.S.), April 1, 118*a*
Holland-American Line—steerage rates reduced (F.S.), July 8, 205*e*
Hungary, arrangement with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary —Shipping
India — rumoured new service to Bombay, Oct. 14, 6*c*
Kosmos Line—increased service to West Coast of South America announced (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*a*
Load line, deep — Anglo-German conference held, May 23, 3*c*
Menzell Shipping Company — formed (F.S.), Oct. 25, 5*b*
New Hamburg Line—first steamer despatched (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*c*
New York and Continental Line—new service to be established (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*c*; 18, 70*b*
New York-Mediterranean service—rates dispute settled, June 7, 9*f*; (F.S.), 10, 189*c*; 17, 193*d*
North-German Lloyd — accommodation : Capt. A. T. Mahan (l.), June 15, 20*a*; —African trade : agreement arranged with African Line of Hamburg and Bremen (F.S.), May 6, 166*a*; —Algiers service announced, Aug. 19, 12*c*; —Boston to Mediterranean : new service announced, Dec. 4, 9*f*; —Buenos Ayres : fast service announced, Aug. 22, 8*f*; — emigrant service between Libau and Lubeck announced (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*b*; —English lines, competition with : Dr. Wiegand (int.), June 10, 189*c*; —history reviewed (F.S.), July 8, 205*c*; — jubilee celebrated, Feb. 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; accounts for 1906 (F.S.), 25, 78*c*; special article ("The Norddeutscher Lloyd Jubilee"), April 3, 13*a*; — Levant line : steamers to call at Messina, Nov. 9, 9*f*; meeting (F.S.), April 1, 118*b*; — North Atlantic passage-pool : retires from (F.S.), July 15, 209*f*; —profits for 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*c*; Mar. 18, 102*c*; —rates : see Rates, below; — Singapore and New Guinea, service between : resumption requested (F.S.), Oct. 18, 7*c*
Rates—Atlantic : changes (F.S.), Sept. 9, 5*b*; 23, 4*a*; 27, 5*c*; (F.S.), Dec. 13, 4*d*; conference at Cologne held (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; 30, 9*c*; Dec. 6, 4*f*; Hamburg-American Line : steerage fares increased (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*b*; rates reduced, Sept. 27, 8*c*; Dec. 13, 4*d*; North-German Lloyd : changes, Sept. 23, 4*a*; (F.S.), 27, 5*c*; changes in steerage fares (F.S.), April 15, 134*b*; (F.S.), July 8, 205*c*; Aug. 20, 3*c*; Oct. 8, 9*f*; (F.S.), 11, 4*d*; Dec. 12, 6*f*; 13, 4*d*; (F.S.), 20, 17*c*; — railway rates : correspondence (F.S.), June 17, 192*c*; — special articles ("German through railway and shipping rates : a new fiscal weapon" F.S.), Mar. 18, 98*b*; ("English German and Freight Rates," F.S.), June 24, 196*c*; ("British and German shipping," F.S.), July 8, 203*c*; ("German through rates," F.S.), Aug 26, 11*c*
Rebate system—judgment of Imperial court quoted (F.S.), June 24, 197*f*

GERMANY—Shipping (continued) :—
Rio de Janeiro : freight to—additional surcharge abolished (F.S.), July 1, 201*e* ; 15, 209*f*
Roland Line of Bremen—South American freights raised (F.S.), June 10, 189*e*
Services, projected new — particulars (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d*
Transatlantic trade — prospects : Herr Balbin (F.S.), June 24, 197*e*
Union, central —formed, Feb. 7, 3*f*
United Tyzer Line—new service to Australasia announced, Mar. 25, 4*f*
Woermann Line South-West African service — announcement, Feb. 27, 5*f* ; Government contracts withdrawn (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86*c* ; extra discount granted to regular shippers (F.S.), 11, 94*b*
Skating : see under SKATING
Smallpox — death statistics : correspondence, Mar. 1, 3*d*
Social reforms—government attitude, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; government programme : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 5*b* ; —Posadowsky, Count (s.), April 12, 3*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; Lord Rosebery's comments, (l.), 13, 14*a* ; Count Posadowsky's comments, 17, 5*a* ; Trimborn, Herr (s.), April 11, 5*d*
Spain — commercial relations : *modus vivendi* prospects, May 17, 6*a* ; negotiations for prolongation of *modus vivendi*, June 7, 5*b* ; new treaty : prospects, June 7, 5*b* ; —Teneriffe : landing of cable authorized, June 7, 5*e*
Special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles
Steel—bounty : see under Bounties, above ; —combination resumed, May 2, 5*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; (F.S.), 6, 165*c* ; —prices (F.S.), July 1, 201*e* ; 29, 5*a* ; —special articles (" German iron and steel industries ") I. (" The present situation," F.S.), July 8, 203*b* ; II. (" The outlook," F.S.), 15, 207*b* ; —Steelworks Union : report (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; Oct. 18, 17*f* ; Dec. 20, 17*e* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*c* ; May 13, 170*e* ; June 10, 189*e* ; 17, 193*d* ; 24, 197*e* ; July 1, 201*e* ; Sept. 16, 5*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*d* ; Nov. 8, 4*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; Dec. 6, 4*f* ; 13, 4*d* ; 20, 17*e* ; special articles (" German iron and steel industries," F.S.), Mar. 25, 105*b* ; (" Iron and steel trades : position in Germany and Belgium," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*c*
Stock Exchange—steady depreciation of prices, Aug. 13, 3*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3*d* ; admission of German stock to French money market desired, Sept. 25, 5*b* ; our correspondent's opinion, 30, 5*b*
Sugar—duty reduction approved (F.S.), May 13, 170*e*
Tariff—Landowners' Union : resolution passed, Feb. 12, 5*b*
Taxation, imperial new : statistics, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; proposed new : forecast, Nov. 28, 3*a* ; attitude of political parties, 28, 7*c* ; Baron von Rheinbaben (s.), 30, 5*d* ; differences between government and parties, Dec. 3, 5*b* ; public opinion in Germany, 7, 5*d*
Telephones — Denmark : communication established (E.S.), Nov. 27, 6*e*
Testing establishments, government — particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*c*
Trade—condition (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; imports and exports : statistics for 1906 (F.S.), April 29, 155*a* ; special article (" Commercial organization in Germany "), I. (" Official and semi-official organizations," F.S.), Dec. 27, 3*c* ; speculation : press comment, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; attitude of Prince Bülow, 19, 5*c* ; Stengel, Baron von (s.), Nov. 29, 7*b* ; year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*e*
Triple Alliance : see under TRIPLE ALLIANCE
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turkey, relations with : see TURKEY—Germany
United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES
Unity, accomplishment of—William II. (s.), Sept. 25, 3*b* ; press comments, 26, 3*f*
Universal suffrage : see under Franchise, above
Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 23, 14*a*
War—finance : see under that title, above
Water storage—particulars of projects (E.S.), July 10, 221*b*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 23, 3*f* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 3*f* ; storms, Feb. 25, 5*f* ; snowfall, May 22, 6*e*
Wireless telephone—experiments : details (E.S.), Jan. 2, 5*c*
Zinc—Bourse : application for official quotation (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*b*
GERMANY South-West Africa Co.—shares to be quoted on Berlin Bourse (F.S.), Feb. 18, 70*b*
GERMAR, Frau von (Germany)—personal explanation, May 6, 6*a* ; subject raised in Reichstag, 7, 5*c*
GERMINET, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed to Western Mediterranean and Levant squadron, Oct. 7, 11*d*
on British navy : *Dreadnought* armament ; Russo-Japanese war : effect of Japanese projectiles (int.), Oct. 9, 7*d*
GEROTHWOHL, Mr. M. A.—appointed to chair of Romance languages at Dublin University, Nov. 12, 11*d*
on Edalji case (l.), Mar. 14, 12*a* ; 22, 15*e*
GESSMAN, Dr. (Austria)—appointed Minister designate of Public Works, Nov. 9, 5*d*
GETHING, H.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 17, 5*c*
GHANI, Dr. A.—on Afghanistan : education (art.), Mar. 12, 14*f*
GHENADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—places wreath upon the tomb of W. E. Gladstone, May 6, 10*c*
GHENT—mothers, school for : Hon. Mrs. B. Russell (s.), May 2, 14*e* ; —port : new works : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*e*
GHEWY, Mr. A. B.—on fiscal policy : Lord Cromer's speech (l.), Nov. 27, 18*c* ; —on France : separation law (l.), Nov. 1, 9*e* ; our correspondent's reply, 4, 3*f* ; —on Wales : teachers : payment of salaries (l.), Aug. 19, 12*c*
GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d* ; report, May 10, 4*c*
GHOSE, Arabinda (India)—prosecuted under Sedition Act, Aug. 20, 3*d*
GHOSE, Dr. R. B.—elected president of Indian National Congress, Nov. 26, 5*b* ; to be invited to resign presidency of National Indian Congress, Dec. 16, 5*c*
on Indian national congress : split (int.), Dec. 30, 3*c*
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—dividend, July 12, 14*e* ; meeting held, Dec. 12, 14*a*
GIANTURCO, Signor (Italy)—health, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; 9, 5*d* ; resigns position as Minister of Public Works, 8, 8*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 5*d* ; death, 11, 10*f*

GIBB, late Mr. E. J. W.—memorial (sp. art., L.S.), Jan. 11, 9*c*
GIBB, Sir G.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on London Passenger Traffic Conference, Aug. 15, 11*f*
GIBB, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6*f*
GIBB, Dr. S.—on Scottish Small Landowners Bill (s. quoted), Jan. 3, 9*a*
GIBBINS, Rev. H. de B.—death, Aug. 14, 3*f*
GIBBON, Rev. J. M.—appointed member of Royal Commission on church in Wales, May 2, 9*f*; on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d*
GIBBONS, Cardinal—M. P. Sabatier: open letter, May 17, 5*e*
GIBBONS, Commander J. H.—leaves London, Dec. 21, 10*a*
GIBBONS, Marian—inquest, Aug. 31, 4*b*
GIBBONS, Orlando—commemoration (sp. art., "The Orlando Gibbons Commemoration"), June 1, 19*a*; service at Westminster Abbey, 6, 3*a*; correction, 8, 14*a*; Sir H. Crawford (l.), 13, 16*e*
GIBBONS, Mr. W.—summons granted against for producing stage play on music-hall, Jan. 29, 15*e*; Feb. 5, 12*e*; —motor traffic: control by road agents (l.), Aug. 29, 5*f*
GIBBS, Hon. A.—consents to preside at festival of Earlswood Asylum, Mar. 11, 10*c*
GIBBS, Mr. G. A.—in Parliament, on army: Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 22, 5*f*
GIBBS, Mr. H.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on income-tax on professional incomes, April 13, 8*b*
on income-tax: differentiation (l.), April 22, 18*d*; companies' depreciation funds (l.), May 13, 12*f*; —on fiscal policy (l.), May 15, 14*d*
GIBBS, Hon. H. L.—death, Sept. 16, 11*f*; funeral arrangements, 17, 8*a*; funeral, 19, 8*a*
GIBBS, Mr. P.—"Men and Women of the French Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 38*a*
GIBBS, T.—falsifying time-sheets charge, Sept. 12, 13*d*
GIBHARD, Anna G.—intent to suffocate charge, Sept. 17, 10*c*
GIBLETT, A.—drowned, Aug. 5, 11*f*
GIBNEY, Dr. (Australia) — on Western Australia: treatment of natives (art.), May 16, 5*d*; chief protector of aborigines' reply, 16, 5*d*
GIBRALTAR—dockyard: chief constructor appointed, July 2, 10*c*; —earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —Evans, Mr. F.: annual report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 14, 8*f*; —garrison: reduced, Mar. 1, 13*a*; —harbour, commercial: proposed construction, May 21, 8*a*; site inspected by Gen. Sir R. Biddulph, 22, 9*f*; —torpedo-boat: sham raids, April 5, 4*b*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W.
GIBRALTAR Consolidated Gold Mines—meeting, May 10, 4*b*
GIBSON, Col.—arrives in London, Dec. 18, 12*b*
GIBSON, Lord Provost—at Edinburgh, on bicentenary of union of England and Scotland, April 3, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mr.—receives imperial service medal, Mar. 7, 9*e*
GIBSON, Rev. B.—death, Jan. 22, 12*e*
GIBSON, Miss D.—concert, Oct. 30, 10*a*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester—distributes prizes at Leeds Grammar School, Aug. 3, 15*b*; primary visitation:
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester (continued):—
delivers charge, Oct. 18, 14*b*; at Stow-on-the-Wold, 30, 10*b*
at Gloucester, on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 9, 13*b*; at Stow-on-the-Wold, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 30, 10*b*; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Feb. 7, 5*b*
on Halifax, Lord: quotation from Mr. Keble's "Eucharistical Adoration" (l.), July 20, 6*c*; Lord Halifax's reply, 20, 6*c*; prayers for the dead; invocation of saints; Church of England discipline, Oct. 18, 14*b*
GIBSON, Mr. F. W.—on National Gallery of British Art, Millbank: rearrangement of pictures (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b*
GIBSON, Mr. H.—on Argentina: sheep breeding (paper read), July 2, 4*d*
GIBSON, J.: see under MURDER—Gibson, James
GIBSON, Jane: see under MURDER
GIBSON, Mr. J. H.—to inspect accounts in colonies and protectorates, Sept. 6, 7*e*
GIBSON, Rev. Dr. M.—to act as principal (*ex officio*) of Westminster College, Cambridge University, June 3, 11*c*
GIBSON, B. W.—embezzlement charge, May 20, 10*c*
GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir T.—at Edinburgh, on union between England and Scotland, April 3, 8*d*
GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany)—at Catholic Congress, on Socialism (s.), Aug. 27, 3*e*
GIESLINGEN, Baron (Austria)—at Hague peace conference, on land warfare: rights and duties of neutrals, Aug. 10, 5*d*
GIFFARD, Bishop B. and Rev. A.—reinterment of remains: application to Consistory Court, July 27, 3*e*
GIFFARD, Rear-Adm. G. A.—appointed Admiral-Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, Feb. 5, 5*d*; promoted vice-admiral, Sept. 3, 4*c*
GIFFARD, Mr. H. A.—elected Keeper of the Black Books, Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 31, 8*d*
GIFFORD Hall Mission—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*e*
GILBERT, Mr.—libretti (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 4, 4*c*
GILBERT, Prof. — elected corresponding member of Munich Academy of Science, Dec. 16, 10*c*
GILBERT, A.—adulterated food charge, Dec. 5, 13*c*
GILBERT, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—to command 1st battalion of Royal Sussex Regiment, Nov. 7, 9*c*
GILBERT, Mr. C. D.—nominated sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 11, 12*b*
GILBERT, Mrs. G. H.—memorial unveiled, Jan. 16, 13*b*
GILBERT, Mr. I.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 28, 5*e*
GILBERT, Mr. Mark—missing, Sept. 4, 8*f*
GILBERT, Mr. R.—lecture on "Big game in India" before Society of Arts announced, Dec. 5, 8*a*; delivered, 14, 6*c*
GILBERT, Mr. T.—on Pekin Syndicate (Ltd.): Shan-si concession (l.), June 4, 13*d*
GILBERT, Sir W. S.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*; on Sullivan, late Sir A.: relations (l.), July 4, 10*c*
GILBERT (A. H.) and Co., Messrs.—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, Aug. 23, 2*d*
GILBEY, Mr. T.—at Hotel Métropole, on polo ponies, Mar. 16, 11*f*
GILBEY, Sir W.—health, Jan. 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 9*e*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 9*f*; 25, 8*a*; 30, 10*a*; gamekeeper prosecuted, Dec. 6, 8*f*; 7, 7*e*; 9, 11*d*

GILBEY, Sir W. (continued) :—
"Pig in Health, The" noticed, Aug. 5, 16*c*
Small holdings—publication noticed, Aug. 5, 16*c*
on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution—appeal for contributions (l.), Aug. 23, 10*a*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Messrs.—on France : wine production (l.), May 22, 3*c* ; —vintage of 1907 (l.), Nov. 5, 11*d* ; 23, 14*a*
GILCHRIST, Mr. A.—"Life of William Blake, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c*
GILCHRIST, Prof. D. A.—on land : manuring for crops (report), Aug. 12, 17*c*
GILCHRIST, Mr. E.—concerts, Nov. 12, 6*d* ; 22, 14*c*
GILDERSLEEVE, R.—theft charge, Nov. 14, 4*c*
GILES, Mr. E. (India)—on education, Mahomedan (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c*
GILES, F. R.—assault charge, Aug. 3, 7*f*
GILES, J. F.—betting charge, Jan. 19, 4*d*
GILES, Gough, and Trollope, Messrs.—on Hammersmith Workhouse and Infirmary (l.), May 28, 7*c*
GILFILLAN, Rev. T.—death, Jan. 25, 4*f*
GILHOOLY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*b*
GILIBERT, Mr. C. C. M.—appointed M.V.O., July 6, 11*c*
GILKES, Mr. A. H.—on Easter : date (l.), May 21, 4*c*
GILL, Mr. A. H.—at Royal Albert-hall, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; at Trade Union Congress : delivers presidential address, Sept. 4, 4*b*
in Parliament, on Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; 22, 5*d*
GILL, Sir D.—to attend M. Maurice Loewy's funeral, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; lecture arrangements, Dec. 23, 8*f* ; at British Association, on geodesy : progress ; astronomy, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; at Royal Institution, on astronomy, Dec. 30, 6*a*
GILL, J.—embezzlement charge, May 18, 5*c*
GILL, Mrs. M. H.—will, Mar. 26, 14*c*
GILL, Mr. R. T.—art collection sold, May 16, 10*a*, 14*c*
GILLAM, Miss D.—drowned, June 26, 11*c*
GILLARD, E. H.—attempted murder charge, July 18, 8*d*
GILLETT, Mr. W.—arrives in London, Oct. 16, 12*b*
GILLETTE, Dr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—perjury sentence, Oct. 29, 6*a*
GILLINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
GILLMAN, Mr. R. D.—"Pictures of Travel (Reisebilder)" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 164*c*
GILLOTT, Mr. J. H.—will, May 22, 9*f*
GILMAN, Mrs. C. P.—"Up-Grade, The" : serial publication noticed (L.S.), June 21, 198*b*
GILMORE, Rev. J.—appointed canon in York Minster, Jan. 22, 12*c*
GILPIN, Capt. F. D.—services in salving of t.-b. No. 99 rewarded, Nov. 8, 14*c*
GILZEAN-REID, Sir H.—luncheon, June 15, 14*a* ; on Turner, J. M. W. : pictures at National Gallery (l.), July 26, 14*f*
GIMCRACK Club—dinner, Dec. 4, 11*f*
GIMLETTE, Deputy-Insp.-Gen. T. D.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
GINNELL, Mr. L.—application for attachment granted, Dec. 14, 11*b* ; proceedings : sentence, 21, 6*a* ; arrested, 24, 8*c* ; in Kilmainham gaol, 26, 8*d* ; Boardsmill branch of United Irish League pass resolution, 31, 10*d*
GINNELL, Mr. L. (continued) :—
Birrell, Mr. A. : comments on speeches, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Aug. 31, 10*d* ; Sept. 21, 10*c* ; —Longford, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 12*b* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Oct. 15, 7*d*
at Bella (near), on cattle-driving (s.), July 30, 8*c* ; at Bishop's Grave, on cattle-driving, Nov. 6, 11*f* ; at Delvin, on cattle-driving, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; Nov. 20, 12*d* ; at Kells, on cattle-driving, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; at Killulagh, on cattle-driving, July 16, 10*d* ; at Kill, on cattle-driving, Sept. 3, 4*d* ; at Killalon, on cattle-driving, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; at Kilskeer, on cattle-driving ; Mr. Birrell's speeches, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; at Moyvore, on cattle-driving ; Judge Ross's attitude, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; at Mullingar, on cattle-driving ; forthcoming land Bill (s.), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; at Navan Board of Guardians' meeting, on cattle-driving, Aug. 16, 8*b* ; at Rathcor, on cattle-driving, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; at Strokestown, on cattle-driving, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; at Whitehall, on cattle-driving ; correspondence with Mr. R. R. Cherry, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; at Wilkinstown, on cattle-driving, Nov. 12, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Ireland : land purchase finance, July 6, 4*c* ; —Local Government Board, May 3, 7*a*
on cattle-driving (l.), Oct. 19, 9*f* ; speeches quoted (sp. art., "The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy"), I., Nov. 16, 15*a* ; II., 21, 8*a* ; —grazing system, speeches on : Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), May 4, 8*d* ; —small holdings (l.), May 11, 20*d*
GINNETT, Mr. L.—elected member of Institute of Oil Painters, Nov. 21, 10*c*
GINSBURG, Dr. B. W.—on ships : duplication of names (l.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—celebrates parliamentary jubilee, Oct. 30, 12*a* ; appointed temporary Minister of Public Works, Nov. 8, 8*a*
in Chamber, on Church and State, relations between, May 10, 5*d* ; —railways : reform, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; —women's suffrage, Feb. 26, 5*d*
GIORGIEVITCH, M. (Servia)—attacked by regicide officers, Feb. 18, 5*b*
GIORGIS, Gen. de (Italy)—at Constantinople ; desires to resign command of Macedonian police, Dec. 6, 7*b*
GIOVANNI, Bertolini—assault charge, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; 16, 16*c*
GIPPS, Mr. E. F. E.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 20, 9*b*
GIPSER, Mme. E.—gives piano recital, April 26, 12*a*
GIPSIES—Bovinger : affray with police, Jan. 5, 10*a*
GIRAFFES—Professor Ray Lankester (paper read), Feb. 7, 4*f* ; —Zoological Society, London : see under ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, London—Gardens
GIRDLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 25, 8*f* ; —charitable grants, Jan. 1, 13*c*
GIRLS, Care of Friendless : see CARE of Friendless Girls
GIRLS' Education Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 25, 7*c*
GIRLS' Friendly Society—Bombay lodge : appeal, July 11, 3*a* ; —Europe, Northern and Central : work described, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; —Worcester Lodge : handed over to Bishop of Birmingham, Jan. 30, 9*f*
GIRLS' Guild of Good Life—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d*

GIRLS' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 15*c*; report, Feb. 11, 14*a*; Metropolitan high schools: date of prize distribution, June 1, 14*a*; prizes distributed; concert, 15, 14*e*
GIRLS' Realm Guild of Service—bazaar, The Novelist: royal patronage, Sept. 28, 10*b*; royal patronage, Oct. 19, 9*e*; royal contributions; list of patronesses, 25, 8*c*; date announced, Nov. 9, 10*b*; Royal contributions, 9. 10*b*; 16, 10*c*; 23, 10*a*; 28, 8*b*; particulars, 23, 10*a*; 28, 8*b*; opened, Dec. 6, 12*a*
GIRLS' School Music Union—conference, May 14, 4*c*; meeting, Jan. 12, 7*a*
GIROUARD, Lieut.-Col. Sir E. P. C.—at Lagos, April 2, 7*f*; to leave for England, Nov. 26, 10*c*; appointed High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria, Jan. 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*e*; received by King Edward, Mar. 4, 10*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 10*a*
"GIRTONIAN"—on science: popularization (l.), Dec. 31, 4*c*
GIRVIN, Miss B.—entertains children, Jan. 17, 11*d*
GISSING Mr. A.—"Dreams of Simon Usher, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 119*a*
GISSING, Mr. F. T.—"Peat: Its Use and Manufacture" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*a*
GIVEN-WILSON, Rev. T.—on Plaistow: playing fields (l.), Dec. 3, 15*c*
GIVSKOV, Mr. E.—at National Liberal Club, on small holdings, Nov. 13, 15*c*
GIZEH Zoological Gardens—report, July 24, 4*a*
GLADÈS, André: see VUILLE, Mlle. Nancy
GLADSTONE, Miss—receives "Officier de l'Académie," Nov. 11, 10*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. A. S.—on shipping rings (evid.), Dec. 18, 19*e*
GLADSTONE, Mr. G. H.—on army commissions: regulations for territorial army (l.), June 20, 8*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Herbert—at Cannes, Mar. 30, 7*f*; April 5, 7*f*; gives dinner to meet Misses Botha and Miss Moor, May 3, 11*d*; to speak at Holbeck, 14, 10*b*; 29, 10*c*; received by King Edward, June 3, 10*c*; accepts presidency of Gloucester Liberal Association, June 3, 10*d*; leaves for Lairg, Aug. 28, 8*c*; leaves London, Nov. 2, 10*c*; entertained by London Magistrates' Club, Dec. 4, 12*b*; visits Sheffield to investigate "grinders' consumption," 11, 12*c*
Barmaids, employment of: receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 29, 9*b*; —children, criminal: receives deputation, Jan. 25, 6*c*; —Edward VII.'s birthday: dinner, June 29, 8*b*; —inebriety, treatment of: receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 29, 9*b*; —laundries and charitable institutions; inspector of: receives deputation, May 2, 16*a*; —Licensing Bill (forthcoming): receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 27, 12*a*; acknowledges receipt of resolutions, Nov. 20, 11*f*; —lunatics, cost of pauper: receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 20, 15*a*; —milliners' Saturday half-holiday: receives deputation; speech in reply, Aug. 10, 3*b*; —motor-omnibus nuisance: receives deputation, Jan. 25, 6*d*; —reformatory and industrial schools, increased grant to: receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 6, 11*e*; —time cribbing in cotton factories: receives deputation, Jan. 18, 10*a*; —Woolwich arsenal discharges: receives deputation (P.N.), May 16, 10*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
at Bramley, on women's suffrage (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Nov. 29, 3*c*; at Leeds, on socialism (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 22, 10*d*; at Leicester, on House of Lords, Jan. 31, 4*f*; at Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage, on police, July 15, 7*c*
in Parliament, on anthrax: progress of investigations, July 19, 7*b*; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f*; 22, 5*e*, *f*; 28, 5*c*, *d*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*d*; 23, 12*f*; —Criminal Appeal Bill, June 1, 5*a*, *b*; July 31, 4*c*, *d*; —docks: inspection, July 19, 7*c*; —Edalji, George: alleged miscarriage of justice, July 19, 8*c*; —factories: accidents; inspection, July 19, 7*b*, *c*; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a*; 22, 5*d*; —labour: coalminers' eight-hour day; time cribbing, July 19, 7*b*; diseases, industrial, July 19, 7*b*, *c*; —prison administration, May 24, 10*d*; —Shop Hours Act, May 2, 7*a*; —Weighing and Measurements Bill, Compulsory, May 4, 7*a*; —women's suffrage, Feb. 14, 7*e*; —wool: importation, July 19, 7*b*
on cabs: fares for children in arms (l.), April 19, 9*e*; supply for London railway stations: issues order, Dec. 11, 7*f*; taximeter: statement, July 3, 7*b*; —criminals, convicted: emigration to Canada (l.), Sept. 19, 10*f*; —Edalji case (l.), Jan. 30, 8*c*; Mar. 14, 12*a*; free pardon granted (l.), May 18, 14*a*; —Franco-British Exhibition (l.), April 6, 11*a*; —Garibaldi centenary (l.), July 5, 4*e*; —Hampstead-heath: inadequate supervision (l.), June 22, 6*c*; —horsehair: new regulations (circular l.), Dec. 4, 12*c*; —inebriates, treatment of female: decision of London County Council (l.), Dec. 9, 14*f*; —labour: outworkers in Birmingham (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c*; —prison-made goods (l.), Feb. 13, 17*f*; —prisons: reform (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill (l.), June 19, 12*d*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. H.—dinner; dance, Mar. 15, 10*a*; reception, July 12, 10*b*
at Oxford, on sweating, Dec. 9, 13*f*
GLADSTONE, Mr. R.—re-elected chairman of Mersey docks and harbour board, Dec. 28, 4*e*
at Mersey docks and harbour board, on work of the board; American mails, Dec. 20, 8*f*
GLADSTONE, late W. E.—wreath placed upon tomb by Bulgarians, May 6, 10*e*: Hawarden memorial dedicated, Jan. 4, 3*f*: national memorial: meeting of executive committee, May 16, 10*c*; anniversary of birth commemorated, Dec. 30, 8*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. G. C.—presides at Hawarden estate rent audit dinner, Jan. 9, 10*a*
GLADSTONE'S Convalescent Home for the Poor, Mrs.—annual meeting, May 15, 13*d*; appeal, Dec. 21, 4*c*
"GLADSTONIAN Liberal, A"—on Wales: county council elections (l.), Mar. 28, 4*f*
GLADWELL, Mr. A.—road-making: details of plan (E.S.), Feb. 13, 55*b*
GLAMORGAN—county council: road tarring accidents: see under ROADS—Tarring Accidents; —mid: electoral, Sept. 17, 3*f*; Oct. 22, 10*c*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
GLAMORGAN Coal Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 21, 3*b*; report, Mar. 13, 14*c*

GLAMORGAN Society in London—meeting announced, Mar. 11, 10*c*
GLAMORGANSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—rats, destruction of: see under RATS
GLANDERS—Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: orders issued, Aug. 28, 8*d*; Sept. 14, 10*b*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report, May 2, 3*c*; resolution adopted, July 3, 4*c*; —notification: prosecution for failure to notify, Jan. 9, 3*f*; orders issued by Board of Agriculture for County and City of London, Aug. 28, 8*d*; Sept. 14, 10*b*; —outbreaks: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*c*; 21, 4*c*; Feb. 4, 4*c*; 11, 3*b*; 18, 3*c*; Mar. 4, 3*c*; 12, 14*c*; 18, 4*b*; April 1. 2*c*; 9, 15*c*; 22, 17*c*; 29, 13*c*; May 6, 14*b*; 14, 4*b*; 20, 12*b*; 28, 3*b*; annual report, 28, 3*c*; June 3, 4*b*; 12, 3*b*; 18, 4*b*; 25, 4*d*; July 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*b*; 15, 3*b*; Aug. 5, 16*b*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 26, 15*a*; Sept. 3, 5*b*; 9, 16*b*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 15*b*; Oct. 7, 15*c*; 14, 3*b*; 21, 12*c*; 28, 15*b*; Nov. 4, 13*b*; 11, 3*b*; 18, 4*b*; 25, 13*b*; Dec. 16, 4*b*; 23, 13*a*; 30, 9*d*; —Porch, Mr. R. (paper read), May 20, 12*c*
GLANTAWE of Swansea, Lord—health, Feb. 26, 10*a*; June 14, 10*b*; dinner to meet Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Aug. 10, 10*a*
on Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: appreciation (l.), Dec. 10, 10*f*
GLANUSK, Lord—yacht cruise announced, Oct. 2, 10*b*
GLASGOW, Lord—at Institution of Naval Architects: delivers presidential address, Mar. 22, 15*c*
in Parliament, on coal tax, Aug. 10, 4*c*; Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 15, 4*f*
GLASGOW—art: see Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts; —Borough council: election result, Nov. 6, 11*f*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: to receive freedom of city, Sept. 21, 9*f*; —central: electoral, Dec. 3, 10*b*; —Chamber of Commerce: Imperial preference: see under IMPERIAL relations—Preference; sugar bounties: see under SUGAR—Bounties; —children, school: see under CHILDREN—Physical condition; —Congo Free State: see under CONGO Free State—administration; —corporation: stock issue, Sept. 3, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 13*a*; Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —crime: safe robbery, Dec. 12, 7*c*; —development: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*b*; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 8*b*; — Edinburgh, relations with: Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 24, 8*d*; —explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; —fire: see under FIRES; —harbour: details of alterations (E.S.), April 3, 109*c*; tunnel to be closed (E.S.), 10, 117*c*; 24, 134*a*; cattle wharf: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 171*a*; —Highland bazaar: opened, Nov. 1, 10*a*; —machinery, sugar: see under ENGINEERING — Machinery; —machine tool trade: see under MACHINE tools; —meat: see under MEAT; —motor show: see under MOTORS—Shows; — murder, June 3, 8*a*; —poor citizens: entertained in celebration of visit of Prince and Princess of Wales, April 26, 12*a*; —Provand's Lordship Literary Club: see that title; —railway rolling stock trade: see under RAILWAYS—Rolling stock; —tramways: proposed additional plant (E.S.), Feb. 20, 61*c*; corporation report, July 6, 16*a*; —Wales, visit of Prince of: see under WALES, Prince of; —weather: damage to property by gale, Jan. 29, 12*c*
GLASGOW, Bp. of: see CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. Ean
GLASGOW Agricultural Society—Clydesdale show held, Feb. 11, 3*b*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Co.: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW and West of Scotland Unionist Free Trade Club—luncheon: date announced, Dec. 25, 8*b*
GLASGOW Bonnetmakers' and Dyers' Incorporation—Lord Rosebery enrolled Guild broteer, Oct. 24, 8*c*
Glasgow Daily Record—libel action against, Nov. 20, 14*f*; 23, 7*f*
Glasgow Evening Citizen—slander action against, Mar. 4, 7*b*
Glasgow Evening Times — conspiracy to defraud: prosecution, June 12, 10*c*; 13, 5*d*; slander action against, Mar. 4, 7*b*
GLASGOW Needlework Guild—meeting held, Oct. 29, 10*c*
GLASGOW Samaritan Hospital for Women—extensions opened, May 1, 5*f*
GLASGOW Select Choir—concert, Dec. 2, 10*c*
GLASGOW Trades Council: see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation, national
GLASGOW University — buildings: opened by Prince of Wales, April 24, 10*b*; — chancellorship (sp. art., "Academic politics in Scotland"), Dec. 25, 8*c*; — council: meeting held, April 4, 3*f*; — degrees: conferment announced, Mar. 13, 10*b*; conferred, April 20, 13*d*; 24, 10*b*; —Jacks, late Dr. W.: legacy to endow chair of modern languages, Aug. 16, 7*f*; —mining: Mr. C. Latham appointed to chair, Oct. 3, 8*c*; —Newlands, Lord: presents funds to provide additional income for Snell exhibitioners, Dec. 13, 12*d*; —principal: appointed, Feb. 7, 7*f*; unauthorized report, 8, 7*d*; official announcement, 9, 11*c*; —Ramsay, Prof.: portrait presented to University, Nov. 7, 8*b*; —rector: Mr. H. H. Asquith installed, Jan. 12, 10*c*; —Scottish history, projected establishment of chair of (sp. art., "A vernacular revival in Scotland"), Nov. 2, 4*d*; —University General Council: represented at funeral of Lord Kelvin, Dec. 28, 8*b*
GLASS — antique: exhibition, Nov. 23, 3*f*
GLASS, Mr. L. (San Francisco)—bribery charge: sentence, Sept. 5, 3*d*
GLASS, Mr. R.—will, May 21, 2*f*
GLASSON, Prof.—death, Jan. 7, 4*b*; 11, 8*b*
GLASTONBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 12, 9*c*
GLASTONBURY Abbey—sale announced, Jan. 22, 14*f*; sold, June 7, 11*b*; Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), 10, 7*a*; correspondence, 15, 8*f*; purchase fund: contributions, Dec. 23, 8*c*; Aug. 3, 12*b*; Sept. 13, 8*b*; Oct. 3, 9*b*; royal contributions, July 11, 9*f*; Dec. 19, 9*a*; particulars, Nov. 28, 9*a*; Clayton, Mr. J. R. (l.), Aug. 30, 4*f*; total sum received, Oct. 31, 5*c*
GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G.—appointed Warburton lecturer at Lincoln's-Inn, June 14, 4*b*
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T.—on Kelvin, Lord (sp. art., "Lord Kelvin as an engineer," E.S.), Dec. 25, 3*b*
GLAZOUNOW, M. Alexandre—receives Mus.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 19, 12*c*
GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, Col. A. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

GLEANERS' Union—anniversary celebrated, Nov. 2, 11*c*
GLEESON, E.—theft charge, Feb. 19, 15*d*; 21, 3*d*
GLEESON, Leon—application on behalf of County of London Sessions, Feb. 7, 9*c*
GLEHN, Mr. L. C. von—on languages: direct method of teaching (add.), Jan. 4, 6*b*
GLEICHEN, Col. Count—arrives in London, Jan. 15, 10*a*
GLENALMOND School—exhibition scholarships awarded, July 18, 10*e*
GLENBOIG Union Fire Clay Company—report, Sept. 26, 10*e*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Dec. 17, 14*e*; June 26, 16*f*; report (F.S.), May 6, 159*c*
GLEN-COATS, Lady — entertains colonial premiers, April 24, 12*d*; gives ball, June 14, 10*b*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 22, 16*a*; Dec. 14, 13*d*
GLENCOE massacre—order to be offered for sale, Jan. 19, 12*f*
GLEN Deep Mine—dividend, July 17, 14*b*; meeting, Oct. 17, 3*b*
GLENDINING, Dr. B.—authorized to accept order of Carlos III., Sept. 14, 8*c*; accident, Oct. 9, 12*b*; to visit England, 10, 8*b*
GLENFIELD, Mr. F. — on Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
GLERAWLY, Lord—accident, Nov. 1, 10*a*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Co.—dividends, June 6, 14*b*; Oct. 10, 13*f*; meeting, April 25, 14*b*
GLOBE National Bank—suspension: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company—dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b*; report, June 17, 14*a*; meeting, 26, 16*d*
GLOMBINSKY, Dr.—on Austria-Hungary: foreign relations; Polish Expropriation Bill (s.), Dec. 23, 3*d*
GLOSSOP—mayor: elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
GLOSSOP, Rev. G. H. P.—honorary canonry at St. Albans Cathedral conferred, Feb. 7, 5*b*
GLOUCESTER—church extension: report of committee, Jan. 2, 9*b*; meeting, Mar. 15, 8*a*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Mar. 2, 14*d*
Diocese—conference: date, June 4, 14*b*; held, Oct. 9, 13*b*; 10, 5*b*; incomes of clergy discussed, 10, 5*b*; —mission: annual meeting, Feb. 23, 10*d*; —visitation, primary: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
Edward VII.: accepts lamprey pie from citizens, June 18, 10*b*; —Kingsholm ward election: bribery prosecution, June 20, 7*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —municipal election petition: hearing, Feb. 2, 11*f*; 6, 12*a*; —three choirs festival: stewards' meeting held: programme, June 17, 6*f*; arrangements, Sept. 3, 2*c*; held, 9, 10*f*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 12*c*; correction, 17, 8*e*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
GLOUCESTER cathedral—restoration: vote by Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons, June 6, 10*b*; progress, Sept. 6, 4*a*; contributions, 6, 4*a*: Oct. 3, 9*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Mid (Stroud): electoral, Oct. 14, 11*c*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, June 25, 4*d*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting held, April 1, 2*e*
GLOUCESTER United Secondary Schools—new girls' school: memorial stone laid, Oct. 19, 10*d*
GLOUCESTER Theatre of Varieties—lion accident: see under LIONS
GLOVER, Mrs. A.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
GLOVER, Mr. F. E.—bankruptcy: public examination concluded, April 26, 3*c*
GLOVER, Rev. H.—ministerial jubilee: celebration announced, Feb. 23, 10*d*
GLOVER, Sir J.—retiring from chairmanship of Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, May 31, 14*c*; entertained at Lloyd's Register Offices, June 28, 15*c*
at Lloyd's, on port of London, Jan. 24, 12*d*
GLOVER, Mr. S. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 31, 13*c*
GLOVERS' Company—dinner, May 14, 10*c*
GLYN, Lady—returns from Italy, June 3, 10*d*; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 30, 8*b*
GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. Carr, Bishop of Peterborough—health, Jan. 3, 7*e*; Nov. 19, 10*c*; 28, 9*a*; receives presentation, Oct. 11, 9*c*
at Peterborough, on marriage with deceased wife's sister, Oct. 11, 9*b*
GLYN, Margaret H.—"Rhythmic Conception of Music, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 267*c*
GLYN, Sir R.—health, Oct. 3, 8*a*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheets, Jan. 10, 11*e*; July 11, 13*b*
GLYNN, G.—bigamy charge, Dec. 19, 5*d*
GLYNNE, late Sir S.—memorial window at Hawarden parish church dedicated, July 27, 10*c*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg—dividend, July 16, 14*d*; report, Oct. 21, 11*f*
GOAD, Col. H.—receives C.S.I., June 28, 10*b*; on Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company: incivility of *employés* (l.), July 18, 7*f*
GOATS—British Dairy Farmers' Show: exhibit sold for 35 guineas, Oct. 14, 3*d*; —sale: of late Lady Burdett-Coutts's herd, May 24, 4*e*
GOBLET, M. René—statue unveiled at Amiens, Oct. 7, 6*c*
GODALMING—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —parish council: chairman resigns, April 18, 12*b*
GODDARD, Sir D. F.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, May 30, 7*a*; Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*b*
GODDARD, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 21, 9*f*
GODFREY, C.—false pretences charge, Dec. 5, 10*c*
GODFREY, Mrs. E.—"English Children in the Olden Time" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 292*c*
GODFREY, Mr. W.—at Trade Union Congress, on unemployed, Sept. 9, 16*e*
GODFREY, T.—wounding charge, May 22, 4*e*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt.—receives marriage presents, April 11, 10*a*
GODFRIED, M., *alias* Turner, G.—selling pirated music charge, Jan. 2, 12*c*
GODKIN, Mrs. E. L.—funeral, Nov. 27, 12*c*
GODLEE, Prof. R. J.—at Royal College of Surgeons, delivers Bradshaw lecture, Dec. 9, 14*e*
GODLEY, Mrs.—death, Jan. 5, 5*f*
GODMANCHESTER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
GODOWSKY, M.—piano recitals, Mar. 4, 11*e*; May 6, 3*c*; Oct. 30, 10*a*
GODSAL, Mr. E. H.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 8, 6*a*
GODSTONE Union—association of rifle clubs: meeting, June 22, 11*c* (e.e.)
GODWIN, Alderman, J. A.—becomes first Lord Mayor of Bradford, Sept. 7, 7*b*

GOEBEN, Capt. von—arrested for murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Schoenebeck, Maj. von
GOERZ (A.) and Co., Messrs.—report, May 13, 14a
GOETHE—editions, early: sale announced, Sept. 20, 8c; —Panama Canal: views quoted, Oct. 11, 12f
GOFF, Maj. C. W. T. T.—death, Aug. 12, 12f
GOGAY, E., and others—adulteration charge, Jan. 3, 2f
GOHIER, M. Urbain (France)—on capital punishment: abolition agitation, Nov. 2, 5c
GOKHALE, Mr. G. K. (India)—at Lucknow, on Mahomedans: co-operation in Congress movement, Mar. 12, 16d; at Simla, on Seditious Meetings Bill (s.), Nov. 2, 5a
on unrest: deportation of Lala Lajpat Rai (l.), May 24, 3a
GOLD—banks, principal: see under BANKING—reserves; —bar: changes in price, Feb. 26, 13a; Mar. 12, 15c; 19, 15b; 26, 13a; April 4, 10a; 5, 11b; 30, 13b; May 7, 13a; 11, 17c; 14, 15a; 28, 15a; 31, 13c; June 4, 13a; 11, 15a; 22, 15a; 25, 13a; July 16, 13b; 19, 13b; 23, 13c; 30, 13c; Sept. 3, 11a; 10, 10a; 17, 11a; 23, 11a; Oct. 8, 13a; 15, 13a; 22, 13a; 29, 13b; Nov. 12, 13a; 19, 13a; 26, 13a; 29, 15a; Dec. 3, 13b; 6, 15a; 10, 13b; 17, 13c; 23, 11a; 31, 11a; —consignments, large: from London to New York by the *Lusitania*, Nov. 2, 4c; 4, 9d; 12, 2f; by the *Mauretania*, 16, 15f; 18, 11d; —mining: see under MINING; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: annual circular, Jan. 1, 11a; fortnightly circulars, 15, 13c; 29, 13b; Feb. 12, 13b; 26, 14a; Mar. 12, 15c; 26, 13a; April 9, 13b; 23, 13a; May 7, 13a; 18, 15c; June 4, 13a; 18, 15c; July 2, 13a; 16, 13b; Aug. 13, 11a; 17, 13a; 24, 11d; Sept. 7, 13a; 14, 13a; 21, 13a; 28, 13d; Oct. 5, 13a; 12, 13c; 19, 13d; 26, 13a; Nov. 2, 13a; 9, 13a; 17, 13a; 23, 13a; 30, 13c; Dec. 7, 13a; 14, 15c; 21, 13a; 28, 11a; —Montagu and Co., Messrs. Samuel: circulars, Mar. 1, 13c; 8, 13c; 15, 13a; 22, 13b; 29, 11a; April 5, 11b; 12, 11a; 19, 3a; 26, 13b; May 3, 13b; 10, 13c; 17, 13a; 24, 11a; 31, 13c; June 7, 13c; 14, 13a; 28, 13c; Aug. 2, 11a; Nov. 1, 4a; 8, 15a; 15, 14b; 29, 15a; Dec. 6, 15a; 13, 15a; 20, 5c; —output: statistics, Feb. 13, 4f; —reserve: see under BANKING; —scarcity: *The Times* suggestion of help from Continental banks, Nov. 5, 13c; Austro-Hungarian help: M. Sag interviews Dr. Wekerle, 8, 7d; —sea-water, extraction from: law case, Mar. 8, 3b; 9, 3a—Wales: see under WALES
GOLD, Mr. E.—appointed to readership in dynamical meteorology at Cambridge University, April 26, 9c
GOLD, L.—police court charge, April 29, 4f
GOLDBERG, Betsy—summoned under Infant Life Protection Act, May 25, 16d
GOLDBERG, M. Leopold—receives order of Crown, May 25, 11f
GOLD brick swindle: see under IMPOSTURE
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines—report, June 20, 17b; meeting, 26, 15c
GOLD Coast and Ashanti Explorers (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 11f
GOLD Coast Colony—cocoa: crop statistics, Feb. 2, 7f; —earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —gold output statistics, Jan. 1, 3f; 31, 7f; Feb. 21, 10c; April 23, 12c; June 1, 9f, July 29, 16d; Aug. 29, 8c; Oct. 24, 4d; Nov. 9, 9f; 25, 8c; Dec. 13, 9d; —railway, government: traffic return, Jan. 30, 6b; report (F.S.), Mar. 18, 102a
GOLDEN Blocks (Taitapu)—report, Sept. 11, 11d
GOLDEN, C., and others—theft charge, May 20, 11c
GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 12a
GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, July 18, 14c; Nov. 7, 12d; meeting, 18, 14b; report, April 10, 3c
GOLDEN Pole Gold Mines (Ltd.)—reports, April 19, 14c; Nov. 6, 17a
GOLDFIELDS of Dharwar (India) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 14c
GOLDFIELDS of Matabeleland (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 1, 10d; Dec. 20, 6d
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration Company—report, Oct. 12, 14d
GOLDHABER (L.), Messrs.—failure announced, Nov. 15, 8f
GOLDIE, Rev. A. R.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Mar. 15, 8a
GOLDIE, Miss C.—police-court charge, Sept. 21, 4c
GOLDIE, Sir G. T.—distributes prizes to cadets of *Worcester* Nautical Training College, July 27, 14e; elected alderman of L.C.C., Nov. 27, 18a
at Grosvenor-house, on Colonial Nursing Association, June 15, 16f; at National Defence Association meeting, on territorial army, Nov. 19, 13c; at Royal Geographical Society meeting, delivers presidential address, May 28, 16c; at Royal Geographical Society, on civil service examinations: inclusion of geography, Nov. 13, 19c; at Sheffield University, on geography: study, Nov. 1, 6d
on Everest, Mount: proposed British expedition (l.), Mar. 18, 3d; —national defence (l.), Dec. 26, 6c
GOLDING, Mr. F. Y.—presentation, Sept. 19, 8a
GOLD Mines Investment Company—report, July 12, 14c; meeting, 19, 14d
GOLDNEY, Mr. F. B.—resigns office of Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, Nov. 11, 6f; Canterbury: selected as Unionist candidate, Dec. 13, 8f
GOLDONI, Carlo (Italy)—bicentenary: celebrations, Feb. 25, 6f; 26, 10a
GOLDRING, Mr. T. W. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 20, 13c
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Dec. 4, 16d; 12, 14d; report, June 8, 18c
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mme. (Jenny Lind)—personal souvenirs sold, June 12, 5c
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. O.—death, Feb. 26, 10c; memorial service; funeral, Mar. 1, 10c; will, May 13, 5f
GOLDSMITH, Miss E.—at Imperial Institute, on schools for crippled children, Aug. 9, 8b
GOLDSMITH, Mr. F.—Suffolk (North-west): adopted prospective candidate, Oct. 22, 10c
GOLDSMITH, R.—theft charges, Oct. 9 17a
GOLDSMITHS' and Jewellers' Annuity and Asylum Institution—dinner, Mar. 7, 11b
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Co. (Ltd.)—account for 1906, Mar. 9, 5c; dividend, Oct. 1. 12f; charitable contributions, 24, 4f
GOLDSMITHS' Benevolent Institution—Royal contribution, May 4, 13c

GOLDSMITHS' College—new wing : gift from Goldsmiths' Company received, Feb. 21, 12*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—gives contribution to Lawes Agricultural Trust, Mar 18, 4*c* ; gives contribution to St. Bartholomew's Hospital rebuilding fund, 20, 8*b* ; gives contribution to St. Mary's Hospital, 23, 14*d* ; gives contribution to Westminster Hospital, 26, 7*c* ; trial of the Pyx : held, July 5, 8*c* ; contribution to restoration fund of Winchester Cathedral, Dec. 16, 8*a*
GOLDSTEIN, S.—smuggled saccharin charge, July 2, 15*b*
GOLDSWORTHY, G. H.—summoned for selling alleged spurious Burgundy, Oct. 5, 15*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; 26, 3*f*
GOLDWATER, Mr. E.—violin recitals, May 4, 15*d* ; June 20, 12*f*
GOLF :—
Aberdovey Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 9*c* ; Aug. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; 29, 10*d*
Actors v. Cricketers, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Addington Court Club—formed, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Advertisers' Golfing Association v. London Press Golfing Society, Nov. 8, 14*f*
Africa, South—championship competition result, May 7, 12*c*
Amateur and professional tournament—competition, Sept. 13, 9*d*
Army and Navy Club v. Naval and Military Club, May 30, 12*d*
Army cup tournament—arrangements, July 3, 11*a* ; draw, 20, 13*b* ; competition, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 7*d*
Arnott Cup—competition, June 24, 11*c*
Australia—championships : competitions, Sept. 30, 7*a* ; —Victoria Club championship competition, Aug. 17, 11*c* ; ladies' championship competition, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Austria — championship competitions : amateur, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; open, July 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*b*
Baden-Baden Club—competitions, Aug. 13, 9*c* ; tournament, Sept. 18, 9*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 4, 9*d*
Ball—Haskell : law case, Nov. 26, 3*c* ; —silk pneumatic : correspondence, July 1, 7*c*
Baltic Club—competition, May 10, 11*b*
Banstead Downs Club—competition, May 21, 9*e* ; v. Littlehampton Club, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Bar v. Stock Exchange, May 6, 11*d*
Bar Golfing Society—annual meeting, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; fixtures arranged, April 4, 9*d* ; fixtures postponed, 5, 4*f* ; v. Actors, 15, 11*d* ; tournament, May 23, 10*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; v. London Solicitors, June 17, 11*d* ; v. London Press Golfing Society, July 1, 7*b*
Barker, H. H.—appointed professional to Garden City Club, New York, Sept. 23, 5*c*
Barnehurst—ladies' open competition, April 19, 11*b*
Barnehurst Ladies v. Beckenham Ladies, Jan. 18, 10*b*
Barristers v. Doctors, June 3, 7*c*
Bembridge Club—professional foursome competition, Aug. 29, 10*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*d*
Berkhampsted Club—competition, April 3, 10*c*
Bexhill Club—competition, Jan. 12, 7*b* ; April 27, 13*c* ; July 22, 13*d*
GOLF (continued) :—
Biarritz—competitions, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; Dec. 13, 9*c*
Biarritz Club—competitions, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; Mar. 5, 11*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; tournament for King Edward's prizes, 25, 11*c* ; competition, April 6, 11*b* ; fixtures for 1908, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Binnie v. Drummond, Oct. 31, 8*d*
Blackpool Club—professional tournament : entries, Aug. 21, 9*d* ; competitions, 22, 10*f* ; 23, 9*c*
Border Golfers' Association—tournaments, June 3, 7*c* ; Sept. 9, 13*c*
Borough of Hythe challenge trophy tournament—competitions, Aug. 19, 13*a* ; 21, 9*e*
Bournemouth Club—competition, Oct. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 13*b*
Bradford Club—competition, April 22, 6*d*
Bradford Corporation handicap—presentation of golf trophy to winner, Aug. 29, 10*d*
Braid, J.—match with A. Massy : probable abandonment, Aug. 13, 9*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; v. A. Herd, 17, 11*c* ; v. Massy, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Braid Hills—competition, June 29, 13*d*
Bramshott Club — competitions, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; Feb. 28, 12*c* ; May 6, 11*d* ; Dec. 2, 11*f* ; 9, 7*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; press competition : matches, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; professional foursome : match played, 28, 10*c* ; v. Royal Artillery, Mar. 25, 11*c*
Bridlington—professional match, May 31, 11*d*
Brighton and Hove Club—competition, April 27, 13*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Oct. 28, 11*d* ; Dec. 16, 7*d*
Bruntsfield Golfing Society—competitions, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Burhill Club—competitions, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Burhill Ladies v. Woking Ladies, Oct. 12, 11*b*
Burnham and Barrow Club—competitions, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; April 9, 6*d* ; Sept. 17, 9*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 5*c*
Bury Club—competitions, Sept. 30, 7*b*
Bushey Hall Club—competitions, April 2, 9*e* ; May 21, 9*e* ; extension opened, July 15, 11*c* ; open amateur competition, 15, 11*c* ; competition, Aug. 6, 9*c* ; Bushey challenge cup : entries, Oct. 3, 5*b* ; competitious, 5, 7*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; Dec. 27, 13*f*
Buxton and High Peak Club—competition, May 21, 9*e* ; 27, 11*b*
Cabourg—course opened, July 10, 11*c*
Calcutta Cup tournament—draw, Aug. 5, 13*b* ; competitions, 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c*
Cambridge University — competition arrangements, Jan. 25, 9*d* ; competitions, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; v. Sunningdale, 18, 7*b* ; v. Mid Surrey, 25, 7*d* ; v. Ipswich, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; v. Mr. H. Underdown's team, 11, 11*d* ; trial match, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; team : composition, 22, 11*a* ; meeting, Oct. 17, 10*c* ; officers elected, 29, 11*e* ; v. Royston, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; v. Great Yarmouth, 6, 13*a* ; v. Royal Norwich Club, 8, 14*f* ; competitions for Linskill cup and Pine memento, 9, 11*c* ; v. Ipswich, 18, 12*c* ; trial match, 25, 10*a*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 27, 10*b*
Canada—championships : amateur competition, July 5, 11*d* ; open competition, July 9, 11*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Cannes — professional tournament arranged, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; competitions, 12, 7*b* ; 21, 7*e*
Cannes, town of—competition for medals, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Cannes Club —competitions, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; competitions for Grand Duke Michael's tournament, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; competitions, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 9*e* ; April 1, 9*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 8, 9*d*
Carlsbad international tournament—competition, July 24, 11*c*
Castle Bromwich—new course laid, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Championships—amateur : Mr. E. M. Byers to compete, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; proposed additional English course : report denied, April 18, 11*b* ; entries, May 22, 12*d* ; draw, 24, 5*c* ; competition, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; June 1, 15*c* ; special article ("Golf and the championship"), May 23, 9*b* ; in 1908 : date, Dec. 6, 9*c* ; —international, 1908 : date, Nov. 30, 12*c* ;—open : entries, June 15, 16*d* ; draw, 17, 11*c* ; competition, 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; projected new course, Sept. 27, 13*d* ; in 1908 : date, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; arrangements, 18, 12*c*
Chartered Accountants' Golf Club—tournament : entries, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, April 18, 11*b* ; tournament, 25, 11*c*
Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society —formed, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; tournament, July 15, 11*c* ; competitions, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; annual general meeting, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; v. Bramshot club, 18, 12*e*
Chertsey Club—competitions, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; professional tournament : competitions, 21, 10*f*
Chertsey Professional tournament—entries, Aug. 27, 10*b*
Cheshire Ladies v. Lancashire Ladies, Mar. 14, 4*d*
Chester—professional tournament, June 14, 12*b*
Chichester Club v. Littlehampton Club, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Chipstead Club—professional appointed, Feb. 1, 5*b* ; competitions, April 9, 6*d* ; Dec. 2, 11*f*
Chislehurst Club—competition, April 2, 9*c* ; ladies' open competition : held, Nov. 13, 9*b*
Chiswick Club—to close, Jan. 31, 5*c*
Cinque Ports Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 10*c* ; May 21, 9*e* ; meeting to be held, Sept. 16, 13*d* ; tournament competitions, 30, 7*a* ; Oct. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b*
Cornwall, championship of — competition, May 23, 10*b*
Crafthole—course opened, July 20, 13*b* ; competitions, 20, 13*b* ; 22, 13*d*
Craigielaw links — competitions, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; 17, 10*c*
Cricketers' Golfing Society—meeting to be held, Oct. 3, 5*b* ; competition, 10, 10*b*
Cricketers' inter-county tournament—draw, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; competitions, 26, 6*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 5*c* ; Feb. 1, 5*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; April 8, 9*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; draw for third round, 2, 9*b* ; Warwickshire scratch to Leicestershire, 19, 12*c* ; Somerset scratch to Yorkshire, 26, 12*a* ; draw for third round, 30, 10*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Crowborough Beacon Club—competitions, April 4, 9*d* ; May 21, 9*e* ; Aug. 7, 9*d* ; Dec. 27, 13*f*
Cruden Bay—tournament, July 8, 7*c*
Cuckfield—professional tournament : competition, July 29, 13*c*
Datchet—competitions, Jan. 14, 11*c*
Devon Ladies—competition, April 29, 12*a* ; coronation medal competition, Oct. 31, 10*d*
Dinard Club—competition, April 10, 11*b*
Donaldson, J. A.—appointed professional to North Kent Club, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Don Memorial Cup — competition, April 29, 12*a*
Dorset Club—competition, Oct. 4, 9*b*
Dorset Ladies—competition, April 13, 13*c*
Drummond, T. v. Binnie, W., Oct. 10, 10*b*
Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club—competitions, Sept. 30, 7*b* ; v. Honor Oak Club, Oct. 4, 9*b*
Dunbar Club—competition, April 21
Duncan, G.—appointed professional to Hanger Hill Club ; biographical, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Dundee Evening Telegraph Cup—competition, July 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; 29, 13*c*
Ealing Club v. Mr. R. T. Crawford's team, Dec. 6, 9*c* ; competition, 27, 13*f*
Eastbourne—professional competition, June 6, 11*c*
East Brighton Club—competition, May 6, 11*d* ; Oct. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b*
East Devon Ladies' Club—meeting ; competitions, Sept. 9, 13*c*
East Lothian county cup tournament—competition, July 29, 13*c*
Edgeware Golf Club—particulars of course, May 28, 11*d*
Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society—competitions, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; competition, Oct. 5, 7*b*
Edinburgh Despatch trophy tournament—competition, April 22, 6*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; May 6, 11*d*
Edinburgh Insurance and Banking Club—competitions, Oct. 28, 11*d*
Edinburgh Inter-Club tournament—competition, April 8, 9*d*
Edinburgh University v. St. Andrews University, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Eltham Club—competition, June 17, 11*d*
Enfield Club—competition, Dec. 27, 13*f*
Engadine Club—competitions, Aug. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; Sept. 10, 9*d*
Engineers' Golfing Society v. Railways of England, Aug. 3, 7*d* ; (E.S.), 14, 260*d* ; v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, Oct. 21, 10*f*
England v. Scotland—amateur match played, May 27, 11*a* ; professional competition, June 15, 16*d* ; 17, 11*c*
Essex Ladies v. Surrey Ladies, Mar. 8, 12*c*
Etretat Club—competitions, Aug. 19, 13*a* ; Sept. 4, 9*d* ; 14, 12*c*
Felixstowe Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; May 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; Aug. 5, 13*b* ; Nov. 4, 9*c*
Fifeshire — championship competition, May 27, 11*b*
Flackwell Heath Club—president elected, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Formby Club—competitions, April 15, 11*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; May 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; Sept. 30, 7*b* ; Nov. 25, 10*a* ; royal visitors, Nov. 20, 12*a*

GOLF (continued) :—
France—championships : amateur competition, June 16, 12*d* ; 15, 16*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; open : British professionals to compete, June 24, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; competition, July 11, 7*b* ; arrangements for 1908, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; 31, 5*c*
Franzensbad Club—competition, Sept. 18, 9*d*
Frinton-on-Sea Club—competitions, April 1, 9*e* ; May 21, 9*c*
Fulwell Club—competition, April 1, 9*d*
Gallacher, A.—leaves for United States, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Ganton Club—competition, Sept. 14, 12*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 9*b*
Glasgow Alexandra Club—course opened, July 1, 7*c*
Glasgow Corporation handicap—competition, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Glasgow Evening Times tournament—competitions, Sept. 21, 11*c* ; 23, 5*c*
Gloucestershire v. Nottinghamshire, April 15, 11*d* ; v. Warwickshire, June 28, 11*c*
Golfers' Club—competitions, June 21, 10*b*
Grassiet v. Grant, Jan. 9, 6*c*
Gray's Inn Golfing Society—competition, Oct. 9, 14*b*
Great Yarmouth Club—competitions, April 3, 10*c* ; May 22, 9*d*
Guildford—professional competitions, May 11, 10*c*
Guildford Club—competitions, April 8, 9*d* ; Oct. 4, 9*b* ; 7, 11*c*
Gullane Club—competitions, June 17, 11*d* ; July 22, 13*d* ; Sept. 23, 5*c*
Gullane Ladies' Club—competition, Sept. 25, 9*d*
Hambro challenge bowl competition—competitions, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 7*d* ; Oct. 9, 14*c*
Hampshire, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands Association—championship competition, April 18, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d*
Hampshire Ladies v. Middlesex Ladies, April 11, 12*d*
Hanger Hill Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; May 6, 11*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; Sept. 16, 13*c* ; Oct. 21, 10*f*
Harewood Downs Golf Club—formation announced ; objects, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; particulars, Oct. 12, 11*b*
Harvieson trophy tournament—competition, April 8, 9*d*
Hastings Club—competitions, April 1, 9*c* ; Oct. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 11*c*
Hayling Club—competition, May 21, 9*c*
Hayling Island—professional competition, Oct. 30, 9*c*
Herne Bay—professional tournament, July 12, 11*c*
Hesketh Club—competitions, April 1, 9*c* : Sept. 30, 7*b*
Highgate Club—competition, Oct. 10, 10*b*
Homburg Club—competition, July 23, 11*b*
Home Park Club—competitions, May 13, 12*a* ; Oct. 14, 7*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 11*e* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 19, 7*e*
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—meeting, Jan 18, 10*b* : competitions, April 8, 9*d* ; Oct. 28, 11*d*
Hope Challenge Medal tournament—competition, Aug. 5, 13*b*
Horne, W. H.—long drive, Oct. 7, 11*c*
House of Commons v. Ranelagh Club—date of competition, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; v. Sundridge Park Club, July 1, 7*b*
Hunstanton—professional competition, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; competition, May 21, 9*c* ; ladies' open meeting : competitions, Aug. 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*c*
GOLF (continued) :—
Huntercombe Club—competitious, June 17, 11*d* ; Dec. 9, 7*a*
Hutchison, J., v. A. Kirkaldy, May 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*b*
Hyères—new course opened, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; competitions, 31, 5*c* ; Feb. 14, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; professional tournament, Mar. 2, 9*b*
Hythe Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; May 20, 9*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; Aug. 5, 13*b* ; 7, 9*d* ; Nov. 4, 9*c*
Ilkley Moor Club—clubhouse opened ; competition, April 15, 11*d*
India—championships : amateur competition, Jan. 21, 7*e* ; ladies' competition, Feb. 9, 9*c*
Innerleven Club—competitions, April 27, 13*c* ; Oct. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b*
Ipswich Club—competition, Aug. 17, 11*e*
Ireland—championship amateur (native) : competitions, May 23, 10*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; entries, Aug. 26, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; competitions, Sept. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; —championships, professional : promotion announced, Jan. 19, 7*d* ; competitions, May 18, 14*f* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; championships, south of Ireland open : entries, Sept. 10, 9*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 13*c*
Ireland v. Scotland—professional match, May 20, 9*d*
Irish Golf Union—competition, May 22, 12*d*
Irish ladies—championship : draw, April 16, 11*a* ; competition, 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26 11*b* ; coronation medal competition, 20, 9*c*
Irvine Club v. Royal Musselburgh Club, May 23, 10*b*
Islay Club—tournament for Kildalton challenge cross, Aug. 12, 13*d*
Isle of Wight Golf Union—competitions, April 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; Oct. 11, 13*b*
Italy, championship of—competitiou, April 15, 11*e*
Jones and Toogood—challenge issued, Mar. 16, 14*b*
Kent Ladies v. Middlesex Ladies, Mar. 8, 12*c*
Kent Ladies' county championship competitions, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 9*b*
Killermont Club—competition, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 9*b*
Kilspindie Club—competitions, Sept. 30, 7*a*
Ladies' championship — arrangements, April 10, 11*b* ; entries, 22, 6*d* ; competitions, 23, 11*b* ; May 7, 12*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 12*c*
Ladies' county championship—dates and draw, Sept. 26, 5*b* : competitions, Oct. 12, 11*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; Nov. 2, 7*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 6*f*
Ladies' Golf Union—meeting of council, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; May 7, 12*c* ; competition for Lancashire coronation medal, Nov. 20, 9*c* ; council meeting, 30, 12*e* ; anuual meeting, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Ladies' international matches—competitions, May 4, 10*c* ; 6, 11*d*
Leasowe v. Blackpool, July 30, 11*c*
Leasowe Club—competitions, June 24, 11*c* ; Nov. 25, 10*a*
Leatherhead — professional matches played, April 29, 12*a*
Lee-on-the-Solent Club — competitions, Oct. 30, 9*c* ; 31, 10*d*
Lenzie Club—competition, April 8, 9*d*
Le Touquet Club—competitions, April 4, 9*d* ; Sept. 19, 5*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Links—assessment : case heard, Jan. 1, 7*f*
Littlehampton Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; v. Southdown Club, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; competitions, April 3, 10*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; Sept. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 11*c*
Littlestone Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; May 21, 9*e* ; Aug. 6, 9*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; Nov. 4, 9*c* ; Dec. 30, 5*d*
Llandrindod Wells—professional matches, May 20, 9*d*
Llangammarch—professional competition, Oct. 28, 11*d*
London foursome tournament, amateur—rules, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; competitions, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; April 8, 9*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d*
London foursome tournament, professional—dates and courses, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 9*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; competitions, 10, 9*b* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 9*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; draws, 19, 7*d* ; Feb. 2, 14*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; competitions, 2, 14*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; 28. 12*d*
London Press Golfing Society—date of competition, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; competition, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; competition arranged, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; challenge cup : entries, 10, 10*b* ; competitions, 11, 13*b* ; 15, 12*c* : 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; Mr. A. J. Robertson appointed captain, 12, 11*b* ; competitions, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; annual meeting, 9, 11*c*
London Scottish Club—competitions, Jan. 7, 5*a* ; Oct. 18, 13*b*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society—competition, June 24, 11*c* ; Oct. 14, 7*c* ; 25, 9*b*
Lords and Commons v. Bar Golfing Society, July 15, 11*c*
Lowestoft—course opened, July 19, 11*a*
Lucerne Club—competitions, Aug. 15, 9*d* ; Sept. 10, 9*c*
Lytham and St. Anne's Club—competitions, April 22, 6*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; May 20, 9*c* ; Nov. 5, 12*c* ; 8, 14*f* ; 11, 8*a*
Madresfield-court—professional competition, Nov. 1, 11*c*
Maidenhead Club—competitions, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; April 2, 9*c* ; May 21, 9*c* ; v. Datchet Club, Dec. 7, 7*b* ; competition, 27, 13*f*
Malone — professional match, May 27, 11*b*
Manchester—competition for *Courier* cup, April 18, 11*b*
Manchester Club—tournament, June 12, 11*d* ; 14, 12*b*
Marienbad v. Carlsbad, July 29, 13*c*
Massy, A.—joins Scottish section of Professional Golfers' Association, July 1, 7*c* ; not to enter Professional Golfers' Association tournament, Aug. 12, 13*c* ; to be entered for southern section competition, 22, 10*f* ; 23, 9*c* ; challenged by E. Ray, Aug. 23, 9*c* ; challenged by J. H. Taylor ; details of scores, 26, 9*c* ; to play against A. Herd, 27, 10*b* ; details of scores, 289*d* ; at Scarborough Club, Sept. 18, 9*d*
Matlock Golf Club—course opened, Sept. 21, 11*c* ; professional tournament : competitions, 23, 5*c* ; amateur competition, 25, 9*d*
Mayo, C. H. v. Gow, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; resigns appointment with Chipstead Club, 16, 5*d* ; appointed professional to Burhill Golf Club, Feb. 4, 11*b*
GOLF (continued) :—
Middlesex challenge trophy—draw, Mar. 15, 11*b* ; competitions, June 12, 11*d* ; July 15, 11*e*
Middlesex Ladies' coronation medal—competition, Oct. 19, 7*c*
Midland counties Ladies' championship—competition, May 31, 11*d* ; June 1, 15*d*
Midland counties' tournament—competition, May 8, 14*a* ; 9, 12*c*
Midland professional foursome tournament—arranged, Jan. 26, 6*e* ; draw, Feb. 9, 9*c* ; competitions, 20, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 7*d* ; 21, 12*c*
Mid Surrey Club—competitions, May 10, 11*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; Oct. 18, 13*b* ; 19, 7*c*
Mid Surrey Ladies—competition, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; v. Prince's Ladies, 15, 13*b*
Minchinhampton Club — competition, Sept. 3, 9*d*
Moffat Club—competitions, Aug. 12, 13*d* ; Sept. 16, 13*c*
Moley Hurst Club—club-house opened, Aug. 12, 13*d* ; competitions, 12, 13*d* ; Dec. 27, 13*f*
Montana-sur-Sierre Club—competition, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 14, 12*c*
Montreux Club—competition, Oct. 1, 9*c*
Moray Club—competitions, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 9*e*
Mortonhall Club—competition, May 29, 9*e*
Muirfield—competition, July 8, 7*c*
Musselburgh New Club—competitions, April 10, 11*b* ; Nov. 2, 7*a*
National Liberal Club—competition, Oct. 10, 10*b*
National Liberal Club Golf Circle v. Free Church Ministers, Nov. 28, 10*c*
New Luffness Club—competitions, June 10, 11*b* ; Oct. 7, 11*c*
Newquay Club—competitions, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c*
Nice Club—competitions, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; Feb. 2, 14*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 9*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 14*c* : April 9, 6*d* ; 12, 10*l* ; 13, 13*e* ; international professional tournament ; arrangements, Nov. 25, 10*a* ; names of British and French representatives, Dec. 28, 10*a*
North Berwick—competitions, Aug. 30, 9*d* ; Oct. 4, 9*b* ; Nov. 1, 11*e* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Balfour, Mr. J. ; v. Laidlay, Mr. J. E., and Spier, Mr. G., Dec. 28, 10*a*
North Berwick New Club—competitions, April 6, 11*b* ; competitions, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J.—plays, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 11*d*
North Berwick Old Club—competitions, Sept. 6, 9*e* ; 25, 9*d*
Northern Counties' tournament—competition, Sept. 9, 13*c*
North Hants Club ground—foursome competition, Nov. 7, 9*b*
North Kent Club—acquire lease of North Cray Place, Dec. 7, 7*b*
North Surrey Club—competitions, July 17, 11*d* ; 30, 11*c* ; Aug. 6, 9*c*
North Surrey Golf Club Co.—meeting, Feb. 19, 11*c*
Northumberland Union of Golf Clubs tournament—competitions, Sept. 23, 5*c*
Northwood Club—competition, Dec. 3, 7*c*
Nottingham v. Kilspindie, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; v. New Luffness, April 1, 9*d* ; v. Gullane, 2, 9*d* ; v. Scottish Universities Golfing Society, 3, 10*c* ; v. Tantallon, 4, 9*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Nottinghamshire v. Warwickshire, May 3, 7*d*
Octogenarian foursome—Currie, Mr. W., and Bennett, Mr. J. v. Dolsman, Mr. J., and Thomson, Mr. R. W., April 26, 11*b*
Old Bathonian Golfing Society—competitions, April 8, 9*d* ; Dec. 17, 8*d*
Old Bristolians v. Old Cliftonians, Feb. 14, 11*b*
Olympic games competitions—arrangements, Dec. 5, 5*a* ; United States athletes to compete, 5, 5*b*
One-armed golfers—competitions, July 20, 13*b* ; Dec. 28, 10*a*
Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society—programme of Easter tour, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; v. Cambridge University, 4, 11*c* ; v. Royal Liverpool Club, April 12, 10*c* ; v. Lytham and St. Anne's Club, 15, 11*d* ; v. Formby Club, 16, 11*a* ; v. Wallasey Club, 19, 11*b* ; v. Scottish Universities Golfing Society : teams chosen, Sept. 10, 9*d* ; competition, 11, 5*c* ; v. New Luffness Club : competition, 13, 9*d*
Oxford University Club v. Cambridge University—course selected, Jan. 25, 9*d* ; date of competition, 29, 12*a* ; fixture list, 30, 12*a* ; trial match, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; v. Woking, 18, 7*b* ; v. Sunningdale, 25, 7*d* ; v. Walton Heath, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; match for president's medal played, 7, 12*c* ; captain elected ; composition of committee, 8, 12*c* ; v. Mid Surrey, 11, 11*d* ; v. Cambridge University, April 18, 11*b* ; competition, June 20, 12*d* ; trial matches, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; 29, 11*c* ; team : composition, 22, 11*a* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; v. Woking, 11, 8*a* ; v. Sunningdale, 18, 12*c* ; v. Cambridge University : new system of scoring announced, 20, 9*c* : club challenge cup competition, 21, 11*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire team, 25, 10*a* ; foursome tournament, Dec. 9, 7*a*
Parliamentary tournament—arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 8, 5*f* ; entries, April 24, 11*d* ; draw, 26, 11*b* ; competitions, May 11, 10*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 14*f* ; 25, 13*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 11*d* ; June 1, 15*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 29, 13*d*
Pau—professional competition, May 21, 9*d* ; 22, 12*d*
Pau Club : competitions, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; Mar. 4, 11*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; April 8, 9*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; fixtures for 1908, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; competition, Dec. 4, 13*c*
Pleasington Club—competition, Sept. 9, 13*c*
Porters Park club—competitions, May 21, 9*c* ; Dec. 27, 13*f*
Portishead—corporation links opened, July 18, 11*d*
Portmarnock—professional tournament, Aug. 15, 9*d*
Preston Club—competitions, Sept. 23, 5*c*
Prestwick Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 9*b*
Prestwick St. Nicholas Club—competitions, April 15, 11*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; ladies' competition, June 10, 11*b*
Prince's Golf Club—competitions, June 3, 7*c*
Prince's Ladies' Club — competitions, Mar. 14, 4*d* ; Nov. 9, 11*c*
Professional Golfers' Association — competition dates, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; meeting of Northern Counties' committee, Mar. 19, 12*c*
GOLF—Professional Golfers' Association (continued) :—
International match — arrangements, May 25, 13*c*
Irish section—competition, Sept. 18, 9*d*
Midland section—competition, April 25, 11*b*
News of the World tournament—Scottish section : competition, July 5, 11*d* ; Northern section : competition, Aug. 14, 9*c* ; Irish section : competition, 16, 9*c* ; Southern section : qualifying competition ; draw, Sept. 21, 11*c* ; practice play, 25, 9*d* ; competitions, 26, 5*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; draw for final competitions, Oct. 8, 12*c* ; competitions, 16, 9*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 13*a*
Northern section—competition, April 27, 13*c* ; competition for Leeds challenge cup, May 15, 11*b*
Scotland—competition fixed, Jan. 4, 4*c*
Southern section—competition, May 16, 12*d*
Professionals—Edmundson and Hamill : challenge to Irish professionals, Feb. 22, 8*c* ; —England v. Scotland : competition date, Feb. 22, 8*c* ; —foursome (Jones and Toogood v. Smith and Tingey) : arrangements, May 23, 10*b*
Purley Downs Club—competitions, April 2, 9*c* ; May 21, 9*c*
"Put" or "putt"?—correspondence, June 1, 19*d* ; 5, 6*f* ; 8, 7*f* ; 11, 12*d*
Ragatz—competition, April 8, 9*d*
Rainford, P.—challenge accepted, Oct. 12, 11*b* ; v. Ross, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Ranelagh Club—competitions, Mar. 23, 14*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; April 8, 9*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; v. House of Commons, 15, 11*d* ; Ladies' open meeting, 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; Nov. 4, 9*c*
Raynes Park Club—competition, July 10, 11*c*
Records—Beveridge, Mr. W. H., April 6, 11*b* ; Burr, Mr. E., Sept. 18, 9*d* ; Burrows, E., July 23, 11*b* ; Hayman, Mr. H. B., July 24, 11*c* ; Horne, W. H., Sept. 20, 9*b* ; Jackson, Hon. F. S., Sept. 10, 9*d* ; at Ganton, 16, 13*c* ; Jones, Rowland, Sept. 20, 9*b* ; Kirkaldy, Andrew, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; Leach, Oct. 26, 12*c* ; Massey, A., July 27, 11*c* ; Ray, Edward : at Ganton, Sept. 9, 13*c* ; Taylor, J. H., Aug. 30, 9*c*
Redhill and Reigate Club—competitions, Sept. 30, 7*b*
Rhôs-on-Sea Club—competition, May 28, 11*d*
Richmond Club—v. Parliamentary team, April 22, 6*c* ; competitions, May 6, 11*d* ; Oct. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 11*c*
River Plate championship—open : result, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; amateur : result, Oct. 2, 8*b*
Rochdale—professional competition, May 30, 12*d*
Rochdale club—course opened, May 30, 12*d*
Rochester Club—competitions, May 21, 9*c* ; Aug. 6, 9*c*
Rochford Hundred Club—competitions, April 3, 10*c* ; May 22, 12*d* ; Aug. 12, 13*c* ; Dec. 28, 10*b*
Roehampton Club—competitions, Jan. 19, 7*d* ; Feb. 11, 11*c* ; Mar. 26, 12*a* ; Nov. 2, 7*a*
Romford v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 26, 11*c*
Romford Club—competition, April 2, 9*c*
Ross, L. G.—appointed professional to Droitwich Club, Dec. 6, 9*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Rothesay—municipal course : progress of construction, Dec. 25, 9*b*
Rowlands Castle Club v. Lee-on-the-Solent Club, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Royal and Antient Club—competition, April 30, 12*a* ; business meeting, May 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; competitions, Sept. 24, 10*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; business meeting, 25, 9*d*
Royal Ascot Club—competition, April 2, 9*e*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; May 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; Aug. 6, 9*c* ; Oct. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; Dec. 27, 13*f*
Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; June 5, 14*c* ; Oct. 2, 8*b* ; Dec. 4, 13*c*
Royal Cromer Club—competitions, April 3, 10*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; May 24, 5*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; Aug. 15, 9*d* ; Sept. 14, 12*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 9*e*
Royal Dornoch Club—Herd, A. v. Massey, A. : competition, Sept. 14, 12*c*
Royal Eastbourne Club—competition, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*a* ; Vaughan challenge cup—competitions, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; Hughes trophy competitions, 24, 10*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; competitions, Oct. 5, 7*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; Dec. 28, 10*a* ; 30, 5*c*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, May 3, 7*d*
Royal Liverpool Club — competitions, April 8, 9*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; Aug. 6, 9*d* ; Oct. 3, 5*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; competition postponed owing to fog, Dec. 2, 11*f* ; competition, 9, 7*a*
Royal Musselburgh Cub—competitions, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; April 17, 11*c* ; Oct. 23, 9*c*
Royal North Devon Club—competitions, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; May 23, 10*b* ; 25, 13*e* ; April 2, 9*d* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 11*b* ; Kashmir Cup competition, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; competition, Oct. 19, 7*c*
Royal Portrush Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; June 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; Aug. 7, 9*d* ; Sept. 9, 13*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 5*c*
Royal St. David's Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 6, 11*b* ; May 22, 9*d* ; Aug. 21, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 9*e* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; 31, 9*d*
Royal St. George's Club—Sidgwick cup tournament competition, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 10*c* ; tournament : competition, May 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; competition, Oct. 14, 7*c*
Royal West Norfolk Club—competitions, April 3, 10*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; May 18, 14*f* ; 20, 9*e* ; 22, 12*c* ; Aug. 3, 7*d* ; 5, 13*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; Oct. 5, 7*b*
Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, April 26, 11*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; Oct. 25, 9*b* ; 28, 11*d*
Rules of golf committee—United States Golf Association representation : motion by Mr. H. Hutchinson, Sept. 24, 10*c* ; withdrawn, 25, 9*d* ; Mr. G. B. Macdonald to be invited to become member, 27, 13*d* ; invitation accepted, Oct. 25, 9*b*
Rye Club—competitions, Jan. 7, 5*a* ; April 2, 9*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; May 22, 12*c* ; Oct. 14, 7*c* ; Dec. 27, 13*f* ; 30, 5*d*
St. Andrews—notable performance by Mr. A. G. Barry, May 21, 9*d* ; competitions, Sept. 27, 13*d* ; congestion of links : meeting held, Nov. 17, 11*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
St. Andrews club—competitions, May 13, 12*a* ; Oct. 1, 9*b* ; Queen Victoria jubilee vase : entries, Aug. 31, 9*d* ; competition, Sept. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 11*c*
St. Andrews ladies' club—competition, Sept. 28, 11*d*
St. George's grand challenge cup—competition, June 11, 12*c*
St. Jean de Luz—competitions, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; 23, 9*c*
St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe Club—competition, Sept. 13, 9*d*
Sandwich—new links opened, June 10, 11*b*
Scarborough Town Club—annual meeting, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; new lease arranged, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; Aug. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 9*c*
Schoolmasters v. Oxford University Senior Members, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Scotland—professional championship : competition announced, July 30, 11*c* ; Sept. 12, 5*e* ; draw, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; competitions, 26, 12*c* ; 28, 11*d*
Scotland Border Association tournament —competition, May 6, 11*d*
Scottish inter-university tournament — competition, June 10, 11*b*
Scottish Ladies—coronation medal competition, April 25, 11*c*
Scottish ladies championship—competition, June 5, 14*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 1908 : date and venue, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Scottish Professional Union—formed, Oct. 28, 11*d*
Scottish Universities Golfing Society v. Tantallon Club, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; v. New Luffness club, May 6, 11*d*
Seacroft Club—professional appointed, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Seaford Club—competitions, Jan. 1, 4*e* ; 14, 11*c* ; April 2, 9*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; May 21, 9*e* ; new course : opening date, July 18, 11*d* ; competitions, Aug. 3, 7*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; Sept. 16, 13*d* ; professional competition—results, 6, 9*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; competition, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Season, 1907 (sp. art., " Golf in 1907 "), Nov. 12, 15*a*
Sheringham Club—competitions, April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 10*c* ; May 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; Sept. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 9*e*
Shipley Club—competition, Sept. 9, 13*c*
Société de Golf de Paris—competition, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Solihull—new course laid, Dec. 31, 5*d*
South Herts club—competition, May 21, 9*e* ; open amateur competition, Oct. 14, 7*c*
South Shields Golf Club—competitions, July 25, 11*d*
Special articles (" Golf and the championship "), May 23, 9*b* ; (" Golf in 1907 "), Nov. 12, 15*a* ; (" A retrospect of games "), Dec. 31, 2*d*
Spey Bay—new course opened : competitions, Sept. 11, 5*d*
Stock Exchange Golfing Society—competition : entries, Oct. 23, 9*c* ; matches, 24, 9*b* ; competition, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Stock Exchange tournament— entries, April 9, 6*d* ; competitions, 9, 6*d* ; May 6, 11*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; 25, 13*c*
Strathpeffer Spa Club—Herd, A., v. Massey, A. : competition, Sept. 13, 9*d*
Sundridge Park — professional tournament : competition, May 8, 14*b*
Sundridge Park Club—competition, April 2, 9*e* ; v. London Solicitors, May 13, 12*a* ; v. Le Touquet club, July 18, 11*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Sunningdale Club — competitions April 27, 13*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; Oct. 12, 11*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; Dec. 3,7*c* ; v.Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; v. Woking Club, April 22, 6*c*
Surrey Ladies v. Hampshire Ladies, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; v. Essex Ladies, 19, 11*c* ; v. Kent Ladies, April 24, 11*d* ; coronation medal competition, Oct. 9, 14*c*
Sussex County meeting — competitiou, April 19, 11*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 6*c*
Sussex Ladies v. Middlesex Ladies, Mar. 22, 12*d*
Sussex Union Professional Club—competition, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 9*c*
Switzerland — amateur championship : competition, Aug. 29, 10*d*
Sydenham, Lower—new course laid, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Tait memorial medal—competition, July 12, 11*c*
Tantallen Club—competitions, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; April 15, 11*d* ; June 14, 12*b* ; Sept. 16, 13*c*
Taylor—leaves for Egypt, Jau. 25, 9*d*
Thomson, R., v. Williamson, April 4, 9*d* ; v. Fernie, W., April 29, 12*a*
Thorpe Hall Club—competition, May 21, 9*e*
Timperley Club — competitiou, Sept. 19, 5*c*
Tooting Bec Club—competitions, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; April 29, 12*b* ; May 21, 9*e* ; 30, 12*d* ; July 2, 11*c* ; Oct. 19, 7*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 11*a* ; Dec. 16, 7*d*
Towyn club—competition, May 20, 9*c*
Trafford-park—competition, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Troon Club—competitions, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Tunbridge Wells Club—competitions,Oct. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 9*b*
United Service Club v. Naval and Military Club, May 31, 11*d*
United States — championships — dates, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; —amateur : competitions, July 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 13*a* ; 15, 11*e* ; —ladies' : competition, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; —open : competitions, June 22, 8*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; —Western Union : competition, July 26, 11*a*
Vardon, H., v. Mr. A. C. Lincoln, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; visits Highgate Club's course, 28, 11*d* ; v. Massy, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Wales—professional championship competitiou, Aug. 22, 10*f* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; Oct. 15, 12*c*
Wallasey Club—competitions, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; Nov. 18, 12*e*
Walmersley Club—competitions, Sept. 23, 5*c*
Walton Heath Artisian Golf Club tournament—competition, July 10, 11*c*
Walton Heath Club—competition, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; ladics' open competition, April 20, 9*c* ; competitions, May 13, 12*a* ; June 15, 16*c* ; Oct. 19, 7*c* ; 21, 10*f*
Waustead Park club—competition, May 22, 12*c*
Warminster—course opened, April 4, 9*d*
Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, April 11, 12*d*
Warwickshire Club—competition, April 1, 9*d* ; tournament for Queen Victoria challenge cup, 25, 11*c* ; competitions Aug. 5, 13*b* ; Oct. 19, 7*c* ; Nov. 4, 9*c*
Warwickshire Union — competition, May 28, 11*d* ; 30, 12*d*
Water Orton—new course opened June 3, 7*c*
Welsh Ladies' championship—competitions, May 31, 11*d* ; June 1, 15*c*
GOLF (continued) :—
Wembley Club—competitious, April 3, 10*c* ; May 21, 9*e* ; Sept. 30, 7*b* ; v. Ealing club, May 18, 14*f*
West Drayton Club—competition, Nov. 12, 7*b*
West Essex Club—professional appointed, Feb. 22, 8*c* ; Aug. 6, 9*c*
West Herts Club—professional competition announced, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; matches, 24, 9*b*
West Lancashire Club — competitions, April 1, 9*c* ; May 6, 11*d* ; Sept. 9, 13*c*
West Middlesex Club — competitions, April 2, 9*e* ; Aug. 6, 9*c* ; Oct. 14, 7*c* ; 28, 11*c*
Willingdon club—competitions, May 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; Sept. 21, 11*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; Oct. 3, 5*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; Dec. 25, 9*b*
Wimbledon Park Club—competition, May 21, 9*c* ; Sept. 16, 13*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; Oct. 9, 14*c*
Woking—foursome competition, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Woking Club—competition, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; v. Winchester College, Feb. 26, 7*d* ; Nov. 2, 7*a*
Woodbridge Club—competition, April 9, 6*d*
Worthing v. Littlehampton, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Worcestershire v. Warwickshire, Sept. 26, 5*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, Oct. 5, 7*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 13*b*
Worcestershire Club—competition, April 5, 4*f* ; 8, 9*d* ; v. Foster family, Dec. 25, 9*b* ; 27, 13*f*
Worcestershire Golfing Union—annual meeting, Feb. 9, 9*c*
Worcestershire Ladies v. Staffordshire Ladies, Oct. 12, 11*b*
Yates, H. and B., v. Munro, R., and Tribble, A., Sept. 26, 5*c*
Year reviewed (sp. art., "A retrospect of games"), Dec. 31, 2*d*
Yorkshire, amateur championship of—competition, June 29, 13*d*
Yorkshire Amateurs v. Yorkshire professionals, May 16, 12*d*
Yorkshire, championship of — competition, July 1, 7*b*
Yorkshire professional v. Lancashire professionals, Aug. 13, 9*c*
GOLGI, Dr. C.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; receives Mary Kingsley medal, Dec. 23, 9*d*
GOLL, Mr. E.—piano recital, Nov. 16, 6*c*
GOLLANCZ, Rev. Prof. H.—at Chichester-place Synagogue, on Empire day, May 27, 13*d*
GOLLANCZ, Prof. I.—elected president of the Maccabaeans, Nov. 1, 10*b*
at Library Assistants' Association, on librarians : study of literature, Oct. 18, 2*f* ; at Royal Institution, on old English poetry, Feb. 12, 13*d* ; at British Academy, on Spenser manuscripts (add.), Nov. 28, 9*e*
on Shakespeare : teaching in elementary schools (add.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
GOLOVIN, M. (Russia)—elected president of Duma, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; received by Tsar, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; on Duma (int.), Mar. 7, 5*d* ; received by Tsar, April 24, 5*c* ; opinion at St. Petersburg, 25, 5*c* ; particulars of interview, 26, 5*c* ; invited to Easter celebrations at Tsarskoe Selo, May 4, 9*d* ; received by Tsar, June 3, 5*d* ; excluded from voting at general election, Oct. 2, 5*b*
GOMEZ, Señor J.—violin recitals, May 17, 6*e* ; Oct. 24, 10*e*

GOMME, Mr. G. L. — "The Governance of London" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*b* ; (l.), (L.S.), 30, 264*a*
GOMPERZ, Prof. T. — elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
GONDAL, Thakar Sahib of—received by Mr. Morley, June 4, 9*e* ; received by King Edward, . July 6, 12*b* ; leaves London, Dec. 6, 12*a*
GONNER, Rev. E. P.—appointed honorary canon of Birmingham Cathedral, Oct. 14, 9*f*
GONZALEZ, Marquis of—leaves for Madrid, Nov. 26, 10*c*
GONZALEZ-ABREU, Señor Don A.—collection of armour and arts sold, May 24, 4*c* ; 25, 14*b*
GONZALEZ-HONTORIA, Señor M.—appointed M.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
GOOCH, A., and Foreman, E. —theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*c*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—in Parliament, on Ireland : Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*b* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; universities, July 5, 7*b*
"GOOD"—on Factory Act : position of flower shops (l.), Dec. 7, 16*c* ; 26, 12*d*
GOOD, Mr. A., and Mrs. M. F.—suicide, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; inquest, 28, 10*d*
GOOD, J. A.—disturbance charge, Dec. 9, 3*d*
GOOD, Toms, and Co., Messrs.—on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 24, 4*c*
GOODALL, Mrs. A.—inquest, Nov. 7, 13*d*
GOODAY, Mr. J. F. S.—on Great Eastern Railway Co.'s steamship service (l.), April 13, 4*f*
GOODBODY, H. C.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 21, 2*f*
GOODE, Miss M. C.—will, Nov. 1, 10*c*
GOODENOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H.—at St. Helena ; investigates details of military administration, Oct. 18, 6*f*
GOODES, Mr. G.—appointed professor of elocution at Academy of Dramatic Art, Jan. 31, 7*c*
GOOD Friday—services held, Mar. 30, 9*a*
GOODLEY, T.—contravention of Swine Fever Order charge, Oct. 22, 11*a*
GOODMAN, Mrs. J.—death, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; correspondence, 11, 9*f*
GOODMAN, J.—false pretences charge, July 12, 15*c*
GOODMAN, Mr. J. F.—death, Feb. 12, 12*b*
GOODMAN, Mr. L.—at Chester, on motor-car industry, Sept. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
GOODRICH, Mr. E. S.—elected to fellowship at Merton College, Oxford University, Oct. 9, 13*d*
GOOD Shepherd, Society of the : see SOCIETY of the Good Shepherd
GOODSON, Miss K.—piano recital at Boston, U.S.A., Jan. 22, 10*a* ; leaves for New York, Sept. 16, 12*a*
GOOD Templar and Temperance Orphanage, Sunbury-on-Thames—bazaar opened, May 9, 10*c*
GOODWILL Outfitting Society (Ltd.)—show held, Nov. 8, 14*f*
GOODWIN, Mr. E.—receives order of Crown of Rumania, May 15, 3*d*
GOODWIN, Mr. F. W.—awarded order of Medjidieh, April 6, 7*b*
GOODWOOD — race meetings : see under TURF
GOODYEAR, R., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 2, 4*f*
GOODYEAR, Mrs. S. G.—will, Sept. 3, 2*f*
GOULD, Vere and Marie : see under MONACO—Crime—Murder
GOULD-ADAMS, Sir H. J. (Orange River Colony)—promoted G.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b* ; reads speech from throne, Dec. 19, 3*c* ; governorship : to remain in office, Jan. 11, 3*a*
GOOSEBERRY mildew—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : memorandum, April 16, 10*b* ; 22, 17*c* ; leaflet issued, June 11, 3*c* ; orders issued, July 19, 10*b* ; Dec. 6, 7*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 9*f* ; 10, 9*c* ; Dec. 23, 9*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; —Destructive Insects and Pests Bill : see under AGRICULTURE — Insects and pests ; —Eriksson, Prof. Dr. J. (l.), Jan. 10, 9*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Salmon, Mr. E. S. (l.), Jan. 19, 5*f* ; July 8, 12*f* ; Oct. 15, 7*c*
GOOTHALS, Maj. (U.S.A.)—appointed chief engineer of Panama Canal, Feb. 27, 5*d*
GORDON, Gen.—commemoration of anniversary of death, Jan. 28, 8*b* ; Chinese Banners in Holy Trinity Church, West Chobham : characters translated, July 5, 10*d* ; —relief expedition : Bp. Brindle (s.), Nov. 8, 8*a*
GORDON, Prof.—at Ottawa, on proposed all-Empire cable (add.), Feb. 9, 7*f*
GORDON, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 16, 15*b*
GORDON, A. and Maud G.—betting charge, Oct. 19, 12*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
GORDON, Mr. A. T.—appointed judge of shorthorns at Toronto Exposition, April 29, 13*d*
GORDON, Lord G. A.—death, June 17, 9*f* ; funeral, 22, 12*b*
GORDON, Mr. G. S.—elected to fellowship at Magdalen College, Oct. 25, 8*f*
GORDON, H. F.—fraud charge, Sept. 14, 3*e* ; Oct. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; Dec. 2, 4*e*
GORDON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland: Crimes Act, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 3, 3*c* ; land purchase finance, July 6, 5*b* ; universities, July 5, 7*a* ; —railway construction : payment of interest out of capital, Mar. 15, 7*d*
GORDON, Mr. J.—on *Berlin* shipwreck (l.), Mar. 30, 9*c*
GORDON, Maj.-Gen. J.—on War Office : fund for destitute widows and daughters of army officers (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*
GORDON, Miss K.—fired at, June 3, 5*f*
GORDON, Miss N.—vocal recital, Oct. 24, 10*c*
GORDON, R. and Cousins, W.—warehouse breaking charge, Sept. 30, 14*f* ; Oct. 5, 15*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; 26, 12*f*
GORDON, Gen. Sir T.—at Central Asian Society, on Persia : reform, Mar. 14, 12*d*
GORDON Boys' Home—royal contribution, Jan. 12, 9*d* ; annual meeting, May 18, 6*f* ; contribution, July 23, 5*d* ; annual inspection, July 2, 2*f* ; visit of boys to Lille : see under FOREIGN relations—France
GORDON Highlanders, 1st Batt.—to reinforce 2nd Batt. in India, Oct. 8, 12*a*
GORDON Hospital for Fistula—annual meeting held, April 19, 4*f* ; sale of work opened, June 13, 2*f*
GORDON Hotels — report, July 18, 14*b* ; meeting, 26, 15*d*
GORDON-IVES, Col. G. M.—death, Sept. 18, 4*d*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady A.—health, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; 12, 9*f* ; Dec. 3, 10*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord B.—returns from North Borneo, Jan. 22, 9*f*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord E. C.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 10, 10*a*
GORDON Memorial College : see under KHARTUM

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Birmingham —Lenten pastoral, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; receives presentation of portrait, June 1, 8*b* ; consecrates Holy Trinity Church, Birchfield, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; to go for holiday ; announces forthcoming visits of Bishops to diocese, Dec. 3, 11*b*
"Body of Christ, The" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*c*
at Birchfields, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 19, 9*d* ; at Birmingham, on Congo Free State : administration, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; at Birmingham, on Girls' Friendly Society, Jan. 30, 9*f* ; missionary exhibition, April 16, 7*c* ; Sunday schools, Oct. 28, 8*c* ; sweating, Nov. 6, 11*c* ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; religious teaching in schools, 14, 11*e* ; at Birmingham Cathedral, on Biblical criticism, Mar. 23, 9*c* ; socialism, Sept. 23, 4*f* ; at Leeds Philosophical-hall, on College of the Resurrection, May 16, 4*d* ; at Manchester, on missions, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; at Oxford, on Workers' Educational Association ; University extension, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; social reform : duty of the church, Aug. 13, 10*a* ; at Representative Church Council on Christianity : industrial life duties, July 5, 12*b* ; at Royal Society of Artisits in Birmingham, on art in democracy, Oct. 10, 12*a* ; at Westminster Abbey, on housing, Aug. 5, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Oxford and Cambridge Universities : proposed Commission, July 25, 6*a*
on army, territorial (s.), Oct. 14, 11*d* ; —Christianity : industrial life duties (views), Aug. 3, 12*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Act (art.), Aug. 31, 4*c* ; letter to clergy in *Diocesan Magazine*, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; —Education Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; —Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill (l.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill (and others, l.), July 3, 8*a* ; —Jamaica : earthquake (l.), Mar. 14, 7*d* ; —living-in system : letter to shop assistants, Sept. 30, 12*f* ; —training colleges : Mr. McKenna's regulations (l.), Aug. 30, 5*b* ; (art.), 31, 4*c* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 25, 9*c* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), Mar. 2, 13*b*
GORE-BOOTH, Miss Eva—at Home Office, on employment of barmaids, Nov. 29, 9*b*
on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 12, 16*f*
GORER'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition, Nov. 19, 10*f*
GORGAS, Col. W. C.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b*
GORHAM, Col. C. A.—death, Aug. 24, 10*c*
GORKI, Maxim—health, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; on Russian revolutionary movement : case of Nicholas Schmidt (l.), Jan. 2, 13*d* ; "Comrades" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*b*
GORLOFF, Mrs. E. de—will, Feb. 9, 5*c*
GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—death, Jan. 3, 8*d*
GORMANSTON, Lord—death, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; funeral, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; Lady Gormanston acknowledges sympathy, 5, 10*b*
GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 29, 2*f*
GORST, Sir E.—biographical, April 12, 5*c* ; appointed British agent in Egypt, 12, 4*d* ; (*Gazette* notice), May 9, 15*a* ; leaves London, 20, 12*a* ; arrives at Cairo, 25, 5*c* ; received by Khedive, 29, 5*d* ; presents credentials to Khedive, 17, 5*a* ; leaves for Bulkeley, June 3, 10*d* ; leaves Alexandria, July 8, 10*c* ; kisses hands
GORST, Sir E. (continued) :—
upon appointment, 20, 12*b* ; leaving for Egypt, Sept. 27, 12*b* ; leaves for Egypt, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; leaves Brindisi, 8, 10*b* ; arrives at Cairo, 10, 8*b* ; summons meeting of British officials in Egypt, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; tours Delta, 27, 7*c* ; leaves Cairo for Sudan, Dec. 27, 7*b*
Pension : see under PARLIAMENT
on commercial attachés and agents, duties of : report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 10*d* ; —Egypt : education ; development (views), Nov. 27, 7*c*
GORST, Mrs. H.—"The Soul of Milly Green" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 142*b*
GORST, Sir John—at Suez, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; "The Children of the Nation" reviewed (L.S.), Feb., 22, 58*c* ; leaves for Frankfurt, May 21, 8*a*
at Edinburgh, on Independent Labour party ; social reform, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; at medical examination-hall, on hygiene, April 24, 12*f* ; at Swansea, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 21, 8*d*
on Unionist policy (l.), Feb. 6, 7*d*
GORSUCH, Mr. J.—on rainbow (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
GOSCHEN, (late) Lord—death ; biographical, Feb. 8, 4*a* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 8, 8*d* ; message of condolence from Emperor Francis Joseph, 9, 11*c* ; Rev. T. N. Rowsell (s.), 11, 10*b* ; appreciations, 11, 7*d* ; appreciation by Sir J. Blunt ; memorial service ; funeral, 12, 12*a* ; Oxford University address of condolence, 20, 5*f* ; resolution of regret passed by executive committee of Unionist Free Trade Club, 20, 10*b* ; will, May 28, 9*f*
GOSCHEN, Lord—in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c*
on midwives : training (l.), Dec. 14, 8*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir E.—arrives in London, Nov. 4, 8*d*
GOSCHEN, Mr. H.—on Christian Evidence Society : appeal (l.), Dec. 24, 10*f*
GOSCHEN, Hon. W. H.—elected director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, Sept. 20, 2*c*
GOSFORD, Lord—leaves for Beaulieu, Mar. 4, 10*c*
GOSPEL Oak—St. Martin parish-hall opened, Jan. 21, 11*c*
GOSSAGE, Mr. F. H.—will, Aug. 21, 10*a*
GOSSE, Dr. E.—at 13, Chelsea-embankment, on Whistler memorial, July 10, 4*f*
GOSSET, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. W. E.—collection of medals and coins sold, June 20, 11*f* ; receives K.C.B., 28, 9*f*
GOTCH, Prof. F.—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b* ; on Oxford pageant (l.), June 26, 3*f*
at Bristol University College, on Bristol —proposed University, Oct. 5, 13*b*
GOTCH, Miss P.—vocal recital, June 28, 4*d*
GOTHENBURG—drunkenness : correspondence, Jan. 19, 11*f*
GOTSCHALK, Commander F. L. F.—receives C.V.O., June 15, 14*a*
GOTT, late Rt. Rev. J.—memorial : correspondence, Feb. 4, 7*a*
GOTT, Mr. W.—on tube railways : conveyance of dogs (l.), July 1, 14*c*
GOTTI, Cardinal—jubilee of priesthood celebrated, Jan. 11, 4*b*
GOTZ, J.—assault charge, April 11, 3*f*
GOUDIE, T. P.—death, June 24, 6*c*
GOUDRIAAN, M. van Tets van (Holland)—at Hague, on Peace Conference, June 17, 5*c*
GOUDY, Prof.—on Malvern Hills : quarrying, Oct. 25, 10*a*
GOUGH, Canon — on Church of England : discipline : Mission of the Holy Spirit incident (l.), Dec. 3, 11*b* ; letter to Bp. of Newcastle, Nov. 13, 11*c*

GOUGH, Lord—presents letters of re-call to King of Saxony, June 7,12*a* ; returns from Dresden, July 9, 10*d* ; received by King Edward, Dec. 11, 12*b*
GOUGH, Mr. F. —death, May 23, 4*a* ; funeral, 27, 10*d*
GOUGH, Col. H. de la P.—granted wound pension, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; —health, Nov. 4, 8*d*
GOUGH, Mrs. H. S.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, June 12, 10*a*
GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. H. Sutlej — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Carnarvon, Nov. 27, 13*c*
GOUGH, Brevet-Col. J. E. — appointed inspector-general of King's African Rifles, Sept. 26, 7*e*
GOUGH, T.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
GOUGH, W. (police constable) — receives presentation, June 14, 3*e*
GOUIN, Mr. L. (Canada)—leaves for Europe, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; received by Pius X., April 23, 5*d* ; arrives at Paris, May 4, 13*f* on Quebec Province extension : annexation of Ungava, Sept. 24, 3*d*
GOULBURN, Bp. of : see BARLOW, Rt. Rev. Christopher G.
GOULD, Mr. —shooting outrage, Jan. 7, 4*c* ; arrest, 8, 6*c*
GOULD, Sir F. C. —entertaineed by Manchester Reform Club, Jan. 19, 9*e* ; *Westminster Gazette* cartoons exhibited, June 14, 4*d* ; at Cutlers'-hall,on illustrative art, May 8, 6*d*
GOULD, Mr. J. — on tennis championship (int.), Aug. 2, 10*d*
GOULD, W. R.—stealing piano charge, Jan. 16, 13*b*
GOULDER, J. Y., and Turner, J. A.—betting charge, May 22, 4*e*
GOULDING, Mr. E. A.—recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate for Worcester, Aug. 8, 6*e* ; Nov. 8, 8*d* ; at Constitutional Club, on fiscal policy, April 12, 10*c* ; on Salisbury, Lord : attitude to fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 16, 13*c*
GOUNOD, C.—memorial unveiled, June 3, 5*f*
GOUPIL Gallery—exhibition, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; Mar. 7, 15*c* ; June 13, 4*b* ; Oct. 29, 7*a* ; law case, Nov. 21, 3*b*
GOURKO, M. (Russia)—grain contract : charges investigated, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; brings libel action against *Retch*, 31, 3*d* ; inquiry held, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; report, May 27, 5*b* ; trial, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; 7, 3*b* ; result, 8, 7*f* ; Russian press comments, 9, 5*d*
GOURLAY, G.—arrested, Jan. 1, 4*a* ; charge in connexion with Elliot Junction railway accident, 2, 4*f* ; application for bail renewed, 3, 3*f* ; liberated on bail, 5, 10*c* ; culpable homicide charge, Feb. 21, 9*f* ; Mar. 12, 9*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; petition for remission of sentence : meeting at Edinburgh : Mr. R. Bell (l.), 25, 10*c* ; sentence reduced, April 1, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
GOURLAY, Mr. P.—maintenance charge, Dec. 6, 14*c*
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution—contributions received, Jan. 22, 11*f*
GOVERNMENT buildings — Parliament : see uuder PARLIAMENT ; rating : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), May 17, 7*b*
GOVERNMENT contracts : see CONTRACTS, government
GOVERNMENT Laboratory : see LABORATORY, Government
GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; stock issued, Mar. 9, 15*c*
GOW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—larceny charge, Nov. 23, 5*c*
GOW, Dr. J.—at headmasters' conference, on Greek in preparatory schools, Dec. 23, 10*a* ; on Dr. W. G. Rutherford : appreciation, July 29, 9*c*
GOWER, Mr. A. F. G. L.—on Crosby-hall : preservation (l.), Oct. 17, 6*c* ; proposed memorial to Sir T. Gresham (l.), Dec. 16, 10*f*
GOWER, Lord R.—on Sir W. H. Russell : proposed memorial (l.), Feb. 20, 9*f*
GRACE, Mr. G.—selected as principal of Barrow-in-Furness Technical School, Sept. 7, 9*f*
GRACECHURCH-STREET, No. 162 — construction of smoke lobbies : see under SMOKE lobbies
" GRADUATE, T.C.D., A "—on reorganization of Dublin University, Mar. 30, 4*e*
GRAEME, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—appointed to command garrison artillery at Karachi, Jan. 29, 6*b*
GRAFTON, Duke of—health, July 22, 12*b*
on army, territorial (l.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
GRAFTON Galleries—artists' costume ball held, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; exhibition, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; May 20, 6*a* ; exhibition of art needlework, Jan. 12, 7*a*
GRAFTON-STREET (No. 21)—exhibition of sporting prints and drawings opened, Mar. 29, 7*c*
GRAHAM, Lord :—
at Savoy Hotel, on South African Colonization Society, April 27, 8*e* ; at School of Nautical Cookery, on nautical cookery, April 9, 14*f*
on Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill : correspondence with Mr. J. Sinclair, July 13, 9*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. C.—at Glasgow, on women's suffrage, Oct. 5, 6*b* ; at South-place Institute, on Anglo-Russian relations, June 19, 10*c* ; at Trafalgar-squarc, on Anglo-Russian relations, July 15, 12*c*
GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. D. A. C.—death, July 30, 3*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. F.—promoted K.C.B., Jan. 11, 7*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. G. P. (Canada)—offered office as Minister of Public Works, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; sworn in, 31, 3*d*
GRAHAM, Lieut. G. R.—motion for leave to swear death, Feb. 19, 15*c*
GRAHAM, Jessie, and Pitt, G.—police-court charge, Aug. 7, 13*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. P.—disclaimer, Jan. 1, 7*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. R.—appointed councillor of British agency at Cairo, May 9, 9*e*
GRAHAM, T.—drunk while in charge of motor-omnibus charge, Oct. 14, 15*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 22, 7*b* ; greyhounds sold, Mar. 25, 11*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. T.—fatal mountaineering accident, June 17, 10*f*
GRAHAM, Adm. Sir W.—death, June 3, 10*e*
GRAHAME, Mr. G. D.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 13, 13*a*
GRAHAM-SMITH, Dr. G. S.—appointed lecturer in hygiene at Cambridge University, Mar. 6, 11*d*
GRAIN, Mr. W.—will, May 10, 11*d*
GRAINGER, Mr. P.—concert, June 15, 10*f*
GRAINGER-KERR, Miss—vocal recitals, April 25, 7*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; May 8, 4*e*
GRAMOPHONE and Typewriter Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 10*a* ; meeting, Oct. 25, 16*b*
GRANARD, Lord—health, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; opens miniature rifle range of Post Office Savings Bank Rifle Club, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; appointed master of the horse, Aug. 22,

GRANARD, Lord (continued):—
8*b*; appointment gazetted, 11, 10*c*; receives Order of Red Eagle, 13, 8*a*; sworn in member of Privy Council, 4, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 9, 6*e*; —Companies Acts Amendment Bill, Mar. 15, 6*a*; May 3, 6*a*, *b*; —Companies (Debentures and Debenture Stock) Bill, Mar. 6, 6*a*; —franchise: sailors' votes, May 14, 6*c*; —London traffic: establishment of special department of Board of Trade to deal with, Mar. 1, 6*b*; Aug. 20, 4*a*; —Partnerships Bill, Limited, July 11, 6*c*; 17, 6*a*; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 21, 4*e*; —shipping: colonial conference, May 1, 6*c*; Merchant Shipping Acts Amendment Bill, May 29, 6*a*; Board of Trade certificates, June 4, 6*a*; July 11, 6*a*; deck cargoes, 25, 6*a*; road line, June 11, 6*c*; Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 15, 4*e*; —Watch Cases Bill, Imported, July 16, 6*a*
GRANBY, Lady—"at home" to lady vice-presidents of Eye district of League of Mercy, Feb. 19, 12*a*
GRANBY, Lord—coming of age celebrations: arrangements, Sept. 18, 4*c*; 20, 8*a*; celebrated, 25, 8*b*; 27, 12*b*
GRANCHER, Prof. J. J.—death, July 15, 7*c*
"GRANDFATHER, A"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b*; on telegony (l.), Sept. 13, 8*d*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividends, April 30, 14*c*; Oct. 30, 16*f*
GRANDJANY, Mr. A.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
GRAND Junction Canal—improvements: progress (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*d*
GRAND Junction Canal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 14*d*
GRANDMOULIN, M. (Egypt) — shooting accident: attitude of nationalist press, April 2, 3*b*
GRAND Theatre, Islington—application for licence, Nov. 2, 14*e*
GRAND Theatre, Woolwich—application for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRANET, Mr. G.—on canals (evid.), Mar. 14, 4*b*; on Midland Railway Company: third-class sleeping accommodation (l.), July 20, 9*e*
GRANGEMOUTH — oil storage: proposed acquirement of site (E.S.), Feb. 20, 61*b*
GRANGER—Lord Bute's collection of works: exhibited, April 29, 14*f*
GRANT, Canon—resigns rectory of Holy Trinity and St. Mary's, Guildford, Jan. 25, 5*b*
GRANT, Mr. (Transvaal)—death, June 8, 13*f*
GRANT, Mrs. C.—"Queen and Cardinal. A Memoir of Anne of Austria, and of her relations with Cardinal Mazarin" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 53*a*
GRANT, Mr. C.—appointed chairman of police and Sanitary Committee (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Notification of Births Bill, Aug. 24, 5*e*; —Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*a*
GRANT, Mr. C. T.—on Scottish railway companies' policy (l.), Mar. 21, 13*c*
GRANT, Mr. G. G.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 8, 3*c*
GRANT, late Sir G. M.—cattle, herd of Aberdeen-Angus: see under CATTLE—Aberdeen-Angus
GRANT, Licut.-Gen. H. F. — appointed governor of Malta, Aug. 6, 6*e*; 7, 8*a*; 31, 6*d*; arrives at Malta, Nov. 1, 10*a*
GRANT, Mr. J. M.—on Caledonian Canal (evid.), July 18, 14*d*
GRANT, Prof. Sir L.—at Edinburgh University, on Prince of Monaco, Jan. 18, 5*f*
GRANT (Owen), Messrs.—gallery: exhibition of china, June 3, 3*a*
GRANTHAM, Mr. W.—adopted conservative candidate for Sussex (East Grinstead), Oct. 31, 4*b*
GRANTHAM, Sir W. (Mr. Justice)—health, April 9, 9*f*; 11, 10*a*
at Bristol Crown Court, on grand jury: non-attendance of juror, Feb. 23, 3*f*; at Fishmongers' Company-hall, on commercial law, Dec. 13, 8*e*
on Court of Appeal (l.), April 8, 10*a*; correction, 9, 6*a*
GRANTHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
GRANTHAM Gas—dividend, Aug. 9, 13*c*
GRANTHAM Water—dividend, Aug. 9, 13*e*
GRANVILLE, Lord—receives order of Dannebrog, June 12, 10*b*; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 8, 10*b*
GRAPHITE—Quebec: deposits discovered (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c*
GRASEMANN, Mr. A.—appointed special commissioner of income-tax, Dec. 6, 11*f*
GRASMERE — dialect play, "On Second Thoughts," performed, Jan. 18, 7*e*; — sports: see under ATHLETICS
GRASS—crop: report, Jan. 7, 13*d*; *The Times* special report, Aug. 10, 3*c*; Italian ryo: particulars of cultivation, Sept. 23, 11*c*
GRATTAN, Mr. J. H. G.—reappointed Quain student in English at University College, London, Mar. 27, 12*b*
GRAU, M. Maurice—death, Mar. 15, 8*c*
GRAULLE, Commandant (France) — on Morocco: France: occupation of Ujda, Mar. 29, 3*d*
GRAVES, Mr. A.—"Royal Academy of Arts, The: A Complete Dictionary of Contributors and their Work, 1769-1904. Vol. V.-VIII." reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 86*b*; —on Colomb, late Lady: biographical (l.), July 6, 12*c*
GRAVES, Mr. A. P.—at Pan-Celtic congress, on folksongs, Sept. 27, 12*a*
GRAVES, late Rt. Rev. Charles Bp. of Limerick—Limerick Cathedral: cross erected, Dec. 27, 12*a*
GRAVES, Mr. R. W.—appointed British delegate on Financial Commission for Macedonia; biographical, Oct. 1, 3*c*
GRAVESEND—deno-hole discovered (sp. art. "A new twin-chamber dene-hole"), Sept. 14, 10*c*; further particulars, 17, 10*f*; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
GRAY, Dr. A.—death, Aug. 31, 3*f*
GRAY, Mr. C. W.—receives presentation from Liberal gentlemen of Essex, July 23, 10*b*
GRAY, Mr. E.—awarded title of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, April 19, 10*a*; at Oxford, on training of teachers, April 5, 10*e*; at federal conference on education: on teachers, May 27, 4*b*; at House of Commons, on local taxation, June 22, 6*f*
GRAY, late Mr. G.—library sold, Mar. 22, 4*c*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B.—at British Association, on anthropometry in schools, Aug. 2, 10*a*; at Guildhall, on military training in schools, Jan. 12, 7*c*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on spurious sports, Nov. 15, 11*f*
GRAY, H., and Ward, A.—attempted theft of post letters charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
GRAY, Jane—deceiving ladies requiring employment charge, Dec. 12, 15*e*

GRAY, Jessie F.—theft charge, Aug. 1, 15*e*: 16, 2*d*
GRAY, Miss S.—at London School of Medicine for Women, on doctors' mistakes, Oct. 2, 14*c*
GRAY, Mrs. S.—will, July 29, 12*c*
GRAY, Thomas—"Elegy wrote in a country churchyard, 1751, An"—copy of first edition sold, Nov. 22, 12*f*
GRAY, T.: see under MURDER—Vallence, C.
GRAY, Rev. T. T.—on Indian mutiny ("The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9," Chapter II.), Oct. 1, 6*a*; (l.), 19, 14*f*
GRAYLING, Mr. F.—on Canterbury Cathedral: injury from coal smoke (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d*
GRAYNE Church—restoration: memorial brass placed in chancel, Aug. 19, 9*d*
GRAYS and Tilbury Gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
GRAYS and Tilbury Gas Company—shares issue, Nov. 20, 15*b*
GRAYS Gas Co.—shares issued, May 14, 15*b*
GRAY'S Inn—Andrewes, Bp. Lancelot: memorial window unveiled, Oct. 28, 8*c*; —chapel: reopening announced, Oct. 1, 10*a*; —gardens: children to be admitted, July 30, 11*c*; —Grand Day, Jan. 23, 8*b*; April 17,10*a*; Nov.22,12*c*; acceptances for dinner, June 1, 14*b*; dinner given, 13, 11*b*; —library: master elected, Jan. 14, 10*b*; —South square: grass plot to be laid out, Oct. 23, 8*d*; —treasurer elected, Nov. 25, 8*b*
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society — dinner announced, May 6, 10*c*
GRAYSON, Mr. Victor—adopted Labour candidate for Colne Valley, June 24, 7*d*; biographical, July 20, 14*b*; takes seat in House of Commons, 24, 6*c*; reception to celebrate return, Aug. 1, 5*f*; alleged informality, Oct. 10, 7*f*
Speeches, report of: correspondence with National Union of Journalists' published, Sept. 6, 8*f*: —Yorks, W. R., Colne Valley: see under BY-ELECTIONS
at Caxton-hall, on House of Commons; Parliamentary procedure; socialism, Aug. 1, 5*f*; at Colne Valley, on socialism, July 20, 14*b*; at Crofton-park, on socialism, July 27, 10*e*; at Holborn Town-hall, on anti-socialist campaign, Nov. 6, 7*e*; at Huddersfield, on socialism, Sept. 2, 8*d*; Mr. Keir Hardie's Bengal speeches: socialism, Oct. 7, 10*e*; at Hull, on socialism; House of Commons, Nov. 25, 4*d*; at Marsden, on his position, Aug. 26, 10*b*; at Outlane, on socialism, Sept. 16, 8*d*; at Slaithwaite, on Belfast riots: Huddersfield speech, Sept. 9, 12*f*; at Tunstall, on Belfast riots: Huddersfield speech, Sept. 19, 8*d*; at West Hartlepool, on House of Lords: reform, Oct. 21, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—grant to Lord Cromer for services in Egypt, July 31, 8*a*
on Belfast strike: corrects reports of Huddersfield speech: (l.), Aug. 15, 6*e*: resolution passed by Huddersfield branch of National Union of Journalists, 19, 8*f*; Mr. F. W. Wright's comments (l.), 20, 9*e*; Mr. A. B. Markham: comments on Huddersfield and Belfast speeches (l.), 16, 8*f*; on Rotherham speech (l.), 22,6*e*; Col. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney: comments on Huddersfield speech (s.), 19, 8*f*
GRAY'S-YARD Ragged Church and School Mission—breakfast, Jan. 8, 12*f*
GRAZ, Mr. C. L. des—returns to Cetinje, Mar. 9, 12*a*
GRAZEBROOK, Mr. A. W.—on labour: coal miners' eight-hours day (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
GRAZEBROOK, Mr. O. F.—at Cambridge Union Society on *The Times* Book Club, Jan. 31, 8*c*
GREANEY, Canon W.—death, Dec. 19, 8*d*
GREAT Boulder Main Reef—meeting, July 16, 14*c*
GREAT Boulder No. 1.—meeting, July 12, 14*b*
GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Co.—dividends, June 27, 16*c*; Oct. 17, 12*d*; report, April 11, 14*e*; meeting, 19, 14*b*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines—dividends, May 25, 16*b*; Aug. 24, 11*f*; meeting, July 12, 14*b*; output, April 10, 3*d*
GREAT Central Railway — accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —carriages, damaging cushions of: prosecution, Mar. 29, 10*d*; —debenture issue, July 23, 13*d*; — dividend, July 20, 17*c*; — Duckmanton junctions: details (E.S.), Mar. 20, 94*b*; — Great Northern Railway Company: working arrangements announced, Nov. 29, 15*c*; 30, 13*a*; meeting announced, Dec. 6, 15*c*; particulars, 14, 15*d*; meeting held; agreement approved, 21, 7*e*; — Grimsby: particulars of improvements (E.S.), May 8, 150*b*; — Lancashire, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway: amalgamated, Jan. 8, 7*e* (e.e.); Liverpool: construction schemo (E.S.), Feb. 27, 70*b*; —meetings, Feb. 7, 12*b*; Aug. 3, 12*a*; — Metropolitan Railway Co.: joint lines services: correspondence, Feb. 21, 13*c*; — rating: law case, Jan. 31, 9*a*; — reports, Jan. 31, 12*c*; July 27, 13*f*; — service, new: particulars, Sept. 26, 5*f*; — Sheffield: extension of Bridgehouses tunnel (E.S.), Mar. 20, 94*b*; — Waleswood: station being erected (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b*; —working expenses: statistics, Dec. 7, 13*c*
GREAT Cobar—circular, May 27, 14*c*; dividend, Aug. 14, 10*b*
GREAT Crosby—sewage scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 3, 214*a*
GREAT Eastern Railway Co.—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; — ambulance corps: prizes distributed, April 13, 11*f*; — *Berlin*, loss of: liabilities for loss of life, Feb. 22, 15*d*; correspondence, 23, 13*b*; — Bill (forthcoming): objects (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c*; — continental service: improved, April 23, 14*f*; — demurrage: action against Covent Garden salesmen, Jan. 30, 3*e*; — dividend, July 18, 14*c*; — *employés*: Stratford works annual holidays begun, Aug. 2, 5*e*; wages: increase announced, Jan. 8, 5*c*; — electricity: particulars of power-house, Stratford (E.S.), April 24, 131*a*; — fares: non-payment prosecution, Aug. 16, 10*c*; 17, 2*e*; seaside: particulars of cheap tickets, April 12, 11*c*; week-end excursion tickets: law case, June 1, 10*d*; — meetings, Jan. 30, 4*d*; July 31, 14*d*; — Norfolk coast service; trial trip of new train, June 10, 4*c*; — rates: law case, Dec. 11, 14*c*; — railwaymen's agitation: see under LABOUR — Railways — Agitation; — reports, Jan. 22, 14*a*; July 20, 17*a*; — services: Antwerp express train provided with dining car, July 3, 14*a*; —steamer: order placed, Mar. 29, 3*f*; — steamship service: correspondence, April 11, 4*d*; 13, 4*f*; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

GREAT Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institution—prizes distributed, Dec. 4, 12*b* ; — report, Dec. 4, 12*b*
" GREATER Admirer than ever of the selfless sex, A "—on women's suffrage (l.), April 22, 14*e*
GREAT Eastern London Motor Omnibus Company—meeting held, Oct. 3, 11*f* ; report, Sept. 23, 12*d*
GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 13*d* ; Sept. 18, 12*b* ; Dec. 19, 13*f* ; report, April 16, 14*c* ; meeting, 25, 14*b*
GREAT Haseley—storm (fatal), July 2, 10*d*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
GREAT Lakes—Canadian-United States agreement : see under CANADA—United States —Great Lakes—Naval agreement ; — shipping casualties in 1906 : statistics, Feb. 11, 15*c* ; —special article (" The 'Soo' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b*
GREAT Laxey—dividend, April 19, 14*d* ; report, May 2, 15*f*
" GREAT Northern Employee, A "—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 30, 9*b*
GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway—accident : see under RAILWAYS —Accidents ; —meetings, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; Sept. 5, 10*b* ; —notice, Jan. 7, 4*c* ; —reports, Feb. 8, 4*f* ; Aug. 28, 8*c* ; —service : alterations announced, Mar. 4, 9*f* ; — traffic receipts, Feb. 16, 9*c* ; —Strand station : opening announced, Nov. 16, 7*b*
GREAT Northern and City Railway Co.—Bill : Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*d* ; May 7, 10*b* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*d* ; May 7, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May 7, 10*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 5, 13*a* ; Aug. 3, 14*a* ; —reports, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; July 29, 17*c*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital—appeal, Jan. 11, 12*a* ; annual meeting of governors, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; contribution received, April 27, 10*b* ; royal contributions, May 6, 10*b* ; Dec. 18, 12*a* ; Mr. F. Reckitt contributes £10,000, Nov. 29, 14*d*
GREAT Northern Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividend, July 27, 14*b* ; —Doncaster : proposed abolition of Marsh Gate crossing (E.S.), Mar. 20, 94*b* ; —extensions : Lincoln (E.S.), July 3, 213*c* ; —Great Central Railway Company : working arrangements announced, Nov. 29, 15*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; meeting announced, Dec. 6, 15*c* ; particulars, 14, 15*d* ; meeting held ; agreement approved, 21, 14*a* ; —Louth and East Coast (Lincolnshire) Railway Company, sale of : agreement arranged, Sept. 30, 9*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 16, 14*c* ; Aug. 8, 11*f* ; —reports, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 14*b* ; —stock issue, preference, July 8, 13*d* ; — services : additions announced, July 5, 15*c* ; Scottish resumed, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; Norfolk coast improvements, May 27, 6*c* ; —working expenses : statistics, Dec. 7, 13*b*
GREAT Northern Railway Co. (Ireland) : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Literary Society—smoking concert, Feb. 4, 13*a*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 3*d* ; report, May 2, 15*f*
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Co. : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GREAT Ormond-street Hospital for Children—*Girl's Realm* cot : *matinée* in aid ; royal patronage, April 15, 10*c*
GREAT Portland-street—concert hall, new : see ST. JAMES'S-HALL
GREAT Queen-street Theatre, Mar. 2, 8*b* ; April 6, 6*e* ; 12, 8*b* ; 17, 4*e* ; 19, 15*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; May 11, 13*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; June 3, 10*f* ; 11, 11*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; 27, 14*f*
GREAT Southern and Western Railway (Ireland) : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Southern Cemetery, Crematorium, and Land Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Oct. 11, 15*c*
GREAT Tower Hill Gold Mines—meeting, Sept. 27, 16*b*
GREAT Western, London and North-Western, and Rhymney Railway Companies' Bill—Baldwin, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; — Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; — Guest, Hon. I. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; — Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 13*c* ; false warrant charge, Sept. 13, 5*d*
GREAT Western Colliery Company—dividend, Aug. 5, 2*e*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under BRAZIL—Railways
GREAT Western Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 20, 14*d* ; (E.S.), 27, 4*e* ; —Birmingham : particulars of extensions (E.S.), June 12, 189*b* ; —bridges : over the Avon : fall, Aug. 14, 8*d* ; between Paddington station and Wormwood-scrubs : projected reconstruction (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*f* ; at Cardiff : particulars (E.S.), 23, 5*d* ; —Carmarthen : engine-cleaning establishment completed (E.S.), Jan. 30, 38*a* ; —canals : Mr. W. W. Grierson (evid.), Mar. 7, 4*d* ; —director : appointment, Nov. 1, 4*b* ; —dividend, Aug. 3, 14*d* ; —electrification : West London local services (sp. art., " Great Western Railway electrification," E.S.), Oct. 2, 314*b* ; —extensions : Birmingham and Stratford (E.S.), Aug. 21, 270*c* ; Dean Forest (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*b* ; Devon and Cornwall (E.S.), Aug. 14, 262*b* ; South Wales (E.S.), Dec. 25, 5*b* ; Windsor and Ascot line, projected : correspondence, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —Great Western and Great Central Joint line : agreement arranged, April 17, 14*a* ; —Ireland : see under Services, below ; —Killarney : quick excursion announced, Sept. 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; particulars, 17, 8*f* ; —meeting, Feb 16, 14*b* ; Aug 10, 13*f* ; —Metropolitan Railway : electrification of Richmond service begun, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; —motor-car service in London : particulars, Aug. 30, 4*a* ; —Plymouth : Brest steamship service announced, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR —Railway—Agitation ; —rates, milk : resolution passed by Berks and Adjoining Counties' Dairy Farmers' Association, Sept. 9, 16*d* ; —reports, Feb. 9, 5*a* ; Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —rolling stock : new sleeping car, May 18, 5*d* ; —services : alterations announced, July 2, 10*d* ; Sept. 24, 2*f* ; Birmingham : direct service announced, Aug. 16, 7*e* ; Brittany : new route inaugurated, Oct. 12, 5*f* ; Ireland : correspondence on Fishguard and Rosslare route, Jan. 22, 14*f* ; change announced, Mar. 1, 4*b* ; West of England : improved Sunday service, Aug. 13, 9*c* ; —superannuation fund : unsatisfactory position, June 25,

GREAT Western Railway Co. (continued) :—
3*d* ; —ticket regulations, alterations in : correspondence, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —trains, communication in : correspondence, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; —volunteers, conveyance of : see under PARLIAMENT
GREAT Wyrley—school at Cheslyn Hay : law case, July 5, 3*c*
GREAT Yarmouth Port and Haven Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
GREAT Yarmouth Waterworks and Lowestoft Water and Gas Cos.—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; stock issued, Oct. 30, 15*e*
GRECH-BIANCARDI, Lieut.-Col.—appointed C.V.O., April 16, 5*a*
GREECE :—
Army—artillery contracts for quick-firing guns : particulars of competing firms (l.e.), July 20, 11*c* ; orders placed in France, Oct. 11, 7*b* ; contract with French firm sanctioned by Commission of National Defence, Nov. 19, 5*d* ; signed, 22, 7*e* ; —manœuvres : progress of operations, Oct. 5, 5*c*
Bulgaria, relations with : see BULGARIA —Greece
By-election, Feb. 4, 9*e*
Canal, Corinth—proposed enlargement, April 20, 11*f*
Chamber—sittings resumed, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; dynamite outrage, June 21, 5*e*
Crete, relations with : see under CRETE
Crime—Elekistra : shooting outrage on British naval officer, Sept. 24, 7*f* ; statement by officer, Oct. 3, 4*a*
Crown Prince—leaves Athens, June 17, 10*c*
Elekistra—outrage, shooting : see under Crime—Elekistra, above
Finance—budget : presented to chamber ; M. Simopoulos (s.), Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —commission : French representative appointed, Nov. 27, 15*b* ; —debt, external : statistics, Jan. 25, 11*b* ; Feb. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; Mar. 19, 15*c* ; April 19, 13*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; May 24, 11*c* ; June 18, 16*a* ; July 22, 15*c* ; Aug. 20, 11*b* ; Sept. 20, 2*c* ; Oct. 18, 6*b* ; Nov. 22, 15*c* ; Dec. 23, 11*d* ; —revenue and expenditure statistics, Nov. 28, 3*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Greece
Independence—anniversary service held at Greek Church, Bayswater, April 8, 8*b* ; celebrated at Athens, 8, 3*c*
Italy—King Victor Emmanuel's visit : programme, Mar. 29, 3*f* ; King at Athens, April 9, 9*f* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; opinion at Athens, 8, 3*c* ; opinion at Rome, 11, 5*c* ; opinion at Bukarest, 12, 3*a* ; leaves Athens, 12, 8*a*
King : see GEORGE I.
Macedonia, relations with : see under MACEDONIA
Malaria—funds to combat : Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine's contribution, Jan. 19, 10*d*
Navy—*Lonhi* : launched ; particulars, July 11, 10*d* ; trial, Sept. 19, 8*b* ; *Sfendoni* : launched ; particulars, July 11, 10*d* ; Sept. 9, 8*c* ; trial, Oct. 18, 12*a*
Post Office—mails to England : correspondence, Nov. 2, 3*f*
Queen : see OLGA
Railways—Eastern Railway Construction Co. (Ltd.) : to construct railway from Piræus to Turkish frontier (E.S.), April 10, 11*b* ; —Piræus, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway : dividend, April 12, 12*c* ; —Turkish frontier- Piræus : inspected by King George, May 1, 5*d* ; —Rumania : negotiations : particulars, April 29, 5*c* ; concluded, July 13, 7*e*
GREECE (continued) :—
Thessaly—floods : particulars, June 21, 5*e* ; appeal by mayor of Trikkala, July 1, 6*a* : —Greek refugees from Bulgaria : foundation stones of new towns laid, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; M. Simopoulos (s.) ; Metropolitan of Athens (s.), 15, 5*c*
Towns, new—Anchialos; Euxecnoupolis ; foundation stones laid, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; Phillipolis : foundation stone laid, 15, 5*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vlachs—patriarchate : attitude, Jan. 28, 4*a*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 23, 3*f*
GREECE, Prince Andrew of — at Windsor Castle, June 18, 10*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 25, 10*b* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 26, 12*d* ; visits Ladies' Kennel Association show, 27, 10*c* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 27, 10*c* ; at Buckingham Palace, July 1, 10*c* ; present at ball given by Duchess of Westminster, 2, 10*a* ; visits Tower of London, 2, 10*b* ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 3, 10*b* ; leaves for Darmstadt, 3, 10*c*
GREECE, Prince George of —at Port Said, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; receives collar of Annunziata order, April 10, 10*b* ; leaves Copenhagen, July 16, 10*b* ; at Marlborough House, 22, 12*b* ; betrothal to Princess Marie Bonaparte announced, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; betrothal ; Prince R. Bonaparte's message to Greek Premier, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; approximate date of marriage announced, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; arrangements, 22, 9*f* ; arrives at Paris, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; marriage arrangements, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; civil ceremony takes place, 23, 10*a* ; marriage : performance of religious ceremony, Dec. 13, 8*b* ; present at state banquet at Athens, 14, 10*a* ; leaves for Taormina, 16, 10*b* ; arrives at Bari, 18, 12*a*
GREECE, Princess George of (Princess Marie Bonaparte)—marriage arrangements, Oct. 22, 9*f* ; Nov. 5, 10*b* ; civil marriage takes place, 23, 10*a* ; arrives at Athens, Dec. 10, 10*b* ; welcomed, 11, 12*b* ; visits Tatoi, 12, 10*a* ; marriage : religious ceremony performed, 13, 8*b* ; present at state banquet at Athens, 14, 10*a* ; leaves for Taormina, 16, 10*b* ; arrives at Bari, 18, 12*a*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—receives collar of Annunziata order, April 10, 10*b*
GREEK—preparatory schools : headmasters' conference : discussion, Dec. 23, 10*a* ; — pronunciation : Classical Association discussion, Oct. 19, 12*d* ; —study : Butcher, Mr. S. H. (add.), Oct. 19, 12*d* ;— teaching : Stone, Rev. E. D. (l.), Dec. 27, 15*f*
GREEN, Mr. A.—death, Feb. 4, 10*c*
GREEN, Mr. A.—receives order of Star of Rumania, May 15, 3*d*
GREEN, Rt. Rev. A. V., Bp. of Ballarat—to give address at meeting of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Oct. 31, 5*c*
GREEN, Mr. C. (R.3,504)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 9, 12*b*
GREEN, Mrs. C. —supposed suicide, Sept. 23, 4*f* ; inquest 26, 4*f*
GREEN, Mr. C. E. —at Essex County Cricket Club, on cricket : county qualification, April 19, 11*a*
GREEN, Miss D. : see under MURDER
GREEN, Mr. F. A.—on surveyors : evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 5, 12*f*

GREEN, H., and others—warehouse breaking charge, Nov. 6, 10*b*
GREEN, Mr. J. A.—death, Sept. 21, 10*f*
GREEN Mr. J. L. — on Mr. J. Collings, : speech on old-age pensions, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f*
GREEN, Dr. J. R. — appointed to Hartley lectureship on plant physiology at Liverpool Univerity, Oct. 17, 4*f*
GREEN, Mr. J. W.—receives order of Royal Crown, Dec. 18, 12*b*
GREEN, Mr. M. S. —appointed private secretary to Lord Aberdeen, Aug. 21, 8*a* ; Oct. 2, 12*c*
GREEN, Rev. R. —death, Sept. 24, 3*f*
GREEN, Mr. S.—will, Oct. 25, 11*f*
GREEN, Mr. W. —authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Oct. 30, 13*a*
GREEN, Rev. W. S.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
GREEN, (R.) (Ltd.), Messrs. — summoned under Factory and Workshops Act, May 30, 4*f*
GREENAWAY, W.—attempted burglary charge, Aug. 22, 2*f*
GREENBERG, D.—appeal against conviction Oct. 12, 7*e*
GREENBERG, L. — harbouring saccharine charge, Sept. 23, 13*c*
GREENE, Col. (Natal) — leaves for England, Mar. 12, 10*a*
GREENE, A. P. — theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*e*
GREENE, Mr. P. — vocal recital, Nov. 30, 6*d*
GREENE, Mr. R. —mountaineering accident (fatal), June 19, 12*d*
GREENE, Mr. W. A., elected fellow at All Souls' College, Oxford University ; biographical, Nov. 5, 7*a*
GREENE, Sir W. C. — received by King Edward, July 1, 10*c*
GREENE, Mr. W. G.—appointed assistant secretary of Admiralty, Mar. 26, 11*a*
GREENER, Mr. T. Y.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*f*
GREENFIELD, A.—inquest, June 18, 5*f*
GREENFIELD, Mr. H. —summoned under Companies Acts, Feb. 1, 10*f*
GREENFIELD, Col. R. M.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
GREENHALL, Sir G. —appointed deputy-lieutenant of Chester, May 4, 19*c*
GREENHILL, Miss K. — bequeaths property to Oxford University, Dec. 18, 13*b*
GREENLEES, Mr. (Transvaal) — biographical, Oct. 4, 7*a* ; appointed Member of Legislative Council, 3, 7*f* (l.e.)
GREENLEES, Mr. L. —adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel), Oct. 24, 4*f*
GREENOCK—electoral, Oct. 5, 9*f* : —torpedo factory : erection announced, Dec. 4, 13*b* : (E.S.), 11, 4*d*
GREENSMITH, Mr. T.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), Feb. 8, 5*b*
GREENWICH—East : bazaar in aid of Baptist church opened, Nov. 21, 10*c* ;—electoral, July 5, 8*c* : — guardians, board of : bribery discussion, June 14, 11*c* : police-court : magisterial comments on poor-box administration, Feb. 12, 4*f* : —library : West branch opened, Sept. 30, 6*f* : —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* : — Royal Hospital School : prizes distributed, July 24, 12*a*— ; Royal Naval College : boys to visit Mr. A. J. West's "Our Navy" entertainment, Oct. 2, 8*a* : admiral president appointed, Dec. 10, 12*a*
Royal Observatory—annual visitation ; Astronomer-Royal's report, June 10, 4*f* ; —electricity generating station,
GREENWICH — Royal Observatory (continued) :—
L.C.C. : Highways Committee's report, Feb. 11, 9*f* ; report of Committee of inquiry, 20, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Thames steamboat service (L.C.C.)—resolution of Borough council : see under THAMES
GREENWICH Conservative Club — annual meeting ; letter from Lord H. Cecil read, Mar. 7, 9*d*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Co.—meeting, May 30, 14*b* ; dividends, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; Oct. 1, 12*b*
GREEN-WILKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. F. — on National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers—appeal (l.), Nov. 26, 6*a*
GREENWOOD, B.—fraud charge, Mar. 13, 3*f*
GREENWOOD, E. J.—summoned under Public Health Act, Feb. 1, 10*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. G.—at Bouverie st., on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 5, 3*f* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on spurious sports, Nov. 15, 11*f*
in Parliament, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, July 2, 7*d* ; — Macedonia : reform, Aug. 2, 5*a*
on sugar duty vote (l.), July 12, 11*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; "The secretary of the Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance" : comment (l.), 13, 13*f* ; —Macedonia : reform (l.), Aug. 9, 8*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on British North America Bill, June 22, 5*c* ; on Jamaica earthquake (int.), Feb. 2, 8*d*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Messrs.—reports, June 22, 16*a* ; July 1, 14*a*
GREER, J. — claims compensation for malicious burning of farm, Jan. 21, 11*d*
GREGOIRE, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*b*
GREGORY, Lady—"Book of Saints and Wonders, A," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 374*a* ; on Napoleon : captivity at St. Helena (l.), Aug. 13, 9*d*
GREGORY, Miss A. S.—on midwives : training (l.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
GREGORY, Mr. A. T.—on Tiverton : historical *tableaux* (l.), Jan. 17, 12*d*
GREGORY, C.—falsely pretending to be solicitor charge, May 8, 4*c* ; 22, 4*d*
GREGORY, Mr. G.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, July 26, 3*d*
GREGORY, Miss J.—will, May 29, 9*d*
GREGORY, Mr. J.—"My Garden and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c*
GREGORY, Mr. J. D.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 2, 7*c*
GREGORY, J. E.—lottery charge, Jan. 9, 3*e*
GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—at British Association, on geology, Aug. 3, 11*a* ; at Society of Arts, on alluvial mining, Jan. 31, 12*e* ; at Society of Arts, on gold mining, Feb. 6, 13*e* ; 13, 4*f*
on Rhodesian banket : geology of formation (l.), Dec. 3, 13*c*
GREGORY, Mr. P. S.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 7*d*
GREGORY, Very Rev. R., Dean of St. Paul's —health, April 20, 12*a* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 11*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; May 1, 5*e* ; 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 13*f* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*a* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; June 1, 14*b* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; July 4, 10*c* ; offers thanks for recovery, 13, 5*f*

GREGORY, Mr. R. A.—on science : popularization (l.), Dec. 31, 4*f*
GREIG, Col. J. W.—on London Scottish Rifles : new volunteer regulations (add.), Oct. 12, 12*a*
GREIG, Mr. T. R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 28, 12*f* ; examination held, April 27, 14*d* ; discharge suspended, July 27, 3*d*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 10, 10*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; entertained, Dec. 2, 9*e* (e.e.)
on Trec, Mr. H. B. : Berlin visit (l.), Jan. 15, 12*d*
GRENADA—crime : Mr. N. Lockhart fired at by native, Oct. 23, 7*d*
GRENADIER Guards, 2nd—Woods, Lieut. H. C. : court of inquiry : see under WOODS, Lieut. H. C.
GRENFELL, Gen. Lord—Gold Stick in Waiting during November, Oct. 29, 10*c*
on militia : training in Irish command (remarks), Nov. 7, 9*c*
GRENFELL, Dr.—health, Feb. 8, 7*e*
on archæology : discoveries in Egypt (add.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
GRENFELL, Lady V.—health, Jan. 22, 9*f* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 10*a* ; death : Sir W. Laurier (s.) ; Mr. R. L. Borden (s.), Feb. 5, 8*e* ; body to be conveyed to England, 8, 7*f* ; messages of sympathy, 11, 10*a* ; body conveyed to Howick, 18, 10*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 20, 10*b*
GRENFELL, Mr. A. M.—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Mar. 5, 10*a*
GRENFELL, late Rev. G. — biography : compilation announced, Feb. 2, 10*a*
GRENFELL, Mr. W.—receives C.M.G., June 1, 14*a*
GRESHAM College—income : correspondence, Nov. 8, 12*b* ; —lectures : arrangements, Oct. 5, 10*b*
GRESHAM, Davies, and Dallas, Messrs. —on law of distress (l.), Aug. 22, 8*f*
GRESHAM lectures—dates, April 6, 14*f* ; Sept. 18, 4*a* (e.e.)
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society—meeting, May 1, 3*b* ; report, 1, 13*b*
GRESHAM's School, Holt—prizes distributed, July 27, 10*c*
GRESLEY, Sir R.—on Small Holdings Bill (l.), Aug. 22, 9*a*
GRETTON, Mr. J.—leaves for United States, April 10, 10*a* ; selected Unionist candidate for Rutland by-election, May 28, 8*c* ; biographical, June 13, 10*d* ; takes seat in Parliament, 14, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Food Regulations Bill, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —Post Office Sites (Recommitted) Bill, July 20, 4*a* ; — Public Works Loans Bill, Aug. 23, 6*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 27, 6*b* ; —sugar : duty, July 17, 6*f* ; — telephones : Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 13, 5*e* ; 27, 7*c*
GREVE, Rear-Adm. (Russia) — attempted murder, Mar. 29, 3*c*
GREVILLE, Sir F.—" Life of Sir Philip Sidney " (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 17*3b*
GREVILLE, Hon. S.—receives Cross of Knight of the order of Charles III., April 10, 5*b* ; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 11, 12*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a*
GREVILLE, Maj. S.—on Indian mutiny (sp. art., " The Revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9 "), Chapter VI., Oct. 5, 3*b* ; correction (l.), 10, 13*d*
GREY, Lady—arrives in London from Canada, April 15, 10*c*
GREY, Lord—to visit New York, Mar. 15, 10*a* ; leaving Canada for England, May 1, 5*f* ; leaves, 11, 9*e* ; date of return to Canada, 13, 5*c* ; arrives in England, 20, 4*e* ; received by King Edward, 23, 8*b* ; visits Prince of Wales, 29, 10*b* ; leaves England, June 1, 10*a* ; at Sydney ; visits French naval squadron, Aug. 3, 10*a* ; expresses admiration of resources of people of Nova Scotia, 15, 8*b* ; at St. John, New Brunswick, 15, 8*b*
Root, visit from Mr. Elihu : see under CANADA—United States
at Halifax, on mails : all-British service, Aug. 9, 7*f* ; at Montreal, on Plains of Abraham : proposed conversion into national park, Dec. 13, 7*b* ; effect in Canada, 17, 5*e* ; at National Arbitration and Peace Congress, on peace, April 19, 5*d* ; at Ottawa, on rifle shooting, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; Salvation Army emigration scheme, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; shipping : all-British service, June 22, 11*e* ; at St. John, New Brunswick, on naval defence, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; at Trinity College, Ontario, on imperial relations, Oct. 17, 3*b*
on education : federal conference (l.), Feb. 22, 3*f* ; —empire education (tel.), April 20, 9*a* ; —Marconi wireless transatlantic telegraphy : message to King Edward, Oct. 19, 9*f*
GREY, late Lady E.—memorial at Itchin Abbas, Jan. 22, 10*a*
GREY, Sir Edward—diplomatic receptions, Jan. 8, 8*a* ; 10, 7*f* ; leaves for Falloden, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; audiences of Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; private secretary appointed, April 26, 9*e* ; entertains Prince Fushimi, May 11, 11*c* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; received by King Edward, Aug. 13, 8*b* ; leaves for Falloden, 30, 8*a* ; arrives at Balmoral, Sept. 24, 8*a* ; leaves Balmoral, 30, 10*b* ; unveils portrait at Newcastle ; distributes prizes to Northumberland Volunteers, Oct. 1, 4*d* ; arrives in London, 10, 8*b* ; leaves London, 12, 9*f* ; at Foreign Office, 25, 8*c* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 10*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 12, 10*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 14, 10*a*
Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 29, 8*b*
Egypt—attitude towards French schools : *Temps* comment, July 19, 5*c*
Macedonia—receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 10, 4*c* ; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 18, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Sir E. Grey and Macedonia ") 15, 4*b* ; in Turkey, 18, 5*c* ; resolution by general Council of Scottish Liberal Association (tel.), Oct. 14, 2*f*
at Berwick, on Ireland : administration ; Emperor Wiliam II. : visit to England ; foreign relations ; Anglo-Russian agreement ; Macedonian reforms ; naval expenditure ; Hague Peace Conference : British delegates, Dec. 20, 8*c*, *d* ; French press comments, 21, 5*b* ; German press comments, 21, 5*b* ; correspondence, 24, 10*f* ; M. Lantier's comments (art. quoted), 25, 7*c* ; at Foreign Office, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, May 11, 11*c* ; at House of Commons, on Hague Peace conference, July 18, 5*f* ; at Newcastle, on personal success in public life ; territorial army, Oct. 1, 4*d* ; at Pilgrims' Club dinner, on Anglo-American relations ; imperial relations, April 20, 8*c*

GREY, Sir Edward (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, April 10, 6c ; —Congo Free State : proposed annexation by Belgium, May 16, 6c ; Belgian press comment, 17, 5a ; administration, Aug. 2, 5c ; — Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 21, 8b ; — Cromer, Lord : resignation, April 12, 4d ; grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 8b ; Aug. 21, 5c ; — Egypt : constitution, Aug. 2, 5c ; Denshawi incident, Aug. 2, 5b ; (sentences), Aug. 16, 6c ; education, Aug. 2, 5b ; — Hague Peace Conference ; British policy, Aug. 2, 5c ; — Macedonia : revolutionary movement, Aug. 16, 6c ; — New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, Feb. 14, 6b ; Mar. 12, 7c ; —Siam : French treaty, Aug. 16, 6c ; — Sugar Convention, Brussels : British policy, Aug. 2, 5a ; —Turkey : Baghdad Railway, May 16, 6c
on Anglo-Russian convention : British policy in Persian Gulf (l., Parlt. paper), Sept. 26, 9a ; — Anglo-Spanish agreement (text of note, Parlt. paper), June 26, 3b ; — China : piracy attacks on British ships (l.), Jan. 12, 4f ; — Congo Free State : attitude of Great Britain (l.), Nov. 11, 10d ; annexation by Belgium : replies to letter from Liverpool Chamber of Commerce (l.), Dec. 4, 14f ; trial of Rev. E. Cartwright for libel : correspondence with Mr. E. D. Morel, 17, 5f ; administration : replies to representation from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (l.), 19, 4f ; — fishing industry : three-mile territorial limit (l.), April 8, 12c ; — Franco-British Exhibition (l.), April 6, 11a ; — Newfoundland : fisheries question : letter to Mr. Whitelaw Reid (Parlt. paper), Sept. 17, 9c ; — New Hebrides : note to French embassy published, Nov. 16, 11c ; — opium trade (l.), Oct. 31, 2f
GREY, Mr. E. V.—recitation recitals, June 18, 6c ; Nov. 6, 7c ; Dec. 19, 10f
GREY, Capt. H. R. E.—awarded pension, Aug. 26, 4c
GREY, Mme. M.—vocal recital, May 11, 11d
GREYCOAT School, Westminster — prizes distributed, July 27, 14f
GREYLADIES' College—building fund : contribution, Mar. 18, 6a
GREY-WILSON, Sir W.—to leave for New York, Nov. 30, 10c
GRIEG, Edvard—death ; biographical, Sept. 5, 4a ; funeral, 10, 3e ; Mme. Grieg acknowledges messages of sympathy, 12, 4b ; concerts in memoriam announced, Sept. 10, 7f (e.e.) ; held, Oct. 17, 7f ; 24, 10c
GRIER, S. C.—" Power of the Keys, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317b
GRIERSON, Dr. G. A.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on Hinduism : influence of Nestorians (lect.), Jan. 16, 7f
on India—Kulin polygamy (l.), Sept. 28, 14c ; Oct. 7, 6f
GRIERSON, Maj.-Gen. J. M.—assumes command at Aldershot, Oct. 7, 11b
at Aldershot Military Society, on peace strategy, Jan. 31, 6c ; at Aldershot, on heavy artillery in the field, Nov. 7, 9d
GRIERSON, Mr. W. W.—on canals (evid.), Mar. 7, 4d
GRIESBACH, Prof.—at Hotel Great Central, on hygiene school, Aug. 9, 8b ; — at Imperial Institute, on medicine and pedagogy : relations, Aug. 10, 3b
" GRIEVED and Indignant wife, A "—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 22, 9b
GRIFFIN, Mrs.—at Dublin, on railways of South and West Clare, Jan. 9, 10b
GRIFFIN, C.—inquest, Oct. 4, 11f
GRIFFIN, Sir L.—at Central Asian Society, on Persia : reform, Mar. 14, 12d ; at East India Association, on India : education, Dec. 18, 14c ; at Imperial Bank of Persia, on Persia : unrest ; Anglo-Russian convention, Dec. 20, 6c ; India : teaching of sedition (l.), June 20, 12a
GRIFFIN, L. B.—breach of recognizances charge, Nov. 5, 12d ; 13, 16c
GRIFFIN, Mr. M. J.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10b
GRIFFITH, Mr. A.—at Lambeth Baths, on *Sinn Fein* party, Oct. 19, 6c
GRIFFITH, Mr. E.—on Welsh disestablishment (l.), July 4, 10c
GRIFFITH, Mr. H. M. B.—in London, Mar. 4, 10c
GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—arrives in England, Oct. 22, 9f
GRIFFITH-JONES, Rev. E.—accepts principalship of Yorkshire United College, Mar. 9, 8a
GRIFFITHS, M. — at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 10, 10e
GRIFFITHS, Prof. E. H.—awarded Hughes medal, Nov. 5, 10c ; 7, 9a ; at Royal Society dinner (s.), Dec. 2, 7c ; on science : popularization (l.), Dec. 28, 12a
GRIFFITHS, Mr. F.—on publishers' net book agreement : withdraws (l.), Sept. 26, 4c
GRIFFITHS, G. T.—theft charge, Aug. 22, 2f
GRIFFITHS, Miss G.—violoncello recital, April 15, 3c
GRIFFITHS, Miss L.—concert, May 16, 14d
GRIFFITHS (William) and Co., Messrs.—report, April 15, 14a ; meeting, 26, 14d
GRIGNON, Rev. W. S.—death ; biographical, Jan. 19, 10c
GRIGG, Miss J. T.—will, Nov. 26, 11a
GRIGORIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—interview with M. Stolypin ; retires from service, Aug. 26, 3e
GRIMES, Miss M.—on emigration : appeal for contributions (l.), July 15, 14a
GRIMSBY—imposture : see under IMPOSTURE ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12c ; — shipping : new line to America established, Sept. 5, 10d
GRIMSHAW, Beatrice—" Vaiti of the Islands " reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 229b
GRIMSHAW, Rev. E.—on Africa, British East : famine (l.), May 8, 17f
GRIMSHAW, H., and Murray, Elizabeth—theft charge, Oct. 25, 17c
GRIMSON Quartet—concert, Mar. 9, 7f
GRIMTHORPE, late Lord—will : law case, Feb. 12, 3c ; (sp. art., " The will of the late Lord Grimthorpe "), 12, 15c ; charitable bequests, 14, 12c ; probate in quadruplicate granted, Mar. 28, 8e
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—nominated for Reform Club (P.N.), Feb. 28, 8a ; elected to Reform Club (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8a
GRIMWADE, Mr. F. W.—on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 14, 7f
GRINDELWALD—sports : competitions held, Jan. 26, 6f
GRINDROD, Mr. C. F.—" Songs from the Classics " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84c
GRINGMUTH, M. Vladimir (Russia)—death : biographical, Oct. 12, 5f ; Russian press comments, 14, 5e
GRINSTEAD (East)—electoral : see under SUSSEX—North (East Grinstead)
GRIPENBERG, Gen. (Russia)—Kuropatkin, General : challenge to duel denied, Jan. 12, 5f
GRIPENBERG, Baroness (Finland) — on temperance legislation (l.), Dec. 4, 16d

GRISCOM, Hon. L. (U.S.A.)—in London, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; to visit London, Nov. 20, 12*a* ; leaves London for Paris, 25, 8*b*
GRISDALE, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Qu'Appelle —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on his diocese, Jan. 9, 7*b*
GRISET, Mr. E. H.—inquest, Mar. 28, 4*d*
GRISSELL, Mr. H.—death, June 11, 9*f*
GRÖBER, Herr (Germany)—at Cologne, on colonial administration, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; on Reichstag elections, 16, 3*c* ; in Reichstag, on election, general, Mar. 1, 5*b*
GROBLER, Mr. E. R. (Orange River Colouy) —elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*
GROCERS' and Tea Dealers' Benevolent Protection Society—contribution, Jan. 5, 12*a*
GROCERS' Assistants, National Association of : see NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants
GROCERS' Company—commemoration dinner, May 30, 10*c* ; electiou feast given, July 25, 10*f*
GROCERY, Provision, Oil and Italian Warehouse Trades' Exhibition and Market—dinner, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; opened ; exhibits described, 23, 5*b*
Grocery World—libel action against, Dec. 4, 9*c*
GRODNER, Betsey, and others—contravention of Industrial Schools Act charge, Dec. 11, 9*a*
GROGAN, Capt. E. S.—on Africa, British East : ill-treatment of natives (evid.), May 1, 5*f* ; condition of Nairobi gaol (l.), 29, 10*c* ; on colonies : exclusion of Asiatics, Dec. 28, 9*e*
GRÖN, Mr. N.—at Twentieth Century Club, Boston, on India—administration, July 6, 5*f*
on Jeanne d'Arc : character (lect.), Dec. 7, 15*f*
GROOM, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on colonial conference, April 24, 5*b*
GROOM, Mr. J. A.—Clerkenwell charities : Royal contribution, Dec. 21, 10*a*
GROOME, Vice-Adm. R. L.—appointed director of transports, Oct. 8, 12*a*
GROOM'S Homes for Blind and Crippled Girls, Mr.—exhibition of artificial flowers held, Sept. 10, 8*a*
GROONIE, Vice-Adm. R. L.—retires, Sept. 4, 3*c*
GROS, Mr. H.—on music-hall artists' strike (l.), Jan. 28, 9*a*
GROSHOLZ, Miss—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 11*c*
GROSS, Dr. H.—"System der Kriminalistik" (translated) reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 170*b*
GROSS-BORSTEL — Tierpark : particulars of collection, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; pythons : see under PYTHONS
GROSSEL, J.—burglary charge, Nov. 14, 4*d*
GROSSMAN, W.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 13*b*
GROSSMITH, Mr. G.—recitals, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; Dec. 27, 14*b*
GROSSMITH, J.—attempted murder and suicide, Nov. 4, 10*a*
GROSSMITH, Mr. J. L.—appointed to commission of city of London lieutenaucy, Nov. 27, 12*b*
GROSVENOR, Lady—leaves for Paris, April 1, 4*d* ; distributes prizes at Princess Mary Village Homes, July 5, 10*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Duke of York's School, Dover, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Hawarden schools, Dec. 16, 10*b*
GROSVENOR, Hon. A. H.—death, Mar. 28, 4*d*
GROSVENOR, Lord A.—hunting accident, Jan. 12, 9*c*
GROSVENOR, Lord H.—motor-car accident, Aug. 19, 12*a*
GROSVENOR, J.—warehouse-breaking charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
GROSVENOR Club—South African war : memorial tablet unveiled, June 12, 9*e*
GROSVENOR Gallery Library—catalogue : *The Times* expresses regret for inadvertence, April 8, 9*a*
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women and Children —Endowment Fund : concert announced, June 10, 10*e* ; ball announced, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; royal patronage, July 4, 10*b* ; —*matinée* at Royal Theatre : announced, June 1, 14*b*
GROSVENOR Hotel—wing, new : particulars, May 31, 3*e*
GROUND Game Act—Portsmouth, Lord : alleged dismissal of tenants : see under PORTSMOUTH, Lord ; —tenants, dismissal of : see under PARLIAMENT
GROUSE—disease : inquiry (sp. art.), Feb. 4, 14*b* ; —food : correspondence, Aug. 13, 8*f* ; —shooting : opens, Aug. 13, 8*f* ; reports from Meallmore estates in Inverness, 19, 14*f* ; —special articles ("Grouse"), Aug. 8, 13*d* ; ("The coming grouse season"), 10, 11*a*
GROUSSAU, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Church Property Devolutiou Bill, Oct. 25, 7*e*
GROVE-HALL Estate—people's park : meeting in support, Mar. 28, 4*b* ; appeal, Dec. 12, 10*e*
GROVER, Mr. F.—"Modern Gas and Oil Engines" (Fourth Edition) reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
GROVES, Mr. J.—death, May 22, 9*f*
GRUEFF, M. Damian—death, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; 15, 5*c*
GRUITCH, Misses O. and L.—arrive in London, Oct. 17, 8*a*
GRUINCH, M. Slarko (Servia)—transferred to Legation in London, April 20, 12*a*
GRÜN, M. Victor (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Warsaw
GRÜNBAUM, Prof. A. S.—on Haffkine, Mr. W. M. : anti-plague work in India (l.), Mar. 19, 13*d*
GRUNDY, Dr.—appointed lecturer in ancient geography at Oxford University, May 24, 8*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. (New Zealand)—at federal conference on education, on teachers' certificates : mutual recognition, May 27, 4*a*
GRUNDY, Mr. E. B.—on publishers' and booksellers' dispute in 1852 : Lord Chief Justice Campbell's judgment quoted (l.), Jan. 22, 7*a*
GRUNDY, Mrs. H.—will, June 17, 3*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. R. S.—on China : development, Oct. 25, 9*e*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, July 13, 16*c*
GUARDI, F.—drawings sold, July 8, 3*f*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co.—dividends, May 4, 17*b* ; Nov. 16, 13*b* ; report, May 17, 13*b* ; meetings, 25, 15*f* ; June 14, 18*b*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; meeting, 13, 16*c*
GUARDS, brigade of—London district : musketry : return for 1906, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —point-to-point steeplechase : postponed, Feb. 4, 11*a*
GUATEMALA—development : official report, Mar. 11, 5*c*
America, Central, relations with : see under AMERICA, Central—Unrest
Cabrera, President : see CABRERA, President
Crime—murder : Barillas, M. : see under Mexico, below
Honduras - Nicaragua war : see under HONDURAS—Nicaragua

GUATEMALA (continued) :—
Mexico—Barillas, murder of Gen. : assassinated, April 9, 5*e* ; Mexico demands surrender of murderers, April 29, 5*d* ; controversy adjusted, May 13, 5*e* ; murderers executed, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; —refugees, political : expulsion, May 29, 5*c* ; —relations : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 10*a*
Nicaragua—hostile preparations, June 27, 5*d*
President : see CABRERA, President
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company : see under ECUADOR—Railways
GUCHKOFF, M. Alexander (Russia)—biographical, Nov. 14, 5*d* ; in Duma, on address to throne, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; constitution, Nov. 27, 7*d*
on Octobrist party : policy (declaration), Nov. 13, 7*a*
GUDEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior, Mar. 18, 5*e*
GUEBBAS, El (Morocco) : see under MOROCCO —Anti-foreign movement
GUEBBAS, Sid Mohammed. (Morocco)—appointed Sultan's representative at Tangier, Nov. 22, 7*d*
GUERIN, E.—shot at, June 17, 8*b* ; assailants prosecuted, 18, 3*e* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; assailants sentenced, July 26, 14*d* ; —extradition proceedings : decision, June 15, 5*b*
GUERITZ, Mr.—arrives in London, April 5, 7*f*
GUERNSEY—company law : see under PARLIAMENT
GUERRERO, Dr. A. (Panama)—in Paris ; visits M. Fallières, July 26, 10*e* ; entertained by M. Fallières, Aug. 5, 12*a* ; leaves Paris, 23, 8*a* ; at Berne, 24, 8*b* ; visit to Europe ; Paris, Nov. 1, 8*a*
GUERRIER, Mr. H. J.—will, Jan. 4, 8*a*
GUESDE, M. (France)—in Chamber, on socialism, May 13, 5*c*
GUESSARIAN (M.) and Brothers, Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 14, 4*f*
GUESSEKOWSKY, Col. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Sevastopol
GUEST, Capt. the Hon. F. E.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, May 29, 9*d*
GUEST, Capt. F.—on De Ramsey, Lord : accusation with reference to allotments withdrawn, April 25, 9*f*
GUEST, Hon. I.—in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Feb. 26, 8*c* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, May 29, 7*a* ; —Great Western, London and North-Western, and Rhymney Railway Companies' Bill, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —Post Office : Liverpool-Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*d*
GUEST, Hon. L.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 17, 10*b*
GUEST, Lady Theodora—presents operating room to Westminster Cottage Hospital, Shaftesbury, Nov. 22, 12*b*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefold, Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 9, 13*c* ; *The Times* comment, 29, 11*b* ; reports, 22, 12*b* ; 30, 4*d*
GUIANA, British—railways : Demerara Railway Company (Ltd.) : meetings, April 20, 16*a* ; July 18, 13*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; Oct. 26, 15*b* ; reports, April 13, 12*e* ; Oct. 19, 3*c* ; —Venezuela boundary dispute : Captain Calder's attitude ; situation in regard to balata trade, Aug. 19, 7*f* ; dispute satisfactorily settled, Sept. 2, 4*a* ; —waterfall discovered, Nov. 26, 9*e*
GUIBERT and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. F.—summoned for selling diluted brandy, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; 15, 4*f*
GUILD, Mr. — elected governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 7, 3*a*
GUILDE Internationale (Paris)—meeting in support, June 7, 14*b* ; —endowment fund : appeal, June 29, 6*f* ; contributions, July 24, 5*f*
GUILDFORD—corporation : Woking Water Co., acquisition of rights of supply of : arbitration award, April 9, 10*c* ; —electoral : see under SURREY—Guildford ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —motor regulations : promulgated, Jan. 1, 4*a*
GUILDHALL—Art Gallery : report, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; exhibition opened, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; pictures sold, 19, 8*d* ; exhibitions : Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), May 6, 13*d* ; —Danish Art exhibition : see under ART—Danish ; —library : correspondence, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; Maslin, Mrs. V. : contributions, June 8, 9*f* ; seating accommodation : proposed increase, April 11, 4*c* ; statistics, June 11, 14*c* ; Welsh, Mr. C. (lect.), Jan. 28, 11*f*
GUILDHALL School of Music—concerts given, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; 28, 8*f* ; Oct. 28, 14*f* ; June 28, 4*d* ; Dec. 12, 5*f* ; —dinner given, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —examination : results, July 24, 14*c* ; —organ, new : opened, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; —prizes distributed, Oct. 28, 14*f* ; —report for 1906, Sept. 21, 3*c* ; —" Zampa " performed, Nov. 27, 11*f*
GUILD of Church Musicians—dinner, Jan. 30, 13*c*
GUILD of Play—carolling announced, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; — " Christmas in an Old Bermondsey House " : performed, Dec. 10, 4*f*
GUILD of the Brave Poor Things—Chaplin, Miss N. : performances in aid announced, May 24, 8*b* ; —correspondence, Mar. 2, 8*f* ; — exhibition opened, May 6, 3*d* ; —Shakespeare commemoration pageant in aid : particulars, April 3, 13*c* ; held, 26, 14*d*
GUILD of St. Luke—annual service held, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; medical service : date, Sept. 26, 8*a*
GUILD of St. Matthew—meeting, Sept. 26, 2*f*
GUILLOT, Señor A. (Uruguay)—appointed minister of the interior and of justice, Mar. 9, 7*d*
GUINARD, M. L.—on tuberculosis (l.), May 22, 3*d*
GUINEA worm : see *Dracunculus medinensis*
GUINEY, Miss L. I.—" Thomas Stanley. His Original Lyrics, complete, in their collated readings of 1647, 1651, 1657 " reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 15*6b*
GUINNESS, Mr. A. L.—fast motor-car drive, Sept. 21, 11*d*
GUINNESS, Lady G.—presents prizes at L.C.C. industrial school at Mayford, July 22, 12*b*
GUINNESS, Hon. W. E.—biographical, Aug. 26, 10*b*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company, Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 3, 13*b* ; report, 7, 12*c* ; meeting, 16, 10*c*
GUINNESS Trust—report, Mar. 6, 5*f*
GUISE, Duc de—at Wood Norton, Nov. 11, 8*b*
GUISSO, Countess Louise—theft charge, Dec. 23, 12*c*
GULBENKIAN (C. and G.) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 25, 5*a* ; June 26, 3*f*
GULICK, Mr. L. H.—at Imperial Institute, on folk-dancing in schools, Aug. 9, 8*b*

GULLAND, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*b* ; Local Government Board, May 31, 7*f* ; Small Holdings Bill, withdrawal of, Aug. 23, 5*b*
on Parliamentary procedure — Scottish Grand Committee (l.), April 22, 17*f*
GULLAND, Mr. W. G.—will, Feb. 12, 12*e*
GULLON, Señor P. (Spain) — on Morocco : Casablanca incident (int.), Aug. 5, 7*b*
GULLS, black-headed—food : particulars, Oct. 28, 15*c*
GULSTON, Joseph : see under BOOK sales
GUNDELL, Gen. (Germany)—at Hague peace conference, on land warfare : rights and duties of neutrals, Aug. 10, 5*d*
GUNDRY, Mr. R. S.—at China Association dinner, on China : reforms, Nov. 6, 12*c*
GUNN, E. G.—wounding charge, Oct. 12, 7*c*
GUNN, G.—health, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; returns from New Zealand, April 27, 13*c*
GUNN, Mr. H. (Orange River Colony)—appointed Director of Education, Nov. 27, 7*f*
GUNN, Mr. W. E. B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Feb. 19, 3*d* ; public examination, May 10, 3*b*
GUNNING, E.—marriage licence sold, July 22, 17*c*
GUNS — drop-down patent infringement : law case, Feb. 28, 3*d* ; —reserve : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The automatic shot gun"), Feb. 22, 4*b* ; — trade : correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 11, 290*b*
GUNTER, Mr. A.—death, Feb. 26, 10*e*
GUNTHER, Dr. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Justice, Feb. 2, 7*f*
GUNTHORPE, Miss E.—piano recital, May 4, 15*d*
GUN trade — Birmingham : condition, May 9, 14*c* ; (E.S.), 22, 164*a*, *c* ; — forged stamp : prosecution, July 22, 9*d* ; — India : rifles, prohibition of importation of : India Office letter, Mar. 6, 9*f* ; — Liége : condition (E.S.), May 22, 164*a*, *c* ; — Proof House : see BIRMINGHAM Proof House
GUPTA, Mr. K. G.—biographical, Aug. 30, 6*b* ; appointed member of the Council of India, 29, 8*a* ; entertained at luncheon, Sept. 24, 8*a* ; leaves London, Oct. 3, 8*a*
GURDON, Sir B.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, June 18, 8*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, June 8, 6*c* ; Aug. 16, 6*d*, *c* ; 28, 5*d*
GURDON, Rev. F.—appointed rural dean of Paddington, June 12, 11*e*
GURDON, Mr. J. — "Dramatic Lyrics" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c*
GURDON, Maj. P. R. T.—"Khasis, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 138*b*
GURDON, Sir W. B.—sworn of the Privy Council, June 28, 9*f* ; appointed lord lieutenant of Suffolk, Aug. 22, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*a*, *c* ; —Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*e*
GURNEY, Mr. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 22, 14*c*
GURNEY, Mr. S.—celebrates golden wedding, April 16, 10*a*
GURNEY, Mr. W.—gives site for Church at King's Way, Buckinghamshire, July 10, 8*d*
GURSCHNER, Lieut. G.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
GÜSSOW, Mr. H. T. — on swine : diseased potatoes as food (l.), Oct. 21, 12*a*
GUSTAF V., King of Sweden—biographical, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; takes title ; adopts motto ; addresses proclamation to people on late King Oscar II., 9, 6*a* ; reviews troops at Stockholm, 10, 5*c* ; receives members of Diplomatic Body ; receives winners of Nobel prizes, 12, 10*a* ; returns thanks for condolences on occasion of death of King Oscar, 24, 3*a*
GUSTAVUS Adolphus (King of Sweden)—death : anniversary celebrations ; memorial chapel dedicated at Lützen ; telegrams despatched and received from King Oscar, Nov. 11, 4*f*
GUTECUNST'S Gallery, Mr. R.—exhibition, Oct. 29, 7*a*
GUTHRIE, Mr. C. J.—appointed senator of College of Justice in Scotland, Jan. 12, 9*d* ; presents commission, 23, 8*b*
GUTHRIE, Mr. F. B.—on New South Wales : wheat (pamphlet), Mar. 25, 3*c*
GUTHRIE, Mr. R.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*f*
GUTHRIE, Mr. W. M.—resigns aldermanship, Sept. 17, 8*d* ; withdraws resignation, 26, 5*d* ; health, 21, 9*f* ; messages of sympathy, 21, 13*d* ; health, Nov. 18, 6*d*
GUTIERREZ, Dr. (Spain)—receives title of Marquis San Diego and Grand Cross of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, May 22, 5*d*
GUTTERY, Mr. A. T.—on education : nonconformist M.P.'s resolutions (comments), Aug. 29, 4*d*
GUYOT, M. Yves (France)—replies to appeal of M. Hervé in connexion with anti-militarist charge, Nov. 5, 5*d*
at National Liberal Club, on free trade in France ; Anglo-French commercial relations, Oct. 15, 6*e*
on Great Britain : railwaymen's agitation (views), Nov. 6, 7*a* ; — income-tax Bill (art.), Feb. 16, 5*c* ; — wine-growers' revolt (l.), June 20, 12*b*
GUY'S Hospital — anæsthetics : see under ANÆSTHETICS ; —appointments, June 25, 10*c* ; — Christmas : patients entertained, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; 28, 10*e* ; — dental surgeons : appointments, July 12, 10*f* ; —Estates Committee : chairman elected, June 18, 10*b* ; —governors : court, May 4, 10*d* ; July 12, 10*f* ; — Ladies' Association : annual meeting, May 31, 9*f* ; —medical school : medals distribution date, June 20, 10*b* ; pathology : Gordon lecturer appointed, July 23, 10*c* ; prizes : distribution date, May 29, 9*f* ; distributed, July 6, 5*c* ; scholarships awarded, Oct. 2, 14*c* ; subjects, teaching of preliminary and intermediate : resolution passed, June 6, 12*c* ; orthopædic department : formation sanctioned, July 12, 10*f* ; — report, annual, May 30, 11*c* ; — students : date of distribution of prizes, May 29, 9*f*
GUY'S Hospital Special (Skin Diseases) Fund —constituted, Aug. 30, 8*a*
GWYDYR, Lord—great-grandson christened, June 11, 10*b*
GWYER, Mr. M.—appointed tutor by council of Incorporated Law Society, June 22, 12*b*
GWYN, Miss E.—vocal recital, Nov. 29, 13*e*
GWYNN, Mr. E.—on Dublin University (l.), Jan. 30, 6*c* ; reconstruction (l.), April 2, 8*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
at Abbeyleix, on cattle-driving ; Irish Nationalist party, Dec. 24, 8*c* ; at Dublin, on Sinn Fein policy, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; Aug. 17, 5*f* ; at Galway, on Queen's College, Jan. 30, 6*c* ; at Warrenpoint, on evicted tenants, Aug. 27, 10*e*

GWYNN, Mr. Stephen (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 20, 6*d* ; —Ireland : education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*c* ; evicted tenants Bill, July 30, 7*c* ; Royal Hibernian Academy, Mar. 14, 6*b* ; universities, July 5, 6*f* ; —sugar duty, July 10, 7*f* ; —Wireless Telegraphy Convention : relations with Marconi Company, July 31, 7*c*
on Esmonde, Sir Thomas—attitude towards Irish Nationalist party (l.), Aug. 16, 8*b*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S.—Eastbourne : adopted prospective Unionist candidate, July 25, 5*f*
GYMNASTICS—championship, international : final tie played, April 1, 9*c* ; competition, 22, 6*c* ; —L.C.C. evening schools' competition : shields presented, July 12, 3*c* ; Midland Counties championship : result, April 29, 12*b* ; —public schools : competitions, Mar. 23, 14*c* ; —Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1st : cadet battalion, Westminster company gives display, April 29, 10*d* ; —"Sokol" movement : see BOHEMIA—"Sokol" movement
GYROSCOPE—mono-rail railways, application to : special articles ("The Brennan mono-rail system") May 9, 11*b* ; (l., E.S.), 30, 172*b* ; ("The Brennan mono-rail car," E.S.), June 5, 177*b* ; —ships, application to : experiments with Dr. Schlick's apparatus discussed at Institution of Naval Architects (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*a* ; (sp. art., "Gyroscopes in ships," E.S.), Nov. 20, 3*c* ; patent acquired by Hamburg-American Line ; apparatus to be installed on Silvana, 23, 5*c*

H

"H."—on consular service : salaries (l.), Aug. 19, 14*f*
"H."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 7, 5*a*
"H. B. G."—on longevity : links with the past (l.), Jan. 26, 6*d* ; —on mutual disarmament by treaty (l.), Mar. 12, 16*d*
"H. B. H."—on Home Rule (l.), Jan. 22, 12*c*
"H. C. W."—on Parliament-street : street improvement (l.), Nov. 5, 2*f*
"H. D."—on income-tax (l.), April 22, 18*c*
"H. E. M."—on old-age pensions (l.), Oct. 10, 7*b*
"H. F."—on Christmas boxes (l.), Nov. 6, 13*b*
H. F. Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 19, 13*f*
"H. H."—on Japanese in California, Oct. 28, 3*d*
H. H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
"H. J. T."—on English Channel : passage delays, Aug. 31, 4*f*
"H.L."—on Prof. H. F. Pelham (l.), Feb. 15, 13*d*
"H. L. S."—on Lady Burdett-Coutts, Jan. 2, 7*c*
"H. Q. F."—on Southwell minster (art., quoted), Sept. 9, 9*a*
"H.R."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 15, 4*d*
"H.R.B."—on banking : Sir F. Schuster's speech at Institute of Bankers (l.), Nov. 29, 15*a*
"H.W.D."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 15, 9*c*
"H.R.H."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 19, 4*b*
"H.W.W."—on "The Letters of Queen Victoria" (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*
HAAKON, King of Norway—to visit England : approximate date announced, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; to visit Copenhagen, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 9*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 24, 4*c* ; arrives at Copenhagen, 25, 8*c* ; leaves Copenhagen, 28, 10*c* ; arrangements, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; 11, 10*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; leaves Christiania, 21, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 8*a* ; at Sandringham, 25, 8*a* ; joins Lord Farquhar's shooting party, 29, 12*a* ; at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 6*c* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; to leave Sandringham : arrangements, 7, 10*a* ; 9, 9*f* ; at Buckingham Palace ; lunches with German Emperor ; visits Smithfield Club Show ; returns to Sandringham, 10, 10*b* ; leaves for Buckingham Palace, 12, 10*a* ; to leave England : arrangements, 13, 8*a* ; leaves for Christiania, 18, 12*a* ; leaves Copenhagen for Christiania, 20, 12*a* ; arrives at Christiania, 21, 10*a*
France, forthcoming visit to : see under FRANCE—Norway
HAANEL, Dr. E.—on iron ores : electro smelting experiments (report, E.S.), June 19, 193*b*
HABERDASHERS' Company—clerk appointed, June 4, 9*f* ; dinner, Dec. 12, 6*f*
HABERGHAM—All Saints' Church spire struck by lightning, Dec. 23, 8*c*
HACKETT, Dr. J. W.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on federal tendencies in Australia (paper read), April 10, 5*f* ; —at Society of Arts, on Australia : development of industries, April 25, 8*b*
HACKNEY—central : electoral, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —library, central public : foundation-stone laid, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 7*c*
HACKNEY and East Middlesex Band of Hope Union—bazaar in aid announced, April 11, 10*a* ; held, July 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 12*c*
HACKNEY College—meeting, annual, June 27, 13*f*
HACKNEY Horse Society—council meeting, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —show, Isliugton : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; prize schedule issued, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; prize lists, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; show (London) : additional prizes announced, Nov. 11, 3*b*
HACKWORTH, Rev. T.—on Lawson, Sir Wilfrid : memorial (l.), Sept. 10, 4*c* ; memorial at Aspatria (l.), Dec. 13, 17*a*
HADDINGTON, Lord—hunting accident, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; health, 19, 10*a*
HADDEN, Col. C. F.—appointed fourth military member of Army Council ; biographical, Jan. 18, 5*c*
HADDOCK, Mr. G.—death, Sept. 13, 4*a*
HADDON—village feast : licensing prosecution, Sept. 24, 2*d*
HADEN, Sir F. S.—etchings : collection sold, July 1, 3*b* ; exhibited, Nov. 14, 12*c*
HADFIELD'S Steel Foundry Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 11*b*
HADLETT, W.—assault charge, May 8, 4*c* ; 14, 2*f*
HADLEY, Prof.—to give lectures in Berlin on economic life of America ; gives first lecture, Oct. 31, 8*c*

HADOW, G. E. and W. H.—"Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The. Vol. II.—Growth of the Drama" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*a*

HADOW, Mr. W. H.—at Girls' School Music Union, delivers presidential address, May 14, 4*c* ; —on music : competition festivals (add.), July 3, 8*c*

HAFFKINE, Mr. W. M.—India, anti-plague work in : Grünbaum, Prof. A. S. (l.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; Lely, Sir F. S. P. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; April 18, 4*d* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; Ross, Prof. R. (l.), Mar. 15, 4*c* ; correction, 16, 12*d* ; (l.), June 1, 8*a* ; April 13, 8*b* ; Simpson, Prof. W. J. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; Mulkowal accident : Prof. R. Ross (and others, l.), July 28, 18*b* ; differences with India Office settled ; accepts offer of employment in India, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; receives medal ; entertained by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 23, 16*f*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on prevention of plague (paper read), Dec. 3, 12*c*
on plague in India (l.), Sept. 7, 6*b*

HAFID, Mulai (Morocco) —biographical, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; see also under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement

HAGERUP, M. (Norway)—at Hague Peace Conference, on submarine mines, Sept. 27, 7*b*

HAGGARD, Maj. A.—resigns secretaryship of Union Jack Club, July 17, 10*c* ; to establish club for ex-sailors and ex-soldiers in London, Sept. 23, 8*c*

HAGGARD, Mr. Rider—distributes prizes at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, June 28, 4*d* ; "Fair Margaret" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*a*
at 20, Arlington-street, on small holdings, July 4, 14*c* ; at 44, Bedford-square, on rural housing, June 27, 15*f* ; at 16, Carlton House-terrace, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on report of special committee on Housing of Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill, May 2, 3*f* ; at Guildhall, on town planning, Oct. 26, 8*b*
on agriculture : proposed Parliamentary party (l.), Dec. 5, 6*a* ; Bristol, late Lord : appreciation (s.), Aug. 10, 10*a* ; small holdings (l.), April 29, 11*a* ; May 8, 5*a* ; Bill (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a*

HAGGARD, Mr. W. H. D.—entertained, Jan. 10, 5*c*

HAGGERSTON—electoral : see under SHOREDITCH—Haggerston

HAGGERTY, F.—theft charge, April 23, 3*b*

HAGLER, E., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 11, 13*a*

HAGRON, Gen. (France)—resigns office as vice-president of Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre ; *Temps* comments, July 22, 7*e* ; Gen. Langlois (int.), 24, 5*e* ; (art. quoted), 24, 5*e* ; *Matin* article quoted, July 30, 5*c*

HAGUE, The—English Church : preachers during sittings of Peace Conference : list, June 12, 9*f* ; —Palace of Peace : foundation-stone laid, July 31, 5*a* ; form of words used, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; construction : details of arrangements, Mar. 28, 4*b* ; Baron d' Estournelles de Constant's proposal, Oct. 17, 3*a*

HAGUE Peace Conference (first)—Italy : attitude ; Italian press comment, June 3, 5*e*

HAGUE Peace Conference (second)—approximate date, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; 23, 5*d* ; opening date announced, April 10, 5*a* ; opens ; particulars ; text of inaugural address, June 17, 5*c* ; meetings : summary of proceedings, June 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; correction, 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; July 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*b* ; Aug. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 2*c* ; 3, 5*b* ; 5, 7*f* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*a* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*a* ; Sept. 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*e* ; 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; progress of business, Sept. 16, 7*c* ; M. Nelidoff (s.), 23, 3*c* ; Count Tornielli (s.), Oct. 5, 5*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 7*e* ; conference formally closed : speeches ; telegrams to Tsar, President Roosevelt, and Queen Wilhelmina, Oct. 19, 5*a*, *b* ; Queen Wilhelmina replies, 23, 7*f*

Act, final : voted at plenary sitting : particulars, Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —Aehrenthal, Baron von (int.), Jan. 24, 9*c* ; aeronautics : dicussion on Belgian proposals, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; amended declaration adopted, 15, 3*b* ; Belgian proposal ; British amendment, 19, 7*c* ; sp. art. ("Aerial warfare and the Hague conference"), Aug. 19, 14*c* ; —ammunition : bullets, expanding : British and Portuguese attitude, Aug. 8, 3*b*

Arbitration—discussison, June 28, 5*a* ; July 3, 5*c* ; 10, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; United States proposals, 24, 5*c* ; German attitude, 24, 5*c* ; South American attitude, 24, 5*c* ; discussion, 29, 7*a* ; explanation of votes taken, 30, 5*a* ; German press comment, 30, 5*a*

Court of arbitration, permanent—proposals discussed, Aug. 2, 3*c*, *d* ; 5, 7*f* ; proposal referred to Committee of examination, 5, 7*f* ; composition of committee, 7, 3*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 3*b* ; prospects, 14, 3*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 14, 3*c* ; revision of existing convention, 14, 3*c* ; revision of awards, 14, 3*d* ; Russian proposals, 14, 3*d* ; American scheme, 21, 3*e* ; American attitude, 26, 3*d* ; Brazilian proposals ; M. Barbosa (s.), 28, 3*c* ; discussion, Sept. 3, 3*c* ; 7, 5*e* ; Mr. Choate's suggestions, 6, 3*d* ; decision of committee, 19, 3*b* ; report to be submitted to First Committee ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; Mr. Scott's report issued, 9, 7*b* ; Sir E. Fry's *vœu* : debate, 10, 3*b* ; adopted ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d* ; *vœu* to be adopted at plenary sitting ; particulars of scheme, 16, 7*b* ; Sir E. Fry's *vœu* adopted at plenary sitting ; particulars of *vœu*, 17, 3*a* ; alteration, 18, 7*a* ; attitude of South American States : our correspondent's comments, 21, 3*f*

Obligatory—discussion, Aug. 12, 7*d* ; Portuguese proposals ; discussion, 21, 3*e* ; German proposals ; Baron von Marschall (s.), 24, 3*a* ; attitude of the Powers, 26, 3*d*, *e* ; American proposals, 27, 3*a* ; Austrian proposals, 28, 3*c* ; discussion, 29, 3*c* ; discussion, 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*a* ; discussion, Sept. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 3*c* ; German delegation attitude towards Austrian pro-

HAGUE Peace Conference (second) Arbitration —Obligatory (continued) :—
posal ; discussion on recovery of debts ; American proposal, 4, 3*b* ; voting of delegations, 5, 3*e* ; attitude of Powers : Japan's objection to obligatory arbitration, 6, 3*d* ; vote on German proposals, 7, 5*e* ; M. Beernaert's attitude, 16, 7*c* ; report to be submitted to First Committee, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; further particulars, 5, 5*c* ; discussion, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 3*c* ; correction, 11, 11*e* ; division, 7, 5*e* ; Anglo-American project adopted ; our correspondent's comments, 8, 5*f* ; M. Marten's proposal ; Baron Marschall von Bieberstein (s.), 10, 3*c* ; Russian proposal rejected ; Austrian proposal rejected ; committee appointed to draw up "formula" ; our correspondent's comments ; German attitude, 11, 7*d* ; meeting of First Committee : resolution adopted ; particulars : attitude of powers : Mr. Choate (s.) ; M. Nelidoff (s.), 12, 5*b* ; resolution to be adopted at plenary sitting, 16, 7*b* ; declaration adopted at plenary sitting, 17, 3*a* ; attitude of Germany : *Courrier de la Conférence* comments, 21, 3*f* ; M. A. Beldiman : letter to Sir E. Fry, Oct. 26, 7*a*

Armaments, limitation of—prospects of discussion, July 1, 5*a* ; particulars of British resolution ; attitude of delegates, 18, 5*b* ; text of British resolution ; *Temps* comments, 22, 7*c* ; prospects of discussion ; attitude of delegates ; British proposal, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; Sir Edward Fry (s.) ; British proposals, 19, 7*a* ; declarations of Mr. Choate (America) ; M. Bourgeois (France) ; declaration of delegations ; M. Nelidoff (s.), 19, 7*b* ; French press comments on acceptance of British proposal, 19, 7*c* ; German comment on British proposal, 20, 3*b*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*b* ; —Austria : delegate appointed, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; press comment, April 8, 3*b* ; — balloons : see Aeronautics, above ; — Bourgeois, M. Léon (s.), Nov. 23, 5*a* ; — Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 30, 9*f* ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (art.), Mar. 2, 8*c* ; receives deputation from British group of Inter-Parliamentary Union ; speech in reply, July 18, 5*f* ; —Canada : attitude, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 1, 12*b* ; (l.), June 6, 4*e* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), July 6, 10*b* ; —Canterbury convocation : resolution passed, May 1, 12*b* ; —Chile : attitude, June 3, 5*e* ; —China : opium question : probable discussion on foreign co-operation, July 11, 5*e* ; —churches : memorial, June 6, 4*f* ; 26, 7*a*

Committees—prospects of formation, July 19, 5*d* ; progress, 21, 5*d* ; composition, 22, 7*d*, *e* ; incidents, July 15, 5*d* ; Senhor Ruy de Barbosa (tel.), 17, 5*b* ; our correspondent's comment, 19, 5*b* ; discussion on competence, Aug. 29, 3*c* ; fourth : appreciation ; M. Nelidoff (s.), Sept. 28, 5*a*

Contraband of war—text of Germany's terms ; of United States terms, July 8, 5*a* ; German proposals, 25, 5*a* ; British proposals : discussion, July 27, 5*a* ; vote, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; meeting of supporting States to consider special convention, Sept. 26, 3*e* ; report adopted, 27, 8*a* ; — hostile auxiliaries : our correspondent's comments, July 16, 5*c* ; British pro-

HAGUE Peace Conference (second) (continued) :—
posals : special committee appointed, 20, 7*b* ; British definition, 25, 5*a*

Conventions, signatures to : M. Regnault (statement), Oct. 17, 3*a* ; — Cremer, Sir W. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 8*a* ; — Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 12*f* ; — Cuba : attitude, May 22, 5*e* ; rumoured resignation of delegate, June 25, 5*a* ; confirmed, 27, 5*b*

Debts, recovery of—discussion, July 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; United States proposals, 24, 5*c* ; German attitude, 24, 5*c* ; South American attitude, 24, 5*c* ; discussion, 29, 7*a* ; explanation of votes taken, 30, 5*a* ; Señor Drago (s.), 19, 5*a* ; M. Nelidoff (s.), 23, 10*a* ; Queen Wilhelmina (s.), 23, 10*a* ; United States proposal adopted ; Russian attitude, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; proposal to be adopted at plenary sitting, 16, 7*b* ; United States proposal adopted at plenary sitting, 17, 3*a*

Delegates—list, June 15, 13*f* ; additional, 25, 5*a* ; entertained by Queen Wilhelmina, July 2, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b*, 10*a* ; commemoration medal presented to, 23, 5*b* ; excursion to Rotterdam, 26, 5*c* ; mutual congratulations, Oct. 12, 5*b*

Drago doctrine : see under DRAGO doctrine ; — Elles, Gen. Sir E. (add.), Dec. 23, 8*b* ; — Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (int.), May 23, 3*b* ; — Evangelical Free Church, National Council of : recommendations, May 13, 6*d*

France—attitude, April 27, 11*f* ; June 7, 5*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; delegates appointed, April 30, 5*b* ; leave Paris, June 13, 5*c* ; discussion by ministerial Council, June 7, 5*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; final report on questions, May 27, 5*f* ; delegate presented with statuette, Nov. 15, 7*d*

Fry, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 19, 5*a* ; — Georgia (Caucasus) : petition from people presented, June 27, 12*b*

Germany—attitude, Feb. 1, 3*b* ; Mar. 8, 5*e* ; April 2, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; May 21, 3*d* ; German Peace Society's placard suppressed, April 12, 3*c* ; special article ("German views on the peace conference"), July 2, 4*c* ; attitude ; press comments, Aug. 22, 3*a* ; M. Messimy : report on French army estimates, Nov. 28, 3*b* ; German Peace Society's placard suppressed, April 12, 3*c* ; delegates appointed, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; list, May 20, 4*a* ; Dr. Spahn (s.), Aug. 17, 4*f* ; white-book : submitted to Reichstag, Dec. 9, 5*e*

Goudriaan, M. Van Tets Van (s.), June 17, 5*c*

Great Britain—delegates appointed, April 30, 8*a* ; leave London, June 14, 10*b* ; list of additional delegates, 25, 5*a* ; attitude of Mr. W. T. Stead : correspondence, July 22, 8*b* ; attacks on British delegation and Foreign Office : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 22, 3*a* ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*b* ; — policy : Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*c* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 2, 4*e* ; King, Mr. A. (s. P.), 2, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — programme : see under PARLIAMENT

Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 18, 5*f* ; — Holland : vote discussed in States General, May 8, 7*c* ; senate votes credit, 25, 7*d* ; delegates reproached in States General, Nov. 20, 7*f* ; — Honduras : delegates to be admitted, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; — Japan : attitude, April 22, 8*a* ; May 30,

HAGUE Peace Conference (second) (continued):—
5*b*; — international bureau, Aug. 14, 3*d*; proposals, 14, 3*d*; International Council of Women: delegates received, June 19, 5*d*; — international disputes, peaceful regulation of: revised version of convention adopted by first committee; M. Martens (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c*; convention adopted, 17, 3*a*
Inter-Parliamentary Union — Great Britain: meeting announced (P.N.), July 16, 9*f*; resolution submitted to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), 17, 10*d*; 18, 5*f*
Korea—protest against non-invitation, July 1, 5*a*; deputation disclaimed by Emperor, 6, 7*b*; declaration of mission, 8, 5*a*; attitude of Emperor, 9, 5*c*; of Japan, 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*d*; death of delegate, 17, 5*a*; delegates reported to be about to visit United States, 26, 5*c*; Emperor approves sentence of death on delegates, Aug. 13, 3*d*
Land warfare—discussion, July 4, 5*b*; 6, 7*a*; 15, 5*d*; 20, 7*b*; 27, 5*b*; 29, 7*b*; Aug. 15, 3*b*; Balloons: see Aeronautics, above; neutrals: position, July 29, 7*b*; rights and duties of: German policy; discussion, Aug. 3, 5*b*; 10, 5*d*; 31, 3*a*; Belgian proposal, Sept. 3, 3*e*; discussion; M. Beernaert (s.), 5, 3*e*; discussion; Baron von Marschall (s.); matter referred back to second committee, 9, 7*d*, *e*; meeting of second committee; discussion: articles rejected and adopted: M. Eyschen (s.), 10, 3*d*; occupied territory, employment of inhabitants of: discussion, Aug. 15, 3*b*; Dutch amendment agreed to, 15, 3*b*; British reservation, 31, 3*b*; rules and usages: discussion, July 15, 5*d*; 20, 7*b*; Aug. 1, 5*b*; amendment of articles, 19, 7*c*; our correspondent's comments; revision of articles discussed, 17, 5*b*
Maartens, Professor de (int.), Jan. 23, 3*b*; 24, 5*c*; Feb. 2, 7*b*; 12, 5*f*; Mar. 4, 5*a*; 30, 3*a*; — Macdonnell, Sir J. (lect.), Nov. 14, 11*c*; — military expenditure, limitation of: British and German agreement, Aug. 7, 3*b*; — mines: see under Naval warfare—Blockades, below; —National Peace Congress: resolution passed, June 28, 8*c*
Naval warfare—discussion, July 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 7*a*, 11*f*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 7*b*; attitude of Russian press, 9, 5*c*; — auxiliaries, hostile: see under Contraband of war, above; — belligerent vessels in neutral ports: composition of proposed special committee, July 17, 5*a*; discussion, 29, 7*a*; 31, 5*b*; Aug. 2, 3*d*; 10, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Blockades: discussion, Aug. 1, 5*b*; report adopted, Sept. 27, 8*a*; — mines, employment of: views exchanged, Aug. 3, 5*b*; discussion, 8, 3*b*; 13, 3*c*; attitude of United States, 13, 3*c*; — neutrals, interests of: discussion, Aug. 3, 5*b*
Bombardment—defended places: discussion, Aug. 10, 5*d*; — undefended places: discussion, Aug. 9, 3*b*; 19, 7*c*; — unfortified: discussion, July 19, 5*a*
Fishing boats, protection of—our correspondent's comments, Aug. 22, 3*a*; committee's decision, Sept. 19, 3*b*
Geneva convention—amendments to Hague convention 1899, discussed,
HAGUE Peace Conference (second)—Naval warfare—Geneva convention (continued):—
July 3, 5*c*; 10, 5*a*; report of *comité de rédaction*, 15, 5*d*; discussion on report, 17, 5*a*; convention adopted; particulars of Sir E. Fry's reservations, 22, 7*b*
Merchantmen, conversion of: discussion, July 13, 7*a*; days of grace in belligerent's port: discussion, 25, 5*a*; Aug. 1, 5*b*; conversion of by belligerents: discussion, 15, 3*c*; vote on Russian proposal, 5, 7*f*; our correspondent's comments, 5, 7*f*; discussion on destruction; vote on French *vœu*, 8, 3*a*; Lord Granville's note of 1870 to Prussian Government mentioned, 10, 5*d*; German delegates' attitude towards British proposal on conversion in to warships, Sept. 16, 7*a*; particulars of articles adopted, 19, 3*b*; days of grace in belligerent ports: proposals adopted; particulars of articles, 19, 3*c*; regulations adopted, 28, 5*a*
Mines, floating, submarine, and anchored: discussion, July 1, 5*a*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 11*f*; 12, 5*a*; United States proposals, 16, 5*c*; our correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b*; Captain Ottley's proposal; Russian proposal; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 3*d*; voting of delegations; Captain Shimamura (s.), 17, 5*c*; Germany's resolution; effects in war time, 21, 3*e*; our correspondent's comments, 22, 3*a*; British proposal, 26, 3*d*; discussion, 28, 3*c*; report passed; details, Sept. 2, 3*b*; Dr. T. J. Lawrence (l.), 10, 5*d*; discussion on report; Adm. Siegel (s.); Sir E. Satow (s.); Baron Marschall (s.), 18, 3*d*; 18, 4*a*; voting of delegations: discussion, 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*a*; revised scheme discussed: British proposals rejected, 27, 7*a*; articles adopted, 28, 5*b*; convention: our special correspondent's criticisms, Oct. 1, 3*a*; 10, 3*a*; text of convention read; attitude of powers, 10, 3*a*; Germany's attitude: *Cologne Gazette* comments; Great Britain's attitude, Adm. Siegel (views), 22, 5*d*; Navy League (l.), 21, 6*c*
Neutrals—obligations: British proposals, July 10, 5*a*; position: discussion, Sept. 13, 3*c*; provisions for neutrals adopted by committee, 19, 3*c*; article adopted by *comité d' examen*, 30, 6*a*; rights and duties: convention; Satow, Sir E. (s.); Tsudzuki, M. (s.); Tcharykoff, M. (s.); Kriege, Herr (s.); articles: Russian amendment carried; German proposal rejected; articles adopted; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 5*b*; convention adopted; attitude of powers, 10, 3*b*
Private property at sea, seizure of—*Cologne Gazette* comments, June 24, 5*d*; prospects of American proposals, 28, 5*a*; *Temps* comments, July 4, 5*c*; discussion, 6, 7*a*; 11, 5*f*; vote on United States' proposal; discussion on subsidiary proposals, 18, 5*a*; 20, 7*a*; analysis of vote, 18, 5*a*; opinion in Germany; our correspondent's comment, 22, 7*c*; report adopted by committee, Sept. 19, 3*c*
Prize court, international—German proposal: particulars, June 24, 5*c*;

HAGUE Peace Conference (second)—Naval warfare—Prize court, international (continued):—
Anglo-German proposals: particulars, June 26, 7a; correction, 28, 5a; submitted to special committee, 27, 5b; draft of questions, 29, 7a; discussion, July 5, 5a; 12, 5a; comparison, 9, 5c; private negotiations, 13, 7a; progress, 23, 5b; 24, 5c; agreement effected, 30, 5a; details of final proposal, Aug. 23, 3a, b; report by M. Renault added to text of proposal, Sept. 10, 3d; scheme for distribution of seats in Court amongst States, 10, 7f; discussion on M. Renault's report; voting on proposal for establishment of Court, 11, 3c; attitude of Great Britain towards scheme: our correspondent's comments, 17, 13a; proposals adopted: delegates agree to make Prize Court subject of special international convention, 23, 3c; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 21, 8c; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 21, 8c; our correspondent's comments on convention; *The Times* considerations, Oct. 1, 3a; alteration, 18, 7a; Sir E. Fry (s.), 19, 5b; prospects of ratification by Powers; our correspondent's comments, 21, 3f; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), Nov. 11, 11e; German press comments, 12, 5a; Prof. T. E. Holland's comment (l.), 14, 8c
Prize money: discussion; vote on French *vœu*, Aug. 8, 3b; —prizes, neutral: discussion; Russian proposal, Sept. 13, 3c; —rules and usages: committee's decision, Sept. 19, 3c; — straits, neutral: Scandinavian declaratious explained, Aug. 1, 5b
Nelidoff, M. (s.), June 17, 5d; Oct. 19, 5a; —neutrals' rights: attitude of Germany, April 2, 3b; Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia: reply to message of Hague Peace Conference read, Oct. 17, 3a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peace Society: resolution adopted, May 22, 6a; —Peña, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 5b; —Pichon, M. (int.), Jan. 25, 3d; (s.), June 8, 9a; German press comment, 10, 5a; —powers, equal representation of: our correspondents' comments, Oct. 21, 4a; Stead, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 24, 5c; —press: M. Nelidoff protests against communication of documents, July 22, 7c; —prize court, international: see under Naval warfare, above; —procedure: discussion on rules, June 20, 5c; alterations, 21, 5d; correction, 27, 5b; methods: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 3, 8a; 14, 3d; —programme: Mr. W. T. Stead (l.), Jan. 1, 4c; (int.), 9, 5f; —public sittings: German press comment, June 1, 9d; our correspondent's comment, 4, 5c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 4f; — reports: see under PARLIAMENT; — Representative Church Council: resolution carried, July 6, 10b; —retrospect - German press opinion; French press opinion; United States press opinion; *Temps* (art.), Oct. 22, 5d; Russian press comments, 23, 7e; —Root, Mr. E. (int.), July 2, 5a; —Russia: attitude, Jan. 11, 3f; programme, Mar. 13, 9f; circular note issued, April 4, 3c; press comment, 6, 5c; text, 9, 5c; delegate: M. Nelidoff appointed, May 18, 7d; Tsar's appreciation, Oct, 22, 5e; press comment on attitude. June 24, 5d; —St. Paul's Cathedral: form of peace prayer used, June 24, 3a; —Salazar, Señor Allende (int.), July 2, 5a; —Schaper, M. (s.), May, 8 7b; —Servia: delegate appointed, June 14, 10b; —Spain: attitude, Feb. 11, 5b; delegates appointed, Jan. 12, 9f; Mar. 25, 5f; Count Mortera appointed third delegate, June 13, 5d; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (sp. art.) ("On the eve of the Hague Conference"), Feb. 22, 4e; (s.), 25, 13e; (s.), Mar. 8, 11b; mission: see under PARLIAMENT; —Switzerland: delegate appolnted, June 13, 10b; —Tets, Jonkheer van (s.), May 8, 7b; —Tets van Goudriaan, M. van (s.), Oct. 19, 5b; —Tittoni, Signor (int.), Jan. 14, 10b; —Tornielli, Count (s.), Oct. 19, 5a; —Triana, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 5b; —Tsudzuki, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 5b; —Turkey: invited, April 12, 3c; position: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3e; —United States: attitude, Jan. 11, 3f; Feb. 1, 3c; *New York Sun* comment, June 17, 5e; proposed committee: Mr. W. T. Stead (s.), April 9, 5c; delegates appointed, 13, 7a; —Vatican: attitude, Jan. 15, 5c; —war, declarations of: discussiou, July 6, 7a; 13, 7a; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Feb. 25, 13c
HAGUE Peace Conference (third)—particulars: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 3, 5c; Sept. 20, 3a; discussion, 28, 5a; *vœu* concerning assembling of third conference adopted, 23, 3c; arrangements: discussion, Oct. 2, 5c
HAGUE Peace Conferences (future)—right of initiation: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 4a
HAHN, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on general election, Feb. 13, 7d; —at Rothenburg, on German policy in North Schleswig, Aug. 6, 3b
HAHN, G. F.—bankruptcy: public examination, Dec. 13, 13d
HAHN, M. Reynaldo—lectures on French songs, June 29, 8d
HAHNITE—demonstration (E.S.), May 22, 16d
HAHNKE, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—appointed representative of Emperor William II. at unveiling of statue of Duke of Cambridge, June 14, 10b; received by King Edward; receives G.C.V.O., 15, 9f; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 14a; entertained at German embassy; visits Windsor Castle, 17, 10d; received by Prince Bülow, 21, 10a; appointed chancellor of the order of the Black Eagle, Aug. 26, 8a
HAIG, Dr. A.—returns thanks for sympathy, Oct. 2, 10b
HAIG, Mr. C. R.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 30, 6d; on religion census of creeds (l.), Sept. 23, 9f
HAIG, Maj.-Gen., C. T.—death, July 12, 10d
HAIG, Maj.-Gen. D. — infant daughter christened, April 18, 12b; "Cavalry Studies" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 2, 237c; inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dec. 18, 10b; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 19, 10b
HAIG, Miss M. H.—emigration to Canada: appeal for funds (l.), April 3, 5d; 6, 10c
HAIG-BROWN, Mrs.—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Jan. 23, 8b; Feb. 11, 10b

HAIG-BROWN, Dr. W.—death, Jan. 12, 12*a* ; appreciation, 16, 12*a* ; body conveyed to Godalming, 16, 12*b* ; funeral services ; funeral, 17, 8*c*
HAIGH, late Archdeacon H.—memorial at Newport parish church unveiled, May 27, 3*d*
HAI-HUAN, Lu (China)—appointed Comptroller of Customs, Sept. 5, 3*e*
HAILEYBURY College—gift of service of Communion plate, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; scholarships awarded, Dec. 3, 11*d* ; speech day, June 29, 14*d*
HAIN, G. H. (*alias* Hine, W. H.)—false pretences charge, Nov. 28, 13*f*
HAIN, Mr. R.—on Deakin, Mr. A. : speech at De Keyser's Royal Hotel (l.), May 20, 10*d*
HAINES, A.—assault charge, July 19, 3*e*
HAINES, Annie Elizabeth : see under MURDER
HAINES, M. J.—assault charge, June 24, 4*f*
HAINES, Mr. R. T.—photography : outline of new principle in cinematography, Feb. 2, 5*d*
HAIRI Pasha (Turkey)—death, Feb. 12, 5*a*
HAITI—France : commercial agreement renewed (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b* ; —unrest : conspiracy sentences, Oct. 12, 5*c*
HAKKI Bey (Turkey)—appointment as ambassador in London : rumoured, Dec. 31, 3*d*
HAKLUYT, Mr. R.—"Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation, The," (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 217*b*
HAKODATE — fire : city partially destroyed, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; particulars of Church Missionary Society's losses, Oct. 2, 7*a*
HALAHAN, Lieut. F. C.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 10, 10*a*
HALATCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of public works, June 5, 7*c*
HALBE, Herr Max—"Wahre Gesicht, Das," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*c*
HALDANE, Prof.—at International Hygiene Congress, on divers' and miners' hygiene, Sept. 28, 5*d*
HALDANE, Mr. J. W. C.—at Toynbee-hall, on Channel tunnel, Mar. 18, 9*d*
HALDANE, Mr. R. B.—visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 8*a* ; accepts invitation of Glamorgan Society, London, 29, 9*f* ; receives deputation on fellowship piecework at Woolwich Arsenal, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; to distribute prizes to 1st Cadet Battalion K.R.R.C., Mar. 16, 14*f* ; distributes, 25, 7*d* ; presents prizes to Inns of Court Volunteer Rifle Corps, 23, 12*a* ; to speak at meeting of Home Counties Liberal Federation, 23, 11*f* ; at Ilmenau, April 1, 4*d* ; leaves for Göttingen, 8, 8*b* ; confers with officials at Woolwich Arsenal, May 3, 12*d* ; received by King Edward VII., 13, 10*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 13, 14*a* ; engagement at Auchterarder cancelled, July 5, 10*b* ; at Porthcawl : inspects South Wales border (volunteer) brigade, 24, 10*a* ; 26, 4*f* ; to attend bauquet of Associated Chambers of Commerce, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; inspects siege operations at Chatham, 3, 6*e* ; inspects cavalry barracks at Norwich, 21, 6*c* ; to deliver presidential address at Cambridge and County Liberal Club, 26, 8*a* ; to open Liverpool Tropical Products Exhibition, 29, 11*f* ; opens Liverpool Imperial Products Exhibition, Sept. 20, 8*f* ; leaves for Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 4, 12*b* ; visits Duke of Fife at Mar Lodge, 7, 10*b* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 8, 10*b* ; presents prizes to North Berwick Volunteer Company of
HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued) :—
Royal Scots, 12, 12*a* ; to lecture before Aristotelian Society, 17, 8*a* ; accepts invitation to dinner of 4th Vol. Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 28, 7*c* ; presents prizes to North of England Industrial Rifle League, 29, 6*b* ; lectures to Aristotelian Society, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; to distribute prizes to 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifles, 7, 9*c* ; entertained by volunteer sergeants of 4th volunteer infantry brigade, 11, 6*f* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 14, 10*a* ; to be guest of "Q" Club, 15, 12*e* ; gives Luncheon to meet members of Emperor William's suite, 16, 6*b* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 16, 10*b* ; to visit Manchester : arrangements, 18, 6*d* ; visits Sheffield University (s.), 21, 7*e* ; at Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, 22, 14*a* ; entertained at dinner by Manchester Reform Club, 30, 6*b* ; to visit Huddersfield ; to present prizes to 22nd Middlesex V.R.C., 30, 12*a* ; entertained by Manchester and District Volunteer Officers' Association ; replies to questions from women suffragists, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; visits Hecla works of Messrs. Hadfields Steel Foundry Company (E.S.), 4, 5*e* ; opens rifle range at Mildmay Radical Club and Institute, 9, 6*e* ; to visit Glasgow : date announced, 11, 12*c* ; unveils statue of Edward VII. at University College School, Hampstead, 16, 4*e* ; to address constitutents, 18, 12*b* ; attends luncheon of commercial men at Hull ; presents prizes to 2nd V.B. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 20, 12*e* ; to be entertained by Carpenters' Company, 23, 8*b* ; to open Jewish Lad's Brigade rifle range, 24, 4*e* ; presents prizes to Stirling and district troop of Fife and Forfar Imperial Yeomanry, 28, 4*a*
Army—text of reorganization scheme, Jan. 14, 4*a*
Army Bill, Territorial — memorandum (Parlt. paper), April 9, 3*b*
Channel tunnel—dissent announced, Jan. 16, 7*e* ; Mr. W. T. Perkins's comments, 17, 10*b*
Edinburgh University—delivers rectorial address, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; entertained by students' representative council, 11, 10*e* ; Mr. Keir Hardie's comments (s.), 14, 11*e* ; invited to stand for re-election to lord rectorship, Dec. 21, 12*e*
Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 29, 8*c*
South African war—pensions to widows of soldiers dying through service in : receives deputation, July 19, 12*d*
at Alexandra Palace, on India : unrest ; ministry ; Irish Central Council Bill ; House of Lords, May 16, 12*e* ; at Abernethy, on ministry ; army contracts, Sept. 9, 17*b* ; at Berwick (North), on army, territorial, Oct. 11, 8*d* ; at Blair Atholl, on army : Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, Sept. 16, 9*d* ; at British Science Guild meeting, on technical education, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; at Buckingham-gate, on cavalry manœuvres in Scotland ; volunteers, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; at Cambridge, on Lord Lansdowne's speech at Edinburgh ; fiscal policy : Mr. Balfour's attitude ; ministry ; socialism, Dec. 14, 12*b*, *c* ; at Canada Club, on army : reorganization ; imperial defence, May 1, 10*b* ; at imperial conference, on imperial defence, April 24, 12*a* ; at Edinburgh,

HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued) :—
on territorial army ; militia ; reorganization, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; at Eighty Club dinner, on imperial relations, April 17, 7*b* ; at Finsbury, on territorial army, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; at Glasgow, on army reorganization, Jan. 12, 6*e* ; Scotland : education reform, 14, 7*d* ; at Guildhall, on territorial army, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; London organization, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; at Hanley, on national defeuce ; territorial army : organization, Dec. 17, 6*b* ; at Hotel Cecil, on imperial defence, April 27, 12*b* ; at Hotel Cecil, on territorial army : county associations, deputy lieutenants : qualifications, Nov. 19, 6*b* ; at House of Commons, on Woolwich Arsenal discharges, April 23, 9*f* ; at Hull, on socialism ; West Hull election ; national defence, Dec. 19, 4*b* ; German press comments, 21, 5*b* ; at Inner Temple Hall, on volunteers : reorganization, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; at Kennington-park-road, on volunteers : reorganization, Mar. 18, 3*b* ; at Kippen-house, Perthshire, on House of Lords : character of ministerial proposals ; army reorganization, Aug. 26, 6*c* ; at Liverpool, on army reorganization, Jan. 15, 10*b* ; at Liverpool, on imperial trade, Sept. 20, 8*f* ; at London School of Economics, on political economy (add.), Jan. 10, 10*a* ; on the School ; idealism ; army administration, Feb. 11, 4*f* ; at Manchester, on socialism ; women's suffrage ; old-age pensions ; national debt ; army ; territorial army, Nov. 30, 6*b*, *c* ; on territorial army, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; at Mildmay Radical Club and Institute, on national defence, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on army, territorial, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; Liberal party : mission, 29, 6*c* ; on fiscal policy ; Socialism ; House of Lords : reform, 30, 8*a* ; at Nottingham, on army reorganization, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; at Old Trafford, on volunteers, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; at Portman Rooms, on imperial defence, May 16, 4*b* ; at Portsmouth Town-hall, on volunteers : reorganization, Feb. 25, 8*c* ; at Prestonpans, on churches : co-operation, Oct. 19, 8*a* ; at Restaurant Frascati, on territorial army : position of volunteers, Nov. 11, 16*f* ; at Rhyl, on army : Welsh division ; ; Welsh disestablishment ; House of Lords ; socialism, Oct. 31, 4*b* ; at Royal Army Temperance Association, on Army : temperance ; social condition, May 4, 10*f* ; at Royal College of Physicians, on territorial army medical service, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Swiss militia, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; at Sheffield, on volunteers, Feb. 1, 4*f* ; at Sheffield, on Mr. A. J. Balfour's attitude towards fiscal policy ; army ; territorial army ; women's suffrage ; William II. : visit to England ; (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 21, 6*b* ; at Stirling, on militia ; national defence, Dec. 28, 4*a* ; at Tranent, on ministry : work of past session ; House of Lords reform ; old-age pensions, Oct. 9, 8*b* ; at University College School, Hampstead, on Edward VII. : appreciation ; constitution, Dec. 16, 4*e* ; correspondence, 20, 10*a* ; at Wakefield, on education, Oct. 18, 8*a* ; at York, on army : reorganization ; efficiency, May 6, 8*a*

HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued) :—
in Parliament, ou army : Annual Bill, Mar. 19, 7*b*, *e* ; 26, 7*b* ; finance, Aug. 24, 5*b* ; prisons, June 12, 7*c* ; reorganization, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; 28, 7*a* ; Mar. 1, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; rifles, June 21, 6*f*, 7*a* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, Mar. 5, 6*c*, 8*a* ; April 24, 7*c* ; May 7, 8*b*, 10*b*, *c* ; 29, 6*b*, *c*, 7*a*, *b* ; 30, 6*f*, 7*c* ; June 4, 7*b*, *c*, 8*a* ; 5, 9*c*, *f* ; 6, 7*d*, *f*, 8*a* ; 11, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, *e*, *f* ; 18, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 8*a* ; 19, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 20, 6*f*, 7*a* ; — cordite : deterioration, June 12, 6*f*, 7*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*d* ; — Malta : removal of garrison artillery, Mar. 19, 7*e* ; — militia reorganization, Feb. 26, 9*d* ; — ministers : directorships, June 21, 6*e* ; —procedure, April 16, 7*a* ; — Public Accounts Committee reports, Aug. 24, 4*b*, *c* ; —volunteers : finance, Mar. 7, 6*c*, *d*, *e* ; reorganization, Feb. 26, 9*d* ; —wireless telegraphy convention, July 31, 7*f* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : discharges, June 21, 6*f* ; Aug. 16, 5*d* ; employment, Feb. 26, 8*d* ; explosion, Mar. 7, 6*c*, *e* ; —yeomanry reorganization, Feb. 26, 6*d*
on army, territorial : article in *Journal* of Royal United Service Institution announced, Sept. 16, 12*c* ; Oct. 17, 8*b* ; position of volunteers (l. quoted), 23, 8*d* ; Bill : receives deputation (P.N.), May 28, 9*f* ; Imperial yeomanry (l.), Jan. 10, 5*d* ; army estimates (mem.), Feb. 23, 4*a* ; —Ireland : tourist development (l.), Nov 8, 14*f* ; — militia : status (l.), Nov. 30, 12*b* ; —volunteers : reorganization (statement), June 15, 10*b* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : discharges (l.), April 12, 8*e* ; (statement), May 2, 5*f* ; (l.), 28, 12*b* ; fellowship piecework : receives deputation, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; stock of army stores (tel.), Dec. 25, 9*d*

HALE, Rev. J. G.—death, July 13, 12*d*

HALE, Col. L. A.—portrait to be presented to Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 11, 14*a* ; on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), Mar. 30, 4*c*

HALE, Dr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—on Aoki, Viscount (appreciation), July 15, 5*a*

HALE, Prof. W. G. (U.S.A.)—receives LL.D. degree of Manchester University, July 1, 12*b*

HALESOWEN—projected tramways, : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d*

HALE'S Patent Hand-thrown Shrapnel Grenade—tests, Dec. 5, 8*e*

HALÉVY, M. Ludovic—health, Aug. 14, 8*a*

HALEY, Sarah Ann—manslaughter charge, Sept. 18, 2*e*

HALFACRE, W—theft charge, July 18, 4*d*

HALFORD (R. H.) and Sons, Messrs.—return thanks for sympathy, Dec. 20, 12*b*

HALIBURTON, Lady—acknowledges messages of sympathy, April 27, 11*f*

HALIBURTON, Lord—health, Mar. 15, 10*a* ; April 9, 9*f* ; 20, 12*a* ; death, 22, 8*c* ; funeral, 27, 11*f* ; enamels sold, June 19, 7*b*
on militia : reorganization (letter quoted), May 21 2*e* ; correction, 23, 7*f* ; —*The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 18, 8*a*

HALID, Mr. H.—on Crete : outrages upon Mahomedans (l.), Oct. 21, 4*a* ; on Oriental studies : organization in London (l.), Jan. 8, 3*e* ; correspondence, 10, 10*e* ; on Turkey : attitude of Great Britain (l.), Oct. 9. 17*c*

HALIFAX—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; — by-elections : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —tramways : accident : see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents—Sowerby Bridge ; —water supply : new reservoirs opened (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*d*
HALIFAX, Lord—health, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*e* : 9, 10*a* ; leaves for continent, April 3, 7*f*
at Church House, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Dec. 12, 9*f* ; at English Church Union anniversary, delivers presidential address, June 21, 4*e* ; Bp. of Gloucester's comment (l.), July 20, 6*c* ; Lord Halifax replies, 20, 6*c* ; 22, 9*b* ; at Representative Church Council meeting, on ornaments in churches, July 6, 10*a* ; at Selby, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Sept. 7, 11*c* ; at Yarmouth, on Education Bill (1906) ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 1, 3*f*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*, *d* ; 27, 4*b* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act : draft letter of confidence in Archbp. of Canterbury for signature by clergy, Oct. 17, 10*e* ; forwards signatures to Archbp. of Canterbury (l), 22, 12*b* ; Archbp. of Canterbury's letter to diocese (l.), Nov. 7, 4*f* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 8, 5*a* ; —Kempe, Mr. C. E. : memorial appeal, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; —Ritual Commission : Bp. of Oxford's letter (l.), July 17, 4*b*
HALIFAX and Bermudas Cable Company—dividend, Sept. 14, 13*f*
HALIFAX and Huddersfield Union Banking Company—dividend, July 4, 15*b*
HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 8, 13*d* ; report, 17, 13*f*
HALIFAX Joint Stock Banking Company—dividend, July 10, 13*d* ; report Jan. 17, 11*c*
HALL, Mr. Justice—death, July 5, 8*c* ; funeral, 8, 10*d*
HALL, A.—betting charge, April 4, 6*c*
HALL, Mr. A. D. —Cantor lectures published in pamphlet, Mar. 4, 3*c* ; at London Farmers' Club, on agricultural education, April 1, 2*e*
HALL, Col. Sir A. W.—death, Jan. 11, 8*b*
HALL, Mr. B. T.—at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 29, 9*b*
HALL, Elizabeth—theft charge, Oct. 18, 4*a*
HALL, Mr. E. T. — on tramways : between Norwood and Crystal Palace (l.), Nov. 5, 12*f*
HALL, Brig.-Gen. F. H. —appointed C.V.O., April 16, 5*a* ; assumes post of Brigadier-General I.C.A. in Scotland, Oct. 24, 10*d*
HALL, Mr. G.—resigns missionaryship at Bow-street police-court, Mar. 29, 10*a*
HALL, Mr. G.—gives vocal recitals, April 25, 7*f* ; Nov. 26, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. H.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), April 18, 15*a*
HALL, H. — non-payment of railway fare charge, Aug. 22, 12*d*
HALL, Mr. H.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; April 15, 6*b*
HALL, Mr. H. C.—on wireless telegraphy convention (evid.), April 18, 15*a*
HALL, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 19, 8*d*
HALL, Sir J.—death, June 26, 7*f* ; biographical, July 1, 7*e*
HALL, Rev. J.—death, Oct. 22, 6*e*
HALL, Mr. J. C.—on China : mission work (l.), Sept. 17, 5*d*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. L. M. M.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
HALL, Miss Marie—violin recital, Jan. 30, 12*b* ; leaves England, Feb. 26, 10*a*
HALL, Miss Mary — at Royal Geographical Society, on a journey from Cape to Cairo, Jan. 9, 13*e*
HALL, Mr. O.—pictures exhibited, Feb. 7, 10*c*
HALL, Owen : see DAVIS, Mr. James
HALL, R.—assault charge, July 19, 3*e*
HALL, Sir S.—death, April 10, 10*b*
HALL, Mr. S.—picture of investiture of King Frederick VIII. with order of Garter : royal sittings, June 7, 12*a*
HALL, William — gallantry at siege of Lucknow : correspondence, Oct. 19, 14*e*
HALLAMSHIRE Steel and File Co.—dividend, June 1, 18*e*
HALLE, Prof. E. von—at British Association, on Germany : commercial enterprise, Aug. 3, 11*c* ; on trusts, 7, 10*b*
HALLÉ, Lady, and Borwick, Mr. L.—recitals, Oct. 21, 5*e* ; Nov. 18, 11*e*
HALLER, Soehle, and Co., Messrs.—failure announced, Oct. 18, 6*a*
HALLETT, Mrs. A.—on women's suffrage : disturbance outside House of Commons (l.), Feb. 15, 4*f*
HALLETT, A., and others—burglary charge, Sept. 6, 10*f*
HALLETT, Sub-Lieut. J. I.—inebriety charge, May 16, 12*b*
HALLEY, Mr. B.—on milk supply : municipal control (l.), April 4, 5*f*
HALLOWES, R. B.—inquest, July 13, 14*f*
HALOORSEN, M. Magnus (Norway)—appointed Minister of Finance, Oct. 29, 5*d*
HALPIN, Mr. J.—on cattle-driving (l.), Dec. 20, 14*f*
HALPIN, J.—false pretences charge, June 28, 3*e*
HALSBURY, Lord—to deliver inaugural address at Oxford University extension summer meeting, May 29, 9*e* ; visits Central Criminal Court, July 27, 15*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on territorial army, Dec. 2, 2*f* ; at Oxford : addresses University Extension students, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; at Savoy Hotel, on fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform, Dec 11, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 10, 6*c* ; — Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 6, 4*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; — Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; — House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 7*b* ; — Judicature Bill, April 24, 6*a* ; — local government : qualification of women Bill, June 13, 6*a* ; — Statute Law Revision Bill, April 24, 6*a*
HALSBURY, Lord, and other lawyers—"Laws of England, The. Being a complete statement of the Whole Law of England, Vol. I." reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*a*
HALSEY, Mr. T. F.—receives presentation at Watford, July 27, 10*c*
HALSEY, W.—robbery charge, Nov. 1, 17*f*
HALSHAM, Mr. J.—"Lonewood Corner. A Countryman's Horizons" (L.S.), June 7, 180*b*
HALSTEAD and Verbrugghen, Messrs. — recitals, Oct. 15, 11*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; 19, 10*d*
HALTON—station fire, April 3, 4*d*
HAM, P.—attempted housebreaking charge, Oct. 21, 13*c*
HAM and Petersham Rifle Club—prizes distributed, Oct. 10, 6*a*
HAMBLEDEN, Lady—contributes to King's College Hospital removal fund, July 4, 11*c*
HAMBOURG, Mr. B.—violoncello recital, June 14, 4*d*
HAMBOURG, Mr. M.—piano recital, May 16, 14*d*
HAMBOURG Quartet—gives concerts, April 18, 10*e* ; Oct. 24, 10*e* ; Nov. 5, 7*b* ; 20, 8*c*

HAMBRO, Mr. C. E.—retiring from Parliament, April 25, 7*d* ; appointed steward of manor of Northstead, May 1, 12*c*
HAMBURG—docks : crane records (statistics, E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d* ; —earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —harbour : extensions announced (E.S.), June 26, 206*b* ; —labour : seamen's strike : see under GERMANY — Mercantile marine ; stevedores' strike : see under GERMANY —Labour ; —port : particulars (F.S.), June 10, 187*b* ; —railway, projected : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 6*e* ; —railway station, proposed new (E.S.), Jan. 23, 29*b* ; —trade : statistics, Aug. 14, 7*f*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG and Bremen Africa Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG Shipowners' Association : see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG Shipping Co. : see under GERMANY —Shipping
HAMBURG Smoke Abatement Society—Mr. J. Kershaw (paper read, E.S.), April 3, 108*b*
HAMBURG-SOUTH Amerika Shipping Company : see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMDI Pasha (Turkey) : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
HAMEL, J., *alias* McGie, G.—false pretences charge, Oct. 30, 14*f*
HAMÉLIUS, M. Etienne—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 30, 12*e*
HAMERSLEY, Mr. A. St. G.—on British Columbia : anti-Asiatic movement (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
HAMILL, Mr. J. M.—appointed assistant inspector of foods in medical department of Local Government Board, Mar. 26, 9*f*
HAMILTON—sewage : disposal works opened (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*a*
HAMILTON (Canada) — special article ("Canada's 'electric city'" E.S.), May 1, 139*a*
HAMILTON, Lord—infant son baptized, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, July 15, 6*b*
HAMILTON, Capt.—on Metropolitan Fire Brigade : Christmas festivities (mem.), Dec. 27, 8*f*
HAMILTON, Mrs.—celebrates 103rd birthday, April 8, 4*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. A. C.—on India : unrest (l.), Aug. 5, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir B. M.—extension of tenure of appointment, Feb. 1, 5*d*
HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Ottawa—celebrates 50th anniversary of ordination, Sept. 23, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Lady Claud—presents prizes at Great Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institution, Dec. 4, 12*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud—visits survivors of crew of the *Berlin*, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; elected chairman of Railway Companies' Association, Mar. 16, 15*b* ; presides at distribution of prizes to Great Eastern Railway Co.'s ambulance corps, April 13, 11*f*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on Channel tunnel, Jan. 30, 4*e* ; at Great Eastern Hotel, on railwaymen's agitation, July 31, 14*d*
on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Aug. 23, 6*d* ; issues statement on situation, Oct. 24, 5*a* ; on railwaymen's agitation : settlement (int.), Nov. 8, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. D.—receives order of the Medjidieh, April 6, 7*b*
HAMILTON, Prof. D. J.—at Royal Institution, on sheep : diseases, Mar. 11, 4*d*
HAMILTON, Sir E. W.—biographical, Oct. 28, 8*a* ; retirement announced, 9, 11*f* ; to entertain messenger staff of Treasury, 23, 11*f* ; entertains Treasury messenger staff, 29, 10*c* ; promoted G.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 6*b*
HAMILTON, Lord F.—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 31, 7*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. F. A.—death, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; will, Mar. 23, 8*b*
HAMILTON, F. E. P.—wounding charge, July 12, 3*d*
HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. F. H.—inspects Royal Marine Artillery Barracks, Eastney, Oct. 31, 5*a*
HAMILTON, Commodore F. T.—appointed inspector of target practice, May 30, 5*f* ; received by King Edward, July 16, 10*b* ; visits Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, Oct. 1, 4*b*
HAMILTON, Lord G.—appointed deputy-chairman of Pelican and British Empire Life Office, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a*
at Acton, on ministry, Nov. 29, 8*d* ; at Ealing : receives presentation, Jan. 18, 12*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; at Unionist Free Trade Club's dinner, on fiscal policy : Mr. A. J. Balfour's attitude, Nov. 22, 10*a*
on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 17, 5*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; on defence, national (l.), Mar. 2, 11*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. M.—appointed Assistant Vice-Chamberlain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Dec. 26, 8*d*
HAMILTON, G. T.—theft charge, Oct. 1, 12*f*
HAMILTON, Mrs. G. W. —"Roman Journals of Ferdinand Gregorovius, 1852-1874, The" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 308*a*
HAMILTON, Count H. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Interior, Dec. 5, 3*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. H. V.—piano recitals, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; 13, 14*c*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir I.—unveils South African war memorial at Cheltenham, July 18, 8*a* ; unveils war memorial tablets to 1st Battalion Hampshire Regiment, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; to visit Plymouth, Dec. 13, 9*a*
"Staff Officer's Scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese War, A. Vol. II.," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 60*b*
at Corsham, on rifle shooting, Jan. 22, 12*b* ; at Marlborough Grammar School, on military training, May 10, 8*b* ; at Oxford, on territorial army, Dec. 6, 9*d* ; at Petersham, on rifle shooting, April 29, 10*d* ; at Salisbury Plain, on new short rifle ; rifle shooting, June 15, 10*b*
on army—southern command training, 1907 (report), Nov. 14, 15*b*
HAMILTON, Capt. J. de C.—"Hints on Fire Protection" noticed, May 18, 6*c*
HAMILTON, Lord J.—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 31, 7*e*
HAMILTON, J. T.—fraud charge, Jan. 21, 3*c*
HAMILTON, Mrs. L. G.—on *Berlin* shipwreck (l.), Feb. 25, 11*c*
HAMILTON, Mrs. M. J. L.—Druce claim : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates
HAMILTON, Vice-Adm. W. D. V.—death, Feb. 16, 6*f*
HAMILTON, Rev. W. F. T.—presents new church to Woking, Nov. 6, 8*b*
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord — at Willis's Rooms, on Racehorse Owners' Association and Jockey Club : relations, June 5, 17*f*
in Parliament, on local government : Qualification of Women Bill, July 16, 6*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —Moray Firth :

HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
illegal trawling, Mar. 13, 6*a*; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*b*; local government: Qualification of Women Bill, July 23, 6*a*; —Vaccination Bill, Aug. 2, 4*a*
HAMILTON Park — race meeting: see under TURF
HAMLIN, Annie—inquest, Oct. 2, 6*a*
HAMLYN, J. D.—coutraventiou of Game Act charge, May 24, 9*d*
HAMMAVOE—boating accident: see under BOATING—Accidents
HAMMERS, pneumatic—law case, May 18, 4*c*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. A. St. G.—adopted Conservative candidate for Oxfordshire (mid), Oct. 28, 8*b*
HAMMERSLEY, Brig.-Gen. F.—extension of period of appointment, May 15, 10*c*
HAMMERSMITH—borough council: baths and washhouses opened (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*d*; —Holy Innocents, Church of: building fund contributions received, April 4, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —St. Paul's Church: churchyard: application to Consistory Court, Mar. 14, 3*d*; parish-hall building fund: bazaar in aid: date announced, Dec. 2, 10*a*; opened, 5, 8*a*; Snowden, late Prebendary: proposed memorial particulars, Dec. 2, 10*a*; —schools, church: bazaar in aid: date announced, Nov. 22, 14*b*; opened, Dec. 12, 12*f*; —workhouse: correspondence, May 28, 7*c*; expenditure by Board of Guardians: inquiry, May 14, 2*e*; June 1, 7*b*; 4, 13*c*; 8, 19*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HAMMERSMITH and Fulham District Nursing Association—concert in aid announced, April 18, 12*a*; takes place, May 3, 10*c*
HAMMICK, Mr. M.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
HAMMOND, Jane — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 9, 3*c*; 16, 13*c*
HAMMOND, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 18, 6*c*; biographical, 23, 12*a*
HAMMOND, Mr. J. L. le B.—appointed secretary and registrar to Civil Service Commission, Sept. 16, 11*c*
HAMMOND-CHAMBERS, Mr. R. S. B.—death; Mr. Stanger (s.); Mr. Justice Jelf (s.), July 26, 12*d*; funeral, 29, 12*c*
HAMPDEN, Lord—in Parliament, on cavalry, divisional: duties, July 18, 6*a*
HAMPDEN, late Lord—will, Jan. 31, 8*c*
HAMPEL, Mme.—entertained by Hungarian Society, Oct. 17, 8*a*
HAMPEL, A.—assault charge, May 27, 14*f*; June 5, 4*d*
HAMPSHIRE—east: revision of voters' lists; sitting of registration court, Sept. 17, 5*c*
HAMPSHIRE Down Sheep Breeders' Association—council meeting, Nov. 4, 13*b*
HAMPSHIRE-HOUSE Social Club, Hammersmith—exhibition of pictures opened, June 15, 19*c*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 1st Battalion—colours: to be presented, June 17, 6*c*; receive new colours, July 1, 12*a*; deposit old colours; war memorial tablets in Winchester Cathedral unveiled; Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (add.), Sept. 11, 6*a*
HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 5th (Isle of Wight, Princess Beatrice's) V. B.—physical training prize: result of contest, June 20, 8*c*; inspected, Sept. 30, 12*a*
HAMPSTEAD—Board of Guardians: Rathjen, case of Marcus: see under RATHJEN, Marcus; —borough council: Belsize ward vacancy, Nov. 23, 9*f*; by-election result, Dec. 13, 8*c*; —burglary: Ornan-mansions, Haverstock-hill, Oct. 10, 4*f*;
HAMPSTEAD (contiuued):—
—Christ Church: proposed commemoration of late Bp. E. H. Bickersteth, May 21, 10*d*; —footpath dispute: particulars, Sept. 7, 6*f*; —garden suburb: first sod cut, May 3, 9*e*; (sp. art., "A new suburb"), 6, 4*b*; —Hospital and Home for Incurable Children, College-villas-road: Duke and Duchess of Connaught visit, Dec. 19, 4*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —trees, "Gibbett": blown down, Feb. 22, 10*c*; —workhouse: Rathjen, treatment of Marcus: see under RATHJEN, Marcus
HAMPSTEAD and Highgate Tube Railway—opening: date, June 1, 12*a*; opened; particulars, 24, 3*e*; —service: correspondence, July 12, 14*f*; service increased, Aug. 28, 10*a*
HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire Orchestra—concert, July 22, 8*f*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, July 26, 11*c*
HAMPSTEAD General Hospital—North-West London Hospital: amalgamation authorized, Aug. 1, 10*a*
HAMPSTEAD-HEATH—accident: St. John Ambulance Brigade van horses bolt, May 21, 4*f*; inquest, 24, 8*e*; 30, 9*e*; —building, astronomical, : proposed erection (sp. art., "Building on Hampstead Heath"), Oct. 18, 10*a*; correspondence, 19, 7*f*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 6*c*; 29, 7*d*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; 4, 9*f*; 6, 11*f*; 9, 6*f*; Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), 21, 9*a*; Lord Meath (l.), 29, 7*d*; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l.), Nov. 1, 7*b*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 12*f*; —building, octagonal: to be demolished, April 6; 10*c*; —fires, April 3, 4*b*; Sept. 21, 9*e*; —supervision, inadequate: letter from Home Secretary, June 22, 6*c*; —tobogganing: see under TOBOGGANING; —visitors: Bank holiday statistics (Easter), April 2, 10*c*; (Whitsuntide), May 21, 5*e*; Aug. 6, 9*b*
HAMPSTEAD-HEATH Protection Society—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 16*b*
HAMPSTEAD Patriotic Society—Empire day celebrated, May 27, 6*e*
HAMPSTEAD Tenants Society (Ltd.)—estate: opening date, Aug. 22, 6*c*; opened, Oct. 3, 6*b*
HAMPSTEAD Tube—service: correspondence, July 12, 14*f*; increased train service, Aug. 28, 10*a*
HAMPTON—miniature rifle range opened, Mar. 18, 9*f*
HAMPTON, Mr. H. C.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 3, 4*a*; correction, 8, 6*b*
HAMPTON and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—royal nursery at Madrid: particulars of furnishing, April 29, 6*d*
HAMPTON Court—visitors: bank holiday return, Aug. 6, 9*b*
HAMPTON Court Gas Co.—stock sold, Mar. 13, 13*c*
HAMPTON COURT-PARK — barge-walk: new regulations for motor-cars, Sept. 21, 9*c*
HAM-YARD Soup Kitchen and Hospice—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b*; —Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 13*d*; —contributions, June 21, 7*f*; Dec. 23, 9*c*
HANBURY, Lady—acknowledges messages of sympathy, April 11, 10*a*
HANBURY, Mr. E.—proposed presentation, Mar. 2, 16*a*
HANBURY, Mrs. E. S.—unveils memorial window to late Mr. W. H. Willans, Dec. 4, 12*b*
HANBURY, Sir T.—death, Mar. 11, 6*a*; biographical, 12, 12*b*; Mr. E. M. Holmes (l.), 14, 4*f*; Mr. A. Austin (l.), 16, 13*b*; will, July 11, 11*e*

HANBURY Memorial Fund—medal awarded, June 8, 11*d*
HANCE, Mr. A. H.—death, April 5, 3*e*; inquest, 9, 12*f*
HANCK, Herr A.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
HANCOCK, Mr. C.—on fencing (l.), Sept. 10, 9*b*; on forestry (l.), Oct. 28, 15*d*
HANCOCK, Grace—body exhumed; inquest, June 17, 6*f*; July 12, 8*b*
HANCOCK, Prebendary J. W.—death, Sept. 3, 4*b*
on Paulownias (l), June 6, 4*f*
HANCOCK and Company (New Zoaland), Messrs.—report, July 18, 14*c*
HANCOCK (William) and Co., Messrs.—report, July 6, 16*b*
HANCOCKS, W.—theft charge, May 30, 3*d*; 31, 4*d*
HAND, Rev. J. E.—on London rates: reduction (l.), Nov. 7, 6*d*
HAND, Mrs. M.—will, July 24, 8*b*
HANDCROSS — motor-car speed: inquiry announced, Sept. 25, 4*a* (e.e.)
HANDEL — "Messiah" score: sale announced, July 16, 9*f*; sold, 20, 7*f*
HANDEL Cossham Memorial Hospital—details, Mar. 9, 12*b*
HANDEL Festival Choir and Orchestra—London contingent: performance of "Elijah," June 17, 7*e*
HANDEL Society—concerts, Feb. 16, 10*e*; May 16, 14*d*
HANDICRAFT—exhibition: *Clarion* guilds: see under *Clarion* guilds
HANDLEY, Rev. H.—at Church Congress: on church finance (s.), Oct. 2, 12*d*
HANDLEY-DAVIES, Mr.—violin recital, Feb. 12, 12*b*
HANDSWORTH — St. Andrew's Church: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 21, 5*e*; —tramways, projected: attitude of Handsworth Council (E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a*
HANFSTAENGL, Mr.—colour-prints noticed, Mar. 29, 9*a*
HAN-KAU railway: see under CHINA—Railways
HANKIN, Mr. St. J.—"Three Plays with Happy Endings" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*b*
on "Charmian": pronunciation (l.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Incorporated Society of Authors: attitude of committee to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 29, 6*b*; —"Mikado, The": withdrawal of licence (l.), May 6, 11*e*; 9, 3*c*
HANKIN, W.—assault charge, July 19, 3*e*
HANLEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
HANLON (workman): see under MURDER—Dickinson, Margaret Annie
HANMER, late Sir T.—silver plate: sale announced, June 24, 12*f*; silver plate sold, July 6, 9*f*
HANN, Mr. E. M.—on coal miners: hours (evid.), Mar. 1, 4*a*
HANNA, Col. H. B.—on India: defence (l.), Feb. 5, 4*e*
HANNAH, Very Rev. J. J., Dean of Chichester—on Chichester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Dec. 6, 14*c*
HANNANS Land Co.—dividends, June 6, 14*b*; Sept. 28, 3*a*
HANNAN'S Reward and Mount Charlotte—report, Oct. 26, 15*b*
HANNAY, Mr. D.—on Anglo-Spanish relations: royal marriages (l.), April 11, 4*c*; on mercantile marine: foreign seamen (l.), Nov. 5, 12*e*
HANNEY, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 8, 13*f*; 21, 3*e*
HANNING-LEE, Col.—carriage accident, Mar. 1, 10*b*
HANORT, C. J.—appeal heard, Jan. 5, 12*d*
HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel (France)—"Histoire de la France Contemporaine (1871-1900), Vol. III." reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 25*a*
on *entente cordiale* (l.), Feb. 13, 12*b*—separation law: bishops' meeting (art.), Jan. 15, 5*c*
HANOVER, ex-Queen of—health, Jan. 7, 7*e*; 9 9*f*; death, 10, 3*b*; press comment, 11, 3*c*; English and Prussian Courts mourning, 12, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 14, 10*a*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 7*e*; correspondence, 15, 6*a*; memorial service; funeral, 21, 10*a*; will, Feb. 6, 5*b*
HANOVER, Princess Frederica of — health, Nov. 6, 12*a*; 27, 12*a*; Dec. 4, 12*a*
HANREEK, H. M., and others—unregistered dentists charge, Nov. 1, 2*f*; correction, 6, 8*f*
HANREX, M. (Belgium) — in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, May 11, 9*b*
HANSA Steamship Company of Bremen: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HANSEN, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*b*
HANSEN, M. Jules (France)—"Ambassade à Paris du Baron de Mohrenheim" reviewed, Feb. 16, 5*c*
HANSEN, Mr. J. L. (Denmark)—conviction of misappropriation of trust funds; resigns appointment in Landsthing, Oct. 4, 11*f*
HANSON, Rev. Dr.—at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 27, 9*b*
HANSON, A.—false pretences charge, May 4, 6*f*; 10, 3*e*
HANSON, Mr. Alderman F. S.—to stand at election of Sheriffs of City of London, Nov. 18, 6*d*
HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.—on Ashburton Shield competition: shooting results (l.), July 22, 10*c*
HANTS, Royal Engineers (Volunteers), 1st—prizes presented, Feb. 25, 8*c*
HANTS and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund—annual meeting held, April 9, 6*f*
HANTS Carabiniers Imperial Yeomanry—Army Bill, Territorial: see under ARMY, territorial
HANTS Friendly Society—makes presentation to Mr. W. B. Simonds, Oct. 16, 12*b*
HARAHAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—replies to Mr. S. Fish's circular to stockholders of Illinois Central Railroad, Sept. 26, 3*b*
"HARASSED Churchwarden, A"—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), April 1, 9*e*
HARBEN, Lady — contributes to Middlesex Hospital, Nov. 9, 9*e*
HARBEN, Mr. H. A.—elected chairman of Prudential Assurance Company, Aug. 2, 11*b*
HARBEN, Mr. W. N.—"Mam Linda" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*b*
HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. A.—details of balloon voyage, Feb. 23, 10*c*; 25, 6*f*
HARBORD, Mr. F. W.—on iron: electric smelting (sp. art., "Electric smelting in Canada," E.S.), June 19, 193*b*
HARBOROUGH — electoral: see under LEICESTERSHIRE—Harborough
HARBOURS—construction (sp. art., "Scours, silts, and harbours," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*b*
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 29, 9*f*; received by King Edward, Mar. 2, 8*a*; joins ministry, 28, 7*f*; (P.N.), 28, 7*f*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 9, 9*f*; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, 17, 10*b*; rumoured appointment as Irish Chief Secretary, Jan. 10, 8*b*
National Reform Union—letter read at meeting, Nov. 30, 7*c*

HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis (continued):—
at Bacup, on Army Bill, Territorial; Home Rule; temperance; small holdings; House of Lords, April 15, 2*f*; at Batley, on settlement of railwaymen's agitation; fiscal policy; House of Lords reform (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Nov. 8, 8*b*; at Haslingden, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act: attitude of Bishops; old-age pensions; Home Rule; House of Lords (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Oct. 29, 6*c*, *d*; Mr. J. W. Nutt's comment (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; at Home Counties Liberal Federation, on House of Lords, Mar. 9, 12*e*; at Radcliffe, on ministry; fiscal policy (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Dec. 13, 8*c*; at Rawtenstall, on House of Lords reform; education: religious teaching in schools; Agricultural Holdings Act, Dec. 14, 12*c*: correction: Mr. L. Harcourt (l.), 16, 15*a*; correspondence, 20, 14*d*; 24, 10*c*
in Parliament, on buildings, public: expenditure, April 9, 7*d*; Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 6*c*, 7*a*; June 13, 6*c*, *f*, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; 22, 5*d*, *e*; Aug. 1, 4*a*, *b*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 4*c*; 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *b*; 14, 5*c*, 6*b*, *c*; 15, 5*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 17, 7*f*; 27, 5*e*, *f*, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 28, 5*d*, *e*
on women's suffrage—receives deputation, Oct. 29, 6*c*; Mrs. Pankhurst's comment (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f*

HARCOURT, Mrs. L.—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 9, 9*f*

HARCOURT, Prof. V.—at British Association, on chloroform: administration, Aug. 2, 9*e*

HARDCASTLE, Ben.—charged under Criminal Law Amendment Act, Nov. 28, 10*b*

HARDCASTLE, Capt. J. H.—on ammunition: pointed bullets (l.), July 30, 4*f*; Aug. 12, 16*f*

HARDEBECK and Bornhardt, Messrs.—meeting, July 6, 16*b*

HARDEN, Herr M. (Germany)—"camarilla": see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"; health, Dec. 17, 5*c*; on general election (art.), Feb. 2, 7*b*; Jan. 5, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*

HARDEN Bros. and Lindsay (Ltd.), Messrs.—on publishing as editorial comments of *The Times* extract from paid advertisement: regret expressed (l.), Oct. 5, 8*c*

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir—health, Mar. 14, 10*a*; April 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 10*c*; May 1, 5*f*; presentation from friends of South West Ham, Feb. 23, 9*c*; at Wemyss Bay Hydropathic, 25, 12*a*; proposed tour in Canada, June 8, 14*a*; Labour party's resolution (P.N.), 5, 8*b*; adopted, 6, 11*f*; contributes farewell article to *Labour Leader*; entertained by Socialists of Manchester, 12, 7*e*; luncheon at Liverpool; leaves England, 13, 8*e*; robbed at Winnipeg, 29, 8*b*; at Victoria, B.C., Aug. 6, 6*c*; at Tokio; health, 23, 8*a*; arrives at Singapore, Sept. 16, 12*a*; at Bombay, Oct. 24, 3*e*; received by viceroy, 25, 8*a*; at Ceylon, Nov. 15, 7*e*; leaves Colombo for New Zealand and South Africa, 18, 6*d*; arrives at Fremantle, 26, 10*b*; at Kalgoorlie, 27, 12*b*; entertained by Labour party at Adelaide, Dec. 6, 7*f*; to visit Natal, 10, 5*a*; motor-car accident, 30, 8*b*
Australia, forthcoming visit—Australian labour party's attitude, Oct. 4, 7*b*
Bengal tour: see under BENGAL—Unrest
Independent Labour party — re-elected chairman (P.N.), Feb. 12, 10*b*
Indian caste system, remarks on—*Times of India* comment, Oct. 15, 5*e*

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued):—
at Belfast, on Independent Labour party, Jan. 25, 5*c*; on labour party's attitude towards socialism, 26, 11*d*; on women's suffrage, 28, 5*c*; at Cambridge, on old-age pensions; socialism; disorderly meeting, Feb. 18, 12*b*; expression of regret by undergradnates, 21, 10*c*; Moscow students' protest, 27, 7*c*; at Colombo, on Indian police: corruption, Nov. 15, 7*e*; on Curran, Mr. Pete: letter to, on his candidature at Durham (Jarrow) by-election, June 27, 11*c*; at Darvel, on Independent Labour party; Mr. Haldane's Glasgow University address; socialism, Jan. 14, 11*c*; at Derby, on Independent Labour party, April 1, 8*c*; on women's suffrage, 2, 9*f*; 3, 9*c*; on Territorial Army Bill, 3, 9*c*; at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 11, 11*c*; at Hull, on Independent Labour party; army reorganization; London County Council election, Mar. 4, 9*f*; at Lancaster, on Independent Labour party, Feb. 25, 9*f*; at League of Universal Brotherhood, on Natal natives, Mar. 28, 8*c*; at Llwydcoed, on municipalization of coal selling, Feb. 7, 4*e*; at Maybole, on House of Lords, Jan. 22, 10*c*; at Merthyr Tydvil, on graduated income-tax; women's suffrage; old-age pensions; House of Lords, Feb. 6, 10*b*; at Mountain Ash, on German general election; House of Lords; Independent Labour party, Feb. 9, 8*a*; at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, Feb. 11, 11*c*
in Parliament, on army reorganization, Mar. 1, 7*d*; —Edwards, Mr. A. C.: personal explanation, April 12, 4*c*; text of reporters' declaration (P.N.), 16, 5*f*; Wrexham residents' opinion (P.N.), 17, 9*f*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie withdraws charge, 23, 6*f*; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*d*; —unemployed, Feb. 13, 9*c*; 21, 8*c* (l.e.), ; Mar. 28, 5*d*
on Independent Labour party (l.), Jan. 19, 12*f*; —India *swadeshi* movement in Bengal (art.), Dec. 28, 3*f*; —Japan: persecution of socialists (views), Oct. 9, 7*f*; —Liberal party (art), Jan 5, 9*f*; Transvaal: railway *employés* and elections (tel.), Jan. 11, 8*b*; —women's suffrage (art.), Feb. 1, 9*d*

HARDIE, Mr. M. —elected Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, Dec. 14, 10*b*

HARDIMENT, Mr. A.—receives Albert medal, Nov. 14, 10*a*

HARDING, Col.—accepts office of High Steward of Cambridge, May 25, 12*a*

HARDING, H. J. —inquest, April, 17, 10*b*

HARDING, Mr. R. W. — in Hyde Park, on Esperanto, Aug. 19, 8*d*

HARDING, S. —appeal heard, Jan. 5, 12*d*

HARDING, Capt. W. G. —death, Sept. 21, 3*f*

HARDINGE, Lord—in Parliament, on army, territorial Bill: militia, Mar. 22, 6*c*; June 26, 9*a*; July 9, 6*a*

HARDINGE, Sir C.—received by King Edward, Jan. 8, 8*a*; at Sandringham, 21, 10*a*; receives Grand Cross of the order of Charles III., April 10, 5*b*; received by King Edward, July 2, 10*a*; receives Grand Cross of the Leopold Order, Aug. 17, 5*b*; received by King Edward, Sept. 9, 12*a*

HARDMAN, Mr. W.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e*

HARDWICKE Society—dinner: date, April 19, 10*a*; May 7, 5*f*; given, 14, 10*c*

HARDY, Maj.-Gen. F.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
HARDY, Mr. G. A.—in Parliament, on India : budget, June 7, 7*e*
HARDY, Mr. G. H. — on Cambridge University : senior wranglership (l.), Jan. 10, 5*c*
HARDY, Mr. J. J. — "Salmon Fishing" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 190*a*
HARDY, Mr. L.—at Ramsgate, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 29, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Army Territorial Bill, May 7, 8*b* ; —business, July 27, 6*e* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 6*f* ; —procedure, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 12, 4*e*, *f* ; 16, 6*c* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill : closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*a*, *c*
HARDY, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 22, 14*e*
HARDY, Nathan, and Sons, Messrs.—business to be taken over by German Bank of London (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 13*d*
HARDY, Mr. T. —elected president of Society of Dorset Men in London, Nov. 21, 10*c*
HARDYMAN, Maj.W. H.—death, Jan. 19, 10*c*
HARE, Maj.—appointed M.V.O., April 16, 5*a*
HARE, Mr. C. —"High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 132*c*
HARE, Lieut. E. C. B. — reported missing from cruiser *Vindictive*, Nov. 28, 4*a*
HARE, Sir J.—at "Boz" Club dinner, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 11, 9*d* ; to appear at Windsor Castle, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; health, 19, 10*c*
HARE, Sir L.—receives K.C.S.I., June 28, 10*a*
HARE, Capt. P. R. — awarded proficiency certificate, April 18, 8*c*
HARE, T.—street nuisance charge, Sept. 6, 10*f*
HARE, Mr. T. J.—death, May 4, 14*e* ; funeral, 6, 10*c*
HARE, W.—warehouse-breaking charge, Nov. 16, 7*b*
HAREWOOD, Lady—opens bazaar in aid of Leeds and County Hospital for Women and Children, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; on Selby Abbey restoration (and others, l.), Jan. 15, 8*b*
HAREWOOD, Lord—at Leeds, on territorial army, Dec. 24, 4*f*
in Parliament, on Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, April 30, 6*c*
HARFORD, Rev. F.—sale of collections, Jan. 28, 13*e*
HARFORD, late Mr. H. C.—books sold, May 8, 15*e*
HARFORD, late Mrs. W. H.—funeral, April 4, 8*b*
HARGERSON, J.—theft charge, Mar. 19, 4*e*
HARGREAVES, Mrs.—garden party, July 26, 10*f*
HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T.—on Russian Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company (Ltd.) : reserve fund scheme (l.), Aug. 24, 11*e*
HARGROVE, Canon—appointed rural dean of Cambridge, May 8, 3*b*
HARIERS—show : see under DOGS—Shows
HARKER, Mrs.—"His First Leave" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*a*
HARKER, G. : see under FORGERY
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—Belfast works, attitude of Belfast Harbour Board towards : Mr. A. M. Carlisle (s.), June 29, 14*c* ; — Brown (John) and Co., Messrs. : amalgamation announced, June 15, 11*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; Sir C. McLaren (s.), 29, 7*f* ; Mr. A. M. Carlisle (s.), 29, 14*c* ; particulars of agreement, 29, 15*b* ; —
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs. (continued) :— Southampton : proposal to establish yard, Mar. 11, 9*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; site acquired (E.S.), May 29, 172*b* ; — Queen's Island works : extension particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*c*
HARLECH, Lord—at Holborn Restaurant, on Most Honourable and Loyal Society of Antient Britons, Mar. 2, 7*f*
HARLEY, Mr. E. M. —on Bank of England : seven per cent. rate (l.), Nov. 8, 15*b*
HARLEY, E. S.—assault charge, Sept. 13, 10*c*
HARLEY, Col. G. E.—death, July 25, 8*c*
HARMAN, Mr. E. G.—appointed a principal clerk in Treasury, Nov. 1, 9*c*
HARMAN, Mr. J. C.—on education : open air schools (l.), Sept. 12, 8*b*
HARMAND, M. (France)—on Franco-Japanese agreement (int.), June 5, 7*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bishop of Rochester —health, April 22, 4*c* ; negotiations to lease Kippington-house, near Sevenoaks ; New Year's letter, Jan. 5, 6*a* ; presentation of pastoral staff announced, May 23, 4*c* ; receives, 30, 4*d* ; leaving for Norway, Aug. 5, 12*c* ; takes up residence at Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks, July 24, 11*a* ; visits hop gardens, East Malling, Sept. 20, 8*b* ; at sale of work in aid of foreign missions, Kensington Town Hall, 8, 12*a* ; elected vice-chairman of Literature Committee, Church Defence and Instruction Committee, 22, 14*b*
at Bromley, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, May 30, 4*d* ; at Church House, on Church of England : decrease in ordination candidates, Oct. 29, 12*b*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
HARMER, Mr. S. F. — "The Cambridge Natural History" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 138*c*
HARMOND, J.—shooting charge, Nov. 1, 17*f*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S. :—
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Australia : British investments, May 17, 4*d* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on town planning ; Local Government Board expenditure, Oct. 28, 3*b*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —budget : Finance Bill, July 3, 6*c*, 7*a* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*c* ; —Companies (Consolidation) Bill, Aug. 22, 5*c* ; — income-tax, May 9, 6*d* ; July 31, 7*b* ; — local taxation, July 3, 7*a* ; — Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 14, 6*c* ; — taxation : duties on tobacco, beer, and spirits, May 2, 6*f*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. C. B. :—
at Middle Temple-hall, on Dublin University reorganization, Mar. 26, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Ireland : universities, July 5, 7*c* ; — Scotland : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. St. John—health, Feb. 8, 7*e*
HARNETH, W., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 24, 12*a*
HAROLD, F.—naval absentee charge, Feb. 8, 12*f*
HARPENDEN—drainage : Local Government Board inquiry : correspondence, Dec. 13, 4*d* ; —St. George's School opened, Jan. 28, 12*f*
HARPENER Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; meeting (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*f*
HARPER, A., and Vallis, F. : see under FORGERY

HARPER, Mr. A. C.—on Post Office telephones : way-leaves (l.), May 21, 10*c*
HARPER, Mrs. J.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
HARPER, S. E.—"The Red Sphinx" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 213*a*
HARRIMAN, Mr. E. H. (U.S.A.)—to appear before Inter-State Commerce Commission, Feb. 19, 5*e* ; see also under UNITED States—Railways—Harriman lines
Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore—alleged correspondence published, April 3, 3*b* ; Mr. Harriman issues statement, 4, 3*d* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), 5, 3*d* ; Mr. Harriman's stenographer arrested, 6, 5*f* ; opinion at Washington, 8, 3*e*
on United States railways (int.), Mar. 11, 5*f* ; (F.S.), 18, 102*b*
HARRINGTON, Lord—receives presentation from Earl of Chester's Yeomanry, May 25, 9*b* ; appointed aide-de-camp to Edward VII., June 28, 10*c*
HARRINGTON, Mr. A.—on late Mr. R. T. Pritchett : obituary notice (l.), June 24, 9*f*
HARRINGTON, Sir J.—returns from Abyssinia, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; visits Mr. Theodore Roosevelt, June 29, 12*b* ; leaves for Boston, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; received by King Edward, Nov. 25, 8*a*
HARRINGTON, Sir S.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
HARRINGTON, Mr. T. M.—at Dublin, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 18, 8*c*
HARRIS, Col.—at Kimberley, on Bechuanaland : gold prospecting, Jan. 2, 3*f*
HARRIS, Lord—unveils South African war memorial at Herne Bay, Sept. 10, 4*b* ; "The History of Kent County Cricket" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Transvaal administration ; Chinese labour, Nov. 19, 16*b* ; at Folkestone, on imperial yeomanry : reorganization, Feb. 28, 9*f* ; at Savoy Hotel, on Transvaal ministry ; Gen. L. Botha : appreciation, May 2, 12*c* ; at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 27, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6*c* ; July 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : speech cabled to Transvaal, Feb. 20, 6*a* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour (repatriation), June 28, 6*d*
HARRIS, A., and Wood, G. W. H.—causing bodily harm charge, Oct. 1, 2*f*
HARRIS, C.—assault charge, June 22, 14*a*
HARRIS, C., and Franklin, Samuel—shooting charge, April 26, 3*e*
HARRIS, Mr. E. A.—will, April 23, 9*f*
HARRIS, Commander F.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Aug. 3, 8*c*
HARRIS, F.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 10*c*
HARRIS, Mr. F. L.—biographical, May 11, 16*c* ; adopted Unionist candidate for Tower Hamlets (Stepney) by-election, 2, 12*f* ; election address, 3, 10*b*
at Stepney, on imperial fiscal policy, May 4, 9*f*
in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, July 31, 7*b* ; —income-tax, July 17, 7*a* ; —London Electric Supply Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; —tea duty, July 2, 7*b* ; —Woolwich Arsenal discharges, June 21, 6*f*
on L.C.C. works departments (statement), May 6, 7*e*
HARRIS, G., and others—theft charge, April 12, 9*b*
HARRIS, G.—attempted robbery charge, Nov. 14, 4*d*
HARRIS (*alias* Martin), G.—false pretences charge, June 13, 4*e*
HARRIS, G. H.—inquest, Dec. 2, 7*d*
HARRIS, Mr. H. P.—elected chairman of L.C.C., Mar. 13, 11*b* ; accepts presidency of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, April 18, 12*b* ; holds reception, June 28, 8*b*
on City and South London Railway (s.), May 13, 12*e* ; on Franco-British Exhibition : social economy section (l.), Dec. 24, 10*e*
HARRIS, J., and Barnard, H.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 16, 15*c*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on Denmark : agriculture (l.), June 8, 18*d*
HARRIS, J.—false pretences charge, Feb. 14, 3*d*
HARRIS, J.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 1, 10*f*
HARRIS, Rev. J. H.—at Evangelical Free Churches national council, on Congo Free State : atrocities, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; at Exeter-hall, on Congo Free State : administration, April 23, 11*c* ; on Mr. J. McKean : speech on Congo Free State (l.), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; on Congo Free State : attitude of Sir A. Jones (l.), Nov. 22, 9*f*
HARRIS, Dr. J. R.—at Evangelical Free Churches national council : delivers president's address, Mar. 7, 12*e* ; at 10, Downing-street : on training colleges : new regulations, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 27, 9*b*
HARRIS, Mrs. M. A.—will, Mar. 23, 8*b*
HARRIS, Mr. P.—opens bazaar in aid of Bolingbroke Hospital, Oct. 25, 8*d* ; on meals for school children (and others, l.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
HARRIS, R.—assault charge, April 2, 11*e*
HARRIS, Rev. S. G.—will, Sept. 24, 3*f*
HARRIS, Mr. W.—on Messrs. Menx's Brewery Co. : correction of report of meeting (l.), May 15, 13*c*
HARRIS, W.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—on British-American Tobacco Trust (evid.), Nov. 23, 5*e*
HARRISON, Mr. A. H.—at Royal Geographical Society, on his Arctic expedition, Dec. 17, 5*f*
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
HARRISON, Miss B.—violoncello recital, May 30, 9*e*
HARRISON, C. H.—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 2, 14*f*
HARRISON, Capt. E. G.—appointed C.B., July 3, 5*e*
HARRISON, Mr. E. H.—death, Oct. 25, 11*f*
HARRISON, Mr. F.—opens book exhibition at *Tribune* Rendezvous, Nov. 26, 15*e*
on Crosby-hall : preservation (l.), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 14, 6*a* ; —"Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt" (second ed.) (l.), Dec. 13, 17*a* ; —Strand : improvement (l.), Sept. 24, 5*d* ; Aldwych site (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b* ; —Thames tunnel (l.), Jan. 18, 5*e*
"Carlyle and the London Library" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 90*a* ; "The Creed of a Layman : Apologia pro Fide Mea" reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 157*a* ; Mr. F. Harrison (l., L.S.), 24, 166*a*
HARRISON, Sir F.—on canals and waterways (evid.), May 2, 8*a*
HARRISON, G.—inquest, Dec. 12, 12*e*
HARRISON, G.—inquest, Dec. 24, 9*e*
HARRISON, Mr. G. D. B.—death, Oct. 2, 6*b*
HARRISON, Prof. J. B.—"British Guiana and its Resources" noticed, July 31, 10*b*
HARRISON, J. W. : see under MURDER—Hirst, Dr. W. C.
HARRISON, Mr. P.—benefit concert, Nov. 30, 6*d*

HARRISON, R.—adulterated food chargo, Dec. 4, 14*e*
HARRISON, Mr. T.—death, Jan. 14, 6*d*
HARRISON, Mr. T. H. — death, Aug. 20, 8*b*
HARRISON, Mr. W. J.—elected fellow at Clare College, Cambridge University, Nov. 4, 4*d*
HARRISON, Ainslie, and Co., Messrs.—Lindal Moor Mines : see that title ; meeting, May 17, 14*c*
HARRISON, Barber, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, July 2, 14*b*
HARRISON'S Patent Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
HARRISS, Dr. C.—" Coronation Mass " performed at Queen's-hall, April 18, 10*e*
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 9, 13*e* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 14*e* ; sale : railway ticket arrangement, July 4, 10*e*
HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, Mar. 1, 14*e*
HARROGATE — church new : building fund appeal, Dec. 21, 7*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —orchestra concert, Nov. 9, 6*b*
HARROGATE Gas Company (Ltd.)—railway, light : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5*d* ; stock issue, May 14, 15*b*
HARROP, Councillor J., Lord Mayor of Manchester—at Edinburgh, on union between England and Scotland, April 3, 8*d*
HARROW—cottage hospital opened, May 3, 10*a*
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Co. — report, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; Aug. 24, 9*f* ; share issue, May 14, 15*b*
HARROW Association — Dr. J. Wood (l.), July 16, 10*d*
HARROWBY, Lord —in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*d*
HARROW School — Lower School of John Lyon : letter from governors to Middlesex Education Committee read, April 25, 11*c* ; —Old Harrovian Association : formation : meeting announced, June 14, 10*c* ; —prizes awarded, Mar. 25, 8*c* ; 29, 7*f* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 25, 8*c* ; 29, 7*f* ; examination announced, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —speech day : date, April 26, 10*a* ; held, July 5, 12*e* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
HARRY, Miss J. —dog nuisance charge, Aug. 5, 15*e*
HARRY, W. H.—theft charge, Aug. 3, 7*e*
HART, Mrs. : see under MURDER
HART, G.—theft charge, Sept. 16, 16*f*
HART, Lieut. G.—death, June 4, 5*e* ; inquest, 17, 6*c* ; funeral, 18, 12*c*
HART, Sir I.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d* ; Oct. 8, 7*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; 19, 11*a*
HART, J.—inciting to steal charge, May 18, 5*c*
HART, Mr. J.—at Church Congress : on ecclesiastical art exhibition (s.), Sept. 30, 8*a*
HART, M.—theft charge, April 3, 13*c* ; 15, 14*d*
HART, Sir R. — decorated by German Emperor, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; awarded order of St. Anne, April 6, 7*b* ; receives order of Orange-Nassau, May 15, 3*d* ; receives order of Crown of Italy ; receives order of Rising Sun, 29, 7*c*
HART, Mr. W. A.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 4, 12*a*
HART, Bros. and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 19, 10*c*
HART-DAVIES, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; — customs : salaries, May 17, 7*c* ; — defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 3*d*
HARTEL, Dr. W. von—death, Jan. 15, 9*f* ; further details, 19, 10*d*
HARTFORD, Col. H. C.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
HARTLEPOOL—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —docks : particulars of extensions (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
HARTLEY, Sir C. A.—receives presentation from European Commission of the Danube, June 13, 10*c*
HARTLEY, J.—burglary charge, Feb. 11, 11*d*
HARTLEY, Rev. M.—rumoured projected retirement from missionary secretaryship of Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; Dr. J. H. Rigg's comment (l.), 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
HARTLEY, Lieut. Don M. S.—receives C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
HARTLEY, Mr. W. P.—offers to contribute to cost of missionary work north of Zambesi river, Aug. 5, 12*c*
HARTLEY University College, Southampton—grant : recommendation of permanent advisory committee of Treasury, Aug. 9, 6*a*
HARTMAN, Mr. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 1, 4*f* ; public examination, May 31, 3*a*
HARTMAN, J., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Oct. 10, 12*c*
HARTOG, Mme. A.—biographical, Nov. 2, 6*d*
HARTOG, Prof. M.—" The Cambridge Natural History. Vol. I. Protozoa " reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 138*c* ; at British Association, on botany : teaching in schools, Aug. 8, 10*a*
HARTOG, Mr. P. J. — " The Writing of English " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 388*c*
HARTSHORN, Mr. V.—adopted Labour candidate for Glamorgan (Mid), Oct. 22, 10*c*
HARTWELL, F.—excise prosecution, May 23, 4*e*
HARVARD, John—Memorial Chapel : see under SOUTHWARK Cathedral — John Harvard Memorial Chapel
HARVARD University — honorary degrees conferred, June 27, 9*f*
HARVEIAN oration—date of deliverance, July 27, 2*f* ; delivered, Oct. 19, 12*f*
HARVEST—Berkshire : particulars, Sept. 13, 7*e*
HARVEY, Mr. (Egypt)—on finance : budget : note, Dec. 30, 3*d*
HARVEY, Col. (U.S.A.)—in London, June 1. 14*b*
HARVEY, Fleet Surgeon F.—death, Nov. 18, 6*e*
HARVEY, Mr. H. P.—appointed financial adviser to Egyptian government ; biographical, Sept. 6, 7*c*
HARVEY, J.—theft charge, Oct. 7, 3*d* ; 17, 13*c*
HARVEY, Rev. R.—will, Feb. 21, 14*d*
HARVEY, Rev. T.—death, Aug. 30, 4*d*
HARVEY, Mr. W. E.—health, Jan. 23, 7*f* : election address, 16, 5*c* ; introduced in House of Commons, Feb. 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*b* at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on House of Lords : abolition, Oct. 10, 5*c* ; at Whittington, on House of Lords, Jan. 16, 5*c*
in Parliament, on labour : railway *employés*' hours, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; —sugar duty, July 10, 8*b*
HARVEY and Thompson, Messrs.—report, July 18, 14*b*

HARVEY United Steel Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 14*e*
HARVIE, G.—killed by lightning, July 1, 11*d*
HARVIE-BROWN, Mr. J. A.—"A Fauna of the Tay Basin and Strathmore" reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 124*a*
HARWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
HARWICH Gas and Coke Co.—share issue, May 14, 15*b*
HARWICH Volunteer Infantry Brigade—change of title, Jan. 5, 6*c*
HARWIN, Mr. R. W.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
HARWOOD, Mr. E.—death, Aug. 12, 12*f*
HARWOOD, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*b* ; —Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*c* ; —Finance Bill, May 15, 7*d* ; —fiscal policy, May 15, 7*d* ; —Post Office : Liverpool-Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*c*
HASEGAWA, Gen. (Japan)—appointed Acting Resident-General at Seoul, Aug. 12, 7*b*
HASLAM, Mr. J.—health, April 23, 5*d* ; May 13, 10*c*
HASLAM, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on unemployed, Mar. 28, 5*c*
on old-age pensions (l.), Dec. 23, 10*b* ; 31, 5*e*
HASLAM, Mrs. L.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
HASLAR—Royal Naval Hospital inspected, Nov. 20, 9*b* ; surgeons : examination awards, Oct. 16, 10*c*
HASLINGDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
HASSAN, Prince Aziz—opens new pass to Alexandria harbour, Dec. 31, 3*e*
HASSAN, Sir S.—death, Jan. 15, 9*f*
HASSAN Khan, Mirza (Mushir-ul-Mulk) (Persia)—received by King Edward ; appointed G.C.M.G., June 25, 10*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 26, 12*d* ; entertained by Parsi community in England, 27, 10*c* ; visits Central Criminal Court, 28, 3*f*
HASSARD, Col. R. D.—death, April 16, 7*b*
HASSARD, Rev. R. S.—appointed residentiary canon in Truro Cathedral, Mar. 1, 12*f*
HASSELMANN, J.—mauled by a lion (fatal), July 30, 10*d* ; inquest, 31, 12*c*
HASTINGS—Buchanan Hospital : foundation-stone of new wing laid, Sept. 25, 8*b* ; —empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*d* ; 27, 6*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —motor carnival : see under MOTORS—Hastings
HASTINGS, Lord—leaving for Khartum, Feb. 21, 10*a*
HASTINGS, Florence Marchioness of—death, Feb. 5, 7*f* ; funeral, 8, 7*f* ; will, 19, 15*b*
HASTINGS, Dr. J.—"A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. Vol. I., Aaron : Knowledge" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 107*a*
HASTINGS and District Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 14*c*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Co.—reports, Mar. 1, 15*a* ; Aug. 30, 4*d*
HATFIELD, Mr. C. M.—rain-making : unsuccessful experiments in Yukon Territory, Feb. 11, 4*e*
HATFIELD, H.—theft charge, Mar. 20, 4*d*
HATFIELD Tariff Reform League—meeting held, April 13, 15*f*
HATTON, Mr. C. F.—on old-age pensions (l)., Sept. 14, 7*d*
HATTON, Mr. J.—death, Aug.1 , 10*f*
HATTON, W. G.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Count Paul H. K. H. von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
HAU, Karl : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
"HAUD Ignara Mali"—on Aliens Act : foreign servants (l.), Sept. 24, 5*b*
"HAUD Immemor"—on Dr. Clifford's attacks upon Church of England (l.), Mar. 16, 13*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; —Mr. D. Lloyd-George : speech in 1906 on price of consols (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d* ; — Ireland : government by cowardice, (l.), Nov. 18, 3*f*
HAUENSTEIN tunnel—projected reconstruction (E.S.), Sept. 11, 293*c*
HAUGE, M.—death, Dec. 20, 11*f*
HAULBOWLINE — dock : extension : Lord Aberdeen to turn first sod, Aug. 15, 8*b* ; Lord Mayor Cronin : declines to attend ceremony (l.) ; Mr. J. Dwyer and Mr. J. Long's comment (l.), 22, 6*c* ; resolution of Cork United Trades Association, 23, 6*d* ; discussion at meeting of Cork Corporation, 24, 8*b* ; contract accepted, Oct. 30, 5*c*
HAUNTED house—law case, March 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*b* ; July 2, 3*a* ; 5, 3*b*
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—"Die Jungfern vom Bischofsberg" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 221*b*
HAUSSMANN, Dr. F. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on limitation of armaments, May 15, 5*d* ; death, Nov. 25, 8*e*
HAUSSMANN, Herr K. (Germany)—on general election (art.), Feb. 7, 3*a*
HAUSSONVILLE, Count d' (France)—at Academy, on separation law, Feb. 8, 3*f* ; at Paris, on separation law, May 11, 8*f*
HAUTIN, Mgr., Archbishop of Chambéry—death, Feb. 7, 7*f*
HAUTPOUL, Marquise d'—received by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 12, 10*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, Dec. 14, 10*a* ; at Sandringham, 30, 8*b*
HAVANA Central Railway Co. : see under CUBA—Railways
HAVENS, Mr. E. J.—charges : decision of General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 10*f*
HAVERFIELD, Mr. F. J.—elected to Camden professorship of ancient history, May 22, 5*f*
HAVERFIELD, Mr. H.—on Corstopitum excavations (l.), Sept. 9, 14*b*
HAVERFORD West—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
HAVERSHAM, Lady—holds reception, Mar. 23, 11*f*
HAVERSHAM, Lord—joins Central Emigration Board, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; dinner, July 18, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6*c* ; July 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 24, 6*a*, *b* ; —Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, April 30, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*c*
on army, territorial (l.), July 1, 7*f*
HAVILAND, F.—assault charge, Aug. 22, 2*f*
HAVRE—dock : particulars of new works scheme (E.S.), Aug. 21, 268*c* ; —port : improvements announced ; particulars (F.S.), Sept. 2, 13*a* ; (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*b*
HAWAII—anti-Asiatic movement : Japanese accuse American officials of illtreatment, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —fortifications : Mr. Taft (l.), Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —immigration law : Japanese protests, Mar. 16, 7*f* ; —Japan : naval visit : cruisers at Honolulu, Feb. 21, 5*d*
HAWARDEN—church : proposed erection of new Burne-Jones memorial east window, April 5, 4*a* ; dedicated to Sir S. Glynne, July 27, 10*c* ; —Gladstone memorial dedicated, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; —rent audit dinner, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —parish statistics : Canon H. Drew (evid.), May 17, 15*b* ; —tithe : see under TITHE ; —schools : fabric fund : bazaar in aid opened, Dec. 16, 10*b*

HAWES, Mr. C. E.—appointed corresponding secretary at Pretoria of Royal Colonial Institute, June 13, 10*c*
HAWKE, Lord—returns from Chile, April 15, 11*c* ; leaves for Canada, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; projected presentation on completing 25th year of captaincy of Yorkshire County Cricket Club, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; testimonial fund closed, Dec. 17, 8*c*
HAWKE, H.—begging charge, Feb. 25, 3*c*
HAWKE, Mr. J.—on betting : " totalizator " system (l.), Jan. 1, 10*c*
HAWKERS Act, 1888—application to exhibitions and shows : correspondence, Dec. 18, 12*c*
HAWKES (Ltd.), Messrs. O. C.—report, Feb. 22, 7*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. A. H.—at Incorporated Society of Authors, on committee's attitude to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*b*
HAWKINS, Mrs. A. H.—health, June 6, 10*b*
HAWKINS, A. P. : see under MURDERS—Alpe, M. A.
HAWKINS, Mrs. C.—contributes £20,000 towards completion of western towers of Truro Cathedral, July 27, 12*a*
HAWKINS, late Mr. C. H. T.—French snuff-boxes sold, June 12, 11*d*
HAWKINS, F., and others—shopbreaking charge, Feb. 9, 3*f*
HAWKINS, H., and others—suspected pocket-picking charge, Nov. 19, 15*d*
HAWKINS, J.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 6*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. J. H.—at Folkestone, on old-age pensions, May 21, 4*d*
HAWKSLEY, Mr. B.—leaves for South Africa, Sept. 9, 12*a* ; at Bulawayo ; leaves for Johannesburg, Oct. 21, 3*c*
HAWKSLEY, Commander J. P.—appointed M.V.O., July 20, 12*b*
HAWLEY, Mrs.—on *Suevic* shipwreck (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c*
HAWORTH, Mr. A. A.—in Parliament, on Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*b*
HAWORTH, Rev. J. G.—will, May 10, 11*d*
HAWORTH, R. N.—pretending to be solicitor charge, Feb. 20, 14*c*
HAWTHORN, Mr. (Queensland) — appointed Home Secretary, July 4, 5*c*
HAWTHORN, L., and Co., Messrs. R. and W.—report, Aug. 23, 12*a*
HAWTREY, Mr. C.—health, Feb. 25, 10*c*
HAWTREY, late Capt. M. W.—memorial unveiled at Holy Trinity Church, Windsor, June 11, 11*a*
HAY—crop : ensilage system : Board of Agriculture notice, June 28, 9*e* ; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries' official report, July 24, 11*a* ; 1816 : extract from farm diary, July 15, 3*c* ; Leicestershire : condition, July, 9 4*c* ; *The Times* special report, July 12, 4*c* ; Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Oct. 12, 4*c* ; Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Nov. 21, 6*d* ; rain precautions, July 9, 4*c* ;—manuring : results of experiments at Kineton, Sept. 16, 16*d* ; —ricks, uncompleted : rain precautions, July, 9, 4*c*
HAY, Mr.—" Herridge of Reality Swamp " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*b*
HAY, Mr. C. G.—at Memorial-hall, on fiscal policy: effect upon civil servants, Nov. 19, 5*f* in Parliament, on army : prisons, June 12, 7*c* ; —buildings, public : expenditure, April 9, 7*d* ; —Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 26, 10*d* ; — women's suffrage, Feb. 14, 7*c*
on Eliot, late Mr. C. : memorial (l.), Dec. 10, 11*a*
HAY, Maj.-Gen. E. O.—on London Soldiers' Home : appeal (and others, l.), July 17, 14*c*
HAY, Mr. F. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of the county of Berwick, Oct. 9, 9*c*
HAY, Mr. I.—" Pip " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*b*
HAYASHI, Count (Japan)—leaves for Seoul, July 16, 5*d* ; created Count, Sept. 16, 7*c* ; received by Mr. Taft, Oct. 3, 7*f*
at Tokio, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Feb. 14, 5*a*
in Diet, on relations with United States, Mar. 11, 5*f*
on emigration to America (s.), Dec. 5, 3*c* ; — Korea : political situation (int.), July 24, 5*c* ; — Korean convention (int.), July 27, 5*c* ; —United States : relations with Japan (int.), Nov. 8, 7*d*
HAYCOCK, H.—base coin charge, April 22, 3*d*
HAYDAY, W., and Daly, W.—burglary charge, Nov. 21, 3*c*
HAYDEN, Mr. J. P.—at Boyle, on cattle-driving, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —at Fourmilehouse, on Ireland : police intimidation, May 28, 8*b* ; —at Mullingar, on cattle-driving, Oct. 26, 10*f*
on Ireland : cattle-driving (evid.), Oct. 4, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Ireland : agricultural department, July 26, 7*f* ; —Evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*c*
HAYDEN, T., and others—possession of house-breaking implements charge, Feb. 9, 3*f*
HAYDOCK Park—race meeting held, May 20, 9*a*
HAYES, Mr. C. H.—at Liverpool, on Australia : development, Sept. 4, 5*c*
HAYES, Mr. J.—at South-place Institute, on Post Office *employés* : Hobhouse committee's report, Aug. 19, 17*f*
HAYES, Father J.—health, May 27, 12*d* ; 30, 8*c*
HAYES, M.—wandering charge, Jan. 2, 12*e* ; 4, 5*d*
HAYES, Mr. R. G.—on Boys' Brigade : seaside camps (and others, l.), July 4, 17*a*
HAYES, Mr. R. W.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
HAYES, T., and Knott, F.—stealing and receiving charge, April 15, 3*f* ; 22, 3*d*
HAYES, Candy, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 2, 12*d* ; report, Feb. 16, 14*f*
HAYLETT, J.—death, Feb. 12, 10*d*
HAYLLAR, Miss F.—" Nepenthes " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*a*
HAYMAN, W.—accident (fatal), Aug. 12, 11*f*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; Feb. 25, 10*c* ; Mar. 18, 5*f* ; April 3, 8*c* ; May 29, 3*f* ; Oct. 7, 3*f* ; 19, 9*f*
HAYNDL, Mr. T.—violin recital, Mar. 14, 11*c*
HAYS, Mrs.—will, Jan. 26, 12*c*
HAYS, Mr. C. M.—on American railways : earnings (int.) (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*a*
HAYWARD, F.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 10*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. W. H.—on British Columbia : labour shortage (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 7*f*
HAYWOOD, E.—unlawful possession charge, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; April 1, 11*c*
HAZEL, Mr. A. E. W. — on Oxford University : chancellorship (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a*
HAZELL, Dr.—at Birmingham, on railwaymen's agitation : settlement, Nov. 11, 6*c*
HAZELL, Mr. W.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on unemployed : emigration to Canada, Nov. 13, 17*c*
HAZELTINE, Mr. H. D. —appointed reader in English law, Cambridge University, May 11, 13*f*
HAZLETON, Mr. R.—at Washington, on Home Rule, Mar. 2, 7*d*
HEAD, C.—forgery charge, Aug. 6, 12*a*
HEAD, Mr. F. W.—elected to senior fellowship, Emmanuel College, Oxford University, June 10, 12*d*

HEAD, J. D.—charged under Bankruptcy Act, Sept. 25, 12*d*
HEAD, Mr. J. G.—at Auctioneers' Institute, on buried rivers of London, Dec. 16, 4*f*
HEAD, Sir R. G.—death, Mar. 7, 10*c*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, (F.S.), July 1, 201*f* ; report, June 24, 3*d* ; preference shares issue, Sept. 30, 13*b*
HEADLAM, Dr. A. C.—at Federal conference on education, on universities, May 31, 4*a* ; at King's College, London, on incorporation in London University (s.), July 4, 8*c* on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a* ; — on King's College, London : incorporation with London University (l.), Mar. 16, 6*e*
HEADLAM, Mr. C. — on France : railway robbery (l.), Mar. 19, 16*f*
HEADLAM, Capt. H. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 17, 10*b*
HEADLAM, Rev. S.—at Bonverie-street, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 5, 3*f* ; at Guild of St. Matthew meeting, on socialism, Sept. 26, 2*f*
HEADMASTERS—conference at Oxford University : date announced, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; held, Dec. 21, 6*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; dinner 21, 6*c*
HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of : see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
HEADMISTRESSES, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses
HEALE, Rev. J. N.—on Columbia-market Poor Fund (l.), Aug. 14, 10*f*
HEALEY, A. J. F.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 21, 2*f* ; Nov. 20, 18*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; Dec. 7, 3*f* ; 14, 3*d*
HEALEY, J. and Edwards, G. — burglary charge, Nov. 8, 14*a*
HEALY, Most Rev. J., Archbp. of Tuam—at Tuam Cathedral, on cattle-driving (s.), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; — on cattle-driving (l.), Dec. 3, 12*f*
HEALY, Lena M. and Smith, E.—robbery charge, Dec. 20, 3*d*
HEALY, P.—inquest, Sept. 10, 4*a*
HEALY, Mr. T. M.—at Dundalk, on Ireland : administration, April 15, 7*e* ; at Dundalk, on *Sinn Fein* movement, Aug. 7, 6*e* in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*a*, *b* ; — Ireland : education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*b* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 6*e*, 7*c* ; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 25, 7*c*, *d* ; 30, 7*c*, *f* ; Aug. 22, 2*e* ; land purchase : finance, July 6, 4*d* ; universities, July 5, 7*a* on Irish Central Council Bill (l.), May 15, 10*b* ; 21, 4*c*
HEAP, R. H.—assault charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
HEARNDEN, Mr. W. B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 30, 13*c*
HEARNE, Annie—inquest, April 4, 4*f*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—Presidency : Mr. Hearst's decision (int.), Oct. 7, 5*b* at New York, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 4, 3*b* on Anglo-American relations (l.), Nov. 2, 5*f* ; New York press comments, 4, 3*f* ; "X.'s" comments (l.), 5, 5*f* ; alleged implication of Mr. A. Brisbane : *New York Herald* comment, 6, 7*a* ; correspondence, 6, 10*e* ; 11, 14*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 8, 7*d*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—annual delegate assembly, May 22, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; annual conference : held, Aug. 10, 2*f* ; 12, 9*f* ; report for 1906, Feb. 5, 8*f*
HEATH, Mr. A. H.—on Hampstead-heath : erection of astronomical building (l.), Oct. 29, 7*d*
HEATH, Mr. A. M.—appointed to seat on mechanical transport committee of War Office, Dec. 18, 4*c*
HEATH, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—reappointed member of War Office committee on army estimates, April 8, 5*c* ; receives C.V.O., June 15, 14*a* ; appointed director of transport and remounts at War Office, Aug. 12, 9*b*
HEATH, Capt. H. L.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
HEATH, Adm. Sir L. G.—death, May 9, 4*e*
HEATH, Mr. St. G.—at Birmingham University, on women's suffrage, Dec. 6, 8*c*
HEATH, Mr. T. L.—appointed assistant secretary to Treasury, Oct. 31, 7*e*
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir J.—receives freedom of borough of Tiverton, Oct. 18, 12*b*
HEATHCOTE-SMITH, Mr.—Macedonia, attacked in : see under TURKEY—Great Britain
HEATHER, J.—inquest, April 29, 10*c*
HEATING and lighting—international exhibition announced (E.S.), Sept. 11, 292*c*
HEATON, Mr. E.—attempt to swim English Channel fails, Sept. 2, 8*a*
HEATON, Mr. Henniker—entertained, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; entertains members of imperial conference, May 9, 10*e* ; pairs for remainder of session ; leaving for Ceylon, July 19, 10*b* ; at Sydney ; entertained at banquet, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; at Melbourne, entertained at banquet by Mr. Deakin, Nov. 13, 7*a* at House of Commons, on penny postage with United States (P.N.), Mar. 19, 5*e* ; at Sydney, on Australian penny postage, Oct. 23, 7*d* in Parliament, on Post Office : administration, May 10, 6*f* on Jamaica earthquake description, Jan. 18, 4*a* ; (l.), Feb. 5, 5*a* ; —postage, universal penny : cost (l.), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; —Post Office : administration (l.), May 14, 3*f* ; telegraph and telephone charges to France (l.), June 26, 18*c* ; —Saba Pasha : appreciation of services (l.), May 31, 3*e* ; —*The Times* Book Club : signatories of public memorial, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —wireless telegraphy convention (l.), July 22, 9*a* ; Aug. 12, 16*c*
HEATON, Mr. W.—on shipping rings (evid.), April 17, 4*a*
HEATON-ELLIS, Commander E. H. F.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
HEBBURN dock—accommodation of warships : Emmott, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 10, 12*c* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (l.), 11, 8*a*
HECKEL, Professor E.—awarded Flückiger gold medal, Sept. 16, 12*a*
HECKFORD, late Mrs.—portraits at Heckford-street School unveiled ; biographical, Sept. 28, 6*f*
HECTOR, Sir J.—death, Nov. 7, 5*a*
HEDGES—cutting : (A.N.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; competition results, Dec. 7, 15*d* ; local authorities, powers of : correspondence, Nov. 28, 4*c* ; 30, 7*f* ; Dec. 5, 2*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 17, 2*f*
HEDGES and Butler, Messrs.—appointed wine merchants to Royal House of Portugal, Dec. 7, 10*b*
HEDIN, Dr. S.—leaves Shigatse, April 19, 10*a* ; —Tibet expedition : special article ("Dr. Sven Hedin's journey through Tibet"), April 9, 11*b* ; progress, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d* (sp. art., "Dr. Sven Hedin's journey through Tibet"), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; Asiatic exploration : particulars, Dec. 28, 3*b* on Tibet : exploration (l.), Feb. 6, 5*e*
HEDJAZ Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
HEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

HEEDEMONS, A.—wounding charge, Oct. 23, 13*e*
HEEMSTRA, Baron von (Holland)—brigands, capture by : see under TURKEY—Holland
HEGEDÜS, Herr—violin recital, Nov. 27, 12*c*; Dec. 12, 5*f*
HEGEDÜS, Herr A.—death, Jan. 2, 8*b*
HEGNER, Herr O.—death, Mar. 6, 10*c*
HEIDSIECK, Mr. C.—on champagne vintage, 1907 (l.), Oct. 29, 11*f*
" HEILZWALD "—on publishers' methods (l.), Mar. 15, 11*c*
HEIM, Prof. A.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 12, 10*d* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Oct. 1, 4*e*
HEINDORF, Mr. P. C. O.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 21, 4*d*
HEINE, Anselma—" Vom Markte der Liebe " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*b*
HEINE, Heinrich—" Pictures of Travel (Reisebilder) " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 164*c*
HEINEMANN, Magda—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Jan. 25, 10*e*
HEINTZEL, Lieut. K.—receives M.V.O., June 19, 10*a*
HEINZE, Mr. F. A.—resigns presidency of Mercantile National Bank, Oct. 18, 12*c*
HEINZE (Otto) and Company, Messrs. : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
HEITON (Thomas) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 12, 13*a*
HEITZMAN, A.—base coin charge, April 22, 3*d*
HELENSBURGH—harbour : proposed extension (E.S.), Aug. 28, 277*c*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on aerial navigation, May 16, 10*b*
HÉLIAN, Mlle.—vocal recital, June 19, 7*f*
HELLARD, Col.—on coast erosion (evid.), Mar. 7, 14*c*
HELLEBANT, M. (Belgium) — appointed minister of war, May 3, 5*c*
HELLEPUTTE, M. (Belgium) — appointed minister of railways, May 3, 5*c*
HELME, Mr. N. W.—in Parliament, on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; — Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 26, 10*d*
HELMES, C.—stealing postal letter charge, Dec. 17, 3*f*
HELMSLEY, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 12, 9*e*
in Parliament, on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*a* ; — army Bill, Territorial, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; — Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*d* ; — Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, June 8, 6*c* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; — procedure, April 12, 5*a* ; 17, 6*f* ; — Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 5*c*, 6*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d*, *e*
on small holdings (l.), May 4, 8*f*
HELMSLEY, Muriel Lady—at St. Mark's Parish-hall, on London County Council election, Feb. 15, 12*e*
HELPERT, F.—misappropriation charge, Oct. 23, 16*e*
HELPS, H. G.—bigamy charge, Nov. 23, 7*d*
HELSHAM, Mr. G.—art collection sold, Mar. 9, 11*f*
HELSINGFORS (Finland) Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—silver medal awarded, Aug. 30, 8*a*
HELSTON—Durning-Lawrence, Sir E. : freedom conferred, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; — Flora day, May 9, 10*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — Treloar, Lord Mayor : receives freedom, May 9, 10*c*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir W. F. (Cape Colony)—term of governorship extended, Jan. 3, 7*d* ; opinion in Cape Colony, 4, 3*c* ; opens Parliament, June 22, 7*c* ; — at Graaf Reinet : opens agricultural exhibition, Mar. 28, 3*d*
HEMBROW, R. G. — inquest, Dec. 12, 12*e*
HEMEL Hempstead—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
HEMINGWAY, A.—false pretences charge, July 18, 4*d*
HEMMANT, Mr. F. W.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Nov. 15, 13*d*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, June 25, 8*a* ; — London and North-Western Railway Bill, April 26, 8*b* ; — sugar : duty, July 10, 8*a* ; — taxation, incidents of, March 27, 6*f* ; — Worcester : electoral corruption (issue of writ), Feb. 15, 6*c*
HEMMING, Sir A. W. L.—death, March 29, 7*f* ; on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Feb. 4, 9*f*
HEMMING, W.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 8, 9*c*
HEMPHILL, Lord—in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 9, 4*b* ; — Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*f* ; 13, 4*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. (Canada)—appointed commissioner of Yukon territory, June 17, 10*d*
HENDERSON, Principal—on Stewart, late Dr. J. : memorial (l.), Oct. 19, 7*f*
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—at Bristol, on Independent Labour party ; old-age pensions, Sept. 2, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Bill, June 20, 6*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*a* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*e* ; June 26, 10*b* ; —Ireland : Belfast riots, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; —Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 14, 6*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*b* ; —Sweated Industries Bill, April 13,6*e* ; —Woolwich Arsenal employment, Feb. 26, 8*d* ; —York (Micklegate Strays) Bill, Aug. 14, 6*c*
HENDERSON, Rev. Dr. A. — declines moderatorship of United Free Church, Jan. 23, 5*b*
HENDERSON, Sir A. — at Manchester, on railwaymen's agitation, Aug. 3, 12*a*
HENDERSON, C.—suicide, Feb. 11, 6*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. C. A.—bankruptcy : composition proposal approved, Mar. 8, 3*c*
HENDERSON, Mrs. C. J.—lectures on the violin, Mar. 25, 3*c*
HENDERSON, Col. D.—" Art of Reconnaissance, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 247*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*d*
HENDERSON, Rev. J.—on Stewart, late Dr. : memorial (l.), Mar. 9, 8*a*
HENDERSON, Sir J.—on Dublin University : administration (l.), April 8, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.—in Parliament, on Intestate Husband's Estate Bill, May 4, 7*b* ; —Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill, July 17, 7*b* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*c*
HENDERSON, Miss K.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
HENDERSON, May Sturge — " Venice " reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 186*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. N. M.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 15, 11*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. P. B. — on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 12, 12*e*

HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. R. F. H.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f* ; inspects London division Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, July 8, 12*a* ; inspects Elswick companies of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Sept. 16, 12*b* ; inspects Mersey division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 23, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. V. C. — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 12, 11*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. J. — " Art of Singing, The " reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 18, 22*a*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—law case, May 17, 13*b* ; meeting, Dec. 6, 16*d* ; report, Nov. 28, 12*c*
HENDRICK, Mr. — on feeding-stuffs and fertilizers (report), July 2, 4*c*
HENDRIE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. S.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 21, 10*a*
HENDRY, Mr. A. T.—enrolled associate of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 10, 10*f*
HENEAGE, Lord :—
at Guildhall Art Gallery, on fishing industry, June 15, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Act : alleged evasion by Lord Egerton of Tatton, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; — Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; — House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 6*f* ; — Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Feb. 22, 6*b* ; Mar. 13, 6*a* ; — small holdings : Croft crown farm, July 17, 6*c* ; Bill, Aug. 22, 4*b*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 7, 12*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; Oct. 31, 6*c* ; — Education Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d* ; — fisheries new committee (l.), Oct. 22, 15*e* ; — House of Lords : Reform Bill (l.), May 20, 8*e* ; — Moray Firth : illegal trawling (l.), April 1, 8*d* ; — small holdings : crown farms (l.), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; 17, 12*f*
HENGLER'S Circus, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; Feb. 4, 13*c* ; April 1, 9*b* ; 9, 9*e* ; 27, 16*d* ; June 1, 15*e* ; Aug. 8, 2*d* ; Oct. 7, 10*d*
HENHAM, Mr. E. G.—" Feast of Bacchus, The " reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 197*b*
HENLÉ, Miss—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
HENLEY, A. W.—smuggling charge, Aug. 5, 9*e*
HENLEY, F. W.—assault charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
HENLEY, J.—wounding charge, June 6, 3*f*
HENLEY, late Mr. W. E.—memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral : Lord Plymouth (l.), July 3, 7*c* ; unveiled, 12, 8*c* ; —Plymouth, Lord : appreciation, July 12, 8*c* ; —Rodin, M. A. : appreciation (l.), July 12, 8*c* ; — Wyndham, Mr. G. : appreciation (s.), July 12, 8*c*
HENLEY-ON-THAMES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
HENLEY'S (W.T.) Telegraph Works Company —dividend, Aug. 10, 14*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; report, Feb. 22, 14*d*
HENNEKER-MAJOR, Col. the Hon. A. H.—to command 3rd infantry brigade, Aldershot army corps, Feb. 6, 6*b*
HENNEN, Edgelow, and Co., Messrs.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 23, 8*b*
HENNESSEY, M.—inquest, Aug. 24, 9*e*
HENNIG, Dr.—on Africa : railways (art. quoted, E.S.), June 26, 203*b*
HENNIKER, Hon. Helen—funeral arrangements, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; funeral, April 1, 4*e*
HENNINGHAUS, Dr., Bp. of South Shan-tung (Germany)—at Catholic Congress, on missionary progress in China (add.), Aug. 28, 3*d*
HENRY, Mr. A.—" Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, The. Vol. I.," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b*
HENRY, Mr. A. (continued) :—
at Cambridge University, on forestry, Oct. 16, 8*f*
HENRY, Mr. C. S.—health, Oct. 1, 8*a*
HENRY, Mrs. C. S.—garden party, July 1, 10*d*
HENRY, Sir E. R.—motor traffic nuisance : receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 23, 11*e*
on education : vacation schools, Aug. 2, 6*d* ; — police : metropolitan (evid.), July 27, 3*a* ; correction (l.), July 29, 8*b* ; (evid.), Aug. 2, 13*e*
HENRY, Mr. G.—elected associate of Royal Academy of Arts, Jan. 31, 7*e*
HENRY, Hon. J. (Tasmania) — receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
HENRY, Mr. J.—gives vocal recital, April 20, 13*a*
HENRY, Mr. J. D.—" Thirty-five Years of Oil Transport " reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*b*
HENRY, Maj.-Gen. St. G. C.—receives order of Osmanieh, June 15, 11*c*
HENRY, Maj. V.—leaving for Egypt, April 17, 11*d*
HENRY, M. Victor—death, Feb. 9, 11*f* ; Dr. E. R. Edwards (l.), 13, 5*f*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, June 27, 16*c* ; report, Jan. 28, 11*f*
HENRY Bucknall and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 26, 15*c*
HENRY Bull and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 24, 12*b*
HENSEY, J.—cruelty to horse charge, Sept. 16, 16*e*
HENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—death, Oct. 17, 3*f*
HENSHAW, Miss J.—" Mountain Wild Flowers of America " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 53*b*
HENSMANS, J. P., and Savory, E. J.—stealing and receiving charge, April 15, 14*d*
HENSON, A., and others—attempted fraud charge, Oct. 22, 3*f*
HENSON, Canon Hensley — at Clapham Congregational Church : sermon, Feb. 25, 11*e* ; at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster : sermon, Mar. 30, 9*b* ; April 1, 5*d* ; on prayer-book revision, May 20, 8*a* ; sermon, Dec. 26, 9*c* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on universities, Jan. 11, 7*e* ; at Westminster Abbey, on Church of England disestablishment, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; at Whitefields Central Mission : sermon, Dec. 23, 8*e*
on Church of Scotland : proceedings of general assembly (art.), June 4, 14*b* ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act : (l.), Aug. 29, 9*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; position of clergy, Sept. 7, 7*b* ; letter to Archbp. of Canterbury published in *St. Margaret's, Westminster, Monthly Review*, 21, 7*e* ; education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 17, 10*d* ; French crisis compared (l.), 8, 6*b* ; Nonconformist : Anglican relations (art.), Mar. 30, 4*d* ; prayer : daily services (l.), Jan. 4, 4*e*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. C. —to be entertained by O. P. Club, Nov. 26, 10*c*
at United Wards Club, on companies—franchise, Oct. 3, 5*c*
HENTSCHEL (1906) (Ltd.), Messrs. C.—report, Feb. 21, 14*c*
HEPBURN, A. — theft charge, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; Oct. 1, 12*f*
HEPBURN, Mr. D. —death, Jan. 22, 12*e*
HEPBURN, Mr. W. A.—death, Dec. 17, 10*b*
HEPPLEWHITE, Mr. R. —death, Sept. 30, 9*f*
HERALDRY — books on : Davenport, Mr. C. (lect.), Sept. 18, 8*e* ; royal arms at opera house : correspondence, Dec. 3, 8*b*

HERBERT, Mr. A.—on international law: international prize court (l.), April 22, 2*f*
HERBERT, Hon. A. E. W. M.—will, Jan. 28, 8*e*
HERBERT, Mr. A. F.—death, Feb. 22, 7*b*; memorial service, Mar. 2, 7*f*; body recovered, 18, 9*f*; 19, 5*f*; conveyed to Wellington, 20, 10*b*; funeral, 21, 10*b*
HERBERT, Sir A. J. —gives dinner to celebrate opening of legation house at Christiana, Mar. 26, 10*a*; entertains King Haakon and Queen Maud, April 18, 12*a*; carriage accident, July 6, 11*f*; 8, 5*d*; health, 18, 10*b*
HERBERT, Hon. A. P. H. M. —death, Mar. 9, 8*b*
HERBERT, Mr. A. T. : see LUCAS, Lord
HERBERT, Col. Sir I. J. C. — receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
in Parliament, on army: reorganization, Feb. 28, 7*a*; Territorial Bill, April 10, 7*d*, May 29, 6*b*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*c*
HERBERT, Hon. Nan Ino—precedence defined, Oct. 23, 11*e*
HERBERT, Mr. T. A.—in Parliament, on Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*f*; on railways: local taxation (l.), Mar. 26, 15*f*
HERBERT, Mr. W. H.—on burglary at No. 41, Pall-mall (l.), Dec. 18, 14*e*
HERBERT of Lea, Lady—health, May 29, 10*c*; on Little Company of Mary (l.), Mar. 12, 13*a*; on Westminster poor and soup kitchen (l.), Nov. 18, 14*e*
HERBERTSON, Mr. A. J. —on education: imperial geography (l.), Feb. 14, 4*b*
HERBETTE, M. Maurice — " Ambassade Persane sous Louis XIV., Une " reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 226*c*
HERCULANEUM— archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HERBST, Lieut. L. A.—appointed M.V.O., July 31, 5*f*
HERDMAN, Prof. W. A. at Linnean Society of London, on Linnaeus: bi-centenary, May 28, 13*b*; on Marine Biological Association: petition for Government grant (l.), Feb. 4, 14*e*; 9, 4*c*; 19, 4*c*
HERDSMEN'S Smithfield Club—objects, Nov. 25, 13*c*
HEREDITY — professional: correspondence, Oct. 17, 9*a*; 18, 12*e*; —telegony: correspondence, Sept. 13, 8*d*; Dr. C. Mitchell, (l.), Sept. 14, 12*e*
HEREFORD — diocese: conference date; programme, Sept. 6, 4*a*; conference held, Oct. 25, 10*b*; 26, 11*c*; —Aged Incumbents' Retiring Fund to be founded, Oct. 26, 11*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD, Lord James of—in Parliament, on law: congestion in King's Bench, July 30, 6*b*; —local government: Qualification of Women Bill, June 13, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*
HEREFORD Cathedral—restoration restarted, Jan. 9, 7*b*; — turret at west front: corner-stone laid, May 15, 4*a*; —West front: Lord Warwick consents to lay corner-stone of turret, April 5, 4*a*
HEREFORD Herd Book Society—council meeting, Jan. 15, 4*c*; meeting held, April 29, 13*e*; prizes at shows: proposed fund, April 15, 4*d*; Royal Dublin Society's show: offer of prize, Oct. 28, 15*c*
HEREFORDSHIRE—book boxes for schools and villages: first annual report, April 13, 13*a*; —Ross by-election: see under BY-ELECTION; —sheriffs: nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*; —storm: crops damaged, July 23, 12*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Agricultural Society—show, June 25, 4*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Hop-Growers' Association—annual meeting, Sept. 30, 15*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE Automobile Club—trials held, May 4, 10*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE County Council — Small Holdings Bill: see under SMALL Holdings Bill
HERIOT—law case, Feb. 9, 3*c*
HERITAGE Craft School for Cripples—ball in aid: date announced, Nov. 2, 10*d*
HERKOMER, Sir H. von—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a*; knighted, 28, 9*f*; at Berlin, July 24, 10*b*
HERMAN, H.—extradition order against, Feb. 20, 14*c*
HERMANT, M. Abel—" Discorde, La : Mémoires pour servir á l'Histoire de la Societé " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 340*a*
HERMIONE, Lady—opens sale of work, of Glasgow branch of Brabazon Employment Society, Nov. 7, 8*a*
HERMON, Mr. H. V.—death, Sept. 16, 13*f*; inquest, 17, 5*c*
HERMON-HODGE, Sir R.—appointed chairman of magistrates of the South Oxfordshire Petty Sessional Division, Oct. 22, 9*f*
HERNE Bay—South African war memorial unveiled, Sept. 10, 4*b*
HERON-ALLEN, Mrs.—endows cot at Infants' Hospital, Sept. 17, 8*e*
HERON-MAXWELL, Sir J.—health, June 10, 10*c*
HERRCHELMAN, General—Governor General of Moscow: assassination attempted, Dec. 5, 3*e*
HERRERA, Señor I. L.—receives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
HERRIDGE, F. J.—attempted suicide charge, Dec. 18, 18*f*
HERRIES, Lord—in Parliament, on education: training colleges and secondary schools, July 26, 7*a*
HERRING, Lieut.—Kruger, Paul: see under KRUGER, Paul—Grave
HERRING, late Mr. G.—bust to be placed in Mansion-house, Jan. 1, 8*a*; will, May 10, 11*d*; silver collection sold, June 26, 12*c*; contents of residence sold, July 3, 9*c*; £3,000 received by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London from Executors, Aug. 14, 7*f*
HERRING, Mr. J. F.—death, Mar. 14, 11*a*
HERRINGS—fishing: Scotland (art., " The Scottish herring fishing "), Sept. 18, 12*f*; —Yarmouth industry: statistics, Dec. 3, 14*c*
HERRMANN (H.), Messrs.—meeting, June 20, 13*c*
HERSCHEL, Prof. A. S.—death, June 19, 7*c*; funeral, 24, 10*c*
HERSCHELL, Lord—appointed M.V.O., July 20, 12*b*; appointed Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward, Aug. 1, 10*b*; kisses hands, 13, 8*b*
HERSCHELMANN, Gen.—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 19, 8*a*
HERSCHTEL, Mr. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 23, 14*d*; application for discharge, July 5, 3*c*
HERTFORD—county council: Motor-cars: see under MOTORS—Speed; stock issue, Jan. 21, 13*d*; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*; mayor elected, Nov, 11, 12*d*
HERTLING, Baron von (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Centre, Mar. 5, 5*c*
HERTS and North Middlesex Musical Festival —held, May 27, 9*c*; Hatfield-house: " At Home " in aid held, Nov, 29, 12*b*

HERTZ, Dr.—appointed physician to electrical department at Guy's Hospital, June 25, 10*c*
HERTZENSTEIN, M. (Russia) — see : under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement — Finland
HERTZOG, General (Orange River Colony)—appointed Attorney-General and Director of Education, Nov. 26, 5*b*
at Bloemfontein, on imperial Ministry, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; racialism, 21, 5*a* ; at Bloemfontein, on native question, Feb. 9, 7*c* ; at Bloemfontein, on education, Oct. 21, 3*c* ; at Frankfort, on colonial contribution to navy, April 26 5*b* ; at Jacobsdal, on parties : relations between Boers and British (s.), Aug. 27, 3*c* ; at Kroonstad, on Orangia Unie ; policy, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; at Winburg, on proposed Constitution, Jan. 29, 5*d*
HERVE, M. (France)—anti-militarist propaganda : prosecution ; appeal to M. Guyot : M. Guyot's reply, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; anti-militarist trial : see under FRANCE—Anti-militarism ; appears as counsel at anti-militarist trial, Dec. 31, 4*a*
at Socialist Conference, on resolution of Militarism Subcommission (s.), Aug. 26, 3*f* ; at Paris : on anti-militarism (s.), Sept. 14, 5*b*
on anti-militarism (l.), May 3, 5*e* ; (art.), 17, 5*c*
HERVEY, Canon—resigns rectory of Sandringham, Aug. 12, 8*b*
HERVEY, Lord F.—appointed first civil service commissioner, Aug. 8, 7*c*
HERVEY, Capt. F. W.—in Parliament, on navy : Liberal policy, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; April 18, 7*c* ; docks, 26, 7*c* ; strength : building programme, Aug. 1, 6*f* ; two-power standard, Aug. 1, 6*f*
HERVEY, Lord H. A. R.—precedence defined, Nov. 27, 12*b*
HERVEY, Rev. Lord Manners W.—precedence defined, Nov. 27, 12*b*
HERVEY, Lord W. J.—precedence defined, Nov. 27, 12*b*
HERVIEU, M. Paul (France)—on drama : censorship (views), Nov. 28, 10*a*
HERZEGOVINA—Austria-Hungary : Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary ; —Serbs : Congress at Serajevo : programme of reforms, Dec. 10, 5*f*
HESKETH-BELL, Mr. H.—arrives at Mombasa, Oct. 24, 4*c*
HESMONDHAIGH, Rev. W.—appointed minor canon of Norwich Cathedral, April 9, 9*c*
HESS, Mr. H.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
HESS, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 15, 11*f*
HESSE, Grand Duchess of—at Windsor Castle, June 22, 11*c* ; 24, 10*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 10*a* ; dines with Prince of Wales, 25, 10*a* ; visits Club of German Teachers ; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries, 28, 8*b* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 29, 12*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, July 1, 10*c* ; visits National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery, 1, 10*c* ; present at ball given by Duchess of Westminster, 2, 10*a* ; leaves Buckingham Palace ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 3, 10*b* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 9, 10*c* ; leaves England, 11, 10*b*
HESSE, Grand Duke of—at Windsor Castle, June 22, 11*c* ; 24, 10*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 10*a* ; dines with Prince of Wales, 25, 10*a* ; visits show of Royal Agricultural Society of England at Lincoln, 27, 10*c* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 27, 10*c* ; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries, 28, 8*b* ; present at trooping of colour on Horse Guards parade, 29, 12*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, July 1, 10*c* ; visits National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery, 1, 10*c* ; present at ball given by Duchess of Westminster, 2, 10*a* ; leaves Buckingham Palace ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 3, 10*b* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 9, 10*c* ; leaves England, 11, 10*b*
HESSE, Landgraf of—arrives in London, April 23, 5*d* ; May 3, 10*a* ; receives G.C.V.O., June 15, 14*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; dines with Sir H. Perrott, 24, 10*c* ; leaves for Germany, July 10, 10*c*
HESSE, Hermann—" Diesseits " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*b*
HESSELGREEN, Miss K.—appointed sanitary inspector in Sweden, July 6, 11*f*
HESSON, Capt. Count Von (Sweden)—appointed to 16th Lancers, at Aldershot, Mar. 4, 10*d*
HETHERINGTON, F.—incendiarism charge, April 4, 7*d*
HEUTZE, Gen. van—at Singapore, Nov. 25, 8*b*
HEUZEY, H. G.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 28, 10*c* ; committed for extradition, Mar. 11, 4*c*
HEWETT, Lieut.-Col. G. L. K.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a* ; death, Sept. 10, 4*c*
HEWETT, Commander G. S.—services to crew of *Nithsdale* rewarded, Sept. 21, 10*f*
HEWETT, Sir J. P.—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
on India : famine ; issues instructions (mem.), Nov. 26, 5*c*
HEWETT, T. E.—theft charge, Aug. 9, 10*f* ; 16, 10*f* ; 29, 6*d*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—visit to Dundee : arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*f*
at Dundee, on fiscal policy, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; at Evesham, on market gardening : fiscal policy, April 9, 14*f*
on Australia : new tariff (l.), Oct. 17, 6*b* ; 22, 12*a* ; Dec. 12, 7*a* ; — fiscal policy (l.), May 6, 4*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; comments on Mr. Asquith's Leven speech (l.), Nov. 2, 10*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; our Australian correspondent's comments (tel.), 5, 5*b* ; correspondence, 6, 10*e* ; 14, 6*f* ; 21, 6*a* ; correspondence between Mr. Asquith and Mr. Hewins published, 9, 5*f* ; comments on Mr. Asquith's Nuneaton speech (l.), 21, 6*a* ; — Franco-Canadian convention (l.), Dec. 2, 11*a*
HEWITSON, Miss M. A.—will, Dec. 10, 10*d*
HEWITT, Mr. C. R.—presentation, Dec. 24, 8*b*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 3, 4*a*
HEWITT, Mr. F.—at British Association, on chloroform : administration, Aug. 2, 9*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. M.—" Stooping Lady, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*a*
HEXHAM Abbey—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —nave : contract for building awarded, Jan. 2 , 9*b* ; foundation-stones laid, July 1, 10*c* ; —restoration : estimated cost, June 18, 14*b* ; contributions, Aug. 3, 12*b* ; Bp. of Newcastle's proposed contribution, Dec. 21, 7*a*
HEYDEN, Count P. A.—death, June 29, 12*c*
HEYGATE, Mr. J.—receives presentation from East Northampton Liberal Association, May 6, 10*c*
HEYSHAM—harbour : proposed pier (E.S.), April 24, 134*b* ; contract let (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; —port : jetties to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b*
HEYTESBURY, Margaret Lady — elected district councillor for Heytesbury, Mar. 13, 10*a*
HEYWOOD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

HEYWOOD and Middleton Water Board Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
HEYWOOD-JONES, Miss M.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
HIBBARD and Whittingham, Messrs.—on sale of Messrs. Champions' vinegar works : correction, April 30, 5*f*
HIBBARD, W.—theft charge, Sept. 6, 10*f*
HIBBERD, Mr. M. (Natal)—in England, June 24, 10*c*
HIBBERT, Sir J. T.—biographical, Oct. 4, 12*a* ; to be appointed constable of Lancaster Castle, May 7, 9*f* ; appointed ; installed, Oct. 12, 10*a* (o.e.)
HIBBINS, J.—conspiracy charge, Dec. 6, 14*e*
HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 6*e*
HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
HICHENS, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on ministry, Mar. 30, 3*e*
HICHENS, Mr. J. K. T.—receives presentation from members of Stock Exchange, July 26, 13*b*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—leaving for India, Oct. 26, 6*b*
HICKEY, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railway nationalization, Oct. 11, 13*e*
HICKEY, Capt. J. D.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 21, 10*c*
HICKEY, Mr. W.—on Mikkelsen polar expedition : loss of the *Duchess of Bedford*, Dec. 28, 10*d*
HICKMAN, Sir A.—presentation, Jan. 30, 10*a*
HICKS, Canon E. L.—on Manchester : discovery of Roman remains (l.), Jan. 14, 9*f*
HICKSON, Mr. S. J.—" The Cambridge Natural History. Vol. I. Coelenterata and Ctenophora " reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 138*c*
HICKS Theatre, Mar. 4, 8*c* ; 28, 8*e* ; May 2, 5*e* ; July 4, 9*f* ; Aug. 17, 10*d* ; 24, 3*f*
HIGASHI, Maj. O.—receives M.V.O., May 8, 11*f*
HIGGINS, Mr.—elected governor of Rhode Island, Nov. 7, 3*a*
HIGGINS, Mr. C.—resigns recordership, July 18, 10*c*
HIGGINS, " Commissioner " E.—death, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; funeral, 12, 8*b*
HIGGINS, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*
HIGGINS, Mr. G. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedford, April 13, 9*d*
HIGGINS, H.—sentence remitted, Mar. 5, 12*e*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir G.—inspects 3rd Battalion the Worcestershire Regiment, June 15, 10*a* ; presides at meeting of United Kingdom Beneficent Association, Dec. 7, 10*b*
HIGGINSON, Tottie, and Co., Messrs.—on Interborough Rapid Transit Company of New York : note issue (l.), Feb. 18, 14*a*
HIGHAM, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a*
HIGHAM Ferrers—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
HIGH Court of Justice : see ROYAL Courts of Justice
HIGHFIELD, Mr. J. S.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity : transmission by direct current (E.S.), Mar. 13, 86*b*
HIGHGATE—exhibition of pictures at Literary and Scientific Institute : announced, May 13, 3*b* ; held, June 11, 15*f* ; —housing : municipal dwellings, proposed erection of additional : public inquiry, Sept. 20, 9*d* ; —reservoir : see under METROPOLITAN Water Board—Reservoirs ; —Roman Catholic School : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 2, 4*d*
HIGHGATE Library and Scientific Institution —exhibition of toys opened, Dec. 14, 10*b*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—meetings, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; *Transaction* noticed, April 29, 13*c* ; president elected, June 25, 4*e* ; show : held, July 10, 11*d* ; prize winners, 10, 11*d* ; royal visits, 11, 11*d* ; 12, 5*f* ; Edinburgh show : financial result, Nov. 11, 3*b*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company —dividend, Oct. 17, 12*d* ; meeting, June 7, 14*e* ; report, May 29, 13*f*
HIGHLAND Distilleries Company—dividend, Oct. 17, 12*d*
HIGHLANDERS, old 91st and 74th—colours placed in Inverary Castle, Feb. 1, 5*e*
HIGHLAND Railway Co. : see under SCOTLAND —Railways
HIGHLAND Society of London — annual festival held, Mar. 22, 10*a*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; report, Mar. 28, 13*c*
HIGHMORE, Sir N. J.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
HIGHTON, Mrs. E.—death, Sept. 4, 4*f*
HIGHWAYS—motor speed : see under MOTORS —Speed
HIGHWAYS Protection League — meeting, annual, July 26, 3*e*
HIGH Wycombe—Church Lads' Brigade drill-hall opened, April 2, 4*c* ; —Liberal Club : opening announced, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —Oakley Memorial Drill-hall : Lord Carrington contributes towards, Dec. 26, 7*f*
HIGSON, Rev. G. L.—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of St. Mary, Alsager, Mar. 6, 11*c*
HILDEBRANDT, Mme. O. M.—vocal recital, May 24, 4*e*
HILDENBOROUGH—village players : new play announced, Jan. 25, 2*f* ; performed, 31, 13*a*
HILDESHEIMER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. S.—report, Feb. 18, 3*c*
HILDYARD, Gen. Sir H. J.—on Royal Engineers : reported mutiny (int.), Sept. 4, 3*c*
HILL, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland : intimidation, June 6, 6*c* ; —small holdings : crown farms, July 17, 6*c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*b*
HILL, Dr. A.—resigning mastership of Downing College, Cambridge, May 14, 8*c* ; on National Rome Reading Union (l.), Oct. 9, 8*a*
HILL, Mr. A.—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
HILL, Lord A.— biographical, Sept. 9, 9*c* ; election address, Aug. 26, 10*b* ; on West Down by-election (l.), Sept. 16, 8*a*
HILL, Capt. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Sept. 21, 2*f*
HILL, Mr. A. V.—biographical, June 12, 10*c*
HILL, Mr. A. W.—appointed assistant director of Royal gardens, Kew, June 27, 12*d*
HILL, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Congo Free State : administration, Aug. 2, 5*a* ; — Worcester election : issue of writ, Feb. 15, 6*c*
HILL, Miss C.—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. C. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 24, 14*c* ; application for discharge, July 12, 3*d*
HILL, Mr. D. J. (U.S.A.)—receives Litt.D. degree of Geneva Universtiy, June 3, 10*d* ; appointed ambassador to Berlin, Nov. 9, 10*b*
HILL, F. W.—corruption charge, May 1, 4*f* ; 2, 16*d* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 3*d*.; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 19*e* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 15*c*; ; 18, 13*d*

HILL, Rev. G.—on salmon fishing (l.), Nov. 5, 6*b*
HILL, Mr. G. R.—receives address, May 31, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. H.—pen: invention described, Dec. 28, 11*c*
HILL, Capt. Sir H. B.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Aug. 17, 10*b*
HILL, Mr. J.—on sheep: Kerry Hill breed (l.), Oct. 14, 3*c*
HILL, Mr. J.—Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election: address issued, Sept. 13, 8*b*; Mr. J. A. R. Marriott's comments (l.), 24, 4*f*
HILL, Col. J.—relinquishes command of Northamptonshire militia, July 29, 8*c*; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Northampton, Aug. 28, 10*d*
HILL, J.—drunk charge, Sept. 24, 13*c*; 30, 14*f*
HILL, Rev. J. C.—appointed honorary canon, April 9, 9*c*
HILL, Sir J. G.—at Caxton-hall, on Navy League: policy of executive, July 20, 7*f*; on solicitors' accounts (s.), Aug. 1, 2*f*
HILL, J. H.—housebreaking charge, May 8, 3*f*
HILL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns presidency of Great Northern Railroad, April 3, 7*f*; (F.S.), 15, 134*b*
on railways: administration (int.), April 1, 4*a*; condition (l., F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*a*; finance, June 14, 5*c*; on trusts: anti-trust campaign (add.), Nov. 21, 5*c*
HILL, Mrs. L.—jewels sold, April 16, 8*c*; 17, 9*e*; silver collection sold, 18, 10*e*; art collection sold, 19, 8*c*; 22, 5*f*, 12*c*
HILL, Sir R.—memorial tablet affixed to No. I, Orme-square, May 14, 11*a*; — post office, grant for services to: particulars (P.N.), July 12, 10*a*
HILL, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a*
HILL, T.—theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*c*
HILL, Mr. V.—health, Nov 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 12*b*; 22, 12*c*; operation, 13, 12*b*; 30, 10*c*; health, Dec. 2, 6*c*; 3, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*
HILL, Mr. W. E.—"Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*
HILL (Ltd.), Messrs. R. and J.—report, Feb. 22, 7*d*
HILL (Richard) and Co. (1899), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 21, 10*c*
HILL (W.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 4, 10*f*
HILLARD, Rev. A. E.—at Ealing, on religious teaching among children of wealthier classes, Feb. 4, 7*a*
HILLEARY, Mr. F. E.—resigns posts under West Ham Board of Guardians, April 12, 7*f*; on West Ham Board of Guardians: letter of Local Government Board (l.), June 28, 15*a*
HILLIERS, Mr. A.—"Memoirs of a Person of Quality" (edited), reviewed, Feb. 8, 45*b*
HILLINGDON, Lord—health, Feb. 6, 10*a*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 9*c*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 2, 8*a*; 6, 10*a*; 11, 10*c*; Sept. 18, 4*c*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; Nov. 12, 10*b*; Dec. 5, 8*a*
HILLMAN, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 23, 3*f*
HILLMAN, Mr. W. H.—appointed joint general manager of London City and Midland Bank, April 13, 15*b*
HILLS, Judge—death, Nov. 12, 11*b*; biographical, 15, 8*d*
HILLS, Maj. E. H.—appointed to report on survey departments in British East Africa and Uganda, Jan. 7, 7*d*
HILLS, Mr. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, Aug. 10, 8*b*; — fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6*d*; — Partnerships Bill, Limited, Aug. 21, 5*e*; — Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 15, 5*f*; — Scotland: Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*d*; — Small Holdings Bill, June 14, 7*d*; — taxation, incidence of, Mar. 27, 6*f*
HILLYER, Maud A.—base coin charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*
HILLYER, W. J.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 3, 2*e*; 17, 11*b*
HILMI Pasha: see under MACEDONIA
HILTON, Mr. H.—appointed lecturer in mathematics at Bedford College for Women, Feb. 25, 10*c*
HILTON, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 30, 8*a*
HIMALAYAS: see under MOUNTAINEERING
HINCKLEY, Mr. F.—will, May 24, 4*b*
HIND, Mr. C. L.—"Days in Cornwall" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 211*b*
HINDHEAD—St. Alban's Church dedicated, July 8, 8*a*; Tarn Moor burned, Feb. 21, 10*b*; weather observations: see under WEATHER—Hindhead
HINDLIP, Lord—in Parliament, on British East Africa: development, June 28, 6*c*
HINDSON, Cadet Capt.—funeral arrangements, Nov. 26, 6*a*
HINE-HAYCOCK, Rev. T. R.—appointed priest in ordinary to King Edward, May 22, 10*a*
HINES, Mr. H. T.—selling mixture as oil of juniper prosecution, July 10, 3*f*
HINGSTON, H.—housebreaking charge, Sept. 30, 3*d*
HINGSTON, Sir W. H.—death, Feb. 20, 11*c*
HINKS (James) and Son, Messrs.—report, May 11, 18*e*
HINZPETER, Dr.—death, Dec. 30, 4*d*
HIPPODROME, London: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIRE-PURCHASE agreements — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s. P.), May 2, 7*a*
HIRONS, H., and Ongley, C.—false pretences charge, Nov. 16, 7*b*
HIRSCHFELD, Miss I.—piano recital, Feb. 5, 4*f*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—appointed editor of the *Economist*, Sept. 4, 11*c*
HIRST, Mr. R.—on Mile-end workhouse: administration (evid.), Nov. 8, 17*e*
HIRST, Dr. W. C.: see under MURDERS
HIRTZEL, Mr. F. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
HISCOX, Mr. J.—on golf: "put or putt?" (l.), June 11, 12*d*
HISHIDA, Mr. S. G.—"International Position of Japan as a Great Power, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*a*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, Jan. 14, 9*f*; Feb. 25, 10*c*; Mar. 18, 12*a*; 25, 12*e*; April 23, 10*f*; May 4, 14*d*; 10, 5*f*; June 8, 13*d*; 25, 9*f*; 29, 14*b*; July 3, 5*f*; Sept. 5, 8*a*; 23, 9*d*; 28, 6*b*; Oct. 8, 6*f*; 24, 4*f*; Nov. 8, 10*c*; 29, 10*b*; Dec. 31, 8*f*
HISTORICAL Association—meeting announced, Jan. 31, 7*f*; held, Feb. 9, 9*c*
HISTORICAL Loan Exhibition—Bp. of Southampton (and others, l.), July 18, 4*f*
HISTORY—teaching: Bryce, Mr. J. (add.), Feb. 9, 9*e*; conference; Miss A. Gardner (paper read), Mar. 12, 2*f*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. A. (U.S.A.)—resigns Secretaryship of Interior, Mar. 2, 7*c*
HITCHINS, Mr. (Natal)—in Parliament, on railway retrenchment: government policy, Oct. 4, 7*a*

HJERTSTEDT, Miss E.—violin recital, Nov. 29, 13*c*

HLINKA, Father—at Prague, on Slovak disturbances at Csernova, Nov. 5, 5*b*

HOAR-CROSS Church—correspondence, Oct. 25, 11*f*

HOARE, Mr. E. B.—at Standard Bank of South Africa meeting, on Africa, South—trade prospects, Oct. 16, 14*b*

HOARE, Lady G. M.—precedence defined, Nov. 27, 12*b*

HOARE, Rt. Rev. J., Roman Catholic Bp. of Ardagh—on Irish Nationalist party: policy (l.), Aug. 24, 4*f*

HOARE, Sir S.—at Church congress, on endowments: inadequate voluntary system (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*b*; at Norwich, on church schools appeal fund, July 22, 9*c*

HOARE, Mr. W.—on late Lord Cranbrook: memorial, Sept. 23, 6*d*

HOARE, W.—assault charge, July 8, 3*d*

HOARE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 8, 4*d*; report, Feb. 28, 13*b*

HOARE (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—report, July 16 12*e*

HOBART, Col. G. B. B.—death, Oct. 29, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 31, 8*d*; memorial service held, Nov. 1, 10*b*

HOBART, Mr. H. M.—"Electric Railway Engineering" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 7*a*; "Armature Construction" reviewed (E.S). Sept. 4, 287*a*
on electricity supply stations: rating of machinery (sp. art., "The rating of machinery in electricity supply stations," E.S.), Aug. 7, 249*b*; on railways: electrification ("Single-phase versus continuous current railway electrification," sp. art., E.S.), April 10, 118*b*; (l., E.S.), 17, 127*b*; (l., E.S.), May 1,142*c*; (l., E.S.), 15, 155*a*

HOBART, Sir R.—appointed official verderer of New Forest, Nov. 29, 11*e*

HOBBS, Eng.-Lieut. L. M.—"Thermo-Dynamic Principles of Engine Design, The," reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e*

HOBBES, John Oliver: see CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T.

HOBDAY, Mr. (India): see under INDIA—Crime—Murder

HOBHOUSE, Prof. — at London School of Economics, on sociological study, Dec. 18, 7*f*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E. H.—appointed Under-Secretary of State for India, Jan. 30, 9*e*; biographical 30, 9*e*; private secretary appointed, Feb. 7, 7*d*; Mar. 6, 9*f*; appointed member of Royal Commission on Indian decentralization, Oct. 8, 9*f*; leaving England, 15, 10*a*
at Madras, on India: decentralization, Nov. 25, 3*b*; *Pioneer* comment, 25, 3*b*; at Madras, on India: decentralization (s.), Nov. 25, 3*b*; fuller particulars, Dec. 13, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, May 29, 6*e*, 7*b*; 30, 7*a*; June 4, 7*e*; 5, 9*e*; 11, 7*d*; — India: budget, June 7, 8*b*

HOBHOUSE, Miss E.—at 37, Prince's-gate, on Boer home industries, April 27, 9*f*

HOBHOUSE, Mrs. G. F.—leaves Paris for India, Oct. 31, 8*d*; on midwives: training (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. L. T.—appointed professor of sociology at London University, Sept. 27, 14*f*

HOBHOUSE, Rev. Canon W. — appointed honorary warden and professor of theology, Queen's College, Birmingham, Dec. 21, 7*a*

HOBSON, Dr. E. W.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 7, 9*a*; at Royal Society dinner (s.), Dec. 2, 7*c*
on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (l.), Jan. 25, 6*c*; 30, 12*d*; Feb. 1, 5*a*

HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—at South-place Institute, on Anglo-Russian relations, June 19, 10*c*

HOBY, Mr. C. — appointed bandmaster of Royal Engineers' band, Oct. 21, 5*b*

HOCKEY:—
Barnes v. Staines, Jan. 21, 7*d*; v. Croydon, Dec. 16, 7*b*
Beckenham Club—to visit Hamburg, Mar. 26, 12*a*; v. Club Athletique International; v. Harvestehude; v. Uhlenhorst, April 1, 9*c*; v. "A" team of Uhlenhorst Club, 2, 9*e*; v. Berlin Club, 3, 10*b*
Berks v. Buckinghamshire, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Blackheath v. Teddington, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Bromley v. Southgate, Jan. 21, 7*c*; v. Blackheath, Oct. 7, 11*c*; v. East Sheen, 14, 7*c*
Buckinghamshire v. Berks, Mar. 28, 10*c*; v. Oxfordshire, Dec. 9, 7*d*
Cambridge University v. Beckenham, Jan. 21, 7*d*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 24, 11*d*; v. United Hospitals, 31, 5*c*; v. Dublin University, Feb. 1, 5*c*; v. Southern Counties' Hockey Association, 12, 6*c*; v. East Sheen, 25, 7*d*; v. Northampton, Nov. 1, 11*f*; v. Surbiton, 4, 9*d*; v. Philistines, 7, 9*b*; v. Mid-Surrey, 11, 8*a*; v. Hawks, 14, 11*b*; v. Southgate, 18, 12*e*; 25, 10*a*; v. Old Rossalians, Dec. 2, 11*d*; v. Mid-Surrey 16, 7*a*; v. Surbiton, 17, 8*c*; v. East Sheen, 18, 13*b*; v. Hawks, 19, 10*d*; v. Blackheath, 20, 13*c*
Cambridge University Club — captain elected, Mar. 16, 14*d*
Cambridge University Wanderers v. Southern Counties' Hockey Association, Jan. 10, 9*c*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 11, 9*b*
Canada—death of player, Mar. 9, 13*e*
Cheshire v. Lancashire, Jan. 7, 5*b*; v. Yorkshire, 21, 7*d*
Clubs, affiliation of—new system constituted, Oct. 1, 9*c*
Cornwall v. Somerset, Feb. 11, 11*d*; v. Devon, Nov. 25, 10*a*
Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire, Jan. 31, 5*c*; v. Staffordshire, Nov. 21, 11*c*; v. Leicestershire, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Devon v. Dorset, Jan. 10, 9*c*; v. Cornwall, 12, 7*b*
Dorset v. Devon, Nov. 18, 12*e*
Durham v. Westmorland, Jan. 28, 5*b*; v. Northumberland, Mar. 4, 11*d*; v. Cheshire, Dec. 2, 11*d*
East Ladies v. South Ladies, Feb. 19, 11*c*
Ecole de l'Ile de France, L', v. Royal Naval College, Osborne, Mar. 28, 10*c*; v. Mr. Boughey's team, 29, 9*d*; v. Clayesmore College, April 1, 9*c*; v. South Saxons, 3, 10*b*; v. Bexhill, 4, 9*c*
England v. Ireland: competition date, Feb. 14, 11*b*; compositions of teams, Mar. 16, 14*d*; match played, 18, 7*c*; v. Scotland, 25, 11*c*
English Ladies v. Irish Ladies, Mar. 14, 4*d*
Ephemerids v. L'Ecole de l'Ile de France, Mar. 25, 11*c*; v. Sporting Club Universitaire, 26, 12*a*
Essex v. United Hospitals, Feb. 7, 10*b*; v. Kent, Nov. 14, 11*c*
Essex Ladies v. Kent Ladies, Dec. 7, 7*b*
Felstead Vacation v. Essex Calves, Dec. 28, 10*a*; v. Ipswich, 30, 5*d*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
France v. England—date, Feb. 14, 11*b* ; English side selected, Mar. 4, 11*d* ; match played, 11, 11*c*
Gloucestershire v. Wiltshire, Feb. 7, 10*b*
Haagsche Odis v. English team, Jan. 1, 4*c*
Hamburg carnival—held, April 1, 9*c* ; 2, 9*c*
Hampshire v. Sussex, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 23, 9*c*
Hampstead v. Folkestone ; v. Canterbury, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Surbiton, Oct. 7, 11*c* ; v. Wimbledon, 14, 7*b* ; v. Bromley, 21, 10*f* ; v. Blackheath, 28, 11*c*
Hertfordshire v. Berkshire, Jan. 31, 5*c*
Hockey Association : meetings, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; Sept. 7, 11*a*
Holland—Buisman's team, Mr. H. G. : visit to England announced, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; v. Kingston Hill Club, 30, 10*c* ; v. Muswell Hill Club, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Mr. Weston's team, 2, 9*c*
Hospitals competition—matches played, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; final tie played, 15, 11*a*
Hounslow v. Slough, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Ice-hockey : see ICE-HOCKEY
International matches : dates Feb. 1, 5*c* ; dates and venue, Dec. 24, 9*c*
Ireland v. Wales, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; visit of West of England team, Mar. 30, 10*d*
Irish Buccaneers v. Edinburgh, April 1, 9*e* ; v. Edinburgh University, 2, 9*e*
Kent v. Middlesex, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; Nov. 7, 9*b* ; v. Sussex, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Lancashire v. Nottinghamshire, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 25, 9*d* ; v. Northumberland, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; v. Lincolnshire, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Leicestershire v. Nottinghamshire, Feb. 22, 8*c* ; v. Old Elstonians, April 2, 9*e* ; v. Warwickshire, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; v. Worcestershire, Dec. 20, 13*b*
Lincolnshire v. Cheshire, Nov. 18, 12*c*
London v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Feb. 7, 10*b*
London Hospital v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Mar. 1, 12*c*
Middlesex v. Essex, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; v. Hampshire, 12, 7*b*
Moseley v. Hawks, Oct. 7, 11*c*
North v. Midlands, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; v. South, 25, 7*d*
Northamptonshire v. Staffordshire, Dec. 20, 13*c*
North Ladies v. West Ladies, Feb. 13, 14*c* ; v. South Ladies, 14, 11*b* ; v. Midland Ladies, 21, 11*c*
Northumberland v. Cheshire, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; v. Durham, Dec. 16, 7*a*
Old Rossallians v. Harvestehude, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Uhlenhorst, 2, 9*e*
Oxfordshire v. Bedfordshire, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; Nov. 4, 9*c* ; v. Berkshire, 11, 8*a* ; v. Middlesex, 14, 11*b* ; v. Kent, 21, 11*c*
Oxford University v. Blackheath, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; v. United Hospitals, 24, 11*d* ; v. Willesden and Harrow, 31, 5*c* ; v. Southampton, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; v. Northampton, 8, 10*b* ; v. Cambridge : teams chosen, 11, 11*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; competition, 21, 11*c* ; v. Surbiton, 14, 11*b* ; v. Wolverhampton, 25, 7*d* ; v. Cambridge University : Ladies' match, Mar. 20, 11*c* ; v. Surbiton, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; v. East Gloucestershire, 24, 9*a* ; v. Mr. Stock's XI., 28, 11*b* ; v. Hampstead, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; v. Northampton, 8, 14*f* ; v. United Services, 11, 8*a* ; v. United Hospitals, 14, 11*b* ; v. Southampton, 18, 12*c* ; v. Beckenham, 25, 10*a* ; v. Oxfordshire, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Old Rossallians, 3, 7*c* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 12, 7*b* ; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 13, 9*c* ; v. East Sheen, 16, 7*a*
Oxford University Club—captain elected, Mar. 15, 11*a*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Felsted School, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; v. Stafford, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military Academy staff, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; v. London Hospitals, 21, 11*c*
Royal Naval College v. Shooter's Hill, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; v. Royal MilitaryAcademy, Oct. 31, 8*d*
Scotland : international trial competition, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; v. Ireland, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Scottish Ladies v. Welsh Ladies, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; v. Ulster Ladies, Mar. 2, 9*c*
Shropshire v. Staffordshire, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Somerset v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Devon, 9, 7*d* ; v. Kent, 19, 10*d*
South v. West, Jan. 7, 5*a*
Southern Counties' Hockey Association v. Sussex, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; v. Ipswich and district, April 8, 9*e*
Southern Ladies v. Western Ladies, Feb. 12, 6*c* ; v. Midland Ladies, 22, 8*c*
Southgate v. Hendon, Oct. 7, 11*c* ; v. Hawks, 14, 7*b* ; v. East Sheen, 21, 10*f* ; v. Surbiton, 28, 11*b* ; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Staines v. Molesey, Dec. 23, 9*c* ; v. Surbiton, 30, 5*d*
Suffolk Ladies v. Hertfordshire Ladies, Dec. 19, 10*e*
Surbiton v. Teddington, Jan. 21, 7*d*
Surrey v. Hampshire, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; v. Middlesex, 24, 11*d* ; v. Kent, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; v. Essex, 19, 10*d*
Sussex v. Kent, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; v. United Hospitals, Feb. 14, 11*b*
Stade Français v. Southgate, April 2, 9*e*
Staffordshire v. Worcestershire, Nov. 28, 10*c* ; v. Warwickshire, Dec. 12, 7*b*
Staines v. Southgate, Mar. 4, 11*d* ; v. Teddington, Oct. 7, 11*c* ; v. Kingston-hill, 14, 7*b* ; v. Blackheath, 21, 10*f* ; v. Bromley, 28, 11*c* ; v. Hounslow, Nov. 25, 10*a*
Suffolk Ladies v. Essex Ladies, Jan. 18, 10*c*
Surbiton v. Old Redland Hillians, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; v. Fareham, April 1, 9*c* ; v. Trojans, 2, 9*e* ; v. Ealing, Oct. 14, 7*c*
Surrey v. Middlesex, Nov. 2, 7*b*
Teddington v. Blackheath, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; v. Brighton, 21, 10*f* ; v. Molesey, 28, 11*c* ; v. Brondesbury, Dec. 16, 7*b*
Ulster v. West of England team, April 1, 9*c*
Vereeniging Club v. English team, Jan. 2, 5*e*
Wales v. Scotland : Scottish team chosen, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; competition, 18, 7*b* ; v. England, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Wales, North-West v. Wales, North-East, Dec. 20, 13*c*
Warwickshire v. Shropshire, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; v. Northampton, 29, 14*c*
West v. Midlands, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; v. North, Feb. 4, 11*b*
Western Counties Ladies' tournament, Jan. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 6*e*
Wiltshire v. Somerset, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Wimbledon v. Southgate, Nov. 25, 10*a* ; v. Hawks, Dec. 16, 7*a*
Worcestershire v. Derbyshire, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Yorkshire v. Lancashire, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; v. Northumberland, 28, 5*b* ; v. Durham, Nov. 25, 10*a* ; v. Northumberland, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; v. Lincolnshire, 16, 7*a*

HOCKEY Association—meeting, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; — secretary resigns, Dec. 6, 9*c*
HOCKLIFFE, Mr. E. — on public schools : appointment of headmasters (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 12, 11*d*
HODERN, Lieut.—appointed member of general education committee of Franco-British Exhibition, Dec. 19, 4*a*
HODGE, Mr. E. G.—death, May 18, 11*f*
HODGE, Mr. H.—on Duke of Wellington : monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), Dec. 31, 8*f*
HODGE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*a* ; — Weighing and Measurements Bill, Compulsory, May 4, 7*a*
HODGE, Mr. J.—will, April 6, 12*c*
HODGE, Rev. Dr. S. R.—death, July 23, 8*d*
HODGES, Miss E.—piano recital, May 27, 8*b*
HODGES, W.—assault charge, Jan. 30, 15*a*
HODGKIN, Dr. T.—appointed Creighton lecturer at London University, June 17, 16*d* ; at University College, on warden of the marches (Creighton memorial lecture), Oct. 5, 10*c*
HODGKINSON, Mr. W. R.—on tree planting : employment of unemployed (l.), Jan. 23, 10*f*
HODGSON, Mrs. G. A.—will, Nov. 12, 10*b*
HODGSON, J.—cruelty to horse charge, M. 21, 11*b*
HODGSON, L. E. T.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 5*e*
HODGSON, Ven. R.—appointed residentiary canon in Lichfield Cathedral, April 23, 11*d*
HODGSON, Mr. R. K. —library sold, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; pictures sold, 25, 14*e*
HODGSON, Mr. W. E.—"How to Fish : A Treatise on Trout and Trout Fishers" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 190*a*
HODGSON, Messrs. — centenary celebrated, Sept. 28, 6*f*
HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery Company, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 11, 6*e*
HODSON, Mr. H. C.—on Hoar-cross church : consecration by Bp. Selwyn (l.), Oct. 25, 11*f*
HODY, Mlle. L.—violin recital, May 4, 15*d*
HODZA, Dr. (Hungary)—in Chamber, on anti-Slovak outrage at Csernova, Nov. 1, 5*c*
HOEFLER, Herr W.—receives order of Francis Joseph, July 1, 10*c*
HOERNES, Maj.—airships : propeller : details of new invention (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c*
HOEY, G. E.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 18, 4*f* ; Nov. 2,8 10*b*
HOFF, M. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on gold and platiuum industries, Mar. 26, 12*e*
HOFFGAARD, Mr. E.—recommended as Conservative candidate for Bethnal-green (South-west), Sept. 23, 6*d* ; adopted Conservative candidate, Oct. 12, 6*f*
HOFFMAN, C., and Fischer, E.—theft charge, Feb. 7, 9*c*
HOFFMANN, Miss F.—vocal recital, Nov. 18, 11*f*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co., Messrs.—report, July 6, 16*b* ; correction, 8, 7*d* ; meeting, 17, 14*b*
HOFMANN, Herr P.—receives order of Francis Joseph, July 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. (Cape Colony)—at Cape Town, on imperial relations, May 3, 5*b*
HOGAN, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Ireland : Crimes Act, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*a*
HOGARTH, Mr. A. H.—at Parkes Museum, on medical treatment of children, Nov. 30, 14*b* ; on medical inspection of children (l.), Nov. 27, 18*d*
HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—at British Association, on anthropology : religious survivals, Aug. 3, 11*d*
HOGARTH, J. — unlawful possession of explosives charge, April 10, 9*f* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; May 2, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d*
HOGG, Principal—at Clothworkers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 11, 12*c*
HOGGE, Lieut.-Col. C.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
HOGUE, Mr. J. A. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of education, May 14, 5*d* ; Oct. 2, 5*e*
HOHENAU, Lt.-Gen. Count W. (Germany)—resignation rumours, June 5, 7*b*
Court scandals : see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
HOHENLOHE, Cardinal G.—letters published, Feb. 16, 5*b*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince (Germany)—biographical, Oct. 8, 5*a* ; nominated *Bloc* candidate for Gotha, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; at Wilhelmshöhe Castle, Aug. 14, 8*a* ; appointed G.C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b* ; resigns post as Statthalter in Alsace and Lorraine ; receives order of the House of Hohenzollern, Oct. 23, 11*e*
HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Conrad zu—memoirs : Professor Curtius resigns, May 3, 5*e* ; correction, 6, 6*b*
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince Charles of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; present at musical ride by 1st Life Guards, 29, 6*e* ; leaves England, 30, 10*a* ; appointed G.C.V.O., Feb. 2, 12*a* ; invested, Mar. 9, 12*a*
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince William of—at Madrid, Mar. 4, 10*b*
HOIST—accident at Manchester : Messrs. Charles MacIntosh and Co.'s factory (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*f*
HOLBACH, Mrs.—"Dalmatia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 326*b*
HOLBEIN, Mr. M.—attempt to swim English Channel, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; fails, 3, 9*d*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Messrs.—dividend, July 31, 15*b* ; report, Feb. 18, 3*e*
HOLBORN—borough council : German Emperor, visit of : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
HOLBORN Conservative Association—annual meeting, Feb. 7, 7*d*
HOLBROOK, Mr. R.—death, Feb. 19, 11*b*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. J.—concert, May 10, 7*f* ; June 15, 10*f*
HOLBROOKS, Messrs.—report, May 16, 13*d*
HOLDEN, Mr. A.—appointed assistant lecturer in mathematics at Sheffield University, May 17, 8*d*
HOLDEN, Mr. E. H.—health, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; at Liverpool and District Bankers' Institute, on stocks and shares : depreciation : effect of gold reserves (lect.), Dec. 19, 11*b* ; *The Times* comment, 19, 11*b* ; on bank reserves ; *The Times* comment, 20, 5*c* ; at London Institution, on our gold reserves, Jan. 16, 8*b*
HOLDEN, Sir E. T.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, July 25, 14*c* ; report, 31, 12*f*
HOLDERNESS, Sir T. W.—receives K.C.S.I., June 28, 10*a*
"HOLDER of Debenture Stock"—on registration of stock (l.), Jan. 4, 11*c*
HOLDICH, Gen. Sir T.—at Central Asian Society, on Russia and Great Britain : agreement, April 27, 4*f*
HOLDING, Miss H.—concert, Nov. 22, 14*c*
HOLDRON (H.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 19, 10*c*

HOLDSWORTH, Mr. W. W.—on plague : inoculation, Sept. 12, 9*f*
HOLE, Mr. C. W.—at London Teachers' Association, on West Ham Education Authority : dispute with teachers, April 30, 13*b*
HOLE, Mr. W.—"The Distribution of Gas" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*c*
HOLGATE, Sir T.—on gas : quality of supply to London ("The quality of gas supplied to London," sp. art., E.S.), May 8, 145*c*
HOLIDAYS—appeals : Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; —August bank-holiday : railway arrangements : see under RAILWAYS ; reports, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; —boxing day : celebration reports, Dec. 27, 13*c* ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : see that title ; —Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS ; —Co-operative Holidays' Association : see that title ; —country : appeals, July 8, 10*c* ; 20, 3*f* ; 29, 18*c* ; Aug. 5, 16*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 10, 3*f* ; Sept. 6, 2*b* ; —Country Clergy Holiday Fund : see that title ; —Easter : arrangements, Mar. 15, 4*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 19, 4*f* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 16*c* ; 25, 13*f* ; Mr. J. A. Stacey (l.), 19, 11*c* ; reports, April 2, 10*d* ; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund : see that title ; —Fresh Air Fund : see that title ; —girls, working : Lady Kinnaird and Lady Morley (l.), May 18, 16*c* ; —Saturday half-holiday : milliners : Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : see that title ; —special article ("Public holidays"), Aug. 3, 4*c* ; —Whitsuntide : traffic arrangements, May 13, 7*c* ; reports, 21, 5*d* ; —Women's Holiday Fund : see that title
HOLLAND :—
Army—estimates : rejected by First Chamber, Feb. 11, 5*b* ; rejected by Second Chamber, Dec. 23, 3*d*
Art : see under ART
Banking—Arnhemsche Bankvereeniging Pleister and Co. : fails, Aug. 30, 11*a* ; —Bank of the Netherlands : rate changed, April 16, 15*c* ; —Buitenlandsche Bankvereeniging, Amsterdam and London : meeting, Mar. 11, 3*d* ; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa : report, June 11, 5*d* ; —Transvaalsche Bank-en Handels-Vereeniging, voorheen, Baerveldt, and Heyblom : report, June 20, 13*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Constitution—revision : details, Feb. 5, 3*b*
Drama—"Les Buffons," Sept. 30, 10*c*
Finance—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*b*
Football : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Foreign office—estimates : discussion in States General, Nov. 20, 7*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Holland
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Japan—naval visit, Japanese : cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chitose* at Flushing, July 8, 12*a* ; officers entertained by Queen Wilhelmina, 9, 10*d* ; —neutrality : see under Neutrality, below
Labour : see under ROTTERDAM
Meat—inspection : Bill adopted, May 24, 3*d*
Mercantile marine—seamen : strike at Rotterdam, June 3, 5*f* ; ends, 11, 9*f*
Midwives—training : Miss A. S. Gregory (l.), Oct. 10, 9*e*
HOLLAND (continued) :—
Ministry (De Meester)—crisis : resignation of Cabinet probable, Feb. 12, 5*b* ; official explanation, April 17, 5*d* ; prospects, April 1, 4*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; resigns, Dec. 26, 3*d*
Navy—casualties : *Friesland* in collision, July 15, 7*a* ; —naval defences : proposed torpedo station at Delfzyl, Aug. 27, 3*c*
Neutrality—proposed treaty with Japan : Jonkheer van Tets (s.), Nov. 20, 7*f* ; —States General : attitude of committee, May 3, 5*b*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Queen-Mother : see EMMA
Shipping—Dutch-Lloyd : subsidy Bill introduced (F.S.), May 27, 181*d* ; life saving organization : interpellation in Dutch States General, May 23, 3*c* ; —life, loss of : Royal Commission appointed, June 27, 5*c* ; —Netherlands South American line : reconstructed (F.S.), May 27, 181*d* ; —Royal Netherlands Steamship Co. : new service announced (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*c* ; meeting (F.S.), May 27, 181*d* ; —South American service : subsidy proposal passed, Oct. 12, 5*b*
States General — opening : outline of speech from throne, Sept. 18, 3*c*
Stock Exchange—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*c*
Sugar—imports : British origin (government declaration), Dec. 18, 7*b*
Trade—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*b*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Zuyder Zee : see ZUYDER Zee
HOLLAND, Miss A. C.—will, Aug. 29, 5*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. E.—"Transvaal Political Cartoons" noticed, July 17, 9*f*
HOLLAND, F.—death, Mar. 16, 4*d*
HOLLAND, Canon F. J.—death, Jan. 28, 4*d* ; body conveyed to Canterbury, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; memorial services ; funeral, 13, 13*c* ; will, Mar. 19, 12*d*
HOLLAND, Canon H. S.—receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; at 83, Lancaster-gate, on Mother Cecile memorial, June 15, 15*c* ; appointed Romanes lecturer for 1908, Nov. 27, 14*b*
on crime : hooliganism ; Maurice Hostel (l.), June 3, 8*b* ; — railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, : sermon, Dec. 26, 9*a* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on workshops for women : withdrawal of grant, May 20, 7*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. R. M.—bankers' clearing-house : annual statement, Jan. 2, 11*a*
HOLLAND, Hon. S. — received by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; at Lloyd's, on port of London, Jan. 24, 12*c*
HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.—elected honorary member of American Society of International Law, May 6, 10*c* ; elected Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 12*a*
on international law : international prize court (l.), April 1, 8*a* ; naval warfare prize law (l.), July 29, 9*a* ; Hague Peace Conference : international prize court (l.), Sept. 21, 8*b* ; Nov. 14, 8*c*
HOLLAND, Sir W. H.—receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce : delivers presidential address, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; at House of Commons, on South African Products Exhibition (P.N.),

HOLLAND, Sir W. H. (continued) :—
Feb. 20, 9*f* ; at Memorial-hall, on sugar tax : repeal, Mar. 25, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Channel Tunnel Bill, April 26, 7*f* ; — Nigeria Railway, Aug. 23, 6*a* ; — Partnerships Bill, Limited, May 4, 7*b*
on Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : appreciation (l.), Dec. 6, 2*f* ; — Partnerships Act, Limited (add.), Nov. 1, 3*a*
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) County Council—army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial — County Associations — Lincolnshire
HOLLANDER, Dr. B.—at Ethological Society, on responsibility of criminals (add.), Dec. 6, 16*f*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A.—on licensing : power of justices (l.), April 4, 4*c*
HOLLAND'S choir, Miss—performance of "Croisade des Enfants," May 16, 14*d*
HOLLE, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Prussian Minister of Education, June 24, 5*a* ; press comment, 24, 5*b*
HOLLEBEKE, Dr.—leaves for Congo, May 29, 5*a* ; — sleeping sickness : successful experiments, May 29, 5*a*
HOLLERITH, Mr. H.—tabulator : particulars (E.S.), June 26, 202*a*
HOLLESLEY Bay Colony—Burns, attitude of Mr. J. : correspondence, April 2, 8*f* ; — Central (Unemployed) Body for London : discussion, April 6, 11*e* ; —employment of colonists : Mr. J. Fels (l.), Sept. 20, 7*f* ; Dec. 16, 14*f* ; —special article ("Hollesley Bay farm colony"), Aug. 10, 8*c*
HOLLINGS, Mr. G. S.—"In Via : Verses written on the Way" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b*
HOLLINGWORTH, J.—false pretences charge, Jan. 18, 12*f*
HOLLINS, Sir F.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b*
HOLLIS, Mr. A. C.—appointed legislative councillor of East Africa Protectorate, Sept. 28, 3*e*
HOLLIS, W. J.—manslaughter charge : see under RAILWAY accidents—Metropolitan Railway—Hampstead
HOLLO, M. (Hungary)—declines post of minister of justice, Feb. 2, 7*f*
HOLLOWAY, J., and Sawyer, H.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Feb. 21, 3*d*
HOLLOWAY College—Miss E. Penrose : portrait unveiled, Nov. 4, 8*c*
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—appeal for funds, Mar. 27, 9*f*
HOLLOWAY Prison—correspondence, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; 8, 8*e*
HOLLOWELL, Rev. J. Hirst—elected chairman of Lancashire Congregational Union, Mar. 15, 8*a*
at Bradford, on Education Bill, forthcoming (paper read), Nov. 26, 10*f*
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 19, 12*d* ; — Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill (l.), Mar. 1, 10*c* ; — education : secondary schools : new regulations (l.), July 29, 13*e* ; — education : nonconformist M.P.'s resolution (comments), Aug. 29, 4*d* ; — Ireland : primary education (l.), Mar. 27, 12*b* ; — training colleges, residential : conscience clause (l.), Aug. 12, 9*a* ; 24, 12*f* ; new regulations (l.), July 29, 13*e* ; Sept. 7, 12*a*
HOLLY-LODGE, Highgate—sale announced, May 11, 13*e* ; estate inspected ; Mr. W. Burdett-Coutts (s.), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; offered for sale ; withdrawn, Oct. 25, 16*f*
HOLME Lacy Charities : see under PARLIAMENT
HOLMES, Mrs.—suicide, June 14, 10*c*
HOLMES, Mr. B.—on Crosby-hall : preservation (l.), Oct. 25, 14*f*
HOLMES, Mrs. B.—on West Twyford parish church : reopening (l.), April 15, 4*f*
HOLMES, Mr. C. J., and Fry, Mr. R. E.—Picture "The Holy Family" at Doré Gallery : authorship (l.), May 4, 14*d*
HOLMES, Mr. E. M.—on Hanbury, late Sir Thomas (l.), Mar. 14, 4*f* ; — opium habit : alleged cure (l.), Jan. 30, 12*e*
HOLMES, Mrs. F. C.—death, Sept. 3, 4*b*
HOLMES, Mr. H.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 4, 12*a*
HOLMES, Mr. J.—Hull (West) by-election : adopted labour candidate, Nov. 8, 8*d* ; candidature endorsed by Independent Labour Party, 9, 9*f*
HOLMES, J. : see under FORGERY
HOLMES, Canon J.—golden wedding celebrated, Aug. 28, 3*e* ; at St. George's Church, Hanover-square, on hospitals, June 10, 9*e*
HOLMES, O. W.—burglary charge, April 11, 8*a* ; 25, 15*e*
HOLMES, Mr. T.—on Probation Bill (l.), Mar. 29, 9*e* ; on inebriates : reformatories (l.), Sept. 23, 4*d*
HOLMES, Mr. T.—death, Sept. 9, 12*b* ; funeral, 13, 4*b* ; vote of sympathy passed by Royal College of Surgeons of England, Oct. 11, 8*e*
HOLMS, G.—burglary charge, July 23, 15*e*
HOLMWOOD, Mr. H.—appointed Judge of High Court in Bengal, Jan. 16, 8*a*
HOLROYD, Sir C.—opens exhibition of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, April 16, 10*a*
HOLROYD, Miss T.—bequeaths funds to found scholarship at Keble College, Oxford University, June 17, 7*c*
HOLSTEIN, Herr von (Germany)—on Moroccan policy : relations with Prince Bülow : see under MOROCCO—Germany
HOLT—Children's Sanatorium : contributions, Feb. 21, 14*d*
HOLT, Mr. A.—appointed to research fellowship at Manchester University, Oct. 28, 6*e*
on Panama Canal (l.), Mar. 25, 15*d*
HOLT, Mr. E.—accepts invitation to be Lord Mayor of Manchester, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; opposition to nomination, Oct. 3, 4*b*
HOLT, Mr. J.—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on West Africa : liquor traffic, April 16, 9*f* ; at Liverpool, on Liberia : trade development, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Jones, Sir A. : attitude towards Congo Free State, Oct. 22, 11*d* ; Sir A. Jones replies (s.), 30, 8*d*
on Congo Free State : Sir A. Jones's attitude (l.), Nov. 6, 13*d* ; correction : Mrs. M. F. Sheldon, 19, 13*f* ; Sir A. Jones reply (l.), 12, 6*e* ; —shipping rings (evid.), May 2, 13*b*
HOLT, Mr. R. D.—biographical, Mar. 29, 8*a* ; election address issued, Feb. 22, 7*f* ; takes seat in House of Commons, April 10, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 17, 8*b*
HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.)—Licensing Bill, forthcoming : circular, Aug. 2, 3*e* ; —report, Feb. 4, 16*e*
HOLT-OCKLEY Cottage Nurses—Crowthorne branch : performance in aid announced, Nov. 29, 12*b*

HOLY Communion—doctrine : Bp. of Lincoln (charge), Oct. 15, 12*b* ; —unfermented wine : dispute between Bp. of Manchester and Rev. G. A. Denyer ; Bp. of Manchester (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*

"HOLY Family" (picture) : see under NATIONAL Gallery

HOLYHEAD — disembarcation of American mails : report of Rear-Adm. Burr, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; correction (l.), 22, 10*e* ; Mr. McCleary (l.), Nov. 22, 8*c*

HOLYOAKE, late Mr. G. J.—memorial at Highgate Cemetry unveiled, Nov. 11, 10*c*

HOLYROOD Abbey—restoration : correspondence, Feb. 6, 4*f*

HOLYROOD Palace—chapel : visit of members of Edinburgh Architectural Association, Mar. 26, 4*d* ; restoration : report, 30, 6*b* ; Edinburgh Established Church Presbytery : overture adopted, April 26, 14*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — St. Andrew Society : meeting held, April 18, 13*f* ; —Mr. T. E. Collcutt (add), Nov. 5, 8*d*

HOLY Sepulchre, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican

HOLZ, Herr A.—"Frei" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c*

HOLZMANN, Sir M.—received by King Edward, Feb. 23, 9*e* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 25, 8*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 31, 9*b*

HOLZWARTH, Lieut. C.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*

HOME, Lieut. Lord—promoted captain of Royal Company of Archers, June 26, 12*d*

HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 14*a*

HOME and Colonial Training College—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Dec. 30, 5*e* ; — Thomas, Mr. D. J. (l.), Dec. 25, 9*e*

HOME Arts and Industries Association—progress of work, May 10, 15*c* ; exhibition held, May 9, 5*d* ; 10, 15*c* ; Christmas sale held, Dec. 17, 9*e*

HOME Counties Liberal Federation—dinner : announcement, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; postponed, 21, 10*a* ; date, 24, 9*e* ; programme, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; Mar. 9, 12*e* ; —meetings, annual : date, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; held, May 16, 14*e*

HOME District Military Society—winter session resumed, Oct. 19, 11*b*

HOME Hospitals Association—annual general meeting held, Mar. 28, 2*e*

HOME Office—vote : see under PARLIAMENT

HOME of Recovery—meeting in support, May 10, 14*f* ; Lady F. Cavendish (l.), 21, 10*e* ; Lord Lytton (l.), 28, 3*e* ; correspondence, June 28, 15*e*

HOMER—Greek : £380 given for copy of first edition, July 29, 19*e*

HOMER, Miss A.—awarded fellowship at Newnham College, Cambridge University, May 23, 8*e*

HOME Reunion Society—annual meeting, June 20, 14*e*

HOME Rule :—

Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Mar. 20, 4*b* ; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*e* ; Australian opinion : correspondence, Sept. 21, 8*c* ; Knox, Mr. W., and others (l.), May 18, 8*f*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*b* ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; (l.), 25, 6*f* ; (s.), June 14, 8*a* ; Dec. 10, 6*b* ; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.), Jan. 19, 7*c* ; Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association : resolution passed, May 11, 10*e* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), April 27, 12*a* ; 29, 14*d* ; Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 13*b* ; 18, 10*d*

HOME Rule (continued) :—

Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 2, 4*f* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : opinion quoted, Jan. 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; (s.), May 10, 12*c* ; Carson, Sir F. (l.), Feb. 2, 12*c* ; Cawdor, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 10, 10*d* ; Central Council (Ireland) Bill : see under IRELAND—Central Council Bill ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*e* ; City of Dublin Loyal Orange Lodge : pass resolution, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; Clark, Mr. G. S. (s.), July 13, 14*b* ; Coleraine : resolution passed by meeting, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; Correspondence, Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.), Mar. 28, 4*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 2, 8*c* ; 21, 6*a*

Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*a* ; Devonshire, Duke of : receives deputation, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; Devlin, Mr. J. : circular to secretaries of United Irish League, June 24, 9*e* ; (s.), Dec. 2 9*e* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 21, 11*d* ; *Freeman's Journal's* comments, 22, 12*f* ; (s.), Mar. 18, 10*b* ; April 8, 8*c* ; Dunraven, Lord (l.), Dec. 16, 11*d*

Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), April 15, 2*f* ; Oct. 29, 6*c* ; Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 2, 7*d*

Irish Unionist Alliance : resolution, Jan. 17, 8*b*

Jameson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 20, 4*b*

Kelvin, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 8*e* ; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*e* ; Kilmore, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; Oct. 11, 12*d*

Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 4*c* ; (s. P.), 21, 6*d* ; (s.), June 14, 8*a* ; 29, 6*d* ; Liberal Unionist Council : resolution outlined, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; passed, 12, 12*a* ; Liddell, Mr. (s.), Jan. 12, 10*f* ; Logue, Cardinal (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*b* ; (s.), April 5, 8*b* ; June 14, 8*c* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; Feb. 2, 12*c* ; (l.), April 2, 4*f* ; 13, 18*f* ; (s.), June 5, 6*e* ; 15, 9*f* ; (l.), Dec. 5, 6*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*c*

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*c* ; Midland Liberal Unionist Association : resolution, Feb. 1, 8*d*

O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.) (l.e.), Oct. 3, 8*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; Nov. 4, 4*f* ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*e* ; Oxford Union Society—resolution passed, June 7, 9*e*

Peckham Rye : demonstration held, Oct. 14, 9*e* ; Percy, Lord (s.), May 4, 7*e* ; Dec. 4, 8*d* ; Pole-Carew, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b*

Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 18, 10*c* ; April 23, 10*f* ; June 24, 7*d* ; July 1, 7*f* ; Sept. 5, 8*e* ; 16, 8*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 28, 9*f* ; Nov. 18, 10*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Dec. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), April 9, 12*d* ; Oct. 1, 10*b* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 11*c*

Sinclair, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 20, 4*b* ; *Sinn Fein* party : resolutions adopted, June 22, 8*e* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), April 5, 8*b* ; Stronge, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 20, 4*b* ; Sulzer, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 7*c*

Union Defence League : see that title ; Unionist conference : arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 15, 12*a* ; United Irish League : National directory : resolution passed, June 21, 8*a* ; United States : campaign, Mar. 2, 7*c*

Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.), Mar. 8, 8*c* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), April 27, 12*a*

HOMES for Crippled Children—Bp. of London and others : appeal (l.), Mar. 16, 10*c*

HOMES for Little Boys, Farningham and Swauley—secretary appointed, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; anniversary banqnct, May 6, 16*b*
HOMES for Aged Poor—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b* ; contribution, June 20, 12*a*
HOMES for Motherless Children, at Chiswick and Hounslow—appeal, Dec. 10, 11*c*
HOMES for the Working Boys in London—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*c*
HOMES of Hope—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f* ; 23, 13*d*
HOMES of St. Barnabas—annual meeting, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*
HOME Teaching Society for the Blind—annual meeting held, Mar. 21, 3*a*
HOME Wool Buyers' Association—meeting, Dec. 24, 3*f*
HOME Workers' Industrial Exhibition, Edinburgh—opened, Oct. 17, 8*f*
HOMIAKOFF, M. Nicholas A. (Russia)—Duma : prospects of election to presidency, Nov. 14, 5*e* ; elected, 15, 7*a* ; received by Tsar, 16, 5*e*
HOMŒOPATHIC practitioners, British—congress held, Sept. 20, 4*f*
HOMPESCH, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West : garrison, May 11, 17*e*
HONDA, Mr. K.—appointed second secretary to Japanese embassy, London, Dec. 2, 6*d*
HONDURAS :—
  America, Central, relations with : see AMERICA, Central—Unrest
  Neutrality—decision of Central American peace conference, Dec. 23, 3*c*
  Nicaragua—differences : arbitration proposed, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; peace assured, 15, 5*b* ; hostilities begun, 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; Nicaraguans establish provisional government, 23, 5*c* ; San Marcos de Colon captured, 27, 5*c* ; peace prospects, 27, 5*c* ; proposed alliance against Nicaragua, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; Nicaraguan successes, 16, 7*b* ; position of Nicaraguan army, 22, 5*f* ; Salvador joins Honduras, 23, 7*e* ; attitude of Costa Rica and Guatemala, 23, 7*e* ; casualties reported, 27, 7*c* ; attitude of United States, 23, 7*c* ; allies defeated, 26, 5*c* ; Tegucigalpa captured, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; attitude of United States, 30, 3*c* ; Costa Rica recognizes provisional government, 30, 3*f* ; progress, April 2, 3*e* ; truce negotiated, 4, 3*d* ; conference of Central American representatives held, 8, 3*f* ; Puerto Cortez occupied by Nicaraguan troops, 8, 3*f* ; prospects of peace, 9, 5*d* ; war ends, 13, 8*a* ; peace conference arranged, 15, 6*a* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 9*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; peace arranged, 25, 5*c* ; peace treaty between Nicaragua and Salvador signed, 26, 5*c*
  United States—marines landed, Mar. 22, 9*f* ; naval forces reinforced, 22, 5*f*
  Unrest : see under AMERICA, Central
HONDURAS Lottery Co. : see under UNITED States—Lotteries
HONEYMAN, Mr. J.—on art : national collection for United Kingdom (l.), April 4, 2*f*
HONEYSETT, Mr. A.—on Esperanto : International Scientific Association (l., E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*c*
HONG-KONG :—
  Attorney-General—appointed, Jan. 2, 8*a*
  Defences — inspected by Duke of Connaught, Feb. 9, 12*a*
  Garrison — inspected by Duke of Connaught, Feb. 8, 7*d*
  Governor—appointed, April 11, 9*f*
  Legislative Council—member appointed, Mar. 23, 13*c*
  Mail service : see under PARLIAMENT
HONG-KONG (continued) :—
  Opium question—Canton and West River steamship owners : Commissioner of Customs circular, June 22, 7*c*
  Plague : see under PLAGUE
  Port—London, comparison with : correspondence, Jan. 19, 4*f*
  Press—Control Bill : first reading passed, Sept. 18, 3*f*
  Sanitary laws—administration : alleged corruption, May 17, 5*b*
  Trade—imports and exports : returns for 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*a* ; —retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*a*
  Weather—rainstorms, Jan. 29, 5*d*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, July 12, 13*b* ; report, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; Mar. 16, 15*c* ; Sept. 14, 13*b*
HONITON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
HONOR Oak—water supply : particulars of reservoirs (E.S), June 19, 194*a*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company — army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —ball, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; —Cambridge University : rifle competition result, May 16, 12*b* ; —competitions : arrangements, April 3, 4*b* ; —Denbigh, Lord : presents cup, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —medals : long service awarded, Feb. 22, 7*f* ; King Edward presents, June 29, 8*b*, 12*a* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS ; —supper, Dec. 12, 10*c*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—dinner, Dec. 14, 14*f*
HONOURS—Edward VII. birthday, June 28, 9*f* ; Nov. 9, 6*a* ; members of Parliament : Lea, Mr. H. C. (l.), Nov. 5, 6*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; —New Year's, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; —purchase, alleged : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 16, 6*f* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), 16, 6*e* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 16, 6*e* ; Lea, Mr. H. C. (l.), 12, 7*f* ; (s. P.), 16, 6*c* ; (s.), 22, 14*b* ; Sokoto military operations, July 3, 5*e*
HOOD, Lord (late)—death, April 29, 6*a* ; funeral, May 2, 10*b* ; will, July 9, 11*e*
HOOD, Lord—takes seat in Parliament, June 18, 6*a*
HOOD, Capt. B.—on "The Merry Widow" : adaptation for the German (l.), June 10, 4*c* ; 12, 11*e*
HOOD, Mr. J.—on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 22, 12*e*
HOOD, Thomas—Lake-house and estate, preservation of : meeting at Leytonstone, May 20, 8*f* ; Sir J. Bethell to present portion of estate to Wanstead, 24, 4*e*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Kingston—at reopening of Archbishop Sumner's memorial schools, Nov. 5, 7*a* ; opens parish hall, St. Peter's, Clapham, Dec. 18, 13*c*
HOOK, Miss E.—vocal recital, Dec. 16, 4*d*
HOOK, Mr. J. C.—death, April 16, 7*b* ; funeral, 19, 10*a* ; will, May 21, 2*f* ; Poynter, Sir E. : appreciation (s.), May 6, 13*c* ; Rigg, Rev. Dr. J. H. : biographical (l.), April 19, 4*e*
HOOKE, Rev. D. B.—to tour in America and West Indies on behalf of Colonial Missionary Society, Nov. 19, 9*c* ; leaves London, 23, 6*a*
HOOKER, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*
HOOKER, Sir J. D.—receives order of Merit, July 3, 10*d* ; —birthday, 90th : replies to congratulations of Royal Horticultural Society (l.), July 29, 9*c*
HOOKER, Richard—statue unveiled at Exeter Cathedral, Oct. 26, 11*d*

HOOKINS, A. — blackmailing charge, Sept. 7, 3*f*
HOOLIGANS : see under CRIME
HOOPER, Mr. A. G. — in Parliament, on Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*a*
HOOPER, Mr. D. —biographical ; awarded Hanbury medal, June 8, 11*d*
HOOPER, Mr. H. E. — on New Publishing Company, (Ltd.) : disclaimer (l.), July 9, 9*f*
HOOPER, Mr. J. —death, Feb. 6, 9*f*
HOOTON Park—race meeting : held, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*a*
HOPE, Mr. A. —" Tales of Two Peoples " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*b*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. —at Birmingham, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 16, 11*c*
HOPE, Miss M. —at Belfast, on women's suffrage, Jan. 28, 5*c*
HOPE, Miss R. —piano recital, Oct. 14, 11*f*
HOPE, Sir. T. C. —on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 9, 11*b* ; on training colleges : denominational (l.), Sept. 17, 6*d* ; 25, 8*f*
HOPE, Col. W. —on sewage : treatment (l. E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*c*
HOPE, Mr. W. H. St. J. —receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
on Selby Abbey : rebuilding (l.), Jan. 21, 11*f* ; —Silchester excavations : recent discoveries (l.), Aug. 29, 8*c*
HOPE Brothers, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 16, 14*c* ; report, 19, 3*c* ; meeting, 30 16*d*
HOPE Club—particulars, Dec. 24, 3*f*
HOPE Mutual Loan and Musical Benefit Society—late secretary charged, Jan. 21, 3*e*
HOPKINS, A. P. : see under FORGERY
HOPKINS, Rev. H. G. — on longevity : instances (l.), Nov. 5, 11*b*
HOPKINS, Adm. Sir J. O.—on Navy League (l.), Feb. 6, 6*a*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A. —at Treasury, on Manchester University grant, Nov. 21, 4*d*
HOPKINSON, Dr. A. —at Federal conference, on education, on universities, May 31, 4*b*
HOPKINSON, Prof. B.— gas : explosion experiments (sp. art., " Professor Hopkinson's gas explosion experiments," E.S.), July 24, 235*a*
at Federal conference on education, on technical training in Universities, May 28, 14*a* ; at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on gas engines (E.S.), Oct. 23, 6*d*
on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos (l.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
HOPKINSON, Rev. C. G. — appointed rural dean of Wearmouth, Dec. 6, 14*c*
HOPKINSON, Mr. H. L. — pictures sold, May 11, 11*c*
HOPPER, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs F.— debenture stock issued Mar. 1, 13*e*
HOP-PICKERS — Church of England Mission to : see CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers ; — labour : see under LABOUR—Hop-pickers ; —Roman Catholic Bp. of Southwark visits, Sept. 16, 12*a* ; Church of England Mission to Hop-pickers : annual conference held ; Bp. of Rochester visits, 20, 8*b* ; discontent : meeting at Horsmonden ; resolution passed, Sept. 23, 4*b*
HOPPNER, John : portrait of Charlotte, wife of Robert Sympson (or Simpson), offered for sale, Nov. 15, 13*c*
HOPS—acreage : annual returns, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; —arsenic in : Mr. M. J. R. Dunstan (paper read), Dec. 2, 4*d* ; —crop : Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture (discussion), Aug. 19, 17*d* ; East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Sept. 23, 11*d* ; Le May, Mr. E. (s.), 23, 11*d* ; prospects, July 29, 5*b* ; *The Times* special report, Aug. 10, 3*c* world: estimate, Sept. 2, 14*b* ; estimated production ; statistiics, Oct. 15, 10*c*
Foreign—marking : Canterbury Farmers Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture discussion, April 22, 17*e* ; —tariff : Herefordshire and Worcestershire Hop-Growers' Association discussion, Sept. 30, 15*d*
Growers : Kent and Sussex defence association formed, Aug. 19, 17*d* ; — industry : Canterbury Farmers' Club Kent and East Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Nov. 25, 9*a* ; discussion, Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; — prices, Nov. 25, 13*c*
HOPTON, Mr. A. W. —fatal accident, May 28, 10*c*
HOPWOOD, Sir. F. J. S.—visits Colonial Office, Jan. 15, 10*a* ; appointed registrar of order of St. Michael and St. George, 17, 7*d* ; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, 17, 7*e* ; appreciation of services by council of Association of Chambers of Commerce 22, 4*f* ; received by King Edward, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; private secretaries appointed, Mar. 2, 11*e* ; entertained, Oct. 10, 8*f*
at Constitutional Club, on Colonial Office : reorganizaton, Oct. 10, 8*f*
on imperial conference : *Daily Mail* report of discussion upon Newfoundland (l.), June 8, 9*f*
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 16*c* ; meeting, 30, 12*b*
HORDER, Mr. T. G. — at British Medical Association, on vaccination fee, Aug. 3, 6*f*
HORDERN, Lieut. L. H. —" Beginnings of an Imperial Partnership, The, " reviewed, Mar. 12, 13*f*
HORLEY Gas Company (Ltd.)— stock issue, Nov. 13, 17*c*
HORN, Herr (ex-governor of Togoland) — trial, April 7, 5*c* ; sentence revised, Dec. 24, 3*c*
HORNBY, Miss—joins Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League, Nov. 9, 10*c*
HORNBY, Mr. A. H. —accident, May. 17, 11*c*
HORNBY, Dr. J. J.—on Eton Mission : appeal (and others, l.), May 8, 4*f*
HORNBY, Capt. W. St. J. S. —on Chevalier de Martino's picture of battle of Trafalgar (l.), Dec. 23, 5*e*
HORNCASTLE, Mr. W. R.—appointed Justice of Peace, July 12, 10*c*
HORNCASTLE Grammar School—headmaster appointed, May 9, 10*c*
HORNCASTLE (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—report, Sept. 5, 10*c* ; meeting, 20, 10*b*
HORNDON-ON-THE-HILL—benefice : endowment increased, Feb. 15, 12*b*
HORNE, attack on Dr. : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign movement
HORNE, Rev. C. S.--elected chairman of London Congregational Board of Ministers, April 17, 10*b*
at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 27, 9*b* ; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Congo Free State : administration, 25, 8*c*
on Congo Free State : administration (l.), Nov. 9, 11*c*
HORNE, Miss E.—piano recital, Dec. 16, 4*d*
HORNE, W.—false pretences charge, Jan. 7, 8*e*
HORNE, Mr. W. E.—elected Warden of Clothworkers' Company, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Surrey (Guildford), Dec. 2, 12*a*

HORNER, Mr. D.—on cuckoo : date of arrival (l.), April 4, 6*d*
HORNER, Mr. F. W.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; adjourned, Feb. 8, 9*c* ; 15, 3*f* ; public examination, June 7, 3*b*
HORNER, Sir J. F. F.—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 6*b*
HORNER, Mr. J. S.—on Argentina : administration of justice (l.), Sept. 23, 4*b*
HORNER, Mr. M.—on Mercury : transit (l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*
HORNERS' Company—master elected, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; dinner, April 17, 9*e*
HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.—at 13, Chelsea-embankment, on Whistler memorial, July 10, 4*f*
HORNIMAN, Mr. R.—" Education of Elizabeth, The " (comedy) : surname of heroine changed, Nov. 28, 8*c*
on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 22, 6*d*
HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. —dividend, Nov. 16, 15*f* ; meeting, Dec. 10, 14*c*
HORNSEY — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Middlesex (Hornsey) ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — St. George's Church consecrated, Feb. 4, 7*a*
HORNSEY Cottage Hospital—carnival in aid held, Sept. 27, 12*c*
HOROWITZ, Dr. J.—receives order of Iron Crown, July 1, 10*c*
HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 14*c*
HORSE-BREEDING, Royal Commission on—meetings, Jan. 30, 14*c* ; Mar. 15, 4*d* ; June 4, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 5*f* ; Dec. 11, 17*a* ; —report, Sept. 4, 10*a* ; —show : held ; King's premiums awarded, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; —special article (" The Royal Commission on horse-breeding "), Jan. 1, 6*a*
HORSE, Red (near Edgehill-house)—preservation : Mr. Max Judge (l.), Aug. 30, 11*f*
HORSE, White (near Uffington)—preservation : Mr. M. Sheldon Amos (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b*
HORSEHAIR—disinfection : new regulations, May 30, 5*c* ; Home Office circular letter, Dec. 4, 12*c*
" HORSEMAN "—on motors ; traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 18, 9*d*
HORSES — American : special article (" American horses "), Dec. 26, 10*d* ; — Anti-Bearing Rein Association : see that title ; —Australian yearling : record price given, April 8, 8*c* ; —blinkers : correspondence, Feb. 28, 9*f* ; —breeding : annual review, Dec. 30, 9*b* ; industry : Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 19, 6*d* ; Motor-omnibuses (art., " Motor-omnibuses and horse-breeding "), Sept. 9, 16*c* ; Royal Commission : see HORSE-BREEDING, Royal Commission on ; —broken-down, traffic in : correspondence, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; prosecutions, Dec. 2, 4*f* ; 11, 9*b* ; —Buxton Horse Show Society : see that title ; — cart : London Cart Horse Parade Society : see that title ; —Cheshire Agricultural Society : see that title ; —Clydesdale Horse Society : see that title ; — Clydesdales : exports, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; Glasgow Agricultural Society : show held, Feb. 11, 3*b* ; stallions : hiring arrangements, July 23, 4*c*
Cruelty—maiming at Great Wyrley : particulars, Aug. 28, 5*f* ; 29, 4*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; Rev. S. Edalji (comments), Aug. 28, 5*f* ; Mr. G. Edalji (comments), Aug. 28, 5*f* ; indignation meeting held, Sept. 6, 8*f* ; arrest, 6, 8*f* ; prisoner charged, 7, 10*c* ; 10, 8*b* ; 16, 14*c* ; Capt. Anson on printing of
HORSES—Cruelty (continued) :—
photographs of horses, 9, 12*d* ; threatening letters, 12, 4*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; Huntingdon : suspected case, Sept. 17, 8*d* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 3, 2*c* ; Mar. 7, 15*d* ; April 2, 11*f* ; 5, 9*d* ; May 21, 11*b* ; July 11, 3*f* ; Nov. 1, 2*f*
Damaging : prosecution, Mar. 4, 4*f* ; — Derbyshire Agricultural Society : see that title ; —Devon stallions : report of Devon County Agricultural Association, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; Domestic breeds : Prof. J. C. Ewart (lect.), Dec. 28, 4*c* ; —draught : supply of oatmeal and water, July 26, 4*c* ; —East Berks Horse Show Society : see that title ; —Hackney Horse Society : see that title ; —home of rest, Acton : annual banquet, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; —Hunters' Improvement Society : see that title ; — imports and exports, 1906 : statistics, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; —manes, hogged : Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, (s.), Mar. 13, 8*a* ; —Polo and Riding Pony Society : see that title ; —ponies, polo : measurement arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; Mar. 2, 9*a* ; April 4, 9*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; trial of new scheme, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; railway rates : see under RAILWAYS—Rates ; sales : by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 19, 12*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; April 9, 6*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; July 9, 11*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; shows : Hurlingham Club, June 10, 11*a* ; Ranelagh Club, 24, 11*a* ; Roehampton Club, 8, 15*c* ; (1908) : date, Nov. 29, 14*d* ; —ponies, Welsh : Carrington, Lord (s. P.) ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.) ; Kenyon, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c* ; sales of Duke of Beaufort's stud, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; —race : transport (sp. art., " The carriage of racehorses and ring prices "), April 2, 9*a* ; —Richmond Horse Show Society : see that title ; —Royal Dublin Society : see that title
Sales—bloodstock : at Cobham stud, July 23, 11*c* ; Doncaster, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; Newmarket, Dec. 3, 7*a* ; 4, 13*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; Tattersall's repository, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; of Mr. J. S. Curtis's stud, Dec. 10, 11*f* ; —Brookfield stud : announced, Sept. 24, 10*b* ; held, Oct. 5, 9*f* ; — Clydesdales : at Seaham Harbour, Sept. 19, 3*f* ; of Lord Durham's stud, 20, 8*b* ; —coach : at Aldridge's Repository, Sept. 26, 5*a* ; by Messrs. Tattersall, Oct. 1, 9*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; — hackneys : by Messrs. Manley and Sons, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; —harness : by Mr. D. H. Grand, Nov. 20, 9*d* ; Messrs. Tattersall, Feb. 5, 9*c* ; Nov. 26, 11*c* ; Dec. 3, 7*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; of late Lord Chesham's stud, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Hunters—by Messrs Tattersall, Jan. 8, 4*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; Feb. 5, 9*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; Oct. 1, 9*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; Nov. 5, 12*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; Dec. 13, 9*c* ; Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 7, 5*a* ; 21, 7*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; Feb. 4, 11*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; Mar. 18, 8*a* ; 25. 11*d* ; April 8, 9*c* ; Sept. 23, 13*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; Oct. 7, 11*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; Nov. 4, 9*a* ; 11, 7*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 25, 9*c* ; Dec. 2, 11*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; of Grafton Hunt Horses, May 3, 7*c* ; Lord Anglesey's stud, May 3, 7*c* ; Lord Castlereagh's stud, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; late Lord Chesham's stud, Dec. 17, 8*d* ; Mr. M. Fenwick's stud, Oct. 7, 11*c* ; late Mr. W. S. Freeman's stud, Sept. 26, 5*a* ; Sir R. Wilmot's stud, Oct. 1, 3*f*

HORSES—Sales (continued) :—
Ponies : see under Ponies, above
Shire—announced, Aug. 12, 17*c* ; —at Derby, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; King Edward's farm at Wolferton, Feb. 9, 9*f* ; Sir P. A. Muntz's farm, Feb. 18, 3*c* ; by Messrs. Freeman, Oct. 10, 12*d* ; Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; Feb. 4, 4*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; Mar. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 8*b* ; Nov. 7, 5*b* ; of Mr. W. T. Everard's stud, Oct. 28, 15*b* ; Mr. M. Hubbard's stud, 28, 15*b* ; Mr. R. W. Hudson's stud, 7, 15*c* ; Mr. H. Oakley's stud, Nov. 11, 3*d* ; Mr. L. Salomon's : announced, Oct. 28, 15*c*
Shire—exports, Feb. 4, 4*e* ; —mares : excessive feeding, May 28, 3*b* ; —United States : successes at State fairs, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —Shire Horse Society : see that title
Shows — East Berks Horse Show Society : held, Aug. 24, 12*a* ; —foal (art., "Foal shows"), Sept. 3, 5*d* ; —hackneys, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; —hunters (1908) : date, Nov. 29, 14*d* ; — International (Olympia) : Mr. A. Vanderbilt to exhibit, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; team arrives, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; particulars, 12, 11*c* ; particulars of show, May 27, 6*a* ; particulars Armour's team, Mr. J. O., May 17, 11*a* ; particulars, June 5, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "The international horse show"), 7, 4*a* ; held, 8, 16*c* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; competitions ; prize winners, 8, 16*c* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*b* ; (1908) to be held at Olympia, July 13, 11*f* ; arrangements, Nov. 7, 4*c* ; — ponies : see under Ponies, above ; — Shire : Ashbourne Shire Horse Society : see that title ; Shire Horse Society : see that title
Shows at Banbury, Aug. 28, 9*c* ; Bath, Sept. 5, 3*f* ; 6, 9*b* ; Bicester, Sept. 4, 7*f* ; Cardiff, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; Chester, Aug. 29, 5*e* ; Derby, Aug. 29, 5*e* ; Dublin, Aug. 27, 10*d* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 10*e* ; Reigate : prize winners, May 23, 10*c* ; correction, 25, 13*e* ; Richmond (Royal Show), entries, June 13, 14*b* ; held ; prize lists, 14, 8*f* ; 17, 12*b* ; (1908) : date, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; Warwickshire Hunt : prize winners, Sept. 21, 10*f* ; West Middlesex Horse Society, July 8, 6*d*
Van Horse Parade Society : see that title
HORSE shoe toll : see under CUSTOMS, local—Oakham
HORSFORD, Col. N. M.—death, Mar. 23, 8*c*
HORSLEY, Capt. A. J.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 3, 4*c*
HORSLEY, Rev. Canon J. W.—at Children's Union conference, on crippled children, Oct. 10, 8*f* ; at Home Office, on treatment of inebriety, Nov. 29, 9*b*
on temperance : Inebriates Act (l.), Sept. 2, 9*b*
HORSLEY, Sir V.—elected honorary member of Russian Surgical Society, May 10, 10*a*
at British Association, on chloroform : administration, Aug. 2, 9*c* ; on anthropometry in schools, 2, 10*a* ; on alcohol : effects, 6, 8*c* ; at medical examination-hall, on hygiene and temperance, April 24, 12*f*
on hygiene and temperance : teaching (l.), June 13, 15*e*
HORSLEY, Col. W. C.—granted extension of command, Feb. 26, 12*c*
HORSNAILL, Mr. W. O.—on employment of consulting engineers (l., E.S.), Feb. 13, 52*c*
HORTICULTURAL College, Swanley—natural history course arranged, May 27, 14*e* ; —nature study : course of instruction announced, Mar. 23, 6*f* ; course for women announced, July 23, 4*c* ; —prizes distributed, July 15, 3*d*
HORTICULTURE—Alpine plants : special article ("The cultivation of Alpine plants"), Mar. 30, 11*a* ; —annuals (sp. art., "The right use of annuals"), July 27, 4*a* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), July 20, 14*f* ; —Bear Wood and District Horticultural Society : see that title ; —birds : depredations in gardens (sp. art., "Birds in the garden"), May 18, 16*a* ; —bulbs ("The treatment of bulbs"), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —campanulas (sp. art., "Campanulas"), Mar. 23, 16*a* ; —columbines (sp. art., "Columbines"), April 6, 15*c* ; —Egham Juvenile Floral and Industrial Society : see that title ; —electricity, plant culture by : exhibition, July 31, 10*c* ; demonstration given, Sept. 13, 5*b* ; particulars of Mr. B. H. Thwaite's system (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*f* ; experiments at Royal Botanic Society's gardens, Dec. 23, 4*c* ; —Esher Cottage Garden Society : see that title ; —flowers, early spring : correspondence, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; —garden design (sp. art., "The theory of garden design"), I., June 15, 19*b* ; II., 22, 6*b* ; —garden fringe (sp. art., "The garden fringe"), Aug. 24, 2*d* ; —gardens (sp. art., "Some details of summer gardening"), June 29, 6*b* ; ("Sun and gardens"), July 20, 6*b* ; discussion at Lyceum Club, 30, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "The September garden"), Sept. 14, 4*a* ; ("Garden streams and ponds"), 21, 12*c* ; ("Late summer and autumn in the rock garden"), 28, 7*a* ; ("The fall of the leaf"), Oct. 5, 8*a* ; ("The problem of the herbaceous border"), 12, 3*a* ; ("St Luke's summer"), 19, 15*a* ; ("The treatment of bulbs"), 26, 4*d* ; ("English ideals of gardening"), Nov 16, 3*a* ; ("The north side of the rock garden"), 30, 4*a* ; (sp. art., "Gardeners"), Dec. 14, 4*b* ; ("The house and the garden"), 28, 13*a* ; —gardens, street window : Lord Meath (l.), Feb. 13, 6*d* ; —insects and pests : Bill : see under AGRICULTURE—Insects and pests ; —irises (sp. art., "Irises"), I., July 6, 6*a* ; II., 13, 6*a* ; —lilies (sp. art., "Lilies"), I., June 1, 20*a* ; II., 8, 7*a* ; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : see that title ; —National Carnation and Picotee Society : see that title ; —National Chrysanthemum Society : see that title ; —National Rose Society : see that title ; National Sweet Pea Society : see that title ; —orchids : see ORCHIDS ; —Paulownias (Scrophullarinæ) : correspondence, May 25, 9*d* ; June 1, 8*f* ; 6, 4*f* ; 8, 18*d* ; —People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society : see that title ; —pinks (sp. art., "Pinks"), April 20, 4*e* ; —Reading Society's Show : see under READING ; —rhododendrons : show at Royal Botanic Society's grounds, June 11, 8*c* ; —Royal Botanic Society : see that title ; —Royal Horticultural Society : see that title ; —Royal National Tulip Society : see that title ; —schools, teaching in : exhibition held at Leyton, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —Shrewsbury flower and

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
fruit show : see that title ; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles ; —Spitalfields show : held, July 4, 10*b* ; —trees (sp. art., "The woods in winter"), Dec. 21, 4*d* ; —weeds (sp. art., "Weeds"), May 25, 6*a* ; —Windsor and Eton Rose Society : see that title ; —Winter Flowering Carnation Society : see that title ; —Winkfield and Cranbourne Horticultural Society : see that title ; —women, training of : see under WOMEN—Horticulture
HORTON, Mr. B.—death, Nov. 12, 7*b*
HORTON, C.—forgery charge, July 23, 15*e*
HORTON, Dr. R. F.—at Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, on Rev. F. B. Meyer : appreciation, June 22, 12*d* ; at Lyndhurst-road Church : sermon, Dec. 26, 9*e*
HORTON-SMITH, Mr. L. G. H.—at Caxton-hall, on Navy League : policy of executive, July 20, 7*f*
on Navy League : policy of executive (l.), July 1, 11*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 14*b* ; 18, 5*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; reorganization (l.), Aug. 3, 10*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; Liberal policy (l.), 17, 10*d*
HOSFORD, Rev. W. P.—appointed chaplain to Missions to Seamen, Barry Docks, Dec. 18, 13*c*
HOSIE, Sir A.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
on China : opium importation, Nov. 20, 8*f*
HOSIERY trade—condition (F.S.), May 6, 167*c*
HOSKEN, Mr. W. (Transvaal)—at Pretoria, on British Indians : registration, Aug. 27, 2*c*
HOSKIN, J.—burglary charge, Aug. 29, 6*d*
HOSKINS, Mr. L. M.—"Text-book on hydraulics, A," reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*b*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E., Bishop of Southwell—opens Nottingham Church mission, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; enters into occupation of new residence, July 1, 10*e* ; receives presentation from clergy of diocese, Aug. 3, 12*b*
at Derby, delivers visitation charge, May 27, 3*c* ; at Nottingham, delivers visitation charge, May 27, 3*c* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral : Association of Lay Helpers service (sermon), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; at Southwell Cathedral, delivers visitation charge, May 22, 6*f*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 26, 9*d* ; —Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill (l.), April 1, 8*c* ; education : secondary schools : Government attitude (pastoral), Feb. 5, 11*d* ; new regulations (l.), Aug 3, 12*b* ; —training colleges : new regulations (l.), Aug. 3, 12*b*
Hospital — reconstitution announced, April 10, 3*d*
HOSPITAL for Consumption, Brompton—Christmas : patients entertained, Dec. 28, 10*c* ; —contribution, June 20, 12*a*
HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida-vale—contributions, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; Dec. 18, 12*b* ; —secretary appointed, May 1, 5*f*
HOSPITAL for Incurables, Royal, Putney-heath : see ROYAL Hospital for Incurables
HOSPITAL for Infants, Vincent-square—particulars, Jan. 11, 8*a*
HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen—annual general meeting held, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; contributions, May 8, 16*f* ; appeal : letter from Miss F. Nightingale quoted ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c* ; Royal contribution, Dec. 28, 8*b*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—*Girls' Realm* cot : performance at Playhouse in aid, May 17, 10*b* ;
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street (continued) :—
—governors, court of : date, April 24, 5*e* ; annual court, May 10, 14*c* ; —performance at Imperial Theatre in aid, May 3, 4*d* ; proceeds received, 17, 6*d*
HOSPITAL for Women, Euston-road—ball in aid : date announced ; Royal patronage, Dec. 11, 12*b*
HOSPITAL of St. John and St. Elizabeth—nursing accommodation : performance in aid announced, June 10, 10*f* ; performance at Royal Botanic Gardens in aid, July 3, 10*d*
HOSPITALS :—
Addenbrooke's and other hospitals : see their titles ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : see that title
London — administration : Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), Aug. 17, 14*f* ; 21, 10*a* ; 30, 8*f* ; Harben, Mr. H. A. (l.), 26, 10*f* ; Ryan, Mr. T. (l.), 20, 9*f* ; 26, 10*f* ; —central authority, proposed : resolution of metropolitan counties branch of British Medical Association, May 18, 13*a* ; fire precautions : report of committee, Nov. 27, 14*a*
Payment directed by judge out of damages for injury : Sir E. Ridley (l.), Nov. 5, 11*b* ; —special articles ("The administration of charity"), VI. ("The sick and infirm"), Nov. 21,
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—accounts for 1906 (sp. art), Jan. 19, 11*a* ; — Aeland, Mr. R. B. D. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*e* ; — dinner, annual, 4, 11*e* ; — distribution : details, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; — meetings held, April 8, 8*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; July 9, 3*f* ; — collections, Sept. 10, 2*f* ; Oct. 14, 8*c* ; — Lord Mayor Treloar : appeal (l.), Oct. 11, 10*a*
"HOSPITAL Secretary"—on King Edward's Hospital Fund : distribution of grants, Oct. 2, 12*f*
HOSPITAL Sunday—arrangements, May 28, 13*c*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund, Metropolitan : see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund—administration : Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), Sept. 27, 9*d*
HOSSAIN, Mr. A. (India)—on Bengal unrest : mischievous suggestion (s.), Oct. 7, 5*f*
HOSSAIN, Leakat—arrest : see under BENGAL—Unrest
HOSTEL of St. Luke—appeals, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; Dec. 14, 3*a* ; —buildings : Queen Alexandra to open, July 12, 8*b* ; ceremony postponed, 18, 10*b* ; hostel opened by Queen Alexandra, 25, 11*a* ; fund : contributions received, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; Mar. 28, 9*d* ; required, May 11, 12*b* ; date announced for reception of patients, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; — correspondence, June 14, 4*b* ; — meetings, annual, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; (1908) date announced, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; committee, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Mar. 25, 7*a* ; April 20, 12*a* ; May 20, 8*a* ; June 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 23, 8*c*
HOTCHKISS Ordnance Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 14*b* ; meeting, 17, 14*c*
on motors : world's record for reliability (l.), Nov. 21, 4*c*
HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 7*b* ; meeting, 30, 16*d*
HOTEL Curzon, Mayfair—extension inaugurated, May 11, 16*c*
HOTEL Great Central—exhibition of gentlewomen's work opened, Mar. 13, 7*c*
HOTEL Meurice, Paris—particulars, April 19, 15*a*
HOTHAM, Lord—death, Dec. 14, 11*c*
HOTHAM, Mrs. E.—will, Aug. 27, 4*f*
HOUBLON, Lady A. A.—"Houblon Family, The : Its Story and Times" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 141*a*

HOUFTON, Mr. J. P.—at National Association of Colliery Managers' meeting, on mining; proposed university, July 27, 10*c*
HOUGH, Mr. A. L.—appointed reader in Burmese at London University, Aug. 15, 6*e*
HOUGH, Mr. S. S.—appointed astronomer at Cape of Good Hope Observatory, Jan. 1, 7*c*
HOUGHTON, G., and McCarthy, T.—assault charge, Sept. 25, 13*d*
HOUGHTON, J.—false pretences charge, Oct. 2, 12*e*
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING and District—tramways: accident: see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents
HOULDSWORTH, Sir W.—retiring from presidency of Machinery Users' Association (Incorporated), Dec. 21, 10*a*
HOURIGAN, Mr. J.—appointed to commission of peace, Sept. 5, 7*f*
HOUSDEN, Mr. C. E.—"Practical Earthwork Tables" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*b*; —"Practical Hydraulic Tables and Diagrams" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*a*
HOUSE, Alderman W.—adoptod labour candidate for Durham (South-eastern), Dec. 18, 13*b*
Household Brigade Magazine—committee to supervise: composition, Jan. 3, 4*c*
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry Club—polo: see under POLO
HOUSEHOLD Rifle Brigade Club—meeting of committee announced, Mar. 27, 7*b*; —meeting, prize: date, June 12, 9*e*; held, Aug. 23, 8*b*
HOUSEHOLD troops—infantry: see under INFANTRY; —inspection dates, June 29, 11*f*
HOUSELANDER, G., and Davis, E.—manslaughter charge, June 4, 4*d*
HOUSE of Charity, Soho—annual meeting held, April 19, 4*f*
HOUSE of Commons—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*c*; —congestion: Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*c*; —fathers: list published: Rev. A. B. Beavan (l.), Sept. 9, 9*e*; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Aug. 1, 5*f*; Nov. 25, 4*d*; "An old hand's" comment (l.), Aug. 3, 12*c*; —members' correspondence: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —new terrace dining-room: opening celebrated, Mar. 22, 10*a*; —point-to-point race: see under TURF—Point-to-point races; —press gallery: dinner, April 22, 12*c*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*b*
HOUSE of Laymen—education: religious teaching in schools: resolution, Feb. 16, 7*a*; —meeting, Feb. 15, 8*a*; —session, joint: held, July 4, 4*c*
HOUSE of Lords:—
Accounts: see under PARLIAMENT; Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Mar. 2, 8*c*; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*d*; Adkins, Mr. W. R. D. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; Agnew, Mr. G. W. (s. P.), June 26, 10*c*; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*c*; Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), June 25, 8*b*; Argyll, Duke of (l.), June 26, 11*c*; Ashbourne, Lord (s.), July 19, 5*f*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*a*; June 27, 8*c*; (s.), Aug. 26, 6*b*; Oct. 30, 8*c*; 31, 4*a*; Dec. 12, 6*a*; Atkey, Mr. F. W. (l.), Feb. 22, 15*f*; Avebury, Lord (l.), Feb. 25, 14*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 13*c*; (s. P.), 13, 8*c*; 19, 8*a*; June 25, 7*a*; (s.), 26, 7*c*; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), June 27, 8*a*; Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 25, 7*c*; Birrell, Mr. A., Jan. 19, 10*c*; (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*d*; (s.), April 27, 12*a*; Nov. 14, 6*f*; Burghclere, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a*; June 21, 10*c*; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Juno 25, 7*c*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 2, 12*b*; Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*
Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), June 27, 7*a*, *b*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 9*b*; (s.), May 10, 12*c*; (s.), June 8, 10*a*; (s. P.), 25, 6*d*; 26, 9*d*; (s.), July 6, 7*f*; Oct. 7, 7*a*; 23, 12*a*; Nov. 14, 6*d*; Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*b*; Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; Dec. 4, 8*c*; Cawdor, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a*; Dec. 13, 8*c*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), June 25, 7*f*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*c*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Juno 26, 10*a*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 8, 8*d*; 25, 12*c*; Chaplin, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 16, 11*c*; 13, 14*b*; 30, 6*d*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 12*c*; Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 2*f*; Chisholm, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*c*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*d*; (s. P.), June 26, 10*d*; (s.), Aug. 26, 6*d*; correspondence, July 1, 7*c*; Dec. 20, 10*a*; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; Courtney, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 13*c*; Cremer, Sir W. R. (s. P.), June 27, 8*b*; Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; Feb. 4, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 8*c*; Oct. 9, 8*b*; 12, 10*c*; Crosfield, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), June 27, 8*b*; Curzon, Lord (l.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
Dalmeny, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 4*d*; Dartmouth, Lord (l.), May 2, 4*c*; Douglas, Mr. C. (l.), June 25, 8*d*; Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), June 25, 8*a*
Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c*; June 26, 10*c*; Ferguson, Mr. Munro (s. P.), June 25, 8*a*; Foster, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*f*; Fuller, Mr. J. M. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d*
Geake, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 28, 15*f*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 4*f*; government Bills: Camperdown, Lord (s. P.); Crewe, Lord (s. P.); Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; Grayson, Mr. V. (s.) Oct. 21, 9*d*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 16, 12*e*; Aug. 26, 6*a*; Oct. 9, 8*b*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 4*b*; Halsbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 12*d*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 9, 12*c*; April 15, 2*f*; Oct. 29, 6*d*; Nov. 8, 8*b*; Dec. 14, 12*c*; correction: Mr. L. Harcourt (l.), 16, 15*a*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*; Feb. 6, 10*b*; 9, 8*a*; Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Jan. 16, 5*c*; Oct. 10, 5*c*; Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), June 25, 8*a*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*e*; June 26, 10*b*; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 16, 11*c*
Ireland, representative peers of: see under IRELAND—Peers, representative; Isaacs, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 27, 8*b*; (s.), Oct. 7, 8*a*
Kimber, Sir F. (s. P.), June 26, 10*c*; Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (s. P.), June 26, 10*c*; (l.), July 6, 12*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 13, 8*a*; (s.), 28, 10*c*; June 29, 6*c*; (s. P.), July 16, 6*b*; (s.), Dec. 6, 8*a*; 12, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 8*b*; Law, Mr. B. (s.), July 4, 12*f*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), June 26, 9*d*; Liberal policy: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 11, 10*d*; Littler, Sir R. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*a*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 18, 3*f*; 24, 6*e*; Feb. 9, 8*b*; Mar. 9, 12*e*; 25, 15*c*; (s. P.), June 27, 7*b*; (s.), Aug. 6, 10*d*; July 2, 12*d*; 22, 14*b*; Oct. 11, 13*d*; 31, 4*a*; Nov. 22, 10*d*; Londonderry, Lord

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
(s.), July 29, 14*b* ; Sept. 9, 17*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*c* ; Oct. 18, 8*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Lough, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 6*c* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), June 26, 10*c* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 15, 9*c* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 9, 9*c* ; Feb. 6, 12*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; April 13, 14*c* ; July 1, 8*b* ; Oct. 16, 12*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; Nov. 21, 6*c* ; (l.), Dec. 23, 13*f* ; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c* ; (l.), April 1, 7*f* ; (s. P.), June 26, 10*a* ; (s.), Dec. 19, 8*a* ; Macpherson, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), June 26, 10*b* ; Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), June 27, 8*a* ; Mason, Mr. J. F. (l.), Nov. 5, 11*b* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Maxse, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*c* ; Meysey-Thompson, Major E. C. (s. P.), June 27, 8*b* ; Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), June 27, 8*a* ; Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 10*f* ; Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution passed, Oct. 10, 5*c*
Ministry—attitude : special article ("The Government and the House of Lords"), Feb. 1, 10*a*
Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c* ; June 26, 10*b* ; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 27, 8*a* ; Monkswell, Lord (l.), April 29, 13*a* ; Oct. 11, 10*b* ; correction, 12, 15*a* ; (s.), Dec. 12, 4*c* ; Montrose, Duke of (s.), Dec. 3, 10*d* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), Mar. 9, 12*f* ; Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d* ; Nov. 22, 10*d*
National Liberal Federation : resolution of council, June 7, 10*c* ; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : resolution rejected, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; New Reform Club : discussion, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; Newton, Lord (l.), Feb. 27, 8*a* ; (s.), Mar. 19, 10*c* ; Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 27, 8*a*
Oath : Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*b* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*b* ; offices : report of select committee (P.N.), Aug. 23, 4*f*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*d* ; Pease, Mr. H. Pike (s. P.), June 27, 8*a* ; Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 6*c* ; June 27, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 6*f* ; Pollard, Dr. G. H. (s. P.), June 27, 8*a* ; Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 2, 7*f* ; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), June 26, 10*c*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 10*f* ; reform : Mr. W. T. Stead's suggestions (leading article), Jan. 12, 9*b*
Reform Bill—Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6*f* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6*f* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 8, 7*c* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6*b* ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), May 8, 8*c* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6*c* ; Devonshire, Duke of (s. P.), May 8, 7*c* ; Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 7*b* ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 7*b* ; Hencage, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6*f* ; (l.), 20, 8*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 8, 8*c* ; Nelson, Lord (l.), April 3, 4*f* ; Newton, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), May 7, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), May 8, 8*c* ; Robertson, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 7*a* ; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), May 8, 8*a* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 7*a* ; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s. P.), May 7, 6*f*

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
Renton, Major L. (s. P.), June 27, 8*a* ; (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b* ; Restriction of Power Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ridding, Lady (l.), Jan. 24, 7*b* ; Ridley, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 14*d* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 13, 8*c* ; Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), June 25, 7*d* ; Roberts, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*f* ; Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), June 25, 8*a* ; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 25, 8*a* ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), June 26, 10*c* ; Robson, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*b* ; Nov. 7, 5*c* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 10*a* ; speech at Bradford, 1894 : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rothschild, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*f* ; Runciman, Mr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*d* ; Oct. 9, 8*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 16, 9*f*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*b* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 25, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 7, 5*c* ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), June 27, 8*b* ; Schwann, Mr. C. D. (s. P.), June 25, 7*f* ; Scotland : Liberal meetings dates, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "The political reaction in Scotland"), Oct. 2, 4*c* ; ("The next movement in Scottish politics"), 17, 6*a* ; Scottish Liberal Association : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; Scottish Liberals, Edinburgh meeting of : resolution announced, Sept. 28, 12*a* ; Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Shackleton, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 25, 7*d* ; (s.), Oct. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; Shaftesbury, late Lord : extract from diary quoted by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, June 8, 10*c* ; correspondence, 10, 6*f* ; 11, 12*c* ; 15, 9*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; letter published in *The Times* in 1880 reprinted, 10, 6*f* ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 25, 4*d* ; Mar. 15, 10*f* ; June 7, 10*c* ; Nov. 6, 7*f* ; Simon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), June 27, 7*f* ; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*f* ; June 27, 7*d* ; Nov. 13, 14*b* ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Trade Union Congress : Parliamentary Committee's resolution, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 21, 2*f* ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), June 25, 8*a* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; July 1, 8*b* ; Nov. 23, 9*c*
United Irish League—resolution of national directory, June 21, 8*a*
Vincent, Sir C. E. H. (s. P.), June 25, 8*a*
Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), Feb. 9, 8*f* ; (l.), 11, 9*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; (int.), 11, 14*f* ; (s. P.), June 26, 9*d* ; Weardale, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*c* ; Whitefield, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c* ; Witherow, Mr. J. M. (l.), Jan. 18, 10*c* ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
HOUSE of Lords Service Committee—meeting (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*
HOUSE Property and Investment Company—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; report, May 8, 16*c*
HOUSE refuse—law case, Mar. 19, 3*c* ; — removal : Marylebone-road dispute, April 6, 14*f* ; 8, 12*f*
HOUSES of Parliament — accommodation, members' : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — alterations, structural : progress (P.N.), May 17, 8*a* ; — clock ("Big Ben") : mechanism to be overhauled, May 3, 7*c*
HOUSING—air space : correspondence Jan. 4, 4*d* ; — Battersea Borough Council : see under BATTERSEA ; — Bill : see

HOUSING (continued) :—
Working Classes Bill,below ; —Browning-hall conference : programme April 20, 4*d* ; meeting, 26, 4*b* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 22, 8*d* ; cement house : Mr. T. A. Edison (l.), Nov. 22, 12*d* ; —conference at Caxton-hall : held, Feb. 19, 3*c* ; — co-operation : Hampstead Tenants' Society (Ltd.) : see that title ; Mr. A. Williams (paper read), Aug. 22, 6*b* ; — Co-operative Congress at Preston : resolution moved, May 22, 9*f* ; —co-partnership : Prebendary Barker (s.), Nov. 22, 11*f* ; special article (" Co-partnership housing "), Oct. 3, 6*a* ; Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 3, 6*b* ; Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 3, 6*b* ; (add.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; Williams, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 6*b* ; Co-partnership Tenants' Housing Council : see that title ; — exhibition of cottages, Sheffield : particulars, Aug. 9, 10*d* ; —Garden City Association : see that title ; — Highgate, municipal dwellings at : see under HIGHGATE—Housing ; Letchworth : see under LETCHWORTH ; — Liberal policy : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), April 2, 18*a* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 18*c* ; — Liverpool : particulars, Aug. 10, 5*f* ; —loans : see under PARLIAMENT
London County Council —Housing of Working Classes Committee : chairman and vice-chairman, qualifications of, Mar. 27, 4*a* ; reports, Mar. 13, 11*b* ; Nov. 12, 3*c* ; 19, 15*e* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; — improvements (sp. art., " The story of the London County Council "), Feb. 13, 6*a* ; — rents : recommendation of Housing of Working Classes Committee adopted, June 19, 8*c* ; —revenue : statistics, May 8, 17*e*
Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Dec. 24, 9*d* ; — Mansion-house council : meetings, Jan. 18, 12*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*f* ; 15, 13*b* ; — miners : Royal Commission on Mining : inquiry announced, Dec. 28, 7*f* ; —poor : resolutions passed, by Convocation of Canterbury, July 4, 4*c*
Reform—Alden, Mr. P. (s.), July 31, 8*b* ; — Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Sept. 9, 16*f* ; —conference : meeting at Birmingham, July 1, 14*e* ; Sinclair, Archdeacon (sermon), July 29, 12*c*
Congress, international — arrangements, June 29, 12*e* ; July 30, 8*b* ; Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon), Aug. 5, 14*b* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; —delegates : reception by Mayor of Westminster, Aug. 5, 12*b* ; visit Letchworth garden city, 8, 10*d* ; visit Sheffield, 9, 10*d* ; at Manchester, 9, 10*d* ; visit Liverpool and Port Sunlight, 10, 5*f* ; visit Bournville, 12, 16*d* ; — Ferrand, M. L. (paper read), Aug. 8, 10*d* ; — meetings in London : proceedings, Aug. 6, 10*c* ; 8, 10*d* ; —special articles (" International housing congress "), Aug. 5, 14*b* ; (" The housing congress "), 12, 16*d* ; —Thompson Alderman, W. (add.), Aug. 6, 10*c*
Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 9, 16*f* ; McKerrell, Mr. (s.), 9, 16*f* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), 21, 2*e* ; Trade Union Congress — discussion, 9, 16*e* ; Welch, Mr. F. W. (s.), 9, 16*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Rural : Cochrane, Miss C. (s.), Aug. 8, 10*e* ; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 11, 4*f* ; Fuller, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 4*f* ; Haggard, Mr. R. (s.), June 27, 15*f* ; international housing Congress : discussion, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; Somerset, Lady H. (s.), June 27, 15*f* ; — Rural Housing and Sanitation Association : see that title ; — Sheffield : model cottage exhibition (awards), Sept. 20, 8*f* ; — Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 9, 6*f* ; — special article (" Co-partnership housing "), Oct. 3, 6*a* ; —statistics, Aug. 8, 10*d* ; —Thompson, Alderman W. (s.), Feb. 19, 3*c* ; —town development : Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.) ; Turnour, Lord (s. P.) ; Wilson, Mr. P. W. (s. P.), May 2, 7*b* ; —Waltham Cross : see under WALTHAM Cross ; — Western Midlands and Upper Thames Valley Housing Reform Conference : see that title
Working Classes Bill — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply (P.N.), July 23, 5*e* ; —Land Law Reform Association ; —circular, Oct. 29, 3*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Select Committee's report : discusssion by Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture, Mar. 25, 3*d* ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, May 2, 3*e* ; Haggard, Mr. R. (s.), May 2, 3*f*
Workmen's home, British : William H. (int.), Dec. 20, 7*d* ; — Workmen's National Housing Council : see that title
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P.—yacht *Eros* sunk, Sept. 5, 3*f*
HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, Mr. A.—authorized to receive order of Polar Star, Oct. 5, 7*d*
HOVE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
HOVE, Electric Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 15*a* ; dividend, Oct. 3, 12*b*
HOVGAARD, Capt. A. P. H. — receives K.C.V.O., June 15, 14*a*
HOVIS-BREAD Flour Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 11*c* ; share issue, Dec. 12, 14*d* ; meeting, 18, 16*c*
HOWARD, Lady—death, Dec. 5, 4*a*
HOWARD, F. E.—inquest, Jan. 24, 12*e*
HOWARD, Col. H.—on Flintshire County Council : composition (l.), April 2, 10*e*
HOWARD, Sir H.—appointed plenipotentiary at Hague Peace Conference, April 30, 8*a* ; promoted C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a*
HOWARD, Mr. J.—presented with portrait, Mar. 25, 10*c*
HOWARD, Mr. S.—elected chairman of board of conservators of Wye fishery district, Feb. 22, 12*e*
at House of Commons, on forestry, June 26, 13*b*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 4, 8*c*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recital, Nov. 13, 14*c*
HOWDON-ON-TYNE—new gas works : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 25, 5*b*
HOWE, Lord—gives site for church, Feb. 9, 9*a* ; leaves Sandringham, Dec. 9, 9*f* ; Shakespeare collection : sale announced (sp. art., " Lord Howe's Shakespeare collection "), Dec. 3, 7*d* ; Mr. S. Lee (l.), 5, 13*a* ; sold, 23, 10*f*
HOWE, A.—arson charge, June 18, 3*f* ; 26, 3*f* ; July 24, 4*d*

HOWE, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir A. C.—received by King Edward, May 9, 10*b* ; —Atlantic fleet : date of appointment as commander-in-chief, Feb. 2, 11*f*
HOWE, Mr. G. F.—appointed special commissioner of income-tax, Dec. 6, 11*f*
HOWELL, C., and Hardy, E.—wounding charge, Nov. 29, 6*f*
HOWELL, Mr. F. B.—nominated sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 11, 12*b*
HOWELL, Sir W. J.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
at Glasgow, on Board of Trade : sailing tonnage of Glasgow, Sept. 27, 12*b*
HOWELL (John) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, July 25, 14*c* ; report, Jan. 22, 14*c*
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D.—"Certain Delightful English Towns, with Glimpses of the Pleasant Country Between," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 29, 100*c* ; —"Through the Eye of the Needle : A Romance with an Introduction" reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 165*b*
HOWICK, Lord—returns from United States, Jan. 11, 8*a*
HOWLAND, Sir W. P.—death, Jan. 3, 8*d*
HOWLETT, Monsignor—on Cardinal Manning memorial (l.), Feb. 26, 12*d*
HOWORTH, Mr. E.—murder : see under PARLIAMENT
HOWORTH, Sir H. H.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 11, 10*a* ; —trade unions : legislation, Sept. 9, 14*f* ; —Vancouver : anti-Asiatic movement (l.), Sept. 21, 6*c*
HOWSON, Commander J.—death, Jan. 8, 7*f*
HOWSON, Rev. J. F.—leaves Chester, Jan. 3, 9*c* ; presentation, 19, 7*a*
HOXTON—Christ Church parish : gymnasium : appeal, Aug. 5, 12*c* ; —New North-road Club : prizes presented, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; —Roman Catholic Settlement : opening date announced ; objects, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —church schools : Farrar, Rev. E. M. : appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 5*a*
HOYLAND, Miss E. I.—will, Oct. 25, 11*f*
HOZIER, Sir H.—health, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; Mar. 1, 10*b* ; regret expressed by members of Lloyd's, 1, 13*c* ; death ; biographical, 2, 8*d* ; our marine insurance market correspondent's comments, 2, 16*d*
HSI-LIANG, Viceroy of Sze-chuan—transferred to Yun-nan, Mar. 5, 5*c*
HSIN-MIN-HIN-MUKDEN Railway : see under MANCHURIA—Railways
HSU Shih-chang (China)—biographical ; appointed viceroy of Manchuria; April 13, 7*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. E.—ou rainbow (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
HUBBARD, Commander R. R.—decorated by Sultan of Turkey, Jan. 19, 11*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. W. E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on consols : depreciation ; banking : balance-sheets ; gold reserve, Aug. 2, 11*f* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 11*a*
HUBBARD and Moore, Messrs.—on Crosby-hall : preservation (l.), Nov. 30, 7*e*
HUBER, M. (Switzerland)—at Hague Peace Conference, on obligatory arbitration, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; correction, 11, 11*e*
HUBERT, M. (Belgium)—appointed minister of industry and labour, May 3, 5*e*
HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—lectures at Berlin Philharmonic, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; to read paper before Society of Arts, Nov. 16, 10*d*
on Africa, French West—development (s.), Dec. 19, 4*c*
HÜBNER, Lieut.-Col. (Germany)—on Morocco (lect.), Oct. 19, 5*e*
HUCH, Ricarda—"Verteidigung Roms, Die," reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 11*8c*
HUCHARD, Dr. (France)—on anti-militarism (views), Sept. 4, 3*f*
HUCHON, Dr. R.—"Crabbe, George, 1754-1832 : Un Poète Réaliste Anglais" reviewed (L.S), June 21, 193*b* ; —"Crabbe and His Times, George. A Critical and Biographical Study" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 193*b*
HUDDERSFIELD—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —floods : damage to property, Oct. 18, 14*d* ; —infantile mortality : see under CHILDREN—Infantile mortality ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
HUDDERSFIELD Chamber of Commerce—Australian tariff, new : see under AUSTRALIA—Tariff, new
HUDDLESTON, Mr. F.—resigning censorship of Non-Collegiate Students' Board, Cambridge University, May 6, 7*e*
HUDSON, Mr. C.—mountaineering exploits : Rt. Rev. L. G. Mylne (l.), Dec. 23, 11*d*
HUDSON, Joseph : see under FORGERY
HUDSON, Sir R.—dinner, July 27, 10*c*
at Bradford, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 14, 12*c*
HUDSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on labour ; railway *employés'* hours, Mar. 7, 7*c*
at Irish Trades Congress, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 21, 4*c*
HUDSON, Prof. W. H. H.—reappointed Governor of Roan Schools, Greenwich, Oct. 24, 9*c*
HUDSON and Son, Messrs. G. E.—on Cape Colony : fruit season (l.), Jan. 7, 13*d*
HUDSON Bros. (Ltd.) Messrs. and others—selling cream containing boracic acid charge, Aug. 3, 15*c*
on Prevention of Corrupt Practices Act—Christmas boxes (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 9*f*
HUDSON Bay—land : offer of American syndicate refused, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; —United States : whalers' attitude : statement by Royal North-West Mounted Police, Oct. 8, 5*d*
HUDSON'S Bay Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 12, 13*b* ; Dec. 17, 14*c* ; report, 25, 13*f* ; —land sales : statistics, April 9, 5*d* : Oct. 2, 14*a* ; July 4, 15*b* ; —meeting, July 9, 14*a* ; (F.S.), 15, 208*c* ; —shares, price of : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*f*
HUDSON'S Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13*d*
HUEFFER, Mr. F. M.—"English Girl; An," reviewed (L.S), Sept. 20, 285*c*
HUGES, J.—receiving stolen property charge, July 19, 3*e*
HUGGETT, A. *alias* Hurley—false pretences charge, May 4, 6*f*
HUGGINS, Mr. H. C.—at Society of Engineers, on bridle paths in West Indies (E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*e*
HUGGINS, Sir W.—on Oxford University : fusion of observatories (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 4*b*
HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 3, 10*e* ; report, Dec. 18, 16*c*
HUGHES, Col. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Imperial relations, Feb. 12, 10*b* ; —religious orders, French, April 16, 9*f* ; Canadian parliamentary opinion, April 16, 9*f*
HUGHES, Prof. A.—appointed dean of faculty of Arts at Birmingham University, Oct. 21, 4*f*
HUGHES, Mr. A.—on Australian mail syndicate (l.), June 4, 12*e*
HUGHES, Mr. A. E.—on Trawsfynydd National Schools : attitude of Board of Education (l.), Dec. 20, 9*d*

HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) — Kelsey, removal of Mr. Otto : see under KELSEY, Mr. Otto ; —legislature, New York : message, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; —presidency : prospects of nomination, Aug. 27, 3*d* ; May 27, 5*c* ; Nov. 11, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a*, *b* ; Dec. 23, 3*b* ; candidature endorsed by New York Republican Club, 25, 8*a* ; appoints commission to inquire into condition of trust companies of New York, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; opinion in New York, 14, 5*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a*
at Boston, on States rights, Feb. 14, 5*c*
HUGHES, E.— selling unwholesome milk charge, Oct. 17, 13*c*
HUGHES, Mr. F.—awarded Albert medal, Sept. 18, 10*d*
HUGHES, H. —wounding charge, May 6, 3*f*
HUGHES, Mr. H. W. —on labour : coal miners' eight-hours day (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
HUGHES, Mr. James—will, June 28, 10*c*
HUGHES, James—robbery charge, Jan. 9, 3*d*
HUGHES, Mr. John—death, Jan. 30, 12*a*
HUGHES, Mr. J. L. (Canada)—at federal conference on education, on teachers' certificates : mutual recognition, May 27, 4*a* ; at Queen's-hall, on military training in schools, May 17, 4*b*
on hygiene and temperance (paper read), April 24, 12*c*
HUGHES, Mr. J. P.—entertained, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; Constitutional Club : complimentary dinner, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; to attend meeting of North of England Conservative Agents' Association, April 10, 10*a*
at Constitutional Club, on Conservative party, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; at Llandaff, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; Llandaff diocesan fund, Oct. 11, 9*c*
HUGHES, S.—excise prosecution, Sept. 11, 9*e*
HUGHES, Mr. S. L.—elected prospective candidate for Durham (Jarrow division), May 27, 6*c*
HUGHES, Mr. T.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, Oct. 26, 6*c*
HUGHES, Sir T. — receives presentation from Liverpool licensing justices, July 31, 5*f* ; —at Liverpool, on reduction of licences at Liverpool, Feb. 14, 14*f*
HUGHES, Mr. T. —on empire maps : study in schools (l.), Jan. 30, 10*c*
HUGHES, Mr. T. L. (Toronto) — receives presentation from members of Mosely Educational Commission, June 17, 9*d*
HUGHES, Professor T. M. —on Marine Biological Association (l.), Feb. 5, 5*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—at Caxton-hall, on military training, April 26, 15*a* ; at Clerkenwell-road, labour party, May 20, 11*c* ; at Essex-hall, on social conditions, May 29, 10*c*
HUGHES, Mrs. W. —biographical, Nov. 20, 8*a*
HUGHES-GAMES, Rev. S. H. W. —resigns, Feb. 12, 11*d*
HUGHES-HUNTER, Sir C.—death, Feb. 4, 10*c*
HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. H. —picture "Sand Dunes, Pas de Calais" purchased by French government, April 26, 10*a*
HUGO, Lieut.-Col. von (Germany)—received by King Edward ; entertained by Prince of Wales July 26, 10*d* ; appointed C.V.O. ; leaves London, 31, 5*f*
HUGOT, M. Louis A.—death, Oct. 12, 10*a* ; biographical, 15, 5*f*
HUGUES, M. Clovis—death, June 12, 5*f*
HUGUET, Lt.-Col.— promoted Lieut.-Col., Oct. 11, 12*b*
HULBERT, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.) — charges against Japan of interference with United States trade in Korea, Nov. 22, 7*b*
HULL—borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —Chamber of Commerce and Shipping : meeting held, April 10, 3*f* ; — children : Crime : see under CHILDREN ; —Corporation Bill : Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), May 14, 8*b* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), 14, 8*b* ; Ferens, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 14, 8*a* ; Grant, Mr. C. (s. P.), 14, 8*a* ; Nicholson, Mr. C. (s. P.), 14, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), 14, 8*a* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), 14, 8*a* ; Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 14, 8*a* ; — Corporation cattle market : additional weigh bridges to be erected, Oct. 7, 15*d* ; fires— : see under FIRES ; —fishermen : roll of honour to be provided, Sept. 3, 4*c* ; —fishing industry : Cargill, Mr. (s.) ; Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c* ; —Grand Theatre : premises sold, April 10, 3*a* ; —Holderness-house estate : proposed construction of garden village, Mar. 29, 7*f* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —port : congestion judgment on demurrago claim, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; trade : statistics, Nov. 20, 10*b* ; —West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Hull (West) ; electoral, Oct. 28, 8*b*
HULL, Bp. of : see BLUNT, Rt. Rev. R. F. L.
HULL, Mr. H. C. (Transvaal)—accepts Het Volk nomination, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; appointment as Treasurer announced, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; appointed Treasurer, Mar. 4, 5*b*
at Cape Town, on trade : condition, Oct. 8, 5*c*
in Parliament, on finance : depression, July 13, 7*b* ; Loan Bill, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; revenue, July 10, 5*c*
HULL, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, April 2, 11*c*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —chairman elected, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —dividend, July 31, 15*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 13, 16*d* ; —preference stock issue, April 18, 13*b* ; — reports, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; Aug. 3, 14*b*
HULL Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 14*b*
HULL Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Nov. 20, 10*b*
HÜLSBECK, Karl : see under GERMANY—Crime
HÜLSEN-HÄSELER, Gen. Count von (Germany) —receives order of Alexander Nevsky, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
HULTON, Sir W. W. B.—death, April 4, 7*f* ; will, June 19, 4*a*
HUMANITARIAN League—meeting, annual : held, April 22, 5*d*
HUMAYUM, Vizir (Persia) — appointed Minister of Commerce, April 5, 3*a*
HUMBER—conservator : post vacant, Dec. 27, 14*b* ; —tunnel : discussion at Hull Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 20, 10*b*
HUMBER (Ltd.), Messrs.—dépôts : particulars (E.S.), July 3, 212*b* ; report, Oct. 28, 14*a* ; meeting Nov. 7, 12*b* ; shares issue, 8, 9*e*
HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Co.—share issue, Feb. 6, 13*b*
HUMBER Conservancy—Bill : Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), July 3, 7*a* ; —Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), July 3, 7*a* ; —King, Sir S. (s. P.), July 3, 7*a* ; —Newnes, Mr. F. H. (s. P.), July 3, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Renton, Major L. (s. P.), July 3, 6*f*

HUMBERT, M. Charles—"Sommes Nous Défendus ?" noticed, Oct. 18, 7*c*
"HUMBLE but experieuced wayfarer, A"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 25, 9*c*
HUMBLE-CROFTS, Rev. W. J.—on trout fishing (l.), Nov. 5, 6*b*
HUME, Maj. M.—lectures at Cambridge University announced, Feb. 23, 11*c*; "Court of Philip IV. Spain in Decadence, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 337*c*
HUME, Capt. W.—death, June 27, 10*c*
HUMPHREY, Col. A. P.—on rifle shooting (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c*
HUMPHREYS, Rev. Father—at Nationalist convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 22, 11*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. A. L.—on motor traffic: precautions (l.), Aug. 19, 16*c*; 31, 4*e*
HUMPHREYS, Miss Ella—piano recital, Mar. 8, 12*c*
HUMPHREYS, Miss Ethel—concert, Dec. 7, 7*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. H.—on electoral reforms (l.), Dec. 27, 15*c*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. W. H.—at Battersea-park, on Belfast riots, Aug. 26, 4*b*; —at Trafalgar-square, on Territorial Army Bill, April 22, 11*f*
HUMPHREYS (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, June 26, 14*c*; Dec. 21, 7*e*
HUMPHREYS-DAVIES, Mr. G.—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 26, 12*e*; Feb. 4, 7*f*
HUMPHRYS and Tennant, Messrs.—Deptford Pier Works: closing announced (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*c*; Messrs. Humphrys, Tennant, and Co. (l., E.S.), 30, 4*f*
HUNCEUS, Señor A. (Chile)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, April 30, 5*e*
HUNGARIAN Exhibition, Earl's-court—honorary advisory committee: composition, Oct. 3, 5*c*; meeting, 23, 14*f*; 25, 8*c*; message of thanks for support to Hungarian government; message of sympathy with Emperor Francis Joseph; reply received, 25, 8*c*; Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), 23, 14*f*
UNGARIAN National Museum: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary
HUNGARIAN Society—dinners, Feb. 9, 3*a*; Oct. 17, 8*a*; Sir W. P. Treloar (Lord Mayor) elected member, Nov. 8, 12*b*
HUNOLSTEIN, Baron von—receives M.V.O., June 19, 10*a*
HUNSTANTON—coast erosion: Mr. H. Le Strange (cvid.), Nov. 16, 6*b*
HUNT, A. H., and Yates, S.—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 23, 11*e*
HUNT, Mr. C.—"History of the Introduction of Gas Lighting, A," reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b*
HUNT, Mr. G.—"Forty Years of Washington Society portrayed by the Family Letters of Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 83*a*
HUNT, Mr. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 15, 4*d*
HUNT, J.—prosecuted under Licensing Act, 1872, Aug. 21, 10*e*
HUNT, Mr. J. B.—appointed superintending civil engineer at Portsmouth, Mar. 14, 12*b*
HUNT, Mr. J. G.—betting on licensed premises charge, Jan. 1, 10*e*
HUNT, Mr. J. H.—receives order of Double Dragon, June 22, 14*c*
HUNT, Mr. L.—"Town, The: Its Memorable Characters and Events" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 273*a*
HUNT, Mr. R.—at British Association, on alcohol: effects, Aug. 6, 8*c*
HUNT, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, April 24, 7*a*; May 29, 7*a*; June 5, 9*c*; —budget: Finance Bill, May 15, 7*c*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 7*b*; May 15, 7*c*; —income-tax: differentiation, April 25, 6*d*; —Pensions Bill, old-age, May 11, 7*c*; —sugar duty, July 10, 8*a*
Unionist party, relations with: whips not to be sent (P.N.), Feb. 21, 5*f*
HUNT, Dr. W.—"Irish Parliament, 1775, The. From an official and contemporary manuscript" reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 116*a*
HUNT, Mr. W. Holman—gift to Birmingham Art Gallery, Mar. 19, 8*a*; acknowledges birthday congratulations, April 4, 8*b*; exhibition of works at Liverpool: correspondence, Jan. 17, 8*c*; opened, Feb. 6, 3*d*; "The Light of the World": presented to St. Paul's Cathedral by Mr. C. Booth, June 26, 11*c*; "The Ship": purchase for nation: Mr. H. Hunt (l.), April 6, 12*c*; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), April 6, 12*c*; accepted by trustees of National Gallery, May 14, 8*c*
on Allen, Mr. Paynter: testimonial fund (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*; —Liverpool: art reform (l.), Feb. 6, 3*d*: —marriage: Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), May 17, 15*a*; 28, 4*e*
HUNTER, Gen. Sir A.—at Borderham barracks, July 24, 12*a*; inspects 2nd V.B. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), 26, 10*c*
HUNTER, Rev. A. J.—appointed to honorary canonry in Norwich Cathedral, Mar. 22, 8*b*
HUNTER, Sir C. R.—Bath: adopted prospective Unionist candidate, July 30, 12*b*
HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
HUNTER, John: see under LONDON—Houses, historic, Oct. 12, 6*a*
HUNTER, Rev. Dr. J.—accepts invitation to preach at Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 5*d*
HUNTER, Mr. J. de G.—biographical; nominated mathematical expert to Survey of India, April 5, 7*f*
HUNTER, Sir R.—at Guildhall, on town planning, Oct. 26, 8*c*; at National Trust meeting, on preservation of Crosby-hall, Nov. 30, 8*b*
on Milford-common (l.), Mar. 9, 10*b*
HUNTER, Mr. W.—summoned under Coal Mines Regulation Act, Sept. 30, 7*d*
HUNTER, Mr. W. H.—on Panama Canal (sp. art., "The Panama Canal," E.S.), I., Oct. 9, 3*b*; II., 16, 3*c*
HUNTER (John), Wiltshire, and Company, Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 22, 14*d*
HUNTERIAN collection—meeting held, Nov. 14, 10*a*
HUNTERIAN Oration—delivered by Mr. H. T. Butlin, Feb. 15, 14*f*
HUNTERS' Improvement Society—council meetings, Feb. 8, 7*d*; Mar. 13, 8*a*; April 12, 7*e*; objects, Feb. 25, 6*c*; show: prize list issued, Jan. 2, 8*e*; Mar. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*d*; schedule issued, Dec. 30, 5*d*
HUNTING—accidents, Jan. 12, 9*e*; 19, 15*b*; 31, 7*e*; Mar. 6, 10*a*; 16, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*; (fatal), Oct. 29, 9*e*; Nov. 8, 12*a*, *b*; 9, 10*b*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 12*a*; (fatal), 11, 10*c*; 16, 3*c*; hounds killed by express train, 16, 3*c*; (fatal), Dec. 14, 4*c*; —appointments, Jan. 5, 3*e*; 12, 3*d*; 26, 15*d*; Feb. 2, 5*c*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 4*e*; Mar. 2, 16*b*; 9, 4*e*; 16, 4*e*; 23, 16*d*; 30, 9*e*; April 6, 15*e*; 13, 17*f*; 20, 16*e*; 27, 4*f*; Aug. 24, 8*a*; Sept. 7, 14*e*; 21, 8*a*; 28, 11*a*; Oct. 5, 4*b*; 7, 8*c*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 4*f*;

HUNTING (continued) :—
26, 3*d* ; Nov. 2, 15*c* ; 9, 14*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; 23, 3*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; Dec. 7, 15*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 15*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; — beagles : see BEAGLES ; — Beaufort Hunt : breaches of etiquette : action by Duke of Beaufort, Jan. 26, 15*c* ; — Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds : joint masters appointed, Aug. 3, 10*c* ; — Blackmore Vale Hunt : Col. P. Browne resigning mastership, Nov. 23, 3*d* ; — Blankney Hunt : Lord C. Bentinck consents to retain control, Feb. 16, 4*a* ; — Bramham Moor Hunt : huntsman retiring, Nov. 23, 3*d* ; —capping : Belvoir Hunt : decision of committee, Oct. 26, 3*d* ; — Cheshire, amalgamation of North and South packs in : meeting held, April 13, 17*c* ; meeting of Nantwich Farmers' Club ; resolution passed, May 20, 4*d* ; Westminster, Duke of (l.), June 1, 19*d* ; — Cheshire Hunt : master resigning, Jan. 26, 15*c* ; Duke of Westminster accepts mastership, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; dispute : correspondence, Sept. 14, 14*b* ; special meet in honour of King Alfonso, Nov. 30, 10*b* ; — congress, international : see under PARIS ; — Coniston Hunt : Rev. E. M. Reynolds resigns mastership, Nov. 16, 3*b* ; — Cottesmore Hunt : Mr. Hanbury resigns, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; Lord Lonsdale accepts mastership, Feb. 16, 4*a* ; proposed presentation to Mr. E. Hanbury, Mar. 2, 16*a* ; — Craven Hunt : ball, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; Mr. W. J. Y. Scarlett to continue mastership, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; — East Hambledon Hunt : Mr. H. W. Tooker retiring from mastership, April 6, 15*c* ; — East Kent Hunt : presentation to Mr. H. W. Selby-Lowndes, Nov. 9, 14*f* ; — Essex and Suffolk Hunt : new master announced, Mar. 2, 16*a* ; — Essex Hunt : annual meeting, Mar. 18, 10*c* ; — Essex Staghounds : Mr. A. Jackson relinquishing mastership, Feb. 9, 17*a* ; mastership vacant, Mar. 23, 16*c* ; — Fernie's hounds, Mr. : presentation to late huntsman, Sept. 20, 8*b* ; — Fife Foxhounds : Mr. T. H. Erskine accepts mastership, Mar. 23, 16*c* ; — Fitzwilliam, Lord : resigns mastership of Irish hounds, Mar. 16, 4*e* ; — Fitzwilliam Hunt : young hounds judged, July 10, 3*f* ; — forage, local supply of : Sir J. H. Campbell (s.), Mar. 9, 4*f* ; — Four Burrow Hunt : Capt. S. H. Christy accepts mastership, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; — fox : shot by farmer, Nov. 23, 3*d* ; our hunting correspondent's comments, 30, 14*c* ; fox hunting (sp. art., "The fox hunting outlook"), Oct. 15, 4*a* ; — foxes : poisoned, reported discovery of, Feb. 9. 17*a* ; weight : discussion, Jan. 19, 15*a* ; —Galway Hunt : Lord Galway resigning mastership, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; Lord Fitzwilliam's offer accepted, Feb. 16, 4*a* ; Lord Galway retires ; presentation to Sam Morgan, April 13, 17*c* ; — Garth's Hunt : Prince Christian entertains members, Feb. 11, 10*a* ; dinner, 27, 10*a* ; — Glamorgan Hounds : presentation to Mackintosh of Mackintosh, Jan. 21. 10*a* ; barbed wire : see under wire, barbed, below ; —Grafton Hunt : master resigns, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; new master elected, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 4*a* ; — hedge-cutting competition : prizes awarded, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; — Hunters' Improvement Society : see that title

Ireland—United Irish League, attitude of : our hunting correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 15*b* ; 30, 14*c* ; King's County Hunt : Birr district meetings cancelled, Nov. 7, 4*e* ; Ormond Hunt Club : attitude of Shinrose (Co. Tipperary) branch, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; meet abandoned, 29, 6*d* ; further particulars, 30, 10*c* ; Mr. Cradock (int.), 31, 4*c* ; meet abandoned, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; 30, 14*c*

Isle of Wight Hariers : presentation to Mr. F. Mew, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; —Ledbury Hunt : new pack announced, Mar. 2, 16*a* ; — Mid Devon Hunt : resignation of master announced, Dec. 28, 13*d* ; — motor-cars : deteriorating effect of following hounds, Nov. 9, 14*f* ; — New Forest Hunt Club : Mr. W. Cazenove accepts mastership, April 13, 17*e* ; — North Cornwall Hunt : master resigns, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; — North Cotswold Hunt : presentation to Mr. C. McNeill, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; —North Staffordshire Hunt : presentation to Lord Huntingdon, April 6, 15*c* ; — North Warwickshire Hunt : presentation to master, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; — Old Berkeley Hounds : meet, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; — Old Surrey Foxhounds : young hounds judged, July 18, 11*d* ; —Ormond Hunt Club : see under Ireland, above ; — Pembrokeshire Hunt : new master announced, Mar. 2, 16*a* ; resignation announced, Dec. 28, 13*d* ; — poison : death of hounds, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; — Pytchley Hunt : behaviour of second horsemen : protest by Lord Annaly, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; — Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt : Mr. F. Milbank resigning mastership, Jan. 19, 15*a* ; Capt. R. Haig accepts mastership, Mar. 23, 16*c* ; —Ribblesdale Buckhounds : charges of cruelty refuted, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; — Romney Marsh Hariers : pack sold, April 6, 11*c* ; — runs of the week, notable, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; 12, 3*c* ; 19, 15*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; Feb. 2, 5*b* ; 9, 17*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; Mar. 2, 16*a* ; 9, 4*f* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 16*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; April 6, 15*c* ; 13, 17*e* ; Nov. 2, 15*b* ; 9, 14*f* ; 16, 3*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; 30, 14*c* ; Dec. 7, 15*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 15*b* ; 28, 13*d* ; — sales : see under HORSES—Sales ; — South Devon Foxhounds : master resigns, Mar. 16, 4*e* ; pack sold, April 20, 9*d* ; — Southwold Hunt : puppy show held, Aug. 30, 8*a* ; — special articles : for list : see under SPECIAL Articles ; — stag : correspondence, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; (sp. art., "The hunting outlook"), Oct. 19, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Surrey Union Fox Hounds : point-to-point races : see under TURF : point-to-point races ; — Tedworth Hunt : Mr. H. Connop accepts mastership, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; — Thurstonfield Foxhounds : threatened extinction averted, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; — Warwickshire Hunt : presentation to retiring huntsman, Mar. 16, 4*e* ; — Wexford Hounds : master resigns, Mar. 16, 4*e* ; — Windlesham : stag strangled, Mar. 1, 10*a* ; — wire : appeal by Mr. M. Stapylton, Nov. 9, 14*f* ; Glamorgan Hunt : circular issued : meeting of Cowbridge and County Farmers' Club to discuss, Sept. 19, 11*b* ; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 4*c* ; — Worcestershire : annual meeting of supporters, Jan. 28, 4*b* ; — Yorkshire Hunt : Mr. P. C. Sherbrooke resigning mastership, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; Sir H. M. FitzHerbert accepts mastership, April 13, 17*c*

HUNTINGDON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

HUNTINGDON, Lord—receives presentation from North Staffordshire Hunt, April 6, 15*c*

HUNTINGDON, Mr. D.—appointed foreign knight of Legion of Honour, Jan. 22, 10*a*
HUNTINGDON, Sir H. L.—death, April 26, 11*e* ; inquest, 27, 12*f*
HUNTINGDON, Selina Countess of—bi-centenary of birth celebrated, June 21, 4*d*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—north : electoral, Oct. 5, 9*f* ; —Ramsey : electoral, Nov. 9, 9*f*
HUNTINGTON, H.—attempted murder charge, July 30, 5*e*
HUNTLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a*
HUNT Servants' Benefit Society—contributions received, Mar. 23, 16*c* ; —meeting, annual, June 8, 19*b*
HUPFELD, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 8, 3*d*
HURLBATT, Miss E.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 17, 10*b*
HURLEY, G.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 12, 7*e*
HURLEY, J.—mountaineering accident, Aug. 24, 8*d*
HURLEY, W.—attempted burglary charge, Mar. 28, 12*f* ; April 11, 3*f*
HURLEY, William—theft charge, Oct. 10, 12*c*
HURLINGHAM Club—committee meeting, July 3, 11*d* ; —driving competition, Ladies', June 17, 11*a* ; —pigeon shooting : law case, April 18, 3*a* ; —polo competitions : see under POLO ; —polo pony show, June 10, 11*a* ; —race, bending : result, June 3, 8*a*
HURRELL, A. J.—theft charge, June 26, 3*a*
HURRELL, J.—theft charge, April 10, 4*c*
HURRY, Mr. J. B.—on *The Times* Book Club (I.), Feb. 14, 4*b*
HURST, Mr. C. J. B.—appointed acting councillor of embassy, May 11, 15*b* ; appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 6*b*
HURST Park—race meetings : see under TURF
HURT, Mr. A. F.—death, Mar. 11, 6*a*
HUSEY, J.—house-breaking charge, April 15, 14*e*
HUSKISSON, Lieut.-Col. S. G.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
HUSNI Pasha (Turkey)—exiled to Damascus, Sept. 24, 3*d*
HUSSARS (King's Own), 3rd—leaving India for Pretoria, Nov. 6, 12*e*
HUSSARS Old Comrades' Association, 15th (the King's)—formed, Nov. 15, 12*f*
HUSSARS, 18th—to take part in Scottish cavalry manœuvres, May 17, 12*d*
HUSSARS, 20th—band : visit to Calais : see under FOREIGN relations—France
HUSSEIN Effendi (Turkey) : see under TURKEY —Crime—Murder
HUSSENOT, Commandant H.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
HUTCHEON, Mr.—death, May 15, 12*f*
HUTCHINGS, Edith—inquest, May 27, 6*c*
HUTCHINS, Sir P.—at India Office Social Club, on Mr. A. G. Scott ; Mr. A. N. Wollaston : appreciation of careers, Dec. 7, 10*b*
HUTCHINSON, Sir C.—health, July 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; Aug. 10, 10*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; Sept. 3, 4*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 10*b* ; death, 16, 5*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. H.—vocal recital, May 27, 8*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. J.—at Polyclinic, on leprosy, Jan. 19, 5*f*
on London Hospital : Marie Celeste Samaritan Society (l.), Nov. 29, 2*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. and Mrs. J. J.—diamond wedding : royal congratulations, April 22, 12*b*
HUTCHISON, Mr. W.—receives order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 10, 12*b*
HUTH, Mr. A. H.—on land, burdens on agricultural (l.), April 2, 6*c*
HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 14*b*
HUTTON, Baroness von—leaves Paris for Portofino, Nov. 30, 10*c*
HUTTON, Mr.—on shipping rings (evid.), Nov. 27, 18*b*
HUTTON, Mr. A. E.—elected president of Northern Counties Education League, Feb. 15, 10*b*
at Bradford, on Education Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 26, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Worthing Gas Bill, April 30, 7*c*
on education : Liberal policy (l.), May 25, 7*e*
HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 23, 6*b*
HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—at Constitutional Club, on cotton-growing, Oct. 10, 8*f*
HUTTON (J. E.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—refusing to give name of driver of motor-car prosecution, Dec. 21, 11*c*
HUXHAM, Mr. F. — on Kynoch (Ltd.), Messrs. : government rejection of cordite (l.), June 7, 3*e*
HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium)—on Congo Free State : annexation treaty (s.), Dec. 21, 5*a*
HUYSMANS, J. K.—death, May 14, 12*a* ; biographical (L.S.), 17, 156*c*
HYACINTHE, Father—on Catholic Institute of Toulouse : dismissal of Mgr. Batiffol (l.), Dec 26, 3*c* ; on separation law ; Ultramontanism (l.), Jan. 18, 3*c* ; on modernist movement : Pius X.'s syllabus (art.), Sept. 17, 3*c*
HYAM and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 9, 6*b*
HYATT, Mr. S. P.—"Marcus Hay" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*a*
HYDE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
HYDE, Dr. D.—health, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*c*
at Dublin, on Irish language : Liberal policy, Mar. 19, 11*d*
HYDE, Dr. E. P.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on relationship of primary, secondary, and working standards of lighting (paper read) (E.S.), Aug. 28, 279*b*
HYDE, F. J.—assault charge, Sept. 14, 3*d*
HYDE, R.—possession of stray dog charge, Mar. 20, 4*a*
HYDE, Rev. R. R. — on Maurice Hostel, Hoxton (l.), June 13, 4*f*
HYDE Park—caterpillars : correspondence, Jan. 8, 13*f* ; —demonstrations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — electric carriages : changed admission regulations, Feb. 20, 5*f* ; — motor-car regulations : Lethbridge, Mr. W. P. C. (l.), April 22, 17*e* ; — roads : repair announced, Aug. 16, 3*e* ; correspondence, Oct. 15, 14*b*
HYDER, Mr. J.—on Land Nationalization Society (l.), June 17, 7*e*
HYDERABAD Contingent Dinner Club—dinner, June 10, 10*f*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co.—dividend, April 26, 14*d* ; report, May 6, 16*a* ; meeting, 14, 16*b*
HYDROPLANE boat : see under AERONAUTICS
HYDROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
HYÈRES—burglary : Miss Beauclerk's residence, Feb. 9, 11*f* ; —robberies : details, Feb. 27, 12*a*
HYGIENE — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Schools—Acland, Mr. T. D. (s.), Aug. 8, 2*f* ; (l.), 13, 6*d* ; — Browne, Sir J. C. (add.), Aug. 7, 6*b* ; —Campbell,

HYGIENE—Schools (continued) :—
Dr. Janet (s.), Aug. 9, 8*a* ; —Collins, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 7, 6*c* ; — committee, permanent international : composition, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; Brunton, Sir L. (and others, l.), Aug. 14, 6*e*
Conference, international : Teachers' Training Syndicate, Cambridge, appoints delegates, Feb. 21, 12*d* ; Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, Cambridge, appoint delegates, 27, 10*e* ; contributions to fund, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; meeting at Mansion-house in support ; Sir L. Brunton, (add.), 22, 5*f* ; Lord Crewe to open, July 29, 9*a* ; Board of Education, attitude of : Brunton, Sir L. (l.), July 17, 7*c* ; 29, 9*a* ; Ladies' reception committee : Lady Londonderry becomes president, July 22, 12*b* ; L.C.C. Education Committee : report of general purposes sub-committee, July 25, 11*e* ; meetings : proceedings, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 2*e* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; programme : issued, July 26, 2*f* ; Brunton, Sir L. (s.), Aug. 6, 3*c* ; delegates : Lady Londonderry gives "at home" Mayor of Westminster gives reception, Aug. 5, 12*b* ; *conversazione* at Imperial Institute, 7, 6*d* ; dinner, 9, 8*b* ; visit Invalid Schools of Arts and Crafts, Chailey, 9, 8*c* ; reception at Wycombe Abbey School grounds, 10, 3*b* ; Edward VII. : message, Aug. 6, 3*f* ; special article ("The school hygiene conference : a forecast"), Aug. 3, 4*c* ; committee : members receive certificates and decorations, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Aug. 6, 3*d* ; — Fletcher, Mr. G. (paper read), Aug. 9, 8*a* ; —Griesbach, Prof. (s.), Aug. 9, 8*b* ; 10, 3*b* ; —Jackson, Mr. M. (s.), Aug. 10, 3*a* ; —Locke, John : views quoted, Aug. 10, 3*a* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 6, 2*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives memorial (P.N.), June 7, 5*e* ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, 8, 19*c* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (add.), Aug. 7, 6*c* ; —Osler, Prof. W. (add.), Aug. 7, 6*c* ; — Shelly, Mr. C. E. (paper read), Aug. 9, 8*a* ; — Woodhead, Prof. G. S. (add.), Aug. 9, 8*b*
Teaching—conference : announced, Mar. 18, 4*a* ; Roberts, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), 14, 6*e* ; Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), 14, 6*d*
HYGIENE, Incorporated Institute of : see INCORPORATED Institute of Hygiene
HYGIENE and demography—congress, international : date, June 13, 10*c* ; representatives of Cambridge University appointed, 22, 6*d* ; held, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; 25, 4*a*
HYGIENE and temperance—conference held, April 24, 12*d* ; — Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), April 24, 12*f* ; — Horsley, Sir V. (s. P.), April 24, 12*f* ; —Hughes, Mr. J. L. (paper read), April 24, 12*e*
HYLTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Medical Practice by Companies Bill, April 30, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 26, 5*b*
HYMAN, Mrs. C.—police-court charge, July 11, 3*e*
HYMAN, Mr. C. S. (Canada)—Public Works, Ministry of : withdraws resignation, Feb. 9, 8*a* ; resigns, Aug. 30, 3*b*
HYMAN, R., and Berridge, H. — gaming charge, April 27, 5*f*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Congo Free State administration, Feb. 6, 5*d* ; in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, July 11, 5*d*
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.—at Chandos-hall, on Socialists : relations with Independent Labour party, Sept. 2, 8*f*
on Socialist Congress : British delegation's protest (l.), Aug. 28, 10*f*
HYTHE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; — School of Musketry : artillery gun practice camps : interchange visits of staffs arranged, May 31, 8*a* ; June 1, 15*d* ; examinations : results, May 10, 7*e* ; 16, 12*a* ; officers' training : Army Council decision, June 20, 8*b* ; result of officers' examination, Nov. 30, 12*a* ; senior officers' class : officers selected to attend, April 26, 12*c*

I

"I. P."—on India : unrest (l.), Nov. 2, 15*c*
IBBETSON, Sir D. (India)—granted leave of absence, May 17, 5*b* ; resumes duties, Aug. 27, 6*e*
on India : prosecution of *Civil and Military Gazette* ; replies to memorial of Indian Association of Lahore, Dec. 3, 3*f*
IBBOTSON Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, April 8, 12*a* ; report, Sept. 9, 15*f*
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—ball in aid held, Nov. 30, 10*b* ; —concert : date announced, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; —dinner : date, May 3, 10*a* ; given, 29, 3*c* ; —performance at Imperial Theatre in aid, May 17, 10*c*
IBRAHIM Pasha (Vali of Diarbekr) : see under DIARBEKR
ICE—accidents : Basingstoke Canal (fatal), Jan. 1, 5*e* ; Lapworth (fatal), Feb. 14, 10*c* ; York, Moorland's Farm (fatal), Jan. 1, 5*c* ; —glacier-ice quarrying : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 16, 20*b*
ICE hockey—Prince's Ice Hockey Club v. Le Sporting Club de Lyon, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; v. Oxford University (Canadians), Dec. 4, 13*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; —Prince's Skating Club v. Cercle des Patineurs, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; v. Fédération, Brussels, 5, 11*c* ; v. Oxford Canadians, 18, 7*c* ; v. Brussels, 18, 7*d* ; club instructors' benefit held, 21, 12*e*
ICELAND :—
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Fisheries—British vessels seized, Feb. 25, 6*d* ; April 13, 8*c* ; foreign fishermen fined : situation, Aug. 30, 4*a*
Home Rule—prospects, July 22, 7*f*
IDENTITY, mistaken—case, Sept. 14, 6*d*
IDRIS, Mr. H.—decision not to recontest seat, June 14, 9*c*
IDRIS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—appointed purveyors to King of Spain, Mar. 8, 10*b*
IGUAZU—cataracts described (E.S.), Dec. 25, 5*c*

IHLER, Capt. (France)—killed at Casablanca, Oct. 21, 7*f* ; Legion of Honour conferred, 22, 5*c*
IJUIN, Vice-Adm. Goro (Japan)—received by King Edward, June 7, 12*a* ; received by German Emperor, 24, 7*b* ; invited to join party on yacht *Metcor*, 25, 10*b* ; receives order of Iron Crown ; returns to Trieste, Sept. 13, 4*b*
on France : Japanese relations (int.), Aug. 1, 5*c* ; —Indo-China : colonization (int.), Aug. 1, 6*c* ; —Japanese naval visit to England : thanks for hospitality (l.), June 19, 9*e* ; July 20, 12*d* ; —Russia : Japanese relations (int.), Aug. 1, 5*c* ; —United States : anti-Japanese movement (int.), Aug. 1, 5*c*
IJUIN, Mr. H. (Japan)—appointed councillor of London embassy, May 4, 13*f*
ILBERG, Surg.-Gen.—on German Emperor : health (int.), Nov. 27, 11*f*
ILBERT, Sir C.—elected chairman of executive committee of Society of Comparative Legislation, April 27, 11*f*
ILCHESTER, Lady—accepts presidency of Ladies' committee of Chelsea Hospital for Women, July 4, 10*c* ; ball, 13, 12*b* ; opens bazaar in aid of Leeds and County Hospital for Women and Children, Nov. 16, 10*c*
ILCHESTER, Lord—elected member of Jockey Club, Nov. 1, 11*d*
ILES, Mr. G.—"Inventors at Work, With Chapters on Discovery" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74*b*
ILFORD—Cecil-hall : memorial stone laid, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; —motor-car speed : new regulation issued, Sept. 25, 4*a* (e.e.) ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10*b*
ILFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 16*c* ; meeting, Dec. 4, 16*c*
ILFORD Gas Co.—stock issued, April 24, 13*d* ; stock sold, July 3, 13*c*
ILFRACOMBE Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 16*d*
ILIFFE, Mr. K. M.—on Great Western Railway Co. : train communication (l.), Mar. 7, 4*d*
ILKESTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 3, 8*d* ; sympathy expressed, 4, 7*f* ; funeral, 7, 7*f* ; resolution of condolence passed by Liberation Society, 9, 10*a* ; will, Feb. 15, 8*b*
ILLINGWORTH, Dr. J. R.—"The Doctrine of the Trinity Apologetically Considered," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 370*a*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, Sept. 25, 12*c*
ILLINOIS Central Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
ILLINOIS University—engineering department : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*a*
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society—convention : meeting ; Dr. Sharp (add.) ; Dr. E. P. Hyde (paper read) ; Mr. P. Millar (paper read) (E.S.), Aug. 28, 279*b*
ILLUMINATION : see LIGHTING
Illustrated London News and *Sketch* (Ltd.)—dividend, July 12, 14*c* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 14*f*
IMBERT, M. Paul (France)—on Baghdad railway : France and Germany (int.), April 9, 5*c*
IMMIGRATION—return for 1906, Sept. 23, 10*f*
IMMINGHAM—dock : progress of construction (E.S.), June 12, 189*c* ; Dec. 25, 5*c*
IMMORTALITY—Sir Oliver Lodge (lect.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
IMMS, Mr. A. D.—appointed professor of biology at Allahabad University, May 8, 13*e*
IMPERIAL Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 8*f*
IMPERIAL Automobile Club—Prince Henry of Prussia presents challenge cup, July 11, 9*f*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany : see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Japan : see under JAPAN—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia : see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia : see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—committee, general : annual meeting, July 2, 15*a* ; —correspondence, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; —Wales, Prince of (s.), July 2, 15*b*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates Co.—report, May 9, 14*b* ; meeting, 16, 12*d*
IMPERIAL Chinese Railways : see under CHINA—Railways
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—represented at funeral of Lord Kelvin, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; —Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d* ; —Ayrton, Prof. W. E. (sp. art., "The research student," E.S.), July 10, 217*c* ; —charter : petition presented, May 11, 20*c* ; signed (E.S.), July 10, 217*c* ; received, 13, 11*f* ; published (Parlt. paper), 19, 10*f* ; —correspondence, Oct. 3, 9*e* ; —Dalby, Prof. (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d* ; —governing body : members nominated, July 2, 9*f* ; meeting, 13, 11*f* ; correspondence (E.S.), 17, 230*c* ; non-representation of Oxford and Cambridge Universities (E.S.), 24, 236*a* ; statement issued, Nov. 29, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Leeds University : letter of council, June 20, 16*c* ; —London County Council : recommendation of General Purposes Committee adopted, May 15, 11*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 6, 14*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Imperial College of Science and Technology"), May 11, 20*c* ; —Tilden, Prof. (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d* ; —White, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d* ; —work, organization of : sub-committees appointed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
IMPERIAL Colonial Club and Overseas Union—committee, organizing : inaugural meeting, Oct. 25, 9*d* ; —objects, Oct. 25, 9*d* ; report, July 15, 14*a* ; meeting, 24, 14*c*
IMPERIAL conference :—
Accountants and Auditors, Society of : text of council's resolution, April 29, 9*f* ; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), May 24, 7*e* ; —agenda, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; Lord Elgin (despatch), 26, 15*a* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution, Mar. 8, 15*c* ; —Australia : opinion, April 22, 7*c* ; representation : correspondence, Mar. 13, 4*a* ; resolutions outlined, Feb. 26, 15*b* ; particulars, April 10, 10*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; May 1, 10*a* ; 9, 10*d*, 10*e* ; opinion, 4, 9*b* ; state premiers, exclusion of : Lord Elgin (despatch), April 6, 5*a* ; —barristers, reciprocal admission to practise of : resolution, May 9, 10*e* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), May 2, 12*e* ; —Bond, Sir Robert : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —Borden, Sir F. (s.), April 17, 7*c* ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), April 16, 12*d* ; May 29, 5*a* ; 31, 5*d* ; —British Empire League : resolution adopted, April 15, 10*b* ; —cables, imperial : resolution passed, May 10, 12*b* ; —Caillard, Sir V. (s.), May 16, 14*f* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : introductory speech outlined, April 12, 5*d* ;

IMPERIAL conference (continued) :—
delivered, 16, 12*a* ; (s.), 27, 8*b* ; May 10, 12*c* ; —Canada : correspondence tabled, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; date of delegates' departure, 25, 5*f* ; attitude of opposition, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; debate in Canadian Parliament, 26, 5*b* : 28, 8*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; ministers leave Ottawa, April 5, 3*c* ; press comment, 24, 5*b* ; correspondence on attitude, April 15, 7*c* ; press comment, May 2, 5*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; (sp. art.. " Canada and the imperial conference "), 1., 16, 4*a* ; II., 21, 6*a* ; — Cape Colony : resolutions outlined, Feb. 26, 15*c* ; particulars April 4, 3*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; Mr. J. Sauer (s.), 5, 3*c* ; opinion, 24, 5*b* ; further particulars, May 1, 10*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 26, 10*b* ; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), April 20, 8*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*b* ; (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6*c* ; (s.), April 27, 8*c* ; —Colonial Office : see that title ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : see that title ; —company law : resolution agreed to, May 9, 10*c* ; — constitution : discussion, April 19, 10*b* ; resolution agreed to, 22, 14*b* ; —correspondence, April 15, 10*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), May 13, 4*d* ; —*Daily Mail* report on discussion upon Newfoundland ; Bond, Sir R.(statement), May 17,6*c*,(l.), June 8, 9*f* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), 8, 9*f* ; Hopwood, Sir F. J. S. (l.), 8, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 22, 5*f* ; Mar. 2, 11*c* ; (int.), April 10, 10*c* ; (s.), 16, 12*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; May 16, 11*a* ; June 20, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; — defence, imperial : see that title ; *Dépêche Coloniale Illustré* : special number noticed, June 8, 6*c* ; —Devonshire, Duke of, and others (mem.), Mar. 14, 8*c* ; —Edward VII., King : message of welcome (tel.), April 16, 12*a* ; reply of colonial premiers (tel.), 16, 12*c* ; — Elgin, Lord (despatch, Parlt. paper), Mar. 13, 4*a* ; (s.), April 25, 10*b* ; resolution of thanks moved, May 15, 12*a* ; — emigration : see under EMIGRATION ; — Flannery, Sir F. (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; — Farrar, Sir G. (s.), April 16, 5*c* ; — Forrest, Sir J. (tel.), April 16, 5*c* ; —Foster, Mr. (s.), Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —Groom, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5*b* ; —Imperial council of the British Empire, proposed : see that title ; —imperial court of appeal, proposed : see that title ; —Imperial South African Association : resolutions passod, April 18, 8*a* ; May 16, 14*f* ; — India : representative nominated, Mar. 23, 11*c* ; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 29, 5*f* ; — Indians in British Colonies, British : petition for discussion of position, Mar. 1, 12*f* ; 7, 4*d* ; letter from Aborigines Protection Society to Lord Elgin, 26, 4*d* ; —Jameson, Dr. L. S. (int.), April 1, 4*d* ; (s.), 13, 8*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; May 16, 11*a* ; (int.), 20, 5*d* ; (s.), June 5, 7*b* ; —Jersey, Lord (s.), April 13, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*d* ; —Lansdowne-house : Canadian representatives entertained, April 24, 12*c* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; Mar. 26, 5*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; (int.), April 15, 9*f* ; (s.), 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; July 20, 7*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*c* ; — Leacock, Prof. (lect.), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; — Liberal attitude : New Zealand press comment, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; —Liberal Colonial Club : meeting held, April 23, 12*c* ; — Liberal Imperialists, attitude of : correspondence, April 16, 4*c* ; —Lyne, Sir W. (s.), May 17, 4*d* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6*c* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 5, 4*e* ; —mail route, all-British : see under SHIPPING—all-British route ; — meetings, April 16, 12*e* : summary of proceedings, 18, 8*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 14*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; May 1, 10*a* ; 2, 12*b* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 15*a* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; final meeting held, 15, 12*a* ; — Milner, Lord (art.), Mar. 28, 6*a* ; — Moor, Mr. F. R. (int.), April 1, 4*d* ; 4, 3*c* ; (s.), 13, 8*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; (int.), May 18, 8*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; (s.), June 5, 7*b* ; (int.), 10, 5*b* ; (s.), 28, 5*c* ; —naturalization : see that title ; —New Brunswick : decision of St. John Board of Trade, April 4, 3*c* ; —Newfoundland : premier leaves for London, April 4, 3*c* ; fisheries *modus vivendi* : subject raised by Sir R. Bond, May 15, 12*a* ; *Daily Mail* report : see under *Daily Mail*, above ; —New Zealand : attitude, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; particulars of resolutions, April 9, 11*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; May 1, 10*a* ; 9, 10*c* ; —Northcote, Lord (s.), July 4, 5*c* ; —Pacific Islands : resolution discussed, May 10, 12*b* ; — papers : Blue-book issued, June 12, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary luncheon : arrangements, April 24, 12*d* ; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Feb. 14, 4*e* ; —postage, international penny : see under that title ; — preference : see under FISCAL policy—Imperial conference
Premiers, colonial : entertainment arrangements, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; Mar. 1, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 2, 11*f* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 8, 5*f* ; 12, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; date of official reception, 12, 10*a* ; freedom of City of London to be presented, 13, 10*a* ; invitation to visit Portsmouth, 21, 9*f* ; 27, 5*f* ; to be invited to visit Belfast, 29, 4*a* ; arrangements, April 2, 7*f* ; 5, 7*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 5*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; programme, 8, 7*f*, 9, 11*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; Guildhall reception, programme, 13, 8*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; freedom of City of Edinburgh to be conferred, April 11, 8*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; meeting at Colonial Office held, 12, 5*d* ; leave for Scotland ; resolution of welcome passed by Grand Council of Primrose League ; review of Aldershot army corps in honour announced, 12, 5*d* ; cancelled, 27, 8*a* ; at Edinburgh University : premiers of New Zealand, Cape Colony, and Natal receive degrees, 13, 8*c*, 13*b* ; entertained by Lord Provost of Glasgow, 13, 8*d* ; at Glasgow, 15, 10*b* ; resolution of welcome passed by Cardiff and district branch of Tariff Reform League, 13, 8*d* ; arrival of Gen. L. Botha and Sir W. Laurier, 15, 9*f* ; entertained on behalf of government by Lord and Lady Beauchamp, 16, 12*e* ; entertained at banquet by Eighty Club, 17, 7*b* ; receive freedom of City of London, 17, 12*a* ; dinner and reception given by Prince and Princess of Wales, 18, 8*a*, 12*a* ; entertained at banquet by 1900 Club ; letter from Mr. J. Chamberlain read, 19, 12*a* ; King Edward VII. to entertain, 19, 10*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Imperial Industries Club, 20, 8*a* ; entertained at dinner by Pilgrims Club, 20, 8*b* ; entertained at dinner by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman ; resolution of welcome by National Service League ; proposed visit to Manchester, 22, 11*d* ; arrangements, 30, 7*c* ; entertained at luncheon in Westminster Hall, 25, 4*b* ; entertained at dinner by

IMPERIAL conference (continued) :—
Royal Colonial Institute, 25, 10*b* ; entertained by Mrs. Lowther, 25, 10*c* ; entertained at dinner by National Liberal Club, 27, 8*a* ; reception given by Mrs. James Stuart ; entertained by Sir C. Wyndham ; reception by New Reform Club announced, 27, 8*d* ; Mr. Winston Churchill gives banquet, 29, 9*f* ; entertained by Duke of Connaught ; reception by Tariff Reform League, 30, 7*d* ; proposed conferring of degrees by Dublin University ; Portsmouth visit : arrangements, 30, 7*e* ; Edward VII. to entertain, May 1, 10*b* ; gives dinner, 9, 10*b* ; entertained at Canada Club, 1, 10*b* ; London representatives of Transvaal interests entertain Gen. L. Botha, 2, 12*c* ; entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, 2, 12*e* ; reception given by Austral Club, 2, 12*f* ; freedom of City of Edinburgh to be conferred : arrangements altered, 2, 12*f* ; naval review at Portsmouth (sp. art., "The visit of the colonial premiers to Portsmouth"), 3, 8*a* ; at Portsmouth ; inspection of *Dreadnought* ; witness evolutions of submarines and destroyers ; witness naval display at Whale Island ; visit Home fleet, 4, 16*a* ; entertained at dinner by British Empire League and British Science Guild, 3, 11*b* ; Lady Lucas-Tooth gives at home ; Gray's Inn benchers invitation accepted ; Dublin University senate passes grace to offer degree ; entertained at St. James's Theatre, 4, 15*a* ; receive freedom of City of Manchester, 6, 9*e* ; 10, 12*b* ; Lady Jersey gives reception, 6, 10*b* ; reception to meet New Zealand premier given, 7, 10*e* ; Mrs. William Peel gives evening party, 7, 11*a* ; Irish Parliamentary party give dinner, 7, 11*a* ; Mr. Reeves gives reception, 7, 10*e* ; Lord Leconfield gives banquet and reception ; Lord Strathcona gives garden party, 8, 13*c* ; Mr. Henniker Heaton gives tea party, 9, 10*c* ; Sir Gilbert Parker and Lady Parker give dinner, 10, 12*b* ; Gen. Botha receives degree of Edinburgh University ; Gen. Botha, Mr. Deakin, Dr. Jameson, Sir J. Ward receives freedom of Edinburgh ; entertained by Duke of Westminster, 11, 16*a* ; entertained at Gray's Inn, 13, 8*a* ; Scottish concert in honour given, 13, 8*b* ; entertained to dinner at Oxford, 14, 9*f* ; particulars of National Service League's resolution, 15, 12*b* ; Sir W. Laurier, Sir J. Ward, Sir R. Bond, Mr. F. R. Moor receives freedom of Bristol, 16, 11*c* ; Sir R. Bond and Mr. F. R. Moore visit Rochester ; Sir J. Ward receives degree of LL.D. of Dublin University, 17, 6*b* ; Mr. A. Deakin entertained at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, 17, 4*d* ; cost of entertainment : see under PARLIAMENT
Proceedings, minutes of : official report (Blue-book), June 5, 13*a* ; —programme, April 1, 4*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 15, 9*f* ; —Queensland : attitude, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; —reports : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Turnour, Lord (l.), May 18, 9*f* ; — secretariat, permanent ; Australian opinion, April 26, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The imperial secretariat"), Aug. 21, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; secretary : Mr. Just's appointment announced, Aug. 23, 4*e* ; Lord Elgin (l.), 26, 8*c* ; —shipping, colonial : see under SHIPPING—Colonial ; —Smartt, Dr. T. W. (s.), April 19, 12*d* ;—special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles.

IMPERIAL conference (continued) :—
Stafford-house : dinner and reception held, April 23, 12*c* ; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 10*b* ; —surveyors, land : resolution agreed to, May 9, 10*c* ; —Tennyson, Lord (l.), Feb. 11, 8*b* ; —trade, inter-imperial : see under TRADE ; — trade marks and patents : resolution agreed to, May 9, 10*e* ; — trade statistics : resolution agreed to, May 9, 10*e* ; — Transvaal : attitude, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; Gen. Christian De Wet (l.), 18, 5*c* ; press comment, 26, 5*b* ; —Ward, Sir J. (int.), Mar. 21, 5*d* ; (s.), April 10, 5*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; May 6, 9*e* ; (int.), 20, 5*d* ; (s.), June 18, 5*c* ; —Warren, Mr. T. H. (s.), May 25, 10*b* ; —wireless telegraphy convention : subject raised, May 11, 12*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), April 18, 50*d* ; —Young, Sir F. (l.), May 23, 6*b*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association — dividend, April 11, 14*f* ; Oct. 10, 13*f* ; meeting, Nov. 6, 16*f* ; stock sold, 24, 13*d* ; meeting, May 8, 16*e*
IMPERIAL council of the British Empire, proposed—Australia : attitude, Feb. 19, 5*d* ; resolution, April 18, 8*a* ; opinion, 23, 5*a* ; —Blyth, Sir J. (l.), May 18, 6*c* ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), April 22, 14*c* ; — Cape Colony : resolution, April 18, 8*a* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 22, 14*b* ; — Elgin, Lord (s.), April 22, 14*c* ; —Jameson, Dr. L. S. (s.), April 22, 14*c* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 5*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; attitude, 22, 11*f* ; 23, 5*a* ; —New Zealand : resolution, April 18, 8*a* ; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), May 20, 6*a* ; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 22, 14*c* ; —Young, Sir F. (l.), May 23, 6*b*
IMPERIAL Court of Appeal, proposed — colonial conference : Deakin, Mr. A. (s.) ; Jameson, Dr. L. S. (s.) ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.) ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.) ; Ward, Sir J. (s. P.) ; April 27, 8*a*
IMPERIAL Disc Record Co.—phonographic record disc, new : see under PHONOGRAPHS
IMPERIAL Ethiopian Rubber Co. (Ltd.)— stock issue, Jan. 14, 13*d*
IMPERIAL federation—Cook, Mr. E. T. (l.), May 4, 20*f* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), June 29, 7*d*
IMPERIAL Federation (Defence) Committee— dinner : date announced, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; dinner, Nov. 23, 6*b*
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—receives order of Medjidieh, June 29, 12*b*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, May 14, 10*b* ; —Glasgow, visit to : programme, July 20, 12*c* ; members entertained, 26, 10*f* ; — members elected, Jan. 19, 9*e* ; — premiers, luncheon to colonial : given, April 20, 8*a* ; dinner arrangements, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; president and vice-president elected ; dinner : date announced, 31, 8*d* ; dinner, Nov. 4, 2*f*
IMPERIAL Institute — administration : Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*f* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*f* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar 7, 6*f* ; — committee, Board of Trade advisory : meeting, May 13, 2*f* ; —Indian section : annual report, Aug. 19, 16*c* ; —Mercers' Company : contribution, Feb 22, 9*c* : — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIALISM—Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.), April 23, 12*c*
"IMPERIALIST"—on Mr. F. H. O'Donnell : attitude towards Indian mutiny (l.), June 6, 15*a*
"IMPERIALIST, An"—on imperial conference (l.), April 15, 10*b*

IMPERIAL organization—Devonshire, Duke of, and others (mem.), Mar. 14, 8c; Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Mar. 14, 8c
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
IMPERIAL Paper Mills of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, April 9, 14d; prior lien bondholders' committee: extracts from report, Sept. 24, 11b
IMPERIAL Pekingese Spaniel Association—formed; objects, Nov. 9, 11c
IMPERIAL Protestant Federation—Vatican, visit of British sailors to: see under VATICAN—British sailors
IMPERIAL relations—Ampthill, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 3c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 19, 12b; 25, 4c; —Borden, Mr. R. L. (l.), July 2, 5c; —Botha, Gen. (s.), April 16, 12d; 19, 12d; 25, 4d; 27, 8b; May 6, 9c; 11, 16a; 29, 5a; —cable, all-Empire: Prof. Gordon (add.), Feb. 9, 7f; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), April 16, 12a; 17, 7b; 25, 4b; 27, 8b; —Carrington, Lord (s.), April 27, 8c; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 16, 4b; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 19, 4c; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), April 19, 12a; June 29, 12b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 7d; 27, 8b; —Clarke, Sir G. S (s.), June 11, 5f; —colonial conference: see IMPERIAL Conference; —colonial ladies: entertained by King Edward VII., May 11, 16a; —commercial treaties, obligations under: resolution agreed to by imperial conference, May 9, 10c; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 11a, b, c; *Dépêche Coloniale* comment, 21, 5e; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 13, 8c; 16, 12b; 17, 12c; 19, 12d; 20, 8d; May 2, 13c; 3, 11c; (int.), 21, 5c; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 3, 11b; —Dimsdale, Sir J. (s.), April 17, 12b; —education: see EDUCATION—Empire; —Elgin, Lord (s.), June 20, 12d; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), April 20, 8c; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), April 17, 7b; May 16, 4b; —Hofmeyr, Mr. J. (s.), May 3, 4b; —Jameson, Dr. L. S. (s.), April 13, 8c; 16, 12d; May 11, 16a; —Jebb, Mr. R. (paper read), Nov. 14, 15a; —Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 3b; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 3, 3a; 16, 12b; 17, 12d; 19, 12c; 25, 4c, 10b; 27, 8b; May 3, 11c; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), April 25, 4d; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), April 25, 4d; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), April 20, 8e; —Milner, Lord (s.), April 24, 5f; June 1, 11c; Nov. 20, 8d; Dec. 19, 4c; —Moor, Mr. F. R. (s.), April 11, 7d; 13, 8c; —Newbury Ladies' Conservative Club: resolution passed, April 18, 8a; —Onslow, Lord (s.), April 18, 10d; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), Nov. 14, 15a; —preference: see under FISCAL policy; —Ripon, Lord (l.), April 17, 7b; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 20, 8e; —Roblin, Mr. R. P. (s.), June 14, 5b; —shipping: see under SHIPPING—Colonial; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), May 1, 10b; —trade: see under TRADE—Imperial; —Treloar, Sir W. P. (s.), April 17, 12d; —Truscott, Alderman Sir G. (s.), April 20, 8b; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 16, 12c; 19, 12d; 20, 8d; 27, 8b; May 1, 10c; —Whitney, Mr. (s.), Oct. 11, 12d; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 19, 4e; —Young, Sir F. (add.), Oct. 7, 10d
IMPERIAL Russian Cotton and Jute Factory (Ltd.)—cumulative pre-preference share issue, June 17, 13d; meetings, Mar. 9, 5a; April 26, 14c
IMPERIAL Service College Trust—annual meeting, June 18, 13d; —presidency: Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein accepts, July 4, 10b; —vice-president appointment, Oct. 8, 10b
IMPERIAL Service medals—awarded, Jan. 1, 8a; 8, 8a; Mar. 7, 9e; April 3, 7f; Oct. 5, 10b; Nov. 11, 8c; conferred on occasion of King Edward's birthday, June 28, 10c
IMPERIAL South African Association—Colonial conference: see under COLONIAL conference; —dinner given by president, May 16, 11d; —lectures on colonies arranged, Sept. 26, 8f; —meetings, Nov. 23, 12d; (annual): date, April 20, 12a; held, May 16, 14f
IMPERIAL Tea Co.—dividend, June 4, 16b; report, May 24, 12d
IMPERIAL Theatre, Mar. 5, 10a; 18, 6a; May 3, 4d; 15, 12b; 17, 10c; 28, 3f
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 14d; report, Feb. 11, 14a; meeting, 20, 5f
IMPERIAL Tramways Company—dividend, July 25, 14c; report, Jan. 31, 12e
IMPERIAL Yeomanry:—
Appointments, Jan. 2, 10b; 26, 7e; 30, 11d; Feb. 2, 14d; 6, 11c; 13, 17d; 23, 7c; 27, 8b Mar 6, 8b; 23, 13d; 27, 8c; April 6, 7c; 10, 11d; 24, 3e; 27, 9d; May 4, 19e; 11, 15c; 15, 3e; 18, 9e; June 5, 13b; 12, 12e; 15, 11d; 19, 8a; 22, 14d; July 3, 7d; 6, 6e; 13, 9d; 17, 8c; 20, 9d; 27, 8c; Aug. 10, 12c; 17, 12c; 28, 10e; Sept. 4, 10e; 7, 12e; 11, 9a; 18, 10c; 25, 5c; Oct. 2, 7c; 9, 9d; 23, 14c; 30, 13a; Nov. 2, 8b; 9, 12e; 13, 9c; Dec. 4, 14c; 7, 12d; 11, 9c; 18, 9c; 21, 11c
Army commissions: see under ARMY
Canteens—spirits abolished, Jan. 16, 4b; correspondence, April 9, 6f
Cavalry: see under CAVALRY
Haldane, Mr. (s.), Jan. 10, 5d
Horse allowance—Army Council decision, Nov. 15, 12f
Inspections: see under PARLIAMENT
Medals, long service: awarded, Feb. 22, 7f
Musketry—London district: results issued, Feb. 12, 11b; regulations, disregarding: War Office letter, June 15, 10b; —Scottish regiments: results, Dec. 23, 5e
Officers—cavalry schools, attendance at: Army Council decision, Oct. 2, 8a; —second-in-command: appointment abolished, July 3, 5c
Pay—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6a; —rate: War Office announcement, June 20, 8c; alterations announced, Aug. 23, 8c
Political demonstrations, military displays at—regulations, June 10, 6c
Regiments: see their titles
Reorganization—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 6d; Harris, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 9f; special article ("The foundations of reform"), Mar. 4, 4a; (see also under ARMY, territorial)
Retirements, Jan. 2, 10b; 26, 7e; 30, 11d; Feb. 13, 17d; 23, 7d; 27, 8b; Mar. 6, 8b; 23, 13d; 27, 8c; April 6, 7c; 10, 11d; 24, 3e; 27, 9d; May 4, 19e; 11, 15c; 15, 3e; 18, 9e; June 5, 13b; 12, 12e; 19, 8a; 22, 14d; July 3, 7d; 6, 6c; 17, 8c; 20, 9d; 27, 8c; Aug. 10, 12c; Sept. 7, 12e; 11, 9a; 18, 10e; 25, 5c; Oct. 2, 7c; Dec. 4, 14c; 18, 9c; 21, 11e

IMPERIAL Yeomanry (continued) :—
Staff ride—announced, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; officers from northern command regiments selected to attend, 26, 4*b* ; Southern command : date, Jan. 14, 7*a*
Training (1906)—return issued (Parlt. paper), Feb. 27, 12*b*
Training, 1907 — Aldershot : camping arrangements, April 6, 12*d* ; —Methuen, Gen. Lord : report, Sept. 10, 4*b* ; — North Weald : permission to cross Nazeing-common refused, April 6, 12*d* ; —southern command : arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*f*
IMPEY, Mr. F.—on canals (evid.), June 27, 14*f* ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*
IMPORTS : see under TRADE—Imports and exports
IMPOSTURE—gold brick swindle : correspondence, Mar. 5, 16*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; —Grimsby : bogus Zulu chief, April 11, 10*b* ; — hospital collection : warning, May 23, 11*f* ; —prosecution, Nov. 14, 15*f* ; — "Spanish swindle" : warning issued, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; —special article ("The administration of charity. The wastrel"), Nov. 5, 8*a* ; —warning : correspondence, Mar. 7, 15*b*
IMPROVED Electric Supplies (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 17, 3*b* ; bankruptcy : meetings, June 19, 13*c*
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Company—meeting, Aug. 2, 12*c*
IMRIE, late Mr. W.—porcelain collection sold, June 27, 10*b* ; pictures sold, 29, 14*f*
INAMBARI Para-Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 6, 13*c*
INCEST—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
INCH, Mr. J. R. (Canada)—at Federal conference on education ; on teachers' certificates : mutual recognition, May 27, 4*b*
INCHIQUIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 10, 6*c* ; 13, 4*b*, *c* ; 16, 4*c*
INCOMES—statistics : see under PARLIAMENT
INCOME-TAX :—
Annuities, dividends, &c., payment of : notification from Inland Revenue Office, Aug. 24, 6*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 4, 6*c*, 7*a* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; (s.), Aug. 26, 6*b*—Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), July 10, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a*, *b* ; —Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), July 17, 6*f* ; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : memorial to Chancellor of Exchequer announced, Oct. 30, 10*a* ; —bonuses received by *employés*, past : Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Dec. 25, 13*f* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 26, 4*b* ; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a*, *c* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f* ; —Cavendish, Mr. V. C. W. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 4, 6*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*f*, 7*a*, *c* ; — Church of England parsonages : Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 17, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — commissioners, special : appointments, Dec. 6, 11*f* ; —collection : see under PARLIAMENT ; — colonial companies : conference of colonial premiers held at Treasury, April 27, 8*c* ; —companies : depreciation funds : Mr. H. Gibbs (l.), May 13, 12*f* ; dividends of private limited : Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Dec. 25, 13*f* ; — correspondence, May 22, 4*f* ; Sept. 10, 6*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 26, 4*b* : 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.),
INCOME-TAX—(continued) :—
July 10, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 10, 7*b*
Differentiation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), April 19, 7*b* ; 25, 6*c*, *d* ; May 9, 6*d* ; July 4, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 17, 7*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 4, 7*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 9, 6*d* ; July 4, 7*b*, *d* ; Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), April 23, 8*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; July 4, 7*b*, *c*, *d* ; 17, 7*b* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), April 25, 6*d* ; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; Cecil, Mr; Evelyn (s. P.), April 23, 8*a*. Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 23, 6*f* ; (correction), 24, 7*c* ; July 4, 7*b*, *c*, *d* ; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 25, 6*d* ; correspondence, April 22, 18*d* ; May 20, 5*f* ; July 4, 14*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 9, 6*c* ; Cross, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 9, 6*c* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), April 23, 7*d* ; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), April 25, 6*b* ; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), May 9, 6*d* ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), May 9, 6*d* ; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 9, 6*d* ; July 4, 7*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; Finance Bill : text of clause (P.N.), May 10, 9*f* ; Gibbs, Mr. H. (l.), April 22, 18*d* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), May 9, 6*d* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 25, 6*d* ; Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), May 9, 6*c* : Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), July 4, 7*a* ; King, Sir S. (s. P.), July 4, 7*b* ; Lowe, Sir F. (s. P.), May 9, 6*c* ; McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 23, 7*c* ; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; July 4, 7*a* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), April 25, 6*d* ; Myer, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 9, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; pensions : opinion in India, July 5, 5*c* ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May 9, 6*d* ; Robinson, Mr. F. L. (l.), April 22, 18*d* ; 26, 11*c* ; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 9, 6*d* ; Sears, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), April 22, 18*c* ; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), April 25, 6*d* ; July 17, 7*b* ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), April 25, 6*b* ; Stanley, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 4, 7*c* ; Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), April 25, 6*d* ; Whittaker, Sir T. (s. P.), April 23, 7*c* ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), April 23, 7*c*
Easter offerings : Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Mar. 29, 8*a* ; correspondence between Mr. Asquith and Rev. W. Wakeford, Mar. 16, 13*b* ; law case, July 4, 3*c* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), July 4, 7*a* ; 10, 7*c* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f* ; — Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f* ; 17, 7*a* : — Fry, Mr. T. Hallett (l.), Sept. 21, 2*f* ; Oct. 5, 3*a* ; 14, 12*a* ;—graduation : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Feb. 6, 10*b* ; —Harris, Mr. F. L. (s. P.), July 17, 7*a* ; —lands, charity : see under PARLIAMENT : —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 4, 6*c* ; 17, 6*f* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 4, 6*c* ; —Money, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 10, 7*c* ; —officers, military : special order issued by Army Council, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; —officers, naval : see under NAVY—Officers ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 17, 6*e* ; —professional incomes : Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.) ; meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel ; Statham, Mr. A. (s.). April 13, 8*b* ; —rate : see under PARLIAMENT ;

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
—Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 17, 7*a* ; —reduction : Avebury, Lord (s.), April 16, 8*b* ; correspondence, Mar. 21, 3*c* ; Fry, Mr. T. H. (s.), Mar. 23, 6*c* ; April 16, 8*b* ; Income Tax Reduction League : see that title ; meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; at Exeter-hall, April 16, 8*b* ; Molesworth, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 23, 6*c* ; Seton-Karr, Sir H. (s.), 23, 6*c* ; —repayment : correspondence, Sept. 3, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 4, 6*f* ; —Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), Sept. 28, 12*f* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; — sewers : assessment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shopkeepers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 10, 7*c* ; —trade unions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —University of London Conservative Association : meeting summoned, April 12, 8*b* ; —Watts, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), July 17, 6*f*

INCOME-TAX Reduction League—formed ; objects, June 14, 3*c* ; Avebury, Lord (and others, l.), July 11, 9*f*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—dinner, Jan. 12, 7*d* ; —meeting, annual, Jan. 12, 7*d* ; council, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; meetings announced, Sept. 4, 7*f* ; held, 19, 14*f* ; meeting : date, Nov. 27, 12*e*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools —meeting, Jan. 14, 12*e*

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—annual conference, Jan. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; dinner, 11, 7*c* ; council : annual report, Dec. 30, 5*d*

INCORPORATED Association of Municipal and County Engineers—conference, June 24, 3*b* ; (E.S.), 26, 202*b* ; meetings (E.S.), May 22, 167*b* ; Oct. 30, 5*d* ; —proceedings : Volume XXXII. noticed (E.S.), April 3, 107*a*

INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund —meeting, Oct. 29, 11*d*

INCORPORATED Church Building Society — date of Court, Feb. 22, 15*b* ; court held ; May 17, 7*d* ; appeal, Dec. 24, 10*a* ; meetings held, Dec. 20, 9*e* ; Nov. 22, 14*b* secretary appointed, Nov. 22, 14*b*

INCORPORATED Free and Open Church Association—meeting, Jan. 18, 5*d*

INCORPORATED Institute of Hygiene—president elected, Nov. 21, 10*c*

INCORPORATED Institution of Automobile Engineers — incorporation announced, Aug. 24, 6*d*

INCORPORATED Law Society — certificates awarded, Sept. 13, 8*f* ; — council : constitution : proposed change, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; reorganization ; our correspondent's comments, April 22, 8*f* ; vacancies : independent candidates nominated, June 20, 4*d* ; correspondence, 24, 12*b* ; result of poll, July 26, 3*f* ; —dinners, Feb. 7, 7*c* ; May 9, 10*d* ; July 4, 10*c* ; Dec. 5, 8*b*. ; —examinations : results, Feb. 2, 3*a* ; 23, 3*e* ; Mar. 29, 10*c* ; April 20, 6*f* ; May 18, 6*f* ; June 29, 3*a* ; July 20, 5*c* ; Nov. 2, 3*b* : 16, 4*d* ; Dec. 7, 4*f* ; — lecture : given, Jan. 22, 11*e* ; —lectures and classes : programme, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; April 4, 5*b* ; subjects announced, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 2, 3*b* ; — meetings, Jan. 26, 12*f* ; April 29, 14*e* ; (annual), July 6, 5*c* ; 13, 4*e* ; correspondence, 8, 7*d* ; —poll : resolution amending by-laws adopted, Mar. 23, 3*f* ; — prizes awarded, April 20, 6*f* ; Sept. 13, 8*f* ; Dec. 7, 4*f* ; —solicitors' accounts : see under SOLICITORS ; — studentships awarded, July 6, 8*f* ; —term, new : begins, Sept. 13, 8*f* ; —tutorships : appointments, June 22, 12*b*

INCORPORATED Morley and Alfred Bevan Memorial Convalescent Homes — appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*

INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—annual conference (E.S.), July 3, 214*a*

INCORPORATED Society of Authors—dinner, May 9, 11*d* ; meeting, annual, held, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; report, 14, 8*b* ; —*The Times* Book Club, publishers' dispute with : committee's report issued, Mar. 14, 8*b* ; —Bergne, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*a* ; —Carr, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; — Conway, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*b* ; — correspondence, Mar. 15, 11*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 4*c* ; —Freshfield, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; (l.), 22, 8*a* ; — Haukin, Mr. St. John (l.), Mar 29, 6*c* ; —Hawkins, Mr. A. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*b* ; — Lee, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; (s.), 21, 11*a* ; —Lyall, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; (l.), 25, 12*a* ; —special article ("The Society of Authors"), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; — Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Mar. 21, 11*b* ; (l.), 27, 8*a*

INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — meeting and dinner, May 4, 18*f* ; —presidency : Mr. H. P. Harris accepts, April 18, 12*b* ; meeting, Oct. 26, 3*f* ; 28, 4*f*

INCORPORATED Society of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, Oct. 12, 10*b*

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians — concert, June 10, 4*d* ; — conference held, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; 8, 12*f* ; Dec. 31, 12*b* ; —London section : visit Rochester, July 15, 6*c*

INCORPORATED Society of the Crusade of Rescue—offerings received by Archbp. of Westminster, April 15, 8*b*

INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society —ball : announced, May 27, 10*c* ; held, June 1, 14*b* ; — concert : royal patronage, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; —exhibition at Exeter in aid, April 11, 10*a* ; —Ladies Association : gives "at home," April 13, 12*a* ; —sale, Nov. 27, 12*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*c*

INCORPORATED Stage Society, Nov. 12, 10*b*

"INCUMBENT, An" — on Prayer-book : additional prayers (l.), Aug. 24, 2*e*

IND, Coope and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.— meetings, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; Dec. 24, 10*b* ; report, Feb. 22, 14*d*

INDEMNITY-MUTUAL Marine Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—accounts for 1906, Mar. 12, 15*d* ; meeting, 21, 3*c* ; directors : Lord Milner joins board, Feb. 15, 13*c* ; dividend, Sept. 6, 11*b*

INDEPENDENT Labour party — Anglo-Russian relations : resolution passed, July 8, 7*d* ; —Belfast riots : see under Belfast—Labour — Disputes —Riots ; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*f* ; —Browne, Sir B. C. (sp. art., E.S., "Labour problems"), Mar. 6, 73*b* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —conference (1907), Jan. 25, 5*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; (1908) : delegates inspect municipal undertakings at Derby, April 1, 8*e* ; held, 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; resolutions outlined, Dec. 2, 9*f* ;—funds : gift of £1,000 received, Jan. 11, 4*f* ; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Jan. 14, 11*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; (report), 19,

INDEPENDENT Labour Party (continued) :—
12*f* ; (s.), Feb. 9, 8*a* ; 25, 9*f* ; Mar. 4, 9*f* ; April 1, 8*e* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —Irish Nationalist party : relations with : *Labour Leader* comment, June 15, 15*b* ; Mr. F.L.Crilly (s.), 24, 7*d* ; — Leicester Liberal Association, attitude of : statement issued, Oct. 22, 8*b* ; — London constituencies, East : proposal to contest, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; — London County Council election : Metropolitan district council's manifesto, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; — Macdonald, Mr. R. (s.), April 1, 8*c* ; 2, 9*f* ; — Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 24, 4*d* ; — meeting (P.N.), Feb. 11, 9*f* ; — meetings and demonstrations : arrangements, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; — membership : Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.) ; Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 26, 11*d* ; — Metropolitan District Council : reception to meet Mr. P. Curran and Mr. V. Grayson, Aug. 1, 5*f* ; — National Administrative Council : annual report, April 1, 8*e* ; — officers elected (P.N.), Feb. 12, 10*b* ; — old-age pensions : see under PENSIONS' — Old-age ; —Parliament : autumn sittings : resolution passed (P.N.), May 31, 9*a* ; — Parliamentary fund : financial statement, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; — Parliamentary report : details, April 3, 9*c* ; — religion, attitude towards : Mr. D. Shackleton (s.), Oct. 7, 6*d* ; — reports (annual) : outline, Jan. 5, 10*e* ; (general), Aug. 16, 3*e* ; — Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*d* ; — Scotland : proposed affiliation of miners' delegates : resolution passed, Oct. 4, 11*f* ; — Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; — socialism : see under SOCIALISM ; — socialists, relations with : Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*f* ; Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), 17, 8*f* ; — Stephenson, Mr. J. J. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*b* ; — unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; — unity : Mr. D. Shackleton (s.), Sept. 14, 6*b* ; — Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), Feb. 9, 8*f* ; — Wilkie, Mr. A. (address quoted, E.S.), Mar. 6, 7*b*

INDEPENDENT Order of Good Templars—annual session held, April 2, 2*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; demonstration in Trafalgar-square held, 3, 4*d* ; meetings, May 6, 13*f*

INDEPENDENT Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity—annual conference, May 21, 4*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 12*e*

INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—annual conference held, Aug. 10, 2*f*

INDERWICK, late Mr.—marble bust at Bar Library of Royal Courts of Justice unveiled, Jan. 15, 7*e*

INDERWICK, Mrs.—pictures sold, April 8, 8*c*

INDEX (Vatican)—Modernists, International League of : particulars of movement, July 13, 7*f* ; — Schell, treatment of late Prof. : Mgr. Scheicher (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 7*c*

INDEX, Portrait—(sp. art., "An index to portraits"), Nov. 5, 11*b*

INDIA :—
Administration : Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a* ; Dec. 3, 6*c* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; — councils, advisory (Parlt. paper), Aug. 27, 9*a* ; Anglo-Indian opinion, 30, 8*b* ; views of Bombay Mahomedans, Sept. 26, 2*f* ; Indian press comments, 27, 8*a* ; — Curzon, Lord (l.), June 15, 8*b* ; — Deccan, Nizam of (s.), Dec. 11, 16*e*
Decentralization—Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 3*b* ; *Pioneer* comments, 25, 3*b* ; fuller particulars, Dec. 13, 12*b* ; — Lamington, Lord (s.), Aug. 13, 8*f* ; — Madras government : memorandum, Dec. 30, 7*f* ; — Royal Commission : composition of Devolution Committee, July 25, 5*b* ; appointment announced, Aug. 8, 3*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; composition, Aug. 27, 5*b*, 6*d* ; Oct. 26, 6*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; appointment, Oct. 8, 9*f* ; to arrive at Calcutta ; opinion in Calcutta as to evidence collected, Dec. 23, 3*a*
Elliott, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 25, 2*f* ; — Grön, Mr. N. (s.), July 6, 5*f* ; — Kalakanhar (Oudh) Raja Rampal Singh of (views), Nov. 13, 19*c* ; — Lee Warner, Sir W. (s.), June 5, 6*d* ; — Minto, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 16*e* ; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 7, 7*c* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 10*a* ; Indian press comments, 24, 3*c* ; — native states, attitude of rulers of : Bikaner, Maharajah of (l.), July 23, 8*b* ; Curzon, Lord (s.), July 25, 10*f* ; Kapurthala, Raja of (l.), Aug. 5, 15*c* ; —Okuma, Count (s.), Dec. 21, 4*c* ; translation of text, 23, 4*a* ; qualification by Japanese embassy in London, 23, 4*a* ; qualification, 26, 3*a* ; — Rivaz, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 15, 9*f* ; — Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. (paper read), Feb. 13, 10*d* ; — Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; — Smith, Dr. G. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*b* ; — Tagore, Sir Prodyot : letter to Mr. Keir Hardie, Nov. 4, 3*d* ; — Weardale, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 14*f*

Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN

Agriculture—crop prospects, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; 30, 5*c* ; Feb. 6, 5*f* ; 14, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; Mar. 1, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; April 3, 8*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; July 22, 8*b* ; Aug. 3, 5*c* ; Oct. 8, 5*c* ; Nov. 27, 8*a* ; Dec. 5, 3*f* ; 11, 7*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; — silt, utilization of : see Silt, below ; — wheat : crop : Commercial Intelligence Department memorandum, June 18, 10*c* ; prices, Oct. 19, 5*c*

Arms, importation of—French settlements : particulars of restrictions, July 2, 8*c* ; attitude of natives, 13, 7*c*

Arms, smuggling of — precautions : particulars, June 26, 7*c*

Army :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 26, 8*a* ; Feb. 6, 11*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; Mar. 21, 15*b* ; April 20, 10*a* ; 24, 3*f* ; May 9, 5*f*, 15*a*, *b* ; 11, 9*f* ; June 5, 13*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 27, 17*a* ; July 27, 8*c* ; Aug. 10, 12*d* ; Sept. 11, 9*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; Oct. 1, 4*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; —artillery : increase announced, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; composition, June 10, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; formation of new native mountain batteries ordered, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; — Baluch Light Infantry (Princess of Wales's Own), 127th : Princess of Wales receives old colours, Mar. 7, 9*c* ; — bounties to British troops : announcement, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; — cavalry : new Indian regiment to be raised, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; — distinguished service medal : created, June 28, 10*e* ; — expenditure : Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 7, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Gurkha

INDIA—Army (continued) :—
Rifles, 3rd : title altered, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; — Hodson's Horse : jubilee celebrated, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; — imperial service cadets : appointed second lieutenants, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; — imperial service troops : inspector-general appointed, May 9, 5*f* ; — language, study of Russian : restriction removed, June 18, 12*c* ; — Mahomedans : loyal appeal, July 27, 5*b* ; — manœuvres, winter : Gen. W. Kitchener's decision, Oct. 15, 5*b* ; — manuscripts, confidential : correspondence, Nov. 21, 11*d* ; — medical service : lieutenants on probation : admitted, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; July 30, 12*a* ; — musketry competitions (art., "Musketry in India"), Nov. 1, 6*a* ; — native : organization changes announced, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; pensions : improved regulations, June 4, 5*a* ; — natives' assault on British soldier : see under Natives, below ; — nursing : Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service : appointments, July 5, 12*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; Nov. 5, 6*b* ; Dec. 10, 12*b* ; — officers : passages, indulgence : correspondence, Sept. 21, 10*f* ; pensions : see under PARLIAMENT ; training : attatachment to units in England sanctioned, Dec. 25, 9*d* ; — pensions fund, family : correspondence, Sept. 28, 10*a* ; — reform : Lord Kitchener (s.), Sept. 26, 3*e* ; — reorganization : progress, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; Lord Kitchener (s.), Mar. 28, 3*e* ; 29, 3*b* ; proposals sanctioned, April 26, 5*b* ; army order issued, May 15, 5*c* ; new commands inaugurated, June 1, 15*c* ; — retirement, Dec. 18, 10*a* ; — staff college ; date of admission examination, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; result, July 3, 5*f* ; successful graduates : list, June 4, 5*c* ; —unrest : see under Unrest, below
Art—Prince of Wales (s.), May 6, 13*b*
Banking :—
Bank of Bengal—dividend, July 4, 15*b* ; rate changed, May 3, 13*b* ; 17, 13*a* ; July 5, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Sept. 13, 11*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; Nov. 8, 15*a* ; returns, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*a* ; Mar. 8, 11*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; April 5, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; May 10, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; June 7, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; July 12, 13*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Sept. 6, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 20, 2*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; rate changed, 13, 11*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; Oct. 4, 15*b* ; 11, 15*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; Nov. 8, 15*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Dec. 6, 15*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 30, 11*a* ;—Bank of Bombay : dividend, July 3, 5*c* ; rate changed, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; May 10, 13*c* ; June 7, 13*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; July 5, 13*b* ; Sept. 27, 15*a* ; Nov. 8, 15*a* ; Dec. 13, 15*a* ; returns, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; Feb. 5, 11*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Mar. 12, 15*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; April 3, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 7, 13*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 28, 15*a* ; June 4, 13*a* ; 11, 15*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 25, 13*a* ; July 2, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; 13, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; Sept. 3, 11*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; Oct. 1, 11*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 12, 3*a* ;
INDIA—Banking (continued) :—
19, 13*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; Dec. 3, 13*b* ; 10, 13*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; —Bank of Madras : dividend, July 3, 13*b* ; return, Jan. 4, 4*a* ; —Bank of Rangoon : report, Aug. 6, 2*d* ; — Delhi and London Bank : report, Mar. 25, 13*b* ; Sept. 24, 11*b* ; meeting, Oct. 10, 13*e* ; —Indian Specie Bank : report, Sept. 23, 13*a* ; —Mercantile Bank of India : dividend, Sept. 24, 11*b* ; meeting, April 17, 14*b* ; report, Mar. 28, 11*b* ; —National Bank of India : meeting, Mar. 27, 14*c* ; report, Mar. 16, 15*c* ; Sept. 14, 13*b*
Beer—duties, increased : see under PARLIAMENT
Bengal : see BENGAL
Bhils—Capt. E. Barnes (paper read), Jan. 26, 11*a*
Brahmans, Kulin—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 11, 7*f* ; —polygamy : Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 3, 6*d* ; Chattopádhyáya, Mr. V. (l.), 7, 6*f* ; Chaudhuri, Mr. A. (l.), 7, 6*f* ; Christian, Mr. J. (l.), 2, 2*f* ; correspondence, Sept. 18, 11*f* ; 24, 10*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 4*f* ; Cotton, Mrs. H. (l.), Sept. 24, 10*f* ; Oct. 2, 2*f* ; Grierson, Mr. G. A. (l.), 7, 6*f* ; Prinsep, Sir H. T. (l.), 1, 4*a* ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), 5, 12*c*
Brahmins, Vaishnava—religious feud at Tiruvendipuram (law case), Mar. 22, 3*a*
Canals—Tolly's Nala : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —Upper Swat River Canal : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 236*c*
Cancer : see under CANCER
Central Provinces—chief commissioner : Mr. R. Craddock appointed, Mar. 11, 10*c*
Chaplains : see under PARLIAMENT
Charitable property, acquisition of—Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Christianity—Villupuram : anti-Christian riot, Dec. 14, 5*d* ; order restored, 16, 5*c*
Church—women workers : appeal for help : Mrs. Temple (l., and others), Sept. 27, 16*f*
Civil service—Anderson, Mr. J. D. (paper read), Feb. 25, 2*f* ; —candidates, selected : allowances increased, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; —East India Association : discussion, Feb. 25, 2*f* ; —Elliott, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 25, 2*f* ; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d* ; —examination : alterations in regulations announced, May 29, 12*c*
Coinage—anna, new nickel : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 267*a* ; —rupees : see under PARLIAMENT
Congress, national : see National Congress, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (Governor-General) — appointment, Oct. 16, 11*f*
Councils (legislative) : see under PARLIAMENT
Council (Secretary of State)—Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 16, 4*c* ; —appointments, Jan. 14, 9*f* ; Mar. 6, 8*a* ; April 18, 9*f* ; Aug. 29, 8*a* ; special article, Aug. 30, 6*b* ; —Bilgrami, Mr. S. H. : takes seat, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; — Bill : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 6*b* ; Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), 7, 6*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s. P.), 7, 6*b* ; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; O'Donnell, Mr. C. (s. P.), 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees,

INDIA—Council (Secretary of State) (continued) :—
Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 7, 6*b* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 16, 4*c* ; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), 7, 6*b*
Crime—Allen, Mr. : attempt upon life : particulars ; government rewards for information as to assailants offered, Dec. 25, 7*a* ; health, 26, 3*a* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* ; *Empire* comment, 25, 7*a* ; —flogging : Mr. J. Morley replies to "Indian Humanitarian League" (l.), Oct. 31, 9*b* ; (statement), Nov. 11, 14*d* ; —murder : Blomfield murder : see under Unrest—Behar, below ; Hobday, Mr., Jan. 12, 5*f* ; —outrage, explosive : Bengal-Nagpur Railway : particulars, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; arrest, 21, 5*a* ; confession, 25, 7*a* ; —railway thieves : particulars of assaults on Europeans, July 3, 5*d*
Dacca, Nawab of—loan : see under PARLIAMENT
Defence—Hanna, Col. H. B. (l.), Feb. 5, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Sir Prodyot Tagore : letter to Mr. Keir Hardie, Nov. 4, 3*d*
Education—Afghanistan, Ameer of (s.), Jan. 18, 3*a* ; —female : Lee-Warner, Sir W. (s.) ; Welinkar, Mr. N. G. (lect.), Nov. 6, 16*b* ; —Fraser, Mr. A. G. (int.), Nov. 20, 9*a* ; —higher : Griffin, Sir L. (s.) ; Morison, Mr. T. (s.) ; Weliukar, Mr. N. G. (paper read); West, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 18, 14*e* ; —Mahomedan : Fazulbhoy scheme : Sir C. Ebrahim contributes £20,000, Oct. 23, 7*e* ; conference at Karachi : held, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; 30, 3*c* ; Giles, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c* ; Morison, Mr. T. (lect.), Jan. 29, 4*f* ; —National Indian Association : discussion, April 22, 5*b* ; —women : Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College (discussion), Jan. 29, 4*f*
Electricity—Kashmir scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*e*
Emigration—Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), Nov. 2, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Empire day—celebrations, May 28, 5*c*
Excise administration—committee's proposals : orders of government of India issued, Aug. 8, 7*e* ; —Morley, Mr. J. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 2, 3*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 2, 3*f*
Factories : see under Labour, below
Famine—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*c* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 8*b* ; —Lely, Sir F. (paper read), Feb. 15, 8*b* ; —Miller, Hon. Mr. (official statement), Nov. 26, 5*c* ; —Northern India : correspondence, Dec. 28, 5*c* ; —railways : fodder, transport of : government scheme arranged, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —relief : numbers employed, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; 30, 5*c* ; Feb. 6, 5*f* ; 14, 5*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; Mar. 1, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; April 11, 5*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; Dec. 11, 7*e* ; 19, 3*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; works to be opened, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; Morley, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*c* ; government measures, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; works, opened, 7, 3*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; Dec. 5, 3*f* ; government commissioner appointeed for United Provinces ; instructions issued by Sir J. Hewett, Nov. 26, 5*e*
Fauna—preservation : Gilbert, Mr. R. (lect.) ; Lee-Warner, Sir W. (lect.), Dec. 14, 16*c*
INDIA (continued) :—
Finance—Bills : announcements, Oct. 5, 13*b* ; allotment, 10, 11*a* ;
Budget—summary, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; Mr. E. N. Baker (s.), 21, 5*a* ; discussed in Council of the Governor-General ; Lord Minto (s.), 28, 3*e* ; Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), June 7, 8*a* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), 7, 8*a* ; Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), 7, 7*e* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 7, 8*b* ; Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s. P.), 7, 7*f* ; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), 7, 6*f* ; Indian press comments, 10, 5*b* ; O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), 7, 8*c* ; O'Grady, Mr. James (s. P.), 7, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Percy, Lord (s. P.), June 7, 7*d* ; Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), 7, 7*f* ; Smeaton, Dr. D. M. (s. P.), 7, 7*f*
Carter and Co., Messrs R. W. : annual circular, Jan. 24, 13*b* ; —council drafts : tenders, Aug. 29, 11*a* ; Sept. 5, 11*d* ; —currency : change announced, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —gold reserve : correspondence, June 5, 15*d* ; Law, Maj. Sir E. F. (l.), Mar. 23, 9*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; regulations, new ; official reply to criticism, Mar. 12, 15*c* ; —loan government, particulars, May 3, 13*c* ; official announcemeut, July 4, 15*b* ; issued 18, 13*b* ; —loan, rupee, : announced, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; —taxation : income-tax : see under PARLIAMENT ; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (pamphlet, "Rack taxing in rural India") : Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), July 30, 8*d*, *e* ; correction (l.), Aug. 1, 5*f*
Finance department — military branch : permanently established, April 16, 5*d*
Fires — Tarpassa : jute burned, Oct. 9, 2*f*
Fiscal policy, imperial—East India Association : discussion, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; India Tea Association : memorandum, Mar. 29, 5*f* ; — Law, Mr. B. (s.), May 9, 14*d* ; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 29, 5*f* ; April 13, 14*b* ; (paper read), May 9, 14*d* ; —Mackay, Sir J. L. (s.), May 3, 11*a* ; —Mitra, Mr. S. M. (lect.), Mar. 18, 14*c* ; April 29, 14*e* ; —Ward, Mr. A. (l.), May 4, 14*d*
Flogging : see under CRIME, above
Foreign department — acting-secretary appointed, Dec. 21, 5*a*
Forest service — probationers : list, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; —appointments, Aug. 28, 8*d*
Franco-British Exhibition : see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition
Freemasonry — Duke of Connaught, (s.), April 2, 7*f*
French settlements—anti-European agitation : details, July 2, 8*c* ; electoral agitation, 3, 5*d* ; probable attitude of French government, 3, 5*d* ; proposed boycott of Europeans at national festival, 13, 7*c*
Game, big : see Fauna, above
Golf : see under GOLF
Hindus — Mahomedans, relations with : Nawab Mooshin-ul-Mulk, (s.), Mar. 12, 16*d* ; — Nestorians, influence of : Grierson, Dr. G. A. (lect.), Jan. 16, 7*f* ; "Shri Bharat Darma Mahamandal" : meeting at Calcutta in promotion of objects, Jan. 21, 4*c*
Honours, New Year's, Jan. 1, 8*b*
Indigo — cultivation : prospects (F.S.), April 1, 117*b* ; —dye test : report of Mr. Bergtheil (F.S.), May 6, 165*a*

INDIA (continued):—
Industries — development: Mr. M. S. Das, (paper read), July 30, 5*e*; government stores, purchase of (sp. art., "Government stores for India"), Sept. 3, 6*d*
Iron and steel — manufacture: Tata Iron and Steel Company (particulars), Oct. 28, 4*d*
Irrigation—Deccan and Gujarat, operation of works in: report (E.S.), July 31, 243*a*; — expenditure: statistics (E.S.), May 29, 175*b*; — Kodayar project: first sod of Tovala channel cut (E.S.), May 15, 159*b*; —Lawrence, Mr. H. S. (s., E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*b*; — Punjab: see under PUNJAB; —rates: Society of Arts (discussion), June 6, 10*c*; —report, for 1905-6 (E.S.), Oct. 16, 6*c*; —works, new: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 307*a*
Jhelum River—in flood, Aug. 7, 3*f*
Judges—appointments, May 18, 9*c*; — Madras: see under PARLIAMENT
Jute—adulteration: proposed legislation (F.S.), Mar. 4, 85*c*; —crop: prospects (E.S.), Sept. 2, 12*f*; government memorandum, Nov. 4, 10*c*; —cultivation, extension of (F.S.), Feb. 4, 52*c*; —industry: progress (F.S.), Mar. 4, 85*c*; history: statistics (F.S.), Sept. 2, 12*f*; —trade: statistics (F.S.), June 3, 184*b*
Khwajah Atiquillah—secedes to congress cause, Feb. 8, 12*f*
Labour:—
Abroad — Mr. N. M. Cooper (paper read), Jan. 30, 14*b*
Cotton spinning—Bombay: short time announced, April 17, 8*b*
Factory — committee of inquiry appointed; terms of reference, Jan. 10, 3*f*; summary of report, (P.N.), July 13, 14*a*; report issued (Blue-book), 18, 10*a*; —commission appointed, Oct. 8, 5*d*; further appointments and changes, 9, 7*d*; British expert appointed, 12, 9*f*; leaves England; date of first sitting, 25, 8*d*; concludes inquiries in Bombay, Dec. 21, 5*a*;
Railway strikes—threatened; agitation on North Western Railway, April 29, 5*e*; begun, Nov. 19, 5*f*; progress, 20, 7*c*; communication between Allahabad and Calcutta suspended, 21, 5*b*; communication restored, 26, 5*b*; shortage of coal at Calcutta, 21, 5*b*; troops despatched to Asansol; deputation despatched to treat with strikers for terms; situation at Simla, 22, 7*a*; strike leader dismissed, 23, 5*c*; particulars of dismissal, 28, 3*e*; ends 23, 5*c*; renewed, 25, 3*c*; board of conciliation proposed, 25, 3*c*; nominated, 26, 5*b*; strikers resume work, 27, 7*b*; 28, 3*e*; 29, 7*c*; effect on coal prices, 27, 7*b*; meeting at Asansol, 27, 7*b*; Asansol strikes refuse to accept Board of Conciliation; meeting of strikers resolves to place matters in hands of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 28, 3*c*; strikers agree to dismissal of Engleken; fund to be subscribed, 29, 7*c*; ends, 30, 6*a*; Mr. Dring proceeds to Asansol to arrange preliminaries regarding conciliation board, 30, 6*a*; strikers' leave and pay stopped: prospects of further trouble, Dec. 4, 7*f*; conciliation board appointed, 13, 7*d*; history
INDIA — Labour — Railway strikes (continued):—
of strike, 13, 16*d*; points of dispute settled by conciliation board, 20, 8*a*; correspondence, 27, 8*e*; Eastern Bengal Railway: native drivers' strike, Dec. 21, 9*f*; strikers resume work, 23, 3*a*; strike renewed; lockout proclaimed, 25, 7*a*
Ladies' conference at Bethune College, Calcutta, Jan. 22, 15*a*
Land—rating: Mr. S. Lawrence, (s.), June 6, 10*c*; —silt, utilization of: see Silt, below; —tax: see under PARLIAMENT
Law—civil procedure code: Bill: report of select committee, Oct. 12, 10*d*
Lepers—Mission to Lepers: appeal Jan. 30, 9*f*
Licensing — proposed reforms: outline, Sept. 5, 4*f*
Liquor traffic—excise committee, Lord Curzon's: recommendations outlined, Jan. 10, 11*f*; —Morley, deputation to Mr. J.: see under Excise—Administration, above
Local government—European representation on municipal boards correspondence, May 20, 5*a*
Magistracy: see under PARLIAMENT
Mahomedaus—All India Moslem League: see that title; —Congress movement, co-operation in: Mr. G. K. Gokhale, (s.), Mar. 12, 16*d*; Educational conference at Karachi held, Dec. 28, 3*a*; Hindus, relations with: Nawab Mooshin-ul-Mulk, (s.), Mar. 12, 16*d*
Mail service—contract: attitude of press, July 1, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Manipur state—Rajah Chura Chand Singh to assume control, May 21, 3*a*
Middle class—special article ("Future problems in Bengal"), Sept. 24, 6*a*
Military services: see under PARLIAMENT
Mines: chief inspector appointed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5*c*
Missions—Bp. of Madras (l.), April 20, 9*b*
Mutiny:—
Anniversary, 50th — commemorative service announced, May 9, 4*d*; held, 13, 6*d*; correspondence, 11, 14*b*; messages exchanged between members of Indian civil service and soldiers trained at Addiscombe College, June 15, 14*b*; honours, 28, 10*a*; veterans: entertained at Melbourne, Nov. 25, 4*c*; entertained at Guildford, Dec. 13, 9*a*; dinner at Royal Albert-hall; message from Edward VII.; Lord Kitchener (tel.): Lord Curzon (s.); Lord Roberts (s.), 24, 6*a*
Reparation—O'Donnell, Mr. F. H. (l.), June 6, 15*a*; Mr. C. J. O'Donnell's comment (l.), 10, 4*c*
Wood, Sir E. (sp. art., "The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9"), Chapter I. ("The causes and the outbreak"), Sept. 30, 11*c*; Sir C. Cameron's comment (l.), Oct. 7, 4*d*; correspondence, 7, 4*d*; 8, 10*b*; 11, 17*e*; Chapter II., 1, 6*a*; Sir W. Plowden's comment (l.), 5, 3*d*; Rev. T. T. Gray's comment (l.), 19, 14*f*; Chapter III., 2, 4*a*; Chapter IV., 3, 13*a*; Chapter V., 4, 17*a*; Chapter VI., 5, 3*b*; Maj.-Gen. W. E. Warrand's comment (l.), 19, 14*c*; Maj. S. Greville's comment (l.), 10, 13*d*; Chapter VII., 7, 4*a*; Maj.-Gen. W. E. Warrand's comment,

INDIA—Mutiny—Wood, Sir E. (continued) :— (l.), 12, 4c ; Chapter VIII., 8, 4b ; Chapter IX., 9, 10a ; Chapter X., 10, 13a ; Mr. E. M. Wrench's comment (l.), 14, 4d ; correspondence, 17, 13d ; Mr. D. H. Small's comment (l.), 17, 13d ; Chapter XI., 11, 17a ; Chapter XII., 12, 4a ; Chapter XIII. 14, 4a ; Chapter XIV., 15, 4c ; Chapter XV., 16, 16a ; Capt. P. H. M. Wynter's comment (l.), 19, 14f ; Chapter XVI., 17, 13a ; Chapter XVII., 18, 4c ; Chapter XVIII., 19, 14a ; Sir E. Wood replies to correspondents (l.), 21, 7f ;
National Congress (1906) —further particulars of resolutions, Jan. 21, 15c
National Congress (1907)—Nagpur reception committee : Moderate members assaulted by Extremists, Oct. 1, 3b ; particulars ; Mr. H. Wadya (l.), 22, 6a ; meeting place changed, Nov. 13, 7a ; to consider position of Indians in Transvaal, 16, 5c ; president appointed ; opening date, 26, 5b ; preparations for opening ceremony, Dec. 26, 3a ; opened 27, 7b ; adjourned, 28, 3a ; Moderates' note, 30, 3c ; Moderates secede from Congress : convention held, 30, 3c ; Dr. Ghose (int.), 30, 3c ; Sir P. M. Mehta (views), 30, 3c ; particulars of reorganization, 30, 3c ; Extremists' manifesto, 30, 3c ; meeting held, 30, 3c ; Mr. Tilak (s.), 30, 3c ; presidency : dispute over election ; Extremists' attitude, Dec. 13, 7d ; 16, 5c ; resolution by meeting at Poona, 14, 5d ; Mr. Lajpat Rai's decision 17, 5b ; Mr. Lajpat Rai (l.), 18, 7e ; Mr. Lajpat Rai to propose Mr. R. B. Ghose, 21, 5a ; Mr. R. B. Ghose proposed ; scenes, 27, 7b ; 28, 3a
National Congress (1908)—arrangements, Dec. 30, 3e
Nationalist movement : *Bande Mataram* ; comments on Mr. Morley's Budget speech, July 25, 5d ; —correspondence, June 3, 4d ; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), April 18, 4d ; —Pal, Mr. C. (s. quoted), June 3, 4d
National Y. W. C. A. : see under SIMLA
Natives — assault on British soldier ; comrades sentenced for non-rescue ; regulations discussed, Oct. 7, 5f
Natives — identification, : finger-print system (correspondence), June 6, 12d ; —unrest : see under Unrest, below
North-West frontier :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (Romanes lect.), Nov. 4, 6b
Loi-Shilman railway : English officer fired at, Feb. 4, 5d
Policy—Lord Curzon (s.), July 25, 10f
Raids at Pubbi, Oct. 31, 3c ; at Lachi, Korat, Nov. 16, 5a ; at Bara ; police shot by Afridis, 25, 3b ; British soldier attacked at Nowshera ; raiders killed by troops, Dec. 3, 5d ; *Pioneer* comment, 20, 8a
Railway through Mohmand territory, strategic—Mohmand deputation to Ameer of Afghanistan, Dec. 24, 3e
Tirah—crusade against Christians, Jan. 31, 3f
Unrest—Afridis dissatisfied, Jan. 25, 3d
Tribes—fighting reported, Mar. 23, 7a ; April 12, 3c
Waziris—raid village, May 7, 5a
Opium—cultivation : Lord Fitzmaurice (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5c ; —exports : return Jan. 5, 5b ; —medicinal, cultivation of : correspondence, Jan. 3, 2f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — suppression : Chinese proposals accepted (P.N.), July 30, 5f ; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 7, 6f
Pan-Islamic movement : see that title
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pasteur institutes—vivisection : Indian Humanitarian Committee's memorial to Mr. Morley, Oct. 28, 4f ; correspondence, Nov. 2, 7e ; 4, 9e ; Mr. Morley's reply (l.), Dec. 2, 6f
Pensions, military service family : see under PARLIAMENT
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police—corruption : Mr. J. Keir Hardie, (s.), Nov. 15, 7e
Police service—examination result, Aug. 2, 10f
Polygamy : see Brahmans, Kulin, above
Post Office — rates for inland letters and post-cards : alteration announced, Sept. 10, 4a ; reduced, Oct. 1, 3f
Presbyterian Church — general assembly held, Jan. 30, 9f
Public health — home department in Calcutta : circular issued, Dec. 25, 8e
Public works department—engineering appointments, Aug. 28, 8d ; (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4f
Punjab : see PUNJAB
Railway accidents—Antri station, Nov. 20, 16d ; —East Indian Railway : Jhajha (fatal), Dec. 19, 3f ; —North-Western Railway : collisions at Lahore (fatal), Oct. 25, 8a ; 31, 3e ; between Saharenpur and Umballa (fatal), Nov. 20, 16d ; at Kot Lakhpat station (fatal), 20, 16d ; near Ludhiana (fatal), Dec 28, 3a
Railways—Assam-Bengal Railway Co. : renewal of debentures announced, June 19, 13d ; meetings, 29, 16a ; Dec. 18, 16a ; —Assam Railways and Trading Co. : meeting, July 11, 5a ; report, June 29, 16a ; — Barsi Light Railway : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 9, 12c ; dividends, July 10, 4b ; Nov. 27, 16c ; meeting, Dec. 18, 16b ; reports, July 13, 16a ; Dec. 7, 14b ; — Bengal and North Railway Company : dividend, April 19, 14d ; Oct. 18, 15c ; meetings, May 29, 13c ; Nov. 27, 16a ; reports, May 18, 16c ; Nov. 18, 15b ; —Bengal Dooars Railway Co. : dividend, May 24, 12d ; meetings, June 7, 14b ; reports, May 24, 12d ; Nov. 21, 15b ;—Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company : bonds, debenture : renewal : correspondence, Jan. 2, 11c ; announcements, Feb. 9, 15d ; Dec. 17, 13d ; dividend, May 9, 14c ; meeting, Dec. 18, 16a ; outrage, explosive : see under Crime—Outrage, explosive, above ; Perulia and Ranchi : new line between : opened (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4c ; reports, Jan. 10, 14b ; Dec. 9, 14d ; — Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway : dividend, April 19, 14b ; meetings, June 15, 18c ; Dec. 14, 13a ; reports, June 5, 16c ; Dec. 4, 16b ; —budget : reduced, Feb. 22, 5f ; — Burma Railways Company (Ltd.) : dividend, Nov. 13, 9f ; report, Dec. 10, 14b ; meeting, 18, 16b ; — committee, departmental : see under PARLIAMENT ; — construction projects : details, Feb. 14, 15d ; — debentures, renewal of : correspondence, Jan. 2, 11c ; 3, 10c ; — Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Co. : dividend, April 26, 14d ; Oct. 10, 13e ; meetings, Jan. 3, 10f ; Oct. 23, 15f ; Nov. 21, 15b ; reports, Oct. 15, 13f ; Nov. 13, 8b ; — East Indian Railway Co. : chairman

INDIA—Railways (continued) :—
appointed, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; dividend, Sept. 19, 10*b* ; meetings, June 27, 16*a* ; Dec. 19, 13*c* ; reports, June 14, 14*a* ; Dec. 7, 14*b* ; stock issue, July 12, 13*b* ; 13, 15*c* ; result, 19, 13*c* ; correspondence, 20, 15*e* ; — extension : Mr. J. Morley (s. P.), June 7, 6*f* ; — famine : see under Famine above
Finance—control, government : commission's visit to India abandoned, Dec. 30, 11*b* ; expenditure : control, government : Railway Board (views), Nov. 5, 13*e* ; system : change announced, Nov. 5, 13*e* ; Morley, Mr. J. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 13, 8*c*
Gauges : correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 6, 42*b* ; —Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 5, 14*c* ; meetings, June 18, 13*a* ; Dec. 7, 14*b* ; neglience, alleged : law case, May 17, 3*a* ; reports, June 8, 18*b* ; Dec. 7, 14*b* ; — H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co. : meetings, May 1, 3*a* ; Oct. 30, 16*d* ; reports, April 24, 3*a* ; Oct. 22, 14*a* ; —India General Navigation and Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 29, 14*d* ; report, May 8, 16*c* ; meeting, 24, 12*b* ; —Indian Midland Railway Company : bonds, debenture : renewal announced, June 17, 13*d* ; Dec. 13, 15*b* ; meetings, June 18, 13*b* ; Dec. 17, 14*c* ; reports, June 8, 18*b* ; 7, 14*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Madras Railway Co. : honds, debenture : renewal announced, April 20, 15*c* ; June 17, 13*d* ; Oct. 19, 13*f* ; repayment announced, Dec. 24, 11*b* ; government purchase : announced, May 2, 15*d* ; annuity rate, Aug. 24, 11*e* ; Nov. 8, 15*e* ; report of directors, June 15, 18*a* ; correspondence, 24, 13*d* ; meeting, June 28, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reports, June 15, 18*a* ; Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —metre-gauge : construction sanctioned (E.S.), May 1, 139*b* ; —North-Western Railway Company : Accidents : see under Railway accidents, above ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway : dividend, April 19, 14*c* ; Oct. 8, 5*c* ; meetings, May 15, 14*b* ; Nov. 13, 8*b* ; reports, May 6, 16*a* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; —rolling stock : shortage (E.S.), May 8, 150*b* ; government loan suggested, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —South Behar Railway Co. (Ltd.) : report, Jan. 8, 13*a* ; meeting, 16, 12*c* ; —Southern Punjab Railway Co. : dividend, May 2, 15*f* ; Nov. 7, 12*d* ; meetings, May 30, 14*a* ; Nov. 28, 12*b* ; reports, May 18, 16*c* ; Nov. 16, 15*e* ; — South Indian Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; meetings, June 26, 16*d* ; Dec. 11, 6*c* ; reports, June 17, 14*a* ; Dec. 2, 13*e* ; proposed renewal of debenture bonds announced, 14, 15*d* ; —South Mahratta Railway Co. (Ltd.) : contracts : extension granted, Mar. 23, 15*b* ; meetings, June 13, 13*a* ; Nov. 12, 4*b* ; Dec. 3, 14*c* ; reports, June 5, 16*c* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; details of agreements with Secretary of State : details, 26, 13*b* ; —Trans-Caspian Railway, junction with : M. Lessar's scheme ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; — West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co. : report, June 14, 18*a*
Rajputs—Lord Minto receives deputation, Feb. 8, 12*f*
Reforms, proposed—Mr. J. Morley (s. P.), June 7, 7*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Rice—crop : report, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; prospects, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 7, 3*f* ; 14, 5*b* ; —trade : statistics (F.S.), June 3, 184*b*
Rifles—importation, prohibition of : India Office letter, Mar. 6, 9*f*
Russia—tea, Russian duty on Indian : see under PARLIAMENT
Salt-tax—Mr. John Morley (s. P.), June 7, 6*f*
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Satki *poojah*—Pal, Mr. Chandra (s.), June 19, 5*c*
Schools—political agitation : see under Unrest, below
Sedition—Mr. S. N. Banerjee (s.), Dec. 23, 3*a*
Seditious meetings bill : see under Unrest —Meetings, seditious, below
Silk—industry, development of : Mr. A. Rogers (l.), Nov. 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
Silt, utilization of—Buck, Sir E. (paper read), May 4, 18*c* ; —Elliott, Sir C. (s.), May 4, 18*c*
Snakes : see under PARLIAMENT
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
Sugar—industry : Lord Elgin's attitude : Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), Aug. 10, 12*f* ; — trade : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics (F.S.), June 3, 184*a*
Swadeshi movement—Banerjee, Mr. S. N. (s.), Oct. 7, 5*f* ; —Bengal : boycott : demonstration held at Calcutta, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; Mr. S. Banerjee (s.) : *Parsi* comments ; attitude of students ; *Bande Mataram* comments, 21, 3*d* ; —Bikanir, Maharaja of (s.), Nov. 4, 3*d* ; —congress at Surat : resolutions, Dec. 30, 3*b* ; —Dutt, attitude of Mr. R. C. : Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), June 5, 4*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (art.), Dec. 28, 3*f* ; — Kalakanhar (Oudh) Raja Rampal Singh of (views), Nov. 13, 19*c* ; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (paper read), May 9, 14*d* ; —Mackichan, Dr. (s.), Sept. 3, 8*b* ; — Pal, Mr. Chandra (s. quoted), June 3, 4*d* ; —press comment, May 13, 8*b* ; — special article ("True *Swadeshi* in India"), Oct. 28, 4*d*
Swaraj movement—Mr. S. N. Banerjee (s.), Oct. 7, 5*f* ; *swaraj* : definition of word : Sir E. Candy (l.), Sept. 24, 12*e*
Tea—crop : condition, July 4, 5*f* ; Aug. 5, 8*b* ; correspondence (F.S.), Mar. 4, 82*c* ; 11, 91*b* ; 18, 99*a* ; 25, 106*c* ; new (art., "The new tea crop," F.S.), Sept. 16, 5*a* ; prospects, Oct. 4, 7*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; —cultivation (sp. art., "The production of tea"), Dec. 20, 15*b* ; —manuring, green : report on experiments (F.S.), Jan. 7, 3*c* ; —planting : prospects (sp. art., "Tea planting ; position and prospects of the industry," F.S.), June 24, 195*b* ; —Russia, attitude of : Sir C. A. Elliott (l.), June 28, 4*b* ; —trade ; extracts from Calcutta brokers' annual reviews (F.S.), April 29, 154*b* ; —statistics (F.S.), June 3, 184*b* ; report for 1906 (F.S.), 24, 195*c*
Temperance—All-India Conference : Mr. S. Smith's presidential address read, Jan. 24, 14*d* ; —Women's Christian Temperance Union of India : meeting, Jan. 10, 5*e*
Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET
Tigers—extermination : Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), Dec. 27, 9*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Trade :—
Foreign (sp. art., "India's foreign trade in 1906-1907 : continued expansion," F.S.), June 3, 183*e*
Imports and exports—statistics for eight months ended Nov. 30, 1906, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; for nine months ended Dec. 31, 1906, Feb. 19, 13*d* ; for ten months ended Jan. 31, 1907, Mar. 26, 13*b* ; for eleven months ended Feb. 28, April 17, 13*b* ; for twelve months ended Mar. 31, May 24, 11*c* ; for April, June 26, 15*e* ; for three months ended June 30, Sept. 12, 11*b* ; for four months ended July 31, Sept. 19, 11*b* ; for five months ended Aug. 31, Oct. 24, 11*b* ; for six months ended Sept. 30, Nov. 28, 11*e* ; for seven months ended Oct. 30, Dec. 25, 12*b*
Route, proposed new—press comment, May 10, 5*a*
Turf—Viceroy's cup : result of race, Dec. 25, 9*b*
Unrest :—
Ajit Singh—release ordered, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; Indian press comments, 15, 7*e* ; official corroboration, 16, 5*a* ; released, 19, 5*f*
Ampthill, Lord (s.), May 24, 13*a*
Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), Aug. 5, 12*f*
Army—a native officer's views, Aug. 5, 12*f*
Arya Samaj—publishes manifesto, June 12, 5*c* ; deputation to Government, July 1, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The agitation in the Punjab"), 30, 4*b* ; president of Abbottabad expelled, Aug. 8, 3*d*
Banerjee, Mr. A. C. : see under Bengal, below
Behar—Bloomfield murder : Mr. R. Bloomfield murdered by natives, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; reward offered, 19, 5*e* ; Candy, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 9, 9*c* ; correspondence, 20, 4*c* ; resolution passed by Behar Planters' Association (Ltd.), Oct. 15, 7*f* ; —Landholders' Association : resolution of loyalty to British rule, Aug. 6, 3*c* ; manifesto issued against ill-feeling, 30, 3*a* ; —planters : Bourdillon, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a* ; Duchesne, Mr. A. E. (l.), Oct. 28, 15*f* ; Mayne, Mr. J. O. (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e* ; —Planters' Association : send memorial to Secretary for State ; Bloomfield murder case report, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; —special article ("The unrest in India : planters and natives in Behar"), Aug. 24, 12*a*
Bengal—particulars, May 6, 5*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. C. Dutt (l.), 9, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; particulars of national volunteer movement, 18, 7*a* ; detailed report, 8*b* ; riots at Sirajganj, 27, 5*d* ; seditious meetings stopped, 29, 5*d* ; Indian press comments, 30, 5*e* ; Government's precautions against recurrence, 31, 5*c* ; "National Volunteer" movement : particulars, June 3, 5*b* ; Bengal Chamber of Commerce (l.) ; boycott of English goods, 4, 5*a* ; spread of national volunteer movement, July 5, 5*d* ; trial of boycott agitators, 11, 5*a* ; national volunteers sentenced, 25, 5*b* ; police attacked by "national volunteers," Aug. 9, 3*c* ; British journalists protest against alarmist accounts telegraphed to England (l.), 20, 9*a* ; *Empire* correspondent's report, 30, 3*a* ; railway officers attacked, Sept. 26, 3*e*
INDIA—Unrest—Bengal (continued) :—
Banerjee, Mr. A. C. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*a* ; arrest, Sept. 30, 5*c* ; apologises ; charges withdrawn, Nov. 12, 5*d*
Calcutta—riots, Aug. 28, 3*f* ; European registrar assaulted ; Bengali press comments, Oct. 5, 5*a* ; particulars ; arrests ; official inquiry instituted, 7, 5*f* ; Bengalis boycott commission, 26, 5*c* ; meetings prohibited, 11, 7*f* ; riots, 26, 5*c* ; *Bande Mataram's* description quoted, 29, 5*e* ; government resolution issued, 31, 3*e* ; riots, Dec. 17, 5*b*
Fraser, Sir Andrew—letter to government of India, Oct. 31, 3*e*
Coolies—recruits for Assam tea-gardens : incident on Eastern Bengal Railway, Oct. 25, 8*a*
Correspondence, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Dacca—outrage, Sept. 13, 3*d*
Dutt, attitude of Mr. R. C.—Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), June 5, 4*f*
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir—speech at Barisal, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; Indian press comments, 4, 7*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 5*f* ; 22, 6*a* ; Lord Faber's comment (s.) ; Mr. E. Cecil's comment (s.), 4, 14*c* ; Mr. Hardie interviewed, 4, 7*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 14, 5*f* ; qualifies *Daily Mail* version, 7, 5*f* ; opinion at Durban, 7, 5*f* ; opinion at Wellington, 7, 9*e* ; Mr. V. Grayson's comment (s.), 7, 10*e* ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 8, 10*d* ; *Humanité* comment, 9, 7*f* ; *Punch* cartoon, 9, 9*d* ; resolution passed by Madras *Mahajana Sabha* ; *Indian Spectator* comment, 14, 5*f* ; Mayor of Wellington (announcement), 14, 5*f* ; M. Cheradame's comment, 15, 5*c* ; received by Viceroy at Simla, 17, 3*b* ; extract from *Bengali* report, 22, 6*a* ; interviewed by Mr. A. E. Duchesne ; *Indian Spectator* comment, 22, 6*b* ; Reuter's report of speech quoted by Sir H. Cotton (l.), 24, 4*b* ; correspondence, 26, 7*d* ; 31, 9*a* ; Sir H. Cotton replies (l.), 29, 7*b* ; Lord Cromer's comments (s.), 29, 8*c* ; speech at Barisal : Mr. Hardie's version (art.), Dec. 28, 3*f*
Hossain, Mr. Abdu (s.), Oct. 7, 5*f*
Hossain, Leakat—arrested, Oct. 31, 3*c* ; sentenced, Nov. 5, 5*b* ; released, Dec. 4, 7*f*
Mackichan, Dr. (s.), Sept. 3, 8*b*
Oudh—natives declare loyalty to British rule, Oct. 2, 5*a*
Pal, Mr. Chandra—sentenced ; riotous demonstration, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; (s.), Oct. 2, 5*a* ; appeal against sentence rejected, Nov. 21, 5*b*
Press—action of government, July 11, 5*a* ; —*Bande Mataram* : prosecution of editor, Aug. 20, 3*d* ; verdict and sentence, Sept. 26, 3*e* ; editorship tactics to avoid responsibility, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; *Statesman* comment, 14, 5*f* ; —*Sandhya* : manager arrested under Sedition Act, Oct. 25, 8*a* ; charges against editor withdrawn, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; editor : prosecution, Sept. 26, 3*e* ; death ; demonstrations at funeral, Oct. 29, 5*d*
Sakti *poojah*—Mr. Chandra Pal (s.) : correction, 19, 5*c*
Schools and colleges—spread of sedition, July 5, 5*d*

INDIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Sherpur—riot, Sept. 26, 3*c* ; investigations, 30, 5*c*
Special articles (" The unrest in India : the Bengali movement "), Sept. 13, 10*a* ; (" Future problems in Bengal "), 24, 6*a*
Bikanir, Maharaja of (s.), Nov. 4, 3*d*
Bilgrami, Maj. S. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 15*e*
Bonner, Mrs. B. (add.), June 13, 14*b*
Calcutta : see under Bengal, above
Chatterjee, Mr. (s.), Dec. 27, 5*a*
Correspondence, June 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 8, 9*e* ; Aug. 5, 12*e* ; 19, 14*a* ; Sept. 5, 6*a* ; 7, 6*b* ; 9, 9*d* ; 24, 10*f* ; Oct. 10, 5*d* ; Nov. 2, 15*c* ; lecture by Hindu professor quoted : extract from *Dinbandhu* quoted, 2, 15*c*
Cromer, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 8*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.), July 4, 10*c* ; 25, 10*f*
Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), May 14, 8*c*
French settlements : see that title, above
Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (l.), May 24, 3*a*
Griffen, Sir L. (l.), June 20, 12*a*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 16, 12*e*
Hamilton, Mr. A. C. (l.), Aug. 5, 12*f*
Johnson, Rt. Rev. E. R. (s.), May 16, 8*c*
Kalakanhar, Oudh, Raja Rampal Singh of (views), Nov. 13, 19*c*
Karkaria, Mr. (art.), Dec. 3, 14*f*
Lahore—riot : sentences, July 31, 5*b* ; Aug. 7, 5*b* ; divisional judge rejects appeal of rioters, 13, 3*b*
Lajpat Rai, Lala—deported, May 10, 5*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; particulars of arrest, 27, 5*c* ; Sir H. Cotton (l.), June 18, 6*f* ; release ordered, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; Indian press comments, 15, 7*c* ; official corroboration, 16, 5*a* ; released, 19, 5*f* ; expresses thanks to Sir H. Cotton and others (tel.), 20, 8*a*
Lamington, Lord (s.), Aug. 13, 8*f*
Ludhiana—Mahomedans and Hindus, relations between : correspondence, June 8, 9*e*
Macgregor, Mr. J. C. (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b*
Meetings, seditious—Bill : announced ; particulars, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; report of select committee : considered by Legislative Council, 26, 5*c* ; debate in Legislative Council ; Mr. Gokhale (s.) ; Sir H. Adamson (s.) ; Lord Minto (s.) ; passed, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; not to be enforced in Punjab, 18, 5*c*
Minto, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 5*a*
Missionaries, attitude of—Dr. Mackichan (s.), Sept. 3, 8*b*
Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 14, 6*f* ; June 7, 7*a* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 10*a* ; Indian press comments, 24, 3*c*
Mymensingh riots : see under PARLIAMENT
National congress—particulars of British committee's resolution (P.N.), May 15, 5*f*
National Volunteer movement (sp. art., " The unrest in India : the Bengali trouble "), Sept. 13, 10*b*
Native princes—manifesto against rancour and ill-feeling issued, Aug. 10, 5*c*
Native soldiers—loyal demonstration, Dec. 28, 3*a*
Nepal—Maharajah issues proclamation, July 30, 5*b* ; press : see under Press, above
O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), June 6, 15*a*
Pal, Bepin Chandra : see under Bengal, above

INDIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Percy, Lord (s. P.), June 7, 7*d*
Petre, Mr. F. L. (l.), May 17, 11*d*
Press—*Civil and Military Gazette* ; publish manifestoes, May 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; prosecution : lieutenant-governor of Punjab replies to memorial of Indian Association of Lahore, Dec. 3, 3*f* ; —government attitude : Sir H. Adamson (s.), Dec. 24, 11*f* ; —*Hindu Patriot* : comments on Swadeshi movement, Aug. 30, 3*a* ; —*Hindustan* : editor arrested, June 19, 5*c* ; tried, July 18, 5*d* ; sentenced, 31, 5*b* ; appeal lodged, 31, 5*b* ; sentenced : judgment, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; sentence reduced, Sept. 27, 8*a* ; —*India* : editor arrested, May 22, 7*d* ; trial of Hindus, June 22, 7*d* ; correction, 24, 6*b* ; editor sentenced, Sept. 27, 8*a* ; publishes " Open letter to native soldiers from a frontier soldier in America," July 8, 4*b* ; history of letter ; trial of editor, 18, 5*d* ; editor sentenced, 31, 5*b* ; appeal lodged, 31, 5*b* ; —*Indian Daily Telegraph* : boycotted, June 8, 9*c* ; —*Indian Home Ruler* : editor sentenced, May 17, 5*a* ; particulars of seditious article, 24, 3*f* ; —*Indian Mirror* : comments on unrest, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; —Nepal : newspapers suppressed, July 30, 5*b* ; —*Punjabi* : proprietor sentenced for sedition, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; sentence on editor reduced, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; appeal heard ; riots, April 18, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of Mahomedans, 26, 5*b* ; —restriction : Viceroy's resolution, June 4, 5*a* ; —sedition : proposed amendment of press laws, Feb. 27, 5*f* ; —*Vihari* : editor charged with sedition, Mar. 19, 13*f* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; sentence, 21, 5*b* ; —*Yugantar* (*New Era*) : editor sentenced, July 25, 5*b*
Punjab—progress of agitation, July 1, 5*b* ; Maharajah of Kashmir (s.), 10, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The agitation in the Punjab "), 30, 4*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; arrests of agitators, 9, 7*a* ; Mr. J. Morley (s. P.), Aug. 27, 5*b* ; *Pioneer* comments, 29, 3*d*
Rawalpindi—riots, May 4, 9*b* ; particulars, 6, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appeal against sentences dismissed, 9, 5*c* ; Mr. R. C. Dutt (l.), 9, 5*c* ; military precautions taken at Lahore, 10, 5*a* ; chief agitator deported, 10, 5*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; situation improves, 11, 9*b* ; governor-general issues proclamation, 13, 5*a* ; Japanese opinion, 13, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c* ; press comment, 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; natives arm with cudgels, 18, 7*a* ; attitude of Rajputs, 22, 5*b* ; reports of well poisoning spread, 23, 3*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; agrarian grievances, 29, 5*d* ; trial of rioters, 31, 5*c* ; ordinance extended regulating public meetings, June 1, 9*a* ; Ajit Singh deported, 4, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Coconada : public meeting, 5, 7*a* ; extent of agitation, 7, 5*a* ; *Civil and Military Gazette* publishes manifestoes, 11, 5*c* ; (see also under Press, above) ; 12, 5*c* ; Arya Somaj : publishes manifesto, 12, 5*c* ; (see also that title, above) ; boycott agitators arrested, 14, 5*b* ; Mr. Denanath arrested, 19, 5*c* ; Maharaja of Kash-

INDIA—Unrest—Rawalpindi (continued) :—mir issues loyal proclamation, 19, 5*c* ; attitude of native states, '19, 5*c* ; trial of prisoners, July 6, 7*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; trial of prisoners, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; Hindus organize funds, Nov. 15, 7*e*
Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), June 4, 4*e* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
Robertson, Mr. M. (l.), Oct. 4, 14*f*
Schools and colleges—government warning issued, May 7, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "Politics in the Indian schools"), June 1, 18*f* ; Rajahmundry College : insubordinate students suspended, July 13, 16*e*
Sikhs—issue manifesto, May 20, 3*c*
Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), May 17, 11*d*
Special articles ("Riots and unrest in the Punjab"), May 22, 7*c* ; ("Politics in the Indian schools"), June 1, 18*f* ; ("The kalendars of tempests in state"), July 8, 4*b* ; ("The unrest in India"), 15, 8*c* ; ("The agitation in the Punjab"), 30, 4*b*
Swadeshi movement: see that title, above
Swaraj movement : see that title, above
Terah—religious disturbance, July 27, 5*b*
Victoria Memorial-hall : see under CALCUTTA
Visit, official—denial (P.N.), July 30, 5*f*
Vivisection — Pasteur institutes : see under Pasteur Institutes, above
Weather—cyclone : Karachi, June 8, 9*e*, 20*b* ; particulars, 10, 5*f* ; —drought : prospects, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; monsoon : rains begin at Bombay, June 14, 5*f* ; burst, 18, 5*e* ; —rainfall, July 5, 5*f* ; 22, 8*b* ; Aug. 15, 3*f* ; Oct. 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 7, 3*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; Dec. 5, 3*f* ; 11, 7*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 25, 7*a*
Wheat : see under Agriculture, above
Women — education : see Education — Female, above
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
"INDIAN"—on Clive memorial scheme (l.), Aug. 22, 8*b*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust—dividend, June 14, 14*c* ; report, 18, 13*c*
INDIANAPOLIS Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 13*e*
"INDIAN Army Officer" — on finger-print identification system in India (l.), June 6, 12*d*
INDIAN Association, National : see NATIONAL Indian Association
INDIAN Cavalry Dinner Club—dinner, July 1, 10*c*
INNDIA Church Aid Association — annual meeting, June 20, 14*d*
INDIAN Collieries Syndicate (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, July 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; report, Oct. 15, 14*a*
Indian Daily Telegraph—editor : on relations between Hindus and Mahomedans at Ludhiana (l.), June 8, 9*e*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Co.—meeting, June 26, 16*d*
INDIAN Humanitarian Committee — Pasteur institutes in India : anti-vivisection memorial to Mr. Morley, Oct. 28, 4*f*
INDIAN Midland Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
INDIAN Specie Bank : see under INDIA—Banking
INDIA Office— accountant-general appointed, Nov. 12, 9*e* ; — certificates, birth, marriage, and death : Surg.-Gen. G. J. H. Evatt (l.), July 25, 12*a* ; —records : Registrar and Superintendent appointed, Oct. 19, 9*f*
INDIA Office Social Club—entertains Mr. A. G. Scott and Mr. A. N. Wollaston, Dec. 7, 10*b*
"INDIAN railway engineer (retired)"—on Shrewsbury railway accident (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*d*
INDIARUBBER : see RUBBER
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 3*f* ; report. Dec. 9, 14*d* ; meeting, 18, 16*c*
"INDICUS"—on Monte Carlo : gambling tables ; murder case, Aug. 14, 5*f*
"INDICUS"—on Hardie, Mr. Keir : Reuter's report of Barisal speech (l.), Oct. 26, 7*d* ; 31, 9*a*
INDIGO—India : see under INDIA ; output : Friswell, Mr. R. J. (s.), Nov. 11. 16*d* ; — Society of Chemical Industry discussion (E.S.), Nov. 13, 6*d*
INDIGO, natural—industry : correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*c*
INDO-CHINA, French — opium : government instructions for suppression : inquiry ordered, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; — railways : Yunnan Railway continuation : French government to provide funds (E.S.), May 1, 138*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, July 29, 16*d* ; report. June 14, 14*a* ; meeting, 26, 16*d*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 16*c* ; Oct. 15, 14*a* ; report, 15, 14*a* ; meeting, 30, 14*a*
INDUS—bridge, railway : particulars, Sept. 4, 283*b* ; — source discovered by Dr. S. Hedin, Dec. 28, 3*b*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 11, 6*e* ; meeting, May 3, 14*d* ; report, April 20, 16*b*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan (Ltd.) : see under JAPAN—Banking
INDUSTRIAL Freedom League — annual meeting, July 6, 5*f* ; chairman elected, Dec. 18, 12*b*
INDUSTRIAL Law Committee—report, July 27, 14*f*
INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIES—census of production : Act : see that title ; Bill : correspondence, Feb. 5, 4*f* ; committee, general advisory : meeting, Mar. 27, 14 ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; committee sittings, Oct. 11, 14*c* ; 16, 8*f* ; 18, 13*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; Dec. 6, 16*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 16*f* ; 17, 9*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; Nov. 12, 11*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; 19, 9*f* ; 30, 3*d* ; — diseases : Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 19, 7*c* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 19, 7*b* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), 19, 7*e* ; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), 19, 7*d* ; —home : correspondence, Nov. 29, 8*e* ; purchase : motion passed by L.C.C., Nov. 20, 10*b* ; — Regulation Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
INEBRIATES : see under TEMPERANCE ; — imprisonment : see under PARLIAMENT
INEBRIATES, National Institutions for : see NATIONAL Institutions for Inebriates
INEBRIATES Acts—administration : Chapman, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*f* ; —Horsley, Canon, J. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 9*b* ; —report for 1906 issued (Blue-book), Aug. 29, 11*b*
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFANT Life Protection Act, 1897—amendment : Mr. H.Samuel receives deputation, Aug. 16, 12*f*

INFANTRY :—
Disbanded battalions : supernumerary majors offered appointments, May 10, 7*e* ; —division, 5th : headquarters changed, May 14, 11*a* ; —guards, foot : inspection dates, June 29, 11*f*
Mounted — Longmoor : new battalion to be formed, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; — sergeants, saddler : infantry soldiers to be trained, April 22, 10*b* ; —training : revised instructions issued, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; arrangements, June 25, 4*e*
Officers' horses : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regiments : see their titles ; —reserve : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Training—Aldershot : Brig.-Gen. A. J. Murray (mem.), Jan. 31, 8*b* ; — brigade, 6th : arrangements, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; —brigade, 7th (sp. art., "Infantry training"), July 29, 10*a*
INFANTS' Health Society—milk supply for infants : Mr. J. Burns receives deputation, Jan. 18, 10*a*
INFANTS' Hospital, Vincent-square—foundation-stone laid, May 4, 20*c* ; contribution, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; Mrs. H. Maxwell endows cot, 17, 8*c* ; open for patients, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; opening date announced, 21, 8*b* ; *matinée* in aid : date announced, 26, 6*c* ; *matinée* in aid : correction, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; Prince Olaf of Norway becomes patron, 15, 12*b* ; royal contribution, 16, 10*c* ; hospital opened, 21, 11*d* ; performance given, 29, 13*a* ; *matinée* in aid : proceeds, Dec. 4, 12*b*
INGE, Rev. W. R.—appointed Lady Margaret professor at Cambridge University, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; at Church Congress, on psychology, Oct. 4, 13*b*
INGENOHL, Rear Adm. E. H. F. (Germany)—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
on German squadron at Portsmouth : expresses thanks for hospitality (l.), Nov. 19, 6*a*
INGESTRE, Lord—appointed M.V.O., Nov. 25, 8*a* ; 27, 12*a*
INGHAM, Rt. Rev. E. G.—at Church Congress : on Mahomedanism : challenge to Christianity (s.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
INGLEBOROROUGH—caves and pot-holes (sp. art., "The caves and pot-holes of Ingleborough : recent exploration"), Dec. 27, 16*a*
INGLEFIELD, Capt. E. F.—on wireless telegraphy convention (evid.), April 19, 15*c*
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. F. S.—assumes command of fourth cruiser squadron, Feb. 9, 9*b*
INGLETON, Miss E.—gives piano recitals, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; June 8, 7*e*
INGLIS, Miss G.—vocal recital, Feb. 9, 8*c*
INGPEN, Mr. R.—"Boswell's Johnson" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a*
INGRAM, Dr. J. K.—death, May 2, 9*f* ; — poem, "Who fears to speak of ninety-eight ?," views on : Salt, Mr. H. S. (l.), May 4, 10*f*
INJURED Animals Act—Amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
INLAND Revenue Department—Bank of England notes, refusal to accept : correspondence, Feb. 9, 15*c* ; —chairmanship : new appointment, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; —grievances of *employés* : see under CIVIL Service ; —reform, suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sears, Mr. J. E. (l.), Aug. 12, 11*f* ; —report of Commissioners, annual (Blue-book,) Aug. 21, 10*a* ; 24, 13*a*
INNER Temple—benchers elected, April 30, 9*f* ; June 15, 14*b* ; Nov. 21, 9*e* ; —Grand Days, Jan. 24, 9*c* ; May 2, 10*a* ; June 6, 10*b* ; Nov. 14, 10*b* ; —library : master elected, Dec. 6, 12*a* ; —treasurer elected, Nov. 25, 8*b*
"INNER Temple"—on Oxford University chancellorship (l.), Mar. 14, 12*d*
INNES, Mr. A. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kincardine, Nov. 13, 9*c*
INNES, Capt. E. A.—"Guide for Infantry Officers" noticed, Aug. 5, 12*b*
INNES, Surg.-Gen. Sir J. H. K.—death, Mar. 19, 8*c*
INNES, Maj.-Gen. J. J.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
INNES, Gen. J. M.—death ; biographical, Dec. 16, 9*f* ; funeral, 19, 4*a*
INNISKILLING Dragoons—Moore, Squad Sergt.-Maj. : sentenced, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; — sentry seized : troopers court-martialled, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; sentences, 30, 6*a*
INNS of Court Mission—meeting date, May 2, 10*a*
INNS of Court Rifles—Cambridge University Rifle Corps : rifle competition results, May 31, 8*a* ;—competition results, Mar. 16, 14*f* ; 18, 9*f* ; April 26, 12*d* ; May 11, 9*f* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; June 5, 5*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; July 1, 12*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; Dec. 21, 10*b* ; 24, 4*f* ; 27, 14*b* ; —disbandment, rumoured : Col. A. Glen, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; —Eton College Rifles : competition result, June 22, 12*b* ; —inspected, June 24, 7*b* ; —mounted infantry (B Company) : ball announced, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; —musketry practice : results for 1907, Dec. 6, 9*e* ; —night marching : arrangements, Dec. 7, 6*b* ; —prizes distributed, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; —training, company : arrangements, Mar. 9, 7*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; —Winchester College Rifles : competition result, June 3, 6*b*
INOUYE, Marquis (Japan) — resigning ambassadorship at Berlin, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; Sept. 11, 4*b* ; to present letters of recall to German Emperor, 13, 4*b* ; created Marquis, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; receives order of Grand Cross of Red Eagle, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; requested to return to Berlin Embassey, Dec. 17, 5*b*
INOW, Jacob : see under DENMARK—Crime
INQUESTS :—
Akers, E. C., Sept. 12, 10*f* ; Alexander, R., Dec. 25, 14*f* ; Alpe, Mary Ann, Feb. 27, 12*a* ; Ansted, Thomas : see under MURDER
Baker, W., Dec. 14, 12*f* ; Balfour, Lieut.-Col. F. M., Dec. 2, 7*d* ; Barnard, J. H. P., J. B., and Mrs., Jan. 1, 5*e* ; Batley, V. G., Dec. 25, 14*f* ; Beck, Mr. and Mrs., May 10, 10*b* ; 31, 13*c* ; Beecham, July 1, 5*f* ; Benbow, Mrs., Jan. 16, 4*e* ; Birmingham tramway accident, Oct. 5, 7*f* ; Birtles, A. H., Mar. 13, 9*f* ; Bishop, W. P., Aug. 5, 14*e* ; Blackfriars-bridge accident, Dec. 3, 10*b* ; 7, 15*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; 19, 5*c* ; Borgstrom, H. E. H., Nov. 25, 3*f* ; Bowyer, S., Mar. 13, 12*a* ; Boyd, E. E., Dec. 25, 14*f* ; Bradford, Lieut., May 24, 8*e* ; Brady, D. A., Dec. 28, 5*d* ; Brampton, Lady, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; Brierley, H. P., Nov. 1, 7*b* ; Brookes, F., Aug. 10, 10*b* ; Brown, Kathleen, May 24, 8*e* ; Browne, W. B., Oct. 21, 7*f* ; Bury, C. D., Sept. 10, 4*a*
Callow, J., Mar. 23, 8*c* ; Castellote, B., Sept. 30, 10*e* ; Caulfeild, Lieut. W. T. McC., June 25, 12*e* ; Chesham, Lord, Nov. 12, 11*b* ; Choat, Martha, May 29, 10*d* ; Choate, R., May 1, 10*c* ; Cobbold, Capt. A. R., June 10, 9*e* ; Collingridge, S. F., Oct. 14, 12*d* ; Collins, C. H., April

INQUESTS (continued) :—
19, 12*f* ; Colvile, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., Nov. 27, 10*b* ; Cook, Gladys M., Oct. 5, 7*f* ; Coombes, J. P., Jan. 9, 10*e* ; Cooper, T., Dec. 14, 12*f* ; Cox, S. G., Sept. 10, 4*d* ; Crow, W., April 9, 12*f* ; Crumpe, Mary, May 25, 11*c* ; Cumberworth, J. T., May 27, 6*c* ; Cuthbert, Lady D., Feb. 2, 14*f*
Daniell, F. G., April 9, 12*f* ; Dash, G., Sept. 25, 4*d* ; Dantziger, H. C., Nov. 27, 14*f* ; Davis, T. H., May 11, 13*f* ; Dickinson, Margaret Annie, and Hanlon, Katherine : see under MURDER ; Dimmock, Emily E. : see under MURDER ; Dobb, Florence, Jan. 12, 6*f* ; 18, 10*e* ; Dulais Anthracite Colliery explosion, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; Dunmore, Lord, Aug. 29, 8*d* ; Dyer, Ellen, Oct. 5, 6*d*
Ebbw junction railway collision, Oct. 16, 11*f* ; Elks (Pte.), Oct. 1, 4*b* ; Ettcrick, G. O., June 10, 9*e*
Faber, E. D., Mar. 1, 9*f* ; fires : Bentinck-street, W., Jan. 11, 10*c* ; Bouverie-street, City of London, Jan. 7, 7*f* ; Brooke's Hotel, Strand, Jan. 9, 10*e* ; Livingstone-road, Battersea, Jan. 8, 4*f* ; Soho, Dec. 31, 8*f* ; Wood-street, City of London, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; Fletcher, J. and J., Oct. 5, 9*f* ; Forbes, D., Aug. 26, 8*a* ; Ford, Minna, Aug. 29, 8*d* ; Fulton, W., June 19, 9*e* ; Green, Caroline and Dorothy, Sept. 26, 4*f* ; Gibbons, Marion, Aug. 31, 4*b* ; Good, A. O'R., and Good, Mabel Furze, Nov. 28, 10*d* ; Goodall, Alice, Nov. 7, 13*d* ; Greenfield, A., June 18, 5*f* ; Griset, E. H., Mar. 28, 4*d*
Haines, Annie Elizabeth : see under MURDER ; Hallowes, R. B., July 13, 14*f* ; Hamlin, Annie, Oct. 2, 6*a* ; Hampstead : body of unknown woman, Sept. 13, 8*d* ; Hampstead railway accident, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; Nov. 21, 12*e* ; Hance, A. H., April 9, 12*f* ; Hancock, Grace, June 17, 6*f* ; July 12, 8*b* ; Harding, H. J., April 17, 10*b* ; Harris, G. H., Dec. 2, 7*d* ; Harrison, G., Dec. 24, 9*e* ; Harrison, G., Dec. 12, 12*e* ; Hart, Lieut. G., June 17, 6*e* ; Hasselmann, J., July 31, 12*c* ; Healy, P., Sept. 10, 4*a* ; Hearne, Annie, April 4, 4*f* ; Heather, J., April 29, 10*c* ; Hembrow, R. G., Dec. 12, 12*e* ; Hennessey, M., Aug. 24, 9*e* ; Hermon, H. V., Sept. 17, 5*c* ; Hodgston, L. E. T., Dec. 28, 5*e* ; Howard, Florence E., Jan. 24, 12*c* ; Huntington, Sir H. L., April 27, 12*f* ; Hutchings, W. A., May 27, 6*c*
Ice accident—at York, Jan. 1, 5*e*
Jackson, T. E., April 3, 8*a* ; Jewry, H. G., Oct. 21, 7*f* ; Johnson, H. C., June 13, 10*f* ; Jones, A. W., Sept. 28, 7*d*
Kendall, F. R., Dec. 25, 8*a* ; King, Ida Winifred, Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Knight, F. E., Aug. 31, 4*b*
Lampord, G., Sept. 30, 10*e* ; Langley, S. H. L., Sept. 24, 4*c* ; Layton, J. S., Feb. 19, 8*d* ; Mar. 18, 6*a* ; Levantine, O., Nov. 8, 11*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; Lindsay, J. O., Oct. 5, 7*f* ; Lowrey, G. E., Sept. 18, 4*f* ; Lucas, R. N., April 12, 5*c*
Maclean, Mrs. Emily Mary, June 1, 9*c* ; Makeham, H. W. P., Mar. 3, 8*c* ; Marchant, Emily E. and H., Jan. 9, 10*c* ; Marchesini, F.. Oct. 23, 11*f* ; Margetts, Kathleen B., Oct. 5, 7*f* ; Martin, Nora M., Sept. 18, 4*f* ; Martin-Leake, Lieut. T. E., July 2, 10*c* ; Mayhew, Rebecca, July 20, 7*f* ; Millington, H. E., Sept. 3, 4*a* ; Morgan, Minnie C., Oct. 8, 10*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; Morris, Mary E., Jan. 18, 10*e* ; Moss, A. and Florence, and two children, July 30, 12*d* ; Mott, A. E., April 5, 10*f*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Neuman, A. H., June 1, 13*e* ; Newmarket : cinematograph accident, Sept. 13, 4*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; Nicholls, H. J., July 23, 11*c* ; Nolte, C. H. L., Dec. 30, 8*e*
Osborn, J., Sept. 2, 4*f*
Page, Rose Annie, Dec. 2, 7*d* ; Patterson, John : see under MURDER ; Pellet, Oct. 26, 11*e* ; Pennington, Lieut. R. L., July 24, 12*a* ; Penton, M. J., Nov. 11, 8*c* ; Philemonof, D., Oct. 26, 11*c* ; Pike, Sarah S., Aug. 26, 8*a* ; Piper, J. T., Jan. 25, 5*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; Price, Edith O., Nov. 7, 4*f* ; Prior, Mrs. M., Oct. 11, 10*f*
Rathjen, M., Oct. 1, 10*e* ; Reid, J. K., Dec. 24, 9*f* ; 28, 5*d* ; Richards, W., Dec. 28, 5*f* ; Robson, R., April 12, 5*f* ; Ryde lifeboat disaster, Jan. 5, 7*c*
Sexton, A., April 3, 8*d* ; Shaw, W. W., Jan. 9, 10*e* ; Short, Sarah, and five children : see under MURDER ; Shrewsbury railway accident, Oct. 17, 4*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; Sizzo-Noris, Count E., Dec. 11, 8*d* ; Smith, D. A., April 29, 6*b* ; Smith, F. L. B., Mar. 29, 5*d* ; Smith, T., Oct. 24, 10*d* ; Sowerby Bridge tramway accident, Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; *Speedwell*, t.g.b. : see under NAVY—Casualties ; *Spiteful* disaster, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; Staite, Gladys; Aug. 29, 8*a* ; Suhr, Mrs. W., April 13, 14*b* ; Sullivan, Mary, Dec. 25, 14*f* ; Swift, W., Sept. 11, 6*d*
Tanner, W., Oct. 25, 12*a* ; Thackeray, C. R., Aug. 24, 9*f* ; *Thomas W. Lawson*, loss of the, Dec. 17, 10*e* ; Townsend, Florence, Oct. 5, 6*a* ; Trapwell, W., July 17, 9*f* ; Turnbull, Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 8*c*
Unnecessary—Mr. J. Troutbeck (comments), Aug. 27, 10*f*
Van Beek, H. H., Nov. 19, 5*f* ; Verschoyle, G., Sept. 24, 4*c*
Wait, W. A., May 27, 6*c* ; Wakeling, Florence, Jan. 15, 6*e* ; Walters, W., Aug. 31, 4*b* ; Watson, J., April 12, 5*f* ; Weaver, H., Sept. 14, 6*f* ; Westminster : body of unknown man, Sept. 14, 10*b* ; Whewell, L., Jan. 18, 10*c* ; White, Maj. R. W. P., Sept. 27, 8*b* ; Whitehaven colliery explosion, Nov. 28, 4*d* ; Whiteley, W., Jan. 29, 11*c* ; Wicks, E., Dec. 2, 10*b* ; Wildy, A., Aug. 20, 8*a* ; Wilkins, T. A., Oct. 23, 11*f* ; Wolley-Dod, Mary, Dec. 28, 5*f*
Zeitz, Wilhelm, April 23, 11*d*
"INQUIRER"—on Mr. Winston Churchill : Edinburgh speech (l.), May 21, 5*c*
"INQUIRER"—on Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : breach of motor law (l.), Oct. 19, 11*a*
"INQUIRER"—on fiscal policy : Mr. Asquith's speech at Levin (l.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
"INQUIRER"—on Ireland ; cattle-driving (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
INSANITY :—
Asylums : Surrey ; correspondence, May 23, 6*b* ; — cause : correspondence, Sept. 13, 5*f* ; —children, imbecile : London Education Committee : report of Special Schools Sub-Committee, Jan. 24, 4*f* ; — Davey, Mr. J. S. : on cost of lunacy (evid.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; — drink : correspondence, Sept. 16, 10*c* ; Lee-Warner, Mr. H. (l.), 14, 7*f*
Feeble-minded—children : treatment at Birmingham : conference held, Nov. 11, 15*b* ; conference at Birmingham held, Nov. 11, 15*b* ; — National Association for the Care of Feeble-Minded : see that title ; — Royal commission : sittings, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; Mar. 28, 9*d*
Increase : Allbutt, Prof. T. C. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c* ; correspondence, 2, 6*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; Mar. 30, 4*a* ; Jones, Mr. R. (l.), Jan.

INSANITY (continued) :—
26, 4*e* ; Winslow, Dr. Forbes (l.), 2, 6*d* ; —London : report of L.C.C. Asylums Committee, Oct. 30, 13*e* ; —Lunacy Acts Amendment (London) Bill : report of L.C.C. Parliamentary Committee, Mar. 25, 6*c* ; Lunacy Commissioners report (61st) published (Blue-book), Sept. 12, 9*a* ; secretary appointed, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Lunatics, pauper—City of London Lunatic Asylum : see that title ; — cost : Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 20, 15*a* ; — London : cost : report of local government committee of L.C.C., Dec. 4, 10*c* ; statistics for 1906, Feb. 25, 9*f*
Mackenzie, Sir K. M. (evid.), Mar. 28, 9*d* ; —Morison lecture : delivered, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; Feb. 1, 8*f* ; 4, 13*a* ; —psychological research : Prof. C. S. Myers (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d* ; — Urquhart, Dr. (lect.). Jan. 31, 13*a* ; Feb. 1, 8*f* ; 4, 13*a*
INSECTICIDES—Collinge, Mr. W. C. : particulars of experiments, Jan. 21, 4*d* ; — Ontario Agricultural College : bulletin issued, April 9, 15*c*
INSECTS — cattle, see under CATTLE ; — injurious : Midland counties : report of Mr. W. E. Collinge, Aug. 12, 17*c* ; *pulchriphyllium crurifolium* : specimens presented to Royal Botanic Society of London, Oct. 26, 12*f* ; —sheep : see under SHEEP
" IN STATU QUO "—on report of committee of Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—examination results, July 4, 9*f* ; meetings, May 10, 9*f* ; Dec. 20, 3*c*
INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, annual, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —Meldola, Prof. R. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*c*
INSTITUTE of British Carriage Manufacturers —meetings held, Sept. 11, 6*e* ; 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
INSTITUTE of British Decorators — dinner, Mar. 20, 11*c*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examinations : rsults, Jan. 14, 3*f* ; July 15, 3*a* ; —excluded member : law case, Feb. 2, 3*f* ; Oct. 30, 14*b* ; — meeting, annual, May 2, 14*f* ; meeting, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; president and vice-president elected, June 6, 10*b*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland—examinations : results, Jan. 22, 13*f* ; April 29, 15*f* ; result, July 18, 10*e* ; meeting, annual, Mar. 5, 3*f* ; dinner, Nov. 23, 5*f* ; Frankland, Prof. P. F. (s.), 23, 5*f*
INSTITUTE of Commercial Research in the Tropics—annual meeting of council held, Mar. 27, 7*e*
INSTITUTE of Directors — dinner : date announced, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; given, 28, 4*c* ; meeting, Feb. 14, 4*c*
INSTITUTE of Journalists — conference at Scarborough : arrangements, Sept. 9, 2*f* ; held, 17, 8*e* ; 18, 8*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; —London district : dinner announced, Nov. 22, 12*c* ; given, Dec. 3, 2*f* ; meeting, May 27, 6*c* ; —Russell, late Sir W. H. : resolution of condolence passed Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —war news, dissemination of : see under PRESS
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—secretary appointed, Jan. 12, 4*d*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers — meeting, (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*c*
INSTITUTE of Medical Sciences—site at South Kensington appropriated, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; London University : recommendations of committee, Nov. 21, 7*c*
INSTITUTE of Oil Painters—exhibition, Oct. 12, 6*a*
INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades—date of dinner, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; British Empire dinner, Mar. 15, 2*f* ; *conversazione*, Oct. 24, 10*f*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—meeting (E.S.), June 19, 199*b* ; meeting announced, Sept. 28, 10*c* ; meetings, Nov. 22, 17*b* ; (E.S.), 27, 5*d*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—conference : date, May 16, 13*f* ; programme (E.S.), June 5, 180*a* ; 19, 199*b* ; held, 20, 17*a* ; (E.S.), 26, 206*c* ; July 3, 215*a* ; — *conversazione*, June 21, 10*a* ; —council : members elected, May 4, 15*b* ; —dinner, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; —examinations : results issued, Mar. 22, 2*f* ; —James Forrest lecture : date of deliverance, May 16, 13*f* ; —medals and premiums awarded, May 4, 15*b* ; silver medal awarded, Nov. 19, 6*a* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 23, 31*a* ; Feb. 6, 47*a* ; Mar. 6, 78*c* ; 13, 86*b* ; April 3, 110*b* ; 11, 9*f* ; (annual), May 4, 15*b* ; Nov. 6, 10*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; Dec. 4, 4*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; —members elected (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*c* ; —Palmer scholarship : vacancy announced, Aug. 3, 14*d* ; presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*d* ; —prizes : awarded, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; —" Proceedings, Minutes of." Vol. CLXV1. (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; CLXVII. (E.S.), May 1, 140*b* ; CLXIX. (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*d* ; CLXIII. (E.S.), July 24, 238*c* ; —students' dinner, April 19, 3*f* ; —Yorkshire students' dinner (E.S.), Feb. 13, 54*b*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—*conversazione*, June 19, 10*b* ; —Glasgow section : meeting (E.S.), May 22, 166*a* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; 23, 31*a* ; 30, 39*b* ; Feb. 20, 59*a* ; 27, 71*b* ; Mar. 13, 86*b* ; 20, 95*b* ; 27, 103*b* ; April 24, 135*b* ; May 8, 151*a* ; 29, 175*b* ; Nov. 20, 5*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; Dec. 4, 4*e* ; 11, 4*e* ;—member, honorary : elected, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; — officers : elected (E.S.), May 29, 175*b* ; —president : nominated, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; elected (E.S.), May 29, 175*b*
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—buildings in Glasgow : memorial-stone laid, May 4, 13*f* ; particulars (E.S.), 8, 150*a* ; —Jubilee celebrated (E.S.), May 8, 150*a*
INSTITUTION of Marine Engineers—medal, Denny gold : awarded (E.S.), July 10, 220*c* ; meeting, annual : held (E.S.), April 10, 119*a*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—*conversazione*, May 16, 10*b* ; —dinner, April 27, 12*b* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 23, 31*a* ; Feb. 20, 59*a* ; Mar. 6, 78*c* ; 20, 95*b* ; April 17, 127*b* ; May 1, 143*b* ; Dec. 25, 4*c* ; (summer) programme, July 10, 223*b* ; held, 31, 247*b* ; Aug. 7, 255*b* ; Oct. 23, 6*d* ; Nov. 6, 6*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; —Water Arbitration Prize : particulars for competition (E.S.), Aug. 28, 275*a*
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—dinner, May 6, 14*f* ; —meeting held (E.S.), April 24, 135*b* ; —medals awarded (E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*e* ; —president : new appointment (E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*e* ; — scholarships awarded (E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*e*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—meeting, annual : date, Aug. 17, 10*d* ; held, June 14, 11*d* ; (E.S.), 19, 199*a* ; meetings, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; (E.S.), 11, 295*a*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, Mar. 21, 10*b* ; —meetings : programme, Mar. 6, 4*c* ; held, 22, 15*c* ; (E.S.), 27, 103*a* ; April 3, 110*b* ; —scholarship awarded, Aug. 17, 6*a*

INSURANCE, burglary—law case, July 17, 3c
INSURANCE, fire—British offices in 1906 : special article ("British fire offices in 1906 : effects of the San Francisco disaster," F.S.), June 10, 187*d* ; correction, 11, 4*e* ; —code, new : *The Times* comment, Feb. 9, 15*d* ; —Morant, Mr. G. C. (add.), Oct. 17, 5*e* ; —retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b* ; — San Francisco : see under SAN FRANCISCO
INSURANCE, life—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 11, 14*b* ; —gambling : see that title ; —policies : commission : correspondence (F.S.), Aug. 19, 3*e* ; —retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b* ; —United States : conspiracy, alleged : officials arrested, May 2, 5*c* ; trial, 10, 5*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; correspondence, July 13, 10*c* ; Legislation proposed : forecast, Jan. 28, 3*e* ; New York Life Insurance Company : ex-officials indicted, Oct. 2, 5*e* ; Mutual Reserve Insurance Company : Mr. Kelsey's report to be issued, Dec. 12, 5*d*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Jan.—1, 11*f* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 2*f* ; 5, 14*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 13*e* ; 19, 13*c* ; 21, 15*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; 26, 14*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 3*c* ; 30, 14*a* .
Feb.—1, 13*e* ; 2, 17*b* ; 4, 3*f* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 18*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 13*f* ; 25, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 15*f*
Mar.—1, 13*c* ; 2, 16*d* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 14*f* ; 6, 3*e* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 16*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 15*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 2*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22. 13*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 12*b*
April.—3, 13*b* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 4*f* ; 10, 13*e* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 15*f* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 16*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; 30, 4*f*
May.—1, 4*f* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 15*c* ; 4, 18*f* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 17*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 6*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 11*e*
June.—1, 18*c* ; 3, 13*d* ; 4, 13*e* ; 5, 17*f* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 20*b* ; 10, 3*f* ; 12, 4*b* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 15*c* ; 15, 17*f* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 16*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 17*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; 29, 5*e*
July.—1, 14*f* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 15*f* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 16*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; 29, 17*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; 31, 15*e*
Aug.—1, 14*d* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 15*a* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 2*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 2*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 2*c* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 2*c* ; 24, 2*f* ; 26, 15*d* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 11*f*
Sept.—2, 10*c* ; 3, 11*f* ; 4, 2*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 2*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 9, 17*f* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 11*f* ; 13, 10*f* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 17*c* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 3*c* ; 23, 11*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; 27, 17*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; 30, 14*b*
Oct.—1, 2*f* ; 2, 3*a* ; 3, 13*c* ; 4, 17*f* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 2*f* ; 11, 16*a* ; 12, 3*f* ; 14, 2*f* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 16*f* ; 17, 2*f* ; 18, 19*f* ; 19, 15*c* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 2*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 17*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 28, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; 30, 15*f* ; 31, 11*f*
INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Nov.—1, 3*a* ; 2, 4*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 5, 3*f* ; 6, 17*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 17*f* ; 9, 2*f* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 15*f* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 15*f* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 18*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 14*b*
Dec.—2, 15*a* ; 3, 15*f* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 10*f* ; 6, 16*b* ; 7, 4*e* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 16*a* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 16*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 14*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 2*d* ; 31, 12*d*
Anglia—progress of salvage, Jan. 8, 12*f* ; April 30, 4*f* ; —Antwerp docks : fire, Sept. 6, 2*c* ; —*Araucania* : law case : see under LAW cases
Berlin, loss of : liabilities of Great Eastern Railway Co. for loss of life, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; —Bill : Mr. J. T. Binning (s.), Feb. 1, 12*d* ; —Bills of lading : security to bills of exchange in in terior of United States (conference at Liverpool), July 25, 4*f* ; —British Security Insurance Co. (Ltd.) : prospectus : our marine insurance correspondent's comment, Feb. 21, 14*d* ; —business : condition, May 18, 6*f* ; Dec. 2, 15*a* ; 3, 15*f*
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. : fleets reinsured, Jan. 4, 2*f* ; —*Columbine* : cost of repairs at San Francisco, May 2, 13*b* ; —companies : amalgamation rumours : our marine insurance correspondent's comment, Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —cotton : carriage from United States to European ports : our marine correspondent's comment, June 24, 14*f*
Dakota : salvage operations, Mar. 7, 15*c* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; underwriters' losses, 12, 15*f* ; salvage rate required, April 4, 11*d* ; —*Dulverton* : overdue, May 25, 5*f*
Easby Abbey : policies : (return of premiums law case), Oct. 18, 3*a* ; —Employers' Liability Insurance Companies Bill : details, Mar. 8, 15*b*
Fire : cotton at Chickasha, April 24, 13*d* ; at Bremen, May 6, 4*c* ; 11, 6*f* ; at Hamburg, 6, 4*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; at New York, 23, 11*b* ; jute burnt at Calcutta, Oct. 9, 2*f*
Genoa : warehouses burned, Mar. 19, 2*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; —gold : consignment to New York, large (advanced rate), Oct. 30, 15*c* ; shipments from Egypt in old steamers : our marine insurance correspondent's comment, Feb. 18, 15*a* ; —Great Lakes shipping casualties in 1906, Feb. 11, 15*c*;15,14*d* ; our correspondent's comments, April 10, 13*e*
Institute of London Underwriters : see that title
Karachi : effect of cyclone, June 8, 20*b* ; —*Kazan* : cargo reinsurances : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 15*f* ; — Kingston, earthquake at : underwriters' liabilities, Jan. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 13*c*
Law cases : Andersen v. Marten, Dec. 19, 12*d* ; Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Alianza Insurance Company of Santander, July 18, 4*b* ; Yuill and Co. v. Scott-Robson, Dec. 14, 6*b* ; —Liverpool marine insurance clerks' examination : prizes : offer by Mr. H. T. Wallace sum bequeathed to found "McNeill prize," Dec. 9, 13*f* ; — Liverpool Underwriters' Association : see that title ; —*Lusitania* : see under SHIPPING
Mauretania : see under SHIPPING
Nebraska : overdue, Sept. 5, 11*b* ; arrives, 7, 3*a* ; — New York-Cuba-Colon line : telegraph cable insured, April 25,

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
15e ; — New Zealand : wool fires on board ship (experiment), April 6, 13f
Over-insurance — Mr. T. W. Lewis (comments), Aug. 26, 2f ; —Pacific Mail Co. : fleet reinsured, April 6, 13f ; — Persian Gulf and Baghdad business : agreement completed, May 18, 6f ; — *Pisa* insured, Sept. 4, 2b
Policies — Institute of London Underwriters : particulars of new clause, Oct. 15, 14e ; — stamp duty : contracts, invalidity of (sp. art., "Marine insurance stamp duties : invalidity of contracts," F.S.), April 1, 114c ; deputation received by Mr. H. H. Asquith (P.N.), Mar. 12, 9f, 15f ; non-removal, April 20, 6f ; alteration announced, July 22, 17c
Powis case : judgement, Sept. 2, 10c ; —*Principessa Jolanda* : photographic postcards showing launch and capsizing issued, Oct. 1, 2f ; 2, 3a
Rates : upward tendency, July 1, 14f ; — Reliance Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.) : see that title ; retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 16b ; — Rich Fire Discovering and Extinguishing apparatus : particulars, April 25, 15e ; — Russia : tariff for river business : withdrawal of Russian Lloyd, Dec. 10, 14c
St. Lawrence River — shipping casualties : see under ST. LAWRENCE River ; — San Francisco : labour strikes, May 9, 3e ; closing of Union Ironworks announced, Sept. 11, 10f ; — shipowners' indemnity, advantages of : instance, Nov. 6, 17b ; — shipowners' liabilities : accidents causing loss of life : Mr. D. Owen's work quoted, Feb. 23, 13f ; — special article ("Marine insurance companies"), (F.S.), Feb. 11, 57c ; — *Suevic* : salvage, April 3, 13b ; 4, 11d ; 8, 12b
Tongue lightship : offer to install submarine signalling apparatus refused, Jan. 2, 13f
Underwriting — business in 1906, Jan. 5, 14b ; in 1800 : extracts from "waste-books" of marine underwriter, 25, 13f ; annual meeting ; institute time clauses continued for 1908, Nov. 2, 4c
Valuation—discussion by underwriters, June 27, 17c
INSURANCE, national—shipping in war time : Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom meeting : discussion, Sept. 19, 4c
INSURANCE, workmen's compensation — Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Oct. 21, 12d ; — Employers' Liability (Insurance Companies) Bill : Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5f ; correspondence, Mar. 27, 13b ; Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5f ; Lloyd's, members of : attitude, Mar. 9, 16c ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; promulgation of Act : date, Nov. 7, 11b ; — local government authorities : proposed formation of fund : see under PARLIAMENT ; — post office : committee, departmental ; composition (P.N.), Feb. 26, 9f ; meeting, Mar. 23, 15f ; sittings, April 9, 9f ; 17, 7d ; 24, 9f ; 27, 12d ; May 1, 13f ; report (P.N.), June 19, 9f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
"INSURANCE Chairman" — on Irish Land stock (l.), April 26, 13d
INSURANCE Clerks' Orphanage—meeting, Oct. 18, 14f
INSURANCE companies — Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 : see under PREVENTION of Corruption Act, 1906
INSURANCE Institute of London—constituted ; objects, June 20, 15c ; meeting, Oct. 17, 5e
INSURANCE of London Underwriters — chairman and deputy-chairman : re-elected, Jan. 23, 12a
INTER-BOROUGH Bank—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company ; see under NEW York
INTERCONTINENTAL Railway Company — report, Dec. 17, 13d ; meeting, 23, 12b
"INTERESTED in commerce" — on railway-men's agitation (l.), Nov. 1, 11a
INTERNATIONAL Anti-Gambling Association of Chicago and New York—campaign in England : meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Oct. 22, 8c
INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association—annual meeting, June 15, 19f ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : correspondence, Feb. 21, 12e ; —Great Britain and Russia, agreement between : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
INTERNATIONAL Association of Academies—opens at Vienna, May 30, 5c ; closes ; particulars of meetings, June 4, 5c
INTERNATIONAL Association of Seismology—seismometer, construction of a : prizes offered (E.S.), Jan. 2, 4a ; (sp. art., "The International Association of Seismology"), Sept. 10, 5a
INTERNATIONAL Association of the Medical Press — committee : meeting, Aug. 5, 16c
INTERNATIONAL Athletic Club—raid : law case, Nov. 28, 5c ; 29, 16e
INTERNATIONAL Boring Company—dividend (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5a
INTERNATIONAL Buddhist Society—England : branch formed, Nov. 7, 12d
INTERNATIONAL Building Trades Exhibition—Olympia : opening date, Feb. 26, 10a ; opened ; exhibits described, April 8, 11f ; (E.S.), 10, 118b
INTERNATIONAL Bureau for the Suppression of the White Slave Traffic—Infanta Isabelle of Spain receives deputation, Nov. 15, 12c
INTERNATIONAL Christian Police Association —anniversary celebrated, April 20, 6f
INTERNATIONAL Copper Co.—meeting, May 25, 16a
INTERNATIONAL cotton conference : see under COTTON
INTERNATIONAL Drawing Congress—arrangements, Aug. 27, 11f
INTERNATIONAL Ethiopian Trust and Construction Co. (Ltd.) : see under ABYSSINIA—Railways
INTERNATIONAL Exhibitions Committee—meeting, Jan. 12, 5f
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society—dividend, April 17, 14c ; meeting, Nov. 14, 11c ; report, Oct. 29, 14c
INTERNATIONAL Gun Dog League—trials of pointers and setters : held, April 18, 11c ; July 25, 11d ; 26, 11c ; retriever trials held, Oct. 11, 13a ; 12, 11b
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—Hungary : Bill sanctioning adhesion adopted, June 6, 5a ; —objects, May 18, 7b ; particulars, Aug. 29, 8d ; Sept. 7, 7a ; —special article ("The International Institute of Agriculture"), May 20, 5b
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust—dividend, Aug. 21, 10d ; meeting, Mar. 5, 14a ; report, Feb. 23, 14b

INTERNATIONAL law—aerial warfare (sp. art., "Aerial warfare and the Hague conference"), Aug. 19, 14*c*; —airships, launching of explosives from: see under PARLIAMENT; —contraband of war: Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), July 25, 10*e*; Elliott, Judge (paper read), Sept. 24, 5*b*; Kennedy, Lord Justice (paper read), Sept, 24, 5*a*; Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), July 20, 6*a*; —fishing industry: territorial limit, three-mile: Sir E. Grey (s.), April 8, 12*e*; —Hague peace cenference: see that title; —Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Nov. 14, 11*c*; —private property at sea, capture of: correspondence, Mar. 30, 6*c*; April 1, 8*a*; Owen, Mr. D. (l.), April 2, 4*a*; —prize court, international: Herbert, Mr. A. (l.), April 22, 2*f*; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), 1, 8*a*

Warfare, naval—blockades: employment of mines: Dr. T. J. Lawrence (l.), Aug. 19, 9*f*; —prize law: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), July 29, 9*a*; Lawrence, Dr. T. J. (l.), Aug. 5, 13*f*

INTERNATIONAL Law Association—conference at Portland, Maine: date, April 10, 4*d*; programme (E.S.), July 3, 3*e*; British delegates leave England, Aug. 15, 8*b*; held Sept. 2, 3*b*; 24, 5*a*; sp. art., "The International Law Association," Sept. 24, 5*a*; —session: begins, proceedings, Aug. 30, 4*a*

INTERNATIONAL League of Modernists: see under INDEX (Vatican)

INTERNATIONAL League of Peace—meeting at Munich; message to Hague Peace Conference, Sept. 12, 3*a*; M. Björnson's attitude towards Count Apponyi: Hungarian press comments, 16, 7*e*

INTERNATIONAL Live Stock Exposition, Chicago—British judge appointed, Oct. 7, 15*d*

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Conference: see under COMITÉ Maritime International

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.: see under UNITED States—Shipping

INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—congress: delegates leave London, Sept. 13, 4*b*; opened at Salzburg; resolutions to be discussed, 17, 3*f*; discussion on shorter hours of labour, 18, 3*f*; restriction of coal output; employment of women and children discussed, 20, 3*f*; resolutions on old-age pensions; attitude of miners during war; minimum rate of wages, 21, 5*c*; (sp. art., "International congress of miners"), 25, 13*a*

INTERNATIONAL Motor-Yacht Association:—meeting, Dec. 25, 9*c*

INTERNATIONAL Old Baptist Union—conference held, Aug. 19, 9*d*

INTERNATIONAL Olympic Council—conference: Prince Henry of Netherlands accepts patronage, Mar. 5, 11*c*; —meetings, committee, May 24, 5*c*; 27, 11*c*

INTERNATIONAL Portland Cement Company of Ottawa (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 30, 10*c*

INTERNATIONAL Poultry and Pigeon Society—show held, Nov. 13, 8*f*

INTERNATIONAL relations—Sir C. Dilke (lect.), Dec. 19, 3*e*

INTERNATIONAL Sailing Ship Union—meeting at Paris (F.S)., Oct. 25, 5*c*

INTERNATIONAL Scientific Association—correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*c*

INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—exhibition: prospects, Jan. 3,.3*e*; exhibits described (sp. art.), 7, 8*b*; opening banquet, 7, 8*b*; addition, Mar. 1, 4*c*; exhibitions announced, Aug. 27, 9*f*; Dec. 21, 10*c*; Mr. J. Lavery to retire from vice-presidency, Dec. 18, 12*b*

INTERNATIONAL Society of Tropical Medicine—founded: particulars, Oct. 21, 4*b*

INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers—dividend, June 17, 14*a*

INTERNATIONAL Statistical Institute—congress held, Aug. 29, 10*f*; particulars, Sept. 2, 4*b*; held; members entertained by King of Denmark, 6, 6*d*; (sp. art., "International Statistical Institute"), 16, 17*c*

INTERNATIONAL Sunday School Lessons Committee—conference, June 24, 3*b*

INTERNATIONAL Surgical Society—dato of second congress, Feb. 22, 15*d*

INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 14*f*

INTERNATIONAL Zoological Congress—members received by President Roosevelt, Aug. 29, 4*b*

INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) (Ltd.): see under MEXICO—Railways

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—Canada: attitude (P.N.), May 17, 8*a*; branch formed, April 19, 5*d*; —conference, future: to be held at Berlin, May 22, 5*e*; report issued, July 25, 13*b*; —French members: meeting held, May 17, 5*d*; —Great Britain: meeting announced (P.N.), July 16, 9*f*; resolution on Haguo peace conference: adopted (P.N.), 17, 10*d*; submitted to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 18, 5*f*; —presidency: Lord Weardale re-elected (P.N.), July 17, 10*d*

INTOXICATING Liquor (Sale to Children) Act, 1901—prosecution, Dec. 28, 12*f*

INVALID Children's Aid Association—contributions received, Feb. 26, 9*c*; —meeting, annual: announced, April 10, 10*b*; held, May 3, 4*f*

INVALID Gentlewomen, Hospital for: see HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen

INVALID Schools of Art and Crafts, Chailey—prize-day, Aug. 9, 8*c*

INVENTIONS—army: see under ARMY—Inventions

INVENTORS—rights: see under PATENT law

INVERCLYDE, Lord—at Londonderry, April 2, 7*f*; appointed deputy-licutenant of Renfrew, Oct. 9, 9*c*

in Parliament, on shipping: Merchant Shipping Acts Amendment Bill, May 29, 6*a*; —Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 15, 4*f*

INVERELL Diamond Fields Company—meetings, Aug. 29, 2*c*; Nov. 7, 12*c*

INVERGARRY and Fort Augustus Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways

INVERNESS-SHIRE—electoral, Dec. 19, 10*c*

INVESTMENTS—British capital in colonies: see under PARLIAMENT

INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, June 8, 17*b*; dividend, Oct. 19, 3*d*; report, May 7, 14*c*

"INVESTOR"—on Messrs. Kynoch (Ltd.): balance-sheet (l., F.S.), June 24, 196*c*

IOLLOS, Prof. (Russia): see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Moscow

IONIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 31, 11*b*; meeting, April 10, 3*b*

IPSWICH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —dock: improvement particulars (E.S.), June 26, 206*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

IPSWICH Engineering Society—meeting (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*d*

Iquitos—health : Dr. H. W. Thomas : report, July 12, 12*f*
Iredell, Mr.—appointed surgeon to actino-therapeutic department at Guy's Hospital, June 25, 10*c*
Ireland :—
Administration—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*c* ; *Irish Times* comment ; Mr. J. Redmond's criticism, 18, 10*d* ; (s.), Dec. 10, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; correspondence, 14, 8*c* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 13*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (l.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*c* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —correspondence, Nov. 18, 3*f* ; Dec. 21, 4*f*, 12*a* ; 24, 10*f* ; 31, 10*d* ; —Dolan, Mr. C. J. (s.), May 31, 5*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*c* ; correspondence, 24, 10*f* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), April 15, 7*e* ; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s.), Dec. 3, 12*f* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Dec. 21, 4*f* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : resolution passed at Birmingham Conference, Nov. 15, 10*b* ; —O'Callaghan, Mr. J. (s.), May 31, 5*f* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; —Unionist : Mr. W. Long (s.), Feb. 2, 12*c* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
Agitation — Abbeyleix : prosecutions, July 22, 8*c* ; —Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Sept. 5, 7*f* ; —Ballingeary : prosecutions, July 19, 10*f* ; —Ballintubber : prosecutions, July 19, 10*f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 26, 8*c* ; —Butler, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 14, 11*a* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 22, 10*c* ; Dec. 9, 9*c* ; —Carrigallen : arrests, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; —City of Dublin Loyal Orange Lodge : meeting ; resolution passed, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; —Clare (county) : winter assizes, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 11*a* ; —Connaught, province of : winter assizes, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; —correspondence, Sept. 7, 6*b* ; 12, 9*c* ; —Kilmore, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; Knowles, Sir Lees (l.), Dec. 19, 5*d* ; —Limerick (county) : winter assizes, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 11*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 26, 8*c* ; (s.), Oct. 8, 10*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 8*b* ; —O'Conor Don, The (s.), Dec. 14, 11*a* ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 11*a* ; —Roscommon : application to change venue of trials granted, July 19, 10*f* ; scenes at unveiling of Mr. M. Davitt's portrait, Sept. 24, 3*b* ; (see also Crime —Boycotting ; Cattle-driving, &c., below)
Agriculture — co-operation : Sir H. Plunkett (l., P.N.), July 30, 5*f* ; —credit societies : statistics for 1905 (Parlt. paper), June 25, 14*f* ; —crops : land tillage, additional : advocated, April 29, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; —prospects, July 15, 3*d* ; —field experiments, results of : leaflets issued by Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, July 29, 15*b* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society : see that title ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Feb. 7, 8*c* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*b*
Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of—Committee, Departmental : sittings (P.N.), May 7, 9*f* ;
Ireland (continued) :—
report, July 4, 8*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 26, 8*a*, *b* ; —banking, railway, and shipping statistics : half-yearly statement issued (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 15*b* ; —Barrie, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 8*b* ; —Butcher, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 7*f* ; —Clancy, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 7*f* ; —Hayden, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 7*f* ; —instructors, volume compiled by : reviewed, Feb. 18, 3*c* ; —Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 26, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under Parliament ; —Plunkett, Sir H. : farewell speech, May 17, 6*d* ; (s.), Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 26, 8*b* ; —report, annual general : issued, July 23, 4*b* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 26, 7*e*, 8*a*, *b* ; (s.), Nov. 20, 12*d* ; —statistics for 1907 : iustalment issued, Oct. 7, 15*c*
Animals—Diseases of Animals Acts : report of proceedings for 1906, Sept. 16, 16*c*
Banking—Agriculture and Technical Instruction, department of : half-yearly statement (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 15*b* ; —Bank of Ireland : deputy-governor elected, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; meetings, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; July 20, 7*e* ; reports, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; July 15, 13*b* ; —Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.) : reports, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; July 16, 13*b* ; —National Bank (Ltd.) : meeting, July 26, 5*f* ; —Provincial Bank of Ireland : directors : new appointment, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; dividend, July 9, 13*b* ; meetings, Jan. 24, 15*b* ; July 25, 10*f* ; reports, Jan. 16, 11*e* ; July 18, 3*f* ; —Royal Bank of Ireland : report, Sept. 12, 11*b* ; —Ulster Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, Sept. 4, 11*e* ; report, 20, 2*d*
Bann, river and Lough Neagh drainage—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 26, 8*b* ; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 26, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under Parliament
Births and deaths—annual report issued (Blue-book), Aug. 29, 4*f*
Boycotting : see under Crime, below
Boyle—scene in court-house, Oct. 16, 8*e*
Boyne, battle of the—anniversary celebrated, July 13, 7*c*, 14*b*
Butter—creamery : packing arrangements for British markets, May 14, 4*b* ; exports to Toronto, Nov. 19, 6*f*
Cattle — breeding industry : progress, April 15, 4*b* ; 22, 17*c* ; condition, Oct. 28, 15*d* ; Royal Dublin Society's show : see that title ; —shorthorns : Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association : see that title
Cattle-driving : see under Crime, below
Central Council Bill—Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), June 7, 10*c* ; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), May 24, 7*e* ; (s. P.), July 31, 4*d* ; Armagh, Roman Catholic Archbp. of (l.), May 15, 10*b* ; (s.), 21, 4*c* ; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), May 11, 7*c* ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), May 27, 12*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 8, 9*c* ; (s.), June 14, 8*a* ; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Barry, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 8, 8*f* ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (l.), May 18, 10*a* ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; (s.), 24, 4*f* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), June 4, 6*d* ; (s.), 8, 10*a* ; Canada : press comment, May 9, 5*c* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 25, 12*c* ; Cawley, Mr. P. (s.), May 28, 8*b* ; Cole, Alderman (s.), May 18, 8*e* ; Connor, Mr. F. (s.), May

IRELAND—Central Council Bill (continued) :—
22, 11*d* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), May 13, 4*d* ; Daly, Mr. P. F. (s.), May 18, 8*e* ; Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), May 22, 11*d* ; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), June 8, 10*a* ; Dublin, Roman Catholic Archbp. of (l.), May 14, 12*d* ; Dublin Corporation : meeting ; resolution adopted, May 18, 8*e* ; Dunraven, Lord (tel.), May 16, 7*f* ; (s.), 30, 11*e* ; Fitzpatrick, Mr. T. B. (s.), May 22, 11*d* ; Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 16, 12*e* ; Harrington, Mr. T. M. (s.), May 18, 8*e* ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (l.), May 15, 10*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), May 21, 4*c* ; Humphreys, Rev. Father (s.), May 22, 11*d* ; *Irish People* comment, May 24, 4*f* ; Irish Reform Association : resolution passed, May 30, 11*e* ; Irish Trades Congress : report of Parliamentary Committee discussed, May 21, 4*c* ; Irish Unionist Alliance : resolutions adopted by committee, May 16, 7*f* ; June 5, 7*f* ; Irish Unionists: opinion, May 23, 4*d* ; Kildare, Roman Catholic Bp. of (l.), May 14, 12*d* ; Kinnear, Mr. J. B. (l.), May 18, 10*b* ; Limerick, Roman Catholic Bp. of (l.), May 14, 12*d* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), May 25, 12*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 8, 12*c* ; (s.), 13, 4*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 7*c* ; June 1, 10*b* ; 5, 7*e* ; Sept. 6, 8*d* ; Oct. 8, 10*c* ; Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 8, 10*c* ; (s.), 27, 7*c* ; Moran, Cardinal, May 18, 11*d* ; Nationalists : attitude, May 9, 5*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; convention : delegates from United League of America arrive at Dublin, May 17, 6*e* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 18, 6*d* ; held ; Bill rejected, 22, 11*b* ; attitude of United Irish League in New York, 22, 11*e* ; manifesto issued, June 12, 9*d* ; O'Callaghan, Mr. J. (s.), May 22, 11*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), May 22, 11*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; O'Dowd, Mr. J. (s.), May 28, 8*b* ; opposition : particulars of forthcoming campaign (P.N.), May 9, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 8, 10*b* ; (s.), 22, 11*b* ; Roman Catholic hierarchy : attitude, May 16, 7*f* ; Sinclair, Mr. T. (s.), May 25, 12*b* ; Stronge, Sir J. H. (s.), May 25, 12*b* ; Talbot-Crosbie, Mr. L. (l.), May 18, 10*a* ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), May 8, 10*c* ; Sligo County Council : resolution, May 28, 8*b* ; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Thomas, Sir A. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Ulster Liberal Unionist Association : particulars or resolution, May 11, 13*f* ; Ulstef Unionist Council : particulars of resolution, May 11, 13*f* ; protest meeting announced, 14, 12*d* ; held, 25, 12*b* ; Unionists of North Armagh : demonstration, May 27, 7*c* ; United Irish League : North Dublin executive : resolution approved, May 13, 10*e* ; North Mayo executive : resolution passed, May 16, 7*f* ; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 31, 4*d*
Chief Secretaryship—Birrell, Mr. A. : Irish press comment on rumoured appointment, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; appointment announced, 24, 9*f* ; Irish press comment, 25, 9*e* ; —correspondence, Jan. 22, 7*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : rumoured appointment, Jan. 10, 8*b*
Church—differences : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Nov. 25, 4*b* ; —synod, general : opened, April 11, 12*e* ; financial statement adopted, 12, 9*f*
Coal—Ballycastle : deposits discovered (E.S.), Aug. 14, 261*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Aug. 31, 10*c* ; —Castlecomer : deposit discovered, Aug. 15, 2*f* ; —Rossbeg : deposits discovered (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*c*
Coastguard : see under COASTGUARD
Connemara—social conditions : Father Flatley (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*b* ; *Irish Times* comment, 20, 8*b*
Connaught—political meetings held, Sept. 24, 4*b*
Council—administration : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), April 5, 8*a*
Council, national—formation : Mr. G. Duffy (s.), Oct. 19, 6*c*
Council Bill, Central : see Central Council Bill, above
County Councils—general council : meeting, June 15, 15*c* ; chairman elected, Oct. 18, 13*e* ; —political representation : Mr. G. Arbuthnot (l.), Feb. 28, 17*d* ; —special articles ("The Irish county councils"), I., May 2, 13*a* ; II., 6, 12*a*
Crime :—
Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c* ; —assault : prosecutions, Dec. 18, 12*c* ; John O'Shea (postman) : assaulted near Rathmore, Dec. 20, 14*f* ; —Athenry : shooting outrage, June 25, 10*c* ; cattle maiming, 29, 14*c* ; —Ballinagleragh : rent recovery : process server attacked, Feb. 21, 11*f* ; —Barrymore, Lord (s.), Dec. 23, 4*e* ; —Beatty, Thomas (sergeant) : embezzlement charge, Oct. 2, 12*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 25, 4*a*
Boycotting—Ardagh : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ballinagleragh district—prosecutions, July 5, 12*c* ; —Crannagh Farm (Co. Mayo) : particulars, April 4, 9*f* ; O'Kelly, Mr. C. (s.), July 9, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; United Irish League : meeting, July 9, 10*e* ; —Drumkerrin, prosecution : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Malcolm, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 18, 7*c* ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 13*b* ; —burglary, attempted : Kilronan Castle, July 30, 8*d* ; —Butler-Stoney, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 14, 7*e*
Cattle-driving—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*d* ; — Arbuthnot, Mr. G. (l.), June 1, 19*f* ; — Arran, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6*a* ; — Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), June 6, 6*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; — Athboy : Mr. James Browne's farm, Sept. 13, 7*f* ; — Athenry, May 3, 7*e* ; prosecutions, 27, 7*c* ; summonses served, June 20, 7*d* ; prosecutions, 22, 8*e* ; arrests, Oct. 26, 10*f* ; — Bagwell, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*d* ; (l.), Dec. 25, 13*d* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 14, 8*a* ; Dec. 10, 6*b*, *c* ; — Ballinafad : meeting proclaimed, Sept. 10, 4*d* ; — Ballinagera : arrests, June 19, 10*d* ; — Ballinaheglish : property of Roman Catholic clergyman, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; —Ballintubber : prosecution, Sept. 6, 8*e* ; assaulted grazier offers to surrender farm, 12, 10*e* ; —Ballivor, Dec. 10, 10*d* ; — Ballmagleragh : compensation

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued) :—
claims, Oct. 1, 10*b* ; —Ballyadams : Capt. A. Magan's compensation claim lodged, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; — Ballycarron : Lord Cloncurry's lands : prosecutions, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; Ballymoe : prosecutions, June 10, 7*d* ; — Ballyshea : on Col. Courtenay's farm, June 19, 10*d* ; — Barrymore, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*f* ; —Bella, intimidatory meeting at : proclaimed, July 30, 8*c* ; — Birr : prosecutions, June 17, 9*e* ; on Lord Rosse's estate, 19, 10*d* ; Lord Huntingdon's property, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 26, 10*c* ; (s.), Nov. 13, 14*a* ; 14, 6*f* ; correspondence, 16, 11*a* ; 18, 3*f*, 8*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; (s.), Dec. 14, 11*a* ; — Borrisokane : prosecution, Sept. 5, 7*e* ; — Butler, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Nov. 29, 12*c* ; —Carnisle : Mrs. Cole's farm, Sept. 13, 7*f* ; — Carramore : prosecution, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; — Carrick-on-Shannon : prosecutions, June 1, 9*f* ; — Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d* ; cessation, rumoured : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 20, 14*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b* ; Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —City of Dublin Loyal Orange Lodge meeting : resolution passed, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; —Clare (county) : winter assizes, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; —Clogheen : Mr. Coakley's farm, Sept. 11, 8*a* ; — Clonard : Mr. F. Copperwaite's lands, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; — Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; — Clonfert, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 4, 13*a* ; — Cloverhill : property of Father Doheny and Mr. M. Dowd, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; Nationalist meeting discusses, 23, 8*c* ; — Connaught : winter assizes, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; — Cooney, Michael, and others : case to be heard before special jury of City of Dublin, Dec. 19, 8*a* ; — correspondence, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; Nov. 1, 11*f* ; 4, 10*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; Dec. 12, 12*d* ; 20, 14*f* ; — Crawley, Mr. P. (s.), June 24, 7*d* ; — Crewe, Lord (s. P.), June 6, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; — Crimmer, near Tuam, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; — Curran, Judge (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c* ; Nov. 4, 4*f* ; —Delany, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c* ; — Delvin, near, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; — Denman, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; attitude : correspondence, Dec. 28, 10*b* ; — Derrinlough : prosecution, June 29, 14*c* ; — Dillon, Rev. M. (sermon), Nov. 29, 12*c* ; — Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), June 6, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; — Dublin, R. C. Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 16, 11*d* ; — Dunboyne, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*f* ; — Dunboyne : Lord Dunsany's lands, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; Capt. Magan's lands, 24, 9*d* ; — Dunshaughlin : Lord Trimlestown's property, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; — Elphin : protest meeting, May 28, 8*b* ; — English industries, effect on : Mr. A. W. Samuels (l.), Dec. 3, 12*b* ; — Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 19, 10*d* ; 27, 13*b* ; prosecution, Dec. 5, 8*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; — Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 3, 12*c* ; 16, 11*d* ; — Flanagan's lands, Mr. W., Dec. 10,

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued) :—
10*d* ; — *Freeman's Journal* comment, June 7, 9*f* ; — Galway : prosecutions : application to postpone hearing, July 24, 5*f* ; application to King's Bench Division, 29, 12*d* ; trial of Conolly and others, at Dublin, Nov. 26, 12*a* ; jury unable to agree, 27, 13*b* ; acquitted ; judicial comments, 30, 12*c* ; prosecution, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; Ruban and others : application to change *venue* of trial granted, Oct. 29, 6*e* ; — Galway, East : Sir H. Burke's estate, June 5, 7*f* ; — Garryglass : prosecutions withdrawn, Sept. 17, 8*b* Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.), July 16, 10*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; Aug. 13, 5*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; Sept. 3, 4*e* ; 17, 8*b* ; Oct. 1, 10*b* ; (l.), 19, 9*f* ; (s.), 22, 12*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; Nov. 6, 11*f* ; 12, 7*a* ; speeches quoted (sp. art., "The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy"), I., 16, 15*a* ; II., 21, 8*a* ; (s.), 20, 12*d* ; Mr. A. Birrell : comments on speeches (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b* ; Lord Longford : comments on speeches (s.), Nov. 26, 12*b* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 12*e* ; (s.), 11, 7*f* ; 17, 5*f* ; application for attachment granted, 14, 11*b* ; prosecution ; sentence, 21, 6*a* ; Hon. A. Lyttelton's comment (s.), 24, 9*d* ; arrested, 24, 8*c* ; in Kilmainham gaol, 26, 8*d* ; Boardsmill, County Meath, branch of United Irish League pass resolution, 31, 10*d*
Gort : prosecutions, June 15, 15*b* ; 29, 14*c* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 24, 8*c* ; —Halpin, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 20, 14*f* ; —Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s.), Oct. 26, 10*f* ; Dec. 3, 12*e* ; —Hill, Lord (s. P.), June 6, 6*c* ; —Irish Cattle Trades Association : see that title ; —*Irish Daily Independent* : comments, Dec. 19, 8*a* ; —Irish Landowners' Convention : resolution passed, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; —Irish Unionist Alliance : resolution passed, June 5, 7*f* ; —Kearney estate : see under Ginnell, Mr. L., above ; —Kells magistrates : pass resolution, Sept. 5, 7*e* ; Kells urban district council pass resolution, Sept. 5, 7*e* ; —Lelly, Mr. P. (s.), June 15, 15*b* ; —Wettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Dec. 24, 8*c* ; — Kilbarry, Aug. 30, 4*f* ; —Kilbride, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 13, 5*f* ; speech at Elphin quoted (sp. art., "The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy"), II., Nov. 21, 8*a* ; (s.), 28, 9*c* ; — Killeen : Lord Fingall's property, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; —Killulagh : Maj.-Gen. R. S. R. Fetherstonhaugh's property (arrests), Oct. 23, 8*c* ; — Kilnagross : Lord Trimlestown's lands, Dec. 31, 10*d* ; —King's County, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; prosecutions : acquittal; judicial comments, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; —Knockroghery : arrests, Aug. 6, 8*f* ; cattle seized, Oct. 3, 4*b* ; — Langford, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 7*a* ; (l.), 14, 8*d* ; Dec. 14, 11*a* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), June 6, 7*a* ; (s.), 14, 8*c* ; (s.), Dec. 12, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; —Laragh : prosecutions, June 17, 9*e* ; —Liberal Unionist Council : resolution, Dec. 12, 12*a* ; — Limerick (county) : winter

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued) :—
assizes, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; — Lindsay, Col. Gore (s.), Dec. 12, 12*d* ; —Lisnagower : prosecutions, Aug. 9, 6*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 5, 6*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; Sept. 6, 8*d* ; Oct. 19, 6*b* ; — Longford, near : farms on Douglas estate, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; Pearse and Percival holdings, Aug. 19, 12*b* ; — Longford case : arrests, Aug. 28, *Cc* ; defence fund started ; Mr. Farrell receives congratulations from Irish M.P.'s, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; sentences for disturbances at trial, 3, 4*c* ; prosecutions, Dec. 5, 8*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; —Longford (county) : Leinster assizes ; judicial comments, Dec. 9, 9*e* ; — Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6*a* ; —Lynch estate prosecutions, Nov. 28, 9*c* ; —MacDonnell, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 4, 12*d* ; —McKeever, Mr. S. : to apply for compensation, Dec. 20, 14*f* ; —Madden, Maj. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*d* ; —Madden, Mr. Justice (comments), July 3, 8*d* ; —Malcolm, Mr. L. (l.), May 4, 8*d* ; Mr. L. Ginnell's comments, 11, 20*d* ; comments on Mr. Ginnell's speeches (l.), Oct. 15, 7*d* ; (l.), Dec. 21, 4*f* ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), June 5, 8*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; —Meath, County : Duc de Stacpoole's lands, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; cattle drives, Oct. 1, 10*b* ; Nov. 19, 10*a* ; —Meehan, Mr. P. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c* ; —Moore, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 6, 8*f* ; —Mullaghboy prosecutions, July 29, 12*d* ; —Mullingar : arrests, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; —Mullingar Rural Council : discussion, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; —Mullymux : property of Mr. P. Mahon, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —Murphy, Mr. (s.), Oct. 15, 6*c* ; —Murphy, Bridget : to be treated as bail prisoner : decision of Under-Secretary of State, Dec. 23, 4*c* ; —Nationalist meeting at Clonaslee, Nov. 28, 9*c* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : Birmingham conference : resolution passed, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —Newtown Forbes : arrests, Aug. 29, 4*f* ; —O'Brien, Lord Justice (comments), July 3, 8*d* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 13*a* ; — O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*d* ; —O'Conor Don, The (s.), Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —O'Dowd, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 11, 8*a* ; Nov. 26, 12*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions : May 27, 7*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; June 1, 9*f* ; 10, 7*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; July 9, 10*f* ; Aug. 3, 10*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; Sept. 5, 7*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; Nov. 28, 9*c* ; Dec. 2, 9*e* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 21, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Rathduff : Cloonacana grazing farm : tenant's offer accepted by United Irish League, Sept. 11, 8*a* ; —Rathowen district, Nov. 28, 9*c* ; —Reddy, Mr. M. (s.), July 23, 12*c* ; speech at Kilchreest quoted (sp. art., " The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy "), 11., Nov. 21, 8*a* ; (s.), 28, 9*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 4*d* ; Dec. 2, 10*f* ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), June 6, 6*f* ; —Roman Catholic clergy : attitude (press comments), Oct. 3, 4*b* ; attitude, Dec. 4, 13*a*

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued) :—
Roscommon—meeting at Fourmile-house, May 28, 8*b* ; prosecutions, 30, 11*e* ; alleged police brutality : resolution of Roscommon County Council, 31, 5*f* ; —County Council passes resolution, June 1, 9*f* ; on Mr. Kelly's estate : application to Court, 8, 15*e* ; meeting held, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; —Chichester property, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; application to change venue of trial granted, 30, 10*c* ; Roscommon, near, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; prosecutions held at Dublin, 28, 9*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; prosecutions heard, Dec. 2, 9*e* ; prosecutions to be heard before City of Dublin special jury : Castlereagh District Council pass resolution, 16, 11*d* ; Ballygar, near : arrests, Dec. 9, 9*e* Roscommon ranches (near Ballintubber), Sept. 3, 4*e* ; —Roscomroe : prosecutions, June 1, 9*f* ; 19, 10*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; —Roscrea, May 20, 5*e* ; prosecutions, 27, 7*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ross, Mr. Justice (comments), May 18, 8*e* ; June 8, 15*e* ; Dec. 18, 12*c* ; — Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.) ; *Irish Times* comment, Oct. 17, 3*e* ; Mr. W. Long's comment (s.), 19, 6*b* ; Mr. T. W. Russell replies ; Irish peers comments, 24, 9*d* ; (s.), Nov. 20, 12*d* ; —Shechy, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 26, 4*c* ; Oct. 1, 10*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; Nov. 5, 7*f* ; 8, 8*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; Ballivor speech quoted (sp. art., " The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy "), 11., 21, 8*a* ; (s.), 26, 12*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; (s.), Dec. 10, 10*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; — Sheridan, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 31, 10*d* ; —Slattery, Father (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c* ; —special articles (" The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy "), l., Nov. 16, 15*a* ; 11., 21, 8*a* ; 111., 29, 10*a* ; — Tipperary, North : Messrs. D. and B. Kenny's farms, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; prosecutions, Dec. 5, 8*b* ; —Trim district : Mr. M. Hackett's property, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; Mr. H. J. Hanbury claims compensation, 26, 12*b* ; claims for compensation lodged, Dec. 10, 10*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; discussion at meeting of rural council, 24, 8*c* ; —Tuam district : arrests, Oct. 28, 9*f* ; —Tuam, R. C. Archbp. of (sermon), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; (l.), Dec. 3, 12*f* ; —United Irish League : resolution of national directory, June 21, 8*a* ; Milltown (North Galway) branch : passes resolution, Aug. 28, 6*c* ; meeting at Rathduff, Sept. 11, 8*a* ; meetings at Rathkenny and Mullingar ; resolution adopted by Oristown branch, Oct. 1, 10*b* ; —Westmeath (county), Dec. 30, 4*c* ; —White, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; —Windsor, near Turlough, Oct. 19, 9*f* ; —Woodford : prosecutions, July 9, 10*f* ; — Woodville, Co. Galway : prosecutions, Aug. 10, 10*b* ; —Wright, Mr. Justice (comments), July 13, 11*b* ; 23, 12*c*

Cattle maiming : outrages near Ennis, Oct. 2, 12*e* ; —Cloghroe : agrarian outrage, Feb. 25, 11*e* ; —correspondence, Sept. 6, 5*b* ; Dec. 21, 4*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; —Cork County : Cork Defence Union

IRELAND — Crime (continued) :—
(report), Dec. 23, 4*e* : —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Aug. 31, 10*c* ; —Drumkeerin : illegal assembly : persons charged at Leitrim assizes, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —Fleming, Mr. Thomas : stabbed, Jan. 16, 4*e* ; —Galway : shooting outrage, June 25, 10*e* ; —Irish Landowners' Convention—County Longford branch pass resolution, Oct. 28, 9*f* ; —intimidation : Crewe, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6*d* ; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6*d* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions, Aug. 3, 10*c* ; —Kenny, Mr. Justice : at Leitrim assizes (comments), Mar. 5, 12*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; —Kerry : Lord O'Brien at Kerry assizes (add.), Mar. 19, 11*d* ; —Killarney, lakes of : tourists shot at, May 15, 10*b* ; —Limerick Union medical officership, bribery charges in connexion with : findings of Grand Jury, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 5, 6*a* ; —Malcolm, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 21, 4*f* ; —manslaughter : Flynn, Timothy, and others (prosecution), Dec. 9, 9*c* ; —moonlighting : outrage near Athenry, Aug. 30, 4*f* ; —murder : Carroll, John : murder and suicide, Nov. 11, 6*f* ; Whitehead, William, and Reidy, Michael : murdered in Limerick, Nov. 11, 6*f* ; inquest, 12, 7*b* ; —outrages : agrarian : Kelly estate, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —outrage, burning : Athenry : damages awarded to Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Nov. 4, 4*f* ; Greer, J. : claims compensation, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; Meath : McCormick and others claim compensation, Dec. 18, 12*c*
Outrage, explosive—Glenahiry lodge, Co. Waterford : attempt to wreck, Aug. 15, 6*b* ; further particulars, 16, 8*b* ; compensation claim, 21, 8*f* ; reward offered for information, 22, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; South Tipperary County Council pass resolution demanding inquiry, Sept. 5, 7*f* ; police report : text, 16, 8*a* ; correction, 17, 8*b* ; compensation : claim announced, 18, 8*f* ; Government attitude, 19, 5*b* ; hearing, 23, 9*b* ; judgment, 24, 4*a* ; Irish press comment, 25, 8*c* ; area of charge fixed ; Clonmel Rural District Council lodges appeal ; resolution passed by Waterford Board of Guardians, 26, 4*c* ; resolution passed by Cork branch of United Irish League, Sept. 28, 12*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; police discovery ; nationalist magistrates of Waterford pass resolution ; Tipperary Board of Guardians and Waterford District Council pass resolutions urging enquiry, 30, 6*c* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 30, 8*c* ; article in *Answers* : correspondence, Sept. 26, 6*d* ; Lord Ashtown replies (l.), 28, 12*b* ;
Inquiry, official—Waterford corporation's resolution, Oct. 2, 12*e* ; Dungarvan Urban Council's resolution : replies from Attorney-General and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 10, 4*c* ; Limerick Corporation's resolution, 12, 10*b* ; Mr. A. Birrell's decision (l.), 15, 6*c* ; Lord Ashtown's letter to Mr. A. Birrell ; Waterford County Council receive reply from Sir A. MacDonnell, 16, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 19, 6*b* ; report of visit of Mr. A. Birrell to Glenahiry-lodge contradicted ; report of issue of commission of

IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, explosive—Inquiry, official (continued) :—
inquiry contradicted, 26, 10*f* ; Lord Ashtown (l.), Nov. 12, 7*a* ; 21, 7*f* ; dismissal of witness by Waterford Board of Guardians : correspondence, 21, 15*f* ; discussion at meeting of guardians, 22, 9*e* ; O'Brien, Lord Justice (s.), Dec. 4, 13*a* ; Walsh, Minnie, and Walsh, Percy : obtaining money under false pretences charge, Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; see also under ASHTOWN, Lord
Outrage, house wrecking—Gorey, Co. Wexford : arrests, Aug. 28, 6*c*
Outrages, shooting—Athenry : correspondence, July 4, 8*a* ; —Blake, Mr. White : near Kilconierin, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; further details ; press comments, 20, 12*d* ; —Cappawhite, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; —Casey, Michael : attacked, July 16, 10*d* ; —Craughwell railway station : Mrs. Ryan shot at, Dec. 2, 9*e* ; —*Daily Graphic* illustrations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Galway, June 25, 10*e* ; —Gibbings, Rev. : shoots Rev. White (prosecution), Dec. 27, 12*a* ; —White, Rev., near Killenaule : shot by Rev. Gibbings, Dec. 27, 12*a* ; —Grange, July 9, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Loughrea : prosecution, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; —Phallaskenry : arrests, Sept. 16, 8*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; magisterial investigation, 26, 4*c* ; —Riverville : Mr. Blake Whyte's property, Sept. 25, 8*c* ; —Roscommon : Mr. Payne's farm : application for postponement of trial, July 13, 14*b* ; Kelly minors estate : application to Land Judge's Court, 30, 8*c* ; —Wolwood, Sergeant : shot, Nov. 6, 8*f*
Outrage, wounding : police constable wounded at Clifden, Dec. 6, 12*c* ; —outrage at Spancel-hill, Clare : arrest, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; —outrages : correspondence, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press reports, English : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Dec. 2, 10*f* ; —prosecutions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rick burning : property of Sir John Dillon, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; —riots: King's County ; prosecution ; jury unable to agree, Dec. 12, 12*d* ; Leitrim (county) : prosecutions, Dec. 12, 12*d* ; —robbery : Londonderry post office, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —Skibbereen Union medical officership : Dr. Fuller and others (bribery charge), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; —statistics : blue-book issued, Sept. 4, 4*f* ; —Tallaght : dead body found, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; —train wrecking : Listowel, near, Oct. 10, 4*e* ; Little Island Station, near, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —Ulster : outrages on Protestant Unionists : Mr. A. White (l.), Jan. 19, 7*c*
Crimes Act—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 7*b* ; attitude : correspondence, Dec. 28, 10*c* ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 7*a* ; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), 14, 7*a* ; Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 14, 6*f* ; Hogan, Mr. M. (s. P.), 14, 6*f* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 14, 7*b* ; Nolan, Mr. J. (s. P.), 14, 6*f*
Dairying, winter—prospects, Oct. 3, 4*b*
Devolution scheme—Lord Dunraven's attitude : correspondence, June 1, 8*a*
Disloyalty—Dublin Corporation : see under DUBLIN ; —Kilmore, Bp. of (s.),

IRELAND—Disloyalty (continued) :—
Sept. 13, 7*f* ; —Victoria, portrait of late Queen : request for removal from position in Mansion-house, Dublin, Nov. 29, 12*c*
Distress : see under PARLIAMENT
Drainage—arterial : recommendations of Vice-Regal Commission (E.S.), Mar. 20, 92*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Drama—" Playboy of the Western World, The," Jan. 30, 6*c* ; 31, 4*d* ; —Tree, Mr. H. B. (s.), Oct. 11, 12*d*
Dublin International Exhibition : see that title
Education — administration reform : public meeting held, Jan. 4, 8*c* ; *Freeman's Journal's* comment, 4, 8*c* ; — Birrell, Mr. A. : attitude : Irish press comment, Mar. 30, 4*f* ; (s.), Oct. 4, 12*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; Nov. 9, 9*f* ; — Cashel and Emly, Bp. of (s.), April 6, 9*f* ; — commissioners : appointed, June 15, 15*c* ; — Dublin, R. C. Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 16, 11*d* ; — elementary : Capt. J. Craig (s.), May 27, 7*c* ; — intermediate : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimate, supplementary : Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 24, 11*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), July 24, 11*d* ; —primary : Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 4*c* ; Irish opinion, 26, 12*e* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 25, 4*d* ; Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), 25, 4*d* ; Gwynne, Mr. S. (s. P.), 25, 4*c* ; Healuy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 25, 4*b* ; Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (l.), 27, 12*b* ; Killanin, Lord (l.), 26, 12*e* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 25, 4*b* ; Murphy, Mr. J. (s. P.), 25, 4*a* ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 25, 4*a*, *e* ; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), 25, 4*b* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), 25, 4*d* ; —schools, national : see under PARLIAMENT ; —teachers : Irish National School Teachers' Organization : see that title ; —technical : Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*c*
Emigration—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f* ; —statistics, April 4, 5*b*
England—union : Mr. S. Young (s.), Sept. 10, 4*c*
Exhibition, international : see IRISH International Exhibition
Fairyhouse ; see under Turf, below
Fenian movement — Cork : 40th anniversary of execution of Allen, Larkin, and O'Brien celebration ; public meeting ; resolutions passed, Nov. 25, 4*b*
Finance—taxation : incidence statistics (P.N.), Mar. 28, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Fires—Belfast docks, Nov. 26, 9*f*
Fisheries—Salmon : Salmon and Trout Association (resolution), Feb. 9, 17*a*
Floods—Cork, Dec. 30, 4*c*
Forestry—clearances : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee of inquiry : appointed ; constitution and terms of reference, Sept. 6, 8*e*
France—church administration : see under FRANCE—Church and State
Gaelic League—annual procession, June 10, 7*d* ; —Hague conference : delegate deputed to attend, Aug. 10, 10*b*
General Council of Irish County Councils: see under County Councils, below
Golf : see under GOLF
Home Rule : see HOME Rule
Housing—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), 29, 6*e*
IRELAND (continued) :—
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Industrial movement — conference held at Limerick, Nov. 28, 9*c*
Industries — Irish Industries Guild : see that title ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; —Royal Irish Industries Association : see that title ; —support : resolution of national directory of United Irish League, June 21, 8*a* ; — Walsh, Mr. C. V. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 5*b*
Insanity—Alderman Lawther (s.), Sept. 10, 4*d* ; — Lunacy Act, 1901 : see under PARLIAMENT
Intimidation : see under Crime, above
Irish International Exhibition : see that title
Irish Landowners' Convention : see that title
Irish Trade Union Congress : see that title
Iron—pig : furnaces for production being erected at Ballycastle, Nov. 27, 5*c* ; — special article (" Mineral discoveries in Ireland," F.S.), May 13, 169*d*
Judges : see under Law, below
Judicature Bill : see under Law, below
Justice, administration of—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 10, 6*c*, *d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*a* ; correspondence, 18, 3*f* ; —Carson, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 26, 7*a* ; (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d* ; (l.), 21, 12*a* ; —correspondence, Nov. 18, 3*f* ; 21, 15*f* ; 26, 7*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; —jury system failure of : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 12*b* ; — Long, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 17, 8*a* ; — Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Dec. 21, 4*f* ; — Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*f*
Labour—Belfast : see under BELFAST ; —Dublin : see under DUBLIN ; — Limerick : see under LIMERICK ; — railway agitation : see under LABOUR —Railway—Agitation
Labourers Act—loans administration of : Treasury's decision (P.N.), June 13, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land :—
Allotments—Parsonstown near : tenant sells interest, Aug. 14, 8*d*
Anti-grazing agitation : see under Crime—Cattle driving, above
Bill, forthcoming—Mr. L. Ginnell (s.), Oct. 1, 10*b*
Burrowes estate, George—decision of Estates Commissioners, Mar. 29, 4*c*
Clanricarde estates, Galway—evicted tenants, reinstatement of : see under Evicted tenants — reinstatement, below ; sale to tenants : correspondence, Aug. 13, 5*e* ; 17, 14*f* ; Estates Commissioners announce compulsory acquisition, Dec. 6, 12*c* ; bailiff prevented from serving ejectment process at Gart, 30, 4*c*
Congested districts—Ashtown, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (evid.), Mar. 13, 4*e* ; —Boyd, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Mar. 18, 4*d* ; —Campbell, Prof. (evid.), Feb. 20, 3*d* ; — Flatley, Father (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*b* ; *Irish Times* comment, 20, 8*b* ; —Hayden, Mr. (evid.), Oct. 4, 12*d* ; —Hibbett, Mr. T. (evid.), Oct. 3, 4*b* ; Irish Landowners' Convention : report quoted, Oct. 30, 10*d* ; —O'Conor Don (evid.), Oct. 5, 6*a* ; —Roscommon County Council : deputation of Congested Districts Board attends meeting, April 3, 8*a* : —Royal Com-

IRELAND — Land — Congested Districts (continued):—
mission: programme, Jan. 21, 11*d*; sittings, Feb. 20, 3*d*; Mar. 13, 4*e*; 15, 15*c*; 18, 4*d*; programme of future sittings, April 8, 8*c*; sittings, July 15, 12*b*; Sept. 20, 8*b*; 26, 4*c*; Oct. 1, 10*b*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The Dudley Commission on Irish congestion"), I., Dec. 25, 10*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 15, 15*c*
Congested Districts Board—meeting, Sept. 16, 8*b*
Estates, sale of: see under PARLIAMENT
Estates Commissioners — policy: see under PARLIAMENT; —report of proceedings (Parlt. paper), June 26, 13*d*; —Ross, Mr. Justice (comments), Jan. 29, 6*e*
Evicted tenants — Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*e*; —Cheevers estate: processes served ineffective, Oct. 23, 8*c*; —Clanricarde estate: Mr. R. Mahoffy (l.), Oct. 10, 12*d*; planters surrender evicted lands, Oct. 29, 6*d*; —Clonfert, Roman Catholic Bp. of (pastoral quoted), Feb. 15, 10*f*; —Cork Evicted Tenants' Association: resolution passed, Jan. 30, 6*c*; May 27, 7*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*b*; —De Freyne estate: discussion at Roscommon County Council, April 3, 8*a*; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*d*; (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*d*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*a*; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*b*; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*d*; —Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*c*; —Irish Landowners' Convention: report quoted, Oct. 30, 10*d*; —Johnston, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 12, 11*c*; *Irish Times* comment, 15, 10*f*; —Law, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*f*; —Nolan, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 7*a*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —O'Shee, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*f*; (s.), Oct. 7, 6*d*; 22, 12*c*; Lord Londonderry's comment (s.), 17, 4*f*; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*e*; —reinstatement: Clanricarde estate, co. Galway: Mr. T. W. Russell (s. P.), July 9, 7*c*; Lord Clanricarde's comment (l.), 11, 12*d*; Mr. J. Roche's comment (l.), 13, 14*b*; Lord Clanricarde's comment (l.), 17, 4*f*; (correspondence), Aug. 13, 5*e*; 23, 10*e*; farmers, contribution from tenant: correspondence, Aug. 13, 5*c*; —Nationalist party attitude, Jan. 10, 8*b*; —Russell, Mr. T. E. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 6*e*; —Sheehan, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Tener, Mr. E. S. (l.), Oct. 28, 12*c*; —United Irish League meeting near Wexford: discussion, Feb. 12, 11*c*
Evicted Tenants Act — Barrymore, Lord (s.), Dec. 23, 4*c*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), 16, 8*b*
Evicted Tenants Bill—Arran, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*c*; 16, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 6*e*; 13, 4*a*, *c*; 16, 4*a*, *b*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 4*d*, *e*; 28, 4*b*; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), July 9, 8*a*; 18, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 7*d*, *e*; —Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*c*; 10, 6*a*, *c*, *e*; 13, 4*a*, *b*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 4*d*, *e*; 28, 4*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 18, 6*c*, *d*, 7*c*; 23, 6*a*, 7*a*, *d*; 24, 7*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 6*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), July 18, 6*f*, 7*b*; 23, 7*a*, *c*; 24, 6*f*, 7*d*; 25, 7*b*; 30, 7*e*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), July 9, 7*e*: 18, 6*e*, 7*b*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*, *d*; 30, 7*f*, 8*a*; —Barrymore, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*d*; 10, 6*e*; 13, 4*b*, *c*; 16, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*; —Bessborough, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 24, 4*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 28, 7*a*; July 9, 8*b*; 18, 6*c*, *d*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 24, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 7*b*, *c*; 30, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a*; (s.), Aug. 26, 6*c*; (s. P.), 3, 3*d*; 22, 2*d*, *e*; 27, 5*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 28, 5*d*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), July 18, 6*e*; 24, 7*a*, *b*; Aug. 3, 3*b*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), July 9, 8*a*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), July 9, 8*a*; 18, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*; 23, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *c*; 25, 7*b*, *c*; Aug. 22, 2*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), July 23, 7*b*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 7*b*; 30, 7*e*, *f*; Aug. 3, 3*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 23, 7*c*, *d*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 7*a*, *e*; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July 18, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*; 25, 7*a*, *b*, *d*; 30, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Aug. 22, 2*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*d*; —Clancy, Mr. (s. P.), July 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*f*; —Clanricarde, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*e*; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*d*; 10, 6*e*; 13, 4*b*, *c*; 16, 4*a*, *c*; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), July 18, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; 30, 7*c*, *d*, 8*a*; —Cork Evicted Tenants Association: meeting, June 17, 9*f*; — correspondence, Aug. 12, 12*f*; Sept. 5, 9*c*; 6, 5*b*; —Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 9, 8*a*; 18, 6*f*; 23, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *c*, *d*; 25, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 30, 7*c*, *d*, *f*, 8*a*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*a*; 10, 6*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 13, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 16, 4*a*, *b*, *c*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 4*d*, *e*, *f*; 28, 4*a*, *b*; —Cullinan, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 30, 7*c*; —*Daily Express* comment (l.), Aug. 23, 10*f*; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*, *c*; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 9, 8*a*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*f*; 10, 6*b*; 24, 4*d*; —Duffy, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), July 30, 7*d*; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*; — Eversley, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 6*b*; 16, 4*a*; —Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 30, 7*d*; Flavin, Mr. (s. P.), July 24, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*; — Flynn, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 23, 7*a*, *b*; 24, 6*e*; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 3*c*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 30, 7*c*; Aug. 27, 10*e*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 18, 6*e*, 7*c*; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*; 25, 7*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 30, 7*c*, *f*; Aug. 22, 2*e*; —Hemphill, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*f*; 13, 4*b*; — Inchiquin, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 6*e*; 13, 4*b*, *c*; 16, 4*c*; —*Irish Times* comment, Aug. 23, 10*f*; — Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), July 18, 6*e*, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*, *e*; 30, 7*c*, *d*; — Kilbride, Mr. (s. P.), July 24, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4*b*; 10, 6*b*, *c*, *e*; 13, 4*b*, *c*;

IRELAND—Land—Evicted Tenants Bill (continued) :—
16, 4a, b, c ; 17, 7b ; 24, 4d, e, f ; 28, 4a, b ; —Lardner, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 3b ; —Leitrim, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 13, 4b ; — Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 6d, e ; 13, 4e ; 24, 4d ; — Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 28, 7b ; July 9, 7d ; 18, 6c, e, 7b ; 23, 7a ; 24, 7a, b, c, d ; 25, 7c, d ; 30, 7c, d, e, f, 8a ; Aug. 3, 3c ; 22, 2d, e ; 27, 5c, d ; (s.) Oct. 8, 10 c ; —Lonsdale, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 3a ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4f ; 10, 6b ; 13, 4a, c ; 16, 4b ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), June 27, 14c ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 18, 7b ; 23, 7b, c ; 24, 7b ; —Massereene, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4e ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4e, f ; 10, 6a, c ; 13, 4b ; 16 4a ; 17, 7a ; 24, 4e ; —Meath, Lord (s. P.), Aug 13, 4b ; — Midleton, Lord, (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4f ; 10, 6e ; 13, 4d ; 16, 4a, c ; 17, 7a ; 24, 4d ; 28, 4a ; —Monteagle of Brandon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 6b ; 16, 4c ; 17, 7a ; 24, 4e ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 9, 7b ; 18, 6c, d, 7b ; 24, 6c, e, f, 7a, c, d ; 25, 7a, b, c, d ; Aug. 3, 3b ; — Nugent, Sir W. (s. P.), July 9, 7f ; Aug. 3, 3b ; —O'Brien, Mr. (s. P.), July 23, 7b ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord, (l.), Aug. 9, 3e ; —O'Shaughnessy, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), July 30, 8a ; —O'Shee, Mr (s. P.), July 24, 6a ; 30, 7c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pease, Mr. H. Pike (s. P.), July 30, 7c, e, f ; — Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), July 25, 7c, 30, 7c ; Aug. 3, 3c ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 9, 8a ; 18, 6d ; 23, 7c, d ; 24, 7c ; 30, 7c, e, f ; Aug. 22, 2d ; 27, 5d, e ; — Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 4f ; 10, 6c ; — Robertson, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 6d ; 16, 4a ; 24, 4d ; —Roche, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 9, 8a ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 9, 7c ; 23, 7b, c ; 24, 7d ; 30, 7f ; —Seely, Major (s. P.), July 24, 7d ; —Sheehan, Mr. D. D. (s. P.), July 9, 8a ; —Sloane, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), July 9, 8a ; Aug. 3, 3c ; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. (s. P.), July 24, 6e ; —Turnour, Lord, (s. P.), July 18, 6f ; 30, 7e ; —United Irish League : resolution of national directory, June 21, 8a ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 18, 6f ; 23, 7b
Evictions—Cornamucklagh : riot, Sept. 18, 8f ; — disturbances : Ballycahill, Jan. 16, 4e ; 24, 7b ; correspondence, 18, 8a ; 30, 11b ; — notices filed : statistics, Aug. 22, 6c
Fohannaheg, farm of : history—correspondence, July 4, 14f
Grazing—Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), May 28, 8b ; — intimidation : see under Crime, above ; —Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), May 28, 8b ; — Tiore : discussions at Tyrrells pass United Irish League, Jan. 16, 4e
Holdings—statistics, Nov. 18, 4c
Irish Evicted Tenants Association : see that title
Kiernan's estate (co. Leitrim)—recovery of rent : application to Court, July 18, 12a ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 11, 6b ; Mayo, Lord (s. P.), 11, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Legislation—Kilmore, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 11, 12d ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 12c

IRELAND—Land (continued) :—
Liberal policy—Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Aug. 26, 6c
Meath (county)—reletting : demonstration at Dunshaughlin proclaimed, Nov. 8, 8d
Mineral Rights Bill—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4f ; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 18d ; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8a ; 17, 8d ; 22, 5e ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4f ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8a ; 17, 8d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mullagh—Ryan's estate : tenant threatened, Mar. 9, 8d
Pollock estate—rent, non-payment of : attempted levy repulsed, Dec. 24, 8c
Reform—Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), Nov. 26, 12b
Registration of Title Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Rents—Boyd, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 2, 12c ; —Irish Landowners' Convention : attitude, May 20, 5e ; resolution passed, Nov. 2, 12c ; — Mayo, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 12c
Small holdings—Adams, Mr. W. G. S. (paper read), Jan. 11, 9d ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (l.), May 11, 20d
Land Commission — composition : Nationalist Parliamentary party's resolution (P.N.), Feb. 21, 5f ; report for 1906-7, Sept. 18, 12f
Landowners' Convention : see Irish Landowners' Convention
Land purchase ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.), Jan. 19, 7c ; — Barrymore, Lord (s.), Jan 22, 12f ; Dec. 23, 4e ; —Bill : Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 20, 6d ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M (s. P.), 20 , 6c ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), 20, 6c ; Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 20, 6a ; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), 20, 6c ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 20, 6b ; Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.), 20, 6a ; Gilhooly, Mr. J. (s. P.), 20, 6b ; Hogan, Mr. M. (s. P.), 20, 6a ; Ireland : opinion, 22, 11f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), April 20, 6b ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), 20, 6e ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 12b ; — Butler, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 2, 12c ; —correspondence, Jan. 22, 12e ; 30, 11b ; Feb. 9, 10b ; April 13, 8a ; — intimidation : Estate Commissioners reply to memorial of Kells Rural District Council, Sept. 24, 4b ; *The Times* comment, 25, 8c ; Mr. D. Sheehy's comment, 26, 4c ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 27, 9f ; —land commission : report for 1906-7, Sept. 18, 12f ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land Purchase Act, 1903 :—
Administration — Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6b ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), 2, 6a ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6b ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), April 8, 8d ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6a, b ; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6a ; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wicklow, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6b
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 14a ;
Bruen, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 2, 12c
Finance—Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 6, 4d ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 6, 5a ; Nov. 7, 13f ; — Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), July 6, 5b ;

IRELAND—Land Purchase Act, 1903—Finance (continued):—
Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 6, 4*d*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., receives deputation, Nov. 7, 13*f*; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), July 6, 5*b*; —Ennis, Mr. M. A. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*e*; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 6, 4*c*; —guaranteed fund: see under PARLIAMENT; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 6, 4*d*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 6, 4*c*; —O'Connor, Mr. John (s. P.), July 6, 4*c*; —O'Neill, Mr. P. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 6, 4*b*; (s.), Nov. 7, 13*e*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 6, 4*c*; —stock: correspondence, April 26, 13*d*; 29, 15*d*; stock, issue of: *The Times* comments, May 9, 13*b*; correspondence, 10, 13*d*; 14, 15*b*; reported (P.N.), June 26, 11*f*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 6, 4*f*
Irish Landowners' Convention—report (quoted), Oct. 30, 10*a*; resolution, Nov. 2, 12*c*
Losses to local authorities—report of committee of Irish county councils, June 15, 15*c*
Mansergh estate—petition for sale dismissed, April 30, 12*c*; Montgomery, Mr. H. de F. (s.), Nov. 2, 12, —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Language—Liberal policy: Dr. D. Hyde (s.), Mar. 19, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—North Dublin Union Board of Guardians: style of notepaper: resolution passed, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —teaching: Belfast corporation: discussion at meeting, Oct. 2, 12*e*; Fornier, Mr. E. E. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*c*
Law:—
Divorce Bills, private — Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 6*b*; Russell, Lord (s.P.), 17, 6*b*
Judges—appointments, Feb. 22, 9*e*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 25, 11*e*; —England, suggested transfer to: Mr. J. G. S. Macneill, (s.P.), July 13, 5*d*
Judicature Bill—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 8*b*; Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), 17, 8*d*; Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 10, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sessions, petty: see that title, below
Solicitors: see under PARLIAMENT
Law cases—Moore, Mr. W. v. *Ulster Guardian* (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 12*c*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 14*f*; verdict, 21, 6*b*
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Leopardstown: see under Turf, below
Liberal policy—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 8*e*; 19, 8*a*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; —Barrymore, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 12*f*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*e*; 19, 8*c*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*f*; 17, 13*b*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Aug. 31, 10*c*; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*b*; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*f*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*e*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 4*c*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Aug. 31, 10*c*; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 13, 10*f*; —Irish National Society: attitude, Jan. 28, 4*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*e*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 9*e*; (s.), Oct. 17, 4*f*; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.),
IRELAND—Liberal policy (continued):—
Feb. 14, 6*d*; (s.) Oct. 8, 10*c*; 19, 6*b*; 30, 8*b*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*e*; —Nationalists: attitude, Jan. 22, 12*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 6*c*; —Pirrie, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 8*b*; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*f*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 12*c*; (s. P.), 13, 9*d*; (s.), Dec. 2, 10*f*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 7*c*
Licensing—proposed reform: see under PARLIAMENT
Licensing Act—promulgated, Jan. 7, 4*c*; 8, 8*b*
Limerick Union: see under Crime, above
Linen industry—annual review, Jan. 3, 7*a*; —Belfast: output, reduction of: resolution passed by Power-loom Manufacturers' Association, Nov. 26, 12*b*; —Reade, Mr. R. H. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
Local government — administration: Arbuthnot, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 28, 17*d*; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Mar. 4, 15*d*
Local Government Board—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), May 3, 7*a*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.),3, 7*a*,*b*; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 3, 7*a*; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), 3, 7*b*; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), 3, 7*a*; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 3, 7*b*; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 3, 7*b*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 3, 7*b*; Ginnell, Mr. L. (s. P.), 3, 7*a*; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 3, 7*b*; Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), 3, 7*a*
Lord lieutenancy—abolition: Anderson, Sir R. (l.), May 18, 6*c*; Ashley, Mr. E. (l.), May 14, 3*e*
Lunacy: see Insanity, above
Magistracy—Dease, assault on Major: see under PARLIAMENT; —Flatley, Father (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; *Irish Times* comment, 20, 8*b*; —Larkin, Mr.: see under PARLIAMENT; —removals, Aug. 5, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Mails—Halifax, N.S., projected service between Blacksod Bay and: Mr. J. Redmond receives deputation, Feb. 7, 8*c*
Marine works—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.); Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.); Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.); Ffrench, Mr. P. (s. P.); Long, Mr. W. (s. P.); Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.); Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.); Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 7*a*—Magilligan Point works: action of government: Mr. H. T. Barrie (int.), Nov. 6, 8*f*
Marriages—annual report issued (Blue-book), Aug. 29, 4*f*
Militia: see under PARLIAMENT
Minerals—special article ("Mineral discoveries in Ireland," F.S.), May 13, 169*d*
Motors: see under MOTORS
Navigation Works Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Ormond Hunt Club: see under HUNTING—Ireland—United Irish League
Parties, political:—
Nationalist party—Australasian mission: delegates return, Mar. 22, 11*b*; result, Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; 19, 7*c*; —Blake, resignation of Mr. E.: resolution passed, July 29, 14*c*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 13*b*; —Crean, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d*; —demonstration at Queen's-hall held, April 23, 10*f*; —Devlin, Mr. Joseph (s.), Jan. 10, 3*c*; 14, 7*e*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (l.): *Freeman's Journal* comment, Jan. 5, 7*d*; (l.), Oct. 15, 6*c*; 22, 12*c*

IRELAND — Parties, political — Nationalist party (continued) :—
Dissension—conference at Dublin held, Dec. 16, 9*c* ; agreement, 24, 8*c* ; correspondence between Mr. Redmond and Mr. O'Brien, 25, 13*c* ; —Cork corporation's resolution : Limerick corporation discuss, Sept. 21, 10*c* ; —discussion, July 29, 14*c* ; *Freeman's Journal* comments, 30, 12*b* ; —Gwynne, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 24, 8*c* ; —Healey, readmission of Mr. T. : Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Nov. 25, 4*b* ; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Dec. 24, 8*c* ; —Logue, H. E. Cardinal (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; correction, 21, 10*c* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 4, 6*e* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 8*f* ; Nov. 25, 4*b* ; (l.), Dec. 25, 13*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; (l.), Dec. 25, 13*c* ; —Walsh, Archbp. (l.), Aug. 13, 5*f*
Dolan, Mr. C. : resigns membership, June 22, 11*e* ; — Donovan, Mr. J. T. (s.), Jan. 10, 3*c* ; —fund, Parliamentary : appeal, Jan. 29, 6*e* ; Feb. 25, 11*e* ; Australian contributions, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; 22, 11*b* ; contributions raised in Ireland, 19, 11*d* ; —governmeut employment : Mr. A. Webb (l.) ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, Dec. 28, 10*c* ; — ludepeudent Labour party, relations with : see under INDEPENDENT Labour party ; —Liberal party, relations with : see under LIBERAL party ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; July 29, 14*c* ; Nov. 19, 10*d* ; 28, 9*c* ; Dec. 2, 9*e* ; —New Zealand mission : result (P.N.), Feb. 23, 6*c* ; — O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 11, 9*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; Mar. 23, 8*e* ; —O'Donnell, Mr. J. : excluded from party, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; legal proceedings instituted, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 11*f* ; Feb. 20, 8*d* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 7*d*
Policy—Ardagh, Roman Catholic Bp. of (l.), Aug. 24, 4*f* ; —Dolan, attitude of Mr. C. : resolution passed, July 29, 14*e* ; —Esmonde, resignation of Sir T. : resolution passed, July 29, 14*e* ; correspondence published, 31, 10*e* ; (l.), Aug. 7, 6*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 16, 8*b* ; —United Irish League : discussion at meeting of South Wexford executive, July 31, 12*d* —Wexford County Council : discussion, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —Sheehan, Mr. D. D. : excluded, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; legal proceedings instituted, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 11*f* ; application to Dublin law court, Feb. 23, 12*e* ; (s.), June 25, 10*c*
Sinn Fein party—receives defeat at election of chairman of General Council of Irish County Councils, Oct. 18, 13*e* ; —Annaghmore Cross : disturbances, April 9, 12*d* ; —Dublin Corporation : resolution by Mr. J. Brady discussed, Dec. 10, 10*d* ; —Home Rule : resolutions adopted, June 22, 8*e* ; —Kilkenny : resolution passed by Nationalists to support, June 24, 7*d* ; —meetings at Limerick, Dec. 2, 9*c* ; at Castlebar ; Maj. McBride (l.), 27, 12*a* ; —policy : Duffy, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*c* ; Esmonde, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*d* ; Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*c* ; Gwynne, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 19, 7*c* ; (lect.), Aug. 17, 5*f* ; London : meeting at Limbeth Baths announced, Sept. 28, 12*b* ; held, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), July 17, 10*c* ; (l.), Aug. 16, 8*b* ; executive council ; comment (l.), 17, 5*f* ; —United Irish League, resolutions of National directory of : reply, June 22, 8*e* ; —Wexford County Council : discussion, Aug. 8, 8*d*
Unionist party :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*c*
United Irish League—Ardagh : meeting held, July 9, 10*c* ; resolution : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Boardsmill branch : meeting held, Dec. 31, 10*d* ; —Clare (East) : demonstration held ; scenes, Nov. 4, 4*f* ; —Cork branch : explosion at Glenahiry-lodge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, explosive—Gleuahiry-lodge ; — correspondence, Sept. 11, 8*b* ; —hunting, attitude towards : see under HUNTING —Irelaud ; —Irish Central Council Bill : see under IRELAND — Central Council Bill ; —Killoran branch : meetiug, June, 24, 7*d* ; —meetings, at Strokestown, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; at Ashbourne, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; at Birr, 11, 6*f* ; at Dublin, Feb. 6, 9*d* : Nov. 15, 8*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 8*a* ; at Ennis, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; at Sheffield, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; at Wexford, Feb. 12, 11*d* ; at Whitehall, 11, 7*f* ; — Monaghan divisional executive : circular ; correspondence, Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —Motherwell : demonstration, Dec. 2, 10*f* ; National Directory : meeting, resolutions passed, June 21, 8*a* ; reply of *Sinn Fein* party, 22, 8*e* ; —North Wexford executive : meeting, Aug. 13, 10*f* ; —Smyth, charges against Mr. T. F. : see under SMYTH, Mr. T. F. ; —South Meath executive : meeting, Aug. 27, 10*c* ; —South Wexford executive : meeting, July 31, 12*d* ; —Young Iroland branch : meeting at Dublin, Dec. 2, 9*e*
Unionist party—meeting (P.N.), May 31, 9*a* ; protest demonstration announced, June 6, 10*b* ; hold, 14, 8*a* ; Bp. of Kilmore (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), Oct. 8, 10*c*
Peers, representative—writ for election issued, Dec. 25, 8*b* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston : candidature : Lord Curzon (l.) ; Duke of Abercorn (l.), Dec. 30, 6*a*
Police—additional, distribution of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Athonry : see under ATHENRY ; — barracks : new wing at Inchicore taken over, Sept. 7, 10*d* ; —Belfast : see under BELFAST ; — correspondence, Aug. 12, 8*a* ; —Cork : see under CORK ; — establishment, increase of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; proclamation issued by Lord Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 6*c* ; Irish press comments, 29, 4*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 17, 8*a* ; — recruiting : re-opened ; notices issued, Sept. 7, 10*d* ; — Roscommon : resolution of Roscommon County Council, Sept. 28, 12*b* ; —special article (" Royal Irish Constabulary "), Aug. 6, 2*c*
Poor law—reform : Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A : receives deputation from Irish Workhouse Association (s.), Dec. 13, 10*c* ; Castletown, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*b* ; Denman, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*b* ; Mayo, Lord (s.

IRELAND—Poor law (continued) :—
P.), July 23, 6*b*; Meath, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*b*; Monteagle of Brandon, Lord (s, P.), 23, 6*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Potatoes — blight : leaflet issued by department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Oct. 28, 15*a*; —crop, failure of : government relief measures, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —growing, early (art., "Early potato growing in Ireland"), Dec. 16, 4*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poultry—industry : prospects, Feb. 11, 3*c*
Prisons Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway accidents—Great Southern and Western Railway : Kilrane (collision), Sept. 20, 8*b*; —Tralee and Dingle Railway Co. : Lispole viaduct, Mar. 2, 9*f*
Railways—Ballina and Belmullet Railway : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*b*; —Birr and Portumna line, disappearance of : Mr. W. T. Trench (evid.), April 27, 12*b*; —Clare : Mrs. Griffin (evid.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; —Collooney, Ballina, and Belmullet Railways and Piers Bill : conference at Ballina, Jan. 11, 9*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — commission, viceregal : sittings resumed, Jan. 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 10*b*; Feb. 25, 11*e*; April 27, 12*b*; May 18, 8*a*; —Dublin and Kingstown Railway Co. : dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b*; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Co. : report, Feb. 8, 13*a*; Aug. 5, 2*e*; dividend, July 19, 14*e*; —Fishguard and Rosslare route : see under Rates, below; —Great Northern Railway Company (Ireland) : dividend, July 25, 14*c*; meeting, Feb. 14, 7*f*; reports, Feb. 7, 12*b*; Aug. 8, 12*a*; —Great Southern and Western Railway : accident : see under Accidents, above; mail trains from Queenstown to Dublin to carry passengers, Feb. 16, 9*f*; meeting, Feb. 15, 10*f*; Aug. 8, 8*d*; report, Feb. 7, 12*b*; Aug. 1, 11*b*; —Midland and Great Western Railway of Ireland Company : dividend, July 18, 14*c*; meetings, Feb. 8, 7*f*; Aug. 9, 6*b*; report, Jan. 30, 4*e*; July 31, 15*a*; —Midland Railway Co. : Magilligan : projected new line, Jan. 3, 7*f*; —Railway and Canal Commission : sittings at Dublin, Feb. 22, 3*e*; —railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR — Railways — Agitation; — rates : Fishguard and Rosslare route : railway commission sits at Dublin, April 3, 9*a*; judgment, May 10, 3*d*; July 8, 3*c*; —royal commission : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 27, 13*f*; — special article ("Fishguard and Rosslare"), April 3, 9*a*; —stocks : conversion of capital, Jan. 28, 11*c*; — Tralee and Dingle Railway Co. : accident : see under Railway accidents, above; —Ulster : details of projected new lines (E.S.), Feb. 6, 45*b*
Roman Catholics—martyrs, canonization of : Archbishop of Dublin issues edict, Feb. 1, 4*c*
Royal College of Surgeons—fellows admitted, Feb. 26, 9*f*
Royal Irish Constabulary : see under Police, above
Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland : see that title
St. Patrick's Day — Queen Alexandra orders shamrocks for troops of Irish Guards, Feb. 25, 11*e*; celebrated, Mar. 18, 12*b*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Sessions, petty—Clerks Bill : Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sheep—breeding (art., "Sheep breeding in Ireland"), Sept. 30, 15*c*; —Sheep dipping (Ireland) Order, 1907 : particulars, April 9, 15*c*
Shipping—Canada, proposed new service to : see under SHIPPING—Canada and Ireland, proposed service between; — Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet Company : report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
Shooting—accident : Tipperary (county) (fatal), Dec. 27, 12*b*
Sinn Fein party : see under Parties, political, above
Skibbereen Union : see under Crime, above
Small holdings : see under Land, above
Smuggling—*Cosmopoliate*, Dutch vessel : see under FOREIGN relations—Holland
Solicitors : see under Law, above
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
Stranorlar—water supply scheme : disorderly scenes, Feb. 5, 4*c*
Sugar beet : see under PARLIAMENT
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Tobacco—Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. W. (l., P.N.), Mar. 16, 8*b*
Tourist development—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Nov. 8, 14*f*; —special article ("Irish tourist development"), Aug. 15, 2*f*
Town Tenants Bill—Irish Landowners' Convention : report (quoted), Oct. 30, 10*d*
Tramways—accidents : Belfast, Nov. 22, 9*e*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Fairyhouse race meeting : Edward VII. presents cup for Easter Monday fixture, Dec. 24, 8*c*; —Leopardstown : race meeting held, July 12, 8*a*
Unionist party : see under Parties, political, above
United Irish League : see under Parties, political, above
Universities—Bill : government decision, April 6, 9*f*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 5, 7*d*, 8*a*; (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f*; 25, 4*a*; receives deputation from people of Munster, 29, 12*d*; forecast of legislation, 20, 12*d*; —bishops, attitude of Irish Roman Catholic : Mr. J. Massie (l.), July 11, 12*d*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), July 5, 7*b*; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), July 5, 6*f*; —Convocation of Royal University of Ireland pass resolution, Oct. 24, 9*d*; —Dublin : see DUBLIN University; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), July 5, 7*b*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 5, 6*f*; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 5, 7*c*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 5, 7*a*; —Jordan, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 5, 7*a*; — Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 5, 6*c*; — Limerick, R. C. Bp. of (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 6*a*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), July 5, 7*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), July 5, 7*c*; —Massie, Dr. J. (s. P.), July 5, 7*c*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), July 5, 8*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Presbyterian Church in Ireland : discussion by General Assembly, June 7, 10*d*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 30, 8*a*; Nov. 28, 4*d*; —United Irish League : resolution of national directory, June 21, 8*a*
Whisky : see under WHISKY

IRELAND (continued) :—
Women — England, employment of young women in : warning by R.C. Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Oct. 10, 4*e* ; —Women's National Health Association : proposed formation, Feb. 12, 11*c*
Works' office, public—Delany, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 3, 6*f* ; Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), 3, 6*f* ; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 3, 6*f* ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 3, 7*a* ; O'Dowd, Mr. J. (s. P.), 3, 6*f* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), 3, 6*f*
Yachting : see under YACHTING
IRELAND, Mgr., Archbishop of Minnesota—at St. Paul, on French separation law : *Eclair's* comments, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; *Matin's* comments, 2, 3*c*
IRELAND, Mr. A.—" The Province of Burma " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*b*
IRELAND, Mr. B. — awarded order of Medjidieh, April 6, 7*b*
IRELAND, Mr. H. C.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Feb. 1, 13*b*
IRELAND, Royal Society of Antiquaries of : see ROYAL Society of Antiquaries of Ireland
IRIONDO, Don M. de (Argentina)—appointed Minister of Finance, Sept. 23, 4*b*
IRISES : see under HORTICULTURE—Irises
IRISH, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at Marysville, on immigration, Dec. 6, 7*e*
IRISH Agricultural Organization Society—meeting ; president elected, Dec. 21, 6*b*
IRISH Association (in London)—dinner, May 30, 10*c*
IRISH Association for the Prevention of Intemperance—meeting, Jan. 26, 10*a*
IRISH Automobile Club—show opened, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; —trials, proposed : see under MOTORS—Trials
IRISH Cattle Trades Association—cattle-driving : condemnatory resolution ruled out of order, Dec. 12, 12*d* ; *Irish Times* comments, 13, 8*c* ; —meeting held, Dec. 12, 12*d*
IRISH Channel—ferry projected : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 222*a*
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—contributions, May 10, 14*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; Aug. 17, 2*d* ; Sir John and Lady Bell join general committee, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; appeal : Lord Erne (and another, l.), 26, 11*a*
IRISH Evicted Tenants Association—meeting, Sept. 16, 8*a*
IRISH Folk-song Society—concert, May 13, 4*f*
IRISH Guards—Queen Alexandra's shamrock distributed, Mar. 19, 10*a* ; —recruits : standard changed, April 17, 11*d*
IRISH Industries Association, Royal : see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
IRISH Industries Exhibition and Sale, Royal : see ROYAL Irish Industries Exhibition and Sale
IRISH Industries Guild—committee, general : first meeting, Jan. 25, 9*f* ; —inaugural dinner, Feb. 13, 5*b*
IRISH International Exhibition—details, April 1, 11*c* ; opening arrangements, 4, 9*f* ; exhibits described, 29, 6*d* ; (E.S.), Sept. 25, 309*b* ; opened ; message from King Edward VII. ; particulars, May 6, 9*f* ; closed, Nov. 11, 6*f* ; circular to guarantors, 29, 12*d* ; Lord Aberdeen (s.), 11, 6*f* ; Lord Ormond (add.), 11, 6*f* ; —foreign stallholders : alleged breach of contract, Sept. 13, 7*f* ; —home industries section opened, June 3, 6*f* ; Irish Societies of London : manifesto issued, May 17, 6*d* ; —royal visit, July 11, 8*a*, 10*a* ; —tuberculosis exhibition : description, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; opened, Aberdeen, Lord (s.), 14, 10*e* ;
IRISH International Exhibition (continued) :—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), 14, 10*e* ; letter from King Edward, 14, 10*e*
" IRISH landlord "—on Irish land purchase (l.), Jan. 22, 12*e*
" IRISH landlord, An "—on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill (l.) Aug. 12, 12*f*
IRISH Landowners' Convention—Birrell, Mr. A. : to receive deputation, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; receives deputation (s.), 14, 11*a* ; —Cork branch : meeting, Dec. 23, 4*e* ; —meeting held, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —report (quoted), Oct. 30, 10*d*
" IRISH magistrate, An "—on cattle-driving in Ireland : Mr. Birrell's speech at Southampton (l.), Nov. 18, 3*f*
IRISH Medical Schools and Graduates' Association—annual meeting, Mar. 19, 15*d* ; meeting held, Nov. 29, 12*b*
IRISH National School Teachers' Organization—congress held, April 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a*
IRISH Shorthorn Breeders' Association—dinner, April 22, 17*c*
IRISH Society—Court of Assistants : new members received by Lord Mayor of London, Feb. 21, 5*f*
" IRISH taxpayer, An "—on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill ; cattle-driving, Sept. 5, 9*c*
IRISH Trade Union Congress—Parliamentary Committee send deputation to Mr. A. Birrell, Nov. 11, 6*f*
" IRISH unionist "—on eviction disturbances in Ireland (l.), Jan. 18, 8*a* ; 30, 11*b*
IRISH Unionist Alliance—Ball, Mr. F. E. (l.), Mar. 5, 12*e* ; —Central Council Bill : see under IRELAND—Central Council Bill ; —Home Rule : resolution, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; —meeting, annual, Aug. 31, 10*d*
IRON :—
Electro-smelting (sp. art., " Electric smelting in Canada," E.S.), June 19, 193*b* ; —Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board : see that title ; —ore supply : Mr. B. H. Brough (paper read), Aug. 9, 2*e* ; —output : Bell, Sir H. (add.), May 10, 11*c* ; statistics, May 18, 15*f* ; June 1, 16*d* ; Aug. 1, 12*c* ; Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —pig : output statistics for 1907, Oct. 5, 9*f* (e.e.) ; (F.S.), 18, 15*b* ; —prices : changes, June 1, 16*d* ; Aug. 1, 12*c* ; —special article (" Barometers of trade ") (F.S.), Nov. 15, 3*b*
Trade : advisory committee : meetings, July 26, 4*f* ; Oct. 18, 13*e* ; Dec. 6, 16*f* ; —special articles (" Activity in the iron trade," F.S.), May 20, 173*d* ; (" Iron and steel trade : position and outlook," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*b*
Warrants, fall in : special article (" The fall in iron warrants," F.S.), Feb. 18, 66*a* ; —year (1906) reviewed (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 18*a*
IRON age—Bosanquet, Prof. R. C. (s.), Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —British Association : discussion, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —Evans, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —Myres, Prof. J. L. (s.), Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (s.), Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —Ridgeway, Prof. W. (s.), Aug. 7, 10*b*
IRON and Steel Institute—meetings, annual ; programme (E.S.), April 10, 120*b* ; May 10, 11*c* ; (E.S.), 15, 159*a* ; 22, 167*a* ; proposed meeting in Vienna ; accepted, Feb. 23, 9*f* ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 278*c* ; —members arrive at Vienna, Sept. 23, 4*a* ; meetings, 24, 3*e* ; 25, 3*f* ; 27, 7*a* ; (E.S.), 25, 311*a* ; conference at Vienna (sp. art., " The Iron and Steel Institute in Austria," E.S.), Oct. 2, 315*b* ; summary of proceedings (E.S.), 2, 318*c*
IRON Crown, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary

IRONMONGERY, Hardware, and Allied Trades Exhibition—held, July 11, 2*f*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company—dividend, Sept. 21, 3*b*
IRVINE, Mr. W.—"Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653-1708" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 254*b*
IRVINE, Mr. W. J.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Dec. 19, 4*a*
IRVING, Mr.—at Socialist Conference, on Labour party, Aug. 21, 3*f*
IRVING, Dr. A.—on *Berlin* shipwreck (l., E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*b*
IRVING, Councillor D.—adopted Socialist candidate for Rochdale, Oct. 1, 3*f*
IRVING, late Sir H.—memorial: correspondence, Mar. 16, 10*b*; —statue: recommendation of finance committee of Westminster City Council, July 12, 8*d*
ISAAC Khan, Mufakham-ed-Dowleh (Persia): see MUFAKHAM-ED-DOWLEH, Isaac Khan
ISAACS, J.—burglary charge, Aug. 29, 6*c*
ISAACS, Messrs. M.—dividend, Oct. 21, 11*f*
ISAACS, Mr. R.—to address meeting at Ayr, Sept. 11, 4*c*
at Edinburgh, on House of Lords: reforms, Oct. 7, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, Aug. 22, 5*c*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 7*a*; —House of Lords: reform, June 27, 8*b*; —law: Criminal Appeal Bill, July 30, 8*b*; 31, 4*c*
ISAACS, W, and Strauss, A.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 9*c*
ISA Bheel Tea Co.—report, June 3, 14*d*
ISACHSEN, Capt. (Norway)—on Bruce expedition (Arctic) (int.), Sept. 20, 7*f*
ISDALE, Mrs. M. I.—attempted suicide, June 22, 12*d*
ISENGOLD, Mark, and Freerman, Annie—harbouring saccharine charge, Oct. 24, 2*f*
ISHII, Mr. (Japan)—on Vancouver: anti-Japanese movement (int.), Sept. 13, 3*c*; interview with Sir W. Laurier on Japanese immigration into Canada, 18, 3*a*; on commercial relations between Japan and Canada (int.); leaves for Chicago, 20, 3*c*: appointed Secretary-General in ministry of foreign affairs, Dec. 12, 10*a*
ISLAY—geology: memoir published, Aug. 16, 10*a*
ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Agricultural Society—northern branch: chairman elected, June 24, 10*c*
ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Banking
ISLE of Man Railway Co.: see under MAN, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co.—steamer: contract placed (E.S.), May 8, 150*b*
ISLE of Thanet: see THANET, Isle of
ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see WIGHT, Isle of—Railway
ISLE of Wight Law Society—County Court business: resolution, Feb. 6, 4*a*
ISLE of Wight Lifeboat Board—annual meeting, Jan. 5, 7*c*
ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild—exhibition opened, Oct. 17, 8*a*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE Royale—Union Jack, hoisting of: see under PARLIAMENT
ISLINGTON—board of guardians: Alexandra Palace, grant from Unemployed Fund for repair of: see under ALEXANDRA Palace; —carnival: date, Aug. 27, 6*c*; —cattle market: see METROPOLITAN Cattle Market; —clergy: programme of meeting, Jan. 9, 7*b*; meeting held, 10, 5*c*; meeting: date announced, Dec. 6, 14*c*; —library, central public: particulars of building, July 18, 10*d*; opening announced, Oct. 2, 10*b*; opened, 25, 8*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —north: electoral, May 18, 14*c*; —school at Packington-street, L.C.C.: vote for site, Feb. 27, 4*d*; —south: electoral, Jan. 2, 9*a*; —views exhibited, Oct. 1, 7*e*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 14, 7*e*; —West: electoral, Oct. 22, 10*c*
ISLINGTON, Bp. of: see TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
ISLINGTON Cattle Market—statistics, July 15, 7*c*
ISLINGTON Christmas Dinners—appeal, Dec. 20, 19*e*
ISMAIL Bey Gasprinski—at Cairo, on proposed Mahomedan conference, Nov. 4, 3*c*
ISMAILIA—malaria: see under MALARIA; —water supply: particulars of works (E.S.), June 19, 195*a*
ISMAY, Mrs. M.—death, April 10, 10*b*; will, May 25, 9*d*
ISRAEL's Remembrancers—union formed, Oct. 16, 9*a*
ISSAENKOFF, Traphim, and others—cruelty to horses charge, Oct. 3, 12*b*
ISTEAD, W., and others—theft charge, Oct. 4, 17*d*; Nov. 8, 14*a*
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—health, Jan. 11, 3*b*; 17, 3*b*; receives order of Lion of the Netherlands, June 17, 10*c*; appointed G.C.V.O., Sept. 6, 3*a*; 11, 4*b*; on Anglo-Russian agreement; Russian foreign policy (int.), 13, 3*f*; at Vienna: received by King of Rumania, 26, 3*e*; on armaments: limitation (views), July 1, 5*a*; visit to Emperor Francis Joseph announced, 6, 11*f*; arrives in Paris, Oct. 17, 8*a*; received by President Fallières, 23, 11*e*; received by M. Pichon, 24, 7*a*; on foreign policy (int.); unable to visit England, 24, 7*a*; entertained by M. Pichon, 28, 10*f*; on general election (views), 30, 7*d*; returns to St. Petersburg from foreign tour, Nov. 13, 12*b*; receives order of St. Maurice, Dec. 18, 12*b*
Edward VII. meeting with: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Tour to European courts announced, Aug. 7, 3*d*
ITALIAN Club, St. James's-street—opened, June 19, 10*b*; Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy: birthday celebrated, Nov. 12, 10*b*
ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways: see under ITALY—Railways
ITALIAN Hospital, Queen-square—ball: Royal patronage, Feb. 27, 10*a*; —concert in aid, July 13, 12*d*; amount of receipts, 13, 12*a*; 24, 10*d*; —festival ball, May 7, 5*f*; —meeting of governors, annual, Jan. 22, 15*c*
ITALIAN Veterans and Garibaldini, Society of: see SOCIETY of Italian Veterans and Garibaldini
ITALY:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—labourers' strike: see under Labour, below
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Anti-clerical party—demonstration, proposed: prospects, Jan. 29, 5*c*; demonstrations, Feb. 18, 5*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army—Corps, 12th: appointment to command announced, Mar. 4, 10*c*; —

ITALY—Army (continued) :—
expenditure : reduction, June 5, 7*b* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, April 26, 12*c* ; —Naples division : appointment to command announced, Mar. 4, 10*c*
Art—Cataneo, portrait of Giovanni Battista : see under VANDYCK ; —exhibitions : Perugia : see under PERUGIA ; Venice : see under VENICE ; —preservation : attitude of Ministry of Public Instruction ; Signor Rava (s.), our correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 5*d* ; Van Dyck's, sale of Genoese : interpellation in Chamber, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; —statement by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, April 11, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Bank of Italy : returns, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; 14, 13*c* ; Feb. 5, 11*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Mar. 16, 15*a* ; April 1, 11*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 20, 15*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; May 10, 13*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; June 13, 15*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; July, 2, 13*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; Aug. 12, 15*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; Sept. 11, 11*a* ; 23, 12*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; Oct. 10, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; Nov. 8, 15*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Dec. 21, 13*a* ; —Bank of Naples : rate change, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; —Bank of Sicily : rate change, Nov. 9, 13*a*
Brigandage — Milan : girls kidnapped, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; arrests, 4, 4*b*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals—Genoa to Lake Constance : Signor Caminada's scheme, Dec. 30, 4*c*
Chamber of Deputies — president : prospects, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; president elected, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; opening date announced : business, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; reopened, 29, 7*b* ; sittings : Christmas vacation, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; deputies, payment of : Bill introduced ; history of movement, Dec. 19, 3*e*
Church and State—Giolitti, Signor (s.), May 10, 5*d* ; Lorenzelli, Cardinal : accorded military honours, May 10, 5*d* ; press comment, May 11, 9*a*
Companies—reserve funds : see under PARLIAMENT
Court — household : language : Royal command, Dec. 14, 10*a* ; wine : Royal command, Dec. 14, 10*a*
Crime :—
Murder—Arvedi, Signor : murdered ; arrest, Dec. 23, 3*e* ; possessions discovered, 24, 3*a* ; Kamarowski, Count (Russia) : shot by M. Naumoff, Sept. 5, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Naumoff arrested, 6, 3*f* ; death of Count Kamarowski ; arrest of Countess Tarnowska, 9, 7*f* ; charges against Countess Tarnowska and Prilukoff, 10, 3*e* ; particulars of plot, 19, 3*f* ; —Zampon, Signor : at Milan : Pope Pius' comment Nov. 2, 5*f*
Railways—outrage : attack on Miss Lowe : see LOWE, Miss Susan ; —robberies : Cory, Mr. C. : claim for compensation (P.N.), Aug. 19, 16*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. J. Solomon (l.), Sept. 7, 12*f* ; Sambucetti, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 24, 5*e*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—religious teaching in schools : Council of State : decision, Dec. 16, 5*f* ; Italian press comments, 16, 5*f*
Elections, municipal : see under ROME
Emigration—statistics (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*b* ; —United States, emigrants returning from : prospects of obtaining employment, Dec. 5, 3*f*

ITALY (continued) :—
Explosions—Palermo (fatal), Dec. 20, 7*f* ; particulars, 21, 5*d* ; 23, 3*e* ; 24, 3*a* ; subscription list opened, 23, 3*e* ; Royal contributions, 24, 3*a* ; —Bitonto, Dec. 21, 5*d* ; —Casacalenda (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*e* ; Naples, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Finance — budget committee's report, May 13, 9*f* ; —debt conversion : Signor Luzatti (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3*b* ; —expenditure, national : our correspondent's comments on ministers' accounts : Nov. 7, 3*e* ; —rentes : repayment instructions, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; —retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*a* ; —budget : Signor Carcano (s.), Dec. 9, 5*e*
Floods—particulars, Oct., 12, 5*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; 21, 12*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; —estimate of damage ; government help despatched to affected districts, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Foreign policy—Signor Tittoni (s. P.), May 16, 6*b* ; German press comment, 17, 5*d* ; Austrian press comment, 17, 5*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Garibaldi centenary—destitute veterans : Bill introduced, May 27, 6*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Italy
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Guns—tariff, increased : resolution of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 21, 11*a*
Industries—development : foreign capital (official announcement), April 24, 9*c*
Japan—commercial relations : negotiations : Japanese delegate arrives at Rome, May 10, 5*b* ; —naval visit : cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chose* at Naples, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; officers received by King Victor Emmanuel, 28, 8*b* ; cruisers *Chitose* and *Tsukuba* leave Naples, Sept. 2, 4*e*
Labour :—
Congress of Workmen's Organizations—meeting, Nov. 5, 5*e*
Disputes—trade unions : restriction of power ; *Popolo Romano* comments, Oct. 22, 5*c*
General Confederation of Labour—condemnatory resolution passed at meeting of Congress of Workmen's Organization, Nov. 5, 5*e*
May day demonstrations : see under May day, below
Milan : see under MILAN
Railway—*employés* : service, conditions ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*c*
Strikes—disturbances at Terni, May 24, 3*d* ; Signor Giolitti (s.), 28, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 29, 5*c* ; agricultural, July 6, 7*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; work being resumed, 11, 5*e* ; situation reviewed ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5*a* ; carabinieri attacked by strikers ; strikers fired on, Nov. 4, 3*f* ; —foundries : progress of dispute ; children sent to Rome ; socialist press comment, June 1, 9*b* ; opposition press comment, 3, 5*f* ; —railway : punishment of participators suggested, Oct. 17, 3*e* ; Council of Administration of State Railways to consider punitive measures, 17, 7*f* (l.c.) ; decision, 18, 8*a* ; particulars : Italian press comments ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 6*a* ; strike leaders dismissed, 22, 5*c* ; 21, 3*d* ; syndicate of railway servants decide

ITALY—Labour—Strikes (continued) :—
against strike : support of labour federation refused, 21, 3*d* ; attitude of workmen's organizations, 24, 4*a* ; correspondence, Oct. 22, 15*d*
Tramways—riots at Naples, June 22, 7*e*
Turin : see under TURIN
Lignite—Umbria : deposit discovered (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*d*
Macedonia, relations with : see under MACEDONIA
Martyrano Nuovo—new village : particulars : opening ceremony, Oct. 25, 7*f*
May day—labour demonstrations held, May 2, 5*c*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry (Giolitti)—prospects, Feb. 1, 4*a* ; 14, 5*d* ; appointment, Mar. 15, 5*e* ; press comment, 15, 5*e* ; prospects, 12, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; changes, April 18, 5*f* ; 20, 11*f* ; 22, 8*a* ; prospects, 29, 5*b* ; changes, May 17, 5*e* ; prospects, July 8, 5*e* ; changes, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; 11, 5*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 5*d* ; war minister : new appointment, Dec. 30, 4*b* ; confirmed ; Italian press comments, 31, 3*a*
Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Motors : see under MOTORS
Nasi, Signor : see that title
Navy—conscripts injured, Nov. 5, 6*a* ; —*Pisa* ; insurance effected, Sept. 4, 2*b* ; launched, 16, 7*f* ; —*Regina Elena* : to leave for England, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —*Roma* : launched, May 7, 12*c* ; particulars, April 22, 7*d* ; —*San Marco* : particulars, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —strength : building programme (sp. art., "Shipbuilding of foreign Powers"), Mar. 5, 17*b* ; return of ships built and building (Parlt. paper), July 3, 5*f* ; —torpedo-boats, new : details, Feb. 14, 14*e* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers, new : details, Feb. 14, 14*e*
New Year's Day—State reception held, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Parliament—session : retrospect of business, July 8, 5*d*
Parties, political—anti-clerical party : attack upon Signor Tittoni : see under TITTONI, Signor ; —revolutionary : special article ("The government and the revolutionary parties in Italy"), June 25, 20*a* ; —socialists : particulars of dissensions, April 26, 5*a*
Power, water—Adamello scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*a*
Queen : see ELENA
Railways—accidents : Rivio Vignerano (Milan), July 8, 5*f* ; —administration : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*c* ; —report (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*a* ; press comment, 7, 3*e* ; administration, government : Colombo, Senator (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 85*b* ; *Corriere della Sera* comment (E.S.), Mar. 13, 85*b* ; press comment, Mar. 15, 5*e* ; —concessions : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 2, 317*c* ; —condition : correspondence, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; — construction proposals : details (E.S.), Jan. 23, 32*b* ; Feb. 27, 69*c* ; Mar. 20, 91*b* ; —electrification : vote (E.S.), April 10, 119*a* ; particulars (E.S.), May 22, 165*c* ; (sp. art., "Electrification of Italian Railways," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —Falconara tunnel : construction of lining : tenders invited, Oct. 15, 14*e* ; — fuel, oil : experiments (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5*c* ; — Genoa-Milan railway, projected (E.S.), Jan. 16, 19*a* ; particulars (E.S.), July 24, 236*c* ; — Italian Company of Sicilian Railways : dividend, June 14, 18*c* ; — labour : see under Labour, above ; — murder : see under Crime, above ; — officials, indiscipline of : Signor R. Ferruccio (l.), Feb. 15, 4*a* ; — outrage : see under Crime, above ; — private : State Purchase Bill introduced (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b* ; — reform : Signor Giolitti (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f* ; — robberies : see under Crime, above ; — rolling stock : contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 20, 95*b* ; — Sardinia : see under SARDINIA ; — South Italian Railway Co.—dividend, June 21, 14*c* ; special article ("The railway traffic problem in Italy," E.S.), July 10, 219*a* ; — state : projected electrification (E.S.), Jan. 16, 18*b* ; particulars of new schemes (E.S.), Sept. 18, 302*a* ; new rolling stock : ministry's decision (E.S.), Dec. 18, 5*b* ; — thefts : correspondence, Feb. 5, 9*f* ; Dec. 7, 13*c* ; — unpunctuality : correspondence, Feb. 5, 9*f* ; — Valle Brembana Electric Railway : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 6*d*
Russia—commercial treaty : particulars, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; to be presented to Italian Chamber of Deputies, 18, 6*b* ; approved by Italian Chamber, Dec. 4, 7*f* ; *Slovo* comment, 16, 5*e* ; naval visit, Russian : arrangements, Dec. 3, 6*b*
Shipping—Navigazione Generale Italiana : Hungarian emigrant traffic to South America : monopoly refused (F.S.), June 10, 189*e* ; report (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*c* ; —statistics (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*a* ;—syndicate : negotiations (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*e*
Spain—diplomatic appointment, May 23, 8*b*
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles.
Tavilloni Piemonte—new village : particulars, Oct. 25, 7*f*
Telegraphs—extension : Bill introduced (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b*
Telephones—extension : Bill introduced (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, May 4, 19*f* ; —retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*a*
Triple Alliance : see that title
Turf—Derby Royal : result of race, April 15, 11*b*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY—Italy
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Vesuvius (Boscotrecase district)—volcanic fumes emitted, May 27, 6*a*
Viticulture—statistics (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*b* ; —vintage : Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), Nov. 23, 14*b* ; Vitali, Signor E. (l.), Dec. 18, 19*e*
War office—commission : Bill : introduced, May 4, 9*c*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; 25, 3*f* ; storm, Feb. 23, 12*c*
Weekly rest day—Bill adopted, July 4, 5*f*
Women's suffrage—Signor Giolitti (s.), Feb. 26, 5*d*
ITO, Adm. Count (Japan)—created Count, Sept. 23, 3*b*
ITO, Prince (Japan)—created Prince, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; biographical (sp. art., "Japan in Korea"), Sept. 27, 17*a* ; arrives in Tokio, Dec. 17, 5*b*

ITO, Prince (Japan) (continued) :—
at Seoul, on Japanese policy in Korea, April 20, 7*b*
on Korea : Japanese policy (int.), Feb. 6, 5*d* ; reform (int.), Sept. 23, 3*b* ; —on United States : navy : transfer of Atlantic fleet to Pacific (art.), July 12, 5*e*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation—dividends, June 29, 16*b* ; Sept. 28, 3*b* ; Dec. 21, 14*c* ; meeting, April 24, 3*b* ; —reports, Mar. 13, 14*c* ; April 16, 14*c*
IVANHOE South Extended Gold Mining Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 3*a* ; meeting, Dec. 3, 14*d* ; circular, 21, 14*c*
IVANOFF, Col. (Russia)—assassinated, Aug. 27, 3*b*
IVEAGH, Lord—contributes to Church Army, June 28, 4*c* ; dinner ; ball, July 24, 10*a* ; leaves for Elveden-hall, Oct. 1, 8*a*
at Dublin University, on Dublin University reorganization, Mar. 23, 8*e*
IVERACH, Principal—appointed professor of New Testament literature in Aberdeen United Free Church College, May 31, 10*b*
IVES, Mrs. L.—insulting language charge, April 5, 10*f*
IVES, Rev. L.—appointed chaplain to Missions to Seamen, Newcastle Harbour, N.S.W., Nov. 26, 7*b*
IVORY Coast Railway : see under AFRICA, French West—Railways
IVY — ancient buildings : correspondence, Oct. 25, 8*d*
IWAI, Mr. D. J.—at Church House, on Japan : Christianity, June 6, 3*f*
IWAI, Dr. T. — receives M.V.O., May 8, 11*f*
IWAN-MÜLLER, Mr. E. B.—" Ireland To-day and To-morrow " reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 147*a*
IZZET Pasha (Turkey)—on Hedjaz Railway : construction (int.), June 1, 18*f*

J

" J. B."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 15, 11*c*
" J. C. R."—on golf : " put or putt ? " (l.), June 8, 7*f*
" J. C. W."—on income-tax (l.), Sept. 10, 6*e* ; 27, 12*f*
" J. F."—on proverbs : misquoted (l.), Sept. 3, 4*b*
" J. G. C."—on Canada : wireless telegraphy stations (l.), Sept. 14, 7*f*
" J. H. A."—on Prevention of Corruption Act 1906 (l.), Dec. 25, 13*e*
" J. H. E. G."—on Mr. I. Zangwill : quotation from Mr. Russell's " Social Silhouettes " (l.), Mar. 30, 6*b*
" J. L."—on navy : attitude of navy league (l.), July 29, 19*a* ; reorganization (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c* ; Sept. 7, 4*f* ; Messrs. H. F. Wyatt and L. G. H. Horton-Smith's comments (l.), Aug. 17, 10*d*
" J. L. B."—on education : London County Council's open air school, Sept. 4, 7*f*
" J. Ll."—on prevention of coal smoke (l.), Feb. 26, 10*e*
" J. M. P."—on Boulogne-sur-Mer : deep-sea harbour (l., E.S.), July 17, 231*b*
" J. M. S."—on registration of stocks (l.), Jan. 1, 11*d* ; 8, 7*c*
" J. M. S."—on income-tax : repayment (l.), Sept. 21, 2*f*
" J. P."—on Ireland : state of unrest, Sept. 12, 9*c* ; —on licensing in Middlesex, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; —on Stock Exchange quotations (l.), Sept. 5, 11*f*
" J. P., London and Middlesex "—on magistracy (l.), Jan. 2, 4*f*
" J.P. for more than one county, A "—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 26, 10*f*
" J. R."—on vivisection : " brown dog " case : legal aspect (l.), Dec. 23, 9*d*
" J. R. T."—on British naval force in West Indian waters (l.), Jan. 22, 11*a* ; —on British squadron in West Indies, Feb. 4, 9*c*
" J. S."—on Christmas boxes (l.), Dec. 31, 5*d*
" J. S. F."—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 9, 8*f*
JACKMAN, Mr. M. :—
at College of Preceptors, on functions of elementary, higher elementary, and secondary schools (paper read), Jan. 14, 12*d* ; at Imperial Institute, on hygiene : teaching, Aug. 10, 3*a* ; at Medical Examination-hall, on reading and arithmetic : experiment in teaching, Jan. 7, 6*a* ; at Stratford Town-hall, on West Ham teachers : salaries, April 18, 10*a*
JACKS, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 10, 10*e* ; will, 16, 7*f*
JACKSON, Dowager Lady — death, June 5, 12*a*
JACKSON, Mr. A. V. W.—" Persia Past and Present " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66*c*
JACKSON, Clara—found stabbed, Sept. 23, 4*f* ; 25, 4*d*
JACKSON, Mr. E.—at Reading, on Lady Wantage : appreciation, Nov. 9, 10*b*
JACKSON, Capt. E. S.—decorated by Khedive, Jan. 23, 5*c*
JACKSON, F.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 6*c*
JACKSON, Mr. F. G.—on earthquakes (l.), Jan. 26, 6*a* ; 29, 6*a*
JACKSON, Mr. F. H.—at Institute of Bankers, on gold reserve, Nov. 28, 10*f*
JACKSON, Mr. F. J.—biographical, Oct. 4, 12*b* ; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of East Africa Protectorate, 4, 11*f* ; gazetted, Nov. 30, 8*c*
on Africa, British East : ill-treatment of natives (tel.), July 6, 14*a*
JACKSON, Hon. F. S.—declines invitation to captain England eleven against South Africa, June 14, 12*b* ; declines invitation to captain M.C.C. team in Australia, 15, 16*c*
on Kensington-gardens : tree-preservation (l.), Feb. 15, 13*d* ; —Yorkshire County Cricket Club : reported intention to play for (l.), June 19, 12*b*
JACKSON, G., and others—house-breaking charge, April 15, 14*d*
JACKSON, Sir H.—arrives at Port of Spain, Nov. 28, 8*a*
JACKSON, Rear-Adm. Sir H. B.—inspects submarine establishment at Haslar, Oct. 11, 14*a*
JACKSON, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—presents letters of recall as minister to Greece ; leaves for Montenegro, Oct. 23, 11*c*
JACKSON, H., alias Butler—theft charge, June 25, 3*f* ; July 3, 4*d* ; 24, 4*d*
JACKSON, Mr. H. — " Bernard Shaw " reviewed, Aug. 30, 261*c*
JACKSON, L.—fraudulent conversion charge, April 18, 4*f*
JACKSON, Miss M. L.—will, Mar. 16, 8*f*

JACKSON, Mr. R. S.—at Greenwich, on metropolitan police, Oct. 19, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Agriculture, Board of: administration, May 24, 10*b*
JACKSON, Rev. R. W.—appointed minister of church formed in Garden City (Letchworth), June 10, 7*b*
JACKSON, Col. R. W. M.—appointed C.O.O. Royal Army Clothing Factory, Nov. 13, 8*b*; assumes duties, 27, 8*d*
JACKSON, T. E.—inquest held, April 3, 8*d*
JACKSON, Mr. T. G.—on Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Oct. 22, 8*a*
JACKSON, Rev. V.—on Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle: ritual practices (l.), Nov. 5, 7*a*; 19, 9*e*; 21, 7*c*; 26, 8*d*
JACKSON, Mr. W.—will, April 16, 8*a*
JACKSON, Dr. W. W.—on Oxford University: Savilian professorship of astronomy (l.), Mar. 26, 15*b*; April 1, 6*c*
JACOB, Maj. A. Le G.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans—addresses meetings on behalf of Essex Bishopric Fund, Mar. 29, 8*a*; health, July 30, 8*c*; accepts invitation to attend convention of Episcopal Church of United States, Aug. 3, 12*b*; consecrates church of St. Matthias, Plaistow, Dec. 4, 13*e*
at Bishop's Stortford, on missions, May 22, 6*e*; at Bishop's Stortford, on East Anglia dioceses: re-arrangement, July 8, 8*b*; at Chelmsford, on Essex diocese: site of Cathedral, Oct. 25, 10*b*; at Chelmsford, on education: religious teaching in schools; training colleges, denominational, Nov. 18, 7*b*; at Church House, on Zululand mission, May 3, 12*e*; at Church House, on Melanesian mission, Nov. 8, 10*b*; at Colchester, delivers visitation charge, May 14, 4*d*; at 10, Downing-street, on new regulations for training colleges, July 22, 18*c*; at Halstead, delivers visitation charge, May 15, 4*a*; at Hertford, delivers visitation charge, May 9, 4*d*; at Hitchin, on Essex bishopric; Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 31, 5*d*; at Hitchin, on training colleges: denominational, Nov. 1, 8*b*; at Hotel Cecil, on King's College, London, May 28, 5*f*; at St. Albans, delivers visitation charge, May 8, 5*b*; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on missions, May 9, 4*d*; at Sheffield, on Sheffield diocese, proposed, Oct. 31, 5*c*; at Southend, on Sunday observance, May 17, 15*b*; at Stratford, delivers visitation charge, May 14, 4*d*
in Parliament, on education: training colleges and secondary schools: new regulations, July 26, 6*f*
on Bishop of St. Albans Fund for East "London over the Border": appeal (l.), Nov. 22, 10*a*; —Cheshunt College: appeal (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c*; —Essex bishopric fund (l.), April 22, 4*c*
JACOBOVITCH, L.—illicit spirit manufacture charge, Aug. 27, 12*a*; Sept. 4, 5*d*
JACOBS, A.—robbery charge, April 1, 11*d*
JACOBS, H.—false trade description charge, July 16, 15*d*; prosecuted under Merchandise Marks Act, Nov. 21, 4*f*
JACOBS, W.: see under MURDERS—Ford
JACOBS, Mr. W. W.—"Short Cruises" reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 149*b*
JACOBY, Sir A.—health, Oct. 9, 12*c*; at South Normanton, on Education Bill, forthcoming, Sept. 30, 6*f*
JACOBY, Mr. C.—concert, Nov. 18, 11*f*
JACQUES, C. A. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Nov. 9, 7*b*
JACQUES, Mr. E. M.—using obscene language charge, July 30, 15*e*
JAEGER Rifle Club—prizes presented, Jan. 8, 3*f*; correction, 10, 5*d*
JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (Cape Colony)—on Africa, South: Lobito Bay railway connexions, Jan. 15, 6*a*
JAIPUR, Maharani of—contributes to Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association and towards relief of suffering poor in England, Aug. 27, 6*e*
JAIPUR Tea Co.—report, May 29, 5*f*
JALLEUQUES, M.—death, Jan. 14, 6*d*
JAMAICA:—
Agriculture—conference held, Jan. 15, 6*a*; chairman of R.M.S.P. Co. thanked, Mar. 7, 9*f*; —Jones, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 16, 12*c*
Banana industry: see under PARLIAMENT
Christiania—account of service held by Archbp. of West Indies, Dec. 5, 10*e*
Church—Harewood Church, rebuilding of; Canon Harty to visit England, Aug. 10, 3*c*; —relief fund: contributions, Feb. 1, 9*b*; 22, 15*b*; —restoration: meeting; Canon Austin (s.), June 24, 3*b*; —progress, Dec. 5, 10*e*; fund; Archbp. of West Indies (l.), 10, 15*c*; contributions acknowledged, 17, 8*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development—Mr. J. Collings (s.), Feb. 16, 12*b*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—loan, projected: see under PARLIAMENT; —revenue: prospects (l.e.), June 19, 9*e*
Governorship—prospects, Mar. 9, 7*a*
Immigration, Asiatic — legislation requested, Sept. 25, 3*f*
Imperial relations: see under PARLIAMENT
Legislative council—members appointed, Mar. 16, 10*a*; April 27, 9*c*; opened (l.e.), June 19, 9*e*
Legislature—opened, Feb. 13, 12*b*
Sugar—convention, Brussels: see under SUGAR
Yellow fever: see under PARLIAMENT
JAMAICA Church Aid Association—meeting, Jan. 23, 5*a*
JAMES, Major B. R.—appointed military attaché at Washington, Jan. 19, 12*a*
JAMES, Mr. C.—musical and dramatic recital, May 30, 5*e*
JAMES, Mr. C. W.—on Jane Fairfax and Mr. Knightley's apples (l.), Aug. 22, 8*f*
JAMES, C., and Williams, G.—suspicious conduct charge, Oct. 18, 5*e*
JAMES, Mr. D.—on motors: traffic precautions, Oct. 12, 12*f*
JAMES, Sir E.—on New Guinea, British: administration (l.), Feb. 12, 5*f*
JAMES, F., and Ouston, W.—theft charge, Aug. 5, 18*a*
JAMES, Mr. H.—"The American Scene," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44*b*
JAMES, Rev. H. A.—on Rugby School; new speech room (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*; at Headmasters' conference, on Greek in preparatory schools, Dec. 23, 10*a*
JAMES, J.—attempted theft charge, Mar. 28, 12*f*
JAMES, Miss J. M.—receives Royal Red Cross, June 15, 10*a*
JAMES, Dr. M. R.—resigning directorship of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University, June 5, 6*c*
JAMES, R. H.—threatening life charge, Jan. 5, 12*d*; 12, 3*f*
JAMES, Mr. S. D—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 14, 4*f*

JAMES, Mr. S. R.—on public schools: appointment of headmasters (l.), Nov. 4, 9*e*
JAMES, Mr. W.—infant son baptized: Royal sponsor, Nov. 4, 8*d*
JAMES, Prof. W.—"Pragmatism: A New Name for Some Old Ways of Thinking" reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 198*a*; (L.S.), July 5, 210*a*
JAMES, W., and Drew, J.—burglaries charge, Nov. 21, 3*e*
JAMES, Sir W. H.—knighted, June 28, 10*b*
JAMES (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—offences under Factories Act charge, Oct. 17, 13*e*
JAMES of Hereford, Lord—accepts invitation to be independent chairman of Coal Conciliation Board, Feb. 15, 8*c*
Liberal Union Club—correction of *The Times* report of meeting, July 1, 10*d*
at "Boz" Club dinner, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 11, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*c*; 24, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; —House of Lords, Mar. 1, 6*a*; —law: County Courts Bill, Mar. 15, 6*b*; Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 17, 7*a*; Judicature Bill, Mar. 8, 6*a*; —local government: Qualification of Women Bill, July 12, 6*a*
on Dickens—national library as memorial: appeal for subscriptions, Sept. 6, 6*c*
JAMESON, Dr. A.—death, Mar. 14, 5*c*, 11*a*
JAMESON, A.—driving motor-car charge, June 10, 10*f*
JAMESON, Mr. A.—at Carlton-gardens, on Ireland: Liberal policy, Mar. 20, 4*b*
JAMESON, Mrs. L.—will, Sept. 20, 8*f*
JAMESON, Dr. L. S. (Cape Colony)—to visit Transkeian native territories, Jan. 9, 5*c*; at Transkei: attends native council, 29, 5*d*; leaves for England, Mar. 14, 10*a*; arrives, April 1, 4*d*; visits Colonial Office, 3, 7*f*; declines invitations during visit to England, 6, 10*a*; receives degree at Edinburgh University, 13, 8*c*; probable date of leaving England, 27, 8*b*; sworn of the privy council, May 10, 9*c*; receives freedom of Manchester, 10, 12*b*; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 11, 16*a*; leaves England, 20, 5*d*; at Bulawayo; confers with Lord Selborne; leaves for Johannesburg, Oct. 21, 3*e*; unveils bust of Cecil Rhodes at Grahamstown, Nov. 8, 7*c*
at Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, on imperial conferences; imperial fiscal policy, May 16, 11*a*; at Capetown, on imperial conference, June 5, 7*b*; on Progressives' policy; franchise, Nov. 8, 7*c*; on federation of South Africa, Dec. 19, 3*c*; at Edinburgh, on imperial relations, May 11, 16*a*; at Edinburgh University, on colonial conference; imperial relations, April 13, 8*c*; at Grahamstown, on imperial preference, Nov. 8, 7*c*; ministry: review of legislation, 7, 3*f*; Rhodesia: development, 11, 5*b*; at imperial conference, on colonial conference; imperial relations, April 16, 12*d*; on constitution of colonial conference, 22, 14*c*; on proposed imperial court of appeal, 27, 8*a*; on imperial fiscal policy, May 2, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: shipping freights, July 17, 5*c*; federation, 24, 5*a*; native labour in Cape Colony (s.), Sept. 3, 3*d*; proposed Inter-Colonial Commercial Agency, Aug. 30, 3*c*
on Africa, South: federation (manifesto), Sept. 26, 7*e*; Inter-Colonial Commercial Agency (l.), Sept. 19, 8*f*; Lobito Bay railway connexions, Jan. 15, 5*f*; —Cape Colony: constitution (manifesto), Sept. 27, 7*e*; —fiscal policy, imperial (l.), April 22, 10*b*; 30, 7*d*; (s.), Dec. 20, 8*a*; —imperial conference (int.), April 1, 4*d*; May 20, 5*d*
JAMESTOWN—Bruton parish church: Bible presented by King Edward; lectern to support: particulars, July 8, 10*d*
JAMESTOWN Tercentennial Exposition—particulars, April 3, 13*b*; further particulars, 26, 5*d*; British cruisers arrive, 26, 5*c*; opened, 27, 7*a*; extracts from Mr. T. Roosevelt's address, 27, 7*a*; warships reviewed, 27, 7*a*; programme of entertainments, May 1, 5*d*; naval officers participating entertained, 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*a*; public holiday declared, 14, 5*e*; awards, Nov. 25, 7*e*; receivers appointed, Dec. 5, 3*f*
English historical art and antiquarian committee: meeting, Mar. 1, 15*c*
Germany—cruisers *Rôon* and *Bremen* to represent, Feb. 11, 10*b*
Naval display, international—British participation announced, Jan. 2, 5*a*
Rowing: see under ROWING
Sweden—cruiser *Fylgia* to represent, April 22, 12*b*
Yachting: see under YACHTING
JAMIESON, Mr. T.—on plants: absorption of nitrogen from the air (pamphlet), Mar. 25, 3*d*
JAMIESON, Mr. W. A.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Mar. 27, 10*a*
JANAU, Mr. H. V.—appointed French master at Battersea Polytechnic, Aug. 1, 10*c*
JANE, Mr. F. T.—at Caxton-hall, on Navy League: policy of executive, July 20, 7*f*
JANES, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 20, 8*b*
JANET, M. (France)—in Chamber, on mining: eight hours day Bill, July 6, 7*e*
JANNISH, C.—tramcar driving charge, Feb. 7, 13*b*
JANSSEN, M. Pierre C. C.—health, Dec. 23, 8*b*; death, 24, 4*c*
JAPANESE and Eastern Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 15, 17*c*
JAPAN:—
Army—artillery: particulars of changes, May 28, 4*e*; —estimates: amount, Jan. 11, 7*e*; —German officers to serve, Jan. 11, 8*f*; —increase: details, Jan. 15, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Bank of Japan: report for 1906, May 7, 13*b*; —Imperial Bank of Japan: dividend, Aug. 7, 11*d*; —Industrial Bank of Japan (Ltd.): report, Mar. 22, 13*a*; Sept. 4, 11*f*; —Yokohama Specie Bank: dividend, Sept. 12, 11*b*; meeting, Mar. 12, 15*d*; reports, April 18, 3*b*; Oct. 12, 13*d*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Christianity—Iwai, Mr. D. J. (s.), June 6, 3*f*; —literature: Japanese demand, April 25, 12*e*; —Tokio, services in grounds of International Exhibition at: tents erected, April 25, 12*c*
Company law—foreign company: fined, May 11, 17*e*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Courtesy: see under National characteristics below
Development—Okuma, Count (s.), Dec. 21, 4*c*; translation of text, 23, 4*a*; qualification by Japanese Embassy in London, 23, 4*a*; —*Figaro* comment, 24, 3*b*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Diplomatic service—Count H. Mutsu (paper read), May 9, 5*d*
Dominions, extensions of—Okuma, Count (s.), Dec. 21, 4*c* ; translation of text ; qualification by Japanese embassy in London, 23, 4*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 3*b* ; qualification, 26, 3*a* ; Russian press comments, 30, 3*b*
Education—exhibition (sp. art., " Japanese education exhibition "), May 9, 4*c* ; —Kikuchi, Baron (lect.), Feb. 15, 15*e* ; 18, 6*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; Mar. 22, 4*e* ; —Komura, Baron (s.), Feb. 15, 15*e*
Emigration—companies : consolidation announced, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; —law : passed, Aug. 27, 3*e* ; —restriction : government attitude, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Emperor—receives Mr. Taft, Oct. 3, 7*f*
Empress-mother—death, Oct. 7, 10*c*
Exhibition (1912)—Kaneko, Viscount (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —Mumm von Schwarzenstein, Baron (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —particulars, Dec. 25, 13*e*
Finance :—
Bond redemption — correspondence, Sept. 11, 11*c*
Budget—summary, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c* ; Mr. Sakatani (s.), 23, 3*a* ; passes committee, Feb. 7, 3*d* ; passes House of Representatives, 14, 5*a* ; deficit denied, 23, 5*b* ; sp. art. (F.S., " Analysis of the Japanese budget "), Mar. 4, 81*a* ; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 5*d* ; summary, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Commission—party leave for Paris, June 18, 5*d* ; in London, July 4, 8*d*
Condition (F.S.), Feb. 4, 54*b* ; ministerial statement, April 22, 7*d*
Loan, conversion—particulars, Mar. 6, 5*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; prospectus issued, 9, 15*c*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; Oct. 12, 13*e*
Sakatani, Mr. (s.), June 24, 5*f*
Stock Exchange—improvement, June 18, 5*d*
Treasury—deposit department : statistics, Oct. 28, 13*d*
Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (int.), July 4, 8*d*
Fires—Hakodate : city partially destroyed, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; particulars of Church Missionary Society's losses, Oct. 2, 7*a* ; —Kotaro (fatal), Sept. 18, 3*e*
Floods—interrupt train service ; submerge villages, Aug. 26, 4*b*
Foreign policy—ministerial statement, Jan. 25, 3*d* ; —press comment, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; —Yamamoto, Adm. Baron G. (s.), July 20, 7*a*
Foreign relations—Mr. Matsuoka (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
Formosa, relations with : see under FORMOSA—Japan
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations—Japan
Hawaii, relations with : see under HAWAII
Holland, relations with : see under HOLLAND
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Korea, relations with : see under KOREA
Labour—copper mine, Ashiwo : riots, Feb. 7, 3*d* ; troops despatched, 8, 3*c* ; —strike : Besshi copper mine : riots ; troops despatched, June 7, 5*a*
JAPAN (continued) :—
Manchuria, relations with : see under MANCHURIA
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Mining—Besshi Copper Mine : strike : see under Labour, above ; —Toyo-oka colliery : explosion, July 23, 5*d*
Ministry—policy outlined by Premier, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; 23, 3*a*
National characteristics—courtesy : correspondence, Jan. 15, 14*e*
Navy :—
Aki—launched, April 16, 11*c*
Asagiri : see under Casualties, below
Casualties—*Asagiri* : boat capsized (fatal), June 17, 6*c* ; —explosion : *Kashima* (fatal), Sept. 18, 3*e*
Cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chitose*—leave Port Said, April 11, 11*d* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 5*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; leave, 23, 12*a*
Estimates—amount, Jan. 11, 7*e*
Ibuki—launched, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Karuma—date of launch, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; launched, 22, 11*b*
Kashima : see under Casualties—Explosions, above
Mission to England—at Genoa, April 12, 10*a*
Pacific visits postponed, Jan. 12, 5*c*
Power schemes—particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*f*
Pratas Island—report of erection of naval station contradicted, Sept. 9, 7*a*
Strength—battleships : vessel to be built in England, April 6, 12*d* ; particulars, 12, 10*a* ; sister ship to be built in Japan, 12, 10*a* ; number (less than 25 years old), July 19, 10*d* ; —building programme : return of ships built and building (Parlt. paper), July 3, 5*f* ; special article (" Shipbuilding of foreign powers "), Mar. 5, 17*b* ; —cruisers, armoured (less than 20 years old) : number, July 19, 10*d*
Submarines, new—particulars, Aug. 29, 4*c*
Training squadron—accident, Jan. 21, 5*e*
Parties, political—Sieyu-Kai : passes resolution on San Francisco anti-Japanese movement, June 18, 5*d* ; —special article (" Domestic politics in Japan "), May 23, 5*a*
Portugal—naval visit, Japanese : cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chitose* ; at Lisbon ; officers entertained, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; 19, 12*a*
Railways—improvement : details of proposed expenditure (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*f* ; —mileage : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 276*c* ; —report (F.S.), Jan. 21, 34*c* ; —State purchase of privately owned : announced (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c* ;—Tokio : details of projected underground railway, Feb. 1, 4*c*
Red Cross Conference : see under that title
Red Cross Society—meeting, June 6, 5*d*
Rumania—Army, Japanese : delegation at Bukarest ; received by King Charles, Aug. 1, 10*b*
Russia :—
Agreement (treaty of commerce and navigation and fisheries convention)—press comment, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; negotiations, 14, 5*a* ; delegates meet, May 3, 5*a* ; fisheries convention (separate details) : see below ; prospects, 18, 7*a* ; press comment, 20, 3*c* ; press comment, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; progress, July 11, 5*d* ; negotiations,

JAPAN — Russia — Agreement (treaty of commerce and navigation and fisheries convention (continued) :—
25, 5*c* ; treaty signed, 29, 7*d* ; Mr. Kurino (int.), 30, 5*c* ; attitude towards China, Aug. 15, 3*c* ; text of Convention, 15, 3*c* ; Russian press comments, 16, 3*b* ; satisfaction in China, 16, 3*b* ; French press comment, 17, 5*c* ; *Official Gazette* announcement, 28, 3*d* ; particulars, Sept. 11, 3*c* ; text published : press comments, 13, 3*f* ; 14, 5*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; honours conferred, Sept. 16, 7*e* ; celebrations at Tokio ; reported Japanese violation, Oct. 4, 7*c* ; contradicted in Russia, 11, 7*a* ; M. Bakhmetieff (s.), 4, 7*c* ; M. Isvolsky (int.), 24, 3*b* ; Baron Shibusawa (s.), 4, 7*c*
Amur, opening of—opinion at Tokio, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; Mr. Motono (int.), 3, 3*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; attitude of Russia, 4, 3*d* ; favourable report, 10, 3*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; Japanese Ministerial statement, 25, 3*d*
Fisheries convention — agreement reached, May 6, 5*e* ; prospects, 18, 7*a* ; press comments, 20, 3*c* ; progress, June 19, 5*b* ; signed ; draft of text, 22, 7*d* ; Mr. Kurino (int.), June 13, 5*d* ; Russian Yellow Book issued, Dec. 5, 3*c*
Ijuin, Adm. (int.), Aug. 1, 5*c*
Legations—to be raised to Embassies, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Railways—agreement signed, June 14, 5*b*
Siberia, eastern—alleged Japanese warlike designs ; *Russ* (art.), Oct. 18, 7*e*
War (1904-5) :—
Artillery—equipment : Capt B. Vincent (lect.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
Batianoff, Gen. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*d*
Cruisers, employment of auxiliary—Barbosa, Senhor Ruy de (s.), July 15, 5*d* ; (tel.), 17, 5*b*
Honours conferred, Sept. 23, 3*b*
Japanese Red Cross Society, work of —Baron T. Ozawa (paper read), June 14, 3*f*
Japanese Soldiers' and Sailors' Widows and Orphans Fund—contributors in London marine insurance market thanked, Nov. 20, 18*c*
Kuropatkin, Gen. : extracts from history, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; opinion at St. Petersburg, 20, 5*d* ; Gen. Kuropatkin (int.), 25, 5*c* ; Gen. Bilderling (art.), 25, 5*c* ; Gen. Oku's opinion, 25, 5*d* ; Gen. Kaulbar's comments (tel.), 26, 5*d*
Mukden, surrender of—(Gen. Kaulbars to give explanations to military and judicial councils, Dec. 13, 11*f*
Naval engagements : effect of Japanese shells : Adm. Germinet (int.), Oct. 9, 7*d*
Port Arthur, surrender of : result of inquiry ; trial of General Stössel and Fock recommenced, Feb. 2, 7*c* ; Japanese erect memorial, 9, 7*b* ; court-martial, 8, 3*d* ; indictment of General Stössel and others, July 15, 5*b* ; Maj. Tesunoda (l.), Aug. 8, 3*e* ; court-martial of officers begun, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; adjourned, 12, 5*d* ; hearings, 13, 11*f* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 3*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; 30, 3*f*
Prisoners — maintenance : see under Russia—Duma ; —Russian Central Red Cross Committee report, June 13, 11*d*
JAPAN—Russia—War (continued) :—
Tsu Shima—court-martial (Russian), Feb. 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; —warships, effect of damage to funnels of : correspondence, June, 14, 4*a*
Sakhalin : see SAKHALIN
Shipping—Nippon Yusen Kaisha : construction of cargo steamers announced, June 28, 3*f* ; reports, Jan. 10, 13*e* ; July 6, 16*b* ; statistics for 1906, Feb. 18, 71*a*
Silk—cocoons : crop statistics, Oct. 29, 12*b*
Socialists—persecution : Mr. K. Hardie (views), Oct. 9, 7*f*
Spain—naval visit, Japanese : cruisers *Tsukuba* and *Chistose* : at San Sebastian, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; officers entertained by King of Spain, 8, 8*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; leave, 13, 10*b*
Special articles : see SPECIAL articles
Steel—government works : projected (E.S.), Mar. 13, 86*a*
Stock markets : fall, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; condition, July 1, 5*b* ; 16, 5*d* ; special article ("The collapse in Japanese securities"), Aug. 12, 14*c*
Tobacco—monopoly : statistics, Oct. 29, 12*b*
Trade—Crowe, Mr. E. T. (add.), June 4, 14*f* ; —imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 7, 3*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; statistics for 1906 (F.S.), Feb. 18, 70*c* ; statistics, 21, 13*b* ; April 5, 11*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; May 15, 13*c* ; June 24, 13*d* ; Sept. 3, 11*b* ; Oct. 1, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; Nov. 20, 15*b* ; Dec. 18, 15*b* ; —merchants, foreign : Mr. R. Young (l., F.S.), Aug. 5, 3*f* ; special article ("Foreign merchants in Japan," F.S.), July 8, 203*c*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States—Japan
Western Australia—settlement : application for land refused, May 3, 5*e*
Zionists—congress to meet at the Hague, May 17, 6*d*
JAPAN Society—meeting : date, May 1, 5*c* ; held, 9, 5*d* ; dinner, 16 11*e* ; 17th session : meeting announced, Nov. 2, 10*c*
on Adams, William—grave : repair appeal (l.), Dec. 18, 14*f*
JAQUET, Mr. R. G.—appointed deputy accountant-general at India Office, Nov. 12, 9*c*
JAQUOTOT Y GARCIA, Col. Don F. M. J.—appointed C.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
JARDINE Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —income-tax : differentiation, May 9, 6*c* ; —law : proposed shortening of long vacation, July 13, 5*d*
JARMAN, Mr. H. J.—on London County Council election : posters on Guy's Hospital (l.), Feb. 26, 10*d*
JARROTT, Mr. C.—challenges Mr. S. F. Edge to motor race, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; —on motors : Bexhill meeting (A.N.), June 4, 4*d*
JARROW—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Durham (Jarrow) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
JASPER, Mr. N. P.—on sewers, petrol in (l.), Feb. 22, 4*f*
JASTROW, Prof. (Germany)—at Royal Academy of Music, on party government, Jan. 12, 5*e*
JAURÈS, M. (France)—to lecture in Switzerland ; warned by detectives at Lausanne, Nov. 5, 5*c*
at International Socialist Congress, on social democracy, Aug. 20, 3*d* ; at Paris, on anti-militarism, June 1, 5*d* ; Sept. 9, 7*c* ; at Narbonne, on anti-militarism, Oct. 22, 5*f*

JAURÈS, M. (France) (continued) :—
on France and Spain : secret treaty (art.), Oct. 17, 3c ; —anti-militarism : Hervé trial (l.), Dec. 26, 3b ; —Moroccan policy (views), Nov. 30, 5b ; —middle classes : political power (art.), Nov. 5, 5d ; —on Germany : general election (art.), Feb. 11, 5b
in Chamber, on anti-militarism, May 17, 5c ; —civil service : trade union, May 11, 9d ; 13, 5c ; —labour : electric light strike, Mar. 12, 5b ; —Russia, financial transactions with, Feb. 9, 7c ; —separation law : seizure of papal papers, Mar. 21, 5b ; —socialism, May 11, 9d ; 13, 5c ; —Income-Tax Bill, July 12, 5b
JAVA—leper settlement, Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army—Java leper settlement ; —natives : rising, Jan. 30, 5d ; disturbances suppressed, 31, 3a
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company—meeting, July 10, 4b
JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—shares issue, Oct. 7, 13b
JAY, J., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 15, 13c ; 16, 13b ; 17, 13b ; 18, 13e
JAY'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 6, 10e ; report, Mar. 7, 4c ; meeting, 21, 3c
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—health, Oct. 9, 13a
at Chester : diocesan conference address, Jan. 1, 9c ; at Chester Cathedral : sermon, July 15, 12c ; at York convocation, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, May 3, 4c
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 5, 3c
JEAL, W. P., and Gorman, G.—theft charge, June 21, 3e
JEANNES, Miss A.—Swarthmore college, bequest to : see under SWARTHMORE College (U.S.A.)
JEANS, Mr. J. S.—on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), April 11, 14a ; —shipping rings (evid.), June 12, 9f
JEBB, Lady—"Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306a
JEBB, Miss—on small holdings (paper read), Jan. 11, 9d ; on small holdings (l.), May 2, 4c ; Aug. 23, 6c
"Small Holdings of England, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 186c
at Hyde Park-gardens, on small holdings, Mar. 14, 14f
JEBB, Mr. G. R.—on canals (evid.), Mar. 7, 4d
JEBB, Mr. R.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations, Nov. 14, 15a
JEBB, late Sir R.—"Essays and Addresses" reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 172a
JEFFERY, J. : see under FORGERY
JEFFREYS, Col. H. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on South African natives : military operations, Mar. 28, 4f
JEIN, Capt. Yang Sut (China)—to visit Aldershot institutions, Mar. 13, 12c
JEKYLL, Miss—gift of old cottage furniture to Surrey Archæological Society, Oct. 28, 9f
JEKYLL, Col. Sir H.—appointed to charge of London traffic branch of Board of Trade, Aug. 3, 5f
JELF, Mr. Justice—health, Feb. 12, 6a ; 13, 15b
at Birmingham, on late Mr. Justice Kekewich : appreciation, Nov. 25, 10f ; at Reading Assizes, on Criminal Appeal Act, Oct. 15, 10b
JELF, Mr. Justice (continued) :—
on Criminal Appeal Act : appointment of shorthand writers (l.), Nov. 16, 8a ; —Hammond Chambers, Mr. R. S. B. : appreciation (s.), July 26, 12d
JELF, Canon R. E.—appointed master of Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse, Feb. 20, 8d
JELF, Lieut. and Com. H. F. D.—polo accident, Oct. 22, 11b
JELLICOE, Mr. E. G.—on Zululand unrest : trial of Dinuzulu : corrrespondence with Lord Elgin, Dec. 30, 3c
JELLICOE, Mr. G. T.—bankruptcy : public examination, June 14, 3b
JELLICOE, Rear-Adm. Sir J. R.—appointed rear-admiral in Atlantic fleet, May 3, 12d ; promoted K.C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9e
JEMMETT, Mr. W. H. C.—appointed headmaster of Lady Manners School, Bakewell, June 4, 9f
JENA University—summer course ends, Aug. 22, 4f
JENKIN, P. (police constable) : see under POLICE—Charges against
JENKIN and Son, Messrs.—adulterated milk charge, Oct. 16, 13e
JENKINGS, Vice-Admiral A. B.—promoted Admiral, Jan. 1, 4d
JENKINS, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 10, 10e
JENKINS, Miss C.—piano recital, May 28, 5e
JENKINS, Hon. E.—health, June 14, 10b
JENKINS, Mr. F. W.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Sept. 25, 13c
JENKINS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on navy : dockyards, Aug. 1, 7b ; —Liberal policy, Mar. 8, 7c, d ; April 18, 7e ; docks, 26, 7c
JENKINS, J.—burglary and assault charge, Oct. 9, 17b ; 23, 16f
JENKINS, Mr. J. A.—at Pan-Celtic congress, on Welsh language movement, Sept. 26, 6c
JENKINS Trust Company—suspension : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
JENKINSON, Lieut.-Col. G. S. C.—death, Sept. 30, 9f
JENNER, Mrs. J.—fatal fall, Jan. 28, 4e
JENNINGS, Mr. A. O.—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 9, 8f
JENNINGS, Miss F.—violin recital, May 17, 6c
JENNINGS, Mr. H. J.—on hansom cabs : Lord Beaconsfield quoted (l.), Jan. 24, 7c
JENNINGS, W.—burglary charge, Jan. 17, 13b
JENOURE, Miss A.—vocal recital, Dec. 2s 8b
JENSEN, Dr. (Norway)—resigns position a, Minister of Public Worship, Oct. 29, 5d
JEPHSON, Rev. Canon—lectures at Southwark Cathedral on Apocrypha, Dec. 4, 13c
JEPHSON, Mr. H. L.—elected alderman in L.C.C., July 24, 8c
JEPPE, Mr. J.—leaves for England, July 18, 10c
JERNINGHAM, Sir H.—"From West to East" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 59c
JEROME, Mr. J. K.—"Passing of the Third Floor Back, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 166a
JERRAM, Capt. T. H. M.—awarded good service pension, April 17, 11c
JERROLD, Mr. T. S.—death, Jan. 22, 12c
JERSCHKE, Herr O.—"Frei" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57c
JERSEY—crime : murder : Connan, T., and Leguen, Marie : trial, Jan. 10, 12d ; —Mont Orgueil Castle : preservation : appeal, Oct. 19, 6d ; —potatoes : see under POTATOES—Crop—Jersey
JERSEY, Lady—entertains colonial premiers, May 6, 10b ; garden parties date, June 8, 14a ; (given) 17, 10c ; July 1, 10c ; 8, 10c ; 17, 10b

JERSEY, Lady (continued) :—
at Imperial Institute, on Children's Happy Evenings Association : work, Aug. 7, 6*d* ; —at Parkes Museum, on children : organized play, Feb. 9, 4*c*
on Children's Happy Evenings Association : appeal (l.), Oct. 12, 3*b*
JERSEY, Lord—health, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; leaves England, 27, 10*a* ; to entertain colonial premiers, April 2, 7*f* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a*
at Imperial Industries Club luncheon, on imperial relations ; preference, April 20, 8*b* ; at Oxford, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial conference, April 13, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 19, 6*f* ; —local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 18, 6*b* ; July 12, 6*a*
JERSEY Society—dinner : date announced, Oct. 26, 6*c* ; held, Nov. 22, 2*f*
JERUSALEM —British Ophthalmic Hospital : reports, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; July 17, 7*c* ; statistics, April 22, 3*c* ; —German hospice : details of arrangements for laying foundation-stone, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; Emperor William II.'s representative arrives, 30, 7*f* ; foundation-stone laid, April 2, 3*d* ; —Latin patriarchate : Mgr. Filippo Camassei arrives, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; —Jews : see under JEWS ; —Tabernacle of Moses : see under JEWS ; —Temple of Solomon : see under JEWS
JERVIS, Capt. S.—unable to attend levée, June 26, 12*e*
JERVIS-SMITH, Mr. F. J.—on Oxford University : engineering (sp. art., "Engineering at Oxford," E.S.), Dec. 11, 3*d*
JESSEL, Mr. E. E.—"Formation of English Companies" noticed, May 17, 13*b*
JESSEL, Capt. H. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of London, May 20, 4*d* ; leaving for Riviera, Mar. 27, 10*a*
at Caxton-hall, on Socialism, Oct. 25, 9*c* ; at London Municipal Society, on municipal trading, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; at Trafalgar-square, on London County Council, Feb. 25, 4*f*
on poor law guardians : election (l.), Mar. 23, 10*d* ; on London County Council (l.), Feb. 28, 8*d* ; on L.C.C. : works department accounts (l.), Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —on socialism : London Municipal Society campaign (l.), July 26, 5*e*
JESSEN, M. Franz de—"Manuel Historique de la Question du Slesvig. Documents, Cartes, Pièces Justificatives et Renseignements Statistiques" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 245*a*
JESSOP, Mr. E.—on motors : traffic precautions, Sept. 16, 14*a*
JESUS Christ—manuscript : new sayings discovered : correspondence, Aug. 3, 12*b*
JETTE, Sir L. (Canada)—50th anniversary of joining legal profession celebrated, Feb. 4, 10*a*
JEWELL, Mr. R. — bankruptcy : public examination, Dec. 6, 13*c*
JEWELLERS' National Bank—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
JEWELRY—Dublin Castle, theft from : see under DUBLIN Castle ; —ring, ancient Greek : discovered, July 9, 11*d* ; —sales : necklaces, pearl : £5,500 given, May 31, 10*e* ; large prices, July 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 1, 3*f* ; June 6, 3*a* ; July 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; by Messrs. Debenham,
JEWELRY (continued) :—
Storr, and Sons, May 31, 10*e* ; June 15, 8*d* ; Nov. 11, 16*d* ; Dec. 16, 11*c* ; Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, Jan. 26, 15*e* ; of Mrs. Lewis-Hill's collection, April 16, 8*c* ; 17, 9*e* ; late Mrs. J. M. Magee's collection, June 6, 3*a* ; Hon. W. F. F. B. Massey-Mainwaring's collection, Mar. 12, 9*f* ; late Mr. O'Hagan's collection, Dec. 16, 11*c* ; Miss Florence St. John's collection, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; late Mr. F. H. Woodroffe's collection, June 6, 3*a*
JEWISH Board of Guardians—annual report issued, Mar. 23, 6*f* ; annual meeting held, 26, 15*e*
JEWISH Domestic Training Home, Highbury-grove—to be opened : date announced, Dec. 5, 10*e*
JEWISH Infants, Day Nursery for : see DAY Nursery for Jewish Infants
Jewish Journal—libel action against, April 18, 3*c* ; Nov. 2, 3*d*
JEWISH Religious Education Board—prizes distributed, June 11, 15*f*
JEWISH Territorial Organization—meeting, Jan. 1, 12*d*
JEWRY, Mr. H. G.—inquest, Oct. 21, 7*f*
JEWS—British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews : see that title ; —colonization : Mr. Zangwill (s.), Dec. 9, 9 ; —English Zionist Federation : see that title ; —Great Britain : naturalization fee : petition for reduction, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; —Jerusalem : condition of poor : cable from Grand Rabbi, Nov. 26, 12*c* ; —Jewish Colonial Trust (Ltd.) : law case, July 24, 3*a* ; —London, East : Church of England, work of : appeal, Mar. 23, 9*c* ; —London Committee of Deputies of the British Jews : see that title ; —London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews : see that title ; Maccabæans : see MACCABÆANS ; — Manchester : synagogue at Higher Broughton consecrated, Sept. 4, 4*e* ; —Mildmay Mission to the Jews : see that title ; —Moses, tabernacle of : model exhibited, Oct. 9, 67*d* ; —Palestine : distress appeal, June 24, 3*a* ; national movement in support, Mar. 4, 9*e* ; statistics, June 22, 12*c* ; —Palestine Exhibition : see that title ; —Parliament, British : jubilee of admission to be celebrated, Dec. 13, 8*b* ; —Rumania : Government advises emigration, April 13, 8*a* ; persecution : Gaster, Rev. Dr. M. (s.), April 2, 8*e* ; Hebrew Rumanian Association : meeting held, April 2, 8*e*
Russia—atrocities : Social Democratic Federation : resolutions carried, April 1, 8*f* ; —education : concessions granted, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —emigration to United States : department established to regulate, Jan. 2, 12*f* ; —Octobrist congress : attitude, May 24, 3*a* ; —Odessa : outrages, May 21, 3*a* ; resumed, 22, 5*c* ; disturbance : Black Hundreds fire on Jews, Sept. 3, 3*c* ; Jewish refugees fly to Rumania, 13, 4*a* ; outrages, 17 3*e* ; 18, 3*c* ; outrages by League of Russian People (sp. art., "The Black terror in Odessa"), Dec. 9, 4*d* ; *Pogroms* : protest deputation arrives at St. Petersburg, Oct. 19, 6*a* ; —Piotrkow : Jews attacked, May 2, 5*b* ; —*pogroms* : circular issued by M. Stolypin, April 25, 5*d* ; *pogroms* threatened, May 3, 5*b* ; —Poland : Jewish national clubs closed, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; —Vladivostok : expulsion ordered, Dec. 19, 3*b*

JEWS (continued) :—
Russia, Grand Duke Constantine of : attitude : (correspondence), Oct. 9, 13*a* ; —*Russkoë Znamya* : publishes inflammatory article, Aug. 23, 8*f* ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. : replies to charge of anti-Semitism by Dr. Nordau (l.), Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Solomon, temple of : model exhibited, Oct. 9, 16*d* ; —Stepney Jewish Schools : see that title ; —territorial scheme : emigration to United States : particulars, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; —Union of Jewish Women : see that title
Zionist Congress (eighth) : opened at the Haguc, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; address by Dr. de Pinto ; speech by Dr. Max Nordau, 15, 3*f* ; report of Palestine committee under consideration, 17, 5*d* ; discussion of colonial bank question, 20, 3*e* ; close of Congress : election of members ; Herr Wolffsohn (s.), 22, 3*e*, *f* ; —Zionist movement : meeting in support, July 15, 9*f* ; Palestine : Dr. Gaster (s.), July 15, 9*f*
JEWS' College — principalship : change announced, Mar. 8, 8*b*
JEWS' Free School, Spitalfields—headmaster appointed, May 24, 8*b* ; Oct. 4, 12*c*
Teacher's unpaid salary : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902—Religious teaching in schools
JEX-BLAKE, Dr. S.—on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 24, 11*e* ; on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 25, 5*d* ; Oct. 8, 7*d* ; on Masson, Dr. D. : appreciation (l.), Oct. 12, 3*b*
JHADKE, Mr. B. V. (India)—indicted for sedition, Nov. 4, 3*d*
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 16*d* ; meeting, June 28, 14*d* ; report, 20, 13*b*
"JHAR Beri"—on Punjab irrigation (sp. art., E.S.), I., June 19, 193*c* ; II., 26, 203*a*
JOACHIM, Mme. E.—pupils give concert, Mar. 26, 7*c*
JOACHIM, Dr. J.—health, April 5, 4*a* ; Aug. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; death, 16, 10*a* ; Mr. J. Rhoades (poem), 17, 10*a* ; funeral, 20, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "Joseph Joachim, 1831-1907," L.S.), 23, 257*c* ; memorial concert arrangements, Nov. 6, 7*e*
JOACHIM Committee Concerts—chamber concerts announced, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; new arrangements announced, June 14, 8*d* ; concerts given, 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; July 4, 4*f*
JOACHIM Quartet concerts—postponed, April 5, 4*a* ; dates, 11, 4*c*
JOAN of Arc—character : Mr. N. Grön (lect.), Dec. 7, 15*f*
JOAS, C.—theft charge, June 22, 6*e*
JOCKEY Club—Lord Ilchester elected member, Nov. 1, 11*d*
JOEL Mr. L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 2, 10*a*
JOEL, M.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 9*c* ; 14, 3*f*
JOEL, Mr. S. : see under TRANSVAAL—Crime —Blackmail
JOHANNES, Herr G. L.—appointed German Consul-General in London, April 11, 10*a*
JOHANNESBURG—Bank, National : attacked by armed robbers, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; —tramways, electric : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 116*c*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company—report, Oct. 19, 3*c* ; (F.S.), 25, 4*e*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Co.—dividend, June, 10, 14*b*
JOHANNESBURG Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 20, 16*b*
JOHN, Mr. A.—drawings exhibited, Dec. 3, 4*e*
JOHN, Mr. T.—receives presentation, April 1, 10*f*
John Bull—lottery prosecution : see under LOTTERIES
JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner, Jan. 24, 14*f* ; *conversazione*, May 29, 10*c* ; summer dinner, June, 20, 9*f* ; dinner, Nov. 29, 15*c*
JOHNS, Rev. C. A.—"Flowers in the Field" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 214*a*
JOHNS, Mr. P.—summoned under Prevention of Corrupt Practices Act, Oct. 9, 17*b*
JOHNS, S.—housebreaking charge, April 1, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Mr.—elected mayor of Cleveland (U.S.A.), Nov. 7, 3*a*
JOHNSON, Mrs.—funeral, April 16, 10*a*
JOHNSON, Sir A. B.—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. C.—birthday anniversary : royal congratulations, July 27, 10*c*
JOHNSON Rev. A. H.—appointed Ford's lecturer in English history, Oxford University, Dec. 4, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. C.—on motors : reliability record (l.), Nov. 16, 4*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; Dec. 17, 2*f*
JOHNSON, Capt. C. F. W.—death, Nov. 29, 11*f*
JOHNSON, C., and Owen, J.—burglary charge, Aug. 21, 8*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; Sept. 12, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Alderman E.—at Licensed Victualler's Central Protection Society : presidential address Jan. 24, 12*b* ; at Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London's conference, on licensing legislation, Oct. 16, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. E. R.—at Church House, on India : unrest, May 16, 8*c*
JOHNSON, F. and Brooks, F.—theft charge, Aug. 5, 17*f* ; Sept. 20, 5*c* ; Oct. 17, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. F. E. R. (Liberia)—biographical, Oct. 8, 15*a* ; received by King Edward, Sept. 10, 8*a* ;
at Liverpool, on Liberia : importation of arms : development of trade, Oct. 5, 8*b*
JOHNSON, G.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 23, 3*e*
JOHNSON, G.—sacrilege charge, Dec. 13, 14*b*
JOHNSON, G. and S.—cruelty to horses charge, Dec. 2, 4*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. W.—on wireless telegraphy (evid.), April 11, 4*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. H.—on education : moral instruction (l.), Oct. 14, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—motor-car accident (fatal), June 11, 5*e* ; inquest, 13, 10*f*
JOHNSON, H.—suspected person charge, Aug. 19, 17*e*
JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. H. F., Bp. of Colchester —receives presentations in celebration of golden wedding, June 5, 6*b* ; 6, 4*e* ; endows bed in Essex Convalescent Home as thank-offering, 6, 4*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—presidency : prospects of nomination, Dec. 16, 5*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*b*
JOHNSON, J., and others—theft charge, Feb. 8, 9*d*
JOHNSON, J. R.—appeal heard Jan. 12, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. P. R. C., Bp. of Arindela—jubilee of priesthood, Dec. 14, 9*f* ; receives message from Pope Pius X., 20, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Major R. A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Switzerland : militia, Jan. 17, 5*e*
JOHNSON, Dr. S.—anniversary of birth celebrated Sept. 19, 8*e*
Goldsmith, epitaph on : our dramatic critic's quotation, June 15, 10*e* ; correspondence, 20, 14*c*
Lichfield, house at : contributions to restoration fund, Aug. 23, 8*a*.
Memorial at Lichfield—Welchman, Mr. E. W. : appeal (l.), July 4, 14*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—presidency : prospects of nomination, Dec. 16, 5*a*
JOHNSON, Mrs. T. F.—"Glimpses of Ancient Leicester, in Six Periods" noticed, Aug. 1, 7*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. R.—entertained, Feb. 19, 12*a*
JOHNSON, Walter—theft charge, May 20, 11*f*
JOHNSON, William—theft charge, April 11, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. R.—on birds, wild : protection (l.), Mar. 19, 14*f*
JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson, and Pearson, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 17, 10*a*
JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 9, 14*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C.—elected alderman, Nov. 15, 13*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. D.—at United Irish League, on evicted tenants : reinstatement, Feb. 12, 11*c*
JOHNSTON, Col. D. A.—leaves Cape Town, Feb. 9, 12*a*
JOHNSTON, Sir H.—leaving for West Africa, Jan. 5, 10*a*
on Congo Free State : administration (l.), Nov. 13, 15*c* ; annexation (l.), July 18, 7*d*
JOHNSTON, Rev. W. T.—death, Aug. 10, 10*f*
JOHNSTON, Hon. W. W.—death, Sept. 7, 10*c*
JOHNSTONE, Miss (staff nurse)—ordered on foreign service, July 27, 7*d*
JOHNSTONE, Sir A.—visits Prince of Wales, May 6, 10*b* ; received by King Edward VII., 9, 10*b* ; leaves for Denmark, June 27, 10*d* ; arrives in London, Oct. 29, 10*c* ; leaves London, Nov. 7, 8*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. J. (Heywood)—on Midwives Act : training (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*
JOHNSTONE, Benjamin, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 27, 17*b*
JOICEY, Lord—entertained by Liberals of Chester-le-street division, Jan. 28, 8*a*
at Gateshead, on education : trade unions, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; at Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, on municipal expenditure, July 26, 3*f*
JOICEY-CECIL, Lord J.—in Parliament, on army : Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*d*
JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report of comptroller of companies department, July 25, 11*a* ; winding-up : inquiry held, Oct. 15, 3*e* ; 16, 13*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; Nov. 6, 9*c*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 22, 16*a* ; Dec. 13, 16*d* ; report, July 3, 14*c* ; meeting, 11, 15*b*
JOLLEY, Rev. W. R.—death, Oct. 29, 12*f* ; King Edward VII. represented at funeral, Nov. 1, 10*a*
JOLY, M.—on French Riviera : public health (int.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
JOLY, Prof. C. J.—at British Association, on radium-distribution in rocks of Simplon Tunnel, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; at Cambridge University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 4, 10*e*
on radium in rocks of Simplon Tunnel (l.), Oct. 11, 7*f*
JONES, Canon—at Church Congress, on endowments : inadequate voluntary system (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*b*
JONES, Mr. Adrian—receives M.V.O., June 19, 10*a*
JONES, Sir Alfred—at Jamaica, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; leaves for Brussels, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; presents prizes at Liverpool Institute, 19, 12*a* ; to be entertained, Mar 11, 10*b* ; presents portrait of Mr. Chamberlain to Liverpool Conservative Club, 18, 10*b* ; contributes £250 to Colonial Nursing Association, April 12, 9*c* ; to take undergraduates to Jamaica, July 11, 10*b* ; opens Liverpool
JONES, Sir Alfred (continued) :—
Tropical Products Exhibition, Sept. 17, 4*c* ; gives banquet to Sir F. Hopwood, Oct. 10, 8*f* ; resolution of confidence passed by Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 30, 8*e* ; received by King Leopold, Nov. 15, 12*c*
Congo Free State, attitude towards—Mr. J. Holt (s.), Oct. 22, 11*d* ; Sir A. Jones replies (s.), 30, 8*e* ; Mr. J. Holt (l.), Nov. 6, 13*d* ; Sir A. Jones replies (l.), 12, 6*e*
Oxford and Cambridge undergraduates, offer to (l.), April 30, 9*e*
at Bristol, on Jamaica earthquake, Feb. 2, 8*d* ; at Colonial Office, on Jamaica : department of agriculture, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; at Constitutional Club, on cotton growing, Oct. 10, 8*f* ; at Liverpool, on Kingston (Jamaica), Feb. 5, 5*a* ; on Liverpool tropical products exhibition ; offers to take part in scheme for erection of mills, Aug. 28, 11*f* ; on Liberia : development of trade, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Angola : slave labour, Oct. 4, 16*d* ; at Manchester, on cotton growing in Africa ; Mr. W. Churchill's visit to East Africa, Aug. 24, 3*f*
on Jamaica : cotton growing (l.), Feb. 9, 12*b* ; earthquake (message), Jan. 18, 4*c*
JONES, A.—abduction charge, Sept. 26, 9*c* ; Oct. 3, 12*c* ; 17, 13*e* ; 23, 16*e* ; Dec. 2, 4*e*
JONES, Mr. A. F.—vocal recital, Mar. 16, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. A. O.—health, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c*
JONES, A. O., and others—attempted felony charge, May 20, 11*f*
JONES, Mr. A. S.—on bullets : pointed (l.), Aug. 23, 4*e* (e.e.) ; on sewage : purification (l.), Dec. 27, 14*f*
JONES, A. W.—inquest, Sept. 28, 7*d*
JONES, Mr. C.—appointed metropolitan police magistrate, June 17, 9*d*
JONES, Rev. D.—on Church of England in Wales (art.), Jan. 16, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. D.—violoncello recitals, Oct. 25, 8*e* ; Dec. 7, 7*d*
JONES, D., and others—damaging statue charge, Nov. 22, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. D.—appointed lecturer in phonetics at London University, Aug. 15, 6*e*
on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 20, 8*e*
JONES, Sir D. B.—health, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; appointed member of Royal Commission on Church in Wales, May 2, 9*f* ; leaves for Homburg, Aug. 17, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a*
on Caradog Vale Colliery accident : report, March 19, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. E.—furniture and pictures sold, July 3, 10*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on drapers : fire insurance, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; at Toynbee-hall, on shop assistants : living-in dispute, Oct. 1, 5*c*
JONES, Rev. E. H.—appointed prebendary in Wells Cathedral, July 2, 8*c*
JONES, F.—assault charge, April 18, 4*a*
JONES, Mr. G.—on labour : shipbuilding trade dispute (int.), Sept. 19, 4*e* ; Oct. 1, 10*f*
JONES, Surg.-Col. G. C. (Canada)—appointed Director-General of Canadian Army Medical Corps, Jan. 5, 6*b*
JONES, H., alias Staniland, J.—false character charge, Feb. 16, 4*b*
JONES, H.—driving motor-car at excessive speed charge, April 8, 7*e*

JONES, Rev. H. E.—appointed special lecturer in pastoral theology in King's College, London, July 24, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. H. H.—on Trawsfynydd national schools: attitude of Board of Education (l.), Dec. 16, 12*e*
JONES, Capt. H. R.—hunting accident (fatal), Oct. 29, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. H. S.—awarded grant to prepare catalogue of ancient sculptures in Capitoline Museum, Rome, Nov. 21, 7*e*
on Italy: archæological research (l.), April 19, 15*e*
JONES, H. T. J.—fraud charge, July 1, 3*c*; 29, 15*a*
JONES, James — theft charge, Jan. 16, 10*b*; Dec. 12, 4*a*
JONES, James A.—murder charge, April 8, 12*f*; 15, 3*f*; correction, 17, 4*f*; May 3, 4*d*
JONES, John—causing grievous bodily harm charge, Aug. 28, 3*f*; Sept. 16, 16*f*
JONES, Mr. Joseph—appointed professor of Greek at Congregational Memorial College, Brecon, May 11, 12*b*
JONES, Joseph: see under MURDER—Clarke, E.
JONES, Julia, and others—theft charge, May 16, 17*a*
JONES, Mr. J. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey, May 4, 19*c*
JONES, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on army: Territorial Bill, May 30, 7*b*; —beer and spirits: duty, July 2, 7*f*; 3, 6*f*; — budget: Finance Bill, July 3, 6*f*; — Licensing Bill, Feb. 13, 10*a*; —navy: canteen committee's report, June 12, 6*e*; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f*; —Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 17, 8*b*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill: closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*d*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b*; 14, 5*e*, 6*a*; 15, 5*c*; — teachers: pensions, July 12, 7*c*; — tobacco: duty, July 2, 7*f*; 3, 6*f*
on Sir Wilfred Lawson—memorial (l.), Sept. 28, 8*d*
JONES, L.—theft charge, Oct. 21, 3*c*
JONES, Judge M.—health, Jan. 31, 7*c*; death, Feb. 4, 10*c*; biographical, 5, 8*f*; memorial service, 8, 7*e*
JONES, M.—false pretences charge, July 8, 3*d*
JONES, O.—false pretences charge, Aug. 7, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. R.—on insanity: increase (l.), Jan. 26, 4*e*
JONES, T., and Reynolds, W.—theft charge, April 19, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. T. J.—on *Sucric* shipwreck: conduct of Salvation Army officers (l.), Mar. 29, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on teachers: unpaid salaries (s. P.), Aug. 6, 6*a*
JONES, Capt. W.—services to French residents at Casablanca rewarded, Nov. 19, 6*f*; services to French residents at Casablanca recognized by French government, Dec. 9, 14*f*
JONES, Rev. W.—death, Oct. 25, 11*f*
JONES, W.—motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 3*f*
JONES, Mr. W. B.—on coast erosion (evid.), Dec. 14, 3*b*
JONES, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy: public examination, Oct. 16, 13*b*
JONES, Most Rev. W. W., Archbp. of Cape Town—on Cape Town cathedral: appeal (l.), Dec. 2, 10*a*
JONES, Mr. W. W.—on Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution: annual festival (l.), Sept. 27, 14*a*
JONES (Peter) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 5, 9*d*
JONES (Prycc) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 21, 3*e*
JONES (D.), Dickinson and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 23, 3*f*; meeting, Dec. 21, 14*c*
JONES and Sons, Messrs. (Llandudno)—on sheep (trade circular), Jan. 7, 13*c*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 29, 9*d*; report, Mar. 21, 3*f*
JONGH, Mr. De (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on native labour, Mar. 1, 5*d*
JOOSTENS, M. (Belgium)—biographical, July 24, 10*d*
JORDAN, Mr.—appointed medical radiographer at Guy's Hospital, June 25, 10*c*
JORDAN, A. J.—wounding charge, July 5, 15*d*
JORDAN, Mr. A. S.—expelled from Stock Exchange, July 2, 13*a*
JORDAN, Mr. C.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
JORDAN, Dr. D. S. (U.S.A.)—at San Francisco, on anti-Japanese agitation, Jan. 15, 5*c*
JORDAN, Sir J.—received by Chinese Emperor, Jan. 5, 5*b*
JORDAN, J.—assault charge, April 16, 3*f*
JORDAN, L.—kidnapping charge, July 5, 15*e*; 18, 4*d*
JOREHAUT Tea Company—meeting, July 3, 14*c*; Mr. E. Tye (l.), 5, 15*b*; report, June 26, 16*e*; dividend, Dec. 30, 10*c*
JORIS, M.—attempt on life of Sultan of Turkey: see TURKEY—Belgium—Sultan, attempt by Juris on life of
JOSEPH, Mr. D.—on building court for London (l.), April 6, 6*f*
JOSEPH, Mr. M.—will, Feb. 22, 10*e*
JOSEPH, O.—wounding charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
JOSEPH and Bergel, Messrs.—bankruptcy: announced, July 10, 13*c*
JOUIN, Abbé (France)—trial: see under FRANCE—Church and State—Separation law
JOURNALISM—Germany, British journalists' visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
"JOURNALIST"—on Anglo-German relations: visit of British journalists to Germany (l.), May 2, 16*a*
JOURNALISTS, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Journalists
JOUSSERY, H. and Marmer, P.—keeping club as gaming-house charge, July 13, 9*e*
JOVANOVITCH, M. Jovan (Servia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Jan. 7, 3*c*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.—at Bradford, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 14, 12*e*; at Bradford, on labour: Saturday to Monday Stop Bill, Dec. 2, 6*b*
in Parliament, on housing: town development, May 2, 7*b*; —income-tax: differentiation, July 4, 7*a*; —Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 21, 7*e*; — Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 22, 5*e*
JOWETT, Rev. J. H.—at City Temple: preaches sermon, Nov. 6, 8*c*; —at Congregational Union, on religion, Oct. 16, 9*b*
JOWETT lectures—delivered, Feb. 1, 12*a*
JOWITT, Rev. J. D., and Carmody, G. F.—police-court charge, June 29, 5*f*
JOY, H.—receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 12, 13*d*
JOYCE, Mr. Justice—health, July 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*c*
JOYCE, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*b*
JUBILEE Gold Co.—dividends, April 20, 16*b*; Oct. 26, 15*c*; report, Mar. 7, 4*c*
JUDAH, Mr. J. F.—on Jamaica earthquake: damage to cathedral (l.), Mar. 29, 4*d*
JUDD, Sir G.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*

JUDE, Mr. A.—"Theory on the Steam Turbine, The," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*a*
JUDGE, Mr. M.—on Red Horse (near Edgehill-house); preservation (l.), Aug. 30, 11*f*
JUDGE, Mr. M. H.—on the further Strand improvement (l.), July 30, 15*f*; Sept. 28, 6*b*; Oct. 18, 12*d*
JUDGES: see under LAW
JUDICATURE Bill: see under LAW—Appeal, Court of
JUDSON, Maj. (Rhodesia)—selected for course of instruction at Aldershot, June 18, 12*c*
Judy—advertisements: prosecution, Jan. 9, 3*e*; —management: change announced, Jan. 12, 9*f*
JUFUI, Engineer Capt. T. (Japan)—permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Dec. 18, 14*c*
JUHLIN, Dr. (Sweden)—resigns post as Minister of Interior, Dec. 5, 3*f*
JU-JITSU—navy: instruction to be continued at Portsmouth, Jan. 9, 6*a*
JULLIOT, M. (France)—on aeronautics: capabilities of military balloons (int.), July 20, 7*b*
JULYAN, Sir P. G.—death, April 29, 6*a*
JUMA of Khoi, Imam (Persia)—in Parliament, on crisis, Nov. 28, 3*d*
JUMBO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Sept. 27, 16*b*; Dec. 7, 14*c*; meeting, 19, 13*c*
JUMPERS Deep (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b*; report, Feb. 1, 10*d*
"JUMPERS" Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 14*c*; report, Nov. 25, 12*e*
JUNAGARH, Nawab of—granted increase of salute, June 28, 10*c*
JUNGFRAU Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 14*a*; report, Feb. 25, 13*f*
JUNIOR Automobile Club—races: see MOTORS—Races
"JUNIOR Barrister, A"—on Court of Appeal (l.), April 9, 6*a*
JUNIOR Clergy Missionary Associations, Federation of: see FEDERATION of Junior Clergy Missionary Associations
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, June 26, 7*e*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—dinner, Feb. 12, 2*f*; president: new appointment announced (E.S.), July 24, 236*b*; meeting (E.S.), Oct. 23, 6*d*; meeting announced, Nov. 15, 12*d*
JUPITER Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 14*c*
JURGENS, Very Rev. H.—biographical; appointed Roman Catholic Archbp. of Bombay, July 25, 8*a*; Dec. 20, 12*b*; pallium imposed, 21, 7*b*
JURIES—Expenses Bill: Morgan, Mr. J. L. (s. P.), May 4, 7*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —summoning, improper: Darling, Mr. Justice (statement), Mar. 2, 3*e*
JURY, grand—antecedent knowledge: Darling, Mr. Justice (charge), Feb. 5, 9*e*
"JUS postliminii"—on publishers' methods (l.), April 13, 9*a*
JUST, Mr. H. W.—appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, Jan. 12, 9*d*; appointment as secretary to imperial conference announced, Aug. 23, 4*e*; Lord Elgin (l.), 26, 8*c*
JUSTH, M. de (Hungary)—dispute with Vice-presidents of Chamber of Deputies as to procedure, Nov. 20, 7*c*; cabinet council decides to support M. de Justh, 21, 5*c*
JUSTICES of the peace: see MAGISTRACY
JUTA, Sir H. (Cape Colony)—leaves for England, June 14, 10*b*
JUTE—India: see under INDIA—trade: Mr. W. Thomson (s.), Dec. 27, 15*c*

K

"K."—on White Star Line at Southampton, Jan. 9, 12*c*
"K.B.D."—on law: circuit system (l.), July 29, 10*d*
"K.C."—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 3, 5*e*
K.C. Soap and Polish Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 26, 17*f*
"K. E. B."—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), April 2, 6*d*
KACHARIGAON Tea Co.—report, June 10, 14*d*
KAEMPF, Herr (Germany)—resigns vice-presidency of Reichstag, May 6, 5*f*; re-elected, 8, 7*c*
KAFFIRS Consolidated Investment and Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 3, 14*c*
KAHL, Prof. (Germany)—at Berlin, on general election, Feb. 7, 3*b*
KAHN, Mr. A.—appointed headmaster of L.C.C. Camden Secondary School for Boys, Mar. 28, 6*c*
KAISAR-I-HIND medal—awards, Jan. 1, 8*b*
KAISERLICHE Koenliche Privilegirte Oesterreichische Laenderbank (Vienna)—profits for 1906, Feb. 25, 13*b*
KALAKANKUB (Oudh) Raja Rampal Singh of —on India: administration; unrest; Swadeshi movement (views), Nov. 13, 19*c*
"KALDOS"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 12, 10*a*; 26, 11*a*; on "The War in the Far East" and "Imperial Strategy": comparison of prices (l.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; 8, 6*a*; 18, 8*c*; on publishers' methods (l.), 12, 7*a*; 22, 4*d*; June 29, 10*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation — dividend, Sept. 13, 2*d*; meeting, April 23, 14*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 10*f*; meeting, 12, 12*c*
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 3, 14*b*; Sept. 9, 15*f*; Nov. 28, 12*d*; meeting, Dec. 11, 16*d*
KALGURLI mines: see under WESTERN Australia
KALLEY, Mrs. S. P. W.—will, Nov. 1, 10*c*
KAMAROWSKI, Count (Russia): see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
KAMEL Pasha, Mustapha (Egypt)—in Paris, July 15, 6*a*
on British administration (int.), Jan. 14, 5*f*; Dr. George Samme (art.), 28, 3*f*; — Cromer, Lord: resignation (art. quoted), April 29, 5*d*; — Khedivial School of Law: change of rectorate (int.), July 15, 6*a*; — nationalist movement (art. quoted), April 8, 3*e*
KAMP, F. A.—false pretences charge, Mar. 8, 3*e*
KÄMPF, Herr (Germany) — elected second vice-president of Reichstag, Feb. 21, 5*b*
KANE, P., and Potter, J.—assault charge, Nov. 18, 15*d*
KANEIKA United Goldfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 19, 14*e*
KANEKO, Viscount (Japan) — on United States: anti-Japanese agitation (int.), Feb. 4, 5*c*; created Viscount, Sept. 24, 3*c*

KANEKO, Viscount (Japan) (continued) :—
on international exhibition (1912) (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
KANN, Mr. R.—art collection sold, Aug. 7, 9*a*
KANSAS — prison at Fort Leavenworth : details, April 2, 11*f*
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Co. : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANTOROWICH, H., and others — gaming charge, Oct. 15, 15*d*
KAPLINSKI, B., and Novell, C.—disorderly conduct charge, July 16, 15*d*
KAPP, Prof. G.—on electricity : transformer-circuits (" The protection of low-pressure transformer-circuits," sp. art., E.S.), I., April 10, 114*a* ; II., 17, 122*a*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—at Marseilles, May 27, 10*c* ; in London, 31, 10*a* ; leaves London for Paris, June 3, 10*c* ; received by King Edward, July 8, 12*b* ; leaves for Paris, 25, 10*d* ; leaving for India, Oct. 24, 4*c*
on India : attitude of rulers of Native States (l.), Aug. 5, 15*c*
KAPUSTIN, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on constitution, Nov. 27, 7*d*
KARACHI — cyclone : see under INDIA—Weather
KARADAGH—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES —Asia, Central
KARAK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issued, Sept. 24, 11*b*
KARAMJIT Singh, Prince—visiting England, April 10, 10*a*
KARANGOSOFF, Gen. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement — Piatigorsk
KARDORFF, Herr W. von—death, July 23, 10*d*
KARKARIA, Mr.—on India : unrest (art.), Dec. 3, 14*c*
KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer van (Holland)—at The Hague, on the Palace of Peace, July 31, 5*a*
KAROLYI, Count S.—death, Aug. 1, 10*f*
KASASIS, Dr. N. G. (Greece) — arrives in London, July 12, 10*c*
on Macedonia : outrages by Bulgarian bands (l.), Aug. 5, 15*d* ; crisis (l.), Sept. 7, 14*a*
KASCHPEROW, Mlle. L.—piano recital, Oct. 23, 8*d*
KASHMIR, Maharajah of—on India : unrest, July 10, 5*c*
KASSEL, Herr J. (Germany) —at Berlin, on general election, Feb. 5, 3*c*
KASSON, Mr. J. A.—health, Dec. 31, 9*b*
KASTNER, Mr. A.—harp recital, June 7, 4*b*
KAT (Otto) and Zoon, de—failure announced, Oct. 18, 6*a*
KATO, Commander H.—receives C.V.O., May 8, 11*f*
KATSURA, Gen. Marquis (Japan) — created Marquis, Sept. 23, 3*b*
on United States : anti-Japanese movement (int.), Oct. 3, 3*a*
KAUFFMANN, Peter—appeal against conviction : application to West London police-court, July 1, 3*f* ; dismissed, 13, 4*e*
KAULBARS, Gen. (Russia)—rumoured recall from Odessa, Feb. 23, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; at Odessa, Mar. 2, 7*a* ; rumoured transfer to Moscow, 4, 5*c*
on Kuropatkin Gen. : history of Russo-Japanese War (tel.), Feb. 26, 5*d*
Kuropatkin, Gen. — challenge to duel denied, Jan. 12, 5*f*
KAU-LUNG-CANTON Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
KAVAM-ED-DAULEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance, Sept. 10, 3*e*
KAVANAGH, Mr. W.—Carlow by-election : electoral letter, Dec. 30, 4*c*
KAWAJI, Engineer Lieut. T. (Japan) — granted permission to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Sept. 13, 8*c*
KAY, Sir B.—death, Mar. 18, 6*b*
KAYA, Mr. A.—vocal recital, May 18, 7*f*
KAYAM Makam (Persia)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Customs, Dec. 21, 5*a*
KAYE, Archdeacon — celebrates golden wedding, July 19, 4*c*
KAYSER, Ellison, and Co., Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 17, 10*a*
KAZAN—university : students arrested, Oct. 29, 5*d*
KEARLEY, Mr. H. E. :—
in Parliament, on Central London Railway Bill, May 7, 10*b* ; — Employers' Liability (Insurance Companies) Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; — Great Northern and City Railway Bill, Mar. 8, 7*d* ; May 7, 10*b* ; — Great Western, London and North-Western, and Rhymney Railway Companies Bill, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; — Humber Conservancy Bill, July 3, 7*a* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, April 26, 8*b* ; — Midland Railway Co.'s Bill, July 19, 7*f* ; — railways : third class sleeping accommodation, July 19, 7*f* ; — Scotland : Caledonian Railway order Confirmation Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a*
KEARNEY, Mr. D.—death, April 29, 6*b*
KEARNS, Mr. P.—will, May 29, 9*d*
KEARTON, Messrs.—birds on the bioscope : exhibition, Aug. 17, 5*e*
KEATING, Mr.—motor speed charge, Sept. 13, 7*f* ; summoned for failing to produce motor-car licence, 20, 4*f*
KEATING, Senator (Australia)—appointed Minister of Home Affairs, Jan. 24, 5*e*
KEATINGE, Canon—on *The Times* foreign correspondents (add. quoted) : correspondence, Feb. 23, 10*e* ; on *The Times* foreign correspondents (l.), Mar. 8, 10*f* ; 11, 6*b* ; *The Times* comment, 8, 10*f*
KEATS-SHELLEY memorial—appeal, July 2, 9*f* ; — committee : meeting, Feb, 20, 10*a* ; — concert at Stafford-house : date, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; correction, 17, 7*e* ; arrangements, Mar. 12, 4*f* ; held, 21, 5*f* ; —Edward VII. : attitude, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; — exhibition : arrangements, Mar. 12, 4*f* ; opened ; exhibits described, 21, 5*f* ; — Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore : attitude, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; —Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy : attitude, Jan. 4, 3*f*
KEAY, Mr. H. W.—at Eastbourne, on book trade ; *The Times* Book Club, June 3, 6*b* on publishers : attitude towards libraries (l.), Feb. 25, 12*a*
KEAY, Mr. J. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Poor Law administration, Dec. 13, 14*d*
KEBBEL, Mr. T. E.—" Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Memories " reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 139*a*
on small holdings (l.), April 4, 2*f* ; May 2, 4*e*
KEBBELL, Mr. G.—on Salvation Army finance : non-publication of balance sheet (l.), Sept. 21, 2*e* ; correspondence with " Lieut.-Col. " Jolliffe published, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; 30, 15*c*
KEBLE, John — " Eucharistical Adoration " : correspondence between Bp. of Gloucester and Lord Halifax, July 20, 6*c* ; 22, 9*b*
KEDAH, Raja Muda of—death, June 1, 14*e*
KEEBLE, Mr. A.—dinner given by Capt. Faber to meet, July 23, 10*b*

KEEBLE, Mr. A. J.—agricultural success in West Norfolk (sp. art.), "An agricultural success"), Oct. 5, 12*a*; Mr. R. Winfrey comments (l.); our correspondent's reply (l.), 10, 6*a*
KEEL, Mr. F.—vocal recital, Nov. 8, 12*e*
KEEL, W. H., and Jones W.—assault charge, May 22, 4*e*
KEELING, C., and Smith, C.—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 1, 2*f*
KEELING, Rev. W. H.—on secondary education (l.), Dec. 31, 5*b*
KEEN, Miss E.—will, Dec. 4, 10*a*
KEEN, Dr. W. W.—on Mr. W. R. Hearst: letter to *The Times*, Nov. 2, 5*f*; comments (l.), 11, 14*d*
KEENE, Mr. C. H.—"Rutilii Claudii Namatiani De reditu suo libri duo" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*b*
KEENE, Mr. H. G.—"Hindustan under Free Lances, 1770-1820: Sketches of Military Adventure in Hindustan during the period immediately preceding British Occupation" reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 205*b*
KEETLEY, Mr. C. B.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*; 24, 9*d*
KEEWATIN—diocese: bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 26, 11*c*; 28, 8*c*; mission work: Bp. of Keewatin (s.), Dec. 4, 13*e*
KEEWATIN, Bp. of: see LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J.
KEHOE, Mr. M.—appointed county court judge of Clare, Mar. 4, 10*d*; death, Oct. 15, 5*f*
KEIGHLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
KEIM, Gen. (Germany)—Essen speech: press comment, May 14, 5*a*; at Navy League meeting, on navy: building programme, 14, 5*a*; elected president of Navy League, Dec. 11, 7*b*
on election, general (art.), Feb. 15, 5*d*
KEITH, Mr. A. B.—appointed lecturer at Edinburgh University on ancient history, Feb. 20, 5*f*
"Theory of State Succession, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 227*b*
KEITH, Mr. J.—on Shrewsbury railway accident (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*e*
KEITH, Lieut. R. A.—appointed extra aide-de-camp to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Dec. 26, 8*d*
KEKEWICH, Sir Arthur—death, Nov. 25, 5*a*; funeral: arrangements, 26, 7*b*; Lord Justice Cozens-Hardy (add.), 25, 5*b*; Sir J. G. Barnes (add.); Mr. Justice Jelf (add.), 25, 10*f*; funeral, 27, 12*c*; Mr. G. I. F. Cooke: appreciation (l.), 28, 10*b*; will, Dec. 18, 8*d*
KEKEWICH, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Wales: Education department, Mar. 14, 6*e*
on Church of England: discipline (s. read), Nov. 26, 6*e*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 10*e*
KELLEY, F.—burglary charge, Sept. 4, 5*d*
KELLEY, Mr. G. D.—in Parliament, on Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*c*
KELLY, Rev. Father—claim to service franchise, Sept. 17, 5*c*; decision of Mr. L. Drummond, 19, 6*d*
KELLY, Mr. A. C.—on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), April 17, 127*a*; May 15, 155*b*
KELLY, Mr. C. A.—death, Dec. 31, 4*d*
KELLY, Rev. C. H.—to retire, May 10, 8*b*
KELLY, E., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 17, 15*d*
KELLY, Florrie—theft charge, Sept. 12, 13*d*
KELLY, Rt. Rev. J. B. K.—death, May 16, 11*e*
KELLY, Mr. P. J.—arrested, June 24, 7*d*; 25, 10*e*; at Gort, on cattle-driving, June 15, 15*b*; incitement to murder charge, July 1, 11*b*; 23, 12*c*
KELLY, Mr. P. J. (continued):—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
KELLY, Mr. W. H.—on Asiatic question in Australia and Canada (l.), Dec. 27, 16*b*
KELLY College, Tavistock—headmaster appointed, Aug. 10, 10*a*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 16*d*; report, June 17, 14*a*
KELLY'S Queen Block Gold Mining Co.—dividend, May 11, 18*e*
KELSEY, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—New York State insurance department, proposed removal from: Governor recommends removal, Feb. 21, 5*d*; subject discussed in New York legislature, May 2, 5*d*; Governor Hughes's recommendation defeated, 4, 9*a*
KELVIN, Lady—health, Sept. 25, 8*b*; 28, 10*b*; Oct. 1, 8*a*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 10*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 8*b*; 16, 12*a*
KELVIN, Lord—nominated president-elect of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Mar. 23, 11*f*; health, Dec. 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; death; biographical, 18, 8*a*; message of sympathy from King Edward; condolences, 19, 7*f*; 21, 5*f*; 24, 4*b*; correspondence, 20, 14*d*; funeral arrangements, 20, 14*d*; 21, 5*f*; 23, 7*f*; memorial service, 23, 7*f*; French Academy tribute, 24, 3*d*; memorial service; funeral in Westminster Abbey, 24, 4*a*; (sp. art., "Lord Kelvin as an engineer," E.S.), Dec. 25, 3*b*; proposed memorial at Belfast, 30, 8*b*; will, 31, 8*d*
at British Association, on ether; atoms, Aug. 2, 9*a*; at Chemical Society, on chemistry, Mar. 23, 8*f*; at Glasgow, on Home Rule, Jan. 17, 8*c*; at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering, Mar. 14, 10*c*
in Parliament, on mercantile marine deck cargoes, June 25, 6*a*
on Queen's College, Belfast (add.), Sept. 21, 10*d*
KEMBLE, Mr. Henry—death, Nov. 19, 6*c*
KEMBLE, J. M.—centenary: date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
KEMP, A.—theft charge, Mar. 13, 3*f*; 14, 14*f*
KEMP, Mr. C. F.—death, Nov. 1, 6*c*; funeral, 5, 10*c*
KEMP, Mr. F.—resigns deputy-chairmanship of Williams Deacons Bank, Dec. 21, 13*b*
KEMP, G.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 10*e*
KEMP, Lt.-Col. Sir K. H.—extension of command of 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. granted, Sept. 7, 6*c*
KEMPE, Mr. A. B.—appointed chancellor of diocese of Peterborough, Feb. 13, 4*d*
KEMPE, Mr. C. E.—death, May 2, 9*f*; memorial: Lord Halifax (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d*
KEMPE, Prebendary J. E.—death; biographical, Mar. 12, 12*c*; memorial service; funeral, 16, 12*b*
KEMPENICH Railway—accident: see under GERMANY—Railway accidents
KEMP-GEE, Miss—vocal recital, Oct. 16, 7*f*
KEMPSTER, Mr. J.—on licensing legislation (l.), Dec. 25, 13*f*
KEMPTON Park—race meetings: see under TURF
KENDAL—Corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
KENDALL, Mr. F. R.—inquest, Dec. 25, 8*a*
KENDALL, Marie—obstruction charge, Jan. 31, 13*c*
KENILWORTH Water Company—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b*
KENNARD, Dr. H.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Aug. 14, 10*d*; —"Russian Peasant, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250*a*; on Russia: famine (int.), Sept. 3, 4*f*

KENNAWAY, Sir J. H.—presentation from friends in Devonshire, Jan. 26, 7*b*
on Education Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c*; 9, 11*a*; —Unionist party: leadership (l.), Sept. 26, 4*d*
at Exeter, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 6, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*b*; correction, Mar. 1, 8*b*; —Congo Free State: proposed annexation by Belgium, May 16, 6*c*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*d*; Aug. 16, 6*d*; —land: rural depopulation, May 9, 7*a*

KENNEDY, Lady—health, Mar. 13, 10*a*; 16, 12*b*; 21, 10*a*

KENNEDY, Lord Justice — biographical; appointed Lord Justice in Court of Appeal, Mar. 5, 8*d*; sworn in, 6, 9*f*; appointed Privy Councillor, 12, 10*a*; to be entertained by members of Northern circuit, 23, 3*f*; entertained by Northern circuit, April 15, 10*c*; health, Nov. 12, 10*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 10*b*; presides at dinner of Norwegian Club, Dec. 10, 15*f*
at International Law Association's conference, on contraband of war, Sept. 24, 5*a*; at Leeds Law Students' Society, on law: circuit system, Nov. 25, 10*f*

KENNEDY, Sir A. B. W.—receives D.Eng. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*; opens Engineering and Machinery Exhibition, Sept. 20, 6*c*
at Carpenters' Company's Hall, on engineering profession, Feb. 5, 8*f*; at Institution of Civil Engineers, delivers presidential address, June 20, 7*a*

KENNEDY, Dr. A. L.—appointed a private chamberlain by Pope, Jan. 7, 7*f*

KENNEDY, Mr. G. G.—resumes seat, Mar. 15, 10*a*; to resign office of metropolitan police magistrate, June 17, 9*d*

KENNEDY, Mr. H. A.—"New Canada and the New Canadians" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 211*c*

KENNEDY, Mr. J. B. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Japan: Trade Convention Bill, Jan. 17, 3*b*

KENNEDY, Mr. N. J. D.—appointed sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, Jan. 26, 5*f*

KENNEDY, Mr. R. G.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

KENNEDY, Mr. R. M.—death, Oct. 1, 10*c*

KENNEDY, Rt. Rev. T.—consecrated titular Bp. of Adrianopolis, Dec. 30, 7*f*

KENNEDY, Adm. Sir W. R.—on Martino, Chevalier de: pictures of battle of Trafalgar (l.), Dec. 18, 14*d*

KENNEL Club—Derby field trial: entries, Jan. 3, 5*a*; held, April 19, 11*b*; —field trials (Norwich), Nov. 28, 4*f*; —show: see under DOGS—Shows

KENNEY, N., and others—disorderly behaviour charge, Feb. 15, 4*e*

KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—health, April 8, 4*a*
New Year's letter, Jan. 2, 9*b*
at Wells, on religious teaching in schools, June 1, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 24, 6*b*
on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill (l.), April 22, 4*c*; —Fergusson, late Sir James: memorial (l.), May 17, 15*a*; —Glastonbury Abbey: purchase (l.), June 10, 7*a*; —railway men's agitation (l.), Oct. 23, 8*b*

KENNY, Mr. Justice—at Leitrim assizes, on Ireland: crime, Mar. 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*b*

KENNY, Mr. C. S.—elected to Downing Professorship of Laws of England: biographical, Feb. 11, 7*d*

KENRICK, Rev. C. W. H.—on Post Office: position of telegraph messengers at Barnstaple (l.), Aug. 22, 9*b*

KENRICK, Mr. G. H.—on canals (evid.), Mar. 21, 13*d*

KENRICK, Mr. W.—contributes to Birmingham art gallery purchase fund, July 3, 7*f*; services to Birmingham art gallery to be commemorated, 19, 10*b*

KENSINGTON—Borough council: Superannuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cranley-gardens: road repairing: correspondence, Sept. 25, 12*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*

KENSINGTON, Bishop of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.

KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—dividend, July 19, 10*d*; meeting, Mar. 1, 15*a*; report, Feb. 20, 3*b*

KENSINGTON College—prizes distributed, Feb. 13, 10*d*

KENSINGTON Gardens—trees: correspondence, Jan. 22, 13*f*; Feb. 1, 4*f*; 6, 3*e*; 15, 13*d*; 19, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

KENSINGTON Palace—King's privy chamber: reopened to public, Jan. 23, 8*a*; orangery: see under PARLIAMENT

KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—at Church House, on Community of the Resurrection: hostel at Leeds University, May 14, 4*f*

KENT—Dartford: electoral, May 29, 5*d*; motor-car traffic: see under MOTORS—Roads; —Tonbridge: electoral, May 24, 9*c*; —sheriffs: nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*

KENT, Philip: see under FORGERY

KENT, R. J., and Davy, N. L.—stealing and receiving postal orders charge, Jan. 9, 3*d*

KENT, Mr. W.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Australia: new tariff, Sept. 27, 13*f*

KENT, W. F.—embezzlement charge, Aug. 6, 12*a*

KENT, Mr. W. H.—death, Oct. 1, 10*c*

KENT and East Sussex Light Railway—further borrowing powers order confirmed, Sept. 17, 4*f*

KENT Coal Concessions (Ltd.)—meeting, July 16, 14*c*; dividend, 20, 17*c*; share issue, Feb. 23, 13*b*

KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 9, 16*b*; reports, Jan. 14, 14*f*; Sept. 30, 13*e*; sinkings (sp. art., "The Kent collieries," E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*e*; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 4*d*

KENT County Council—road maintenance: see under ROADS—Kent

KENT County Education Committee—offices at Maidstone, proposed new: attitude of members, July 30, 10*f*

KENT County Gas Light and Coke Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 21, 3*b*; —bankruptcy: creditors' and shareholders' meeting, April 11, 4*c*

KENT County Nursing Association—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 24, 4*e*; —formation: meeting held, July 24, 4*e*

KENT County Ophthalmic Hospital—date of meeting, Feb. 26, 10*a*

KENT Electric Power Co.—meeting, Jan. 16, 12*c*; station, generating: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 172*c*

"KENT Landowner, A"—on tithe rent-charge on land (l.), April 9, 12*e*

KENT or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Nov. 4, 13*b*; —rams, show and sale of: held, Sept. 30, 15*c*; —sheep breeding: see under SHEEP—Breeding

KENT R.G.A. (Volunteers), 2nd—prizes presented, Dec. 18, 14*d*

KENT Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.) 1st.—Sheerness detachment: King's Cup presentation arrangements, Jan. 7, 8e; presented, 26, 11c
KENT's Flooring Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 17, 3b
KENTUCKY—state elections: candidates prospects, Nov. 4, 3b; returns, 6, 11f; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5a
KENWARD and Court, Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 19, 4e
KENWOOD, Prof. H.—at British Medical Association, on infantile mortality: control of milk supply, Aug. 3, 6f
KENYON, Lord—appointed K.C.V.O., July 20, 12b
at Mansion-house, on University College of North Wales (Bangor): building fund, Nov. 7, 5b
in Parliament, on horses: Welsh ponies, Mar. 22, 6e; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4a, d; 26, 5b
KENYON, Mr. F. A.—death, Sept. 2, 7f
KENYON, Dr. F. G.—"Greek Papyri in the British Museum: Catalogue with Texts" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 247a
KENYON, Mr. G.—resigns seat for Denbigh boroughs, Aug. 31, 8d
KENYON-SLANEY, Col. W.—at Prees, on Mr. V. Grayson: Belfast riot speech, Aug. 19, 8f
in Parliament, on army: reorganization, Feb. 28, 7a; —Army Bill, Territorial, Mar. 5, 7b; April 11, 6e; May 29, 6f; 30, 7a, c; June 6, 7b; 11, 7d; 19, 6f; 20, 7b; —budget, July 3, 6d; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 6e, 7b; 23, 7c; 25, 7b, c; 30, 7c, d; —land: municipal ownership, April 11, 7b; rural depopulation, Mar. 9, 7b; —procedure, Mar. 27, 6d; April 17, 6c; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, May 1, 7c; 28, 6d, e; Aug. 7, 5d; —Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7d
KENYON-SLANEY, Col. W. R.—receives C. B., June 28, 10a
KEOGH, Surg.-Gen. Sir A.—appointed chairman of army medical advisory board, Mar. 11, 7b
at Canterbury, on territorial army medical service, Nov. 16, 11b; at Downing College, Cambridge University, on territorial army medical service, Nov. 27, 8c; at Exeter, on territorial army medical service, Dec. 5, 5c; at Liverpool, on territorial army medical service, Dec. 12, 10c; at 130, Bunhill-row, on territorial army medical service, Dec. 10, 12b; at Royal College of Physicians, on territorial army medical service: organization, Nov. 13, 8d; at 10, Hill-street, on Navy and Army Male Nursing Co-operation, June 4, 14c; at Trocadero Restaurant, on volunteers: medical service, May 13, 4b
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 10d
KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs.—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10b
KEPPEL, Hon. George—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10b
KER, Mr. H. T.—on Folkestone pier works (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 13, 6d
KER, Prof. W. P.—elected president of Viking Club, May 13, 10c; —"Sturla, the Historian. The Romanes Lecture, 1906" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 52c
KER-FOX, Lieut.-Col. J. C—receives order of Royal Crown, Nov. 22, 12a
KERR, Councillor—elected mayor of Limerick, Jan. 24, 7c
KERR, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed Secretary for Railways, July 4, 5e
KERR, Dr. J.—receives "Officier de l'Instruction Publique," Nov. 11, 10c
KERR, Rev. J.—death, Aug. 19, 12c
KERR, Gen. Lord R—opens new school at Newbattle, Sept. 11, 4b
KERR, Mr. T.—death, Aug. 13, 8c
KERR-SMITH, Rev. W.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 4, 6d
KERRY Hill Flock Book Society—show held, Sept. 16, 16c
KERSHAW, Mr. J. B. C.—"Electric Furnace in Iron and Steel Production, The," reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4e
at Society of Arts, on smoke prevention in factories (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103b; at Society of Arts, on Hamburg Smoke Abatement Society (E.S.), April 3, 108b
on copper refining (sp. art., "Electrolytic copper refining," E.S.), L., Nov. 27, 3c; H. (E.S.), Dec. 4, 3b
KERSHAW, Mr. T. H.—leaves for tour in Far East, Sept. 6, 7f
KERTCH—defences: fortifications to be dismantled, Oct. 4, 7c
KESSLER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. (Manchester)—suspension announced, Nov. 9, 10c, 13a; 12, 13b; issue circular to creditors, 12, 3b; creditors' meeting: announced, 22, 7f; held, 30, 12b
KESSLER and Company, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—receivers appointed: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
KESTEVEN, Mr. W. H.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 16, 5b
KESTRANEK, Mr. W.—at Iron and Steel Institute meeting, on Austrian iron industry (E.S.), Sept. 25, 311a
KESWICK—Urban District Council: Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
KESWICK Co-education School—prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 6b
KETTERING—Dr. Dryland: memorial drinking fountain unveiled: accident, Dec. 2, 6c
KETTLE, Mr. T. M.:—
at Abbeyleix, on cattle-driving; Irish National party: unity, Dec. 24, 8c; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Nov. 15, 8d; at Sligo, on Home Rule, Dec. 2, 9c; at Wexford, on Irish Nationalist party, July 31, 12d
in Parliament, on Cromer, Lord: grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 8a; Dublin police, May 3, 6f; —Ireland: universities, July 5, 6e
KEW—Royal Botanic Gardens gardeners' wages; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 24, 10c; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 24, 10c; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), May 24, 10c; —special article ("Kew Gardens"), Dec. 27, 15d; —Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), May 24, 10c; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), May 24, 10c; —visitors: Bank holiday statistics, April 2, 10d; Aug. 6, 9b
KEY, Capt. G. T., R.N.—death, Aug. 26, 8e
KEY, J.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 9e
KEY, Mr. W. H.—receives presentation, Sept. 27, 12e
KEYHAM—dockyard extension works: Sir W. Eliot (paper read), Dec. 18, 4e
KEYMER, Miss Sybil—violin recitals, April 29, 13f; June 3, 9f
KEYSERLING, Count H.—"Gefüge der Welt, Das: Versuch einer kritischer Philosophie" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 106b
KHALED, Emir (Morocco): see under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement
KHARBIN—fire: suburb burned, April 9, 5e

KHAREGAT, Mr. M. P.—appointed acting judge of Bombay High Court, Feb. 11, 10*b*
KHARTUM—English Church : building fund appeal, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; —Gordon Memorial College : report for 1906, Nov. 22, 12*c* ; —trade : prospects (F.S.), July 22, 3*d*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Co. (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Shipping
KHILKOFF, Prince—elected director of Siberian Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 13*b*
KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey)—dismissed from post, Jan. 16, 3*f* ; refuses to go to Constantinople, 17, 3*f* ; Sultan assures safety, 18, 3*a* ; arrives at Constantinople, 21, 5*f* ; opinion at Constantinople, 22, 5*e*
KIAO-CHAU—German occupation (sp. art., "The future of Kiao-chau : Germany's position in the Far East"), Aug. 12, 16*a* ; William II. : reasons for selection (marginal correction to historical work), Dec. 11, 7*c*
KIDD, R. (and others)—pirated music charge, Dec. 12, 11*d* ; 14, 6*e*
KIDDERMINSTER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
KIDERLEN-WÄCHTER, Herr von (Germany)—appointed chargé d'affaires at Constantinople during absence of Baron von Marschall, May 16, 10*b* ; at Constantinople, 28, 10*c*
KIDNER, Mr. S.—at Taunton, on proposed agricultural Parliamentary party, Nov. 25, 4*b* ; at Taunton, on Small Holdings Act, Sept. 23, 7*f*
KIDSTON, Mr. (Queensland)—resigns premiership, Nov. 13, 7*a* ; 20, 7*c*
in Parliament, on budget, Sept. 19, 3*f* ; dissolution, Nov. 25, 3*b*
on London : improvements (l.), Dec. 3, 4*c*
KIDSTON, Mr. G. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Renfrew, Oct. 9, 9*c*
KIDWAL, Shaikh M. H. (India) :—
at Carlton Hotel, on Pan-Islamic movement, June 13, 4*e* ; at Pan-Islamic Society, on Pan-Islamism ; British administration in Egypt, Jan. 28, 11*f*
on Crete : treatment of Moslems (l.), Mar. 12, 3*e*
KIDWELLY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
KIEL—motor-boat exhibition : see under MOTOR-BOATS
KIEL Canal : see under GERMANY—Canals
KIHL, Herr V.—piano recital, April 20, 13*a*
KIKUCHI, Baron (Japan)—lecture arrangements in London, Feb. 7, 7*f*, 13*c* ; April 6, 12*b* ; to read paper before Japan Society, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; leaves for Edinburgh, 29, 4*a* ; visits scholastic institutions at Edinburgh, April 3, 7*f* ; receives LL.D. degree of Manchester University, July 1, 12*b*
at Froebel Society, on Japanese education, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; at London School of Economics, on Japanese education, Feb. 22, 10*c* ; at London University, on Japanese education, Feb. 15, 15*e* ; at University College, on Japanese education (lect.), Feb. 18, 6*a* ; at Univeristy College School, on education, July 29, 14*f*
KILBRIDE, Mr. D.—at Clonaslee, on cattle-driving, Nov. 28, 9*c* ; at Elphin, on cattle-driving : speech quoted (sp. art., "The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy"), H., Nov. 21, 8*a* ; at Strokestown, on grazing system, Aug. 13, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 24, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d*
KILBURN Vaudeville Theatre — application for licence, Nov. 2, 14 *c*
KILCREGGAN — fort : particulars of land purchased, May 31, 8*a*
KILDARE (County)—county council land commission ; Local Government Board deduction from annual grant discussed, April 9, 12*d*
KILDARE, Roman Catholic Bp. of : see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick
KILDARE-STREET Club (Dublin)—expulsion of member : law case, Mar. 27, 7*e* ; June 27, 11*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; July 1, 11*b* ; 5, 12*c*
KILGOUR, Miss M. S.—at University-hall, on women's suffrage ; women teachers, Jan. 12, 7*f*
KILKEARY, Mr. B.—death, Nov. 21, 6*d*
KILKELLY, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. C. R.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 10, 10*a*
KILKENNY—bishopric election, Oct. 22, 12*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : motion at meeting of corporation to confer freedom defeated, Nov. 6, 8*f* ; Mr. J. Redmond (l.), 11, 6*f* ; —South : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Kilkenny
KILLAN, T.—theft charge, Mar. 16, 3*f*
KILLANIN, Lord — on Ireland : education (l.), Mar. 26, 12*c*
KILLARNEY — boating accident : see under BOATING—Accidents
KILMAINE, Lord—suicide ; biographical, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 12*b*
KILMORE, Bp. of : see ELLIOT, Rt. Rev. A. G.
KILMOREY, Lord — distributes prizes at Charing-cross Hospital medical school, Oct. 2, 14*d*
on Reginald Lund memorial fund (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; —Santley, Charles : jubilee concert (l.), Mar. 1, 3*f*
KILPACH, Rev. W. G.—appointed association Secretary for Ireland to Missions to Seamen, Dec. 25, 13*a*
KILRONAN Castle—attempted burglary, July 30, 8*d*
KILRUSH—Merchants' Quay ; —Ownership : law case, July 16, 3*a*
KILSYTH and Bonnybridge Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
KIMBALL, Miss G. S.—"Correspondence of William Pitt when Secretary of State with Colonial Governors and Military and Naval Commissioners in America" reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 4, 3*a*
KIMBER, Mr. F.—on Portland estates, claim to : position of Mr. G. H. Druce (int.), Dec. 31, 10*c*
KIMBER, Sir H.—returning from India, Mar. 15, 10*a* ; receives casket and address from constituents, Nov. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, June 26, 10*c* ; —Worthing Gas Bill, April 30, 7*c*
KIMBERLEY—mayor elected, Dec. 19, 4*a* ; — relief commemorated, Feb. 16, 10*b*
KIMBERLEY Waterworks Company—dividend, Sept. 26, 10*c* ; meeting, April 18, 14*c*
KINCAID-SMITH, Capt. M.—Liberal party, attitude towards : letter to constituents, July 6, 12*c* ; meeting of Liberal "200" of Stratford-on-Avon : resolution passed, 22, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Army reorganization, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; Mar. 1, 6*c* ; Territorial Bill, April 24, 7*a* : —House of Lords : reform, June 26, 10*c*
KINCAID-SMITH, Col. R —health, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 10*c* ; death, 3, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 6, 8*d* ; funeral, 7, 8*a* ; will, Dec. 3, 10*e*
KINCARDINE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 13, 9*c*
KINDELAN, Capt. (Spain)—on balloon ascent (tel.), July 29, 7*f*

KINDERSLEY, Capt. E. N. M.—death, Nov. 14, 12*a*
KINDERSLEY-PORCHER, Mr. E. Leigh—funeral, Oct. 12, 8*b*
KING, Mr. (Canada)—on Japanese immigration (report), Nov. 5, 5*a*
KING, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Hague Peace Conference : British policy, Aug. 2, 4*d*
KING, Mr. C.—on Italy : railways (sp. art., "The railway traffic problem in Italy," (E.S.), July 10, 219*a*
KING, Mr. C. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
KING, Major C. A. C.—at Aldershot, on campaign of 1815, Jan. 19, 12*b*
KING, Mr. C. R.—on Bavaria : high-speed locomotives (sp. art., "High-speed locomotives in Bavaria," E.S.), Sept. 18, 299*a*
KING, D.—motor driving charge, May 30, 4*f*
KING, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Lincoln—health, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; triennial visitation : delivers charge at Lincoln Cathedral, Oct. 15, 12*b* ; at Spalding, 29, 12*b*
at Church House, on Oxford Mission to Calcutta, May 28, 13*c* ; at Grimsby, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 22, 12*b* ; at Lincoln, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; at Lincoln, on Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline ; Holy Communion : doctrine, Oct. 15, 12*b*
on education : religious teaching in schools (pastoral), Feb. 6, 12*a*
KING, Ethel—theft charge, Nov. 8, 14*a*
KING, Mr. F.—on railways : passengers' safety (l.), Jan. 24, 6*f*
KING, G. C.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 27, 2*f* ; Oct. 23, 16*f*
KING, H. E.—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
KING, Sir H. S.—leaves for New York, April 15, 10*c*
KING, Ida Winifred—inquest, Nov. 30, 7*d*
KING, Rev. J. R.—death, July 30, 8*d* ; memorial proposed : meeting held, Oct. 5, 11*b*
KING, Mr. M. (Canada)—on Japanese immigration (s.), Dec. 18, 7*a*
KING, Mr. P.—elected common councilman, July 27, 10*c*
KING, Rosina C.—inquest, Jan. 9, 10*c*
KING, Sir S.—in Parliament, on Humber Conservancy Bill, July 3, 7*a* ; —income tax : differentiation, July 4, 7*b*
KING, Alderman T.—death, Aug. 10, 15*a* ; will, Sept. 24, 3*f*
KING, late Mrs. W. G.—picture collection sold, June 24, 3*f*
KINGDOM, Mr. D.—appointed executive councillor of Gambia, May 25, 14*c*
KINGDON, Rt. Rev. H. T., Bp. of Fredericton—death, Oct. 14, 6*f*
KING Edward Schools and Mission, Spitalfields—royal contribution, May 6, 10*b* ; Sept. 16, 12*a*
KING Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn—head master : appointed, May 6, 10*c* ; correction, 9, 10*c* ; —prizes : distributed, July 27, 10*f*
KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—meeting at Guildhall, Windsor, Nov. 1, 10*c*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—Bill : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 2, 7*e* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), 2, 7*d* ; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), 2, 7*d* ; correspondence, Mar. 26, 4*e* ; Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (s. P.), 2, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), 2, 7*c* ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), 2, 7*c* ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s.P.), 2, 7*c*, *d* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 17, 7*c* ; —contributions, Jan. 8, 7*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 7*f* ;
KING Edward's Hospital Fund (continued) :—19, 10*f* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 6*f* ; Feb. 9, 9*b* ; 15, 12*f* ; 23, 9*f* ; Mar. 6, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; April 5, 3*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 24, 5*d* ; May 16, 4*e* ; 30, 8*a* ; June 15, 9*e* ; 22, 11*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; July 5, 12*e* ; 16, 5*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; Aug. 10, 5*e* ; 16, 9*d* ; 31, 3*f* ; Oct. 16, 7*f* ; 26, 11*b* ; Dec. 5, 8*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 19, 4*f* ; Baynes, late Lieut.-Gen. G. E. : £10,000 received from executors, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; Beit, late Mr. A. : legacy received, Jan. 15, 12*f* ; Boulton, late Miss A. R. : legacy received, June 13, 5*f* ; Carnegie, Mr. A. : contributes £100,000, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; Herring, late Mr. G. : £3,000 received from executors, Aug. 14, 7*f* ; League of Mercy : contribution received, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; Lewis, late Mr. Samuel : instalments of legacy received, May 3, 5*f* ; June 8, 10*c* ; Sept. 19, 5*f* ; Nov. 16, 12*c* ; London Parochial Charities : grant received, Nov. 30, 10*d* ; Nicholas, late Mr. John : legacy received, Feb. 20, 7*f* ; —council : meetings (annual), Mar. 16, 9*d* ; July 27, 12*a* ; report, Mar. 16, 9*d* ; —grants : correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*f* ; report of Distribution Committee, Dec. 17, 7*a* ; —special article ("The administration of charity"), VI. ("The sick and infirm"), Nov. 21, 12*a* ; corrections, 23, 6*b* ; —Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 17, 7*b*
KING-HALL, Rear-Adm. G. F.—appointed C.V.O., July 20, 12*b*
KING-HALL, Capt. H. G.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
KINGHORN, Dr.—sleeping sickness expedition : see under SLEEPING sickness—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine expedition
KING Insurance Co.—dividends, May 6, 16*a* ; Oct. 3, 9*f*
KING Line (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 5*b*
KING's African Rifles — Inspector-general appointed, Sept. 26, 7*e* ; — officers, subaltern : candidates for first appointments : age limit, Dec. 14, 12*e*
KINGSBURY, L. B.—assault charge, April 12, 9*b*
KING's College, Canterbury—speech day, Aug. 2, 8*f*
KING's College, London—court, annual, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; Dec. 20, 9*c* ; —dinner, anniversary, May 28, 5*f* ; — engineering : senior demonstrator appointed, July 1, 12*b* ; — fellows : elected, July 19, 8*d* ; —lecture arrangements, May 3, 9*c* ; Sept. 30, 10*c* ; — London University, incorporation with : appeal and memorandum outline, Mar. 16, 6*e* ; correspondence, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; Headlam, Mr. A. C. (l.), Mar. 16, 6*e* ; (s.), July 4, 8*c* ; Carpenters' Company contribution, June 13, 14*b* ; — prizes presented, July 4, 8*c* ; —scholarships awarded, July 1, 12*b* ; —session, new : opening arrangements, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; — theology, pastoral : special lecturer appointed, July 24, 8*b* ; —women's department : vice-prinicpal appointed, May 31, 8*b* ; theological course announced, Sept. 23, 9*a*
KING's College Engineering Society—dinner, Nov. 26, 14*e*
KING's College Hospital—bazaar in aid : arrangements, July 26, 10*c* ; —Christmas day : patients entertained, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; dinner in aid, June 29, 12*e* ; medical school : scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 2*f* ; session opened ; prizes presented, 2, 14*f* ; removal fund : contributions received, Jan. 18, 4*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; Mar. 27, 12*e* ; April 13, 12*c* ; 19, 14*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; May 10, 14*b* ; July 4, 11*c* ; 27, 9*f* ;

KING'S College Hospital (continued) :—
" Bazaar of all Creeds and Politics " in aid : date announced ; arrangements, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 8*c* ; royal contribution, 31, 8*c* ; Mayor of Camberwell's thanks for assistance (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b* ; contributions, Oct. 14, 8*a* ; Nov. 8, 11*c*
KING'S College School—cadet corps : see under CADET corps ; —dinner, annual : held, Jan. 18, 12*b* ; dinner, old boys', May 27, 6*c* ; —prizes : distributed, July 30, 12*e*
KING'S Colonials Imperial Yeomanry—commission on procurement of donation : law case, Feb. 2, 4*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; —colonial premiers : attendance at banquet to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —headquarters : change of address, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; — inspected, Aug. 9, 6*d* ; —parade at Royal Albert-hall announced, April 8, 5*c* ; — training : encampment at Colchester, May 20, 5*c*
KING'S-CROSS—proposed new street : L.C.C. improvement committee's recommendation ; report of Parliamentary committee of St. Pancras Borough Council, Oct. 8, 8*c* ; letter to St. Pancras Borough Council, Nov. 19, 9*d*
KING'S Grantham Grammar School—prizes presented, Oct. 26, 6*b*
KING'S Heath and Moseley Young Unionists' League—entertained by Lord Plymouth ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (l.), Aug. 26, 6*e*
KING'S Labour Tents : see under CHURCH Army—Labour
KINGSLEY, Miss M.—medals, commemorative : awarded, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; Nov. 28, 10*b* ; acknowledgment by recipients, Dec. 23, 9*d*
KING'S Liverpool Regiment, 8th Scottish V.B., the—prizes distributed, Jan. 15, 10*b*
KING'S Lynn—children's Christmas dinner fund : royal contribution, Nov. 26, 10*b* ; electoral, Dec. 30, 4*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; pageant : arrangements, Aug. 10, 10*a*
KING'S Lynn Docks and Railway Co.—meeting, Mar. 26, 14*a* ; report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
KING'S Lynn Gas Co.—stock issue, May 14, 15*b*
KING'S Messengers—annual service, June 20, 14*d*
KINGSMILL, Capt. C. E., and others—court-martial held, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; 6, 11*b*
KING'S Norton—dean, rural : appointed, July 1, 10*e*
KING'S Norton and Northfield Urban District Council—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
KING'S Norton Metal Co.—meeting, June 5, 16*d* ; report, May 24, 12*d*
KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith, Dec. 17, 6*f*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—cycling accidents : see under CYCLING—Accidents ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —St. Luke's, parish of : bazaar in aid : Royal contributions, Dec. 9, 9*f* ; —Victoria Hospital : flower show in aid announced, April 1, 4*d*
KINGSTON (Jamaica)—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Jamaica ; —history, Jan. 16, 3*a* ; —Jones, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 5, 5*a* ; —loan, proposed imperial : Sir C. Bruce (l.), Mar. 2, 10*c* ; reconstruction : Davison, Mr. C. (sp. art.), Jan. 24, 8*c* ; Government buildings : Swettenham, Sir J. A. (s.), Mar. 9, 7*a* ; Government to introduce Bill, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; imperial loan asked for, 22, 5*d* ; ministry declines grant, 28, 5*c* ; —Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*f* ; —Thomson, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 5, 11*a*
KINGSTON, Florence Lady—death, Oct. 21, 4*c*
KINGSTON, Miss G. : see SILVER, Mrs. Gertrude A. M.
KINGSTON, Bp. of : see HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil
KINGSTON brothers (Northamptonshire)—entertained, April 6, 6*e*
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gas Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
KINGSTOWN—harbour : London and North-Western Railway Company : visit of chief officials, Aug. 24, 4*f* ; —urban council : Edward VII., visit of King : motion to present address carried, June 15, 15*b*
KINGSWOOD (Whitfield Tabernacle School Room, &c.) Charity Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
KINGSWAY—extension : action of Holborn Borough Council ; correspondence, Nov. 20, 16*f*
KINGSWAY Theatre, Oct. 10, 4*f* ; particulars, 5, 6*b*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 6, 10*e*
KINLOCHLEVEN—water-power works : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*a*
KINNAIRD, Lady—on working girls : holidays (l.), May 18, 16*e*
KINNAIRD, Lord—appointed Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland, Mar. 23, 11*e* ; receives keys of city of Edinburgh, May 21, 8*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of concerts and services for poor of Deptford, Nov. 28, 8*a*
in Parliament, on India : charitable property, acquisition of, Mar. 1, 6*c*
at Holyrood Palace : addresses General Assembly of Church of Scotland, May 22, 6*f* ; at Imperial Institute, on hygiene : out-of-school, Aug. 7, 6*d*
on education : religious teaching in school (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d*
KINNEAR, Mr. J. B.—on Ireland : Central Council Bill (l.), May 18, 10*b*
KINNEAR, Mr. N. B.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC—*Mossman*-Kinnear expedition
KINSEY, T. E. M. (solicitor) — struck off the rolls, Jan. 24, 3*c*
KINSKY, Prince (Germany)—at German Embassy, London, Mar. 14, 10*a*
KINTORE, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 15, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 4*a*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company—report, Oct. 16, 4*c*
KIPLING, Mr. R.—leaves Cape Town, April 4, 8*a* ; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; invited to deliver addresses to Canadian clubs of Ottawa, Toronto, and Montreal, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; at Ottawa, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; at Victoria : entertained at luncheon by Canadian Club, 11, 7*e* ; at Ottawa : entertained at luncheon by Canadian Club, 22, 5*a* ; Sir W. Laurier : appreciation (s.), Oct. 22. 5*a* ; arrives at Liverpool, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; awarded Nobel prize for literature, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; opinion in France, 12, 5*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Artists' General Benevolent Institution, May 10, 9*c* ; at Ottawa, on inter-colonial fiscal policy ; imperial unity ; Mr. J. Chamberlain eulogized, Oct. 21, 3*b* ; Asiatic immigration ; labour shortage, 22, 5*a* ; at Toronto : on immigration (s.), Oct. 18, 7*e* ; at Victoria (B.C.), on Asiatic immigration, Oct. 11, 7*c*
KIPPERS—unwholesome : law case, Dec. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 3*b*

KIRCHHOFF, Prof. A.—death, Feb. 9, 11*f*
KIRK, Miss J.—vocal recital, Oct. 30, 10*a*
KIRK, Sir J.—knighted, May 24, 8*a*, 9*a*; receives congratulations of Ragged School Union workers, July 29, 12*f*; testimonial: meeting at Mansion-house, Jan. 15, 8*a*; Lord Northampton (l.), Feb. 15, 2*f*; contributions to fund, Mar. 5, 10*a*; presentation date postponed April 17, 10*a*; date of presentation, May 15, 9*f*; receives, 25, 14*c*; presented by King Edward; 24, 8*a*, 9*a*; appointed president of Camberwell Mission and Ragged Schools, Oct. 5, 10*b*
at Mansion-house, on Ragged School Union, May 25, 14*e*
KIRKALDY, J.—death, Nov. 11, 10*f*
KIRKBY, F.—false pretences charge, Sept. 19, 10*e*
KIRKBY, F. G.—theft charge, Nov. 25, 5*c*
KIRKBY-IN-ASHFIELD — Norman parish church: burned, Jan. 18, 5*d*; 21, 11*d*
KIRKCALDY—harbour: details of extensions (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*a*
KIRKHAM—accident: fire brigade horse bolts (fatal), July 2, 5*f*
KIRKPATRICK, Rev. A. F.—appointed Dean of Ely, Jan. 9, 7*b*
at Church Congress, on Bible: teaching of Old Testament (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—on Malta fever, Sept. 12, 2*c*
KIRKSTALL Abbey — Roman Catholic pilgrimage to, June 17, 7*a*
KIRSCHNER, Herr (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (l.), Jan. 4, 7*f*
KIRTON, Capt.—on China: famine (report), Jan. 12, 5*d*; Feb. 22, 5*f*
KIRWAN, J.—inquest, Feb. 1, 4*c*
KIRWAN'S Idyllic Players, Mr. Patrick — performances, June 29, 12*c*; July 3, 10*d*
KISTRIK, F. E.—theft charge, April 24, 4*e*
KITCHENER, Lord — accident, Jan. 21, 5*d*; arrives at Simla, April 24, 5*c*; Indian command extended, 12, 3*c*; opinion in India, 7, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
Minto, relations with Lord; resignation rumours denied, Oct. 26, 5*c*
at Simla, on Indian army: reform, Sept. 26, 3*c*; in Governor-General's council, on Indian army reorganization, Mar. 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*b*
KITES: see under AERONAUTICS
KITOYI Ajasa, Mr.—appointed member of Southern Nigeria legislative council, Jan. 9, 11*d*
KITSON, Mr. A.—"Capt. James Cook, R.N., F.R.S., 'The Circumnavigator'" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 187*a*
KITSON, Dr. C. H.—"Art of Counterpoint, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 222*c*
KITSON, Sir J.: see AIREDALE, Lord
KITSON Light Foreign Supply Co., Messrs.—on lighthouse illumination (l., E.S.), June 19, 196*c*
KITTON, E., and Fink, G. — stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 2, 3*d*
KLAATSCH, Prof.—on Australia: ill-treatment of natives, Jan. 11, 4*a*
KLEIN, O. J.—bankruptcy: public examination, Dec. 7, 11*b*
KLEINFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 14*b*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 4*e*
KLERKSDORP Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 22, 12*a*; Sept. 6, 10*d*; Oct. 8, 14*b*; — reconstruction: shareholders
KLERKSDORP Gold Mines (Ltd.) (continued):—
issue circular, Sept. 4, 10*f*; correspondence, 5, 11*c*; — winding-up order refused, Dec. 18, 18*a*
KLINCKE, Herr — on German East Africa: development (int.), Nov. 1, 5*c*
KLOBUCKOWSKI, M. (France)—in Abyssinia, May 23, 3*c*
KLONDIKE: see under YUKON
KLUCHI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 14*b*
KNAGGS, Mr. S. W. — appointed colonial secretary of Trinidad and Tobago, June 8, 11*c*
KNAPP, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Harriman lines: Interstate Commerce Commission's report (int.), July 19, 5*c*
KNAPP, Mr. G. P.—on Armenian orphans at Harfoot: appeal (l.), April 6, 10*c*
KNAUFF, Lieut. B.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
KNEE, Mr. F.—adopted Socialist candidate for Leeds (West), Oct. 29, 6*a*
KNESEBECK, Herr B. H. P. von dem—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
KNICKERBOCKER Trust Company: see under UNITED States—Banking
Financial crisis: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
KNIEL, Father (Germany) — at Catholic Congress, appeal for missionary funds (add.), Aug. 28, 3*d*
KNIGHT, Mr.—on Mile-end workhouse: administration (evid.), Oct. 1, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Lieut. A.—appointed M.V.O., Nov. 9, 6*b*
KNIGHT, A.—theft charge, Nov. 25, 5*c*
KNIGHT, E.—false pretences charge, Nov. 23, 7*d*
KNIGHT, F. and others—highway robbery charge, June 28, 3*f*
KNIGHT, F. E.—inquest, Aug. 31, 4*b*
KNIGHT, Alderman Sir H.—at Grocers'-hall, on City of London corporation, Sept. 30, 3*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. J.—engravings sold, July 10, 11*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. Joseph—death, June 24, 9*f*; biographical, July 1, 7*d*; 4, 14*f*
KNIGHT, Kate, *alias* Winstanley, Ada — causing explosion at Tower-bridge police-station charge, Aug. 21, 10*c*; Sept. 23, 11*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. M. G.—on Paulownias (l.), June 6, 4*f*
KNIGHT, Sarah—drunk and disorderly charge, Sept. 25, 12*d*
KNIGHT, W. and Styles, A.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 13*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. W.—"Memorials of Thomas Davidson, the Wandering Scholar" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10,307*b*; "Poets on Christmas, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 393*a*
on Malvern Hills: quarrying (l.), July 5, 8*b*
KNIGHT (John), Messrs.—dividend, July 19, 14*e*
KNIGHT Central (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 12*c*
KNIGHTLEY of Fawsley, Lady—lays corner-stone of Holy Trinity Church, Northampton, Oct. 18, 14*a*
KNIGHTSBRIDGE and Bradford Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 8*d*
KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 16*a*; report, Dec. 4, 16*c*; dividend, 19, 13*c*
KNILL, Mary Lady—death, July 23, 10*d*
KNOCKER, Sir E. W. N.—death, Sept. 23, 8*c*; funeral, 26, 7*f*; will, Oct. 4, 7*f*
KNOLL, Miss V.—violin recital, April 29, 13*f*

KNOLLYS, Lady—health, Oct. 19, 9*e* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 28, 8*b*
KNOLLYS, Lord—leaves for Paignton, Mar. 7, 9*e* ; returns to London, Oct. 19, 9*e* ; leaves for Sandringham, Nov. 7, 8*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, 13, 8*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 28, 8*b*
on King's Labour Tents (l.), Feb. 8, 10*a*
KNOLLYS, Hon. E. G.—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 25, 8*b*
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir H.—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 9*e*
KNOLLYS, Hon. L.—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 25, 8*b*
KNOLLYS, Capt. R. W. E. — receives Albert medal, Jan. 9, 9*f*
KNOLLYS Memorial Hospital — performance at Waldorf Theatre in aid, Feb. 23, 10*e*
KNOSSOS, Palace of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Crete
KNOTT End Railway Company Bill (forthcoming) : objects (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*e*
"KNOWLEDGE"— on Midland and Glasgow and South-Western railways : amalgamation (l.), Dec. 25, 15*b*
KNOWLES, Mr. C. M — "Law Relating to Workmen's Compensation, The," (new ed.), reviewed (L. S.), Aug 23, 255*a*
KNOWLES, Mrs. F. M. —death, Aug. 30, 4*d*
KNOWLES, G.—threats charge, Dec. 12, 4*a*
KNOWLES, Sir L. — on Ireland : state of unrest (l.), Sept. 6, 5*b* ; Dec. 19, 5*d*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, July 25, 14*c* ; report, Feb. 4, 16*c*
KNOX Mr. — at Navy League meeting, on navy : two-power standard, May 16, 8*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund A., Bp. of Manchester :—
at Church Congress on education : religious teaching in schools (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*a* ; at Croydon, on Sunday schools ; education, June 22, 12● ; at 10, Downing-street, on education : new regulations for training colleges and secondary schools, July 22, 18*c* ; at Manchester, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 5, 3*e* ; Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, May 14, 5*e* ; education : religious teaching in schools ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; Church Congress, 1908, Dec. 11, 11*d* ; at York convocation, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, May 3, 4*e*
on Church of England discipline : correspondence with Church Association, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 15, 11*c* ; Education Bill (forthcoming) : attitude of Lancashire church people (and another, l.), Nov. 29, 10*c* ; (and another, l.), Dec. 10, 8*b* ; Holy Communion : unfermented wine (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
KNOX, Lieut. H. T. C. — on navy (lecture quoted), Feb. 9, 6*c*
KNOX, Mr. W. — on Home Rule : Australian opinion (and others, l.), May 18, 8*f*
KNUDSEN, Herr K. A. (Denmark)—at Imperial Institute, on teachers in elementary schools : training, Aug. 8, 2*f*
KNUTSFORD, Lord—pairs for remainder of session, Aug. 15, 8*b*
KOBE—harbour improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*d* ; congestion caused, 26, 15*f*
KOCH, Prof. Dr. R.—awarded May Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; leaves Uganda for Germany, Oct. 15, 5*e* ; promoted to Wirklicher Geheimer Rath, Nov. 14, 12*f* ;
KOCH, Prof. Dr. R. (continued) .—
resigns presidency of Imperial Bank of Germany, Dec. 10, 5*a*
on sleeping sickness (int.), Nov. 4, 7*f* ; reports published on experiments conducted in German East Africa, 14, 12*f*
KOEBEL, Mr. — "Modern Argentina" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 274*a*
KOEHLER (Oscar) and Company — scandal : see under DENMARK—Scandal, political
KOELLING, Miss H. — vocal recital, June 3, 9*f*
KOENEN, Miss Tilly—vocal recitals, May 17, 6*e* ; June 27, 10*d*
KOENIG, Mme. R. —concert, Mar 13, 3*f*
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 11*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; Dec. 12, 14*b* ; meeting, 18, 16*d*
KOGALNICEANO, M. (Rumania) —arrest : see under RUMANIA—Peasantry—Rising
KOHLER, Mr. J. D. —will, Jan. 22, 11*e*
KOIKE, Mr. C.—leaves London for New York, Jan. 17, 7*e*
KOJUNIAN, Mgr. P.—appointed Bishop of Alexandria, Mar. 5, 12*c*
KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia)— receives autograph letter from Tsar, Jan. 15, 5*a* ; — health, May 17, 5*b* ; received by M. Clemenceau, Oct. 3, 8*a*
on finance : budget (mem.), May 16, 11*c* ; (s.), Nov. 16, 5*e* ; condition : Duma (int.), Nov. 25, 3*e* ; (l.), May 6, 5*e* ; estimates : deficit (views), Dec. 14, 5*c*
in Duma, on budget, April 3, 3*c* ; Dec. 11, 7*d*
KOL, M. van (Holland)—at Socialist conference, on colonization, Aug. 22, 3*c*
KOMALA Reefs Gold Mining Co.—report, May 10, 4*b*
KOMURA, Count (Japan) — appointed G.C.V.O., May 8, 11*f* ; created Count, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; entertained by University of Leeds, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; entertains Prince Fushimi, May 15, 12*b* ; received by King Edward, June 3, 10*c*
at Canada Club, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 1, 10*c* ; at Highland Society of London, on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, Mar. 22, 10*a* ; at London University, on Japanese education, Feb. 15, 15*e* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-Japanese relations, April 11, 5*f*
KONIC, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on army : recruits Bill, May 1, 5*c*
KONIEZ, M. —death, Feb. 34, 10*c*
KONUCHKOFF, Lieut.-Col.—dismissed in connexion with stranding yacht *Standart*, Nov. 29, 7*f*
KOOTENAY—fruit-growing district described, Nov. 2, 4*c*
KOPETSCHNI, Mme. I.—vocal recital, May 16, 14*d*
KORBAY, Mr. F.—concert, Nov. 28, 8*e*
KOREA :—
Administration — reform : increased powers, June 17, 6*b*
Army—disaffection : troops mutiny at Seoul, July 22, 7*d* ; —disbandment (sp. art., "Japan in Korea"), Sept. 27, 17*a*
Condition — Prof. Ladd (views), June 3, 5*f*
Crown Prince—accession ceremonies performed, July 22, 7*d* ; to study in Japan, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; leaves Chemulpo for Japan, Dec. 7, 10*a* ; arrives at Tokio, 17, 5*b*
Dynasty—Japan's attitude : German press comment, July 22, 7*d*
Emperor—abdication : probable, July 15, 5*b* ; prospects, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; attitude towards ministers ; interview with

KOREA—Emperor (continued) :—
marquis Ito postponed ; death of Japanese officials demanded, 19, 5*b* ; abdicates ; Japanese official statement ; demonstrations 20, 7*a* ; text of abdication edict ; opinion in France, 22, 7*d*, 8*b* ; Viscount Hayashi (int.), 24, 5*e* ; palace officials arrested, 25, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " Japan in Korea "), Sept. 27, 17*a*
Japan, relations with—Korean troops disbanded ; disturbances, Aug. 2, 3*e* ; particulars, 3, 5*d* ; Japanese policy, 12, 7*b* ; Gen. Hasegawa : appointed Acting-Resident General, 12, 7*b* ; Honju garrison mutinies, 12, 7*b* ; Wonju garrison mutinies ; Japanese officers routed, 12, 7*b* ; riots at Seoul, July 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; Japanese precautionary measures, 23, 5*b* ; proposals presented, 25, 5*e* ; convention signed : text, 26, 5*e* ; press censorship established, 26, 5*e* ; opinion in Korea, 26, 5*e* ; opinion in Japan, 27, 5*e* ; Viscount Hayashi (int.), 27, 5*e* ; Marquis Ito (int.), 29, 7*e* ; Mr. Kurino (int.), 30, 5*e* ; situation, Sept. 9, 7*a* ; Crown Prince to visit Korea, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; received by Emperor of Korea ; celebrations, Oct. 18, 7*e* ; entertained at luncheon, 19, 5*e* ; witnesses lantern parade ; subscribes to charitable institutions ; leaves for Japan, 22, 6*b*
Convention, attitude of Emperor of Korea, Jan. 24, 5*e* ; riots : statistics of insurgents losses, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; particulars of Japanese casualties, 28, 6*b* ; (sp. art., " Japan in Korea "), Sept. 27, 17*a*
Ito, Prince—reform programme (int.), Sept. 23, 3*b*
Immigration, Japanese — *Temps's* correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 5*a*
Policy, Japanese—Marquis Ito (int.), Feb. 6, 5*d* ; April 20, 7*b*
Ministry—prospects, May 6, 5*e* ; resigns, July 19, 5*b* ; chief chamberlain arrested ; changes, 23, 5*b*
Missions — special article (" Mission work in Korea "), Oct. 28, 4*a*
Press — *Korea Daily News* : editor prosecuted for sedition, Oct. 17, 3*e*
Revolutionary movement — ex-minister confesses to attempted murder, April 22, 7*a* ; rising averted, 26, 5*b* ; attitude of Japan, 29, 5*e* ; vice-minister of education arrested, 29, 5*e* ; attitude of Japanese government, Dec. 17, 5*b*
Russia — troops : not yet withdrawn, May 6, 5*e*
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
Students at Tokio—distress, Jan. 17, 3*a*
Trade : see under PARLIAMENT
United States—commercial treaty : alleged interference by Japan ; decision of San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; particulars, 22, 7*b* ; — mission, Korean : delegates arrive, Aug. 2, 3*e*
KORIYAMA, Capt. (Japan)—to attend course at Army balloon school at Aldershot, July 26, 12*a*
KORN, Prof.—photographs : demonstration of electrical transmission process, Nov. 8, 11*f*
KORTRIGHT, Lady M. E.—will, April 30, 13*f*
KOSCIELSKI, Herr J. von (Prussian Poland) —holding secret political meeting charge, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; trial concluded, 5, 5*d*
KOSLOFF, Lieut. Col.—exploration expedition to Central Asia leaves St. Petersburg, Nov. 2, 5*b*
" KOSMOS "—on army reorganization (l.), Mar. 11, 12*a*
KOSMOS Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
KOSSUTH, M. Francis (Hungary)—Edward VII. : application for audience published in German press contradicted, Sept. 21, 5*e*
at Czegled, on commercial relations with Austria, Mar. 16, 7*e*
in Chamber, on Austro-Hungarian commercial treaty (s.), Oct. 19, 5*f* ; to be issued as pamphlet, 29, 5*d* ; commercial treaty with Austria : Authorization Bill, Nov. 28, 3*f* ; Polonyi, M. : charges, Feb. 15, 5*f*
on Austria-Hungary : dual relations (int.), Mar. 14, 5*d* ; —Independence party (s.), Jan. 2, 3*e*
KOSTER, Adm. von—resigns, Jan. 1, 4*e*
KOSZIELSKI, Herr von (Germany)—English journalists : entertainment, to announce ; German press comment, July 22, 8*a*
KOTA, H.H. the Maharao of—receives G.C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
KOTLAROFF, Col. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—St. Petersburg
KOTZE, Mr. R. (Transvaal) — appointed government mining engineer, Dec. 19, 3*e* ; congratulated by Mr. Reyersbach, 21, 5*b*
KOVALEVSKY, Prof. M. (Russia) —disfranchised, Feb. 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e*
KOZLOVSKY, Gen. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Krasnoyarsk
KRALL, Mr.—silver altar designed by : see under SILVER plate
KRALL, Herr E.—concert, July 18, 12*d*
KRALL, Mr. H. R. S.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; discharge suspended, Mar. 2, 3*e*
KRAMARZH, Dr. (Austria)—receives Polish congratulations upon Slav demonstration in Reichsrath against Polish Expropriation Bill, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; on Polish Expropriation Bill (s.), Dec. 23, 3*d*
on Slav congress : decision, Dec. 3, 5*e*
KRAUSE, Dr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on Het Volk, Feb. 7, 3*d*
KREISLER, Herr—violin recitals, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; June 3, 9*f* ; Sept. 30, 7*e* ; Oct. 22, 6*e*
KREUZ Orchestra—concert, Mar. 2, 9*e*
KRIEGE, Herr (Germany)—at Hague Peace Conference, on naval warfare : neutrals' rights and duties, Oct. 5, 5*b*
KRISTOFFY, M. Joseph (Hungary)—at Vienna, on universal suffrage, Mar. 16, 7*e* ; on Austria : general election (int.), May 20, 3*f*
KRONA, Mr. F. F.—on rubber : artificial (l., E.S.), Jan. 23, 28*e*
KRONSTADT—barracks, naval : explosion, Jan. 26, 5*b* ; —British fleet, rumoured intended visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
KROPOTKIN, Prince—" Conquest of Bread, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 71*a*
KRUEGER, G., and Schatz, O.—keeping and assisting in gaming club charge, April 6, 14*f*
KRUELL, Mr. G.—death, Jan. 22, 12*e*
KRUGER, Paul—grave desecrated ; particulars, Oct. 19, 5*d* ; opinion at Johannesburg, 30, 7*f* ; British officers arrested, 31, 3*e* ; Lieuts. Clark and Herring and Mr. Dicksen arrested ; prisoners committed for trial, Nov. 7, 3*f*
KRUSE, Prof. J.—concert, Oct. 21, 5*e*
KRUSE Quartet—concerts, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; Oct. 28, 14*f* ; Nov. 12, 6*d* ; 25, 8*e*
KRUPENSKY, M. (Russia)—on constitution (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 5*e*

KRUSTALEFF, M. (Russia)—escapes from Siberia, April 15, 5*d*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company—report Nov. 16, 15*c* ; meeting, 23, 3*a*
KUBELIK, Herr—violin recitals, May 31, 10*c* ; Oct. 11, 8*b*
KUCH Behar, Maharajah of—invites English professional cricketers to Kuch Behar, Nov. 2, 7*b*
KUEI-LUNG, Chan (China)—appointed Viceroy of Sze-chuan, Sept. 6, 3*d*
KUFFLER, Herr—on United States : cotton cultivation (int.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
KUHLIGER, alias Nollier, J.—committed for extradition to Belgium, Aug. 16, 10*c*
KULI, Mirza Imam (Persia)—governor of Urumiah ; particulars of attitude during frontier dispute, Sept. 12, 3*f*
KUNI, Prince (Japan)—appointed to duty with Second Regiment of Guards (German), Aug. 22, 3*f*
Germany, visit to : see under GERMANY —Japan
KUPKE, Herr E.—insanity, Mar. 8, 10*b*
KURASCH, E.—defrauding railway company charge, May 29, 7*f*
KURINO, Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 16, 7*c*
at Paris (Elysée) : replies to toast of Japanese Navy, July 26, 5*b* ; at Paris, on Japan's relations with the Powers (int.), July 30, 5*c*
on Franco-Japanese *entente* (int.), May 8, 7*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; —Germany and Japan : *entente*, May 9, 5*a* ; —Russo-Japanese relations (int.), June 13, 5*a* ; —United States : anti-Japanese agitation (int.), Feb. 6,5*d* ; Japanese relations (int.), June 13, 5*a* ; (statement), Oct. 2, 5*e*
KUROKI, Count (Japan)—created Count, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; at Victoria, B.C., May 3, 10*a* ; entertained to dinner, 20, 3*c* ; arrives at Victoria B.C., June 12, 5*c*
United States, visit to : see under UNITED States—Japan
KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia)—at Anjou, Aug. 24, 8*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 19, 8*a*
Duels—alleged challenges denied, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; Feb. 27, 5*d*
KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia) (continued) :—
Ministry of War—invited to resume post, Jan. 22, 5*a*
Russo-Japanese war, history of—extracts, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; opinion at St. Petersburg, 20, 5*d* ; Gen. Kuropatkin (int.), 25, 5*c* ; Gen. Bilderling (art.), 25, 5*c* ; Gen. Oku's opinion, 25, 5*d* ; Gen. Kaulbars's comments (tel.), 26, 5*d* ; distribution to army officers ordered, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; Russian press comment, 4, 5*c*
on reforms (int.), Dec. 28, 3*d*
KURTH, Prof. G.—elected foreign honorary fellow at Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
KUSSEWITZKY, M. Sergei—double-bass recital, May 23, 3*d*
KUTLER, M. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on budget (s.), April 15, 5*c*
in Duma, on budget, April 3, 3*c*
KUTNOW, Mr. S.—installed Worshipful Master of Alexandra Palace Lodge, Oct. 29, 10*c*
KUYPER, Dr.—biographical, Mar. 30, 5*a*
KUZMIN-KARAVAIEFF, Prof.—on Odessa : governor-general's order as to carriage of firearms (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 5*c*
KYD, Mr. D. H.—portrait presented, Mar. 23, 11*f*
KYLLACHY, Lord—resigns Senatorship of College of Justice in Scotland, Jan. 8, 7*e*
KYRLE Society — appeal, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; —committee meeting, Jan. 15, 9*f* ; —Monkswell, Lord : appeal (l.), May 8, 4*e*
KYNOCH (Ltd.), Messrs.—cordite, rejection of : Arklow : protest meeting held, June 10, 7*d* ; correspondence, June 7, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, June 12, 4*d* ; —explosives, manufacture of : Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), June 12, 6*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Explosives Act, 1875 : charged under, Feb. 23, 11*e* ; Mar. 13, 11*c* ; appeal heard, April 22, 12*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; —government agreement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meeting, June 27, 16*a* ; —negligence, alleged : law case, May 18, 4*d* ; —report, June 19, 3*f* ; correspondence (F.S.), 24, 196*c*

L

"L. B. S."—on Swedish Language : mispelling (l.), Oct. 21, 2*f*
"L.C.C."—on Indian railway finance (l.), Jan. 2, 11*c*
"L.C.F.C."—on barmaids :(l.), Dec. 3, 11*d*
"L. G. R."—on railways liability for loss of personal luggage (l.), April 2, 8*e* ; insurance of passengers' luggage, May 21, 4*a* ; — Russian Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company : reserve fund scheme (l.), Aug. 20, 11*b*
"L.L."—on reorganization of militia (l.), April 4, 7*f*
"LL.D."—on Malta fever, Sept. 6, 5*b*
"L. M."—on Great Eastern Railway Co.'s steamship service ; hotel accommodation at Hook of Holland (l.), April 11, 4*d*
"L. S. C."—on trees in Kensington Gardens (l.), Jan. 22, 13*f*
"L.X."—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), April 9, 12*d*
LABISTOUR, Mr. G. A. de R. (Natal)—disappears, Oct. 25, 8*b*
LABLACHE, Mme. L.—retires from stage, Jan. 22, 10*a*
LABORATORIES—hydraulic : Prof. Coker (add., E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*b* ; 13, 84*c*
LABORATORY, government—report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 17, 14*c*
LABOUCHERE Oyens and Company's Bank, Amsterdam—report, Mar. 14, 13*d*
LABOUR :—
Agriculture—increased supply, Sept. 30, 15*d*
Barmaids—abolition, proposed : protest meeting held, Mar. 15, 10*d* ; —employment : Barmaids' Political Defence League (l.), Nov. 29, 9*d* ; correspondence, Dec. 3, 11*d* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*b* ; Gore-Booth, Miss E. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*b* ; memorial addressed to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; Roper, Miss E. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*b*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Disputes—Bristol : notices handed in by clickers employed by Messrs. E. W. Pratt, Sept. 24, 7*f* ; —Northampton : strike at Mr. G. T. Hawkins's factory, Sept. 13, 7*e* ; ends, 14, 6*b* ; strike at Messrs. J.

LABOUR—Boot and shoe trade—Disputes (continued) :—
Marlow and Sons factory, 26, 2*c* ; strike at Mr. G. Swann's factory, 28, 12*b* ; progress, Oct. 2, 6*b* ; ends, 7, 10*c* ; —special article ("Disagreement in the boot trade"), Oct. 11, 16*c* ; —Stanton, Mr. (s.), Sept. 26, 2*c* ; —strikes, unauthorized : conference at Leicester : resolution passed, Oct. 24, 8*d*
Special article ("Selected British industries") I. ("Boot-making machinery," E.S.), Nov. 20, 3*b*
Wages : see under Wages—Boot and shoe trade, below
Brass trades—wages : see under Wages, below
Chain-making—Cradley-heath : statistics of female labour (E.S.), April 17, 12*4c*
Church, relations with—Fry, Rev. Dr. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*b* ; Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), 9, 13*c* ; Lincoln Diocesan Conference : discussion, 10, 5*b*
Clerks—demand : London Chamber of Commerce report, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; —union : Benn, Sir J. (s.) ; Cornwall, Sir E. A. (s.) ; National Union of Clerks : resolution passed, Dec. 6, 2*f*
Coal mining—Cannock Chase miners : demonstration held, Aug. 27, 8*c* ; —conciliation board : meetings, Feb. 1, 9*a* ; Mar. 27, 11*e* ; —Derbyshire : miners' annual demonstration held, Aug. 6, 8*f*
Disputes—Ayrshire, enforcement of block system in : resolution passed by Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; —evictions, colliery : resolution passed by Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —Merthyr strike settled, Sept. 2, 4*b* ; —non-union question : Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Oct. 3, 10*f* ; Northumberland : men at New Delavel and Hartley to cease work, Sept. 5, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 9, 11*f* ; Ocean Coal Company's action, Sept. 3, 8*b* ; Wales : notices give by miners working at Messrs. Nixon's collieries suspended, Sept. 28, 6*f* ; notices withdrawn, 30, 9*e* ; conference held at Hafod colliery, Wrexham, Oct. 1, 7*e* ; Walsall : meeting held, Oct. 8, 9*f* ; Warwickshire : strike threatened, Oct. 8, 9*f* ; —Treharris strike settled, Sept. 2, 4*b*
Durham : demonstration of miners, July 29, 12*d* ; —Durham conciliation board : meeting, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; —Durham Miners' Association : Mr. J. Wilson (circular), Jan. 9, 10*c* ; —union of miners with Miners' Federation of Great Britain : result of ballot, Dec. 6, 8*c*
Eight-hours day—Abraham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —Alcock, Mr. F. (evid.), April 18, 15*a* ; —Atkinson, Mr. J. B. (evid.), April 19, 3*f* ; —Atkinson, Mr. W. N. (evid.), 19, 3*f* ; —Bill (Mr. W. Thorne's) : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), April 13, 6*e* ; Burt, Mr. T. (circular), May 7, 13*f* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), April 13, 6*e* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), 13, 6*c* ; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), 13, 6*d* ; Cory, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), 13, 6*c* ; Edwards, Mr. E. (s. P.), 13, 6*b* ; Findlay, Mr. A. (s. P.), 13, 6*d* ; Furness, Sir C. (s. P.), 13, 6*e* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 13, 6*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), 13, 6*c* ; Herbert, Col. I. (s. P.), 13, 6*c* ; Johnson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 13, 6*b* ; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), 13, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), 13, 6*c* ; Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), 13, 6*d* ; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), 13, 6*b* ; Walton, Mr. J. (s. P.), 13, 6*c* ; —Bill (government) : to be introduced (P.N.), July 31, 5*e* ; committee, departmental : sittings, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 12*f* ; 31, 5*c* ; Feb. 1, 6*c* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 14, 13*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*a* ; 8, 4*f* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 16*f* ; 22, 4*f* ; 28, 10*d* ; April 11, 14*a* ; 13, 4*f* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 3*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; May 3, 14*f* ; 10, 15*b* ; terms of reference, Jan. 24, 4*c* ; report, May 23, 5*c* ; —Cunynghame, Mr. H. H. S. (evid.), Jan. 4, 9*e* ; —Dixon, Dr. J. S. (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*f* ; —Donaldson, Mr. H. F. (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*f* ; —Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —Ellis, Mr. T. R. (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*c* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 19, 8*b* ; —Grazebrook, Mr. A. W. (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*c* ; —Greensmith, Mr. T. (evid.), Feb. 8, 5*b* ; —Greener, Mr. T. Y. (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*f* ; —Guthrie, Mr. R. (evid.), Mar. 8, 4*f* ; —Hall, Mr. H. (evid.), April 18, 15*a* ; —Hann, Mr. E. M. (evid.), Mar. 1, 4*a* ; —Hughes, Mr. H. W. (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*c* ; —Jeans, Mr. J. S. (evid.), April 11, 14*a* ; —Macalpine, Mr. G. W. (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*f* ; —Martin, Mr. J. S. (evid.), April 27, 6*e* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : resolution, Feb. 14, 13*d* ; discussion, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —Mitchell, Mr. G. A. (evid.), Jan. 25, 12*f* ; —Nevin, Mr. J. (evid.), Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. A. F. (evid.), April 13, 4*f* ; —Rhodes, Mr. F. P. (evid.), Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —Smith, Mr. J. B. (evid.), Feb. 8, 5*b* ; —Sopwith, Mr. A. (evid.), Feb. 1, 6*c* ; —Strain, Mr. J. (evid.), Feb. 1, 6*c* ; —Wain, Mr. E. B. (evid.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —Walker, Mr. W. (evid.), April 18, 15*a* ; —Watson, Mr. T. E. (evid.), Mar. 1, 4*a*
Leicestershire Miners' Association—old-age pension scheme : see under PENSIONS—Old-age ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : see that title ; —non-union labour : decision of Welsh anthracite miners, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —Northumberland conciliation board : meetings, Jan. 7, 7*d* ; April 8, 6*c* ; —Northumberland Miners' Association : see that title ; —Scottish Coal Conciliation Board : see that title ; —South Wales Miners' Federation : see that title ; —wages : see under Wages, below ; —Wynnstay Colliery : miners summoned for ceasing work, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; Yorkshire, price list for : resolution passed by Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, Oct. 11, 8*f*
Conciliation and arbitration boards—rules : report by labour department of Board of Trade, Oct. 25, 2*f*
Co-operative—Mr. R. J. Wilson (paper read), May 23, 4*f*
Co-partnership—Chapman, Prof. S. J. (add.), May 6, 13*f* ; —Labour Co-partnership Association : see that title ; —Williams, Mr. A. (paper read), May 6, 13*f*

LABOUR (continued) ;—
Cotton trade—Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners : see that title
Brooklands agreement — Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners' decision, June 24, 6*d* ; — Amalgamation of Operative Cotton Spinners' Associations : decision, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Nile and Palm Spinning Companies' Mills, strike at : correspondence between Lancashire Cotton Employers' Federation and Card and Blowing-room Operatives' Association, Dec. 9 , 12*b* ; 11, 13*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners ; resolution passed, 17, 12*d* ; circular to members, 21, 9*f* ; —Oldham : operative spinners' demand wages increase : conferences held, Nov. 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; Mr. Lloyd-George interviews employers and operatives, 23, 12*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; temporary settlement, 25, 5*f* ; further conferences held, 28, 8*b* ; 30, 7*e* ; opinion of law officers of crown : text, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; settlement : terms ; Mr. Lloyd-George thanked by delegates ; replies (s.), 6, 10*a*
Dyers : Yorkshire wages dispute, Jan. 1, 13*c* ; ends, 17, 5*d* ; terms of settlement between Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.) and their workmen, 22, 4*f* ; —factories, humidity in : committee, departmental ; constitution ; terms of reference, Nov. 21, 8*c* ; — Lancashire : agreement adopted, April 10, 9*e* ; —Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : short time resolution, July 13, 14*f* ; ring spinners' demand : meeting, Sept. 18, 8*b* ; short time adopted, June 29, 7*f* ; —non-union question : Amalgamated Society of Card-room and Blowing-room Operatives report, Oct. 10, 9*e* ; —time-cribbing : Amalgamated Society of Card-room and Blowing-room Operatives report, Oct. 10, 9*e* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Jan. 18, 10*a* ; —wages : see Wages, below
Disputes — Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896 : see that title ; — London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board : report for 1906, July 1, 3*b* ; — statistics, May 16, 7*e* ; June 17, 14*d* ; Aug. 16, 10*e* ; Sept. 17, 6*b* ; Oct. 16, 14*a* ; Nov. 16, 12*f* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* ; — strikes and lock-outs : report for 1906, Oct. 3, 13*d*
Dockyards, Government—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; — Benn, Sir J. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Bramsdon, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Philipps, Mr. O. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*c* ; —Robertson, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ;— wages : Cummings, Mr. D. C. (s.), Feb. 15, 8*a* ; Tweedmouth, Lord : receives deputation, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; — Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; — Wilson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —workmen's compensation : attitude of trade unions towards government scheme, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Employers' right of combination—law case, Nov. 6, 9*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 4*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Employment—monthly returns, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; Feb. 16, 11*b* ; Mar. 16, 12*e* ; April 16, 10*b* ; May 16, 7*e* ; June 17, 14*d* ; Aug. 16, 10*c* ; Sept. 17, 6*b* ; Oct. 16, 14*a* ; Nov. 16, 12*f* ; Dec. 17, 12*d*
Engineering—agreement : terms (sp. art., F.S., "An important industrial treaty : The new engineering trades agreement"), April 29, 145*a* ; signed, Oct. 5, 6*f* ; 7, 6*f* ; —conciliation board, proposed : meeting held, May 10, 12*c* ; —disputes : strike at Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's works at Erith, June 13, 10*d* ; ends, July 11, 3*f* ; —hours : conference in London held, Mar. 28, 4*f* ; —wages : see Wages, below
Factories : see that title
Government contracts—fair wages clause : see under PARLIAMENT
Grocers' assistants—hours : conference held, Mar. 30, 6*b* ; appeal to borough councils, July 3, 4*d* ; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants : see that title
Hat trade dispute at Stockport—Chestergate Hat Manufacturing Company's works : Board of Trade offer to arbitrate refused, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; conference held, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; employers reject arbitration proposal, 28, 4*b*
Home work—Askwith, Mr. G. R. (evid.), Aug. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 13*d* ; committee, Parliamentary : see under PARLIAMENT ; Daly, Mr. M. (evid.), July 26, 4*e* ; Evans, Mr. H. (evid.), Aug. 1, 4*b* ; Looker, Miss G. A. (evid.), July 26, 4*e* ; Macdonald, Mrs. J. R. (evid.), Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Safford, Miss A. (evid.), July 26, 4*c* ; Tuckwell, Miss G. (evid.), July 18, 7*c*
Hop-pickers — Farrar, Dr. R. : result of inquiries (P.N.), April 12, 7*a* ; particulars of report (P.N.), 22, 14*a* ; — Roberts, Dr. A. H. : annual report, April 6, 6*d*
Hours—Board of Trade : annual report (Parlt. paper), Nov. 27, 11*e* ;—grocers' assistants : see that title, above ; — overtime, abolition of : circular letter of Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress : Dec. 26, 6*d* ; — railways : see that title, below ; — Saturday to Monday stop Bill : conference at Bradford ; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Dec. 2, 6*b* ; — shop assistants : see that title, below ; —"time cribbing" : see "Time cribbing," below
Industrial diseases and injuries : see DISEASES, industrial
Iron and steel—arbitration board : report, Jan. 29, 8*b* ; — checkweighing : report of departmental committee, Dec. 13, 17*a* ; — conciliation board in North of England : meeting, July 30, 11*d* ; — disputes : Frodingham Iron and Steel Works : arbitrator appointed, Sept. 27, 11*f* ; Jarrow strike settled, Sept. 2, 4*b* ; — Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board : see that title ; — wages : see Wages, below
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation : see that title
Lightermen — dispute : referred to arbitration, Nov. 26, 11*d*
Linen trade — Belfast : wages dispute, Feb. 12, 11*c*
Local authorities — work and wages under : circulars issued by Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, Jan. 1, 8*a*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Manchester cap-makers' strike : see under MANCHESTER—Labour
Midland Counties Trades Federation : see that title
Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board : see that title
Mining, metalliferous—eight-hours day : departmental committee's report, May 23, 5*c*
Moulders —Liverpool : strike (E.S.), Mar. 6, 79*b*
Musicians, professional — wages : see under Wages, below
National Free Labour Association : see that title
Navvies—at Brooklands track ; general details of employment (Parlt. paper), Aug. 31, 8*f* ; Messrs. Price and Reeves (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
Non-union labour—decision of unionist miners in Maesteg district, April 1, 11*f*
Outworkers—Birmingham : Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; London, City of : traders prosecuted, Feb. 23, 3*f*
Parks and pleasure gardens, royal : see under PARLIAMENT
Picketing : see under TRADE Unions
Problems (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
Quarries—wages : see under Wages, below
Railways :—
Accidents, prevention of : resolution passed at railway servants' congress, Oct. 9, 13*d*
Agitation : *A.S.E. Journal* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 11*b* ; — Allen, Mr. A. (int.), Sept. 18, 4*b* ; — Allerton, Lord (s.), Aug. 8, 11*f*
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : meeting held ; resolution passed, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; meeting held ; railway companies' replies considered, Sept. 13, 7*c* ; meetings of branches held : resolutions passed, 16, 8*c* ; ballot of men's opinions to be taken, 17, 4*b* ; letter of negotiation sent to Railway Companies' Association, 20, 8*c* ; *Railway Times* comments on effect of strike on members : British Constitution Association pass resolution, 21, 6*d* ; meetings in support held ; resolutions passed, 23, 4*d* ; text of Mr. Bell's letter distributed with ballot paper, 24, 10*b* ; branch at Leyton formed, 25, 9*b* ; reply received from Railway Companies' Association, 26, 4*c* ; annual meeting : agenda, 27, 13*b* ; meeting held at Dublin ; at Middlesbrough, 30, 10*c* ; at Leicester, Oct. 3, 4*c* ; at Middlesbrough, 7, 6*c* ; report quoted, 7, 6*c* ; resolution passed by annual congress, 10, 10*c* ; National Union of Teachers sends congratulations, 11, 13*c* ; reply from Railway Companies' Association, 15, 11*c* ; Mr. R. Bell (s.), 12, 11*c* ; (s.), 17, 4*c* ; ballot arrangements, 24, 5*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; Mr. R. Bell's comments (int.), 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; representatives meet Mr. Lloyd-George ; settlement, Nov. 7, 4*a*
Albert-hall : meeting to be held : date announced, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; arrangements, 23, 8*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; held, Nov. 4, 5*a* ; issue of statement of conditions of railway labour, 4, 5*c* ; —ballot : Mr. Bell (int.), Nov. 1, 11*a* ; *Railway News* comment (art. quoted), 2, 11*c* ; result : Mr. R. Bell (s.), 4, 5*c* ; Mr. Proud's comment (l.), 6, 8*e* ; method criticized ; Mr. R. Bell (int.), 5, 6*c* ; —Bradford branch meeting held, Oct. 14, 12*e* ; —Caxton-hall : conference of executive and provisional committees : date announced, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; — committee, executive : conference held : resolution recommending strike passed, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; accepts terms of settlement : resolution passed, 8, 9*a* ; —London, East : branch meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 14, 12*e* ; — Paddington branch : resolution passed, Oct. 28, 7*b* ; — Trade, Board of : conference : see under Trade, Board of, below
Aslett, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*c*
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : relations with Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants ; Mr. J. Brown (s.) ; Mr. G. J. Wardle (s.), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; Mr. A. Fox (int.), 25, 9*b* ; Glasgow Trades Council hears resolution, 26, 4*f* ; meeting at Bradford : Mr. A. Fox (s.), 30, 10*e* ; Stratford branch pass resolution, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; meeting at Leeds, 2, 8*d* ; resolution passed by committee, 3, 4*c* ; meeting at Leeds ; resolution passed by committee, 7, 6*e* ; Mr. R. Bell (s.), 12, 11*c* ; Mr. A. Fox (int.), 16, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; *Railway Gazette* article quoted, 19, 10*c* ; meeting at Euston Theatre held, 21, 8*d* ; meeting at Harlesden held : resolution passed, 28, 7*b* ; attitude, Nov. 6, 8*f*
Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Nov. 1, 11*a* ; —Baldwin, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 10, 13*f* ; —Banks, Alderman J. H. (int.), Sept. 19, 4*b* ; (s.), Oct. 14, 12*e* ; — Bartley, Sir George (l.), Sept. 26, 4*c* ; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 23, 8*b* ; — Beasley, Mr. (int.), Sept. 19, 4*b* ; —Bebbington, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; —Bell, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; Dec. 10, 4*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; on Lord C. Hamilton's manifesto (int.), 25, 14*b*
Bell, Mr. R. (s.), April 22, 8*e* ; May 13, 6*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; June 24, 10*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; July 1, 9*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 6*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; Aug. 12, 8*f* ; 19, 12*d* ; 26, 8*e*, *f* ; Sept. 2, 8*d* ; 16, 8*c* ; (int.), 13, 7*e* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 6*d* ; (s.), 23, 4*c* ; (int.), 25, 9*b* ; (int.), 28, 12*d* ; (s.), 30, 10*d* ; (int.), Oct. 4, 14*f* ; replies to resolution of Nottinghamshire and Midland Counties Merchants' and Traders' Association (l.), 5, 11*e* ; (s.), 10, 10*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; receives reply from Railway Companies' Association : comments on letter, 15, 11*c* ; (s.), 17, 4*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; (int.), 21, 8*d* ; on *The Times* attitude, (s.) 21, 8*c* ; (s.), 22, 12*d* ; 23, 8*b* ; on Lord C. Hamilton's manifesto (int.), 25, 14*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; 28, 7*a* ; on ballot (int.), 29, 10*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; (s.), Nov. 4, 5*a* ; Dec. 16, 9*f*
Bermingham, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; —Berridge, Mr. T. H. D. (l.), Sept. 18, 4*a* ; —Birmingham : situation, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), July 31, 14*c* ; — Bruce, Mr. C. T. (l.), Nov. 1, 11*b* ; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 19, 10*b* ; — coal : effect of situation on prices,

LABOUR — Railways — Agitation (continued) :—
Sept. 21, 6*d* ; —Collison, Mr. W. (int.), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; (s.) : Mr. R. Bell's comment (int.), 30, 9*b* ; —conference at Birmingham, June 25, 11*d* ; — Congregational Union : pass resolution, Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —correspondence, Sept. 18, 4*a* ; 21, 6*f* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; Oct. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 4*e* ; 5, 11*f* ; 8, 7*b* ; 12, 11*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 11*b*, 3*c* ; 2, 11*b* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 8*f* ; —Crawford, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*e* ; —Crewe : situation, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 9*d* ; —Davison, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d* ; —demonstrations held, May 13, 6*e* ; —Didcot : situation, Sept. 25, 9*b* ; — Downs, Miss J. A. B. (l.), Oct. 26, 10*b* ; —Dublin meeting, July 13, 14*b* ; —Eastwood, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*e* ; —Ellis, Mr. H. D. (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d* ; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 29, 11*b* ; Nov. 4, 5*a* ; —*employés* : condition (art.), Sept. 26, 4*e* ; —Exeter demonstrations, May 27, 12*b* ; — Faber, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 10*a* ; — Fabian Society : manifesto issued, Nov. 4, 5*e* ; —Fagg, Mr. F. C. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; —Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*e* ; —Field, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 5, 11*e* ; —Fox, Mr. A. (int.), Sept. 21, 6*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; Oct. 16, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; (s.), 21, 8*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; Nov. 6, 8*f* ; —Gas Workers' and General Labourers' Union : meeting at Leeds, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; —General Federation of Trade Unions : pass resolution, Sept. 28, 12*d* ; —General Railway Workers' Union : meeting at Leeds : resolution, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; committee meeting held, 28, 7*c* ; attitude, Sept. 23, 4*d* ; meeting held at Manchester ; Mr. Clynes (s). ; Mr. Lowth (s.) ; resolution passed, 30, 10*d* ; result of ballot, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; Dill, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*c* ; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company : discussion at meeting, Sept. 18, 10*c* ; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 21, 8*d* ; —government, attitude of : Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), Oct. 11, 8*e* ; —Great Eastern Railway : directors receive deputation of engine-drivers and firemen, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; Lord Claud Hamilton issues statement, 24, 5*a* ; Mr. R. Bell's comments ; Mr. J. R. Bell's comments, 25, 14*b* ; —Great Northern Railway Co. : strike in engineering department, Sept. 28, 12*d*
Great Western Railway : statistics of pay, Sept. 26, 4*e* ; resolution passed, 26, 4*f* ; resolution passed by goods guards and shunters, Oct. 16, 8*c* ; circular to be issued to clerks, 19, 10*b* ; Railway Clerks' Association's comments, 21, 8*c* ; Railway Clerks' Association letter concerning circular, 22, 12*d* ; issue circular to *employés*, 26, 10*a* ; meeting of *employés* held : resolution of loyalty to company passed, 28, 7*b* ; meetings of *employés* to consider circular, 29, 11*b* ; Mr. R. Bell's comments (int.), 29, 11*b* ; quotation from November issue of *Great Western Railway Magazine*, 31, 4*d* ; attitude of *employés*, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Griffiths, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*e* ; — Guyot, M. Yves (views), Nov. 6, 7*b* ;

LABOUR — Railways — Agitation (continued) :—
—Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), July 31, 14*f* ; (l.), Aug. 23, 6*d* ; issues statement on situation, Oct. 24, 5*a* ; Mr. R. Bell's comments ; Mr. J. R. Bell's comments, 25, 14*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; —Henderson, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 3, 12*a* ; —Holland, Canon H. S. (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d* ; —Hood, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e* ; —Hudson, Sir R. A. (s.), Oct. 14, 12*e* ; —Hyde Park demonstration : resolution passed, May 13, 6*e* ; — Ireland : attitude, Oct. 21, 8*d* ; Jenkins, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*e* ; — Jones, Mr. D. (int.), Sept. 20, 8*e* ; — Jowett, Mr. (s.), Oct. 14, 12*e* ; —labour conference, joint : postponed, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; —Lake, Inspector (s.), Oct. 28, 7*b* ; —Laurie, Mr. R. M. (l.), Aug. 3, 10*e* ; —Leeds : situation, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; Oct. 19, 10*b* ; mass meeting held, 21, 8*c* ; —Leeds Trades and Labour Council : pass resolution, Sept. 26, 4*f* ; —Leicester : situation, Sept. 18, 4*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; meeting of railwaymen held, 30, 10*d* ; —Liverpool : situation, Sept. 18, 4*b* ; —Livesey, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 14, 7*c* ; Nov. 2, 11*c* ; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : on government attitude (int.), Oct. 11, 8*e* ; (see also under Trade, Board of, below) ; — Locomotive Engineers' and Firemen's Union : position, Nov. 5, 6*e* ; —London Carmen's Trade Union : attitude, Sept. 20, 8*e* ; resolution passed, 23, 4*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 10*f* ; —Lord's Day Observance Society : letter to English railway companies, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*f* ; —McLaren, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; (l.), 27, 13*b* ; (int.), 28, 12*d* ; —managers, general : meeting held, Oct. 25, 14*b* ; —Manchester conference : see under Trade Unions, Railway, below ; —Medhurst, Mr. F. Hastings (s.), Oct. 21, 8*d* ; —meetings : held, June 24, 10*e*
Midland Railway : directors issue circular to staff, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; goods checker dismissed on charge of intimidation, 19, 10*b* ; application for licence to sell intoxicating liquor at "camp" at Chellaston granted, 19, 10*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; meeting of *employés* held to consider directors' circular : resolution passed ; meeting of Bradford *employés* held ; meeting of Shipley and Manningham *employés* held, 28, 7*b* ; strike camp to be erected at Barton and Walton, 30, 9*b* ; goods clerks : memorial, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain : resolution passed, Oct. 9, 14*e* ; —Mond, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 21, 6*d* ; —Moore, Mr. A. E. (l.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; 19, 4*c* ; Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —More, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 28, 7*b* ; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), Sept. 21, 6*e* ; —National Council of the General Labourers' and Transport Workers' Union : meeting held : resolutions passed, Nov. 5, 6*c* ; —National Free Labour Association : manifesto issued, May 18, 6*c* ; resolution to be passed, Oct. 9, 13*e* ; conference held : situation discussed, 30, 9*b* ; —National Seamen and Firemen's Union : resolution passed, Oct. 7, 9*e* ; —Newcastle : meeting held : resolution passed, Oct. 14, 12*e* ; —non-union men : article on position quoted from *Railway Gazette*, Sept. 21, 6*d* ; correspondence, 25, 9*b* ; attitude towards ballot, Oct. 4, 14*f* ; —

LABOUR — Railways — Agitation (continued) :—
North British? directors receive deputation of signalmen, Oct. 25, 14*c* ; —North-Eastern Railway Co. : *employés* to join movement, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; —Nottinghamshire and Midland Counties Merchants' and Traders' Association : pass resolution ; Mr. Bell's reply, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 14, 9*c* ; —O'Mara, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*c* ; —Paget, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 17, 14*a* ; —Peterborough : situation, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Pinchard, Rev. A. (s.), June 24, 10*c* ; —Poplar : situation, Sept. 19, 4*b* ; —*Railway Clerk* : article quoted, Sept. 21, 6*c* ; —Railway Clerks' Association : attitude, Sept. 21, 6*c* ; comments on Great Western Railway circular to clerical staff, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; issue letter to members concerning Great Western Railway's circular ; mass meeting to be held, 22, 12*d* ; arrangements, 23, 8*b* ; meeting held, 25, 14*b* ; issue circular, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; Mr. R. Bell's comments, 9, 6*c* ; —Railway Companies' Association : autumn meeting to be held, Oct. 4, 14*f* ; meeting held ; reply to Mr. R. Bell considered, 12, 11*d* ; letter to Railway Workers' Union, 15, 11*c* ; reply to Mr. R. Bell's letter ; Mr. R. Bell's comments, 15, 11*c* ; Mr. A. Fox (int.), 16, 8*c* ; resolution passed by railway servants of Paddington district, 17, 4*c* ; Mr. R. Bell (s.), 17, 4*c* ; —*Railway Gazette* : article quoted, Sept. 21, 6*d* ; comments on Mr. Bell's speech, 27, 13*b* ; article quoted, Oct. 19, 10*c* ; —*Railway News* : article quoted, Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —*Railway Review* : article quoted, Sept. 19, 4*a* ; —*Railway Times* : article quoted, Sept. 21, 6*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —Railway Workers' Union : receives letter from Railway Companies' Association referring to proposed conference with Amalgamated Society, Oct. 15, 11*c* ; —Railway Women's Guild : resolution passed, Sept. 19, 4*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. W. G. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*c* ; —Rogers, Dr. J. G. (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —Savery, Mr. (s.), Oct., 10, 10*c* ; —Scotland : situation, Sept. 19, 4*b* ; census of *employés* belonging to railway trade unions taken, 26, 4*c* ; attitude, Oct. 15, 11*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; ballot taken, 22, 12*d* ; 23, 8*b* ; Mr. R. Bell (s.), 28, 7*a* ; —Scotter, Sir C. (s.), Aug. 9, 13*c* ; —Scottish Railway Carters' Association : attitude, Oct. 29, 11*b*
Settlement—terms, Nov. 7, 4*a* ; executive committee of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants accept terms ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George receives messages of congratulation, 8, 9*a* ; 21, 10*c* ; *Amalgamated Engineers' Monthly Journal* : editorial notes quoted, Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : resolutions passed, Nov. 9, 9*f* ; —Bell, Mr. J. R. (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 4*b* ; (int.), 8, 9*b* ; (s.), 9, 6*c* ; Dec. 10, 4*f* ; 16, 9*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; —Birmingham : meeting of railwaymen : resolution passed, Nov. 11, 6*c* ; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 8*c* ; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Dec. 3, 7*e*, *c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; —conciliation board : particulars of representation of railways, Dec. 4, 14*d* ; —Fabian Society (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c* ; —Fox, Mr. A. (int.), Nov. 8, 9*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (int.), Nov. 8, 9*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*b* ; —Hazell, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —Labour Co-partnership Association : resolution passed, Nov. 8, 14*b* ; —*Labour Leader* : article quoted, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*c* ; (s.), 21, 6*c* ; —Lowth, Mr. T. (int.), Nov. 8, 9*b* ; —Macdonald, Mr. R. (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; Mr. R. Bell's comments (int.), 9, 6*c* ; (l.), 11, 16*f* ; (int.), 11, 6*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*c* ; —National Free Labour Association issues statement, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —North-British Railway : directors consider terms, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —Railway Clerks' Association : position, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; Mr. R. Bell's comments (int.), 9, 6*f* ; Mr. Walkden's comments (int.), 9, 6*f* ; —*Railway Gazette* : article quoted, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —*Railway Review* : article quoted, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —trade unions : Poplar branches resolution passed, Nov. 11, 6*c* ; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 9, 6*e* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —Wortley, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*e*
Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 17, 8*f* ; —Smith, Mr. E. T. (int.), Sept. 18, 4*b* ; —Smith, Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Social Democratic Federation : resolution of sympathy passed, Sept. 26, 4*c* ; —Southwark-park : meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 14, 12*c* ; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —South-Western Counties Federation of Trade Councils : meeting held at Exeter, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —special articles ("Railway labour problems," F.S.), April 1, 11*3c* ; ("The railwaymen's agitation"), May 22, 8*a* ; ("Railway coal and labour problems," F.S.), July 29, 3*d* ; ("The railwaymen's agitation"), Sept. 16, 10*b* ; 19, 4*a* ; ("The railway dispute"), 25, 9*a* ; ("The railway dispute"), Oct. 3, 4*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; ("The railway dispute"), l., 17, 4*d* ; ll., 18, 8*b* ; lll., 19, 10*a* ; lV., 30, 9*a* ; ("The settlement of the railway dispute"), Nov. 8, 9*a* ; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (int.), Sept. 19, 4*b* ; —Stephens, Mr. W. A. (l.), July 30, 12*c*, *f* ; Aug. 31, 5*f* ; —Stewart, Sir David (s.), Sept. 18, 4*b* ; —Stratford : meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 14, 12*c* ; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (l.), Sept. 18, 4*a* ; —Summers, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 8*b* ; —Sunday work : Great Central Railway goods clerks to hold meeting of protest, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; particulars, 7, 6*c* ; —*The Times* : attitude : Mr. R. Bell (s.), Oct. 21, 8*c* ; —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 25, 14*b* ; —Tomkinson, Mr J. (l.), Sept. 20, 8*e*
Trade, Board of : Mr. D. Lloyd-George to meet chairmen of railway companies, 19, 10*b* ; proceedings to be private, 21, 8*c* ; Mr. R. Macdonald (int.), 21, 8*e* ; date of meeting announced, 22, 12*d* ; statement of meeting ; further meeting to be held, 26, 10*a* ; on situation (s.), 31, 4*e* ; meetings, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 7, 4*b* ; official statement ; Press Association

LABOUR — Railways —•Agitation—Settlement (continued) :—
statement, 2, 11*b*; Mr. J. E. Ellis (s.), 4, 5*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George meets representatives of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 4*b*; Mr. T. Shaw (s.), 6, 7*f*; meets Mr. A. Fox; statement made to press; settlement, 7, 4*b*, *c*; special articles ("The railway dispute"), V., Nov. 2, 11*a*; ("The settlement of the railway dispute"), 8, 9*a*
Trade Union Congress: committee pass resolution, Oct. 17, 4*e*; Parliamentary committee to send deputation to railway trades union conference at Manchester, 18, 8*d*; —trade unions: attitude, Sept. 19, 4*b*; Oct. 10, 7*f*; —trade unions, railway: meeting to discuss federation held, Oct. 7, 6*c*; meeting to be held in Manchester: Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress to send deputation, 18, 8*d*; conference held: resolution passed; Mr. Bell (int.), 21, 8*c*; —Verney, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 21, 6*f*; Oct. 26, 10*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*e*; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (int.), Sept. 23, 4*d*; (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*e*; —West, Mr. W. J. (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 6*e*; (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*; —White, Inspector J. (s.), Oct. 28, 7*b*; —Wilson, Mr. J. (circular), Nov. 1, 11*a*; —Wilson, Mr. P. W. (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*; —Wordley, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*c*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Worcester Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Oct. 3, 4*e*
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: see that title
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: see that title
Co-partnership — employers and *employés*: correspondence, Oct. 3, 4*e*
Employés—safety appliances: report of committee of inquiry (P.N.), July 27, 5*f*
Enginemen — certificates: resolutions passed by Railway Servants' Congress, Oct. 12, 11*c*
Grievances—Mr. R. Bell (s.), Feb. 26, 12*b*; Mar. 12, 13*f*
Hours—subject to be brought before Parliament: resolution passed by Railway Servants Congress, Oct. 12, 11*d*; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 5*c*; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*b*; Bell, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*a*; (s.), Oct. 9, 13*d*; Board of Trade: report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 28, 7*c*; Harvey, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*a*; Hudson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*c*; June 28, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Smith, Mr. H. L.: annual report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 28, 7*c*; Spencer, Mr. (s.), Oct. 9, 13*d*; Thaxton, Mr. (s.), Oct. 9, 13*d*; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*b*; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*b*
Inquests—railway representatives to be allowed to examine witnesses: resolution passed at railway servants' congress, Oct. 9, 3*e*
Strikes—use of motors, (A.N.), Oct. 8, 3*b*
Sunday work, unpaid—Mr. A. G. Walkden (l.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
Superannuation allowances — Midland Railway: changes announced, Oct. 9, 13*e*
Wages: see under Wages, below

LABOUR (continued) :—
Salvation Army: see that title
Shipbuilding :—
Boilermakers' Society — report of executive committee, Oct. 15, 6*c*
Clyde—large number of workmen discharged, Dec. 28, 4*e*
Disputes—Edinburgh agreement: vote of members of Boilermakers' Association, Sept. 14, 6*f*; conference of Shipbuilders Employers' Federation, 18, 4*f*; letter of general secretary of Boilermakers' Society; reply of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation; Mr. G. Jones (int.), 19, 4*d*; men to vote by ballot, 20, 4*f*; 21, 5*f*; circular issued by executive committee of Boilermakers' Society on last vote; ballot papers issued, 23, 8*d*; lock-out notices posted at federated shipyards, 28, 6*f*; 30, 10*c*; ballot returns, Oct. 1, 10*f*; 2, 6*e*; result, 3, 4*d*; 4, 14*f*; Mr. G. Jones (int.), 1, 10*f*; lock-out notices cancelled, 5, 7*b*; report of executive committee of Boilermakers' Society, Nov. 14, 9*e*
Wages: see under Wages, below
Walker-on-Tyne—strike, Aug. 19, 14*a*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*; threatened general lock-out, 19, 14*a*; 20, 9*e*; statements issued giving men's version of dispute, 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*; strikers to resume work, 23, 10*c*; conference held; terms of settlement, 24, 10*f*; 28, 8*d*
Shop assistants—Avebury, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 14*d*; —hours: Sir C. Dilke (s.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; —living-in dispute: Barnett, Canon (s.), Oct. 1, 5*d*; Birmingham: meeting, Sept. 30, 12*f*; Birmingham, Bp. of: letter to shop assistants, Sept. 30, 12*f*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 1, 5*c*; conference at Toynbee-hall: held, Oct. 1, 5*c*; Drapers' Chamber of Trade: discussion by council, Sept. 25, 6*d*; Jones, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 1, 5*c*; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*f*; Oct. 1, 5*c*; Vaughan, Father B.: correspondence with Mr. J. R. Quilter, Oct. 1, 5*d*; —marriage: see under MARRIAGE; —National Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks: see that title
Shop Hours Act: see SHOP Hours Act
Special articles — for list see SPECIAL articles
Steelmakers—eight-hours day: conference held, Jan. 17, 10*b*
Sweating: see SWEATING
Thread works—Paisley: dispute at Messrs. Clark and Co.'s works, Sept. 28, 6*a*: Oct. 4, 9*d*; Messrs. J. and P. Coats reopen Ferguslie mills, 5, 6*f*
"Time cribbing"—Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 19, 7*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), 19, 7*c*; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), 19, 7*c*
Tin-box trade—strike at Messrs. Barclay and Fry's works: meeting, Dec. 28, 8*b*
Trade Unions: see that title
Tramways :—
London County Council—agitation: meeting at Hatcham Liberal Club, Aug. 19, 11*f*; at Holloway-hall, 27, 11*f*; at Kennington, Sept. 2, 4*f*; at Surrey Theatre, 30, 6*d*; —medical inspection: highways committee receive deputation, Oct. 4, 7*c*; report of highways committee, Nov. 27, 18*a*
Truck Acts—committee, departmental: "living in" system considered (P.N.), June 27, 10*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED
Wages :—
Boot and shoe trade — Kingswood (Bristol) : advanced, Oct. 11, 16*c* ; — Norwich : meeting of operatives ; resolutions passed, Sept. 18, 4*f*
Brass trades—advance demanded, June 29, 6*e* ; meeting of conciliation board, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; —Midlands : meeting of employers, July 3, 10*d*
Coal mining—Abraham, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 30, 9*e* ; —advance demanded : meetings of conciliation board, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; Dec. 10, 12*c* ; advanced, 12, 9*f* ; —Dean forest : advanced, Sept. 30, 9*e* ; —Durham : advanced, May 7, 13*f* ; Nov. 9, 9*f* ; —England : advanced, Aug. 15, 10*e* ; —Glasgow : advance demanded, Nov. 26, 9*e* ; — Northumberland : advanced, July 8, 7*d* ; Northumberland Miners' Association : resolution, Aug. 5, 15*b* ; advanced, 5, 15*b* ; Northumberland Miners' Council : resolution, 7, 8*a* ; advanced, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —rate, basis : resolution of joint committee of English, Welsh, and Scottish conciliation boards, May 16, 8*a* ; conferences held, June 20, 8*c* ; Nov. 28, 4*b* ; resolution passed, 29, 8*c* ; —Scotland : advance demand, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; May 14, 10*e* ; June 8, 13*d* ; meeting of conciliation board, 25, 10*e* ; advanced, Aug. 24, 8*d* ; —tax, repeal of coal : conference held, Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —Wales : advance granted, Feb. 12, 15*c* ; North Wales : resolution passed by council of North Wales Miners' Association, Sept. 10, 4*c* ; meeting at Blackpark collieries ; price list agreed upon, 28, 6*f* ; South Wales : Miners' Federation claim advance, Jan. 19, 8*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; May 11, 10*e* ; advance granted, Aug. 12, 8*e* ; sp. art. ("South Wales coal trade : the miners' demands," F.S.), 27, 179*d* ; decision of Lord St. Aldwyn, 29, 10*c*
Cotton trade—Amalgamated Society of Operative Cotton Spinners : decision, May 20, 5*d* ; quarterly report, Sept. 9, 2*f* ; —conferences at Manchester, Mar. 20, 9*e* ; Aug. 17, 11*a* ; —Dundee : advanced, Feb. 9, 9*a* ; —Lancashire ; applications for advance, April 15, 7*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; attitude of employers, 16, 10*c* ; conference held ; application refused, 17, 8*b* ; further demand, June 3, 10*f* ; conference held, 7, 10*f* ; —Manchester : advance demanded, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; —Oldham : conference held, May 9, 5*f*
Engineering—Birmingham : increase demanded, Feb. 9, 9*a* ; —Hadfield's Steel Foundry Co., Messrs. : pattern makers : advance conceded (E.S.), April 17, 12*c* ; —Newcastle : dispute, June 17, 9*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; —north-east coast : Sir B. C. Brown (l.), April 18, 12*c*
Fair wages resolution of House of Commons—Committee, Treasury : meetings, Dec. 24, 11*f* ; —Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee : circular letter, Nov. 11, 12*c*
Iron and steel—committee, departmental : composition, May 11, 13*e* ; —Consett : advance, April 3, 8*c* ; — England, North of : advance announced, July 30, 11*d* ; —Frodingham dispute : arbitrator appointed, Sept. 27, 11*f* ; —Midlands : advanced, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; April 2, 11*b* ; July 1, 9*f* ; Aug. 1, 12*c* ; —Midland Wages Board : statistics, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; —Wales : advanced, July 1, 9*f*
Linen trade—Belfast : dispute, Feb. 12, 11*c*
Marginalist theory—Carlile, Mr. W. W. (l.), Nov. 4, 9*f* ; correspondence, 1, 7*a* ; 4, 9*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 14*a* ; Pigou, Mr. A. C. (l.), 5, 7*d* ; Webb, Mr. S. (l.), 1, 7*a* ; Wedgwood, Sir J. (l.), 6, 14*a*
Musicians, professional—conference ; recommendations adopted, May 14, 11*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Quarries—committee : constituted ; names of members, Sept. 10, 7*f*
Railways—Midland Railway : changes made, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; —Scotland : increase, Oct. 2, 8*d*
Rates, changes in—statistics, May 16, 7*c* ; June 17, 14*d* ; Aug. 16, 10*c* ; Sept. 17, 6*b* ; Oct. 16, 14*a* ; Nov. 16, 12*f* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* ; —Trade, Board of : annual report of labour department (Parlt. paper), Nov. 27, 11*e*
Shipbuilding—Associated Shipwrights' Society : report, Aug. 3, 10*a* ; — boilermakers : conference held, Aug. 23, 10*c* ; —reduction, proposed : deputation received by employers at Newcastle, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; meeting at Newcastle, 12, 12*c* ; conference at Glasgow : resolution passed, 21, 7*e* ; conference at Edinburgh : held, 28, 4*c*
Waiters' tips—law case, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; 29, 11*c*
Women : see under WOMEN
Workmen—taxation : Mr. S. R. Cope (l.), Sept. 21, 4*c*
Workmen's compensation : see that title
Yarn, heading of—regulations issued, Aug. 29, 5*e*
LABOUR Co-partnership Association—meetings, May 6, 13*f* ; Nov. 8, 14*b* ; —statement, annual, Aug. 21, 7*f*
LABOUR homes—special article ("The administration of charities : the wastrel"), Nov. 5, 8*b*
LABOUR Legislation, British Association for : see BRITISH Association for Labour Legislation
LABOUR party : see INDEPENDENT Labour party
LABOUR Protection Association—circular, Jan. 3, 2*d*
LABRA, Senator (Spain)—appointed delegate to Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 12, 9*f*
LABRADOR—fishery : particulars, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; reported bad season, Sept. 23, 11*f* ; — importation of reindeer : Dr. Grenfall's scheme ; steamer sails from Norway, Dec. 16, 6*a*
LABY, Dr. T. H.—awarded Joule studentship, Aug. 13, 8*c*
LAC, Abbé du—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 23, 4*f*
LACAVA, Signor P. (Italy)—biographical, April 22, 8*a* ; appointed minister of finance, 20, 11*f*
LACE—North Bucks Lace Association : see that title ; — trade : conference at Nottingham, international, May 21, 7*f*
LACE Diamond Mining Co.—report, April 27, 16*c*
LACEY, Mr.—at Birmingham Education Committee, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, Mar. 23, 7*f*
LACEY, R.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 4*f* ; Oct. 2, 3*f*

LACEY, Rev. T. A.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act: (l.), Oct. 26, 11*c*; position of clergy, Sept. 18, 10*a*

LACIERVA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Home Secretary, Jan. 26, 9*c*

LACKAWANNA Steel Co.—issue of notes, Feb. 16, 13*c*

LACON, Mr. J. F.—on first steel ship (l., E.S.), July 10, 220*c*

LACOSTE, Sir A. (Canada)—to become leader of Montreal Conservatives, Dec. 23, 3*c*; on Mr. Tarte: appreciation (s.), Dec. 23, 3*c*

LACROIX, General de (France)—biographical; appointed vice-president of Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre, July 22, 7*c*; on Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre: resignations (int.), July 26, 5*d*

LACROIX, Mgr., Bp. of Tarentaise—resigns: correspondence with Vatican, Oct. 29, 6*a*; French press comments, 30, 7*c*
on French separation law (l.), Jan. 4, 3*d*; 8, 3*d*; Feb. 16, 5*b*

LACROIX, Prof. A.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 12, 10*d*; degree conferred, Oct. 1, 4*c*

LACROSSE:—
Australia—Canadian team: review of tour, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Blackheath v. Lee, Jan. 14, 11*b*; v. Brookfield, 21, 7*c*
Brookfield v. Highgate, Jan. 7, 5*c*; v. Woodford, Feb. 4, 11*b*; v. Leys School, 11, 11*d*
Cambridge University v. Snaresbrook, Feb. 4, 11*b*; v. Catford, 11, 11*d*; v. Middlesex, 21, 11*d*; v. Surbiton, 25, 7*c*; v. West London, Nov. 18, 12*d*; v. Catford, 25, 9*f*; v. Manchester University, Dec. 2, 11*f*; v. Clapham, 9, 7*d*
Canada—Australia, visit of team to: see under Australia, above; —Capitol Lacrosse Club: arrangements for visit to England, Feb. 12, 6*c*; arrangements for visit to England, Mar. 16, 14*c*; programme of tour, April 6, 11*b*; team arrives, 15, 11*c*; practice at Lord's cricket ground, 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*; v. M. Hough's Essex team, 18, 11*c*; v. South of England, 19, 11*b*; v. West of England, 22, 6*d*; v. London, 23, 11*b*; v. Kent, 26, 11*a*; v. Duke of Argyll's teams, 29, 12*a*; entertained at Hotel Cecil, 29, 12*a*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 30, 12*a*; v. Hulmeians, May 2, 11*c*; v. North of England, 3, 7*d*; v. Mr. Batty's All England team, 6, 11*b*; v. Lancashire, 10, 11*c*; v. Cheshire, 13, 11*c*; v. North of England, 14, 11*c*; review of tour, 23, 10*a*; special article ("Canadian lacrosse"), April 11, 11*b*
Cardiff v. Snaresbrook, Nov. 4, 9*d*
Catford v. Hampstead, Jan. 14, 11*b*; v. West London, Feb. 25, 7*d*; v. Willoughby, Dec. 16, 7*d*; v. Hampstead, 23, 9*c*
Clapham v. Snaresbrook, Jan. 1, 11*b*; v. Hampstead, 21, 7*c*; v. Surbiton, Dec. 16, 7*d*; v. Snaresbrook, 23, 9*c*
Club championship—competition, April 8, 9*d*
Croydon v. Willoughby, Feb. 11, 11*d*
England v. Wales, Oct. 7, 11*c*
Essex Wanderers v. Cardiff, April 1, 9*c*; v. South Wales, 2, 9*c*; v. South-West of England, Mar. 30, 10*d*
Hampstead v. West London, Feb. 11, 11*d*; v. Woodford, Oct. 28, 11*b*
Kent v. Lancashire, Jan. 28, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, Oct. 21, 10*f*; v. Essex, Dec. 2, 11*c*

LACROSSE (continued):—
Lancashire v. Cheshire, Oct. 14, 7*c*
Lancashire trial match, April 29, 12*a*
London v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Feb. 28, 12*b*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Middlesex v. Essex, Nov. 11, 7*d*; v. Surrey, Dec. 2, 11*c*
North v. South—composition of teams, April 11, 12*d*; match played, 15, 11*c*
Northern junior flag tournament—final tie played, April 15, 11*c*
Northern senior flag tournament—final tie played, Mar. 25, 11*d*
Oxford University v. Surbiton, Jan. 24, 11*d*; v. Catford, Feb. 4, 11*b*; v. Leys School, 7, 10*b*; v. Coventry, 11, 11*d*; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 7*b*; v. Cambridge: date, 20, 11*b*; composition of teams, Mar. 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*d*; match played, 6, 12*d*; v. Clapham, Feb 25, 7*d*; v. Hampstead, Mar. 11, 11*d*; v. Finchley, Oct. 28, 11*b*; v. Gloucester, Nov. 4, 9*d*; v. Willoughby, 25, 9*c*; v. West London, Dec. 2, 11*f*; v. Old Rossallians, 3, 7*c*
Snaresbrook v. Hampstead, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Southern Senior Flag Tournament—competitions, Feb. 4, 11*b*; 18, 7*b*; Mar. 4, 11*d*; 18, 7*d*
Southern Junior club championship—final tie played, Mar. 25, 11*c*
Southern trial match—Whites v. Colours, Mar. 25, 11*d*
Special article ("English lacrosse"), May 23, 10*a*
Stockport v. South Manchester, Dec. 16, 7*d*
Surbiton v. Hampstead, Dec. 9, 7*d*
Surrey v. Essex, Oct. 12, 10*f*; v. Kent, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Western flag tournament—final tie played, Mar. 25, 11*c*
West London v. Blackheath, Jan. 7, 5*c*; v. Woodford, 14, 11*b*; v. Snaresbrook, 21, 7*c*
Willoughby v. Coventry, Jan. 7, 5*c*; v. Finchley, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Woodford v. Catford, Jan. 7, 5*c*; v. Surbiton, 21, 7*c*; v. Leys School, Feb. 25, 7*d*; v. Brookfield, Mar. 4, 11*d*; v. Highgate, Dec. 23, 9*c*

LACY, Commander E. E.—assumes duties of commander of Sheerness dockyard, Oct. 2, 8*a*

LACY, Col. R.—death, Sept. 2, 8*b*

LADD, Prof. (U.S.A.)—on Korea: condition (views), June 3, 5*f*

LADD, Miss P.—vocal recital, July 6, 8*f*

LADENBURG, C.—false pretences charge, Feb. 5, 12*c*; Mar. 12, 14*d*

LADIES' Home Mission Association—meeting: date, April 27, 7*f*

LADIES' Imperial Club—club-house opened, May 8, 4*f*

LADIES' International Club—receipts of international bazaar, Jan. 28, 8*b*

LADIES' Kennel Association—committee, management: meeting, Sept. 23, 5*c*; —meetings, Feb. 1, 5*d*; 15, 7*d*; —show: see under DOGS—Shows

LADIES' National Club, proposed—Lady Pearson withdraws, July 12, 10*c*

LADIES' Samaritan Society National Hospital—annual meeting, Mar. 14, 10*a*

LADIES' settlements—branch at Fulham: correspondence between Rev. R. Free and Mrs. Creighton, Dec. 31, 10*b*

LADIES' Work Association—*matinée* at New Royalty Theatre announced, June 1, 14*b*; given, 11, 5*c*; sale of work opened, Nov. 28, 4*d*

LADIES' Work Society—sale in aid opened, Nov. 21, 10*b*
LADYMAN, G.—theft charge, May 28, 3*d*
LADY Manners school, Bakewell—headmaster appointed, June 4, 9*f*
LADY'S Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Company—report, Nov. 1, 3*c*
LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de C.—order of Redeemer conferred, Mar. 14, 10*a*
LAFONT, M. Emile—pictures exhibited, July 1, 13*f*
LAGDEN, Sir G.—in London, April 12, 8*a*
LAGOS—disturbances at Ibadan; Lagos Chamber of Commerce (tel.), Nov. 30, 6*d*; —finance: stock (1930-55), three-and-a-half per cent. inscribed: name changed, Sept. 26, 2*f*; —Ibadan: unrest, Aug. 27, 3*f*; —Ijebu: traders deported, June 21, 5*e*; —Jivu concession: trouble arises, May 22, 5*c*; —natives: flogging: compensation ordered, Feb. 4, 5*f*; Hausas: houses to be demolished, Feb. 6, 5*e*; —naval exercises, British: see under NAVY —Exercises, fleet; —railway, government: receipts, Feb. 20, 9*f*; —sailors' institute, site for: Bp. Tugwell, (l.), Mar. 5, 12*c*
LAGOS (Portugal)—provisions, prices charged for: president of municipality and others (tel.), Mar. 18, 5*f*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Co.: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation—meeting, May 10, 4*c*
LAGUNAS Nitrate Co—dividend, May 31, 14*e*; meetings, June 13, 13*a*; Nov. 27, 16*b*; report, 16, 15*f*
LAHORE—North-Western Railway, agitation on: see under INDIA—Labour—Railways; —rioting: see under INDIA—Press—*Punjabi*; —volunteers: recruiting progress, April 29, 5*e*
LAHORE, Bishop of: see LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A.
LAHOVARY, Gen. (Rumania)—health, Feb. 19, 12*a*; death, 21, 10*b*
LAI, Mgr. de—to be created Cardinal, Nov. 25, 8*c*
LAIDLAY, Mr. A.—burned to death, July 29, 8*e*, 9*f*
LAINDON Hills—Church hall and institute dedicated, Nov. 22, 14*b*
LAING, Mr. M.—piano recital, July 8, 10*c*
LAIRD, Mr. A.—appointed manager of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Jan. 9, 5*f*
LAJPAT Rai, Mr. (India)—biographical, May 13, 8*b*; arrest: see under INDIA—Unrest; to be invited to accept presidency of National Indian Congress, Dec. 16, 5*c*; decision, 17, 5*b*; Mr. Lajpat Rai (l.), 18, 7*e*
LAKE, Inspector—at Paddington, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 28, 7*b*
LAKE, Miss M. C. H.: see under GERMANY —Crime—Murder—Essen
LAKE, C. T.—inciting to steal charge, Feb. 25, 3*f*
LAKE, Mary—ill-treating children charge, Jan. 3, 4*f*
LAKE, Mr. S.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on submarines (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*a*
LAKE Copper Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 12*b*
LAKE district—mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
LAKE View Consols (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 14*b*; meeting, 17, 12*b*
LAKES, Great: see GREAT Lakes
LAKING, Mr. G. F.—receives order of Crown, Dec. 17, 10*b*; "Sèvres Porcelain of Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 373*a*
LAL, Mr. P. S.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
LALL, Panna—awarded Cama prize, Nov. 4, 4*d*
LALOR, Mrs. P.—Christmas appeals (l.), Dec. 14, 3*b*
LAMB, A.—drowned, July 22, 8*d*
LAMB, Charles: see under LONDON—Houses, historical
LAMB, "Colonel" D. C.—on Canada: prospects for British immigrants (int.), Oct. 25, 8*f*; — Children's Farm Home Association: Ellinor Farm (New Brunswick) (l.), Nov. 28, 12*a*
LAMB, Mr. E. H.—to give dinner, April 25, 10*a*; at Criterion restaurant, on City of London School, May 10, 10*b*; appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*; receives presentation, 30, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, Mar. 1, 8*a*; —navy: docks, April 26, 7*e*
LAMB, Prof. H.—at British Association, on secular stability, Aug. 2, 9*b*
LAMB, Mr. H. H.—appointed consul-general at Salonika, Oct. 9, 12*c*
LAMB, Mrs. S. (centenarian)—death, Nov. 28, 7*e*
LAMB, Mr. T. B. M.—appointed inspector of schools, July 13, 12*b*
LAMB, Mr. W. R. N.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 11, 14*c*
LAMBE, Miss A. C.—will, Feb. 6, 9*d*
LAMBE, Mr. G.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 2, 13*b*
LAMBERT, M. (France)—on Khedivial School of Law at Cairo (l.), Oct. 8, 5*d*; opinion at Cairo, 11, 7*e*
LAMBERT, A., and Lambert, W.—stealing and receiving charge, June 13, 3*f*
LAMBERT, A.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 6*c*
LAMBERT, Canon F.—appointed rural dean of Ware, May 2, 14*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. F. W.—at Newcastle, on socialism, Oct. 18, 8*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. G.—at West Buckland, on navy: strength, Sept. 28, 12*a*
in Parliament, on navy: docks, April 26, 7*b*, *e*; liberal policy, Mar. 8, 7*c*, 8*a*; repairs, Aug. 1, 7*a*; rudder, defective, Aug. 24, 5*c*; strength: building programme, Aug. 1, 7*a*; uniforms, June 12, 6*e*
LAMBERT, H.—excise prosecution, May 23, 4*e*
LAMBERT, Col. J. A.—death, Oct. 1, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 6, 14*b*; meeting, Oct. 3, 12*a*
LAMBETH—All Saints' Parish: Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f*; —Archbishop Sumner's Memorial Schools: reopened, Nov. 5, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —police-court: chief clerk appointed, Nov. 26, 15*e*; —St. Andrew's Schools: appeal, Nov. 14, 11*c*; —St. Philip's: schools to be reopened, Nov. 1, 4*d*
LAMBETH Conference, 1908—arrangements: Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f*; —prayer: form, Aug. 12, 15*b*
LAMBETH County Court—poor box: Judge Emden (l.), Dec. 9, 7*d*
LAMBETH Home—appeal: Mrs. L. Talbot (and others, l.), Nov. 25, 7*e*
LAMBOURNE (*alias* Lymond and Blythe), J., —false characters and robbery charge, Sept. 25, 12*c*
LAMBS: see under SHEEP
LAMBTON, Mr. F. W.—at West Hartlepool, on fiscal policy, Dec. 14, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*d*; —Finance Bill, May 14, 8*a*; —fiscal policy, May 14, 8*a*; —Railways (Contracts) Bill,

LAMBTON, Mr. F. W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Mar. 16, 6a ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 7b ; June 14, 7c ; Aug. 7, 6a ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5b ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5b ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5a, b
on socialism (l.), Oct. 5, 10c
LAMBTON, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir H.—biographical, Dec. 10, 12a ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8a ; appointed commander-in-chief of China station, Dec. 10, 12a
LAMBTON, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. W.—receives M.V.O., June 1, 14a ; to attend French army manœuvres, Aug. 15, 8c
LAMBTON and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 22, 13b
LAMERT, Mrs.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15a
LAMINGTON, Lord—leaves Bombay for tour to Sokotra, April 3, 7f ; 4, 8a ; at Perim, 9, 9f ; at Aden, 17, 10a ; 22, 12b ; visits State of Lahej, 22, 12b ; resigns governorship of Bombay, July 18, 10a ; leaves Aden, Aug. 3, 10b ; receives farewell addresses and resolutions ; takes farewell of Legislative Council at Poona, 13, 8f ; in London, 14, 8a ; accepts chairmanship of Industrial Freedom League, Dec. 18, 12b ; received by King Edward VII., 20, 12a
at Poona, on his administration of Bombay ; decentralization ; unrest, Aug. 13, 8f
LAMOLLE, Señor J. (Uruguay)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Mar. 9, 7d
LAMOND, Mr. F.—piano recitals, Jan. 28, 5e ; Feb. 2e, 105 ; Mar. 18, 4d ; Dec. 2, 8b
LAMONT, Lieut. J.—death, Jan. 19, 10c
LAMONT, Mr. N.—returns from West Indies, Mar. 5, 10a
in Parliament, on Scotland : Fishery Board, May 31, 7d
LAMPARD, Mr. G.—inquest, Sept. 30, 10e
LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d
LAMPLOUGH, Mr.—to submit pictures of Egypt to King Edward VII., Oct. 25, 8c ; King Edward VII. makes selection of pictures by, 29, 10b
LAMPS, electric : see under ELECTRICITY
LAMPS, gas—Lucas : particulars (E.S.), June 12, 190c
LAMPSON, Mr. G. L.—" Consideration of the State of Ireland in the Nineteenth Century, A " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 291b
LAMPSON, Mr. O. L.—Huntingdonshire (Ramsey) : adopted Unionist candidate, Nov. 9, 9f
LAMSDORFF, Count (Russia)—at San Remo ; health, Mar. 14, 10a ; 20, 10b ; death, 21, 5c ; biographical, 21, 14c ; funeral service held ; message of condolence, 22, 10a ; funeral service held, April 2, 3e
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 22, 13b
LANARK—St. Mary's church burned, April 15, 8b
LANARKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants appointments, Nov. 30, 8c ; —water supply : projected new works (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4d
LANCASHIRE—coal : see under COAL ; —engineering industries : see under ENGINEERING ; —lunatics, cost of pauper : see under INSANITY—Lunatics ; —railway : projected line from Wigan to Blackpool (E.S.), Mar. 20, 94b : —sanitation : Local Government Board Inspector's reports issued, Aug. 26, 8c ; —Southport : electoral, July 5, 8c ; Oct. 29, 6a ; Nov. 12, 9f
LANCASHIRE (Leigh Division)—electoral, Aug. 29, 4a
LANCASHIRE, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway—Great Central Railway Co. : amalgamated, Jan. 8, 7e (e.e.) ; report, April 3, 3f ; meeting, 6, 14a
LANCASHIRE Agricultural Society, Royal : see ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation—Trade Unions and Parliamentary funds : circular, Jan. 12, 10f
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—monthly conference held, April 22, 8b
LANCASHIRE and Western Sea Fisheries Joint Committee—research work : Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 16, 12b
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 13c ; report, Jan 3, 10b ; 7, 11d
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, July 23, 14f ;—law case (personal injuries), July 29, 9b ; —luggage lost : law case, May 8, 3a ; —meetings, Feb. 7, 12b ; Aug. 9, 13d ; —reports, Jan. 31, 12c ; Aug. 1, 14b
LANCASHIRE Congregational Union—chairman elected, Mar. 15, 8a
LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association—annual dinner, Jan. 21, 4d
LANCASHIRE (Navy League) Sea Training Home for Poor Boys—inspected by Lord Tweedmouth, Dec. 16, 12e
LANCASHIRE Royal Engineers, 3rd (Volunteers)—drill-hall opened, Jan. 16, 8c
LANCASHIRE Vandeville Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 18, 18b
LANCASTER—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6a ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 9, 9d ; —flood : fever hospital damaged, Mar. 18, 10e ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12e ; —Victoria, Queen : statue unveiled, June 13, 10c
LANCASTER, Duchy of—income : statistics, Mar. 15, 9f (e.e.) ; council meetings, April 20, 12b ; July 25, 10d ; Dec. 12, 10b
LANCASTER Agricultural Show—visit of Prince of Wales, Aug. 22, 3f
LANCASTER Banking Company (Ltd.)—Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : provisional agreement, Oct. 25, 15b
LANCASTER Castle—constable appointed, Oct. 4, 12a (e.e.) ; installed, 12, 10a
LANCASTER Gold Mining Co.—report, April 30, 14b
LANCASTRIANS in London, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London
LANCEFIELD Gold Mining Company—meeting, Aug. 1, 14c ; report, July 24, 14c
LANCERS, 5th—reported not fit for service ; officers placed upon half-pay, Nov. 2, 12a, 8a ; *The Times* qualifies announcement, 8, 10a ; efficiency : War Office announcement, Dec. 2, 10b
LANCERS, 16th—inspected by King of Spain, Nov. 27, 8d
LANCERS, 17th—dinner, June 7, 12b ; —typhoid fever outbreak : particulars, June 8, 6b
LANCHESTER, Miss—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15a
LANCIEN, M. André (France) — molybdott discovered, July 6, 7e
LANCING College—exhibitions awarded, July 10, 4f ; —prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 15b

LAND—agricultural burdens : Mr. A. H. Huth (l.), April 2, 6*c* ; —Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 : see that title ; —Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of : see that title ; —appropriation, illegal : see under PARLIAMENT ; — building sites, L.C.C. : correspondence, Mar. 30, 11*c* ; —Central Land Association : see that title ; — corn, rolling of : Mr. P. McConnell (quotation from work "The Diary of a Working Farmer"), April 9, 15*c*
Crown lands—allotments and small holdings, utilization for : Lord Carrington (l.), May 1, 11*c* (s.), 9, 12*e* ; —management : assigned to President of Board of Agriculture, April 17, 9*f*
Demand : see under PARLIAMENT ; — depopulation : Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), May 9, 7*b* ; Beck, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 9, 7*b* ; Black, Mr. A. W. (s. P.), 9, 7*a* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), April 22, 18*a* ; Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), May 9, 7*a* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 18*c* ; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), May 9, 7*a* ; Kennaway, Sir J.. (s. P.), 9, 7*a* ; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), 9, 7*b* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), 9, 7*b* ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution passed, Nov. 16, 14*c* ; Parker, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 9, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), May 9, 7*a* ; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), 9, 7*b* ; Walker, Mr. H. de R. (s. P.), 9, 7*a* ; Welton, Mr. T. A. (l.), Sept. 10, 5*c* ; —dual ownership : Argyll, Duke of (l.), Mar. 29, 6*c* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), 27, 12*b* ; —English League for the Taxation of Land Values : see that title ; —legislation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Liberal policy : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), April 22, 18*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), 22, 18*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*d* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), 15, 9*f* ; —municipal ownership : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), April 11, 7*a* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 11, 7*c* ; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), 11, 7*b* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), 11, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), April 11, 7*b* ; Toulmin, Mr. G. (s. P.), 11, 7*a* ; Walters, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), April 11, 7*a* ; — nationalization : Land Nationalization Society : resolution passed, May 16, 3*f* ; Miners' Federation conference : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 11*f* ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 5*c* ; Wallace, Dr. A. (l.), May 16, 3*f* ; — Norfolk, West : derelict, reclamation of (sp. art., "An agricultural success"), Oct. 5, 12*a* ; correspondence, 10, 6*a* ; —owner-farmed : statistics, Jan. 7, 13*c* ; —ownership : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), May 10, 12*c* ; Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 23, 3*f* ; — pasture : overstocking (art., "Overstocking sheep land"), Dec. 23, 13*b* ; —purchase Bill : Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 7, 6*c* ; —reform : demonstration at Drury-lane Theatre : arrangements, April 8, 8*b* ; held, 22, 18*c* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 13, 14*c* ; —small holdings : see SMALL holdings ; —special article ("An agricultural success"), Oct. 5, 12*a* ; —taxation : Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; Cannan, Dr. E. (s.), 10, 10*b* ; Commissioners : see under PARLIAMENT ; Darwin, Major L. (paper read), Jan. 10, 10*b* ; Macnamara, Dr. (s.), June 24, 10*f* ; meeting at Manchester, June 24, 10*f* ;

LAND (continued) :—
Paul, Mr. J. : services placed at Government's disposal, Jan. 15, 11*b* ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (paper read), 10, 10*b* ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.), June 24, 10*a* ; —Tenure Act : Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —tenures : Burgage tenure (married women's land : alleged custom) (judgment), Dec. 2, 3*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 12*b* ; —tillage system (art.), May 6, 14*b*, Mr. W. Churchill (l.), 28, 16*b* ; — tithe rent charge : correspondence, April 2, 6*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; —transfer : see under PARLIAMENT ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values : particulars of forthcoming campaign, Aug. 28, 10*b* ; —urban areas : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Valuation Bill, forthcoming : Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 26, 6*d*
Values—Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 12*b* ; —taxation : Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's resolution, Aug. 10, 2*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report of Wandsworth Borough Council, Nov. 25, 13*c* ; Lord Weardale (s.), 30, 7*c* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 4*d*

LAND : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder —Essen—Lake

LAND and House Property Corporation—report, Nov. 15, 17*b* ; meeting, 21, 5*c*

LAND and Mortgage Co. of Egypt—dividends, May 4, 18*c* ; Nov. 2, 13*d* ; report, 18, 16*c*

LANDAU, Fritz : see under GERMANY—Crime

LAND Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking

LANDER, Prof. G. D.—at Royal Veterinary College, addresses students, Oct. 2, 14*d*

LANDER, Rt. Rev. G. H.—appointed Bishop of Victoria, Hong-kong, Feb. 21, 12*d* ; consecrated Bp. of Victoria, Hong-kong, July 1, 10*c*

LANDI, Mme.—vocal recitals, May 16, 14*d* ; 29, 5*c*

LANDI, M. Alfred—vocal recital, Oct. 16, 7*f*

LAND Law Reform Association—land legislation : circular, Oct. 29, 3*d*

LAND Mortgage, Investment, and Agency Co. of America—meeting, May 14, 16*a*

LAND Nationalization Society—annual meeting, May 16, 3*f* ; —correspondence, June 17, 7*e*

LANDOR, Mr. A. H. S.—at Royal Institution, on his journey through Africa, June 1, 9*f* ; "Across Wildest Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 330*c*

LANDOR, Mr. W. S.—"Charles James Fox : a Commentary on His Life and Character" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 138*a*

"LANDPORT"—on Portland cement manufacture (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*c* ; Nov. 20, 3*c*

LAND Registry—receipts and payments : annual account (Parlt. paper), Aug. 22, 4*c*

LANDSLIDES—Llandebie (fatal), Nov. 5, 6*b*

LAND Values Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

LAND warfare—Hague peace conference : see that title

LANE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Portland, on Japanese spies : alleged discovery at Portland, Dec. 30, 3*b*

LANE, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 19, 7*c*

LANE, G.—church-breaking charge, May 30, 3*f*

LANE, Mr. G. R.—appointed page of honour to King Edward, Feb. 6, 10*a*

LANE, Mr. H. P.—presentation, Jan. 14, 7*e*

LANE, R. C., and Roe, A.—theft charge, Mar. 8, 3*f* ; 15, 15*d* ; 21, 14*d*

LANE, Mr. W.—found dead, Aug. 5, 8*d*

LANE-FOX, Mr. G.—on London County Council (l.), Feb. 28, 8*d*

LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—health, April 29, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Army: reorganization, Mar. 1, 8*b*; Territorial Bill, April 11, 7*a*; June 19, 7*a*;—Criminal Appeal Bill, July 30, 8*b*; 31, 4*d*; —Education Act, 1902: administration, Aug. 16, 6*a*;—Finance Bill, May 15, 6*c*;—fiscal policy, May 15, 6*c*;—Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 4*f*, 5*b*, *c*; 14, 6*b*; 17, 7*c*; —taxation, incidence of, Mar. 27, 7*a*; —teachers: unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 5*d*
on small holdings (l.), April 29, 11*c*; May 2, 4*c*
LANES, M. Jean (France)—receives Order of Saint Olaf, May 28, 5*c*
LANESSAN, M. de (France)—on anti-militarism (l.), Oct. 3, 3*f*;—finance: condition (art.), Oct. 5, 5*d*; — Franco-British Exhibition: appeal to French manufacturers, Nov. 19, 5*d*;— Germany: general election (art.), Feb. 11, 5*b*;—Morocco: anti-foreign movement (art.), Aug. 12, 7*b*; — separation law: bishops' meeting (art.), Jan. 15, 5*c*; Chamber's vote of confidence (art.), Feb. 23, 5*c*
LANG, Mr. A.—"History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation, A, Vol. IV." reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 12*3c*; —"Homer and His Age" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 75*a*; —book sales: see under Book sales
LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G., Bp. of Stepney—to address meeting at Mansion-house, Sept. 27, 9*b*; presides at meeting of Executive of Church of England's Men's Society, Nov. 12, 12*d*
at Church House, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 24, 10*b*; at Church House, on Dolling, late Rev. R. R.: memorial home at Worthing, Oct. 9, 13*b*; at 11, St. James's-square, on After-care Committee for Blind, Deaf, and Cripple Children, June 7, 4*f*; at Exeter-hall, on missions, Mar. 11, 7*c*; on Jews in East London: work of Church of England among (l.), Mar. 23, 9*c*; at Hampstead Town-hall on Church of England Men's Society, Nov. 28, 9*a*; at Limehouse, on St. Anne's Church schools, Oct. 12, 12*b*; at Mansion-house, on rescue and preventive work, Oct. 15, 12*a*; on Borstal system, 23, 9*e*; at St. Luke's Church, Chelsea, on late General Gordon, Jan. 28, 8*b*; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on nurses, June 4, 14*b*; at Tunbridge Wells, on socialism, Nov. 6, 8*b*; at Wesleyan Conference, on Christian unity, July 20, 8*f*
on Children's Fresh Air Mission (l.), July 4, 17*a*; —Church of England: confession (l.), April 30, 8*a*;—music: competitive festival in East London (l.), Oct. 19, 6*f*
LANG, F., and Lyons, J.—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 22, 3*c*
LANG, Mr. M.—resigns honorary lay secretaryship of Church Missionary Society, Nov. 14, 11*c*
LANGDON, Mr.—on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*f*
LANGDON, Mr. T. (Victoria)—appointed Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour, Jan. 3, 3*c*
LANGELIER, Sir F. C. S.—knighted, June 28, 10*b*
LANGERMAN, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on Chinese Labour, Jan. 9, 5*e*
LANGFORD, Lord—at Dublin, on cattle-driving, Dec. 14, 11*a*; at Trim, on cattle-driving, Nov. 12, 7*a*;—on Ireland: cattle-driving (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
LANGFORD, Mr. J.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Oct. 24, 11*b*
LANGKILDE, Lieut. H. B. (Denmark)—received by King Edward, July 23, 10*b*; appointed M.V.O., 31, 5*f*
LANGKON, North Borneo Rubber—meeting, July 2, 14*b*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 6*c*
LANGLEY—storm: house partially wrecked (fatal), July 1, 11*d*
LANGLEY, S. H. L.—inquest, Sept. 24, 4*c*
LANGLEY, Mr. W.—appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, July 1, 9*d*
LANGLOIS, Gen. (France)—in Senate, on army: discharge of recruits, June 27, 5*a*; —on navy: ammunition, Nov. 23, 5*d*
on Gen. Hagron: resignation (int.), July 24, 5*c*; (art. quoted), 24, 5*c*; — Alsace-Lorraine; new railway announcements (int.), Nov. 23, 5*a*; — army: training: reduction of service for reservists and territorial troops (views), Dec. 4, 7*f*
LANGMORE, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
LANGMORE, Mr. W. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 14, 3*f*; composition approved, Mar. 2, 3*e*
LANGUAGES—Modern Languages Association: see that title; —Oriental studies in London: Committee: composition, May 9, 8*c*; Halid, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 8, 3*c*; correspondence, 10, 10*e*; —phonetics, use of: see under PHONETICS; —direct method of teaching: Mr. L. C. von Glehn (add.), Jan. 4, 6*b*; —training: classics and modern languages, comparison between: Rev. the Hon. A. Lyttelton (paper read), Aug. 8, 2*c*
LANKAPARA Tea Company—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d*; report, July 8, 14*d*
LANKA Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 10*f*; meeting, 22, 14*d*
LANKESTER, Sir E. R.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
at Chemical Society, on chemistry, Mar. 23, 8*f*; at Hotel Cecil, on medical education, Dec. 4, 11*f*; at Incorporated Society of Authors, on committee's attitude to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*c*
on British (Natural History) Museum: report, Aug. 24, 13*b*; —Marine Biological Association (l.), Feb. 5, 5*b*; 11, 6*b*; — okapi; giraffes (paper read), Feb. 7, 4*f*; —public schools: discipline (l.), Jan. 7, 9*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. G.—accepts invitation to contest for Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley), Nov. 16, 6*d*
at Poplar, on equalization of rates, Aug. 27, 11*b*; at Poplar Board of Guardians' meeting, on social reforms: Mr. S. Buxton's letter, Sept. 21, 11*f*; at Poplar Town-hall, on Education (Provision of Meals) Act, Nov. 14, 9*f*; —on Hollesley Bay colony: attitude of Mr. J. Burns (l.), April 2, 8*f*
LANSDOWNE, Lady—reception, Feb. 12, 10*a*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—Parliamentary dinner announced, Jan 22, 9*f*; accepts offer of honorary freedom of Grocers' Company, Feb. 9, 12*a*; admitted, 28, 10*c*; receives delegates to International Red Cross Conference, June 12, 8*b*; visits Mr. Astor, June 24, 10*c*; to speak at Edinburgh, Oct. 3, 8*a*; visits Duke of Buccleuch, Dec. 10, 10*c*

LANSDOWNE, Lord (continued) :—
at Carlton-gardens, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Mar. 20, 4c ; at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform ; foreign relations ; Anglo-Russian agreement ; land tenure ; Ireland ; land legislation ; cattle-driving, Dec, 12, 12a, b, c ; Mr. Haldane's comment (s.), 14, 12b ; at Glasgow, on Unionist party's policy ; House of Lords reform : Ireland ; cattle-driving ; administration of justice ; Ministry ; socialism ; old-age pensions ; land values, Dec. 14, 12a, b ; Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill ; House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy, 16, 8b ; at Grocers' Company, on Ministry ; House of Lords, Feb.28, 10c ; at Liberal Union Club meeting, on Ministry ; Irish policy ; land policy ; Sugar Convention ; Imperial Conference ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords, June 29, 6d ; at Queen's-hall, on Ministry ; Irish policy, June 14, 8b ; at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of reserve and discharged soldiers, May 10, 15a ; at Sheffield, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; revenue and expenditure, Dec. 6, 8a
in Parliament, on Africa, South : British Indians, Mar. 20, 6c ; —Africa, British East : development, June 28, 6c ; —Agricultural Holdings Act : alleged evasion by Lord Egerton of Tatton, Mar. 15, 6b ; —Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6d ; July 9, 6a, f ; 10, 6b, d ; 19, 6a, c ; 24, 6a, ; defence, home : available strength, July 18, 6a ; —artillery : strength, July 2. 6c ; —Australian States Constitution Bill, Feb. 27, 6a ; —Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 26, 5d ; —Business Session 1906-1907, July 16, 6b ; 31, 6d ; —Channel tunnel, Mar. 22, 6a ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : speech cabled to Transvaal, Feb. 20, 6b ; —closure, use of, July 30, 6b ; —Congo Free State, July 30, 6f ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 6, 4a ; —Cromer, Lord : grant for services to Egypt, July 31, 6a ;—Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 24, 4c ; —defence, imperial, Feb. 19, 6b ; —education : schools : new buildings, grants, Aug. 22, 4a ; —electoral : sailors' votes, May 14, 6c ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 26, 5d ; —House of Lords, Feb. 13, 8a ; procedure, Mar. 1, 6a ; 20, 6b, reform, July 16, 6b ; Reform Bill, May 8, 8c ; —Home Rule, Mar. 21, 6d ; —Ireland : evicted tenants, July 11, 6b ; 25, 6c ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4b ; 10, 6b, c, e ; 13, 4b, c ; 16, 4a, b, c ; 17, 7b, 24, 4d, e, f ; 28, 4a, b ; intimidation, June 6, 7a ; —Judicature Bill, Mar. 5, 6a ; 8, 6b ; —local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 13, 6a ; 18, 6b ; July 12, 6a ; Aug. 26, 5a ; —London traffic, Mar. 1, 6b ; —magistrates : appointment, April 23, 6b ; —Mercantile marine : Board of Trade certificates, July 11, 6a ; —Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 13, 6a ; —Oxford and Cambridge Universities : proposed commission, July 25, 6c ; —Public Health Bill, Aug. 9, 4c ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 4c ; 22, 4a, e ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4c ; 23, 4a ; 26, 5a, c, d ; 28, 4c ; croft Crown farms, July 17, 6c ; Mar. 7, 6a ; —sugar beet : cultivation at Sleaford,

LANSDOWNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
July 4, 6b ; —Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5f
on fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 7, 13a ; —"Grey Wethers" (Marlborough Downs) : appeal (and others, l.), July 5, 4c ; —Parliament, meeting of (circular l.), Feb. 7, 7f ; —Surrey Liberal Unionist Association (tel.), Oct. 30, 8b

LANSON, M. G.—"Les Grands Ecrivains Français : Voltaire" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41a

LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 12c

LAPOUKHIN, Miss B.—disappearance ; particulars, Oct. 29, 9f ; police investigations, 30, 11f ; returns, 31, 8d

LAPPARENT, Prof. A. de—at Hôtel Métropole, on Geological Society of London : centenary, Sept. 27, 14d ; receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 10c

LAPPENBERG (F.), Messrs. (Germany)—suspend payment, Nov. 5, 5f

LAPRIMAUDAYE, Commander C.—appointed C.V.O., April 16, 5a

LARA, Mme. A. de—gives piano recital, April 25, 7f

LARAWAY, F. L.—committed for extradition, April 12, 13c

LARDNER, Mr. J. C. R.—biographical, June 21, 5f ; takes seat in House of Commons, 28, 7a
in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 3, 3b

LARESOL Society—*matinée musicale*, June 20, 12f

LARGE, Mrs.—receives Order of Mercy, July 9, 15a

LARGE Black Pig Society—headquarters to move to London, Dec. 16, 4b ; —meeting, Dec. 16, 4b

LARKIN, Mr. J.—wounding charge, July 24, 5f ; —at Huddersfield, on Belfast riots, Sept. 9, 8f

LARKING, Lady A.—on motor-omnibuses : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 14, 13f

LARMOR, Prof. J.—to lecture at Columba University, New York, Feb. 11, 7d
at British Association, on the atom—radio-activity Aug. 5, 10a

LARMUTH, Mr. G. H.—on surveyors : evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 30, 10b

LAROCHE, M. (France).—in Chamber, on Moroccan policy : retention of hostages at Casablanca, Nov. 14, 5c

LARPENT, Maj.-Gen. H. P. de H.—death, May 4, 14e

LARRIMORE, Marian Beatrice—failing to notify address while convict on licence charge, Oct. 15, 15e

LART, Mr. F. A.—on railway locomotives (sp. art., E.S.), ("The thermo-dynamic efficiency of British locomotives, I., Feb. 27, 66a ; II., Mar. 13, 83b

LASCELLES, Capt. E. W.—appointed to instructional staff of New Zealand defence department, May 10, 7e

LASCELLES, Sir F.—dines with German Crown Prince, Jan. 26, 7b ; gives ball at British Embassy, Berlin, Feb. 13, 13b ; gives dinner, April 25, 10a ; entertained by Count von Stolberg-Wernigerode, May 2, 10a ; leaves Berlin, June 22, 12a ; in England, Aug. 6, 6e ; returns to British Embassy in Berlin, Sept. 12, 4b ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 12, 10a ; receives present from Emperor William II., 14, 8b ; received by King Edward VII., Dec. 16, 10b ; leaves for Berlin, 23, 8a

LASCELLES, Sir F. (continued) :—
at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, May 30, 5*c*
LASCELLES, Mr. G. W.—on Parkhurst Forest (l.), Oct. 11, 16*b*
LASIES, M. (France)—in Chamber, on army : discipline, Oct. 26, 5*f*
LASSAR, Professor O.—death, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; biographical, 24, 4*c*
LASSEN, M. (Denmark)—on Germany : commercial relations, Oct. 18, 7*f*
LASZLO, M. Philip—joins committee of Hungarian Exhibition, Nov. 19, 10*c*
LA TERRIÈRE, Col. B. de Sales—receives Order of Red Eagle, Dec. 13, 8*a*
LATHAM, Mr. C.—appointed to chair of mining at Glasgow University, Oct. 3, 8*c*
LATHAM, Mr. F. L.—on Gad's Hill Place : visiting days (l.), June 22, 14*f*
LATHBURY, Mr. D. C.—on education : religious teaching in schools (sp. art.) (" The secular solution "), Feb. 13, 18*a*
LATHOM, Lord—intention to close Lathom-house announced, Jan. 30, 10*a*
LATHROP, Mr. L.—to be entertained at Bristol, Sept. 24, 8*a*
LATIN—pronunciation : Board of Education : Secondary schools branch issue circular, Feb. 28, 9*e* ; —correspondence, April 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; —Dunn, Mr. T. W. (l.), April 6, 12*b* ; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters : discussion, Jan. 12, 7*d* ; — L.C.C. Higher Education Sub-Committee : recommendation agreed to, April 26, 15*b* ; —Ramsay, Prof. G. G. (l.), April 6, 12*b* ; —Sandys, Dr. J. E. (l.), April 3, 8*a* ; — special article (" The restored pronunciation of Latin "), April 2, 6*a* ; —secondary schools, teaching in : circular issued by Board of Education, Oct. 16, 8*c* ; Classical Association : discussion, 21, 9*c*
LATIN American Medical Congress — held, Mar. 18, 5*e*
LA TOUCHE, Sir J. J. D.—returning from India, Jan. 18, 7*c* ; appointed member of Council of India, Aug. 29, 8*a*
LATTER, Mr. O. H.—at British Association, on biology : teaching in schools, Aug. 8, 10*a*
LAUBEUF, M.—at Bordeaux, on submarines, July 1, 13*b*
LAUDER, Lady A. D.—health, Mar. 27, 10*a*
LAUGHTON, Sir J. K.—knighted, June 28, 9*f* ; on Oxford University : speech by late Duc d'Aumale, April 9, 8*c*
LAUGIER, M. Pierre—death, Jan. 12, 6*c*
LAUNCESTON—corporation : badge granted by Earl Marshal, May 14, 10*b* ; standard presented by Earl Marshal : unfurled, July 5, 10*b* ; message from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 6, 11*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
LAUNDRIES—Bill : see under FACTORIES and Workshops Act—Amendment Bill ; — charitable institutions : Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, May 2, 16*a*
LAUNDRY Exhibition — opened : medals awarded, May 14, 16*d*
LAUNITZ, Gen. von der (Russia)—assassinated, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; opinion at St. Petersburg, 5, 5*a*
LAUR, M. Francis :—
" Cœur de Gambetta, Le " reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 171*a*
on Gambetta : views on Franco-German relations : reply to Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*
Special articles : I. (" Gambetta and Bismarck "), Aug. 17, 4*a* ; II. (" Gambetta's travels in Germany "), 19, 10*a* ; correction (tel.) ; Mr. L. Wolf (l.), 21, 3*f* ; 22, 6*a*
LAURENCE, Mr. F. A.—appointed Justice of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Nov. 4, 8*d*
LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. J. W.—at Paddington Borough Council, on election as mayor, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 12, 10*a*
on Canada : contribution to navy (l.), Aug. 5, 10*e*
LAURIE, Mr. R. M.—on railway servants : national agitation (l.), Aug. 3, 10*e*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—invitation from Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; receives deputation on Quebec tercentenary, 14, 5*e* ; to attend imperial conference, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; leaves Halifax for London, April 8, 7*e* ; arrives in London, 15, 9*f* ; to visit France, 22, 7*c* ; health, 20, 8*c* ; continental visit : programme, May 7, 11*a* ; invited to become honorary bencher of Gray's Inn, 9, 10*e* ; receives freedom of Manchester, 10, 8*b* ; elected honorary bencher of Gray's Inn, 13, 8*a* ; receives freedom of Bristol, 16, 11*c* ; leaves London for Paris, 22, 6*a* ; visits French Senate, 25, 12*a* ; at Elysée Palace Hotel, Paris, 27, 10*d* ; receives deputation from Central Emigration Board, 14, 9*f* ; at Rome, June 3, 10*d* ; received by Pius X., 7, 12*b* ; at Venice, 15, 14*b* ; dinner of Republican Committee of Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture postponed, 24, 10*c* ; at Paris, 29, 7*e* ; leaves Paris, July 1, 10*d* ; visits Irish International Exhibition, 8, 10*c* ; leaves England, 13, 11*f* ; at Quebec ; at Montreal, July 22, 7*a* ; at Ottawa, 24, 5*d* ; 66th birthday celebrated, Nov. 21, 10*c*
Treaty obligations—Australian statements denied, Mar. 15, 5*f*
at Canada Club, on Canada : American immigration, May 1, 10*b* ; at imperial conference, on imperial conferences ; imperial relations, April 16, 12*b* ; on constitution of colonial conference, 22, 14*c* ; on proposed imperial court of appeal, 27, 8*a* ; text of telegram from Canadian M.P.'s and reply, 29, 9*f* ; at Guildhall, on imperial relations ; colonial conference ; Transvaal constitution, April 17, 12*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on railways ; all-British steamship line, July 2, 12*c* ; Canadian press comments, 3, 5*d* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on imperial relations, May 3, 11*c* ; at imperial conference, on imperial fiscal policy, May 1, 10*a* ; 4, 15*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; on British embargo on Canadian cattle, 8, 13*b* ; on colonial shipping, 9, 10*c* ; on inter-imperial trade, 10, 12*a* ; on proposed mail service to Australia and New Zealand *via* Canada, 15, 12*a* ; at Imperial Industries Club luncheon, on imperial fiscal policy, April 20, 8*a* ; at Liverpool, on imperial conference, April 15, 9*f* ; at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on imperial fiscal policy, May 2, 12*c* ; at Montreal, on shipping ; all-British service, July 22, 7*a* ; at National Liberal Club, on imperial relations, April 27, 8*b* ; at 1900 Club dinner, on imperial conference ; imperial fiscal policy, April 19, 12*c* ; at Ottawa, on imperial relations, April 3, 3*a* ; on imperial fiscal policy ; proposed imperial council of the British empire, 11, 5*d* ; commercial relations with Australia, 11, 5*d* ; at Ottawa, on imperial conference, July 24, 5*d* ; at Ottawa, on Kipling, Mr. R. : appreciation, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; at Ottawa Canadian Club, on Canadian

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued) :— relations with United States, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; at Quebec, on imperial conference ; imperial fiscal policy ; all-British shipping service, July 22, 7*a* ; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on imperial relations, April 25, 10*b* ; at Toronto, on tariff, Sept. 28, 5*c* ; at Toronto on Franco-Canadian commercial treaty ; imperial relations ; shipping : All-British service, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; at Westminster Hall, on imperial relations, April 25, 4*c*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 13, 7*a* ; Mar. 29, 3*a* ; — Franco-Canadian treaty, Dec. 3, 9*f* ; —Grenfell, Lady Victoria, Feb. 5, 8*e* ; —imperial conference, Feb. 8, 3*a* ; Mar. 26, 5*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*f* ; — imperial relations, Feb. 13, 7*a* ; —Japan : Trade Convention, Bill, Jan. 17, 3*b* ; — pensions, old-age, Feb. 21, 5*a* ; —United States : commercial relations, Jan. 16, 3*b* ; bond privilege, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; 28, 3*e*
in Paris, on Canadian-French commercial relations, June 29, 7*e*
on Botha, Gen. L. : appreciation (l.), May 16, 5*c* ;—British Empire League : postal agreement between England and Canada (l.), April 30, 7*e* ; —Canadian-French commercial relations (int., F.S.), July 8, 205*c* ; —canals : Mr. Perks's scheme (int.), July 13, 11*f* ; — Japanese immigration (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 3*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; —shipping : proposed new service to Ireland : receives deputations, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; all-British service : replies to questions in Parliament, 10, 5*d*

LAUTARO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 14*f* ; Dec. 12, 14*d* ; report, 24, 3*c* ; meeting, July 2, 14*a*

LAUTIER, M. Eugène—on Germany : naval policy ; Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*e*

LAVACHERY, M.—life-saving apparatus : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 252*c*

LA VALETTE, Marquise de—will, Nov. 27, 8*a*

LAVELEYE, M. de (Belgium) — on Stock Exchange values : quarterly statement, July 10, 13*c*

LAVERAN, Dr. C. L. A.—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b* ; awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; opinion in France, 12, 5*e*

LAVERY, Mr. J.—to retire from vice-presidency of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Dec. 18, 12*b*

LAW :—
Administration : Loreburn, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 12*b* ; Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 11, 12*b*
Appeal, Court of—Bayles, Mr. T. H. (l.), April 13, 13*c* ; Bigham, Mr. Justice : sits as judge, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; —Bill : Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; April 24, 6*a* ; Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; Bar, general council of : memorandum, Mar. 26, 15*b* ; Collins, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; correction, 11, 8*a* ; committee report : see under PARLIAMENT — Law ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), April 24, 6*a* ; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 5, 6*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 5, 6*a*, 6*b* ; April 24, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Law ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; —business arrangements, Mar. 12, 3*a* ; 14, 3*a* ; 19, 3*c* ; April 11, 3*a* ; Nov. 6, 10*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; Master of Rolls (comment), Dec. 21, 3*a* ; — correspondence, April 9, 6*a* ; — Grantham, Sir W. (l.), April 8, 10*a* ; correction, 9, 6*a* ; —papers for use of court : Lord Justice Vaughan Williams (comments), July 11, 3*b* ; —Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), April 17, 8*b* ; —Warmington, Mr. C. M. (s.), April 17, 8*b*
Army : civil law, liability to : discussion at Devonport police-court, Oct. 24, 8*f* ; —assessors, trial with : Mr. Justice Walton (comments), Mar. 23, 13*f* ; correction, 26, 11*c* ; —assizes : see ASSIZES ; —Bankruptcy Law Amendment Committee : see that title ; —bar : see BAR ; —building court proposed : correspondence, April 1, 11*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; 6, 6*f* ; 29, 9*c*
Business, congestion of—appeals, hearing of : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; —King's Bench Division : Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*a* ; Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), 13, 5*c* ; Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s. P.), 13, 5*b* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), 20, 4*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 13, 5*b*, *c* ; Fowler, Sir H. (s. P.), 13, 5*c* ; Hereford, Lord James of (s. P.), 30, 6*b* ; judge, additional : King Edward sanctions appointment, 27, 6*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 13, 5*c* ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), 13, 5*a*, *d* ; White, Mr. D. (s. P.), 13, 5*d*
Chancery final appeals : judges and case totals, April 8, 13*b* ; May 27, 4*f* ; Oct. 10, 12*c* ; —cinque ports, admiralty court of the : see that title ; —circuit system : Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s. P.), July 13, 5*b* ; (l.), Aug. 17, 12*f* ; Channell, Mr. Justice (charge), June 29, 10*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 13, 5*b*, *c* ; correspondence, July 29, 10*d* ; Aug. 3, 6*a* ; Craig, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 13, 5*c* ; Kennedy, Lord Justice (add.), Nov. 25, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), July 26, 3*a* ; Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 13, 5*c* ; Walton, Mr. Justice (charge), June 25, 11*c* ; —commercial : Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), Dec. 13, 8*c* ; —commercial court : arrangements, Nov. 2, 3*f* ; —common : Mr. J. Bryce (add.), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; —company cases during the legal year 1906-7, I. (F.S.), Aug. 19, 3*d* ; II. (F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*c* ; III. (F.S.), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; Consistory Court : see CONSISTORY Court ; —convictions, statistics of compensation for wrongful : see under PARLIAMENT ; —costs of abandoned actions : Judge Rentoul's comments, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; —Council of Legal Education : see under BAR ; — county courts : see that title
Criminal—administration : correspondence, April 4, 7*c* ; Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Feb. 19, 3*c* ; Edward VII. (s.), Feb. 28, 4*c* ; Stephen, Sir B. (l.), Feb. 14, 11*c* ; Talbot, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 31, 8*d* ; —Appeal Act : Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 27, 9*a* ; correspondence, Sept. 27, 9*a* ; Oct. 24, 6*b* ; Darling, Sir C. (charge), Oct. 15, 10*b* ; correction, 17, 9*a* ; Jelf, Sir A. R. (charge), Oct. 15, 10*b* ; Littler,

LAW—Criminal (continued) :—
Sir R. (l.), Sept. 24, 5c ; Oct. 12, 4f ; rule committee : member appointed, Nov. 13, 13c ; Salisbury, Lord (charge), Oct. 15, 10b
Appeal Bill : Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 1, 5a ; 29, 9d ; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), July 20, 4b, c ; 30, 8a ; 31, 4b ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4a ; 9, 4b ; 17, 7b ; Astbury, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), July 31, 4c ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 1, 5d ; July 20, 4b ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 9, 6f ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 29, 9d ; Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 30, 8b ; 31, 4c, d ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 31, 4d ; Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s. P.), June 1, 5c ; July 30, 8b ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 20, 4b, c ; 31, 4d ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 30, 8a ; 31, 4c ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July 31, 4d ; Coleridge, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4a ; 9, 4b ; Collins, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 17, 7a ; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), July 31, 4d ; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), July 31, 4c ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 1, 15a ; July 31, 4c, d ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4a ; 9, 4a ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 4d ; Isaacs, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 30, 8a ; 31, 4d ; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 17, 7a ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), July 30, 8b ; 31, 4b ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4a ; Littler, Sir R. (l.), Aug. 13, 6c ; correction (l.), 14, 12f ; Lockwood, Col. (s. P.), July 31, 4d ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4a, b ; 9, 4a, b ; 17, 7b ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), June 1, 5c ; July 30, 8b ; 31, 4c, d ; Neild, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 30, 8b ; Aug. 21, 5c ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 30, 8b ; 31, 4c, d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), June 1, 5c ; July 30, 8b ; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), May 21, 8a ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), May 9, 6c ; July 20, 4c ; 31, 4c ; Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), May 9, 6c ; July 20, 4a ; 30, 8a ; Aug. 21, 5c ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), June 1, 5d ; (correction), 15, 12c ; July 31, 4c ; Stanger, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 1, 5c ; Turnour, Lord (s. P.), July 20, 4b ; 31, 4c ; Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), June 1, 5c ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), April 18, 6d ; May 9, 6f ; June 1, 5c, f ; 29, 9c ; July 20, 4b, c ; 30, 8a ; 31, 4c, d ; Aug. 21, 5c ; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 31, 4d
Appeal court : constitution ; Judges appointed, Nov. 12, 15f ; shorthand writers, appointment of : correspondence, Nov. 21, 11d ; Jelf, Sir A. (l.), 16, 8a ; Walton, Mr. Justice (s.), March 11, 7d ; —evidence of accused persons : correspondence, Aug. 15, 12b ; subsequent perjury indictment : Mr. Justice Bucknill (comment), Feb. 14, 15e : —Loreburn, Lord (s.), May 9, 11e
Custom : burgage tenure (married woman's real property ; judgment), Dec. 2, 3a ; —stock exchange (closing of account) : recognized (law case), Nov. 5, 7d ; Dec. 20, 9e ; 21, 7e ; —damages, hospital payment out of : see under HOSPITALS
LAW—Custom (continued) :—
—Payment ; —debtors : see that title ; —distress : fixtures : gas-engine, alleged illegal seizure of (decision), Nov. 1, 12c ; (E.S.), 13, 6e ; strangers, goods of : United Arts Club case, Nov. 2, 3c ; —divisional court : sitting announced, Dec. 6, 14a ; —Easter sittings : cause list, April 8, 13b
Evidence—Colonial Statutes Bill : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 29, 9c ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 29, 9c ; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 29, 9c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Walton, Sir J. (s. P.), 29, 9c ; —witnesses abroad, examining : Judge Routoul (comment), Sept. 10, 9b
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.) ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.) ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —German commission : see under GERMANY—Law ; —heredity, professional : correspondence, Oct. 17, 9a ; —Hilary sittings : cause lists, Jan. 8, 10f ; details (leading article), Mar, 28, 7d ; —House of Lords : number of appeals, April 9, 4e ; Sept. 16, 15b ; judicial business : resumption date, Sept. 16, 15b ; —Incorporated Law Society : see that title ; —injury, compensation for malicious : see under PARLIAMENT ; —International law : see INTERNATIONAL law ; —International Law Association : see that title
Judges—appointments, Mar. 4, 9e ; Oct. 7, 8a ; Dec. 11, 8a, 12c ; —assizes : dates fixed, Mar. 13, 3e ; autumn circuits chosen, April 11, 4a ; Aug. 1, 12c ; Easter circuits : appointments, Dec. 7, 12e ; summer circuits chosen, Jan. 14, 3d ; Dec. 12, 4a ; winter circuits chosen, Oct. 16, 13c ; —Christmas vacation : arrangements, Dec. 5, 10c ; 16, 3e ; 23, 5c ; council : held, April 20, 5f ; —dinner : date, Aug. 22, 3f ; —Easter vacation : arrangements, Mar. 9, 3d ; 15, 4a ; 29, 10c ; —expenses : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fishmongers' Company dinner, Dec. 13, 8e ; —King's Bench : Crown Cases Reserved Court : to wear scarlet robes, Jan. 26, 7b ; Easter sittings : arrangement, Oct. 12, 7e ; —London vacation : Order in Council, Mar. 13, 3e ; arrangements, June 7, 3d ; July 3, 3e ; 6, 13c ; 15, 3e ; 25, 15b ; Aug. 3, 7f ; Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), July 13, 5d ; Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), July 13, 5d ; —Mansion-house : dinner, June 8, 14b ; —Parliamentary election petitions : judges appointed, Oct. 15, 3f ; —Westminster Abbey service : date, July 27, 9f ; service held, Oct. 14, 4e
Jurors : attendance of Mr. J. D. Rees (s. P.), July 13, 5d ; —King's Bench : final appeals (hearing arrangements), Nov. 4, 12d ; Michaelmas sittings : number of actions, Oct. 8, 4f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Trinity sittings : number of actions, May 24, 13a ; —long vacation : committee : composition, Jan. 17, 5c ; —judges : decision, Jan. 12, 10b ; —Lord Mayor's Court : see that title ; —Master of the Rolls : new appointment, Mar. 4, 9e
Miscarriage of justice—Edalji, George : Indian Christian Union of Great Britain and Ireland's memorial to Home Secretary, Jan. 11, 4a ; (from the *Law Journal*), 18, 10f ; consultation at chambers of Mr. R. D. Yel-

LAW—Miscarriage of justice (continued) :—
verton, 19, 7*b* ; (sp. art.), Jan. 29, 13*a* ; Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), 30, 8*c* ; statement issued by Sir A. Conan Doyle and Mr. R. D. Yelverton, 31, 10*d* ; committee of inquiry formed, Feb. 7, 4*f* ; committee appointed, 11, 9*c* ; English Association of Indian Christians (l.), 12, 11*b* ; examination of papers at the Home Office ; Sir R. Romer (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; Mr. R. D. Yelverton (l.), 6, 3*f* ; memorial of professors of Birmingham University : Mr. H. Gladstone's reply, 14, 12*a* ; Mr. M. A. Gerothwohl (l.), 14, 12*a* ; 22, 15*c* ; resolution of general committee, 19, 5*f* ; additional signatures to Dr. Gerothwohl's protest, April 5, 6*c* ; report of committee ; decision of Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), May 18, 14*a* ; Rev. G. T. Edalji (int.), 20, 5*b* ; resolution passed by Criminal Law and Prison Reform Department of Humanitarian League, 27, 13*c* ; Mr. H. Gladstone (s.P.), July 19, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s. P.), July 19, 8*a* ; compensation : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dartmouth, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 8*c* ; —Underwood, Henry : free pardon and compensation granted, Sept. 7, 5*f*
Officers—emoluments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pardons, free : compensation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —patents : appeals : see under PARLIAMENT ; —privy council, judicial committee of : procedure : proposals of Cape Colony outlined, April 19, 10*b* ; resolution accepted, 27, 8*a* ; Transvaal resolution accepted, 27, 8*a* ; proposed imperial court of appeal : see IMPERIAL court of appeal, proposed ; —probate and divorce causes : arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*f* ; —procedure, legal : correspondence, Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —recorders : appointments, Mar. 29, 7*c* ; May 2, 9*f* ; July 9, 9*f* ; resignation, July 18, 10*c* ; —reform : Lord Loreburn (s.), Nov. 23, 9*e*
Royal Courts of Justice—accommodation : temporary court prepared, Dec. 14, 7*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; comments by Mr. Justice Darling, 20, 3*b* ; vacated by Mr. Justice Darling, 21, 4*b* ; further erection of temporary courts announced, 20, 3*e* ; —reopening : arrangements, Oct. 2, 2*e* ; reopened, 12, 4*e* ; —St. Helier Lord : bust placed in position ; error in inscription on pedestal, Oct. 14, 4*f* ; removed to be refaced and relettered, 16, 13*c* ; inscription corrected ; placed in position, Nov. 8, 14*a*
Statute Law Revision Bill : Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.) ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.) ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), April 24, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —subpœnas : judges' powers : Judge Rentoul (comments), May 17, 14*a* ; correction, 18, 12*c* ; —Trinity sittings : cause lists, May 25, 5*b* ; —Whitsun vacation : arrangements, May 4, 6*b* ; 8, 3*f* ; 14, 3*d* ; 27, 4*f* ; —wills : correspondence, Nov. 21, 11*e*

LAW, Mr. Bonar—accepts Constitutional Club invitation, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; entertained at Constitutional Club, April 12, 10*e* ; to address meeting at Newcastle Town-hall, Sept. 9, 10*a*
at Birmingham, on Unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; at Caxton-hall, on India : imperial fiscal policy, May 9, 14*d* ; at Clydebank, on

LAW, Mr. Bonar (continued) :—
fiscal policy, Dec. 6, 8*b* ; at Constitutional Club, on fiscal policy, April 12, 12*e* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on Dr. T. J. Macnamara, Mar. 16, 8*f* ; at Crystal Palace, on Unionist party ; ministry, July 29, 14*b* ; at Dulwich Conservative Association, on ministry ; Chinese labour ; New Hebrides convention, Mar. 23, 8*c* ; at Dulwich, on ministry, July 10, 12*c* ; at Dundee, on fiscal policy, Jan. 30, 7*e* ; at Glasgow, on socialism ; Conservative party's policy, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; at Hebburn, on ministry ; House of Lords, July 4, 12*f* ; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy : Lord Cromer's speech ; Mr. Balfour : attitude towards fiscal policy, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on fiscal policy, Oct. 11, 8*c* ; at St. Stephen's Club, on London County Council, Feb. 12, 10*f*
in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, May 15, 7*d* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 7*b* ; May 15, 7*d* ; —London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*c* ; —New Hebrides convention, Mar. 12, 7*b* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 7*a* ; —Sugar Convention, Brussels : British policy, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —Transvaal : labour, native : recruiting, Mar. 12, 7*b* ; Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*a*

LAW, Major Sir E. F. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on gold reserves, Jan. 24, 2*f*
on India : gold reserves (l.), Mar. 23, 9*b* ;
—Macedonia : revolutionary movement (l.), Jan. 24, 7*a*

LAW, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on Congo Free State : administration, Aug. 2, 4*f* ; —Egypt : Denshawi incident, Aug. 2, 4*f* ; —Ireland : Agricultural Department, July 26, 8*b* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; —Macedonia : revolutionary movement, Aug. 2, 4*f*

LAW, J.—warehouse-breaking charge, June 26, 18*b*

LAW, Mr. J. A.—on Patents and Designs Bill (l., E.S.), April 10, 119*b* ; May 15, 154*b*

LAW, Rev. T.—on Evangelical Free Churches : membership of National Council (l.), Feb. 1, 9*b*

LAW Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 16*c*

LAW cases :—
Aberdeen, Lord, v. Drury, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; June 14, 3*b* ; Acme Flooring and Paving Company (1904) (Ltd.) v. Westminster City Council, July 13, 6*c* ; 17, 3*b* ; Nov. 21, 3*c* ; Acton Sanitary Laundry (Ltd.) v. Tredway, Oct. 17, 3*f* ; Adams, in re, Feb. 14, 3*d* ; Adams v. Marylebone, Mayor, etc., of, July 18, 4*b* ; Adamson v. Adamson, April 11, 3*c* ; Adkins v. Adkins and Court, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; Admiralty, Lords of the, v. Dick and Page, May 30, 5*f* ; Adrain v. Adrain, Dec. 18, 18*d* ; *Agincourt*, Feb. 22, 3*b* ; April 29, 3*c* ; Agincourt Steamship Co. (Ltd.) v. Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) and Great Northern Telegraph Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 22, 3*b* ; April 29, 3*c* ; Agnew and Sons v. Clarke and Davies, Sept. 12, 13*c* ; *Albano*, the, Jan. 30, 3*a* ; Feb. 28, 3*a* ; Alexander v. West Ham Union guardians, Oct. 31,

LAW cases (continued) :—
13c ; Alldritt v. Matthews, Nov. 9, 7b ; Allen, in re, May 30, 3a ; Alliance Motor Bus Co. (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 16, 13a ; Allum v. Allum, Oct. 16, 13c ; Amble Urban District Council, Ex parte, Jan. 30, 3a ; *America*, the, Feb. 6, 3c ; May 17, 3b ; Anderson, deceased, in goods of R., Jan. 15, 3c ; Anderson v. Calvert, Oct. 26, 14b, d ; v. Hampstead Press (Ltd.), 26, 14d ; Anderson v. Marten, May 11, 5d ; Dec. 19, 12d ; Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) v. Manning, Dec. 20, 3a ; Anglo-Continental Co. (Ltd.) v. Milner and another, May 7, 4a ; Anly, executors of John, v. Neale, Mar. 14, 4c ; Annada Pershad Panja and others v. Prasannamoyi Dasi : see under Privy Council appeals, below ; *Anselm*, the, Mar. 15, 15c ; Apollinaris Brunnen Actien Gesellschaft, Vormals Georg Kreuzberg, in re, May 9, 7c ; Apthorp v. Neville and Co., May 31, 3a ; *Araucania*, the, Nov. 2, 3c ; *Aristocrat* (owners of the *Rijnstroom* v. Great Central Railway Company), Oct. 24, 13a ; Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Company (Ltd.), Nov. 21, 2f ; Ashby's Cobham Brewery (Ltd.) (The Crown, Cobham), ex parte, Jan. 15, 3b ; Ashton and Co. (Ltd.) and others v. Honey and others, Jan. 19, 3d ; Assheton-Smith and others v. Owen, Mar. 19, 3a ; *Assyria*, the, July 30, 3f ; *Atbara*, the, April 11, 3f ; Atherton v. Yarde-Buller, Dec. 11, 14b ; Atkinson, in re R., Dec. 12, 3f ; Attorney-General v. Aarons and others, Feb. 23, 11a ; Attorney-General v. Ashby, Mar. 4, 6b ; Attorney-General v. Barry Railway Company, July 23, 3a ; Attorney-General v. Blackpool Corporation, July 2, 11d ; Attorney-General v. Brighton, Mayor, &c., of, Nov. 1, 12a ; Attorney-General v. Duke of Richmond and others, July 9, 3b ; 10, 3c ; 11, 3b ; 12, 3c ; 13, 6d ; 16, 3b ; 17, 3c ; 31, 3d ; Attorney-General v. Edalji, July 5, 3c ; Attorney-General v. Essex County Council, Oct. 24, 13a ; Attorney-General v. Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company, Dec. 6, 13b ; Attorney-General v. Lethbridge, Feb. 21, 3b ; Attorney-General v. London County Council and others, Mar. 20, 3b ; Attorney-General v. Mathieson, Aug. 1, 14c ; Attorney-General (at the relation of Birkenhead Corporation) v. Mersey Railway Company, July 10, 3b ; Attorney-General v. Metcalf and Greig, Jan. 25, 10a ; Nov. 8, 13a ; Attorney-General v. Sutcliffe, July 20, 4c ; Attorney-General (on behalf of His Majesty) and Yorkshire (Woollen District) Electric Tramways (Ltd.), July 20, 4f ; Attorney-General and Spalding Union Rural District Council v. Garner, May 18, 4f ; Attorney-General for Ireland v. Vandeleur, July 16, 3a ; Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Curator of intestate estates : see under Privy Council appeals—New South Wales, below ; Attorney-General of Victoria v. Melbourne, mayor, etc., of : see under Privy Council appeals—Victoria, below ; Attree, in re—ex parte Ward, July 30, 3c ; Austin v. Collett and Waudby, Dec. 5, 10a ; 6, 13c ; 7, 11c ; 11, 14d ; 12, 4a ; Automobile Engineering Co. (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 13, 3b

Baartman v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Oct. 4, 12d ; Bachoo Hurkisondas v. Mankorebai and others : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Bacon v.

LAW cases (continued) :—
Dalzell, Feb. 8, 3f ; Badger v. Attorney-General of New Zealand and Slater : see under Privy Council appeals—New Zealand, below ; Bagel, in re, Mar. 21, 4b ; Bagot, Baroness L. M., v. Bagot, Baron W., April 22, 3b ; Bagot v. Bagot, July 27, 3d ; Bagot v. Chapman, May 17, 3c ; *Bahia Blanca*, the, June 8, 6a ; Bailey v. Kenworthy (Ltd.), Dec. 16, 3b ; Bajrangi Singh and others v. Manokarnika Bakhsh Singh : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Baker, in re G. P., July 18, 4c ; Baker v. Faber, Nov. 22, 16f ; Bank of England v. Cutler—Bartrum third party, Mar. 7, 3b ; 8, 3b ; 9, 3b ; 16, 3c ; Barbier v. March and others, Jan. 23, 10a ; Barclay v. Barclay, Nov. 18, 3d ; Barker v. Barker, Oct. 31, 13b ; Barnard v. Roberts and Williams, April 13, 5c ; Barnardo's Trust, in re, June 14, 3b ; Barnes, in re, June 6, 3d ; Barnes v. Lucile (Ltd.), Mar. 20, 3d ; Barrett v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 3a ; 8, 3a ; v. *Light*, 8, 3b ; July 2, 3a ; 5, 3b ; Barrette v. Syndicat Lyonnais du Klondyke : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; Bass v. Krieger Electric Carriage Syndicate (Ltd.), May 11, 5d ; Bater v. Bater, Montrell, and Hickley, July 20, 5a ; Battson v. Battson, April 29, 3e ; May 2, 3b ; 4, 6b ; Baynes, in re, April 18, 3e ; Bayswater Printing Company (Ltd.), in re, July 31, 2f ; Beal v. Grimthorpe and others, Feb. 12, 3c ; Beard, deceased, in re R. W., Dec. 23, 5a ; Beard, in re T. G., Aug. 1, 15c ; Bearman v. Maisel, Oct. 11, 15c ; Beatson v. Bloomer and others, Mar. 4, 15a ; Beecham v. Prosser and Co., June 15, 5b ; Beistegui, de v. Gardner, June 11, 16d ; Bell v. Copeland, Sept. 11, 4c ; Bell v. Graham, April 11, 3a ; Bell and others v. Anderson and others, July 16, 3a ; Bellingham and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hurley, Dec. 9, 11b ; Bennetts and Company v. J. A. Brown, Dec. 18, 18c ; Benson v. Dashwood, May 6, 3a ; correction (l.), 8, 3f ; Beresford v. Accident Insurance Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 23, 11a ; 26, 3a ; Berkeley v. Berkeley and Rickeard, July 16, 3c ; *Berlin*, the, June 18, 3c ; July 30, 3f ; Oct. 4, 12d ; Nov. 2, 3f ; Bermondsey Guardians, ex parte, Dec. 21, 3d ; Bernacchi, in re, Mar. 21, 4b ; Berry v. Midland Railway Company, Nov. 26, 7d ; Beswick v. Smith, May 11, 5d ; Dec. 6, 13a ; Betton's Charity and Charitable Trusts Act, in re, Nov. 29, 16c ; Beverley Waterworks Co., in re, Mar. 13, 3b ; Beves and Owen (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 23, 10a ; Bewicke v. Armstrong and others, July 2, 3c ; Bicknell v. Thorowgood Brothers, Oct. 26, 14d ; Biddle v. Hart, Jan. 25, 10a ; Birch and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 27, 3b ; Bird, in re, Feb. 7, 9b ; Bird (Charles) and Co. v. Bishop, July 31, 4a ; Birmingham Canal Navigation, Company of Proprietors of, v. Kynoch (Ltd.), Nov. 1, 12c ; Birmingham Small Arms Co. (Ltd.), in re, June 26, 17d ; *Birnam*, the, Feb. 5, 10d ; Bist v. London and South-Western Railway Co., April 26, 3a ; Black v. North British Railway Co., May 27, 9f ; Blackpool and Fleetwood Tramroad Co. v. Thornton Urban District Council, Jan. 26, 3a ; Blackwell Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. West Ham Union guardians, Oct. 31, 13c ; Blair v. Crosland, Oct. 21, 13c ; Nov. 4, 12d ; Blair v. Smart (Peter) and Co., Nov. 5, 7d ; Blair v. Stuart (Peter) and Co., Dec. 20, 9e ; 21, 7e ; *Blanche*, the, Mar. 26, 3c ; Blencowe and others v. Northamp-

LAW cases (continued) :—
tonshire County Council, Feb. 2, 3*f* ; 14, 3*a* ; Blois, in re, April 25, 3*c* ; Blume, deceased, in goods of Johanna M. L., Nov. 12, 15*d* ; *Bobsie*, the, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; Bock, in re, May 8, 3*d* ; *Bodlewell*, the, Mar. 5, 3*e* ; Bond v. Ashwell and Nesbit (Ltd.) and others, Nov. 6, 9*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; Bonmahon Copper Mines Development Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 8, 13*c* ; Bosch v. Simms Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.), May 13, 3*c* ; June 5, 3*a* ; Bostock v. Taylor, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; Boswell Brothers v. Arthur, Nov. 13, 14*d* ; Bouch v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.) and Clement Talbot (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 3*c* ; Bourke v. Cardale, Jan. 22, 3*d* ; Bourke, Cuthbertson, and Co. v. Milsom Rees, Oct. 15, 3*a* ; Boussod, Valadon, and Company v. Marchant, July 9, 3*a* ; Nov. 21, 3*b* ; Bovril (Ltd.) v. Musto, May 8, 3*b* ; Boyd, in re Miss Charlotte P., Nov. 25, 5*b* ; Boyd-Wilson v. Boyd-Wilson, Feb. 28, 4*a* ; Bradford, Mayor, &c. of, v. Lindsay and Hawkins, Mar. 23, 3*c* ; Bradly, in re W., July 4, 3*c* ; Braid, deceased, in goods of Charles, April 16, 3*b* ; Braude and Lochner, in re : ex parte Braude, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; *Bremen*, the, Mar. 14, 3*a* ; Bridge v. Peel, Jan. 24, 3*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; Bridgewater v. Bridgewater, April 19, 3*d* ; Brightwen, deceased, in re George, Feb. 7, 9*a* ; Brine v. Brine, June 15, 5*c* ; Brinkley v. Blume, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; Bristol, Marquis of, v. Beck, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; Bristol United Breweries (Ltd.) v. Abbot and others, Nov. 18, 3*d* ; British and French Motors (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 27, 3*b* ; British Electric Equipment Co. (Ltd.), in re, April 17, 3*b* ; British Mutoscope and Biograph Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; British Uralite Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 18, 18*b* ; British Vacuum Cleaner Co. (Ltd.) v. New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (Ltd.), June 7, 3*a* ; Brook v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 3*b* ; Brockie Pell Arc Lamp (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; Bromley Rural District Council v. Croydon Corporation, Nov. 26, 4*a* ; Brown v. Casson, July 13, 6*f* ; Brown v. Smith, Nov. 25, 5*c* ; Brown, R. : application for attachment, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; Browne and Carr, in re, Mar. 7, 3*b* ; Browne v. London County Council, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; Brown's Patent, 1,434 of 1899, in re, Mar. 12, 3*a* ; 15, 3*c* ; Dec. 12, 3*c* ; *Bruxellesville*, the, Dec. 21, 3*f* ; Bryce v. Bryce and Pape, May 6, 3*b* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*b* ; June 1, 6*e* ; 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*d* ; correction, 19, 11*b* ; Buckley v. Morrell and others, Mar. 11, 2*f* ; Buckton, in re : Buckton v. Buckton, July 13, 6*c* ; Bulawayo Market and Offices Company (Ltd.), in re, July 24, 3*a* ; Bullen, A. H., v. Swan Electric Engraving Co., Jan. 24, 3*a* ; Burgess v. Battersea Borough Council, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; Burnett v. Burnett and Perrott, June 17, 3*c* ; Burnham v. Tennant, June 8, 5*c* ; 11, 16*d* ; *Burns*, the, Feb. 14, 3*a* ; Burr v. Theatre Royal Drury Lane (Ltd.), Feb 8, 9*a* ; Burrell v. Burrell and King, Oct. 17, 9*d* ; Burton, in re, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; Burton Brewery Company (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; Button, in re : ex parte Haviside, Jan. 22, 3*c* ; Mar. 27, 2*d* ; Byrne v. Byrne, Mar. 19, 3*a*

Cabot v. Attorney-General of Quebec : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; *Cæsar*, the, Mar. 13, 3*d* ; Cain v. Leyland and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 16, 3*b* ;

LAW cases (continued) :—
Caine and others v. Palace Shipping Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 3*c* ; Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.) v. Corporation of Trinity House, Feb. 28, 3*c* ; Dec. 20, 3*a* ; *Cairntorr*, the, Dec. 20, 3*a* ; Calberla, ex parte J. A., July 31, 2*f* ; Campbell-Everden, in re W. P., June 27, 3*b* ; Canadian Railways Finance Co. (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 27, 3*b* ; *Candleshoe*, the, Dec. 18, 18*c* ; Capell v. Winter, June 17, 3*b* ; Carey v. Carey, June 6, 3*d* ; Carlish v. Carter, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; *Carlisle*, the, Feb. 2, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a* ; 25, 3*d* ; Dec. 13, 13*a* ; Carlton Garage (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 4, 9*b* ; Carrack v. Townsend, May 2, 3*a* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 6*a* ; Casswell and wife v. Cheshire Line Committee, June 5, 3*b* ; Cattell, Re : Cattell v. Cattell, Feb. 25, 3*c* ; Cave, in re G. C., Dec. 19, 13*a* ; Central London Estates (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; 25, 17*a* ; Central Printing Works (Ltd.) v. Walker and Nicholson, Nov. 16, 7*a* ; Chabildas Lallubhai v. Dayal Mowji and others : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Challoner v. Robinson, Nov. 2, 3*c* ; see under PARLIAMENT ; Chamberlain, ex parte, June 20, 3*c* ; Chamberlain v. Chamberlain, April 12, 9*b* ; Chamberlain v. Chamberlain and Hartbell, May 23, 3*c* ; May 7, 4*b* ; Chambers, in re, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; Chapman, in re, Feb. 21, 3*b* ; *Charlotte*, the, July 29, 19*b* ; Aug. 1, 15*d* ; *Chatham*, the, Mar. 14, 3*a* ; Cheap v. Miller, Mar. 27, 3*b* ; Cheque Bank (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; Chesham v. Mickleth-waite, Mar. 19, 4*b* ; Chesterfield, Lord v. Harris, Nov. 20, 13*a* ; Child's settlement, in re, June 13, 3*b* ; Chop-ek-Chiang v. official assignee in bankruptcy : see under Privy Council appeals—Straits Settlements, below ; Chorley, Mayor, &c., of, v. Nightingale, July 1, 3*c* ; Christie, Manson, and Woods v. Weil, May 14, 3*b* ; June 17, 3*a* ; Oct. 18, 3*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; Christopher and Roney v. White and others, Feb. 28, 3*b* ; Churchill v. Churchill, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; Church Newspaper Co. (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 21, 3*b* ; Churis and others v. Simpson Steamship Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 25, 3*d* ; Ciantar v. Snell, Mar. 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; *Clan Cumming*, the, Mar. 14, 3*a* ; Clare v. Joseph, May 3, 3*a* ; Clarc-Deane, in re, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; Clark and others v. Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Company (Ltd.), Nov. 21, 2*f* ; Clarke, in re : Clarke v. St. Mary's Convalescent Home and others, Oct. 29, 15*d* ; Clarke, in re J. R., June 15, 5*b* ; Classen, in re, April 25, 3*c* ; Dec. 19, 13*a* ; Cleethorpes Urban District Council v. Foster Brothers, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; Clements v. Hammond, May 7, 4*a* ; Cleverley and others v. Gas Light and Coke Company, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; Clifford v. Phillips, June 13, 3*a* ; Nov. 22, 16*b* ; Clifford v. Timms, Jan. 28, 13*b* ; v. Phillips, 28, 13*c* ; June 13, 3*a* ; Nov. 22, 16*a* ; Cohen, in re H., July 25, 15*a* ; Cohen, in re M., Oct. 17, 9*d* ; Cohn, in re R., Nov. 14, 4*c* ; Cole v. Vince, Jan. 15, 3*d* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 3*a* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 3*d* ; correction, 21, 3*d* ; 23, 10*b* ; Collins v. Haldane, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; Coleman v. Hood, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; Colley v. Maskelyne, April 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 14*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; May 1, 4*b* ; Collins and others v. Simpson Steamship Co., Jan. 18, 9*d* ; Dec. 13, 13*a* ; Collis, in re, April 11, 3*c* ; Collotype Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; Collyer, deceased, in re—Collyer v. Back, Nov. 22, 16*d* ; Colman and Watson, in matter of arbitration between, Nov. 2, 3*d* ; Comar v. Greatorex, April 18, 3*d* ; July 17, 3*a* ;

LAW cases (continued) :—
Commercial Motors (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 18, 18*b* ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Maple and Co. (Paris) (Ltd.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; Commissioner of stamp duties v. Salting and others : see under Privy Council appeals—New South Wales, below ; *Commonwealth*, the, Mar. 27, 3*a* ; Commonwealth Consolidated (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; Compagnie Industrielle des Petroles and in re oppositions by Price's Patent Candle Company (Ltd.), in re and application by, July 5, 3*d* ; *Conqueror*, the, Mar. 1, 3*c* ; Consolidated Mines (Ltd.), in re, April 17, 3*b* ; Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Co. (Ltd.) v. Clark, Tierney, and the Philadelphia Pneumatic Tool Co. of London, and others, May 18, 4*c* ; Coombs v. Coombs and Savy, June 1, 6*d* ; Cooper, deceased, in re Spencer, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; Cooper v. Blakiston, July 4, 3*a* ; appeal to House of Lords announced, Dec. 7, 10*c* ; Cooper v. Cooper ; and Cooper v. Cooper and Sharp, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; Cooper v. Rose, July 19, 3*c* ; Copestake v. Hoper, Feb. 9, 3*c* ; Corsellis v. London County Council, Mar. 13, 3*a* ; Nov. 18, 3*b* ; Coupe v. Maclean, April 11, 3*d* ; Cowan v. *Sun* Newspaper (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 3*c* ; Cowen, in re T. R. J , Nov. 14, 4*c* ; Cox v. Cox and Andrews, April 16, 3*b* ; Cox, in re Raymond Harding, Aug. 28, 9*c* ; Craig v. Dowding, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; Craxton v. Craxton, May 11, 6*a* ; Cree v. Stone, May 10, 3*a* ; Cremins v. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold (Ltd.), Dec. 16, 3*b* ; Crew, in re A., July 25, 15*a* ; Cribb v. Kynoch (Ltd.), May 18, 4*d* ; Crossley Brothers (Ltd.) v. Lee, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; Croydon and District Tradesmen's Provident Society (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; Crundell, in re, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; *Crusader*, the, Mar. 19, 3*f* ; Cummins, Rev. Thomas Fox V., Dr. Sheehan and others, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; Cunningham v. Wright, Nov. 2, 3*f* ; Currey v. Seton, Feb 1, 12*f* ; 2, 4*a* ; Curtis, Gardner, and Co. (Ltd.) v. A. Cleret and Co. (Ltd.), May 6, 3*a* ; Curtice v. London City and Midland Bank, June 10, 3*a* ; Dec. 12, 3*d* ; *Cyril*, the, Mar. 15, 15*c* ; July 18, 4*a*

Daigle v. London General Omnibus Co., April 10, 4*b* ; *Daily Express* (Ltd.) v. Nordheim, Feb. 15, 3*a* ; Daimler Motor Co. (1904) (Ltd.) v. London Daimler Co. (Ltd.), April 16, 3*a* ; Dakhyl v. Labouchere, Mar. 15, 3*a* ; Nov. 5, 14*f* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; Dancer, in re, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; Dartford Portland Cement Co. (Ltd.), in re, April 17, 3*a* ; Dash, ex parte, Jan. 30, 3*a* ; Davidson, deceased, in re, Nov. 28, 5*b* ; Davies v. Davies, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; Mar. 28, 12*d* ; April 13, 5*c* ; Davies v. Rock House Hotel Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 9*b* ; Davies and another v. Alexander Smith and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 11, 4*d* ; Davis, in re H. A., Oct. 24, 13*c* ; Davis v. Burnley, Mayor, &c., of, Oct. 18, 3*c* ; Davis v. Davis, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; 20, 3*b* ; Davis v. Phillips, Mills, and Co., Oct. 16, 13*a* ; Dawson v. Dawson and Reilly, July 24, 3*c* ; Day v. Kent Collieries (Ltd.), May 17, 3*b* ; De Beauvais v. Green, Nov. 5, 14*c* ; Debenham and others v. Warter, April 26, 3*b* ; Debenham v. Warter, July 12, 3*a* ; De Brisis v. De Brisis, Feb. 12, 3*c* ; De Fraine v. De Fraine, Jan. 15, 3*c* ; De Jager v. Attorney-General for Natal : see under Privy Council appeals—Natal, below ; De La Bere v. C. A. Pearson (Ltd.), Jan. 25, 10*b* ; Nov 23, 11*a* ; Delprat, deceased, in

LAW cases (continued) :—
goods of André, Mar. 12, 3*d* ; Demerara Electric Co. (Ltd.) v. White and others : see under Privy Council appeals—Guiana, British, below ; Dempsey v. Spence, Dec. 4, 9*b* ; Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Yorkshire Miners' Association and others, June 22, 13*a* ; Denbow v. Denbow and Piper, Jan. 29, 15*c* ; Dent v. Bristow, Dec. 18, 18*b* ; De Prevost v. Bircham and Co., Nov. 15, 14*a* ; Devonport, in matter of revision of voters' list for, ex parte Kent, Oct. 19, 12*b* ; Dewar v. Goodman, Jan. 14, 3*c* ; Nov. 11, 3*d* ; Dewar v. Tasker and Sons (Ltd.), Jan. 24, 3*a* ; Dibden v. Skirrow and others, Jan. 26, 3*d* ; Nov 11, 3*c* ; *Dinnamare*, the, May 17, 3*b* ; Feb. 6, 3*c* ; Dinnis v. Flitcroft, Nov. 25, 5*f* ; Discoveries Finance Corporation (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 18, 3*d* ; District Tradesmen's Advertising Company (Ltd.) v. Evans, Dec. 14, 6*d* ; divorce cases : decrees *nisi* made absolute, Jan. 15, 3*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; Feb. 5, 10*c* ; 12, 3*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; May 7, 4*a* ; 14, 3*b* ; June 4, 3*b* ; 11, 16*d* ; 18, 3*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; July 2, 3*c* ; 23, 3*c* ; 30, 3*d* ; Aug. 15, 2*c* ; Sept. 12, 13*c* ; 26, 9*a* ; Nov. 5, 15*a* ; 12, 15*d* ; 19, 12*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; Dec. 10, 4*b* ; Donaldson v. Rutter, Oct. 18, 3*d* ; Dorinda Engineering Works (Ltd.), in re, June 19, 11*a* ; Dottridge Brothers (Ltd.) v. Crook, June 22, 13*c* ; Douglas, Bp., deceased, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; Douglas v. Smith, Jan. 28, 13*a* ; June 15, 5*a* ; *Dovedale*, the, Feb. 27, 3*a* ; Dover Coalfield Extension, (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; Dover-street Studios and Adart (Ltd.) v. Vincent and Bancroft, April 13, 5*c* ; Drake v. Sykes and others, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; Draughn v. Thyssen, April 19, 3*d* ; Driscoll v. General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), Sept. 10, 9*b* ; Droitwich, election of elective auditors for borough of : applications of F. J. Tolley and A. Slater, Mar. 16, 3*b* ; Druce v. Howard de Walden, July 31, 2*f* ; Dec. 9, 11*a* ; Druce, deceased, re Thomas Charles, Dec. 28, 5*c* ; Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 7, 11*a* ; Dublin Port and Docks Board v. Great Southern and Western Railway Co., May 10, 3*d* ; *Duchesse de Berry*, the, Mar. 19, 3*c* ; *Dumfriesshire*, the, July 18, 4*b* ; Dumphy v. Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Company : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company v. Dunlop Motor Company, July 25, 14*d* ; Dunlop Rubber Co. (Ltd.) v. Kleinwort, Sons, and Co., Feb. 20, 4*b* ; Dunning v. Owen, May 2, 3*a* ; Dunraven's settled estates, in re Lord, July 12, 3*b* ; Durnford v. Arkwright, June 8, 5*d* ; Dyson v. Dyson, Jan. 22, 3*c* ; Oct. 29, 15*d*

Earle, in re, Feb. 8, 9*c* ; Earle (otherwise Copeland) v. Earle, May 3, 3*f* ; *Easby Abbey*, the, Oct. 18, 3*a* ; Eastman and another v. Eastman and another, Mar. 15, 3*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 18, 11*a* ; correction, 19, 4*c* ; Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Williams, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; April 23, 3*d* ; Eckhardstein, von, v. Eckhardstein, von, May 14, 3*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; June, 8, 5*a* ; 10, 3*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 3*c* ; July 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; Eden and others v. North-Eastern Railway Company, July, 10, 3*a* ; Edersheim v. Edersheim, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; Edge v. Metropolitan Water Board, July 17, 3*b* ; Edgware parish church : petition for removal of human remains, Aug. 3, 7*c* ; Edisbury, in re, S. D., June 15, 5*c* ;

LAW cases (continued) :—
Edmund and others v. Martell, Oct. 29, 15*c* ; Edmondson v. John Birch and Co. (Ltd.) and Horner, Jan. 15, 3*a* ; Edwardes v. Daly, June 27, 3*a* ; Edwards, in re, June 1, 6*d* ; Edwards v. Edwards, April 13, 5*c* ; *Eemstroom*, the, July 31, 4*a* ; Egbert v. Smith, May 17, 3*d* ; *Electra* the, June 26, 18*a* ; Electric Tramways Trust (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 6, 4*a* ; Electromobile Co. (Ltd.) v. British Electromobile Co. (Ltd.) and others, June 21, 3*a* ; Dec. 17, 11*c* ; Eliot, in re A. E. H., Aug. 15, 2*c* ; Eliott v. Eliott, Guy, and Marsh, July 18, 4*d* ; Nov. 21, 3*d* ; *Ellen* the, June 17, 3*d* ; Ellis v. Ellis, July 20, 4*d* ; Dec. 10, 3*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; *El Salto*, Feb. 4, 3*e* ; Emanuel and others v. Symon, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; Nov. 18, 3*a* ; English v. Metropolitan Water Board, Feb. 15, 3*b* ; Esplanade Hotel (Porthcawl) Co. (Ltd.), in re, June 19, 11*a* ; Esquimalt Waterworks Company v. Victoria, Corporation of City of : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; *Etna*, the, Dec. 13, 13*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 17, 12*b* ; *Europa*, the, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; Evans v. Maxim, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; Evans v. Nevill, May 4, 5*f* ; 7, 4*a* ; Evans v. Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co. (Ltd.), June 14, 3*a* ; Evans v. Weatheritt, Mar. 27, 3*c* ; Evan-Thomas v. Evan-Thomas, June 26, 18*a* ; *Evelyn*, the, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; Everden, in re Campbell, April 11, 3*c* ; Ewan's Colonial Stamp Market (Ltd.) v. Federal Stamp Co., Feb. 23, 11*a* ; Exeter Railway Company, in re, Nov 25, 5*b*

Fachis v. De Rustafjaell, Oct. 15, 3*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; Fagge v. Carson Roberts, May 16, 16*c* ; Faircloth, deceased, in goods of Henry J., Jan. 22, 3*d* ; Falkner, in re, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; Mar. 1, 3*b* ; Fane v. Fane, May 14, 3*c* ; Farquhar, in re, Jan. 18, 9*e* ; Farrant, in re Sir Richard, July 24, 3*a* ; Feldmann, in matter of Ita, April 11, 3*c* ; Fell v. Fell and Lupton, June 5, 3*c* ; Ferguson v. Laing, Jan. 16, 4*b* ; *Fernando* the, July 29, 19*b* ; Aug. 1, 15*d* ; *Fernley*, the, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Field, late James Frederick (trustees) v. Metropolitan Police, Jan. 29, 9*c* ; July 30, 3*d* ; Fieldings v. Coventry, Oct. 28, 3*c* ; Fieldings v. De Trafford, April 22, 3*b* ; Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doubler's Association (Ltd.) and John Cash and Sons (Ltd.) v. Harwood Cash and Co. (Ltd.), May 14, 3*a* ; Fischer v. Gopalasami Chettiar and others : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Fisher, in re, May 3, 3*f* ; Fisher, deceased, in the goods of Mary, June 18, 3*b* ; *Fishren*, the, July 10, 3*d* ; FitzGerald v. FitzGerald, Mar. 5, 3*c* ; Fitzgerald's Divorce Bill : see under PARLIAMENT —Divorce ; Fladgate v. Fear, Colebrooke, and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 14*e* ; Fletcher v. Pretyman Oct. 24, 13*c* ; Fonteyn v. Fonteyn and Anderson, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; *Fornjot*, the, Oct. 29, 15*d* ; *Fortunatus*, the, Nov. 15, 13*d* ; Foster v. South Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Co. (Ltd.) and T. Tilling (Ltd.), April 29, 3*e* ; Fowler v. Bottomly, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*d* ; Francis v. Oliver and the Oliver Brothers Printing, &c., Co., Mar. 20, 3*d* ; *Fremona*, the, June, 26, 18*a* ; Freeden, von, v. Hull and others, Feb. 27, 3*a* ; Friese-Greene's patent : see under Privy Council appeals, below ; Frodsham v. Frodsham, Dec. 20, 3*c* ; Frost v. L.C.C., July 4, 14*f* ; Fry and Co. (Ltd.), in re, May 15, 11*c* ;

LAW cases (continued) :—
Fry v. Clark, April 18, 3*d* ; Fulham Union guardians v. Woolwich Union guardians, June 5, 3*a* ; Furniss v. *Cambridge Daily News* (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*a* ; July 19, 3*a*

Gagen v. Gagen, Feb. 5, 10*d* ; Gallico v. Frassinesi, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; Galwey v. Galwey, Mar. 5, 3*c* ; Gardiner, in re H. H., Nov. 29, 16*f* ; Garrard, in re—Gordon v. Craigie, Jan. 21, 3*b* ; Gates v. Gates, April 30, 3*d* ; Gayton and Son (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 14, 3*d* ; Geach v. Geach, Dec. 18, 18*e* ; *George*, the, April 13, 5*e* ; May 8, 3*d* ; June 1, 6*e* ; *Gerrase*, the, Feb. 14, 3*a* ; Getty v. Getty, July 30, 3*e* ; Gibbon v. Payne and another, Jan. 19, 3*c* ; Gibbons v. Field, Dec. 21, 3*c* ; Giddy and Giddy v. Lady Florence Grant, Jan. 15, 3*b* ; Giffard, deceased, re, July 27, 3*e* ; Gillet v. Barrasford, Feb. 2, 3*d* ; Gilmer and another v. Overman and another, July 19, 3*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; Gillig v. Gillig and Miles, Oct. 29, 15*d* ; Gingell, Son, and Foskett (Ltd.) v. Stepney Borough Council, Aug. 5, 17*d* ; Dec. 2, 3*a* ; Ginsburg v. Jouques and another, Nov. 2, 3*d* ; Glenic v. Tucker and Bruce Smith, June 13, 3*c* ; Dec. 12, 3*c* ; Glinseretti v. Rickards, Jan. 26, 3*a* ; Glover, in re, April 26, 3*e* ; Goldmann v. E. G. Kann, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; *Gogorale*, the, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; *Goliath*, the, Mar. 19, 3*f* ; Gooch's Stores (Ltd.) v. Harrod's Stores (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Goodwin v. Sale, April 19, 3*c* ; Gourlay v. Gourlay, Nov. 13, 13*d* ; Gough v. Crawshay Brothers (Ltd.), Dec. 16, 3*b* ; Gower and Co. v. Alder, Oct. 5, 11*c* ; Gowlett v. Gowlett, Mar. 28, 12*e* ; Graham v. Carpenter, Feb. 2, 4*a* ; Graham v. Dunz and McGill, Oct. 26, 14*c* ; Graham, in goods of George Roland, presumed deceased, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; Grant and Marks, in re, Mar. 8, 3*c* ; Grant v. Mouillot, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; Great Central Railway Co. v. Assessment Committee of Banbury Union, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; Great Southern and Western Railway Co. v. Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway Co., May 10, 3*d* ; Great Eastern Railway Co. v. Milton, June 1, 10*d* ; Great Western Railway Company v. Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company, July 8, 3*c* ; Great Western Railway Co. v. Hawke, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; Green v. Green, Schmidt, and Alexander, Dec. 21, 4*a* ; Greenstock v. Greenstock, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; Greenwell and Co. v. Lewis, July 2, 3*a* ; 3, 3*b* ; Greenwood v. Greenwood, Oct. 26, 14*c* ; Greenwood and Co. v. Lewis, June 28, 3*a* ; Greig, in re, June 1, 6*d* ; Gregory, in re G., July 26, 3*d* ; Greig, in Re T. R., July 27, 3*d* ; Gribbon v. Gribbon, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; Grimshaw's Divorce Validation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT—Divorce ; Grewal, otherwise Birch v. Grewal, Aug. 1, 15*d* ; Guerin, ex parte, June 15, 5*b* ; Gulbenkian, in re G.K.K.S. and V. S., June 21, 3*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*e* ; Gunn, in re, May 10, 3*b* ; *Gwalia*, the, Mar. 1, 3*c*

Hackney Borough Council and others, ex parte, July 27, 3*c* ; Hadwell v. Righton, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; May 15, 11*c* ; Hahn, in re G. H., Dec. 13, 13*d* ; Hall, in re, ex parte official receiver, Feb. 5, 3*c* ; Hall v. Wadia, Feb. 2, 4*b* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 9*b* ; Halloran v. Jackson, Mar. 15, 3*c* ; 20, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 11*a* ; Hampson v. Hampson, Jan. 29, 15*c* ; *Hampstead*, the, June 11, 16*e* ; Hand v. Slaters (Ltd.), Dec. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 3*b* ; Hansen v. Dixon, Mar. 20,

LAW cases (continued) :—
3c ; Hardacre and another v. Arthur Carlton Theatre Co. (Ltd.) and others, June 12, 3b ; Hargreaves v. Spackman, Dec. 10, 3c ; Hari Mohun Misser and others v. Surendra Narayan Singh : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Harman v. Shoreditch, Mayor, &c., of, Nov. 15, 14b ; Harper and others v. McIntyre, Aug. 8, 13c ; Harper and Brothers v. Biggs and Sons, June 27, 3b ; Harris v. Fiat Motors (Ltd.), May 4, 5a ; Harris v. Harris and another, Nov. 22, 16f ; 23, 11d ; 27, 17c ; 28, 5d ; Dec. 4, 9d ; Harris v. Waring, Dec. 11, 14a ; Harrison and another, in re, Nov. 22, 16e ; Harrogate Corporation v. Mackay, June 21, 3b ; Har Shankar Partab Singh and others v. Lal Raghuraj Singh : see under Privy Council Appeals, below ; Hartmann, in re, May 31, 3a ; Hartwell v. Hartwell, Oct. 29, 15e ; Harvey and others v. The Tivoli, Manchester (Ltd.), June 8, 5b ; Hase v. London General Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 6, 3e ; Hase v. London General Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), June 18, 3a ; 21, 3a ; Hastings v. Bamberger, Dec. 5, 9e ; Haskell Golf Ball Company v. Hutchinson and Main, Nov. 26, 3e ; Hastings Corporation v. Leyton and another, April 19, 3b ; *Haversham Grange*, the, Feb. 25, 3e ; Haviland, in goods of G. D., Feb. 5, 10c ; Hawkins and another v. Grahame, Dec. 2, 3d ; *Haworth Castle*, the, Nov. 26, 3d ; Haydon v. Haydon, Dec. 10, 4b ; Haynel v. Reid, Jan. 26, 3c ; Hazelgrove v. Hazelgrove and Francis, Jan. 12, 11b ; Heard v. Stuart and others, Nov. 20, 13a ; Heath, ex parte, Nov. 16, 7a ; Heinemann, in re, Jan. 25, 10e ; *Heliopolis*, the, Mar. 26, 3f ; June 25, 3a ; Hellwell v. Wheeler, Feb. 13, 3c ; Hemmant, in re F. W., Nov. 15, 13d ; Henderson, in re, Mar. 8, 3c ; Herne Bay Urban District Council v. Farley, Smith, Payne, and Wood, April 15, 14b ; Herring and others v. Herring, April 30, 3d ; Herschtel, in re M., July 5, 3e ; Hewetson v. Downes and another, Nov. 7, 10a ; *Hibernian*, the, Jan. 19, 3f ; May 11, 5a ; Highbury Furnishing Company (Ltd.) v. Wood, July 13, 16f ; *Highland Chief*, the, Nov. 22, 16a ; Hill, in re, Feb. 22, 3c ; July 12, 3d ; Hill, in re Lewis—Davies v. Lewis Hill, April 11, 3a ; Hill v. Clifford, June 13, 3a ; Hindle v. Brown, Dec. 16, 3d ; *Hindoo*, the, July 29, 19c ; Hingeston v. Sidney, Nov. 1, 12b ; Hoare v. Robert Green (Ltd.), April 29, 3d ; Hoe v. Hoe, Nov. 26, 4e ; Hoe v. Hoe and Taylor, Dec. 10, 4b ; Holden and another v. Thompson and others, May 11, 5c ; Holdsworth v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Insurance Co., May 11, 5e ; Hole v. Hole and Appleby, July 2, 3c ; Holsworthy Urban District Council v. Holsworthy Rural District Council, April 19, 3a ; Honour, in re Victor—ex parte Wilson, Nov. 12, 15d ; Hooker v. Gray, April 26, 3b ; Hookins, deceased, in re Rev. Philip, Nov. 6, 9b ; Hooper v. Furness Railway Co., April 17, 3b ; Hooper v. King, May 10, 3f ; Hooper v. Schreider, July 10, 10b (e.e.) ; 24, 13f ; v. Newcome, 19, 11e ; Hope v. Sir W. C. Leng and Co., Jan. 19, 3a ; Hope-Vere v. Guillemin or Hope-Vere, July 25, 14d ; Hopper No. 66, Mar. 26, 3c ; Hornby v. McLaren, Dec. 21, 3e ; Horner, in re, Jan. 25, 10e ; Horner, in re, June 7, 3b ; Hough v. Clark and Hall, July 9, 3a ; Houghton v. Buxton, Dec. 18, 18b ; Howard de Walden, Lord v. Eastes, June 12, 3a ; Howe v. Gray, Nov. 23, 11d ; Howe v. Russell, July 23, 3b ; 24, 3b ; 25, 15a ; Howell v. McNaughton, April 27, 14d ; Howell v. Shanahan and others, Jan. 26, 3f ; 30, 3e ; Feb. 1, 13c ; 13, 3c ; Hunt and Sons (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 6, 4a ; Hunt v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.), Nov. 28, 5b ; 29, 16d ; Dec, 3, 3c ; Hunter v. Stilwell, June 12, 7f ; Huntly, in re Lord —ex parte Frederic, May 15, 11c ; Hupfield, in re, May 8, 3d ; *Hurona*, the, Dec. 16, 3e ; Hutton v. Ras Steamship Co., Feb. 2, 3e

Imperial Paper Mills of Canada (Ltd.), in re—Diehl v. The Company, Mar. 23, 3c ; Improved Electric Supplies (Ltd.), In re, April 17, 3b ; Ingersoll Sergeant Drill Company v. Consolidated Tool Company (Ltd.), Nov. 21, 2f ; Ingram, deceased, In re, and In re Jackson, an infant, Jan. 24, 3b ; Insole and Son v. Gueret (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 3d ; International Plasmou (Ltd.) v. MacSymons Stores (Ltd.), April 27, 14b ; July 12, 3a ; *Invermore*, the, Jan. 28, 13a ; July 5, 3a ; Ireland, In re, Feb. 1, 13b ; Irish Provident Assurance Co. (Ltd.) v. National Standard Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 9a ; Isaac v. Burnand, Oct. 31, 13a ; Ischen v. von Konig, June 20, 3f

James v. Institute of Chartered Accountants, Feb. 2, 3f ; Oct. 30, 14b ; James, re William—ex parte Swansea Mercantile Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 19, 12a ; *Java*, the, July 25, 15b ; Jay and others v. Heath and others, Mar. 19, 3b ; Jeffries v. Jeffries, June 11, 16d ; Jellicoe, in re, June 14, 3b ; Jenkins and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 15, 2c ; Jenkins, in re F. W., Sept. 25, 13c ; Jenkins v. Price, Nov. 11, 3e ; Jerman v. Jones, Oct. 26, 14f ; Jessop v. Jessop and Young, June 21, 3c ; 22, 13d ; 26, 17f ; 27, 3b ; Jetley v. Earl of Aylesford, Feb. 1, 12e ; 2, 4b ; 4, 3d ; 6, 3a ; Jewell, in re, Dec. 6, 13c ; Jewell v. Sears, Feb. 21, 10e ; Jewish Colonial Trust (Ltd.), in re, July 24, 3a ; Johnson v. Clark, Dec. 2, 3a ; Johnson v. Pickering : Norton, claimant, Oct. 15, 3a ; Johnston v. Mew, Langton, and Co., Dec. 12, 3d ; Johnstone, Benjamin, and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 27, 17b ; Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation, in re, Oct. 15, 3c ; 16, 13b ; 22, 3c ; 23, 13c ; Nov. 6, 9e ; Jones, in re, Dec. 10, 4b ; Jones and others v. Simpson Steamship Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 3b ; 12, 3a ; Jones v. Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association and Leather Trades Protection Society and another, Mar. 6, 4a ; Jones v. Maesteg Urban District Council, Oct. 18, 3e ; 22, 3c ; 24, 13b ; 25, 17a ; Nov. 1, 12e ; 5, 15b ; 21, 3d ; Jones v. London Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), April 20, 13c ; Jordan v. Davenport, Aug. 1, 10c ; Jose and others v. Metallic Roofing Company of Canada (Ltd.) : see under Privy Council Appeals—Canada, below ; Joseph Davis's charity, in re, Jan. 16, 9a ; Jowahir Singh v. Baldeo Baksh Singh and others : see under Privy Council Appeals—India, below ; Judd v. Judd, May 14, 3b ; Jude v. Reid Brothers (Ltd.), April 20, 5b

K. C. Soap and Polish Co. (Ltd.), in re, June 26, 17f ; *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, the, May 16, 16a ; Keir v. Hutton, Mar. 11, 7d ; Kellett v. Stockport Corporation, Feb. 6, 3a ; 12, 3a ; Kelly v. Wearing and others, July 1, 10e ; Kenny v. Gresham Publishing Company, Oct. 18,

LAW cases (continued) :—
3*f* ; Kent County Gas Light and Coke Co. (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 21, 3*b* ; Kent Collieries (Ltd.), in re—Day v. Kent Collieries (Ltd.), Mar. 23, 3*c* ; May 17, 3*b* ; Kent's Flooring Syndicate (Ltd.), April 17, 3*b* ; Kenward-Dawes v. Kenward, in re, Dec. 18, 18*a* ; Kerfoot v. Davies and Ratcliffe, Dec. 4, 9*b* ; Kerin v. Lennane, July 9, 10*f* ; Kershaw v. Kershaw and Berry, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; Kessowji Issar v. Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co. : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Kettlewell v. Refuge Assurance Co. (Ltd.), May 8, 3*b* ; Dec. 21, 3*a* ; Keyser v. Trask and Sons and another, Dec. 7, 11*b* ; 10, 3*d* ; Killery's Divorce Bill : see under PARLIAMENT—Divorce ; King v. London Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 14*f* ; King, Dolan, and others v. Locker and others, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; Kingsbury v. Burke and Co., Oct. 25, 17*b* ; Kingsbury Collieries (Ltd.) and Moore's contract, in re, May 4, 5*c* ; Kinsey, in re, Jan. 24, 3*c* ; Kirk v. Kirk and Tidmarsh, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; Mar. 1, 3*b* ; 2, 3*f* ; 6, 4*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*b* ; 13, 3*b* ; Kleinwort, Sons, and Co. v. Dunlop Rubber Company, July 17, 3*a* ; Klerksdorp Gold Mines (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 18*a* ; Kodakowski v. Miller, Nov. 28, 4*c* ; Koelle v. Phillips, July 8, 3*c* ; Krall, In re, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; Kruger and Company (Ltd.) v. Moel Tryvan Ship Company (Ltd.), July 5, 3*a* ; Kunski v. Kunski and Josephs, June 17, 3*b* ; *Kurt*, the, Jan. 21, 3*c* ; Kydd v. Liverpool Watch Committee, June 20, 3*c*
Lacons and others v. Warmoll, May 4, 5*b* ; Lacy, in re—Dyson v. Speight, Feb. 8, 9*c* ; Laing (Sir James) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Barclay, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 26, 3*d* ; Lambart v. Lambart, Mar. 12, 3*c* ; Lambeth, Mayor, etc., of, v. South London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 3*a* ; Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Association and Richard Evans and Co. v. London and North-Western Railway Co., June 26, 17*a* ; Lancashire Vaudeville Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 18, 18*b* ; Lancien v. Lancien, Feb. 6. 3*a* ; Dec. 3, 3*d* ; *Langdale*, the, July 10, 3*d* ; *Langford*, the, Mar. 25, 14*b* ; Langley v. Legal and General Assurance Society, July 22, 9*d* ; Laskey v. Michelmore, Nov. 8, 13*d* ; Latchford v. Kelsey, Mar. 26, 3*c* ; Lavalette v. Riches and Co., Oct. 15, 3*c* ; Lawford, in re G., July 6, 13*b* ; Lawrence and Jellicoe (Ltd.) v. Bradbury, Agnew, and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 19, 3*d* ; 22, 3*c* ; Nov. 23, 11*b* ; Lawrence and others, ex parte, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; Lawrence v. Coward, April 15, 14*c* ; Lawson v. Hamilton, Oct. 24, 13*c* ; *Leander*, the, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; Leconfield's settled estates, in re Lord, June 1, 6*c* ; Lee v. Carter and Swallow, Dec. 13, 13*a* ; Leeds corporation v. Ryder and others, July 26, 3*a* ; Leetham and Sons (Ltd.) and others, Henry, v. Johnstone White, Jan. 21, 3*a* ; Leicester and Co. v. Cherryman, April 13, 5*d* ; *Lena*, the, Mar. 5, 3*e* ; *Leonis* Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Joseph Rank (Ltd.), Nov. 26, 4*b* ; Lepine v. Evennett and Sons and the West Ham Corporation, Mar. 22, 3*d* ; Le Queux v. Le Queux, July 25, 15*b* ; Leslie v. Leslie, Nov. 19, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 3*c* ; Lett v. Lett, June 1, 6*d* ; Levene v. Titchener, May 6, 3*a* ; Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and Pictorial Newspapers Co. (Ltd.), May 18, 4*d* ; June 3, 3*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 27, 3*a* ; v. Pictorial Newspapers Co. (Ltd.), 3, 3*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; July 1, 3*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; Leversuch v. Leversuch and Fenton, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Levy, deceased, in goods of Emile Benoist, Dec. 18, 18*d* ; Lewis v. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.), May 20, 8*d* ; Lewis v. Lewis and others, Nov. 5, 15*b* ; Lewis and Lewis v. Durnford, Nov. 9, 7*a* ; Lichtenstein and Co. (Ltd.), In re Hermann, Mar. 27, 3*c* ; Lidbetter v. Hatch, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Lidderdale, presumed deceased, in goods of William R., Nov. 26, 4*e* ; Liddon and Potter v. W. B. Keen, Mar. 26, 11*c* ; Lilley v. Quaife Brothers, Aug. 1, 12*c* ; Lima Railways (Ltd.), In re : Watkinson v. Lima Railways Co., Feb. 9, 3*d* ; Linck, in re, May 31, 3*a* ; Linder, presumed deceased, in re estate of Samuel Joseph, July 23, 3*c* ; Lindley v. Goldfields of Matabeleland (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 16*b* ; *Lisbon*, the, May 8, 3*d* ; April 13, 5*e* ; Liversidge, in re H., July 6, 13*b* ; Aug. 14, 8*f* ; Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.) v. Southern, July 20, 5*b* ; Lloyd's v. Marconi International Marine Communication Co., Feb. 16, 7*b* ; Oct. 23, 13*a* ; Lock-King, ex parte, July 20, 4*e* ; Dec. 14, 6*d* ; London and Bristol Mercantile Bank (Ltd.) v. Phillips, Dec. 21, 3*d* ; London and India Docks Co. v. Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Co. (Ltd.), June 8, 5*b* ; London and North-Western Railway Co. v. Reddaway, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; London and South-Western Railway Co. v. Langton, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; London Asphalte Co. (Ltd. and reduced), In re, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; London County Council v. Coal Co-operative Society (Ltd.), Dec. 19, 12*e* ; London County Council v. Hancock and James, Mar. 26, 3*e* ; London County Council election (Central Hackney division), Feb. 23, 11*a* ; correction, 25, 3*e* ; (North Kensington Division), 27, 3*b* ; London, ex parte Mayor of City of, and Great Northern Railway Company, July 4, 3*c* ; London General Investment Trust (Ltd.) v. Russian Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 14*f* ; London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) v. Tilbury Contracting and Dredging Company (1906) (Ltd.), Oct. 30, 14*c* ; London Gigantic Wheel Company (Ltd.), In re, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; London Transport Co., (Ltd.) v. Bessler, Waechter, and Co., Jan. 26, 3*e* ; Nov. 26, 3*f* ; correction, 28, 5*d* ; Long v. Curzon, June 6, 3*c* ; Longuet v. London Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Nov. 4, 12*c* ; *Lord Antrim*, the Dec. 20, 3*c* ; Lord, deceased, In goods of James, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; Lord, trustee of property of Frederick v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Nov. 15, 14*b* ; Loughman, ex parte Rev. J. E., rector of Walton, Somerset, Nov. 9, 7*a* ; Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Commissioner of taxes : see under Privy Council Appeals—Canada, below ; Lowden v. Ewen's Colonial Stamp Market (Ltd.) and others, Feb. 7, 9*a* ; 13, 3*c* ; *Lowestoft Belle*, the, Mar. 28, 12*e* ; Lowry v. Sheffield Coal Company (Ltd.), Nov. 29, 16*c* ; Lucas, Barony of, April 25, 3*a* ; Lucas v. Lucas and Bannister, Mar. 28, 12*e* ; Lucas and Chesterfield Gas and Water Board, in matter of arbitration between, Dec. 23, 5*b* ; *Lucigen*, the, Mar. 14, 3*a* ; Lumley v. Salomonson, April 25, 3*a* ; Lunn, deceased, in the estate of William, July 27, 3*d* ; Lyle and Kinahan's trade mark, In re, April 18, 3*a* ; *Lynfield*, the, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; *Lyttelton Times* Company (Ltd.), v. Warners (Ltd.) :

Law cases (continued) :—
see under Privy Council appeals—New Zealand, below
Mabel, the, July 26, 3*d* ; Macbeth v. North and South Wales Bank, Oct. 18, 3*a* ; Macbeth and Co. (Ltd.) v. Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 2, 3*b* ; MacCallum v. Slatimber and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 23, 2*c* ; McConnell v. Beatty and Attorney-General for Ontario : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; McCormick v. Simpson and others : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; McDiamid, in re, Feb. 2, 4*b* ; MacDonogh v. MacDonogh, July 30, 3*c* ; McDougall and Bonthron (Ltd.) v. London and India Docks Company, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; Macfadyen and Co., In re, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; April 13, 5*d* ; Oct. 26, 14*f* ; Macfarren, In re, Feb. 22, 3*b* ; McGregor v. Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway Company : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; Machine-made casks (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; Mackay v. Edwardes, April 27, 14*a* ; McLaglen v. McLaglen, June 20, 4*a* ; McLoughlin v. McLoughlin, June 4, 3*b* ; 11, 16*d* ; McManus v. Fortescue and Branson, Feb. 2, 3*c* ; McMordie v. *Freeman's Journal*, July 18, 12*a* ; v. Traill and *The Times*, 27, 10*d* ; May 20, 5*e* ; Macnaghten v. Paterson : see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below ; McNicol, in re, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; June 1, 6*d* ; McPhail and Simpson's Dry Steam Patents Co. (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 27, 3*b* ; Mc Sheedy, in re J. J., July 27, 3*d* ; McVity and another v. Tranouth and another : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below ; Mahew Compo-Board Co. (Ltd.), in re, May 1, 4*a* ; Mainwaring v. Mainwaring, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; 21, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 8, 3*e* ; Maisel Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 17, 3*b* ; Malone v. Laskey and another, Mar. 22, 3*a* ; Manning v. London and North-Western Railway Co., Jan. 12, 11*a* ; Mansell v. Griffin, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; Mapplebeck v. Muntz's Metal Co., Mar. 23, 13*f* ; Mardon, John (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 6, 9*b* ; *Mariquita*, the, Mar. 28, 12*e* ; Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Alianza Insurance Company of Santander, July 18, 4*b* ; *Marpessa*, the, May 30, 3*a* ; Marshall v. Graham, April 11, 3*b* ; Marshall v. Marshall and St. Clair, May 8, 3*d* ; Marshall v. Morrison, Jan. 19, 3*c* ; Martin and James v. Consett Iron Company (Ltd.), Nov. 27, 17*a* ; Martyn v. Committee of Kildare-street Club, June 27, 11*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; Jan. 23, 8*a* ; July 1, 11*b* ; 5, 12*c* ; Martyn v. Stewart and others, Mar. 27, 7*e* ; Marx, in re E. M., Nov. 28, 5*b* ; Mathews v. The Gordon Boys' Home, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; Maugham v. Maugham and Carter, Jan. 22, 3*d* ; Ma Wun Di and another v. Ma Kin and others : see under Privy Council appeals—Burma, below ; Mayne, in re : ex parte Official Receiver, Aug. 5, 17*f* ; Meares v. Meares and Marshall, June 18, 3*c* ; Melhuish, Re Fuller v. Day, April 13, 5*c* ; Menzies, In re, April 13, 5*d* ; Mersey Docks and Harbour Board v. Owners of steamship *Marpessa*, May 29, 3*a* ; Metcalf, in re, June 1, 6*d* ; July 27, 3*d* ; Mew v. Windust, July 13, 6*d* ; Mexican Smelting Corporation (Ltd.) : petition of W. M. C. Wemys, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; Middleton (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 6, 9*b* ; Midland Railway Company v. Harmer, Nov. 16, 14*c* ; Midland Railway Company v. Myers, Rose, and Co. (Ltd.),

Law cases (continued) :—
Dec. 18, 18*b* ; Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd. and reduced), in re, July 3, 3*a* ; Mignot v. Mignot, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; Mar. 12, 3*d* ; Millar and Lang (Ltd.) v. Polak, Dec. 21, 3*c* ; Miller v. Endie, Nov. 30, 7*b* ; Miller v. Miller, July 23, 3*c* ; Mills and another v. Chesters, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; *Minnesota*, the, Dec. 12, 3*f* ; Minty v. Bourne, Nov. 28, 5*b* ; Mitchell v. Glamorgan Coal Co. (Ltd.), June 8, 5*a* ; Mitchell v. Pollard, Jan. 21, 3*a* ; Mitchell and another v. Reynolds and another, Dec. 20, 3*c* ; Moel Tryvan Ship Co. v. Kruger and Co., Jan. 28, 3*a* ; Moffat, ex parte, Oct. 24, 13*c* ; Moir, In re, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; Molz v. Abrahams, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; Monckton v. Dunn and Co., Jan. 29, 15*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; *Mongolian*, the, Dec. 16, 3*e* ; Montagu's settled estates, in re, Dec. 16, 3*c* ; Moonta Syndicate (Ltd.), In re, Mar. 6, 4*a* ; Moore v. Ulster Guardian (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 14*f* ; verdict, 21, 6*b* ; Morey v. Kirkley, Dec. 17, 12*a* ; Morley v. Baumgart, Oct. 11, 16*a* ; Morris v. Morris and Denker, Feb. 7, 9*c* ; Morris v. Smith, July 24, 3*a* ; Morriston Tinplate Company v. Brooker, Dore, and Co., Dec. 21, 3*c* ; Moseley and Sons (Ltd.), David v. Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and citizens of Manchester, Feb. 5, 9*e* ; Moss v. Moss and Robinson, Nov. 29, 16*f* ; Motor-car Emporium (Ltd.), in re, July 24, 3*a* ; Mouchel v. Coignet, Mar. 2, 3*d* ; Mouchel v. William Cuhitt and Co., Feb. 14, 3*c* ; Mouflet, In re, Feb. 2, 4*b* ; Moules v. Owen, Feb. 4, 3*d* ; Moulis v. Owen, Mar. 2, 3*a* ; Moulvie Mahomed Ikramull Huq v. Graham and Co. : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Muntz v. Muntz, Aug. 1, 15*d* ; Murphy v. Bantick, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 16*e* ; Murray v. *The Throne* Company (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 11*d* ; Murray v. Twentieth Century Club (Ltd.) and others, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Musussammat Champa Dei and others v. Madho Saran : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Mussammat Walihan and others v. Babu Jogeshwar Narayan and another : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York v. North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 9*b* ; Mynott v. Bethnal-green borough council, Oct. 15, 15*c*

Nabakumari Debi v. Behari Lal Sen and others : see under Privy Council appeals—India, below ; Nairne v. Nairne, April 20, 5*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; May 13, 3*c* ; Narese v. Narese and Berry, July 23, 3*c* ; Nash v. Inman, Dec. 11, 14*b* ; National Assurance Co. : petition for winding-up, Feb. 20, 8*d* ; National Motor Mail Coach Company (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; National Phonograph Company (Ltd.) v. Edison-Bell Consolidated Phonograph Company (Ltd.), Dec. 19, 12*a* ; National Phonograph Company v. Pedesta, Sept. 19, 10*a* ; National Telephone Co. (Ltd.) v. Post and others, June 17, 3*a* ; National Telephone Company v. Rackow, Oct. 31, 7*f* ; *Navarra*, the July 31, 4*a* ; *Nawarth Castle*, the, Feb. 20, 4*e* ; Nelson and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 13, 13*b* ; Nelson and Sons (Ltd.), James v. Nelson Line (Liverpool) (Ltd.), Feb. 11, 3*e* ; Nelson Line (Liverpool) (Ltd.) v. James Nelson and Sons (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 16*a* ; *Nereus*, the, Mar. 8, 3*a* ; July 4, 3*a* ; New De Kaap (1906) (Ltd.), in re, June 5, 3*b* ; New Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.) and

LAW cases (continued) :—
others v. Blakiston and another, Nov. 30, 7*a* ; New London and Suburban Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; Newman v. A. and S. Gatti and others, June 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*b* ; Oct. 22, 3*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; Newmark v. National Phonograph Co. (Ltd.) and Edison Manufacturing Co., April 11, 3*c* ; New Nimrod Company (Ltd.), The, v. The Peruvian Pacific Railway (Ltd.), The International Construction and Finance Syndicate (Ltd.), and Joseph Crankshaw, Aug. 29, 6*c* ; New Tivoli (Ltd.) v. Fields, Dec. 21, 3*c* ; New Zealand Joint Stock and General Corporation (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Stephens (surveyor of taxes), Dec. 10, 3*b* ; Niblett v. Midland Railway Co., Jan. 18, 9*b* ; Nicholls v. White, Mar. 22, 3*c* ; Nicholson v. Piper, June 20, 3*a* ; Oct. 21, 13*c* ; *Nile*, the, Mar. 5, 3*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*a* ; Nisbet and Co. (Ltd.), James v. Golf Agency, Mar. 15, 3*b* ; Nobbs v. Harrow-road and Paddington Tramways Co., Mar. 15, 3*c* ; Norman, in re L. I. N., Dec. 21, 3*f* ; Norman, re : ex parte Storie, Dec. 4, 9*b* ; Norman v. Norman, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* ; Normandy v. Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 26, 14*b* ; Nov. 8, 13*b* ; Norris v. Wolseley Tool and Motor-car Company (Ltd.), Dec. 5, 9*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; North Metropolitan Tramways Co. and in re North Metropolitan Tramways (Winding-up) Act, 1906, In re, Jan. 14, 3*a* ; North Staffordshire Colliery Owners' Association v. North Staffordshire Railway Co. and others, Mar. 27, 2*c* ; North Wales University College : income-tax exempted claim, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; College v. Taylor and others, Mar. 14, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; Nugent v. Nugent, June 26, 17*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; Nugent v. Nugent, Heseltine, Murray, and De Landresse, Mar. 15, 3*c*

Oakes v. Green, May 17, 3*c* ; Oakley v Attorney-General, Nov. 27, 17*b* ; O'Brien v. *Freeman's Journal* (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 8*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; Feb. 7, 8*c* ; Mar. 9, 8*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; Oceanic Steamship Company v. Faber, July 8, 3*b* ; O'Donnell v. Redmond and others, Feb. 20, 8*d* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 7*d* ; Ogden v. Ogden, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; Oldridge v. Young and others, July 18, 4*c* ; Aug. 5, 18*a* ; 8, 13*c* ; Oldroyd and others v. Harvey and others, July 27, 3*d* ; Oliveira, de v. de Oliveira, Feb. 27, 3*b* ; Oppenheim v. Frazer and Wyatt and another, Mar. 26, 3*a* ; Oppenheimer v. Attenborough and Son, Nov. 22, 16*b* ; Oppenheimer v. Wasserberg, June 15, 5*a* ; 18, 3*b* ; *Oraria*, the, Mar. 8, 3*a* ; July 4, 3*a* ; *Orchis*, the, Feb. 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; *Oriando*, the, Mar. 26, 3*f* ; June 25, 3*a* ; *Orinoco*, the, May 16, 16*a* ; Orlebar, in re, C. E., Nov. 4, 12*c* ; *Ormaz*, the, July 30, 3*f* ; Otto and Bennett, in re : Ex parte Bennett, Mar. 16, 3*d* ; Overstone's settled estates, in re Lord, July 29, 19*b* ; Owen, in re, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; Owen v. Syria Ottoman Railway Company, July 12, 3*b* ; Oct. 19, 12*b*

P.S.A. Co-operative Publishing Co. (Ltd.), in re, June 12, 3*a* ; Pacific Steam Navigation Co. v. Pugh and Son, June 20, 3*d* ; Page, Son, and East (Ltd.) v. London and India Docks Company, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; Palace Shipping Company v. Caine and others, July 30, 3*a* ; Pall-mall Bank (Ltd.) v. Ward and another, May 17, 3*d* ; Palmer v. Chaigneaud, May 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; Palmer v. Guadagni, July 22, 19*c* ; Palmer v. Palmer and Darchard, Nov. 14, 4*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; Panama Hat Co. (Ltd.) v. Abrahams, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; *Parisian*, the, Feb. 28, 3*a* ; Parkin v. South Hetton Coal Co., Mar. 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 17, 11*d* ; Parminter, presumed deceased, in goods of, Nov. 5, 15*a* ; Parsons v. Parsons, June 19, 11*a* ; July 31, 4*a* ; Partridge v Rhodesia Goldfields (Ltd) and another, Mar 16, 3*a* ; Partridge v. Smiles, Aug. 22, 2*c* ; Paterson v. South Metropolitan Gas Co., Feb. 12, 3*b* ; Patriotic Investment Corporation (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; Paul, deceased, in estate of Henry Howard, July 19, 3*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; Payne, deceased, in the goods of G. A., June 18, 3*b* ; Paynter, in re, Mar. 9, 3*b* ; Pearce v. Postmaster-General, July 18, 4*d* ; Pelican and British Empire Life Office, in re, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; Pembrokeshire county council election (Kilgarran division), in re, May 8, 3*b* ; Penn v. Spiers and Pond (Ltd.), Nov. 12, 11*c* ; Perkins v. Stead, April 10, 4*b* ; Perry v. Wright, Dec. 16, 3*b* ; *Petunia*, the, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; Philip v. Pennell and Heinemann, July 1, 3*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; Mar. 12, 3*a* ; Philippart v. Whiteley (William) (Ltd.), Oct. 19, 12*b* ; Phillipps, in re, May 18, 5*a* ; Phillips (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; Phillips v. Davies, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; 18, 18*c* ; Phillips v. Paterson and another, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; Pianotist Co. (Ltd.), In re, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; Pickford's (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Co., Jan. 26, 4*a* ; May 13, 3*d* ; Dec. 4, 9*a* ; 5, 10*c* ; *Pink Rose*, The, Dec. 17, 12*b* ; Platt, In re—Platt v. Platt, April 20, 5*c* ; Pleneuf, Duke de v. Lady Clarke, April 25, 12*b* ; Poë v. Spencer Cooper, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; Pollack, otherwise Gordon v. Pollack, July 31, 3*f* ; Polsue and Alfieri v. Rushmer, Mar. 12, 3*a* ; Poltimore v. Quicke, Oct. 21, 13*b* ; Ponsolle v. Webber, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; Pontardawe rural district council election petition, in re, May 14, 3*a* ; Pope, deceased, in re T. A.—Ratcliffe v. Masqueray, Jan. 24, 3*a* ; Poole, ex parte, May 2, 3*a* ; Poole and others v. National Bank of China (Ltd.), May 29, 3*b* ; June 1, 6*b* ; Polwarth, Lord v. North British and North-Eastern Railway companies, Nov. 25, 13*c*, Pope, in re E. V., Nov. 16, 7*a* ; Popular Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.), in re Feb. 27, 3*a* ; Porch v. Hawes, Jan. 25, 10*a* ; Portsmouth, Mayor, etc., of v. Hall, April 17, 3*a* ; Nov. 14, 4*c* ; Postmaster, General v. King, Jan. 12, 11*c* : 26, 4*f* ; Postmaster-General v. National Telephone Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 3*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; Porter, in re, May 1, 6*b* ; Aug. 21, 2*d* ; Powell v. Browne, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; Prentis, in re W. H., Dec. 14, 6*c* ; Price, in re, Jan. 24, 3*c* ; Price and others v. Metropolitan House Investment and Agency Co. (Ltd.), June 21, 3*a* ; Price's Patent Candle Company (Ltd) v. London County Council, Dec. 11, 6*c*

Privy Council appeals :—
Australia—Commissioner of taxation for New South Wales v. Baxter (the Attorney-General for Commonwealth intervening), Nov. 29, 16*b* ; Macnaghten v. Paterson, July 29, 19*a* ; Robertson and others v. Fink, July 20, 4*d* ; Sydney Municipal Council v. Terry, June 20, 3*b* ; Webb (Commissioner of Taxation for Victoria) v. Crouch and Flint (Attorney-General for Australia intervening), Nov. 29, 16*b* ; Webb v. Outtrim : *Sydney Morning Herald* com-

LAW cases—Privy Council appeals—Australia (continued) :—
ment, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; Williams v. Greville, May 16, 16*a*
Burma—Ma Wun Di and another v. Ma Kin and others, Dec. 6, 13*a*
Canada — Actieselskad Langford (owners of steamship *Langford*) v. Canadian Forwarding and Export Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 14*b* ; *Albano*, the, v. the *Parisian*, Jan. 30, 3*a* ; Feb. 28, 3*a* ; Barette v. Syndicat Lyonnais du Klondyke, May 18, 4*b* ; Cabot v. Attorney-General of Quebec, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; Dumphy v. Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Company, Ahg. 10, 2*d* ; Esquimalt Waterworks Company v. Victoria, corportaion of city of, Aug. 6, 11*b* ; Friese-Greene's patent, July 4, 3*a* ; Fulton v. Norton, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; Jose and others v. Metallic Roofing Company of Canada (Ltd.), July 12, 3*a* ; Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. commissioner of taxes, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; McConnell v. Beatty and Attorney-General for Ontario, Dec. 14, 6*a* ; McCormick v. Simpson and others, Aug. 5, 17*c* ; McGregor v. Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway Company, July 23, 3*a* ; McVity and another v. Tranouth and another, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; Securities Holding Company v. Conmee, July 20, 4*d* ; Toronto Corporation v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Nov. 21, 3*a* ; Toronto Corportaion v. Toronto Railway Co., April 29, 3*a* ; Toronto Railway Company v. King and another, July 4, 3*a* ; Townsend v. Cox, Aug. 10, 2*d* ; Zacklynski and others v. Polushie and others, Dec. 5, 9*a*
Cape Colony—Vilander Concessions Syndicate v. Government of Cape Colony, Feb. 8, 9*a*
China—Russo-Chinese Bank v. Yangtsze Insurance Association (Ltd.), April 29, 3*b* ; Tung Ta Bank and others v. Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, May 4, 5*a*
Guiana British—Demerara Electric Co. (Ltd.) v. White and others, May 4, 5*a*
India—Annada Pershad Panja and others v. Prasannamoyi Dasi, May 20, 12*b* ; Bachoo Hurkisondas v. Mankorebai and others, May 18, 4*c* ; Bajrangi Singh and others v. Monokarnika Bakhsh Singh, Nov. 5, 14*c* ; Bijoy Coapl Mukerji and others v. Nil Ratan Mkuerji and others, Feb. 12, 3*a* ; Chabildas Lallubhai v. Dayal Mowji and others, July 26, 3*c* ; Faiyaz Husain Khan v. Munshi Prag Narain and others, Mar. 25, 14*b* ; Fischer v. Gopalasami Chettiar and others, Nov. 21, 3*b* ; Hari Mohun Misser and others v. Surendra Narayan Singh, May 17, 3*b* ; Har Shankar Partab Singh and others v. Lal Raghuraj Singh, May 20, 12*c* ; Jowahir Singh v. Baldeo Baksh Singh and others, June 13, 3*a* ; Kessowji Issar v. Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co., May 17, 3*a* ; Lal Bahadur and others v. Kanhaiya Lal, Feb. 12, 3*a* ; Moulvie Mahomed Ikramull Huq v. Graham and Co., July 13, 6*b* ; Mussussammat Champa Dei and others v. Madho Saran, June 8, 5*a* ; Mussammat Walihan and others v. Babu Jogeshwar Narayan and another, Nov. 21, 3*a* ; Nabakumari Debi v. Behari Lal Sen and others, June 6, 3*b* ; Prayaga Doss Jer Varu (Mahunt) v. Tirumala
LAW cases—Privy Council appeals—India (continued) :—
Anandam Pillai and another, Feb. 11, 3*d* ; Roy, Raja Pramada Nath v. Roy, Raja Ramani Kanta, Dec. 18, 18*a* ; Sadagopa Chariar and others v. Krishnamoorthy Rao and others, Mar. 22, 3*a* ; Shahzadi Begam and others v. Secretary of State for India in Council, July 13, 6*b* ; Vasudeva Mudalair and others v. K. S. Srinivasi Pillai and Sadagopa Mudaliar, July 26, 3*c*
Natal—De Jager, v. Attorney-General of Natal, Mar. 23, 3*a* ; May 10, 3*a* ; Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal, July 6, 13*a*
New South Wales—Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Curator of intestate estates, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; Commissioner of stamp duties v. Salting and another, July 26, 3*b* ; Commissioners of taxation v. Mooney, July 8, 3*a* ; Commissioners of Taxation for New South Wales v. Palmer and others, Feb. 11, 3*d*
New Zealand—Badger v. Attorney-General of New Zealand and Slater, Aug. 5, 17*b* : *Lyttelton Times* Company (Ltd.) v. Warners (Ltd.), Aug. 6, 11*a* : Ward Brothers v. Attorney-General of New Zealand, Feb. 6, 3*a*
Straits Settlements—Chop-ek-Chiang v. Official assignee in bankruptcy, July 8, 3*a*
Victoria — Attorney - General of Victoria v. Melbourne, mayor, etc., of, Aug. 5, 17*c*
Provident Clerks' and General Guarantee Association (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; Prudeutial Assurance Company (Ltd.), v. Mashford, Nov. 30, 7*a* ; Dec. 14, 6*d* ; Public Works Company, in re, July 6, 13*b* ; Pyman v. Marten, Oct. 18, 3*a*
Queen Anne's Chambers (Ltd.), in re, May 15, 11*c* ; Queensberry v. Sherard, Cowper-Coles, and Co. (Ltd.), July 31, 3*a* ; *Queen Eleanor*, the, Oct. 18, 3*f* ; Quicke's trusts, in re, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; Quinine Bitters Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. James, Aug. 22, 2*f*
R. v. Bell—ex parte Kent, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; R. v. Brighton, Mayor, etc., of, April 12, 9*a* ; R. v. City of London Union, May 3, 3*b* ; R. v. County Council of the West Riding of Yorkshire, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; R. v. Garrett and Mayor, etc., of Wandsworth, Feb. 9, 3*b* ; R. v. Gilchrist (issue in lunacy), Mar. 5, 3*d* ; R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison — ex parte Van der Anwera, Mar. 26, 3*c* ; R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison —ex parte Perceval, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; ex parte Wachtel, 17, 5*a* ; R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, June 15, 5*b* ; July 31, 2*f* ; R. v. Holt, Jan. 29, 11*d* ; R. v. Justices of London —ex parte the South Metropolitan Gas Company, July 27, 3*c* ; R. v. London County Council—ex parte Scriven, May 1, 4*a* ; R. v. Middlesex, Justices of, May 11, 5*b* ; R. v. Marsham, June 20, 3*c* ; R. v. A. Morris, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; R. v. Owen and others, Dec. 10, 3*c* ; R. v. Proprietors of *Daily Mail* and another —ex parte Hatton, Jan. 15, 3*b* ; R. v. Roberts — ex parte Bailey and others, Dec. 21, 3*b* ; R. v. C. Roberts, June 24, 12*a* ; R. v. Roberts (ex parte Lawrence and others), May 1, 4*a* ; R. v. Surrey, justices of—ex parte Locke-King, Dec. 14, 6*d* ; Railway Public Works and Mines Development Company (Ltd.), July 31, 2*f* ; Rank (Joseph) (Ltd.) v.

LAW cases (continued) :—
Great Eastern Railway Company, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; Raum, In re, Feb. 25, 3*d* ; Raven v. Raven, April 30, 3*d* ; Rawstone v. Rowley, Nov. 8, 13*a* ; Ray and Son (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 8, 13*c* ; Rayne v. Moss's Empire (Ltd.), June 1, 6*c* ; Rea v. London Transport Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Reckitt and Sons (Ltd.) v. Hertz and Co., May 17, 3*d* ; Reckitt v. Reckitt, June 14, 3*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; Reddaway and Co., (Ltd.), F. v. Irwell and Eastern Rubber Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 4*a* ; Reed, In re, April 20, 5*c* ; Rees and others v. Owen and others, Feb. 11, 4*a* ; Regent's Canal and Dock Co. v. London County Council, Mar. 16, 3*a* ; *Reginald*, the, June 17, 3*d* ; Reid v. Reigate Rural District Council, Nov. 16, 7*a* ; Reily (Kate) (Ltd.) v. Alexander, June 6, 3*c* ; Reversionary and General Securities Company (Ltd.) v. Hall, Dec. 23, 5*a* ; Rex v. O'Grady (otherwise Lyons) and the London Guarantee and Accident Co., Feb. 11, 7*c* ; Rey v. Lecouturier, July 11, 3*b* ; Aug. 1, 15*b* ; Dec. 12, 3*d* ; appeal to House of Lords announced, 20, 3*c* ; Rhodes v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, July 29, 9*b* ; Rhodesia Goldfields (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 16, 3*a* ; 27, 3*c* ; Rhondda Tramways Company and Taff Vale Railway Company, in re arbitration between, Dec. 20, 2*f* ; Rich v. Rosenfeld and others, Oct. 16, 9*b* ; Richards, in re —Miles v. National Safe Deposit Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Richards, in re Grant—ex parte Warwick Deeping, Mar. 19, 4*a* ; Richards, in re T. M., June 15, 5*c* ; Richmond (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 31, 2*f* ; *Rijnstroom*, owners of steamship v. Great Central Railway Company, Oct. 24, 13*a* ; Riley v. Halifax Corporation, June 17, 3*a* ; Rimmer v. Premier Gas Engine Co. (Ltd.), June 14, 3*a* ; Roberts v Lowenfeld, Nov. 29, 16 ; 30, 7*a* ; Roberts Brothers (Ltd.), in re, June 26, 17*f* ; Robertson v. Purdey, Feb. 28, 3*d* ; Robertson and others v. Fink : see under Privy Council appeals — Australia, above ; Robertson Electric Lamps (Ltd.) v. Robstone Electric Lamp and Illuminating Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 3*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; Robey, George : see Wade v. Robert Arthur Theatres Company (Ltd.), below ; Robins v. Robins, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; Robinson, in re C., July 10, 3*d* ; Robinson v. Illustrated London News and Sketch (Ltd.), April 26, 3*c* ; Robson, in re, Jan. 24, 3*c* ; Mar. 13, 3*b* ; April 25, 3*c* ; Rolph v. Rolph and Pearse, July 24, 3*d* ; *Romulus*, the, May 11, 5*d* ; Dec. 19, 12*d* ; Rosenberg, In re, Mar. 27, 3*d* ; Rosslyn, Lady v. Rosslyn, Lord, July 22, 10*d* ; Oct. 23, 10*c* ; Rougier v. Rougier and Pitts, July 31, 3*f* ; Routledge v. Rogers, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; Rowe v. Rowe, Dec. 17, 12*b* ; Roy, Raja Pramada Nath v. Roy, Raja Ramani Kanta : see under Privy Council Appeals—India, above ; Royal Warrant-holders' Association v. Slade and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 30, 7*a* ; Royce v. Martin, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Rudge-Whitworth (Ltd.) v. Woodger, Aug. 8, 13*c* ; Russell and Co. v. United Society of Boilermakers (E.S.), June 12, 191*b* ; Russo-Chinese Bank v. Yang-tsze Insurance Association (Ltd.) : see under Privy Council appeals — China, above ; Rutland, in re Duke of — Duke of Rutland v. Manners, April 18, 3*b* ; Rutter, in re, July 31, 3*c* ; Oct. 18, 3*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Sadgrove v. Bryden, Jan. 21, 3*c* ; St. Bartholomew's Church, Islington —application to Consistory Court, July 27, 3*c* ; St. John the Baptist Church, Buxton—application to Consistory Court, July 16, 3*c* ; St. Mark's Church, Notting-hill—application to Consistory Court, July 27, 3*c* ; St. Martin in the Fields churchyard—application respecting coronation seats fund, Aug. 3, 7*c* ; St. Olave, Church of, Hart-street—application to Consistory Court, April 10, 4*c* ; St. Peter's Church, Cranley - gardens — application to Consistory Court, June 15, 6*b* ; Saldanha, in re M., Sept. 11, 10*c* ; Salkeld v. Salkeld, Nov. 5, 15*b* ; Salt, presumed deceased, in goods of Frederick, Mar. 19, 4*b* ; Samuel v. Pazolt, June 20, 3*f* ; Samuel Brothers (Ltd.), v. Whetherby and others, Jan. 19, 3*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; Dec. 5, 9*c* ; *SanDomingo*, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; Sankey and Sons (Ltd.) v. A. Verdine and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 5, 9*c* ; correction, 6, 14*a* ; Sapon (Ltd.) v. Bell and Greenwood, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; Sargeant v. Butterworth and others, April 17, 3*b* ; Sarpy v. Holland, Mar. 27, 3*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; Dec. 23, 5*a* ; Satino (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; Saunders v. Chelsea, Lord, Dec. 17, 11*c* ; Saunders v. Saunders and Lord Rosslyn, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; Savill and Savill, in re, Jan. 24, 3*c* ; Savory v. Savory, April 13, 5*c* ; *Scarsdale*, the, July 30, 3*b* ; Schenck v. Schenck, Nov. 12, 15*d* ; Schmuchel v. Schmuchel, Feb. 5, 10*c* ; Schofield v. Schofield, Dec. 21, 4*b* ; Schultze, in re, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; Schumacher, in re, Feb. 27, 3*b* ; Scotcher v. Pearl Life Insurance Company, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; Scriven, Ex parte, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; May 1, 4*a* ; *Sea Spray*, the, Mar. 13, 3*d* ; Securities Holding Company v. Conmee : see under Privy Council Appeals—Canada, above ; Sedgebeer v. Hamburg-American Line, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; Segrue, in re J. T., Nov. 13, 13*d* ; Senior v. Fountains and Burnley (Ltd.), June 22, 13*a* ; Sermoneta, in re Duchessa of, July 20, 4*d* ; Dec. 10, 3*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 777, No., (steamship), Dec. 21, 4*a* ; Seymours (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 27, 3*c* ; Shahzadi Begam and others v. Secretary of State for India in Council : see under Privy Council appeals—India, above ; Sheehan v. Redmond and others, Feb. 18, 6*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; Sheil v. Sheil and Donaldson, Feb. 12, 3*c* ; Shepheard v. Bray, Oct. 22, 3*b* ; Shepherd, in re G. W., Sept. 11, 10*c* ; Sherwell v. Combined Incandescent Mantles Syndicate (Ltd.), April 29, 3*d* ; Shrager Bros., in re, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; Shrewsbury, in re an arbitration between Lord and Lady, Aug. 1, 15*b* ; Shrewsbury v. Shrewsbury, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; July 20, 4*d* ; Siberian Gold Dredging Co. (Ltd.), in re, May 8, 3*b* ; Sibery v. Connelly, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; Sidney, in re John, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; Sims Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.) v. Ward, Feb. 21, 3*b* ; June 28, 3*a* ; Simon, in re, Feb. 27, 3*b* ; Simon v. London General Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), April 22, 3*a* ; Simpson v. *Glasgow Evening Citizen and Glasgow Evening Times*, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; Smith, in re F. M., June 19, 11*a* ; Smith, in re James, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; Smith v. Associated Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 4*a* ; Smith v. London and District Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3*a* ; Smith's Dock Company (Ltd.) v. Tynemouth, Mayor, &c., of, Dec. 16, 3*c* ;

LAW cases (continued) :—
Smith (W. H.) and Company (London) (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; Smitton v. Orient Steam Navigation Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3*b* ; Snell, in re, Dec. 18, 18*c* ; Soanes, in re E. V., Dec. 4, 9*c* ; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts v. Jorns, Nov. 6, 9*a* ; Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf and Whittle's contract, in re, July 15, 3*c* ; Society of Accountants and Auditors v. Goodway and others, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; Solicitors, In matter of—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 23, 3*c* ; July 30, 3*b* ; Nov. 9, 7*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*d* ; Solomons v. Heath and others, July 17, 3*c* ; Soper v. Heywood and Co. and others, June 12, 3*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; Sorrell, jun., ex parte J. B., May 14, 3*b* ; June 1, 6*b* ; Souter, deceased, in re estate, of M. E. — Brooke v. Talbot, Jan. 24, 3*b* ; Southern v. Thomas and another, Feb. 12, 3*a* ; South-Western and Isle of Wight Junction Railway Co. —motion for injunction, Feb. 15, 3*b* ; Sparenborg and another v. Barnes, Sept. 12, 13*c* ; Speed v. Leslie, Oct. 24, 13*c* ; Spencer, deceased, In goods of Mary Ann, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; Spicer v. English, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 3*d* ; Spires v. Hunt, Nov. 29, 12*d* ; Dec. 13, 13*b* ; Squire v. Roberts, Aug. 1, 15*f* ; Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) v. Hunt, Dec. 10, 3*c* ; Stamford and Warrington, deceased, in re (seventh) Lord—Hall v. Lambert, Nov. 22, 16*d* ; *Standard* Newspapers (Ltd.)—application for committal of Mr. John Burns, Jan. 28, 13*c* ; Stanyforth v. Cecil, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; Stapleton v. Stapleton, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Star Cycle Co. (Ltd.) v. Frankenburgh, April 17, 3*a* ; Star Omnibus Co., London (Ltd.) v. Tagg, April 17, 14*a* ; Stathatos v. Continental Coal and Steamship Company, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; Steel v. Wheldon, Feb. 22, 3*b* ; Steel Core Concrete Company (Ltd.), in re, July 10, 3*c* ; Steele (Appellant) v.South Wales Miners' Federation (Respondents), Jan. 14, 3*a* ; Stephen v. Hewitt, Feb. 23, 3*c* ; Mar. 2, 14*c* ; Sternberg v. Crooke and another, Feb. 15, 3*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; Stevens, in re, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; Stevens v. Stevens, Oct. 23, 13*c* ; Stobbs v. North-Eastern Railway Company, July 5, 15*d* ; Stokes, deceased, In goods of Louisa Mary, April 16, 3*a* ; Stokes, in re —Stokes v. Stokes, Nov. 27, 17*b* ; Straker and MacConnell (1906) (Ltd.), in re, June 26, 17*f* ; Strowger and others v. Watkins, July 25, 15*b* ; Sturgess v. Penny, May 3, 3*c* ; Sturt v. Loftus, April 24, 8*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; Stutchbury v. Stutchbury and Chidell, Feb. 12, 3*d* ; *Sueric*, the, Dec. 2, 3*c* ; Sulc v. Garzena, April 11, 3*d* ; Summers and Co. (Ltd.) v. Boyce and Kinmond, July 27, 3*b* ; Sussex Super-Aeration (Ltd.), in re, July 31, 2*f* ; Sweeney (pauper) v. Coote, April 17, 3*a* ; Swinton, in re A. C.—Williams v. Swinton, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; Sydney Municipal Council v. Terry : see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, above ; Sykes, in re, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; Symmonds v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Sept. 19, 2*f* ; Symmons v. Symmons, Jan. 29, 15*b*

Tactician, the, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; Tagliaferro, In re, Mar. 27, 3*d* ; Talbot (Clement) (Ltd.) v. Wilson, June 24, 12*a* ; Tasker and Co. v. Allan Brothers and Co., May 11, 5*a* ; Tate v. Fullbrook, July 24, 3*b* ; Taverner v. Cuff, Jan. 30 3*a* ; Taylor v. Taylor, Mar. 28, 12*e* ; May 1, 4*c* ; 7, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; Taylor and Sons v. Burnley, June

LAW cases (continued) :—
8, 5*c* ; Tehernine, Re D. : Ex parte the debtor, Feb. 4, 3*d* ; June 26, 17*f* ; Tebb, in re, June 5, 3*c* ; Temperley v. Blackrod Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.), July 12, 12*f* ; Tenby Corporation v. Mason, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; Terry v. Paddington, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; Tewkesbury v. Maplo and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 3*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; Thacker v. General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), July 27, 5*f* ; Thames Conservators v. Walton-on-Thames Urban Council, Feb. 11, 4*b* ; Thellusson v. Viscount Valentia, April 18, 3*a* ; *Thistledhu*, the, Feb. 4, 3*c* ; Thomas v. Thomas and Hughes, Jan. 22, 3*d* ; Thomas Salt and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 23, 13*c* ; Thompson, Blois, and Co., In re, Feb. 6, 3*b* ; Thompson v. Hickman, Feb. 13, 3*b* ; Thompson v. Pilbrow, May 2, 3*b* ; Thorley (Ltd.), Joseph v. Orchis Steamship Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; Thorley v. Thorley, July 23, 3*c* ; Thorne (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Pimms (Ltd.) and Sir H. D. Davies, Nov. 6, 9*a* ; Thorneley v. Chanot, June 1, 6*c* ; Thornton v. Little, Mar. 9, 3*a* ; *Throne* Co. (Ltd.) v. David Allen and Sons (Ltd.), May 3, 3*d* ; Thurber, presumed deceased, in the goods of R. S., June 18, 3*b* ; Thwaites v. The White Company, Oct. 11, 9*a* ; Tierney v. Walker, Sept. 18, 9*e* ; Tillotson v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society, Dec. 18, 12*e* ; Tilonko, ex parte, Oct. 14, 4*e* ; Nov. 27, 17*b* ; Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal : see under Privy Council Appeals—Natal, above ; *Timbo*, the, Dec. 17, 12*b* ; Timothy v. Timothy, July 30, 3*c* ; Tin Prospectors Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, June 19, 11*a* ; Todd v. Todd, July 31, 3*f* ; Todd v. Todd and Cunniam, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; Toler Brothers (Ltd.) v. L.C.C., Aug. 10, 15*a* ; Tolhurst v. Tolhurst, June 11, 16*d* ; 18, 3*b* ; July 8, 3*c* ; 11, 3*d* ; 16, 3*c* ; Toogood v. Clarke and others, June 7, 3*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; 12, 3*a* ; 13, 3*d* ; Toronto Corporation v. Toronto Railway Co. : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above ; Toronto Railway Company v. King and another : see under Privy Council appeals —Canada, above ; Torrance v. Jarvis, Oct. 5, 6*b* ; Townsend v. Cox : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above ; Townsend v. Swindon Corporation, July 5, 15*d* ; Oct. 29, 15*d* ; Tozeland v. Guardians of West Ham Union, Feb. 18, 3*f* ; Tracey v. Mercer, Feb. 12, 3*b* ; Transvaal Estates and Development Company (Ltd.) v. J. S. Morgan and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 5, 17*a* ; Tucker v. Wakley, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; Tung Ta Bank and others v. Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China : see under Privy Council Appeals —China, above ; Turner, in re, May 11, 5*b* ; Turner v. Naval, Military, and Civil Service Co-operative Society of South Africa (Ltd.) and G. Pitt-Lewis and J. A. Boyd, Jan. 21, 3*b* ; Tyler, In re—Ex parte official receiver, Feb. 25, 3*b*

Underground Railway Company (Ltd.) v. James Woodward, Nov. 19, 9*c* ; United States Playing Card Company, in re application by, Nov. 27, 17*a* ; United States Shipping Company v. Empress Assurance Corporation, Nov. 5, 14*c* ; Universal Metal Corporation (Ltd.), in re, June 5, 3*a* ; Universal Provider (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 14*a* ; Railway Company, Dec. 11, 14*c*

Vaderland, the, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; Nov. 26, 3*d* ; Vaile, in re R., Oct. 30, 14*d* ; Vanderpump (a solicitor), in matter of

LAW cases (continued) :—
G. J., Nov. 20, 13*a* ; Van Gelder's Patent, Feb. 15, 3*a* ; Van Laun, in re—ex parte the International Assets Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 3*a* ; ex parte Chatterton, 19, 3*d* ; Van Zeller and others v. Masson, Cattley, and Co., Oct. 25, 17*a* ; Varennes v. Mella, Dec. 13, 13*c* ; Vasudeva Mudalair and others v. K. S. Srinivasi Pillai and Sadagopa Mudalair : see under Privy Council appeals—India, above ; *Veritas*, Dec. 21, 3*f* ; Verby v. Jouques and others, April 18, 3*c* ; Vilander Concessions Syndicate v. Government of Cape Colony, Feb. 8, 9*a* ; Villar v. Gilbey, Mar. 20, 3*c* ; Vivian v. Vivian and Curphey, Dec. 18, 18*d* ; Victoria and Albert Brick, Tile, and Earthenware Co. (Ltd.), in re, June 19, 11*a* ; Von Buch, in re C., July 3, 3*c* ; 31, 3*f* ; Vymo Cork Stopper Co. (Ltd.), in re, June 5, 3*b*
Waddington and Sons v. Neale and Sons, April 22, 3*a* ; Wade v. Robert Arthur Theatres Company (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 14*a* ; Wade v. Selby, June 20, 3*e* ; v. Shafter, 25, 3*b* ; Wagstaff, in re : Wagstaff v. Jalland, Mar. 19, 3*f* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; Nov. 22, 16*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; Wakefield and District Light Railway Co. v. Mayor, &c., of Wakefield, Mar. 23, 3*a* ; Waldorf Theatre Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Lee Shubert, July 27, 3*c* ; Oct. 19, 12*b* ; Waldron v. Hamilton, Oct. 17, 10*c* ; Wales, University of v. Taylor and others, Mar. 14, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; Oct. 31, 13*a* ; Walker, deceased, In goods of Benjamin, Jan. 15, 3*c* ; Wallauscek v. Nugent, June 26, 17*c* ; 27, 3*a* ; Wallis and others v. Brown and another, April 19, 3*c* ; *Wallsend*, the, Mar. 5, 3*c* ; Walmsley, In re, Jan. 24, 3*c* ; Walsall Union, ex parte, May 11, 5*b* ; Ward Brothers v. Attorney-General of New Zealand, Feb. 6, 3*a* ; Warde v. Dartford Brewery Co. (Ltd.), May 4, 5*d* ; 7, 4*a* ; Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), and others, April 25, 3*b* ; Warmington v. Wallace, Feb. 2, 4*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; *Warnow*, the, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; Warren v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), Oct. 17, 9*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; 25, 17*b* ; Warwick (Ltd.), In re G., Mar. 13, 3*b* ; Warwick v. Warwick and Giovanni, July 25, 15*b* ; *Waterland*, the, Mar. 19, 3*c* ; Watson and Sons (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record* (Glasgow) (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 3*a* ; Watts, In re, Jan. 21, 3*c* ; Watts, deceased, in estate of Harry, July 30, 3*d* ; *Wear*, the, Dec. 13, 13*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; Webb v. Cronch : see under Privy Council Appeals—Australia, above ; Webb v. Pennell and others, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; Webster, re—ex parte the Trustee, Jan. 29, 15*a* ; Webster (Charles) (1899) (Ltd.) v. London Assurance Corporation, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; July 12, 3*b* ; Wedmore, in re : Wedmore v. Wedmore, May 16, 16*b* ; Welcome v. Capsuloid Co. (Ltd.) and Dixon, Feb. 6, 3*a* ; Weldon v. Mathews, Jan. 25, 10*a* ; Wells and others v. Murray and others, April 23, 3*c* ; Wells v. Grundy, Feb. 14, 3*c* ; *Welsh Girl*, the, Mar. 27, 3*a* ; Welsh v. Welsh, Dec. 18, 18*c* ; West, in re Temple : Temple West v. Temple West, July 26, 3*c* ; Western Surburban and Notting-hill, etc. Building Society v. Rueklidge and Martin, Mar. 11, 3*a* ; West Ham Guardians v. Edmonton Guardians, Nov. 21, 2*f* ; West Hartlepool Corporation v. Durham County Council, June 4, 3*a* ; Westhorp, In re, Mar 20, 3*c* ; West Leigh Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. Tunnicliffe and Hampson (Ltd.), Dec. 3, 3*b* ; Westminster, Mayor, &c., of v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 3*c* ; Westminster Electrical Supply Corporation v. London County Council, June 25, 10*d* ; Weston and Westall (Ltd.) v. Surrey Commercial Dock Co., May 1, 4*d* ; West Riding of Yorkshire Rivers Board v. Robinson Brothers, Jan. 19, 3*b* ; Wheatley v. Smithers and another, June 7, 3*a* ; Whitbread and Co. v. Grain, April 22, 3*a* ; White, Tomkins, and Courage v. Wilson, April 26, 3*a* ; Whitehead v. Palmer, Nov. 2, 3*e* ; Whiteley, in re William—Whiteley v. Whiteley, July 13, 6*b* ; Whittaker v. Whittaker, June 5, 3*d* ; Whittuck v. Withy, April 19, 3*a* ; Wilkinson v. King and others, Dec. 21, 3*c* ; Wilkinson and another v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co., May 8, 3*a* ; Wilkinson and Jones, in re, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; Williams v. Army and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Society (Ltd.), Mar. 23, 3*d* ; Williams v. Greville : see under Privy Council Appeals—Australia, above ; Williams v. Humphreys, Sept. 20, 4*d* ; Williams v. Midland Railway Co., Jan. 16, 9*c* ; Feb. 11, 4*a* ; Dec. 10, 3*a* ; Williams v. Ocean Coal Co. (Ltd.), June 6, 3*b* ; Williams v. Richards, Mar. 27, 3*d* ; Williams v. Vauxhall Colliery Co. (Ltd.), June 8, 5*a* ; Williams v. Wartski, Dec. 7, 11*a* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 14*a* ; correction, 11, 14*a* ; Williams v. Williams and Smith, June 18, 3*b* ; Williams v. Williams and Williams, July 24, 3*d* ; Williams, Hollis, and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; Williamson and Williamson, In re, Feb. 6, 3*b* ; Wilson, In re, Jan. 30, 3*d* ; April 10, 4*c* ; Wilson, in re J. H., July 10, 3*d* ; Wilson v. Carnley, June 4, 3*a* ; Aug. 1, 15*c* ; Wilson v. Harrison, Sept. 5, 9*f* ; Wilson v. Mason, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; Wiltshire v. Wiltshire and Smith, Feb. 12, 3*c* ; Wimbledon, vicar and churchwardens of v. Eden, Dec. 14, 6*f* ; Winans v. R., July 17, 3*c* ; Winch v. Winch and Southey, Jan. 25, 10*c* ; Winter German Opera (Ltd.), In re, Feb. 27, 3*a* ; Mar. 13, 3*b* ; July 3, 3*a* ; Wiseman v. Stenning, July 22, 19*c* ; Aug. 1, 15*d* ; Wombwell Urban District Council v. Dearne Valley Waterworks, June 10, 3*a* ; Wood, in re N. J., Oct. 23, 13*c* ; Wood v. London Road Car Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 6, 4*a* ; Wood v. Turner, May 11, 5*b* ; Woodfin v. McFarlane and wife, Mar. 4, 15*a* ; Woodhead v. Woodhead and Jones, Feb. 26, 3*e* ; Woodington and another v. Manila Railway Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Woolfe, In re, April 10, 4*c* ; Worcester parliamentary election, in re, June 25, 3*b* ; Wormald and others v. Carden, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; Worth v. Almond, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; Wright v. Davy, Feb. 7, 9*a* ; Wright v. Lord Zetland and others, July 19, 3*b* ; correspondence, 22, 9*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 30, 2*f* ; Nov. 6, 9*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; Wynter v. Orlebar, Nov. 4, 12*c*
Vandell, In re, Jan. 30, 3*c* ; *Vare*, owners of the v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Nov. 21, 14*c* ; Yost Typewriter Company (Ltd.) v. Steel, Dec. 16, 3*c* ; Young v. Hoffman Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), July 5, 3*b* ; Young (G. W.) and Co., (Ltd.) v. Scottish Union and National Insurance Company and North British Mercantile Insurance Company, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; Ystradyfodwg and Pontypridd Main Sewerage Board v. Bensted, June 20, 3*a* ; Ynill and Co. v. Scott-Robson, Dec. 14, 6*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Zacklynski and others v. Polushie and others : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above ; *Zara*, the, Dec. 12, 3*f*
LAW, international : see INTERNATIONAL law
LAW Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.)—London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. : provisional amalgamation : agreement arranged, April 23, 13*b* ; —report, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —trustees appointed, July 9, 13*b*
LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 14*f*
LAWES, Rev. W. G.—death, Aug. 7, 3*f*
LAWES Agricultural Trust : see ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station
LAWES' Chemical Manure Company, Messrs. —meeting, Sept. 4, 10*c* ; report, Aug. 27, 10*f*
LAW Fire Insurance Society—Alliance Assurance Co. (Ltd.) : provisional amalgamation : agreement signed, Mar. 1, 13*d* ; meeting ; resolution confirming passed, 27, 14*c* ; —meeting, April 24, 3*b* ; report, 6, 13*b*
LAWFORD, Mr. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 4, 14*a* ; public examination, July 6, 13*b*
LAWFORD, G. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Nov. 9, 7*b*
LAWFORD, S.—betting charge, May 25, 16*d*
LAW Guarantee and Trust Society—dividend, June 28, 13*d* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; preference shares : forthcoming issue announced, May 24, 11*b* ; July 4, 15*b* ; report, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; United Legal Indemnity Insurance Society (Ltd.) : amalgamation, Jan. 31, 11*b*
LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.)—Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 21, 12*e*
LAW Land Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; report, Feb. 26, 14*f*
LAWLEY, Rev. the Hon. A. G.—appointed to prebendal stall in St. Paul's Cathedral, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; installed prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, May 4, 16*d*
LAW Life Assurance Society—report, Feb. 21, 13*b*
LAWN tennis :—
All England Lawn Tennis Club—South African tour abandoned, Sept. 28, 11*d* ; Wales, Prince of : presents challenge cup, Oct. 2, 8*b*
Baden-Baden tournament—competition, Sept. 10, 9*f*
Brighton tournament — competitions, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 13*a*
Buxton tournament—competitions, Aug. 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*c* ; 19, 13*d*
Cannes Club, new—opening date, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; matches played, Mar. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 7*c*
Championships—British covered court : matches played, April 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; — doubles : competitions, July 1, 7*c* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; —East Surrey : competition, June 10, 11*b* ; — Essex : competitions, Aug. 12, 13*d* ; — French covered court : matches played, Mar. 29, 9*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; April 1, 9*c* ; 2, 9*c* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; — inter-county competitions, July 31, 11*b* ; — international : challenges received ; dates of competition, Mar. 6, 12*d* ; Davis cup : American Lawn Tennis Association to challenge, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; programme, July 12, 11*d* ; preliminary competitions, 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; draw, 19, 11*a* ; final competitions, 22, 13*f* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; — Ireland : competition, June 14, 12*b* ; 15, 16*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; — Kent Ali-comers : competitions, June 11, 12*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; — London : competitions, June 18, 11*d* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; — London covered court : competitions, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; — Middlesex : competitions, May 28, 12*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 11*d* ; June 1, 15*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; — Midland counties : competitions, July 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; 29, 13*a* ; — North London : competitions, July 15, 12*a* ; — Northumberland : competitions, Aug. 5, 13*b* ; — Riviera : competitions, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; matches played, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; — Scotland : competitions, Aug. 6, 9*f* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; — singles : competitions, June 25, 11*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 13*d* ; July 1, 7*c* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; — South of France : matches played, Mar. 13, 7*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; — Suffolk : competitions, Aug. 6, 9*f* ; 8, 9*e* ; — Surrey : competition, May 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; — Wales : competitions, July 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; —Warwickshire : competitions, July 20, 13*b* ; 22, 14*a* ; — Welsh covered court : competitions, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; — Yorkshire : competitions, Aug. 22, 10*e* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d*
Chichester open tournament—results, Aug. 27, 10*b* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*d* ; competitions, Sept. 2, 6*c*
Cowdrey v. Heirons—match announced, Dec. 4, 13*c*
Crystal Palace tournament—competitions, July 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 14*a*
Davis cup : see under Championship—International, above
East Croydon tournament—competition, June 6, 11*d* ; 8, 15*d*
Epsom tournament—competitions, July 12, 11*d*
Folkestone tournament — competitions, Aug. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d*
Hythe tournament—competitions, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 13*d*
International tournament—results, Aug. 29, 8*f*
Irish tournament—competition, June 15, 16*e*
Kent v. Lancashire, May 25, 13*a*
Leicester open tournament—competitions, May 31, 11*d* ; June 3, 7*c*
Llandudno—tournament, Jan. 18, 10*c* : 21, 7*c*
Lyons tournament—matches played, April 5, 4*f* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 9*e*
Monte Carlo—matches played, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*d*
Northern—competition, June 10, 11*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 15, 16*e* : 17, 11*d*
Shanklin tournament—competitions, July 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; Aug. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 7*d* ; 5, 13*b*
South of England tournament—competition, Sept. 10, 9*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 9*e*
Special article ("Lawn tennis in 1907"), May 30, 4*a*
United Services' tournament—competitions, Sept. 2, 6*b*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
United States—ladies' team's proposed visit to Great Britain, April 18, 11*c*
LAWN Tennis Association—annual meeting, Nov. 19, 7*b*
LAWRANCE, Very Rev. W. J., Dean of St. Albans—at St. Albans, on Lord Aldenham (sermon), Sept. 16, 8*f*
LAWRENCE, Miss A. S.—on local government : qualification of women (l.), June 18, 14*b* ; 20, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir E.—receives LL.D. of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. E. A.—on correspondence between French and English (l.), Mar. 8, 15*d*
LAWRENCE, G., and Cosmo, W.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*d*
LAWRENCE, H.—unlawful possession charge, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; theft charge, 18, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. S.—at Society of Arts, on India : irrigation (E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 23, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, J.—theft charge, July 18, 4*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir Joseph :—
at Caterham, on Unionist policy, Jan. 30, 6*f* ; at Imperial Industries Club dinner, on patent laws : reform, May 29, 3*f* ; at Kenley, on fiscal policy, May 3, 10*b* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Conservative party organization, Feb. 11, 14*e*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J. : attitude towards tariff reform (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d* ; — fiscal policy : London Chamber of Commerce resolution (l), May 8, 6*d* ; attitude of chambers of commerce (l.), June 22, 5*f* ; Mr. McKenna's speech at Goole, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; (l.), 11, 17*b* ; Patent and Designs Bill (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f* ; April 13, 14*e*
LAWRENCE, Hon. Maude—at Medical Examination-hall, on girls' games, Jan. 5, 6*d* ; on cookery teaching in elementary schools (report), April 6, 8*b*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. P.—at Holborn Restaurant, on women's suffrage, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.c.)
LAWRENCE, Mr. S.—on Carshalton tramway accident (l.), April 3, 4*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Staveley—at Society of Arts, on India : land rating, June 6, 10*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir T.—4,000 guineas given for portrait by, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; portrait of Miss Peel : sold, June 7, 11*c* ; portraits by : sale announced, Dec. 6, 17*a* ; sold, 13, 14*f*
LAWRENCE, Dr. T. J. :—
on Hague Peace Conference : submarine mines (l.), Sept. 10, 5*d* ; — international law of naval warfare : prize law (l.), Aug. 5, 13*f* ; blockades : employment of mines (l.), 19, 9*f* ; (l.), 26, 6*c*
LAWRENCE, W.—begging charge, Dec. 28, 12*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir W.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, July 22, 12*b* ; appointed member of Council of India, Oct. 16, 11*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. R.—summoned for defective drain, Feb. 16, 4*b*
LAWRENCE, Graham, and Co., Messrs.—on Lady Burdett-Coutts : will (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c*
LAWRENSON, Mr. T. A.—appointed headmaster of Westoe-road School, South Shields, Oct. 18, 12*b*
LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 9, 5*b*
LAWRIE, Mr. E.—on chloroform : administration (l.), Aug. 12, 14*a*
LAWS, Mr. C.—at School of Nautical Cookery on nautical cookery, April 9, 14*f*
on mercantile marine : foreign seamen (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c* ; on shipping fatalities (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d*
LAWS, Rev. Robert—nominated moderator of next General Assembly of United Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; accepts moderatorship, Dec. 2, 6*c*
LAW Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Maj.-Gen. H. M.—biographical, Sept. 10, 4*b* ; appointed major-general in charge of administration of Aldershot command, 10, 4*b* ; assumes post, Oct. 3, 9*a*
LAWSON, late Rev. J. A.—memorial placed in St. James's Church, Poole, April 6, 12*c*
LAWSON, Mr. J. W.—executes order for Queen of Rumania, Sept. 12, 4*b*
LAWSON, Mr. M.—compositions sung, May 11, 11*d*
LAWSON, Col. Hon. W.—on Lord Chesham : memorial (l.), Dec. 9, 4*f*
LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid—engravings : details of collection, Feb. 26, 12*f* ; sold, Mar. 9, 5*f* ; 11, 4*a* ; 13, 9*f* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 5*d* ; Rembrandt etchings sold, 14, 10*c*
Memorial, national—details of proposals, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; correspondence, 4, 7*d* ; design chosen, 9, 10*a* ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), 14, 6*c* ; appeal by Rev. T. Hackworth (l.), Sept. 10, 4*c* ; Mr. L. Jones and others (l.), Sept. 28, 8*d*
Memorial at Aspatria—appeal : Mr. T. Hackworth (l.), Dec. 13, 17*a*
Memorial on Victoria-embankment—recommendation of parks committee of L.C.C., Dec. 18, 9*b*
LAWSON (Robertson) and Co., Messrs.—on New South Wales : Companies Amendment Act (l.), April 22, 5*d*
LAW Students' Debating Society—dinner, April 26, 10*a*
LAW Union and Crown Insurance Co.—debenture issue, Jan. 15, 13*d* ; —report, Mar. 5, 15*d* ; meeting, 5, 14*a*
"LAWYER, A"—on County Courts Bill (l.), April 3, 10*c*
LAXEY—rifle range opened, May 17, 12*c*
LAY, Mr. L. H.—on "Gibbett" trees at Hampstead (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c*
LAYARD, Lieut.-Col.—on British Columbia : labour (l.), Nov. 8, 16*d*
LAYARD, Mr. G. S.—"Great 'Punch' Editor, A. Being the Life, Letters, and Diaries of Shirley Brooks" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 355*a*
LAY Helpers for the Diocese of London, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Lay Helpers for the Diocese of London
LAYLAND-BARRATT, Mr.—leaves England, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; entertained by Liberals of South-East Cornwall, Sept. 6, 7*f*
"LAYMAN"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 9, 4*e*
LAYTON, J. S.—inquest, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; Mar. 18, 6*a*
LAZARUS, H.—theft charge, Oct. 23, 13*d*
LEA, Mr. H. C. :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 20, 6*c* ; —Cromer, Lord : grant for services in Egypt, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; —honours : alleged purchase, July 16, 6*c* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, April 26, 8*a* ; —navy : rudder, defective, Aug. 24, 5*a*
on honours : alleged purchase ; party funds (l.), July 12, 7*f* ; (s.), 22, 14*c* ; Nov. 5, 6*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LEA, Mr. J. W.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 25, 4*a*
LEA, Mrs. W.—provides Church House for diocese of Worcester, Oct. 25, 10*b*
LEA Bridge District Gas Co.—stock sold, Mar. 13, 13*c*
LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
LEACH, Sir E. P.—leaves Balmoral, Oct. 8, 10*b*
LEACH, Mr. H.—"Spirit of the Links, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*b*
LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—inspects 20th fortress company, Royal Engineers, Sept. 27, 9*d*
LEACOCK, Dr. S. (Canada)—appointed Cecil Rhodes lecturer, April 22, 7*c* ; to deliver address on Canada, May 9, 10*e*
at Portman Rooms, on imperial relations ; relations between Canada and United States, May 16, 4*b* ; at Wellington, N.Z., on Imperial defence and Imperial Conference, Aug. 16, 3*c*
LEAD, white—manufacture : particulars of new process (E.S.), May 8, 148*c*
LEAD poisoning — Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 19, 7*c* ; Helwes, Dr. : report (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*c* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 19, 7*e*
LEADENHALL Market—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 12*d*
LEADING articles :—
Aberdeen, late Lord—Mazzini letters, alleged interception of : see under Mazzini, below
Abraham, Plains of : see under Canada, below
Aeronautics, military—trial of British airship, Sept. 11, 7*f*
Afghanistan—Ameer's visit to India, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; —Great Britain and Russia, convention between : see under Foreign relations—Russia, below
Africa, British East—development, Oct. 29, 9*d*
Africa, German South-West—native rising : capture and death of Morenga, Nov. 6, 11*d*
Africa, South—federation movement, Jan. 7, 7*c* ; Nov. 18, 9*d* ; (Lord Selborne's memorandum), July 4, 9*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; —racialism, Nov. 18, 9*d*
Africa, West—liquor traffic, Sept. 25, 7*e*
Agriculture—harvest, Oct. 12, 9*e* ; — international institute, May 21, 7*d* ; — Parliamentary party, proposed, Dec. 13, 11*d*
Algeria—Morocco : frontier disturbances : see under Morocco, below
Alpine Club, Dec. 19, 7*d*
America, central—peace, Dec. 27, 11*b*
Amin-es-Sultaneh : see under Persia—Unrest, below
Antwerp—labour : dockers' strike, Sept. 5, 7*b*
Archæology—British School at Athens, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; —research work, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; —Rome : demolition of walls, Dec. 27, 11*e*
Arbitration—permanent court : see under Hague peace conference, below
Armaments, limitation of, April 18, 9*c* ; May 1, 9*e* ; France : attitude, Mar. 4, 9*d*
Army—aeronautics : see under Aeronautics, military, above ; —Aldershot, command : Connaught, Duke of : work as Inspector-General, Sept. 23, 7*d* ; French, Gen. J. : work as Commander-in-Chief, Sept. 23, 7*d* ; —German opinion, Nov. 6, 11*e* ; —militia : reorganization, Mar. 22, 9*d* ; —officers : qualifications, Dec. 10, 9*d* ; —reorganization : Mr. Haldane (s.), Feb. 26, 9*c* ; —Woods, Lieut. : see Woods, Lieut., below
Army, territorial—Act, Sept. 16, 11*c* ; — Bill, Mar. 5, 9*d* ; April 10, 9*c* ; second reading debate, 25, 9*d* ; committee, May 29, 9*c* ; June 12, 9*c* ; report, 18, 9*e* ; third reading, 20, 9*c* ; in House of Lords, 27, 9*c* ; July 8, 9*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; —county associations : Edward VII.'s address to Lords Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 9*b* ; —Lyttelton, Sir N. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*
Asiatics—colonies, exclusion from : see under Colonies, below
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—Nottingham speech, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Atabeg Azam, murder of : see under Persia — Unrest — Amin-es-Sultaneh, below
Australia—election, general, Jan. 31, 7*c* ; —finance : bank notes, Sept. 2, 7*e* ; — fiscal policy, imperial : see under Fiscal policy, below ; —labour, protection of : Sir W. Lyne's proposals, Nov. 5, 9*c* ; —military training, May 17, 9*c* ; —prosperity, Jan. 18, 7*c* ; —tariff, new, Sept. 13, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary — Austria : universal suffrage, May 14, 9*e* ; general election, 17, 9*c* ; strength of parties, 25, 11*c* ; Reichsrath opened : prospects, June 20, 9*d* ; —dual relations : commercial treaty, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; Dec. 26, 7*d* ; delegations, 26, 7*d* ; —Emperor : see Francis Joseph, below ; —Hungary : Slovak disturbances at Csernova, Nov. 1, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—attitude towards fiscal policy, Jan. 24, 9*d* ; Feb. 2, 11*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; Dec. 3, 6*b* ; on imperial defence, Feb. 16, 9*d* ; Birmingham speech, Nov. 15, 11*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; Devonport speech, Dec. 10, 9*c*
Bank of England—rate, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Barmaids—employment, Nov. 29, 11*c*
Baronetage — departmental committee's report, April 29, 9*d*
Belgium—Colonial Bill, Sept. 27, 11*c* ; — Congo Free State : see under Congo Free State, below ; —ministry, new, May 4, 13*c* ; —Venezuela, relations with : see under Venezuela, below
Bengal—unrest : see under India, below
Berlin—wreck, Feb. 22, 9*e* ; result of inquiry, April 24, 9*d*
Bible : see Vulgate, below
Birrell, Mr. A.—appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; administration : see under Ireland—Administration, below ; views on cattle-driving : see under Ireland—Crime, below
Bismarck and Gambetta, Aug. 19, 11*c*
Botha, Gen. Louis—welcome in England, May 16, 9*f*
British Association, Aug. 1, 9*d* ; 6, 7*f*
British Columbia—anti-Asiatic movement, Nov. 30, 9*d* ; —labour : scarcity, Nov. 30, 9*d*
British School at Athens : see under Archæology, above
Bryce, Mr. J.—on Irish administration, Jan. 17, 7*c* ; on Irish university legislation, 26, 7*b* ; Ottawa visit, April 3, 7*b*
Budget, April 18, 9*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 11*c* : Finance Bill : debate on Mr. Austen Chamberlain's resolution, May 15, 9*d* ; debate in House of Lords, Aug. 9, 7*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bülow, Prince—on Reichstag elections, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 21, 9*c* : relations with Herr von Holstein, Prince : see under MOROCCO—Germany, below
Burdett-Coutts, funeral of Lady, Jan. 7, 7*d*
By-elections—Colne Valley : result, July 20, 11*c* ; —Down : result, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —Durham (Jarrow) : result, July 6, 11*c* ;—Surrey (Wimbledon) : result, May 16, 9*d*
Cab regulations, new, Jan. 23, 7*d*
Cambridge University — mathematical tripos, Jan. 31, 7*b* ; Feb. 4, 9*d* ; — re-endowment, Feb. 16, 9*c* ; —reform question : debate in House of Lords, July 25, 9*e*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. — on ministry ; fiscal policy ; vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 6, 11*c* ; Guildhall speech, Nov. 11, 9*c*
Canada—Abraham, Plains of : conversion to national park, Dec. 16, 9*d* ; —banking : system, Nov. 27, 11*d* ; —development, July 2, 9*c* ; Sept. 18, 7*d* ; —Dominion day, July 2, 9*c* ; —education, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; —fiscal policy, imperial : see under Fiscal policy, below ; —imperial relations, Mar. 19, 9*d* ; April 3, 7*b* ; —Japan : immigration question, Sept. 23, 7*c* ; Oct. 8, 9*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; —McGill University : Macdonald College opened, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; —United States : proposed *entente*, Feb. 4, 8*c*
Cancer—Imperial Cancer Research Fund, July 4, 9*c*
Cape Colony—Parliament : crisis, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Capital punishment—reprieves, April 5, 7*c*
Cattle—breeding : British exports, Nov. 25, 7*d* ; —shows, Nov. 25, 7*d*
Channel ferry scheme, Oct. 25, 11*e*
Channel tunnel, Jan. 3, 7*b* ; ministry's decision, Mar. 22, 9*c*
Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway : see Hampstead Tube, below
Charities—administration, Sept. 28, 9*d* ; Dec. 17, 9*c* ; 25, 11*c*
Chartreuse—manufacture : legal decision, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Chicago : see under United States, below
Children—criminals : treatment, Dec. 10, 9*e* ; —health : London County Council Education Committee : report of medical officer, Oct. 25, 11*d* ; —meals, school, Dec. 21, 9*c* ; —medical inspection in schools, Sept. 13, 7*c* ; Board of Education memorandum, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; —play schools : Mrs. Humphry Ward's scheme, Oct. 8, 9*d*
China — administration : Manchu influence, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —Ching, Prince : birthday celebrated, April 12, 7*d* ; —foreign office : appointments, Sept. 13, 7*c* ; —reaction, April 2, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; —reform, Feb. 5, 7*b* ; —South : reform, Mar. 8, 9*d* ; —Tang Shao-yi : impeachment, April 2, 7*d* ; new appointment, 12, 7*d*
China Society, Jan. 29, 9*b*
Chloroform — use in sweets, : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 18, 7*e*
Christmas boxes : see under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906, below
Christmas entertainments, Dec. 27, 11*f*
Church Congress, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; Oct. 2, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. W.—at Leeds Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 7, 7*c* ; Edinburgh speech, May 20, 7*b* ; tour in East Africa, Oct. 29, 9*f*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Church of England—discipline : Newcastle-on-Tyne : Mission of the Holy Spirit, Nov. 20, 11*d* ; —patronage, distribution of, July 24, 9*f*
Civil service examinations, (upper division) : geography added to syllabus, Nov. 7, 7*f*
Clarke, Sir G.—appointment to governorship of Bombay, July 23, 9*e*
Classical Association, Oct. 21, 7*d*
Clive, Lord—commemoration, April 8, 7*c* ; memorial unveiled, Dec. 16, 9*d*
Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill : see under Labour, coal mining, below
Colonial conference : see Imperial conference, below
Colonial Office—reorganization, Nov. 16, 9*d*
Colonies—exclusion of Asiatics, Dec. 28, 7*c*
Colour question—United States, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; Vancouver, 9, 11*c* ; 11, 7*e*
Companies Acts, 1862 and 1900—Amendment Bill, Mar. 26, 9*e* ; May 16, 9*e*
Companies Bill, April 8, 7*d*
Competitions—limericks, Aug. 27, 7*f*, 8*a*
Congo Free State—administration, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; (debate in House of Lords), July 31, 9*f* ; (appeal to the nation), Nov. 7, 7*d* ; —Belgium : annexation, April 4, 6*c* ; May 4, 13*d* ; July 3, 9*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 31, 9*f* ; Oct. 26, 9*e* ; Nov. 7, 7*d* ; Dec. 7, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; (debate in House of Commons), May 16, 9*f* ; Aug. 2, 7*f* ; Colonial Bill, July 15, 9*e* ; — natives, treatment of, Oct. 26, 9*c*
Conservative party— National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : see that title ; —Tory democracy, Feb. 9, 11*c*
Consols—depreciation, Aug. 10, 9*f*
Constantinople, British School at—Sir Adam Block : appeal (l.), Nov. 2, 9*f*
Consular service, Jan. 30, 9*b*
Convocation : and royal letters of business, Feb. 18, 9*c*
Cotton—Nigeria : crop prospects, Aug. 3, 7*f*
County courts : administration, Sept. 3, 7*c*
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. : see under Chloroform, above, and Dietetics, Food adulteration, below
Crime—children : see Children, above ; —murder at Camden Town : Wood trial verdict, Dec. 19, 7*e* ; —Probation of Offenders Act, Dec. 10, 9*c*
Criminal Appeal Bill : see under Law, below
Cromer, Lord —grant, July 25, 9*e* ; voted, 31, 9*c* ; receives freedom of City of London, Oct. 29, 9*c* ; speech at Unionist Free Trade Club, Nov. 22, 11*c* ; — Egypt : annual report, April 4, 7*b* ; resigns, 12, 7*c* ; appreciation of services, 13, 11*c* ; opinion in Egypt, 16, 9*e* ; farewell address, May 6, 9*b* ; administration reviewed, 13, 9*b* ; Oct. 29, 9*c*
Crosby-hall : see under London—Houses, historic, below
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—biographical ; candidature for election to House of Lords ; Dec. 30, 7*b* ; on frontiers : see under Frontiers, below
Deakin, Mr. A.—work at imperial conference, May 17, 9*c*
Deceased Wife's Sister Act—clergy, position of, Sept. 11, 7*d* ; Canterbury, Archbishop of : letter to clergy, Oct. 25, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Deceased Wife's Sister Bill—in Lords, Aug. 21, 7*e*
Defence—imperial, Feb. 16, 9*d* ; Dec. 27, 11*d* ;—national, Feb. 19, 10*b* ; socialist attitude towards, Aug. 16, 7*e*
Diaz, Gen. Porfirio (Mexico)—biographical, Sept. 12, 7*d*
Dietetics—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 18, 7*e*
Disease, prevention of — progress of medical research, May 23, 7*d*
Dublin University—final report of Royal Commission, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; reorganization, Mar. 25, 9*d* ; April 6, 9*b* ; 8, 7*b*
Earthquakes — Jamaica : grant in aid, May 9, 9*e* ; earthquake, Jan. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; departure of American warships, 12, 9*d* ; Sir A. Swettenham's, apology 30, 9*d*
Easter holidays, Mar. 30, 7*b*
Economic congress, international, Jan. 10, 7*d*
Edalji case, Feb. 11, 9*c*
Education—administration, Dec. 23, 7*e* ; —children : medical inspection : see under Children—medical inspection, above ; — church schools : maintenance, Jan. 19, 9*e* ; —federal conference, May 25, 11*a* ; —headmasters' conference, Dec. 23, 7*e* ; — Liberal policy, July 12, 9*e* ; —nature study, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; — religious teaching in schools, Jan. 4, 7*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; —Religious Instruction Bill, Feb. 27, 9*c* ; Lord Hugh Cecil and others (memorial), April 29, 9*a* ; —schools, secondary : assistant masters' tenure, Dec. 23, 7*e* ; new regulations, July 26, 9*e* ; —teachers : see Teachers, below ; — teaching : schoolmasters' qualifications, Sept. 17, 7*d* ; —training colleges : new regulations, July 26, 9*e*
Education Act, 1902—passive resistance Bill : see under Education—Religious instruction Bill, above
Education, board of—announced establishment of Medical Department, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Education, Empire, April 24, 9*e*
Edward VII.—visit to Ireland, July 12, 9*d* ; visit to Germany, Aug. 15, 7*d* ; at Marienbad ; receives M. Clemenceau, 22, 7*f* ; Spain, visit to : see under Foreign relations, below
Egypt — administration, Mar. 25, 9*d* ; Khedive's attitude to Great Britain, 25, 9*c* ; — capitulations, April 5, 7*b* ; — constitution : debate in House of Commons, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; — Cromer, Lord : see Cromer, Lord, above ; — General Assembly, Mar. 5, 9*f* ; — Gorst, Sir Eldon : see Gorst, Sir Eldon, below ; —irrigation : Assuan dam, April 23, 9*d* ; —nationalists : agitation, April 30, 9*d* ; Lord Cromer's report, April 4, 7*b* ; demands, 13, 11*d* ; —occupation, British : correspondence between Sir E. Malet and Mr. W. Blunt, Oct. 18, 11*e* ; —Russian subjects at Alexandria, the arrest of, Feb. 1, 7*c*
Elliot, Col.—captured by Bulgarian band : see under Macedonia, below
Empire day, May 24, 7*e*
Engines : see Turbines, below
Entertainments — popular demands, Dec 27, 11*f*
Esperanto : international congress, Aug. 13, 7*e* ; 24, 7*a*
Everest, Mount — British exploring expedition prohibited, Mar. 18, 9*b*
Fayrer, Sir J.—death, May 23, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Fehim Pasha—downfall, Feb. 18, 9*b*
Finance—European money market, Mar. 23, 11*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : quarterly account, July 1, 9*d*
Finance Bill : see under Budget, above
Finland—temperance legislation, Nov. 14, 9*c*
Fiscal policy, Jan. 30, 9*b* ; (Mr. Balfour's attitude), Feb. 2, 11*b* ; (debate on address), 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; Nov. 13, 11*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 11*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; imperial, April 20, 11*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (at Imperial conference), May 3, 9*c* ; —Australia : attitude, May 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (at Primrose League meeting), May 4, 13*c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (at Manchester), May 10, 9*c* ; — Canada : attitude, May 1, 9*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 9*c* ; —Finance Bill : debate on Mr. Austen Chamberlain's motion, May 15, 9*d* ; — Imperial conference discussion, May 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; —India : attitude, May 3, 9*c* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : attitude, April 11, 9*c* ; —Newfoundland : attitude, May 3, 9*e* ; —Transvaal : attitude, May 3, 9*e* ; — vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 6, 11*e* ; debate, 16, 9*e*
Fischer, Kuno—biographical, July 8, 9*e*
Food adulteration—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 18, 7*e*
Foreign relations — Austria-Hungary : Edward VII.'s meeting with Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 22, 8*a* ; — Denmark : visit of King and Queen to England, June 10, 9*b* ; —Germany : German press opinion on British foreign policy, April 19, 9*e* ; William II. : visit to England, July 5, 9*e* ; Oct. 10, 7*e* ; Nov. 9, 9*e* ; 11, 9*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 18, 9*c* ; Edward VII. : meeting with German Emperor, Aug. 15, 7*d* ; Bülow, Prince : attitude, Oct. 10, 7*c* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 9*c* ; —Holland : Queen Wilhelmina on Anglo-Dutch relations, Mar. 7, 9*d* ; —Italy : Edward VII. : meeting with King Victor Emmanuel, April 19, 9*d* ; German opinion, 19, 9*c* ; —Japan : alliance, Feb. 14, 9*d* ; Fushimi, Prince : mission to England, May 6, 9*d* ; receives address of welcome at Guildhall ; dinner at Foreign Office, 11, 13*c*
Russia — Afghanistan : provisions of convention, Sept. 25, 7*e* ; —agreement : prospects, Mar. 14, 9*d* ; Sept. 2, 7*b* ; attitude of the Powers, 6, 7*c* ; attitude of Persia, 14, 9*e* ; provisions, 25, 7*c* ; foreign opinion, Oct. 1, 7*d* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; Lord Lansdowne's attitude, Dec. 12, 9*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; —Edward VII. and M. Isvolsky : meeting, Sept. 6, 7*c* ; —Marie of Russia, Empress : visit to England, Mar. 7, 9*c* ; —Persia : provisions of convention, 25, 7*c* ; —Persian Gulf : policy, Sept. 26, 7*b* ; —Tibet : provisions of convention, Sept. 25, 7*e* ; Spain : Edward VII., meeting with King Alfonso XIII., April 9, 9*c* ; *entente* : agreement, June 18, 9*c* ; — Turkey : see under Turkey—Great Britain, below ; —United States : Hearst, Mr. W. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 9*e*
France—anti-militarism : attitude of republican congress at Nancy, Oct. 15, 9*c* ; sentence on M. Hervé, Dec. 26, 7*c* ; —army : discipline, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; —capital punishment, abolition of,

LEADING articles—France (continued) :—
Sept. 19, 7e ; —church and state : (separation law), Jan. 5, 9c ; 14, 9c ; 22, 9c ; 30, 9c ; Feb. 20, 9e ; (Mr. W. Ward's articles), Jan. 26, 9c ; ("A French Catholic's" letter), Mar. 2, 11c ; (Montagnini papers), April 5, 7d ; —civil service : trade unionism, May 17, 9d ; —finance : budget, Nov. 19, 9c ; —floods, Sept. 30, 9e ; —Germany : M. Étienne visit's to Berlin, July 5, 9e ; —colonial relations : Lord Ampthill (s.), Nov. 28, 3c ; — Japan : agreement, May 9, 9c ; June 11, 9d ; 18, 9c ; —labour : General Confederation of Labour : government attitude, May 17, 9c ; —ministry, Nov. 19, 9c ; — Morocco : see Morocco, below ; — navy : explosion on *Iéna*, Mar. 13, 9e ; 30, 7d ; —Norway : Haakon VII., King, in France, May 29, 9d ; — political outlook, Mar. 30, 7c ; — radicals : dissensions, Nov. 19, 9c ; —Siam, relations with : see under Siam, below ; —socialists : dissensions, Oct. 9, 11c ; 15, 9c ; — Spain : agreement, June 18, 9c ; — viticulture : wine growers' revolt, June 19, 9d ; 22, 11c ; July 1, 9b ; wine industry : condition, May 25, 11d
Franchise—universal suffrage : Social Democratic party's manifesto, Nov. 29, 11d
Francis Joseph, Dec. 26, 7d
Frontiers — Lord Curzon (Romanes lecture), Nov. 5, 9d
Fushimi, Prince : see under Foreign relations—Japan, above
Gambetta and Bismarck, Aug. 19, 11c
Garibaldi, Giuseppe—centenary, July 5, 9c
Geography — British empire : teaching, Feb. 7, 7d ; civil service examinations : see under Civil service examinations, above
Geological Society—centenary, Sept. 27, 11d
Germany—"camarilla," court, June 15, 13d ; Moltke, Count Kuno von : action against Herr Harden, Oct. 30, 11c ; scandals, Dec. 5, 7c ; —colonial policy, Jan. 15, 9c ; —colonies : administration scandals, Dr. K. Peters : libel action against Herr Gruber, July 8, 9d ; constitution : attitude of political parties, Feb. 25, 9c ; —diplomatic changes, Oct 10, 7c ; —foreign policy, May 1, 9c ; (*Manchester Daily Dispatch* report of interview with Emperor William II.), Dec. 6, 7d ; —France, relations with : see under France, above ; —general election, Jan. 1, 7c ; 8, 7c ; 11, 7c ; 21, 9c ; Prince Bülow : manifesto, 3, 7c ; 8, 7c ; (s.), 21, 9c ; results, 28, 7c ; Feb. 4, 9b ; 7, 7b ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations—Germany, above ; —ministry : changes, June 25, 9c ; — Morocco, relations with : see under Morocco, below ; —navy : estimates, Nov. 20, 11c ; —Navy League, Feb. 12, 9c ; Dec. 19, 7c ; —parties, political, Nov. 26, 9c ; (*Bloc* policy), Dec. 5, 7f ; (settlement of differences with ministry), 6, 11d ; —Reichstag : legislation : prospects, Nov. 26, 9b ; — Russia : William II., Emperor, and Tsar : meeting at Swinemünde, Aug. 7, 7e ; —scandals, court : see "camarilla," above ; —socialists : Prince Bülow's speech, Feb. 27, 9e ; —United States, relations with : see under United States —Germany, below
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Ginnell, Mr. L. : see under Ireland—Crime—Cattle-driving, below
Gold—scarcity, Nov. 8, 11c
Gorst, Sir E.—appointed British agent in Egypt, April 12, 7d
Goschen, Lord—death, Feb. 8, 7b
Grey, Sir E.—speech at Berwick, Dec. 20, 11c
Hague Peace Conference, Second—prospects, June 17, 9b
Arbitration court : American proposal, July 30, 9f ; proposed permanent court, Aug. 3, 9c ; obligatory, Oct. 7, 9d ; —armaments, limitation of, Aug. 19, 11b ; —business : progress, Sept. 21, 9c ; —contraband of war, July 18, 9e ; — failure, Oct. 19, 9c ; — Germany : attitude, Oct. 11, 11c ; — Korean delegation : attitude of Emperor, July 19, 9d ; —naval warfare, July 6, 11d ; 30, 9f ; mines, floating and anchored, July 13, 11c ; Aug. 22, 8a ; Sept. 2, 7d ; 28, 9b ; prize courts : Anglo-German proposals, July 6, 11d ; 30, 9e ; proposed establishment, Sept. 14, 9c ; 30, 9c ; Oct. 11, 11c ; property at sea, seizure of private, July 18, 9c ; — powers, relative position of, Sept. 14, 9b ; —Russia, mission of M. de Martens, Feb. 14, 9c ; —war, declaration of, July 13, 11c
Hampstead-heath—erection of astronomical building, Nov. 8, 11d
Hampstead Tube—opened, June 24, 9d
Hardie, Mr. Keir : see under India—Unrest, below
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—letter to *The Times*, Nov. 2, 9c ; New York elections : see United States—New York elections, below
Hedjaz Railway : see under Turkey—Railways, below
Holland—Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations—Holland, above
Holstein, Herr von—relations with Prince Bülow : see under Morocco—Germany, below
Home Rule : see under Ireland, below
Honours—Edward VII. : birthday, June 28, 9d ; Nov. 9, 9c
House of Lords—ministry's attitude, Feb. 6, 9b ; debate on Lord Percy's amendment, 19, 9c ; Lord Newton's Reform Bill, 23, 9d ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's menaces, Aug. 23, 7d ; attitude of Government, 26, 7c ; Liberal campaign, Oct. 7, 9c ; 11, 11d ; Liberal ministry : attitude, June 8, 13c ; (resolution), 15, 13b ; 24, 9b ; (debate in House of Commons), 25, 9d ; 26, 11d ; 27, 9d ; reform (Mr. W. Stead's suggestions), Jan. 12, 9b ; (Liberal party's attitude), 19, 9b ; Nov. 13, 11c ; 14, 9d ; (Lloyd-George, Mr. D., s.), Oct. 31, 7c ; Dec. 6, 11c ; —Reform Bill : debate in Lords, May 7, 9d ; — Restriction of Powers Bill, June 21, 9d ; 22, 11d
Housing — international congress, Aug. 5, 11c
Hygiene, school, Jan. 29, 9d ; international congress, Aug. 5, 11e ; 12, 9e
Imperial conference—ministry : attitude, Feb. 7, 7c ; agenda, 27, 9d ; prospects, Mar. 14, 9c ; 30, 7c ; April 9, 9c ; 12, 7e ; 15, 9b ; opened ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's address, 16, 9c ; colonial premiers receive freedom of City of London ; Eighty Club dinner, 17, 9c ; constitution ; 1900 Club dinner ; future development, 22, 11b ; Westminster

LEADING articles—Imperial conference (continued) :—
Hall banquet, 25, 9c ; proceedings, May 1, 9d ; 2, 9d ; 3, 9d ; 9, 9d ; 15, 9d ; views of colonial premiers on proceedings ; Canadian opinion, 16, 9d ; 21, 7c ; official report of proceedings, June 5, 11d ; 6, 9c ; imperial government's attitude : opposition motion, June 29, 11c ; permanent secretariat, Aug. 24, 7d
Imperial relations, July 2, 9c ; Ampthill, Lord : speech at Paris, Nov. 28, 3c ; Imperial conference : see Imperial conference, above ; preference : see Fiscal policy, imperial, above
Imperial organization, Mar. 14, 9e
Income-tax—budget proposals, April 23, 9c
Incorporated Society of Authors—*The Times* Book Club : attitude, Mar. 15, 9d ; 21, 9e
India—administration, Nov. 15, 11c ; (decentralization), Dec. 30, 7e ; (Morley, Mr. J., s.), Oct. 22, 9c ; (native states, attitude of rulers of : Maharaja of Bikaner's letter), July 23, 9d ; —Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan, above ; —Bengal : unrest, July 11, 9e ; Sept. 13, 7c ; — budget, June 7, 9c ; — congress, national : see National congress, below ; —Council of India : appointments, Aug. 30, 7c ; Bill, Aug. 27, 7d ; —fiscal policy, imperial : see under Fiscal policy, above ; — industries : development, Nov. 1, 9b ; —labour : railway strike, Nov. 22, 11c ; textile factories, Dec. 25, 11d ; —middle class, Sept. 24, 7c ; —mutiny : Sir E. J. Wood's articles, Sept. 30, 9d ; Oct. 19, 9d ; veterans, Dec. 24, 7c ; —National Congress, Jan. 2, 7b ; Dec. 14, 9d ; 30, 7d ; —Nationalist movement, June 3, 9c ; —Pasteur institutes : Humanitarian Committee send deputation to Mr. Morley, Oct. 31, 7d ; —plague : see under Plague, below ; —press, native : attitude, June 5, 11c ; *Punjabi* appeal : riots at Lahore, April 20, 11d ; —railways : see under Labour, above ; — schools : sedition, teaching of : see under Unrest—Schools, below ; — sedition : Lord Minto's (s.), Nov. 4, 7c ; —unrest, May 11, 13c ; 14, 9d ; 22, 9c ; Sept. 5, 7d ; Nov. 1, 9b ; 15, 11c ; Bengal : see under Bengal, above ; Calcutta riots, Oct. 5, 9c ; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir : Bengal speeches, 2, 9c ; 5, 9c ; meetings, seditious : Indian government ordinance, 12, 9c ; Morley, Mr. : attitude, June 7, 9c ; 19, 9c ; press, native : attitude, June 5, 11c ; schools, teaching of sedition, June 1, 13d ; —vivisection : see under PASTEUR institutes
Insanity—Commissioners report for 1906 Sept. 12, 7c
Ireland—administration, Dec. 3, 9b ; 12, 9c ; 23, 7c ; Mr. Birrell's position, Oct. 26, 9c ; Nov. 20, 11c ; Bryce, Mr. J. : see Bryce, Mr. J., above ; —agitation, May 30, 9d ; Sept. 14, 9d ; 19, 7d ; Oct. 9, 11d ; —agriculture, department of : administration, July 26, 10a ; —Belfast riots, Aug. 14, 7e ; 16, 7d ; Trades Disputes Act : strikers use of, Aug. 30, 7d ; —Central Council Bill : first reading debate, May 8, 11d ; prospects, 20, 17c ; rejected by Irish nationalist convention, 22, 9b ; 23, 7b ; Liberal opinion, 27, 9b ; attitude of Nationalists, 30, 9d ; —Chief Secretary appointed, Jan. 24, 7c ; —county councils : political representation, Feb. 28, 9d ; —crime : Ashtown's shooting-lodge, outrage at Lord : reference to Mr. P. J. Kelly's speech, Aug. 16, 7d : Athenry ; shooting outrage, July 4, 9d ; cattle-driving : (debate in House of Lords), June 6, 9d ; (progress of movement), 20, 9c ; July 4, 9c ; 26, 10b ; 29, 11d ; (attitude of Nationalists), June 21, 9c ; Sept. 6, 7d ; (Ginnell, Mr. L. : cattle driving speeches), July 26, 10b ; Oct. 15, 7d ; 26, 9e ; (sentence), Dec. 23, 7c ; 25, 11c ; (Russell, Mr., s.), Oct. 17, 7d ; Nov. 6, 11c ; 18, 9c ; 30, 9c ; Dec. 3, 9b ; (Birrell, Mr. : deputation from Irish Landowners' League), Dec. 14, 9c ; (views on cattle driving), July 29, 9d ; Nov. 18, 9c ; Crimes Act, Mar. 14, 9e ; — Dublin University : see Dublin University, above ; —education, Mar. 23, 9d ; —Estates Commissioners : Bailey-Moore correspondence, July 26, 10a ; —Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9d ; 29, 7d ; April 8, 7b ; 18, 9d ; (attitude of United Irish League), June 21, 9d ; —land : Evicted Tenants Bill (first reading), June 28, 9c ; (second reading), July 9, 9d ; (committee), 18, 9e ; 23, 9e ; 25, 9f ; (in House of Lords), Aug. 7, 7e ; 10, 9d ; 13, 7d ; (government decision on amendments of House of Lords), 22, 7e ; 27, 7e, f ; 28, 7c ; —land purchase : deputation to Prime Minister, Nov. 6, 11c ; —Land Purchase Act, 1903 : finance, July 8, 9c ; —law, administration of, July 26, 10a ; Nov. 30, 9c ; Dec. 20, 8c ; —Liberal policy, Jan. 5, 9b ; 15, 9b ; 26, 9b ; (Unionist party demonstration), June 14, 9d ; —magistracy : Father John Flatley's evidence, Sept. 24, 7e :— parties, political : Nationalist party, Jan. 15, 9c ; Liberal party, relations with : see under Liberal party, below ; policy, July 4, 9e ; movement, Oct. 15, 9d — —police : agitation, Aug. 5, 11d ; — royal visit, July 12, 9d ; — United Irish League : programme, June 21, 9c ; —Universities, July 8, 9c ; (Bryce, Mr. J. : see Bryce, Mr. J., above) ; (Dublin University : see Dublin University, above) ; (ministry : attitude), Feb. 9, 11b ; (University problem : Roman Catholic attitude), Oct. 9, 11d ; —unrest : see Agitation, above
Italy—administration, Oct. 16, 11d ; — Dyck, van : missing portraits, Mar. 18, 9c ; —Edward VII., visit of : see under Foreign relations, above ; — labour : disputes, Oct. 16, 11d ; railway strike, Oct. 23, 11d ; —railways : strikes Oct. 23, 11d ; travelling, Feb. 5, 7c
Jamaica—development, Feb. 13, 11f ; earthquake : see under Earthquakes, above
Jamestown tercentennial exhibition : see under United States, below
Japan—Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —France, relations with : see under France, above ; — Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations—Japan, above ; — Korea, relations with : see under Korea, below ; —policy outlined by premier, Jan. 23, 7c ; —Russia : agreement text, Aug. 15, 8a ; war : Gen. Kuropatkin's book, Feb. 15, 9d ; —United States, relations with : see under United States, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Kelvin, Lord—death, Dec. 18, 11*c* ; funeral, Dec. 24, 7*c*
Kiamil Pasha—dismissal, Jan. 18, 7*d*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 17, 9*d*
King's College, London, Mar. 16, 11*c*
Korea—Emperor : abdication, July 19, 9*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; Japan : new convention, July 29, 9*c*
Labour—coal miners' eight-hours day : committee's report, May 23, 7*c* ; Eight Hours Bill : second reading debate, April 13, 11*c* ; —coloured : British Colonies, restriction in, Oct. 28, 9*c* ; — railwaymen's agitation, May 22, 9*d* ; Oct. 10, 7*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; July 31, 10*a* ; Sept. 16, 11*d* ; (Mr. Bell's speech at Albert-hall), Nov. 4, 7*d* ; (settlement), 7, 7*c* ; 8, 11*b* ; —railwaymen's hours, Mar. 11, 9*d* ; — shipbuilding : dispute, Sept. 20, 7*d*
Land—depopulation, rural, Sept. 10, 7*d* ; — Norfolk, West : reclamation of derelict. Oct. 5, 9*d* ; — Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; — small holdings (debate in Lords), April 26, 9*d* ; (Liberal policy), April 22, 11*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; (Bill : first reading debate), May 28, 9*c* ; (prospects), 30, 9*c* ; (House of Lords discussion), 31, 9*d* ; (second reading debate), June 14, 9*c* ; (closure by compartments resolution), Aug. 10, 9*e* ; (in House of Lords), 22, 7*d* ; (Liberal government : attitude), Aug. 10, 9*e*
Lansdowne, Lord—on ministry, June 29, 11*b* ; Edinburgh speech, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Latin—pronunciation, April 2, 7*d*
Laurier, Sir W.—on imperial conference ; imperial fiscal policy, July 24, 9*e*
Law—Appeal Court Bill, Mar. 9, 11*c* ; — appointments, new, Mar. 9, 11*c* ; — business : congestion in King's Bench, July 13, 11*c* ; — circuit system, Aug. 3, 9*f* ; — courts : business, Aug. 3, 9*c* ; — criminal : administration, April 5, 7*c* ; — Criminal Appeal Bill, April 22, 11*d* ; July 30, 9*f* ; — Hilary sittings, Mar. 28, 7*d* ; —Privy Council, Judicial Committee of : discussion at imperial conference, May 9, 9*d* ; —long vacation, Aug. 3, 9*e*
Law cases, Nov. 26, 9*d* ; Dec. 18, 11*c* ; libel : Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), July 18, 9*f*
Lebanon—administration, Oct. 14, 9*d*
Legislation—superfluous, Dec. 30, 7*e*
Liberal party—Irish Nationalist party : alliance manifesto issued, June 13, 9*c*
Liberia—history, Sept. 10, 7*c*
Library Association—work of conference, Sept. 23, 7*e*
Licensing—Bill (forthcoming) : Temperance Legislation League issues manifesto, Dec. 13, 11*c* ; — legislation : deputations to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 27, 11*c* ; —systems, Jan. 14, 9*e*
Liquor traffic—Africa, West : see under Africa, West, above
Lister, Lord—birthday, April 6, 9*d*
Local Government — Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill : House of Lords debate, June 13, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d*
Local Government Board—medical report, Oct. 12, 9*c*
London—guardians' election, Mar. 25, 9*e* ; — houses, historic : Crosby-hall : demolition, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; preservation, Oct. 2, 9*e* : 29, 9*e* ; preservation negotiations, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; 18, 11*f* ; — Lord Mayor (Bell) : inaugural banquet, Nov. 11, 9*c* ; — port : report of L.C.C. Committee, Nov. 12, 9*b* ; Bill, 21, 9*c* ; — public health : annual record, 1906, Dec. 28, 7*e* ; — rates : reductions : London Municipal Society's table, Nov. 6, 11*d* ; — traffic, June 24, 9*d* ; Aug. 8, 7*e* ; unremunerative fares, Mar. 18, 9*e*
London, City of—ambulance service, May 20, 7*d*
London Chamber of Commerce : fiscal policy : see under Fiscal policy, above
London and North-Western Railway : accidents : see under Railway accidents, below
London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 25, 9*e*
London County Council, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; — accounts audit, Mar. 19, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; June 10, 9*d* ; — chairman and aldermen elected, Mar. 13, 7*e* ; —Electric Supply Bill, June 10, 9*d* ; — finance : expenditure, control of, Oct. 8, 9*d* ; new loan, April 17, 9*d* ; —general election : Independent Labour party manifesto, Jan. 11, 7*d* ; campaign, 25, 7*b* ; Feb. 8, 7*e* ; 25, 9*b* ; Mar. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 11*c* ; —Municipal Reform party : policy, Mar. 19, 9*c* ;—Progressive policy, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; — steamboat service : see under Thames, below ; — tramways, Jan. 21, 9*c* ; Management, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; — works committee accounts : auditors' report, Dec. 11, 11*d*
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Lusitania : see under Shipping, below
Lyttelton, Sir N. : speech on territorial army, Nov. 11, 9*c*
Macdonald College : see under Canada—McGill University, above
Macedonia—Balkan Committee : memorandum to Balkan governments, Mar. 29, 7*b* ; — British policy, Jan. 26, 9*d* ; — reforms, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; (Grey, Sir E.), July 10, 9*c* ; (attitude of Powers), Oct. 10, 7*e* ; Nov. 28, 3*d* ; (attitude of Germany), Dec. 2, 9*c* ; — revolutionary movement, Nov. 28, 3*d* ; Col. Elliot captured by Bulgarian band, Aug. 3, 9*d* ; Greek bands : outrages, Aug. 3, 9*c*
McKenna, Mr. R.—appointed President of Board of Education, Jan. 24, 7*e*
Maclean, Kaid Sir H.—capture by Raisuli, July 6, 9*d* ; progress of negotiations for release, 23, 9*f* ; Raisuli's attitude and demands, Sept. 9, 11*c*
Madeira—concessions : German syndicate, Feb. 9, 11*d*
Ma el Ainin : see under Morocco, below
Magistracy—appointments : Lord Loreburn's nominations, July 24, 9*c*
Mails—transport of American mails, Nov. 12, 9*d*
Malaria—Prof. R. Ross : report, Oct. 22, 9*d*
Manchuria—trade development : attitude of Japan, July 19, 9*d*
Maps, Empire, Feb. 7, 7*d*
Mauretania : see under Shipping, below
Mazzini, Guiseppe—alleged interception of letters, Aug. 24, 7*e*
Medical session, Oct. 3, 7*d*
Mexico—historical growth of country, Sept. 12, 7*d*
Middle classes—attitude towards politics, Oct. 11, 11*d*
Midwives—Act, Dec. 7, 9*d* ; training, Dec. 7, 9*d* ; Sept. 27, 11*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Military training, May 17, 9*c*
Militia—reorganization : see under Army, above
Milk preservation, Jan. 19, 9*d*
Milner, Lord—on imperial government's policy in Transvaal, June 1, 13*c* ; speech at United Empire Club, Dec. 19, 7*c*
Ministry, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; attitude towards House of Lords, Feb. 11, 9*b*
Monty Firth—illegal trawling, Feb. 22, 9*d*
Morenga : see under Africa, German South-West—Natives, above
Morley, Mr. J.—on India : administration : see under India—Administration, above
Morocco—Algeciras Conference : German policy, Feb. 28, 9*c* ; —Algeria : frontier, Dec. 2, 9*c* ; —Aziz, Abdul : attitude towards Maghzen, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; —Casablanca : anti-European outbreak, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; town occupied by Franco-Spanish forces, 7, 7*c* ; order restored, 9, 7*d* ; situation, 22, 7*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; Germany : attitude, Aug. 9, 7*c* ; situation, Sept. 10, 7*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; —Drude, Gen. : Casablanca operations, Sept. 20, 7*c* ; —France : murder of Dr. Mauchamp, Mar. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*d* ; French troops occupy Uida, 30, 7*c* ; claims, April 3, 7*b* ; German attitude towards French Note, Sept. 10, 7*c* ; —France and Germany : rivalry, July 5, 9*c* ; attitude of Germany, Dec. 2, 9*c* ; —Germany : policy, April 2, 7*b* ; Prince Bülow ; relations with Herr von Holstein, Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —Hafid, Mulai : proclaimed Sultan, Aug. 22, 7*c* ; situation in Morocco ; attitude towards Europeans, 26, 7*a* ; 31, 7*f* ; —Maclean, Kaid Sir H. : see Maclean, Kaid Sir H., above ; —Ma el Ainin : biographical, Aug. 9, 7*d* ; —police : Franco-Spanish proposals, Oct. 14, 9*c* ; —Raisuli : fall, Jan. 7, 7*c*
Mosely, Mr. A.—on American education, Feb. 2, 11*d*
Motors—industry : condition, Nov. 11, 9*d* ; Olympia show, 11, 9*d*
Narcotics—use in sweets : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 18, 7*c*
Natal—Zululand : native unrest, Dec. 3, 9*c* ; surrender of Dinuzulu, 11, 11*c*
National Service League, May 17, 9*c*
National Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historic Interest or of Natural Beauty, Dec. 2, 9*d*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—Birmingham conference, Nov. 15, 11*c*
Navigation—conference on imperial laws, Mar. 27, 9*c*
Navy—admiralty policy, Feb. 12, 9*c* ; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth : successful examinations, Aug. 19, 11*c* ; —construction : programme, Aug. 1, 9*c* ; —docks : Rosyth : see under Rosyth, below ; —efficiency : Sir J. Fisher (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c* ; —estimates, Mar. 1. 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; —home fleet, Aug. 19, 11*c* ; —repairs : neglect, Aug. 1, 9*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne—St. Philip, parish of : mission of the Holy Spirit : see under Church of England—Discipline, above
Newfoundland—fiscal policy, imperial : see under Fiscal policy, above ; —United States : fisheries dispute, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; 17, 7*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; imperial conference discussion ; attitude of Colonial Office, June 8, 13*c* ; *modus vivendi* : negotiations, Oct. 16, 11*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
New Hebrides—Anglo-French convention, Jan. 8, 7*b* ; Mar. 12, 9*c*
Newspapers—actions for libel and slander, Jan. 22, 9*d*
New Year—political outlook, Jan. 1, 7*b*
New York : see under United States, below
New Zealand—arbitration Act, April 10, 9*d* ; —constitution : *status* change, July 2, 9*d*
Nicholas II. : see under Russia, below
Nigeria, Northern—railways : proposed route, Aug. 23, 7*f*
Nightingale, Miss F.—Order of Merit conferred by King Edward, Nov. 30, 9*c*
Norway—France : Haakon VII.'s visit to Paris : see under France—Norway, above
Old-age pensions : see Pensions, old-age, below
Orange River Colony—administration, civil, July 5, 9*f* ; Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —constitution, new, June 11, 9*c* ; —general election, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —officials, British : salaries, July 5, 9*f*
Oxford University—chancellorship, Mar. 9, 11*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; —objects, April 3, 7*d* ; —re-endowment, May 2, 9*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; appeal fund, Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —reform, proposed, May 17, 9*f* ; debate in House of Lords, July 25, 9*c*
Pan-Celtic congress, Sept. 28, 9*c*
Paris—electric light strike, Mar. 11, 9*c*
Parliament—outlook for 1907, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; forthcoming session, Feb. 12, 9*b* ; King's speech, 13, 11*f* ; debate on address, 14, 9*c* ; Opposition amendments to address, 15, 9*c* ; debate on Lord Percy's amendment to address, 19, 9*c* ; debate on home defence, 13, 10*b* ; debate on fiscal policy, 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Mar. 9, 11*c* ; debate on Chinese labour in South Africa, 12, 9*c* ; programme of government business, 16, 11*c* ; June 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; July 27, 9*d* ; Aug. 17, 9*d* ; debate on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; privilege : Mr. H. C. Lea's letter on party funds and alleged purchase of honours, July 12, 7*f* ; debate, July 16, 9*f* ; procedure : Blocking Bills and Motions, June 21, 9*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; resolutions, April 16, 9*d* ; closure by compartments, Aug. 6, 7*d* ; 16, 7*d* ; session, Aug. 29, 7*c*
Partnerships Act, Limited, 1907, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Patent laws, Jan. 30, 9*b*
Pensions, old-age, May 13, 9*c* ; Sept. 3, 7*b*
Persia—Great Britain and Russia, convention between : see under Foreign relations—Russia, above ; —legislature, Mar. 11, 9*b* ; —Shah, Muzaffer-ed-Din : death, Jan. 10, 7*b* ; Shah, Mahommed Ali Mirza ; manifestations of loyalty to Parliament, Nov. 13, 11*d* ; —Turkey : frontier dispute, Sept. 14, 9*c* ; Nov. 2, 9*d* ; Dec. 16, 9*c* ; —unrest, Aug. 31, 7*d* ; Amines-Sultaneh (Atabeg Azam), murder of, Sept. 3, 7*d* ; Nov. 2, 9*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; Dec. 16, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d*
Petkoff, M.—murder, Mar. 14, 9*c*
Philippines—decentralization : Taft, Mr. (s.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
Pius X.—pontificate, Aug. 12, 11*d*
Plague—India, Sept. 7, 9*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*d*
Plunkett, Sir Horace—position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 9*c*
Poland (Prussian)—colonization : Polish Expropriation Bill, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; —Prussian policy, Dec. 20, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Poor—legal, Dec. 26, 7*b*
Poor law — administration : Local Government Board : report, Nov. 26, 9*c*
Portugal—dictatorship, Aug. 17, 9*e* ; — constitution : opposition attitude, June 29, 11*d* ; —crisis, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Post office—penny postage : Anglo-American, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; —survey of year's working, May 10, 9*d* ; —universal, Nov. 23, 9*c*
Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906—Christmas boxes, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Public health—Local Government Board reports : see under Local Government Board, above ; —malaria : see under Malaria, above ; —sanitation, rural : report, Sept. 7, 9*d* ; —yellow fever : see under Yellow fever, below
Public Trustee Act, 1907, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Publishers—Chatto and Windus, Messrs. : reduction in price of novels, Jan. 14, 9*b*
Races—coloured question, Jan. 15, 9*d*
Radio-telegraphy : see Wireless telegraphy, below
Radium, Aug. 6, 7*f*
Railway accidents—London and North-Western Railway : Shrewsbury : train derailed, Oct. 16, 11*c*
Railways — companies' accounts : half-year results, Aug. 17, 9*f* ; —labour : see under Labour—Railways, above ; — rates and taxes, Mar. 25, 9*f* ; —working of principal English, Feb. 18, 9*d*
Ranjitsinhji, Prince, Feb. 26, 9*d*
Rates—London : see under London, above
Rayner, H. G.—trial for murder, Mar. 23, 11*d* ; reprieved, April 5, 7*e*
Religions, history of : congress, Dec. 24, 7*d*
Revenue, Jan. 1, 7*d* ; 1906-7, April 1, 7*b* ; survey for last six months, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Rhodes, Mr. C.—Oxford University : memorial, June 13, 9*c*
Rhodesia—administration changes, Oct. 23, 11*c*
Roads—improvement, Nov. 11, 9*d*
Romanes lecture : see Frontiers—Curzon, Lord, above
Rome (ancient)—social history, (decay of home life) : Fowler, Mr. W. (lect.), Oct. 24, 7*c*
Russia—army : Recruits Bill, May 3, 9*d* ; —Duma : general election, Jan. 29, 9*c* ; Feb. 1, 7*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; opened, Mar. 6, 9*d* ; attitude of ministry, 14, 9*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; prospects, April 11, 9*c* ; M. de Martens, 15, 9*c* ; government's agrarian scheme, May 24, 7*d* ; dissolution, June 17, 9*c* ; —Duma, third, Nov. 1, 9*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; Dec. 12, 9*d* ; —famine, Jan. 30, 9*d* ; —British contributions, April 11, 9*f* ; —finance, Dec. 12, 9*d* ; —general election, Nov. 1, 9*d* ; —Germany, relations with : see under Germany, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations — Russia, above ; —Japan, agreement with : see under Japan, above ; —Marie, Dowager Empress : visit to England : see under Foreign relations—Russia, above ; — ministry : policy, Mar. 20, 9*d* ; — Nicholas II., Tsar : reported intended abdication, April 9, 9*c* ; alleged plot against, May 21, 7*b* ; —parties, political, Dec. 12, 9*d* ; —Union of Russian People : discourtesy of members to Tsar, Aug. 3, 9*f* ; — Pavloff Gen. : assassinated, Jan. 10, 7*c* ; — political situation : M. A. Aladin's special article, Jan. 16, 7*c* ; —revolutionary movement, Jan. 10, 7*c* ; Nov. 15, 11*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Ruwenzori—ascent by Duke of the Abruzzi, Jan. 9, 9*d*
St. Paul's, safety of, Aug. 30, 7*f*
San Francisco : see under United States, below
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Princess Clémentine, Feb. 25, 9*d*
Science—Prof. Smithells on hasty theorizing, Aug. 6, 7*c*
Scotland—Land Valuation Bill : second reading, April 30, 9*c* ; May 24, 7*c* ; July 12, 9*f* ; rejection by House of Lords, Aug. 27, 8*a*, *b* ; — licensing : Local Option Bill : second reading in House of Commons, April 27, 11*d* ; — Small Holdings Bill, May 24, 7*c* ; (proceedings in Grand Committee), June 22, 11*d*; (report: closure by compartments), Aug. 6, 7*c* ; (third reading), 10, 9*d* ; (attitude of Scottish people towards), 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; (prospects), 13, 7*d* ; (in House of Lords), 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; (withdrawn), 22, 7*d* ; (Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's attitude), 23, 7*d* ; Lord Rosebery : Glasgow speech, Oct. 24, 7*d*
Shipping—All-British service : discussion at imperial conference, May 15, 9*d* ; Sir W. Laurier's proposal, July 24, 9*c* ; Dec. 18, 11*d* ; 27, 11*d* ; —*Lusitania* : record voyage, Sept. 14, 9*f* ; Atlantic record, Oct. 17, 7*c* ; — *Mauretania*, Oct. 25, 11*c* ; Nov. 12, 9*d* ; —speed of vessels : Herr Ballin (views), Nov. 12, 9*d*
Siam—treaty with France, April 3, 7*c* ; June 24, 9*d*
Siam, King of—visit to England, June 24, 9*c*
Small holdings : see under Land, above
Smithells, Prof.—on science : hasty theorizing, Aug. 6, 7*c*
Socialism, April 1, 7*c* ; Oct. 9, 11*c* ; (statistical discrepancies), Nov. 6, 11*d* ; (attitude towards national defence), Aug. 16, 7*c* ; (congress at Stuttgart), Aug. 23, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; (summary of reports), Sept. 7, 9*b* ; (M. Vandervelde's article), 12, 7*c*
Solicitors' accounts, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; July 1, 9*c*
South Australia—Northern Territory : agricultural and industrial prospects, June 10, 9*c*
Spain—Edward VII., visit of : see under Foreign relations, above ; —France, relations with : see under France—Spain, above : —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations—Spain, above ; —Queen : see Victoria Eugénie, below
Special Religious Instruction Bill : see under Education—Religious teaching in schools, above
Standard Oil Company : see under United States, below
Stead, Mr. W. T.—suggestions for reform of House of Lords, Jan. 12, 9*b*
Steunenberg murder trial : see under United States—Labour, below
Stocks and shares—British : depreciation, Aug. 10, 9*f*
Strand—improvement, Sept. 24, 7*d*
Sugar—convention, Brussels : British ministry's attitude, June 7, 9*d* ; Aug. 2, 7*d* ; —duty, July 11, 9*d*
Sunday observance, Jan. 5, 9*d*
Surveyors—evidence at arbitrations, June 4, 7*c*
Sweating, Dec. 6, 11*c*
Sweden—death of King Oscar II., Dec. 9, 9*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Switzerland—army : new law, Nov. 12, 5*c* ; —militia system : particulars, Sept. 20, 7*c* ; —scenery, protection of, Sept. 4, 7*d* ; Oct. 11, 11*c*
Taxation, Aug. 9, 7*c* ; (indirect), July 3, 9*c* ; 11, 9*d*
Teachers—British : visit to United States and Canada, Feb. 2, 11*d*
Temperance—inebriety : treatment, Nov. 29, 11*c* ; national drink bill, April 1, 7*d*
Thames—steamboat service (L.C.C.), Dec. 4, 11*d*
Thaw trial : see under UNITED States—Justice, administration of
The Times Book Club, Feb. 6, 9*c* ; Mar. 2, 11*d* ; (Incorporated Society of Authors' attitude), 15, 9*d* ; 21, 9*c*
Tibet—British scientific expedition prohibited, Mar. 18, 9*b* ; —Great Britain and Russia, convention between : see under Foreign relations — Russia, below
Tory democracy : see under Conservative party, above
Town-planning—deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. J. Burns, Aug. 8, 7*d*
Trade—condition, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; foreign : in 1906, Jan. 9, 9*c*
Trade Union Congress—president's speech, Sept. 4, 7*c* ; attitude of Congress towards strikers in Antwerp and Belfast, 5, 7*b*
Transvaal—administration, civil, July 5, 9*c* ; — Asiatics : registration Act, Dec. 28, 9*c* ; — Botha, Gen. : policy, Mar. 15, 9*c* ; 26, 9*e* ; — civil service : retrenchments, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; — election : progress, Jan. 7, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; Feb. 19, 9*f* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; — finance : loan : debate in House of Commons, Aug. 20, 7*e* ; — fiscal policy, imperial : see under Fiscal policy, above ; — Indians, British : treatment, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; — industrial development, Oct. 23, 11*c* ; — Johannesburg municipal council, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; — labour : Sir G. Farrar's speech, Jan. 7, 7*b* ; — labour, Chinese, Mar. 12, 9*c* ; attitude of Gen. Botha, June 15, 13*c* ; Nov. 18, 9*d* ; — labour, white : strike of miners, May 28, 9*c* ; prospects of settlement, July 22, 11*c* ; — legislative council : appointments, Oct. 5, 9*d* ; — liquor : natives : Bill withdrawn, July 27, 9*c* ; — mining industry, May 2, 9*d* ; — ministry, Mar. 1, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; — natives : Administrative Bill withdrawn, Aug. 13, 7*c* ; Asiatics Registration Bill : decision of British Government, May 1, 13*c* ; — officials, British : salaries, July 5, 9*f* ; — Parliament opened, Mar. 22, 9*c* ; — parties, political, May 16, 9*f* ; — political outlook, Mar. 26, 9*c* ; Oct. 23, 11*c* ; — Rand Water Board : chairman appointed, Oct. 5, 9*d*
Trawling—illegal : see under Moray Firth, above
Trinity College, Dublin : see Dublin University, above
Tristan da Cunha, Oct. 4, 11*c*
Tropical diseases—suppression, Oct. 31, 7*c*
Trowbridge — sanitary administration, Mar. 28, 7*c*
Tuberculosis—second interim report of Royal Commission, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; prevention, Dec. 28, 7*f*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Tugwell, Rt. Rev. H.—on liquor traffic in West Africa : see under Africa, West, above
Turbines—marine, Oct. 25, 11*e*
Turkey—administration, Oct. 4, 11*d* ; customs duties : increase, April 27, 11*c* ; — Fehim Pasha : see Fehim Pasha, above ; — future, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; — Great Britain : commercial relations, Mar. 13, 9*d* ; interests, Nov. 2, 9*e* ; — Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above ; — railways : Hedjaz Railway, Dec. 28, 7*d* ; — unrest, Sept. 4, 7*c*
Tyrrell, Father—excommunicated : see under Vatican — Encyclical against modernism, below
Unemployed—test works : Local Government Board report, Nov. 26, 9*e*
Unionist party—policy, Nov. 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; 28, 6*a*
Union Jack Club — opening, July 2, 9*d*
United Irish League : see under Ireland, above
United States—American Tobacco Company : prosecution, Aug. 5, 11*d* ; — Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; — Chicago : municipal ownership, April 6, 9*c* ; — currency : reform, Dec. 9, 9*d* ; — education : Mosley, Mr. A., Feb. 2, 11*d* ; — espionage : arrest of Japanese at San Diego, July 15, 9*d* ; — finance : crisis, Oct. 26, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 9*c* ; 8, 11*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; money market : condition, Aug. 28, 7*e* ; treasury : condition, 28, 7*e* ; — Germany : tariff agreement, May 28, 9*d* ; — Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations—United States, above ; — Jamestown Tercentennial Exhibition, April 27, 11*c* ; — Japan : anti-Japanese movement, Jan. 2, 7*c* ; May 27, 9*d* ; July 15, 9*d* ; Oct. 8, 9*c* ; — justice, administration of : Thaw trial, Mar. 23, 11*d* ; April 13, 11*d* ; — labour : employers, co-operation against, July 17, 9*c* ; Steunenberg murder trial, July 29, 9*c* ; telegraphists' strike, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; —navy : condition, Dec. 23, 7*d* ; Pacific : transfer of Atlantic fleet to, July 19, 9*d* ; cruise, Oct. 8, 9*c* ; Dec. 17, 9*c* ; — Newfoundland : see under Newfoundland, above ; — New York elections ; Mr. Hearst's campaign, Nov. 7, 7*c* ; — parties, political : position, April 11, 9*d* ; — Peace Congress, National Arbitration and, April 18, 9*c* ; — Philadelphia : scandals, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; — presidency : prospects, April 11, 9*c* ; Sept. 19, 7*c* ; Nov. 19, 9*b* ; Dec. 9, 9*d* ; President Roosevelt's decision, 13, 11*c* ; Hearst-Republican fusion, Oct. 21, 7*c* ; — railways, Jan. 16, 7*d* ; (attitude of Mr. T. Roosevelt), May 31, 9*c* ; rates : Taft, Mr. (s.), Aug. 21, 7*d* ; (state rights : North Carolina case), July 26, 5*a* ; — Roosevelt, Mr. T. : on constitution ; trusts, Oct. 3, 7*c* ; message to Congress, Dec. 4, 11*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; — San Francisco : municipal scandals, Mar. 22, 9*f* ; July 9, 9*c* ; — Standard Oil Company, prosecution of : judgment, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; — stock markets : fall in prices, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; — tariff revision, May 28, 9*e* ; — trusts : Roosevelt, President (s.), Aug. 21, 7*d* ; — Western States : industrial condition, Dec. 9, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Vatican—encyclical against modernism : Father Tyrrell's articles, Oct. 1, 7c ; Father Tyrrell excommunicated, Nov. 2, 9c
Venezuela—Belgium : payment of claim refused, July 17, 9d
Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain—son born, May 11, 13c
Virginia—exhibition, commemorative : see Jamestown Tercentennial Exhibition, above
Vivisection, Oct. 31, 7d
Vulgate—projected revision, May 21, 7c
West Ham Union—trial of officials, May 18, 11c
Weather—summer : disappointing season, Aug. 26, 7e, f
White Star Line—Southampton route, Jan. 8, 7d
Whitsuntide—incidence, May 18, 11b
William II., Emperor of Germany : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany, above
Winchester Cathedral—restoration, Oct. 16, 11e
Wireless telegraphy convention—Great Britain : adhesion, July 22, 11d
Women's suffrage, Mar. 8, 9d ; 9, 11c ; Nov. 22, 11e ; 29,
Woods, Lieut. H. C.—court of inquiry, Dec. 10, 9c
Yarmouth—parish described, Sept. 26, 7d
Year, reviewed, Dec. 31, 8f
Yellow fever—Prof. R. Ross : report, Oct. 22, 9d
Zululand : see under Natal, above
LEAGUE of Mercy—Battersea district : meeting held, May 11, 14b ; —Berks, Bucks, Oxon, and Hants districts : meetings held, Feb. 20, 10e ; Dec. 7, 10a ; — concert at Bridgewater-house, royal patronage, April 29, 10b ; July 3, 10b ; —contributions to hospitals, Dec. 12, 11e ; dance, children's, held, Jan. 14, 10b ; announced : Royal patronage, Dec. 11, 12b ; — East and West Marylebone and West St. Pancras districts : meeting, May 31, 10a ; —entertainments at Ritz Hotel : profit realized, Jan. 7, 7e ;— Epsom-Esher district : meeting, Mar. 21, 10a ; Nov. 28, 8a ; — Eye district : meeting, Feb. 19, 12a ; —Hampshire district : meetings, Feb. 28, 10a ; — Henley-on-Thames, Park-place : garden fête in aid announced, April 8, 8b ; held, July 24, 10a ; Shakespeare Reading Society : readings in aid announced, June 14, 10c ; Hitchin district : inaugurated, July 17, 14e ; — "Iolanthe" : performance in aid announced, July 2, 10b ; — King Edward's Hospital Fund : receives contribution, Jan. 2, 4d ; — Kingston-Surbiton district : meeting held, Nov. 27, 12a ; — Marlborough House : garden party announced, May 25, 11f ; held, July 9, 15a ; — Oxfordshire district : meetings, Sept. 27, 12b ; Nov. 1, 11c ; — Peckham branch : meeting, June 26, 12e ; — presidents : annual meeting : date, Nov. 25, 8e ; held ; message from Prince of Wales read, Dec. 21, 7b ; appointments, Feb. 1, 7c ; Aug. 3, 10b ; vice-presidents : appointments, Aug. 3, 10b ; — Richmond district : meeting in aid held, Dec. 14, 10a ; — secretary : appointment, Oct. 21, 8b ; — South Kensington district : matinée at Vaudeville Theatre, June 21, 10d ; — Sydenham, Ashbourne : fête in aid held, July 22, 12f ; — West Marylebone district : meeting held, Dec. 13, 8b ; — Whitechapel district : meeting
LEAGUE of Mercy (continued) :—
announced, April 8, 8b ; held, May 9. 10b ; — Wordsworth's pupils, Mrs. : performances in aid announced, May 25, 11f
LEAGUE of the Empire—appeal, June 17, 10e ; — Argentina : branch formed, Nov. 27, 8a ; — council, representative : new members, Aug. 20, 2c ; — education, federal conference on : see under EDUCATION—Federal conference ; — essay competitions, 1908 : subjects and conditions, Aug. 20, 2c. ; — prizes : awarded, July 3, 5d
LEAGUE of Universal Brotherhood—annual meeting held, Mar. 28, 8c
LEAGUE of Young Liberals — meeting announced, Nov. 15, 12c
LEAHY, Mr. J. W.—found dead, Sept. 9, 8f ; Mr. S. H. Butcher corrects *The Times* report (l.), 12, 10c
LEAHY, Mr. P. J. (Queensland)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Dec. 13, 8a
LEAKAT Hossain—sedition charge : see under INDIA—Unrest
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—at Institute of Directors, on plant : depreciation of productive, Mar. 19, 15c
LEAKE, Mr. W. M.—on Ceylon : tea output (l., F.S.), July 1, 199e ; 22, 3e
LEAKEY, Mr. J.—on Algeria : wine output (l.), May 25, 14f
LEAMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d
LEANDER Club—captain elected, Mar. 26, 12b
LEARNING—revival, date of : Dr. J. E. Sandy (l.), Jan. 15, 8a
LEATHER—fair : exhibits described, Nov. 2, 2f ; opened, 5, 6d ; —trade : condition (F.S.), April 15, 136c ; May 13, 171c ; French : proposed dinner to members, Mar. 13, 3e ; sheep : correspondence (F.S.), 11, 96c
LEATHERHEAD—railway, projected : see CHANNEL Ports and Northern Direct Railway
LEATHERHEAD and District Waterworks Co. —share issue, Mar. 14, 13e
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable grant, Feb. 1, 9c ; dinners, Feb. 7, 7f ; Mar. 8, 10b ; June 21, 14a
LEATHES, Mr. S. M.—appointed civil service commissioner, Aug. 8, 7e
LEAVER, W., and Staples, W.—theft charge, Aug. 5, 17a
LEBANON—special article ("The Lebanon experiment"), I., Sept. 6, 6a ; II., Oct. 14, 11a
LEBAUDY, M. Jacques—law case concluded, Jan. 23, 3f
LE BŒUF, Rev. T. H.—death, Jan. 8, 7f ; memorial in Croyland Abbey, proposed : Rev. A. H. Morris (l.), Sept. 12, 8d
LE Bouvier, Rev. L.—receives orders of Red Eagle and Orange Nassau, July 10, 11e
LE BRAZ, M. Anatole—lectures at Cambridge University ; to lecture at King's College, Strand, Nov. 21, 7e
LEBRUN, L.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10d
LECHMERE, Mr. J.—"*Pretty Polly*" : The History of Her Career on the Turf" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283a
LECOMTE, M. Raymond (France)—involved in German court scandals ; denial by French press ; Oct. 29, 5a ; 31, 3c ; M. Lecomte (int.), 29, 5a ; appointed French representative on Greek Financial Commission, Nov. 27, 15b
LECONFIELD, Lord—to entertain colonial ministers, April 11, 8a ; gives banquet and reception in honour of colonial premiers, May 8, 13b

LECOQ, Dr. A. von—awarded gold medal of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England for rescue of Capt. J. D. Sherer, Aug. 21, 10*b* ; bravery rewarded, Nov. 25, 8*c*
on archæology : Central Asia expedition (int.), Jan. 3, 8*c*
LECOT, Cardinal (France)—on separation law, (l.), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; Feb. 13, 7*d*
LECTURE theatre, proposed (" Urania ")—meeting, Jan. 24, 7*e* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 24, 7*e* ; —Wollheim, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 7*e*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West : supplementary estimates, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; —colonies : administration, May 6, 5*f*
LEDESMA y Robledo, Señor Don M.—receives K.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
LEDWARD, T.—threats charge, Sept. 14, 10*c*
LEE, A.—misappropriation of trust funds charge, Dec. 30, 4*f*.
LEE, Mr. A.—" The Bank Rate and Our Gold Reserves," noticed, Mar. 2, 15*b*
LEE, Mr. A. C. (Nevis)—elected member of West India Committee, Nov. 8, 12*b*
LEE, Mr. A. H.—pairs for remainder of session, July 9, 10*d* ; health, 11, 10*b* ; Sept. 24, 8*a*
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; Territorial Bill, April 10, 7*d* ; May 29, 6*b* ; June 6, 7*d* ; —House of Lords reform, June 26, 9*d* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 6, 6*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; Aug. 1, 6*d*, *e* ; Liberal policy, April 18, 7*d* ; docks, 26, 7*c* ; uniforms, June 12, 6*e*
on Pembroke dockyard : Liberal policy (l.), Mar. 15, 10*d* ; —Unionist policy (l.), Jan. 29, 12*e*
LEE, Mr. C. A. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of works, Oct. 2, 5*e*
LEE, Generals C. and R.—kinship : Mr. W. G. McCabe (l., L.S.), Oct. 10, 307*c*
LEE, Emily—attempted murder charge, Oct. 18, 5*f*
LEE, E. and G.—base coin charge, Jan. 16, 13*b*
LEE, G. H.—falsifying books charge, May 23, 4*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; June 1, 7*e* ; 6, 3*f* ; 26, 3*f* ; July 11, 3*d*
LEE, John : see under MURDER—Keyes, Miss
LEE, John—bigamy charge, Jan. 29, 14*f*
LEE, Gen. R. E. (U.S.A.)—100th anniversary of birthday celebrated, Jan. 21, 5*d*
LEE, Mr. S.—date of lecture on " Elizabethan Dramatists and the new world," Jan. 28, 8*a* ; receives honorary degree of LL.D. from Glasgow University, April 25, 12*a* ; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; to visit Scotland : arrangements, Nov. 22, 12*c*
at Incorporated Society of Authors, on Committee's attitude on dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*c* ; at University College, on English Association, Jan. 14, 7*b*
on Incorporated Society of Authors : attitude of committee to publishers, dispute with *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; —Shakespeare : personality (l., L.S.), May 3, 139*c* ; Lord Howe's collection (l.), Dec. 5, 13*a*
LEECH, A., and Arundel, C.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*d*
LEECH, Sir B.—" History of the Manchester Ship Canal " reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e*
LEECH, John : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
LEECH, Mr. S.—appointed Councillor at British legation at Peking, Mar. 2, 11*c* ; May 1, 11*c*
LEEDER, Mr. S. H.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 9, 9*e*
LEEDS—All Souls' Church : tower dedicated Nov. 4, 4*d* ; —borough council election : result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; —church, parish : memorial to Dr. S. S. Wesley unveiled, Oct. 12, 9*f* ; —church institute : debt (appeal), Jan. 17, 7*f* ; juvenile programme, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; celebrated, 18, 5*d* ; —corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —coal : proposal to trade in, April 30, 4*a* ; finance : auditors' report issued, April 9, 9*e* ; expenditure in excess of borrowing-powers : discussion, April 13, 16*a* ; —exchange : opening date announced ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George unable to attend, Nov. 6, 8*f* ; opened, 13, 14*c* ; —Hook Memorial Church : see All Souls' Church, above ; —hospital fund, workpeople's : contribution, Oct. 12, 10*d* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —musical festival : committee meetings, Feb. 20, 11*d* ; Sept. 10, 7*f* (l.e.) ; royal patronage, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; held, Oct. 10, 4*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; —poor law administration : excessive expenditure inquiry held, April 13, 16*a* ; —sewage disposal scheme : meeting (E.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b* ; rejected (E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a* ; —sewage works : discussion at meeting of City Council (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*b* ; construction authorized (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*a* ; (sp. art., " The Leeds sewage problem," E.S.), 14, 258*b* ; —South Parade Chapel : Charity Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tramways : report (E.S.), April 10, 119*a* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —vestry meeting : burial fees discussed, April 5, 4*a* ; —water supply : meeting (E.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b* ; Leighton reservoir to be constructed (E.S.), May 8, 150*b* ; —West : electoral, Oct. 29, 6*a*
LEEDS, Duke of—leaves for San Remo, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; leaves for Bergen, June 7, 12*b*
on London Skin Hospital (l.), Mar. 21, 15*a*
LEEDS, Halifax, and Bradford Stuff Pressers' Trades Union Society—law case, Mar. 11, 2*f*
LEEDS Ancient Order of Oddfellows (Leeds Unity)—annual conference, May 21, 4*d*
LEEDS and County Hospital for Women and Children—bazaar in aid held, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; —contributions, Nov. 15, 12*c*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co.—reports, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; Sept. 12, 13*a*
LEEDS Association for the Prevention and cure of Tuberculosis—meeting, Mar. 4, 14*f*
LEEDS Chamber of Commerce—electricity : new Home Office Regulations : see under ELECTRICITY—Regulations
LEEDS (South Parade Chapel) Charity Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
LEEDS Copper Works (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 14*b*
LEEDS Forge Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 9*e*
LEEDS Grammar School—prizes : distributed, Aug. 3, 15*b*
LEEDS Industrial Co-operative Society—diamond jubilee celebrated, Sept. 9, 8*b*
LEEDS Law Students' Society—dinner, Nov. 25, 10*f* ; date announced, Nov. 11, 10*c*
LEEDS Musical Festival—ticket arrangements, Aug. 24, 10*d*
LEEDS Smithfield Club—show held, Dec. 11, 13*a*
LEEDS Trades and Labour Council : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation, national

LEEDS University—agricultural department : potato-growing experiments : see under POTATOES ; —B.A. examination results (honours list), July 1, 12*b* ; B.S. examination results (honours list), July 1, 12*b* ; —botany : professor appointed, July 22, 9*b* ; —College of the Resurrection : see that title : —degrees, honorary : conferred, June 20, 16*e* ; —Geological Society of London : see under GEOLOGICAL Society of London ; —Gilchrist studentship awarded, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; — history : additional lectureship established, May 20, 5*e* ; lecturer appointed July 22, 9*b* ; —physics : additional demonstrater established, May 20, 5*e* ; — pro-chancellor re-elected, June 20, 16*e* ; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 5, 8*f* ; — treasurer appointed, June 20, 16*e* ; — zoology : professor appointed, July 22, 9*b*
LEE-HAMILTON, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 11, 6*b*
LEEKE, Chancellor E. T.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d*
LEEK School—headmaster, late : wrongful dismissal action, July 1, 10*e*
LEEMING, Maj. J. F.—death, Mar. 29, 4*a*
LEE-ROBERTS, Mr. J. B.—declared defaulter on stock exchange, Feb. 1, 11*b*
LEES, Bertha E.—inquest, Oct. 15, 7*a*
LEES, C. W.—false pretences charge, Jan. 8, 10*e*
LEES, Sir E.—adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Dorset, Dec. 23, 8*f*
LEES, Col. K.—assumes duty as principal veterinary officer, Southern command, Dec. 13, 9*a*
LEES, Capt. W. E.—appointed legislative councillor of Gold Coast Colony, Sept. 28, 3*e*
LEESE, Mr. V. F.—appointed deputy surveyor of Forest of Dean, Aug. 21, 7*f*
LEESE, Col. W. F.—relinquishes command of 22nd Middlesex Rifles Volunteers, Feb. 1, 5*c*
LEEWARD Islands—annual report, Oct. 24, 11*f* ; —Obeah : see under OBEAH
LEE-WARNER, Mr. H.—on insanity : drink (l.), Sept. 14, 7*f*
LEE-WARNER, Sir W.—at Salters' Company-hall, on India : administration, June 5, 6*d* ; at Caxton-hall, on India : female education, Nov. 6, 16*b* ; at Society of Arts, on big game in India, Dec. 14, 16*c* on Fergusson, Sir James (l.), Jan. 24, 4*c*
LE FARGE, Mr. J.—"Noteworthy Paintings in American Private Collections" Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*c*
LEFEBVRE, M. Georges (France)—at Paris, on British commercial relations, April 13, 7*e*
LEFEVRE, Adm.—death, Jan. 8, 7*f*
LEFÈVRE, M. André—inscribes name in King's visitors'-book at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 9, 12*d* ; lays first stone of Pavilion de la Ville de Paris at Franco-British Exhibition, 10, 4*c*
at French Chamber of Commerce, London, dinner, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; at Gaiety Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; at Guildhall, on Anglo-French relations, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; at Mansion-house, on Anglo-French relations, Oct. 9, 12*c*
on Anglo-French relations (l.), Oct. 16, 7*d* ; 18, 9*a*
LE FEUVRE, Mr. P. A.—on Cornwall : mining (sp. art., E.S., "Cornish mining"), Mar. 6, 75*b*
LEFROY, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bishop of Lahore—visitation charge, Jan. 8, 9*b*
LEFROY, Very Rev. W., Dean of Norwich—preaches at Great Yarmouth, Sept. 30, 8*b* ; at Church Congress : on church finance (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*d* ; on Switzerland : projected new railways (l.), April 2, 5*d*
LEFT handedness : see AMBIDEXTERITY
LEGAL and Commercial Insurance Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, Nov. 19, 13*c*
LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society—report, April 10, 13*d* ; meeting, 10, 3*b*
LEGAL procedure : see LAW—Procedure, legal
LEGALL, M. (France)—incendiarism and theft sentences, Oct. 30, 7*f*
LE GALLIENNE, Mr. R.—"Complete Works of Oscar Wilde," : American edition (l., L.S.), Oct. 3, 299*c*
LEGARD, Frances Lady—acknowledges expressions of sympathy, Feb. 22, 12*f*
LEGG, Dorothy—railway robbery charge, Sept. 7, 3*f* ; 12, 13*e*
LEGGE, Rt. Rev. and Hon. A., Bishop of Lichfield—received by Queen of Italy, Feb. 8, 7*e*
at Lichfield, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; at Shrewsbury, on Lichfield diocese : division, Oct. 26, 11*d*
LEGGE, Mr. E.—on Monte Carlo : gambling (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b*
LEGGE, Col. the Hon. H. C.—appointed registrar and secretary of order of Merit, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; invested with insignia of Secretary and Registrar of the order of Merit, Nov. 12, 10*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, 13, 8*a*
LEGINSKA, Miss E.—piano recital, June 14, 4*d*
LEGION of Frontiersmen—assault-at-arms, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —fête at Regent's Park in aid, May 25, 8*c* ; —Kent troop : proposed establishment, June 14, 4*d* ; — meeting, annual, June 25, 4*c* ; —report, first annual, June 22, 12*b*
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign), France
LEGISLATION—comparative (sp. art., "Comparative legislation"), Dec. 26, 2*b* ; — Society of Comparative Legislation : see that title ; —superfluous : correspondence, Dec. 28, 4*f*
LEHIGH Valley Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
LEHMANN, Mme. L.—concert, April 30, 5*c*
LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.—opens Sports Exhibition, June 5, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Army Territorial Bill, April 24, 6*d* ; —vaccination, Feb. 15, 7*b*
on vaccination (l.), Feb. 18, 6*c*
LEHR, F. L., otherwise Schmidt, and Caspari, Leo—false pretences charge, June 1, 7*d*
LE HUNTE, Sir G. (South Australia)—opens Parliament, June 28, 5*c*
LEICESTER—boot and shoe trade : condition, April 3, 10*c* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —British Association : see BRITISH Association ;—chamber of commerce : movement to suppress time bargains in raw materials : initiated, Mar. 2, 4*a* ; —Civil Education League established, Jan. 11, 8*f* ; — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Feb. 6, 11*b* ; Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —history : particulars, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; infirmary : wing opened, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; —labour dispute : boot strike, Aug. 30, 5*d* ; ends, 31, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —pauperism : increase, April 3, 10*c* ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —Unionist Working Men's Club : opening date announced, Oct. 19, 9*f* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*f*

LEICESTER, Archdeacon of—see STOCKS, Ven. J. E.
LEICESTER, Lord—health, Dec. 2, 6*d*
Leicester Daily Mercury—libel action against, Feb. 23, 3*c*
LEICESTER Galleries—exhibition, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; Mar. 16, 5*a* ; May 1, 3*c* ; June 3, 3*a* ; Oct. 12, 6*a* ; Dec. 3, 4*c*
LEICESTER Infirmary—memorial-stone of new wing laid, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; new wing : opening date announced, Oct. 25, 3*c*
LEICESTER Liberal Association—Independent Labour party, attitude towards : see under INDEPENDENT Labour party ; — socialism, attitude towards : see under SOCIALISM
LEICESTER Palace Theatre (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 12*c*
LEICESTERSHIRE—Harborough : electoral, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE Agricultural Show — luncheon, June 7, 14*f*
LEIGH (Lanc.)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
LEIGH, Lord—in Parliament, on London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*a*
LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W., Dean of Hereford at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday closing, Nov. 7, 5*d*
LEIGHS Priory, Essex : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Essex
LEIGHTON, Lord—picture, "The Death of Brunelleschi" : exhibited at Leighton-house, Feb. 21, 2*f*
LEIGHTON Buzzard—wing-hall : entertainment in aid of endowment fund, Mar. 7, 9*f*
LEIGHTON-HOUSE, Jan. 31, 7*f* ; Feb. 22, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; Mar. 23, 8*d* ; Dec. 9, 3*b* ; 20, 12*c*
Art school—establishment announced, Dec. 23, 6*a*
LEINSTER, Duke of—returns to London from Continent, April 16, 10*a*
LEINSTER Regiment, 1st Battalion—to reinforce 2nd Battalion, Oct. 15, 11*b*
LEIPZIG—canal, projected : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 13*1b*
LEITCH, Rev. R.—death, Jan. 22, 12*e*
LEITH—tramways : extensions : conference (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*c* ; — Victoria, Queen : statue unveiled, Oct. 14, 14*f*
LEITH, Miss—will, May 17, 1*a*
LEITH Burgh Order Confirmation Bill—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; — Henderson, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 17, 7*b* ; — Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Plymouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; — Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 8, 4*c*
LEITH Burghs—electoral, Sept. 6, 8*a* ; Oct. 21, 4*e*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Carnegie Institute : absence of British ambassador from opening, April 23, 6*c* ; — Companies Bill, May 3, 6*a* ; — navy : docks, May 2, 6*c*
on South African Graves Fund (l.), Jan. 4, 5*b*
LEITRIM—North : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; — electoral, Aug. 21, 6*c*
LEITRIM, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 13, 4*b*
LELONG, E.—begging charge, Mar. 4, 4*f*
LELOUP, A.—selling wines without licence charge, Dec. 25, 15*f*
LELY, Sir F.—to lecture on "The Story of the Indian Famine," Sept. 7, 9*f* ; leaving for India, Oct. 26, 6*b*
at Society of Arts, on famine in India, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; on Haffkine, Mr. W. M. : anti-plague work in India (l.), April 18, 4*d* ; Mar. 22, 4*a*
LELY, Mr. J. M.—death, June 15, 13*c*
LEMAIRE, Mme.—drawings exhibited, July 8, 4*a*
LEMAIRE, Major (Congo Free State)—charged with cruelty, Jan. 30, 5*d* ; Congo Free State administration : press comment, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; 8, 3*a* ; resigns commission, 20, 5*f* ; resignation accepted, Mar. 14, 5*d* on Congo Free State (memoirs), July 15, 5*e*
LEMAÎTRE, M. Jules—"Jean-Jacques Rousseau" reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 132*a*
LE MAR, Mme., and Mr. H. Skene—concert, Nov. 8, 12*e*
LE MAY, Mr. E.—at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on hop crop, Sept. 23, 11*d*
LEMBERG University—disturbances : see under POLAND (Austria) Agitation, national
LEMIEUX, Mr. (Canada)—to proceed to Japan as emissary on immigration question, Oct. 10, 4*a* ; at Tokio, Nov. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; entertained by municipality of Tokio at banquet, Dec. 5, 3*c*
at Tokio, on Japanese immigration question, Dec. 5, 3*c*
in Parliament, on postal rates : British magazines, April 16, 5*c*
on Japanese immigration ; restriction (views), Dec. 30, 3*b*
on Japanese immigration question : Canadian mission to Japan, Oct. 24, 3*e* ; mail service (int.), Jan. 28, 3*f*
LEMIRE, Abbé (France)—in Chamber, on Church Property Devolution Bill ; censured by Vatican, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; — separation law, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; in Algeria, on French separation law (l.), April 22, 5*f*
LEMONNIER, M. Alphonse—death, July 18, 5*f*
LENEY (Frederick) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 16, 14*c*
LENGYEL, M. Zoltan (Hungary)—brings forward charges against M. Polonyi, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; details, 23, 3*e*
LENGYEL : see Bagota, E. S. von
LENNARD, Thomas B.—on Christmas boxes (l.), Dec. 31, 5*d*
LENNMAN, Rear Adm. F. W.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 28, 8*b*
LENNOX, Mr.—appointed professor of English language and literature in Catholic University at Washington, Sept. 11, 4*c*
LENTHALL, Mr. E. K.—death, July 30, 8*d* ; will, Dec. 5, 4*c*
LENTLE, H.—theft charge, Oct. 17, 13*e*
LEOMINSTER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — slaughter-house, unlicensed : law case, April 19, 3*c*
LEON, Miss E. R.—will, July 26, 12*e*
LEONARD, Maj. A. G.—"Lower Niger and Its Tribes, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 43*b*
LEONARD, Capt. H. (U.S.A.)—in London, June 18, 10*b*
LEONARD, Mr. T.—at Irish Cattle Trades Association : moves resolution condemning cattle-driving, Dec. 12, 12*d*
LEONTIEFF, Tatiana (Russia) : see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder—Müller
LEOPARDSTOWN—race meeting : King Edward to present cup, June 15, 10*a*
LEOPOLD II., King of Belgium—carriage accident, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; leaves Nice, April 15, 10*c* ; at Paris, 30, 9*f* ; opens port of Zeebrugge, July 24, 5*b* ; health, Nov. 6, 12*a*
Paris, visit to : see under BELGIUM—France
on Dover-Ostend service (tel.), Sept. 18, 10*c* ; on neutrality : letter to Queen Victoria quoted, Oct. 29, 5*e*
LEOPOLD, order of : see under ORDERS
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

LEO XIII., Pope—statue completed, Jan. 9, 7*b*; erected, 10, 8*a*; cost defrayed by Cardinals of his creation, 11, 4*b*
LEPELLETIER, M. Edmonde—"Paul Verlaine: Sa Vie—Son Œuvre" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 298*c*
LÉPINE, M. (France)—accepts seat on Suez Canal Co.'s board, May 7, 5*d*
LEPROSY—Cape Colony: Black, Dr. S. (add.), Jan. 19, 5*f*; Hutchinson, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 19, 5*f*
LERCHENSTEIN, M. Gustav M. von (Austria)—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
LE ROI Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 14*b*; meeting, 24, 10*c*
LE ROI No. 2—dividends, July 23, 11*f*; Aug. 3, 14*d*; meeting, Feb. 6, 14*c*
LEROY, M.—"Dogme et Critique": attitude of Vatican, July 13, 7*f*
LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Paul (France)—on Income-tax Bill (art.), Feb. 16, 5*c*; on United States: financial crisis (views), Dec. 26, 3*d*
LESCHER, Mr. J. F.—awarded title of Count, April 3, 7*f*
LE SIDANER, M.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 7, 15*c*
LESLIE, Josephine—false pretences charge, July 6, 5*c*; 15, 14*c*; 17, 1*c*; 20, 5*d*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 4*d*; 27, 15*b*; property: commissioner of police summoned, Aug. 21, 10*c*
LESLIE, W.—false character charge, Oct. 4, 17*d*
LESLIE, W.—theft charge, Feb. 6, 3*c*
LESTER, D.—false pretences charge, May 24, 9*c*; June 28, 3*f*; correction, 29, 5*c*
LESTER, G.—theft charge, Jan. 14, 3*d*
LE STRANGE, Mr. H.—on coast erosion at Hunstanton (evid.), Nov. 16, 6*b*
LE SUEUR, Dr. W. D.—"Count Frontenac" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*a*
LETCHWORTH—exhibition of urban cottages and homesteads for small holdings: details, Feb. 5, 12*b*; —garden city: Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 21, 2*c*; municipal corporations: conference of members, Sept. 21, 2*c*; Williams, Mr. A. (paper read), Aug. 8, 10*d*
LETCHWORTH Cottages and Buildings (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 24, 13*d*
LETELIER, Señor A. (Chile)—appointed minister of justice and public instruction, April 30, 5*c*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir R.—accepts presidency of Anti-Tea Duty League, July 26, 10*c*
at Caxton-hall, on India: *swadeshi* movement; imperial fiscal policy, May 9, 14*d*
on Australia: new tariff (l.), Sept. 28, 10*f*; —Cecil, Lord H.: letter on Tariff Reform League's propaganda (l.), July 20, 5*f*; —India: imperial fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 29, 5*f*; fiscal policy (l.), April 13, 14*b*; —sugar industry: Lord Elgin's attitude (l.), Aug. 10, 12*f*; —Transvaal: British Indians (l.), April 1, 10*f*; —Unionist party; fiscal policy (l.), May 13, 12*f*
LETTERS, autograph: see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTS (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—on France: postage rates to United Kingdom (l.), Nov. 7, 10*f*
LEUCHARS, Lieut.-Col. G.—receives D.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
LEUCHTENBERG, Duke of—marriage dissolved, Jan. 1, 8*a*
LEVANDER, Mr. F. W.—at British Astronomical Association, delivers presidential address, Nov. 1, 4*f*
LEVANT—religious orders: transferred from French to Italian protectorate, Jan. 25, 3*c*; *Figaro's* comments, 28, 3*d*; change of protectorate notified to Porte, Feb. 4, 5*c*
LEVANTINE, Mr. G.—inquest, Nov. 8, 11*f*; 29, 8*c*
LEVASSOR, M.—memorial monument erected, Nov. 27, 13*a*
LEVELL, Dorcas K.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 8*c*
LEVENSTEIN, Mr. I.—on Patents and Designs Bill (l.), Mar. 30, 8*b*
LEVER, Mr. A. L.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, April 11, 7*a*
LEVER, Mr. W. H.—libel action "Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.)": receives congratulations from workpeople, July 18, 8*d*; elected president of Association of Lancastrians in London, Nov. 1., 8*d*
in Parliament, on Pensions Bill, Old-age, May 11, 7*a*
at Birmingham, on soap: reduced weight of tablets, May 16, 12*c*
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 23, 14*c*
LEVERETT, S.—bravery rewarded, Sept. 13, 8*c*; receives Royal Humane Society Medal, Oct. 9, 13*c*
LEVESON, Maj. C. H.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 13, 8*b*
LEVESON, E. J.—fraud charge, July 9, 15*b*; 12, 15*c*; 18, 4*f*; 25, 2*c*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. G.—on Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), July 12, 8*d*; Nov. 30, 7*c*
LEVESON-GOWER, Hon. E. F.—death, May 31, 10*d*; memorial service; funeral, June 5, 12*a*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. G.—unable to preside at dinner of Home Counties Liberal Federation, Mar. 2, 8*b*; appointed commissioner of woods and forests, Dec. 30, 7*f*
LEVETT, Miss A. E.—awarded fellowship by Gilchrist trustees, Aug. 5, 8*f*
LEVETT, Mr. E. L.—on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos, Jan. 31, 6*a*
LEVEY, Mr. S.—recitation recital, Nov. 18, 3*c*
LEVI, Mr. A.—on motor-omnibuses: vibration (l.), Nov. 11, 14*d*
LEVIN, Mme.: see under MONACO—Crime—Murder
LEVINE, H. L.—false pretences charge, Feb. 9, 3*f*
LEVISOHN, Michael: see under FRANCE—Crime
LEVY, I.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, June 25, 3*c*; July 2, 5*b*; 6, 5*f*; 25, 2*f*
LEVY, Sir M.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*; at Loughborough, on woman suffrage, Mar. 27, 6*c*
LEWALD, Dr. T. (Germany)—at Guildhall Art Gallery, on North Sea: investigation, June 15, 10*b*
LEWES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —race meetings: see under TURF
LEWES, Maj.-Gen. H. C.—death, Aug. 3, 10*a*
LEWES, Sir S. W. S.—death, Oct. 29, 12*f*
LEWES, Prof. V. B.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on prevention of fire at sea (E.S.), April 3, 110*b*
LEWINSKY, Herr—death, Feb. 28, 16*c*
LEWIS, A.—horse stealing charge, Dec. 5, 10*c*
LEWIS, G. H. W.—alleged miscarriage of justice, Jan. 31, 8*c*; confession by Millicent Marsh, Feb. 2, 17*c*; 4, 13*c*; 9, 5*f*; to be released, 12, 7*c*; evidence of Duncan Brady, 18, 4*f*; Sir R. Littler (comments), 25, 3*c*; Millicent Marsh charged, Mar. 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 3*c*; evidence of Duncan Brady, 8, 4*c*; evidence of H. M. Lewis, 9, 3*c*
LEWIS, Mme. H.—assault charge, Dec. 2, 4*f*
LEWIS, Mr. H.—health, Dec. 18, 12*b*

LEWIS, Mr. J. H.—at Chester, on old-age pensions, April 4, 3*e*
LEWIS, late Mr. S.—contributions from executors received at London police-courts, May 27, 14*f*; 29, 7*f*; £25,000 received from executors by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, June 8, 10*c*; £50,000 received from executors by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Sept. 19, 5*f*; £2,000 received from executors by St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 20, 7*f*; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, instalment of legacy received at, Nov. 16, 12*e*; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, instalment of legacy received at, 15, 11*e*
LEWIS, S. J.—breaking window charge, April 26, 4*e*; May 3, 4*d*
LEWIS, Prof. T.—appointed principal of Congregational Memorial College, Brecon, April 11, 11*b*
LEWIS, Mr. T. W.—at Cardiff, on utility of wreck inquiries; over-insurance, Aug. 26, 2*f*
LEWIS, W.—found dead, June 25, 9*f*
LEWIS, W. O.—wounding charge, Nov. 20, 9*d*
LEWIS, Mr. W. T.—on coast erosion (evid.), Dec. 14, 3*b*
LEWIS, Sir W. T.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 15, 10*b*; appointed Knight of Grace of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Aug. 17, 10*b*; contributes to chair of mining at Cardiff College, Jan. 7, 7*f*
LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 28, 12*d*
LEWIS, Cæsar, and Co., Messrs. J. Dix—on Wolfe and Sons (1907), Messrs. (l.), Mar. 19, 15*c*
LEWISHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
LEWISOHN, Mr. O.—motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 10*e*
LEWTHWAITE, Mr. A.—elected resident medical officer of Winsley Sanatorium, Oct. 24, 4*c*
"LEX"—on audit of L.C.C. accounts (l.), Mar., 19, 5*f*; —Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 6, 12*a*; —small holdings (l.), May 2, 4*e*; —*The Times* Book Club's forthcoming publishing company (l.), April 3, 6*c*; 8, 9*a*; —Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), Mar. 29, 9*f*
LEY, Capt. G. H.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather: forecasting (paper read), Dec. 19, 4*b*
LEYBOURNE-POPHAM, Mr. F. W.—will, Sept. 17, 8*b*
LEYCESTER, Mr. R.—on Paulownia imperiatis (l.), June 6, 4*f*
LEYGUE, Rear-Adm. (France) — promoted vice-admiral, May 17, 12*d*
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—appointed to Madrid Embassy, Jan. 1, 3*f*; Spanish opinion, 5, 5*b*; appointment cancelled, 11, 3*f*
at Paris, on armaments: limitation, June 1, 9*d*
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Co., Messrs.—report, April 20, 12*e*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company—report, Aug. 2, 12*d*
LEYSIAN Mission—conference held, July 20, 6*f*
LEYS school—buildings, new: inaugurated, Oct. 28, 9*f*; —gymnasium: corner-stone laid, June 14, 11*d*; —speech day, June 14, 11*d*; date altered, April 8, 8*b*
LEYTON—council, district: road to London, projected new: inquiry held, Jan. 8, 8*c*; —St. Paul, church of: consecrated, July 22, 9*c*; —schools: gardening exhibition held, Sept. 2, 8*d*
LEYTONSTONE—St. John Church: enlargement fund: *matinée* in aid announced, Nov. 14, 9*f*; held, 29, 8*e*; appeal for enlargement fund, Oct. 18, 14*a*
LIANG Tung-yen (China)—appointed ambassador at Washington; biographical, April 23, 5*a*
LIBEL:—
Abrahams, L. J. T. H. Sheen: charge withdrawn, Nov. 15, 6*f*; Anderson v. Calvert, Oct. 26, 14*b*, *d*; 29, 15*c*; v. Hampstead Press (Ltd.), 26, 14*b*
Bell and others v. Anderson and others, July 16, 3*a*; Beswick v. Smith, May 11, 5*d*; Dec. 6, 13*a*; Bewicke v. Armstrong and others, July 2, 3*c*; Bovril (Ltd.) v. Musto, May 8, 3*b*
Carrack v. Townsend, May 2, 3*a*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 6*a*; Clemens v. Hammond, May 7, 4*a*; Coles, Maud, Jan. 18, 12*e*; Colley v. Maskelyne, April 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 14*b*; 30, 3*c*; May 1, 4*b*; Cowan v. *Sun* Newspaper (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 3*c*; Cunningham v. Wright, Nov. 2, 3*f*
Dakhyl v. Labouchere, Mar. 15, 3*a*; Nov. 5, 14*f*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 7*b*; Dempsey v. Spence, Dec. 4, 9*b*; Drury, John Alfred, Feb. 27, 7*e*
Edmondson v. John Birch and Co. (Ltd.) and Horner, Jan. 15, 3*a*
Fenton, Ruth, Jan. 18, 12*e*; Fry v. Clark, April 18, 3*d*; Furniss v. *Cambridge Daily News* (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*a*; July 19, 3*a*
Ginsburg v. Jouques and another, Nov. 2, 3*d*; Greenwell and Co. v. Lewis, July 2, 3*a*; 3, 3*b*; July 28, 3*a*
Hope v. *Sheffield Daily Telegraph*, Jan. 19, 3*a*; Hunt v. *Star* Newspaper Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 28, 5*b*; 29, 16*d*; Dec. 3, 3*c*
International Plasmon (Ltd.) v. Mac Symons Stores (Ltd.), April 27, 14*b*; July 12, 3*a*
Jewell v. Sears Feb. 21, 10*c*; Jones v. Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association and Leather Trades Protection Society and another, Mar. 6, 4*a*; Jordan v. Davenport, Aug. 1, 10*e*
Keir v. Hutton, Mar. 11, 7*d*; Kerin v. Lennane, July 9, 10*f*
Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), June 3, 3*d*; 15, 5*b*; 27, 3*a*; July 1, 3*c*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 8*d*; Lowden v. Ewen's Colonial Stamp Market (Ltd.) and others, Feb. 7, 9*a*; 13, 3*c*
McMordie v. Traill and others, May 20, 5*e*; McMordie v. *Freeman's Journal*, July 18, 12*a*; v. Traill and *The Times*, 27, 10*d*; Moore v. *Ulster Guardian* (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 12*c*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 14*f*; verdict, 21, 5*b*
Nordheim v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 3*a*
O'Brien v. *Freeman's Journal* (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 8*b*; 25, 9*e*; Mar. 9, 8*d*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; Ogston and Tennant v. *Glasgow Daily Record* and Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Nov. 20, 14*f*; 23, 7*f*
Pleneuf, Duke de, v. Lady Clarke, April 25, 12*b*; privilege in courts: see under PARLIAMENT
Robinson, Sir F. L.—John Worthington prosecuted, Dec. 2, 4*e*
Sapon (Ltd.) v. Bell and Greenwood, Dec. 4, 9*c*; Soper v. Heywood and Co. and others, June 12, 3*a*; 15, 5*b*; Squire v. Roberts, Aug. 1, 15*f*; Stephen v. *Leicester Daily Mercury*, Feb. 23, 3*e*; Sturgess v. Penny, May 3, 3*c*
Thompson v. Pilbrow, May 2, 3*b*

LIBEL (continued) :—
Verby v. Jouques and others, April 18, 3*c*
Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and others, April 25, 3*b* ; Watson and Sons (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record* (Glasgow) (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 3*a* ; Watson (Joseph) and Sons, Messrs. v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), July 29, 9*f* ; Wilson v. Mason, Jan. 23, 10*a*
"LIBERAL"—on ecclesiastical and magisterial appointments (l.), July 24, 4*e*
"LIBERAL"—on Liberal party's policy (l.), Oct. 9, 8*c*
"LIBERAL Clergyman, A"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 29, 10*f*
"LIBERAL colonial"—on shipping : all-British service (l.), Dec. 28, 12*f*
LIBERAL Colonial Club—dinner, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; meeting held, April 23, 12*c* ; dinner : date announced, Nov. 27, 12*b*
LIBERAL Council—Chelmsford division meeting, Dec. 4, 8*c*
LIBERAL party—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (art.), Jan. 5, 9*f* ; —Irish Nationalist party : alliance manifesto issued, June 12, 9*d* ; resolution of national directory of United Irish League, 21, 8*a* ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 30, 4*c* ; —mission : Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 29, 6*c* ; —National Liberal Federation : see that title ; —Perks, Mr. F. W. (s.), Sept. 18, 5*e* ; —policy : correspondence, Oct. 9, 8*c* ; —programme : Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 8*b* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 6*c* ; —Ulster Liberal Association : see that title ; —Young British Liberals Federation : see that title
LIBERAL Social Council—Essex branch : garden party, July 1, 8*b* ; meeting, annual : date, April 11, 10*b* ; held, May 13, 4*b* ; —presidents, county : conference, July 3, 10*c*
LIBERAL Union Club—dinner : date announced, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; —meeting, annual, June 29, 6*d*
LIBERAL Unionist Council — conference, annual : date, Aug. 24, 8*b* ; conference announced, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; fiscal policy debate at Imperial Conference : report sent to correspondents, Oct. 19, 9*f* ; Liberal Unionist Association for central division of Glasgow : representatives discuss views, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; meeting ; telegrams exchanged with Mr. J. Chamberlain ; resolutions, Dec. 12, 12*a*
Anti-Socialist campaign : see under SOCIALISM
LIBERAL Unionist party—Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), April 24, 9*e*
LIBERATION Society—committee meeting, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; —conference, triennial : date, April 18, 10*a* ; annual meeting, May 2, 11*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Act : see under DECEASED wife's sister, marriage with ; —Illingworth, late Mr. A. : resolution, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —Welsh disestablishment : resolution, Mar. 7, 11*a*
LIBERATOR Relief Fund—report, April 1, 11*f*
LIBERIA :—
Arms—importation : Mr. Johnson (s.), Oct. 5, 8*b*
Crime—murder : M. Walter Wolz murdered, June 14, 5*e*
France—boundary question : conference in Paris announced, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; *Figaro* comments, 12, 3*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; agreement arrived at, 20, 8*e* ; (sp. art., "Liberia and her neighbours"), Oct. 8, 15*a*
Great Britain—agreement (sp. art., "Liberia and her neighbours"), Oct. 8, 15*a* ; —frontier : particulars ; president's mission to England, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; police force to be organized, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; —Manoff river concession : particulars, Sept. 7, 10*f*
Natives—attack British force, Jan. 24, 11*b*
President : see BARCLAY, Mr. A.
Special article ("Liberia and her neighbours"), Oct. 8, 15*a*
Trade—development : Barclay, President (s.) ; Holt, Mr. J. (s.) ; Jones, Sir A. (s.) ; Johnson, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*b*
LIBERIAN Rubber Company—meeting, Oct. 17, 12*c* ; correspondence, Oct. 12, 13*e*
LIBERTY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 27, 14*d* ; theft : prosecution, Dec. 23, 12*c*
LIBERTY and Property Defence League—meetings held, April 19, 13*f* ; July 16, 15*b* ; report, Jan. 15, 7*d*
Socialism : see under SOCIALISM
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company—dividend, Sept. 11, 11*d* ; meeting, —May 7, 14*c*
"LIBRARIAN"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 18, 8*b* ; on attitude of publishers to public libraries (l.), Feb. 21, 11*a*
LIBRARIANS—literature, study of : Gollancz, Prof. I. (add.), Oct. 18, 2*f* ; —Tedder, Mr. H. R. (paper read), Sept. 18, 8*d* ; —training : Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 18, 8*d*
LIBRARIES—assistants : Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 10, 3*f* ; —Library of Congress, Washington : see under UNITED States—Libraries ; —public : Barrett, Mr. F. T. (s.), Sept. 18, 8*d* ; Bill : special article ("The new public library Bill"), April 2, 2*f* : —publishers' methods : see under PUBLISHERS — Libraries ; —rates and taxes : Fovargue, Mr. H. W. (paper read), Sept. 19, 5*e* ; —sales : see under BOOKS ; —subscription : Smith, Mr. S. (paper read), Sept. 18, 8*e* ; —Sunday opening : Westminster : attendance statistics, Dec. 18, 8*d* ; —Van Antwerp's library, Mr. W. C. : details, Feb. 19, 3*d*
LIBRARY Assistants' Association—meeting, Oct. 18, 2*f*
LIBRARY Association—awards, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; —books : libraries, preferential terms for : committee appointed, Jan. 28, 9*a* ; —certificates : distribution announced, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; —conference : arrangements, Sept. 9, 12*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; held, 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; report, 19, 5*e* ; discussion on sale of net books ; report on net system, 20, 5*a*, *b*
LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—anniversary dinner, May 31, 3*e*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London—dinner, June 12, 9*f* ; meeting, annual, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; conference held, Oct. 16, 13*e* ; licensing legislation : memorial, Nov. 1, 3*e*
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—meetings, May 11, 6*d* ; programme, Sept. 6, 2*e* ; held, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 14*f*
LICENSED Victuallers' Protection Association—Sunday closing, Bp. of London on : London Central board : resolution, Feb. 12, 12*b*
LICENSED Victuallers' School—dinner : date, June 14, 10*c* ; given, 27, 16*e*
LICENSES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 15*e* ; meeting, 23, 5*b*

LICENSING—Act of 1904 : Berkshire committee's report, April 9, 8*c* ; compensation : see compensation, below ; law cases, July 26, 3*a* ; London County Council : reports of Local Government Committee, Feb. 19, 4*e* ; Aug. 5, 18*b* ; Marks, Mr. J. (paper read), Jan. 26, 4*d* ; Berkshire : reduction (report), Feb. 6, 8*a*
Bill (forthcoming) — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : acknowledges receipt of resolutions, Nov. 20, 11*f* ; receives deputations ; speeches in reply, 27, 9*b* ; — Boulter, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*d* ; — brewery debenture-holders : deputation to Mr. Asquith, Nov. 27, 9*c* ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), June 4, 6*d* ; (s.), 8, 10*a* ; —Church of England Temperance Society : resolution passed, Dec. 21, 6*f* ; — clubs : Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive representatives, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; received, 27, 9*b* ; —convention, national licensed traders' : resolution passed, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : resolution passed by national council, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; — Faber, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 9*d* ; — Free Methodist Temperance League : report, July 17, 12*f* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 27, 12*a* ; acknowledges receipt of resolutions, Nov. 20, 11*f* ; —Hall, Mr. B. T. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*c* ; —Hanson, Rev. Dr. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*b* ; —Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 9*c* ; —Harris, Dr. R. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*b* ; — Holt Brewery Company (Ltd.) : circular, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; —Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*b* ; —Independent Labour party conference : discussion, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; —Johnson, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 24, 12*b* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; —Leeds : meeting, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; —Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London : resolutions passed, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Licensed Victuallers' Defence League : discussion, Sept. 27, 14*f* ; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Nov. 27, 9*b* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 4, 14*a* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), April 29, 16*c* ; Dec. 13, 17*b* ; —London United Temperance Council : day of intercession held, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; resolution passed, April 29, 16*c* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; — M.P.'s temperance meeting held (P.N.), April 16, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Lord (l.), Dec. 13, 17*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 28, 7*f* ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 29, 14*a* ; —Temperance Legislation League : meeting ; memorandum read, Dec. 13, 17*b* ; — United Kingdom Alliance : resolution passed, May 30, 9*f* ; report, Oct. 11, 16*c* ; resolution passed, Dec. 21, 6*f* ; —Welsh Liberal M.P.'s : attitude (P.N.), April 18, 5*f* ; (P.N.), 19, 5*c* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.), Dec.13, 17*b* ; —Women's Liberal Federation : resolution passed by executive committee, Nov. 29, 8*d* ; —Worthington and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. : circular, May 1, 13*c*
Brewery debenture-holders—committee formed to protect interests, April 6, 11*f* ; committee meeting, June 28, 6*a*, 14*d* ; local committees formed : constitutions, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; protection : Mr. S. C. Boulter (s.), July 24, 14*c* ; *The* LICENSING—Brewery debenture-holders (continued) :—
Times comment, 24, 13*b* ; —Church of England, attitude of : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 9, 15*c*
Compensation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. quoted) (P.N.), July 12, 10*a* ; — Birmingham : Licensing Compensation Committee's report, Jan. 14, 14*f* ; magistrates' meeting, Feb. 9, 15*e* ; —fund : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inland revenue commissioners : report, Aug. 24, 13*a* ; — Liverpool : compensation awards, Jan. 24, 14*c* ; meeting of justices, Feb. 14, 14*f* ; —London : awards, Mar. 19, 4*c* ; 20, 3*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; April 17, 3*c* ; compensation authority : sittings, Mar. 19, 4*c* ; 20, 3*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; April 17, 3*c* ; July 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; 27, 3*f* ; report of L.C.C. Improvements Committee, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; —Surrey : award, Oct. 3, 4*a*
Extinction : Sheffield : statistics, Sept. 19, 7*f* ; statistics (Blue-book), April 16, 8*a* ; —Gothenburg system : see under SWEDEN — Licensing ; — Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Children) Act, 1901 : see that title ; —justices, power of : correspondence, April 4, 4*c* ; —legislation : Birmingham meeting of members of licensed trade held, Oct. 18, 5*f* ; Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Dec. 25, 14*c* ; Johnson, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Kempster, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 25, 13*f* ; —Liberal policy : Morrall, Alderman (s.), Sept. 26, 4*d* ; Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —licences : statistics (Blue-book), April 16, 8*a* ; —Licensed Victuallers' National Defence League : see that title ; — Liverpool Licensed Victuallers' Association : outline of memorial, Jan. 28, 12*b* ; —Local Veto Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London County Council : see under LONDON County Council ; — Middlesex : correspondence, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; —Norway : see under NORWAY ; — publichouse licences, value of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles : I. ("Position in Scandinavia,") Jan. 1, 10*a* ; II. ("No-licence movement in New Zealand"), 10, 6*a* ; III. ("Transition in drinking"), 12, 3*a* ; —statistics : see under PARLIAMENT
Sunday closing—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation : speech in reply, Dec. 14, 14*f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A., receives deputation, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*f* ; —Central Association for Stopping the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors on Sunday : memorial, April 15, 12*d* ; —Central Sunday Closing Association : resolutions passed, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; —correspondence, April 27, 5*e* ; — Hereford, Dean of (s.), Nov. 7, 5*d* ; —Licensed Victuallers' Protection Association : resolution of London central board, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; — London, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; — Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 14, 14*f* ; —Richards, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*e* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s), Dec. 14, 14*f*
Taxation : National Trade Defence Association's memorandum to Mr. H. H.

LICENSING (continued) :—
Asquith (P.N.), Mar. 28, 7*f* ; —time limit : Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Aug. 3, 14*a* ; Chetwynd, Lord (l.), May 20, 10*f* ; correction (l.), 21, 4*c* ; Prichard, Mr. C. E. C. (l.), April 2, 5*d*, *e*
LICENSING Act, 1904—administration : see under PARLIAMENT
LICHFIELD—diocese : conference held, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; division : Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
LICHFIELD, Bishop of : see LEGGE, Rt. Rev. and Hon. Augustus
LICHFIELD, Dean of : see LUCKOCK, Very Rev. H. M.
LICHFIELD Cathedral—Hodgson, Ven. R. : appointed residentiary canon, April 23, 11*d*
LICHFIELD Theological College—jubilee festival, Aug. 1, 10*c*
LI CHIN-FANG (China)—appointed minister in London, April 24, 5*a* ; May 11, 14*a* ; arrives in London, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; received by King Edward VII., Dec. 11, 12*b*
LICHTENSTEIN (Hermann) and Co. (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up order, Mar. 27, 3*c*
LIDBECK, Commander G. H.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 7, 8*b*
LIDDELL, Mr. H.—resigning seat announced (P.N.), Aug. 16, 7*f* ; appointed steward and bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 24, 9*c* at Dromore, on Home Rule, Jan. 12, 10*f*
LIDDELL, Maj. J. S.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 14, 10*d*
LIDDON House—Bp. of Kensington (and others, l.), July 8, 8*c*
LID el Madani (Kaid of Glaui) : see under MOROCCO
LIDGETT, Rev. J. S.—accepts editorship of *Methodist Times*, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; health, Feb. 28, 12*c*
at Treasury, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 27, 9*b*
LIEBAERT, M. (Belgium)—appointed minister of finance, May 3, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, May 11, 9*b*
LIEBERT, Gen. von (Germany)—biographical, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; in Reichstag on general election, Mar. 18, 5*d*
at Borna, on foreign policy (s.), Oct. 9, 7*a*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co.—dividend, May 16, 13*d* ; report, 18, 16*d* ; meeting, June 13, 13*c* ; shares issued, Jan. 19, 13*b*
LIEBKNECHT, Dr. Karl (Germany) —anti-militarism charge : see under GERMANY—anti-militarism
LIEBLING, Mme.—made member of Accademia degli Arcadi, April 26, 10*a*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Alfred of — death, Oct. 9, 7*f*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Edward von (Austria) —appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Frederick von und zu —receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Rudolf—relieved of post of High Chamberlain of Austro-Hungarian Court ; health, Feb. 8, 7*c*
LIÉGE—gun trade : see under GUN trade
LIERHAMMER, Dr. T.—vocal recital, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; pupils' concert, Mar. 11, 7*d*
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.) —manager ; new appointment, Dec. 19, 11*b* ; report, June 26, 15*d*
LIFEBOAT—motor : trial, Sept. 25, 5*c*
LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National : see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
LIFEBOAT Saturday, 12th—arrangements, May 4, 9*f* (e.e.)
LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund—ladies' auxiliary founded : president appointed, Dec. 11, 12*c*
LIFE Guards, 1st—give musical ride and display, Jan. 29, 6*c* ; evolutions and drill performed, April 11, 10*a* ; uniform : change in width of stripes of men's trousers approved, Sept. 21, 6*c*
LIFE Guards, 2nd—inspected by Prince Fushimi, May 28, 13*a* ; musketry training : leave for Pirbright, June 27, 10*f*
LIFFORD, Lord—on fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 23, 6*f*
LIFT—accident : Hôtel Métropole law case, Dec. 20, 3*b* ; — Strand : Messrs. W. H. Smith and Sons premises (fatal), Sept. 17, 5*d* ; — Wychbury (fatal), May 28, 10*c*
Light—law case, Mar. 8, 3*b* ; — National Air Gas Company (Ltd.) : demonstration given of new system, Oct. 3, 10*f*
LIGHT, T.—drowned, June 24, 11*c*
LIGHTERS : see under SHIPPING
LIGHTHALL, Mr. W. D.—on colonial conference : attitude of Canada (l.), April 15, 7*c*
LIGHTHOUSE—administration : Royal Commission sitting, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —General Lighthouse Fund accounts : Mr. W. F. G. Anderson (l.), Jan. 7, 11*f* ; — illuminants (sp. art., "Lighthouse illuminants," E.S.), June 12, 187*a* ; correspondence (E.S.), 19, 196*c* ; — Irish coast : inspection announced, Aug. 12, 14*f* ; — Strumble Head : see under STRUMBLE Head ; — Trinity House light-vessels : signals, submarine bell : to be fitted, Aug. 12, 14*f*
LIGHTING—Gaster, Mr. L. (sp. art., "Illumination," E.S.), Aug. 22, 266*b* ; improvements (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
LIGHTING and heating exhibition—international : arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*d*
LIGHT railways : see RAILWAYS, light
LIGHTS on Vehicles Act, 1907 : see under VEHICLES
LIGHTS on Vehicles Bill : see under VEHICLES
LIGUE Coloniale Française—international lectures announced, Nov. 15, 11*f*
LILIE, Count Vetter von der—decorated by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 8, 7*c*
LILIES : see under HORTICULTURE
LILITA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Sept. 23, 12*d*
LILLE—Art Gallery (sp. art., "Some continental galleries", II. "Lille and Douai"), Dec. 27, 9*a* ; — Etudiants, Maison des : opening arrangements, April 18, 14*a*
LILLICRAP, Mrs. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Lillicrap.
LILLY, Mr. W. S.—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 7, 4*a* ; 9, 5*d* ; 11, 6*b* ; 22, 7*b*
LIMA Railways Co. : see under PERU—Railways
LIMBURG-STIRUM, Count J. de—returns to Constantinople, Oct. 18, 12*b*
LIMEHOUSE—St. Anne's schools : reconstruction fund : meeting, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; buildings improved : Bp. of Stepney congratulates Rector of Limehouse, Oct. 12, 12*b* ; — voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 19, 6*d*
LIMEHOUSE and Poplar Young Men's Christian Association—sale of work : date announced, Oct. 19, 9*c*
LIMERICK — county council : French separation law resolution, Jan. 28, 4*d* ; mayor elected, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; — labour : printers' dispute strike, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; ends, 5, 7*f*
LIMERICK, Bp. of : see ORPEN, Rt. Rev. R.
LIMERICK, Roman Catholic Bp. of : see O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. Edward T.
LIMERICK, Lord—ground-rents at Limerick sold, June 8, 15*c*

LIMERICKS : see under COMPETITIONS
LIMITED Partnerships (Stamp Duties) Bill : see PARTNERSHIPS (Stamp Duties) Bill, Limited
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; meeting, 16, 5*c*
LIMRI, Thakur Saheb of—death, April 29, 6*a*
LINARES Lead Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; meeting, Nov. 1, 3*c*
LINCK, Mr. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 1, 4*f* ; public examinatiou, 31, 3*a*
LINCOLN—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —diocese : conference held ; presidential address, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; education, board of : training college chapel dedicated, April 27, 7*f* ; visitation : see under KING, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Lincoln ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —water supply : details of new works (E.S.), Feb. 20, 63*b*
LINCOLN, Bishop of : see KING, Rt. Rev. E.
LINCOLN, Dean of : see WICKHAM, Very Rev. E. C.
LINCOLN and Lindsey Banking Company—report, July 23, 13*d*
LINCOLN Diocesan Board of Education—education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools
LINCOLN Diocesan Missionary Festival—held, July 16, 4*e*
LINCOLN Longwool Sheep Breeders' Association—annual report, April 29, 13*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE—Brigg : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —Gainsborough : electoral, Dec. 9, 8*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; —railway : construction of line from Epworth to Hatfield (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d* ; —sheriffs : appointment, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; nominated, 13, 10*b* ; —Sleaford : electoral, July 30, 12*b* ; —small holdings : Moulton parish council's action : public meeting held ; protest forwarded to Lord Carrington, Sept. 3, 2*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Automobile Club—traffic precautions : see under MOTORS
LINCOLNSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—agricultural Parliamentary party : see under AGRICULTURE — Parliamentary party, proposed
LINCOLN'S Inn—appointments, Oct. 19, 9*f* ; 31, 8*d* ; benchers elected, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; grand days, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; April 25, 10*a* ; June 13, 10*d* ; Nov. 19, 10*e* ; —Warburton lecturer appointed, June 14, 4*b*
"LINCOLN'S Inn"—on music-halls and London press (l.), Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 21, 4*f*
LINCOLN Waggon and Engine Company—dividend, Sept. 3, 2*e*
LIND, Jenny : see GOLDSCHMIDT, Mme.
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss—at Caxton-hall, on vivisection ; conduct of medical students, Dec. 17, 9*e*
LINDAL Moor Mines—electrical pumps : new installation inaugurated (E.S.), Oct. 16, 16*d*
LINDAM, Mr. R. H.—on lunatic asylums in Surrey (l.), May 23, 6*b*
LINDEMANN, Mr. K.—on gas engines (l., E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*e*
LINDENFELS, Baron von (Germany)—resigns Consul-Generalship in London, Jan. 7, 7*e*
LINDEQUIST, Herr von (Germany)—appointed under-secretary of state in new Colonial Office, May 22, 5*e*
LINDLEY, Dr.—biographical, Aug. 31, 5*b*
LINDLEY, Lord—on Deceased Wife's Sister's Act (sp. art., "Observations ou the
LINDLEY, Lord (continued) :—
Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907"), Sept. 23, 6*a* ; Chancellor P. V. Smith's comments, 26, 4*d*
LINDSAY, Prof.—on Belfast : public health (evid.), April 11, 12*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. (Transvaal)—appointed Whip of Progressive party, Nov. 23, 5*b*
LINDSAY, Lady Jane—"Drawings Illustrative of John Inglesant" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 45*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. J. O.—inquest, Oct. 5, 7*f*
LINDSAY, Rev. T. E.—appointed Archdeacon of Cleveland, Jan. 2, 9*b*
LINDSAY, Dr. T. M.—"A History of the Reformation" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 281*e*
LINDSAY, Col. W. F. L.—appointed brigadier-general to command artillery of third division, Sept. 5, 6*d*
LINDSEY County Council—army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial—County Associations—Formation
LINEHAM, Mrs. R.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution—annual dinner given, Mar. 25, 4*f*
LINEN trade—advisory committee : meeting, Nov. 19, 9*f*
LINGEN, Mr. C. C.—death, Nov. 5, 7*e*
LINGFIELD—race meetings : see under TURF
LINGGI Plantations—dividend, July 3, 14*e*
LINGHAM Timber and Trading Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 19, 14*f*
LINGING, Miss F. C.—will, Nov. 14, 8*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 12, 10*a*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—leaves for Germany, April 16, 10*a*
LINNÆUS—bi-centenary : Cambridge University representative nominated, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; address to University of Upsala voted by Oxford University, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; Cambridge University address, April 27, 13*e* ; Oxford University vote address, May 9, 11*e* ; (sp. art., "Linnæus," L.S.), 24, 161*b* ; celebrated, 24, 7*f*, 8*b* ; Upsala University confers degrees in honour, 25, 7*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; address of British Museum (Natural History), London, 25, 7*f* ; addresses presented by Cambridge University ; Prof. W. A. Herdman (add.), 28, 13*b* ; reception at Linnean Society's rooms, June 10, 14*a*
LINNEAN Society—annual meeting, May 25, 7*f* ; 28, 13*b*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 16*e*
LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 2, 13*e* ; report, Oct. 26, 15*e*
LINTON, Mr. J. D.—on Hampstead-heath : erection of astronomical buildings (l.), Nov. 4, 9*f*
LION and Sun, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia
LION Hill Diamond Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 15*b*
"LION Sermon" : see under ST. KATHARINE Cree Church
LION-TAMING — Gloucester Theatre of Varieties : assistant trainer mauled (fatal), July 30, 10*d* ; inquest, 31, 12*e*
LIPFERT, Otto—motor driving charge, Jan. 26, 15*f* ; manslaughter charge, Feb. 2, 17*e* ; 6, 14*f* ; Mar. 21, 14*d*
LIPMAN, R.—receiving charge, Jan. 18, 12*e*
LIPTON, Sir T.—at Sandringham, Jan. 21, 10*a* ; accepts chairmanship of Ceylon section of Franco-British Exhibition, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; offers cup for yacht racing in South Africa, June 15, 16*d*
America Cup : see under YACHTING

LIPTON, Messrs.—dividends, May 27, 14*c* ; Oct. 12, 12*e* ; 14, 14*g* ; report, 31, 14*e* ; meeting, June 11, 16*b* ; managers' salaries, reduction of : resolution of London managers, Jan. 14, 7*d*
LISBON—municipality : municipal council dissolved, June 7, 5*a* ; committee to consider reorganization, July 1, 5*c* ; — port : quarantine service reorganization : decree issued, Dec. 14, 5*b* ; — republican demonstration held, July 30, 5*d* ; — riots (of June 18) : leaders to be arrested, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; surrender to court, 9, 7*f* ; — street subsides, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; — weather : storm, Sept. 25, 4*a*
LISBON Electric Tramways—report, June 10, 14*b* ; meeting, 20, 13*b*
LISKEARD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
LISLE B.—abduction charge Aug. 19, 12*f*
LISTER, Lord—awarded freedom of City of London, May 31, 8*c* ; receives freedom of city of London, June 29, 10*c* ; eightieth birthday celebrated, April 5, 8*f* ; receives congratulatory telegrams and addresses, 6, 12*e* ; text of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary's address, 9, 9*e* ; congratulatory address presented by Royal Society of Edinburgh, 8, 6*b* ; acknowledges congratulations, 10, 10*a* ; congratulatory address presented by Royal College of Surgeons of England, 16, 11*c* ; to be offered freedom of city of Glasgow, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; unable to visit Glasgow, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; health, 11, 12*c* ; 13, 8*a*
Dimsdale, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 29, 10*d*
LISTER, Hon. R.—leaves Sandringham, Dec. 9, 9*f*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—extraordinary general meeting called, April, 10*f* ; held, 10, 5*f* ; report, Jan. 22, 14*c* ; meeting, 30, 4*f*
LITCHFIELD—sheriff elected, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; — statues : presentations, 11, 10*c*
LITERARY Association of Friends of Poland —jubilee, diamond : celebrated, July 12, 4*f*
LITERARY centenaries of 1907 (sp. art., L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
LITERARY Theatre Society, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 25, 8*d*
LITERATURE—indecent : see under FRANCE
LITERATURE, Royal Society of : see ROYAL Society of Literature
LITTELL, Miss I.—violin recital, Nov. 12, 6*d*
LITTEN, Miss E.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
LITTLE, Mr. A.—on park theatres (l.), Aug. 31, 4*b*
LITTLE, Mr. E. S.—on China : famine (l.), Jan. 24, 4*c*
LITTLE, Mr. G. G.—death, May 27, 9*e*
LITTLE, Mr. J. D. G.—inquest, Jan. 14, 6*a*
LITTLE, Mr. W.—on Robert Owen : views on military training quoted (l.), Aug. 19, 14*c*
LITTLE Company of Mary (Rome) — Lady Herbert of Lea : appeal (l.), Mar. 12, 13*a*
LITTLE Cripples Christmas Hamper Fund—contributions, Dec. 13, 11*f* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; Lord Mayor Treloar : appeal (l.), Nov. 4, 9*e* ; Royal contributions, Nov. 4, 9*e*
LITTLEHAMPTON—bridge over Arun : foundation-stone laid, Aug. 8, 8*a*
LITTLER, Sir Ralph—re-elected chairman of Middlesex sessions, July 8, 3*d*
at Middlesex Sessions, on late Mr. W. R. McConnell ; administration of justice : long sentences ; magistracy, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; at Middlesex Sessions, on Lewis case, Feb. 25, 3*e* ; at Middlesex Sessions, on assaults on metropolitan police, May 27, 4*f* ; correction, 28, 3*d* ; at Middlesex Sessions, on Borstal system, July 8, 3*d* ; Sept. 30, 3*d*
on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), Sept. 24, 5*c* ; correspondence, 27, 9*a* ; Oct. 12, 4*f* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 6*c* ; correction (l.), 14, 2*f* ; —criminals : reclamation (l.), Aug. 17, 10*c* ; —House of Lords reform (l.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; — London and North-Western Railway Bill (evid.), May 8, 5*c* ; —police, metropolitan (evid.), May 6, 13*f* ; — vivisection : "brown dog" case (l.), Dec. 31, 10*f*
LITTLE Thurrock—new church, opened, Jan. 17, 7*f*
LIVERPOOL—art exhibition opened, Sept. 20, 8*d* ; —borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; — cathedral committee : meetings held, April 16, 7*e* ; report of progress of building ; gifts to be made in memory of late Mr. R. Morrison, Oct. 8, 12*c* ; pass resolution of condolence with family of late Mr. G. F. Bodley, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; Mr. Gilbert Scott appointed sole architect, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; —Chinese settlements : report, July 2, 10*e* ; —Colonial Products Exhibition : contributions, July 4, 4*f* ; arrangements, 26, 4*f* ; —corporation : issue of bills, May 9, 13*a* ; —cotton exchange : business begun, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; —county court judge appointed, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; — Diocesan Finance Association : annual meeting, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; —diocese : conference held, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; —dock extension : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 30, 38*b* ; —fires : see under FIRES : —French school : proposed creation of scholarships ; M. P. Cambon (s.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; Paris Municipal Council refer proposal to committee, 29, 9*f* ; —hospitals : details of Prof. A. M. Paterson's scheme for proposed central authority, Jan. 25, 12*e* ; —infirmary for children : buildings opened, Jan. 11, 7*f* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING—Compensation ; —Lord Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —motor show : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —moulders : see under LABOUR—Moulders ; —pageant : financial statement, Oct. 18, 6*f* ; —port : Mersey Docks and Harbour Board annual report, July 3, 9*e* ; —port improvements : attitude of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; —prison : report of visiting committee, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —recorder appointed, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —rifle meeting, miniature : held, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; —Russian famine relief : see under RUSSIA—Famine ; —septcentenary : celebration arrangements, Jan. 8, 10*d* ; Feb. 15, 13*d* ; Mar. 18, 3*c* ; April 11, 4*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; Mr. W. Watson (poem), July 4, 5*f* ; historical exhibition : exhibits described, July 29, 16*d* ; pageant inaugurated, Aug. 5, 9*f* ; visit of Channel fleet, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; garden-party given by Lord Derby, 8, 8*a* ; —shipping : statistics, June 29, 8*f* ; —sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness ; —telephone, trunk : resolution of Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; —trade : proposal to establish ground-nut mills ; Sir A. Jones (s.), Aug. 28, 11*f* ; —tramways : report, Mar. 28, 9*c* ; —Walker Art Gallery : proposed historical exhibition of Liverpool art postponed, April 26, 14*a*

LIVERPOOL, Bishop of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
LIVERPOOL, Roman Catholic Bp. of : see WHITESIDE, Rt. Rev. Thomas
LIVERPOOL (late) Lord—death, Mar. 25, 9*f* ; memorial service held ; funeral, 29, 7*f* ; will, May 16, 10*b*
LIVERPOOL, Lord—takes oath in House of Lords, May 15, 6*a*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co.—Central Insurance Co. : provisional amalgamation agreement arranged, Mar. 6, 7*f* ; *The Times* comment, 7, 13*d* ; correspondence, 11, 11*d* ; —dividends, May 1, 13*b* ; Oct. 30, 15*d* ; report, May 4, 17*b* ; meeting, 15, 8*c*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company—report, Oct. 21, 11*f*
LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—African trade section : meeting held, April 16, 9*f* ; —animal and meat trades section : annual meeting, May 24, 8*c* ; cocoa cultivation : slave labour in Portuguese islands : see under AFRICA, Portuguese —Slave labour ; —council : meeting held Mar. 28, 12*a* ; present portrait to King Edward VII., Nov. 28, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL Christian Conference—meeting held, Oct. 5, 11*b*
LIVERPOOL Colonial Products Exhibition—Prince of Wales exhibits, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; native choir from Jamaica arrives, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; exhibition, opened 13, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—portrait of Mr. J. Chamberlain presented, Mar. 18, 10*b*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—president and vice-president appointed, Oct. 16, 12*b*
Liverpool Courier—centenary announced, Dec. 20, 11*c*
LIVERPOOL Diocesan Church Schools' Association—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : resolution, Mar. 9, 7*d* ; —meeting, Jan. 25, 5*b*
LIVERPOOL Education Committee—Union Jack : see under UNION Jack
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—dinner (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b* ; meeting (E.S.), Dec. 25, 4*c*
LIVERPOOL Exchange Company—dividend, Oct. 15, 14*a*
LIVERPOOL Institute—prizes distributed, Feb. 19, 12*a*
LIVERPOOL Ladies' Sanitary Association—infantile mortality : see under CHILDREN —Infantile mortality
LIVERPOOL Licensed Victuallers' Association : see under LICENSING
LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company—dividend, July 5, 15*b*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Co.—dividend, May 3, 14*f* ; report, Nov. 1, 3*c*
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Co.—meeting, Feb. 15, 14*c*
LIVERPOOL Regiment, 2nd Battalion—to reinforce 1st Battalion, Oct. 15, 11*b*
LIVERPOOL Roman Catholic School Managers' Committee—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : attitude, April 12, 7*f* ; resolution, Mar. 9, 7*d*
LIVERPOOL Salvage Association—McLellan, Capt. J. : retirement postponed, Nov. 25, 3*f* ; report, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; —surveyor, chief : appointed, Nov. 25, 3*f*
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—blackwater fever expedition : see under BLACKWATER fever ; —dinner, July 17, 14*c* ; —German Emperor acknowledges Prof. Neumann's essay on equipment of school, Dec. 3, 14*c* ; —grant, government : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), July 17, 14*c* ; —sleeping
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine (continued) :—
sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness ; — tropical medicine research : Mary Kingsley medal awarded, Sept. 14, 8*b*
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society—dinner : date announced, Dec. 3, 10*a*
LIVERPOOL Stage Club—dinner, Sept. 23, 4*f*
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—report, Feb. 12, 7*d*
LIVERPOOL Tropical Products Exhibition—date announced ; permanent establishment advocated ; committee meeting ; Sir A. Jones (s.), Aug. 28, 11*f* ; opened, Sept. 17, 4*c* ; 20, 2*f*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—meeting, Feb. 1, 12*d* ; —report, Jan. 22, 15*c* ; —shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING Casualties — Liverpool Underwriters' Association
LIVERPOOL University—anniversary, 25th : celebrated, July 13, 14*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; —anthropology, social : professor appointed, Nov. 14, 8*c* ; —archæological expedition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —archæology, John Ruskin chair of : Mr. J. Garstang appointed, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; —architecture, degree in : particulars, Oct. 15, 11*f* ; —chemistry, organic : assistant lecturer appointed, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —council : annual meeting, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; Mr. W. H. Wooddward retiring, Mar. 8, 8*c* ; —cytology, professor of : appointed, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; —degrees, honorary : conferred, July 15, 7*b* ; (E.S.), 17, 227*a* ; — dental surgery examination : result, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; — education : professor appointed, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; —Egyptology, Brunner chair of : Mr. P. E. Newberry elected, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; — electrotechnic : assistant lecturer appointed, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —English literature : associate professor appointed, July 17, 12*a* ; —geography, ancient : lectureship established, July 17, 12*a* ; —Greek : appointment to Gladstone chair, July 17, 12*a* : —law, commercial : appointment to chair, July 17, 12*a* ; —lecturers : appointments, July 17, 12*a* ; —M. B. and Ch. B. examination : result, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —plant physiology : Hartley lecturer appointed, Oct. 17, 4*f* ; —public health : diplomas awarded, Feb. 4, 8*b* ; —report, annual, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; —Russian history : lecture delivered by Reader, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; — science school (sp. art., "British schools of science, XVIII. : Liverpool," E.S.), Jan. 16, 17*c* ; —tropical medicine examination : result, Mar. 29, 4*d*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Society—dispute : arbitrators meet, June 22, 6*f* ; arbitrators issue interim award, July 12, 11*d* ; —meeting, annual, Aug. 2, 7*f* ; — law case (wrongful dismissal of collector), Dec. 18, 12*c*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL Working Men's Conservative Association—members entertained in recognition of services during Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election, Oct. 10, 4*d*
LIVERSEDGE, junr., Mr. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 30, 2*c* ; public examination, July 6, 13*b* ; receiving order discharged, Aug. 14, 8*f*
LIVESEY, Sir G.—on coal : price (L.), Aug. 21, 10*f* ; railwaymen's agitation (L.), Sept. 14, 7*c* ; Nov. 2, 11*c* ; — surveyors : evidence at arbitrations (L.), Jan. 30, 10*b*

LIVING statuary exhibitions—Newcastle-on-Tyne Watch Committee: resolution adopted, Sept. 14, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —suppression: L.C.C. Theatres and Music-halls Committee: receives deputation, June 6, 11*d*; recommendation, 24, 3*f*; discussed, 26, 12*f*; report of theatres and music-halls committee of L.C.C., July 8, 7*c*

LIVINGSTONE, David—lecture at Cambridge University, 50th anniversary of: celebration announced, Nov. 15, 13*d*; arrangements, 22, 9*f*; commemorated; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Dec. 5, 4*b*.

LIVINGSTONE College, Leyton—commemoration day, June 6, 4*c*; reports, Jan. 5, 6*e*; June 17, 3*e*

LIVINGSTONE, Rev. R. J.—death, Oct. 15, 5*f*

LIZANA, Lieut. Don S. R.—receives C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*

LLANDAFF—Cathedral: Rev. J. R. Buckley appointed to canonry of St. Cross, Mar. 12, 13*a*; —Diocesan Church Extension Society: annual meeting, April 6, 12*e*; appeal, June 10, 7*a*; contributions, June 15, 15*c*; conference held, Oct. 10, 5*c*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 12*c*; —St. Michael, Theological College of: opened, Aug. 9, 6*e*

LLANDAFF, Bp. of: see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P.

LLANDAFF, Lord—contribution to Westminster Roman Catholic schools fund, Jan. 29, 6*d*

on education: religious teachings in schools (l.), Nov. 18, 6*f*

LLANDEBIE — landslide: see under LANDSLIDES

LLANDILO — proposed cattle market: sites inspected by Mr. John Burns, Jan. 14, 10*b*

LLANDILO-TALYBONT—water supply: particulars (E.S.), May 8, 150*a*

LLANDOVERY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

LLANDUDNO—coins, find of Roman: inquiry, Jan. 14, 7*c*; —Llanrhos church: window dedicated, Sept. 19, 6*c*; — schools: John Bright Secondary School opened, Sept. 26, 5*e*

LLANELLY Choir—gives concert: at Windsor Castle, Nov. 14, 8*a*, 10*a*; at Royal Horticultural-hall, 15, 11*f*

LLANGATTOCK, Lady—distributes prizes at Cardiff Intermediate School for Girls, Feb. 4, 10*a*; presides at meeting of Peckham branch of League of Mercy, June 26, 12*e*; at home to Indian students, July 13, 12*b*; opens sale of work in aid of foreign missions, Kensington Town-hall, Nov. 8, 12*a*; opens sale in aid of Royal Association for the Deaf and Dumb, Dec. 6, 12*a*; becomes vice-patron of Chelsea Hospital for Women, 27, 12*a*

LLANGATTOCK, Lord—gift to Guild of the Brave Poor Things, Mar. 2, 8*f*; —on South London Institute for the Blind; appeal (l.), Mar. 11, 8*b*

LLOYD, Ven. Archdeacon—at Exeter-hall, on Saskatchewan: missions, April 18, 4*f*; —at Imperial Institute, on Canada: new settlements, Jan. 12, 13*f*; —on Hudson Bay Co.: price of share (l.), Jan. 3, 10*f*

LLOYD, Col.—receives order of Queen Isabella of Spain, Dec. 3, 10*a*

LLOYD, A.—burglary charge, April 11, 3*f*

LLOYD, Rt. Rev. A. T., Bishop of Newcastle—health, Jan. 29, 6*d*; death, May 30, 8*b*; funeral, June 4, 9*f*; relatives acknowledge messages of sympathy, 7, 12*b*; will, June 26, 12*c*; memorial meeting, July 18, 15*a*

LLOYD, Mrs. A. J.—will, April 20, 14*e*

LLOYD, Mr. C. H.—on cuckoo's song (l.), June 13, 16*e*

LLOYD, Capt. D. J.—rewarded for gallantry, May 10, 5*f*

LLOYD, Miss E.—piano recital, Feb. 23, 4*f*

LLOYD, Mr. E. M.—on territorial army (l.), June 1, 19*c*

LLOYD, Brig-Gen. F.—tenure of command extended, Feb. 8, 10*c*

LLOYD, Sir H.—health, Jan. 4, 7*e*

LLOYD, J.—theft of post letters charge, Oct. 11, 16*f*

LLOYD, Mr. J.—on *The Times* Book Club: forthcoming publishing company (l.), April 4, 5*b*

LLOYD, Mr. J. B.—appointed legislative councillor of Orange River Colony, July 20, 9*c*

LLOYD, Capt. L. N.—joins British rifle team for Canada and Australia, Aug. 8, 6*c*

LLOYD, Mr. R. H.—Dr. E. C. Selwyn: memorial portrait (l.), Dec. 20, 12*e*

LLOYD, Mr. S.—on Agricultural Holdings Act: Mr. L. Harcourt's speech at Rawtenstall (l.), Dec. 20, 14*d*; 31, 10*d*

LLOYD, W.: see under FORGERY

LLOYD and Yorath, Messrs.—dividend, July 8, 14*e*; report, Jan. 23, 13*b*

"LLOYD" Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 14*e*; meeting, 30, 4*f*

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. David—to attend banquet of Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 28, 10*b*; to open cookery school at Sailors' Home, Well-street, Mar. 8, 10*a*; gives dinner, May 4, 13*f*; to visit ports of Antwerp and Hamburg, 14, 13*e*; to be entertained by City Liberal Club, June 1, 14*b*; attends meeting of Welsh National Council, 17, 6*e*; opens Hampstead Tube, 24, 3*e*; to speak at Leeds, Aug. 15, 8*b*; accepts invitation of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 23, 8*a*; contravenes motor law (s.), Oct. 17 8*f*; correspondence, 19, 11*a*; unable to open Baptist Church, Wood-green, Nov. 1, 10*b*; to be entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 22, 12*c*; motor-car accident, 25, 8*b*; health, 26, 10*c*; receives condolences on occasion of death of daughter, 30, 12*b*; Royal messages, Dec. 2, 6*d*; thanks for sympathy, 6, 12*b*; Cardiff City Council pass resolution to confer freedom of city, 10, 10*c*

Appreciation—correspondence, Dec. 6, 2*f*; 10, 10*f*

Borden, Mr. R. L.—on his reference to Canadian protectionists (s.), Mar. 29, 3*a*

Bristol Channel, harbour of refuge for—receives deputation (E.S.), Jan. 9, 14*b*

Cardiff—City Council propose to confer freedom, Nov. 19, 10*d*; resolution passed, Dec. 10, 10*c*

Cotton trade dispute, Oldham—interviews employers and operatives, Nov. 23, 12*f*; 25, 5*f*; settlement: receives congratulations from delegates; replies (s.), Dec. 6, 10*a*

Education policy—discussion at Carnarvonshire County Council, July 5, 9*f*

Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 29, 8*c*

Fiscal policy, attitude towards: Hon. A. Lyttelton (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c*

Mercantile marine, manning of ships of—receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 29, 9*c*

Patents Bill—receives deputation from Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association (P.N.), April 9, 6*a*

Political tactics—Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 5, 12*b*

Port of London Bill, continental trip in connexion with—programme (P.N.), May 10, 9*f*; at Antwerp, 18, 7*d*; at Hamburg, 22, 5*e*; 23, 3*d*; particulars of visit (P.N.), 25, 14*b*

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation— Trade, Board of
Railway rates—receives deputation, April 25, 5*f*
Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—receives deputation, Feb. 16, 12*b*
at Basinghall-street, on cotton—British grown, April 26, 11*b*
at Belfast, on Liberal party in Ulster ; House of Lords, Feb. 9, 8*b*
at Berkhamsted, on Parliamentary procedure, House of Lords, Mar. 25, 15*c*
at Board of Trade, on Merchandise Marks Act, 1887 — frauds abroad, Mar. 8, 11*d*
at Bruton-street, No. 33, on imperial fiscal policy, July 6, 8*d*
at Cardiff, on Welsh disestablishment ; House of Lords, Oct. 11, 13*d*
at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on Wales—development, Mar. 18, 3*f*
at Carnarvon, on House of Lords, Jan. 18, 3*f*
at Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, on port of London shipping rings, Feb. 16, 6*e*
at City Liberal Club, on House of Lords ; fiscal policy, June 21, 10*e*
at Criccieth, on Licensing Bill, forthcoming, Oct. 4, 14*a*
at Foreign Office, on colonial merchant shipping conference, Mar. 27, 7*e*
at Glasgow, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, women's suffrage ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; Mrs. Fawcett's comments, 23, 12*a*
at Golder's-green, on London traffic, June 24, 3*e* ; *The Times* comment, 24, 13*d*
at House of Commons, on Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 7, 5*f*
at imperial conference, on fiscal policy, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; shipping subsidies, 7, 10*e* ; colonial shipping, 9, 10*d*, *e* ; inter-imperial trade, 10, 12*a* ; proposed mail service to Australia and New Zealand *via* Canada, 15 12*a*
at Lyndhurst, on ministry ; Education Bill (1906) ; House of Lords ; trade, Aug. 6, 10*d*
at Madeley, on socialism, Nov. 2, 6*d*
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Shrewsbury railway accident ; trade development ; Patents Bill, Oct. 17, 8*f*
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on House of Lords, Jan. 24, 6*e*
at New Reform Club, on Welsh disestablishment ; House of Lords, July 2, 12*d*
at North of England Steamship Owners' Association, on shipping ; mercantile marine, Jan. 23, 8*b*
at Nottingham, on ministry ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords, Mar. 9, 12*e*
at Pontypridd, on ministry's land Bills ; disestablishment ; education ; House of Lords, July 22, 14*b*
at Rhyl, on Welsh disestablishment ; House of Lords : reform, Oct. 31, 4*a*
at United Kingdom Alliance meeting, on intemperance, Oct. 16, 8*f*
at Walsall, on consular service ; census of production ; fiscal policy, Jan. 29, 5*f*
at Welsh National Convention, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 31, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*c* ; —Companies Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a* ; 22, 5*f* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 7*b* ;
LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. David—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 8*a*, *b* ; —House of Lords, June 27, 7*b* ; —labour : railway *employés'* hours, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; June 28, 7*d* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 8*a* ; April 26, 7*f* ; —London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; —London Electric Supply Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; —London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b* ; —Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Space) Bill, May 25, 6*d* ; Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, July 26, 10*d* ; —Partnerships Bill, Limited, Aug. 21, 5*e* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; April 18, 6*f* ; Aug. 10, 7*e*, *f*, 8*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; —Patents and Designs (Consolidation) Bill, Aug. 15, 6*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; —railways : accidents, June 28, 7*c* ; nationalization, 28, 7*d* ; rebates, 28, 7*d* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; —trade : development, June 28, 7*c* ; —Wales : church commission, Mar. 13, 6*f* ; —watch trade, June 28, 7*c*
on Bible teaching in schools : repudiates statement by Mr. H. Longstaff (tel.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; Mr. Longstaff's explanation (l.), Mar. 26, 12*b* ; —British and Foreign Sailors' Society (l.), May 15, 14*a* ; —channel ferry : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Oct. 25, 16*f* ; —consols, price of : speech in 1906 quoted by "Haud Immemor" (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 2, 11*c* ; —Franco-British exhibition (l.), April 6, 11*a* ; —London School of Nautical Cookery (l.), April 9, 14*f* ; —Merchant Shipping Act (l.), May 15, 14*a* ; —Wales : disestablishment (l.), May 2, 11*c* ; June 27, 14*f*
LLOYD-GEORGE, Mrs. D.—opens Baptist Church, Wood-green, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church, Willesden-green, 18, 6*d*
LLOYD-GEORGE, Miss M. E.—operation, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; death, 30, 12*b* ; body removed to Criccieth, Dec. 3, 10*b* ; funeral, 4, 12*c*
LLOYDS Bank—dividend, July 6, 15*b* ; report, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; meeting, 26, 14*a*
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Lloyd's Weekly News—editorship : dinner to Mr. T. Catling on retirement, Mar. 7, 9*e* ; false news supplied : prosecution, Oct. 17, 13*e*
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on Odontological Society, Feb. 4, 10*c*
LLWYNHENDY—colliery explosion : see under COAL mining—Accidents
LOANDA Railway : see under PORTUGAL—Railways
LOANE, Miss M.—"The Next Street but one" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 29, 99*a*
LOA Nitrate Company—debenture issue, Aug. 8, 11*b*
LOBOS, Señor (Argentina)—resigns post as Finance Minister, Sept. 23, 4*b*
LOCAL authorities—work and wages under : see under LABOUR—Local authorities
LOCAL government—accounts : departmental committee's report published (Vol. I., Blue-book), July 18, 12*a* ; Preen, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 11*b* ; — butter factories : see under BUTTER ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), May 11, 15*a* ; —

LOCAL government (continued) :—
finance : bankers, attitude of (sp. art., F.S., "Bankers and municipal accounts"), May 6, 157*a* ; Dicksee, Prof. L. R. (lect.), April 13, 15*b* ; expenditure : Lord Joicey (s.), July 26, 3*f* ; sinking funds : *The Times* comment, Dec. 20, 5*e* ; Mr. F. C. Clayton replies (l.), 23, 11*d* ; — legislation in 1907 : Local Government Board circulars issued, Sept. 28, 9*f* ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 16, 8*f* ; — Mile-end Board of Guardians : see under MILE-END ; — municipal federation : Midland towns conferences held, July 24, 10*e* ; Oct. 11, 8*e* ; potteries : conference held, July 13, 13*f* ; — Municipal Representation Bill : see that title ; — municipal trading : see that title ; — Provisional Orders (No. 2 ; No. 5) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — wages out of borrowed money, payment of : Local Government Board issue circular, Feb. 5, 4*e*

Women, qualification of—Bill : Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5*a* ; Belper, Lord (s. P.), July 5, 6*a* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 1, 8*b* ; May 17, 6*f* ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), July 5, 6*a* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; Dunn, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; Holt, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Jersey, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5*a* ; Macnamara, Dr. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; Malmesbury, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Monk Bretton, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), July 12, 6*a* ; Shipman, Dr. J. G. (s. P.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; special article, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; Twining, Miss L. (l.), Sept. 2, 9*b* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 8*b* ; Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), July 5, 6*a* ; — Browne, Miss L. (l.), Sept. 21, 10*c*

Women, qualified : statistics, July 4, 17*d* ; — women on local authorities : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —workmen's compensation insurance : see under INSURANCE, workmen's compensation ; — works, projected new : enquiries announced (E.S.), May 15, 160*b* ; 29, 176*b* ; June 19, 195*a* ; July 3, 216*b* ; 17, 231*b* ; 31, 243*b* ; Aug. 14, 263*a* ; 21, 8*a* (E.S.) ; Sept. 11, 296*b* ; 18, 302*c* ; 25, 310*b* ; Oct. 2, 320*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; Nov. 6, 6*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 18, 4*c* ; 25, 5*c*

LOCAL Government Board—administration : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), April 18, 12*c* ; — cattle, diseased : see CATTLE — Diseased ; — East Ham Town Council excess expenditure : see under EAST Ham —Town Council ; — Harpenden, drainage scheme at : see under HARPENDEN ; — meetings : see under PARLIAMENT ; — meningitis, cerebro-spinal : circular, Feb. 22, 3*f* ; — Mile-end Board of Guardians : inquiry into administration : see under MILE-END ; — motor-cars : traffic precautions : see under MOTORS—Traffic precautions—Signposts ; — Municipal Elections Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — pensions, old-age : see under PENSIONS—Old-age ; — Poplar Board of Guardians : Sumpter's farm : see under POPLAR ; — report, annual : issued, Nov. 26, 8*c* ; — Trowbridge : see under TROWBRIDGE ; — unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; — Vaccination Act : see under VACCINATION — Act ; — West Ham Board of Guardians : see under WEST Ham ; — Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 : see that title

LOCAL taxation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 6*f* ; (s. P.), July 3, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 3, 7*b* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), 3, 6*f* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 22, 6*f* ; Buxton, Mr. A. F. (s.), 22, 6*f* ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : letter of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman read, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; report of Local Taxation Committee, May 2, 3*e* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 3, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 18*d* ; exchequer contributions : L.C.C. report of local government committee, July 2, 14*f* ; exchequer grants : see under PARLIAMENT ; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 3, 7*a* ; grants in aid : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), April 19, 7*a* ; correction, 26, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Grey, Mr. E. (s.), June 22, 6*f* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 3, 7*a* ; Jones, Mr. Leif (s. P.), 3, 6*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 3, 7*a* ; Valuation Bill : see that title

LOCH, Brevet-Maj. Lord—attached to staff of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir F. W. Stopford, May 20, 5*c*

LOCH, Mr. C. S.—on country holidays : appeals (l.), Aug. 3, 5*f*

LOCK, A.—pocket-picking charge, Jan. 8, 5*e*

LOCK, Mr. B. F.—on late Prof. Maitland (l.), Jan. 18, 5*c*

LOCK, Mr. R. H.—"Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity, and Evolution" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 259*a*

LOCK, Rev. W—at Anglo-American Church, The Hague, on Christianity and war, July 8, 5*a*

LOCK, W., and Bell, J.—theft charge, Dec. 2, 3*d*

LOCKE, Mr. A. L.—awarded Rhodes scholarship, Mar. 13, 10*b*

LOCKE, John.—views on school hygiene : Prof. K. Roller (paper read), Aug. 10, 3*a*

LOCKET'S Merthyr Collieries, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 9, 15*f*

LOCKHART, late M. W. E.—"Gil Blas and the Bishop of Granada" (picture) purchased by National Gallery of Scotland, Nov. 18, 3*f*

LOCKHARTS (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 11, 16*b* ; report, June 4, 14*b* ; meeting, 13, 13*c*

LOCKS—Margewood lock : particulars, Sept. 20, 6*c*

LOCKWOOD, Emily : see under MURDER

LOCKWOOD, Mr. H.—retires, May 10, 10*b*

LOCKWOOD, Col. M.—health, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; lays corner-stone of new children's ward, Essex and Colchester Hospital, Nov. 28, 8*a*

at Trafalgar-square : on Woolwich Arsenal discharges, May 20, 6*b* ; at Woolwich, on Royal Arsenal discharges, April 27, 12*b*

LOCKWOOD, Col. M. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; — Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*d* ; — Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b* ; — land : rural depopulation, May 9, 7*b* ; — London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 7*f* ; April 26, 8*a*, *b* ; — London and North-Western Railway Co. : alleged contribution to political fund by : personal explanation, May 14, 7*a* ; — Post Office administration, May 10, 7*a* ; — schools, secondary : regulations, July 12, 7*c* ; — Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*d* ; — Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 7*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; — taxation : duties on tobacco, beer and spirit, July 2, 7*e* ; — Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*b*
LOCKWOOD-WINGATE, Mr. J.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 22, 5*d*
LOCKYER, Sir N.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; at British Science Guild : delivers presidential address, Jan. 29, 12*c*
LOCKYER-LAMPSON of Rowfant library—books acquired by Mr. W. C. Van Antwerp, Feb. 19, 3*d*
LOCOMOTIVE Engineers' and Firemen's Union—railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railway—Agitation, national
LOCOMOTIVES—accidents : traction engine at Gloucester (fatal), Sept. 4, 4*e* ; Argentine Great Western Railway : particulars, April 22, 8*c* ; Bavaria : see under BAVARIA — Railways ; —coal supply, automatic : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 276*c* ; —heavy : L.C.C. by-laws confirmed, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; —light : see under PETROLEUM ; —unlicensed driver : prosecution, Oct. 19, 14*f*
LOCOMOTIVE Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants
LODDON Deep Leads (Victoria) (Ltd.)—meeting held, Oct. 3, 12*a*
LODDON Valley Goldfields (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 10, 13*c* ; loan from Victorian Government announced, July 24, 14*c* ; report, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; meeting, 8, 12*b*
LODER, Lady—death, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 10*d* ; funeral, 21, 10*d*
LODER, Mr. G. W. E.—declines invitation to become prospective candidate for Sussex (East Grinstead division), April 25, 7*d*
LODGE, Mr. H. C.—on Congo Free State : administration : United States attitude, April 11, 15*b*
LODGE, J.—manslaughter charge, June 1, 7*c*
LODGE, Sir Oliver—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b* ; to deliver "Drew lectures on 'Immortality'" : date announced, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; delivers first Drew lecture on immortality, 30, 10*c* ; elected president of Faraday Society, Nov. 1, 10*a*
at Birmingham, on Congo Free State : administration, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; at Birmingham, on smoke abatement (E.S.), July 17, 230*b* ; at Birmingham University, on Guild of Graduates, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; at Birmingham University Engineering Society, on railway curves (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*f* ; at British Association, on the atom : constitution, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; on chemistry : ionisation, 9, 2*d* ; on wireless telegraph : tuning (E.S.), 14, 263*a* ; at House of Commons, on wireless telegraphy convention, April 27, 5*c* ; at London University, on relative position of science and literature in education, Jan. 14, 12*d* ; at Water Orton, on golf, June 3, 7*c*
on drama censorship (l.), Nov. 29, 9*c* ; — Marine Biological Association : petition for Government grant (l.), Feb. 4, 14*c* ; —smoke nuisance : prevention (l.), Dec. 23, 8*b*
LODGING-HOUSES—L.C.C. : recommendation of public health committee adopted, July 17, 8*a*
LOEB, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Congress, on Metcalf, Mr.—rumoured resignation, Aug. 5, 7*a*
on navy : despatch of Atlantic fleet to Pacific (int.), July 6, 7*b* ; (s.), Aug. 5, 7*a*
LOEBEN, Col. R. von—receives C.V.O., June 19, 10*a*
LOEFFLER, Mr. J. C. P.—will, Jan. 4, 8*a*
LOETSCHBERG Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
LOEWE, Herr K.—death, Aug. 12, 12*f*
LOEWY, M. Maurice—death, Oct. 16, 8*c* ; biographical, 17, 3*f* ; representatives of Royal Society and Royal Astronomical Society to attend funeral, 18, 12*b*
LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Keewatin—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Keewatin diocese, Dec. 4, 13*c*
LOFTHOUSE, Surg.-Gen. R. C.—death, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; will, Mar. 14, 12*a*
LOFTIE, Mr. W. J.—"The Colour of London" reviewed, June 28, 204*b* ; on Society of Anthors (l.), Mar. 19, 11*b*
LOGAN, Sir C. B.—death, Mar. 4, 7*c*
LOGAN, Mr. H. J. (Canada)—arrives in England, May 3, 10*b*
LOGOGRAPHIC Press—book printed at : sold, Dec. 4, 13*c*
LOGUE, H. E. Cardinal Michael, Roman Catholic Archbp. of Armagh :—
at Cavan, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 21, 4*c* ; at Londonderry, on home rule : socialism (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c*
on France : separation law (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b* ; —Ireland : Central Council Bill (l.), May 15, 10*b* ; Irish parliamentary party : dissension (l.), Sept 16, 8*b* ; correction, 21, 10*c*
LÖHR, Mr. H.—opera "Sarenna" : performance announced, July 3, 5*f*
LOIRE—navigation : congress held (F.S.), Nov 8, 4*d*
LOLIÉE, M. Frédéric—"La Comédie Française" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*b*
LOMAGUNDA Development Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 13*a*
LOMAX, Miss E.—will, Nov. 1, 10*c*
LOMAX, Brig.-Gen. S. H.—granted extension of command, Feb. 16, 6*c*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—opens bazaar in aid of Scarborough Constitutional Club, Sept. 13, 4*b*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—receives Victorian order, Dec. 21, 10*a*
LONDON :—
Accidents, street : see under PARLIAMENT
Administration—reform : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply (P.N.), Aug. 9, 3*f* ; London Municipal Society : report, Dec. 6, 2*e*
Administrative areas—description : report of local committee of L.C.C., Oct. 22, 14*f*
Ambulance service—conference in support, Feb. 11, 12*a* ; Home Office Committee : meetings, May 16, 15*b* ; 30, 12*c* ;

LONDON—Ambulance service (continued) :— June 17, 4*b* ; 27, 3*f* ; July 1, 14*b* ; 11, 4*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; Dec. 7, 9*e* ; 23, 2*e*
Borough councils—meeting, Feb. 7, 5*b* ; —Parliamentary expenses, 1901-6 : returns, Jan. 19, 4*f*
Bridges : see their titles
Building court—correspondence, April 1, 11*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; 6, 6*f* ; 29, 9*e* ; Simpson, Mr. J. W. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*e*
Buildings — materials : correspondence, Jan. 2, 13*f*
Citizen Sunday—date fixed, July 16, 14*f*
Clocks, necessity of public—correspondence, Aug. 30, 7*f*
Consistory Court—sitting, April 10, 4*c*
County—boundary extension : Middlesex County Council (discussion), Oct. 25, 8*d* ; Nov. 29, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Surrey : meeting held, Nov. 25, 4*f*
Debt—return, Jan. 22, 10*d*
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, May 20, 4*d* ; Dec. 18, 9*b*
Diocese—Association of Lay Helpers for the Diocese of London : see that title ; —conference : programme, April 18, 10*a* ; held, 25, 12*e* ; 27, 6*b* ; Readers' Board : annual report, April 13, 13*a* ; hon-assistant secretary appointed, Nov. 4, 4*d*
Electorate : see under ELECTORATE
Electric power supply—Administrative Power Company's Bill, 1907 : details (E.S.), Mar. 31, 81*b* ; —cheap : correspondence (E.S.), July 10, 210*b* ; 17, 227*b* ; special article ("End of cheap power proposals for London," E.S.), July 3, 209*b* ; London County Council : see that title ; —London Electric Supply Bill : provisions, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 60*c* ; Mar. 13, 81*b* ; (P.N.), Aug. 7, 8*a* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Aug. 8, 6*a* ; Harris, Mr. (s. P.), 8, 6*a* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 8, 6*a* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), 8, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — special article ("The London power problem," E.S.), Mar. 13, 81*b*
History—lectures announced, Sept. 23, 9*d*
Houses, historic :—
Battersea-rise-house, Clapham-Common —history, May 20, 12*e* ; correspondence, 23, 10*d* ; proposed purchase for public, June 1, 14*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; sold, 21, 10*b* ; recommendation of Battersea Borough Council on Mr. Evan's offer, July 10, 3*f* ; correspondence, 17, 11*a* ; meeting, 22, 19*a* ; committee meeting, Oct. 26, 3*f* ; preservation fund : appeal, 4, 12*c* ; Wilberforce memorial to : meeting, Sept. 25, 4*f* ; demolition announced, Nov. 21, 9*f* (e.e.) ; preservation : anonymous purchaser, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; Rev. J. H. Stowell (l.), 5, 3*c* ; committee : meeting, 23, 9*d*
Blake's residence in Broad-street, William—memorial tablet placed, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; —residence in Hercules-road : memorial tablet placed.
Carlyle, Thomas—memorial tablet placed on No. 33, Ampton-street, Gray's-inn-road, Feb. 9, 16*f* ; —House Memorial Trust : annual meeting, Feb. 19, 3*c*
Cook's residence in Mile-end-road, Capt. —memorial tablet placed, Oct. 5, 10*e*
Crosby-hall, Bishopsgate-street—sold, May 28, 9*f* ; discussion at meeting of Court of Common Council, 31, 7*f* ; — correspondence, July 25, 10*d* ; —
LONDON—Houses, historic—Crosby-hall (continued) :—
Court of Common Council : receive deputation, June 15, 12*c* ; resolution passed, July 26, 4*c* ; special meeting held, Dec. 11, 10*c* ; —Crosby, Alderman Sir T. (s.), Aug. 1, 4*c* ; —Davies, Alderman Sir H. : offers building to City of London Corporation, June 26, 11*c* ; —demolition : progress, Sept. 21, 7*d* ; Messrs. Gordon and Gunton's report, Oct. 2, 3*c* ; —documents relating to : sold, June 21, 12*d* ; — Doughty, Rev. G. B. : pamphlet published, Oct. 26, 9*f* ; —Edward VII., King : inquiry, Aug. 15, 8*a* ; — Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), July 12, 8*d* ; —Gresham, Sir Thomas, proposed memorial to : Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), Dec. 16, 10*f* ; — history : Mr. P. Norman (paper read), Dec. 20, 12*d* ; —London, corporation of : report of City Lands, Finance, and Library Committees, July 11, 14*a* ; 12, 8*d* ; —London County Council : report of Local Government Records and Museums Committee, June 10, 5*f* ; —position, financial : progress ; *City Press* comments, Aug. 26, 8*d*
Preservation—Bell, Lord Mayor (int.), Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Bond, Mr. N. (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d* ; —British Archæological Association : resolution passed, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; Caröe, Mr. W. D. (s.), Oct. 2, 3*b* ; (l.), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China : directors receive members of provisional committee, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; letter of secretary ; particulars of interview, 18, 9*a* ; Sir V. Strong's comment (l.), 19, 6*a* ; further interview, 30, 9*e* ; —Clark, Prof. E. C. (l.), Nov. 26, 12*a* ; —Cole, Mr. R. L. (l.), Nov. 27, 9*a* ; —Collcutt, Mr. T. E. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*a* ; (add.), Nov. 5, 8*d* ; —committee, provisional : meetings, Oct. 8, 9*f* ; 18, 9*a* ; 23, 8*c* ; 26, 11*f* ; issues statements, 26, 9*f* ; meetings, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 8, 12*f* ; correspondence with directors of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China published ; negotiations broken off, 23, 6*c* ; — correspondence, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 7*e*, *f* ; — Crosby-hall : meeting held, July 29, 15*f* : —Curzon, Lord (l.), Oct. 14, 12*a* ; — fund : Sir W. H. Dunn (l.), Oct. 11, 9*a* ; contributions, 11, 9*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; 14, 12*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 7*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 11*d* ; L.C.C. contributes £1,000, 23, 14*c* ; anonymous contribution of £20,000, 30, 11*c* ; appeal : Sir T. V. Strong (l.), Nov. 5, 9*f* ; —Guildhall : meeting proposed, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; 15, 14*b* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Oct. 25, 14*f* ;—Hunter, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*b* ;—London County Council : urgency report by local government records and museums committee, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; resolution adopted, 4, 10*c* ; question, 11, 10*a* ; further urgency report of local government, records, and museum committee : discussion ; recommendation adopted, 18, 9*a* ;—Mansion-house : meeting held, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; meeting to be held of repre-

LONDON—Houses, historic—Crosby-hall—Preservation (continued) :—
sentatives of Court of Common Council, London County Council, and National Trust, Dec. 16, 10*c*; held, 17, 12*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 8*c* ; —negotiations : progress, Sept. 21, 7*d* ; —Plumbers' Company dinner : discussion, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Rosebery, Lord (l.), Nov. 2, 6*e* ; —Ross, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 27, 9*a* ; —Strong, Sir T. Vezey (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f* ; (s.), Oct. 2, 3*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; (l.), 4, 10*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*f* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 5, 9*f* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Sturge, Mr. C. Y. (l.), Sept. 19, 5*f* ; —Trade, Board of : proposed tenancy announced, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; —Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —Turner, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 28, 6*c* ; —Waldstein, Prof. C. (l.), Nov. 27, 9*a*
Special article ("Crosby-hall"), Sept. 2, 9*c* ; —students attending London University holiday course for foreigners : meeting ; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 4*c* ; —Turner, Mr. T. (l.), June 7, 4*c* ; —Walker, Mr. A. S. (add.), July 29, 15*f*
Dickens, Charles — memorial tablet erected in Furnival's Inn, May 9, 7*d*
Hickford's Room—preservation : appeal by Miss Mathilde Verne (and another, l.), Nov. 12, 6*f*
Hunter's residence at Golden-square, John—memorial tablet placed, Oct. 12, 6*a*
Lamb's residence at 64, Duncan-terrace, Charles—memorial tablet placed, Oct. 8, 6*f*
Leech, John—memorial tablet placed on Bennett-street residence, July 2, 12*b*
Maurice, Frederick D.—memorial tablet placed on Queen-street residence, Oct. 1, 7*e*
Mill's residences, John Stuart—memorial tablets placed, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; 22, 14*f*
Palmerston's residence in Carlton-gardens, Lord—memorial tablet placed, Oct. 10, 6*a*
Rogers, Samuel—memorial tablet placed on No. 22, St. James's-place, Feb. 1, 7*f*
Schomberg-house—Mr. Schomberg (l.), Oct. 24, 6*c* ; Nov. 12, 12*c*
Siddons, Mrs.—memorial tablet placed on 54, Gt. Marlborough-street, June 21, 10*c*
Whitehall Palace—history : Canon E. Sheppard (paper read), Nov. 28, 9*c*
Insanity : see under INSANITY—London
Land, vacant—see under UNEMPLOYED—Land
Legislation : see under PARLIAMENT
Licensing : see under LICENSING ; —compensation : see under LICENSING—Compensation
Markets, Central : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
Meat supply—return, Jan. 3, 7*d*
Memorials of greater London, survey of the—meeting of committee, June 20, 12*d* ; July 20, 16*e*
Milk : see under MILK
Morality, public—London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 27, 2*f* : —meeting at Caxton-hall held, 27, 2*f*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Pageant, projected historical—arrangements, Dec. 12, 6*c*

LONDON (continued) :—
Parks—bands : programme, April 17, 12*e* ; July 24, 10*b* ; — games : applications for use of grounds invited, May 14, 11*c* ; —plants : distribution announced, Oct. 8, 14*c* ; —theatres, suggested building of : correspondence, Aug. 19, 16*f* ; 23, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 31, 4*b*
Pauperism—returns, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; 15, 3*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; Feb. 5, 11*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; Mar. 12, 3*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; April 2, 5*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; 23, 14*f* ; May 7, 13*f* ; 14, 10*c* ; June 27, 13*f* ; July 10, 11*a* ; 30, 4*c* ; Aug. 21, 2*d* ; Oct. 15, 14*e* ; 22, 6*c* ; 29, 17*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 7, 13*d* ; 12, 9*f* ; 20, 17*d* ; Dec. 3, 3*e* ; 10, 15*f* (e.e.)
Police : see under PARLIAMENT
Poor—homeless : census report issued, April 23, 2*f* ; —legal (sp. art., "The legal poor of London"), Dec. 26, 11*a* ; —legal aid : meeting announced, April 24, 9*f* ; —meeting at Mansion-house, May 4, 9*f*
Poor law guardians—election : nominations, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "The next London election"), Mar. 12, 4*d* ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (l.), 23, 10*d* ; result, 27, 11*a* ; poll, 28, 6*c* ; Salvation Army officers elected, 28, 6*c*
Population—statistics, April 24, 3*f*
Public health—legislation : London Corporation of City of (views), Nov. 14, 13*f* ; L.C.C. : report of public health committee, June 24, 9*f* ; July 17, 8*a*
Rates—Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —collection : statistics, Aug. 24, 13*a* ; —Collins, Sir W. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —Cooper, Dr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —equalization : Sir H. Campbell-Bannorman receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 9, 3*f* ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 27, 11*b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —reductions : table issued by London Municipal Society, Nov. 6, 13*d* ; Rev. J. E. Hand (l.), 7, 6*d* ; London Municipal Society replies (l.), 8, 10*d* ; discussion in L.C.C., 13, 8*f* ; attack by *Daily News* on Mr. A. F. Buxton : see under BUXTON, Mr. A. F. ; Straus, Mr. B. S. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 8*b*
Reforms, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
Rivers, buried—Mr. J. G. Head (paper read), Dec. 16, 4*f*
Schools, church—maintenance : South London meeting in aid announced, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; held, Dec. 12, 8*c*
Sewers : see under SEWERS—London
Sheriffs—nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
Smoke nuisance — London County Council : report of public control committee, June 17, 3*f*
Street noises—organ-grinding : proposed prohibition, June 6, 10*b* ; —prosecution, Aug. 22, 12*d*
Streets—improvements : recommendations of L.C.C. improvements committee, Oct. 9, 13*d*
Thames : see that title
Tower—visitors : bank holiday, Dec. 27, 14*d*
Traffic—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —board, proposed : Benn, Sir J. (s.), July 24, 8*c* ; Booth, Mr. C. (s.), April 26, 4*f* ; Browning-hall conference : meeting held, April 26, 4*f* ; L.C.C. general purposes committee : receives deputation, July 2, 11*a* ; report 15, 12*b* ;

LONDON—Traffic (continued) :—
discussion, 17, 8*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; recommendation adopted, 24, 8*c* ; London Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, July 15, 3*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ribblesdale, Lord (s.), April 26, 4*f* ; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), April 26, 4*f* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c* ; —correspondence (F.S.), Mar. 18, 97*c* ; — Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c* ; — fares : *Tramway and Railway World* comment, June 15, 17*b* ; omnibus and tube railway : revision announced, Dec. 10, 9*f* ; —Granard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*b* ; —Leigh, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), June 24, 3*c* ; —L.C.C. : discussion, Aug. 1, 2*f* ; —London Passenger Traffic Conference : see that title ; — Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*b* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —motor : see under MOTORS—Traffic ; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —passenger : statistics, Aug. 30, 11*b* ; —receipts : statistics, Oct. 25, 15*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; correspondence, 26, 13*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*b* ; Aug. 20, 4*a* ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*a* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*a* ; —special articles ("London's ill-paid transport services," F.S.), I., Mar. 11, 89*a* ; II., 18, 97*a* ; ("The government and London traffic"), Aug. 12, 16*b* ; —Speyer, Sir E. (s.), June 24, 3*c* ; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*b* ; —Swinton, Capt. (s.), July 24, 8*c* ; —Trade, Board of : establishment of branch to deal with London traffic announced, Aug. 3, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "The government and London traffic"), 12, 16*b* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.) ; Granard, Lord (s. P.) ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wood, Mr. McK. (s.), July 24, 8*c*

Tramways—accidents : see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents ; —Harrow-road : projected extension, Oct. 29, 13*d* ; Bill announced, Nov. 22, 15*c*

London County Council—accidents : see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents ; —administration : correspondence, April 3, 4*f* ; —advertising intoxicant drinks : petition of London United Temperance Council, July 10, 4*d* ; — auditor, district : report for 1905-6, June 10, 9*f* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bow to Aldgate tramways, reconstruction of : report of highways committee, July 15, 4*f* ; adopted, 24, 8*d* ; adoption of GB. surface-contact system ; letter of Board of Trade, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; —construction, new : programme : highways committee's report, Feb. 3, 4*d* ; recommendations of highways committee carried, Oct. 9, 14*d* ; —extensions : report of highways committee, Aug. 5, 15*f* ; —fares, halfpenny : highways committee recommendation, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; — finance : estimates, 1907-8, May 8, 17*e* ; income-tax : report of finance committee, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; receipts and expenditure : annual statement of highways committee ; report of finance committee, Oct. 14, 3*f* ; discussion, 30, 13*c* ; valuers' report : discussion, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; —finance committee : report, Jan. 21, 7*a* ; discussion, 23, 10*c* ; —Hammersmith to Harlesden : construction : highways committee's recommendation ; finance committee's report, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; — Hemphill, Capt. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*d* ; —Highbury to Highgate : progress of electrification, Aug. 21, 8*b* ; electrified tramway completed, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; —Kingsway subway ; discussion, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Tramways ; —management (leading art.), Mar. 30, 7*d* ; — Mowatt, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*d* ; —Norwood to Crystal Palace : highways committee receive deputations, Oct. 26, 11*c* ; — recommendation of highways committee, Nov. 4, 7*c* ; referred back, 13, 8*f* ; further report, 18, 9*e* ; Mr. E. T. Hall (l.), Nov. 5, 12*f* ; — paving opposite schools : recommendations of highways committee, June 19, 8*c* ; — repair shops : highways committee recommendation, July 17, 8*a* ; (E.S.), 17, 231*b* ; — shed at Hackney, erection of : highways committee's recommendation adopted, Nov. 27, 18*a* ; — speed prosecutions : see under TRAMWAYS—Speed ; —special article ("The story of the London County Council"), IX., Feb. 28, 17*a* ; — Strand station : report of highways committee, Mar. 25, 6*e* ; —Strand subway : highways committee recommendation, April 24, 14*d* ; — Tottenham-court-road line, proposed : Parliamentary Committee's report, Mar. 27, 4*a* ; — tramcars, new : highways committee recommendation, Feb. 20, 14*c* ; — Tramways and Improvements Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —traffic receipts : statement, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; Feb. 20, 14*c* ; June 17, 12*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; July 1, 5*f* ; 8, 11*e* ; 15, 4*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; — Victoria embankment subway : surveyor appointed to value land required, June 6, 14*c* ; order placed for steelwork (E.S.), Aug. 7, 256*b*

London Street Tramways Co. : report, Mar. 9, 5*b* ; — London United Tramways (Ltd.) : Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 20, 14*d* ; meetings, Feb. 26, 14*f* ; March 5, 14*b* ; — Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company : Harrow-road and PaddingtonTramways : L.C.C. proposed purchase of portion within London County, Nov. 20, 10*b* ; purchase authorized, 27, 18*a* ; meeting, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; report, 25, 13*c* ; — North Metropolitan Tramways Co. : meeting, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; Aug. 15, 12*b* ; — Tottenham-court-road, proposed : meeting to protest, Jan. 29, 11*d* ; — Woolwich to Plumstead : vote for construction for electrical traction, Jan. 30, 14*c*

Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED—London

United States citizens : see under UNITED States—Citizens

Water—Metropolitan Water Board : see that title ; — supply : Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s.), April 15, 12*d* ; Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), April 15, 12*c* ; Metropolitan Water Board : report of works and stores committee, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; discussion ; adopted, Dec. 7, 3*d* ; (E.S.), 11, 4*b* ; special article ("Metropolitan

LONDON—Water (continued) :—
water supply," E.S.), May 1, 137*b* ; (" The future of London water supply "), Nov. 22, 9*a*
LONDON, Archdeacon of : see SINCLAIR, Ven. William
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON Brighton and South Coast Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 20, 14*d* ; — directors, board of : changes announced, Aug. 5, 15*a* ; — dividends, July 18, 14*c* ; — fares : excursion programme issued, May 30, 13*f* ; season-tickets to watering places : reduced rates, May 20, 7*e* ; tickets : weekly packets announced, June 13, 10*f* ; — Grosvenor-road station : collection of tickets discontinued, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; — law case (damage to steamer *Yare*), Nov. 21, 14*c* ; — meetings, Feb. 7, 11*f* ; Aug. 1, 14*a* ; — negligence : correspondence, Feb. 14, 8*a* ; — reports, Jan. 25, 9*b* ; July 19, 14*b* ; — rolling stock : carriage, new type of : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 23, 28*b* ; May 20, 7*e* ; — service : revision announced, June 29, 11*f* ; Brighton : Pullman (Ltd.) express to resume running, Sept. 27, 13*b* ; improvements announced, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; Lucerne and Engadine : accelerated service announced, July 22, 8*b* ; Paris : cheap week-end tickets announced, Oct. 31, 4*b* ; — superintendent appointed, June 29, 12*b* ; — tunnels, lighting of : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Victoria station : new refreshment rooms ; particulars, Nov. 19, 15*e*
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company—dividend, July 23, 14*f* ; reports, Jan. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; meetings, Feb. 2, 16*e* ; Aug. 3, 13*f* ; Ludgate-hill Station : see that title
on Channel Tunnel Bill (l.), Mar. 8, 10*b*
LONDON, City of—Aldermanbury, No. 6 : premises sold, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; —ambulance service, motor : inauguration date, April 20, 12*a* ; inaugurated, May 14, 5*f* ; discussion at meeting of Court of Common Council, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; —Board of Guardians : infirmary at Bow : report on accommodation, Nov. 27, 16*f* ; —Conservative Association : meeting : chairman elected, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; —crime : statistics for 1906, Feb. 20, 3*f* ; —engineer : annual report issued, Aug. 29, 2*c* ; —fires : Bouverie-street (inquests), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; Wood-street, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; 6, 12*b* ; inquiry held, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; Gracechurch-street, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —fire signs on buildings, ancient : placed in Guildhall Museum, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; —fire station : Cannon-street and Queen Victoria-street opened, Feb. 22, 11*d* ; —fire tithe : prosecution, Nov. 9, 15*d* ; —Guildhall : see GUILDHALL ; —lieutenancy : commission : appointments, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; —lighting, street : demonstration of arc lamp lighting announced (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*d* ; experiments, Dec. 28, 9*c* ; —Lombard-street, No. 44 : freehold ground-rent, sold, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; —motor vehicles : arrangements for weighing, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —parishes, union of : Bill : attitude of parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; City of London (Union of Parishes) Act, 1907 : report of finance committee of city board of guardians, Sept. 18, 8*f* ; recommendations of special committee of Corporation of City of London, Oct. 31,
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
9*e* ; Court of Common Council : discussion, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —rates : reduction announced, Jan. 29, 8*b* ; Mar. 21, 15*c* ; estimate, Sept. 18, 4*f* ; assessment committee : annual report, April 11, 15*d* ; — rating : companies, limited liability : statistics, June 14, 5*f* ; correspondence, 18, 16*e* ; hereditaments exempt from poor rate : law case, May 3, 3*b* ; —Rating Bill : particulars of City Corporation's alterations, April 8, 7*f* ; —St. Lawrence Jewry, church of : memorial tablet unveiled to Mr. G. Low, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; — St. Margaret Pattens with St. Gabriel Fenchurch : illegal practices, alleged (correspondence), Mar. 13, 11*d* ; rectory : vacancy, Jan. 5, 6*a* ; 18, 5*d* ; candidates selected, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; income, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; report of general purposes committee discussed by Corporation, 15, 8*a* ; election held, 22, 8*b* ; rector inducted, May 28, 13*c* ; St. Mary-at-Hill with St. George, Botolph-lane : proposed union, Jan. 30, 9*f* ; correspondence, 31, 8*c* ; discussion at Court of Common Council, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —tithe rate : deputation of inhabitants of St. Botolph, Aldgate attend meeting of Court of Common Council, Dec. 13, 12*e* ; —voters' list, revision of : date, Sept. 5, 2*b* ; sitting of registration court, 21, 7*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; — water : Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.) Bill : see under METROPOLITAN Water Board
LONDON, Corporation of City of—accounts : Preen, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 11*b* ; — administration, civil : statistics of cost, Sept. 14, 10*a*
Aldermen : Aldersgate ward : vacancy, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; date of election, 7, 6*b* ; result, 15, 13*c* ; —Broad-street ward : Sir W. Ellis resigning, July 1, 10*d* ; decision reversed, 5, 10*b* ; —Castle-Baynard ward : vacancy, Aug. 19, 12*a* ; candidates, 20, 9*b* ; Sir Vansittart Bowater elected, 28, 10*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; —Cornhill ward : Mr. W. M. Guthrie resigns, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; candidates, 21, 13*d* ; withdraws resignation, 26, 5*d* ; — court of : meetings, Jan. 16, 12*d* ; Feb. 13, 13*b* ; Sept. 18, 10*c* ; Oct. 16, 8*f* ; Nov. 13, 8*c* ; Dec. 4, 8*b* ; select cloth to be presented to officers of state, 4, 8*f* ; — Crosby-hall : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
Army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial—County Associations ; — Berlin visit : see under FOREIGN relations —Germany
Billingsgate market : annual accounts, Sept. 9, 12*d* ; —removal, proposed : Billingsgate and Leadenhall Markets Committee issue report, Feb. 8, 12*f* ; discussion by Corporation, 15, 8*b* ; protest meeting, Mar. 13, 7*b* ; inquiry, June 8, 8*f* ; —salmon : consignments received, Jan. 23, 4*f* ; —statistics, July 15, 7*c* ; Sept. 16, 16*d* ; 19, 11*b*
Billingsgate and Leadenhall Markets Committee entertain lord mayor and sheriffs, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; —Bridge-house estates : statistics, Sept. 12, 9*c* ; —Bridge-house estates committee : dinners, June 5, 17*f* ; Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —cattle markets committee : dinner, Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —Central Criminal Court, new : see under CENTRAL Criminal Court ; —City lands committee : chairman elected, Jan. 19, 9*f* ; dinner, June 12, 4*f* ; —city marshal : names of candidates, May 16, 11*c* ; appointed, 31,

LONDON, Corporation of City of (continued) :— 10*b* ; —City of London Schools committee : chairman elected, Jan. 24, 9*e* ; dinners, May 10, 10*b* ; Dec. 12, 6*f* ; — city's cash : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 30, 3*f* ; —colonial premiers : date of luncheon, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; freedom to be conferred, 13, 10*a*

Common Council, Court of—Aldgate ward : councilman elected, Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —Bassishaw ward : vacancy, Nov. 13, 8*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; councillor elected, 22, 8*c* ; —Bishopsgate, ward of : vacancy, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; nominations, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; councilman elected, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; 18, 12*b* ; —Broad-street ward : councilman elected, Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —Castle Baynard ward : vacancy, Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.c.) ; 18, 16*e* ; councillor elected, 22, 8*c* ; —charitable contributions, July 26, 12*e* ; —Coleman-street ward : entertained by Lord Mayor Bell, Dec. 21, 10*a* ; —Crosby-hall : see under LONDON—Houses, historic —Crosby-hall, below ; —Dowgate ward : vacancy, Nov. 13, 8*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; councillor elected, 22, 8*c* ; — election : wardmotes held, Dec. 23, 9*e* ; 24, 9*d* ; —Farringdon Within ward : vacancy, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; Feb. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 6*e* ; 22, 14*f* ; April 12, 8*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; May 17, 15*b* ; July 12, 12*e* ; 26, 4*e* : Sept. 20, 10*a* ; Oct. 4, 10*e* ; 18, 9*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*e* ; 15, 2*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; —Nelson, removal of portrait of Lord : discussion, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; —St. Margaret Pattens and St. Mary-at-Hill with St. George, Botolph-lane, proposed union : discussion, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —Treloar, Sir W. P. : entertains members, Jan. 25, 4*f* ; —Vintry ward : vacancy : candidates, Oct. 1, 12*f* ; poll, 2, 6*e* ; —Walbrook ward : vacancy, July 8, 7*e* ; 13, 12*b* ; councilman elected, 27, 10*e*

Crown property : ancient custom observed, Oct. 24, 12*f* ; —Denmark, King of : see under FREDERICK, King of Denmark ; —elementary education committee : dinner, Sept. 27, 12*e* ; —finance : annual report published, Sept. 2, 9*d* ; estimates, Mar. 28, 8*e* ; income : statistics, Mar. 15, 8*e* ; April 1, 11*f* ; —fire insurance of buildings : new proposals, Jan. 12, 13*f* ; —Fushimi, Prince : see under FUSHIMI, Prince ; —guilds : annual register issued, June 4, 14*d* ; —Knight, Alderman Sir H. (s.), Sept. 30, 3*f* ; —law and city courts committee : dinner, June 7, 4*a* ; —library committee : gives dinner, April 9, 10*e* ; —markets : annual accounts, Sept. 9, 12*d* ; report, April 6, 6*b* ; Constabulary : recommendation of central markets committee, Oct. 3, 2*f* ; statistics, July 15, 7*e* ; Sept. 19, 11*b*

Mayoralty : list of aldermen eligible, Aug. 2, 13*d* ; Sir John Bell elected, Sept. 30, 3*b* ; at House of Lords ; receives King Edward's approval of appointment, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; installed, Nov. 9, 8*b* ; at Royal Courts of Justice ; Mr. Justice Phillimore (s.), 11, 11*a* ; gives banquet, 11, 11*e* ; show : programme, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; arrangements, 25, 8*e* ; 14*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 7, 6*a* ; costumes purchased for reproduction in Cape Town pageant, 8, 12*f* ; route, 9, 8*b* ; procession described, 11, 11*a* ; poor people entertained, 11, 12*e* ; Sir J. Bell thanks chairman of committee (l.), 16, 11*e*

LONDON, Corporation of City of (continued) :— Meeting, Mar. 15, 8*a*, *e* ; —music committee : dinner given, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; — Norway, King and Queen of : cost of entertainment at Guildhall, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; —officers' and clerks' committee : dinner, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; —Paris municipal council's visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale* ; —records : annual report, June 1, 17*e* ; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 30, 3*f*

Sheriffs—candidates : date of nomination, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; nominated, April 10, 9*e* ; Mr. Alderman Burnett issues address, May 8, 4*f* ; elected, June 25, 8*e* ; 28, 9*e* ; presented with Shrieval chains and badges, Sept. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 10*e* ; Mr. P. W. De Keyser withdraws candidacy, 28, 6*b* ; Mr. Alderman Burnett and Mr. C. C. Wakefield admitted to office, 30, 3*f* ; King Edward approves of election, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; 1908 : candidates, July 4, 11*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; Mr. Alderman Hanson to stand at election, Nov. 18, 6*d*

Sword-bearer, office of : candidates, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; —venison from royal forests : ancient custom observed, Sept. 28, 4*f* ; —William II., German Emperor, visit of : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany

LONDON, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 13*e* ; meeting, 21, 3*e* ; (F.S.), 25, 109*b*

LONDON, Paris and American Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 22, 11*e* ; meeting, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; report, Feb. 19, 13*e*

LONDON, Port of—administration : Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*e* ; Smith, Mr. H. C. (s.), 22, 7*f* ; —Aliens Act : see under ALIENS Act—London, port of ; —Bill (1907) : Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), April 23, 8*b* ; Benn, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), April 23, 8*b* ; Boyle, Sir E. (s. P.), April 23, 8*e* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), April 23, 10*b* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), April 23, 10*b* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 23, 10*b* ; Pearce, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 23, 10*b* ; Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s. P.), April 23, 10*b* ; Spicer, Sir A. (s. P.), April 23, 10*b* ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), April 23, 10*b* ; Wiles, Mr. T. (s. P), April 23, 10*b* ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 21, 12*e* ; Lloyd-George's, Mr. D., visit to continental ports : see LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D.—Port of London Bill ; London and India Docks Company (l.), Nov. 16, 8*a* ; Metropolitan Water Board : resolutions passed, Dec. 21, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sutherland, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 11, 16*b* ; —Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom : resolution, Feb. 16, 6*e* ; —continental ports, comparison with : report of rivers committeee of L.C.C., Nov. 11, 10*d* ; sp. art. ("The county council and the docks"), 12, 8*b* ; discussion ; adopted, 20, 10*b* ; — correspondence, Jan. 19, 4*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; —docks : purchase : allegations against dock companies ; correspondence, Nov. 27, 11*f* ; —improvement Desborough, Lord (l.), Jan. 25, 6*a* ; Glover, Sir J. (s.), 24, 12*d* ; Holland, Hon. S. (s.), 24, 12*e* ; meeting of London Shipowners, 24, 12*d* ; ministry : attitude (P.N.), April 30, 10*a* ; Pembroke, Mr. E. (s.) Jan. 24, 12*e* ; Scott, Mr. C. J. C. (s.), 24, 12*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; (l.), 25, 6*a* ; 29, 3*d* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*f* ; —London County Council : rivers committee recommendation, April 24, 14*d* ; recommendation agreed to, Aug. 1, 2*f* ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (l.), June 25, 5*e* ;

LONDON, Port of (continued) :—
—Pirrie, Lord (paper read), June 20, 17*a* ; Mr. C. J. C. Scott's comment (l.), 24, 7*a* ; —rats : see under RATS ; —sanitary authority : increased powers : inquiry held, Oct. 30, 11*e* ; —Scott, Mr. C. J. Cater (s.), Feb. 5, 13*a* ; (l.), May 28, 4*e* ; July 1, 8*a* ; (s.), Aug. 2, 12*a* ; —special articles ("The docks Bill and the government," F.S.), Mar. 18, 97*c* ; ("The port of London and its rivals," diagrams F.S.), April 15, 129*a* ; ("Wharves and docks in London," F.S.), June 10, 187*b* ; ("The county council and the docks"), Nov. 12, 8*b* ; —Tate (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. (l), Feb. 1, 9*d* ; —trust, proposed : Mr. A. Wilson (l., F.S.), Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —wharves and docks (sp. art., "Wharves and docks in London," F.S.), June 10, 187*b* ; correspondence (F.S.), 17, 191*f*

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company—dividend, July 19, 14*e* ; 26, 15*a* ; meetings, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; Aug. 2, 12*b* ; report, Jan. 25, 13*b*

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company—dividend, July 26, 10*f* ; report, Jan. 29, 14*b*

LONDON and Brazilian Bank—dividend, Oct. 3, 11*b* ; report, April 12, 11*c* ; meeting, 24, 3*a*

LONDON and County Banking Company (Ltd.) —Burt (Frederick) and Co., Messrs. : business acquired, Sept. 16, 15*a* ; —dividend, July 11, 13*b* ; —foreign exchange business : inauguration announced, Sept. 14, 13*a* ; —meetings, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 11*f* ; —reports, Jan. 9, 13*c* ; 30, 13*b* ; July 25, 13*b*

LONDON and County Land and Building Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 2*c*

LONDON and District Motorbus Co.—meetings, June 25, 14*a* ; July 11, 15*a* ; —Vanguard Motorbus Co. : amalgamation completed, June 18, 13*c*

LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—dividend, July 8, 14*d* ; report, Jan. 7, 11*c*

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank—dividend, July 1, 13*b*

LONDON and Hull Soapworks (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 28, 13*b*

LONDON and India Docks Company (Ltd.)—accounts, July 23, 14*f* ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; special article ("The docks Bill and the government," F.S.), Mar. 18, 97*c* ; —directors : new appointments, Dec. 11, 15*b* ; —London Municipal Society, contribution to : see under ELECTORAL—Companies ; —meetings, Feb. 5, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 12*a* ; —reports, Jan. 26, 14*c* ; July 26, 15*b*
on Port of London Bill (l.), Nov. 16, 8*a*

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company—chairman appointed, Nov. 6, 15*e* ; dividends, April 9, 13*c* ; Oct. 16, 15*b* ; report, April 12, 11*b* ; meeting, 25, 8*a* ; —Law Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) : provisional amalgamation agreement arrangement, April 23, 13*b* ; —San Francisco earthquake : amount of losses, April 25, 8*a* ; —Standard Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.) : provisional amalgamation agreement, June 19, 13*d*

LONDON and Lancashire Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 15*d* ; Dec. 11, 15*b* ; —report, Mar. 20, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b*

LONDON and Middlesex Archæological Society —members visit St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Mary Axe, April 8, 7*f*

LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report Feb. 5, 13*c*

LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 4, 9*c* ; Nov. 15, 17*d*

LONDON and Northern Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 9*f*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Accidents': see under RAILWAY Accidents ; —assessment : Hesket-in-the-Forest appeal, Nov. 5, 15*c*
Bill—Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8*b* ; —Collins, Sir W. J. (s. P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 26, 8*a* ; —Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8*a* ; April 26, 8*a* ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Herbert, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 26, 15*f* ; —Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), April 26, 8*a* ; —Littler, Sir R. (evid.), May 8, 5*e* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8*a* ; April 26, 7*f* ; —Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*f* ; April 26, 8*a*, *b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8*b* ; —Micklem, Mr. N. (s. P.), April 26, 8*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*f* (l.), 22, 4*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8*a* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*f* ; April 26, 8*a*
Carriages, non-heating of : correspondence, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; —Coventry, projected new railway at ; attitude of City Council (E.S.), Feb. 5, 46*b* ; —dividend, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —*employés* : engine drivers' classes of instruction announced, Sept. 9, 4*a* ; ex-soldiers, employment of : statistics, Nov. 28, 7*e* ; superannuation fund : members present address to directors, Nov. 16, 12*f* ; thefts : prosecution, April 9, 4*d* ; 16, 3*f* ; —Fylde Railway, suggested new (E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a* ; —gold : box containing half-sovereigns missing, Nov. 12, 10*d* ; —Irish mail : government grant : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kingston Harbour : see under KINGSTON—Harbour ; —law cases : fish destroyed, April 6, 11*c* ; rates : cartage, May 13, 5*d* ; (rates rebates), Dec. 4, 9*a* ; Wilmslow and Levenshulme Railway, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; —Liverpool service : new trains described, Sept. 9, 10*c* ; —London County Council election : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Manchester, extensions at : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 134*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 16, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; Aug. 17, 12*a* ; —Municipal Reform Association, contribution to : Ellis, Mr. H. D. (l.), Mar. 29, 8*f* ; —National Free Labour Association : contributions to funds of : correspondence, Mar. 21, 10*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 9*f* ; —political fund, alleged contribution to : Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), May 14, 7*b* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), 14, 7*a* ; —rates : cartage : see law cases, above ; reports, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; Aug. 10, 12*f* ; —rolling stock : new six-coupled goods engine (E.S.), Jan. 16, 18*b* ; —services : Euston and Liverpool : new trains built, July 26, 12*a* ; Ireland : weekly excursions organized, Aug. 15, 2*f* ; —sheep, overcrowding : prosecution, Dec. 7, 9*e* ; —Southampton, passengers from : arrangements, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; —Staff Dining Club : new rooms opened, Aug. 14, 5*f* ; —stock, registration of : correspondence, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; —Wilmslow and Levenshulme Railway : see under Law cases, above

LONDON and Paris Dress Exhibition—date ; message from Queen Alexandra, Oct. 4, 12*b*
LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; July 12, 13*b* ; meeting, Jan. 22, 14*b* ; July 23, 14*e*
LONDON and Provincial Machinery League—on machinery : rating in London district (l.) (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*f*
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 13*b* ; report, Feb. 1, 11*b*
LONDON and Provincial Motorbus and Traction Co. —meeting, June 25, 14*a* ; —Vanguard Motorbus Co. : amalgamation completed, June 18, 13*c*
LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society — show held, Feb. 16, 11*c*
LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 12*a*
LONDON and River Plate Bank—dividend, May 22, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 15*b* ; report, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; meeting, 11, 16*c*
LONDON and South-Western Bank—dividend, July 2, 13*b* ; report, Jan. 12, 13*b* ; July 13, 15*c* ; correction 15, 13*b* ; meetings, 26, 15*b* ; Jan. 25, 13*c*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company —accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; — American tourists traffic : arrangements, April 23, 9*f* ; —directors appointed, June 28, 13*d* ; Oct. 12, 13*d* ; —dividend, July 26, 15*d* ; — *employés* : accident to engine-driver, fatal : law case, April 26, 3*a* ; orphanage at Woking : Duchess of Albany consents to lay foundation-stone, Sept. 27, 12*b* ; —luggage, lost : bogus claim : prosecution, Dec. 12, 4*a* ; —meetings, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; Aug. 9, 13*b* ; — Paris : cheap week-end service announced, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; —reports, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; July 30, 14*d* ; —rolling stock : carriages, new saloon : particulars, Oct. 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; train, new : particulars, April 29, 14*c* : — services : alterations announced, June 1, 16*c* ; 27, 12*b* : 29, 11*f* ; Sept. 26, 5*d* ; motor-charabancs between Farnham and Haslemere, June 25, 14*c* ; seaside : particulars of cheap tickets, April 12, 11*c* ; — Southampton docks : new scheme discussed by harbour board, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; details (E.S.), 23, 30*b* ; additional land to be purchased, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; —Waterloo Station : see that title
LONDON and South Western Railway Servants' Orphanage, Woking — building, new : Duchess of Albany consents to lay foundation-stone, Aug. 21, 8*a* ; foundation-stone laid, Oct. 2, 2*e*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.), report, Mar. 21, 3*c*
LONDON and Western Australian Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 14*b* ; meeting, 13, 14*d*
LONDON and Western Australian Investment Company—meeting, July 9, 14*b*
LONDON and Westminster Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 15*b* ; reports, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; 21, 13*d* ; July 22, 15*d* ; meeting, Jan. 24, 15*b* ; July 25, 13*f* ; — directors : new appointments, Oct. 31, 11*b*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 4, 14*c*
LONDON Association for the Protection of Trade—meeting, Feb. 13, 15*e*
LONDON Assurance Corporation — burglary and accident business undertaken, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; — director appointed, April 18, 13*b* ; — report, Mar. 16, 15*b* ; meeting, 28, 13*a*
LONDON Athletic Club—annual meeting, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; — competitions, April 22, 6*d* ; July 1, 6*f* ; competition for 220 yards challenge cup, 11, 11*b* ; —dinner : date, Nov. 22, 9*c*
LONDON Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 23, 11*b* ; report, April 3, 11*c* ; meeting, 20, 16*a*
LONDON Biblewomen and Nurses Mission—headquarters : particulars, June 8, 7*d* ; — Jubilee : celebration date, Jan. 26, 11*b*
LONDON Board of Congregational Ministers—chairmanship : Rev. R. J. Campbell resigns, Feb. 22, 15*b*
LONDON Building Acts—Grafton-street, No. 8 : law case, Mar. 26, 3*e* ; —law case (jurisdiction of surveyors), July 18, 4*b* ; —L.C.C. : report of building act committee, July 30, 11*e*
LONDON Cage-Bird Association—show : see under BIRDS
LONDON Carmen's Trade Union—railwaymen's agitation, attitude towards : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation, national
LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—parade at Regent's-park : entries, May 17, 11*e* ; held 21, 10*d* ; report, April 12, 12*d*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Australia : projected proprietary remedies legislation : see under REMEDIES, proprietary—Australia ; —certificates, commercial : distribution announced, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; —colonial premiers entertained, May 2, 12*e* ; — commercial education : appeal, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; contributions received, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; examinations : scholarships and prizes distributed, Dec. 4, 14*a* ; —council meetings, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; April 22, 3*c* ; May 14, 13*c* ; July 15, 3*d* ; Dec. 16, 14*b* ; — dinners, Feb. 14, 10*f* ; subject for discussion at next dinner announced, 23, 9*f* ; dinners, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; April 11, 5*f* ; date announced, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; — France, foreign companies trading in : discussion, Jan. 9, 12*c* ; 14, 3*f* ; —Franco-British Exhibition, 1908 : see that title ; —furs, misnaming of : see under FURS ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : to be entertained, Nov. 22, 12*c* ; —meeting, 25th annual : held, April 11, 5*e* ; —Port of London : discussion, Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting ; — Roche and Sons, Messrs. : withdraw membership, April 12, 6*b*
LONDON Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 5, 4*f* ; Mar. 19, 10*b* ; Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Dec. 5, 4*d* ; —performance of "Samson and Delilah," May 13, 4*f* ; performance of "The Dream of Gerontius," June 24, 7*f*
LONDON Christian Endeavour Federation—annual convention held, Mar. 30, 4*e*
LONDON Church Association—*conversazione* at Mansion-house : date announced, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; —dinner, Feb. 18, 6*a*
LONDON Church Choir Association—annual festival held, Nov. 16, 12*a*
LONDON City and Midland Bank—dividend, July 3, 13*b* ; reports, 11, 13*c* ; Jan. 3, 10*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; meeting, 26, 14*a* : —Mr. W. H. Hillman appointed joint general manager, April 13, 15*b*
LONDON City Mission—annual meetings, May 4, 18*f* ; June 15, 19*c* : —*conversazione*, Feb. 28, 14*f*
LONDON City Missionaries—meeting, Jan. 2, 3*f*
LONDON Coliseum—application for licence, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; —meeting, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; —reconstruction : scheme fails, Jan. 14, 6*d* ; —sale : announced, Mar. 27, 3*f* ;

LONDON Coliseum (continued) :—
offered for sale, April 26, 4*c* ; —shareholders' investigation committee meeting, Aug. 1, 10*a* ; performance, Dec. 17, 6*b*
LONDON Committee of Deputies of the British Jews—Aliens Act : see under ALIENS Act —Administration
LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers—annual meeting held, April 17, 10*b*
LONDON Congregational Union—anniversary celebrations : arrangements, Oct. 29, 12*b* ; —annual meeting held, April 10, 4*c* ;—meeting held, Nov. 6, 8*c*
LONDON Council for the Promotion of Public Morality — demonstration : date announced, Nov. 16, 10*d*
LONDON County Council :—
Aldermen : list, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; elected, 13, 11*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; Mr. R. Strong resigns, 13, 11*b* ; resignations announced, July 1, 10*d* ; elections, 24, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Mitchell resigns, Oct. 9, 14*c* ; appointments, Nov. 6, 14*b* ; 27, 18*a* ; retirement, 20, 10*b* ; —Aldwych building scheme : see under STRAND—Improvement ; —art scholarships : see under ART —Scholarships ; —asylums : Epsom : see under EPSOM—Horton estate ; —audit : see under Finance, below ; —Bills : opposition announced, Jan. 30, 14*c* ; opposition recommended, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; —brickmaking : housing of the working classes committee's report, Feb. 11, 9*c* ; Norbury estate : discussion, Feb. 13, 4*c* ; report of general purposes committee of Croydon Corporation, 19, 12*b* ; —buildings, cubical contents of : see under BUILDINGS ; —cattle : importation restrictions (discussion), Mar. 13, 11*b* ; —chairman : Mr. H. P. Harris chosen, Mar. 9, 13*b* ; elected, 13, 11*b* ; —children : school meals : see under CHILDREN—Meals, school ; —committees : composition : recommendation of Special Committee of Selection, Mar. 19, 13*f* ; elected, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; —cookery : see under COOKERY ; —Cornwall, Sir E. : presentation to commemorate chairmanship, Feb. 26, 10*a*
County-hall—building materials : correspondence, Jan. 2, 13*f* ; —correspondence, April 2, 11*d* ; —designs : competition announced, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; instruction to competing architects issued, Mar. 1, 10*d* ; supplemental instructions, April 6, 6*d* ; report of assessors, Oct. 4, 8*a* ; —establishment committee recommendations, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; reports, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; May 13, 14*c* ; Nov. 20, 10*b*
Crosby-hall : see under LONDON—Houses, historic ; —Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order, 1885 : see that title ; —Dogs Order, 1906 : see that title ; education committee : see under EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee
Election—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*b* ; —Battersea : Conservative candidates adopted, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; meeting announced, 28, 4*b* ; prospects, Mar. 2, 6*f* ; —Beachcroft, Sir M. (int.), Mar. 4, 6*c* ; —Benn, Sir J. W. (int.), Mar. 1, 7*a* ; —Bethnal-green : prospects, Mar. 2, 6*f*, *c* ; —Bourne, Archbp. (s.), Jan. 26, 6*d* ; —Bow and Bromley : Moderate candidates adopted, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; prospects, Mar. 2, 6*f* ; —candidates : list of nominations, Feb. 23, 7*a* ; list, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.), Mar. 5, 8*c* ; —Chelsea : prospects, Feb. 18, 11*d* ; —Clapham : Moderate candidates adopted, Jan. 26, 6*d* ; progressive candidates adopted, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; Feb. 27, 12*c* ; Mar. 5, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; —Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 5, 8*d* ; —France : press comment, Mar. 4, 5*f* ; —Finsbury, East : prospects, Feb. 19, 12*c* ; —Fulham : prospects, Feb. 18, 11*d* ; —Guy's Hospital, posters on : correspondence, Feb. 26, 10*d* ; —Hackney : prospects, Mar. 1, 4*c* ; —Hackney, Central : application to Court, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; —Hackney, South : Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Jan. 30, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Haggerston : prospects, Mar. 1, 4*c* ; —Hammersmith : prospects, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; —Hampstead : Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Jan. 30, 9*c* (e.e.) ; prospects, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Mar. 4, 9*f* ; —Holborn : Progressive candidate adopted, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; prospects, 19, 12*c* ; —Independent Labour party : manifesto of metropolitan district council, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; —Industrial Freedom League : manifesto issued, Feb. 18, 11*d* ; —Islington : prospects, Mar. 1, 4*c* ; —Islington, West : Progressive meeting, Feb. 19, 12*c* ; —Kensington : prospects, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; meeting in support of Municipal Reform candidates for North division, 15, 12*c* ; application to court by Municipal Reform candidates for North division, 27, 3*b* ; —Lewisham ; Progressive candidates adopted, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; London, city of : prospects, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; Progressive candidates : adopted, 13, 12*c* ; address issued, 19, 12*c* ; names of Municipal Reform candidates, 14, 8*d* ; —London Municipal Society : meeting, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; —London United Temperance Council : manifesto, Jan. 16, 7*c* ; —Marylebone : prospects, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; —Mile-end-road : Progressive party demonstration, Feb. 23, 7*d* ; —Middle Classes Protection Association : manifesto, Jan. 29, 11*d* ; —Municipal Reform Party : Cecil, Lord R. (s.), 26, 10*d* ; candidates adopted, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; demonstration at Trafalgar-square : disorderly scenes, 25, 4*f* ; Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), 25, 4*f* ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), 25, 4*f* ; (l.), 28, 8*d* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. (l.), 28, 8*d* ; Midleton, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 10*d* ; municipal trading : views of Municipal Reform candidates, 27, 12*c* ; Robinson, Mr. R. A. (s.), 25, 4*f* ; (int.), 26, 10*d* ; Rothschild, Lord (l.), 27, 12*c* ; —National Liberal Club : demonstration, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; —Paddington : Progressive candidates for South division adopted, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; prospects, 14, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —party prospects : special articles ("The north-east division"), Mar. 1, 4*c* ; ("The eastern divisions" ; "The southern divisions"); 2, 6*f* ; —poll : result, Mar. 4, 6*a* ; correction, 6, 11*d* ; previous election, compared, 4, 6*c* ; statistics, 5, 8*c* ; 27, 4*f* ; —Poplar : prospects, Mar. 2, 6*f* ; —Primrose League : meeting, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; —Progressive party : Baker, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 28, 8*b* ; Balfour, Lord

LONDON County Council—Election (continued) :—
(s.), 22, 10*c* ; Burns, Mr. John (s.), 5, 4*c* ; 8, 10*f* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), 6, 6*c* ; Carrington, Lord (s.), 7, 5*c* ; demonstration announced, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 7, 5*c* ; Law, Mr. B. (s.), 12, 10*f* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), 22, 10*c* ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.), 6, 6*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), 7, 5*c* ; Robinson, Mr. R. A. (s.), 7, 5*c* ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), 1, 6*b* ; —returning officer's list, Feb. 4, 12*a* ; —Robbins, Maj. A. G. (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c* ; —Robinson, Mr. R. A. (int.), Mar. 4, 6*c* ; —Roman Catholics : attitude, Jan. 8, 9*b* ; Feb. 6, 6*d* ; —St. George's, Hanover-square : prospects, Feb. 18, 11*d* ; —St. George's-in-the-East : Conservative candidates adopted, Jan. 22, 9*c* ; —St. Pancras : prospects, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; —St. Pancras (East) : Progressive candidates adopted, Jan. 28, 4*b* ; —St. Pancras (South) : Municipal Reform candidates appointed, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; —St. Pancras (West) : Progressive candidates adopted, Jan. 29, 11*d* ; —Sinclair, Ven. W. M. (l.), Feb. 18, 11*c* ; —Social Democratic Federation : leaflet, Jan. 15, 6*c* ; report of executive council, Mar. 30, 10*f* ; —socialists : policy, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —South Kensington : Moderate candidates adopted, Jan. 25, 4*f* ; —special articles ("The west divisions"), Feb. 14, 8*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; ("The central divisions"), 19, 12*c* ; ("The north-west division"), 25, 6*b* ; —Stepney : prospects, Mar. 2, 6*f* ; —United Kingdom Alliance : text of resolution, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; —United States : press comment, Mar. 5, 6*d* ; —Wandsworth : prospects, Mar. 2, 6*f* ; —Westminster, City of : Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.), Feb. 7, 5*c*

Electricity—meters, testing of : revised scale of fees (E.S.), Feb. 20, 59*b* ; —Supply Bill : Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s. P.), May 10, 7*c* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), 28, 7*c* ; Cornwall, Sir E. (s. P.), 28, 7*c* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), 10, 7*b* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 10, 7*d* ; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), 10, 7*d* ; Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), 10, 7*c* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 10, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), 10, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parliamentary Committee : recommendation adopted, Jan. 30, 14*c* ; report, May 6, 14*d* ; discussion, 8, 17*c* ; report, June 10, 12*c* ; discussion ; recommendation adopted, 12, 7*c* ; report, July 1, 13*f* ; discussion : adopted, 3, 8*b* ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 10, 7*c* ; promotion : estimated cost, July 17, 8*a* ; Scott, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 10, 7*b* ; Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s. P.), 10, 7*b* ; special articles ("The Electric Bill of the London County Council," E.S.), Jan. 30, 33*b* ; ("The London power problem," E.S.), Mar. 13, 81*c* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 10, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; Waterlow, Mr. D. S. (s. P.), May 10, 7*c* ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), May 10, 7*b*

Employés' hours—report of general purposes committee, July 17, 8*a*

LONDON County Council (continued) :—
Finance—accounts, 1905-6 : report of district auditor, June 10, 9*f* ; administration : special article ("The story of the London County Council"), Mar. 1, 11*a* ; Welby, Lord (l.), Mar. 1, 15*b* ; —audit : Buxton, Mr. A. F. : replies to questions, May 15, 11*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; commercial : finance committee's report, June 10, 9*f* ; discussion ; adopted, 12, 7*c* ; Mr. A. F. Buxton (s.), 19, 8*c* ; auditors appointed, July 2, 11*d* ; 3, 8*b* ; Mr. W. F. Pixley (l.), 8, 11*a* ; report of finance committee, 8, 11*a* ; discussion, 10, 4*d* ; independent : Mr. R. A. Robinson's motion carried, Mar. 20, 12*d* ; Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 18, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; sub-committee : composition, Mar. 25, 6*f* ; —Bills : issue announced, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; tenders opened, 30, 14*d* ; renewal authorized, Mar. 27, 4*a* ; tenders opened, April 13, 15*a* ; finance committee report, Aug. 1, 2*c* ; announcement, Oct. 8, 13*b* ; allotments, 15, 13*a* ; —budget : Mr. A. F. Buxton's statement, May 8, 17*d* ; —capital expenditure, repayment of : report of finance committee, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; —committee : members recommended, Mar. 18, 8*a* ; 19, 13*f* ; chairman and vice-chairman elected, 25, 6*f* ; —commitments : amount, Jan. 30, 14*c* ; —debt : increase : statement by Mr. A. F. Buxton, Oct. 30, 13*c* ; returns of statistical officer, Jan. 22, 10*d* ; statistics, May 8, 17*d* ; estimates : report of finance committee, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; discussion, 20, 12*c* ; May 8, 17*d* ; discussion, 15, 11*c* ; —exchequer contribution : recommendation of local government committee, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; finance committee's report, Mar. 27, 4*a* ; —expenditure, control of recommendations of finance committee, Oct. 7, 4*c* ; discussion ; adopted, 23, 14*a* ; Buxton, Mr. A. F. (s.), 23, 14*a* ; Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), 23, 14*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s.), 23, 14*a* ; Wood, Mr. McK. (s.), 23, 14*b* ; recommendations of finance committee, Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —liabilities : resolutions announced, Mar. 7, 8*c* ; discussion, 20, 12*c* ; —loans : finance committee reports, April 15, 3*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; discussion ; adopted, 17, 4*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; prospectus, 17, 13*b* ; allotted, 20, 15*c* ; local authorities : loans agreed to, 24, 14*d* ; finance committee report, 29, 6*f* ; discussed, May 1, 12*c* ; —Robinson, Mr. R. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*c* ; —sinking fund : investment for reduction of council debt, Nov. 6, 14*b*

Fire brigade : committee's report, Mar. 27, 4*f* ; regatta held, Aug. 28, 9*c* ; Special article ("The story of the London County Council"), VII., Feb. 25, 4*c* ; Station, new : see under LONDON, City of ; —fog dispersal : see under FOG ; —Franco-British Exhibition : see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition ; —General Powers Bill : Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.) ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.) ; Cleland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.) ; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.) ; April 16, 6*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parliamentary committee : report, Mar. 25, 6*c* ; discussion, 27, 4*a* ; —German Emperor, resolution passed to

London County Council (continued) :—
present address to : protest by Mr. Sanders (scene), Nov. 13, 8*f* ; —glassware contracts : recommendations of stores committee referred back, Nov. 6, 14*b* ; amendment carried, Dec. 11, 10*a* ; — housing : see under Housing—London County Council ; —Imperial College of Science and Technology : see that title ; —improvements : special article (" The story of the London County Council "), VI., Feb. 21, 4*b* ; —income-tax : law case, Mar 20, 3*b* ; —industries, support of home : motion carried, Nov. 20, 10*b* ; —inebriates : female : see under Temperance—Inebriates ; National Institutions for Inebriates : see that title ; —lands : building sites : correspondence, Mar. 30, 11*c* ; housing sites, valuation of : discussion, Dec. 18, 9*b* ; Queen Victoria-street, Nos. 97 to 109 : improvements committee recommendation adopted, July 24, 8*d* ; Queen Victoria-street, No. 1 : recommendation of improvements committee, Aug. 1, 2*c* ; surplus : questions, Mar. 27, 4*a* ; April 24, 14*d* ; improvements committee : report, June 19, 8*c* ; —licensing : see under Licensing—Compensation ; —living statuary exhibitions : see under Living statuary exhibitions ; —local taxation ; exchequer contributions : see under Local taxation ; —London, port of : see under London, Port of ; —London Building Act, 1894 : see that title ; —London traffic : see under London — Traffic ; —lunacy : see under Insanity—London ; —meetings, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Feb. 6, 4*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; Mar. 13, 11*b* ; 27, 4*a* ; April 24, 14*d* ; May 1, 12*c* , 8, 17*d* ; 15, 11*c* ; June 12, 7*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; July 3, 8*b* ; 10, 4*d* ; 17, 8*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; Aug. 1, 2*c* ; Oct. 9, 14*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; 30, 13*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*b* ; 13, 8*f* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 18*a* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 6*d* ; —meningitis, cerebro-spinal : see under Meningitis, cerebro-spinal ; —Metropoliatan Water Board : see that title ; —midwives : see under Midwives ; —milk : impure : see under Milk—Impure ; London supply : see under London—Milk ; —Money Bill : see under Parliament ; —motors : see under Motors ; —Municipal Reform party : Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 22, 12*a* ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Mar. 22, 12*a* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), 1, 10*d* ; Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), 7, 8*c* ; meetings, 6, 11*d* ; 9, 13*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; June 6, 10*c* ; Robinson, Mr. R. A : elected leader, Mar. 9, 13*b* ; special article (" London County Council : probable policy of the majority ") Mar. 5, 8*b* ; —Norbury, cottages at : recommendation of housing of working classes committee, Feb. 20, 14*c* ; —officers : increase in salaries, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; —parks and commons : (sp. art.) (" The story of the London County Council "), VII., Feb. 25, 4*d* ; —Parliamentary expenses : returns, Jan. 19, 4*f* ; —pier tolls : see under Thames — Steamboat service ; —pocket-book of workmen's trains and trams : noticed, Feb. 6, 4*b* ; May 4, 17*c* ; —Progressive party : Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 16, 10*f* ; meeting, Mar. 8, 8*c* ; policy : Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 25, 4*b* ; Ripon, Lord (l.), Jan. 31, 7*d* ; special article (" The story of the London County Council "), Jan. 31, 13*b* ; ("The story of the London County Council. Postscript "), Mar. 19, 13*a* ; Rothschild, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 10*d* ; —public health : legislation for London : see under London ; women health inspectors : see under Public health ; —rates : see under Rates ; —robbery : prosecution, Jan. 9, 3*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; Feb. 6, 14*f* ; — sailors, training of : see under Mercantile marine—*Personnel* ; — St. Paul's Cathedral : see under St. Paul's Cathedral ; — Sanders, Mr. W. S. (l.), Feb. 5, 5*c* ; — school managers : nominations of education committee discussed, July 3, 8*b* ; — sewers : see that title ; — smoke nuisance : see under London—Smoke nuisance ; — Socialist Sunday schools : see under Socialism—Sunday schools ; — solicitor : vacancy : recommendation of general purposes committee, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; appointed, 23, 14*a* ; — special articles : for list see Special articles ; — Spicer, Mr. E. : vote of thanks to, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; — *Standard* libel action : see under *Standard* ; — steamboat service : see under Thames ; — Strand : see under Strand—Improvement ; — theatres and music-halls committee : sketch " The Unwritten Law " (report), June 10, 10*f* ; applications for licences heard, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 9, 3*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; — tramways : see under London ; — unemployed : see under Unemployed ; — Union Jack : see under Union Jack ; — Vauxhall-bridge : see that title ; — vice-chairman : Mr. S. Sankey elected, Mar. 9, 13*b* ; — Wandsworth : four courts (law case), Mar. 13, 3*a* ; Nov. 18, 3*b* ; — Woolwich : street widening : see under Woolwich ; — Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 : see under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906
Works department : accounts : auditors' report : discussion, Dec. 11, 10*a* ; correspondence, 16, 12*f* ; — Harris, Mr. L. (s.), May 6, 7*c* ; — report of works committee, Jan. 29, 3*c* ; — sewer between Stepney and Trafalgar-square : see that title, above ; — tender for works, invitation to : highways committee recommendation adopted, July 24, 8*c*

London County Council Central Schools of Arts and Crafts—session begins, Feb. 21, 3*f*

London County Council School of Building —session, winter : prospectus and time-table, Sept. 21, 11*b*

London County Council School of Engineering and Navigation—London County Council education committee : report of polytechnics sub-committee, Nov. 21, 15*f*

London Dahlia Union—show held, Sept. 13, 5*b*

London Day Training College—opened, Nov. 4, 2*c* ; special article (" The L.C.C. and the training of teachers "), Nov. 2, 3*a*

Londonderry—electoral, Oct. 31, 4*d*

Londonderry, Lady—presents roll of honour to H.M.S. *Britannia*, June 3, 6*b* ; party, 25, 10*b* ; " at home " to meet delegates of international congress on school hygiene, Aug. 5, 12*b* ; opens bazaar in aid of restoration of St. Peters' Church, Wolviston, 19, 9*d* ; receives " Officier de l'Instruction Publique," Nov. 11, 10*c*
at Londonderry House, on Lady Cadogan, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; at West Hartlepool, on Church of England : disendowment, Oct. 24, 10*a*
on Royal Irish Industries Association : sale (and others, l.), Mar. 13, 11*a* ; on Primrose League (l.), Dec. 13, 12*d*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—to speak at Newbury, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; dinner, June 28, 8*a* ; addresses eyelists' ehureh parade at Wynyard-park, Aug. 19, 12*a* ; to address Primrose League meeting at Wynyard, 28, 8*a* ; presents eertificates to students of Dawdon Colliery Ambulance class, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; gives organ to Seaham Harbour parish church, Dec. 13, 8*b*
at Barnard Castle, on seeondary edueation, Nov. 16, 9*e* ; at Belfast, on fiscal poliey ; Liberal policy in Ireland, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; on Ireland : agriculture, 7, 8*e* ; at Belfast, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 25, 12*b* ; at Belfast Conservative Assoeiation, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 28, 8*b* ; at Colchester, on House of Lords ; battle of Trafalgar; *Victory* and *Dreadnought* compared ; eivilization : development, Oct. 22, 8*e* ; at Darlington, on agriculture, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; at Darlington, on agriculture : harvest, Dec. 24, 6*e* ; at Darlington, on Education Bill ; disestablishment of Church of England, Nov. 8, 8*e* ; at Drakelowe-park, on ministry ; House of Lords ; imperial fiscal poliey ; Unionist party, July 29, 14*b* ; at Durham, on agriculture, Feb. 11, 3*e* ; at Easingwold Agricultural Society's show, on Small Holdings Aet, Sept. 20, 11*f* ; at Imperial Institute, on school hygiene, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; at Londonderry-house, on physical education, Mar. 9, 3*f* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Unionist party : poliey, May 4, 20*b* ; at Newtonwards, on Home Rule, April 5, 8*b* ; at Queen's-hall, on Home Rule, June 14, 8*e* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Mar. 18, 11*e* ; at Savings Bank buildings at West Kensington, on rifle clubs, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; at West Hartlepool, on Railway Guards' Universal Friendly Society ; railways : employment of labour, Oct. 7, 10*f* ; on Unionist leadership ; Ireland : Liberal policy ; Mr. J. Redmond : speech at Portumna quoted, 17, 4*f* ; at West Hartlepool, on disorder in Ireland, Dec. 14, 11*e* ; at Wynyard-park, on cattle breeding, Aug. 17, 2*e* ; at Wynyard-park, on ministry ; socialism, Sept. 19, 17*b* ; at Wynyard-park, on rifle shooting, Oct. 7, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Act : alleged evasion by Lord Egerton of Tatton, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; — education : schools : new buildings grants, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, July 26, 6*a*, 7*a* ; — Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; — Home Rule, Mar. 21, 6*b* ; — Ireland : cattle-driving, June 5, 8*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 10, 6*d*, *e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; Land Purchase Act, 1903, July 2, 6*e* ; — local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 13, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; — motors : speed limit : taxation, July 17, 6*b* ; — Scotland : Local Government : Qualification of Women Bill, July 23, 6*a* ; — small holdings, April 26, 6*d* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*e*
on Education Bill (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; Education Board, administration of : replies to Lord Stanley of Alderley's speech (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b* ; Lord Stanley of Alderley's comment (l.), 24, 10*a*
LONDON Diocesan Board of Missions—chairman eleeted, Mar. 26, 7*e*
LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade—display of military and musical drill, May 4, 4*f* ; camp, seaside : Bp. of London (l.), Aug. 3, 8*e* ; —East-end battalions : to be inspeeted, May 9, 4*d* ; inspeeted, June 17, 7*a* ; — parade, Whitsuntide : held at Hatfield-park, May 21, 8*e*
LONDON Diocesan Church Reading Union—junior branch : annual meeting, May 13, 6*d* ; —meeting, annual : date, May 31, 3*f* ; June 11, 11*a* ; service of intereession held, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; Dean of Christ Church gives lectures, Oct. 25, 10*b*
LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Reseue, and Penitentiary Work—contribution, Feb. 9, 9*a* ; annual meeting, June 8, 7*e* ; men's eommittee : Mansion-house meeting held, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; Stepney, Bp. of (s.), 15, 12*a* ; Taylor, Mr. P. (s.), 15, 12*a* ; Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), 15, 12*a*
LONDON Diocesan Home Mission—particulars, June 4, 14*b* ; —jubilee : celebration arrangements, June 4, 14*b* ; meeting at Imperial Restaurant, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; jubilee commemorated, June 25, 4*f* ; July 17, 13*f*
LONDON Dioeesan Orchestra—eoneert, June 14, 4*b*
LONDON Dioeesan Police-court Mission—annual meeting, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; Christmas appeal : report, Dec. 20, 19*e*
LONDON District Regimental Aeeounts Offiee—change of site, Jan. 18, 5*e*
LONDON District Rifle Assoeiation—eompetitions results, Ang. 7, 8*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; report, Jan. 5, 6*b*
LONDON District Rifle Meeting—competition results, May 6, 6*e* ; —entries, April 25, 7*d*
LONDON Eleetrie Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—revenue for 1906, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; report, 13, 16*e* ; meeting, 22, 14*e*
LONDON Eleetrobus Co. (Ltd.)—meeting—Nov. 14, 14*e*
"LONDONER"—on eorporal punishment : garotting (l.), Sept. 27, 10*e*
"LONDONER, A"—on London traffic reeeipts (l.), Oct. 29 13*d*
LONDON Esperanto Club—annual meeting Jan. 9, 7*b*
LONDON Farmers' Club—agricultural edueation : diseussion held, April 1, 2*e*
LONDON Female Guardian Soeiety—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d*
LONDON Fife Association—dinner, Mar. 18, 12*a*
LONDON Fire Brigade—Widows' and Orphans' and General Benefit Fund : Royal donation, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; annual meeting, Mar. 8, 11*a*
LONDON Fox Terrier Club—show, May 31, 11*d*
London Gazette—army appointments and retirement : see under ARMY ; —bankruptcy notiees : see under FAILURES ; —consular appointments : see that title ; —deputy-lieutenants, appointments : see names of counties and personal names ; — imperial yeomanry retirements and appointments : see under IMPERIAL Yeomanry ; —militia appointments and retirements : see under MILITIA ; — naval appointments and retirements : see under NAVY ; —orders : see under ORDERS ; —partnerships dissolved : see that title ; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see that title ; —volunteer appointments and retirements : see under VOLUNTEERS
LONDON General Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—law cases : driver's negligence, Feb. 6, 3*e* ; June, 18, 3*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; damaged motor-car, Sept. 19, 2*f* ; —meetings, Mar. 8, 4*e* ; Sept. 6, 10*e* ; —reports, Feb. 26, 14*f* ; Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —steam omnibuses : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 275*a*

LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association—dinner, Mar. 16, 5*d*
LONDON Geological Field Class—excursions arranged, Mar. 29, 9*e*
LONDON Girls Club Union—meeting: date, June 8, 14*b*
LONDON Government Act, 1899—commissioners, proceedings of: report, July 18, 10*e*
"LONDON graduate, A"—on Cambridge University Press: attitude towards *The Times* Book Club (l.), April 12, 6*a*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 15*e*
LONDON Hippodrome, Mar. 6, 4*e*; 19, 10*e*; April 2, 7*f*; 30, 5*f*; May 23, 11*f*; June 11, 11*d*; 26, 15*e*; Sept. 3, 4*e*; 25, 13*b*; Oct. 10, 6*a*; Dec. 18, 17*a*; 25, 8*e*; applications for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d*; 23, 7*e* Trilby and Svengali performance: correspondence, Jan. 16, 8*e*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—building extension fund: bed for women, anonymous offer to endow, Nov. 18, 11*e*; contributions, 9, 9*e*; dinner in aid announced, Oct. 9, 12*b*; Plymouth, Lord (and others, l.), Nov. 1, 7*b*; —Bykur, late Mr. W.; legacy received, April 19, 14*d*; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 6*a*; —contributions, Feb. 21, 14*d*; Dec. 16, 12*e*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 10*f*; —Leath, Mr. J.: legacy from estate received, Sept. 3, 4*a*; —Tate, Amy Lady: endows bed, Aug. 13, 10*e*
LONDON Hospital—Alexandra, Queen: visit, Mar. 11, 10*b*, *d*; contributes 600 guineas, Oct. 15, 8*b*; —contributions, April 23, 14*f*; Sept. 5, 4*a*; Oct. 15, 8*b*; —governors: quarterly court held, Dec. 5, 4*a*; —Imperial Theatre: performance in aid, Mar. 18, 6*a*; —Marie Celeste Samaritan Society: appeal, Nov. 29, 2*e*; —Marie, Dowager Empress of Russia: visit, Mar. 11, 10*b*, *d*; contribution, Sept. 5, 4*a*; —medical school: prizes, distribution announced, May 4, 15*b*; distributed, July 18, 11*e*; scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 2*f*; 18, 13*e*; students, old: dinner, Oct. 2, 6*f*
LONDON Institution—building scheme: correspondence, April 22, 3*f*; July 19, 4*f*; Aug. 5, 18*a*; —meetings held, April 25, 5*e*; May 10, 14*b*
LONDON Intercollegiate Christian Union—lectures on poverty: arranged, Nov. 12, 11*d*
LONDON Intercollegiate Scholarships Board—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 14, 3*e*; 19, 12*e*; —University College: representatives appointed, June 20, 16*e*
LONDON Irish Rifles—inspected, July 8, 12*b*
LONDON Jews' Society—Israel's Remembrances: see that title; —missionaries: leave-taking meeting held, Oct. 16, 9*a*
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 13*d*; reports, 15, 13*b*; Jan. 4, 11*e*; 14, 13*d*; meetings, July 19, 14*e*; Jan. 18, 13*b*
LONDON Junior Clergy Missionary Association—meeting: date announced, Oct. 31, 5*e*; held, Nov. 22, 14*b*
LONDON Law Clerks' Association—Bohemian concert: date announced, Nov. 22, 12*e*; —meeting announced, June 14, 3*e*
LONDON Liberal Federation—meeting held, July 30, 11*d*
LONDON Library—annual meeting, June 20, 13*f*; vice-president elected, Mar. 19, 10*a*; Dec. 5, 8*a*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 13*d*; meeting, 25, 14*a*
LONDON Lothians Association—date of dinner, Mar. 4, 10*e*
LONDON Magistrates' Club—dinner held, Dec. 4, 12*b*
LONDON Medical Mission—annual meeting held, April 19, 14*d*
LONDON Mendicity Society—annual meeting, June 18, 12*b*
LONDON Methodist Council—ministerial term, proposed extension of: discussion, Jan. 15, 8*e*
LONDON Miniature Rifle League—formed, Feb. 7, 7*f*; headquarters: opening date announced, Oct. 16, 12*a*; opened, 26, 7*f*
LONDON Missionary Society—anniversary celebrations, May 6, 12*b*; —contributions, June 13, 11*e*; Sept. 11, 6*e*; —directors, board of: chairman and vice-chairman elected, May 29, 12*d*; —exhibition, London, 1908: arrangements, July 11, 3*a*; meeting of executive, 20, 11*e*; —Indian bank failure relief fund: contributions, Mar. 7, 11*a*; —meeting, annual, May 10, 14*f*; —position: statement, Aug. 5, 12*e*; —report, annual, May 8, 17*e*
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale—fête announced, May 27, 10*e*
LONDON Motor Omnibus Co.—meeting, June 25, 14*b*; meeting, July 15, 11*a*; correction, 13, 16*b*; sp. art. ("Motor-omnibus finance," F.S.), 29, 3*e*; —Vanguard Motorbus Co.: amalgamation completed, June 18, 13*e*
LONDON Municipal Reform Party—work: Mr. R. A. Robinson (s.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
LONDON Municipal Society—committee, executive: meeting, Aug. 1, 10*e*; —contributions to electoral fund: see under ELECTORAL; —meeting, annual: held, Mar. 22, 12*a*; meeting, council: held, Dec. 6, 2*e*; —objects: correspondence, Mar. 21, 10*e*; —rates, London: see under LONDON—Rates; —socialism: see under SOCIALISM
LONDON Musical Club—"at home" given, Mar. 28, 8*f*
LONDON Needlework Guild—exhibition: date announced, Nov. 4, 8*e*
LONDON Nitrate Co.—dividends, April 20, 16*b*; Nov. 11, 16*b*; report, 19, 4*e*
LONDON Nottinghamshire Society—dinner, April 19, 14*d*
LONDON Orphan Asylum—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*f*; festival dinner, Mar. 21, 14*b*; grant from estate of late Mr. J. L. Toole received, Mar. 30, 9*d*; —laboratory and science school opened, Nov. 2, 13*d*; meeting, Jan. 29, 14*f*; —prizes distributed, July 22, 8*b*; —royal contributions, Jan. 11, 8*a*; Aug. 3, 10*b*
LONDON Paper Supply Company—on Post Office Telephone Service (l.), Oct. 29, 7*a*
LONDON Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.)—law case (personal injuries), Dec. 6, 14*f*
LONDON Parochial Charities—clerk appointed, Feb. 6, 10*a*
LONDON Passenger Traffic Conference—Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 15, 11*f*; meeting, July 30, 13*d*
LONDON Pavilion, Mar. 13, 2*f*
LONDON Pavilion (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 13*e*; meeting, 25, 13*d*
LONDON Perthshire Association—date of dinner, Mar. 4, 10*e*; annual dinner given, 22, 15*f*
LONDON Philanthropic Society—annual meeting, Jan. 5, 3*a*
LONDON Playing Fields Society—appeal, Oct. 8, 8*e*; meeting, May 30, 12*d*; report, June 8, 6*e*

LONDON Power Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—plant offered for sale : withdrawn, Oct. 24, 8*d* ; meeting, July 23, 14*e*
LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association—report, May 21, 11*a*
LONDON Produce Clearing House (Ltd.)—dividends, July 12, 14*c* ; Aug. 20, 2*a* ; meeting, May 18, 16*d* ; report, Jan. 26, 14*d*
LONDON Progressive Education Council—meeting, Mar. 6, 11*d*
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 1, 13*f*
LONDON Pupil Teachers' Association—prizes distributed, Feb. 5, 12*b*
"LONDON rector, A"—on celebration of Christmas in charitable institutions : payment (l.), Dec. 28, 9*c* ; 31, 10*b*
LONDON Renfrewshire Association—formed, July 15, 6*c* ; meeting, Dec. 20, 4*b*
"LONDON resident, A"—on Hyde Park : road repair (l.), Oct. 15, 14*b*
LONDON Rifle Brigade—gymnastic display held, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —prizes : distribution date, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; distributed, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; inspected, June 17, 6*d* ; —debt : appeal, June 25, 4*e*
LONDON Road Car Company (Ltd.)—law case (personal injuries), Oct. 17, 9*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; 25, 17*f* ; Dec. 12, 3*e* ; —meeting, Mar. 7, 4*a* ; Aug. 14, 10*a* ; —report, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; Aug. 5, 2*e*
LONDON Royal Engineers Volunteer Corps, 1st.—prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 11*b*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of medicine for Women—prizes presented, July 5, 12*d*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Feb. 11, 4*b* ; Students' Union dinner, Feb. 11, 4*f* ; studentships awarded, July 31, 8*c* ; Students' Union : M. Paul Cambon accepts presidency, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; Hutchinson medals awarded, Dec. 18, 13*b*
LONDON School of Medicine for Women—endowment : £20,000 received from legatee of late Mrs. Sladen, June 26, 14*c* ; session opened, Oct. 2, 14*c*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—Bassett-Smith, Fleet-Surgeon P. W. (s.), Oct. 22, 11*d* ; —Petit, Hon. B. D. : portrait unveiled, July 20, 12*e* ; —Treacher, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 22, 11*d* ; —winter session : opening date, Aug. 29, 4*b* ; opened : dinner, Oct. 22, 11*c*
LONDON Schools Dinner Association—appeal : the chairman (l.), Dec. 20, 13*e* ; —Mr. J. R. Diggle (l.), Jan. 8, 9*e*
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 10, 4*d* ; meeting, Dec. 6, 16*d* ; report, Nov. 28, 12*b*
LONDON Scottish Rifle Volunteers—dinner, Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —inspected, June 17, 6*d* ; —prizes distributed, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; distribution arrangements, Dec. 5, 5*d* ; Scots Guards, 1st Battalion : rifle competition result, May 13, 4*b* ; —training, Easter : details, April 1, 4*f*
LONDON Shakespeare League—members received at Mansion-house, April 23, 12*b*
LONDON Sketch Club — exhibition, Dec. 3, 4*e*
LONDON Skin Hospital—Duke of Leeds : appeal (l.), Mar. 21, 15*a*
LONDON Socialist Sunday School Union—annual conference, June 17, 7*d*
LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews—annual meeting, May 6, 16*f*
LONDON Society for Teaching the Blind—dinner in aid, April 24, 5*d* ; —meeting held, April 25, 10*a*
LONDON Society of East Anglians—dinner, April 30, 13*f*
LONDON Soldiers' Home—appeal, July 17, 14*c* ; —extension dedicated, July 19, 9*f*
LONDON Street Tramways Co. : see under LONDON—Tramways
LONDON Sunday School Choir—festival held, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; annual festival held, June 20, 9*f* ; spring festival : date announced, Nov. 5, 7*a*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 8, 12*d* ; 22, 10*f* ; 29, 9*e* ; Feb. 12, 12*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; Mar. 13, 3*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; April 15, 3*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 29, 13*f* ; May 8, 4*e* ; 14, 10*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; June 4, 5*a* ; July 12, 10*d* ; Oct. 7, 8*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; Nov. 5, 7*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; 17, 9*f* ; 19, 10*f*
LONDON Teachers' Association—meeting held, April 30, 13*b*
LONDON Throat Hospital—contribution, July 26, 12*e*
LONDON Topographical Society—meeting, Dec. 20, 12*d*
LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 12*c* ; report, 25, 12*c* ; report, Jan. 24, 15*b*
LONDON Trio—concert held, Jan. 30, 12*b* ; Mar. 22, 4*c* ; Nov. 2, 6*c* ; Dec. 9, 3*c*
LONDON Trust Co.—dividend, May 4, 18*c* ; —meetings, Feb. 12, 14*c* ; Mar. 19, 16*d* ; May 24, 12*c* ; —reconstruction scheme : circular, Jan. 25, 11*b* ; —report, May 9, 14*a* ; —Sir F. D. Dixon-Hartland (l.), Feb. 16, 13*c*
LONDON United Laundries (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 5*b*
LONDON United Temperance Council—Franco-British Exhibition : see that title ; —Licensing Bill, forthcoming : day of intercession held, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; —L.C.C. tramcars, advertising on : see under LONDON—Tramways ; —London quarter sessions : memorial forwarded, Jan. 9, 6*c* ; —meeting, annual : held, April 29, 16*e*
LONDON United Tramways—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —extension : section from Malden *via* Raynes-park to Worple-road, Wimbledon, opened (E.S.), May 8, 146*b* ; opened, June 29, 3*f*
LONDON United Tramways (1901) (Ltd.) : see under LONDON—Tramways
LONDON University—arts, examination for honours in : class list, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; —B.A. examination : pass list, Jan. 7, 7*f* ; honours lists, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 11*f* ; —B.D. examination : pass list, July 23, 10*e* ; —B.S. examination : results, June 5, 6*d* ; Nov. 25, 4*b* ; —B.Sc. examination : honours list, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 11*f* ; —Bostock scholarship awarded, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; —Burmese : reader appointed, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; —Cobden prize warded, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —committees : vice-chairmen appointed, July 25, 8*b* ; —constitution and admiuistration : pamphlet issued, Sept. 14, 10*a* ; —convocation : general meeting postponed, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; Oct. 9, 13*d* ; meeting, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —Creighton lecturer : sum offered by Mrs. Creighton accepted, May 30, 12*f* ; appointed, June 20, 16*d* ; lecture arrangements, Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —D.Sc. examination : pass list, Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —degrees conferred, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; Mar. 22, 8*b* ; May 17, 8*c* ; June 20, 16*d* ; July 25, 8*b* ; Oct. 24, 9*c* ; examinations : decision of Convocation on senate resolutions, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —engineering, examination in : honours list, July 29, 9*e* ; —eugenics laboratory : details of revised scheme, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —extension : see under UNIVERSITY Exten-

LONDON University (continued) :—
sion ; —federal conference on education : delegates appointed, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —German : studentship awarded, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; reader appointed, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; —Gilchrist medal : awarded, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —Gilchrist scholarship awarded, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; — Gilchrist studentships awarded, Mar. 2, 12*c* ; 9, 8*e* ; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; — Institute of Medical Sciences : see that title ; —Japanese education : lecture announced, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; delivered, 15, 15*e* ; — Jessel studentship awarded, July 25, 8*b* ; —Kikuchi, Baron : lecture arrangements, April 6, 6*d* ; — laws, examinations in : intermediate pass list, Jan. 7, 7*f* ; LL.B. : pass list, Jan. 7, 7*b* ; results, Nov. 11, 6*b* ; —lectures : arrangements, Jan. 5, 6*c* ; 9, 7*a* ; Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —M.B. examination : results, June 5, 6*d* ; Nov. 25, 4*b* ; —M.D. examination : pass list, July 23, 10*e* ; Dec. 23, 8*f* ; —M.S. examination : pass list, July 23, 10*e* ; Dec. 23, 8*f* ; —Martin White scholarships awarded, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; — matriculation examination : pass list issued, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; July 29, 9*f* ; certificate, forged : prosecution, July 26, 11*d* ; Dutch language permitted, June 20, 16*d* ; — medical studies : Guy's Hospital Medical School : resolution passed, June 6, 12*e* ; —meteorology : reader appointed, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; — military subjects : courses announced, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; —music : King Edward professor reappointed, July 25, 8*b* ; —Oldham, late Dr. C. J. : bequest received, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; —Old Students' Association : meeting, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; — Orientalists, International Congress of : delegates appointed, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; — Paris, visit of representatives : see under FOREIGN relations—France—London University ; —pedagogy examination : pass list, July 23, 10*c* ; Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Peel memorial fund : proposed purchase of books for distribution, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; — phonetics : lecturer appointed, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; —presentation day : service for members at Westminster Abbey announced, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; celebrated, May 9, 3*a* ; — principal : desire to resign, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; —Quain law prize : awarded, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; —research examination (B.Sc. degree)—pass list, Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —Rogers prize : subject for essay, June 20, 16*d* ; —scholarships and exhibitions and studentships awarded, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; July 29, 9*f* ; Aug. 8, 6*b* ; —science, examination for honours in : class list, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; —senate : Cutler, Prof. J. : appointed representative of faculty of laws, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; elections : Graduates' Union to issue statement, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; correspondence, Mar. 29, 6*e* ; London County Council representative : correspondence, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; medicine, faculty of : representative appointed, Nov. 22, 9*f* ; meetings, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; Dec. 12, 12*e* ; members reappointed, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; Rev. Dr. V. Pryce resigns, May 17, 8*c* ; representatives appointed, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; May 17, 8*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; Shaw, Dr. L. E. : resigns, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; University College : representatives appointed, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —sociology : professorships founded, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; Mr. L. T. Hobhouse appointed professor, Sept. 27, 14*f* ; professors deliver inaugural addresses, Dec. 18, 7*f* ; —theology examination : honours list, July 23, 10*c* ; —University of London Conservative Association : see that title ; —University of London Graduates' Association : see that title ; —veterinary science, general intermediate examination in (Part II.) : pass list, Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —vice-chancellor : appointed, June 20, 16*d* ; —Westminster Abbey : service for members : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey ; —zoological congress, international : see that title

LONDON Vegetarian Association—meeting, Feb. 1, 4*e*

"LONDON Vicar, A"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 29, 9*c*

LONDON Volunteer Infantry Brigade—shooting : Brigadier's Cup : competition result announced, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —signallers exercises held, April 2, 3*f*

LONDON V.R.C., 2nd—inspected, June 24, 7*e* ; prizes presented, Dec. 9, 6*e*

LONDON Welsh Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, Feb. 11, 14*c*

LONDON-WELSH Steamship Co. — service announced, Jan. 2, 12*d*

LONDON Wesleyan Mission—report, Jan. 12, 12*f*

LONDON Working Boys' Clubs, Federation of : see FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs

LONDON Young Women's Christian Association—contribution, April 22, 4*d*

LONG, Major A.—to inspect meat-packing establishments in South America, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; on Australia : meat-packing (report), July 8, 5*e* ; appointed to superintend manufacture of tinned meat in South America, Oct. 25, 14*a*

LONG, Mr. G. (T.30381)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 31, 10*e*

LONG, H.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 10*e*

LONG, Mr. J.—at Liverpool on Queenstown : withdrawal of White Star Line, Mar. 28, 4*d*

LONG, Mr. J.—prosecuted under Dairies and Cowsheds Order, 1885, Sept. 13, 5*b*

LONG, J.—exposing child charge, Jan. 25, 12*f*

LONG, Ven. R.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e* ; funeral, 29, 12*c*

LONG, Mr. Walter—application to Dublin Law Courts for writ of attachment mentioned, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; hearing, 17, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 31, 4*c* ; to speak at conference of Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation, April 8, 8*b* ; leaves for London, 12, 8*a* ; leaves for Ireland, May 24, 8*b* ; carriage accident, 27, 7*c* ; to address Unionist demonstration at Malmesbury, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; to attend political meeting in Ireland : arrangements, Sept. 25, 8*c* ; leaves for Scotland, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; health, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; 6, 12*b*
Irish Unionist party, services to—resolution passed by Irish Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Aug. 15, 6*c*
Ulster Unionist Council, election to chairmanship of : press comment, Feb. 1, 4*c*
at Banbury, on religious teaching in schools ; Home Rule, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; at Battersea, on L.C.C. : Progressive party ; ministry. April 16, 10*f* ; at Battersea Town-hall, on London County Council, Feb, 22, 10*c* ; at Belfast, on Belfast (North) by-election ; Home Rule, April 13, 8*f* ; at Belfast, on Home Rule ; Dublin University scheme, Jan, 31, 4*d* ; at Belfast, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 25, 12*b* ; at Brackley, on Unionist policy, Jan, 25, 4*e* ; at Caxton-hall, on ministry ; Ireland : cattle-driving ; Central Council Bill, June 5, 6*e* ; at Coleraine, on Ireland : Unionist party ; ministerial

LONG, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
alliance with Irish Nationalist party ; unrest, Oct, 8, 10*c* ; at Dublin, on fiscal policy ; Irish Central Council Bill, May 25, 12*b* ; at Exeter, on Irish Central Council Bill ; Small Holdings Bill, June 1, 10*b* ; at Guildhall, on poor law administration, Feb, 21, 15*a* ; at Hitchin, on Home Rule ; fiscal policy ; land : Liberal policy, June 15, 9*f* ; at Inverness, on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : Edinburgh speech ; Scottish Small Landholders Bill ; House of Lords Reform, Oct. 18, 8*f* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman replies to criticism, 23, 12*a* ; at Larbert, on Socialism ; Glenahiry-lodge explosive outrage : official inquiry ; Irish Unionists attitude towards outrages : Mr. T. W. Russell's speech quoted ; Scottish Small Landholders Bill; House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, Oct. 19, 6*b* ; Mr. T. W. Russell's comment (s.), 23, 8*f* ; at Leeds, on ministry, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; at Limavady, on Irish Council Bill ; Evicted Tenants Bill ; Nationalist party, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; at Malmesbury, on Scottish Land Bill ; Irish Council Bill ; cattle driving ; fiscal policy ; socialism, Sept. 6, 8*d* ; at Portadown, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 27, 7*c* ; at Preston, on Ireland : Central Council Bill : fiscal policy, May 13, 4*d* ; at Queen's-hall, on Ireland : administration of law, June 14, 8*c* ; at St Pancras, on Unionist policy, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; at Syresham, on fiscal policy, April 6, 6*f* ; at Towcester, on fiscal policy ; House of Lords ; imperial defence, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; at 20, Arlington-street, on Landholders' Central Association : objects, July 4, 14*c* ; at Ulster Reform Club, on Unionist administration in Ireland ; Home Rule, Feb. 2, 12*c* ; at United Club, on leadership of Unionist party, Feb. 15, 9*f* ; at Whitechapel, on London County Council, Mar. 1, 10*d* ; at Wolverhampton, on House of Lords reform ; ministry ; religious teaching in schools ; Liberal policy towards Ireland ; fiscal policy, Oct. 30, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, Mar. 5, 7*a* ; April 24, 6*c* ; — Dodd, Mr. Justice : appointment, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; — Ireland : agitation, July 26, 8*c* ; Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*c* ; Crime Act, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*b* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*f* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, June 28, 7*b* ; July 9, 7*d* ; 18, 6*c*, *e*, 7*b* ; 23, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 24, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 25, 7*c*, *d* ; 30, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a* ; Aug. 3, 3*c* ; 22, 2*d* ; 27, 4*c*, *d* ; Liberal policy, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; marine works, Mar. 13, 7*b* ; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 8*b* ; — Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 25, 7*e* ; — procedure, Mar. 26, 6*d*, 7*a*, *b* ; April 12, 4*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; — Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 14, 6*c* ; — Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*b* ; Small Holders (salaries), May 28, 6*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; April 30, 7*b* ; Aug. 7, 5*c*, *d* ; 8, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; 9, 5*b* ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*b* ; — Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*a*, *b* ; June 13, 7*e*, 8*a* ; 22, 5*d*, *e* ; — unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; Mar. 28, 6*b* ; — vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*b*
LONG, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
on dogs : foxhound puppies : collar regulations (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f* ; —Home Rule (l.), April 2, 4*f* ; Dec. 5, 6*a* ; —Ireland : cattle-driving ; Mr. Birrell's speeches at Bristol and Southampton (l.), Nov. 16, 11*a* ; disorders : *Irish Times* comment, Dec. 2, 9*e* ; crime (l.), 5, 6*a* ; administration of justice ; Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), 17, 8*a* ; — London County Council : audit of accounts (l.), Mar. 18, 11*a* ; — Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill : proceedings in Grand Committee (l.), June 8, 16*d* ; —Sullivan, late Mr. Donal (l.), Mar. 8, 8*c*
LONG, W.—assault charge, Nov. 14, 4*e* ; Dec. 13, 14*b*
LONG, Capt. W. J.—extension of appointment sanctioned, Feb. 22, 7*f*
LONG, Loch—torpedo range, projected : protests (E.S.), Aug. 14, 261*b* ; inquiry held, 22, 9*d* ; 23, 8*b* ; correspondence, 26, 10*e*
LONGAI Valley Tea Co.—report, May 31, 14*e*
LONGBOTTOM, Miss E.—birthday ode accepted by King Edward VII., Nov. 12, 10*a*
LONGCHAMP—racecourse, riots at : sentences, Feb. 1, 4*a*
LONGE, Rev. W. H.—resigns rectory of Boughton, July 29, 12*c*
LONGEVITY—centenarians : see that title ; — correspondence, Jan 18, 8*f* ; 26 6*d* ; — instances, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 4*c* ; Mar. 6, 11*a* ; Nov. 5, 11*b*
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth—centenary date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
LONGFORD—South : By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS—Longford (South) ; electoral, July 22, 8*f*
LONGFORD, Lord—at Trim, on cattle-driving : comments on Mr. Ginnell's speeches, Nov. 26, 12*b*
LONGFORD, Mr. J. H.—on "The Mikado" : prohibition (l.), June 14, 4*c*
LONG Island (U.S.A.)—Long Beach Hotel : fire, July 30, 5*e*
LONGLEY, Lev. T. G.—at Church congress, on relief of poor, Oct. 4, 13*c*
LONGMANS, Green, and Co., Messrs.—on publishers' methods (l.), Jan. 15, 11*a*
LONGMORE Military Railway—expenditure approved, April 29, 10*d*
LONGMUIR, Mr. P.—"General Foundry Practice" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*a*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. H.—on Lloyd-George, Mr. David : explanation (l.), Mar. 26, 12*b*
LONGSTAFFE, Mr. T. G.—reaches summit of Trisul, Himalayas, July 1, 5*e* ; particulars, 27, 5*e* ; on account of Trisul (Himalayas) (int.), Dec. 7, 6*f* ; —on Trisul (Himalayas) : ascent (l.), Aug. 20, 9*e*
LONGTON—Caroline-street Chapel Charity Bill ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
LONGWORTH, Mr. N.—at Honolulu, on Philippines : American occupation, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; *Evening Post* comment, 9, 3*c* ; on presidency (int.), Jan. 26, 5*d*.
LONO, Gen. (Spain)—appointed War Minister, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; death, July 1, 7*e*
LONSDALE, Lady—health, Dec. 6, 12*a*
LONSDALE, Lord—Barley Thorpe-hall burglary, Dec. 16, 9*f*
LONSDALE, Miss E.—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 29, 9*c*
LONSDALE, Mr. J. B.—at Armagh, on Ireland : attitude of government, Dec. 3, 12*f*
in Parliament on Armagh Urban District Council Bill, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*e* ; —Ireland : Central

LONSDALE, Mr. J. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Council Bill, May 8, 12*b* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 3, 3*a*
LONSDALE, Canon J. G.—death, April 10, 10*b* ; funeral, 13, 12*a*
LONSDALE, Miss Sophia—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 15, 11*c* ; 19, 10*f* ; Feb. 20, 11*b*
LONSDALE and Bartholomew (Ltd), Messrs.—preference shares issue, May 27, 13*d*
LONYAY, Comte de—receives members of council of Hungarian Society, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; leaves London, 22, 12*b*
LONYAY, Comtesse de : see STEPHANIE, Princess
LOOKER, Miss G. A.—at House of Commons, on labour : home work, July 26, 4*c*
LOOKSAN Tea Company—report, July 5, 15*b*
LOOS, Dr. A.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b*
LOPES, Sir M.—health, Mar. 8, 10*a*
LOQUI, M. Estevande—on Argentina : independence : commemoration (l.), July 31, 12*c*
LORAND, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber on Brazil : government of Sao Paulo's purchase of coffee, Feb. 6, 5*f*
LORD, Mr. W. T.—noisy motor-car prosecution, July 25, 2*d*
LORD Mayor's Court—judges and officials, salaries of : Court of Common Council discussion, July 12, 12*c*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College, Alton—buildings : particulars ; inspected ; statement by Lord Mayor Treloar, Oct. 14, 8*c* ; —contributions, Dec. 23, 8*f* ; —fund : concerts in aid, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; contributions, 5, 4*d* ; 7, 13*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; 18, 9*f* ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), 1, 10*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 7, 13*d* (l.), 9, 5*e*
LORD'S cricket ground—thefts from dressing-rooms : prosecution, Aug. 9, 10*f* ; 16, 10 *f*
LORD'S Day Observance Society—annual meeting, May 15, 11*b* ; Rev. F. Peake protests against description of new Sunday observance organization (l.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways
LOREBURN, Lord—health, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; at Windsor Castle, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; accepts invitation of general council of the Bar, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; opens bazaar at Deal, April 12, 8*a* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; reception of judges : date, July 27, 9*f* ; leaves for Quebec, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; at Niagara Falls, 16, 12*a* ; receives Lord Mayor elect, Sir J. Bell, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; marriage engagement announced, 19, 9*f* ; marriage : date announced, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 16, 10*b* ; address : correction, Dec. 6, 12*a* ; arrives at Dover, 17, 10*b* ; appointed president of Eighty Club for 1908, 25, 8*b* ; rewards men of Kingsdown lifeboat crew, 30, 8*b*
Death certification—receives deputation, Mar. 25, 3*f*
Magistracy—nominations : correspondence, July 24, 4*e*
at Bradford, on foreign relations ; fiscal policy ; law reform, Nov. 23, 9*e* ; at imperial conference, on proposed imperial court of appeal, April 27, 8*a* ; at Guildhall, on Law : administration, Nov. 11, 12*b* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on union between England and Scotland, Dec. 2, 10*d* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on criminal law, May 9, 11*e* ; at Inner Temple, on Westminster Hospital, May 13, 14*e* ; at Mansion-house, on law
LOREBURN, Lord (continued) :—
courts : congestion, June 8, 14*b* ; at Royal Academy banquet : on ministry, May 6, 13*c* ; at Westminster-hall, on imperial relations, April 25, 4*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture : Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, May 14, 6*d* ; —Appropriation Bill, Aug. 22, 4*a* ; —Army Bill, Territorial, July 10, 6*c* ; 17, 6*f* ; —business : session ; congestion in House of Commons, July 16, 6*c* ; —Companies Acts Amendment Bill, Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —Companies Bill, May 3, 6*a*, *b* ; Aug. 26, 6*e* ; —County Courts Bill, Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, Aug. 6, 4*a*, *b* ; 9, 4*a*, *b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*, *b* ; 27, 4*a*, *b* ; —documents, official : secrecy, July 31, 6*b* ; —education : training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, July 26, 6*f* ; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; —Home Rule, Mar. 21, 6*c* ; House of Lords : procedure, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; —Ireland : cattle driving, June 25, 6*a* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*f* ; 10, 6*b* ; 13, 4*a*, *c* ; 16, 4*b* ; —Judicature Bill, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; April 24, 6*a* ; —law : congestion in King's Bench, July 30, 6*a* ; —Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —local government : qualification of Women Bill, June 18, 6*b* ; Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*b* ; —magistrates : appointment, April 23, 6*a* ; —Matrimonial Causes Acts Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*b* ; —Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 13, 6*a* ; —naturalization, May 16, 6*a* ; —navy ; Prize Courts Bill, May 9, 6*b* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; —Patents and Designs (Consolidation) Bill, Aug. 27, 4*f* ; —Rule Committee Bill, April 24, 6*a* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*d*, *c* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 4*a*, 5*a* ; Vaccination Bill, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*b*, *c* ; 26, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; 28, 4*c*, *d*, 5*b* ; —Statute Law Revision Bill, April 24, 6*a*
on legal aid for poor (l.), May 4, 9*f*
LORENT, E.—assault charge, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; 20, 14*e* ; Mar. 2, 4*f*
LORENZ, R.—theft charge, Sept. 6, 10*e*
LORENZELLI, B., Archbp. of Lucca—appointment as cardinal announced, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; accorded military honours, May 10, 5*d*
LORENZO Marques—harbour works : expenditure voted (E.S.), Aug. 7, 252*c*
LORIMER, N.—"The Pagan Woman" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*b*
LORINERS' Company—dinner, Dec. 7, 2*f*
LORING, Lieut. F. G.—on wireless telegraphy (evid.), April 11, 4*e*
LORING, Miss S.—gives concert, April 18, 10*e*
LORKIN, Mr. W. L.—on tramway accident at Carshalton (l., E.S.), April. 10, 116*c*
LORRAINE, Miss A.—vocal recital, Nov. 6, 7*e*
LORRIMER, Miss C. —"The Call of the East" reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 131*c*
Los Angeles—water : new supply project (E.S.), Aug. 7, 252*c*
LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
LOTHIAN Coal Company—dividend, Sept. 14, 13*f*
LOTTERIES—circulars, delivery of : see under POST Office ; —*John Bull* : prosecution, Oct. 12, 3*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press : Dr. R. F. Horton's message, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 9, 3*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; May 25, 16*d* ; penalty remitted, July 17, 12*a* ; *John Bull*, Oct. 12, 3*c*

LOUGH, Mr. T.—appointed lord lieutenant of Cavan, Mar. 7, 9*d* ; to address Abingdon Division Liberal Association, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; to address constituents, Nov. 5, 10*b*
at Bishop's Stortford College, on education : secondary schools : new regulations, July 31, 5*c* ; at Braintree, on socialism : settlement of railwaymen's agitation ; Education Bill, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; at Islington, on House of Lords reform ; settlement of railwaymen's agitation ; Mr. J. Burns : appreciation, Nov. 21, 6*c* ; at Islington, on London County Council, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on small holdings, July 6, 16*f*
in Parliament, on Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b*
LOUGHBOROUGH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
LOUGHBOROUGH Hospital—ball : royal patronage, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; date, May 2, 10*a*
LOUGHEED, Mr. (Canada)—in Senate, on Franco-Canadian treaty, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; fiscal policy, Dec. 4, 7*d*
LOUGHTON—Church parish : Rector : windows dedicated commemorate jubilee, Feb. 8, 10*a*
LOUIS, Mr. D. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on Royal School of Mines, Mar. 27, 12*c*
LOUISE, order : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
Jan.—invited to luncheon by King Edward, 14, 10*a* ; at Sandringham, 18, 7*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; returns to Kensington Palace, 21, 9*f*
Feb.—visits Haymarket Theatre, 7, 7*c* ; visits Royal Society of Miniature Painters' exhibition, 21, 10*a* ; designs shield for Cowal Highland gathering, 21, 10*a* ; visits Appollo Theatre, 23, 9*c*
Mar.—consents to present St. John Ambulance Association inter-railway challenge shield, 6, 10*a* ; becomes patroness of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 15, 8*a* ; at Kent House, near Osborne, 16, 12*a* ; birthday celebrated, 19, 10*a* ; opens exhibition of Royal Drawing Society, 23, 13*f*
April.—to open bazaar at Shoreditch Town-hall, 11, 10*a*
May.—opens Cottage Hospital at Harrow, 3, 10*a* ; opens St. Mary's Church Institute, Enfield, 10, 8*b* ; visits Home Arts and Industries Association's exhibition, 10, 15*c* ; presents prizes of St. John Ambulance Association, 11, 4*f* ; present at meeting of Regimental Homes and Benefit Agency, 14, 14*c* ; opens exhibition of North Bucks Lace Association, 15, 9*f* ; to open bazaar at People's Palace, 20, 4*c* ; to distribute certificates to successful candidates of No. 9 Centre, St. John Ambulance Association, 21, 8*a* ; visits Sir G. Armytage at Kirkless-hall, 22, 10*a* ; leaves for Craigendoran, 24, 8*a* ; to be present at Romsey pageant, 30, 10*c* ; launches yacht *Alexandra*, 31, 10*b*
June.—at Kensington Palace, 3, 10*c* ; to attend Oxford pageant, 15, 14*b* ; distributes prizes to girls in London schools of Girls' Public Day Schools, 15, 14*c* ; lays foundation-stone of extension of Church Army headquarters, 17, 7*a* ; presents certificates and medallions to St. John Ambulance Association, Metropolitan Centre, No. 9 district, 17, 9*d* ; visits Mr. Astor, 22, 12*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; at Romsey, 25, 10*a* ; 27, 17*a*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
July.—visits Oxford historical pageant, 1, 10*c* ; opens bazaar at Shoreditch Town-hall, 4, 10*b* ; present at performance of Bury St. Edmunds pageant, 10, 10*c* ; opens Australasian exhibition of women's work, 11, 10*b* ; opens Wandle-park, 15, 4*d* ; distributes prizes at Princess Louise Home for Girls, 15, 4*d* ; attends at home at Duke of York's Royal Military School, 19, 10*a* ; opens extension of Railwaymen's Convalescent Home at Herne Bay, 25, 10*c* ; dines with Mr. W. Reid, 26, 10*c* ; visits Lord Northampton, 29, 10*b* ; visits Messrs. Tooth and Son's Galleries, 30, 10*a*
Aug.—visits Haymarket Theatre, 1, 10*b*
Sept.—accepts presidency of East-end Emigration Fund, 11, 4*b* ; leaves for Dumbartonshire, 27, 12*b* ; arrives at Roseneath Castle, 30, 10*b*
Oct.—accepts presidency of Stratford and East London Musical Festival, 10, 8*b* ; to open art exhibition in aid of Royal Waterloo Hospital, 19, 9*c* ; becomes patron of British Lying-in Hospital, Endell-street, 19, 9*c* ; attends meeting in connexion with Soldiers' Homes at Winchester and Bulford Camp, 24, 10*d* ; to open Leicester Infirmary, 25, 8*c*
Nov.—opens Highland bazaar, Glasgow, 1, 10*a* ; arrives in London, 2, 12*c* ; opens exhibition in aid of Royal Hospital for Children and Women, 5, 10*b* ; opens new wing at Leicester Infirmary, 6, 12*a* ; present at meet of hounds at Rollestonhall, 8, 12*a* ; receives Louise order, 13, 8*a* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*d* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c* ; opens sale in aid of Ladies' Work Society, 21, 10*b* ; leaves London, 23, 10*a* ; distributes prizes to 4th Middlesex (Kensington) V.R.C., 29, 8*b* ; presides at meeting of National Trust, 30, 8*b*
Dec.—opens hall at Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest, Poplar, 7, 4*c* ; leaves Ashbridge, 14, 10*a* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a* ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 24, 8*b* ; accepts presidency of West Surrey Society, 30, 8*b*
LOUISE, Queen of Denmark—visits to Paris and London announced, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; leaves Copenhagen, April 29, 10*b* ; at Christiania, 30, 9*f* ; May 1, 5*c* ; leaves Christiania, 3, 10*a* ; at Cherbourg ; entertained by President Fallières ; at Paris, June 15, 9*c* ; received by municipality ; attends gala dinner at Elysée, 17, 5*c* ; leaves Paris, 18, 10*a* ; returns to Copenhagen, 20, 10*b* ; England, visit to : composition of suite, June 7, 10*d* ; programme, 7, 10*d* ; at Portsmouth, receives address ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 8*a* ; entertained by King Edward at State banquet, 10, 10*c* ; visits Windsor Castle, 10, 8*b* ; Guildhall visit : programme, 10, 8*b* ; at Guildhall, 11, 14*b* ; entertained by Prince and Princess of Wales, 11, 14*c* ; attends gala performance at Royal Opera, 12, 5*d* ; visits Exhibition of Red Cross Appliances, 12, 8*a* ; visits International Horse Show, 12, 10*a* ; present at state ball, 13, 12*b* ; visits Princess Royal ; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra ; leaves London, 14, 10*a*, *c* ; leaves England, 15, 14*b* ; lunches with Queen Alexandra, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 19, 4*a*
LOUISE, late Queen of Denmark—death anniversary commemorated, Sept. 9, 12*a*

LOUISE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 15*a*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad : see under UNITED States—Railways
LOURDES—Roman Catholic pilgrims leave London, Sept. 11, 4*c*
LOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —Town Council : town clerk resigns, Sept. 11, 4*c*
LOUTH and East Coast (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—Great Northern Railway Company, sale to : agreement arranged, Sept. 30, 9*e*
LOU-TSENG-TSIANG—receives order of Orange-Nassau, Oct. 8, 10*b*
LOVAT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Bill, July 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c*, *d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; —defence, home : strength available, July 18, 6*a* ; —defence, imperial, Feb. 19, 5*f*, 6*b* ; —Scotland : Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 : valuation of sheep stocks, July 23, 6*a* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a* ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 28, 5*b*
LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—at Llandaff, on Church defence, Oct. 11, 9*c*
LOVATT, Mr. H.—water-colour drawings sold, Dec. 3, 13*d*
LOVE, Prof. A. E. H.—at British Association, on continents and oceans : origin, Aug. 2, 9*a*
LOVE, Rev. A.—death, Sept. 9, 12*b*
LOVE, Kate—theft charge, Sept. 17, 10*c*
LOVE, Rev. R. T.—on Purleigh Church : Washington memorial (l.), Aug. 13, 10*c* ; —Washington, Gen. G. : connexion with Purleigh Church (l.), July 29, 18*f* ; Oct. 7, 11*f* ; 24, 5*b*
LOVE, Mr. W.—on patent laws (l., E.S.), July 17, 231*a*
LOVEDAY, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Barberton, on Constitution, Jan. 7, 3*a*
LOVEDAY, Mr. T.—appointed librarian of Sheffield University, Feb. 14, 7*f*
LOVELL, Mr. D. W.—on shipping rings (evid.), Nov. 27, 18*b*
LOVELL and Christmas, Messrs.—dividend, July 6, 16*b* ; report, 8, 14*d* ; meeting, 16, 14*d*
" LOVER of Animals, A "—on horse ambulances (l.), June 18, 14*b*
" LOVER of Italy, A "—on thefts on Italian railways (l.), Dec. 7, 13*c*
LOVETT, late Rev. R.—books sold, May 3, 8*b*
LOVIBOND, Miss F. N.—appointed inspector of factories, July 13, 12*b*
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 23, 3*b* ; report, July 31, 15*b*
LOVLAND, M. (Norway)—appointed Premier, Oct. 29, 5*d*
LOW, late Mr. G.—memorial unveiled, Feb. 19, 12*a*
LOWE, Lady—unable to open bazaar in aid of Bolingbroke Hospital, Oct. 26, 6*b*
LOWE, Mr. E. N.—on Russian Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company : reserve fund scheme (l.), Aug. 21, 11*e*
LOWE, Sir F. W. :—
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*a* ; —income-tax : differentiation, May 9, 6*c* ; —procedure, April 17, 6*c*
LOWE, J. W.—blackmail charge, Mar. 2, 4*e* ; 9, 13*f* ; 20, 4*d*
LOWE, Col. R. H. C. D.—death, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. C. D. Lowe (l.), 10, 4*c*
LOWE, Miss S.—attacked in Turin express, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; arrests, 15, 6*a* ; assailant described, 16, 3*f* ; list of stolen articles, 17, 3*f* ; suspect released, 18, 3*f* ; health, Feb. 25, 5*f*
LOWELL, Mr. P.—" Mars and its Canals " reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 108*c*
LOWENTHAL, Mr. C. F.—appointed junior counsel to commissioners of works and public buildings, Aug. 19, 17*f*
LOWER Brixham—All Saints' Church reopened, April 29, 7*d* ; debt, sale to pay off : royal patronage, Mar. 19, 13*e*
LOWER Rhenish Musical Festival—programme, April 30, 5*e*
LOWESTOFT—fire : see under FIRES ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —storm : damage, Dec. 16, 6*c*
LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Company—share issue, Nov. 20, 15*b*
LOWNDES, Miss M. E.—receives Litt.D. degree of Dublin University, July 3, 8*d*
LOWOOD—miniature rifle range opened, July 1, 12*a*
LOWREY, G. E.—inquest, Sept. 18, 4*f*
LOWRIE, Capt. W.—will, Jan. 9, 6*d*
LOWRY, Mr. C.—appointed headmaster of Tonbridge School, May 17, 10*b*
LOWRY, G.—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 18, 4*a*
LOWRY, Rear-Adm. R. S.—appointed rear-adm. in Channel fleet, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; relinquishing appointment in Channel fleet, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; appointed command Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth, Oct. 30, 9*c*
LOWSON, Dr. D.—death, Mar. 18, 6*b*
LOWTH, Mr. T.—at Manchester : on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; on railwaymen's agitation : settlement (int.), Nov. 8, 9*b*
LOWTHER, Mr. B.—vocal recital, May 10, 7*f*
LOWTHER, Mr. C.—at Jarrow on fiscal policy ; socialism, July 4, 12*f*
LOWTHER, Capt. E. St. G.—death, Oct. 1, 10*c*
LOWTHER, Capt. F. W.—on navy : discipline (l.), Jan. 8, 5*b*
LOWTHER, Sir G. A.—receives K.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b* ; opinion at Tangier, July 1, 5*b*
LOWTHER, Mr. H. C.—at Tokio, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Feb. 14, 5*a*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—Parliamentary dinners, Feb. 23, 9*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; receives D.C.L. of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; dinner, July 13, 12*b*
at Ousby Agricultural Society, on small holdings, Sept. 20, 8*c* ; at Westminster-hall, on imperial relations, April 25, 4*d* ; at Woodbridge School, on Trafalgar anniversary ; patriotism, Oct. 22, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Intestate Husband's Estate Bill, May 4, 7*b* ; —Limited Partnerships Bill, May 16, 7*d* ; —Parliamentary procedure, July 4, 6*d* ; —Worcester by-election : issue of writ, Feb. 15, 6*b*
LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—reception, Mar. 9 12*b* ; entertains colonial premiers, April 25, 10*c* ; lays foundation-stone of church at Plumpton, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; at Penrith Debating Society, on oratory, 7, 4*f*
LOWTHIAN, Mr.—at Carlisle, on social democracy, Mar. 30, 10*f*
LOW Valley—Roman Catholic School : local education authority, action of : Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), July 26, 10*c* ; —Boland, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 10*c* ; —Healy, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 10*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 10*c*
" LOYAL farmer "—on Denman, Lord : attitude towards cattle-driving (l.), Dec. 28, 10*b*
" LOYALIST "—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 5, 6*c*
LUALDI, A., Archbp. of Palermo—appointment as cardinal announced, Mar. 25, 5*f*
LUARD, Adm. Sir W. G.—withdraws from political engagements, Jan. 8, 8*a*

LUBBOCK, Lady, and others—on Jamaica earthquake : appeal (l.), Jan. 28, 7*e*
LUBBOCK, Mr. E.—recommended for deputy-governorship of Bank of England, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; death, Sept. 10, 4*e* ; funeral, 13, 4*b*
Campbell, Mr. W. M.—an appreciation (s.), Sept. 20, 2*d*, 10*c*
LUBBOCK, Sir N.—at Grand Hotel, on Sir C. P. Lucas : appreciation, Nov. 21, 9*f* ; at West India Committee, on sugar convention, Brussels : threatened withdrawal of Great Britain, June 21, 9*f*
LUBBOCK, Schmidt, and Co., Messrs.—suspension announced, Nov. 2, 13*a*
LUCAS, Lord (Mr. A. T. Herbert)—decision of Court of Privileges, June 5, 4*c* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 25, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, July 10, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b*
LUCAS, Mr. B.—" Empire of Christ, being a Study of the Missionary Enterprise in the Light of Modern Religious Thought, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 396*c*
LUCAS, Mr. C. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, Dec. 18, 9*b*
LUCAS, Sir C. P.—appointment as head of general department of Colonial Office announced, Aug. 23, 4*e* ; correction by Lord Elgin (l.), 26, 8*c* ; appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a* ; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 12, 10*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. J.—appreciation (l.), Nov. 21, 9*f*
Lubbock, Sir N.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f*
at Grand Hotel, on West Indies : development, Nov. 21, 9*f*
LUCAS, Mr. E.— death, Feb. 5, 3*d*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—" Character and Comedy " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 300*c* ; —" Gentlest Art, The. A choice of Letters by Entertaining Hands " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 380*c* ; —" Hambledon Men, The. Being a new edition of John Nyren's ' Young Cricketer's Tutor,' with a collection of other matter drawn from other sources " (edited) reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 196*c* ; —" Swan and Her Friends, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 348*a*
LUCAS, Col. F. A.—returns from journey round the world, April 8, 8*b*
LUCAS, H., and Harder, Emily—betting charge, April 16, 3*f*
LUCAS, Rev. H. H.—on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : contributions at Old Charlton (l.), June 18, 14*b*
LUCAS (Joseph), Messrs. (Ltd.) —dividend, Oct. 16, 14*c* ; report, 22, 14*a*
LUCAS, Jessie Elizabeth, and Rogers, C. H. —manslaughter charge, July 25, 2*c*
LUCAS, Mr. J. L.—on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 21, 11*c* ; — concerts : applause (l.), May 2, 16*c* ; —French revolution, 1789 : names of *émigrés* buried in Old St. Pancras cemetery (l.), Nov. 19, 3*f* ; —London County Council : elections (l.), Jan. 21, 12*c* ; municipal reform party policy (l.), Mar. 7, 8*c* ; —motor omnibuses : vehicles in London and Brussels compared (l., E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*c* ; —Unionist party : policy (l.), Jan. 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 10*d*
LUCAS, Ven. J. R., Archdeacon of McKenzie River—returning to England ; dictionary compiled, Sept. 23, 9*a*
LUCAS, Rev. M. B. G. R.—death, Aug. 31, 3*f*
LUCAS, Mr. R.—adopted senior prospective Conservative candidate for Portsmouth, May 10, 10*e*
LUCAS, R. N.—inquest, April 12, 5*c*
LUCAS, Mr. W. W.—on fiscal policy : attitude of Liberal party (l.), June 8, 19*f*
LUCAS, barony of—law case, April 25, 3*a*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Lady—gives at home to meet colonial premiers, May 4, 15*a*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir R.—joins central emigration board, Aug. 10, 10*a*
LUCCA : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
LUCERNE—seed (art., " Lucerne seed "), Oct. 28, 15*b*
LUCHAIRE, M. A.—" Innocent III. La Papauté et l'Empire " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 8, 74*b*
LUCK, Gen. Sir G.—accepts presidency of 15th (the King's) Hussars Old Comrades' Association, Nov. 15, 12*f*
LUCKNOW—dinner to commemorate relief, May 25, 12*a* ; —relief : officers present requested to communicate with Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Pritchard, April 15, 10*c* ; 50th anniversary celebrated, Sept. 25, 4*c*
LUCKNOW, Bp. of : see CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. Alfred
LUCKOCK, Very Rev. H. M., Dean of Lichfield—at Church Congress : on revision of prayer book : use of vestments (s.), Oct. 2, 12*c*
LUÇON, Mgr. Louis, Archbp. of Reims—to be created Cardinal, Nov. 25, 8*c*
LUCY, Sir H. R. F.—on army : acquisition of horses (l.), Sept. 24, 4*c*
LUDGATE-HILL—child trading : see under CHILDREN—Trading ; —" Daniel Lambert " : premises offered for sale, Feb. 16, 15*a* ; —hawkers : removed, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; discussion at meeting of Court of Common Council, 13, 12*e*
LUDGATE-HILL station—to be closed on Sundays, April 20, 12*d* ; reconstruction proposed (E.S.), Feb. 20, 62*c*
LUDHIANA : see under PUNJAB
LUDLOW—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
LUDLOW, Lady—consents to open sale of work of ladies in reduced circumstances, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; lays foundation-stone of pathological building of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dec. 6, 16*f*
on St. Bartholomew's Hospital—nurses' home building fund (l.), July 20, 6*a*
LUDLOW, Lord—at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on new out-patients' department, July 24, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.) Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a*
LUDLOW, W.—theft charge, May 20, 11*f*
LUDWIG, Mr. P.—concert, July 10, 12*c*
LUEGER, Dr. (Austria)—decorated by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; health, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; dispute with German " Liberals " over appointment of university professors, Nov. 21, 5*f*
in Chamber, on radical question, Oct. 29, 5*c*
on Radetsky, late Field-Marshal ; relations between Austria-Hungary and Italy (s.), Nov. 26, 5*c* ; disavowed by *Politische Correspondenz*, 29, 7*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; *Popolo Romano* comment ; our Rome correspondent's comment, 29, 7*f*
LUFFMAN, Mrs.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
LUGARD, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. J. D.—appointed governor of Hong-kong, April 11, 9*f* ; entertained by China Association, May 24, 7*f* ; appointed governor of Hong-kong (*Gazette* notice), 25, 14*c* ; leaves for Hong-kong, June 22, 12*a* ; at Ottawa, July 3, 10*c* ; leaves Victoria, B.C., 11, 10*b* ; at Hong-kong, 29, 12*b*
Nigeria, Northern—French opinion, Jan. 3, 3*c*

LUGARD, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. (continued) :—
at Royal Geographical Society dinner, on Africa : British administration, May 28, 5*f* ; at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, on Empire day, May 25, 8*c* ; at Society of Arts, on Uganda, Jan. 16, 5*b*
on Nigeria, Northern : annual report, Feb. 9, 4*d* ; Munshi rising (Blue-book), Aug. 17, 15*a* ; — Sokoto military operations (despatch), July 3, 5*e*
LU Hai-huan (China)—appointed President of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, June 20, 5*e*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 13*c*
LUKE, Jane J. : see under FORGERY
LUKE, Mr. J.—on India : unrest in Bengal (and others, l.), Aug. 20, 9*a*
LUKE, Mrs. J.—memorial tablet unveiled, Mar. 26, 7*c*
LUKE, Mrs. M.—on steam carriages : opposition to introduction ; quotation from Mr. F. Clifford's book on "Private Bill Legislation" (l.), Oct. 10, 5*d*
LULEK, Dr.—vocal recital, May 17, 6*f*
LUMBER industry : see under PACIFIC coast
LUMLEY (Ltd.), Messrs.—"Scottish register" issued, Feb. 20, 14*a*
LUNACY : see under INSANITY
LUNACY, Commissioners in : see under INSANITY
LUND, Mr. N. M.—"Justice, the Hemicycle of Law Givers" : copy to be hung in Bar Library, Royal Courts of Justice, Jan. 17, 5*c*
LUND, Mr. R. G.—funeral, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; memorial appeal, Nov. 21, 10*b*
LUNGE, Mr. E.—on Patents and Designs Bill (l., E.S.,) June 5, 180*b* ; — on Patents and Designs Bill (pamphlet, E.S.), July 24, 235*b*
LUNGE, Prof. G.—at Royal Institution, on chemical industry, Mar. 18, 4*e*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 6, 14*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; Dec. 6, 16*c* ; meeting, June 29, 16*b*
LUNN, Dr. H. S.—appointed magistrate, April 27, 11*f*
LUNN, Mme. K.—vocal recitals, May 27, 8*b* ; Nov. 2, 6*e*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 2, 14*a* ; share issue, May 2, 15*c*
LUPTON, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on army ; reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; —Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 24, 5*e* ; — Companies Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; — Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; — Employers' Liability Insurance Companies Bill, Aug. 9, 15*f* ; — Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Aug. 24, 5*d* ; — navy : building programme, Mar. 15, 7*a* ; dockyards : vaccination, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; protection of fleet, July 23, 7*d* ; —Pensions Bill, Old-age, May 11, 7*e* ; — Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 27, 6*b* ; — unemployed, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; — vaccination, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; Bill, Aug. 23 6*a*
on Haffkine, Mr. W. M.—anti-plague work in India (l.), Mar. 19, 13*d*
LUSCOMBE, Mr. R.—appointed headmaster of Banbury Municipal School, May 22, 10*a*
LUSHINGTON, Sir G.—death, Feb. 6, 9*f* ; funeral, 11, 10*c* ; (sp. art., "An appreciation of Sir Godfrey Lushington), 12, 15*d*
LUSHINGTON, Col. S.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
LUTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
LUTWYCHE, Mr. S. G.—at Leathersellers' Company's hall, on *entente cordiale*, May 23, 7*f*
LUTYENS, Mr. E. L.—on Strand : improvement (l.), Sept. 28, 6*b*
LÜTZEN, battle of—anniversary celebrations, Nov. 11, 4*f*
LUXEMBURG—regency : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Succession and Regency Bill : introduced, June 5, 11*f* ; passed, July 8, 5*d*
LUXFORD, J.—assault charge, Mar. 11, 5*f*
LUXMORE, Lieut. E. J. H.—on Lancers, 17th ; typhoid fever outbreak (art. quoted), June 8, 6*b*
LUXTON, Mr. W. F.—death, May 22, 9*f*
LUZZATTI, Signor Luigi—on banking : international crisis (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 5*b* ; proposed international conference (art. quoted), 16, 5*b* ; — debt : conversion (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 3*b* ; — Edward VII. and Victor Emmanuel, meeting of : German comment (int.), April 22, 7*a*
LVOFF, M. (Russia)—— in Duma, on constitution, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; on Duma : legislation prospects (views), Nov. 12, 5*a*
LYALL, Sir A. C.—elected to Ford lectureship in English history at Oxford University, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; at Incorporated Society of Authors, on committee's attitude to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*b*
LYALL, Sir C.—on education, federal conference on : appeal for subscriptions (l.), April 20, 9*a*
LYALL, Mr. D.—"Ross Durham, Surgeon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*b*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—to tour Algerian-Morocco frontier posts, Dec. 4, 7*e* ; to confer with Gen. d'Amade at Oran, 31, 3*c*
LYCEUM (1903) (Ltd.)—summoned for non-payment of rate, Mar. 21, 4*e* ; April 4, 6*c*
LYCEUM Club—concert, Feb. 11, 10*e* ; dinner, July 30, 10*b*
LYCEUM Theatre—banquet, fairy-tale, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; reopening announced, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; performances, April 1, 8*d* ; June 7, 11*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; Sept. 2, 6*c*
LYDD—camp : Soldiers' Home appeal, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
LYDEKKER, Mr. R.—on Harpenden : drainage scheme : action of Local Government Board (l.), Dec. 20, 4*d*
LYDE-MALCOLM, Mrs. J.—death, Oct. 2, 10*c*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Co.—report, June 21, 14*c*
LYELL, Mrs. H.—"Life of Sir Charles J. F. Bunbury, Bart., The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
LYGON, Hon. H. — Nottingham (West) : recommended as Unionist candidate, July 18, 10*d*
LYGON Almshouses—extension : concert announced, April 11, 10*a*
LYLE, Maj. J. M.—death, Feb. 8, 8*c*
LYLE, Dr. T.—at Physical Society, on transformer indicator diagrams (E.S.), Feb. 27, 71*b*
LYME Regis—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
LYMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —Sowley pond to be drained and stocked with trout, Sept. 4, 10*a*
LYNAR, Maj. Count—"camarilla" : see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
LYNAS, Prince—leaves London, May 18, 12*a*
LYNCH, "Colonel" A. A.—addresses letter to Irish people, July 25, 10*f* ; pardon, free : granted, July 10, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B.—returns to England, Dec. 20, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Macedonian reform, Aug. 2, 4*f* ; revolutionary movement, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 6*a*
on Anglo-Russian agreement (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d* ; Sept. 10, 5*c* ; — Turkey : increased customs duties ; Macedonia : reforms (l.), April 27, 16*b*
LYNCHEHAUN (convict)—reported visit to relatives at Achill, Aug. 3, 12*c*
LYNDHURST-ROAD Church, Hampstead—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*e*
LYND-MARTIN, Mme. M.—gives vocal recital, April 22, 4*d*
LYNE, Mr. R. N.—at Church House, on Zanzibar : progress of Christianity, May 17, 6*c*
LYNE, Sir William (Australia)—arrives in London, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; entertained by Sir H. Vincent, April 11, 8*a* ; visits Messrs. W. Denny Brothers' shipbuilding yard at Dumbarton, May 13, 8*b* ; leaves England, 25, 12*a* ; arrives at Perth, June 20, 5*d* ; arrives at Adelaide, 25, 5*d* ; arrives at Melbourne, 26, 7*c* ; appointed Federal Treasurer, July 31, 5*b*
Australian Commerce Act — receives deputation, May 14, 13*c*
Catalogues, duty on trade—receives deputation, May 14, 13*c*
at Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, on imperial fiscal policy ; imperial conference ; defence, May 17, 4*d* ; at Foreign Office, on shipping : colonial conference, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; at imperial conference, on imperial fiscal policy, May 4, 15*a* ; on proposed mail service to Australia, and New Zealand *via* Canada, 15, 12*a* ; at London Chamber of Commerce offices, on imperial fiscal policy, May 16, 15*f* ; at Melbourne, on new tariff (int.), Aug. 28, 3*b* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian federation, April 10, 5*f* ; at Sheffield, on fiscal policy, May 7, 10*e* ; at Trocadero restaurant, on trade of Australia and Canada ; imperial fiscal policy, April 13, 8*e* ; at Wagga Wagga, on tariff (s.), Sept. 2, 3*e*
in Parliament, on budget : statement, Aug. 10, 5*c*
on Churchill, Mr. W. : Edinburgh speech (int.), May 22, 6*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (int.), Mar. 26, 7*c* ; —labour : protection proposals (s.), Nov. 5, 11*c*
LYNN, Miss O.—vocal recital, June 14, 4*d*
LYON, Canon—to resign benefice, Nov. 15, 13*c*
LYONS — electrical exhibition announced (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*c*
LYONS, J.—receiving stolen property charge, April 17, 3*c*
LYONS, Mr. T. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, July 27, 8*b*
LYONS (J.) and Co., Messrs.—dividends May 23, 12*a* ; Nov 14, 14*c* ; meeting, June 7, 14*d* ; report, May 27, 14*c*
LYRIC Theatre, Feb. 28, 9*e* ; Mar. 11, 11*c* ; April 17, 7*c* ; June 13, 14*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; July 6, 15*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 11*f* ; 25, 12*d* ; 29, 18*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; Aug. 1, 10*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 17, 6*c* ; 23, 4*f* ; 31, 7*f* ; Sept. 7, 10*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; Nov. 6, 16*c* ; Dec. 3, 9*e*
LYSAGHT (John), Messrs.—report, May 7, 14*c*
LYSTER, Mr. A. G.—on Mersey : sea channels and bar (sp. art., "The sea channels and bar of the river Mersey," E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*b*
LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. A.—death, Jan. 15, 9*f*
LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred—presents prizes to students at Westminster Hospital, July 3, 10*d*
at Cambridge on fiscal policy, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; at Cardiff, on fiscal policy ; Unionist party : Mr. Balfour's leadership ; policy ; Mr. Lloyd-George's attitude towards fiscal policy, Nov. 29, 8*c* ; at Church House, on missions, May 16, 8*b* ; on maintenance of Church schools in South London, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; at Coatbridge, on Unionist party's policy ; old-age pensions ; housing ; sweating ; Ireland ; cattle-driving ; sentence of Mr. Ginnell, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; at Dulwich School, on knowledge ; athletics, Aug. 2, 8*f* ; at Guildford, on Unionist policy ; fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 8*d* ; at Hampstead, on Hampstead garden suburb, May 3, 9*e* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on Amateur Football Association, July 9, 5*f* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Gen. L. Botha's reception in England ; Transvaal parties, May 16, 11*d* ; at Pilgrims Club dinner, on imperial relations, April 20, 8*e* ; at Society of Arts rooms, on animals : cruelty, June 11, 11*b* ; at Warrington, on House of Lords ; socialism ; Unionist party, Nov. 1, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, June 1, 5*e* ; July 30, 8*b* ; 31, 4*c*, *d* ; —Finance Bill, May 14, 7*f* ; —fiscal policy, May 14, 7*f* ; vote of censure, July 16, 6*f* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 26, 10*e* ; —imperial conference, Mar. 12, 6*e* ; —Newfoundland : United States : *modus vivendi*, Mar. 19, 6*e* ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; Mar. 12, 6*e* ; —Orange River Colony : land settlement, Mar. 19, 6*f* ; —Post Office : Liverpool-Hongkong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; —procedure (Government's deception of Opposition), April 17, 6*e* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —South Africa committee, Mar. 13, 6*e* ; commission report, Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —teachers : unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 6*a* ; —Transvaal : labour, Chinese : repatriation, Feb. 27, 6*e* ; Mar. 12, 6*d* ; Aug. 20, 5*e* ; unlicensed importation, May 16, 7*a* ; labour, native : recruiting, Mar. 12, 6*d* ; Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 5*d*, 6*d*
on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), June 17, 12*f* ; Oct. 12, 7*b*
LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. E.—presents prizes to students of St. Mary's College, June 19, 10*b*
at British Science Guild meeting, on technical education, Jan. 29, 12*d* ; at Classical Association, on Latin : teaching in secondary schools, Oct. 21, 9*e* ; at Imperial Institute, on classics and modern languages : comparison between training given by, Aug. 8, 2*e* ; at headmasters' conference, on Greek in preparatory schools, Dec. 23, 10*a* ; London University, on science and literature : their places in education (paper read), Jan. 14, 12*d* ; Parents' National Educational Union, on home co-operation in education, May 8, 6*f* ; at Windsor, on Sunday observance, Mar. 13, 11*d*
LYTTELTON, Gen. the Hon. Sir N. G.—distributes prizes to members of 26th Middlesex (Cyclist), V.R.C., Feb. 6, 6*e* ; reported retirement denied 21, 12*a* ; appointed to command of forces in Ire-

LYTTELTON, Gen. the Hon. Sir N. G. (continued) :—
land, May 29, 7*c* ; receives G.C.B., June 28, 9*f* ; inspects Woolwich and Sandhurst cadets on Salisbury Plain ; presents prizes at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, July 23, 12*b*
at Caxton-hall, on cadet corps, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; at Church House, on South African Church Railway Mission, Mar. 5, 13*d* ; at Malvern College, on rifle shooting, June 22, 6*c* ; at Mansion-house, on Woolwich : Church extension, Oct. 30, 10*b*
on territorial army, Nov. 11, 11*d*
LYTTELTON Harbour Board—report, April 18, 14*c*
LYTTON, Lord—at British Association for Labour Legislation, on international labour legislation, May 10, 10*e* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on Royal Court Theatre : Messrs. Vedrenne and Barker's management, July 8, 11*e* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on National Vigilance Association, June 22, 15*c*
in Parliament on phosphorous poisoning, April 26, 6*a* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, May 15, 6*a* ; June 5, 8*c* ; 14, 6*b*
on Home of Recovery, proposed (l.), May 28, 3*e*
LYTTON, Mr. N.—paintings exhibited, July 13, 8*a*
LYVEDEN, Lord—to be entertained by National Liberal Club, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; leaves for Munich, May 21, 8*a* ; receives Royal Prussian order of the Crown, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; authorized to accept order of Crown of Prussia, Nov. 13, 9*c*

M

"M."—on Mr. J. B. Robinson and Transvaal distress, Aug. 27, 9*d*
"M."—on Christmas boxes (l.), Nov. 6, 13*b*
"M.A."—on diabolo (l.), Oct. 17, 8*b*
"M.A."—on Oxford disturbances, Nov. 12, 5*f*
"M.A. Cantab."—on indecent novels (l.), July 22, 14*c*
"M.A., Oxon."—on Vatican : encyclical against modernist movement (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d*
"M.A.B."—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 15, 11*d*
M. A. P.—law cases : financial advice, Jan. 25, 10*b* ; alleged breach of contract, Nov. 23, 11*a*
"M.C."—on railway carriages : unfastened door handles (l), April 26, 4*d*
"M.D."—on English Channel : passage delays (l.), Aug. 30, 10*c*
"M.D. (Lond.)"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a*
"M. D. Oxon."—on ventilation of railway carriages (l.), April 6, 14*b*
"M.D., LL.D."—on alcohol : effects (l.), Aug. 13, 6*b*
"M. E."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 6, 7*b*
"M. Inst. C.E."—on electrification of railways (l., E.S.), April 17, 127*a*
"M. Inst. C.E. (R.3,956)"—on new publishing company (l.), April 12, 6*a*
"M. I. Mech. E."—on Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 5, 7*c* ; —on ferro-concrete construction (l., E.S.), Feb. 27, 67*b*
"M. K. W."—on rainbow (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
"M. L. B."—on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*
"M.P."—on old-age pensions (l.), Feb. 19, 15*a*
"M.P."—on fiscal policy : Lord Cromer's speech (l.), Nov. 27, 18*d* ; Unionist party's policy (l.), 20, 14*f*
MAARTENS, Mr. M.—"New Religion, The." reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 269*b*
MAAS, M.—driving motor without licence charge, Sept. 19, 10*e*
MABBOTT, R. R.—theft charge, June 10, 3*f*
MABIE, Rev. H. (U.S.A.)—on United States : Japanese relations (int.), June 29, 5*c*
MABILLON—death : bicentenary celebrated at Paris, Dec. 28, 3*d*
MABLETHORPE Convalescent Home—wing dedicated, June 18, 10*b*
MACALASTER, Miss T.—vocal recitals, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; June 8, 7*e*
MACALISTER, Dr. D.—biographical ; appointed principal of Glasgow University, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; report unauthorized, 8, 7*d* ; official announcement, 9, 11*e* ; list of vacated posts at Cambridge University, 12, 11*e* ; arrives at Glasgow University, 21, 12*d* ; entertained at St. John's College, Cambridge University, June 5, 12*a* ; entertained at Cambridge University, 6, 12*e*
at General Medical Council ; delivers presidential address, June 1, 7*f* ; Nov. 27, 10*a*
MCALLEN, Mr. E. J.—at Battersea-park, on Belfast riots, Aug. 26, 4*b*
MCALPINE, Mr. D.—"Rusts of Australia, The" noticed, May 20, 12*c*
MACALPINE, Mr. G. W.—on labour : coal miners' eight-hours day (evid.), Mar. 22, 4*f*
MACAN, Dr. R. W.—at Oxford University, on Dublin University : reorganization, Mar. 11, 10*e*
MACARA, Mr. C. W.—at Manchester, on cotton supply, Nov. 26, 7*d*
on cotton : Atlanta convention (l.), Nov. 6, 12*f* ; on cotton congress, international (int.), June 6, 10*c*
MCAREE, J.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 27, 7*f*
MCARTHUR, Mr. C.—biographical, Sept. 28, 6*c* ; —Liverpool (Kirkdale division) : accepts invitation to contest, Sept. 10, 8*d* ; issues address, 12, 8*b* ; returned, 28, 6*c* ; visits Exchange news-room (s.) ; receives congratulatory messages, 30, 8*c*
at Queen's-hall, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 26, 6*e*
on shipping rings (evid.), Nov. 13, 10*d*
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton—dedicates new wing of the Trafalgar, Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 10*e*
on historical loan exhibition (and others, l.), July 18, 4*f*
MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—reorganization : circular, Dec. 7, 13*c* ; meetings, 13, 16*c* ; 28, 12*c*
MACARTNEY, Mr. M.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on St. Paul's Cathedral : condition (paper read), Nov. 19, 9*e*
on St. Paul's Cathedral : condition (l.), Mar. 6, 11*c*
MACAULAY, Mr. R.—"Furnace, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 348*c*
MACBAIN, Dr. A.—death, April 6, 6*d*
MACBEAN, Mrs. E. C.—will, Dec. 4, 10*a*
MACBRAYNE, Mr. D.—death, Jan. 28, 4*d*
MACBRAYNE, Mr. D. H.—on Crinan Canal (evid.), Nov. 20, 12*c*

McBride, Mr. (British Columbia)—to visit England in connexion with Bill to amend Canadian Confederation Act, April 16, 5c ; leaves for England, 20, 7e
at Victoria, on British North America Bill, July 18, 5d
MacBride, Mr. E. W.—"Cambridge Natural History, The. Vol. I. Echinodermata" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 138c
McBride, "Major" J.—on Ireland : relations with England (l.), Dec. 27, 12a
Maccabæans, Society of : see Society of Maccabæans
McCabe, Mr. W. G.—on Lee, Generals Charles and Robert : kinship (l., L.S.), Oct. 10, 307c
McCallum, Col. Sir H. E.—appointed governor of Ceylon, April 11, 9f ; leaves Durban, June 7, 12a ; leaves for England, 13, 10c ; in London, July 1, 10d ; interviews officials at Colonial Office, 6, 11f ; entertained by Ceylon Association in London, 17, 10c ; received by King Edward ; kisses hands upon appointment, 24, 10a ; date of departure for Ceylon, 27, 10c ; Natal rebellion : removal of native prisoners (tel.), July 12, 15f ; assumes office as Governor of Ceylon, Aug. 26, 3c
McCallum, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : ecclesiastical assessments, Feb. 27, 7b
MacCallum Brothers, Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 14, 4f
MacCarter, H.—wounding charge, Dec. 5, 10c
McCarthy, C., and Spence, A.—theft charge, Jan. 15, 4f ; 22, 4e ; Feb. 7, 9c
McCarthy, G. (ex-police inspector)—applies for summons for perjury, Oct. 31, 13d
McCarthy, Mr. J.—on Mr. A. Birrell : administration of Ireland : Nationalist attitude (tel.), Dec. 19, 8a
McCarthy, J.—wounding charge, Nov. 1, 17f
McCarthy, Mr. M. J. F.—on Aberdeen, Lord : visit to Rome (l.), Jan. 8, 6c
McCarthy, P.—assault charge, July 31, 4a
McCarthy, Mr. P. H. (U.S.A.)—murder, alleged conspiracy to : trade unionists arrested, April 27, 7b
McCarthy, S.—obstruction charge, Jan. 31, 13c
Macchi, Cardinal—death, Mar. 30, 8c
Macchio, Dr. C. de—leaves London, Dec. 21, 10a
McClaughry, Maj. (U.S.A.)—on prison at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas : administration (l. quoted), April 2, 11f
McCleary, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on transatlantic mails : landing at Holyhead (l.), Nov. 22, 8c
McClellan, E.—"Historic Dress, 1607 to 1800" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18b
Macclesfield—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d
Macclesfield Courier—editor : application to commit, Nov. 7, 10a
McClintock, Sir F. L.—Franklin search expedition : see under Franklin, Sir John ; health, Nov. 15, 12c ; 16, 10c ; death, 18, 9f ; funeral arrangements, 20, 12b ; funeral, 23, 10b ; will, Dec. 30, 4f
McCloud, J.—theft charge, Jan. 1, 10f
McClure, Rt. Rev. J. J.—on Transvaal : Chinese labour (l.), April 11, 13c
MacColl, Dr. D. S.—lectures at University College announced, Oct. 23, 10c
MacColl, Mr. H.—on MacColl : Canon M. : biographical (l.), April 16, 4c
MacColl, Canon M.—death ; biographical, April 6, 6c ; funeral, 11, 10b ; will, June 21, 10c
MacColl, Mr. H.—biographical (l.), April 16, 4c
McConnell, late Mr. W. R.—Sir R. Littler (add.), Jan. 7, 9d ; resolution passed by County of London Sessions, 19, 4a
McCormack, S.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10d
McCormick, Mr. J. C. (Porto Rico)—elected member of West India Committee, Nov. 8, 12b
MacCormick, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—farewell audience of M. Fallières ; receives Legion of Honour, Mar. 4, 10b
McCracken's City Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 16e
McCrae, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Bill, April 10, 7a ; May 29, 6c ; 30, 6c, 7c ; June 4, 7b ; 5, 9d ; 18, 7a ; 19, 6f ; 20, 6e ; —income-tax, July 4, 6c ; 17, 6f ; April 25, 6c ; —procedure, April 12, 4f ; —Scotland : ecclesiastical assessments, Feb. 27, 7a ; Land Values Bill, July 11, 7d ; Aug. 21, 5b ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 8, 5d
McCrea, Mr. B.—will, May 9, 5d
McCrie, Rev. Dr. C.—nominated moderator of United Free Church, Jan. 23, 5b
Macculloch, Mr. A. G.—on motor omnibuses : communication between driver and passengers (l.), Aug. 30, 2f
McCulloch, Mr. G.—death, Dec. 13, 8b
McCullogh, R. G. E. : see under Forgery
MacDermott, Mr. T.—death, Jan. 22, 12e
McDiamid, Mr. D.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Feb. 1, 4b
Macdona, Mr. J. C.—death, May 9, 4c ; obituary notice corrected, 13, 10c ; will, Sept. 28, 12c
Macdonald, Mr. A.—at Glasgow, on Scottish railways : reforms, Aug. 23, 6c ; —on Scottish Railway Shareholders' Association : objects (l.), Aug. 2, 11b ; 17, 12c
McDonald, Mr. C.—on weights and measures : new regulations (paper read), Oct. 26, 3f
MacDonald, Sir C.—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 25, 8a ; present at China Association dinner to Sir F. Lugard, May 24, 7f ; received by King Edward, June 10, 10b ; leaves for Japan, 10, 10c ; to be received by Emperor of Japan, July 13, 12a ; luncheon in honour given by Emperor of Japan, 23, 10b
on Canada — Japanese immigration : restriction (views), Dec. 30, 3b
Macdonald, Capt. D. H.—receives D.S.O., July 3, 5c
Macdonald, Mr. F. W.—"In a Nook with a Book" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20c
MacDonald, Mr. G. A.—receives order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, June 22, 14c
Macdonald, late Sir Hector—memorial at Dingwall : opening date, April 6, 10a ; particulars, May 13, 6b ; opened, 24, 4b ; unveiled, Sept. 13, 4b
Tullibardine, Lord — appreciation (s.), May 24, 4b
Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M.—on Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill (s. quoted), Jan. 3, 9b ; (l.), May 22, 3f
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 15, 7c ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 6, 7c ; 8, 7a ; estimates, Aug. 1, 7c
Macdonald, Col. Sir J. H. A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on national defence : organization of motor traction, Feb. 12, 11b ; on national defence : organization of motor traction (l.), Mar. 16, 4b ; 29, 6c
Macdonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—resigns membership of Central (Unemployed) Body, Oct. 19, 7d

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
at Belfast, on licensing reform, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; at Bradford, on ministry ; socialism, Oct. 14, 10*d* ; at British Association, on physical deterioration ; children: medical inspection, Aug. 2, 10*b* ; on labour legislation of Australasia, 3, 11*c* ; at Caxton-hall, on Durham (Jarrow) and Yorkshire (Colne Valley) by-elections ; socialism, Aug. 1, 5*f* ; at City-road, on democracy, April 8, 12*f* ; at Derby, on Independent Labour party ; Lord Rosebery : attitude towards property, April 2, 9*f* ; at Glasgow, on sweating, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; at Guildhall, on women : unemployment, Oct 16, 14*a* ; at Islington, on railwaymen's agitation : settlement, Nov. 11, 6*e* ; at Leicester, on sweating, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; at Oldham, on socialism ; railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 28, 9*f* ; at Queen's-hall, on girls : physical training, May 6, 11*d* ; at Sheffield, on colonial conference, April 5, 4*e* ; at Socialist Conference, on colonial administration, Aug. 23, 3*e* ; at Stepney Meeting-hall, on Canada : disposal of crown lands ; anti-Japanese agitation ; Australian tariff ; navy, Oct. 9, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, April 24, 6*c* ; May 7, 8*b* ; —budget, April 19, 8*a* ; —business, July 27, 6*d* ; session, June 4, 7*b* ; —factories : inspectors, July 19, 7*d* ; —Finance Bill, May 15, 6*d* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; May 15, 6*d* ; —Ireland : Belfast labour disputes : presence of military force, July 19, 8*c* ; —labour : industrial diseases, July 19, 7*d* ; —Land Purchase Bill, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; April 25, 15*d* ; —Unemployed Workmen Bill, July 10, 7*b*
on Australia : fiscal policy, imperial (l.), May 2, 13*f* ; —insurance companies : grievances of agents (s.), June 29, 7*f* ; —railwaymen's agitation : intervention of Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), Oct. 21, 8*c* ; settlement (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; (l.), 11, 16*f*

MACDONALD, Mrs. J. R.—at British Association, on trade schools for girls, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; on labour : home work (evid.), 10, 3*c* ; at National Union of Women Workers, on women : unemployment, Oct. 24, 6*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. J.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*

MACDONALD, J. (naval stoker)—fatal accident, Aug. 7, 8*c*

MACDONALD, Father J. A. (Canada)—death, Sept. 16, 11*f*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. M.—on small holdings (l.), April 22, 2*c*

MCDONALD, Mr. K.—on Caledonian Canal (evid.), July 24, 8*d*

MACDONALD, Dr. K. D'A. — bankruptcy : public examination, Nov. 23, 11*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. M.—awarded order of Osmanieh, April 6, 7*b*

MACDONALD, Dr. P.—at Caxton-hall, on prevention of blindness : training of midwives, Dec. 6, 10*c*

MCDONALD, T.— false pretences charge, July 16, 15*d* ; 24, 4*e*

MACDONALD, Com. W. B.—authorized to wear order conferred by German Emperor, Dec. 12, 10*b*

MACDONALD, Flag-Commander W. B.—receives order of Royal Crown, Nov. 14, 8*b*

MACDONALD Agricultural College : see under MCGILL University

MACDONALD-MARTIN, Miss M.—recitation, Feb. 9, 8*c*

MACDONELL, Dr. A. A.—leaving for India and Ceylon in furtherance of Sanscrit research, Sept 28, 10*b*

MACDONELL, Sir J.—reappointed Quain professor of comparative law at University College, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; appointed member of sub-comission of Royal Commission on shipping rings to visit South Africa, Aug. 17, 5*f* ; leaves for South Africa, 20, 8*a* ; London University : to lecture on the Hague conference and international law, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; returns to England, Oct. 28, 10*f* ; lectures at University College arranged, April 18, 11*c* ; postponed, 29, 10*f* ; lectures at University College : date, Nov. 9, 10*c*
at University College, on Hague Peace Conference ; international law, Nov. 14, 11*c*

MACDONNELL, Sir A. — leaves London, Jan. 21, 10*a* ; Mar. 2, 8*a* : leaves Ireland, April 9, 9*f* ; resignation rumours (P.N.), May 28, 9*f* ; 29, 9*e* ; leaves London, 29, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; leaves London for Dublin, July 3, 10*c* ; at Belfast : confers with Lord Mayor and police officials, Aug. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; interviews strike leaders, 14, 3*e* ; attends coal trade conferences, 22, 6*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; to visit United States, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; leaves for New York, 18, 12*b* ; to visit Mr. Bryce ; to visit Canada, 19, 9*e* ; received by President Roosevelt, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; leaves London for Dublin, Dec. 24, 8*b*
Ireland, visit to West—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on Ireland : cattle-driving (comments), Oct. 4, 12*d*

MCDONNELL, Sir S.—health, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; received by King Edward VII., Dec. 18, 12*a*

MCDOWELL, Surg.-Col. E. G.—death, July 29, 8*e*

MACE, R.—burglary charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*

MACEDONIA :—
Administration — Bulgaria : refugees appeal to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary—attitude, April 15, 6*a*
Bulgarians, position of — Bulgarian Sobranye : speech from throne, Oct. 29, 5*f* ; reply, Nov. 12, 5*b*
Condition—European opinion in Macedonia, July 29, 8*a*
Crisis—M. Neocles Kasasis (l.), Sept. 7, 14*a*
Emigration—Kastoria district : correspondence, Aug. 2, 12*d*
Finance—*caisses agricoles* : attitude of Powers' delegates, Jan. 1, 3*e* ; —commission : Powers to hold conference, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; text of note, 13, 5*b* ; correspondence, official (Blue-book), June 8, 8*e* ; French Yellow-book, July 9, 5*b* ; British delegate appointed, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure, civil : Imperial iradé issued, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Gendarmerie—Gen. De Giorgis expresses desire to resign command, Dec. 6, 7*b* ; organization : French Yellow-book, July 9, 5*b* ; opinion in Macedonia, 29, 8*a* ; —Porte : attitude, Jan. 1, 3*e* ; —reform : Imperial iradé promulgated, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; conference of Powers to

MACEDONIA—*Gendarmerie* (continued) :—
be held, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; result, 5, 5*d* ; text of note, 13, 5*b* ; Gen. De Giorgis returns to Salonika, Feb. 7, 3*f* ; attitude of Porte, April 20, 7*f* ; agreement reached, 22, 7*f* ; Gen. De Giorgis and European Civil Agents meet, Oct. 3, 3*c*
Great Britain and Germany—relations : correspondence, July 15, 9*f* ; 20, 16*b*
Greece—M. Ralli's proposed visit to Macedonian Greeks, Sept. 11, 3*e* ; Mgr. Chrysostomos expelled from sec, 16, 7*e* ; M. Ralli's tour postponed, 21, 5*d* ; reforms : see under Reforms, below
Heathcote-Smith, attack on Mr. : see under TURKEY—Great Britain
Hilmi Pasha—to travel through Monastir and Kastoria, Aug. 30, 3*d*
Italy—reform : see under Reforms, below ; credit voted, May 30, 5*d*
Monasteries—Koula : burned, July 20, 11*c*
Reforms — Austria-Hungary : attitude, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; press comment, Feb. 21, 5*e* ; —Austria-Hungary and Italy : Baron von Aehrenthal and Signor Tittoni : meeting at Semmering ; result of interview, Aug. 26, 3*b* ; —Balkan Committee (mem.), Feb. 2, 10*a* ; Mar. 26, 14*d* ; (l.), July 12, 15*e* ; attitude : correspondence, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; 12, 9*d* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 12, 9*e* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), June 15, 8*f* ; Aug. 12, 9*e* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 10, 4*e* ; — correspondence, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; 5, 15*b* ; 12, 9*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; —Djelaleddin, Ahmed (l.), Oct. 4, 10*a* ; —Evans, Mr. A. J. (l.), Jan. 9, 4*a* ; 26, 4*c* ; —Great Britain : attitude : resolution passed by New Reform Club, Dec. 19, 3*f* ; —Great Britain and Austria-Hungary : Edward VII. and Emperor Francis Joseph's meeting at Ischl ; possible effect, Aug. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 7*e* ; —Greenwood, Mr. S. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*a* ; (l.), 9, 8*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 10, 4*e* ; opinion in Austria-Hungary (sp. art., "Sir E. Grey and Macedonia"), 15, 4*b* ; correspondence, 15, 9*f* ; 20, 16*b* ; opinion in Macedonia, 29, *a* ; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*c* ; (s.), Dec. 20, 8*c* ; —Italy : attitude, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; —judicial : measures projected, July 24, 5*b* ; scheme approved, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; Ottoman representatives informed, 5, 7*e* ; —Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*f* ; —Lynch, Mr H. F. B. (l.), April 27, 16*b* ; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*f* ; —Macedonian Committee of Athens : letter to Balkan Committee, May 21, 4*f* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (and others, l.), Dec. 14, 3*f* ; (s.), 19, 3*f* ; —Moore, Mr. W. A. (l.), Aug. 12, 9*e* ; —Porte : attitude, Jan. 7, 3*c* ; notes exchanged with embassies at Constantinople, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —prisons at Uskub : Austro-Russian reforms, July 2, 5*b* ; —Russia : attitude, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; — special articles ("The powers and Macedonian reform"), Mar. 13, 4*a* ; ("The situation in Macedonia"), Dec. 31, 13*c* ; —Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), Aug. 5, 15*b* ; your correspondent for Austria-Hungary : comment (l.), 15, 9*a* ; — "Your correspondent for Austria-Hungary" (l.), Aug. 15, 9*a*
Attitude of the Powers, Aug. 24, 3*e* ; Austro-Russian scheme of reform accepted by Italy ; press comments, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; Porte's scheme of reform, 19, 3*e* ; Ambassadors of Powers to hold meeting, 21, 5*c* ; meeting held ; Austro-Russian and Turkish
MACEDONIA—Reforms (continued) :—
schemes discussed, 23, 3*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; Austro-Russian communiqué issued, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; feeling in Vienna ; Austro-Hungarian press comments ; reform under Austro-Hungarian and Russian leadership ; Porte declines to accept foreign control over Turkish administration of justice ; Russian press opinion, 2, 5*c* ; 3, 3*e* ; *Slovo* comments, 4, 7*c* ; Servian press attitude, 7, 6*c* ; Russian communication on Austro-Russian understanding issued, 8, 5*a* ; Servian reply to Austro-Russian note, Oct. 26, 6*a* ; Austro-Russian note ; Greek reply, Nov. 4, 4*b* ; Balkan Committee : letter to Foreign Office, 25, 7*e* ; report of visiting commission, 2, 6*f* ; Prince Bülow (s.), 30, 5*c* ; scheme arranged by conference of ambassadors : opinion at Constantinople, Dec. 7, 5*e* ; Sir N. O'Conor recommends Abdul Hamid to utilize *gendarmerie*, 9, 5*e* ; meeting of ambassadors at Constantinople, 23, 3*e* ; application for extension of mandate of foreign officials, 24, 3*d* ; Porte reply, 28, 3*c*
Revolutionary movement :—
Austria—opinion, May 28, 5*b* ; red book : presented to Delegations, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Bulgarian bands—outrages, May 20, 4*b* ; fight with Turkish troops at Gnredjik, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; outrage on Greeks at Monastir, 3, 5*d* ; M. N. Kasaisis (l.), 5, 15*d* ; band destroyed by Turkish troops at Hassanoba, 5, 7*e* ; bands attack Greek village, 13, 3*e* ; intervention of Turkish troops, 13, 3*e* ; circular issued by Bulgarian Exarchate against agitation ; Bulgarian Exarch's life threatened, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; British diplomatic agent at Sofia urges Bulgarian government to take action, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; band destroyed by troops, 20, 7*d* ; particulars of outrages, 27, 7*e* ; conflict with Turkish troops at Opila, 29, 7*f* ; Bulgarian note, 30, 6*a* ; bands attack Turkish troops, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; activity : Austrian Red Book, 23, 3*f* ; outrages, 30, 4*b* ; pardons granted, Mar. 28, 3*c*
Correspondence, official (Blue-book), June 8, 8*e*
Deaths, violent—statistics, Nov. 27, 7*e*
Elliot, Colonel—wounded, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; particulars, 3, 5*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; attempt to kidnap, 12, 7*d* ; sentence on Giuredjik villagers, 17, 5*d*
Evans, Mr. A. J. (l.), Jan. 9, 4*a* ; 26, 4*c*
Greek bands—murder Bulgarian priests, Jan. 10, 3*e* ; probable transfer of Greek Metropolitan at Drama, May 17, 5*e* ; increase : Turkish note to Greece, July 30, 5*b* ; attack Seres ; outrages on Greeks, 31, 5*c* ; Turkish note to Greece, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; reply, 3, 5*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; band annihilated, 2, 3*c* ; outrages in Kastoria ; Prof. Andréades (l.), 2, 12*d* ; your correspondent for Austria-Hungary ; comment (l.), 15, 9*a* ; Prof. Andréades replies (l.), 22, 2*b* ; Greek government action, 7, 3*b* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (l.), 10, 8*e* ; Turkish note to Synod of Œcumenical Patriarchate at Constantinople, 12, 7*d* ; Austrian press comments on Greek nationalist agitation, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; Greek band murders Bulgars at Salonika, 16, 7*e* ; Metropolitan of Drama : Patriarchate advises retire-

MACEDONIA — Revolutionary movement — Greek bands (continued) :—
ment to Mount Athos on account of suspected complicity, Oct. 1, 3*d* ; Patriarchate demands evidence of charges against ecclesiastics, 2, 5*d* ; Greek bands : particulars of outrages, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; Austrian Red Book, Dec. 23, 3*f* ; Bulgarian labourers killed ; Bulgarian government circular, 26, 3*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*c*
Gumnitza — insurgents encounter Turkish troops, July 10, 5*c*
Ichtyat—called out by Turkish Government, Nov. 19, 5*d*
Law, Sir E. Fg. (l.), Jan. 24, 7*a*
Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*c*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (and others, l.), Dec. 14, 3*f* ; (s.), 19, 3*f*
Panitza and Sandansky — declared brigands : *Official Gazette* proclamation, Dec. 30, 4*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*c*
Sarafoff, Boris, and Garvanoff, Ivan—assassinated, Dec. 13, 7*d* ; opinion in Sofia, 14, 5*d* ; funeral, 16, 5*e* ; effect on revolutionary movement, 16, 5*f* ; supposed suicide of assassin, 24, 3*d* ; body identified as not assassin's, 26, 3*a* ; assassin escapes, 31, 3*d* ; special article (" The situation in Macedonia "), Dec. 31, 13*c*
Seres—outrage on Greeks, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; 12, 7*d*
Servia—meeting at Belgrade : resolution, Dec. 24, 3*d*
Servian bands—outrages : Bulgarian Government's demands, June 3, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; band annihilated by Turkish troops, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; Austrian and Russian representations to Bulgarian government, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; particulars of outrages ; 18, 5*e* ; 29, 7*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*e* ; Bulgarian villages attacked, 29, 7*f* ; Austrian Red Book, Dec. 23, 3*f*
Turkish bands—murder Bulgarians, Jan. 8, 3*c*
McELROY, Mr. J. M.—at Municipal Tramways Association conference, on tramways : municipalization, Sept. 26, 10*f*
McEWAN, Dr. B.—" Dialogues concerning Natural Religion " (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 243*b*
McEWAN, Mr. J.—on tea, future supplies (l., F.S.), Mar. 18, 99*a*
McEWAN, Rev. J.—death, April 1, 8*a*
McEWAN, Mr. W.—sworn of the Privy Council, Nov. 9, 6*a*
MACFADYEN, Dr. A.—death, Mar. 4, 7*d*
MACFADYEN, Mr. F. E.—collections of coins and tokens sold, July 18, 4*a*
MACFADYEN and Co., Messrs. P.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; report of Messrs. Lovelock and Lewis, Mar. 25, 13*a* ; correspondence, April 3, 11*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; application in Madras Insolvency Court, 8, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; public examination adjourned, 13, 5*d*
McFALL, C.—message from *Huronian* (missing liner), Jan. 2, 7*f*
MACFARLANE, Mr. T.—death, June 14, 5*f*
MACFIE, Miss—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
McGAW, Mr. G. T.—on earthquakes : steel buildings (l., E.S.), Jan. 30, 34*b*
McGIBBON, Mr. W. M.—biographical, Sept. 30, 15*d*
McGILL, Mr. C.—false bank returns : sentence, Feb. 2, 7*f*
McGILL, D. : see FORGERY
McGILL University — endowment fund : meeting in aid, Jan. 17, 3*f* ; —engineering building : progress of rebuilding (E.S.), July 10, 223*b* ; —fires : engineering building burned, April 6, 5*f* ; Dr. H. T. Bovey (l., E.S.), May 15, 156*a* ; medical building burned, April 17, 5*e* ; — military courses : announced, Aug. 12, 9*b* ; —Macdonald Agricultural College : opening of school announced, July 9, 4*c* ; (sp. art., " The new Canadian college "), Nov. 9, 3*b* ; opened, 9, 5*c* ; —music : professor appointed, Oct. 10, 8*b*
McGOWAN, Mr. W.—receives presentation, Aug. 5, 12*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. D. H.—at British Association on trusts, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; correction (l.), 10, 8*c*
MACGREGOR, Sir E.—biographical, April 2, 10*b* ; receives presentation from colleagues at Admiralty, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; visits Duke of Grafton, April 1, 4*d* ; retires from Admiralty, 2, 10*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. J.—on New Zealand : Industrial Arbitration Act (l.), Sept. 14, 7*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. J. C.—on India : unrest : journalists' letter (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b*
MACGREGOR, Sir W.—promoted G.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b* ; leaves St. John to meet Lord Grey, July 24, 10*b*
MACHADO, Col.—at Benguella, on railway development (s.), Sept. 10, 3*b*
MACHADO, M. José T.—on Guatemala : attempted assassination of President Cabrera (l.), July 8, 4*a*
MACHELL, Capt. P. W.—leaves Port Said, June 5, 12*a*
MACHIN, Mr. S.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on motor industry, Jan. 10, 3*f*
MACHINE-MADE Casks (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 30, 14*e*
MACHINERY—buildings containing, mortgaging of : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —" Causes of machinery failures " (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 28, 278*b* ; —electrical : correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*f* ; —exhibition : see MACHINERY and ENGINEERING Exhibition ; —Pittle rotary machine : particulars, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; — rating : Bill : meeting (M.P.'s) held (P.N.), May 3, 9*f* ; result (P.N.), 15, 5*f* ; electricity supply stations (sp. art., " The rating of machinery in electricity supply stations," E.S.), Aug. 7, 249*b* ; London and Provincial Machinery Users' League confer with M.P.'s (P.N.), April 26, 9*f* ; further conference to be held (P.N.), 27, 10*a* ; London district : correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*f* ; 13, 3*c* ; special article (" Rating of machinery," E.S.), April 10, 114*b*
MACHINERY and Engineering Exhibition—opening date announced, June 14, 11*b* ; Aug. 29, 4*b* ; particulars (E.S.), 28, 275*b* ; exhibits described, Sept. 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; (E.S.), Oct. 2, 319*b* ; 9, 6*d* ; opened, Sept. 20, 6*c* ; (sp. art., " The engineering and machinery exhibition," E.S.), 25, 307*b* ; dinner, exhibitors', Oct. 18, 12*e* ; special article (" The engineering and machinery exhibition," E.S.), Oct. 2, 319*b*
MACHINERY Users' Association — annual meeting, June 24, 14*f* ; presidency : Sir W. Houldsworth retires, Dec. 21, 10*a*
MACHINE tools—Glasgow trade (sp. art., E.S.), (" Some British engineering and allied industries "), Feb. 20, 57*c*

M'HUGH, Mgr. C.—proposed appointment to bishopric of Derry, June 18, 14*c* ; appointed R.C. Bp. of Derry, Dec. 20, 12*b*
McHUGH, J.—fraud charge, Nov. 27, 13*e*
McHUGH, Mr. P. A.—at Manor Hamilton, on Dolan, Mr. C. J. : candidature for Leitrim (North) by-election, July 1, 11*b*
McILQUHAM, Mr. G. —on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 8*f*
MACINERNEY, Mr. M. C.—appointed revising barrister for City of Dublin, Mar. 4, 10*d*
McINNES, Mr. C.—vocal recital, June 10, 4*d*
MACINTOSH, Dr. J.—at Royal Geographical Society, on New Zealand : glaciers (paper read), Nov. 13, 19*c*
McINTYRE, J.—housebreaking charge, April 18, 4*b*
MAC IVER, Mr. D.—health, Aug. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; 31, 8*a* ; death, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; sympathy expressed, 3, 4*a* ; funeral, 5, 3*f* ; death, Oct. 16, 8*d*
McIVER, Sir L.—announces intention not to recontest Edinburgh (West), Feb. 12, 12*f*
McIVERNEY, Capt. T. M.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
MACKAIL, Dr. J. W.—" Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology " (new edition) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 1*b*
MACKARNESS, Mr. F. C. :—
at Bow-street police-court on Natal fraudulent trustee law, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; correction, 2, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Egypt : Denshawi incident sentences, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; —Natal : native rising, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; —New Hebrides : convention, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; — Orange River Colony : constitution, June 21, 7*a* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 19, 6*e* ; repatriation, Feb. 27, 6*d* ; unlicensed importation, May 16, 6*f* ; Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 22, 5*e*
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d* ; — Egypt : Denshawi incident : sentences (l.), Aug. 19, 2*d* ; —motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 18, 9*c* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 15, 7*f* ; 23, 4*f* ; Feb. 25 10*e* ; proposed loan (l.), May 24, 9*c* ; — Zululand : native unrest (l.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
MACKAY, Mrs.—" Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c*
MACKAY, Dr. G.—at Pan-Celtic congress, on Morocco : Celtic tribes, Sept. 26, 6*c*
MACKAY, Sir J. L.—reappointed member of Council of India, April 18, 9*f* ; nominated to represent India at colonial conference, Mar. 23, 11*c*
Imperial conference, representation of India at : see under PARLIAMENT India, India, Council of — term of membership extended (P.N.), May 2, 7*c*
at imperial conference, on India—imperial fiscal policy, May 3, 11*a*
MACKAY, Lydia M.—" Return of the Emigrant, The " reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 189*b*
MACKAY, Mr. W.—death, April 20, 12*e* ; inquest, 22, 8*b* ; —*John Bull*, contributions to : Bottomley, Mr. H. (l.), April 23, 11*b*
Mc KEAN, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Congo Free State : administration, Aug. 2, 4*e*, *f* ; Mr. J. Harris's comment (l.), 3, 5*f* ; Mr. E. D. Morel's comment (l.), 17, 10*b* ; —natives atrocities, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —Dublin police, May 3, 6*e*
McKECHNIE, Mr. J.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on warships : influence of machinery on gun power, Mar. 22, 15*c* ; at Technical College, Glasgow, on gas engines (E.S,), Mar. 6, 75*b*
Mc KENNA, Lady A. A.—will, Aug. 15, 3*f*
McKENNA, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 24, 9*f* ; mentioned in connexion with Board of Education, 19, 7*b* ; appointment as President announced, 24, 9*f* ; formally adopted a candidate for Monmouthhire (North) by-election, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; sworn of Privy Council, 12, 6*a*
Education—Cowper-Temple clause : receives deputation ; speech in reply, June 26, 4*d* ; rate : receives deputation, Mar. 26, 12*f* ; replies to resolution of Northern Association of Baptist Churches (l.), June 10, 12*e*
Hygiene and temperance, teaching of—receives memorial (P.N.), June 7, 5*e* ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, 8, 19*c* ; Sir V. Horsley's comment (l.), 13, 15*e*
Printing contracts, government—receives deputation, Jan. 19, 5*f*
Secretaries appointed, Feb. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*a*
Training colleges—travelling students from : receives deputation, June 10, 9*d* ; training colleges and secondary schools, new regulations for : receives deputations ; speeches in reply, July 22, 18*d* ; 26, 4*b* ; Aug. 3, 8*a*
at Abergavenny, on Education Bill (forthcoming) : Roman Catholic schools, Oct. 19, 6*b* ; at Abertillery, on secondary schools : grants, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; at Blaenavon, on Education Bill (forthcoming), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; at Brighton, on fiscal policy (s.), ; (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 12, 11*a* ; correspondence, 13, 14*b* ; at Brixton, on education (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Nov. 29, 8*c* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on City of London School, May 10, 10*b* ; at Gloucester, on education : secondary, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; at Goole, on Education Bill (forthcoming) ; settlement of railwaymen's agitation ; fiscal policy, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; Sir J. Lawrence's comment (l.). 11, 17*b* ; at Griffithstown, on; Socialists old-age pensions, Oct. 24, 4*d*, at Hotel Cecil, on Royal School of Mines, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial College of Science and Technology, May 6, 14*f* ; at House of Commons, on local education rates : relief, Mar. 16, 9*f* ; at Llantilliopertholey, on House of Lords ; Education Bill (forthcoming), Oct. 15, 9*e* ; at Marlow, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill ; technological institution at South Kensington, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; at Nelson Technical School, on technical education, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; at Newcastle, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, June 3, 6*c* ; at Newport, on secondary education, Nov. 18, 3*f* ; at Pontnewydd, on fiscal policy, Oct. 29, 6*d*
in Parliament, on education : secondary, May 16, 7*b* ; Mar. 14, 6*e* ; non-provided schools, 21, 8*c* ; schools : accommodation, July 12, 7*b* ; building, 12, 7*a* ; secondary : regulations, July 12, 7*a* ; —Education Act, 1902 : administration, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; — Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; —Finance Bill,

McKenna, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
May 14, 7*d* ; —fiscal policy, May 14, 7*d* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 23, 7*c* ; —procedure, April 12, 4*c*, *f*, 5*a* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 6*c*, *f* ; —Socialist Sunday schools, Mar. 14, 6*d* ; —taxation : indirect, July 3, 6*d*, 7*a* ; local, 3, 6*f* ; —teachers : unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 5*d*, *e*, 6*a* ; —training colleges : new regulations, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; hostels, July 12, 7*a* ; —Wales : education department, Mar. 14, 6*d* ; schools : regulations, code of, Aug. 16, 6*b*
on education : age limit : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; —Education Bill, forthcoming (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b* ; —Technological Institution at South Kensington (l)., Feb. 21, 10*c*
M'Kenzie, Col. (Natal)—on Zululand : native unrest (s.), Dec. 2, 6*a* ; 12, 5*b*
Mackenzie, Col. A. J.—entertained, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Mackenzie, Col. A. R. D.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
Mackenzie, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—appointed chairman of Aldershot command rifle meeting, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; appointed member of committee on prison rules, April 8, 5*c*
McKenzie, Col. Sir D.—receives K.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
Mackenzie, Dr. E.—on midwives : training (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*
McKenzie, Mr. F. A.—"Unveiled East, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 2, 238*c* ; —on travel : round the world in forty days (l.), June 28, 4*e*
Mackenzie, Col. H.—death, May 17, 6*c*
McKenzie, Rev. H. W.—elected headmaster of Uppingham School, June 22, 12*b* ; date of arrival at Uppingham, Nov. 5, 10*c*
McKenzie, Capt. J. C.—rewarded for bravery, Sept. 20, 8*b*
Mackenzie, Mr. J. F.—death, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Mackenzie, Rt. Rev. K., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles—degree conferred by Oxford University, Feb. 27, 10*c*
Mackenzie, Sir K. M.—on insanity (evid.), Mar. 28, 9*d*
Mackenzie, Mr. M. M.—on Argentine railway issues (l.), Feb. 15, 13*d*
Mackenzie and Mann, Messrs.—proposed establishment of metal industry near Toronto, Aug. 3, 10*c*
Mackenzie, River, Bp. of : see Reeve, Rt. Rev. W. D.
Mackenzie of Seaforth, Col. S.—freedom of burgh of Tain to be conferred (P.N.), July 20, 7*c* : receives freedom of burgh of Tain, Aug. 19, 12*a*
Mackerel, Irish-cured—United States, trade with : see under Parliament
M'Kie, Miss—bequeaths £3,000 to Dumfries Town Council, Jan. 11, 5*c*
Mackie and Thomson, Messrs.—suspend payment, April 18, 12*d*
Mackinder, Mr.—at Federal conference on education, on empire education, June 1, 11*b*
Mackinder, Mr. H. J.—lectures at Prince Consort's Library, Oxford, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; lecture at Duke of York's Royal Military School announced, Oct. 24, 10*d* ; at London School of Economics, on commercial education, Jan. 18, 13*c*
Mackinder, Mr. J. M.—at Duke of York's Royal Military School, on study of geography by soldiers, Nov. 22, 14*a*
McKinley, late Mr.—memorial at Canton dedicated, Oct. 1, 3*b*
McKinley, Mrs.—death, May 27, 9*c* ; sympathy expressed ; funeral arrangements, 28, 5*d*
Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. W. H.—distributes prizes to Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry, Nov. 26, 6*a*
at Birmingham, on territorial army, Dec. 14, 12*f* ; at Blackheath, on Army Territorial Act, Oct. 23, 10*b* ; at Derby, on reorganization of volunteers, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on militia ; territorial army, Dec. 13, 9*a* ; at Mansion-house, on army territorial, Nov. 27, 8*d*
Mackintosh of Mackintosh—presentation, Jan. 21, 10*a*
Mackintosh, Mr. E.—reported death, Mar. 12, 5*d*
Mackintosh, Miss C. W.—"Collard of the Zambesi" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 190*c*
Macklin, Mr. A. R.—appointed revising barrister on South-Eastern circuit, June 26, 18*b*
Mackworth-Praed, Sir H.—presents trophy for rifle shooting competition among Unionist clubs, Sept. 12, 10*f*
Maclagan, Most Rev. W., Archbishop of York—received by Queen Alexandra, Feb. 18, 10*a* ; correspondence with Rev. Dr. P. D. Eyre, Mar. 4, 11*e* ; 7, 11*a* ; leaves for Bishopthorpe, 23, 9*c* ; celebrates 81st birthday, June 19, 10*a* ; leaves for Germany, Aug. 14, 8*a* ; returns from Germany, Sept. 24, 3*f* ; health, Oct. 21, 5*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 6*b*
at Church of St. Gabriel, Newington-butts : sermon, Jan. 28, 9*e* ; at Sheffield, on projected diocese for Sheffield, Jan. 19, 7*a*
on Church Defence and Instruction Committee : appeal (l.), May 13, 7*c*
McLaren, Lady—at 43, Belgrave-square, on fiscal policy, June 7, 3*f*
McLaren, Mr. A.—on British Columbia : scarcity of labour (views), Nov. 30, 5*f*
Maclaren, Mr. A. L.—on Africa, British East : ill-treatment of natives at Nairobi, April 12, 5*c*
McLaren, Sir C.—leaves for Antibes, Jan. 4, 7*c* ; receives order of Sacred Treasure, June 7, 12*a* ; leaves for Homburg, Aug. 6, 6*c*
at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, on agriculture ; small holdings, Sept. 6, 10*a* ; at Barwell, on labour ; socialism, Sept. 20, 4*f* ; at Coalhill, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 23, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*c*
on Clyde district engineering works ("Some British engineering and allied industries," E.S.), Mar. 27, 98*a* ; —Glasgow machine tool trade ("Some British engineering and allied industries," E.S.), Feb. 20, 57*c* ; —Glasgow railway rolling stock trade ("Some British engineering and allied industries," E.S.), Mar. 13, 82*a* ; —Lancashire coalfield ("Some British engineering and allied industries," E.S.), May 1, 137*c* ; —Lancashire engineering industries, I. ("Some British engineering and allied industries," E.S.), May 29, 169*c* ; II., June 12, 186*a* ; III., July 3, 209*c* ; —railway rolling-stock building, English ("Some British engineering and allied industries," E.S.), July 17, 226*a* ; —Scottish coalfields ("Some British engineering and allied industries," E.S.), April 10, 115*a* ; —shipbuilding : at Belfast (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 9, 9*b* ; on North-West coast (sp. S.E., art.), 23, 25*c*

McLaren, Mrs. E.—on women's suffrage (s.), Nov. 21, 6*c*
McLaren, Mr. H. D.—in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6*f*
Maclaren, Ian : see Watson, Dr. John
McLaren, Mr. J—on shipping rings (evid.), Dec. 18, 19*d*
Maclaren, Mr. R.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 27, 16*d*
McLaren, Mr. W. S. B.—at Edinburgh, on women's suffrage, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 11, 11*c*
on Wimbledon by-election—attitude of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l.), May 9, 3*c*
MacLauchlan, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 2, 6*b*
MacLaughlin, Lieut.-Col. A. J. M.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
Maclaverty, Mr. E. H. E.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
Maclay, Mr. J. P.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 20, 13*c*
Maclean, Mr. A. K. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Jamaica earthquake, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; — United States : fisheries *modus vivendi*, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c*
Maclean, Dr. D.—in Parliament, on debt, imprisonment for, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; — Probation of Offenders (No. 2), Bill, May 9, 6*f*
Maclean, Mrs. E. M.—drowned, June 7, 12*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; inquest 10, 9*c*
Maclean, Kaid Sir H. : see under Morocco—Raisuli—Brigandage
McLean, Lieut. H. L. S.—Victoria Cross delivered to representatives, Jan. 16, 4*a*
McLean, Miss I.—health, June 6, 10*b*
McLean, Mr. T.—stock of engraved plates sold, Nov. 25, 13*c*
McLean's Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, Dec. 3, 4*c*
Maclear, Adm. J. F. L. P.—death, July 19, 10*d* ; body being conveyed to England, 24, 10*b*
MacLehose, Mr. R.—death, April 20, 12*c*
McLellan, Capt. J.—postpones retirement from Liverpool Salvage Association, Nov. 25, 3*f*
Maclellan (P. and W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; meeting, 26, 14*b*
McLelland, T. C. : see under Murder—Broadfoot, J.
Mc Leod, Misses A. and J.—concert, June 1, 10*d*
Macleod, Mr. A. J.—shipwreck : particulars of life-saving apparatus (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*d*
McLeod, Mr. C. C.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 8, 17*c*
Macleod, Mr. L. M.—death, Nov. 13, 11*f*
MacLeod, R.—death, June 17, 11*b*
MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
Macleod, Rev. W. A., and others—on Russian famine : appeal (l.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Maclise, Mr. A.—on San Francisco schools : age of Japanese scholars (art.), Oct. 14, 14*f*
Macloughlin ; see under Murder
MacMahon, Maj. P. A.—to attend M. Maurice Loewy's funeral, Oct. 18, 12*b*
McMahon, Lieut.-Col. R. N.—at Aldershot, on rifle shooting, Dec. 19, 10*c*
Macmaster, Mr. D.—becomes prospective Unionist candidate for Chertsey, June 3, 6*c*
McMicking, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 1, 7*e* ; Territorial Bill, April 11, 6*f*
McMillan, Miss—drowned, Aug. 23, 8*a*
M'Millan, A. : see under Murder—Simpson, R.
Macmillan, Miss C.—on women's suffrage (and another, l.), Dec. 2, 12*a*
McMillan, Sir D. H. (Manitoba)—opens Legislature, Jan. 4, 3*c*
Macmillan, L.—alleged murder charge, Aug. 27, 8*c*
Macmillan and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—methods : correspondence, June 29, 10*a* ; Mudie's Select Library (Ltd.) : see that title ; Mudie's Library and *The Times* Book Club : see Mudie's Select Library (Ltd.)
Macmillen, Mr. F.—violin recitals, May 28, 5*c* ; June 14, 4*d*
McMurchy, C. D.—inquest, Sept. 17, 5*d*
Macnab, Canon (Canada)—at Ottawa, on nationalism, May 22, 5*b*
Macnaghten, Lord—Mr. Glazebrook to paint portrait, July 23, 10*c*
Macnaghten, Sir M. L.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
Macnamara, Mr. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 15, 6*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—appointed Secretary of the Local Government Board, Jan. 30, 9*c* ; biographical, 30, 9*c* ; congratulated by Camberwell Borough Council, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; date of entertainment, 12, 6*b* ; to speak at Burslem, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; entertained, 16, 8*f* ; receives honorary degree from Oxford University, April 4, 3*f* ; receives congratulations of National Union of Teachers, 4, 8*b* ; accepts invitation to speak at Maidstone, 25, 10*a* ; to speak at Rochester and Mid Bucks, May 21, 8*a* : future engagements, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; to address constituents, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; to address meeting at Royal United Service Institution, on Poor Law administration, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Mar. 16, 8*f*
National Union of Teachers—letter of resignation, Feb. 4, 11*d*
Private secretary appointed, Feb. 13, 12*b*
at Association of Municipal Corporations, on Local Government Board : administration, April 18, 12*c* ; at Bradford, on fiscal policy ; Independent Labour party ; Socialism, Oct. 24, 4*d* ; at Bristol, on socialism, Nov. 26, 5*f* ; at Burnley, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 28, 8*b* ; Dr. Macnamara's comment on *The Times* report (l.), Nov. 2, 10*c* ; Canon Smith's comment (l.), 14, 11*c* ; at Burslem on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill Mar. 23, 8*a* ; at Camberwell, on House of Lords, Jan. 9, 9*c* ; at Camberwell, on House of Lords reform ; Liberal party's Parliamentary programme, Nov. 21, 6*c* ; at Clapham, on London Government, Feb. 21, 11*f* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on Local Government, Mar. 16, 8*f* ; at Grays, on Poor Law : administration, July 29, 13*d* ; at Guildhall, on Poor Law administration, Feb. 21, 15*d* ; at Halesowen, on settlement of railwaymen's agitation ; ministry, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; at Hampden, on ministry ; Poor Law reform, Aug. 6, 10*d* ; at Hull, on Mr. A. J. Balfour : attitude towards fiscal policy ; House of Lords, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; at Hull, on ministry, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; at Imperial Institute, on school hygiene, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; at Ladbroke-hall, on fiscal policy ; socialism, Nov. 19, 6*f* ; at Letchworth, on housing : reform, Sept. 21, 2*c* ; at Maidstone, on ministry ; fiscal policy ; teachers : training colleges, May 17, 8*a* ; at Manchestrer, on taxation of land values, June 24, 10*f* ; at Masonic-hall, Camberwell, on poor

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued) :—
law administration ; old-age pensions, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; at National Liberal Club, on London County Council, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; at Newbury, on ministry ; House of Lords reform, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; at North Camberwell Radical Club, on House of Lords reform, Oct. 16, 12*d* ; at North Camberwell Progressive Club, on unemployed ; technical education, Nov. 29, 8*d* ; at Oxford, on National Union of Teachers, April 3, 10*d* ; on religious teaching in schools, 4, 8*c* ; at Portsmouth, on ministry ; colonial policy ; old-age pensions ; land reform ; House of Lords, April 13, 14*e* ; at Reading, on socialism ; ministry, Nov. 5, 7*d* ; at Rochester, on House of Lords, July 1, 8*b* ; at Ryde, on Mr. Balfour's speech at Birmingham ; fiscal policy, Nov. 16, 9*f* ; at Scunthorpe, on House of Lords, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; at Shoreditch, on training colleges, Dec. 20, 8*d* ; correspondence, 25, 9*c* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on public health ; rural sanitation ; medical inspection of children, Oct. 12, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Birth Bill, Notification of, Aug. 24, 5*c* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; —land : municipal ownership, April 11, 7*b* ; —London : rates, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —Poor Law Commission, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; —Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 17, 8*b* ; —Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; Vaccination Bill, Aug. 23, 6*a*
on education : training colleges : new regulations (l.), July 15, 12*f* ; —Education Bill (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; —Home and Colonial Training College (l.), Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —House of Lords (l.), Dec. 23, 13*f* ; —technical education ; unemployment (s.), Dec. 19, 4*d*
MACNAMARA, Mrs. T. J.—receives presentation from National Union of Teachers, April 3, 10*d*
MC NAMARA and Company, Messrs.—report, Aug. 9, 8*f* ; meeting, 15, 12*a*
MACNAUGHTAN, Miss S.—"Expensive Miss Du Cane, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 62*a*
MACNAUGHTON, Miss F.—vocal recital, Dec. 14, 5*f*
MACNEIL, Mr. J. G. S.—in Parliament, on Lord Cromer : grant for services in Egypt, Aug. 21, 5*c*
MCNEILL, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 30, 9*f* ; will, Nov. 20, 12*f*
MCNEILL, Mr. C.—presentation, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; elected master of Grafton Hunt, Feb. 15, 10*b*
MCNEILL, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 19, 12*c*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. S. :—
at Birmingham, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Mar. 18, 10*c* ; at Dublin, on House of Lords, Dec. 19, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Balfour, Mr. A. J. : alleged breach of privilege, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; June 26, 10*a* ; —Ireland : law : suggested transfer of judges to English courts, July 13, 5*d* ; universities, July 5, 7*c* ; —Worcester by-election : issue of writ motion, Feb. 15, 6*b*
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : attitude towards Home Rule (l.), Jan. 15, 11*f* ; —House of Lords : reform, April 1, 7*f* ; —Shaftesbury, late Lord : attitude towards House of Lords (l.), June 15, 19*f*
M'NEILL, Mr. R.—adopted Unionist candidate for Aberdeen (South), Jan. 22, 10*a* ; election address, Feb. 16, 7*e* ; entertained at House of Commons, May 3, 10*a* ; entertained by South Aberdeen Unionist Association, 16, 10*b*
MCNICOL, Mr. S. S.—bankruptcy : public examination, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; June 1, 6*d*
MACONACHIE, Mr. A.—on House of Lords : reform (l.), July 1, 7*e*
MACONACHIE, Rev. J. K.—on Education Bill, forthcoming (l.), Dec. 20, 9*d*
MACONACHIE, Mr. R.—appointed honorary lay secretary of Church Missionary Society, Nov. 14, 11*e*
MCPHAIL and Simpson's Dry Steam Patents Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—bankruptcy : accounts issued, April 5, 2*f*
MACPHAIL, Prof. A. — biographical ; appointed lecturer in anatomy in Charing-cross Hospital medical school, July 8, 10*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. T.—in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, June 26, 10*b*
on wireless telegraphy : radio telegraphic convention (l.), Aug. 30, 5*e*
MCPHERSON, Mr. L.—on United States : railways : (art.) quoted, Nov. 4, 3*a*
MACPHERSON, Mr. R. G. (Canada)—on Japanese immigration into British Colombia (views), Aug. 3, 10*c* ; Dec. 18, 7*a*
MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—at Royal United Service Institution, on *rôle* of Red Cross Societies, Feb. 9, 16*c*
MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir G.—death, Dec. 6, 8*c*
MAC QUEEN, Leonard E. : see under FORGERY
MACQUEEN, Mrs. M.—will, Jan. 16, 5*c*
MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—on Cranley-gardens : repair of roadway (l.), Sept. 25, 12*d*
MACRAE, Mr. J. A.—on Cobalt : silver mines (l., F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*a*
MACREADY, Mr. W. C.—books sold, Nov. 2, 10*f*
MACRONE, Miss J. B.—will, Jan. 31, 8*c*
MACROSTY, Mr. H. W.—"The Trust Movement in British Industry" reviewed (F.S.), July 15, 207*f*
at British Association, on trusts, Aug. 7, 10*b*
MCSHEEDY, Mr. J. J.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, July 27, 3*d*
MCSWEENEY, W.—death, Dec. 25, 15*f*
MCSWINEY, Col. E. F. H.—death, Jan. 24, 6*b*
MACTURK, Mr. G. G.—on relics of Napoleon I. (l.), Dec. 3, 12*c*
MCVAIL, Mr. D. C.—nominated member of General Council of Medical Education and Registration for Scotland, Sept. 14, 10*a*
MACVEAGH, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Dodd, Mr. Justice : appointment, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —Ireland : Belfast riots, Aug. 16, 5*c*
MACWHIRTER, Mr. A.—vocal recital, Feb. 25, 10*c*
MCWILLIAM, Mr. A.—"General Foundry Practice" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 239*a*
MCWILLIAM, T.—theft charge, Dec. 13, 14*b*
MCWILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Mar. 27, 10*a*
MADAGASCAR—Christianity : M. Augagneur issues anti-religious decree, May 8, 17*c* ; —fossils, discovery of : Mr. H. F. Standing (paper read), Mar. 22, 2*f* ; —gold mining : particulars of new regulations, May, 25, 7*b* ; (F.S.), June 3, 185*b* ; —Queen : see RANAVALO, Queen
MADAME Tussaud's, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; April 2, 10*e* ; May 20, 11*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; Dec. 21, 14*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; —crippled children entertained, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; Old Bailey relics re-erected,

MADAME Tussaud's (continued) :—
Aug. 3, 14*f* ; —visitors : bank holiday return, Aug. 6, 9*b*
MADDEN, Major—at Irish Landowners' Convention, on cattle-driving, Nov. 2, 12*d*
MADDEN, Mr. Justice—leaves for Dublin, April 1, 4*d* ; at King's County summer assizes, on cattle-driving, July 3, 8*d*
MADDEN, Capt. C. E.—promoted C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*e*
MADDEN, Sir J. (Australia)— opens Parliament, July 11, 5*e* ; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 12, 10*a*
at Melbourne, on imperial relations, Feb. 7, 3*e* ; at Melbourne, on fiscal policy, May 10, 5*b*
in Parliament, on finance ; proposed legislative programme, July 11, 5*e*
MADDISON, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; —budget, April 19, 8*a* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 27, 8*b* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*b* ; —sugar : duty, July 10, 8*a* ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*c* (l.e.)
MADEIRA—concessions, German syndicate for obtaining : details, Feb. 9, 7*e* ; press comment, 20, 5*b* ; —Germany and Portugal : see under GERMANY—Portugal ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —viticulture : Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), Nov. 23, 14*b*
MADEYESKI, Herr—in Austrian Delegation, on Poland (Austria) : administration, Jan. 4, 3*b*
MADRAS, Bp. of : see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation—report, June 13, 13*c* ; meeting, 20, 13*b*
Madras Mail—editorship : Mr. H. Beauchamp retires, Feb. 11, 10*b*
MADRAS Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
MADRID—exhibition of arts, crafts, and manufactures, international : particulars, May 9, 4*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; —Military Club : embezzlements discovered, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; —weather : snowstorm, Feb. 9, 7*c*
MA el Ainin (Morocco)—biographical, Aug. 6, 3*a* : see also under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement
MAESTEG—Urban District Council : law case (construction of reservoir), Oct. 18, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 17*a* ; Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 15*b* ; 21, 3*d*
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
MAFEKING—siege : see under SOUTH African war
MAFFI, P., Archbp. of Pisa—appointment as cardinal announced, Mar. 25, 5*f*
MAGDALEN Hospital, Streatham—annual court of governors held, April 20, 14*f*
MAGEE, late Mrs. J. M. B.—jewelry sold, June 6, 3*a*
MAGEE, Miss M. J.—will, Aug. 6, 10*f*
MAGENNIS, L.—drunk charge, July 3, 4*d*
MAGGIORA, Signor Demetrius—fog dispersal apparatus : see under FOG
MAGHAVEN, Prince (Cambodia)—at Paris, Aug. 5, 12*a*
MAGISTRACY :—
Appointments, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; 8, 7*e* ; April 27, 11*f* ; July 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation : speech in reply, May 25, 10*b* ; —Loreburn's nominations, Lord : correspondence, July 24, 4*e* ; statistics (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —political views : Barnard, Mr. E. B. (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c* ; Bath, Lord (s. P.), April 23, 6*a* ; Bell, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 9, 13*b* ; Brunner, Sir J. (l.), Jan. 16, 6*d* ; correspondence, Jan. 2, 4*f* ; 8, 5*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; Fife, Duke of (s.), April 26, 10*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), April 23, 6*b* ; Littler, Sir R. (add.), Jan. 7, 9*d* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), April 23, 6*a* ; Manfield, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 14, 12*a* ; Muncaster, Lord (l.), Feb. 14, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sackville, Mr. S. G. S. (l.), Mar. 9, 7*f* ; —statistics (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
Dudley Bathing conviction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Merthyr Tydfil Stipendiary Justice Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —metropolitan : Lord Justice Cozens-Hardy (s.), Dec. 13, 8*c* ; —statistics : see under PARLIAMENT
"MAGISTRATE, A"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 2, 9*a*
"MAGISTRATE, A"—on magistracy (l.), Jan. 8, 5*d*
"MAGISTRATE, A"—on garotting : corporal punishment, Sept. 23, 10*b*
"MAGISTRATE, A"—on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), Sept. 27, 9*a* ; Oct. 24, 6*b*
MAGNIAC, Mr. C. V.—on Tibet exploration (l.), Feb. 8, 6*d*
MAGNUS, Sir P.—health, Jan. 10, 7*f*
at British Association, on education : progress, Aug. 2, 9*f* ; on biology : teaching in schools, 8, 10*a*
in Parliament, on education : secondary, May 16, 7*b* ; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b* ; —Ireland : universities, July 5, 7*c*
on Cardiff : school system (report), May 20, 6*d* ; —Unionist party : leadership (l.), Sept. 27, 12*f* ; policy, Oct. 5, 10*c*
MAGPIE Madrigal Society—concerts, May 3, 10*e* ; June 7, 4*b*
MAGRATH, Dr. J. R.—on Beale, late Miss Dorothea : memorial (l.), May 14, 4*c* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 24, 12*d* ; 28, 9*b*
MAGUIRE, T.—horse accident, Jan. 28, 7*f*
MAHAFFY, Rev. Prof.—arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 16, 10*b*
MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on Ireland : Clanricarde evictions (l.), Oct 10, 12*d* ; —Dublin University reorganization (l.), Mar. 30, 4*c*
MAHAIM, Prof. E.—at international housing congress on Belgium : means of transit, Aug. 8, 10*c*
MAHAN, Capt. A. T.—"From Sail to Steam. Recollections of Naval Life" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 356*c*
on missionary work : American lay movement (l.), May 30, 4*c* : —navy : Pacific cruise (views), Dec. 16, 5*a* ; —Norddeutscher-Lloyd : accommodation (l.), June 15, 20*a*
MAHISRA, Prince—death, April 17, 10*b*
MAHOMED—sanctuary at Medina : electric light to be installed, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; contract placed, 21, 6*a*
MAHOMED Ali Mirza, Shah—telegram from Emperor of Austria, Jan. 11, 3*b* ; message from Tsar, 12, 5*f* ; receives diplomatic body, 15, 5*a* ; date of coronation, 18, 3*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; heir apparent appointed, 22, 5*f* ; accession mission to London, June 19, 10*a* ; in London, 21, 8*a* ; received by King Edward, 25, 10*a*
MAHOMEDANISM—challenge to Christianity : Ingham, Rt. Rev. E. G. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*c* ; Margoliouth, Prof. D. (paper read), 3, 10*b* ; Radford, Rev. L. (s.), 3, 10*c* ; Tisdall, Rev. W. (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*b*

MAHOMEDAN Anglo-Oriental College Society —meeting, Jan. 29, 4*f*
MAHOMEDANS—All India Moslem League : see that title ; —Cairo, proposed conference at : committee appointed ; Ismail Bey Gasprinski (s.), Nov. 4, 3*c* ; Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Oct. 22, 15*b* ; —reforms : Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Oct. 22, 15*b*
MAHON, Col. R. H.—receives C. B., June 28, 10*a*
MAHONEY, T.—burglary charge, July 4, 17*d* ; 10, 3*e*
MAIDENHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
MAIDENHEAD Working Boys' Club—bazaar : date, May 6, 10*b*
MAIDSTONE—Gas Bill ; in Lords ; third reading ; passed, May 30 6*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11 12*c* ; —railway light : order confirmed, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 5*c*
MAILS : see under POST Office
MAIN, Mr. R.—proposed presentation, July 27, 7*d* ; retires from post of pilot at Portsmouth ; receives presentation, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; receives presentation, Dec. 12, 10*b*
MAIN (A. and J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Messrs. Arrol's Bridge and Roof Works : amalgamated (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*b*
MAIN Reef West—report, Oct. 3, 12*a*
MAINE, Bishop of : see CODMAN, Rt. Rev. Robert
MAINLAND, Capt. D.—death, Jan. 3, 7*c*
MAISEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*b*
MAITLAND, late Miss A. C.—memorial : appeal, May 9, 4*c*
MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. D. M. C.—death, Jan. 5, 5*f*
MAITLAND, Mrs. E. F.—" More Pages from the Day Book of Bethia Hardacre " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 396*b*
MAITLAND, F.—theft charge, May 27, 4*f*
MAITLAND, late Prof. F. W.—memorial service announced, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; American appreciation, 18, 5*c* ; appreciative references at meeting of Royal Historical Society, 18, 7*f* ; memorial service at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 24, 9*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; vote of condolence passed by Oxford University, 30, 12*d* ; Oxford University address of condolence received by Cambridge University, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; proposed memorial at Cambridge University, May 2, 8*a* ; meeting in aid announced, 23, 8*c* ; meeting at Cambridge University in support, June 3, 11*c* ; contributions, July 26, 14*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. F.—" Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Vol. III., M. to P." (edited L.S.), April 26, 133*b*
MAITLAND, Rev. J. W.—jubilee of rectorship commemorated, Feb. 8, 10*a*
MAIZIÈRE, M. de—on French separation law (art.). Jan. 8, 3*d*
MAJD el Mulk (Persia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Oct. 1, 8*c*
MAJENDIE, Rev. H. W.—appointed prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, Aug 16, 7*c*
MAJOR, Sir A—death Feb 2 12*b*
MAJORANA, Signor (Italy)—resigns post of minister of the treasury, May 17, 5*c*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 5, 15*b* ; meeting, 12, 14*c* ; dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d*
MAKEHAM, Dr. H. W. P.—inquest, Mar. 23, 8*c*
MAKINS, Mr. G. H.—at International Red Cross Conference, on *rôle* of Red Cross Societies during maritime war, June 14, 3*f*
MAKING, Mr. M.—on Gainsborough memorial (l.), July 13, 13*f*
MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia)—at Viborg manifesto signatories' trial (s.), Dec. 30, 3*f*
in Duma, on army : Recruits Bill, May 1, 5*c* ; — courts-martial, May 14, 5*c* ; — constitution, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; — reforms : ministerial programme, Nov. 30, 5*a*
on Duma, third (views), Nov. 14, 5*e*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company—report, June 13, 13*d*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 16*c* ; meetings, Oct. 31, 12*b* ; (F.S.), Nov. 1, 14*d*
MALAN, Mr. (Cape Colony)—in Parliament, on South Africa : federation, July 24, 5*a*
MALANÇOV, M. Robert—police-court case, Mar. 1, 3*f*
MALARIA :—
Anti-malarial campaign—Savas, M. : letter of thanks to Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Feb. 12, 2*f* ; — Brunton, Sir L. (add.), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; — Federated Malay States : Ross, Prof. R. (report), Oct. 22, 9*d* ; — India : Ross, Prof. R. (report), Oct. 22, 9*c* ; — Ismalia : Ross, Prof. R. (report), Oct. 22, 9*d* ; — Panama : Ross, Prof. R. (report), Oct. 22, 9*d*
MALAY States, federated—malaria : see under MALARIA
MALCOLM, Col.—on Crinan Canal (evid.), July 12, 14*f*
MALCOLM, Maj. G. A.—at Buckingham-gate, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, Nov. 1, 6*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. I.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Incorporated Society of Authors, May 9, 11*d*
on Central Council Bill : Nationalist convention (l.), May 18, 6*d* ; — Ginnell, Mr. L. : comments on speeches (l.), Oct. 15, 7*d* ; — Ireland : boycotting (l.),Feb. 18, 7*c* ; cattle-driving : Mr. Ginnell's speeches (l.), Oct. 15, 7*d* ; crime (l.), Dec. 21, 4*f* ; intimidation (l.), May 4, 8*d* ; Mr. L. Ginnell's comments (l.), 11, 20*d* ; reinstatement of evicted tenants (l.), June 27, 14*c* ; — Jamaica earthquake : relations between Sir A. Swettenham and Adm. Davies (l.), Aug. 19, 8*f* ; — Unionist policy (l.), Jan. 29, 12*c*
MALCOLM, Mr. P.—will, Feb. 12, 12*c*
MALCOLM, Mr. W. E.—receives presentation, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; death, 31, 4*d*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. G. F.—elected deputy-governor of Royal Exchange Assurance, July 4, 15*b*
MALDEGHEM, M. van (Belgium)—biographical, July 24, 10*d*
MALDENS and Coombe Rifle Club—range opened, April 15, 10*c*
MALDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — secondary school opened, Sept. 30, 14*b*
MALET, Sir E.—" Secret History of English occupation of Egypt " reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 202*a* ; comments (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b* ; Mr. W. S. Blunt replies, 16, 14*f* ; Sir E. Malet replies (l.), 18, 10*a* ; correspondence, 19, 8*b*
MALIM, Mr. F. B.—appointed headmaster of Sedbergh School, July 17, 10*c*
MALIN, J.—cruelty to horse charge, April 5, 9*d*
MALKIN and Co., Messrs.—on Bennett, Mr. Percy : reported non-obedience to subpœna (l.), May 18, 12*c*

MALL—improvements : correspondence, Feb. 27, 10*b*
MALLESON, Mr. J. N.—death, Aug. 17, 6*b*
MALLET, Mr. C.—granted rank of minister resident, May 11, 15*b*
MALLET, Mr. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 15, 6*d* ; — fiscal policy, May 15, 6*d* ; — navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 7*d* ; — Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; — Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*d*
MALLET, Mr. L.—biographical ; appointed under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, April 26, 9*e*
MALLET, M. Marc—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 13, 13*a*
MALLETT, Mr. C.—on women's suffrage : disturbance at Mr. McKenna's meeting at Brighton (l.), Nov. 13, 14*b*
MALLETT, Mr. W. R.—at Exeter, on milling industry, July 12, 4*a*
MALLINSON, Mr. and Mrs. A.—song recitals, May 6, 3*f* ; 14, 10*e*
MALLOCK, Mr.—socialism : American comment on lectures, Feb. 23, 5*d*
MALMESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
MALMESBURY, Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
MALMESBURY, Lord — in Parliament, on Local Government : Qualification of Women Bill, July 12, 6*a*
MALONEY, P.—highway robbery charge, Aug. 27, 12*a*
MALOSEMOFF, M. (Russia) — Sveaborg mutiny : sentenced, Oct. 4, 7*c*
MALOT, M. Hector—death, July 20, 12*f*
MALTA—administration : letters patent amended (*Gazette* notice), Aug. 31, 8*a* ; imperial government attitude : Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), Oct. 5, 9*f* ; — Barron, Maj.-Gen. : sworn in as officer administering government, May 4, 13*f* ; — boat accident : see under BOATING—Accidents ; —consular body : visits Rear-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; — dockyard : Admiralty, Lords of : inspection, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; — Edward VII., visit of King : see under EDWARD VII. ; —fever : see MALTA fever ; — garrison artillery, removal of : correspondence, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (s. P.), 19, 7*d* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — governor : request to be relieved sanctioned, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; new appointment, Aug. 6, 6*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; arrival, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; — Jesuits' College to be closed, April 12, 9*d* ; — marriages, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — militia officers' mess to be utilized as governor's offices, Aug. 15, 8*c* ; Army Council order, Sept. 20, 9*d* ; — pilgrims, British Roman Catholic visit, May 4, 13*f* ; — religious demonstrations : Protestant mission services : official correspondence, Jan. 1, 6*a*
MALTA Agricultural Society—meeting, April 30, 9*f*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Co.—report, June 3, 14*d*
MALTA fever—Bruce, Col. D. : paper reprinted, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; (l.), Oct. 1, 9*a* ; — correspondence, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; — Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Col. H. C. (l.), Sept. 12, 2*c* ; Micallef, Dr. P. (l.), 5, 4*b*
MALTING trade—condition : special article ("Depression in the malting trade," F.S.), April 1, 113*a*
MALVANO, Signor—death, Sept. 2, 4*a*
MALVERN College — rifle range opened, June 20, 6*c* ; — scholarship : awarded, June 14, 3*d* ; — speech day, June 20, 6*c*
MALVERN Hills—quarrying : correspondence, Nov. 5, 11*f* ; Goudy, Prof. (l.), Oct. 25, 10*a* ; Knight, Prof. W. (l.), July 5, 8*b* ; Raper, Mr. R. W. (l.), Oct. 29, 7*d*
"MALVERNIAN" — on Malvern Hills : quarrying, Nov. 5, 11*f*
MALYON, A., and others — stealing and receiving charge, June 4, 4*d*
MAMALIK, Muhandis : see MUHANDIS, Mamalik
MAMALIK, Mustaufi : see MUSTAUFI, Mamalik
MANAGER of *The Times* Book Club, The—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; Feb. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; — "Rezánov" : comparison of English and American editions (l.), Feb. 6, 8*a*
"MANAGING director"—on coal : shortage (l., F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*f*
MANAOS Improvements (Ltd.)—shares issued, Jan. 21, 13*d* ; report, Oct. 19, 3*d* ; dividend, 30, 16*f*
MANAWATU Railway : see under NEW Zealand—Railways
MANBY, Capt.—memorial, proposed : appeal for funds, Mar. 27, 12*e*
MANCHESTER—archæological discovery : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —children : country school near Knutsford opened, April 22, 5*e* ; —church congress, 1908 : see that title ; —corporation : buildings acquired (compensation award), Jan. 19, 15*c* ; — electricity : supply system : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 303*a* ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; division : discussed at conference, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —District Motor Omnibus Company : contributories' meeting, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; — education : proposed training colleges for teachers, Jan. 17, 12*d* ; — fire : exchange station of London and North-Western Railway Co., Jan. 11, 8*f* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. : arrangements for visit, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; —Jews : see under JEWS ; —labour : cap trade dispute settled, Aug. 31, 8*c* ; strike, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; —library central free : Caxton : copy of first edition missing, July 29, 9*f* ; — Lord Mayor : Mr. E. Holt accepts invitation, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; opposition to nomination, Oct. 3, 4*b* ; elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —motor show : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —public buildings : city council discussion, Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —synagogue at Higher Broughton : Alderman Sir M. Samuel to lay foundation-stone, Feb. 7, 5*b* ; — trade : see under TRADE—Development ; —water supply : details (E.S.), Feb. 13, 5*4a* ; third track from Thirlmere to Manchester begun (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*b* ; — waterworks ; particulars (E.S.), June 20, 203*b*
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER, Dean of : see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.
MANCHESTER, Duke of—arrives in Ireland, May 24, 8*a*
MANCHESTER, Consuelo Duchess of—health, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; leaves for Paris, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*
MANCHESTER, Harriet Sydney Duchess of—death, June 1, 14*e*
MANCHESTER and County Bank—dividend, July 4, 15*b* ; reports, Jan. 10, 11*c* ; July 8, 13*d*

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 10, 11*e* ; 17, 3*f* ; July 10, 13*d*
Lancaster Banking Company (Ltd.)—Amalgamation : provisional agreement, Oct. 25, 15*b*
MANCHESTER and Salford Mission—appeal, Nov. 20, 9*a*
MANCHESTER Association of Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*d* ; Nov. 13, 6*d* ; 27, 5*e*
MANCHESTER Board of Congregational Churches—fund : progress, Nov. 11, 6*a*
MANCHESTER Boxing and Fencing Club—floor collapses, Dec. 5, 4*a*
MANCHESTER Brewery Company—dividend, Sept. 24, 13*b*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Oct. 17, 8*f*
MANCHESTER Cotton Association—meeting, Dec. 4, 8*f*
MANCHESTER Diocesan Association of Church Schools—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : resolution passed, April 13, 8*f*
MANCHESTER Grammar School — governor appointed, Oct. 31, 3*f*
MANCHESTER Liberal Federation—banquet : date, Mar. 22, 10*a*
MANCHESTER Liners—meeting, Oct. 4, 16*c*
MANCHESTER Orpheus Glee Society—concert, May 18, 7*f*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal ; —Bythell, Mr. J. K. (evid.), Nov. 27, 9*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; —piers, new : particulars (E.S.), June 12, 190*a* ; —Powers Bill, Various : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, Aug. 3, 10*f* ; 5, 2*e* ; Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —traffic returns, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; Feb. 16, 6*c* ; Mar. 16, 12*d* ; April 20, 8*f* ; July 20, 12*e* ; Aug. 10. 12*f* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; Dec. 21, 7*e*
MANCHESTER University—appointments. Oct. 28, 6*e* ; —architecture : advisory committee : appointments, Nov. 1, 6*d* ; —Barker, Prof. T. : bequest : particulars, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —biblical exegesis : professor reappointed, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —botany, economic : lectureship to be instituted, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; —Chancellor, Duke of Devonshire elected, Mar. 7, 10*e* ; Lord Spencer resigns, Jan. 31, 4*b* ; —Chinese : professor reappointed, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —court of governors : members appointed. Jan. 18, 5*f* ; —degrees : conferred, Mar. 28, 4*c* ; honorary conferred, June 20, 16*e* ; July 1, 12*b* ; —examination, matriculation : Dale, Principal, A. W. W. (l.), Aug. 9, 10*e* ; Thompson, Prof. S. P. (l.), 5, 14*a* ; —Fairbairn engineering prize awarded, June 17, 7*d* ; —grant, reduction of : discussion by court of governors, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; Mr. Asquith receives deputation ; speech in reply ; Mr. A. Hopkinson (s.), 21, 4*d* ; —history : professor reappointed, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —Lamb, Prof. : appointed a pro-Vice Chancellor, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; —Langworthy professor of physics appointed, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —lecturers appointed, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —M.D. degree : examination result, June 17, 7*c* ; —Mark Stirrup palæontological scholarship founded, July 12, 10*d* ; —mathematical physics, reader in : Prof. Schuster's contribution accepted, Jan. 22, 10*f* ; —medicine, examination result, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; professor appointed, July 24, 8*b* ; —metallurgy : demonstrator and research fellow appointed, May 18, 8*f* ; —Peacock prize awarded, June 17, 7*d* ; —physics, mathematical : reader elected, May 18, 8*f* ;
MANCHESTER University (continued) :— —Platt biological exhibitions awarded, Oct, 28, 6*e* ; —Russian lecturer appointed, Oct. 8, 11*d* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; June 17, 7*c* ; —Schuster, Prof. A., resigns Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —Strachan, Dr. : proposed memorial, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —Vice-Chancellor of Lancaster's prizes awarded, June 17, 7*d* ; —women students : tutor appointed, July 29, 9*f* ; —zoology, economic : lectureship to be instituted, Feb. 6, 12*d*
MANCHURIA :—
Army—organization : progress, May 4, 9*b*
China—commissioners, Chinese : received by Emperor, Jan. 9, 5*a*
China and Russia—movements of Chinese troops explained, Mar. 2, 7*a*
Customs—China and Japan : progress of negotiations, April 16, 5*d* ; Japanese attitude, May 17, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; —China and Russia : progress of negotiations, April 13, 7*c* ; Russian attitude, May 24, 3*c* ; agreement : progress, June 26, 7*d* ; particulars, 28, 5*e* ; Trans-Siberian Railway disputes ; agreement ; Sir R. Hart's proposal, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; —Dalny : custom-house opened, July 3, 5*d* ; —revenue : balance in Russo-Chinese Bank, May 28, 5*d*
Evacuation—Japan : progress, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; April 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; —Russia : orders issued, Jan. 26, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 28, 3*e* ; official announcement, 29, 5*c* ; begun ; Japanese opinion, Feb. 1, 3*a* ; progress, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 7*a* ; April 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d*
Government—reconstitution ; particulars, April 22, 7*d* ; Chinese attitude, May 6, 5*e*
Japan—railways : see under Railways, below ; —trade ; special article ("Japanese trade in Manchuria," F.S.), April 22, 137*a* ; —troops, evacuation of : see under Evacuation, above
Kwang-cheng-tsze—Japan and Russia : protocol signed, June 14, 5*b*
Likin—consuls, foreign : attitude, Mar. 12, 5*d*
Mails—Japanese control : dispute with China, Nov. 19, 5*f*
Railways—accidents : collision, Mar. 20, 5*f* ; —Hsin-min-tun-Mukden Railway : China and Japan : attitude, April 13, 7*c* ; agreement signed, 16, 5*d* ; particulars, 20, 7*b* ; —Japanese guard : composition, Jan. 27, 3*a* ; —Japanese policy : particulars of objections to construction schemes, Dec. 27, 3*b* ; Chino-Japanese treaty, 1905, quoted, 30, 3*b* ; —Japan and Russia agreement announced, Nov. 21, 6*a* ; —Kwang-cheng-tsze-Kirin line : China and Japan : preliminary terms arranged, April 16, 5*d* ; particulars, 20, 7*b* ; —rates : representations to Baron Goto, June 1, 9*a*
Russia—railways : see under Railways, above ; —troops, evacuation of : see under Evacuation, above
Telegraphs and post-offices—China and Japan : progress of negotiations, April 6, 15*d* ; disagreement, July 2, 5*d* ; telegraphs : installation by Japanese, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; —Japanese control : negotiations with China, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; attitude of Russia, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; progress of negotiations, 28, 3*b* ; Russo-Chinese convention concluded, Nov. 19, 5*f*
Trade—international : list of towns opened, July 13, 14*f* ; —special article ("The trade of Manchuria," F.S.), Dec. 27, 3*b* ; —year (1906) reviewed (s.p. art., F.S.), Jan. 7, 11*a*

MANCHURIA—Trade (continued) :—
Trade marks, protection of—Japanese attitude, May 17, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c*
MANCHURIA, Southern—plague : see under PLAGUE ; —trade, international : seven cities opened, Aug. 3, 5*d*
MANDEVILLE, Miss A.—vocal recitals, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; Dec. 10, 12*c*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 13, 2*d*
MANFIELD, Mr. H.—on magistracy (l.), Mar. 14, 12*a*
MANGANESE Bronze Company—accident at works : see under FOUNDRY—Accidents
MANGANESE ore—Mysore : London company to purchase deposits (Eng. Sup.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
MANGE, Mr. A.—receives C.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
MANGELS—cultivation : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries leaflet, April 22, 17*d* ; —experiments, field : reports, April 1, 2*f*
MANGER, Mr. S. (Australia)—appointed Postmaster-General, July 31, 5*b*
MANGOLD—crop : Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Dec. 4, 8*b*
MANICA Copper Development Company (Ltd.)—debentures issue, Dec. 16, 14*b* ; law case, April 25, 3*a*
MANILA Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
MAN, Isle of—Ballasalia : new church consecrated, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; —banking : Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) : dividend, July 16, 13*c* ; —customs ; Amendment Bill (particulars, P.N.), June 25, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5*f* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 5*f* ; —education council : secretary appointed, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; —House of Keys : Deceased Wife's Sister Bill : second reading passed, Nov. 27, 8*f* ; —motor races : see under MOTORS—Races ; —poll-tax : effects, Aug. 28, 7*f* ; —passenger tax : statistics, Sept. 28, 6*c* ; —publichouses : closing early Act : particulars, Sept. 24, 5*b* ; —railways : Isle of Man Railway board : changes, June 28, 12*b* ; dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; report published, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; correction, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; —St. German parish church : restoration of tower : appeal, Mar. 23, 9*c* ; —visitors : statistics (May-July), Aug. 28, 7*f*
MANIPUR—Raja Chura Chanel to receive control, June 15, 19*d*
MANISTY, Mr. H. F. — accident, April 5, 7*f*
MANITOBA—agriculture : crops official report, June 29, 7*c* ; acreage, yield, and value (statistics), Nov. 14, 4*b* ; statistics, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; —boundary extension announced, Nov. 29, 7*d* ; —dairy industry : statistics, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; general election : nominations, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; results, 11, 5*f* ; —legislature : session opens ; Sir D. H. McMillan (s.), Jan. 4, 3*c* ; dissolved, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; —schools : Union Jack Bill approved, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles ; —telephones : municipal service adopted (E.S.), Feb. 4, 53*b* ; Bell Telephone Company : negotiations for government acquisition, Dec. 23, 3*c*
MANITOULIN Islands—oilfield discovered, Jan. 9, 7*a*
MANLEY, Mr. G.—on Burwell crown farms : small holdings (l.), July 29, 15*d*
MANLEY, Rev. G. T.—at Church Congress, on Bible : teaching of Old Testament (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*d*
MANLEY, Mr. H. B.—accident (fatal), Aug. 12, 11*f*
MANLEY, Lieut. J. C. M.—injured by she explosion, July 5, 12*a* ; 6, 8*a*
MANN, Mr. A.—concert, June 29, 8*d*
MANN, Mr. A.—at British Association, on labour co-partnership, Aug. 7, 10*a*
MANN, F.—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 2, 14*f*
MANN, Herr H.—"Zwischen den Rassen" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 396*a*
MANN, Rev. H. K.—"Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages, The. Vols. II. and III." reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*b*
MANN, Mr. L. M.—on Employers' Liability Insurance Companies Act, 1907 (l.), Mar. 27, 13*b*
MANN, T.—theft charge, Mar. 19, 4*c*
MANN, Vice-Adm. W. F. S.—on navy : Admiralty policy (l.), Feb. 19, 3*a*
MANNERS, Lady Victoria—leaves for Sicily, Jan. 21, 10*a*
MANNERS, Lady Violet—exhibition of water-colours, July 17, 10*b*
MANNERS, Capt. Lord R. W. O.—to retain appointment as adjutant of 22nd Middlesex Rifles, Dec. 30, 8*d*
MANNERS-SMITH, Mr. F. St. G.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
MANNEVILLE, Comte de—leaves London, Mar. 27, 10*a*
at Fishmongers' Company-hall, on Anglo-French relations, May 9, 3*e* ; at Shepherd's-bush, on Franco-British Exhibition, Jan. 4, 5*c*
MANNHEIM—international exhibition : particulars, April 25, 12*f*
MANNING, Mr. G. W.—on road construction (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 268*b*
MANNING, late Cardinal H. E.—anniversary of death commemorated, Feb. 16, 11*f* ; body in crypt of Westminster Cathedral, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; memorial to be erected in Westminster Cathedral, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; memorial : Howlett, Mgr. (l.), Feb. 26, 12*d*
MANNING, Anne—centenary : date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
MANNING, Mr. F.—on France : separation law (l.), Jan. 19, 11*b*
MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. F.—appointed acting governor and commander-in-chief of Nyasaland Protectorate, Sept. 6, 7*c* ; leaves England, 14, 10*b*
MANNS, Sir A.—death ; biographical, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; funeral, 7, 9*f* ; Miss F. Davies (l.) 12, 12*e* ; Mr. F. Corder (l.), 14, 7*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; memorial scholarship : contributions received, 22, 10*c*
MANOR—heriot : see HERIOT
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. A.—on Workers' Educational Association : appeal (l.), June 27, 10*b*
MANSELL, Mr. A.—at Farmers' Club, on cattle-breeding, Dec. 10, 7*d*
MANSELL, H.—theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*c*
MANSFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
MANSFIELD, Lord—electric light : to be installed at Ken Wood, Sept. 30, 10*b*
MANSFIELD, Col. Sir C. E.—death, Aug. 8, 3*f*
MANSFIELD, Mr. H. R.—health, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; on sugar duty (l.), July 15, 7*a*
MANSFIELD, Mr. R.—biographical ; death, Aug. 31, 3*f*
MANSFIELD-CLARKE, Gen. Sir C.—appointed M.V.O., April 16, 5*a*
MANSFIELD Rifle Club—range opened, May 24, 4*c* ; Nov. 15, 12*f*
MANSFIELD-STREET Sunday School—holiday fund, appeal, Aug. 5, 16*e*
MANSION-HOUSE—ball, juvenile fancy dress, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; ball : lord mayors, mayors and provosts, Oct. 26, 6*c* ; —bishops, ban-

MANSION-HOUSE (continued) :—
quet to : consumption of wine : Rentoul, Judge (s.) ; discussion at meeting of Court of Common Council, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; —City Livery Companies : dinner, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; —plate : loving cup to commemorate Sir W. Vaughan Morgan's mayoralty, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; —site, value of : Lord Mayor Treloar (l.), Jan. 12, 3*b* ; —students, foreign : inspect building, Aug. 15, 8*b*
MANSON, Sir P.—at San Remo, April 30, 9*f* ; awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b*
at African Society, on sleeping sickness, Jan. 10, 8*e*
MANSON, Mr. W. (British Columbia)—appointed Minister of Education and Provincial Secretary, Jan. 2, 3*f*
MANTLES, incandescent : see under GAS lighting
MANUELLE, Mr. F.—funeral arrangements, April 16, 10*a*
"MANUFACTURER"—on electricity supply for London (l., E.S.), July 10, 218*b*
"MANUFACTURERS' Agent, A"—on British trade in Canada (l., F.S.), May 27, 181*c*
MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance—secretary, the : on sugar duty : attitude of Mr. G. G. Greenwood (l.), July 13, 13*f* ; attitude of Mr. H. R. Mansfield (l.), 17, 4*c* ; attitude of Mr. C. N. Nicholson (l.), 26, 2*f*
MANURES—field trial : Devon County Education Committee : report of agricultural sub-committee, April 15, 4*c* ; —Hall, Mr. A. D. : Cantor lectures published in pamphlet, Mar. 4, 3*c* ; —influences, measuring the : methods analysed (art.), Mar. 4, 3*c* ; —rotation experiment : results, April 22, 17*d*
MANUSCRIPTS—Bardon MSS. : discussion at Royal Historical Society, Dec. 20, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —charter-party, ancient : correspondence, April 4, 8*f* ; —historical : royal commission : chairman appointed, April 27, 11*f* ; meeting, July 10, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —papyri, Greek : discovered in Upper Egypt : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt—Manuscripts ; —sales : see under BOOK sales—Manuscripts
MANVERS, Lord—hunting accident, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 16, 10*c*
MANVILLE, Mr. E.—at Grand Hotel, on motor industry, Nov. 9, 10*d*
MANX Musical Festival — congratulatory letter from Queen Alexandra, Nov. 1, 10*a*
MANZANOS, Lieut.-Col. Don J. de—received by King Edward, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; leaves London, 18, 12*b*
MAPLE and Co. (Ltd.) Messrs. — dividend, Aug. 10, 14*c* ; report, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; 28, 13*c*
MAPS—Africa : noticed, Aug. 28, 7*e* ; Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —Armenia : noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*b* ; — Asia : noticed, Oct. 5, 4*d* ; — Canada : noticed, Oct. 5, 4*d* ; — Caucasia : noticed, April 20, 6*f* ; — copyright : see under Copyright ; — empire : see under EDUCATION—Empire ; — Gold Coast : noticed, April 20, 6*f* ; — Great Britain, The Empire of : noticed, May 20, 11*b* ; — Persia : illustrating Anglo-Russian Convention, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; 27, 17*c* ; — sale by Messrs. Hodgson, June 10, 3*f* ; — Strand improvement, Sept. 21, 4*d* ; — Uganda : noticed, April 20, 6*f*
MARAH, Miss O.—vocal recital, July 11, 11*d*
MAR and Kellie, Lord—in Parliament, on Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*d*
MARBLE Arch—improvement : Marylebone Borough Council discussion, Dec. 20, 13*e* ; — Paddington Borough Council recommendation adopted, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; — particulars, July 26, 5*f* ; —Speaight, Mr. F. W. : appeal, Dec. 14, 14*f*
MARBURG (Natal)—Norwegian settlement : anniversary celebrated, Aug. 29, 9*c*
MARCEL, Miss J.—violoncello recital, Nov. 16, 6*c*
MARCHANT, E. E. and H.—inquest, Jan. 9, 10*e*
MARCHANT, Prof. E. W. :—
on canals (evid.), Feb. 28, 14*f* ; haulage (sp. art., E.S.), "Developments in canal haulage"), Mar. 6, 80*a* ; — Russia : engineering (sp. art., "Engineering in Russia," E.S.), Sept. 18, 297*b*
MARCHESI, Mme. B.—pupils concert, July 8, 10*e* ; concert, Dec. 4, 12*c*
MARCHESINI, Fortunato—inquest, Oct. 23, 11*f*
MARCHMONT, T. and Regan, W. — burglary charge, Mar. 2, 4*f*
MARCONI, Signor G. (Italy)—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; April 15, 6*b* ; leaves for Canada, June 29, 12*b* ; leaves Quebec for Ireland, Nov. 9, 10*c*
at Nova Scotia : on transatlantic wireless telegraphy (int.), Sept. 24, 3*c* ; at Sydney on wireless telegraphy (int.), Oct. 31, 9*c* ; on board *Virginian* on Salvation Army, Oct. 5, 11*b*
on wireless telegraphy convention (evid.), May 1, 14*a* ; —wireless telegraphy : transatlantic (int.), Aug. 6, 6*d*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Messrs. — North Foreland, apparatus at Lloyd's station at : law case, Feb. 16, 7*b*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—circular, July 1, 14*a* ; traffic returns for 1906, Jan. 28, 7*e*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada (Ltd.) — Correspondence, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 1, 4*c*
MARCORA, Signor (Italy)—elected President of Chamber, Feb. 4, 5*f*
MARCTRIFKOVITCH, M. (Servia)—appointed Minister of Justice, Jan. 7, 3*c*
MARDON (John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 6, 9*b*
MARGARINE : Bill : see under BUTTER—Bill
MARGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — Victoria Home for Invalid Children : *matinée* in aid : date announced, Dec. 17, 10*b*
MARGERIS, M. (France)—appointed minister to Siam, July 19, 10*a*
MARGERISON, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 18, 8*b*
MARGETTS, Kathleen B. — inquest, Oct. 5, 7*f*
MARGHERITA, Queen of Italy — visits hospital of English Blue Nuns at Rome, May 27, 10*c*
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S. — "Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 346*b*
at Church House, on Palestine : conditions, June 22, 12*c* ; — at Church congress on Mahomedanism : challenge to Christianity (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*b*
MARGUERITTE, Paul and Victor—"Vanity" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*b*
MARGUTTI, Maj. A. A. (Austria)—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
MARIA, Señor P. de (Uruguay)—appointed Minister of Education, Labour, and Industry, Mar. 9, 7*d*

MARIA Christina, Dowager Queen of Spain—leaves for Vienna, Oct. 12, 9*f* ; arrives in Paris, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; leaves Paris, 9, 10*b* ; arrives in Madrid, 11, 10*b*
MARIA Theresa, Infanta (Spain)—health, May 6, 10*b*
MARIE of Russia, Empress :—
Mar.—London visit announced. 4, 10*b* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 5, 10*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 10*a*, 11*a* ; visits Alexandra House, Kensington-gore ; visits Apollo Theatre, 9, 12*a* ; visits London Hospital ; visits St. Paul's Cathedral, 11, 10*b*, *d* ; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 10*d* ; visits National Gallery ; visits National Portrait Gallery ; visit Wallace collection, 12, 10*a* ; visits Lord Salisbury at Hatfield-house ; visits Comedy Theatre, 13, 10*a* ; visits Count de Benckendorff, Duchess of Rutland, Duchess of Buccleuch, Lady Emily Kingscote ; visits St. James's Theatre, 14, 10*a* ; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 15, 4*d* ; present at service in memory of late Emperor Alexander II., 15, 10*a* ; visits Tate Gallery ; visits Tower of London, 16, 12*a* ; visits Lord Londonderry ; visits Court Theatre, 18, 10*b* ; at Sandringham, 19, 10*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 30, 7*f* ; intervenes on behalf of Russian Jewish refugee, 27, 9*f* ; visits Hunstanton, 28, 8*b*
April.—at Sandringham, 1, 4*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 7*f* ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 2, 7*f* ; visits Victoria and Albert Museum ; visits British Museum of Natural History ; visits Savoy Theatre, 3, 7*f* ; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours ; visits Grafton Gallieries ; visits Westminster Abbey ; accepts portfolio of reproductions of M. Borissoff's paintings ; visits Garrick Theatre, 4, 8*a* ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 5, 7*f* ; gifts to English officials ; leaves England, 6, 12*a* ; at Biarritz, 8, 3*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; excursion in Basque country, 10, 10*a* ; at Bourget, 26, 5*c* ; at Gatchina, 29, 10*b*
May.—carriage accident to child, 15, 9*f*
Aug.—leaves for Norway, 28, 8*a* ; at Christiania, 31, 8*a*
Sept.—at Christiania, 2, 7*f* ; contributes to London Hospital, 5, 4*a* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 6, 7*f* ; at Copenhagen, 9, 12*a* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 4*b* ; 14, 10*b*
Oct.—at Copenhagen, 7, 10*b* ; 11, 11*c*
Dec.—leaves Copenhagen, 11, 12*b* ; arrives at Gatchina, 14, 10*a*
MARIES, Rev. L.—awarded Lord Braye's scholarship, Feb. 21, 12*d*
MARINA Mercante Argentina : see under ARGENTINA—Shipping
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—accounts, audit of : correspondence, Feb. 19, 13*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 28 ; 13*a*
MARINE Biological Association of Great Britain—biological research in North Sea : petition for Government grant : Bourne, Prof. G. C. (l.), Feb. 6, 7*c* ; — Herdman, Prof. W. A. (l.), Feb. 4, 14*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 19, 4*c* ; — Hughes, Professor T. M. (l.), Feb. 5, 5*b* ; —Lankester, Dr. E. Ray (l.), Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; — Lodge, Sir O. (l.), Feb. 4, 14*c* ; — Poulton, Prof. E. B. (l.), Feb. 13, 14*a* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 6, 7*c* ; — Shipley, Mr. A. E. (l.), Feb. 6, 7*c* ; 13, 14*a*
MARINE insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
MARINE Insurance Co. Ltd.—directors : new appointment, Sept. 13, 11*b* ; —dividend, Dec. 6, 15*b* ; —meeting, June 28, 14*b* ; —report, May 10, 13*d* ; secretary appointed, Sept. 21, 13*b*
MARINE Society—court of governors : meetings, Jan. 22, 12*b* ; Feb. 9, 6*d* ; April 24, 3*f* ; Oct. 22, 9*b* ; —Royal Fleet Reserve : ships found for reservists, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; —*Warspite*, training ship : captain superintendent appointed, Mar. 22, 10*a* ; prizes presented, July 8, 3*f* ; Messrs. Devitt and Moore's offer accepted, Aug. 9, 5*f*
MARINI, D.—wounding charge, Sept. 1, 5*c*
MARINKOVITCH, M. (Servia)—attacked by regicide officers, Feb. 18, 5*b*
MARION, Gen. C. (France)—witnesses cavalry manœuvres at Aldershot, June 27, 12*c* ; received by King Edward ; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 8*a* ; entertained by Army Council, 28, 8*b* ; appointed honorary K.C.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
MARITIME conference, international : see under COMITÉ Maritime International
MARITIME Employers' Federation—international conference held ; (sp. art., "International shipowners' conference"), Oct. 16, 12*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; dinner, 17, 5*b*
MARITIME Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 15*b* ; report, Jan. 21, 13*d*
MARITZBURG Mission Association—annual meeting, May 13, 6*d*
MARKFELDT, F.—fraud charge, Sept. 13, 5*d* ; Oct. 11, 16*b*
MARKHAM, Mr. A. B. :—
in Parliament, on Cabs Bill, Aug. 22, 5*f* ; —Companies Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; —prisons : administration, May 26, 10*d* ; —sugar : duty, July 10, 8*b*
on Grayson, Mr. V. : speeches at Huddersfield and Belfast (l.), Aug. 14, 8*f* ; speech at Rotherham (l.), 22, 6*c*
MARKHAM, Sir C. R.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 14*a* ; "King Edward the Sixth : An Appreciation" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 358*a* ; "Richard III. : His Life and Character" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 11*b*
MARKHAM, F.—excess motor speed charge, Aug. 13, 11*f*
MARKHAM, W.—frozen to death, Jan. 25, 8*c*
MARKS, Mrs.—"England and America, 1763-1783 : The History of a Reaction" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 265*c*
MARKS, A.—inquest, Dec. 16, 12*c*
MARKS, Miss A. F.—appointed headmistress of Jews' Free School, Spitalfields, Oct. 18, 12*b*
MARKS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 15, 5*f*
MARKS, Mr. C. L.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Mar. 8, 3*c*
MARKS, Mr. E. C. R.—"Engineering Materials : Their Properties and Treatment in Construction" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), April 3, 107*a* ; "Notes on the Construction and Working of Pumps" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*c*
MARKS, Mr. G. Croydon—"Inventions, Patents, and Designs" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 6*c*
in Parliament, on navy : training of engineers, Mar. 15, 6*c*
MARKS, Mr. H. H.—charges against : correspondence between Thanet Liberal Association and Thanet Conservative Association, Jan. 8, 13*c* : president of Isle of Thanet Conservative and Unionist League (l.), Nov. 11, 6*a*

MARKS, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, July 3, 6c ; —charges : personal explanation, Mar. 13, 6c
MARKS, Mr. J.—to preside over festival of Licensed Victuallers' School, Mar. 12, 10a ; at Southampton, on Licensing Act, 1904, Jan. 26, 4d
MARKS, S.—perjury charge, Mar. 16, 13f
MARKS, W.—drunk charge, Aug. 20, 10f
" MARK Twain " : see CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel
MARLAY, Mr.—health, July 16, 10c
MARLBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12c
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—leaves for Continent, Feb. 11, 10a ; leaves for Paris, May 4, 13f ; contribution to West Ham Hospital, 6, 9c ; establishes crèche near Euston Station, 27, 10c ; leaves for Paris, June 17, 10c ; lays foundation-stone of extension of West Ham Hospital, July 29, 9b ; opens bazaar in aid of South Essex Band of Hope Union, Dec. 11, 12b
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—leaves for Paris, April 8, 8b ; consents to accept mayoralty of Woodstock, Nov. 14, 10b ; installed as Mayor of Woodstock, 22, 12c ; Jersey cattle : herd sold, Mar. 27, 7b
at Colchester, on House of Lords, Oct. 22, 8c
on Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital : appeal (l.), May 15, 13c
MARLBOROUGH, Lily Duchess of—entertains Unionists at Deepdene-park, July 26, 15c
MARLBOROUGH College—prize day, June 29, 14d ; scholarships examination : result, June 10, 9f ; awarded, Dec. 7, 7b
MARLBOROUGH Downs—" Grey Wethers " : preservation appeal, July 5, 4c
MARLBOROUGH Grammar School—governor appointed, Oct. 31, 3f ; —miniature rifle range opened, May 10, 8b
MARLBOROUGH House—chapel to be re-opened, Oct. 23, 10a
MARLBOROUGH-STREET police-court—jurisdiction of district : portion transferred to Bow-street police-court, July 20, 5d ; —work, pressure of : Mr. H. H. C. Bennett (comments), Mar. 26, 4b
MARLBOROUGH Theatre, April 29, 13f
MARLING, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—at Queen's-hall, on mission work, May 30, 4c
MARLO, Mr. B.—vocal recital, June 20, 12c
MARLOW—rifle range : opening postponed, April 3, 4b
MARLOW, J.—betting charge, Oct. 29, 14c
MARLOW, Mr. W.—at Friendly Societies' conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 11, 13c
MARNES, Mr. C. D.—death, April 3, 10b
MARRIAGE, Mr. E.—on food : adulteration (l.), Sept. 30, 14b
MARRIAGE (E.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—flour mill, new : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 302b
MARRIAGES :—
Alston, Capt. F., and Miss A. Tarn, June 3, 10d ; Anderson, Mr. S. G., and Hon. R. Tufton, June 3, 10d ; Asquith, Mr. R., and Miss K. Horner, July 26, 10f
Bailey, Capt. P. F. and Miss D. J. Bowles, Dec. 16, 10c ; Balfour, Mr. J. H., and Miss V. E. M. Wood, July 19, 10b ; Baring, Hon. C., and Miss I. Firman, Nov. 29, 12b ; Barlow, Mr. E. Pratt, and Miss Marjorie Fraser, Oct. 2, 10b ; Barnett, Mr. G. A., and Lady A. Grimston, July 25, 10d ; Beesly, Mr. A., and Miss D. G. Hancock, Feb. 13, 13b ; Bertram, Mr. J., and Miss M. Sutton, Dec. 16, 10c ; Bickford, Rev. W., and Miss L. Pennington, Feb. 4, 10a ; Binney, Mr. J., and Lady M. Brudenell-Bruce, July 10, 10d ; Blücher von Wahlstall,
MARRIAGES (continued) :—
Count G. L., and Miss E. M. Stapleton-Bretherton, Aug. 21, 8a ; Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, Mr. C., and Miss M. G. M. Astley-Corbett, April 8, 8b ; Booth, Sir J. G., and Miss M. Malone, June 13, 10c ; Bourbon, Prince Charles of, and Princess Louise d'Orléans, Nov. 18, 7a ; Bradshaw, Mr. J. Henry and Miss A. James, Sept. 6, 7f ; Brodie, Capt. A., and Miss E. M. Drummond, Sept. 5, 3f ; Brooke, Mr. G., and Miss N. Hill, June 26, 12c ; Burns, Mr. W., and Miss E. Cavendish-Bentinck, Feb. 11, 10b
Candy, Mr. C. D. C., and Miss G. Bourne, June 13, 10c ; Carew, Mr. J., and Miss E. Terry, May 7, 5f ; Carte, Mr. R. D'O, and Lady D. Gathorne-Hardy, June 7, 12b ; Chamberlain, Mr. J., and Miss H. Poynting, April 17, 10a ; Chectham, Mr., and Mlle. A. Muravieff, Mar. 7, 9f ; Clarke, Capt. A. E. S., and Miss E. Baird, Dec. 6, 12b ; Clegg-Hill, Hon. G. S., and Miss D. Boughey, April 4, 8a ; Clowes, Capt. E., and Miss B. Littleton, June 3, 10d ; Cochrane, Mr. A. W. S., and Miss M. P. Ilbert, May 16, 10b ; Cohen, Mr. H. B., and Miss N. Behrens, Mar. 27, 10a ; Coke, Mr. A. J., and Mrs. A. Taylor, Nov. 13, 12b ; Coke, Hon. J. S., and Miss D. O. Lawson, Jan. 16, 8a ; Coke, Capt. Hon. R., and Hon. D. O'Brien, Dec. 23, 8b ; Cole, Lord, and Miss I. F. M. Mundy, April 12, 8a ; Cole, Mr. A. C., and Mrs. H. Chamberlain, Oct. 16, 12a ; Collins, Maj., and Lady E. Innes-Ker, Nov. 25, 8b ; Cotesworth, Lieut. C., and Miss A. Campbell, June 5, 12a ; Courtenay, Rev. the Hon. F. L., and Miss M. Silva, Jan. 10, 7f ; Coventry, Hon. H. T., and Mrs. McCreery, Dec. 4, 12b ; Croft, Mr. H. P., and Miss N. B. Borwick, July 11, 10b ; Crosfield, Mr. A. H., and Mlle D. Elliadi, Dec. 4, 12c ; Curtis, Mr. H., and Lady H. M. Stanley, Mar. 23, 11f ; Curzon, Viscount, and Miss M. Curzon, Oct. 29, 10c
Darell, Capt. W. H., and Miss J. Bainbridge, Oct. 28, 10f ; Davidson, Capt. S. R., and Miss D. Westland, Sept. 11, 4c ; deceased wife's sister, marriage with : authority granted for registration at Aberdeen, Sept. 11, 6b ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act : see that title ; Deceased Wife's Sister Bill : see that title ; Deramore, Lord, and Miss B. V. Saltmarshe, June 27, 10d ; diamond weddings : Mr. John Brinsmead, June 5, 12a ; Mr. J. J. Hutchinson, April 22, 12b ; Mr. W. Yates, July 3, 10c ; Dillon, Mr. A. H., and Mrs. H. Broadbent, Jan. 7, 7e ; Doughty, Sir G., and Miss E. B. Stone, Aug. 16, 7f ; Downshire, Lord, and Miss E. G. M. Foster, May 17, 10c ; Doyle, Sir A. C., and Miss J. Leckie, Sept. 19, 8a ; Drury, Vice-Adm., Sir C. C., and Miss A. G. Middleton, Feb. 13, 13b
Eliot, Mr. V. A. G., and Miss G. E. Langley, May 7, 5c ; Evans, Mr. J. H., and Miss B. Runsey, April 11, 10b
Feilden, Capt. E. L. C., and Hon. M. G. Murray, Feb. 6, 10a ; Findlay, Mr. W., and Miss M. E. Tylden, Sept. 23, 8b ; Fisher, Commander W. W., and Miss C. W. Cornish, Dec. 23, 8b ; Fitz-Herbert, Mr. H. P., and Hon. M. E. Holmes-A'Court, April 5, 7f ; Flintoff, Lieut-Col. T. and Miss G. M. Houlder, June 13, 10b ; Ford, Captain R., and Miss R. I. Ramsden, April 3, 7f ; Foster, Lieut. C. S., and Miss E. M. Stead, June 11, 10b

MARRIAGES (continued) :—
Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. B., and Miss E. F. E. Dudley Ward, April 12, 6*b* ; golden weddings : Mr. H. Crane, July 1, 9*e* ; Archdeacon Kaye, 19, 4*c* ; Canon Feilden, Aug. 19, 12*b* ; Canon J. Holmes, 28, 3*e* ; Mr. S. Gurney, April 16, 10*a* ; Rt. Rev. H. F. Johnson, June 4, 14*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 4*e* ; Oscar II., King of Sweden, June 7, 5*c* ; Dr. H. Woodward, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; Gordon, Hon. D. G., and Miss C. E. Drummond, April 26, 10*a* ; Gordon, Mr. G. C. D., and Miss V. I. Streatfeild, April 22, 12*c* ; Gordon-Lennox, Lord B., and Hon. E. Loch, July 26, 10*f* ; Gore, Lieut. R., and Lady V. Talbot, Dec. 20, 12*b* ; Greece, Prince George of, and Princess Marie Bonaparte : civil marriage, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; Griffiths-Masten, Mr. J., and Mrs. C. Chricheet, June 4, 9*f* ; Grogan, Capt. Sir E. I. B., and Lady Thompson, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; Guernsey, Lord, and Hon. G. Fellowes, June 12, 10*b*
Haggard, Mr. T. B. A., and Miss A. A. R. Haggard, Sept. 11, 4*c* ; Harrington, Sir J., and Miss A. McMillan, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; Harrison, Mr. F. B., and Mrs. Cox, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; Hastings, Lord, and Miss M. H. Nevill, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; Heywood, Mr. N. A., and Miss A. Clarke, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; Holford, Mr. F., and Miss E. Bonn, July 12, 10*c* ; Hope, Mr. J., and Miss E. M. Dunsmuir, April 16, 10*a* ; Hopwood, Mr. E., and Miss C. M. Adam, Aug. 8, 8*b*
Innes-Ker, Lord A., and Miss A. Breese, Oct. 11, 12*b*
James, Capt. G. M., and Miss H. M. Heath, Oct. 17, 8*a*
Keane, Capt. Sir J., and Hon. E. Hicks Beach, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; Kenworthy Browne, Rev. E., and Miss R. M. Adderley, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; King, Mr. C. M., and Lady, C. M. C. Noel, Oct. 3, 8*a*
Lambart, Rev. the Hon. H. E., and Miss Audrey Loder, July 10, 10*d* ; Lawrence, Hon. A., and Miss D. Hobson, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; Learmouth, Mr. M., and Miss M. M. Lascelles, April 19, 10*a* ; Leith-Hay, Mr. C. E. N., and Hon. L. H. V. O'Neill, July 23, 10*c* ; Leva, Signor F. M., and Miss N. Kathleen Shelley, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; Lewisohn, Mr. O., and Miss E. May, June 5, 12*a* ; Lindsay-Hogg, Mr. W. L., and Miss N. C. Barrow, May 24, 8*b* ; Loreburn, Lord, and Miss V. E. Hicks-Beach, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; Lyte, Mr. W. M., and Miss V. C. Finch, July 5, 10*b*
Macan, Mr. R. F., and Miss D. E. Howard, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; McCalmont, Capt. R., and Miss M. Steen, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; McCowan, Lieut. J. W. and Miss G. More-Molyneux, Sept. 16, 12*a* ; MacEwen, Very Rev. J., and Mrs. A. Jephson-Norreys, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; Maclean, Mr. D., and Miss G. Devitt, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; Matrimonial Causes Acts Amendment Bill : see that title ; Maude, Mr. C. R., and Miss L. N. B. Price, May 28, 10*d* ; Meynell, Mr. F. H. L., and Lady D. Legge, Oct. 4, 12*c* ; Montignoso, Countess of : see that title ; Moore, Capt. R. L., and Mrs. S. H. Wilson, July 18, 10*b* ; Moore, Mr. T. E., and Miss B. B. Rutter, April 23, 5*c* ; Moulton, Rev. T. W., and Miss E. J. Morcom, Jan. 7, 7*e*
Norman, Sir H., and Miss P. McLaren, May 9, 10*c* ; Orléans, Princess Louise d', and Prince Charles of Bourbon, Nov. 18, 7*a* ; Orme, Mr. C. G., and Hon. K. Morris, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; O'Shee, Capt. G. I., and Lady E. King-Tenison, Sept. 12, 4*b*

MARRIAGES (continued) :—
Pasmore, Dr. E. S., and Miss G. E. Screech, Dec. 28, 8*b* ; Pelham, Capt. the Hon. D. R. H., and Miss E. E. Wald-Sibthorp, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; Peruzzi, Marchese, and Miss W. B. Cox, June 14, 10*c* ; Portarlington, Lord, and Miss W. Yuill, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; Post, Mr. D., and Miss M. Makenzie, Jan. 4, 7*e* ; Pumphrey, Mr. C. E., and Miss I. M. Bell, June 13, 10*d*
Registrar-General : report for 1905, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; quarterly return, Nov. 14, 4*f* ; Richmond, Commander, and Miss E. Bell, July 9, 10*d* ; Ritchie, Hon. H., and Miss E. Priestley, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; Roberts, Mr. D. O., and Miss G. Chaplin, Jan. 3. 7*e* ; Roman Catholic Church : issue of decree by Pius X. announced, Aug. 23, 10*a* ; Ronaldshay, Lord, and Miss C. Archdale, Dec. 4, 12*a* ; Rose, Capt. A., and Miss N. Lycett Green, Dec. 9, 10*a* ; Rothschild, Hon. C., and Fräulein R. von Wertheimstein, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; Russia, Grand Duke Nicolas Nikolaievitch of, and Anastasia Duchess of Leuchtenberg, May 13, 10*c*
St. Maur, Lord E., and Miss D. Constable, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; Solimsi, Count F., and Baroness G. von Hügel, Dec. 10, 10*c* ; Savory, Sir W. B., and Miss A. M. C. Johnstone, July 8, 10*c* ; Scott, Mr. J. C., and Lady I. A. A. Kerr, Oct. 29, 10*c* ; Sheppard, Mr. E., and Miss I. Hastings, April 19, 10*a* ; Shop Assistants' Union : resolution passed by southern district council, Aug. 17, 4*f* ; Shute, Col. H. G. D., and Miss I. Campbell, Dec. 12, 10*b*
Silver weddings : Mr. B. Booth, Oct. 15, 6*e* ; Mr. Stoop, June 6, 10*a*
Smith, Mr. W. P. W., and Miss K. Loftus, June 8, 14*a* ; Soltan-Symons, Capt. L., and Hon. L. J. L. Playfair, Nov. 22, 12*c* ; Spencer, Mr. H., and Miss F. G. Lea, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; Stainer, Dr. E., and Miss R. Bridge, June 3, 10*d* ; statistics, 1906 (Parlt. paper), April 24, 3*f* ; Synnott, Captain W. T., and Miss G. H. Boyd, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Talbot, Hon. R. G. M., and Miss R. Buxton, Jan. 4, 7*e* ; Thorne, Mr. E. L., and Miss E. Wheeler, Jan. 15, 10*a* ; Tiverton, Lord, and Miss E. Wallace, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; Toselli, Signor E. : see MONTIGNOSO, Countess of
Waddington, Mr. A. E., and Miss M. T. Shenton, Sept. 11., 4*c* ; Weigall, Mr. S., and Miss I. McNeill Logan, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; Whitaker, Mr. N. N., and Miss M. Baker, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; Wilson, Mr. C. H. A., and Signora E. Magherini, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; Winn, Hon. G. W., and Miss M. C. Dansey, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; Wölfling, Herr (Ex-Archduke Leopold of Austria), and Fräulein M. Ritter, Oct. 28, 10*f* ; Wolseley, Sir C., and Miss B. Knollys, May 10, 10*b* ; Wyndham, Hon. E. S., and Miss G. M. Farquhar, Oct. 15, 10*a*
MARRIED women : see WOMEN, married
MARRIED Women's Property Act, 1882—Amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MARRIOTT, Mr. H. B.—"Midsummer Day's Dream, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 37*a*
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—"Life and Times of Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland, The" reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 153*b* ; at Oxford, on Workers' Educational Association, Aug. 12 10*d*
on Socialists : attitude towards protection : comments on Mr. J. Hill's election address (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f*

MARRIOTT, Mr. W.—presentation, Jan. 21, 10*b*
MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron (Germany)—appointed chief representative at Hague Peace Conference, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; receives Order of Black Eagle, Nov. 2, 10*e* ; receives Victorian Order, 20, 12*a* ; returns to Constantinople, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; at Constantinople, 23, 3*e*
at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration : United States proposals, July 24, 5*c* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on naval warfare : prize courts, July 5, 5*a* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on obligatory arbitration (s.) Aug. 24, 3*a* ; at Hague Peace Conference ; on rights and duties of neutrals, Sept. 9, 7*d* ; submarine mines, 18, 3*d* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on obligatory arbitration, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; naval warfare : submarine mines, 10, 3*a*, *b* ; Mr. A. Austin's comment (l.), 17, 9*a* ; Baron von Marschall von Bieberstein's comment, 21, 3*f*
MARSDEN, Rev. S.—memorial cross unveiled, May 22, 6*e*
MARSDEN (Samuel) and Son, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 14, 13*f*
MARSEILLES—docks : Bassin National : deepening authorized (F.S.), June 17, 193*e* ; —electrical exhibition : arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*f* ; —police, State : Bill introduced, Oct. 25, 7*e*
MARSEILLES, Bp. of : see AUDRIEN, Mgr. Pierre
MARSEILLES Compagnie de Navigation Mixte : see under FRANCE—Shipping
MARSH, Mr. C. F.—" Reinforced Concrete " (Third Edition) reviewed (E. Sp.), Jan. 2, 2*b*
MARSH, Prof. H.—offered mastership of Downing College, Cambridge University, Aug. 5, 8*f* ; elected master, Oct. 25, 8*f*
MARSH, Maj. H. D.—death, Aug. 19, 12*e* ; funeral, 22, 3*f*
MARSH, J.—base coin charge, June 25, 3*e*
MARSH, Millie—perjury charge, Jan. 28, 10*e* ; Feb. 2, 17*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; 9, 5*f* ; 18, 4*e* ; Mar. 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 3*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 19, 4*e*
MARSH, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 28, 10*f*
MARSHALL, Lady—opens Wesleyan Church at Sutton, Oct. 3, 9*b* ; opens children's hospital at Alverstoke, 9, 12*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. A.—hunting accident (fatal), Dec. 14, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. E. M. Ord.—on education : federal conference (l.), April 15, 7*d*
MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. H.—appointed chairman of Royal United Service Institution, April 11, 10*a*
MARSHALL, Sir H.—becomes Conservative candidate for Harborough, Nov. 6, 7*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. H. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, July 20, 9*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. C.—contributes to Home of Recovery, Oct. 24, 4*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. D.—visits Portsmouth dockyard, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*a* ; visits Devonport dockyard, 28, 12*a* ; inspects Portsmouth dockyard, Oct. 2, 8*a*
MARSHALL, Mrs. O.—receives presentation from delegates at federal conference on education, June 3, 11*b*
MARSHALL, Rev. T.—nominated chairman of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1908 ; biographical, Nov. 21, 7*b*
MARSHALL (D. W.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—summoned under Food and Drugs Act, Aug. 10, 2*e*
MARSHALL Islands—
Australia—Germany : dispute ; Australian retaliation threatened, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; agreement to go to arbitration, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Burns Philp claim—Australian opinion, Jan. 17, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; see also under FOREIGN relations—Germany
MARSHALL-HALL, Mr. E.—silver collection sold, May 29, 5*d*
MARSON, Miss H. S.—will, June 8, 19*b*
MARSTON, Mr. E.—on publishers' methods (l.), Mar. 4, 8*b*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B.—on angling : restocking trout streams (l.), April 8, 4*b* ; on publishers : attitude towards public libraries (l.), Feb. 20, 8*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; 27, 7*d*
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting (F.S.), May 27, 180*d*
MARTENS, M. de (Russia)—received by President Fallières, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; entertained by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 14, 12*a* ; received by King Edward, 16, 10*a* ; confers with Sir E. Grey, 16, 10*b* ; leaves London, 18, 10*b* ; at Hague : received by Queen Wilhelmina, 19, 12*a* ; at Rome, 25, 6*f* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; at Berlin, 7, 9*f* ; June 8, 14*a*
at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration : permanent court, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; on naval warfare : neutral prizes, 8, 3*a* ; at Hague Peace Conference : on regulations for land and naval warfare (s.), Sept. 19, 3*b* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration : regulation of international disputes, Oct 5, 5*c*
on Hague Peace Conference (int), Jan. 23, 3*b* ; Feb. 2, 7*b* ; 12, 5*f* ; Mar. 4, 5*a*, 30, 3*a* ; — Russia : prospects of Duma (l.), April 15, 4*e* ; press comment, 17, 5*d* ; M. de Martens (int.), 18, 5*d* ; M. Miliukoff, (int.), 18, 5*d*
MARTENS, Herr K.—" Freudenmeister, Der," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*c*
MARTIN, Dr. (Holland)—lectures on Dutch art : announced, Feb. 14, 14*e*
MARTIN, Mr. (Transvaal)—on South Africa federation : Lord Selborne's memorandum (circular), July 16, 5*b*
MARTIN, Mr. C. E.—death, Oct. 15, 5*f* ; biographical, 18, 14*f*
MARTIN, C. S., and Oatley, A.—false pretences charge, Jan. 16, 13*e* ; Feb. 2, 17*d*
MARTIN, E.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*
MARTIN, Mr. E. A.—on Purley Beeches (l.), May 20, 11*f*
MARTIN, F.—theft charge, Jan. 2, 12*e*
MARTIN, Mr. F. A.—" Under the Absolute Amir " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 33*e*
MARTIN, Mr. G.—Victorian order conferred, Jan. 8, 8*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; appointed lecturer in chemistry at University College, Nottingham, Aug. 2, 8*a*
MARTIN, G., and Walters, H.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 18*f*
MARTIN, M. Henri—receives medal of honour for painting at Salon of French Artists, June 1, 14*b*
MARTIN, Mr. H.—on temperance : government attitude (l.), June 15, 17*f*
MARTIN, Mr. H. H.—disturbs meeting in Finsbury-park addressed by Bp. of London, June 17, 7*a*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—awarded honorary membership of Society of Accountants and Auditors, July 22, 12*e*
MARTIN, J., and George, J.—shop-breaking charge, Dec. 5, 10*e*
MARTIN, Mr. J. S.—on coal mining : coal miners' eight hour day (evid.), April 27, 6*e*
MARTIN, Mr. J. W.—on fiscal policy : correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Aug. 13, 10*a*

MARTIN, Miss N. M.—drowned, Sept. 18, 4*f*
MARTIN, Mr. P. F.—on Egypt: irrigation (sp. art., "Irrigation in Egypt," E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*c*; railways (sp. art., "Progress of the Egyptian railways," E. S.), 25, 3*d*; on Mexico: electricity: development of electric power I. ("Progress of electric power in Mexico," E.S.), July 24, 235*b*; II. ("Electricity as applied to mining," E.S.), 31, 213*a*; III. ("Power for factories," E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*b*; railways (sp. art., "Mexican railway progress," E.S.), I., May 29, 170*a*; II., June 12, 185*b*
MARTIN, R.—demanding money with menaces charge, Dec. 12, 11*c*
MARTIN, Col. Sir R.—death, May 17, 6*c*
MARTIN, Herr R. (Germany)—Posadowsky, Count: connexion with resignation, July 12, 5*d*; suspended from official duties; particulars of indictment, 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*d*
MARTIN, Sir R. B. — at Fishmongers' company-hall, on Anglo-French relations, May 9, 3*c*; on Strand: improvement (l.), Sept. 27, 9*c*
MARTIN, Sir T.—at Llangollen, July 25, 10*d*; celebrates birthday, Sept. 16, 12*a*; congratulations from King Edward, 17, 8*a*
on motor-omnibuses: traffic nuisance (l.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
MARTIN, T.—theft charge, April 3, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. T. C.—presentation; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (l.), Mar. 15, 10*a*; retires from chief clerkship at Lambeth police-court; receives presentation, Nov. 23, 7*c*
MARTIN, Mr. T. M.—"Canada" reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 167*a*
MARTIN, Dr. W.—at Royal Institution, on Dutch landscape painting, Mar. 2, 4*a*
MARTIN, Dr. W. A. P.—"Awakening of China, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 290*b*
MARTINDALE, Mr. R. W.—on horses, traffic in broken down (l.), Nov. 26, 6*b*
MARTINEAU, Mr. G.—on sugar convention, Brussels (l.), June 22, 14*b*
MARTINEAU, late Dr. J.—foundation-stone laid of memorial buildings at Norwich, April 22, 4*d*
MARTINEZ, Señor M. B.—receives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
MARTIN-LEAKE, Lieut. T. E.—balloon accident, June 1, 10*b*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 5*f*; memorial service: announced, 5, 12*f*; held, 8, 14*b*; body recovered, July 1, 12*a*; inquest, 2, 10*c*; funeral, 3, 10*d*
MARTINMAS—weather: see under WEATHER
MARTINO, Chevalier de—received by King Edward, Mar. 4, 10*b*; July 26, 10*d*; — Trafalgar, pictures of battle of: national purchase: Hornby, Capt. W. St. J. S. (l.), Dec. 23, 5*e*; Kennedy, Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), 18, 14*d*
MARTINOVITCH, Gen. (Montenegro)—mortally wounded, May 1, 5*e*
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.), Messrs.—reports, Jan. 28, 11*b*; July 26, 13*c*
MARTYN, Mr. E.—action against committee of Kildare Street Club, Jan. 23, 8*e*
MARTYN, Miss H.—on Thewlis, Dora (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c*; on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 18, 6*e*
MARY, A.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 29, 9*f*
MARY, Queen of Scots—House at Jedburgh: particulars, July 22, 19*a*
MARYLAND—state elections: returns, Nov. 6, 11*f*; result, 7, 3*a*
MARYLEBONE—borough council: electricity committee's accounts; Councillor E. R. Debenham replies to criticism, Dec. 23, 8*f*; electricity, supply of: correspondence, Aug. 3, 10*f*; —Borough of St. Marylebone Health Society: see that title; —house refuse: see under HOUSE refuse; —Marble Arch improvement: see under MARBLE ARCH; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —municipality to present address to Emperor William II., Oct. 23, 11*c*; —school, proposed erection of L.C.C.: correspondence, Feb. 25, 14*a*; — workhouse: labour master: assault charge, Jan. 12, 3*f*
MARYLEBONE Rifle Club—appeal, Mar. 2, 13*a*; meeting, Feb. 16, 15*c*; headquarters and range: opening arrangements, Nov. 4, 4*c*; opened, 25, 4*d*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—meeting, Aug. 22, 8*f*; report, Feb. 12, 10*f*
MARY Wardell Convalescent Home for Scarlet Fever—appeal, July 19, 9*f*; Dec. 21, 4*f*; contribution, 24, 10*f*
MARZIALS, Sir F.—elected vice-president of London Library, Dec. 5, 8*a*
MASCURAUD, M. Alfred—entertained by London section of French Republican Committee of Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture, Dec. 12, 6*d*
at Criterion Restaurant on Anglo-French relations, May 13, 4*e*
MASCHINENBAU-ACTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT, Hanover—locomotive construction: statistics (E.S.), June 26, 204*b*
MASCHWITZ, Señor Don C. (Argentine)—appointed minister of public works, July 13, 7*f*
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—"Sailor's Garland, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44*c*
MASHIMOTO, Prince (Japan)—at Paris; to attend High School of War, Oct 3, 8*a*
MASHONALAND—diocese: Bp. of Glasgow declines bishopric, Oct. 4, 8*a*; —expedition (1890): anniversary celebrated, Oct. 3, 8*b*
MASHONALAND, Bp. of: see CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E., and GAUL, Rt. Rev. W. T.
MASHONALAND, Bp.-designate of: see POWELL, Rt. Rev. E. N.
MASHONALAND Agency Co.—report, May 9, 14*b*; meeting, 16, 13*b*
MASHONALAND Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASIWODA, M. (Montenegro)—mortally wounded, May 1, 5*e*
MASKELL, A. A.—inquest, April 8, 5*d*
MASKELYNE, Mr. N.—at House of Commons, on wireless telegraphy convention (evid.), April 27, 5*e*
MASKELYNE and Devant's, Jan, 15, 9*c*; Mar. 7, 14*c*; May 3, 14*b*; Dec. 7, 6*c*
MASLIN, Mrs. V.—contributions to Guildhall Library, June 8, 9*f*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—"Broken Road, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 357*b*; —"Running Water" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*a*
in Parliament, on India: budget, June 7, 7*f*
MASON, Miss B.—at National Liberal Club, on women's suffrage, Jan. 22, 11*c*; on Surrey (Wimbledon) by-election: attitude of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l.), May 17, 15*a*
MASON, Mr. D. G.—"Romantic Composers, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b*
MASON, Capt. D. J.—at Maidenhead, on army: territorial, Oct. 26, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—elected president of Bromley and District Liberal Association, Jan. 28, 8*b*; on Scottish politics (l.), Dec. 31, 10*f*

MASON, Mrs. E.—bequeaths legacy to St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, Aug. 13, 10*a* ; will, Oct. 9, 11*f*
MASON, Miss G.—harp recital, July 1, 12*c*
MASON, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*a* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 25, 6*c* ; July 4, 6*c* ; 7*a* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b*, *c* ; 24, 7*b* ; shooting outrage at Athenry (l.), July 4, 8*a* ; —Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9,5*d* ; May 1, 7*d* ; — Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 7*c* ; —tea duty, May 2, 6*f*
on Unionist party—policy (l.), Nov. 5, 11*d* ; 8, 8*a*
MASON, John A. C., and Mason, Mary O'D.—false pretences charge, May 7, 4*d*
MASON, Mr. J. H.—death, Aug. 29, 9*d*
MASON, Rev. L.—receives presentation at Portland, April 5, 4*a*
MASON, R. C. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Nov. 9, 7*b*
MASON, T.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; April 20, 5*e*
MASON, W.—theft charge, Oct. 3, 12*b*
MASON and Barry, Messrs.—dividend, April 5, 9*d* ; report, 24, 3*d* ; meeting, May 7, 14*b*
MASSACHUSETTS—state elections : candidates prospects, Nov. 4, 3*b* ; result, 7, 3*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a*
MASSACHUSETTS Bay—Englishmen, first settlement by : monument commemorating unveiled, Aug. 16, 7*f*
MASSENBACH, Baron von—receives Victorian Order, July 3, 10*b*
MASSENET, Rear-Adm.—death, Feb. 11, 10*c*
MASSEREENE, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*c*
MASSEY, Mrs.—submits miniature of Queen Alexandra to Her Majesty, Mar. 19, 10*a*
MASSEY, Mr. Gerald—death, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; will, Nov. 14, 8*b*
MASSEY, S. J.—false pretences charge, Jan. 30, 15*a* ; 31, 13*d* ; Feb. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 13*d*
MASSEY-MAINWARING, Hon. W. F. B.—art collection sold, Mar. 12, 9*f* ; 13, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; death, 13, 12*b* ; funeral, 16, 12*b* ; will, April 6, 12*c* ; art collection sold, 11, 5*f*, 12, 3*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; art collection sold, May 9, 4*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; 24, 9*c*
MASSIE, Dr. J.—declines nomination for chairmanship of Congregational Union, April 13, 13*a*
at Congregational Union, on Education Bill (forthcoming), Oct. 17, 10*c* ; at Memorial-hall, on Church of England : relation of disendowment to disestablishment, Mar. 18, 3*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland : universities, July 5, 7*c* ; Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*d*
on education : expenditure (l.), June 18, 2*f* ; —Ireland : Roman Catholic University : attitude of Irish Roman Catholic Bishops (l.), July 11, 12*d* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 19, 3*e* ; 23, 3*d* ; 26, 12*f*
MASSIMINI, Signor (Italy)—health, Mar. 7, 9*e* ; resigns office, April 18, 5*f*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W.—entertained ; presentation from staff of *Daily News*, Mar. 11, 10*c*
MASSMANN, Hofrath E. W. F.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
MASSON, Dr. D.—death, Oct. 8, 4*e* ; funeral, 11, 12*c* ; biography : instructions to executors, 17, 5*e* ; Dr. S. Jex-Blake : appreciation (l.), Oct. 12, 3*b*
MASSON, M. Frédéric—on Napoleon I. : relics (int.), Nov. 22, 7*f*
MASSON, Prof. M.—"Fénelon et Madame Guyon" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 284*a*
MASSY-DAWSON, Com. (N.), F. E.—court-martial ; result, Nov. 13, 8*b*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—"Frederick Denison Maurice" reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 194*b*
at Memorial-hall, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 8, 8*d* ; at New Reform Club, on Macedonia : reforms ; revolutionary movement, Dec. 19, 3*f* ; at Oxford, on school children's meals, Aug. 6, 6*d* ; at Representative Church Council, on Christianity : industrial life duties, Jan. 5, 12*b*
in Parliament on children : school meals, July 12, 7*c* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 1, 4*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 5*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*d*, *e* ; 27, 5*f*, 6*c* ; —sugar duty, July 10, 7*f* ; —unemployed, Mar. 28, 5*e*
on Macedonia—reforms ; revolutionary movement (and others, l.), Dec. 14, 3*f*
MASTERMAN, Canon J. H. B.—appointed vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, July 1, 10*e* ; contradiction by Bishop of Worcester, 12, 8*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on Westminster Abbey : history, June 4, 14*b* : 10, 7*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 24, 3*a*
MASTER of the Horse—place and precedence defined, May 8, 7*d*
MASTERS, Dr. M. T.—death, June 4, 13*b* : library sold, Nov. 23, 3*f*
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association—annual meeting, June 4, 9*d*
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, Feb. 11, 4*e*
MATA, Gen. (Venezuela)—killed Jan. 30, 5*d*
MATABELE Reefs and Estates Company—report, Oct. 7, 14*e* ; meeting,17, 12*a*
MATCHES—phosphorus poisoning in : Mr. H. Gladstone (s. P.), July 19, 7*c*
MATHEMATICAL Association—annual meeting, Jan. 28, 5*b*
MATHER, Sir W.—gift to Princeton University, Mar. 22, 10*a* ; gives replica of Turnbull sundial of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, to Princeton University (tel.), Nov. 1, 10*a*
at British Science Guild meeting on technical education, Jan 29, 12*d*
MATHERS, Dr.—rescues drowning persons ; particulars, Oct. 30, 13*c*
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaving for South Africa, Sept. 14, 10*b*
on Swaziland : concessions (l.), May 18, 8*e* ; — Transvaal : general election (l.), Feb. 20, 8*b*
MATHERS, Mr. I. H. (Canada)—appointed member of Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, Jan. 30, 10*a*
MATHESON, Miss C.—at National Union of Women Workers on factories : social work Oct. 25, 9*c*
MATHESON, late Dr. F.—memorial : unveiling date, June 5, 12*a*
MATHESON, Mr. F. J.—on British Institute of Social Service : register of voluntary social workers (l.) Nov. 2, 10*c*
MATHESON, Sir R. E.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
MATHEW, Mr. T.—appointed to lectureship in commercial law, Feb. 23, 9*f*
MATHEWS, Sir C.—knighted, Feb. 28, 4*f* ; to be entertained by counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, April 11, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; entertained, May 10, 10*b* ; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a*

MATHEWS, Sir C. (continued) :—
at Mansion-house on legal aid for poor, May 4, 9*f*
on London Diocesan Police-court Mission (l.), Nov. 2, 12*d*
MATHEWS, Prof. G. B.—at King's College, Strand, on Cambridge University; mathematical tripos, Jan. 28, 5*b*
MATHEWS, H.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 19, 11*d*
MATHEWSON, Mr. F. H.—death, Dec. 4, 15*b*
MATHIEU, Cardinal—received at French Academy, Feb. 8, 3*e*; at French Academy, on separation law (s.), Feb. 8, 3*e*
MATHORST, Prof.—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 10*c*
Matin—aeroplane race : see under AERONAUTICS
MATLOCK Bath—urban district council : land arbitration award, Jan. 26, 4*d*
MATRIMONIAL Causes Acts Amendment Bill—Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), May 9, 6*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MATRONS' Council of Great Britain and Ireland — conference, Nov. 23, 5*f*; Metropolitan Asylums Board : see under METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—Hospitals
MATSUISHI, Col. Y.—receives C.V.O., May 8, 11*f*
MATSUOKA, Mr. (Japan)—at Tokio, on foreign relations (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
MATSUKATA, Marquis (Japan) — created Marquis, Sept. 23, 3*b*
MATSUO, Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 24, 3*c*
MATTERHORN Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
MATTERS, Miss M.—recitation recital, Mar. 9, 4*c*
MATTHAY, Mrs. T.—recitation recitals, Jan. 8, 12*f*; Nov. 25, 4*f*
MATTHEW, Mr. F. D.—receives Litt.D. degree of Oxford University, May 29, 9*c*
MATTHEW, Mr. R. G.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 30, 7*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr.—biographical, Mar. 18, 5*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. H. H.—appointed secretary of agricultural section of Franco-British Exhibition, Nov. 15, 12*c*
MATTHEWS, B.—rewarded for services to police, Sept. 13, 5*d*
MATTHEWS, late Mr. C. E.—memorial at Chamonix unveiled, Aug. 26, 8*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. R.—at Society of Engineers, on United States : waterworks construction (E.S.), May 8, 151*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. W.—on Vancouver : anti-Asiatic movement (l.), Sept. 18, 2*f*
MATTHEWS, Maj. G. E.—decorated by Khedive, Jan. 23, 5*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. N.—appointed headmaster of preparatory school, Clifton College, Nov. 12, 10*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. W.—on magistracy (l.), Jan. 10, 9*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. B.—appointed Attorney-General of Bahama Islands, Jan. 30, 10*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. B.—at Birmingham, on electrical development (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. F.—will, Feb. 1, 6*b*
MATTHEWS, Sir W.—inspects sites for new dockyard, Feb. 1, 5*d*; to be entertained by the Municipal and County Club, Nov. 11, 10*c*; at Institution of Civil Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), 6, 6*d*
MATTINSON, Mr. M. W.—elected master of Gray's Inn library, Jan. 14, 10*b*
MATTOS, M. A. Teixeira de—"Two Legs and other Stories" (trans., L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*c*
MATZ, Capt. Don R.—receives C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
MAUCHAMP, Dr. (France) : see under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement
MAUCHLEN, Mrs. M.—vocal recital, Feb. 23, 4*f*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—visit to President Fallières announced, Mar. 27, 10*a*; to visit England : approximate date announced, Oct. 17, 8*a*; to visit Copenhagen, 21, 8*b*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 11*c*; leaves for Copenhagen, 24, 4*c*; arrives at Copenhagen, 25, 8*c*; at Flushing, 26, 6*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 9*c*, 10*d*; visits Savoy Theatre, 29, 10*b*; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 30, 12*a*; visits King and Queen of Spain at Kensington Palace, 31, 7*f*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 31, 8*c*; leaves for Appleton, Nov. 1, 10*a*; to leave Appleton, 15, 12*c*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c*; to return to London, 22, 12*b*; arrives in London, 23, 10*a*; at Sandringham, 25, 8*a*; birthday celebrated, 27, 12*a*; at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 6*c*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 10*a*; leaves for Buckingham Palace, 12, 10*a*; arrangements, 9, 9*f*; 11, 12*b*; to leaves England : arrangements, 13, 8*a*; leaves for Christiania, 18, 12*a*; leaves Copenhagen for Christiania, 20, 12*a*; arrives at Christiania, 21, 10*a*
MAUDE, Col. F. N.—"War and the World's Policy" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*a*; at Royal United Service Institution, on mobility : influence on strategy, Mar. 22, 8*c*
MAUDIC, Mgr., Servian Orthodox Archbp. of Bosnia—death, Aug. 5, 8*a*
MAUDSLAY Motor Co. (1907) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 14, 13*e*
MAUGHAM, W. H.—wounding charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S.—"Explorer, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 390*b*
MAUGHAN, Mr. H. G. R.—death, Sept. 14, 13*e*
MAUJAN, M. (France)—appointed Under-Secretary of State at Ministry of Interior, July 22, 7*e*; on situation in Morocco (int.), Sept. 2, 3*c*
MAUMBURY Rings : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Dorchester
MAUN, Mr. S. T.—receives order of Royal Crown, Nov. 22, 12*a*
MAUNA Loa—in eruption, Jan. 18, 3*f*
MAUNDER, Mr. E. W.—at British Astronomical Association, on new comet; July 5, 14*e*; on sunspots, Mar. 30, 4*c*
MAUNDY Thursday : see ROYAL Maundy
MAURA, Señor A. (Spain)—appointed Premier, Jan. 26, 9*e*; receives G.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
on Morocco : situation (int.), Sept. 2, 3*d*; on Morocco : Franco-Spanish relations (int.), Sept. 5, 3*a*
in Cortes, on Moroccan policy, Nov. 29, 7*d*; —navy : building construction, Nov. 29, 7*d*
MAURA, Don G. (Spain)—biographical, Mar. 25, 5*f*
MAUREL, M.—gives concert, April 15, 3*f*
MAURICE, Mr.—gives concert, April 11, 8*b*
MAURICE, Frederick D. : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F.—awarded Cheney gold medal, May 9, 8*c*; "History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902" (official) Vol. II. reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 253*a*; at Phonographic Society, on reporting, Oct. 14, 6*d*
MAURICE Hostel, Hoxton—Holland, Canon H. S. (l.), June 3, 8*b*; —Hyde, Rev. R. R. (l.), June 13, 4*f*

MAURITIUS—banking : Bank of Mauritius : dividend, June 13, 15*d* ; meeting, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; —Bruce, Sir C. : protests against communications published in *The Times* (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b* ; —Cameron, Mr. A. : recall demanded, Sept. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*f* ; Lord Elgin's decision, Oct. 23, 7*f* ; — civil service : defalcations alleged, Sept. 3, 10*d* ; correspondence, Sept. 23, 10*f* ; —Empire Day celebrated, May 27, 6*a* ; — fevers, malarial : Maj. C. E. P. Fowler appointed to inquire into, Aug. 24, 10*b* ; —garrison : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Legislative Council : scene, Sept. 3, 10*d* ; —nationalist movement : particulars, Sept. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*f* ; —plague : see under PLAGUE ; —receiver-general appointed, Feb. 2, 11*b*

MAW, Mr. P. T.—temporary appointment to professorship of department of estate management at Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Jan. 29, 4*d*

MAWDSLEY, Mr. J.—cotton pensions fund : date of operation announced, Feb. 7, 3*c*

MAWSON, Mr. T. H.—"Art and Craft of Garden Making" (new ed.) reviewed, June 15, 19*b*

MAXIMOWSKY, M.—murder : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder

MAXIM'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Dec. 2, 13*d*

MAXSE, Brev. Col. F. I.—appointed colonel commanding Coldstream Guards Regiment and Regimental district, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; receives C.V.O., June 1, 14*a*

MAXSE, Mr. L.—at Compatriots' Club, on House of Lords : reform, Mar. 19, 10*e* ; at Kensington Town-hall, on military training : limitation of armaments, Mar. 16, 8*e*

MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—at Beckenham, on fiscal policy ; new Australian tariff ; Unionist party's policy, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; at Birmingham, on Unionist party's policy, Nov. 15, 10*b* ; —at Bromley Public-hall, on fiscal policy, Jan. 14, 6*e* ; at Portsmouth, on military training, Dec. 12, 4*b* ; at Stevenage, on Mr. A. J. Balfour : attitude of Unionist party, Jan. 17, 9*f*
on dinners, public : belated delivery of speeches (l.), May 8, 17*f* ; — Fisher, Adm. Sir J. : speech on national defence (l.), Nov. 12, 11*d*

MAXWELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—forgery and larceny charges, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; attempted suicide, 27, 7*a* ; death, 11*f*

MAXWELL, Mrs.—health, Nov. 26, 10*c* ; 27, 12*b*

MAXWELL, A.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 10*d* ; absconds, 26, 9*c*

MAXWELL, Sir H.—elected chairman of Council of National Association for Prevention of Consumption, Oct. 29, 10*c* ; "Scalacronica : The reigns of Edward I., Edward II., and Edward III. as recorded by Sir Thomas Gray" reviewed (L.S.), 3, 298*b* ; "Memories of the Months" reviewed (L.S)., June 28, 204*a* ; on forestry (art.), April 29, 13*c*

MAY, E.—wounding charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*

MAY, Mr. F. B.—found dead, June 3, 8*a* ; bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 9, 2*f*

MAY, Lieut. H. S.—death, April 16, 7*c*

MAY, Nellie—attempted murder and suicide charge, Oct. 26, 12*e*

MAY, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H.—relinquishes command of Atlantic fleet, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; appointed second sea lord, 23, 12*a* ; visits naval establishments at Devonport, May 22, 6*c*

MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 16*e* ; report, May 6, 16*a*

MAYDON, Mr. J. G. (Natal)—leaves Cape Town for England, Sept. 5, 3*f*
in Parliament, on Orange River Colony and Transvaal : constitution, Aug. 7, 3*c*

MAYER and Co., Messrs. (U.S.A.)—failure : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis

MAYERS, Mr. F. J.—decorated by Emperor of China, Mar. 23, 13*c*

MAYFORD—L.C.C. industrial school : prizes presented, July 22, 12*b*

MAYHEW, Col. A.—on Liberian Rubber Company (l.), Oct. 12, 13*e*

MAYHEW, Rebecca—inquest, July 20, 7*f*

MAYHEW Compo-Board Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 1, 4*a* ; bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meetings, June 21, 14*c*

MAYLAND settlement : see under SMALL holdings

MAYNARD, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 7, 6*f*

MAYNARD, W. C.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 3*d*

MAYNARD, Mrs. M. A.—celebrates 100th birthday, Feb. 19, 12*a*

MAYNARD, Rev. W. H.—on Church schools, Bethnal-green : appeal, Sept. 24, 3*f*

MAYNARDS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 27, 16*c*

MAYNE, Mr. C.—"Olympian Odes of Pindar, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 114*b*

MAYNE, Mr. J. D.— on Behar planters (l.), Aug. 30, 6*e*

MAYNOOTH Union—meeting, June 29, 14*c*

MAYO, Lord—at Irish Landowners' Convention, on reduction in rents, Nov. 2, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : development, June 28, 6*c* ; —Congo Free State, July 30, 6*d* ; —Ireland : cattle-driving, June 5, 8*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; evicted tenants, July 11, 6*b* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*e*, *f* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; —poor law : reform, July 23, 6*b*

MAYO, Mr. H.—on Pekin Syndicate (Ltd.) : Shan-si concession (l.), June 4, 13*d*

MAYOR, Prof. J. B.—"Epistle of St. Jude and the Second Epistle of St. Peter, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 131*a* ; "Virgil's Messianic Eclogue : Its Meaning, Occasion, and Sources" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*c* ; at Cambridge, on Esperanto (s.), Aug. 19, 8*d*

MAYORS—elections : results, Nov. 11, 12*c*

MAYPOLE Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 4*f*

MAZAGAN—Kaid : new appointment, Oct. 4, 7*d*

MAZAWATTEE Tea Co. (Ltd.)—circular issued, Aug. 27, 2*c* ; report, Mar. 5, 14*b* ; meeting, 14, 15*b*

MAZERAT, M.—resigns presidency of Crédit Lyonnais, Nov. 13, 17*c*

MAZZINI, Giuseppe—correspondence, disclosure of : Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), July 5, 4*c* ; Stanmore, Lord (l.), Aug. 22, 8*b* ; 27, 9*c* ; Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), Aug. 12, 17*f*

MEAD, Mr. F. S. (U.S.A.)—on bank reserves, English (art. quoted), May 30, 13*a*

MEAD, R.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 10*b*

MEALS, school : see under CHILDREN

MEARNS, Mr. A. D.—appointed general manager to Cunard Steamship Co., May 28, 15*b*

MEASURES : see WEIGHTS and measures

MEASURES, G.—watch stealing charge, Sept. 7, 3*f* ; 19, 10*c*

MEASURES, Mr. H. B.—appointed M.V.O., July 6, 11*e*
MEASURES Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 20, 3*a*
MEAT—frozen : importation : statistics, May 8, 6*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; —Glasgow : prices, June 27, 10*d* ; —tinned : export to Argentina ; new regulations issued by Local Government Board, Aug. 13, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT — trade : Holland, Mr. W. (s.), May 24, 8*e* ; —unsound : prosecutions, Oct. 17, 13*e* ; Dec. 19, 5*d*
MEATH, Lord : —
at Ealing, on Empire day, May 25, 8*c* ; at federal conference, on education ; empire education, 25, 10*b* ; at Hampstead Patriotic Society, on Empire day, 27, 6*e*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 19, 6*a* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 13, 4*b* ; poor law reform, July 23, 6*b* ; —local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 13, 6*b* ; —Probation of Offenders Bill, Aug. 6, 4*b*
on British Institute of Social Service (and others, l.), June 21, 14*a* : —Empire day celebration (l.), April 27, 10*a* ; —gardens, street window (l.), Feb. 13, 6*d* ; —Hampstead Heath : erection of astronomical building (l.), Oct. 29, 7*d* ; —Metropolitan Public Gardens' Association (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f* ; —public schools : discipline (l.), Jan. 3, 8*a* ; 15, 15*f* ; — Ruskin-park, (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d* ; — Union Jack on schools : attitude of rural police (l.), April 6, 14*b* ; 18, 4*d*
MECCA—cholera : see under CHOLERA
MECKLENBURG, Duke Adolph of—at Rome, May 14, 10*b*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN — constitution : proposed reforms, Mar. 6, 5*d*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duke and Grand Duchess of—to visit Cannes, Mar. 2, 8*a*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess Alexandrina of—memorial unveiled, Aug. 26, 8*a*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Duke Johann Albrecht — biographical, May 29, 5*b* ; mentioned in connexion with Brunswick regency, Mar. 22, 5*d* ; at Sofia, April 16, 10*a* ; at Bukarest, 30, 9*f* ; appointed Regent of Duchy of Brunswick, May 29, 5*b* ; assumes regency of Duchy of Brunswick, June 6, 5*a*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ—constitution : proposed reforms, Mar. 6, 5*d*
MEDALS—Albert medal : see that title ; — Edward medal : instituted by Royal warrant, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; — imperial service : see that title ; — Indian distinguished service : created, June 28, 10*c* ; — Kaisar-i-Hind medal : see that title ; — sales : Peninsular gold cross, July 17, 12*e* ; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 17, 12*c* ; by Messrs. Glendining, June 20, 11*f* ; 21, 9*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*f* ; Dec. 20, 11*e* ; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, April 18, 10*c* ; of late Mr. Bruce-Cartwright's collection, June 22, 11*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; of Maj.-Gen. Gosset's collection, June 20, 11*f* ; — Victoria Cross : see that title
MEDD, Mr. J. C.—on education : curriculum (l.), April 1, 6*d* ; religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d* ; Feb. 8, 5*a* ; — on Lady Warwick's school, Dunmow : closing of (l.), Aug. 31, 2*f*
MEDHI Ali, Maulvi Syed (Nawab Mohsin-ul-Mulk)—Indian Mahomedans in England : meeting ; resolution of condolence passed Nov. 22, 6*f*
MEDHURST, Mr. F. H.—at Swindon, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 21, 8*d*
MEDICAL—Bradshaw lecture : see that title ; — British Medical Association : see that title ; — education : Allchin, Mr. H. (add.), Oct. 2, 14*b* ; Kilmorey, Lord (s.), 2, 14*d* ; Lankester, Sir E. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 11*f* ; Osler, Prof. W., Oct. 3, 2*e* ; Powell, Sir R. D. (add.), 3, 2*e* ; — fee, alleged excessive : law case, May 16, 16*c* ; — General Medical Council : see that title ; — Harveian oration : see that title ; — Hunterian oration : see that title ; — Latin American Medical Congress : see that title ; — Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; — Local Government Board reports : see under LOCAL Government Board ; — London School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; — Royal Society of Medicine : see that title ; — Society of Medical Officers of Health : see that title ; — vivisection : see VIVISECTION.
MEDICAL Aid Society—meeting in support, Mar. 11, 15*a*
MEDICAL and health establishments—international exhibition of apparatus : arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*d*
MEDICAL Graduates' College and Polytechnic —annual meeting held, Mar. 23, 8*e*
MEDICAL Practice by Companies Bill—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Hylton, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MEDICAL Press, International Association of the : see INTERNATIONAL Association of the Medical Press
MEDICAL Society of London—*conversazione*, May 28, 10*d*
MEDICINE—preventive : Foulerton, Mr. A. G. P. (add.), Oct. 2, 14*d* ; — remedies, proprietary : see that title ; — White, Dr. W. H. (add.), Aug. 3, 6*f*
MEDICO-LEGAL Society—dinner, June 6, 14*f* ; meeting, annual, July 25, 11*d* ; meeting, Dec. 20, 8*b*
"MEDICUS"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 12, 9*c*
MEDJIDIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
MEDWAY—defence of entrance : arrangements tested, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; experiments with new boom, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 16, 6*c*
MEEHAN, Mr. P. A.—at Clonaslee, on Ireland : evicted tenants, Nov. 28, 9*c*
MEENAGH, Father—controversy with Bp. of Nottingham : see under ROMAN Catholic Church—Alfreton,
MEES, Rev. C. E.—gives window to Guards' Chapel, Caterham, Sept. 17, 4*c*
MEES, Mr. C. E. K.—at Royal Photographic Society, on photography, June 1, 19*d*
MEESTER, Dr. de (Holland)—leaves for London, June 4, 9*e*
MEGGS, J., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 14, 10*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 2*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; Sept. 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*f*
MEGGY, Miss M.—piano recital, Mar. 22, 4*c*
MEHDI Ali, Maulvi Syed—death, Oct. 19, 11*d* ; memorial : meeting, Dec. 6, 12*b*
MEHMED Said Pasha—death, Oct. 30, 8*c*
MEHTA, Sir P. M.—on Indian national congress : split (views), Dec. 30, 3*c*
MEIFREN, Eliseo—pictures exhibited, Dec. 3, 4*e*

MEIROWITZ, Israel, and others—keeping gaming-house charge, Oct. 25, 17*c*
MEJD-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) —biographical, Sept. 12, 3*f*
MELANESIAN Mission—appeal, Oct. 29, 12*b* ; — meeting : date announced, Oct. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 7*a* ; held, 8, 10*b* ; — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 8, 10*b* ; D'Oyley, Capt. (s.), 8, 10*b* ; St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), 8, 10*b*
MELBA, Mme.—cancels appearances at Covent Garden, May 25, 12*a* ; health, 27, 10*d* ; leaves for Paris, Aug. 1, 10*c*
MELBOURNE—exhibition : see under AUSTRALIA—Exhibitions ; — hospital : contribution from estate of late Mr. Edward Wilson received, Sept. 12, 6*c* ; — railways : electrification (sp. art. "Railway electrification in Melbourne," E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*e*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust—meeting Nov. 7, 12*b*
MELBOURNE Real Estate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting April 13, 16*b* ; report, Mar. 25, 13*c*
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Co. (Ltd.) —dividends, June 19, 4*a* ; July 31, 15*b* ; Sept. 20, 10*c* ; Dec. 19, 13*f*
MELBOURNE Trust—meeting, June 24, 3*c*
MELCHERS, Mr. C. E.—on street danger (l.), Jan. 26, 15*e*
MELDOLA, Prof. R.—elected president of Society of Dyers and Colourists, Dec. 31, 9*b* at Criteriou Restauraut, on Institute of Brewing, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Chemical Society, Mar. 23, 8*f* ; at School of Pharmacy, on pharmaceutical training, Oct. 1, 5*d*
on chemical research in Great Britain (add., E.S.), May 8, 145*b* ; —rivers : pollution (s.), Nov. 7, 10*e* ; Dec. 16, 11*d*
MÉLINE, M. J.—health, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; at Thillot, on anti-militarism, Oct. 1, 3*d*
MELLOR, Mr. J. R.—receives order of the Crown, Nov. 14, 8*b*
MELLOR, Mr. R.—on county court : statistics (l.), Sept. 25, 2*e*
MELVILL, Lieut. T.—Victoria Cross delivered to representatives, Jan. 16, 4*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. L.—"Bath under Beau Nash" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 374*a*
MELVILLE, W.—attempt to defraud charge, July 27, 15*a*
"MEMBER, A"—on Cosmopolitan Club (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c*
"MEMBER of the band, A"—on stock exchange quotations (l.), Sept. 6, 11*c*
"MEMBER of the Council"—on Unionist party policy (l.), Nov. 13, 12*c*
"MEMBER of the London Stock Exchange, A"—on petrol *versus* steam motor-cars (l.), Mar. 30, 3*f*
"MEMBER of the Representative Church Council, A"—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
"MEMBER of the Stock Exchange, A"—on consols : depreciation (l.), Aug. 22, 11*f*
"MEMBER of *The Times* Book Club and an old subscriber to *The Times*, A"—on publishers' methods (l.), Mar. 7, 8*b*
"MEMBER of the trade, A"—on wool sales : London and Australasian (l., F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*c*
MEMEL—Prussia, independence of : memorial unveiled, Sept. 24, 8*a*
MEMIGE, Agnes—drunk charge, Aug. 19, 17*e*
MEMPHIS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
MEMPHIS Savings Bank—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
MENANDER—works (sp. art., on discovery of incomplete volume, "The discovery of fragments of Menander"), Sept. 11, 6*d* ; ("Meuander," L.S.), 20, 281*a*
MENDELEEFF, Prof. D. I.—death ; biographical ; message of sympathy from Tsar, Feb. 4, 14*a* ; cost of funeral to be defrayed by State, 5, 7*e*
MENDL, Mr. F.—on Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange : attitude of members towards fiscal policy (l.), May 17, 6*b*
MENDL, Mr. S. F.—on Education Bill (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d*
MENDLSSOHN, Mr. S.—will, Feb. 4, 7*f*
MENDOZA Gallery—exhibition, Oct. 11, 13*c*
MENELEK, Emperor of Abyssinia—replies to letter from Pius X., Mar. 22, 10*a* ; awarded order of Holy Sepulchre, July 20, 12*c*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal—Belfast : outbreak, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 4*e* ; —cases, Feb. 7, 3*f* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; April 24, 14*d* ; Sept. 13, 7*f* ; Constantinople : cases, May 23, 7*f* ; —Local Government Board : circular, Feb. 22, 3*f* ; —London Corporation, City of : discussion, Feb. 16, 14*f* ; —London County Council : report of Public Health Committee, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —micrococcus : Local Government Board : medical department's report, Feb. 27, 9*f* ; —Osler, Prof. (lect.), Feb. 11, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —research : authorized by Local Government Board, Sept. 13, 5*a*
MEN of Kent and Kentish Men, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men
MEN's Convalescent Institution, Rhyl—appeal, Jan. 11, 12*a*
MENSAH, Mr. A.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, Count A.—reviews 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, July 1, 12*a* ; Austrian Exhibition in London : special thanks to be conveyed, Sept. 9, 12*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; entertained by Lyceum Club, 12, 9*f* (e.e.)
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-Austrian relations (s.), Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e.)
MENSHIKOFF, M.—dispute with Gen. Fock : see under FOCK, Gen.
MENSHUTKIN, M.—death, Feb. 6, 9*f*
MENTER, Mme. S.—piano recital, May 17, 6*e*
MENZELL Shipping Company (Ltd.) : see under GERMANY—Shipping
MENZIES, Mme.—vocal recitals, Feb. 23, 4*f* ; Oct. 29, 10*f*
MENZIES, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*b*
MENZIES Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 16*d*
MEPHAM, C. D.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 10*e*
MERCADIER, Lieut. (France)—at Yelwa, Jan. 24, 5*e*
MERCANTILE Bank Assets Co.—meeting, June 24, 3*c*
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA —Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 5*e* ; meetings, Feb. 23, 14*b* ; June 5, 16*e* ; reports, Feb. 16, 14*c* ; debenture stock issue, June 22, 15*c*
MERCANTILE marine :—
Apprenticeship : Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Jan. 23, 8*b*
Boys, training of—Brassey, Lord (s.), 21, 12*f* ; —Committee, Board of Trade : meetings, Feb. 15, 19*e* ; Mar. 29, 2*c* ; April 13, 7*c* ; 19, 12*f* ; 27, 16*a* ; May 4, 7*f* ; report (P.N.), Aug. 28, 6*a* ; Mr. J. E. Park (l.), Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —L.C.C. : recommendation of

MERCANTILE Marine (continued) :—
education committee, Aug. 1, 2*f* ; 7, 13*f* ; scholarships : report of general purposes sub-committee, Oct. 10, 6*e* ; —*Port Jackson* : returning from Australia, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; returns ; details of voyage, April 20, 8*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; pamphlet issued, Sept. 11, 2*f* ; leaves for Australia, Oct. 8, 15*a* ; — Surrey County Council : scholarships wanted, Aug. 7, 13*f* ; Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
Cargoes, deck : Granard, Lord (s. P.) ; Kelvin, Lord (s. P.) ; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — cookery : see under COOKERY — Nautical ; — foreign seamen : Hannay, Mr. D. (l.), Nov. 5, 12*e* ; Laws, Mr. C. (l.), 6, 13*e* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*b* ; Russell, Mr. W. C. (l.), Nov. 2, 2*f* ; correction, 4, 8*f* ; statistics (Blue-book), Dec. 13, 14*e* ; —manning of ships : Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, Nov. 29, 9*c* ; National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 12*f* ; —Merchant Service Guild : see that title ; —National Union of Seamen and Firemen : see that title ; — officers, training of : Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. ; see that title ; — *personnel* : discussed by Association of Chambers of Commerce, Sept. 19, 4*d* ; — seamen : return (Blue-book), Dec. 13, 14*e* ; — Sunday observance : Merchant Service Guild (l.), Jan. 7, 6*b*
Trade, Board of—certificates, conditions of granting : new official instructions, Sept. 11, 2*f* ; Bangor, Bp. of (s P), June 4, 6*a* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), 4, 6*a* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), 4, 6*a* ; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*a* ; Granard, Lord (s. P.), June 4, 6*a* ; July 11, 6*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*a* ; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), June 4, 6*a* ; July 11, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wages : advance demanded, May 24, 8*b* ; agitation : progress, April 5, 8*f* ; in Glasgow : meeting held, May 27, 7*b* ; seamen, shipwrecked : law case, Dec. 13, 13*a* ; Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 27, 7*b* ; — Workmen's Compensation Act : see that title
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—annual meeting, June 1, 17*e* ; —Scottish Shipmasters' Association : amalgamation announced, Jan. 31, 13*e*
MERCANTILE National Bank : see under UNITED States—Banking
MERCANTILE Steamship Company—dividend, July 26, 15*d* ; meeting, Feb. 14, 15*a* ; report, Jan. 26, 14*c*
MERCERS' Company—clerk : presentation on retirement, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; new appointment, 31, 7*e* ; —Imperial Institute, contribution to, Feb. 22, 9*e*
MERCERS' School—prizes distributed, July 27, 14*e*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—cachous ("Sweet Lips") : injunction granted, Dec. 4, 9*b* ; —chocolate : prosecution by Messrs. Cailler, Nov. 21, 4*f* ; —Dunlop Rubber Co. (Ltd.) : prosecutions, Oct. 30, 14*f* ; Nov. 13, 16*e* ; Dec. 11, 9*a* ; —frauds abroad : Mr. D. Lloyd-George receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; —foreign goods, false marking of : resolution passed by Association of Chambers of Commerce, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; —"Oxo" : prosecution, April 23, 4*e* ; —prosecutions, Mar. 12, 14*d* ; April 23, 4*e* ; May 8, 4*b* ; July 16, 15*d* ; Aug. 23, 2*d* ; — whisky : Blue Label (law case), Nov. 6, 9*b* ; —wine : Burgundy prosecution, Oct. 5, 15*e* ; 12, 3*e* ; 26, 3*f* ; Roriz (port wine) : law case, Oct. 25, 17*a*
MERCHANDISE Marks Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Vincent, Sir H. (s.), April 11, 4*e*
MERCHANT Banking Company—meeting, July 13, 16*b*
MERCHANT Seamen's Orphanage, Royal : see ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage
MERCHANT Service Guild—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 3*f* ; annual seafarers' services : arrangements, Oct. 12, 12*b* ; service at St. Paul's Cathedral held, 24, 10*a* ; correction, 25, 10*b* ; receives message from Mr. J. Chamberlain, Dec. 21, 10*a*
MERCHANT Shipping Acts—advisory committee : composition, April 10, 9*e* ; meeting, Dec. 7, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —amendment Bill : Amphill, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 6*a* ; Aug. 9, 4*a* ; Granard, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 6*a* ; Inverclyde, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 6*a* ; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Ellerman, Sir J. (add.), Feb. 16, 6*e* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), May 15, 14*a* ; —Muskerry, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 3*f* ; —prosecution, Oct. 31, 13*d* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (add.), Oct. 4, 8*e*
MERCHANT Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill : see under SHIPPING—Propelling space, deduction for
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co.—dividend, June 5, 12*e* ; report, Jan. 17, 11*c* ; meeting, 25, 13*c*
MERCHANTS' National Bank (Portland, Oregon)—suspension : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—dinners, July 4, 10*e* ; Dec. 21, 13*b* ; election day dinner, June 13, 16*f* ; —Skinners' Company entertained, June 26, 13*d*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—club dinners, June 29, 3*c* ; Dec. 19, 3*f* ; —scholarships, entrance : elections, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; awarded, July 20, 9*a* ; —speech day : prizes distributed, June 13, 16*f*
MERCHANTS' Trust—dividend, Aug. 8, 12*c* ; report, Feb. 18, 3*d* ; meeting, 27, 14*b*
MERCHANT Venturers' Technical College, Bristol—building, restoration of : particulars of plans, May 21, 7*f* ; —chemistry : assistant professor appointed, Feb. 25, 13*f*
MERCIER, D., Archbp. of Malines—appointment as cardinal announced, Mar. 25, 5*f*
MERCURY, transit of : see under ASTRONOMY
MERCY, League of : see LEAGUE of Mercy
MEREDITH, Mrs. A. C. H.—application to Bow-street police-court, April 27, 5*f*
MEREDITH, Mr. G.—birthday celebrated, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; "Collected Poems of Dora Sigerson Shorter, The," (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 340*c* ; on Garibaldi : centenary (poem), July 1, 9*e*
MEREDITH'S Prison Mission, Mrs.—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d*
MEREDYTH, Miss C.—play : performance announced, Nov. 2, 12*c*
"MERE observer, A"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Oct. 23, 10*c*
MEREWETHER, Mr. E. M.—promoted K.C.V.O., April 16, 5*a*

MEREY, M. de (Austria)—appointed principal delegate to second Hague Conference, Mar. 5, 10*a*
at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration : obligatory, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 5*e*
MERIONETH — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 27, 13*c*
MERIONETHSHIRE—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —teachers : salaries, delay in payment of : see under TEACHERS—Wales
MERIT, order of : see under ORDERS
MERIVALE, Prof. J. H.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour : coal mining, Aug. 5, 13*f*
MERLOU, M. (France)—attempted murder, trial, April 23, 5*c*
MERRIAM, Mr. O. L.—portion of library sold, June 26, 12*c*
MERRICK, Mr. F.—piano recitals, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; June 24, 7*f*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. F. X. (Cape Colony)—issues political manifesto, Sept. 28, 9*f*
at Cape Town, on South African federation, May 18, 7*b* ; at Stellenbosch, on federation, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; at Stellenbosch, on Transvaal general election, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; at Victoria West, on imperial fiscal policy, May 7, 5*a*
MERRIMAN-LABOR, Mr. A. B. C.—on Africa : abolition of slave trade (l.), Mar. 13, 7*c*
MERRITT, F.—assault charge, Oct. 10, 10*c*
MERROW Downs—Sunday games : decision of conservators, Jan. 7, 7*f*
MERRY, M. de (Austria-Hungary)—at Hague Peace Conference, on submarine mines, Sept. 27, 7*b*
MERRY, M. F.—embezzlement charge, May 20, 7*f* ; falsifying accounts charge, July 22, 9*d*
MERRY, Dr. W. W.—at Oxford University, on Dublin University : reorgauization, Mar. 11, 10*e*
MERRY and Cunninghame, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal—receives order of St. Stephen, June 7, 12*a* ; insulted : anti-clericalists sentenced, Nov. 7, 3*e*
on French separation law (int,), Jan. 2, 3*c* ; —on Montagnini papers (l,), April 15, 5*e*
MERSEA Island—sale of land announced, Aug. 27, 12*a*
MERSEY—Crosby channel : construction of sea training wall sanctioned (E.S.), April 3, 110*a* ; —dock extension : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 118*a* ; —Docks and Harbour Board : chairman elected, Dec. 28, 4*e* ; debenture issue, Aug. 24, 11*e* ; improvement scheme : expenditure sanctioned, Mar. 22, 11*d* ; meetings, April 19, 9*f* ; meeting ; annual statement on work, Dec. 20, 8*f* ; —dredging : report, Aug. 9, 6*e* ; tender accepted for construction of large dredger, 16, 3*c* ; expenditure authorized, Oct. 12, 10*d* ; correspondence, Dec. 18, 4*d* ; Mr. R. Gladstone (s.), 20, 8*f* ; —navigation : inquiry held, Sept. 10, 11*e* ; —sea channels and bar (sp. art., "The sea and channels and bar of the river Mersey," E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*b* ; —works, proposed : details, Jan. 24, 13*c* ; (E.S.), 30, 38*b*
MERSEY Railway Company—meetings, Aug. 31, 2*d* ; Mar. 29, 2*d* ; reports, Aug. 28, 2*d* ; Mar. 20, 12*b* ; —omnibus service : law case, July 10, 3*b*
MERSHON, Mr. R. D.—on Victoria Falls : electrical development (int.), Sept. 30, 6*b*
MERTHYR Electric Traction and Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 3*d*
MERTHYR Tydvil—constituted a county borough, April 22, 11*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —Stipendiary Justice Bill : see under MAGISTRACY ; —water supply : particulars of projected new scheme (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*c*
MERTON'S Reward Gold Mining Company—report, Nov. 15, 17*d*
MESOPOTAMIA—Arab tribes : in revolt, May 21, 3*c* ; report denied, 25, 7*e* ; —irrigation : tenders invited by Ministry, Nov. 2, 5*a*
MESPAUX, E., *alias* Blanchard, Harry—failing to comply with expulsion order charge, Oct. 10, 10*c*
MESSAGERIES Maritimes Co. : see under FRANCE—Shipping
MESSERKLINGER, M. Johann (Austria)—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
MESSIMY, M. (France)—in Chamber, on military defences, Oct. 26, 5*f*
on Algeria : suggested compulsory recruiting of natives (report upon war budget), Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —army : two years service (report), Nov. 16, 5*c* ; estimates (report), 28, 3*b*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company —report, Nov. 15, 17*d* ; meeting, 28, 12*c*
MESTON, Mr. J. S. (India)—appointed secretary of military branch of finance department, April 16, 5*d*
METALLIC Seamless Tube—report, Oct. 21, 11*f*
METALLURGY—special article ("Mysterious failures," E.S.), July 31, 241*b*
METALS—crystallization ("The 'crystallization' of metal," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*c* ; Turner, Prof. T. (add.) (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*e* ; —cutting : particulars of experiments (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "The art of cutting metals," E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*d*
MÉTAXAS, M. (Greece)—returns to London, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; visits Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition, 9, 10*b* ; at Guildhall, replies to toast of foreigu diplomatic hody, 11, 11*f*
METCALF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—rumoured resignation denied, Aug. 5, 7*a* ; at Annapolis, on navy, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; on navy : transfer of Atlantic fleet to Pacific (int.), July 6, 7*b* ; building programme (s.), Oct. 5, 5*d* ; Pacific cruise ; naval building programme ; Asiatic immigration to Canada and United States (int.), 7, 5*a*
METCALFE, Sir C.—leaves Cape Town, Aug. 16, 7*f*
METCALF, Mr. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 28, 12*f* ; public examination held, April 27, 14*d* ; June 1, 6*d* ; discharge suspended, July 27, 3*d*
METCHNIKOFF, Prof. E. —"Prolongation of Life, The : Optimistic Studies" (English trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 371*c*
METEOROLOGICAL Office—appointments, Aug. 12, 9*d* ; reports : revised issue, Jan. 21, 15*d* ; —weather : observations by H.M.'s ships : Admiralty instructions, Jan. 28, 9*c*
METEOROLOGICAL Society, Royal : see ROYAL Meteorological Society
METEOROLOGY — aurora, display of, Feb. 11, 6*e* ; —Monaco, Prince of (lect.), Jan. 18, 5*b* ; —rainbow : correspondence, Jan. 7, 7*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; —Royal Meteorological Society : see that title ; —teaching, essays on : prizes offered by Royal Meteorological Society, Dec. 7, 15*f* ; —weather : see under WEATHER
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS (Manchester) — report, May 18, 16*d*

METHODIST New Connexion — membership statistics, May 13, 6*d* ;—pastoral changes, April 22, 4*d* ; July 15, 12*c* ; Aug. 5, 12*c*
METHODIST Publishing House—report, Aug. 2, 8*d*
Methodist Recorder — proprietors : charitable contributions, Jan. 8, 9*c*
METHODISTS—Churches, union of : Barnes, Rev. W. (s.), July 11, 3*b* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; conference, uniting : date, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; arrangements, 26, 8*d* ; president nominated, July 29, 12*c* ; United Methodist Free Churches discussion, July 11, 3*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*f* ; — pastoral changes, Feb. 4, 7*b* ; Aug. 5, 12*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 26, 7*f* ; —statistics, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; —synods, annual : arrangements, May 2, 14*d* ; — United Methodist Church : see that title ; —Union of United Methodists Free Church, Methodist New Connexion and Bible Christians : meetings of joint committee, April 6, 12*c*
METHODISTS, Calvanistic : see CALVANISTIC Methodists
METHODISTS, Primitive : see PRIMITIVE Methodists
Methodist Times—editor appointed, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; — publishers : charitable contributions, Jan. 8, 9*c*
METHUEN, Gen. Lord — opens Church Lads' Brigade drill-hall at High Wycombe, April 2, 4*c* ; distributes Union Jacks to elementary schools of Chelsea, May 25, 8*c* ; appointed commander-in-chief in South Africa, 29, 7*c* ; Aug. 8, 6*c* ; opens range of 2nd V.B. Essex Regiment at Maldon, June 11, 11*a* ; inspects Bristol companies of Church Lads' Brigade, 24, 6*c*
Imperial Yeomanry—report on training in 1907, Sept. 10, 4*b*
Royal Fusiliers, 2nd V.B.—unveils South African war memorial tablet, May 24, 3*c*
at Erith, on territorial army, April 8, 5*c* ; at Hotel Cecil, on territorial army, Dec. 4, 11*f* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, May 13, 4*b* ; at Wiltonhouse, on army manoeuvres in Wiltshire, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; at Woolwich, on Territorial Army Bill, April 22, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*a*
on army : training in Eastern command (report), Oct. 23, 10*b* ; —Church Lads' Brigade (l.), April 6, 12*f* ; —Soldiers' Home at Shorncliffe (l.), Feb. 11, 6*f*
METHYLATED spirit—combination of manufacturers announced, Nov. 14, 9*f* ; (sp. art., "An industrial spirit combination"), 15, 12*d* ; —prices : correspondence, Nov. 14, 9*f*
METRIC system—Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 8, 15*d* ; —Bill : Barran, Mr. R. H. (s. P.), Mar. 23, 4*c* ; Belhaven and Stenton, Lord (l.), 23, 7*f* ; Cotton Employers' Parliamentary Association : resolution passed 9, 6*f* ; Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s. P.), 23, 4*b* ; Kelley, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), 23, 4*c* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 23, 4*d* ; Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), 23, 4*b* ; Robertson, Sir G. (s. P.), 23, 4*c* ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), 23, 4*c* ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), 23, 4*c* ; Straus, Mr. B. S. (s. P.), 23, 4*a* ; — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : report of general purposes committee, Nov. 22, 13*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; —China, proposed adoption by : Decimal Association (l.), Dec. 18, 3*c* ; —
METRIC system (continued) :—
Civil Service Supply Association (Ltd.) : attitude, Mar. 4, 4*f* ; —Gadot, Prof. A. (views, E.S.), Mar. 27, 100*a* ; —German manufacturers : attitude, Jan. 25, 12*c* ;— Parker, Mr. T. (l., E.S.), Mar. 27, 99*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), Messrs. : attitude, Mar. 4, 4*f*
METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—dividends May 17, 14*d* ; Nov. 21, 7*f* ; meeting, June 3, 14*d* ; report, 23, 9*a* ; —Docker Brothers, Messrs. : provisional amalgamation agreement arranged, May 1, 13*b*
Army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage—ball held, April 19, 10*a*
METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants—exhibition in aid : arrangements, May 22, 10*a* ; opened, June 7, 15*a* ; —meeting, annual, May 7, 4*d*
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes —report, June 18, 13*c*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—finance : annual statement, Mar. 4, 15*c* ; meetings, Jan. 8, 13*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; Feb. 4, 7*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; Mar. 4, 15*c* ; 19, 16*b* ; April 15, 9*c* ; May 13, 8*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; June 11, 15*f* ; 25, 14*f* ; July 8, 11*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; Aug. 5, 15*c* ; Sept. 16, 2*f* ; meetings, Oct. 14, 11*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 11, 2*f* ; Dec. 9, 3*f* ; —hospitals : degradation of matrons : meeting of Matrons' Council of Great Britain and Ireland, Oct. 21, 8*f* ; discussion at meeting of Board, 28, 14*c* ; resolution passed by Matrons' Council of Great Britain and Ireland, Nov. 23, 5*f* ; —special article ("The legal poor of London"), Dec. 26, 12*b*
METROPOLITAN Bank (of England and Wales) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 13*d* ; 8, 13*d* ; report, Jan. 17, 4*c*
METROPOLITAN Cattle Market, Islington—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 12*d* ; statistics, 19, 11*b* ; public slaughterhouses opened ; Mr. W. M. Cross (s.) ; Lord Mayor Bell (s.), Dec. 12, 8*b*
METROPOLITAN Coal Company of Sydney—meetings, July 5, 15*b* ; 23, 14*c*
METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—annual meeting held, Mar. 23, 5*c*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —accommodation : overcrowding : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; —circular to shareholders ; stock issue announced, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; —directors : new appointments, Sept. 27, 15*b* ; Oct. 17, 11*b* ; meetings, Feb. 21, 14*a* ; Aug. 15, 11*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; Aug. 9, 8*f* ; —South Kensington station subway toll : correspondence, June 29, 12*c*
METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association—annual meeting, May 3, 14*f* ; appeals, July 17, 14*c* ; Dec. 23, 13*c*
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital—contribution, Dec. 24, 10*f*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; meeting, 13, 14*c*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways (Ltd.) : see under LONDON—Tramways
METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade—Christmas festivities : Capt. Hamilton (mem.), Dec. 27, 8*f* ; display, annual, July 15, 14*f* ; —Widows' and Orphans' Fund : Royal contribution, Dec. 26, 7*f*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne—dividend, July 29, 17*c* ; reports, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; Mar. 6, 3*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital (Kingsland-road)—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—circular, May 29, 11*e* ; —contributions, July 3, 7*b* ; 8, 4*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 16*e* ; —council meetings, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; Aug. 2, 13*b* ; Nov. 30, 11*e* ; Dec. 18, 19*d* ; —dinner, festival, July 12, 4*f* ; —distribution, committee of : awards recommended, Aug. 2, 13*b* ; —report, Nov. 30, 11*e* ; —National Anti-Vivisection Hospital : see that title
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company—report, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; meetiug, 26, 15*c*
METROPOLITAN Liberal Unionist Federation—associations, affiliated : date of dinner, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; dinner held, April 24, 9*e* ; —meeting, Jan. 18, 10*c* ; meeting, annual, July 26, 5*e*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—report, Mar. 11, 13*d* ; meeting, 22, 14*d*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' and Ex-Mayors' Association—dinner, April 26, 10*c*
METROPOLITAN Prisoners' Aid Society—concert announced, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; held, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 19, 12*c*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens' Association—Meath, Lord (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 4, 11*f* ; Feb. 9, 16*c* ; Mar. 11, 4*d* ; April 5, 5*c* ; May 4, 18*f* ; June 7, 11*e* ; July 6, 6*b* ; Oct. 4, 17*e* ; Nov. 8, 11*e* ; Dec. 7, 4*c* ; —Princess of Wales presents plants, 24, 4*c* ; on East Ham playing fields (l.), Dec. 14, 14*e*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividend, July 17, 14*b* ; —Great Central Railway Co. : Joint lines services : correspondence, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; —Great Western Railway Co. : electrification : Richmond service begun, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 13*a* ; July 26, 15*a* ; (F.S.), 29, 4*c* ; —Pension Fund Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, Jan. 19, 14*d* ; July 20, 17*a* ; —signalling : particulars of equipment (E.S.), April 24, 135*a*
METROPOLITAN Railway of Constantinople, from Galata to Pera (Ltd.) : see under TURKEY—Railways
METROPOLITAN Street Railway : see under NEW YORK (City)—Traction
METROPOLITAN Sunday Hospital Fund—contributions, June 4, 14*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 17, 4*e* ; 19, 14*a* ; 22, 14*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; —correspondence, June 18, 14*b*
METROPOLITAN Tabernacle—Rev. T. Spurgeon resigns, Mar. 13, 11*d*
METROPOLITAN Trust Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 17, 14*b* ; report, Jan. 11, 12*d* ; meeting, 23, 13*a* ; share issue, May 17, 13*b*
METROPOLITAN Visiting Relief Association—report, Dec. 7, 10*e*
METROPOLITAN Volunteer Sergeants' Tactical Association—fixtures arranged, April 3, 4*b* ; annual report, May 22, 6*c* ; tactical exercise held, Dec. 27, 14*b*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—assessment : appeal, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; judgment, Dec. 21, 4*b* ; —Beachcroft, Sir M. : reviews Board's work, May 25, 5*e* ; —Bills : announcement, Oct. 26, 13*a* ; allotment, Nov. 1, 4*a* ; report of finance committee, 9, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —chairman and vice-chairman elected, June 10, 4*e*
Charges, proposed increase of—correspondence, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 6*d* ; —Launderers' Association (Ltd.) : discussion, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; —London, City of : attitude of property owners, Jan. 26, 4*e* ; protest meeting organized, Feb. 8, 3*e* ; Lord Mayor Treloar grants use of Guildhall, 23, 7*f* ; —Wagstaff, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*f*
Charges Act, 1907 : appeal and assessment Committee's report, Dec. 21, 7*e*
Charges Bill—Allendale, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; (s.), 7, 8*c* ; July 24, 7*d* ; Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; July 25, 7*e* ; Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 8*a* ; July 25, 7*e* ; Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Cooper, Mr. (s. P.), July 25, 7*f* ; Correspondence, July 25, 10*b* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Cross, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; Dickinson, Mr. (s. P.), July 25, 7*f* ; Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*e* ; Duncan, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 26, 10*d* ; Edward, Mr. Clement (s. P.), July 26, 10*d* ; FitzGerald, Mr. J. D. (evid.), May 8, 5*c* ; Fletcher, Mr. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), July 25, 7*f* ; Hay Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 10*d* ; Helme, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 10*d* ; Lamb, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 8*a* ; Law and Parliamentary Committee : report, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; recommendation adopted, June 24, 3*d* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. (s. P.), July 26, 10*d* ; London, City of ; meeting at Guildhall held, Mar. 7, 8*c* ; London County Council : discussion, Jan. 30, 14*e* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Ludlow Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 8*a* ; Randles, Sir J. (s. P.), July 26, 10*d* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 7, 8*c* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), July 25, 7*f* ; Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Straus, Mr. B. S. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Tate, Mr. E. (l.), June 25, 11*d* ; Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 7, 8*c* ; Waterlow, Mr. (s. P.), July 25, 7*c* ; Welby, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*a* ; Whitbread, Mr. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; White, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 25, 7*e* ; Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Whiteley, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 25, 7*f* ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 8*a*
Finance : estimates, annual : Lord Welby's statement, July 6, 17*a* ; —inspectors, unauthorizcd : caution issued to householders, Oct. 2, 10*c* ; —law case (water right), Feb. 15, 3*b* ; —London, water supply of : see under LONDON—Water ; —meetings, Feb. 2, 16*d* ; Mar. 2, 5*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; April 29, 16*b* ; May 25, 5*e* ; June 10, 4*e* ; 20, 3*e* ; July 6, 17*a* ; 20, 3*e* ; Oct. 12, 4*f* ; 26, 12*f* ; Nov. 9, 14*a* ; 23, 7*c* ; Dec. 7, 3*d* ; —Powers Bill, Various : correspondence, Feb. 4, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rates : water companies' contracts, late (law case), July 17, 3*b* ; —reservoirs at Walton-on-Thames opened, April 15, 12*d* ; at Highgate : fall of wall, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; —special articles ("The Metropolitan Water Board"), Jan. 21, 12*a* ; ("Collection of charges"), Feb. 4, 14*c* ; —works, new : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*c*

METTERNICH, Prince C. L.—collection of pictures : sale announced, Oct. 16, 15*f*
METTERNICH, Count P. W. (Germany)—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; arrives at Norderney, Sept. 16, 12*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 12, 10*a*
METZINGER, Gen. (France)—on Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre : resignations (int.), July 26, 5*d*
METZLER, Mr. E.—on motor traffic : precautions (l.), Aug. 31, 4*c*
MEUNIER, M. Marcel—gives diabolo exhibition at Marlborough House, Oct. 14, 10*b*
MEUX'S Brewery Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—accounts for 1906, Feb. 6, 13*e* ; report, 19, 13*c* ; meetings, 27, 14*b* ; April 24, 3*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; May 14, 16*b* ; 30, 14*b*
MÉVIL, M. André (France)—on French mines : German monopolization (art.), Oct. 22, 5*f* ; on Germany and France : (art.), April 29, 5*a* ; on Paris bourse : quotation of German stock (art.), Oct. 11, 7*a*
MEW, Mr. F.—presentation, Jan. 1, 8*a*
MEWES, Dr. W.—at international housing congress, on town land in Germany : value, Aug. 8.10*d*
MEXICAN Light and Power Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 3*c* ; share issue, Nov. 25, 11*d*
MEXICAN National Exhibition, 1908—arrangements, Nov. 18, 15*d*
MEXICAN National Packing Co.—stock issue, Jan. 8, 11*d*
MEXICAN Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Co. : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO Mines of El Oro—report, Oct. 7, 14*c* ; meeting, 16, 14*c*
MEXICO Tramways Company—dividend, Oct. 3, 12*b*
MEXICO :—
America, Central, relations with : see AMERICA, Central—Unrest
Banking—Central Mexican Bank : dividend (F.S.), July 1, 202*a* ; — National Bank of Mexico : dividend, Dec. 31, 11*b*
Chamber—welcomes Mr. E. Root, Oct. 5, 10*b*
Church and State—separation : Señor J. D. Casasus (statement), Aug. 13, 2*f*
Congress—opened by Gen. Diaz, Sept. 18, 3*e*
Crime — murder : Barillass, M. : see under GUATEMALA—Mexico—Barillass, M.
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Señor J. D. Casasus (statement), Aug. 13, 2*f*
Electricity—power, development of : I. ("Progress of electric power in Mexico," E.S.), July 24, 235*b* ; II. ("Electricity as applied to mining," E.S.), 31, 243*a* ; III. (sp. art., "Power for factories," E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*b*
Engineer, civil—licences, qualification required for : issued order by President Diaz, Aug. 16, 8*f*
Exhibition : see MEXICAN National Exhibition
Finance—condition : extract from President Diaz's message to congress, Sept. 21, 13*b*
Fires—Esperanza mines (fatal), Sept. 9, 8*a*
Great Britain—commercial relations (sp. art., "Twentieth century Mexico") II. ("Trade relations with other countries"), Sept. 12, 10*a*
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Independence Day—celebrated, Sept. 18, 3*e*
MEXICO (continued) :—
Investments, Canadian—Señor J. D. Casasus (statement), Aug. 13, 2*f*
Italy—treaty, arbitration : signed at Hague, Oct. 17, 3*a*
Japan—immigration : negotiations with United States, July 31, 5*d*
Oil industry—Minatitlan : erection of refinery works (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*e*
Port and harbour improvements (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 28, 273*b*
Railways —accidents : Encarnacion-El Paso express in collision (fatal), Sept. 21, 5*e* ; further particulars, 23, 4*a* ; Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) : dividend, Dec. 3, 14*c* ; report, 7, 14*b* ; meeting, 17, 14*c* ; — Mexican Central Railroad Company : National Railroad of Mexico : amalgamation details, July 8, 5*f* ; — Mexican Railway Co. : meetings, May 3, 14*c* ; Nov. 8, 17*a* ; reports, April 25, 14*a* ; Oct. 29, 14*c* ; — Mexican Southern Railway : dividend, April 23, 14*b* ; meetings, May 7, 14*b* ; July 30, 13*d* ; report, April 29, 16*a* ; — National Railroad Company of Mexico : dividend, July 26, 15*d* ; Mexican Central Railroad Company : amalgamation details, July 8, 5*f* ; note issue, Sept. 3, 11*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; report (F.S.), Nov. 1, 16*a* ; — special articles ("Mexican railway progress," E.S.), I., May 29, 170*a* ; II., June 12, 185*b* ; — state control : translation of Mexican Finance Minister's speech, Jan. 19, 13*b* ; — Tehuantepec National Railway (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b* ; opened, 24, 9*e* ; wharves and warehouses : progress of construction (E.S.), Aug. 14, 259*b*
Special articles — for list see under SPECIAL articles
Trade—foreign (sp. art., "Twentieth century Mexico") II. ("Trade relations with other countries"), Sept. 12, 10*a* ; —imports and exports : statistics (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*c*
United States—California, Lower : probable purchase of, July 8, 5*b* ; denied, 9, 5*a* ; attitude of Mexico, 17, 5*c* ; — commercial relations (sp. art., "Twentieth century Mexico"), II. ("Trade relations with other countries"), Sept. 12, 10*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 3*f* ; — navies : privileges exchanged, Nov. 20, 7*b* ; — Root, Mr. E. : received by President Diaz, Oct. 3, 3*b*
MEYER, Mr. B. A.—contravening Employment of Children Act charge, Feb. 16, 4*b*
MEYER, Prof. E.—receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, Oct. 23, 10*b*
MEYER, F.—police-court charge, Jan. 7, 8*c*
MEYER, Rev. F. B.—visit to Germany announced, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; gives farewell breakfast to clergy of Lambeth, April 30, 4*b* ; receives farewell presentation, at Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, June 22, 12*d*
Canterbury, Archbp. of : appreciation (l.), June 22, 12*d* ; — Horton, Dr. R. F. : appreciation (s.), June 22, 12*d*
at Leicester, on licensed victuallers : protest by Mr. H. G. Robinson ; Rev. F. B. Meyer replies (l.), Oct. 18, 13*c* ; union of Free Churches, Sept. 9, 9*a*
on Education Act, 1902 : passive resistance (l.), Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —police, metropolitan (evid.), May 11, 6*f*
MEYER, Mr. G. von L. (U.S.A.)—decorated by Tsar ; leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; received by King Edward,

MEYER, Mr. G. von L. (U.S.A.) (continued) :— Feb. 20, 10*a* ; appointed to Post Office, Mar. 2, 7*c*
MEYER, Mr. H. R.—on Berlin milk supply : railway freight charges (art., "Railway rates and milk supply"), July 23, 4*c*
MEYER, Dr. P.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Dec. 14, 13*c* ; June 19, 4*a* ; report, 4, 16*b*
MEYNELL, Mrs. A.—"Poems by Matthew Arnold" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a* ; "Selection from the Verses of John B. Tabb, A," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 297*e*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C. :— in Parliament, on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —army : reorganization, Mar. 1, 7*d* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 27, 8*b* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*f* ; Aug. 10, 7*f*
MEZZOTINTS—Mr. S. Bridgewater : works noticed, Mar. 29, 9*a*
MIALL, Prof. L. C.—receives presentation, July 1, 12*b*
MICALLEF, Dr. P.—on Malta fever (l.), Oct. 5, 4*b*
MICHAEL, Gen. J.—death, Feb. 20, 11*d*
MICHAEL, late Mrs. L. H.—picture collection sold, July 16, 5*d*
MICHAELIS, Prof. A.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
MICHAL, General (France)—receives order of Saint Olaf, May 28, 5*c* ; retires from Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre, July 26, 5*d*
MICHEL Pasha—death, Jan. 7, 4*b*
MICHEL, Gen. V. (France)—witnesses artillery operations at Aldershot, June 27, 12*c* ; received by King Edward ; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 8*a* ; entertained by Army Council, 28, 8*b* ; appointed honorary G.C.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
MICHELHAM, Lord—offers quadriga to complete arch on Constitution-hill, Nov. 27, 10*c*
MICHELIDAKIS, M. (Crete)—elected President of Chamber, July 20, 7*d*
MICHELL, Hon. Sir L.—presides at luncheon to Press by South African Products Exhibition, Feb. 23, 9*f* ; selected to compile biography of Mr. C. Rhodes, July 25, 8*e*
MICHELL, Mr. P.—on Workmen's Compensation Act : position of hospitals (l.), April 8, 4*e*
MICHELSEN, Mr. (Norway)—appointed acting minister of defence, May 27, 6*a* ; resigns position as Premier and Minister of Defence ; receives chain of Order of St. Olaf, Oct. 29, 5*d* ; demonstration in honour, Nov. 4, 3*e*
MICHELSON, Prof. A. A. (U.S.A.)—awarded Copley medal, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; awarded Nobel prize for physics, Dec. 11, 7*c* at Hôtel Métropole, on science : progress, Dec. 2, 7*c*
MICHIGAN Agricultural College—jubilee (sp. art., "Jubilee of Michigan Agricultural College"), July 29, 15*b*
MICHINORI, Seigo Nagasaki, Mr. (Japan)—receives Cross of Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, May 10, 5*b*
MICHOLLS, Mr. E. M.—on Chalfont St. Peters colony for epileptics : appeal (l.), June 1, 8*f* ; 18, 14*d*
MICHOURIN, M. (Russia) : see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Alchevska
MICKLEM, Mr. N.—in Parliament, on London and North-Western Railway Bill, April 26, 8*a* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 15, 5*f*
MICKLETHWAITE, Rev. H.—inebriety charge, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; sentence, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; application to Court of Arches, Mar. 19, 4*b* ; receives address from parishioners at Casterton Parva, April 27, 7*f*
MID China, Bp. of : see MOULE, Rt. Rev. G. E.
MIDDLEBROOK, H.—fall from building (fatal), July 15, 6*f*
MIDDLEBURG Steam, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 12*a*
MIDDLE classes—political attitude : correspondence, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (lect.), Oct. 18, 8*d* ; —political power : M. Jaurès (art.), Nov. 5, 5*d*
MIDDLE Classes Defence Association—circular sent to supporters, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; —dinner : date announced, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —London County Council election : manifesto, Jan. 29, 11*d*
"MIDDLE-CLASS Man, A"—on income-tax (l.), May 20, 5*f*
"MIDDLE Class Parent"—on college scholarships at Universities (l.), Jan. 4, 5*a*
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T.—gift of picture to Birmingham Art Gallery, July 3, 7*f* ; in Parliament, on House of Lords : reform, June 27, 8*a* on Unionist party—leadership, Oct. 4, 14*d*
MIDDLEMORE and Lamplugh, Messrs.—report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
MIDDLESBROUGH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —docks and shipyard, new graving : special article (E.S.), Aug. 28, 275*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
MIDDLESBROUGH, Stockton-on-Tees, and Thornaby Tramways Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MIDDLESEX—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 18, 9*b* ; —London, county of : boundary encroachment : see under LONDON—County ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of : see BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J.
MIDDLESEX Conservative Association—dinner : date announced, Nov. 21, 10*c*
MIDDLESEX County Council—finance : stock issued, July 4, 15*b* ; result, 11, 13*c* ; —meeting, Oct. 25, 8*d*
MIDDLESEX Education Committee : see under HARROW School
MIDDLESEX Hospital—annual court, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; —appeal, April 19, 3*f* ; Dec. 21, 1*f* ; Lord Cheylesmere (l.), Nov. 8, 8*f* ; —cancer wards : bazaar in aid, Feb. 8, 7*d* ; —cancer research fund : contribution, Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), May 11, 14*e* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 11, 14*c* ; —contribution, June 29, 14*b* ; Nov. 9, 9*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* ; —convalescent home : contribution, July 20, 12*f* ; —dinner, festival : announced, April 12, 8*a* ; held, May 11, 14*e* ; —governors, court of, May 31, 9*e* ; Nov. 29, 16*a* ; —Hill, late Mrs. : instalment of legacy received, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —medical school : laboratories, public health : opened for women medical practitioners, July 25, 8*a* ; scholarships and medals awarded, July 27, 7*c* ; session, winter : opening arrangements, Sept. 14, 10*b* ; session opened, Oct. 2, 14*d*
MIDDLESEX Imperial Yeomanry—camp : absentee : see under IMPERIAL Yeomanry —Training ; —prizes distributed, Nov. 26, 6*a*
MIDDLESEX Needlework Guild—exhibition, May 9, 10*b* ; presidents' meeting, May 9, 10*b*

MIDLAND Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Arley tunnel, mines and minerals under : law case, Feb. 13, 3*b* ; —Bill : Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), July 19, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birmingham : proposed branch line (E.S.), Feb. 27, 71*b* ; —Bradford, proposed extension to : details (E.S.), April 3, 110*a* ; —Derbyshire district of, Peak of : hand-book issued, May 16, 10*f* ; —dividend, Aug. 3, 14*d* ; —electrification of lines between Lancaster and Heysham : progress (E.S.), Oct. 2, 316*c* ; —*employés* : hours : concessions announced, Dec. 26, 8*f* ; superannuation fund : committee's recommendations, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; meeting, 9, 4*c* ; rules amended : meeting, Nov. 19, 9*e* ; wages recovery action, Jan. 18, 9*b* ; —extension, projected ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*c* ; Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —fares : week-end tickets announced, Feb. 12, 10*f* ; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company : Amalgamation suggested : correspondence, Dec. 25, 15*b* ; —hotels : book service announced, Jan. 18, 6*d* ; —law cases (personal injuries), Nov. 26, 7*d* ; (loss of dog), Dec. 10, 3*a* ; (siding rents), 18, 18*b* ; —Leeds station : particulars of reconstruction (E.S.), April 24, 134*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 16, 14*d* ; Aug. 17, 14*a* ; —Railway from Water Orton to Kinsbury : progress of construction (E.S.), Aug. 28, 278*a* ; —railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railway ; —report, Feb. 9, 5*a* ; Aug. 10, 14*b* ; —rolling stock : locomotives, new types of : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 228*c* ; —Royston to Bradford extension : projected (E.S.), Jan. 9, 14*b* ; —service : changes announced, Jnue 29, 11*f* ; —sleeping accommodation, third-class : Granet, Mr. W. G. (l.), July 20, 9*e* ; —Smith and Son, Messrs. W. H. : bookstall and advertisement contract renewed, Mar. 21, 10*f* ; —Southampton, passengers from : arrangements, Feb. 7, 9*d*

MIDDLESEX R.G.A. (Volunteers), 2nd—Easter training : details, April 1, 4*f* ; 2, 3*f*

MIDDLESEX Rifle Association—competitions : results, May 9, 5*f* ; —meeting, prize : date, April 5, 4*b* ; meeting, Dec. 4, 13*b*

MIDDLESEX Royal Engineers (Volunteers), 1st—inspected, Jnne 21, 7*b* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 14, 12*f*

MIDDLESEX Royal Garrison Artillery, 3rd—inspected, Jnne 10, 6*c*

MIDDLESEX Sessions—chairman and deputy-chairman relected, July 8, 3*d* ; —sittings, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; Mar. 11, 3*a* ; April 15, 12*d* ; 17, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; May 27, 4*f* ; 28, 3*d* ; July 8, 3*d* : Aug. 5, 17*a* ; Sept. 30, 3*d* ; Oct. 1. 2*f* ; 21, 13*c* ; Nov 25, 5*c* ; Dec. 2, 3*d* ; dinner : date, Oct. 30, 14*d*

MIDDLESEX Victoria and St. George's Rifles, 1st—prizes distributed, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; Col. F. P. Ococks resigns, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 10*c*

MIDDLESEX (Kensington) V.R.C., (4th)—inspected, June 17, 6*d* ; prize-giving announced, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; presented, 29, 8*b*

MIDDLESEX (West) V.R.C., 5th—prizes—distribution date, Nov. 21, 7*a*

MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 15th—inspected, July 1, 12*b*

MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 18th—inspected, June 24, 7*c* ; prizes distributed. Dec. 16, 11*b*

MIDDLESEX (Bloomsbury) V.R.C., 19th—drill competition, inter-company : result, June 20, 8*c* ; —inspected, July 8, 12*b* ; march from Burnham to Beaconsfield, Oct. 14, 11*c*

MIDDLESEX (Artists) V.R.C. 20th—"M" Company : prize distribution announced, Dec. 11, 12*c*

MIDDLESEX (Finsbury) V.R.C., 21st—dinner : date, May 10, 7*c* ; inspected, July 22, 9*a* ; —march : date, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; —prizes : distribution date, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; presented, Dec. 21, 10*c*

MIDDLESEX Rifles (Volunteers), 22nd—Col. W. F. Leese relinquishes command, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; inspected, July 22, 9*a*

MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 24th—church parade, June 10, 6*c* ; inspected, July 8, 12*b* ; special telegraph reserve : composition, May 3, 12*d* ; prizes presented, Nov. 25, 4*c*

MIDDLESEX (Cyclist) Volunteer Rifle Corps, 26th—prizes distributed, Feb. 6, 6*c*

MIDDLESEX Walking Club—race from London to Oxford, Mar. 30, 10*d*

MIDDLE Temple—benchers elected, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; June 10, 10*f* ; garden-party, July 10, 10*c* ; —grand days, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; May 3, 10*a* ; June 14, 10*c* ; Nov. 20, 12*b* ;—treasurer elected, Nov. 23, 10*b*

MIDDLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*

MIDDLETON, Lord—elected president of Shorthorn Society, Aug. 5, 16*b*

MIDDLETON, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 15, 9*f*

MIDDLETON, Mr. D. T.—appointed legislative councillor of Bermudas, May 29, 7*c*

MIDDLETON, Mr. H.—on submarines (l., E.S.), Jan. 9, 15*a*

MIDDLETON (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 6, 9*b*

MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College, Derby—experiments : reports outlined, Mar. 25, 3*d* ; April 1, 2*f*

MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Co.—meetings, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; Aug. 30, 4*d* ; reports, Feb. 23, 14*b* ; Aug. 28, 2*d*

MIDLAND Automobile Club—hill-climbing competition : see under MOTORS—Trials

MIDLAND Counties' Amateur Athletic Association—annual meeting, Jan. 25, 9*c*

MIDLAND Counties Trades Federation—annual conference held, April 3, 8*c*

"MIDLANDER"—on British and German railway rates (l.), Feb. 18, 66*c*

MIDLAND Farmers' Association—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 4*d*

MIDLAND Great Western Railway Company of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Railways

MIDLAND Institute of Mining Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*f*

MIDLAND Iron and Steel Wages Board—annual meeting, Mar. 5, 10*f* ; report, Feb. 1, 4*b*

MIDLAND Liberal Unionist Association—committee meeting, Sept. 13, 8*f* ; —conference, annual : programme, Jan. 30, 7*c* ; —meeting, annual, Feb. 1, 8*c*

MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company—report, Aug. 3, 14*d*

MIDLAND Railway Co. (Ireland) : see under IRELAND—Railways

MIDLAND Railway Superannuation Fund Association—meeting, Jan. 24, 6*b*

MIDLAND, Reafforestation Association—annual meeting, May 18, 6*c*

MIDLAND Union of Conservative Associations—meeting, May 31, 9*c*

MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways

MIDLETON, Lady—appointed vice-president of Surrey branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Feb. 11, 6*f*; to visit Canada, Dec. 19, 4*a*; leaves for Canada, 21, 10*a*

MIDLETON, Lord—leaves for Dublin, Mar. 28, 8*b*; resigns chairmanship of Godalming parish council, April 18, 12*b*; death, 19, 10*c*; funeral service, 22, 12*c*; memorial service: funeral, 24, 5*f*; takes oath in House of Lords, May 17, 7*a*; proposed recognition of services to Surrey, July 29, 10*b*; portrait to be presented in recognition of services to Guildford, Dec. 10, 10*c*; to leave for Canada, 19, 4*a*; leaves for Canada, 21, 10*a*; arrives in Ottawa, 31, 9*b*
Death duties, assessment of: see under PARLIAMENT
at Carshalton, on fiscal policy; Chinese labour; army re-organization, Jan. 24, 6*f*; at Great Portland-street, on London County Council, Feb. 26, 10*d*; at Guildford, on House of Lords, reform, Oct. 24, 10*f*; at Guildford, on ministry, Feb. 8, 8*c*; at Guildford on Territorial Army Bill, April 18, 10*d*; at Guildford, on Unionist party: policy, Oct. 30, 8*b*; at Richmond, on coal tax: army re-organization, Nov. 30, 3*d*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Maritzburg Mission Association, May 13, 6*d*
in London County Council, on expenditure: control, Oct. 23, 12*a*; finance: new loan, April 17, 4*b*; —liabilities of Council, Mar. 20, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 26, 8*a*; July 9, 6*c*; 10, 4*f*; 6*d*, *f*; 19, 6*b*, *c*: 24, 6*b*; —artillery: strength, July 2, 6*c*; —closure, use of, July, 30, 6*b*; —India: Council of India Bill, Aug. 16, 4*c*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*f*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 4*d*; 16, 4*a*, *c*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 4*d*; 28, 4*a*
on army re-organization (l.), Jan. 5, 12*a*

MID Lothian—electoral, Dec. 27, 13*d*

MID LOTHIAN Artillery Volunteers—prizes presented, Dec. 23, 5*d*

MIDWIFERY — instruction in: General Medical Council discussion, June 1, 7*f*; —L.C.C. scholarships: examination announced, Oct. 9, 14*d*

MIDWIVES—Act: Acland, Lady E. A. (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d*; Champneys, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 8*c*; coroner's comments, Oct. 26, 11*e*; correspondence, Oct. 25, 12*a*; Cottage Benefit Nursing Association: discussion, Dec. 16, 14*f*; Fordham, Mr. H. G. (l.), Dec. 25, 9*c*; —Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives: see that title; —Central Midwives Board: see that title; —Rural Midwives Association: see that title; —scholarships, L.C.C.: examination announced, Mar. 29, 6*b*
Training—Acland, Lady (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives: see that title; Balfour, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; Baxter, Mr. W. E. (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; correspondence, Nov. 1, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*b*; 13, 16*e*; Crewe, Lord: receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 23, 9*b*; Cullingworth, Mr. C. J. (l.), Oct. 18, 9*d*; Drage, Mr. L. (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; Duckworth, Sir D. and others, (l.), Mar. 27, 12*f*; (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; Goschen, Lord (l.), Dec. 14, 8*a*; Gregory, Miss A. S. (l.), Oct. 10, 9*e*; Hobhouse, Mrs. G. F. (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*; Johnstone, Mrs. J. H. (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*; Macdonald, Dr. P. (s.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; Mackenzie, Dr. E. (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*; Paine, Mr. N. W. (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*; Robinson, Miss L. M. (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c*; 13, 16*c*; Wilson, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 25, 2*f*; Oct. 28, 9*f*; Nov. 4, 8*c*

MIERS, Prof. H. A.—at British Association, on education: scholarship system, Aug. 3, 12*a*; on growth of a crystal, 5, 10*d*; on crystallography (lect., E.S.), May 8, 148*a*
on Oxford University, on engineering: professorship, Oct. 31, 3*f*

MIGEON, M. Gaston—"Manuel d'Art Musulman" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 363*a*

MIGNOT, Mgr. (France)—on Roman Catholic Church: organization (l.), May 25, 7*c*

MIJATOVITCH, M. (Servia)—rumoured impending trial for high treason, Jan. 4, 3*b*

"MIKADO, The": see under DRAMA

MIKKELSEN, Capt. E.—reported missing; particulars of expedition, Sept. 5, 3*c*; see also under ARCTIC—Mikkelsen expedition

MIKKELSEN Arctic Expedition: see under ARCTIC

MILAN—labour strike: riots, Oct. 12, 5*d*; situation: our correspondent's comments; mass meeting held; strikers return to work; arrest of carabiniers ordered, 14, 5*a*, *b*; government attitude; Italian press opinion, 15, 5*c*

MILAN International Exhibition—Barrère, medal presented from committee to M., Feb. 2, 12*b*; —British Commission: meeting of Finance Committee, May 28, 7*f*; meeting, Nov. 20, 8*f*; members present portrait to Mr. A. Serena, Dec. 17, 6*f*; report, June 18, 4*d*; —cycling: grand prix awarded to Cyclists' Touring Club exhibit, April 22, 6*c*; —decorations: conferred by King of Italy, Aug. 10, 12*b*; —exhibitors, British: awards to be distributed: date, Nov. 26, 10*b*; —London Committee: meeting, Feb. 13, 17*f*

MILBURN, Sir J. D.—death, Aug. 12, 12*f*; will, Sept. 19, 3*f*; 20, 8*f*

MILBURN, Mr. W.—receives presentation; entertained, Nov. 30, 4*b*

MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.:—
in Parliament, on Army, Bill, Territorial, May 7, 8*b*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill: closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*b*; —Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*b*; Aug. 13, 4*f*; 14, 6*a*

MILDMAY, Sir H. St. J.—library sold, April 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*c*; 22, 6*f*

MILDMAY Conference—held, June 28, 4*c*

MILDMAY Mission to the Jews—law case, Aug. 1, 14*e*

MILDMAY Radical Club and Institute—rifle range: opening date announced, Nov. 29, 12*b*

MILE-END—Board of Guardians: administration: inquiry to be held, June 15, 10*c*; date, 24, 6*c*; inquiry held, July 23, 3*c*; 24, 2*c*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 15*d*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 15*e*; clerk: letter of Local Government Board on new appointment, Sept. 28, 7*d*; resigns, Aug. 24, 3*f* (e.e.); —meeting, Sept. 14, 6*b*; —rate reduced, Sept. 18, 4*a*; —workhouse administration: inquiry held, Oct. 1, 12*e*; 2, 3*c*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 2*f*; 5, 15*c*; Nov. 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 17*e*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 13*b*; Dec. 6, 14*f*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 4*f*

"MILES"—on Indian military service: family pension regulations (l.), Sept. 28, 12*a*

MILES, Mr. B.—arrives in London, Dec. 18, 12*b*

MILES, Rev. C. C. F.—withdraws from navy, Mar. 11, 7*b*
MILES, Mr. E.—on tennis : amateur championship (l.), April 30, 12*c*
MILES, H. and Skinner, H. E.—conspiracy charge, Sept. 28, 4*f* ; Oct. 7, 3*d* ; 26, 12*f*
MILES, Maj.-Gen. H. S. G.—biographical ; appointed quartermaster-general, Nov. 25, 6*c*
MILESTONE and Staniforth, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
MILFORD-COMMON—Sir R. Hunter (l.), Mar. 9, 10*b*
MILFORD Docks Co.—meetings, Feb. 22, 14*c* ; Mar. 23 5*c* ; Aug. 23, 11*f*
MILIEZEK, M. Ferdinand (Austria)—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
MILITARY attachés : see ATTACHÉS, military
"MILITARY man, A "—on national defence (l.), Jan. 9, 12*e*
MILITARY point-to-point steeplechases : see Turf—Point-to-point races—Army
MILITARY science—strategy : Aston, Col. G. G. (paper read), July 16, 15*a* ; Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (s.), July 16, 15*a* ; —Rawlinson, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), July 16, 15*a* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), July 16, 15*a* ; —Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K. (s.), July 16, 15*b*
MILITARY training—Boys' Bisley : appeal, July 8, 12*a* ; encampment at Bisley described, 30, 12*b* ; shooting competitions, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "The Boys' Bisley"), 5, 16*f* ; —Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. (s.), Nov. 8, 17*d* ; —Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. (s.), May 10, 8*b* ; —Maxse, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; Dec. 12, 4*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 5, 4*c* ; 26, 15*a* ; June 27, 5*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*d* ; —socialists, attitude of : correspondence, Aug. 17, 6*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 22, 2*b*
MILITARY training in schools—Brunton, Sir L. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*d* ; —City Schoolboys' Shooting Club : see that title ; —Francis, Mr. A. L. (s.), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; —Gray, Rev. Dr. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*c* ; —Hughes, Mr. (s.), May 17, 4*b* ; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters conference—discussion, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rifle shooting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 3, 4*b* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 16, 14*f* ; —Surrey Quarter Sessions Committee : report, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; —White, Sir G. (s.), April 20, 14*f*
MILITCHEVITCH, Mr. M.—arrives in London, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; at Mansion-house, on Balkan States Exhibition, Jan. 26, 15*c*
MILITIA—appointments, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Feb. 2, 14*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; 13, 17*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; Mar. 6, 8*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; April 6, 7*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; 27, 9*d* ; May 4, 19*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; June 5, 13*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 11*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; July 3, 7*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; Aug. 10, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; Sept. 4, 10*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 9*a* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; 28, 3*f* ; Oct. 2, 7*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; 26, 7*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 13, 9*c* ; Dec. 4, 13*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; —army commissions : see under ARMY—Commissions ; —bonuses : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Army Medical Corps : War Office notice, April 2, 3*f* ; —conference, war office : militia committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —drafts for regular army : correspondence between Col. G. O'C. Westropp and Mr. R. B. Haldane, Aug. 1, 5*f* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*b* ; —medal, long service : awarded, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —memorandum issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 23, 8*c* ; —
MILITIA (continued) :—
Montagu, Mr. : letter written in 1745 quoted, June 1, 15*c* ; —officers : promotion (official announcement), May 30, 5*f* ; trainings : calls to fill vacancies, April 27, 13*a* ; veterinary course at Aldershot : War Office order, Mar. 23, 12*b* : —property of units selected for disbandment and amalgamation : arrangements for disposal, Oct. 31, 5*a*
Recruits—age : correspondence, April 2, 10*c* ; —Fraser, Maj.-Gen. T. (l.), April 1, 9*f* ; —Ireland : statistics for 1906, Mar. 2, 13*a*
Reorganization—Abinger, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c* ; April 2, 10*c* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*b* ; —Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), April 9, 6*b* ; —conference at War Office : report of War Office committee (Parlt. paper), July 9, 4*d* ; —correspondence, April 4, 7*f* ; May 23, 10*f* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 6*d* ; —Haliburton, late Lord (l.), May 21, 2*e* ; correction, 23, 7*f* ; —Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c* ; —Mackinnon, Lt.-Gen. W. H. (s.), Dec. 11, 9*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*d* ; (l.), May 27, 3*c* ; —special article ("The militia and the Lords"), Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —special reserve : King Edward VII.'s assent announced, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —special army order : particulars, Dec. 24, 4*f* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 23, 5*d* ; 28, 4*a* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord, (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c* ; —Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*b*
Retirements, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Feb. 2, 14*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; 13, 17*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; Mar. 6, 8*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; April 6, 7*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; 27 9*d* ; May 4, 19*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; June 5, 13*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 11*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; July, 3, 7*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; Aug. 10, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; Sept. 7, 12*d* ; 11, 9*a* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; Oct. 2, 7*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; Dec. 4, 14*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; —rifle, short : issue to headquarters of infantry battalions ordered, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; —special article ("The militia and the Lords"), Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —strength : return, April 9, 6*c* ; —training : arrangements, Mar. 19, 9*f* ; 22, 8*d* ; 30 10*b* : Aldershot : company arrangements, April 6, 12*d* ; arrangements, preliminary : issued, May 25, 9*b* ; Gloucester, Oxford, and Royal Berks brigade of militia : commander and brigade major appointed, May 2, 7*e* ; Irish command : Gen. Lord Grenfell (remarks), Nov. 7, 9*c* ; Salisbury Plain arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; particulars, May 25, 9*b*
"MILITIA C. O."—on territorial army (l.), April 6, 11*f*
"MILITIA Commanding Officer, A "—on militia (l.), May 23, 10*f*
MILITIA Rifle Association—annual meeting, Feb. 15, 7*f* ; permanent staff challenge shield : competition result, Dec. 28, 8*c*
MILIUKOFF, Prof. (Russia)—eligible for *Duma*, Jan. 21, 5*c* ; excluded from electoral list, Feb. 1, 3*a* ; visit to Sweden announced, April 26, 5*c* ; excluded from voting at general election, Oct. 2, 5*b* ; to make lecture tour in America, Dec. 27, 12*a* in *Duma*, on address to throne, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —constitution, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —ministerial declaration, Dec. 2, 5*f*

MILIUKOFF, Prof. (Russia) (continued) :—
on Martens, M. de : letter on *Duma* (int.), April 18, 5*d* ; —general election : attitude of Socialists (views), Oct. 9, 7*e* ; possible results (views), 30, 7*d*
MILK—adulteration : London, City of : report of Dr. Collingridge, July 8, 8*b* ; prosecution, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; —bacteria : Cattell, Mr. G. T. (report), Dec. 16, 4*c* ; research authorized by Local Government Board, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; —Bill (forthcoming) : Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 26, 6*d* ; —condensed : prosecution, April5, 10*f* ; Sept. 14, 3*e* ; industry : correspondence, Sept. 27, 14*a* ; machinery described, 23, 5*e* ; —cream ; boracic acid test case, Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; —impure : prosecution, Oct. 17, 13*e* ; recommendation of public health committee of L.C.C., 30, 13*e* ; —industry : Sir E. Strachey receives deputation from Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; —infants : mortality : see under CHILDREN—Infantile mortality ; —Kilmarnock Dairy School : milking record published, June 11, 3*b* ; —Lincolnshire Red Shorthorns (Mr. J. Evens's herd) : milking record, Dec. 23, 13*e* ; —L.C.C. : report of public health committee discussed, July 10, 4*d* ; —London County Council General Powers Bill amendments : Littler, Sir R. (l.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —Miller-Hallet's herd, Mr. A.: milking record for 1906, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —municipal depôts Bill : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture resolution carried, May 2, 3*e* ; see also under PARLIAMENT ; —prices : dispute between London dealers and farmers, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; correspondence, 5, 9*f* ; *The Times* comment, 7, 15*b* ; Lancashire meetings of dairy farmers held, Dec. 2, 4*d* ; —production, conditions of (art., "The milk supply"), July 9, 4*b* ; —quality (art. "Influence of food on the quality of milk"), July 15, 3*e* ; —railway rates : see under RAILWAYS—Rates ; —supply : London County Council report of health committee, Dec 17, 15*e* ; municipal control : correspondence, April 4, 5*f* ; —tests by agricultural colleges : records for 1906 issued, June 25, 4*d* ; —Tring-park : milking records published, Nov. 18, 4*b* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —warranty : appeal against conviction heard, April 22, 3*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 13, 5*b* ; 21, 2*f* ; Oct. 2, 2*f* ; law case, Mar. 27, 3*c* ; Thomas, Mr. D. Edwyn (l.), Oct. 5, 13*f* ; —Yorkshire Agricultural College : leaflet on sampling of milk for analysis, July 2, 4*d*
MILL, Mr. G.—"Cardinal's Secret, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 197*c*
MILL, Dr. H. R.—garden party, June 17, 10*d* ; —on rainfall of 1906 (sp. art.), Jan. 15, 7*b* on Hampstead Heath ; erection of astronomical building (l.), Oct. 21, 9*a* ; on weather : late drought (l.), Oct.4, 8*b*
MILL, John Stuart : see under LONDON—Houses historical
MILLAIS, Mr. J. G.—"Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, The. Vol. III.," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 50*c*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. H.—on St. Paul's Cathedral : subsidence (l., E.S.), May 8, 147*b*
MILLAR, Mr. C. W.—on Paulownia (Imperialis) (l.), June 8, 18*d* ; on Paulownias (Scrophularinæ) (l.), May 25, 9*d*
MILLAR, Mr. J. D.—St. Andrews Burghs : recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Dec. 11, 8*e* ; adopted, 23, 8*f*
MILLAR, Mr. P. S.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on illumination photometers and their use (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 28, 279*b*
MILLARD, Miss F.—piano recital, June 13, 11*d*
MILLARS' Karri and Jarrah Company (1902)—meeting, Aug. 2, 12*c*
MILLEE, G.—burglary charge, Mar. 11, 3*b*
MILLER, Miss A. R.—piano recital, Oct 7, 8*c*
MILLER, C. and W.—fraud charge, July 27, 15*b* ; Aug. 2, 6*c*
MILLER, Mr. C. A. D.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 10, 10*a*
MILLER, Rev. D. P.—death, Dec. 26, 7*e*
MILLER, Mr. E.—falls from train, Sept. 13, 4*d*
MILLER, Miss E.—vocal recital, Nov. 21, 7*c*
MILLER, Mr. E. H.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Rhodesia : resources, Jan. 31, 2*f*
MILLER, Mr. G.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 2, 13*b*
MILLER, G., and Levitski, M.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 7, 9*d*
MILLER, Miss I.—at Women's Freedom League, on women's franchise : protests in police-courts, Nov. 26, 6*b*
MILLER, Mr. John—on Indian famine (official statement), Nov. 26, 5*e*
MILLER, Mr. J. O.—appointed ordinary member of council of Governor-General of India, Feb. 15, 9*c* ; Mar. 6, 8*a*
MILLER, Mr. L. C.—appointed puisne judge at Madras, April 22, 11*e* ; May 18, 9*c*
MILLER, Mrs. M.—will, July 25, 10*f*
MILLER, P.—navigation, experiments in steam : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 257*c*
MILLER, T.—assault charge, Jan. 12, 3*f*
MILLER, Rev. W.—receives Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 28, 10*c*
MILLER, Dr. W. D.—death, Aug. 10, 10*e*
MILLER, Mr. W. N.—on Christian science : Mrs. Eddy's attitude (l., L.S.), May 3, 143*a*
MILLERAND, M. (France)—in Chamber, on wine growers' revolt, June 22, 7*a*
MILLER Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary—Lord Mayor Treloar : circular letter, June 15, 10*d* ; festival dinner, June 29, 6*e*
MILLERS, National Association of British and Irish : see NATIONAL Association of British and Irish Millers
MILL-HILL School—centenary : to be celebrated, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; date of celebration announced, April 8, 7*e* ; date of commemoration ceremony, June 18, 10*a* ; celebrated, July 6, 13*d* ; Marnham, Mr. H. (s), Nov. 2 12*f* ; —fund : Lord Winterstoke contributes £10,000, 9, 12*f* ; —library, new : date of opening announced, April 8, 7*e* ; correction, May 13, 10*c*
MILLIKEN Brothers, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—bankruptcy : particulars (F.S.), June 24, 197*c*
MILLIÈS-LACROIX, M. (France), to study British Colonial Office methods, April 24, 5*e* ; leaves London, 26, 10*a* ; on colonial administration, British (int.), April 26, 5*c*
MILLINERS—Saturday half-holiday : see under HOLIDAYS
MILLINGTON, H. E.—inquest, Sept. 3, 4*a*
MILLINGTON, R. L.—false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 9*c*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 13*e* ; meeting, 18, 16*b*
MILLS, C.—contravention of railway by-law prosecution, Nov. 9, 15*d*
MILLS, Clara Matilda : see under FORGERY
MILLS, Principal C. T.—at British Association, on education : trade, Aug. 8, 10*b*

MILLS, F.—housebreaking charge, April 3, 13*d*
MILLS, H.—false pretences charge, April 17, 3*e*
MILLS, Sir J.—knighted, June 28, 10*b* ; biographical, 29, 12*b*
MILLS, Mr. J. S.—on Australia : tariff, new (l.), Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c* ; —Imperial conference : attitude of Liberal Imperialists (l.), April 16, 4*c* ;
MILLS' Day Dawn United Gold Mines Co.—dividends, May 23, 12*a* ; Aug. 29, 2*c* ; Dec. 4, 16*d* ; —reports, June 27, 16*b* ; Dec. 14, 13*b*
MILLWALL Dock Co.—reports, Feb. 4, 10*e* ; Aug. 5, 2*e* ; meetings, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; Aug. 10, 14*b*
MILLWALL Dock Equipment Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 16*f*
MILLWARD, Mr. F. A.—vocal recital, May 17, 6*e*
MILLWARD, F., and Floyd, R.—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 24, 13*c*
MILMAN, Dr. A.—appointed governor of St. Paul's Schools, Mar. 22, 8*b*
MILMAN, Col. E.—on Female Mission to the Fallen : appeal (l.), Nov. 2, 7*c*
MILMOUTH, W. (Lance-corporal)—emitting smoke from locomotive charge, Oct. 24, 8*f*
MILNE, Miss A.—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 8, 6*c*
MILNE, Rear-Adm. Sir A. B.—appointed groom in waiting to Edward VII., July 19, 10*a* ; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 8, 10*b*
MILNE, Prof. J.—at British Association, on earthquakes, Aug. 9. 2*e* ; on buildings : construction in earthquake countries, Feb. 22, 10*b*
MILNE, Mr. J. S.—" Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306*c*
MILNER, Lord—to preside at meeting of South African Church Railway Mission, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; consents to serve on council of Children's Country Holidays Fund, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; unable to accept Aldermanship of L.C.C., 9, 13*b* ; leaves for Continent, 30, 7*f* ; to speak at York, May 16, 10*b* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 14*a* ; to deliver address to Royal Scottish Geographical Society at Edinburgh, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; to attend dinner of Surrey County Liberal Unionist Association, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; receives Livingstone medal, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; opens new club rooms, East Edinburgh Unionist Club, 18, 6*d* ; admitted to honorary freedom of Skinners' Company, Dec. 6, 12*b* ; elected vice-president of Victoria League, 14, 10*b* ; to preside at dinner of United Empire Club, 14, 10*b*.
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance—joins board of directors, Feb. 15, 13*c*
Transvaal policy—Mr. W. B. Worsfold (l.), June 8, 6*f*
at Burlington-gardens, on Oxford University re-endowment, May 17, 12*c* : at Caxton-hall, on imperial relations, April 24, 5*f* ; at Church House, on South African Railway Mission, Mar. 5, 13*c* ; at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy, Nov. 16, 6*d* ; at Guildhall, on education : empire, April 24, 4*c* ; at Guildford, on Unionist leadership ; lawlessness in Ireland ; House of Lords reform, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; at Kensington Town-hall, on national defence ; army re-organization, Mar. 16, 8*c* ; at Mansion-house, on Cape Town Cathedral, Dec. 7, 8*a* ; at Oxford, on sweating, Dec. 6, 14*d* ; at Queen's-hall, on national defence ; Mr. A. Deakin : appreciation,
MILNER, Lord (continued) :—
May 17, 4*c* ; at Royal Scottish Geographical Society, on South African federation ; frontiers ; British South Africa Company, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; at Rugby, on fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy ; imperial defence ; imperial relations, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; at Savoy Hotel, on South African Colonization Society, April 27, 8*c* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Service League, June 27, 5*f* ; at Tunbridge-wells, on fiscal policy, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; at United Empire Club dinner, on imperial relations, Dec. 19, 4*e* ; at York, on Transvaal : Liberal policy ; fiscal policy ; imperial relations, June 1, 11*c* ; Lord Carrington's comment (s.), 3, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 26, 9*a* ; —local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 18, 6*b* ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 28, 4*f*, 5*a*
on imperial conference (art.), Mar. 28, 6*d*
MILNER, Miss E.—On Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept., 7, 12*b* ; on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 15*c* ; anti-suffrage petition (l.), April 13, 8*f*
MILNER, Sir F.—on fiscal policy (l.), May 9, 3*f* ; on Lord Brampton : appreciation (l.) Oct. 24, 6*b*
MILNER, Lt.-Col. G. F.—to be Silver Stick in Waiting, Aug. 28, 8*a*
MILNERS' Safe Company (Limited), Messrs.—dividends, July 13, 16*c* ; Dec. 5, 12*b*
MILOT, C. P.—breach of recognizances charge, Nov. 22, 13*f*
MILTON, John—Bibles : copy in Buckler collection sold, Dec. 10, 9*f* ; purchaser alleges forgery, 10, 9*f* ; Dr. A. Wright (l.), 12, 5*d* ; copy returned to auctioneers, 12, 5*d* ; correspondence, 14, 8*b* ; special article (" Milton's Bibles "), Dec. 13, 17*d* ; textual criticism on " Lycidas " ; Dr. W. A. Wright (l., L.S.), Feb. 15, 53*c*
MILTON, Sir W—leaves Cape Town for England, May, 31, 10*a*
MILWARD, Miss—death, April 6, 10*e*
MILWARD, Lieut.-Col. E. O.—death, Oct. 15, 5*f*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; report, Feb. 6, 14*d*
MINCHIN, Lieut.-Col. F. F.—appointed to R.G.A., Cape Town, May 14, 11*a*
MINERS' Congress, International : see INTERNATIONAL Miners' Congress
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—conference, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 2, 6*e* ; held, 9, 14*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 8*f* ; 12, 11*f* ; presidential address, 9, 14*d*
MINERS' Permanent Relief Societies—Central Association : conference, May 30, 4*e*
MINERS' worm disease : see ANKYLOSTOMIASIS
MINES—accidents : East Pool tin mine, Cornwall, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; rescue appliances : Mr. W. Brace (s.P.), July 19, 7*d* ; electric power applications of : discussed at Institution of Civil Engineers (E.S.), April 3, 110*b* ; —inspectors : Mr. T. R. Summerbell (s.P.), July 19, 7*e* ; —labour-saving appliances : discussion at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*c* ; —nationalization : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : resolutions passed, Oct. 10, 5*c* 12 ; 11*f* ; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 10 5*c* ; Wadsworth, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c* ; —report for 1906 (Blue-book), May 18, 15*f* ; —Royal Commission : meetings, Jan. 26, 15*a* ; Feb. 23, 14*d* ; April 19, 9*e* ; May 4, 7*f* ; 31, 9*e* ; (Edinburgh), June 15,

MINES (continued) :—
7d ; Nov. 8, 8c ; 22, 8c ; Dec. 7, 14f ; 16, 4c ; extension of terms of reference, May 18, 11c ; first report (Blue-book), June 15, 7d ; members to visit Westphalian coal-field, Oct. 16, 7f ; —ventilation : Royal Commission on Mines : investigation ordered, Sept. 13, 5a
MINES—submarine : special article (" The evolution of the submarine boat, mine, and torpedo," E.S.), Aug. 28, 273c
MINIATURES—sale by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 8, 18d.
MINING—alluvial, modern developments of : Prof. Gregory (lect.), Jan. 31, 12c ; — coal : see COALMINING ; —Cornwall : see under CORNWALL ; —gold : Prof. Gregory (lect.), Feb. 6, 13c ; 13, 4f ; —Royal Commission : see under MINES : meeting, Jan. 26, 15a ; —shaft sinking (sp. art., " Modern methods in shaft sinking," E.S.), July 24, 233b ; —university, proposed : Mr. J. P. Houfton (add.), July 27, 10e
MINING Association of Great Britain—annual meeting, Mar. 18, 3d
MINING Exploration Co. (Ltd.) — granted railway concession in Chili, Mar. 14, 15b
MINISTERS—directorships : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 21, 6d ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P)., June 21, 6c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), June 21, 6d ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), June 21, 6c ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), June 21, 6c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — Sovereign, advice to : responsibility to Parliament : Mr. G. Bowles (l.), July 15, 10a ; 20, 12c
MINISTRY (Campbell-Bannerman) — Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), April 5, 4d ; May 24, 7c ; Aug. 3, 4b ; — Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 6f ; Nov. 12, 11a ; Dec. 3, 6c ; — Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Oct. 30, 8b ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.), July 19, 5f ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 26, 6b ; Oct. 31, 4a ; Nov. 18, 11d ; Dec. 12, 6b ; —Avebury, Lord (s.), May 9, 11c ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 13a ; 16, 6b ; (l.), Mar. 25, 6f ; (s.), May 4, 7c ; June 14, 8a ; Nov. 15, 7f, 8a ; Dec. 10, 6a ; —Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 10c ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 9, 12c ; July 13, 12c ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 10d ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), July 6, 7f ; Dec. 10, 6a ; —cabinet councils, Feb. 2, 11c ; 7, 7d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 11c ; 14, 10a ; 18, 9c ; 21, 9f ; 28, 9c ; Mar. 7, 9d ; 11, 9f ; 14, 9f ; 19, 9c ; 21, 9f ; 23, 11c ; 25, 9f ; 28, 7f ; April 11, 9f ; 15, 9d ; 20, 11f ; 23, 9c ; 27, 11f ; May 2, 9c ; 4, 13f ; 13, 9f ; 13, 9c ; June 3, 9c ; 6, 9f ; 12, 9d ; 15, 13c ; 19, 9c ; July 5, 9c ; 11, 9f ; 18, 10a ; 20, 11c ; 25, 10b ; Aug. 1, 9c ; 8, 7c ; 10, 9f ; 15, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 28, 7c ; Nov. 6, 8f, 11c ; 7, 7f ; 13, 11c ; 19, 9d ; 20, 11f ; 26, 9c ; 27, 11c ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), July 13, 14f ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), May 11, 15a ; June 8, 10a ; July 6, 7c ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 8c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 7, 4d ; 16, 10c ; June 29, 6c ; Dec. 12, 12c ; 17, 6c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), July 8, 9f ; —changes, Jan. 24, 9f ; 30, 9c ; Mar. 28, 7f ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), July 29, 14b ; Nov. 13, 14b ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.), July 15, 9f ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 8b ; —Dalrymple, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 18, 13c ; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 13, 10f ; —Frere, Sir B. (s.), Aug. 12, 8c ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 16, 12c ; Sept. 9, 17b ; Oct. 9, 8b ; Dec. 14, 12b ; —Hamilton, Lord George (s.), Nov. 29, 8d ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 13, 8c ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 20, 8a ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 10c ; June 14, 8b ; 29, 6d ; Dec. 14, 12a, b ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.), Mar. 23, 8b ; July 4, 12f ; 10, 12e ; 29, 14b ; Nov. 27, 8c ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 9, 12c ; July 22, 14b ; Aug. 6, 10d ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 29, 14b ; Sept. 9, 17b ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 15, 10c ; April 16, 10f ; June 5, 6c ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), April 17, 6c ; Nov. 29, 8c ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 14, 10d ; — Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), May 17, 8a ; Aug. 6, 10d ; Oct. 19, 6d ; Nov. 8, 8c ; 25, 4d ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 8c ; — National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : resolution passed, Nov. 16, 11c ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), July 26, 15c ; —Percy, Lord (s.), May 4, 7c ; Dec. 4, 8d ; —pledges : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.) ; Lord R. Cecil, (s. P.) : on procedure ; Government's broken pledge, April 17, 6e ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's broken pledge, Mar. 22, 7d ; —Renton, Maj. L. (l.), Nov. 22, 14b ; —Robson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 5c ; —Rosebery, Lord (s), Mar. 27, 11a ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), June 29, 6f ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), June 15, 9f ; — Salter, Mr. A. Clavell (s.) Dec. 3 6c ; — Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 6e ; — Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 6, 7f ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 14b ; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 10c ; — Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 9e ; — Vincent, Sir H. (s.) Nov. 6, 11c ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 19, 6b ; 21, 9c ; Dec. 13, 8c ; 21, 6e
MINNESOTA — mining strike : prospects, July 25, 5c ; organizer arrested, 31, 5d
MINNESOTA, Archbishop of : see IRELAND, Mgr.
MINNESOTA Fair—shire horses successful exhibits, Oct. 14, 3d
MINNS, E. H. and others—burglary charge, Nov. 2, 12d
MINNS, Mr. G. W.—on Bayeux tapestry (l.), Sept. 21, 3d
MINOS, A—theft charge, Sept. 4, 5c ; 12, 13c ; 19, 10c
MINOU, Paul—murder : see under GERMANY —Crime—Murder—Berlin
MINSHALL, Mr. T. H.—on the co-operation of municipal and private enterprise (art., E.S.), I., Aug. 28, 274b ; II., Sept. 4, 283a ; on electric power companies, British (sp. art., " British electric power companies "), I. (" Present position "), June 26, 201c ; II., July 10, 218a ; on municipal trading (sp. art., " The co-operation of municipal and private enterprise," E.S.), II., Sept. 4, 283a
MINT, royal : see ROYAL Mint
MINT, The Birmingham (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 14c ; Dec. 2, 13f ; report, June 5, 7f
MINTO, Lady—leaves Port Said, Mar. 26, 10a ; receives Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, June, 28, 10c ; received by Queen Alexandra, July 1, 10c ; leaves for India, 5, 10a ; at Simla, 22, 12b
MINTO, Lord—opens fête in Calcutta, Jan. 29, 9f ; receives deputation of Rajputs, Feb. 8, 12f ; leaving for Assam, 16, 10a ; unveils statue of late Sir John Woodburn, Mar. 23, 11f ; appointed Knight of Grace of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 27, 10a ; at Simla, April 24, 5c ; visit to Burma announced, May 2, 10a ; to visit Haidarabad and Burma, Aug. 27, 6c ; arrives at Ran-

MINTO, Lord (continued):—
goon, Nov. 21, 10*b*; opens port extensions at Rangoon, 22, 5*b*; in Legislative Council, on unrest; seditious meetings Bill, 2, 5*a*; Burma tour: holds durbars of chiefs, Dec. 31, 2*f*; effect on discontent, 31, 3*a*
Darbhangah, Maharajah of—appreciation of administration (s.), Mar. 23, 11*f*
Kitchener, relations with Lord: see under KITCHENER, Lord
at Bhamo, on Burma railways: connexion with Chinese system, Dec. 31, 2*f*
in Governor-General's council, on Indian budget, Mar. 28, 3*e*
on education: empire (tel.), April 18, 12*b*; on India: administration (s.), Dec. 11, 16*e*
MINTON, Mr. T. W.—death, Sept. 26, 4*c*
MINTON-SENHOUSE, Mr. R. M.—death, April 16, 7*c*; inquest, 17, 5*f*
"Workmen's Compensation Act, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*
"MIRACULUM" (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 13, 15*b*
MIRANDA y Cordonié, Capt. Don A.—receives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
MIRANDO Y QUARTIN, Señor P. de—appointed M.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
MIRBACH, Baron von (Germany)—receives order of Medjidieh, May 13, 10*b*
MIRFIELD—College of the Resurrection: see that title
MIRRI, Gen. (Italy)—death, Sept. 14, 6*c*
MIRRLEES, Mr. Wm. J.—on Mapamulo "drumhead" court-martial (l.), Oct. 25, 14*e*
MIRZA Mehdi Khan (Persia)—receives title of Mushir-ul-Mulk, Dec. 30, 8*b*
MISHCHENKO, Gen.—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 19, 8*a*
MISQUOTATIONS—proverb ("You cannot have your cake, &c.") : correspondence, Sept. 3, 4*b*
MISSIONARIES—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 16, 10*b*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 10, 11*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 30, 4*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 28, 13*c*; —exhibition (London): title adopted; progress of arrangements, Dec. 10, 8*c*; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), May 16, 8*b*;—China: meeting at Royal Albert-hall, announced, April 9, 9*e*; —metropolitan dioceses: foreign missions: annual service at St. Paul's Cathedral, May 9, 4*d*; United Boards of Missions: reception of colonial and missionary church workers, May 30, 4*d*; —missionary exhibition at Agricultural-hall: date announced, Nov. 5, 7*a*; Horton, Dr. R. F. (s.), 6, 8*c*; London Congregational Union discussion, 6, 8*c*; —mission work: sale in aid at Royal Horticultural-hall opened, Dec. 5, 10*c*
MISSION Fund for Jerusalem and the East—annual meeting, June 22, 12*c*
MISSIONS—exhibition at Sherborne opened, June 14, 10*b*; —foreign: Bp. of Ripon, (s.), Nov. 22, 14*b*; St. Andrew's day: St. Paul's Cathedral services announced, 29, 14*a*; sale of work in aid, Kensington Town-hall: opened, 8, 12*a*; —laymen's movement: meeting: resolutions passed, June 14, 4*b*; —United Boards of Missions: annual meeting, June 28, 4*c*
MISSIONS to Seamen—accounts for 1906: statistics, Jan. 18, 5*d*; —appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d*; —assistant superintendent appointed, Nov. 19, 9*e*;—Barry Docks: chaplain appointed, Dec. 18, 13*c*; —Buenos Ayres: additional chaplain to be appointed, April 13, 13*a*; —chaplains appointed, May 9, 3*e*;—concert at Grosvenor-house, May 9, 3*e*; amount realized, June 25, 4*f*; —*Herald* (motorboat): dedicated, June 20, 14*d*; —Ireland, association secretary for: appointed, Dec. 25, 13*a*; —meeting, annual: date, April 25, 12*c*; held, June 1, 19*e*;—Newcastle Harbour: chaplain appointed, Nov. 26, 10*b*; —Rochester: mission church and institute dedicated, Sept. 17, 4*c*;—Tees: mission steamer damaged by fire, Dec. 18, 13*c*; —Valparaiso: chaplain appointed, Nov. 26, 7*b*
MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain—annual meeting, July 12, 4*c*; *vente de charité* announced, Mar. 22, 10*a*
MISSISSIPPI river (U.S.A.)—connexion with Great Lakes; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Oct. 2, 5*d*; 3, 3*a*; 5, 5*d*
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
"MISTRESS in Mayfair, A"—on Christmas boxes (l.), Dec. 31, 5*e*
"MISTRESS of five servants, A"—on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 (l.), Dec. 27, 13*f*
"MISTRESS of three, A"—on Christmas boxes (l.), Dec. 31, 5*e*
MITCHAM—Gladstone's Convalescent Home, Mrs.: see that title; —St. Barnabas, mission district of: new church; fund in aid; appeal, Dec. 19, 9*a*
MITCHAM and Wimbledon District Gas Co.:—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MITCHAM Fair—held; writs served on showmen, Aug. 13, 5*d*; statement issued by representatives of Showmen's Guild, 15, 8*a* (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Mrs.—attempted murder and suicide, July 9, 9*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. C.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a*; April 15, 6*b*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*; on heredity: telegony (l.), Sept. 14, 12*e*
MITCHELL, Clarissa M.—wounding charge, Aug. 9, 10*f*; Sept. 13, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. F.—chosen prospective Unionist candidate for Dartford, May 29, 5*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. A.—on coal miners: eight-hours day (evid.), Jan 25, 12*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. I.—elected alderman of L.C.C., Nov. 6, 14*b*
MITCHELL, James—bigamy charge, Aug. 16, 10*f*; Sept. 17, 10*d*
MITCHELL, John—assault charge, May 21, 11*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. M.—death, Jan. 2, 4*f*
MITCHELL, Rt. Rev. J. M.—in London; engagements, Nov. 29, 14*b*
MITCHELL, Sir T.—retiring from managership of constructive department of Portsmouth dockyard; knighted; biographical, Aug. 13, 8*a*; correction in *The Times* report, 14, 8*a*
MITCHELL, Prof. W.—"Structure and Growth of the Mind" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. F.—receives order of Sacred Treasure, June 22, 14*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. H.—at Bradford, on technical education, Jan. 7, 6*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. L.—on "Bazaar of all Creeds and Politics," Camberwell: thanks for assistance (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
MITCHELL and Mull, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b*

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament on Advertisement Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ;—cables : West Indies, May 10, 7*a* ; —Finance Bill, May 15, 7*c* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6*f* ; May 15, 7*c* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; reform, June 26, 10*b* ; —Jamaica : loan, Aug., 23, 6*a* ; —procedure, April 17, 6*c* ; —St. Helena : flax industry, Mar. 7, 6*f* ; —Scotland : ecclesiastical assessments, Feb. 27, 7*b* ; Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*d* ; Aug. 21, 5*c*, *d* ; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; May 1, 6*f* ; 28, 6*d* ; Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; (closure by compartments resolution), Aug. 6, 5*b*

MITCHELLS and Butlers, Messrs.—report, Aug. 3, 14*d*

MITFORD, Col. B. B.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

MITRA, Dr. A.—receives Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 28, 10*c*

MITRA, Mr. S. M. :—
at East India Association, on India : imperial fiscal policy, Mar. 18, 14*c*
on anti-Asiatic legislation in British colonies : effect on commerce of empire (l.), May 6, 14*e* ; —Dutt, Mr. R. C. : attitude towards unrest in Bengal and Swadeshi (l.), June 5, 4*f* ; —India : imperial fiscal policy (l.), April 29, 14*c* ; —Indian mutiny : date of anniversary (l.), May 11, 14*b*

MITRE, Voivode (Bulgaria)—death, Mar. 21, 5*e*

MITROFAN, Bishop (Russia)—in *Duma*, on address to throne, Nov. 27, 7*d*

MITSUHASHI, Mr. N. (Japan)—letter of recall received by King Frederick VIII., May 13, 10*c*

MITTERBERG Copper Company — dividend, July 6, 16*b* ; report, June 1, 18*d* ; meeting, 8, 18*b*

MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d* ; report, June 21, 14*c* ; meeting, 28, 14*d*

MOATIMN-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Commerce, Oct. 25, 8*a*

MOBBS, W.—theft charge, June 28, 3*c*

MOBERLY, Rev. H. E.—death, Sept. 24, 3*f*

MOBILIARIO Bank : see under CHILE—Banking

MOCATTA, Son, and Browne, Messrs. M.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Mar. 7, 3*b*

MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—Bullion : annual circular, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; circulars, 15, 13*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; Feb. 12, 18*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Mar. 12, 15*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; April 19, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; May 7, 13*a* ; 18, 15*e* ; June 4, 13*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; July 2, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; Aug. 13, 11*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; 31, 11*a* ; Sept. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 28, 13*d* ; Oct. 5, 13*a* ; 12, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; Nov. 2, 13*a* : 9, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 30, 13*c* ; Dec. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 15*c* ; 21, 13*a* ; 28, 11*a*

MOCATTA Library and Museum — arrangements for extension, Feb. 19, 10*c*

MOCOCK, J.—false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 13*e*

MODATSOS, M. (Crete)—appointed Minister of Finance, Nov. 4, 4*b*

MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels—report, April 23, 14*a*

MODDERFONTEIN Extension—report, April 27, 16*c*

MODEL Soup Kitchen, 357, Euston-road—contributions, June 20, 21*a* ; Dec. 17, 12*d*

"MODERATE motorist, A"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 9, 9*e*

MODERN Gallery—exhibition, Oct. 3, 6*d*

MODERNISM : see under VATICAN

MODERN Languages Association—annual conference, Jan. 5, 6*d* ; 7, 6*b*

MODERN Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition, Jan. 15, 7*d*

MOELLER (J. F. C.), Messrs.—failure, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; (F.S.), 29, 4*d* ; director arrested, 25, 3*f*

MOFFATT, Rev. A.—at St. Columba's Church : sermon, Dec. 26, 9*d*

MOFFETT, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—on Standard Oil Company : charges (statement), Aug. 16, 7*e*

MOGGRIDGE, Miss D.—piano recitals, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; June 7, 4*b*

MOHAMMED Ali Pasha (Egypt)—at Constantinople, April 3, 7*f*

MOHAMED Ali Mirza (Shah of Persia)—accused of complicity in disturbances, Nov. 8 7*c* ; visits Parliament ; receives speeches of loyalty, 13, 7*a* ; deposition demanded : Shahzadeh (Prince), Amjad-el-Mulk (s.) ; circular of secret society : President of Parliament (s.), 23, 5*d* ; attitude of secret societies, 28, 3*d* ; rescript to Parliament, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; receives congratulations from Parliament ; visits Parliament, 3, 5*f* ; diplomatic receptions, 19, 3*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; dethronement, communication to consuls by anjuman of Tabriz, 20, 7*a* ; refuses to accept civil list, 20, 7*a* ; declares adhesion to Constitution, 23, 3*a* ; differences with Parliament : see under PERSIA—Crisis—Parliament

MOHAMED, Mulai : see under MOROCCO—Anti-foreign movement

MOHAMED Yakub Khan, Sardar, Hon.—death, Mar. 16, 12*e*

MOHSIN-UL-MULK, late Nawab : see MEDHI Ali, Maulvi Syed

MOIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — imprisoned by Shah, Dec. 17, 5*b*

MOIR, Col. C. F. W.—death, Oct. 23, 10*c*

MOIR, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Jan. 19, 3*f*

MOISSAN, M. H.—death, Feb. 21, 10*b* ; biographical, 25, 6*d*

MOLASSINE Co. (1907) (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 11, 13*d*

MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways

MOLESWORTH, Judge—death, July 19, 10*e*

MOLESWORTH, Col. E. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

MOLESWORTH, Sir G.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on income-tax : reduction, Mar. 23, 6*c*

MOLLENDORFF, Ulrick Freiherr von W.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*

MOLLETT, Miss M.—at 11, Chandos-street, on nurses : registration of trained, May 25, 12*c*

MOLLISON, Mr. W.—at Glasgow, on gas engines : marine propulsion, Mar. 12, 2*f*

MOLONEY, Mr. T. F.—appointed junior crown prosecutor for Dublin at Green-street court-houses, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; appointed commissioner of education in Ireland, June 15, 15*c*

MOLONY, Rt. Rev. H. J., Bp. in Mid China—appointment, Nov. 8, 10*b* ; degree of D.D. awarded by Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; receives, 9, 11*e*

MOLTENO, Mr. C. (Cape Colony)—in Parliament, on native labour (s.), Sept. 3, 3*d*

MOLTENO, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6*f* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 5*d*, 6*a* ; —Transvaal : native labour recruiting, Mar. 12, 8*a*

MOLYBDOTT—substance discovered by M. André Laneien, July 6, 7*e*

MOLTKE, Field-Marshal von—on Channel tunnel : opinion quoted (l.), Jan. 14, 11*f* ; 19, 7*e*

MOLTKE, Count Cuno von (Germany)—resigns office of commandant of Berlin and aide-de-camp to Emperor, May 29, 5*c*

" Camarilla " scandals : see under GERMANY—" Camarilla "

MOLTKE, Herr F. von (Germany)—appointed Prussian Minister of the Interior, June 24, 5*a*

MOLYNEUX, Mr. T. F.—death, Aug. 17, 6*b*

MOMBASA—development : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f*

MOMMSEN, Frau—death, Mar. 9, 8*b*

MONACO—murder : Mr. and Mrs. Goold, charged ; body found in trunk ; arrest, Aug. 7, 3*f* ; particulars, 8, 3*e* ; prisoners interrogated by magistrate, 9, 3*d* ; to be extradited to Monaco, 10, 5*e* ; magisterial investigations, 12, 7*e* ; further inquiries made as to identity of victim, 13, 3*e* ; Mrs. Goold examined, 14, 3*d* ; Goold's confession, 14, 3*d* ; correspondence, 14, 3*f* ; 17, 15*a* ; Goold's account of his life, 15, 3*f* ; Goold's condition, 17, 5*d* ; extradition of prisoners, 23, 3*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 3*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; transferred to Monte Carlo from Marseilles, Sept. 9, 8*a* ; murder reconstituted, 12, 4*a* ; Goold's statements, 12, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 20, 3*f* ; 26, 4*a* ; Mr. and Mrs. Barker's evidence, 23, 4*a* ; photographed, 26, 4*a* ; M. Kunemann appointed advocate ; Goold's health, Oct. 5, 6*a* ; trial remitted to Criminal Court, 11, 7*f* ; application for appointment of expert to examine Goold's mental condition, 21, 4*b* ; trial, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; sentences, 5, 3*f*

MONACO, Prince of—leaves for Edinburgh, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; receives gold medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 18, 5*b* ; receives degree of Doctor of Laws of Edinburgh University, 18, 5*e* ; leaves London, 21, 10*a* ; receives order of Black Eagle, April 13, 12*a* ; arrives at Tromso, Aug. 24, 3*e* ; forthcoming visit to King Victor Emmanuel : Papal protest, Dec. 25, 3*e*

Grant, Prof. Sir L. (s.), Jan. 18, 5*f*

at Nicc, on France and Germany : proposed *entente*, April 22, 5*e* ; at Royal Scottish Geographical Society, on meteorological exploration of high atmospheric phonomena, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; at Scottish Occanographical Laboratory, on Scottish national antarctic expedition, Jan. 17, 8*d*

MONAGHAN—North : see under BY-ELECTIONS

MONASTERIES—Monasteries and Conventual Institutions Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

MONCHABLIN, M.—death, Feb. 12, 12*b*

MONCK, Mr. J. B.—leaves for St. Petersburg, Aug, 14, 8*a*

MONCK, late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. R.—memorial placed in Guards' Chapel, Jan. 30, 6*a*

MONCKTON, Mr.—appointed secretary of City of London Lieutenancy Commission, Nov. 27, 12*b*

MONCRIEFF (family)—professional heredity : correspondence, Oct. 17, 9*a*

MONCRIEFF, Lady—inquest, Feb. 21, 8*c* (e.e.)

MONCRIEFFE, Bessie — incorrigible rogue charge, April 25, 3*f*

MOND, Mr. A.—health, Feb. 15, 10*b*

MOND, Mr. Alfred :—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 15, 7*c* ; —fiscal policy, May 15, 7*c* ; —House of Lords reform, June 27, 8*a* ; —navy : docks, April 26, 7*c* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*e* ; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c*

MOND, Mr. Alfred (continued) :—

on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d* ; —railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 21, 6*d*

MOND, Dr. L.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Oct. 1, 4*e*

MONDAY, Mr. J.—elected secretary of Incorporated Church Building Society, Nov. 22, 14*b*

MOND Nickel Company, Messrs.—meeting, July 6, 16*a*

MONETA, Signor—awarded Nobel peace prize, Dec. 11, 7*c*

MONEY, Mr. L. G. C. :—

at British Association, on labour : sweating, Aug. 3, 11*c*

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 15, 6*c* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 7*a* ; May 15, 6*c* ; —income-tax, April 25, 6*d* ; July 4, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 10, 7*c* ; —London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*c* ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —procedure, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*b* ; —sugar duty, July 10, 8*a* ; —taxation : incidence, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 29, 9*a*

on Municipal Power Bill (l.), Feb. 9, 13*e*

MONEY, unclaimed : see under PARLIAMENT

MONEYLENDERS' Victims Defence Association —Mr. H. W. Carr-Gomm (l.), July 24, 12*c*

MONEYLENDING—law cases, Feb. 2, 4*a* ; April 15, 14*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; May 6, 3*a* ; 17, 3*d* ; June 20, 3*f* ; 25, 3*b* ; Oct. 10, 7*f* ; Blair v. Crosland, Oct. 21, 13*e* ; Isaac v. Burnand, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; Saunders v. Lord Chelsea, Dec. 17, 11*c* ; Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) v. Hunt, Dec. 10, 3*e*

MONEY market—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 13*a* ; —international : Mr. C. Rozenraad (paper read), Mar. 9, 16*c*

MONICA, Princess Pia : see under MONTIGNOSO, Countess of

MONK, M., and others—stealing and receiving furs charge, Oct. 11, 16*b*

MONK, Mr. T. H.—death, July 15, 7*c*

MONK Bretton, Lord—in Parliament, on local government ; Qualification of Women Bill, July 12, 6*a*

MONKSWELL, Lord :—

at Congo Reform Association, on Congo Free State administration, April 20, 8*f* ; correction (l.), 24, 4*b* ; at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 12, 4*e* ; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Congo Free State administration, Nov. 25, 8*c*

in Parliament, on army : technical instruction, May 30, 6*b* ; —Congo Free State, July 30, 6*c*

on House of Lords (l.), April 29, 13*a* ; Oct. 11, 10*b* ; correction, 12, 15*a* ; —Kyrle Society : appeal (l.), Mar. 11, 7*a* ; May 8, 4*c*

MONKWEARMOUTH—ecclesiastical district of St. Andrew created, May 20, 8*a*

MONMOUTH—gale : travelling theatre blown down (fatal), Mar. 18, 10*c* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

MONMOUTH Hospital—Lord Tredegar contributes, Dec. 18, 12*b*

MONMOUTHSHIRE—North : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —miners' representatives decide to run labour candidate, April 8, 4*a* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —water : new supply scheme (E.S.), Aug. 7, 253*b*

MONO-RAIL railways : see under RAILWAYS—Mono-rail

MONRO, Col. C. C.—appointed brigadier-general to command 13th infantry brigade at Dublin, Feb. 12, 11*a*

MONTAGNINI, Mgr.—papers, seized : see under FRANCE—Church and State—Separation law—Papal Nunciature

MONTAGU, Mr.—on militia : letter written in 1745 quoted, June 1, 15*e*

MONTAGU, Lord C.—Victorian order conferred, Jan. 8, 8*a*

MONTAGU, Sir S. : see SWAYTHLING, Lord

MONTAGU, Rear-Adm. the Hon. V. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
on America Cup : proposed international race (l.), Sept. 28, 12*f* ; on navy : Admiralty administration (l), Feb. 13, 5*d*

MONTAGUE and Co., Messrs. S.—bullion circulars, Feb. 22, 13*a* ; Mar. 1, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; April 5, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 31, 13*c* ; June 7, 13*c* ; 14, 13*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; July 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; Sept. 6, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 20, 2*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; Oct. 4, 15*b* ; 11, 15*a* ; 25, 17*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Dec. 6, 15*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 20, 5*c*

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—gives evidence as to excessive motor speed charge at Marylebone police-court, July 20, 3*f*
at Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association, on agriculture, Oct. 3, 9*c* ; at Society of Arts, on motor-omnibuses (paper read), Feb. 14, 10*f* ; at Society of Road Traction Engineers, on motor-omnibuses, Oct. 22, 7*c* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on motors : dust nuisance ; omnibuses, Jan. 10, 3*f*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 10, 6*c*, *d*, *f* ; 17, 6*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; — London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; establishment of special traffic department of Board of Trade, Aug. 20, 4*a* ; — motors : proposed government legislation ; speed limit, July 17, 6*b* ; — Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*e*
on motor accidents (l.), Nov. 15, 2*f* ; 28, 6*b* ; —motor omnibuses : dropping of oil (l.), June 21, 11*f* ; —motors : steel-studed tires (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 4*c* ; traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 30, 14*c* ; —Unionist policy (l.), Feb. 4, 12*e* ; 13, 4*f*

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Capt. Lord H. A.—retiring from Irish Guards, Feb. 8, 10*c*

MONTAGUE, Prof. F. C. — "History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Restoration (1603-1660), The," reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 194*a*

MONTAGUE, H.—burglary charge, Aug. 26, 15*f*

MONTAGUE-BARLOW, Mr.—at Church Congress : on relation of established Church to State (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*a*

MONTALTO, Lilly—arson charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*

MONTANA Mining Co.—report, May 2, 15*f* ; circular, 29, 11*c*

MONTANARO, Commander W. H. F.—appointed captain-superintendent of training ship *Warspite*, Mar. 22, 10*a*

MONTANA-SUR-SIERRE — Public Schools' Winter Sports Club : competitions, Jan. 8, 4*f*

MONTAUD, M. Deluns—death, Nov. 11, 10*f*

MONT Blanc—tunnel : project favoured by committee, Mar. 4, 5*f* ; particulars, (E.S.), Sept. 4, 285*b*

MONT Blanc Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways

MONTCALM, Gen.—memorial : erection of monuments proposed, Dec. 19, 3*e*

MONT Cenis tunnel—electrification announced (E.S.), Oct. 2, 316*c*

MONTEAGLE, Lord—on Plunkett, Sir H. : appointment at Irish department of agriculture (l.), April 27, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 24, 4*e* ; —poor law reform, July 23, 6*a*

MONTEBELLO, Marquis de—death ; biographical, Dec. 3, 12*a*

MONTE Carlo—gambling tables : correspondence, Aug. 14, 5*f* ; 17, 15*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; —murder : see under MONACO—Crime—Murder

MONTE Carlo Opera Co.—give performances at Berlin ; members received by German Emperor, April 13, 8*a*

MONTEFIORE, Col. E.—at Norwich, on provident medical associations, June 7, 14*c*

MONTEIRO, Senhor L. (Portugal)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, May 3, 5*f*

MONTENEGRO :—
Antivari—harbour improvements works : negotiations concluded, Jan. 9, 5*c*
Disloyalty—arrests, Nov. 14, 5*a*
General election, forthcoming—party prospects ; disturbances at Cettigne, Oct. 15, 5*d*
Great Britain—commercial treaty time limit extension proposal : notes exchanged between British and Montenegrin ministers, Dec. 11, 11*c* (l.e.)
Ministry (Radulovitch)—crisis, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; Radovitch cabinet formed, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; Tomanovitch cabinet formed, April 19, 5*e* ; plot against : see UNREST, below
Railways—Antivari to Lake of Skutari : construction arranged, Jan. 9, 5*e*
Turkey—boundary dispute : mixed commission appointed ; Montenegrin demands ; Turkey refuses to comply ; ultimatum despatched to Constantinople, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; Turkish blockhouse attacked by Montenegrins, 25, 8*b* ; Sultan despatches telegram to Prince Nicholas ; Prince Nicholas replies, 29, 5*f* ; situation, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; Montenegrin troops attack Albanian villagers, Dec. 16, 5*c*
Unrest—officials murdered, May 1, 5*e* ; agitators sentenced, July 27, 5*c* ; —ministry, plot against : particulars ; arrests, Dec. 5, 2*f*

MONTENEGRO, Prince Nicholas of — leaves Cettigne, June 10, 10*e* ; at Vienna, 13, 10*b* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 14, 10*b* ; returns to Montenegro, July 8, 10*c*

MONTENEGRO, Princess Milena of—health, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; Feb. 11, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; Mar. 23, 11*f* ; April 4, 8*a* ; May 15, 9*f* ; July 8, 10*c*

MONTENEGRO, Princess Nicholas of—health, Feb. 8, 7*c*

MONTENUOVO, Prince—appointed High Chamberlain of Austro-Hungarian Court, Feb. 8, 7*d*

MONTEVIDEO — tramways electrification : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 139*b*

MONTEVIDEO Gas Company—dividend, Oct. 25, 16*c* ; report, May 16, 13*d* ; meeting, 24, 12*c*

MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company—report, Oct. 15, 14*a* ; meeting, 23, 16*b*

MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 5, 10*d* ; report, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; meeting, 28, 13*d* ; Oct. 2, 14*a*

MONTGOMERIE, Lord—retiring from 2nd Life Guards, April 18, 8*b*

MONTGOMERIE, Rear-Adm. R. A. J.—inspection at Portsmouth, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; assumes command at Chatham of torpedo

MONTGOMERIE, Rear-Adm. R. A. J. (continued):—
flotilla, Jan. 2, 5*a*; hoists flag at Devonport, 23, 5*b*; inspects vessels at Portsmouth, 31, 8*b*; appointed C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*e*; appointment as commander of destroyer flotillas of Channel fleet to lapse, Nov. 25, 4*c*
MONTGOMERIE and Co., Messrs.—report, May 13, 14*a*
MONTGOMERY—fire: Lymore-hall, Jan. 22, 10*e*; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mrs., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 22, 4*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. C. H.—appointed précis writer to Sir E. Grey, April 26, 9*e*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—invited to attend convention of United States church, Aug. 8, 10*c*
on Society for Propagation of the Gospel (l.), Jan. 18, 5*d*; — Trichinopoly College: principalship (l.), May 4, 16*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. de F.—on Irish Landowners' Convention, on Land Act, 1903, Nov. 2, 12*c*
MONTGOMERY, J., *alias* "Scotty"—burglary charge, Feb. 28, 17*c*; Mar. 7, 15*a*
MONTGOMERY, Robert — centenary date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE — sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
MONTI, Mr. M.—gives vocal recital, Mar. 23, 8*d*
MONTIGNOSO, Countess—motor accident, Mar. 2, 8*a*; marries Signor E. Toselli, Sept. 26, 4*d*; declared invalid in Austria, Germany, and Italy, 27, 8*b*; attitude of King of Saxony, 28, 6*a*; arrives at Florence; Court of Saxony to obtain surrender of Princess Pia Monica, 30, 6*b*; precautions against kidnapping Princess Pia Monica, Oct. 5, 9*f* (l.e.)
MONTMORT, Mlle. de—gives memorial cottage to Browning Bethany Homes, Oct. 21, 9*a*
MONT Orgueil Castle: see under JERSEY
MONTPENSIER, Duc de—leaves London, April 10, 10*a*; leaves London, May 4, 13*f*; leaves England, Nov. 19, 10*c*
MONTREAL—fire: school burned, Feb. 27, 9*f*; 28, 5*f*; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, Mar. 9, 11*f*; Miss Maxwell's mother granted pension, 15, 5*f*; laundry burned, April 19, 5*e*; —harbour: projected improvements, Mar. 4, 5*e*; — strike, longshoremen's: see under CANADA—Labour; —typhoid: outbreak, Jan. 7, 4*a*
MONTREAL, Bishop of: see CARMICHAEL, Rt. Rev. James
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Co.—dividends, April 24, 3*d*; July 19, 14*e*; Oct. 19, 3*d*
MONTRESOR, Miss—"Burning Torch, The," (L.S.) reviewed, July 5, 213*a*
MONTROSE—development: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), Sept. 27, 10*b*
MONTROSE, Duchess of—attends annual meeting of Glasgow Needlework Guild, Oct. 29, 10*c*
MONTROSE, Duke of—at Glasgow, on House of Lords reform, Dec. 3, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 4*a*
MONTROSE Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 25, 2*b*
MONYPENNY, Mr. W. F.—on Lord Beaconsfield: request for papers, May 9, 9*f*
MOODY, Ellen—wounding charge, Nov. 23, 7*d*
MOODY-MANNERS Company: see under OPERA
MOON, Mr. E.—appointed Speaker's counsel, Aug. 28, 8*a*
MOON, Mr. W. J. (Mayor of Devonport)—declines invitation in connexion with royal visit to Devonport Dockyard, Feb. 19, 11*a*; correspondence with Sir A. J. Bigge, 23, 8*d*
MOONEY, Dr. A. P.—at Preston, on Roman Catholics: attitude towards socialism, Sept. 11, 4*f*
MOONEY, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: marine works, Mar. 13, 7*a*; — Plunkett, Sir H.: position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 6*e*
at Dublin, on General Council of Irish County Councils: election of chairman, Oct. 18, 13*e*
MOOR, Mr. F. R. (Natal)—leaves for England, Mar. 8, 10*a*; to be entertained by African Society, 25, 10*c*; arrives in England, April 1, 4*d*; receives degree at Edinburgh University, 13, 8*c*; entertains officers of cruiser *Natal*, 24, 12*d*; receives freedom of Manchester, May 6, 9*e*; sworn of the Privy Council, 10, 9*e*; receives freedom of Bristol, 16, 11*c*; health, 18, 8*b*; takes leave of Colonial Office officials, 18. 8*b*; expresses thanks for British hospitality; leaves England, 20, 5*d*; arrives at Durban, June 10, 5*b*
Garrison, speech on: see under PARLIAMENT
at African Society, on imperial relations; Natal: native rising, April 11, 7*d*; at Capetown, on imperial conference, June 5, 7*b*; at Durban, on imperial conference, June 10, 5*b*; at Edinburgh University, on colonial conference: imperial relations, April 13, 8*c*; at imperial conference, on imperial fiscal policy, May 2, 12*c*; at imperial conference, on imperial conference, April 16, 12*d*; on imperial defence, 24, 12*c*; at Imperial Industries Club luncheon, on imperial fiscal policy, April 20, 8*b*; at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy, May 6, 9*e*; at Savoy Hotel, on South African Colonization Society, April 27, 8*e*
in Parliament, on imperial conference, June 28, 5*c*
on fiscal policy, imperial (int.), May 18, 8*b*; 20, 5*d*; —imperial conference: views (int.), May 18, 8*b*; 20, 5*d*; April 1, 4*d*; 4, 3*c*
MOOR, Sir R.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 30, 4*c*
MOORE, Squadron Serg.-Major — desertion charge, Jan. 30, 6*a*
MOORE, Vice-Adm. Sir A.—at Sigon, on Anglo-French relations, Feb. 25, 9*e*
MOORE, Mr. A.—on Crosby-hall (l.), July 23, 10*d*; on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; on St. Margaret Pattens: proposed union with St. Mary-at-Hill (l.), Jan. 31, 8*c*
MOORE, Mr. A. E.—on railwaymen's agitation; replies to Mr. R. Bell (l.), Sept. 3, 6*c*; 19, 4*c*
MOORE, Capt. A. G. H. W.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*e*
MOORE, B.—fraud charge, Sept. 3, 5*f*
MOORE, Mme. B.—dramatic *matinée*, June 29, 12*b*
MOORE, Mr. C. A. St. G.—at Society of Engineers, on gas engines (E.S.), June 5, 183*b*
MOORE, Rev. E.—lecture arrangements, May 13, 9*f*
MOORE, Mrs. E.—will, June 21, 10*e*
MOORE, E.—assault charge, Oct. 4, 17*d*
MOORE, E. J.: see under MURDER—Moore, F. A.
MOORE, E. W., *alias* Mawer—theft charge, April 30, 13*f*; May 2, 3*f*; 8, 3*f*

MOORE, Mr. Frankfort—"Messenger, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 349*a*
MOORE, Mr. Frederick—piano recital, Nov. 12, 6*d*
MOORE, Frederick—inebriety charge, Feb. 26, 4*d*
MOORE, F. A. : see under MURDER
MOORE, G.—receiving stolen property, Dec. 20, 3*d*
MOORE, Rev. H. A.—on Camden Church, Camberwell (l.), April 22, 4*c*
MOORE, Serg. J.—death, Jan. 1, 7*f*
MOORE, Rev. J. H.—bankruptcy : public examination, Dec. 19, 10*a*
MOORE, Sir J. W.—at British Medical Association, on tuberculosis, Aug. 3, 6*f*
MOORE, Mr. L.—death, May 17, 6*c*
MOORE, Miss M.—to appear at Windsor Castle, Oct. 26, 6*b* ; health, 26, 6*c*
MOORE, Mr. N. J. (Western Australia)—at Banbury, on finance ; industrial : development, June 28, 5*c* ; on industrial : development (l.), May 31, 10*b*
MOORE, Mr. S. A.—death, July 6, 8*d*
on Channel tunnel (l.), Feb. 9, 8*c* ; —secret commissions (l.), Jan. 8, 5*f*
MOORE, Mr. S. W. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Lands, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; Oct. 2, 5*c*
MOORE, Thomas—statue in Dublin, proposed : concert in aid announced, Jan. 25, 8*a*
MOORE, Rev. T.—death, Sept. 18, 4*d*
MOORE, Mr. T. W.—elected secretary of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, July 26, 10*f*
MOORE, Mr. W.—receives presentation from North Antrim Constitutional Association, April 12, 8*a*
"Holy Well and other Poems, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b*
at Belfast, on Liberal policy in Ireland, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; at Loughgall, on cattle-driving, Nov. 6, 11*f* ; at Portadown, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 27, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Dodd, Mr. Justice : appointment, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; —evidence : Colonial Statutes Bill, June 29, 9*c* ; —Ireland : Armagh Urban District Council Bill, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; Central Council Bill, May 8, 10*c* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 7*b* ; 18, 6*c*, *d*, 7*b* ; 24, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b* ; 25, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; Aug. 3, 3*b* ; Bailey, correspondence with Mr., 24, 7*c* ; Judicature Bill, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; land : Mineral Rights Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; land purchase : finance, July 6, 1*c* ; Local Government Board, May 3, 7*b* ; marine works, Mar. 13, 7*a* ; works office, public, May 3, 6*f* ; —Wales : church commission, Mar. 13, 6*f*
MOORE, Mr. W. A.—on Macedonia : attitude of Balkan Committee (l.), Aug. 12, 9*d* ; reform (l.), July 12, 15*c* ; Anglo-German relations, 20, 16*b*
MOORE, W. A., and Aldridge, H. R.—assault charge, May 1, 14*a*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. A. P.—death, May 16, 11*c* ; funeral, 20, 4*c*
MOOR Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 3*c*
MOOSE Jaw (Canada)—development, Oct. 26, 4*c*
MOOSHIN-UL-MULK, Nawab (India)—at Lucknow, on relations between Hindus and Mahomedans, Mar. 12, 16*d*
MOOSONEE—diocese : bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 26, 11*c* ; 28, 8*c*
MORA, Bernardo : see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder—Barillas, M.
MORAGAS Y TEGERA, Col. Don J. M. R. L.—appointed C.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
MORAL Instruction League—annual meeting, Feb. 6, 12*c*
MORALIS, Florencio : see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder—Barillas, M.
MORALITY—Bp. of London (sermon), Dec. 5, 10*c*
MORAL training—schools : see under EDUCATION—Moral training
MORAN, Cardinal—on Ireland : Central Council Bill, May 18, 11*d*
MORAN, Rev. W. I.—resigns principalship of Bishop Wilson Theological College, Aug. 14, 6*d*
MORANT, Mr. G. C.—retiring from fire department of Commercial Union Assurance Company, Sept. 26, 11*b* ; at Insurance Institute of London, delivers presidential address, Oct. 17, 5*e*
MORANT, Adm. Sir G. D.—at School of Nautical Cookery, on nautical cookery, April 9, 14*f*
MORANT, Mr. R.—at Clothworkers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 9, 5*e*
MORANT, Sir R. L.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f* ; —at Oxford University, on Workers' Educational Association, Aug. 12, 10*d*
MORAVIAN Church—foundation, anniversary of : celebration announced, Mar. 9, 8*a*
MORAVIAN missions—annual meeting, May 4, 16*c*
MORAVIANS—church at Hornsey, proposed : appeal, Aug. 27, 9*f*
MORAY Firth — trawling, illegal : Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*d* ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 22, 6*b* ; Balfour, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 22, 6*a* ; Bignold, Sir A. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*d* ; Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*d* ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 22, 6*a* ; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*a* ; Heneage, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 22, 6*b* ; Mar. 13, 6*a* ; April 1, 8*d* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*a* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*d* ; Norway : attitude, Feb. 25, 5*f* ; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecutions, Mar. 21, 10*d* ; Reay, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 22, 6*b* ; Sinclair, Capt. J. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*d* ; Sutherland, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*d* ; Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*d* ; Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d* ; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*c*
MORE, Mr. J.—at Harlesden, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 28, 7*b*
MORECAMBE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—
at Baptist Union assembly, on Congo Free State : annexation, Oct. 4, 8*f* ; at Birkenhead, on Congo Free State : annexation, Oct. 4, 8*f* ; at Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Society conference, on Congo Free State : annexation, Sept. 25, 4*a*
on Congo Free State—Abir territory : oppression in (l.), Feb. 13, 13*c* ; annexation by Belgium (l.), Mar. 22, 15*f* ; July 24, 10*d* ; attitude of Congo Reform Association (l.), Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —Belgium : composition of Colonial Council (l.), April 9, 6*b* ; —Cartwright, Rev. E. : trial for libel : correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Dec. 7, 15*f* ; —finances : control (l.), Oct. 10, 5*c* ; —natives : compulsory labour (l.), May 30, 4*f* ; July 26, 4*c* ; treatment in Crown domain (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a* ; —rubber output (l.), July 26, 4*c* ; —stock : quotes from statement in "Premium Bond" issued by International Securities Syndicate (l.), Aug. 22, 4*c*

MOREL, Mr. E. D. (continued) :—
on Congo Reform Association : alleged libel action against member (l.), May 17, 7*d* ; statement by Mr. J. Nolan (l.), June 14, 5*d* ; —pamphlet, "An Answer to Mark Twain" (l.), July 18, 7*d* ; —trade relations with Congo Free State (l.), Aug. 17, 12*b*
MORENGA : see under AFRICA—German South-west
MORELAND and Sons, Messrs.—match factory : report on fatal case of phosphorus necrosis, April 6, 6*d*
"MORE light"—on Post Office telephones : way-leaves (l.), May 22, 11*e*
MORENO, Dr. F. (Argentina)—awarded royal medal of Royal Geographical Society ; biographical, April 6, 8*c*
MORESBY, Adm. J.—on Murray, Messrs. : relations with authors (l.), April 8, 9*a* ; on weather : late drought (l.), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 6*d*
MORET, Señor (Spain)—appointed delegate to Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; at Madrid, on Liberal party, May 25, 7*c*
MORETON, Hon. R. C.—receives M.V.O., June 28, 10*c*
MORGADO, Capt. Dou J.—receives K.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
MORGAN, Private A.—impersonation charge, Jan. 18, 4*f*
MORGAN, Sir A.—knighted, June 28, 10*b*
MORGAN, Col. A. B.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
MORGAN, Mr. D. J.—on Russia : famine (l.), April 11, 8*a*
MORGAN, Mr. E.—will, Feb. 22, 10*e*
MORGAN, G.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 11, 13*a*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. G. C.—leaves for New York, July 25, 8*a*
MORGAN, G. C., and Johnson, C.—attempted pocket picking charge, May 7, 4*d*
MORGAN, Mr. H.—address at New Reform Club postponed, Dec. 4, 12*b*
MORGAN, Col. H.—presents shield for competition to Isle of Wight Schools, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; not to re-contest Isle of Wight, Sept. 9, 9*c*
MORGAN, J.—theft charge, May 23, 4*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. L.—in Parliament, on juries : Jurors (Expenses) Bill, May 4, 7*b*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P.—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
MORGAN, Mr. J. T.—death, June 14, 5*f*
MORGAN, Minnie C.—inquest, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; 15, 7*a*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. P.—at New York, on Sir Percy Sanderson : appreciation, April 25, 5*e*
MORGAN, Mr. P.—leaves Rome, April 15, 10*d* ; sale of Genoese Van Dycks : repudiates complicity, 11, 5*e* ; leaves London, May 10, 10*a* ; particulars of art purchase, 23, 3*b* ; leaves for New York, Aug. 15, 8*b* on financial crisis (views) ; interview with Mr. Roosevelt, Nov. 25, 3*a*
MORGAN, Sir W. V.—gifts to commemorate Paris visit, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; loving cup to commemorate mayoralty, 17, 7*e*; accepts vice-presidency of Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, June 4, 9*f*
on Royal Hospital for Incurables : appeal, Mar. 12, 11*c*
MORGAN and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 21, 14*c*
MORGAN-BROWNE, Mr. H. —on fiscal policy (l.), May 22, 4*b*
MORILLOT, Paul—"Œuvres Choisies de A. de Musset. Avec Études et Analyses" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*a*
MORIN, Dr. G.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
MORISON, Mr. T.—at Caxton-hall, on India : western education for women, Jan. 29, 4*f* ; at East India Association, on India : education, Dec. 18, 14*e*
MORIVAL, Mlle. S.—vocal recital : royal patronage announced, June 6, 10*a* ; given, 18, 10*c*
MORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
MORLEY, Lady—on girls, working : holidays (l.), May 18, 16*e*
MORLEY, late Lord—portrait presented to Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 16, 10*d*
MORLEY, Lord—leaving for New York, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; departure deferred, 7, 7*e*
MORLEY, Mr. E.—on education : resolution of Nonconformist M.P.'s, Aug. 31, 4*e*
MORLEY, Prof. E. W. (U.S.A.)—awarded Davy medal, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 7*c*
MORLEY, Mr. J.—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; assistant private secretary appointed, Mar. 6, 9*f* ; leaves for Perth, Aug. 16, 7*f* ; leaves for continent, 30, 8*a* ; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; leaves Balmoral, 14, 10*b* ; postpones address to constituents at Forfar, 23, 11*c* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 16, 10*b*
Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 29, 8*c*
India—excise administration ; liquor traffic : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 2, 3*f* ; —plague : correspondence with government of India (P.N.), Aug. 15, 6*d* ; —railways : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 13, 8*c*
St. Andrews University—declines invitation to contest Lord Rectorship, Sept. 24, 4*e*
Transvaal Registration Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), May 1, 9*f*
Wyndham, Mr. G.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
at Arbroath, on India : administration ; unrest ; plague ; famine relief, Oct. 22, 10*a* ; Indian press comments, 24, 3*c*
in Parliament, on India : administration, June 7, 7*c* ; army expenditure, 7, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Ameer of Afghanistan, visit of, 7, 7*a* ; budget, 7, 6*f* ; Indian press comment, 10, 5*b* ; Council of India Bill, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; opium : suppression, June 7, 6*f* ; plague : statistics, 7, 6*f* ; railways : extension, 7, 6*f* ; salt tax, 7, 6*f* ; reforms, proposed, 7, 7*c* ; unrest, June 7, 7*a* ; May 14, 6*f* ; Aug. 27, 5*b* ; *Pioneer* comments, 29, 3*d*
on Eastern Bengal and Assam partition of (despatch), June 14, 11*d* ; —Everest, Mount : proposed British expedition (l.), Mar. 18, 3*d* ; —India : flogging : replies to Indian Humanitarian Committee (l.), Oct. 31, 9*b* ; Nov. 11, 14*d* ; —Pasteur institutes in India : vivisection (l.), Dec. 2, 6*f*
MORLEY and Lanceley, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 16, 15*b*
MORLEY, Shirreff, and Co., Messrs.—on Russia : mining rights (l.), Jan. 12, 6*f*
MORNARD, Maître—receives Legion of Honour, Aug. 8, 8*a*
Morning Leader—libel action against, Nov. 28, 5*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; Dec. 3, 3*c*
MOROCCO :—
Algeciras Act : see under Reforms, below
Algerian frontier—disturbances : interview between M. Regnault, Gen. Lyautey, and Ben Sliman : French Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; French expedition attacked by Beni

Morocco—Algerian Frontier (continued) :—
Snassen tribe, 25, 3c ; fighting, 26, 9f ; 27, 11f ; particulars of engagement, 27, 7f ; 29, 7c ; particulars of casualties, 27, 7f, 11f ; *Temps* comment, 27, 7f ; further attacks, 29, 7c ; opinion at Tangier, 28, 3e ; Moorish tribes raid French territory ; attack on Nemours threatened by Moors, 28, 3e ; condition of French frontier defences, 29, 7b ; question in French Chamber of Deputies, 29, 7b ; Gen. Picquart (s.), 19, 7b ; full powers as to movement of troops granted to French commandant at Ujda, 30, 5b ; Kiss district surrounded by Beni Snassen tribe ; fighting, 30, 5b ; attack on Sidi Aissa : particulars of engagement ; Gen. Lyautey's report, Dec. 2, 6a ; attack upon Kiss : *Matin* account, 2, 6a ; particulars, 3, 5a ; French troops attacked at Port Say, 2, 6a ; French troops mobilized : particulars, 2, 6a ; 11, 7c ; military reinforcements arrive at frontier, 2, 6a ; 13, 7e ; strength of Gen. Lyautey's troops, 3, 5a ; *North German Gazette* comments, 3, 5a ; 5, 3b ; *Temps* comments, 3, 5a ; positions evacuated by Moors : occupied by French troops, 3, 5a ; fighting near Martinprey redoubt, 4, 7c ; Governor of Algeria raises native troops, 4, 7e ; Gen. Lyautey to tour frontier forts, 4, 7e ; particulars of Beni Snassen tribe, Dec. 4, 7c ; confidence in Gen. Lyautey expressed at Tangier, 6, 7d ; interpellation in French Chamber : Ministerial reply, 6, 7d ; Agbal captured by French, 7, 5b ; Paris press reports, 9, 5d ; truce declared, 10, 5c ; prospects of cessation of hostilities, 11, 7e ; particulars of French operations, 12, 5b ; 23, 3a ; 25, 7a ; 28, 3e ; delegates from tribes arrive at Martinprey, 13, 7f ; 21, 5c ; movements of French troops, 14, 5d ; 25, 7a ; 31, 3c ; kaids treat for pardon, 16, 5c ; 18, 7d ; French terms, 16, 5c ; 27, 12a ; submission of tribes, 20, 7f ; 28, 3e ; engagement at Ain Sfa, 17, 5e ; official report, 18, 7d ; villages destroyed by French, 21, 5e

Anti-foreign movement :—
Abbas Ben Daoud : arrested and imprisoned, Sept. 18, 3c ; —Alcazar : outlook, Aug. 9, 3a ; —Anflus (Kaid of Haha tribe) : attitude towards Sultan, Nov. 5, 5b ; 15, 7d ; prospect of conflict with Mulai Hafid's troops, 15, 7d ; attitude towards France, 15, 7d ; —Austria-Hungary : views on situation, Aug. 30, 3d

Aziz, Mulai Abdul (Sultan of Morocco)—attends review of troops ; attitude towards French, Aug. 19, 8a ; intends to leave Fez for Rabat, Sept. 2, 3c ; consults with Ulema, 3, 7f ; Moroccan attitude, 6, 3b ; preparations for visit to Rabat, 6, 7e ; sends letters to Mogador, 10, 3a ; leaves for Rabat, 16, 7b ; orders arrest of Abbas Ben Daoud, 18, 3c ; visits sanctuary of Mulai Idris, 19, 3d ; *Temps* comment on journey to Rabat, 20, 3b ; 21, 5b ; relations with France : French press opinion, 30, 5d ; position, Oct. 1, 3c ; 21, 4a ; receives M. Leriche, 2, 5f ; military position, 4, 7d ; Marquis de Segonzac (tel.), 18, 7b ; receives part of loan from State Bank ; troops demand arrears of pay, 7, 6a ; invites mehallas of Shawais not to fight against French, 8, 5c ; abdication

Morocco — Anti-foreign movement — Aziz, Mulai Abdul (Sultan of Morocco) (continued) :—
demanded by Mulai Hafid, 9, 7c ; Legion of Honour conferred by M. Regnault, 10, 3c ; financial position, 14, 5c ; 15, 5b ; 16, 7c ; 26, 5c ; receives *The Times* correspondent, 14, 5c ; 25, 7f ; receives French journalists, 14, 5c ; despatches expedition to intercept Mulai Hafid's troops, 16, 7c ; attitude towards Maghzen, 14, 5c ; 19, 5d ; intention to leave Rabat announced ; despatches troops to Mogador, 19, 5d ; recognized as Sultan by the Powers : statement by Spanish Minister for Foreign affairs, 23, 7b ; French mission : see under France, below ; loan negotiations ; jewels despatched to Paris, Oct. 5, 5b ; arrive in Paris, 9, 7c ; French attitude : opinion of Maghzen, 14, 5d ; 16, 7c ; rumour of consent to French occupation of ports on condition of supply of loan denied, 15, 5a ; loan arranged, 26, 5c ; financial position, Nov. 4, 4a ; loan subscribed by natives, 9, 5b ; at Rabat, 9, 5b ; disappointment on ascertaining real value of jewels, 11, 5d ; to take field against Mulai Hafid, 12, 5b ; fighting ; Mulai Hafid defeated, 18, 6a ; particulars of casualties, 25, 7f (l.e.) ; troops occupy Mazagan, 25, 7f (l.e.), report confirmed ; 27, 7f ; attitude towards French : M. Regnault's influence, 27, 7f ; troops defeated by Mulai Hafid, 28, 3c ; alleged treachery of tribesman, 29, 7c ; troops join rebels, Dec. 6, 7d ; financial position, 6, 7d ; 9, 5d ; caravans to Rabat looted by Berber tribesmen, 7, 5b ; orders release of former Minister of War, 9, 5d ; prospects of engagement with Mulai Hafid, 9, 5d ; troops defeated by Roghi, 16, 5d ; to take command of troops at Temza, 20, 7f ; defeats Mulai Hafid : letter read from Mosquo at Tangier, 23, 3a

Belghazi, Kaid : arrives at Tangier as Governor, Sept. 16, 7b ; —Boubeker Ben Shentouf : despatched as envoy to Europe by Mulai Hafid ; property seized by Sultan, Oct. 16, 7c ; restored, 19, 5d ; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 30, 5c ; — Cape Juby raided, Aug. 10, 5b

Casablanca — Europeans massacred, Aug. 1, 5a ; particulars, 2, 3a ; 3, 5a ; 5, 7b ; attitude of Pretender, 5, 7c ; attitude of Tangier Moors, 6, 3a ; French press comment, 2, 3a, b ; 5, 7c ; attack of French consulate continues ; Jewish quarter burned ; tribesmen loot town ; casualties, 9, 3a ; British consulate attacked ; particulars of defending party, 10, 5a ; French casualties ; cavalry attack repulsed, 10, 5a ; details of fighting, 12, 7a ; tribesmen attack French camp, 13, 3a ; Moorish Governor arrested by French, 13, 3a ; reinforcements sent from Spain, 13, 3a ; atrocities by tribesmen, 14, 3b ; official statistics of foreign trade, 15, 3d ; situation reviewed by our correspondent, 19, 8a ; message to General Drude, 19, 8a ; Arab attack on French ; El Guebbas on the situation, 20, 3b ; Sultan's deputation to discuss situation with French chargé d'affaires, 21, 3b ; Admiral Philibert's account of Arab attack, 23, 3c ; situation in Casablanca, 26,

Morocco — Anti-foreign movement — Casablanca (continued) :—
3*a*, *b* ; 28, 3*a* ; reinforcements arrive from Oran, 30, 3*c* ; fighting renewed ; particulars, 31, 3*c* ; number of wounded, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; Mr. J. Williams's description of fighting at Casablanca, 2, 3*d* ; fighting, 4, 3*a* ; particulars of battle and French losses, 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; further particulars, 7, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; deputation of tribes to visit Gen. Drude, 9, 7*b* ; description of city, 9, 8*b* ; situation, 10, 3*a* ; military balloon used, 11, 3*d* ; British government expresses appreciation of conduct of M. de Teyssier and M. Giullon during defence of British consulate, 11, 4*c* ; Arabs repulsed, 12, 3*c* ; particulars of fighting ; village of Teddest hurnt, 13, 3*a* ; further particulars, 19, 6*a* ; Arab losses ; Gen. Drude grants armistice to Arab tribes, 14, 5*c* ; effect of destruction of Teddert, 16, 7*b* ; M. Regnault arrives from Tangier to inspect camp ; Gen. Drude receives envoys of Shawai tribe, 17, 3*b* ; Gen. Drude's terms with tribes 18, 3*a* ; French officer drowned ; situation in Casablanca, 20, 3*b* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 21, 5*b* ; Arabs at Sid Ibrahim dispersed, 23, 3*d* ; terms imposed on tribes, 24, 3*b* ; press comments on attack of camp at Sid Ibrahim, 24, 3*b* ; delegates of tribes at French consulate ; progress of negotiations, 25, 3*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; delegates of tribes submit, 27, 7*d* ; influence of Dr. Rosen, 27, 7*d* ; situation, 30, 5*c* ; arrival of hostages from tribes, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; situation, 7, 6*a* ; wireless telegraphic communication established, 19, 5*d* ; weather, 19, 5*d* ; Marabout of Bejad received by Gen. Drude, 18, 7*b* ; 21, 4*a* ; visits French consulate with delegates from tribes, 23, 7*b* ; attack expected Gen. Drude's preparations, 21, 7*f* ; 23, 7*a* ; fighting ; particulars, 22, 5*b* ; submission of tribes : Gen. Drude (tel.) 23, 8*a* ; terms, 24, 3*f* ; disappearance of M. Künzer ; French search party organized, 23, 7*a* ; statement by Arabs, 7*b* ; body found ; funeral, 28, 6*b* ; letter from Abdul Aziz read in mosque, 25, 7*f* ; rumour of French defeat, Nov. 4, 4*a* ; disturbances : action of Powers towards restoring order ; French Yellow Book published, 8, 7*b* ; retention and treatment of hostages ; debate in French Chamber, 14, 5*c* ; situation, 15, 7*d* ; defences ; Gen. Drude (int.), 20, 7*c* ; Gen. Drude's authority : Gen. Picquart (s.), 29, 7*c* ; Moor arrested for inducing European officers to desert, Dec. 14, 5*d* ; native antagonism to French occupation, 23, 3*a* ; Frenchman stabbed by Spaniards, 23, 3*a* ; cattle captured by natives, 23, 3*a* ; French command : changes, 28, 3*c*
Austria-Hungary : Austrian press comment on French action, Aug. 9, 3*b* ; — compensation claims : international commission : *Lokalanzeiger* comment on French proposal, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; negotiations by Powers as to assessment, Nov. 20, 7*d*
France—warship despatched, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; naval and military preparations, 3, 5*a* ; cabinet council held, 3, 5*a* ;
Morocco — Anti-foreign movement — Casablanca—France (continued) :—
exchange of views with Spanish Government, 3, 5*a* ; policy : Premier's statement, 3, 5*b* ; naval and military forces employed : particulars, 5, 7*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; *Du Chayla* leaves Tangier for Casablanca, 6, 3*a* ; consulate threatened : troops attacked by Moors, 7, 3*a* ; *Galilée* and *Du Chayla* bombard Casablanca : particulars, 7, 3*a* ; our correspondent's comment, 7, 3*a* ; note to Powers ; particulars of French demands of Morocco, 8, 3*c* ; cruisers to carry despatches between Algeciras and Tangier, 8, 3*c* ; French press attitude, 8, 3*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* attitude, 8, 3*c* ; cordial reception of French note to Powers ; Admiral Philibert's division arrives at Casablanca ; troops landed ; "an authorized person" : views quoted, 9, 3*a* ; press comments, 10, 5*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; French Algerian corps warned, 12, 7*b* ; King of Spain's message to Ambassador, 13, 3*a* ; French assurances to Sultan, 14, 3*b* ; Foreign Minister's statement, 14, 3*b* ; press comments ; our own correspondent's comments, 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* charges against France, 15, 3*d* ; *Petit Parisien* comments, 15, 3*d* ; official statistics of trade in Casablanca, 15, 3*d* ; French Government to rebuild Mosque tower, 16, 3*c* ; views on the situation : press comments, 16, 3*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments ; La Société Française de Secours Aux Blessés Militaires offers to send hospital to Morocco, 17, 5*c* ; Dr. Henri de Rothschild to start for Tangier, 17, 5*c* ; *Temps* comments, 19, 8*a* ; Gen. Drude (int.) ; M. Hanotaux on the situation, 19, 8*b* ; French attacked by Arabs, 20, 3*b* ; our correspondent's comments ; press comments, 21, 3*b* ; reinforcements for Gen. Drude leave Oran ; *Echo de Paris* and *Petit Parisien* comments, 22, 3*b*, *c* ; report of wounded in French camp, 23, 3*c* ; Arabs attitude towards French, 24, 3*b* ; attitude of French Government towards Morocco, 26, 3*a* ; situation discussed in Cabinet Council ; *Temps* comments ; proposed reorganization of police, 29, 3*a* ; Gen. Drude demands reinforcements, 29, 3*b* ; *Petit Parisien* and *Matin* comments, Cabinet Council's telegram to Gen. Drude ; *Temps* comments on situation, 30, 3*c* ; M. Pichon on situation in Morocco (int.) ; M. Maujan (int.), Sept. 2, 3*c* ; Adm. Philibert's message : cabinet council held ; press comments, 4, 3*a* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 5, 7*c* ; 6, 3*b* ; text of letter from El Guehbas to French government, 6, 3*b* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 7, 5*b* ; French government's Note to signatory Powers of Algeciras Act, 7, 5*c* ; *Petit Parisien* comments : M. Clemenceau (int.) ; M. G. Villiers comments, 7, 9*b* ; cabinet council held, 10, 3*a* ; M. Clemenceau on Germany's reply to French Note (int.), 10, 7*f* (l.e.) ; M. A. Mévil on German reply (art. quoted) : *Journal* comments, 12, 3*c* ; strength of French force, 12, 8*a* ; French comment on fighting at Casablanca, 13, 3*a* ; press comments on Gen. Drude's action, 14, 5*c* ; war

Morocco — Anti-foreign movement — Casablanca—France (continued) :—
indemnity to be settled between French government and Maghzen ; M. Regnault on situation in Morocco (int.), 18, 3*b* ; French press comments on situation, 23, 3*d*, *c* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 24, 3*b* ; press comments, 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; *The Times* comments on French policy, 25, 3*d* ; cruisers in Moorish ports to be relieved by smaller vessels, Oct. 11, 7*f* ; cruiser *Amiral Aube* recalled, 16, 7*c* ; policy : opinion in France, 16, 7*c* ; support to be given to Aziz Abdul : official *communiqué* issued, 18, 7*b* ; *Journal* comment, 19, 5*d* ; French casualties : particulars, 21, 7*f* ; 23, 7*a* ; army : M. Brisson's appreciation (s.), Oct. 23, 7*a* ; mission to Sultan : to leave Tangier for Rabat, Oct. 4, 7*e* ; leaves, 7, 6*a* ; arrives at Rabat ; M. Regnault received by Sultan, 9, 7*c* ; 10, 3*c* ; French press comments, 9, 7*c* ; 10, 3*c* ; German press comments, 12, 5*e* ; opinion at Rabat, 14, 5*c* ; object of mission ; our correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c* ; negotiations : our correspondent's comments, 26, 5*e* ; special articles (" With the French at Casablanca "), Sept. 7, 7*a* ; (" With the French in Morocco "), 9, 8*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; Oct. 2, 3*a*

France and Germany—satisfactory relations, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; German press comments, 9, 3*a*, *b* ; 10, 5*a* ; M. Cambon's visit to Prince Bülow ; an " authorized personage's " views quoted, 23, 3*c* ; 26, 3*b* ; attitude : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 3*d* ; *Süddeutsche Reichscorrespondenz* and *Cologne Gazette* comments on German attitude towards French Note, 24, 3*c* ; our correspondent's comment on situation, 27, 7*d* ; German press comment, 30, 5*e* ; French proposal as to suppression of contraband of war : German conditions of assent, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; Spanish attitude, 3, 3*d* ; French opinion on German attitude, 5. 5*d*

France and Spain—Casablanca : joint occupation decided on, Aug. 5, 7*b* ; proposed action, 5, 7*b* ; French press comments, 21, 3*b* ; semi-official statement of Franco-Spanish agreement ; M. Quesada y Gonzales (int.), 24, 3*b* ; French and Spanish note sent to Maghzen, 28, 3*a* ; agreement as to occupation of ports, Sept. 3, 3*a* ; Señor Maura on the situation (int.), 5, 3*a* ; Great Britain's attitude towards action concerning defence of foreigners, 9, 7*c* ; negotiations with regard to organization of police, 13, 3*a*, *b* ; Marshal Primo de Ribera on situation (int.), 14, 5*d* ; *Temps* and *Epoca* comments, 16, 7*b* ; dispute as to suppression of contraband of war ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 3, 3*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; German attitude, 10, 3*c* ; Spanish Ambassador at Paris (int.), 10, 3*d* ; agreement : rumour of issue of note to powers ; Portuguese attitude, 14, 5*d* ; relations : Señor Maura's attitude ; our correspondent's comments, 29, 5*b* ; police : see under Police, below

Germany—French opinion on attitude, Aug. 3, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 5, 7*c* ; official report as to

Morocco — Anti-foreign movement — Casablanca—Germany (continued) :—
trade in Casablanca, 15, 3*d* ; unfounded charges of *Cologne Gazette* against France, 15, 3*d* ; German press comments on French action at Casablanca, 23, 3*d* ; press opinion on situation in Morocco, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; 4, 3*b* ; deputation from German colony received by Herr von Tschirschky, 6, 3*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* comments on Franco-Spanish attitude in Morocco, 9, 7*b*, *c* ; press comments on German Government's attitude towards French proposal, 10, 3*a* ; Pan-Germans' attitude towards Morocco, 10, 3*b* ; Germany's reply to French Note : French and German press comments, 11, 3*d* ; Germany's attitude towards Franco-Spanish proposal for police force in ports, 12, 3*d* ; German government advances money to sufferers at Casablanca, and claims compensation for losses, 13, 3*b* ; press comments, 13, 3*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 19, 3*d* ; German attitude towards Mulai Hafid, 23, 3*c* ; indemnity : commission nominated for division, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 30, 5*c*

Great Britain — cruiser *Antrim* receives orders, Aug. 3, 5*b* ; leaves Gibraltar for Casablanca, 6, 3*b* ; official statistics of trade in Casablanca, 15, 3*d* ; protection of subjects : see under Parliament ; Tangier : see under Tangier, below ; compensation claims : Foreign Office announcement, Sept. 19, 8*f* ; resolution passed by meeting at Caxton-hall, Oct. 4, 11*f*

Hafid, Mulai—to leave Rabat, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; natives robbed by followers ; representatives to King Edward arrive at Gibraltar, 4, 7*d* ; leave for England, 9, 7*d* ; arrive at Plymouth, 12, 5*e* ; programme, 12, 5*e* ; mission to Berlin, 11, 7*f* ; in Berlin, 17, 3*c* ; envoys' comments, 19, 5*c* ; financial mission to Berlin, 14, 5*d* ; leaves Marakesh, 11, 7*f* ; attitude towards France, 11, 7*f* ; reported expedition to Mogador, 15, 5*b* ; at Tafecht, 28, 6*b* ; army near Casablanca, 15, 5*b* ; military position : Marquis de Segonzac (tel.), 18, 7*b* ; 21, 4*a*

Italy—cruiser *Etna* receives orders, Aug. 3, 5*b* ; Maghzen expresses regret for massacres, 6, 3*b* ; indemnity demanded, 6, 6*b*

Spain—warship despatched, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; naval and military preparations, 3, 5*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; Señor Pio Gullon (int.), 5, 7*b* ; press comments, 5, 7*c* ; Cabinet council held : decision, 5, 8*c* ; *Don Alvaro de Bazan* despatched, 6, 3*b* ; *Hernando Cortes* lands troops, 7, 3*a* ; attitude : Marshal Primo de Ribera (int.), 7, 3*b* ; note to Powers, 9, 3*a* ; Spanish press views, 15, 3*d* ; Cabinet council held, 22, 4*f* (l.e.) ; Señor Maura on situation (int.), Sept. 2, 3*d* ; attitude of Spain towards Morocco, 3, 3*a* ; reinforcements to be sent to Casablanca, 6, 3*b* ; Spanish attitude, 10, 3*a* ; departure of Spanish troops delayed, 12, 3*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; reported recall of Major Santa Olalla denied, Oct. 17, 7*f*

Special articles (" With the French at Casablanca "), Sept 7, 7*a* ; (" With the French in Morocco "), 9,

Morocco — Anti-foreign movement — Casablanca—Special articles (continued) :—
8*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; Oct. 2, 3*a*
Diplomatic situation : our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 3*c* ; —Dyé, Dr. (art.), Aug. 7, 3*a* ; —Fez : Europeans asked to leave, Aug. 21, 3*b* ; English and French leave, 26, 3*f*
France—cruisers in Moorish ports to be replaced by smaller vessels, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; attitude of Sultan ; M. Regnault's influence, 27, 7*f* ; command at Ujda : Gen. Lyautey (int.) ; Gen. Picquart (s.), 29, 7*c* ; opinion in Paris, 29, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 30, 5*b* ; cost of expedition : interpellation in French Chamber, 30, 5*b* ; warships despatched, Dec. 27, 7*c*
France and Spain—relations between Gen. Drude and Major Santa Ollalla ; Spanish Minister for Foreign Affairs (statement), Nov. 14, 5*f* ; policy ; Señor Maura (s.), 29, 7*d*
Gaillard, M. (int.), Oct. 5, 5*a* ; —Gibraltar : refugees from Morocco prohibited, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; —Guebbas, El : text of letter to French Government, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; agrees to organize police at Tangier, 18, 3*b* ; on situation in Morocco (int.), 19, 3*d*
Hafid, Mulai — biographical, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; proclaimed Sultan at Mazagan, 21, 3*b* ; proclaimed Sultan at Marakesh, 22, 3*c* ; attitude towards Mulai Abdul Aziz : our correspondent's comments, 26, 3*a* ; attitude of French ; *Temps* and *Figaro* comments, 27, 3*a* ; receives deputation of Jews, 28, 3*a* ; *Temps* and *Matin* comments : Marquis de Segonzac on Mulai Hafid and situation in Morocco (art. quoted), 31, 3*c* ; to leave Marakesh for Rabat, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; attitude towards townsmen at Marakesh, 3, 3*a*, 7*f* : Governors of tribes acquiesce to accession ; attitude of Moroccans, 6, 3*b* ; appeals to German merchants, 9, 7*b* ; attitude of tribes, 10, 3*a* ; message to our correspondent, 10, 7*f* ; date of departure for Rabat ; attitude towards Abdul Aziz and France, 16, 7*b* ; gathers reinforcements at Marakesh, 17, 3*b* ; letters received by our correspondent ; particulars, 21, 5*b* ; Mulai Hafid's attitude, 24, 3*b* ; rumoured attempts to contract loan ; press comments : proclaimed Sultan, 25, 3*d* ; position, 30, 5*c* ; at Marakesh : to leave for Fez, Nov. 4, 4*a* ; rumour of declaration of holy war ; financial position, 4, 4*a* ; hostile attitude of tribes, 12, 5*b* ; troops defeated at Bouriki, 18, 6*a* ; particulars of casualties, 25, 7*f* (l.c.) ; Gen. Drude (int.), 20, 7*c* ; troops at Marakesh, 21, 6*a* ; victory over Sultan's troops, 28, 3*c* ; leaves Marakesh, Dec. 4, 7*c* ; army strengthened by deserters from Abdul Aziz, 6, 7*d* ; to march upon Mazagan, 7, 5*b* ; returns to Tadla ; prospects of engagement with Mulai Abdul Aziz, 9, 5*d* ; on French policy (int.), 10, 5*b* ; troops defeated by Sragna tribe, 17, 5*c* ; offers to submit to Abdul Aziz, 17, 5*c* ; defeated by Abdul Aziz : letter read from Mosque at Tangier, 23, 3*a* ; defeated by Kaid Anflus, 23, 3*a* ; submission of Segharna, 23, 3*a* ; at Sidi Rehal, 30, 4*a*
Hague Peace Conference : effect on diplomatic situation, Oct. 10, 3*c* ;
Morocco — Anti-foreign movement (continued) :—
—Kasbar Mediuna : tribes dispersc, Oct. 25, 7*f* ; —Khaled, Emir : attitude towards French : letter to M. Jonnart, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —Künzer, M. (France) : disappears from Casablanca : French search party organized, Oct. 23, 7*a* ; statement by Arabs, 7*b* ; body found ; funeral, 28, 6*b* ; —Larache : outlook ; Khlot tribe advancing ; consuls ask for warship, Aug. 9, 3*a* ; letters received from Mulai Hafid, Sept. 3, 3*a* ; —Ma el Ainin : preaches holy war, Aug. 5, 7*c* ; arrives at Mogador, 23, 3*c* ; preaches peace, Sept. 30, 5*c* ; —Maghzen : attitude towards France : French Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; —Mauchamp, Dr. : see under France, below ; —Mazagan : situation, Aug. 5, 7*b* ; precaution for safety of Europeans, 8, 3*c* ; French warship arrives, 10, 5*a* ; situation, 9, 7*a* ; 14, 3*b* ; Mulai Hafid proclaimed Sultan, 21, 3*b* ; residence of British subject attacked, Sept. 16, 7*b* ; panic in town, 18, 3*c* ; —Mediuna, Kasbah of : French operations ordered, Dec. 27, 7*c* ; particulars, 28, 3*c* ; French troops fired on, 27, 7*c* ; opinion in Tangier, 30, 4*a* ; reinforcements despatched, 30, 4*a* ; —Melilla : fighting, Sept. 27, 7*c* ; Franco-Spanish agreement as to restoring order, Oct. 9, 7*d* ; Gen. Marinas (Spain) interviews El Guebbas and Mohammed el Torres at Tangier, 10, 3*c* ; —Mogador : situation, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; Governor decides to oppose entry of Mulai Hafid's troops, Oct. 15, 5*b* ; particulars of defences, 28, 6*b* ; defences : particulars, Nov. 5, 5*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; Sultan's troops leave for Meskalla, 5, 5*b* ; town described, 15, 7*d* ; —Mohamed, Mulai : arrives at Rabat, Nov. 9, 5*b* ; Mokri, El : on Aziz, Abdul's military position (int.), Oct. 4, 7*d* ; —Rabat : outlook, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; Europeans and native authorities to form volunteer band, 10, 5*a* ; situation, 31, 3*d* ; Jews sold as slaves ; situation, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; preparations for reception of Sultan, 20, 3*b* ; 26, 3*f* ; attitude of natives, 26, 3*f* ; —Rachid, Mulai : encamped near Mediuna, Dec. 30, 4*a* ; —Roghi : threatens descent on Mar Chica ; El Guebbas appeals to French authorities, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; Spanish Ambassador and M. Pichon discuss situation, 8, 5*c* ; victory over Abdul Aziz's troops, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —Sedira, Lt. Ben (Algeria); Sultan to have services, Oct. 19, 5*d* ; Segonzac, Marquis de (tel), Oct. 18, 7*b* ; —Shawia tribes : pacification ; progress ; Gen. Drude (tel.), Oct. 16, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 7*b* ; reported attack by French ; Mulai Hafid's intentions, Nov. 5, 5*b* ; —Side Aissa : gathering of tribesmen located by French patrol, Oct. 14, 5*d*, ; 15, 5*a* ; —Spain : mission to Sultan arrives at Rabat, Nov. 4, 4*a* ; received by Sultan, 9, 5*c*
Tangier : outlook ; Moors arrested for sedition against Sultan, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; refugees arrive from Casablanca, 12, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 3*d* ; refugees arrive from Mazagan, 16, 3*c* ; exodus of Jews, 16, 3*c* ; European residents arrive from Fez, 31, 3*d* ; British subjects petition Government to send warship, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; Government's reply, 29, 3*c* ; British subjects' message to Government, 31, 3*d* :

Morocco—Anti-foreign movement—Tangier (continued) :—
letters received from Mulai Hafid ; attitude of native officials, Sept. 5 3*a* ; El Torres's attitude towards Sultan ; feeling in Tangier, 7, 5*b* ; situation, 11, 7*c* ; Kaid Belghazi arrives in Tangier, 16, 7*b* ; Si Mohammed Tasi leaves for France to raise loan, 26, 3*f* ; reported seizure of contraband, Oct. 5, 5*a* ; Moorish soldier killed by Spaniard ; arrest, 9, 7*d* ; weather, Nov. 4, 4*a* ; troops despatched to Mogador, 11, 5*d* ; letter from Sultan read in Mosque, 15, 7*d* ; —Tasi, Mohammed Si (int.), Oct. 3, 3*d* ; —Ujda : Major Foubert attacked, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; French force attacked by hostile tribes, Oct. 10, 3*d* ; —Ulad Hariz : terrorized by raids of hostile tribes ; petition to French authorities ; General Drude's intentions (int.), Oct. 3, 3*d* ; —Viziers : press attack, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; Council of Viziers meet at Fez, 15, 3*d* ; account of meeting between Viziers and Ulema, 16, 3*c* ; demand for Holy War, 16, 3*c* ; Ulema's proposal as to Algeciras Conference, 17, 5*c*
Arms, contraband traffic in — rifles intercepted, April 4, 7*c* (c.e.)
Army—Beni Aissa tribe : conflict with Khlots tribesmen, Nov. 12, 9*c* ; —Hubner, Lieut.-Col. (lect.), Oct. 19, 5*c* ; —*personnel* : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 7*d*
Astrolabe and sextant, Moorish—discovered : particulars, Aug. 19, 16*c*
Banking—Bank of Morocco : statute and by-laws signed (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*c*
Brigandage—Angera tribe : rumour of capture of European, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; released, 7, 5*b* ; —French traveller captured, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; —Raisuli : see Raisuli, below
Celtic tribes—Dr. G. Mackay (paper read), Sept. 26, 6*c*
Chemii tribe—refuse to pay taxes ; possessions raided : casualties, Nov. 12, 9*c*
Coast—Dyé hydrographic mission : attacked, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; particulars, Aug. 6, 3*a*
Concessions : see under Parliament
Condition — improvement : our correspondent's comments, June 7, 5*a*
Conference—France and Germany : M. André Tardieu (l.), April 1, 3*f* ; press comment, 1, 3*f* ; —Germany, attitude of : M. André Tardieu (art.), Feb. 28, 5*a* ; press comment, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; "A German diplomatist" (art.), 23, 7*d*
Contraband — suppression : Powers' authorization to France : M. Pichon (s.), Nov. 13, 7*c* ; French and Spanish negotiations with Shereefian Foreign Minister, 20, 7*c*
Customs—control begins, July 10, 5*c*
Daga, Haish Boushaid Ben—appointed Kaid of Mazagan, Oct. 4, 7*d*
Dyé mission : see Coast, above
Egypt—Nationalists : attitude, Sept. 27, 8*b*
Fez—riots, Dec., 23, 3*a* ; order restored, 26, 3*d* ; attempt to loot Jemish quarter, 30, 4*a*
Finance—condition, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; May 30, 5*b* ; Sept. 30, 9*f* ; —debt : particulars, July 10, 5*c* ; —loan : particulars, June 29, 7*e* ; —State Bank : Banque du Maroc takes over Comptoir National d'Escompte agencies, Mar. 1, 5*e* ; attitude of Maghzen, 14, 5*f* ; France : official documents signed, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; Russia : transfers right to participate, April 26, 5*e* ; statutes signed, Jan. 23, 3*f* ; Switzerland : to settle disputes, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; considered by Federal Council, 5, 5*b*
France — Algeciras Act : see under Reforms, below ; —arms, distribution by sultan of : French cruiser despatched, May 8, 7*a* ; —Charbonnier, M. : murderer arrested, April 10, 5*a* ; —commercial mission, French : arranged, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; —Delbreil, M. : taken prisoner by El Roghi, April 4, 3*b* ; attitude of pretender, 13, 7*f* ; —economic interests : statistics, Mar. 15, 5*a* ; —Gentil, M. : blackmailed, April 3, 3*e* Mauchamp, Dr.—murdered, Mar. 25, 5*a* ; opinion in France, 25, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; warships despatched, 25, 9*f* ; France decides to occupy Ujda, 26, 5*a* ; German opinion, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 3*f* ; attitude of Moors, 26, 5*a* ; debate in French Chamber, 27, 5*a* ; M. Dubief (s.), 27, 5*a* ; M. Pichon (s.), 27, 5*a* ; M. Ribot (s.), 27, 5*a* ; opinion at Tangier, 27, 5*b* ; opinion in Spain, 27, 5*c* ; military operations begun, 27, 5*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; M. Etienne (int.), 28, 3*f* ; French warships arrive at Tangier, 28, 3*f* ; France demands indemnity, 28, 3*f* ; 29, 3*d* ; Spanish warships to be despatched, 28, 3*f* ; Spanish ministerial statement, 28, 8*b* ; probable date of occupation of Ujda ; Commandant Graulle (art.), 29, 3*d* ; Ujda occupied, 30, 3*b* ; details of expedition, 30, 3*b* ; particulars of occupation of Ujda, April 1, 3*e* ; attitude of natives, 1, 3*f* ; 2, 3*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; ceremony at Tangier, 3, 3*e* ; attitude of Moors, 6, 5*b* ; edict issued by Sultan, 8, 3*f* ; opinion at Fez, 9, 9*e* ; Sultan replies to French demands, 10, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; edict read at Tangier, 12, 3*b* ; French cruisers leave Tangier, 29, 5*e* ; prospects of settlement, May 4, 9*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; list of demands, 27, 5*d* ; attitude of Sultan, 30, 5*b* ; prospects of settlement, July 6, 7*c* ; M. Gentil's report : French Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*b*
Mauritania question : prospects of settlement, May 10, 5*c* ; —mission to Sultan at Rabat : results ; M. Regnault arrives at Tangier, Dec. 16, 5*c*
Policy — French Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; debate in French chamber, 13, 7*d* ; vote of confidence in government carried, 14, 5*e* ; *Berlin Post* (art.), Oct. 23, 7*b* ; Boni-de-Castellane, Count (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 30, 5*c* ; Chabert, M. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*e* ; Delafosse, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; Deschanel, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; Dilke, Sir C. (lect.), Dec. 19, 3*e* ; Gaudin de Villaine M. (s.), Dec. 25, 7*f* ; Hafid, Mulai (int.), Dec. 10, 5*b* ; Jaurès, M. (views), Nov. 30, 5*b* ; Laroche, M. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c* ; Pichon, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; Dec. 6, 7*d* ; Ribot, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; Segonzac, Marquis de (views), Dec. 31, 3*e* ; Senate : debate, Dec. 25, 7*f* ; Sid el Madani (Kaid of Glaui, int.), Dec. 10, 5*b* ; — reforms : see under Reforms, below ; —trade : statistics, July 16, 5*e* ; —Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; French press comments, 9, 5*b* ; Trouin, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; Vaillant, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; —Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; French press comments, 9, 5*b*

Morocco (continued) :—
France and Germany—Algeciras conference : see under Conference, above ; —relations : *Temps* comment, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; French Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; attitude of Powers, 8, 7*a*, *b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 7*c* ; —rivalry : our correspondent's comments, April 2, 3*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; French press comment, 4, 3*b* ; wireless telegraphy : see Wireless telegraphy, below ; German press comment, 8, 3*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; Russian press comment, 11, 5*c* ; opinion at Paris, 23, 5*a* ; Prince Bülow (s.), May 1, 5*b* ; prospects of settlement, July 3, 5*b* ; German minister's attitude : *Matin* comments, 16, 5*c* ; —Rosen, Dr. : attitude towards Franco-Moroccan relations (*Matin* comment), July 16, 5*c*
France and Spain—relations : Alfonso XIII. (views), Dec. 20, 7*f*
Germany—Algeciras Act : see under Reforms, below ; —anti-foreign movement : see under Anti-foreign movement—Casablanca, above ; —Bülow, Prince, relations with Herr von Holstein : Herr von Holstein (art.), Oct. 19, 5*c* ; opinion in Germany ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 3*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; German press comments, 22, 5*b* ; —commercial activity : attitude of French press, Mar. 2, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; syndicate formed (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*a* ; —commission, German engineering : French comment, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; *North-German Gazette's* comments, 15, 5*d* ; —economic interests : statistics, Mar. 15, 5*a* ; —loan, proposed : negotiations broken off, May 3, 5*b* ; further proposals : French reply : French Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; alleged agreement with Sultan, French Yellow Book published, 8, 7*b* ; —newspaper, German : to be published, May 10, 5*f* ; —policy : Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 30, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; French press comments, 2, 5*c* ; Hubner, Lieut.-Col. (lect.), Oct. 19, 5*c* ; Powers, attitude of : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 3*c* ; —trade : statistics, July 16, 5*c* ; —works, construction of public : contract reported signed, April 17, 5*a* ; opinion at Tangier, 18, 5*c* ; at Paris, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; at Berlin, 20, 7*c* ; at Madrid, 20, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; date of signature of contract, 26, 5*c* ; decision of diplomatic corps, June 12, 5*c* ; native officials dismissed, 27, 5*c*
Great Britain—anti-foreign movement : see under Anti-foreign movement—Casablanca, above ; —economic interests : statistics, Mar. 15, 5*a*
Harbours—improvement ; statement by Spanish Minister of Public Works, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Italy—Anti-foreign movement : see under Anti-foreign movement—Casablanca, above
Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry : see under Raisuli, below
Marakesh—reported discovery of money, Nov. 5, 5*b*
Ministry—appointments, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; —Mokri, El : appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; —Sliman, Ben : appointed Prime Minister, Sept. 20, 3*b*
Mulai Hafid : see under Anti-foreign movement, above, and Revolutionary movement, below
Morocco (continued) :—
Navy—*Turki* : aground, Jan. 26, 25*f* ; refloated, 28, 3*f*
Photographs of Fez and Tangier—exhibited, Feb. 16, 11*b*
Police :—
Franco-Spanish dispute — particulars, Oct. 4, 7*c* ; Spanish complaint addressed to French Minister for Foreign Affairs, 7, 6*a* ; interpellation in Spanish Chamber ; secret treaty alleged, 17, 3*c* ; *Berlin Post* (art.), 23, 7*b* ; proposal : German attitude ; French Yellow Book published, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; proposed establishment of provisional police : attitude of Powers ; French Yellow Book, 8, 7*c* ; M. Pichon (s.), 13, 7*d* ; negotiations with Shereefian Foreign Minister, 20, 7*c* ; *Temps* comment, 27, 7*f*
Moorish—tenders for uniforms placed, Nov. 15, 7*d*
Müller, Col. (commandant)—entertained at Madrid, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; arrives at Tangier, 15, 5*a*
Officers—appointed, Jan. 2, 3*a* ; list published ; arrivals at Tangier, 7, 3*c* ; Inspector-General appointed, 28, 3*f*
Organization—negotiations, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; Sultan accepts nominations of officers, 23, 7*c* ; France : note to Powers, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; Müller, Col. (int.), 5, 7*c* ; Spain : instructors leave for Casablanca, 10, 5*a* ; —*Temps* comments, 5, 7*c*
Pichon, M. (art.), Jan. 25, 3*d*
Powers—attitude, Jan. 28, 3*f*
Regulations—progress of drafting, May 22, 5*b*
Switzerland — to appoint Inspector-General, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; considered by Federal Council, 5, 5*b*
Pretender : see under Revolutionary Movement, below
Raisuli—brigandage : deposed ; probable action, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; cadi arrested, 2, 3*a* ; Raisuli's prisoners sent to Arzila, 3, 3*c* ; expedition organized by Maghzen, 4, 3*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; fighting at Zinat ; flight of Raisuli, 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; 9, 5*c*, 9*c* ; attitude of Powers, 8, 3*a* ; Raisuli captures Fez mails, 10, 3*c* ; his private correspondence captured, 11, 4*a* ; conversation on political subjects forbidden, 14, 6*a* ; warships no longer necessary, 15, 9*a* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 3*a* ; attitude of Sultan as to claims, 17, 3*a* ; special article ("The attacking of Raisuli"), 17, 10*a* ; misconduct of Sultan's troops, 18, 3*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; probable pardon for Raisuli, 18, 3*b* ; Powers notified of withdrawal of ships, 21, 5*c*, *f* ; 23, 3*f* ; ships leave, 24, 5*c* ; Beni M'saour districts attacked by Sultan's troops, 25, 3*d* ; Raisuli's movements, 30, 5*d* ; Khalifa murdered, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; Maghzen reinforcements arrive, 22, 5*f* ; condition of army, 25, 5*c* ; attitude, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; alarm among Moorish troops, 9, 7*c* ; fighting reported, 11, 5*c* ; progress of military operations, April 11, 5*c* ; Sir H. Maclean to arrange pardon, May 23, 7*f* ; negotiations fail, June 4, 5*d* ; attitude of Sultan, 13, 5*b* ; negotiations reopened, 27, 5*c*
Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry—captured, July 4, 5*b* ; opinion in France ; prospects of release, 5, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; particulars of Raisuli's plot ;

MOROCCO — Raisuli — Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry (continued) :—
demands, 6, 7c ; attitude of Sultan, 9, 5d ; visited by Shereef of Wazan, 13, 7d ; troops sent to Alcazar ; Sultan's plans to isolate Raisuli, 15, 5f ; tribes : attitude ; deputation visit to Raisuli. 17, 5c ; progress of negotiations, 19, 5c ; 22, 7f ; 23, 5a ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; 27, 5c ; probable despatch of troops, 23, 5a ; reports threats on life, 30, 5b ; letter received by *The Times* correspondent ; tribes demand release, Aug. 5, 7b ; troops leave Alcazar, 5, 7b ; to be handed over to Khmas tribe ; release probable, 9, 3b ; safety guaranteed by Khmas tribe, 10, 5b ; conflicting rumours, 12, 7b ; negotiations for release interrupted ; protected by Raisuli, 15, 8a ; negotiations for release, 16, 3c ; 20, 3a ; Raisuli demands protection from France and Britain, 20, 3a ; difficulties in negotiating release, 21, 3c ; Shereefian troops burn villages and attack Khmas tribes ; Raisuli's and Maclean's whereabouts unknown, 22, 3c ; French legation's letter to Raisuli, 30, 3d ; letters received from Sir H. Maclean, Sept. 3, 7f ; Raisuli's attitude as to release, 6, 3c ; Raisuli's terms for Sir H. Maclean's release, 9, 7b ; no news and the supposed reason, 12, 3d ; report of Raisuli's terms corrected ; news from Sir H. Maclean, 14, 5c ; Raisuli's terms : particulars, 20, 3b ; prospects of release ; letters received at Tangier, Oct. 4, 7c ; Sid Mahommed Guebbas to consult with British Minister, 11, 5d ; prospects of release Nov. 11, 5c ; 28, 3c ; Dec. 2, 6a, b ; Raisuli's terms, 2, 6a, b ; accepted by Sultan, 3, 5d
Parliament , see under PARLIAMENT
Reforms —Algeciras Act : ratification completed, Jan. 1, 3c ; France and Germany : press campaign, Mar. 14, 5f ; Porche, M. ; appointed engineer-in-chief, June 4, 5d ; Aziz, Abdul : attitude of : Mohammed Tasi Si (int.), Oct. 3, 3d ; M. Gaillard (statement), 5, 5a ; Abdul Aziz (int.), 14, 5c ; —France : note to Moorish minister at Fez, Aug. 8, 3c ; — France and Spain : interview between ministers and Ben Sliman ; agreement, Dec. 11, 7c ; —Maghzen : attitude, Jan. 10, 3b ; 23, 3f ; Feb. 28, 5b ; — Pichon, M. (s.), July 6, 7c ; —police, international : see Police, international, above ; —Powers : collective note presented, Feb. 25, 5e ; —state bank : see under Finance, above ; — Sultan : attitude, April 29, 5c
Revolutionary movement — Pretender : Moorish troops despatched, Mar. 19, 5a ; Pretender threatens Fez, April 13, 7f ; Mulai Hafid proclaimed sultan, May 6, 5f ; 8, 5a ; Marakesh threatened, 9, 5b ; 10, 5c ; Europeans leave, 13, 5b ; 17, 5c ; 20, 3a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; rebels abandon Mar Chica fort, 20, 3b ; reinforcements leave for Melilla, June 1, 9a ; situation at Marakesh, 1, 9a ; 13, 5b ; demands of tribesmen, 15, 9c ; tribes leave, 27, 5c ; convoy of prisoners attacked, 28, 5d ; Pretender's forces attacked at Saida, July 23, 5a ; 27, 9f ; imperial troops leaves for Alcazar, 25, 5c ; tribes repulsed, 29, 7d
Russia—diplomatic appointment, Aug. 14, 8a ; —State bank : see under Finance above
MOROCCO — Russia (continued) :—
Selta—destroyed by M'Zanza tribe, Nov. 21, 5f
Sextant, Moorish—discussed, Aug. 19, 6c
Sid-el-Madani (Kaid of Glaui) — on French policy (int.), Dec. 10, 5b
Spain — anti-foreign movement : see under Anti-foreign movement — Casablanca, above ; — Mauchamp, murder of Dr. : see under France, above ; — policy : Señor Maura, (s.), Nov. 29, 7d
Sultan : see Aziz, Mulai Abdul-el ; and under Anti-foreign movement — Aziz, Mulai Abdul, above
Tadla—Mulai Hafid's governors murdered; Mulai Hafid to punish tribesmen, Dec. 7, 5b
Tangier : see under TANGIER
Telegraphs—Maghzen : attitude, May 1, 5c
Tobacco monopoly—adjudication ordered by Sultan, Mar. 13, 5d
Trade—coastwise : attitude of Maghzen, May 1, 5c ; — condition : Messrs. Forwood Bros. and Company (tel.), Dec. 21, 5c ; — trade, foreign statistics (F.S.), Mar. 18, 102c ; Aug. 6, 3a
Unrest—Anjeras submit, Jan. 1, 3c ; 4, 3c ; anti-foreign movement : see under Anti-foreign movement, above ; — Franco-Spanish intervention : fleet withdrawn, Jan. 21, 5c ; —French scientific expedition attacked, Feb. 6, 5e ; — Marakesh : French subject insulted, Jan. 9, 5c ; murder of French doctor : see under France—Mauchamp, Dr., above ; —Mogador : disturbances, Feb. 14, 5b ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tangier : see under TANGIER
Wireless telegraphy—progress of installation, Feb. 23, 5c ; stations erected by French company (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76c ; proposed establishment (E.S.), May 1, 139b ; France and Germany : arrangements arrived at, April 6, 5b ; opinion at Berlin, 8, 3f
Works, public—Belgium requested by Sultan to furnish engineer, Mar. 5, 5a
MORPETH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d
MORPETH, Lord ;—
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, May 29, 6c, e ; June 4, 7c ; 5, 9b ; 11, 7d ; 18, 7c ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 13, 5d ; —Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 17, 8b ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5b, c ; 14, 6b ; 27, 6a, b
MORRALL, Alderman—at Carnarvon, on licensing : Liberal policy, Sept. 26, 5d
MORRELL, Lady O.—health, Feb. 1, 7e
MORRELL, Mr. P.—on small holdings (l.), April 30, 7e
MORRIS, A.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 30, 14d
MORRIS, A. L.—drunk while in charge of motor châssis charge, Dec. 5, 13d
MORRIS, Sir D.—at Bridgetown, on West Indies and Canada : commercial relations, Dec. 27, 13d ; at Montreal Board of Trade, on commercial relations between Canada and West Indies (s.), Oct. 1, 7f
on West Indies—cotton-growing industry (l.), Oct. 2, 3d
MORRIS, E.—assault charge, Jan. 14, 3d
MORRIS, Rev. E. E.—appointed honorary canon of Durham, June 11, 11a

MORRIS, E. J.—receiving stolen property charge, June 4, 3*f*; 11, 3*c*; 18, 3*c*; 25, 3*c*; July 9, 15*b*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 15*c*; 30, 15*d*; Sept. 14, 3*e*

MORRIS, Sir E. P. (Newfoundland)—resigns portfolio of Attorney-General, July 25, 5*c*

MORRIS, Mr. H.—appointed standing counsel to London Society of Compositors, June 29, 12*c*

MORRIS, Mr. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on Odontological Society, Feb. 4, 10*c*; on motor-omnibuses: dropping of oil (l.), June 18, 4*d*

MORRIS, H.—robbery with violence, Nov. 1, 17*f*

MORRIS, Miss J.—violin recital, Nov. 25, 8*f*

MORRIS, Mr. J.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 3, 10*a*

MORRIS, J.—unlocking safety lamps: charge, April 8, 4*a*

MORRIS, Sir L.—death, Nov. 13, 14*f*; funeral, 18, 6*e*; will, Dec. 24, 8*b*

MORRIS, Mary—inquest, Jan. 18, 10*c*

MORRIS, S.—theft charge, Oct. 2, 3*f*

MORRIS, T., *alias* Pedlar Palmer, and Mack, John—burglary charge, April 2, 11*c*

MORRIS, Mr. T. E.—appointed prosecuting counsel to Post Office for cases at Chester, Mar. 1, 3*c*

MORRIS, Col. Sir W. G.—receives K.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*

MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, July 22, 17*b*; report, Feb. 19, 5*c*

MORRIS-DANCES—Esperance Working Girls' Club: entertainment, Jan. 5, 5*f*

MORRISON, Mr. C.—promise of £5,000 to Church Schools Repair Fund, Jan. 21, 10*e*; contributes £500 to Suffolk bishopric fund, Feb. 7, 5*b*

MORRISON, Dr. G. E.—arrives in London, Oct. 28, 10*f*
at China Association dinner, on China—reforms, Nov. 6, 12*c*

MORRISON, J.—motor-car driving charge, April 6, 14*f*

MORRISON, Dr. R.—centenary: celebrated, Oct. 22, 12*b*

MORRISON, late Mr. R.—Liverpool Cathedral: memorial windows to be erected, Oct. 8, 12*c*

MORRISON-BELL, Capt.—elected president of Western Union of Conservative Associations, Sept. 12, 4*b*; Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election: issues address, Dec. 20, 12*e*

MORRISON-BELL, Sir C.—accepts vice-presidency of Navy League, Feb. 8, 7*e*

MORROW, Judge (U.S.A.)—occupies seat at Royal Courts of Justice, May 2, 10*a*

MORROW (police-constable)—murdered: see under PARLIAMENT

MORSE, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—resigns directorships, Oct. 21, 10*b*; —shipping interests: particulars, Oct. 22, 14*f*

MORSHEAD, Staff Paymaster W.—granted certificate as interpreter in Russia, Feb. 11, 6*e*

MORTGAGE Bank of Kingdom of Norway—loan, Mar. 6, 5*f*

MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate—dividend, July 19, 14*e*; report, Jan. 22, 14*c*

MORTIMER, Mr. A.—retirement, Feb. 5, 10*d*

MORTIMER, G.—wounding charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*

MORTON, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 17, 1*e*

MORTON, Mr. A. C.:—
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on House of Lords, Mar. 9, 12*f*; at Guildhall, on Church of England: illegal practices, Mar. 15, 8*a*
in Parliament, on budget, April 19, 8*a*; —Central London Railway Bill, May 7, 10*b*; —customs: promotion of preventive officers, May 17, 7*c*; —Great Northern and City Railway Bill, Mar. 8, 7*d*; May 7, 10*b*; Great Western, London and North-Western, and Rhymney Railway Companies Bill, Mar. 20, 7*e*; —Imperial Institute, Mar. 7, 6*f*; —Moray Firth: illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7*d*; —Metropolitan Water Board, Aug. 7, 6*b*; —Post Office: administration, May 10, 7*a*; —Public Accounts Committee, Aug. 24, 5*d*; —railways: third class sleeping accommodation, July 19, 7*f*; —Scotland: Fishery Board, May 31, 7*c*; Renfrewshire Water Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a*; Small Holdings Bill, May 25, 6*c*; Whale Fisheries Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a*
on Scottish Small Holdings Bill (l., P.N.), Aug. 24, 4*f*

MORTON, Mr. C. J.—appointed surgical radiographer at Guy's Hospital, June 25, 10*c*

MORTON, Mr. Wm.—on Tamworth: Union Jack, received from school children of Tamworth, New South Wales, unfurled (l.), July 29, 18*f*

MOSCOW—congress, reactionary: see under RUSSIA—Parties, political—Union of the Russian People; —general election: see under RUSSIA — General election; —machinery exhibition: announced (E.S.), May 1, 14*b*; —press repression: particulars, June 25, 5*d*; —revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —tramways, projected: particulars, May 18, 11*d*; (E.S.), 29, 17*6b*; electrification: negotiations (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d*

MOSCOW University—students hanged: disturbances, Oct. 28, 6*c*

MOSELY, Mr. A.—on Companies Acts Amendment Bill (l.), April 8, 13*a*; May 1, 13*b*; particulars of suggested amendments and alterations, April 27, 15*b*; —education in United States; visit of British teachers to United States and Canada (l.), Feb. 2, 6*c*

MOSER, Mr. O.—elected member of Institute of Oil Painters, Nov. 21, 10*c*

MOSES (soldier)—bravery rewarded, Dec. 16, 11*a*

MOSLEY, Mr. P.—on motors: nuisance (l.), July 29, 9*c*

MOSQUITO Coast—Indians, native: grievances: correspondence, Feb. 6, 4*c*

MOSS, Judge—entertained by members of North Wales and Chester circuit, May 6, 10*c*

MOSS, A.: see under MURDER

MOSS, Rev. A. M.—accepts call to Anglo-American Church at Lima, Feb. 25, 11*d*

MOSS, Sir C.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*

MOSS, Sir E.—returns from Riviera, April 18, 12*b*

MOSS, Rev. H. W.—at headmasters' conference, on Greek in preparatory schools, Dec. 23, 10*a*

MOSS, Mr. J. F.—death, June 10, 6*d*

MOSS, L. R. and A.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 10*c*; Mar. 11, 3*b*

MOSS, R.—base coin charge, July 23, 15*c*

MOSS (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.—on shipping: circular, July 2, 13*b*

MOSS, T., and Cook, J.—burglary charge, Mar. 27, 3*c*

MOSSBEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*

MOSSMAN, Mr. R. C.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC

MOSSÉ, Mr. (Japan)—on Japan: immigration to Canada: trade developments with Canada (int.), Sept. 13, 3*f*

Moss Empires (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 16*e*
Mostyn, Lady—on St. Winifred's School, Prestatyn : maintenance (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b* ; Talacre Roman Catholic School : support (l.), Aug. 12, 9*b*
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs.—exhibition of drawings announced, May 2, 10*a*
Mostyn, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir S.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
Mostyn-Pritchard, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 28, 12*c*
Motherhood—conference at St. Pancras Town-hall, July 2, 8*d* ; school for mothers, St. Pancras : meeting, Dec. 6, 11*f*
Mothers' Aid Society—meeting, Dec. 4, 12*e*
Motherwell Iron and Steel Company—Works — installation of electricity : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*d*
Motono, Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 16, 7*c* ; on Japan and Russia : Amur negotiations (int.), Jan. 3, 3*c* ; 5, 5*a*
Motor Auctions (Ltd.)—composition of directorate (A.N.), Feb. 12, 4*c* ; prospectus, 16, 13*b*
Motor-boats—British Motor Boat Club—regatta, May 23, 10*c* ; cruises, June 8, 7*f* ; 24, 11*e* ; competition, Sept. 6, 9*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; —casualty : *Bearer*, Sept. 27, 12*c* ; —championship, sea (200 kilomètre race), April 12, 10*d* ; —International Motor-Yacht Association : see that title ; —Kiel exhibition : date, Feb. 16, 14*f* ; —lifeboat : see under Lifeboat
Races—British international cup : eliminating trials, July 29, 13*d* ; result, Aug. 3, 7*d* ; —British Motor-Boat Club : London to Cowes, July 1, 6*e* ; at Dover, 5, 11*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; at Cowes, Aug. 6, 10*b* ; 8, 9*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; —Cowes town regatta, Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Motor Yacht Club : round Isle of Wight, July 15, 12*a* ; Aug. 8, 9*e* ; regatta, 31, 9*e* ; Monaco : held, April 8, 9*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; —Pearl of the Mediterranean trophy competition : result, April 29, 12*b*
Racing rule, international : Kaiserlicher Automobile Club : letter from read at meeting of Motor Yacht Club, Dec. 6, 9*b* ; —record : *Dixie* (one mile), Feb. 4, 11*d* ; —show : see under Motors—Shows—Olympia ; —trials : Motor Yacht Club competitions, July 31, 11*e* ; Aug. 1, 12*b* ; prize awards, 7, 9*e* ; correction, 27, 10*b* ; competitions, Sept. 2, 6*b* ; —yacht, largest British built : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*c*
Motor Bus Co.—audit of accounts : correspondence, June 20, 15*d* ; —meetings, June 25, 14*a* ; July 11, 15*a* ; correction, 13, 16*b* ; —Vanguard Motor-bus Co. : amalgamation completed, June 18, 13*c*
Motor Car Co. (1905) (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : public inquiry held, Feb. 26, 14*b*
Motor-Car Emporium (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Sept. 4, 2*b* ; liquidation : statement of accounts issued, Nov. 5, 4*d*
Motor club—amalgamation with British Motor Boat Club announced, July 30, 10*c* ; dinner to celebrate amalgamation, Oct. 31, 10*d*
Motor-cycling—accident : Maidstone(fatal), Sept. 24, 4*c* ; —auto-cycle club : competitions, Aug. 26, 9*f* ; 30, 9*d* ; Sept. 5, 5*a* ; 10, 9*c* ; —control : reorganization : conference at Lincoln held, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —Essex Motor Club : competition, July 15, 11*c* ; —International Auto-Cycle Tourist Trophy : race, May 29, 11*a* ; —prosecution : speed, Oct. 1, 9*d* ;
Motor-cycling (continued) :—
—records : eight miles by Mr. C. E. Bennett, Aug. 26, 9*f* ; one hour by Mr. C. R. Collier, July 15, 11*e* ; one mile by Mr. C. R. Collier, July 15, 11*e* ; —Southern Motor Club : competitions, Sept. 30, 7*b*
Motor Enterprises (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Jan. 16, 9*b*
"Motorian"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 4, 8*f*
Motor Manufacturing Co. (1907) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 13*b*
Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Society of : see Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders
Motor omnibuses—accidents : Barnes-terrace (omnibus in river), Jan. 21, 6*e* ; Basson, Mr. A. (evid.), Nov. 19, 5*f* ; Edinburgh, Oct. 7, 9*c* ; Fulham, July 15, 6*f* ; Hackney, Mare-street, July 29, 9*c* ; Old Kent-road (collision), April 6, 11*d* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; Piccadilly-circus : correspondence, Sept. 14, 13*f* ; Stoke Newington (fatal), May 6, 10*c* ; Theobald's-road (fatal), Aug. 21, 8*a* ; Trafalgar-square (fatal), May 6, 10*e* ; Walworth-road (fatal), Dec. 28, 5*c* ; Westminster (collision), Feb. 25, 6*f* ; Whitehall (fatal), Dec. 25, 14*f* ; —Beaumont, Mr. W. W. (paper read), Feb. 20, 2*f* ; discussion at Society of Motor Omnibus Engineers, Mar. 6, 2*f* ; —Birmingham : Watch Committee receives deputation, Feb. 14, 10*c* ; —communication between driver and passengers : correspondence, Aug. 30, 2*f* ; —companies : see under Parliament ; —horse-breeding, effect upon : see under Horse-breeding ; —London County Council : discussion, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 3*f* ; (paper read), Feb. 14, 10*f* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 7*c* ; —nuisance : Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; London, City of : statement of chairman of police committee of Court of Common Council, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; Sir J. W. Ellis (s.), 31, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; Westminster City Council : report, May 17, 11*c* ; —oil and grease, dropping of : London : circular letter issued by Commissioner of Police, June 11, 10*e* ; reply of secretary of Commercial Motor Users' Association (l.), 24, 6*d* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), June 21, 11*f* ; Morris, Mr. H. (l.), June 18, 4*d* ; prosecution, June 14, 3*c* ; —Parliament : see under Parliament ; —petrol : Beaumont, Mr. W. W. (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 20, 95*b* ; electric transmission : particulars of British Thomson-Houston system (E.S.), July 24, 236*c* ; Society of Motor Omnibus Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Feb. 6, 47*a* ; Institution of Mechanical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), April 17, 127*b* ; —side-slip competition : entries, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; result (E.S.), Feb. 13, 55*b* ; —smoke emission : law case, April 27, 14*a* ; —Society of Motor Omnibus Engineers : see that title ; —special article (Automobile Notes), Jan. 1, 13*b* ; —speed : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 7, 250*b* ; 28, 275*b* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; —speed, excessive : prosecutions, Jan. 18, 12*f* ; —steam : new type : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 290*b* ; —traffic nuisance : Martin, Sir T. (l.), Jan. 30, 7*b* ; metropolitan local authorities : conference resumed, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; —vibration : correspondence, Nov. 11, 14*d* ; —working : discussion at meeting of Verein Deutscher Strassenbahnen Verwaltungen (E.S.), Sept. 11, 292*c*

MOTORS :—
Accidents—Barnes, Mr L. J. (l.), Nov. 12, 11*d* ; 21, 11*f* ; —Belfast (fatal), Oct. 23, 8*c* ; —Belgium, near Falmagne (fatal), July 29, 9*f* ; —Berriedale, Sept. 10, 4*a* ; —Bexhill, Aug. 19, 9*d* ; —Bickington village, near, Aug. 14, 8*d* ; —Birmingham, near (fatal), Aug. 9, 12*d* ; —Boulogne, near (fatal), Oct. 1, 3*f* ; —Bournemouth (Wallis Down), Sept. 20, 4*c* ; death, 23, 7*f* ; inquest, 24, 4*c* ; Oct. 5, 7*f* ; —Box (fatal), Aug. 9, 12*d* ; —Bromley-common (fatal), Sept. 9, 11*f* ; —Brooklands (fatal), Sept. 16, 13*f* ; inquest, 17, 5*c* ; (A.N.), 24, 12*b* ; —Carnarvonshire (Penygwryd Hill) (fatal), Sept. 10, 4*a* ; —Chester (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Cromer (fatal), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —Derby, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; —Doncaster, near, Sept. 4, 7*e* ; —Eckstein, Mr. (fatal), Nov. 18, 6*b* ; —Ewell (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f* ; — France ; Miramar (fatal), April 3, 3*f* ; Paris, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; Saône-et-Loire, May 23, 3*d* ; near Sillery (fatal), June 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 5*d* ; Socialist campaign against excessive automobilism ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 3*f* ; Criterium de France race (fatal), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; (A.N.), 15, 13*d* ; —Frimley (fatal), Nov. 26, 12*c* ; inquest, 27, 10*b* ; — Ham-common, July 17. 7*f* ; (A.N.), 25, 3*b* ; —Highlands (Glen Affric road) (fatal), Sept. 23, 9*f* ; —Horley, near, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —Italy : Florence, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; near Cainelli (fatal), June 21, 9*f* ; 22, 7*c* ; Forli (fatal), Sept. 12, 4*a* ; Magenta (fatal), Sept. 2, 4*a* ; Naples (fatal), April 22, 8*b* ; —Kennington-road (fatal), April 3, 8*d* ; —Kilburn (fatal), Oct. 5, 7*f* ; — Leeds (fatal), Aug. 22, 8*c* ; —Leicester, near (fatal), June 28, 5*c* ; prosecution, July 15, 7*e* ; —Leicester-square, July 8, 7*c* ; —London Colney, June 15, 10*e* ; correspondence, 18, 4*d* ; —Mansfield, near (Duke of Portland), Nov. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 10*0* ; — Merstham-road (fatal), Aug. 9, 12*d* ; —Monks Horton, Sept. 28, 6*b* ; — Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Nov. 15, 2*f* ; 28, 6*b* ; —Neath, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; —Newark, near, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; —Newbury, near (fatal), Jan. 26, 5*f* ; — Newport (I.W.), July 6, 7*f* ; —Newport (Mon.), May 27, 6*a* ; —Northfield (fatal), Aug. 10, 10*b* ; —Nottingham (fatal), May 27, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Piccadilly, Down-street (fatal), Dec. 28, 5*d* ; —Pimlico : Denbigh-street (fatal), Dec. 25, 15*f* ; — Potter's Bar (fatal), April 17, 10*a* ; — Preston (fatal), Oct. 4, 11*f* ; —Purley (fatal), Sept. 2, 4*f* ; —Queen Victoria-street, July 16, 9*f* ; —St. Albans, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; —Sawbridge, July 16, 9*f* ; —Shaftesbury-avenue (fatal), Aug. 24, 9*f* ; —Sheffield : char-a-banc overturned (fatal), Aug. 26, 8*b* (l.e.) ; further details, 27, 10*c* ; —Silverdale near Carnforth (fatal), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —Slough (fatal), Jan. 28, 7*f* ; — South Yardley, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; —statistics, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; (A.N.), 22, 4*b* ; — Steckler, Mrs., Nov. 18, 6*b* ; — Strand (fatal), Jan. 28, 7*f* ; inquest, 30, 5*f* ; prosecution, Mar. 21, 14*d* ; —Sunrising-hill, Warwickshire (fatal), June 11, 5*c* ; inquest, 13, 10*f* ; (A.N.), 20, 14*b* ; —Thames Ditton (fatal), Dec. 14, 12*f* ; —Tottenham (fatal), Mar. 18, 8*a* ; —Walton-on-Thames (fatal), July 20, 7*f* ; —Wilbarston, July 16, 9*f* ; —Windlesham : attitude of Home Secretary, Feb. 8, 6*a*
Advertisements : see under ADVERTISEMENTS ; —agricultural : new oil motor : satisfactory trials, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —American dumping : correspondence, Dec. 9, 6*f* ; 11, 7*e* ; —Antarctic expedition, Shackleton : see under ANTARCTIC—Shackleton expedition ; — artillery : see under ARTILLERY ; —Automobile Association : see that title ; —Automobile Co-operative Association : see that title ; —Bill : Mr. J. Burns (A.N.), Mar. 5, 13*c* ; — Berkshire automobile club : gymkhana, Aug. 26, 9*f* ; —boats : see MOTOR-BOATS ; —bodies, size of : experiments at Brooklands, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : see that title ; — Brooklands course : construction progress, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; —cabs : Darracq Co. accepts order for 4,000, Jan. 15, 9*f* ; failures, alleged (A.N., E.S.), Sept. 11, 295*b* ; Rover chassis : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*d* ; taximeter : see under PARLIAMENT
Cars — Armstrong-Whitworth : 1908 pattern car described, Nov. 12, 14*c* ; commercial (sp. art., "The motor industry"), II. ("Commercial cars," F.S.), Nov. 15, 3*d* ;—Daimler, right to use word : law case, April 16, 3*a* ; —heavy : cost (A.N.), Oct. 29, 4*c* ; — Orleans : particulars (A.N.), May 14, 14*b* ; —private (sp. art., "The motor industry"), I. ("Private cars"), Nov. 8, 3*c* ; —special articles ("A practical motorist retrospective"), April 9, 4*b* ; ("On choosing a motor-car"), 23, 3*b*
Circuit des Ardennes : see under Races —Ardennes, below ; —Commercial Motor Users' Association : see that title ; — commercial vehicles : Mr. A. Stanley (*s.*), Jan. 10, 3*f* ; —Criterium de France : see under Races, below ; cycling : see under MOTOR cycling ; — cylinders : Automobile Club discussion (E.S.), Feb. 13, 55*b* ; rating : Prof. Callendar (paper read, E.S.), May 15, 159*b* ; trial between Rolls Royce car and White steam car, proposed : correspondence, April 16, 4*d* ; — defence, national : see under DEFENCE, national
Drivers—certificates : examination by Royal Automobile Club (A.N.), April 2, 2*d* ; —incapability (A.N.), June 27, 4*c* ; —medical examination : L.C.C. highways committee discussion, Sept. 27, 16*f* ; —negligence : see under Law cases, below — Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 : see that title ; —sleep : see under SLEEP ; —wages and duties (A.N.), Oct. 15, 15*c*
Driving—apparatus, controlling : adjustability (A.N.), Dec. 21, 5*d* ; —commercial vehicles : prize competition results, Dec. 16, 9*f* ; —ladies (A.N.), July 11, 4*c* ; —licences issued : statistics, July 15, 4*f* ; —manners (A.N.), Oct. 1, 13*b* ; —special articles ("Motor driving : some vexations and vicissitudes"), May 7, 3*b* ; ("Motor driving : some charms and compensations"), 21, 10*b* ; ("Motor driving : A case for sweet reasonableness"), 28, 4*b*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Dust : see under ROADS—Dust
Edge, Mr. S. F. : challenges : see under Trials, below ; —engines : exhaust gases (sp. art., "The exhaust gases from petrol motors," E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*d* ; —exhibitions : see Shows, below ; —farm produce, conveyance of : see under AGRICULTURE ; —France : accidents : see under Accidents, above ; Automobile Club of France Grand Prix : see under Races, below ; statistics (E.S.), July 31, 244*c* ; trade : statistics (F.S.), Feb. 11, 62*b* ; (F.S.), Nov. 8, 4*d* ; (F.S.), Dec. 6, 5*a* ; —fuel (sp. art., "The problem of motor fuel," (F.S.), June 24, 196*b* ; correspondence (F.S.), July 1, 199*c* ; 15, 207*f* ; 22, 4*a* ; Motor Union : report of fuels committee, July 22, 13*c* ; (Mr. J. D. Siddeley, E.S.), 31, 247*a* ; (sp. art., "From a motorist's note-book"), Aug. 8, 13*b* ; tests : details (E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*c* ; —Germany : British motorists, formalities to be observed by : Home Office notice, May 18, 11*f* ; trade : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 6, 5*a* : —*Graphic* challenge trophy : see under Races, below ; —Guildford : new regulations promulgated, Jan. 1, 4*a* ; —Hastings : parade held, June 27, 11*c* ; —heavy : bridges : Local Government Board circular issued, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Henley : gymkhana, July 15, 12*a* ; —Herefordshire Automobile Club : see that title ; —Herkomer prize : see under Races, below ; —hill-climbs : see under Trials, below ; —Horn (A.N.), Oct. 22, 4*b* ; horse-boxes exhibited (A.N.), Mar. 19, 14*c* — Hyde Park : see under HYDE Park ; —identification plate, imperfect : see under Prosecutions, below ; —Imperial Automobile Club : see that title ; —index-mark, new : issued for County of London, Aug. 17, 13*e*
Industry—(A.N.), Nov. 5, 4*b* ; condition (A.N.), Oct. 1, 13*c* ; —Goodman, Mr. L. (paper read), Sept. 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —London Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; —Machin, Mr. Stanley (s.), Jan. 10, 3*f* ; —Manville, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*d* ; —Mulliner, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*e* ; —Rose Mr. C. D. (s) Nov. 9, 10*d* ; —special article ("The motor industry"), I. ("Private cars," F.S.), Nov. 8, 3*c* ; II. ("Commercial cars," F.S.), 15, 3*d*
Insurance (A.N.), June 27, 4*c* ; special article ("Motorists as underwriters"), Feb. 5, 12*c* ; see under Races, below
Irish Automobile Club : see that title
Italy—accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —races : see under Races, below ; Kaiser's cup : see under Races, below ; —tax : Rear-Adm. C. Conybeare (l.), April 1, 9*b* ; reply from Director-General of Touring Club Italiano, Milan (l.), 16, 4*d* ; —trade : statistics (F.S.), Dec. 6, 5*a*
Lamps (sp. art., "The motor exhibition at Olympia"), Nov. 21, 13*d*
Law cases—cab skidding, July 27, 5*f* ; —collisions, April 10, 4*b* ; May 4, 5*a* ; Sept. 19, 2*f* ; Nov. 23, 11*d* ; Dec. 5, 9*d* ; 12, 3*e* ; —convictions : rule for *certiorari* made absolute, June 20, 3*e* ; application for *certiorari*, Nov. 16, 7*a* ; —driving, negligent, Mar. 22, 3*e* ; June 8, 5*c*, *d* ; 11, 16*d* ; —Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company v. Dunlop Motor Company, July 25, 14*d* ; — Electromobile Co. (Ltd.) v. British
MOTORS—Law cases (continued) :—
Electromobile Co., June 21, 3*a* ; —hired car, damages to, Oct. 10, 4*e* ; —injuries, personal, Sept. 18, 9*e* ; Oct. 5, 11*c* ; —licence, endorsement of, Oct. 24, 13*c* ; —warranty on car, Nov. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 7*a*
Legislation : forecast, Jan. 11, 10*c* ; Allendale, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*b* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*b* ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*a* ; Rutland, Duke of (s.), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —Paris show : see under Shows, below ; —parks, royal : endorsement of licences for exceeding speed limit : application to Marlborough-street police-court, July 23, 4*f* ; —police traps (A.N.), July 11, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press : corruption : see under PRESS ; —prices (A.N.), Oct. 22, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; —privileges : ambassadors : see under AMBASSADORS ; —property : effect of motors on value (A.N.), Oct. 15, 15*b*
Prosecutions—brakes, defective, Nov. 20, 18*c* ; —bribery, attempted, Nov. 15, 9*b* ; —drivers, unlicensed, May 24, 9*d* ; June 10, 10*f* ; Sept 19, 10*e* ; —drivers, drunken, July, 26 3*f* ; Oct. 14, 15*c* ; Dec. 5, 13*d* ; —driving, dangerous, May 30, 4*f* ; Aug 5, 15*c* ; 10, 2*e* ; Nov. 1, 2*f* ; 13, 16*c* ; —identification of driver, Dec 21, 11*c* ; —identification plate, imperfect, April 6, 14*f* ; —licence, failure to produce, Sept. 13, 7*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; —manslaughter charges, Feb. 2, 17*e* ; 6, 14*f* ; April 29, 4*f* ; Aug. 12, 16*c* ; Sept. 10, 5*a* ; 12, 3*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; Nov. 27, 11*a* ; Dec. 19, 9*d* ; —noise, July 25, 2*d* ; —non-stopping in case of accident, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —obstruction, Aug. 3, 15*c* ; —scout : obstructing police, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; —speed, Jan. 26, 15*f* ; Feb. 7, 13*b* ; 26, 4*d* ; April 5, 10*f* ; 8, 7*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; May 10, 4*f* ; June 22, 11*e* ; 25, 3*f* ; July 12, 10*f* ; (fatal), 15, 7*e* ; 16, 15*d* ; 19, 3*f* ; Aug. 5, 13*f* ; 13, 11*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 31, 3*f* ; Sept. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 3*f*, 10*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 10*b* ; 27, 14*f* ; Oct. 1, 9*d* ; 4, 7*f* ; 21, 2*f* ; Nov. 22, 9*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*e* ; —statistics, Oct. 18, 10*a*
Machinery (sp. art., "Poetry and prose at the Olympia"), II., Nov. 20, 17*b* ; ("Cars and structural mechanics at Olympia"), 23, 4*c* ; —magnetos : particulars of Simms-Bosch machine (E.S.), Mar. 27, 93*a* ; —Man, Isle of : see under Races, below ; —manufacturers : business methods (A.N.), July 25, 3*b* ; —motor-boats : see MOTOR-BOATS ; —motor-cycling : see MOTOR-CYCLING ; —Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland : see that title ; —Motor Yacht Club : see that title ; —mud-guards (A.N.), Dec. 24, 5*d* ; —New Forest cattle : motor drivers warned (correspondence) Dec 23, 9*f* ; —notes, Jan. 1, 13*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; (E.S.), 2, 7*b* ; 16, 19*a* ; 30, 35*b* ; Feb. 12, 4*d* ; (E.S.), 13, 55*b* ; 27, 71*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*d* ; 19, 14*b* (E.S.), 13, 87*b* ; 27, 99*a* ; April 2, 2*d* ; 16, 4*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; (E.S.), 10, 119*a* ; 24, 135*a* ; May 14, 14*b* ; (E.S.), 8, 151*b* ; June 4, 4*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; 27, 4*d* ; (E.S.), 5, 179*a* ; July 4, 13*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; 18, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; (E.S.), 3, 210*b* ; 31, 247*a* ; Aug. 1, 3*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 13*b* , (E.S.), 14, 259*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; (E.S.), 28, 279*a* ; Sept. 12, 12*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 24; 12*b* ; (E.S.), 11, 295*b* ; Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 8, 2*b* ; 15 15*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; 29, 4*c* ; E.S.), 23, 4*e* ; Nov. 5, 4*b* ; 26, 14*b* ;

MOTORS (continued) :—
Dec. 3, 4*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 31, 13*b* ; (E.S.), 18, 5*e* ; —nuisance : Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolution, Oct. 28, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT.
Races—Ardennes results, July 26, 11*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; —Automobile Club of France Grand Prix : race described, July 3, 11*e* ; —Bexhill : results, May 21, 8*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; Mr. C. Jarrott (l., A.N.), June 4, 4*d* ; inquiry held (A.N.), Aug. 15, 13*d* ; —Brescia : results, Sept. 2, 6*c* ; 3, 7*f* ; 3, 9*d* ; —Brooklands : see under BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club ; —Criterium de France particulars (A.N.), April 30, 3*b* ; July 18, 3*b* ; cars collide (fatal), Aug 5, 8*a* ; (A.N), 15, 13*d* ; *La Locomotion Automobile* comment (E.S.), Sept. 4, 283*b* ; German Emperor's Cup : draw, Mar. 13, 7*c* ; eliminating trials, June 14, 12*c* ; race described, 15, 16*d* ; (A.N.), 20, 14*c* ; —*Graphic* challenge trophy : race described, June 1, 16*e* ; disqualification of Napier car entered by Mr. Edge ; our motor correspondent's comment (A.N.), 20, 14*b* ; Herkomer prize : begins, June 6, 11*a* ; progress, 12, 11*d* ; results, 13, 8*c* ; (A.N.), 20, 14*c* ; —international heavy touring car race : rules published, Jan. 15, 12*b* ; —Junior Automobile Club : competitions, Sept. 30, 7*b* ; —Man, Isle of : tourist trophy race revised rules, Jan. 1, 13*c* ; (E.S.), 2, 7*b* ; Mr. F. H. Royce (l. quoted), 15, 12*c* ; (motor note), 29, 3*b* ; date, 31, 5*c* ; entries (A.N.), Mar. 5, 13*e* ; date of races, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; (A.N.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; arrangements (E.S.), May 8, 151*b* ; (sp. art., "Motor races in the Isle of Man"), 30, 13*f* ; races described, 31, 12*c* ; further particulars (sp. art., "Further notes on the touring motor-races"), June 1, 16*d* ; (A.N.), 4, 4*c* ; Mr. J. D. Siddeley (E.S.), 5, 179*a* ; (sp. art., "A lesson from the tourist trophy race"), 11, 4*b* ; (A.N.), 20, 14*b* ; gold medal awarded to all-British cars, July 9, 11*c* ; (A.N.), Nov. 26, 14*d* ; 1908 : Royal Automobile Club : announcement, July 9, 11*c* ; (A.N.), 18, 3*b* ; Nov. 26, 14*d* ; Royal Automobile Club : applies to Manx Highway Board to hold races, 27, 13*a* ; *Motoring Illustrated* challenge cup : result, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; —Ormond-Daytona Beach races : competitions, Jan. 25, 9*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; 1908 : arrangements, Dec. 6, 9*b* ; 30, 5*d* ; —Peking-Paris : begins, June 11, 12*d* ; French tri-car abandoned, July 1, 6*f* ; competitors returning, 3, 11*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; progress, Aug. 2, 10*e* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 10*a* ; result, 12, 13*a* ; cars at Warsaw, 21, 9*e* ; —press race, France : authorized, Mar. 28, 4*b* ; —Semmering Pass : results, Sept. 23, 5*d* ; —Southern Motor Club : competitions, Sept. 30, 7*b* ; —Targa-Florio race : begins, April 22, 6*e* ; result, 23, 11*b* ; —Taunus international race : prizes given by German Emperor, April 1, 4*d* ; —tourist trophy : see Man, Isle of, above ; —Vanderbilt cup : course selected for 1908 race (E.S.), Sept. 18, 304*a* ; date, Nov. 29, 14*d*
Railway strikes, use during : see under LABOUR — Railways — Strikes ; —records : Brooklands track : see under BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club ; Edge, Mr. S. F. : Bexhill track, May 21, 8*c* ; long-distance : by six-cylinder Rolls-Royce car, July 20, 13*e* ; 24 hours : by Mr. S. F. Edge, July 1, 6*a* ; (A.N.), 4, 13*d* ; 18, 3*b* ; Mr. S. F. Edge's comment (l., E.S.), 10, 218*b* ; Mr. Edge receives certificate of Royal Automobile Club, 15, 11*f* ; roads : 24 hours' non stop, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; —register : inspection fee : correspondence, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; (A.N.), 22, 13*b* ; —registration : applications to L.C.C. : statistics, July 15, 4*f* ; index : additional mark required, July 15, 4*f* ; —Renard train : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 16, 19*a* ; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 28*c* ; demonstration (E.S.), Feb. 20, 64*b* ; trials (E.S.), April 10, 114*b* ; —road from Hammersmith to Windsor : Edward VII's attitude : correspondence between Mr. C. Toye and Lord Knollys, Dec. 28, 6*b* ; —roads : dust : see under ROADS—dust ; Kent : report of Bridges and Roads Committee of Kent County Council, May 21, 11*a* ; maintenance : see under ROADS—Maintenance ; tar spreading : see under ROADS — Dust ; —Royal Automobile Club : see that title ; —runs : Glasgow to London non-stop, July 3, 11*e* ; London to Edinburgh, May 20, 9*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; Oxford to Wales (A.N.), April 2, 2*d* ; —sales : at Brooklands motor track held, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; announced, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; —Scottish Automobile Club : see that title
Shows—Automobile Club of France : date, April 18, 12*f* ; —Bergen (Norway) : announced, Feb. 26, 14*c* ; —Berlin : opened, Dec. 11, 5*a* ; —Birmingham : opened, Jan. 19, 7*d* ; —Cordingley and Co.'s, Messrs. (sp. art., "Islington automobile exhibition"), April 6, 11*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; (E.S.), 10, 119*a* ; —Dublin : opened, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; —Edinburgh : exhibits described (E.S.), Feb. 20, 61*b* ; Mar. 20, 93*c* ; new arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 21, 270*a* ; —Glasgow : arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 30, 37*c* ; exhibits described (E.S.), Feb. 6, 45*b* ; 13, 53*b* ; —Liverpool : exhibits described (E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a* ; —Madrid : announced, Feb. 26, 14*c* ; —Manchester : held (F.S.), Feb. 27, 70*b* ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : exhibits described (E.S.), Feb. 13, 53*c* ; —New York : British cars exhibited (E.S.), Jan. 30, 35*b* ; —Olympia : suggestions for improvements (sp. art., "To improve the Olympia motor shows"), Jan. 10, 9*a* ; (motor note), 29, 3*b* ; date (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*e* ; (A.N.), 29, 4*c*
Olympia : opening arrangements, Nov. 1, 9*f* (e.e.) ; (A.N.), 5, 4*b* ; dinner to inaugurate, 9, 10*d* ; opened, 12, 13*c* ; (sp. art., "The motor exhibition at Olympia"), 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; 16, 4*b* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; ("Poetry and prose at Olympia") I., 15, 15*c* ; II., 20, 17*b* ; III., 22, 17*c* ; ("Cars and structural mechanics at Olympia"), 18, 13*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; (A.N.), Dec. 3, 4*d* ; International Motor-Vehicle and Boat Exhibition (A.N.), Mar. 5, 13*d* ; 19, 4*c* ;

MOTORS—Shows—Olympia (continued) :—
opened, 8, 4*a* ; exhibits described (sp. art.), 8, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; (E.S.) 13, 87*b* ; horse-box exhibit of Enfield Autocar Co. ; Messrs. Ransomes, Sims, and Jefferics's (Ltd.) exhibit (A.N.), 19, 14*c*
Paris : opened ; described, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; banquet, 16, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The Paris automobile exhibition," E.S.), 20, 4*f* ; 27, 11*c* ; (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5*b* ; (F.S.), 6, 5*a* ; correction, 27, 15*f* ; special article ("Cars and constructional mechanics at the Paris Salon"), Dec. 17, 4*a* ; —Prague : announced, Feb. 26, 14*c* ; —St. Petersburg : regulations sanctioned, Mar. 23, 8*c* ; —Sheffield : exhibits described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 86*b* ; —Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : date, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; —Vienna : opened, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; exhibits described (E.S.), 20, 93*c* ; —Yorkshire : exhibits described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b*
Side-slip competition : result (E. S.), Feb. 13, 55*b* ; report of judges issued, April 13, 8*d* ; (A.N.), 16, 4*d* ; (E.S.), 24, 135*a* ; —sirens : appeal for abolition of use (A.N.), May 14, 14*b* ; —smoke nuisance : report of public control committee of L.C.C., July 2, 4*a* ; —Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : see that title ; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles ; —speed (A.N.), Oct. 15, 15*b* ; correspondence, Oct. 29, 11*f* ; (E.S.), 2, 316*c* ; Handcross : see under HANDCROSS ; Hertford County Council : application to Local Government Board, Aug. 31, 7*f* ; Ilford : see under ILFORD ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : contravenes law (s.), Oct. 17, 8*f* ; prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above ; Surrey : see under SURREY ; vehicles, other : comparison ; correspondence, Oct. 23, 12*c* ; —speed limit : correspondence, Jan. 11, 10*c* ; Highways Protection League : discussion, July 26, 3*e* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*b* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*b* ; Richmond Park, lanes leading to : altered regulations, 31, 13*d* ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*a* ; special article, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; —speed indicators (perfect) : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 180*c* ; experiments (E.S.), Oct. 16, 6*d* ; —standardization committee : composition (E.S.), April 10, 116*c*, 119*a* ; —steam : introduction in 1830 : quotation from Mr. F. Clifford's "Private Bill Legislation," Oct. 10, 5*d* ; —steam v. petrol : Coleman, Mr. F. (A.N.), Mar. 5, 13*c* ; Taunus international race : see under Races, below ; —taxation : Lord Londonderry (s. P.), July 17, 6*b* ; —tires : Elastes (report), Jan. 1, 13*b* ; K. T. tire : particulars (E.S.), July 31, 244*c* ; Kempshall pneumatic tire : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5*e* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art. quoted, A.N.), Nov. 5, 4*c* ; Olympia show : analysis of makers, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; South Starting Hill Climb : results (E.S.), July 31, 247*a* ; special article ("Poetry and prose at Olympia"), III., Nov. 22, 17*c* ; steel-studded (A.N.), Nov. 5, 4*c* ; —touring : special article ("On motor-touring"), Feb. 19, 4*d* ; —tourist trophy race : see under Cars—Races—Man, Isle of, above ; —town : competition announced (A.N.), April 30, 3*b*
Traffic—heavy : report of public control committee of L.C.C., July 15, 4*f* ; —nuisance : correspondence, July 29, 9*c* ; Fardell, Sir G. (s.), 23, 11*c* ; Henry, Sir E. R. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 23, 11*c* ; —regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —road into London, projected approach (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*e*
Traffic precautions—Acworth, Mr. H. A. (l.), Sept. 24, 9*e* ; Oct. 5, 7*c* ; —Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*f* ; —Battersea Borough Council : report of highways committee, Sept. 24, 10*f* ; —Bulley, Mr. S. M. (l.), Sept. 3, 10*e* ; 25, 5*d* ; —Butterworth, Mr. A. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 9*c* ; —Chapman, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d* ; —Coles, Mr. H. E. (l.), Sept. 6, 10*a* ; —Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), Sept. 11, 9*e* ; —correspondence, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; Sept. 3, 10*c* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 18, 9*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; 30, 14*d* ; Oct. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 8*f* ; 6, 7*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*c*, *d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; —Gibbons, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 29, 5*f* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 14, 6*a* ; —Hart, Sir I. (l.), Sept. 20, 6*d* ; Oct. 8, 7*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; 19, 11*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. P. B. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*e* ; —Humphreys, Mr. A. L. (l.), Aug. 31, 4*c* ; —James, Mr. D. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*f* ; —Jessop, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 16, 14*a* ; —Jex-Blake, Dr. Sophia (l.), Sept. 25, 5*d* ; Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —Keetley, Mr. C. B. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; —Leeder, Mr. S. H. (l.), Sept. 9, 9*e* ; —Lincolnshire Automobile Club : letter of committee, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; —McIlguham, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 8*f* ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 18, 9*c* ; —Metzler, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Sept. 30, 14*c* ; —Mountgarret, Lord (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e* ; —Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland : rules issued (A.N.), Sept. 24, 12*c* ; —Mowbray, Mr. W. S. (l.), Sept. 4, 10*c* ; —Murray, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —Noble, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e* ; —road agents : Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland appoint agents to warn drivers, Aug. 12, 10*c* ; correspondence, 15, 10*f* ; 17, 8*c* ; 19, 16*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; (A.N.), 22, 13*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; dispute with Automobile Association ; Sir A. Macdonald resigns, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; (A.N.), 12, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; Mr. C. D. Rose (s. quoted), 24, 12*b* ; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Sept. 3, 10*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; Oct. 15, 7*b* ; —Shelford, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 28, 12*e* ; —signposts : Local Government Board issues circular letter to county councils, Oct. 17, 10*b* ; —Somervell, Dr. A. (l.), Sept. 23, 9*f* ; —special articles (A.N.) ; diagrams, Sept. 12, 12*b* ("From a motorist's notebook"), 19, 9*b* ; Oct. 15, 15*b* ; —Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), Oct. 12, 12*f* ; —Tangye, Mr. H. L. (l.), Sept. 2, 10*f* ; —Taylor, Mr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b* ; —Verner, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 10*f* ; —Wanklyn, Mr. J. L. (l.), Sept. 16, 14*a* ; —Webber, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*e*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Trials—Beaulieu : hill climb, May 20. 9*f* ; —Blackheath Automobile Club : speed ganging competition, July 15, 11*f* ; —Buick car : through London traffic, July 19, 11*d* ; —Cardiff Motor Club : hill-climbing competitions, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; —Carter's Hill cup : hill climb, June 10, 11*d* ; —commercial vehicle : regulations and conditions (E.S.), May 8, 151*b* ; arrangements, June 17, 9*d* ; date and route, Aug. 9, 9*d* ; entries close, 14, 9*d* ; judges appointed, 15, 8*d* ; trials, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; (E.S.), 11, 295*b* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 9*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; (A.N.), 19, 9*b* ; (E.S.), 25, 311*b* ; vehicles exhibited at Liverpool, 25, 9*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; at Manchester, 27, 13*d* ; trials, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; corrections, 18, 13*b* ; 22, 11*a* ; (A.N.), 22, 4*c* ; (E.S.), 23, 4*e* ; awards, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; —Crystal Palace Automobile Club : rules (A.N.), Mar. 19, 14*c* ; (A.N.), April 2, 2*d* ; —Deasey car : particulars, April 16, 4*d* ; —dust : announced, July 19, 11*d* ; held, 24, 11*c* ; at Brooklands racing track : awards, Aug. 10, 11*f* ; (E.S.), 14, 259*b* ; Edge, Mr. S. F. : challenges accepted, Dec. 6, 9*b* ; —Egypt : for desert use, Sept. 5, 8*d* ; —expenses : statistics (E.S.), May 8, 147*a* ; —France : result of voiturette (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*e* ; —Frome's Hill : results, May 4, 10*d* ; (A.N.), 14, 14*b* ; —Henry Edmunds trophy : hill climb, June 10, 11*d* ; —hill climbs (A.N.), Dec. 24, 5*c* ; particulars of Automobile Club's new scheme for handicapping (E.S.), Feb. 27, 71*a* ; —Hotchkiss car : long distance, Aug. 21, 9*e* ; (A.N.), 29, 5*b* ; —Irish Automobile Club : rules outlined (A.N.), Mar. 5, 13*d* ; trials, May 27, 11*b* ; —Martini car : particulars, April 16, 4*d* ; —Midland Automobile Club : hill-climbing competition, July 15, 11*f* ; —New York to Paris : opinion of Canadian Mounted Police Department, Dec. 3, 5*d* ; —petrol *versus* steam : correspondence, Mar. 30, 3*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Porthos car non-stop, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; —public (A.N.), June 20, 14*c* ; —"reliability" (A.N.), Dec. 10, 4*d* ; correspondence, 17, 2*f* ; world's record : correspondence, Nov. 16, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; —Rolls-Royce car "Silver Ghost" : long distance, July 16, 12*c* ; 20, 13*e* ; (A.N.), Aug. 1, 3*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; certificate, Nov. 13, 15*d* ; —Royal Automobile Club : held (E.S.), Mar. 27, 99*a* ; announced (A.N.), April 2, 2*d* ; July 9, 11*c* ; (A.N.), 18, 3*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 15, 13*c* ; "reliability," 1908 : arrangements, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; —Scottish Automobile Club : routes (E.S.), Mar. 6, 77*b* ; rules and regulations published, 9, 5*f* ; programme (E.S.), June 26, 205*b* ; held 26, 11*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 11*d* ; results, July 1, 9*c* ; Mr. J. D. Siddeley's comment (E.S.), 3, 210*b* ; (A.N.), 4, 13*c* ; Messrs. A. J. Wilson and Co.'s comment (l.), 8, 6*b* ; awards of medals, 29, 8*f* ; official report issued (A.N.), Aug. 1, 3*b* ; result of hill-climbing tests (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —scout car : long distance, Aug. 29, 5*b* ; —Southern Motor Club : see under PARLIAMENT ; — unofficial : Royal Automobile Club report, Dec. 31, 4*b* ; — Wolseley-Siddeley car : 10,000 miles, April 16, 4*d* ; (A.N.), May 14, 14*b* ; particulars (E.S.), 29, 171*b* ; —Yorkshire Automobile Club : held, June 24, 11*c*
United States races : see Races, above ; —Ormond-Daytona beach meeting : see under Races, above ; —trade : statistics (E.S.), May 15, 156*b* ; (F.S.), Dec. 6, 5*a* ; —Vanderbilt cup : see under Races, above ; —vans : Westminster City Council : see under WESTMINSTER—City Council ; —vapour emission competition : announced, Jan. 15, 12*b* ; held (E.S.), Mar. 27, 99*a* ; report issued (E.S.), April 24, 135*a* ; (A.N.), 30, 3*b* ; new competition announced (A.N.), 30, 3*b* ; —war time, use in : Gen. Sir J. French (s.), Nov. 14, 12*d* ; Gen. Picquart (s.), 16, 5*c* ; —wheels : brake action experiments (E.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b* ; —Wiltshire Automobile Club : see that title ; —wind-screens (A.N.), Dec. 10, 4*d*

MOTOR Trading and Contract Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Aug. 29, 6*c*

MOTOR Union of Great Britain and Ireland—Automobile Association dispute : see under MOTORS—Traffic precautions—Road agents ; —dinner, Nov. 14, 12*d* ; —meetings : annual, Mar. 21, 9*f* ; provincial : dates, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; at Leicester : date, Aug. 31, 9*e* ; held, Sept. 16, 14*a* ; at Lincoln : arrangements, April 17, 8*b* ; held, May 10, 9*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; at Southport : arrangements, June 24, 12*b* ; held, July 22, 13*c* ; —traffic precautions : see under MOTORS—Traffic ; —Royal Automobile Club : agreement : resolution passed to determine, Nov. 14, 12*c* ; Mr. R. Wallace (s.), 14, 12*d* ; (A.N.), 26, 14*b*

MOTOR Yacht Club—committee, racing : meeting, Dec. 6, 9*b* ; —programme issued, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; —races : see under MOTOR-BOATS ; —trials : see under MOTOR-BOATS—Trials

MOTT, A. E.—inquest, April 5, 10*f*

MOTT, Miss H.—violoncello recital, Dec. 9, 3*c*

MOTTO's Quartet, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 4*d*

MOTTRAM, Mr. V. H.—elected fellow at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 11, 14*c*

MOTUM, Mr. H.—resigns town clerkship of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dec. 19, 4*a*

MOUFLET, Mr. F. C.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Feb. 2, 4*b*

MOULE, Rt. Rev. G. E., Bp. of Mid China—on Mid China diocese : work (l.), Aug. 23, 10*a*

MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham—entertains primary school teachers at Auckland Castle, June 24, 3*b* ; preaches at Great Yarmouth, Sept. 30, 8*b*
at Church Congress, on Christian witness, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on Christian unity, July 4, 7*d* ; at London-house, on children's religious education, May 31, 3*f* ; at Sunderland, addresses meeting of men, 15, 4*b*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Nov 28, 9*b*

MOULTON — crown farms : see under SMALL holdings — Crown farms

MOULTON, Sir John Fletcher (Lord Justice)—leaves for Continent, Mar. 28, 8*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on United States financial crisis, Nov. 29, 12*f*; at Institute of Chemistry's dinner, on application of chemistry to industry, Nov. 23, 5*f*
on vivisection, evidence before Royal Commission on: Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), Oct. 14, 10*d*
MOUNT, Mr. W. A.—Berkshire (Newbury): to be invited to stand, June 22, 9*f*; adopted Conservative candidate, Nov. 30, 10*e*
MOUNTAIN Copper Co.—meeting, May 8, 16*d*; report, April 26, 14*c*
MOUNTAINEERING:—
Accidents—Aiguille du Gouter (fatal), Aug. 12, 7*f*; Ben Nevis (fatal), June 17, 10*f*; Devil's Kitchen, Bethesda (fatal): Mr. A. T. Reid, Sept. 2, 8*f*; inquest, 3, 10*f*; Reid, Mr. J. S. (l.), 6, 6*e*; Great Mithe (fatal), July 30, 5*e*; Hochschneeberg (Austria): tourist disappears, Dec. 27, 7*d*; Jungfrau (fatal), Aug. 20, 3*e*; 26, 4*b*; Sept. 2, 4*b*; Mönch Pass (fatal), July 24, 12*e*; Pizzo Bianco (fatal), Aug. 9, 3*d*; Rhondda Valley, Aug. 24, 8*d*; Righi Klösterli (fatal), June 19, 12*c*; Schwarzenegg (fatal), Aug. 12, 7*f*; Wetterhorn (fatal), Aug. 5, 8*b*
Everest, Mount: correspondence between Sir G. T. Goldie and Mr. J. Morley on proposed British expedition, Mar. 18, 3*d*; —Himalayas: summit of Trisul reached, July 1, 5*e*; Dr. T. G. Longstaff (l.), Aug. 20, 9*e*; (int.), Dec. 7, 6*f*; ascent of Chogo Loongma glacier: Mrs. Bullock-Workman (lect.), 18, 8*d*; —Hudson, exploits of Mr. C.: Rt. Rev. L. G. Mylne (l.), Dec. 23, 11*d*; —international mountain regulations congress: resolutions passed (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a*; —lake district: winter climbing (sp. art., "Winter rambles among the lake hills"), Dec. 24, 5*a*; —records by Mr. P. Shirley Herrick, Aug. 31, 8*e*; —Ruwenzori: Duke of the Abruzzi lectures in Rome, Jan. 8, 3*b*; opinion at Rome, 9, 5*c*; lectures at Royal Geographical Society; King Edward (s.), 14, 8*b*; —season 1907 (sp. art., "Mountaineering in 1907"), Sept. 24, 12*c*; —Snowdon: remarkable ascents, Aug. 31, 8*e*; —special articles ("Mountaineering"), June 20, 4*e*; ("Mountaineering as a sport for soldiers"), July 25, 3*c*; ("Mountaineering in 1907"), Sept. 24, 12*c*
MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 16*c*; Oct. 10, 13*f*; meeting, April 9, 14*c*; report, Mar. 23, 5*b*
MOUNT Cattlin Copper Mining Co.—meeting, Jan. 23, 13*b*
MOUNT Edgcumbe, Lord—appointed Keeper of Privy Seal of Prince of Wales, Mar. 16, 12*a*
at Mansion-house, on Treloar, Lord Mayor: appreciation, Oct. 21, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, July 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*b*; 24, 6*a*
MOUNT Elliott—circular issued, Sept. 5, 10*c*; meeting, 13, 2*d*; May 24, 12*c*
MOUNTFORD, Mr. H.—on music-hall artists' strike (l.), Jan. 30, 6*f*
MOUNTGARRET, Lord—to build home for waifs and strays at Nidd, April 12, 9*d*; on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e*
MOUNT Lyell Blocks Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, April 9, 14*d*; Sept 27, 16*b*
MOUNT Lyell Comstock Copper Co.—reconstruction announced, June 29, 16*b*
MOUNT Lyell Consols Mining Corporation—reports, April 27, 16*d*; Oct. 7, 14*e*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Co.—reports, May 16, 13*a*; June 18, 13*a*; Nov. 14, 14*a*; 19, 4*c*; Dec. 16, 14*b*
MOUNT Molloy (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 12*c*; May 13, 14*a*; June 11, 16*b*; July 9, 14*c*; Aug. 12, 2*d*; Sept. 10, 10*c*; report, Oct. 1, 12*a*; Nov. 23, 3*a*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 14*c*; Aug. 14, 10*b*; dividend, Dec. 30, 10*c*; June 28, 14*d*; Sept. 28, 3*b*
MOUNT Stephen, Lord—increases incomes of parish ministers in Presbytery of Abernethy, April 8, 4*a*; contributes £35,000 to Aberlour Orphanage, Sept. 21, 5*f*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—annual court held, Mar. 29, 2*c*; festival dinner, June 26, 4*f*; Mr. J. L. Toole: contribution from executors, Oct. 8, 7*f*; appeal, Dec. 25, 8*d*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13*c*
MOUNT Zeehan (Tasmania) Silver-Lead Mines—dividend, June 27, 16*c*
MOUSSA Mangoumbel, M.—claim as successor of late King of Congo, Dec. 31, 4*a*
MOWATT, Sir F.—resigns aldermanship of L.C.C., July 1, 10*d*; at Chelsea, on London County Council, Jan. 31, 7*d*
MOWBRAY, Mr. W. S.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 4, 10*c*
MOXEY, Mr. W. H.—on Sorocabana Railway (l.), June 26 15*e*
MOYES, Canon J.—on Roman Catholicism: worship of Virgin Mary (l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*; Oct. 8, 7*e*; reply to Mr. Colman (l.), Sept. 6, 4*b*
MOYLAN, Rev. M. J.—death, Jan. 1, 7*f*
MOZAMBIQUE—autonomy: granted, June 18, 5*e*
MOZAMBIQUE Company—receipts, statistics, Mar. 12, 5*d*
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece—report, June 20, 13*b*
MOZART—Munich festival: dates of performances, Feb. 19, 10*c*; quartettes (ten): MSS. bequeathed to British Museum, Aug. 10, 9*f*; correspondence, 15, 8*d*; seventh violin concerto discovered, Oct. 22, 6*c*; 25, 11*f*; forthcoming performance announced, 28, 14*f*; performed, Nov 18, 11*c*
MOZLEY, Mr. J. K.—elected to fellowship at Pembroke College, Cambridge University; biographical, May 17, 8*c*
MUCHINSKI, W.—theft charge, June 27, 3*e*
MUCH Wenlock—Mayor elected, Nov 11, 12*d*
MUDDICK, G.—theft charge, July 8, 3*d*
MUDIE'S Select Library (Ltd.), Messrs.—books at reduced price, sale of: correspondence, Feb. 12, 7*b*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*a*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 12*a*; 19, 4*b*; —special articles ("Mr. Rudyard Kipling's 'Puck of Pook's Hill' and *The Times* Book Club"), Feb. 11, 8*a*; ("Messrs. Macmillan and Co. and *The Times* Book Club"), 14, 4*a*; correction, 15, 4*b*
MUFAKHAM-ED-DOWLEH, Isaac Khan (Persia)—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 23, 8*b*
MUGELLINI, Signor B.—piano recitals, Oct. 26, 6*f*; Nov. 13, 14*c*; Dec. 2, 8*c*
MUGERDITCH I., Supreme Patriarch of Church of Armenia—death, Nov. 12, 11*b*; memorial service announced, 23, 10*b*
MUHAMMAD Faiyoz Ali Khan, Mumtaz-ud-Daula, Nawab of Pahasu—receives K.C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*

MUHANDIS, Mamalik (Persia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Sept. 10, 3*e* ; appointed Minister of Mines, Oct. 25, 8*a*
MÜHLBERG, Dr. von (Prussia)—appointed Minister to Vatican ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 15, 12*a*; resigns Under Secretaryship for Foreign Affairs, 22, 7*c*
Anglo-German relations : press comments on Berlin speech, June 3, 5*e* ; at Berlin on Anglo-German relations, May 30, 5*c*
MÜHLEN Lieut. J. J. C. F. von—receives Victorian order, Mar. 20, 10*b*
MÜHLFELD, Herr R.—death, June 8, 13*f* ; memorial : appeal, July 19, 10*b*
MÜHLHAUSEN—tramways : electric railless system approved (E.S.), Feb. 20, 60*c*
MUHTISHIM-ES-SULTANEH.—appointed head of Persian commission on Turkish frontier dispute, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; leaves Teheran, 28, 3*d*
MUIR, Dr. (Cape Colony)—to attend Federal Conference on education, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —at federal conference on education, May 25, 10*c*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H.—at Birmingham, on religious teaching in schools, Sept. 16, 14*f* ; at Leamington, on education : religious teaching in schools (add.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; at Medical Examination-hall (Victoria Embankment), on moral and religious instruction in schools, Feb. 6, 12*c*
MUIRHEAD and Willcock, Messrs.—dividend, Sept 11, 11*d*
MUKDEN—bank, Chinese : to be opened, Jan. 7, 3*e* ; —trade : statistics, April 27, 16*a* ; —surrender : see under JAPAN—Russia—War
MUKHBIR es Sultaneh (Persia)—appointed Minister of Education, April 5, 3*a* ; appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 25, 8*a*
MUKHTAR Pasha (Egypt)—on British administration (int.), April 15, 5*a*
MULDON, Mr. J.—Wicklow (East) by-election : selected Nationalist candidate, July 17, 10*c* ; takes seat in House of Commons, Aug. 3, 3*a*
MULHOLLAND, Judge—death, Aug. 23, 10*e*
MÜLLER, Col. (Switzerland) — appointed Inspector-General of Moroccan police, Jan. 28, 3*f* ; on Morocco : police organization (int.), Aug. 5, 7*c*
MÜLLER, Dr. (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on general election, Feb. 5, 3*c*
in Reichstag, on Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*b*
MÜLLER, M. : see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder
MÜLLER, M. (Switzerland)—receives members of British Military Commission, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; at Zurich, on military strength (s. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*f*
MÜLLER, Herr von (Germany)—appointed German Minister at Hague, Oct. 24, 4*c*
MULLER, A.—selling partridges in close season prosecution, April 11, 15*d*
MÜLLER, Vice-Adm. G. A. von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
MÜLLER, Herr H.—"Starkere Leben, Das," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c*
MULLINER, Lieut.-Col.—at Chester, on motor-car industry, Sept. 11, 6*e*
MULLINS, Mr. E. R.—death, Jan. 14, 6*d*
MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—at Queen's-hall, on Canada : Church work, Nov. 20, 9*a*
MULOCK, Mr. W. H.—death, Jan. 9, 6*e*
MULVANY, Mr. T. R.—death, Aug. 19, 12*c*
MULVEY, Mr. T.—on Cobalt mine companies : business methods (l., F.S.), July 1, 199*e*
MUMBY, J., and others—betting charge, Nov. 25, 13*d* ; Dec. 2, 4*f*
MUMFORD, A.—excise charge, Sept. 12, 13*f*
MUMFORD, J.—offence against Debtors Act charge, Jan. 15, 13*e*
MUMM von Schwarzenstein, Baron (Germany) —on international exhibition (1912) at Tokio, Nov. 23, 5*b*
MUMMERY, Mr. J. C. S.—at Royal Photographic Society, on photography, Oct. 11, 8*f*
MUNCASTER, Lord—on magistracy (l.), Feb. 14, 11*c*
MUNDAY, Mr. L.—farewell *matinée* at St. James's Theatre in honour, Juno 8, 14*c*
MUNDAY, Sophia—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 17, 5*c*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—at Imperial Institute, on education : age limit, Aug. 8, 2*f* ; on education : training colleges : new regulations (l.), July 19, 4*e* : Bp. of Truro's commont (l.), 22, 19*a* ; Mr. Mundella's reply (l.), 29, 13*e*
MUNGANA (Chillagoe) Mining Company—meeting, Sept. 17, 10*a* ; report, 19, 10*b*
MUNICH, Archbp. of (Germany)—on election, general (l.), Feb. 5, 3*c*
MUNICH Academy of Science—corresponding members : elected, Dec. 16, 10*c*
MUNICIPAL and County Club—dinner : date announced, Nov. 11, 10*c*
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations
MUNICIPAL elections—results, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; 6, 11*f* ; women candidates : Lady Strachey (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
MUNICIPAL Elections Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MUNICIPAL institutions, foreign—British committee's visit to Germany : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
MUNICIPAL Powers Bill—Mr. L. G. C. Money (l.), Feb. 9, 13*e*
MUNICIPAL Representation Bill—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*c* ; —Avebury, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*b* ; —Balfour, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*b* ; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*b* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*b*, *c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*c*
MUNICIPAL trading—Avebury, Lord (s.), July 6, 5*f* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 16*f* ; —Bradford : see under BRADFORD ; —Darwin, Maj. L. (lect.), Dec. 11, 16*f* ; —Fabian Society, attitude of : Clay, Mr. A. (l.), April 3, 5*c* ; Pease, Mr. E. R. (l.), 5, 9*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Mar. 22, 12*a* ; —Minshall, Mr. T. H. (sp. art., "The co-operation of municipal and private enterprise," E.S.), l., Aug. 28, 274*a* ; H., Sept. 4, 283*a* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 6, 5*f* ; —Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 8, 4*a*
MUNICIPAL Tramways Association — conference held, Sept. 26, 10*f* ; (E.S.), Oct. 2, 319*a*
MUNICIPAL Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 14*e*
MUNRO, Lieut. D. J.—receives order of Royal Crown of Prussia, Dec. 14, 10*a*
MUNRO, Mr. G.—at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on frozen meat trade, May 9, 3*e*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
MUNSTERBERG, Prof. H.—at National Peace Conference, on conscription in Germany, April 17, 5*c*
MUNTZ, Mr. C. A.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Nov. 9, 12*d*
MUNTZ, Sir P.—retires from hunting, Nov. 23, 3*e*

MURA, Mr. F.—drawings exhibited, July 13, 8*a*
MURCHISON Associated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —meetings, Jan. 31, 12*d* ; May 15, 14*e* ; Sept. 27, 16*b*; (F.S.), 27, 5*a*
MURDER :—
Alpe, Mary A. : murdered, Feb. 26, 4*d* ; inquest, 27, 12*a* ; A. P. Hawkins charged, 26, 4*d* ; Mar. 13, 3*f* ; 25, 3*f* ; prisoner hanged, April 3, 8*e* ; —Austed, T., murdered ; J. Austed charged, Nov. 12, 11*b* ; inquest, 13, 12*b*
Beard, C. F. : murdered ; W. Emberson charged, May 22, 5*f* ; —Beck, R. and A. : murdered, April 23, 12*b* ; R. Brinkley arrested ; charged, 30, 7*f* ; May 7, 12*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; July 23, 11*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; executed, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; —Beckett, B. W. : murdered ; prisoner charged, June 14, 10*e* ; —Berney, R. : murdered ; trial of prisoner, May 20, 11*e* ; June 1, 7*e* ; 3, 3*f* ; —Birtles, A. H. : murdered, Mar. 11, 6*e* ; inquest, 13, 9*f* ; T. Parratt charged, 11, 6*e* ; July 12, 12*f* ; reprieved, 24, 10*d* ; —Broadfoot, J. : murdered ; T. McLelland charged and acquitted, May 21, 7*f* ; —Butler, Unity A. : murdered ; W. G. T. C. Austin sentenced, Oct. 15, 10*b* ; —Burchell, Bessie : H. F. Southcliffe charged ; reprieved, Nov. 30, 12*e*
Clarke, E. : murdered ; J. Jones charged, Mar. 9, 8*f* ; —Cooke, Hilda : shot by C. E. Squire, Nov. 13, 11*e* ; —Cowland : murder and suicide, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; —Crane, R. S. : murdered, June 3, 8*a* ; —Crook, Mrs. : G. Crook charged, Dec. 21, 5*f* ; —Crumpe, Mary : murdered, May 24, 9*d* ; inquest, 25, 11*e* ; J. L. Crumpe charged, 24, 9*d* ; June 22, 11*f*
Day, Louisa : charged Sept. 17, 10*e* ; Oct. 25, 17*d* ; —Devlin, F. : murdered ; T. Fakey and J. Brannon charged, Aug. 5, 8*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; —Dickinson, Margaret A. and Hanlon, Katherine : Hanlon charged, Nov. 26, 10*e* ; inquest, 28, 9*e* ; —Dimmock, Emily E. : murdered at Camdentown, Sept. 13, 4*d* ; particulars, 14, 7*f* ; inquest, 17, 10*d* ; progress of police investigations, 21, 6*b* ; inquest, Oct. 1, 8*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 29, 3*e* ; R. T. W. G. C. Woods arrested, 7, 12*d* ; charged, 8, 2*e* ; 16, 16*f* ; 23, 16*e* ; Nov. 7, 13*e* ; 13, 16*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 7*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; Dec. 5, 13*b* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 14*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; —Dundon, W. : murdered, April 23, 12*b*
Fashion : murder and suicide, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Fensham, Mary : murdered ; W. Fensham charged, Dec. 31, 12*f* ; —Ford, W. : murdered ; W. Jacobs charged, July 1, 5*f*
Gibson, Jane : murdered ; J. Gibson charged, May 27, 6*e* —Green, Dorothy : body found at Nunhead, Sept. 23, 4*f* ; inquest, 26, 4*f*
Haines, Annie E. : murdered ; inquest held, Oct. 15, 7*a* ; A. E. Page charged, 31, 10*f* ; —Hart, Mrs. : murder and attempted suicide, Mar. 10, 7*d* ; —Hirst, Dr. W. C. : shot by J. W. Harrison ; suicide of assailant, Sept. 2, 10*f*
Keyes, Miss : reported release of J. Lee, Dec. 19, 4*f*
Legg, G. : murdered by F. G. Towell, Jan. 5, 11*e* ; —Lockwood, Emily : murdered ; R. Deering charged, Aug. 19, 12*e* ; Nov. 4, 4*f*
Macloughlin : murder and suicide, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; —Moore, F. A. : murdered ; E. T. Moore charged, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; prisoners executed, April 3, 8*e* ; —Moss, A. : murdered and suicide, July 27, 5*e* ; inquest, 30, 12*d*
MURDER (continued) :—
Owen, Phoebe : murdered ; W. R. Owen charged and sentenced, Feb. 14, 3*e*
Paterson, C. : murdered ; suicide of assailant, June 14, 10*e* ; —Patterson, J. : shot by masked burglar, Nov. 2, 11*f* ; man arrested, 5, 9*f* ; inquest, 9, 9*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; J. W. Noble charged, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; —Pearce, E. M. : murdered ; L. Pearce charged and sentenced, Jan. 22, 12*e*
Ross, S. : murder and suicide, Aug. 15, 6*b*
Short, Sarah : drowns five children at Bedlington ; inquest, Oct. 12, 12*a* ; —Simpson, R. : murdered ; A. M'Millan sentenced, Aug. 30, 8*d*
Vallence, C. : murdered ; T. Gray sentenced, Aug. 30, 8*d*
Wakeling, Florence : murdered ; E. Wyatt charged, Jan. 15, 4*f* ; —Weaver, Mrs. : murdered ; W. H. Weaver charged Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —Webb, Maria : murdered ; J. Wood charged, April 2, 11*e* ; 18, 4*f* ; May 2, 16*e* ; —Whiteley, W. : murdered by H. G. Rayner, Jan 25, 7*f* ; police inquiry, 26, 10*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; Mr. J. A. Stacey (l.), 26, 10*f* ; inquest 29, 11*e* ; statement by Mr. G. Rayner on identity of murderer, 29, 11*d* ; funeral ; will, 31, 10*e* ; Feb. 1, 9*d* ; April 20, 14*e* ; murder trial, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; 27, 14*d* ; Mar. 26, 11*a* ; 29, 3*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; capital sentence commuted, April 1, 8*d* ; correspondence, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; April 2, 8*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wilson, Lucy : murdered, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; W. E. Slack executed, July 17, 10*e* ; —Wood, A. : murder and suicide, June 19, 7*e*
MURDOCH, Mr. J. A.—testimonial : contribution, May 14, 11*e* ; benefit cricket match : date, 15, 11*b* ; death, July 8, 7*e* ; funeral, 12, 13*b* ; fund : subscription lists to be closed, Nov. 8, 14*f*
MURDOCH, Mr. W. C.—on Congo Free State : treatment of natives in Crown domain (report), Oct. 26, 8*a*
MURFIN, W.—receives Royal Humane Society's medal, Feb. 18, 8*e*
MURGANA (Chillagoe) Mining Company—report, Oct. 17, 12*e*
MURO, Señor—death, June 19, 7*e*
MUROMTSEFF, M. (Russia)—at trial of Viborg manifesto signatories (evid.), Dec. 31, 3*b*
MURPHY, Lady—awarded "Officier de l'Instruction Publique," Nov. 11, 10*e*
MURPHY, Mr.—at Ballinvar, on cattle-driving, Oct. 15, 6*e*
MURPHY, G. E., and N., E.—burglary charge, Aug. 26, 15*f*
MURPHY, Most Rev. Daniel R. C., Archbp. of Hobart—death, Dec. 30, 4*d*
MURPHY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland : education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*a* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. : position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 6*d*
MURPHY, Mr. J. P.—death, July 26, 12*d* ; Mr. Justice Bray (add.) ; Mr. Whately (add.) ; Mr. Justice Bucknill (add.), 26, 3*d* ; funeral, 29, 12*e* ; will, Nov. 4, 4*d*
MURPHY, Mr. N. J.—Kilkenny (South) by-election : selected as Nationalist candidate, July 16, 5*f* ; takes seat in House of Commons, Aug. 2, 4*e*
MURPHY, P.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
MURRAY, Mr. A. (Master of Elibank)—at Glasgow, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; at Oban, on Scottish Small Holdings Bill, Sept. 18, 4*f* ; at Paisley, on House of Lords ; Scottish Small Landholders Bill ; Socialist candidates in Scotland, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; at Peebles, on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : apprecia-

MURRAY, Mr. A. (Master of Elibank) (continued) :—
tion, Oct. 7, 7*a* ; at Peebles, on condition of trade ; fiscal policy, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; on Scotland : small holdings Bill, 16, 8*b* ; at Pitlochry Liberal Association, on Scottish Small Holdings Bill, Sept. 21, 6*f* ; at Rothesay, on Scottish Small Holdings Bill, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; on Macedonia : Liberal policy, 14, 2*f* ; at Skye Liberal Association, on Scottish Small Holdings Bill, Sept. 18, 4*f*
on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 10*f* ; (l., P.N.), 26, 10*a* ; on Scotland : comments on *The Times* correspondent's yearly review (l.), Dec. 27, 9*c* ; correspondence, 31, 10*f*

MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. A.—receives C.V.O., June 15, 14*a* ; to take up duties of director of military training at headquarters, Nov. 5, 6*a*

MURRAY, Mr. A. D.—death, July 22, 12*c*

MURRAY, Brev.-Col. A. M.—lectures to boys of Duke of York's Royal Military School, April 20, 13*b* ; "Imperial Outposts. From a Strategical and Commercial Aspect, with a Special Reference to the Japanese Alliance" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*b*

MURRAY, Mr. A. P.—on Russia : customs examination of passengers' baggage at frontier, Oct. 17, 4*c*

MURRAY, Miss C.—death, Sept. 24, 3*f*

MURRAY, Mr. C. F.—receives gift from Sir Joseph Ward, May 15, 12*b*

MURRAY, Col. Sir C. W.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a* ; presides at meeting of Grand Council of Primrose League, Dec. 6, 12*a*

MURRAY, Mr. D.—death, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; will, Feb. 19, 15*b*

MURRAY, Mr. D.—presented with portrait, Oct. 16, 12*b*

MURRAY, Mr. D. C.—death, Aug. 2, 6*c*

MURRAY, Mr. G.—"Medea of Euripides, The," (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 114*b*

MURRAY, Mr. H.—death, Nov. 29, 11*f*

MURRAY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 7*b* ; Aug. 8, 5*d* ; 10, 7*c*

MURRAY, Mr. J.—"The Letters of Queen Victoria" : solicitors correct statement in letter signed "Artifex" published in *The Times* ; *The Times* expresses regret, Oct. 26, 8*a*
at 30, Old Bond-street, on publishing, Nov. 22, 9*b*

MURRAY, Sir J.—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*

MURRAY, Capt. J. A. S.—selected for service at Hong-kong, Sept. 5, 6*d*

MURRAY, J. M.—theft charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*

MURRAY, Major-General Sir J. W.—biographical ; appointed to command in India, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; received by King Edward, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; to command tenth (Burma) division of Indian army, 2, 11*f* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, Mar. 6, 8*a*

MURRAY, Mr. K. B.—on London Chamber of Commerce : resolution on fiscal policy (l.), May 25, 14*b* ; on Natal : commercial travellers' tax (l.), Oct. 11, 14*c*

MURRAY, Maj. M.—appointed comptroller and equerry to Prince of Wales, July 20, 12*b*

MURRAY, Maj. W.—death ; biographical, April 4, 7*e*

MURRAY, Mr. W.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 21, 8*d*

MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, April 6, 14*b* ; Oct. 15, 14*a* ; meeting, 12, 12*c*

MURSHIDABAD, Nawab of—death, Jan. 15, 9*f*

MURRISSE, Rene W. : see under FRANCE—Crime

MURTAGH, Mme. L.—gives vocal recital, April 26, 12*b*

MURTAGH, Mr. O.—will, Jan. 14, 12*c*

MURTY, P., Chapman, F., Ashton, J., Allan, T.—manslaughter charge, April 24, 4*e* ; May 1, 14*a* ; 24, 9*d*

MUSGRAVE, Mr. A.—furniture sold, Sept. 9, 16*a*

MUSGRAVE, Miss E.—on South-Eastern Railway : condition of carriages (l.), July 4, 4*e*

MUSGRAVE, V. C. E. (*alias* Gleicher, George, &c.)—card sharping charge, Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 24, 10*e*

MUSHIR ed Dauleh (Persia)—resignation accepted, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; offered position as Minister of Interior, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; death ; biographical, 16, 7*c*

MUSHIR-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Justice, Sept. 10, 3*e* ; receives title of Mushir-ed Dowleh, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 25, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Nov. 4, 3*e*

MUSHIR Sultaneh (Persia) — appointed Minister of the Interior, Sept. 10, 3*e*

MUSICAL plays : see under DRAMA

MUSIC—Association of Musical Competition Festivals : see that title ; —Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Competitive Musical Festival : see that title ; —British : Sir H. Crawford (l.), Dec. 31, 10*d* ; —Cardiff music festival : see under CARDIFF ; chamber : compositions noticed, Mar. 22, 13*d* ; April 1, 2*f* ; 3, 12*f* ; —church : compositions noticed, Jan. 19, 4*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; Terry, Mr. (paper read), Sept. 12, 8*e* ; —competition, international : Jersey (announced), May 20, 4*f* ; —composers, British : Hambourg competition result, April 5, 9*d*
Concerts, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; 22, 10*f* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 9*e* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 7*f*
Feb.—1, 4*d* ; 2, 10*b* ; 4, 8*f* ; 6, 12*f* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 10*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 3*f*, 11*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 4*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 11*b*
Mar.—1, 10*f* ; 2, 9*e* ; 4, 11*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 7*f* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 4*e*, 12*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*f* ; 30, 9*e*
April.—8, 9*e*, 11, 8*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 10*f* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 13*a* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 13*e* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 5*e*
May.—2, 16*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 15*d* ; 6, 3*e* ; 6, 11*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 11*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 10*a* ; 20, 8*f* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 7*f* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 5*e* ; 30, 9*e* ; 31, 10*e*
June.—3, 9*f* ; 5, 17*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 8*d*
July.—1, 12*e* ; 4, 4*f*, 11*e* ; 6, 8*f* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 10*d*, 12*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 22, 8*f* ; 25, 12*d* ; 29, 18*f*
Aug.—19, 17*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e*
Sept.—2, 9*e* ; 6, 8*a* ; 9, 12*f* ; 11, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 16, 17*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 3*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 9*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 7*e*

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
Oct.—2, 9*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; 7, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 10*f* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 14*c*
Nov.—1, 10*f* ; 2, 6*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 8*c*, 15*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 6*d*
Dec.—2, 8*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 7*d* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 9*f* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; 30, 4*c*
Applause : correspondence, May 2, 16*c* ; municipal : resolution passed by Bradford City Council, Oct. 9, 11*f* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ;—English : Mr. Landon Ronald (add.), Mar. 11, 9*f* ; —festivals, competitive : Hadow, Mr. W. H. (add.), July 3, 8*c* ; Wakefield, Miss (paper read), July 3, 8*c* ; at Alexandra Palace : announced, Nov. 23, 9*f* ; —Gloucester festival : see under GLOUCESTER ; —Guild of Church Musicians : see that title ; —harmony teaching : Dr. C. W. Pearce (paper read), Jan. 4, 7*d* ; —Herts and North Middlesex Musical Festival : see that title ; —Incorporated Society of Musicians : see that title ; —"Kingdom, The" : produced at New York, Mar. 28, 8*f* ; —Leeds festival : see under LEEDS — Musical festival ; —licences : see under L.C.C. Theatres and Music-halls Committee ; —modern : Mr. J. C. Ames (lect.), Jan. 3, 8*f* ; —Norwich festival : see under NORWICH ; —opera : see OPERA ; —parks, London : programme, April 17, 12*c* ; —People's Palace Festival : see that title ; —piano : compositions noticed, Jan. 1, 12*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; —Reading festival : see under READING ; —Royal Academy of Music : see that title ; —secondary schools : see under EDUCATION —Music ; —Sheffield festival : see under SHEFFIELD ; —singing : see SINGING ; —South London choirs festival : see that title ; Stratford festival : see under STRATFORD ; —teachers : Registration Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Three Choirs festival : see under GLOUCESTER
MUSIC-HALLS—London : advertising in London press : correspondence, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; licences : application, Nov. 2, 14*c* ; 9, 3*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; strike, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; progress, 24, 9*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 6*f* ; special article, 25, 7*c* ; application by Mr. H. Mountford to Bow-street police-court, 25, 12*f* ; Mr. H. H. Fyfe (l.), 26, 11*c* ; Mr. H. Gros (l.), 28, 9*a* ; prosecutions, 30, 14*f* ; 31, 13*c* ; Mr. O. Stoll (l.), 30, 6*f* ; Mr. H. Mountford (l.), 30, 6*f* ; resolution of London Entertainments Protection Association ; Artists' Alliance deputation received by Theatres Committee of L.C.C., 31, 5*f* ; progress of strike, Feb. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 8*f* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; meeting at Scala Theatre, 1, 4*f* ; conciliation board issues report, 12, 11*b* ; dispute submitted to arbitration, 13, 14*d* ; arbitrator's interim awards issued, 16, 5*f* ; 23, 9*f* ; meeting, 21, 8*c* ; Mar. 4, 9*f* ; arbitrator's final award, June 15, 10*c* ; correspondence, 28, 4*f* ; —stage play : prosecutions, Jan. 29, 15*c* ; Feb. 5, 12*c* ; Nov. 28, 13*f*
MUSKERRY, Lord—at Imperial Merchant Service Guild, on Merchant Shipping Act, Mar. 9, 3*f*
MUSKERRY, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on franchise : sailors' votes, May 14, 6*c* ; mercantile marine : Board of Trade certificates, June 4, 6*a* ; cargoes, deck, 25, 6*a* ; Board of Trade certificates, July 11, 6*a* ; —Merchant Shipping Acts Amendment Bill, May 29, 6*a* ; —shipping : colonial conference, May 1, 6*c* ; load-line, deep, June 11, 6*c*
MUSPRATT, Mr. E. K.—receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*
MUSTARD—crop prospects, Sept. 23, 11*c*
MUSTAUFI, Mamalik (Persia)—appointed Minister of War, Sept. 10, 3*c* ; Oct. 25, 8*a*
MUSURUS Pasha, Stephen (Turkey)—visits Lady Macdonald, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; health, May 4, 13*f* ; Oct. 23, 11*c* ; operation, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; health, Dec,. 19, 4*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; death, 21, 9*f* (l.e.) ; biographical, 23, 4*d* ; message of condolence from King Edward VII., 23, 8*a* ; condolences, 23, 8*a* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 8*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 30, 6*b*
MUTHER, Dr. R.—"History of Painting from the Fourth to the Nineteenth Century, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 18*2a*
MUTIB Ibn Rashid, Emir : see under ARABIA —Crime—Murder
MUTSU, Count Hirokichi—receives C.V.O., May 8, 11*f* ; at Japan Society, on Japan : diplomatic and consular service, May 9, 5*d*
MUTUAL Life Association of Australasia—report, April 24, 13*c* ; Citizens' Life Assurance Company : amalgamation arranged, Oct. 1, 11*b*
MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York — North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Ltd.) : law case, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; report, May 18, 15*f*
MUTUAL Property Investment and Accident Company—dividend, Sept. 26, 10*c*
MUTUAL Tontine—dividend, July 11, 5*c*
MUZAFFER-ED-DIN, Shah—health, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 7, 3*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; death, 10, 4*a* ; German opinion, 10, 4*a* ; 11, 3*b* ; biographical, 10, 4*a* ; Persian opinion, 11, 3*b* ; Russian opinion, 11, 3*b* ; Emperor of Austria telegraphs condolence, 11, 3*b* ; memorial service at Woking, 19, 9*c*
MUZAFFER Pasha—death, June 29, 12*c*
MYAH Kim—wounding charge, Jan. 7, 8*c*
MYALLS and Peak Hill Gold Mines—report, May 11, 18*c*
MYCALESSUS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MYER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on income-tax : differentiation, May 9, 6*c*
MYERS, Dr.—appointed lecturer in experimental psychology at Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 12*c*
MYERS, Prof. C. S.—to lecture at King's College, London, May 3, 9*c* ; at Imperial Institute, on school fatigue, Aug. 9, 8*a* on insanity : psychological research (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d*
MYERS, Mr. F. W. H.—Cheltenham College chapel memorial : date of unveiling, Oct. 30, 12*a* ; memorial dedicated, Nov. 2, 10*d*
MYERS, Prof. J. L.—biographical ; appointed to Gladstone chair of Greek at Liverpool University, July 17, 12*a* ; at British Association, on iron age, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; on decorative art terminology, 9, 2*f*
MYLNE, Rt. Rev. L. G.—on Hudson, Mr. Charles : mountaineering exploits (l.), Dec. 23, 11*d*
MYMAN, A., and Zukerberg, P.—theft charge, July 31, 4*a*
MYNN, Mr. A.—centenary of birth, Jan. 19, 7*d*

MYNORS, Rev. A. B.—at Church Congress: on Pan-Anglican congress: proposed thank-offering (paper read), Oct. 3, 10e
MYSORE—Legislative Council inaugurated, Aug. 19, 16f; manganese ore: see MANGANESE ore
MYSORE, H. H. Maharaja of — promoted G.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8b
MYSORE Gold Mining Company — circular, July 12, 14c; dividends, June 21, 14c; Oct. 18, 5c; meetings, Mar. 14, 15a; (F.S.), 18, 100b; April 12, 12c; report, Mar. 5, 14b
MYSORE Reefs (1905) and Explorers—report, June 3, 14d
MYSORE West and Mysore-Wynaad Gold Company—circular, Nov. 18, 15b

N

"N."—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), April 9, 12d
"N. B."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 7, 12b
"N. E. Checker, An"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 24, 10b
NABA, J.—failure to obey expulsion order charge, April 22, 3d
NADIR Shah: see under PERSIA—Shah (Nadir)
NAGAI, Mr. M. (Japan)—visits Army gymnasium at Aldershot, July 26, 12a
NAGAOKA, Mr. (Japan)—decorated by Queen of Holland, Sept. 21, 9f
NAGASAKI—trade: report (E.S.), Aug. 21, 268c
NAGASAKI, Mr. (Japan)—biographical, May 4, 8a; appointed honorary G.C.V.O., July 20, 12b
NAGPUR, R. C. Bp. of: see COPPEL, Mgr.
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Co. (Ltd.) Messrs.—dividends, May 11, 18e; Nov. 1, 3c; 18, 15b; report, 23, 5b; meeting, 31, 14d
NAMAQUA Copper Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 9, 14b; Dec. 5, 12b; report, 23, 11f
NAMES—Christian, change of: Baines's Name Bill: see that title; Duveen, J. E., to G. E. Duveen, Oct. 8, 1b; —surnames: see that title
NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.—re-elected Lord Mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 7c; Dublin corporation: attitude towards appointment to magistracy, June 29, 14c; discussion by Dublin Corporation, Aug. 13, 5f; salary: payment surcharged, 16, 8b
in Parliament, on Dublin police, May 3, 6e
NANSEN, Mrs. E.—death, Dec. 10, 10f; biographical, 14, 11d
NANSEN, Dr. F. (Norway)—received by King Edward, Feb. 2, 12a; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 11, 10a; to lecture at Royal Geographical Society, Mar 28, 8b; to address Social and Political Education League, May 1, 5f; 3, 10a; received by King Edward, June 29, 12a; leaving England, July 12, 10b; leaves England, 15, 6b; leaves Christiania, 18, 10b; rumoured retirement: *Morgenbladet* comment, Aug. 14, 8b; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 8, 10b; leaves Balmoral, 15, 10a; leaves for Norway, Dec. 9, 9f; to resign post of Norwegian Minister in London, 20, 12a
at Café Monico, on London School of Economics, Feb. 11, 4f; at Hotel Cecil, on Capt. Amundsen's Arctic expedition, 14, 12e; at Jersey Society in London dinner, on exploration work by Norsemen, Nov. 22, 2f; at Royal Geographical Society, on Amundsen arctic expedition, Feb. 12, 12d; at Royal Geographical Society on North Polar region, April 30, 8b; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 5f; at University College, on religion: ethical ideas, 28, 14a
NANTWICH Farmers' Club—hunting in Cheshire: see under HUNTING—Cheshire
NANTYGLO and Blaina Ironworks Co.—dividend, April 23, 14b
NAOROJI, Mr. D.—receives birthday congratulations, Sept. 5, 3f; leaving for India; biographical, 24, 8a; health; postpones departure for India, 25, 8b; health, Oct. 5, 10b; 17, 8a; 19, 9f; 24, 4c; arrangements for journey to India, 5, 10b; 10, 8b; leaves for India, 12, 9f; leaves Marseilles for Bombay, 24, 4c; arrives at Aden; health, Nov. 4, 8d; 8, 12b; arrives at Bombay, 8, 12b; receives message of welcome from governor of Bombay; reply (tel.), 29, 12b
NAPIER of Napier, Sir A. L. M.—death, Jan. 19, 10d; funeral, 23, 8b
NAPIER, Hon. F. E. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, June 20, 4d; July 11, 3e; Aug. 22, 9b
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. H. D.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10b; authorized to accept order of St. Anne, Aug. 7, 13e
NAPIER, Hon. M.—at Lingfield, on rifle shooting, June 22, 11e
NAPIER, Mr. T. B.—at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Church of England: disestablishment, June 8, 7e
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 28, 5d; —navy: dockyards, Aug. 1, 7b; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 7f, 8a; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 27, 6b
on railway labour: national agitation (l.), Sept. 21, 6e
NAPIER, Mr. W.—appointed attorney-general of Straits Settlements, April 13, 9d
NAPLES—explosions: see under ITALY—Explosions
NAPLES Society for the Protection of Animals—Princess Mele Barese (l.), May 24, 13b
NAPOLEON—books on: see under BOOKS—Sales — Captivity at St. Helena; Gregory, Lady (l.), Aug. 13, 9d; Poppleton, late Maj. J. (l.), Aug. 13, 9d; —relics: Masson, M. Frédéric (int.), Nov. 22, 7f; Wilberforce, Archdeacon (l.), 28, 9c; correspondence, Dec. 3, 1c
NAPOLEON, Prince Victor—leaves Belgium for England, Jan. 21, 10a
NAPOLEON III.—colour of moustache: M. E. Ollivier (l.), Jan. 10, 3c
NAPPI, A.—wounding charge, Mar. 1, 4f
NAQUET, M. Alfred (France)—on Anglo-French relations (art.), July 3, 5b
NARAYAN Singh, Maharajah Bahadur Harballabh—death, April 25, 7f
NARENDS, Col. N. (Siam)—receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 10, 10a
NARFON, M. Julien de—on French bishops' assembly: programme (art., quoted), Dec. 27, 7d; on new papal syllabus (art.), July 20, 7c; on separation law (art.), Mar. 7, 5c; Montagnini papers (art.), 23, 7c; on Vatican: encyclical against

NARFON, M. Julien de (continued) :—
modernist movement : dispute between French rectors (art.), Nov. 1, 5*e*
"NARVARCHUS"—on armies : transport ; invasion (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*
NASH, E.—false pretences charge, Oct. 1, 2*f*
NASH, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—on financial crisis (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
NASHIMOTO, Prince (Japan)—received by M. Fallières, Feb. 25, 10*b*
NASI, Signor (Italy)—decision of Court of Cassation, June 11, 5*d* ; result of judgment, 14, 5*d* ; inquiry commission appointed, 24, 4*d* ; report issued, 27, 5*a* ; recommendations adopted, 28, 5*e* ; summoned before High Court of Justice, July 15, 5*e* ; arrested, 16, 5*b* ; illegality of arrest suggested ; prospects of release, 18, 5*e* ; riots in Sicily, 20, 7*b* ; trial : prospects, 22, 7*e* ; decisions of Senate and High Court, 26, 5*d* ; charges ; trial before Senate ; progress, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 3*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 9*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; 21, 5*e* ; scenes, 9, 5*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; further witnesses to be called, 11, 5*f* ; Marchese Cappele (evid.), 14, 6*a* ; resolutions passed by meetings at Palermo and Tapani, 26, 5*d* ; charges ; release demanded : letter from Signor Nasi to Signor Marcora ; special committee appointed by Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; *Vita* comment, 2, 5*e* ; trial before Senate postponed, 2, 5*e* ; attitude of Senate, 6, 7*f* ; *Tribuna* comment, 6, 7*f* ; Signor Nasi to select new advocates ; legality of trial by Senate criticized, 6, 7*f* ; trial to be resumed ; new counsel to be appointed, 10, 5*a* ; prospects of termination of trial, 12, 5*b* ; discussion in Chamber ; legality of arrest maintained, 19, 3*d* ; Italian press comments, 20, 7*f* ; trial to be resumed, 20, 7*f*
NASMULLAH Khan : see under MUSHIR-ED-DAULEH
NASSIR el Mulk (Persia)—resigns post as Minister of Finance, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; appointed Premier and Minister of Finance, Oct. 25, 8*a* ; in Parliament, on ministry : policy, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; exiled, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; leaves Erzeli for Europe, 25, 7*b*
NATAL :—
Army—training : Sir M. Nathan (s.), Dec. 18, 7*e* ; 19, 3*d*
Asiatics—trade licences : motion in Assembly rejected, July 31, 5*b*
Banking—Natal Bank : dividend, July 3, 13*b*
Commercial travellers, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Commercial travellers' tax—proposed increase : correspondence between Birmingham Chamber of Commerce and Colonial Office, Oct. 10, 9*c* ; correspondence between London Chamber of Commerce and Lord Elgin ; Mr. K. B. Murray (l.), 11, 14*c*
Connaught bridge—Mr. E. J. Stead (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 6, 75*a*
Crime—murder of Mr. Veal : trial, May 15, 5*e* ; 23, 3*a* ; natives executed, July 13, 7*b*
Defence—particulars of scheme, April 24, 5*a* ; 25, 10*c*
Delagoa Bay, relations with : see under DELAGOA BAY
Finance—bonds : issue announced, July 10, 13*d* ; —budget : introduced in Parliament, July 23, 5*a* ; —loans, new announced, June 26, 7*c* ; —revenue : statistics, July 23, 5*a* ; —stock issue, Jan. 11, 11*c*
NATAL (continued) :—
Fiscal policy, imperial—Mr. F. R. Moor (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; 6, 9*e* ; (int.), 18, 6*b* ; 20, 5*d*
Fruit show : see under FRUIT, colonial
Garrison, British—station at Eshowe : meeting held, Sept. 19, 3*d*
Governor—appointed, April 11, 9*f*
Immigration, Asiatic—abolition proposed, June 12, 5*b* ; —restriction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —test case decided, Feb. 28, 5*c*
Indians, British—labour : see Labour, Indian, below ; —Peters, treatment of Mr. Anthony : correspondence, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; —traders' licences Act, administration of : protest meeting, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; appeals dismissed, May 9, 5*c*
Labour, indentured—abolition rejected by Legislative Assembly, July 25, 5*d* ; repatriation, proposed, June 12, 5*b* ; July 25, 5*d*
Labour, Indian—recruiting : attitude of Natal Government, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; Indians hold protest meeting, 22, 5*b*
Labour, native—recruiting : official announcement, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; Bill to be introduced, May 13, 5*a*
Land—settlement : ministry's attitude, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; —taxation Bill : second reading passed, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; abandoned, Oct. 3, 4*a*
Maudhlakazi tribe—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mealies—exports to England : statistics, Nov. 6, 11*c*
Ministry (Moor)—colonial treasurer resigns, Oct. 3, 4*a*
Nkandhla—Zulus attempt to murder police, Sept. 10, 7*f*
Parliament opened, June 26, 7*c* ; prorogued, Oct. 4, 7*a*
Railways—government's retrenchment policy : Mr. Hitchins (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a*
Reforms, proposed—Mr. F. R. Moor (int.), June 10, 5*b*
Rubber—export : shipments leave for London, Oct. 12, 5*e*
Shipping—Durban floating dock : available for use on 20th inst., Aug. 17, 5*d*
South African war : see SOUTH AFRICAN WAR
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, July 23, 5*a*
Transvaal—war loan : Natal requires refund, May 15, 5*e*
Victoria, Queen—memorial : see under VICTORIA, Queen
Year 1906 reviewed (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 23*b*
Zululand :—
Natives (see also ADDENDA, at end of volume :—
Bambaata reported alive, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; Aprii 20, 4*f* ; —cattle disease : correspondence, April 20, 4*f* ; —Dinuzulu : health, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; charges to be investigated, 5, 5*b* ; 8, 3*a* ; 14, 5*d* ; Mr. E. Renaud (int.), 26, 5*b* ; half-brother appointed chief of two tribes, 29, 5*d* ; particulars of forthcoming inquiry, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; indunas arrested, April 3, 3*f* ; wins libel action, May 8, 7*c* ; inquiry held, 22, 5*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; see also under Unrest, below ; —garrison, British : see under Garrison, British, above ; —Hardie, Mr. K. (s.), Mar. 28, 8*c* ; —kraals destroyed : official explanation, July 30, 5*b* ; —Magidigidin : summoned before magistrate, Feb. 12, 5*d*
Rising : children murdered, Jan. 11, 3*a* ; Sambele sentenced, Feb. 5, 3*e* ;

NATAL — Zululand — Natives — Rising (continued) :—
Mangagana (chief) captured, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; Mr. F. C. Mackarness (s. P.), 19, 6*d* ; Mapumulo : field force despatched, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; rebels captured, 20, 5*f* ; " drum-head " court-martial at : Mr. Wm. J. Mirrlees (l.), Oct. 25, 14*e* ; deportation of rebels, June 3, 5*c* ; medals for Natal Indian stretcher bearer corps, 3, 6*b* ; despatch from governor published, 26, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Moor, Mr. F. R. (s.), April 11, 7*d* ; murders : natives executed, July 13, 7*b* ; prisoners, removal of : Sir H. McCallum (tel., Blue-book), July 12, 15*f* ; troops : statistics, July 10, 5*c* ; Veal, murder of Mr. : trial, May 15, 5*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; natives executed, July 13, 7*b*
Sibindi : appointed head chief, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —taxes, collection of, June 5, 7*a* ; —Tilouko (chief), deportation of : application to law courts, Oct. 14, 4*e* ; Nov. 27, 17*b* ; —Tuhingana (chief) : murder charge, May 4, 9*b*
Unrest—military preparations, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; 3, 5*d*, 9*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; proclamation by Governor of Natal, 2, 6*a* ; Col. Sir D. M'Kenzie (s.), 2, 6*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; Mr. Carter (s.), 3, 5*d* ; particulars of Dinuzulu's forces, 4, 7*e* ; martial law proclaimed, 4, 7*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; views of son of native chief, 4, 7*e* ; Dinuzulu expresses surprise at military preparations (tel.), 5, 3*d* ; Natal press comments, 5, 3*d* ; offer of help from Cape Colony, 5, 3*d* ; attitude of natives in Ginginhlovo district, 5, 3*d* ; ultimatum to be sent to Dinuzulu, 6, 7*c* ; Miss Colenso (views), 6, 7*c* ; (tel.), 9, 5*c* ; reservists mobilized, 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; interview between Col. Sir D. M'Kenzie and Zulu chiefs, 7, 5*c* ; official announcement as to situation, 7, 5*c* ; government action : official statement, 9, 5*c* ; assassination of loyal chiefs attempted, 9, 5*c* ; official list of outrages, 9, 5*c* ; Transvaal Indians volunteer for service, 9, 5*c* ; Lord Selborne (s.), 9, 5*c* ; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), 9, 10*e* ; Natal press comments, 10, 9*f* ; Sir G. Farrar (s.), 11, 7*a* ; interview between Dinuzulu and Col. Sir D. M'Kenzie, 11, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Col. Sir D. M'Kenzie addresses natives, 11, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 12, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; Col. Sir D. M'Kenzie to tour disaffected districts, 12, 5*b* ; capture of rebel, 13, 7*d* ; correspondence, 13, 17*e* ; reserves demobilized, 14, 5*d* ; order cancelled, 16, 5*d* ; troops demobilized, 20, 8*a* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; chief Qnabe sentenced for sedition, 14, 5*d* ; movements of troops, 14, 5*d* ; military demonstration in Usutu valley, 14, 9*e* ; armed natives captured, 16, 5*d* ; Sir D. M'Kenzie thanks troops, 16, 5*d* ; English press attitude : Natal Militia comment (tel.), 16, 5*d* ; firearms given up by natives, 17, 5*b* ; Silwane to be arrested, 19, 3*d* ; troops despatched, 23, 4*f* ; denial, 24, 3*b* ; action abandoned, 25, 7*c* ; Ngotshe district : disturbances : reserves armed, 21, 5*a* ; Maboko arrested, 23, 4*a* ; evidence of Bambaata's son, 24, 3*b* ; attitude of Press : resolution passed by Loyal Womens' Guild, 23, 4*a* ; general operations ended, 25, 7*c* ; opinion in Durban, 25, 7*c* ; rebels to be released, 25, 7*c* ; 28, 3*e* ; Sir M. Nathan to tour Zululand, 27, 7*c* ; Transvaal press comments, 31, 3*a* ; Sikoboto to be arrested, 30, 3*c*
Dinuzulu (see also under Natives, above) arrest ordered, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; surrender reported, 10, 5*b* ; trial announced, 11, 7*a* ; removal to Pietermaritzburg announced, 13, 7*d* ; attitude towards surrender : M. Renaud (views), 14, 5*d* ; removal to Durban ordered, 16, 5*d* ; arrives at Pietermaritzburg, 17, 5*c* ; houses searched, 19, 3*c* ; incriminating evidence discovered, 20, 8*a* ; huts destroyed, 21, 5*a* ; preliminary trial : hearings, 24, 3*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28, 3*e* ; 30, 3*c* ; defence : arrangements, 26, 3*d* ; correspondence between Lord Elgin and Mr. Jellicoe, 30, 3*c*
NATAL Bank : see under NATAL—Banking
" NATALIAN, A "—on Zululand : native unrest (l.), Dec. 13, 17*e*
NATAL Land and Colonization Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 12*e* ; meeting, 12, 12*b*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 13*d* ; Dec. 19, 13*e*
NATHAN, Mr. A. M.—will, Jan. 29, 7*b*
NATHAN, Signor E.—elected Syndic of Rome, Nov. 27, 7*c*
NATHAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir M.—promoted, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; returns to Hong-kong, 25, 8*a* ; appointed governor of Natal, April 11, 9*f* ; receives presentation from Chinese community of Hong-kong, 19, 10*a* ; receives address from colonists of Hong-kong ; leaves Hong-kong, 22, 12*b* ; boat accident, 29, 10*b* ; appointed governor of Natal (*Gazette* notice), May 25, 14*c* ; kisses hands upon appointment as governor of Natal, June 14, 10*a* ; Mrs. Mathers gives " at home " to meet, 28, 8*b* ; entertained by African Society, July 5, 2*f* ; arrives in Durban, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; to tour Zululand, Dec. 27, 7*c* ; Transvaal press comments, 31, 3*a*
at Pietermaritzburg, on political union (s.), Sept. 3, 3*d*
on military training (s.), Dec. 18, 7*c* ; 19, 3*d*
NATHANSEN, Herr (Denmark)—attempted murder of wife ; suicide, June 4, 5*d*
Nation—first issue, Mar. 2, 8*c*
NATIONAL Air Gas Company (Ltd.)—new system of light : see under LIGHT
NATIONAL Anti-Gambling League—annual meeting, May 20, 10*c* ; —betting advertisements : see under BETTING
on press competitions (l.), Dec. 6, 14*b*
NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League—annual meeting, July 20, 15*c* ; meeting on behalf held, April 26, 10*a* ; demonstration announced, Dec. 23, 9*d*
NATIONAL Anti-Vaccination League—annual meeting, Mar. 7, 14*c*
NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Hospital—Hospital Sunday Fund Committee, refusal of grant by : conference at Battersea to consider, Sept. 17, 8*f* ; resolution adopted by Battersea Borough Council, 27, 15*f* ; protest meeting at Battersea, Oct. 1, 10*b* ; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund Committee, correspondence with, Nov. 16, 6*e*

NATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Conference —sittings, April 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; Stead, Mr. W. T. (int.), May 20, 4*f*
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund—report, April 13, 14*d* ; present panel to British Museum, 22, 13*e* ; annual meeting held, 26, 9*f* ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.) ; Mr. J. St. L. Strachey (s.), 26, 9*f* ; particulars of recent acquisitions, Aug. 30, 6*e*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—Canada, visit of British team to : see under CANADA —Artillery ; —competitions : announced, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; results, 27, 8*d* ; 29, 3*c* ; Sept. 2, 4*c* ; prize list, 2, 4*f* ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 21, 8*d*
NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers—meeting, annual : date, April 6, 10*a* ; held, May 10, 15*a* ; appeal, Nov. 26, 6*a*
NATIONAL Association for the Care of Feeble-Minded—annual meeting, June 24, 3*f* ; children : exclusion from publichouses : see under CHILDREN—Public houses
NATIONAL Association for the Erection and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis—committee meeting, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —contribution received, 22, 10*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; —dinner : announced, Mar. 16, 12*a* ; given in aid, May 15, 10*a* ; —sanatorium at Benenden : completed, portion inaugurated ; particulars May 2, 17*a*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis—annual meeting, May 9, 15*c* ; council : chairman elected, Oct. 29, 10*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Promotion of Technical and Secondary Education—dissolution announced, June 7, 4*c*
NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers —meeting, annual, July 27, 10*c*
NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants —deputation to Messrs. Lipton (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 4*f* ; annual conference, May 21, 3*e* ; dinner, triennial festival : date announced, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; to present address to Lord Avebury : date announced, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; presented, 16, 14*d* ; dinner, 16, 14*d*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference held, Jan. 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 6*c*
NATIONAL Association of Prudential Assurance Agents—union formed, June 29, 7*f*
NATIONAL Association of School Attendance Officers—annual conference held, April 3, 2*f* ; 4, 6*b*
NATIONAL Assurance Co.—winding-up, compulsory : application to Dublin law court, Feb. 20, 8*d*
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; July 17, 13*f* ; meeting, Jan. 25, 13*b*
NATIONAL Bank, Mingo Branch (U.S.A.)—suspension : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
NATIONAL Bank of Argentina : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium : see under BELGIUM—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of China : see under CHINA —Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce (Missouri)—failure : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
NATIONAL Bank of Denmark : see under DENMARK—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.) (Ireland) : see under IRELAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Rumania : see under RUMANIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA South—Banking
NATIONAL Benevolent Institution—meeting of governors, Dec. 2, 15*a*
NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—appeal, Dec. 25, 8*d*
NATIONAL British Women's Temperance Association—annual conference, June 4, 13*d*
NATIONAL Burglary and Fire Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 11*c*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—annual meeting, July 6, 2*f*
NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society—exhibition held, July 25, 12*f*
NATIONAL Cattle Breeders' Association—meeting, Oct. 14, 3*b*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—annual meeting, Mar. 1, 4*b*
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—show held, Oct. 3, 6*b*
NATIONAL Church League—meeting of executive committee, Mar. 14, 7*d* ; Nov. 28, 4*f* ; meeting arrangements, May 13, 6*d* ; held, 16, 4*f* ; —prayer-book, revision of : resolution passed, July 6, 12*d*
NATIONAL Club—"letters of business" : letter of committee to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 14, 7*c*
NATIONAL Conservative League — Grand Lodge : meeting held, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; — meeting, annual : held, April 26, 5*f* ; — Rolleston, Sir J. (s.), April 26, 5*f*
NATIONAL Council of Peace Societies—on Anglo-German relations (l.), Nov. 9, 4*e*
NATIONAL Council of the General Labourers' and Transport Workers' Union—railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railway—Agitation
NATIONAL Coursing Club—additions to by-laws recommended, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; meetings, 20, 11*a* ; Jan. 12, 7*b* ; June 4, 8*c* ; committee meeting, Nov. 16, 11*c*
NATIONAL Cyclist Union—Amateur Athletic Association, agreement with : see under AMATEUR Athletic Association ; — conference arranged, Nov. 18, 12*d* ; council meeting held, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; — foot-racing contest at meetings, professional : resolution passed by Amateur Athletic Association, June 5, 14*e* ; — meeting, annual, Mar. 25, 11*e* ; London centre meeting, Nov. 27, 13*a*
NATIONAL Dahlia Society—exhibition at Crystal Palace, Sept. 6, 9*b*
NATIONAL debt—annual charge : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 2, 7*a* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), 2, 7*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*b* ; —dividends, unclaimed : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; — post office savings banks : assets held by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reduction, 1906-7 (Parlt. paper), May 15, 13*a* ; — Rheinbaben, Baron von (s.), Nov. 30, 5*d* ; —sinking funds : annual account (Parlt. paper), June 12, 13*a*
NATIONAL defence : see DEFENCE, National

NATIONAL Defence Association—appeal: Goldie, Sir G. T. (l.), Dec. 26, 6c; meeting, Nov. 19, 13e; objects outlined, Jan. 14, 8c
NATIONAL Discount Company—directors: new appointments, Nov. 4, 11c; dividend, July 2, 13b; reports, 12.13b; Jan. 11, 11c; meetings, July 18, 13f; Jan. 24, 15c
NATIONAL Dustless Roads Committee—meeting, Feb. 9, 4f
NATIONAL Education Association—conference, May 2, 13e; —meeting, annual: date, April 22, 12c; —scholarships in elementary schools: see under EDUCATION—Scholarships
NATIONAL Electric Construction Co.—dividend, April 17, 14c; report, 26, 14d; meeting, May 7, 14b
NATIONAL Explosives Co.—meetings, June 20, 13a; 21, 14b
NATIONAL Federation of Assistant Teachers—conference held, Sept. 30, 15f
NATIONAL Federation of Boot and Shoe Retailers' Associations—conference at Liverpool held, Oct. 17, 2f
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—annual conference held, April 2, 5f
NATIONAL Field Trial Association—trials announced, Jan. 3, 5a; field trials (Acton Reynald), May 1, 11b; 2, 11c; 3, 7d
NATIONAL Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand—dividend Nov. 20, 15b
NATIONAL Fire Brigades Union—dinner, Mar. 15, 13c; May 21, 11a; message from King Edward, 21, 5f; —French and Belgian fire brigades: particulars of visit to England, May 20, 4b
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society—report, Jan. 15, 15b
NATIONAL Free Labour Association—congress held, Oct. 29, 14d; —London and North-Western Railway Co.: correspondence, Mar. 21, 10f; 25, 10e; 26, 15d; 27, 7f; 28, 9f; —railway servants: all-grades movement: see under LABOUR—Railway; —report, Sept. 6, 7f; —railwaymen's agitation: see under LABOUR—Railway—Agitation—Settlement
NATIONAL Fruit and Cider Institute—appeal: Mr. C. W. Cooke, R. (l.), Oct. 28, 15e
NATIONAL Gallery—additions to collections described, Mar. 2, 5f; Aug. 16, 2d; Arundel drawings rearranged, Jan. 15, 6c; —Chantrey trust: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cohen bequest: (sp. art.), Feb. 16, 11a; —"Holy Family" (picture): particulars of restoration, Dec. 13, 10a; —"Jews Mourning in the Synagogue"; accepted, Feb. 22, 10c; —Perugino, alleged forged: Brockwell, Mr. M. W. (l.), April 8, 5d; De Zoete, Mr. G. F. (l.), 4 6d; Durand-Gréville, M. E. (l.), 13, 6f; Fisher, Mr. R. C. (l.), April 1, 9f; —Poynter, Sir E. (l.), Mar. 30, 4b; —photographs, sale of: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Changes at the National Gallery"), April 26, 4b; ("The National Gallery: further arrangements"), Dec. 13, 10a; —trustees' report for 1906, April 23, 14f; —Turner's works, proposed removal of (sp. art., "The National Gallery Turners," July 13, 8a; Mr. L. Cust, 19, 4b; correspondence, 19, 4b; 26, 14f; Aug. 3, 7f; Blood, Mr. G. E. (l.), 5, 18a; —Vandyck's "Portrait of Giovanni Battista Cataneo" acquired, July 12, 8b; Aug. 29, 8b; —visitors: Easter Monday statistics, April 2, 10d; August bank holiday return, Aug. 6, 9b
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank—additions, May 27, 10f; described, Mar. 2, 5f; —pictures, rearrangement of: correspondence, Aug. 15, 14a; 24, 13b; —roadway in front: correspondence, Mar. 20, 4b; —visitors: Easter Monday statistics, April 2, 10d; bank holiday, Dec. 27, 13c
NATIONAL Gas Engine Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 12d; report, Jan. 31, 12e
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 23, 13d
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association—report, July 17, 14b
NATIONAL Health Society—meeting, May 4, 4f; annual meeting, June 13, 2f
NATIONAL Home Reading Union—Hill, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 9, 8a; —Paton, Dr. J. B. (paper read), Sept. 19, 5d; —work: new developments, Oct. 14, 10c
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic—appeal, Dec. 23, 13e; —contributions received, Jan. 26, 10f; royal contributions, April 26, 10a; Dec. 9, 9f; —dinner, Mar. 13, 13c; jubilee fund: committee formed; Duchess of Albany accepts presidency, Nov. 20, 9e; meeting of committee, Dec. 9, 14e
NATIONAL Housing Reform Council—Archbp. of Canterbury receives deputation, Mar. 22, 8d
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows—annual conference, May 21, 4d; 22, 10e; 23, 10d; 24, 5f
NATIONAL Independent Temperance party—meeting, June 10, 4c
NATIONAL Indian Association—council: at homes, June 29, 5c; Nov. 22, 12c; meetings held, April 22, 5b; Nov. 6, 16b; annual meeting, May 24, 13a; —Mr. N. G. Welinkar to lecture before, Nov. 2, 10c
NATIONAL Industrial Home for Crippled Boys—appeal, Dec. 23, 13e; contribution received, April 29, 8a
NATIONAL Institute of Apprenticeship—appeal, Dec. 21, 12f; meeting at Mansion-house, June 29, 6c
NATIONAL Institutions for Inebriates—L.C.C., attitude of: Mr. A. J. Reynolds (l.), July 13, 4f
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain—report, Mar. 28, 11b
NATIONALISM—smaller nations: particularist movement (leading article), Sept. 28, 9e
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—meeting at Devonshire-house, June 12, 12f; —meeting at Londonderry-house in support announced, Feb. 26, 10a; held, Mar. 9, 3f; meeting at Royal United Service Institution, May 4, 4f; —meeting at Imperial Institute: date announced, Nov. 22, 12c; —meeting at Caxton-hall: date announced, Dec. 2, 6c; held, 7, 6f; —report, Jan. 10, 13b
NATIONAL League of Workers with Boys—conference, Dec. 9, 14f
NATIONAL Lending Library for the Blind—Mrs. White: appeal (l.), Aug. 13, 8e
NATIONAL Liberal Club—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: portrait to be unveiled, Nov. 16, 10d; unveiled, 22, 12b; —colonial premiers: invited to banquet, Feb. 21, 10a; entertained, April 27, 8a; —committee, general: chairman and vice-chairman elected, June 6, 10a; —committee, political: chairman and vice-chairman elected, June 19, 10b; —dinner, Feb. 19, 12d; —expenditure and receipts: statistics, April 27, 12f; —Political and Economic Circle dinner: acceptances by members of Société

NATIONAL Liberal Club (continued) :—
d'Économie Politique de Paris, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —reception to meet members of ministry, July 6, 7*e* ; —women's suffrage : discussion, Jan. 22, 11*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation — meetings, annual : date, April 5, 7*f* ; Doncaster meeting : resolutions announced, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; general committee meetings, 18, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 8*c* ; Hull : annual meeting to be held, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; Plymouth : meeting to be held, Mar. 18, 14*f* ; council meeting at Plymouth : agenda paper issued, June 3, 11*b* ; meetings held, 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; report, May 23, 6*c* ; Small Holdings Act : see SMALL Holdings—Act
NATIONAL Liberal League—dinner : arrangements, Dec. 17, 10*b*
NATIONAL Miners' Federation of Great Britain—Northumberland Miners' Association : membership ballot taken, Sept. 4, 8*a*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand—dividend, June 21, 14*c* ; meeting, Feb. 14, 15*b* ; report, Jan. 26, 14*c*
NATIONAL Motor Mail Coach Company (Ltd.) —petition for compulsory winding-up, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; share issue, May 27, 13*d*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd..)—report, Feb. 6, 13*d*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; meeting, 31, 12*c*
NATIONAL Old-Age Pensions Committee—Birmingham and Midland branch : conference, Mar. 19, 16*b*
NATIONAL Orphan Home for Girls—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d*
NATIONAL Peace Congress—sittings, June 28, 8*c* ; 29, 11*e* ; letter from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman read, 28, 8*c*
NATIONAL Peristeronic Society—show held, Jan. 9, 11*c*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—administration : projected committee of inquiry (E.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; — committee : appointed, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 52*a* ; sittings, April 20, 11*f* ; —Eskdalemuir laboratory : superintendent appointed, Nov. 25, 7*e* ; — metallurgical and chemical department : assistant appointed, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — tidal and optical departments : appointment to vacancy, July 11, 14*a*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—additions to collection described, Feb. 16, 8*c* ; June 14, 11*d* ; Aug. 13, 8*f* : Dec. 20, 12*b* ; — Brontë, portrait of Charlotte : inquiry into history, Feb. 16, 8*c* ; Mr. C. Shorter (l.), 18, 6*d* ; — St. George's Barracks, danger from proximity to : Allendale, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 9, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), 9, 4*d* ; Weardale, Lord (s. P.), 9, 4*c*, *d*
NATIONAL Potato Society — publication, official : noticed, Jan. 21, 4*d* ; show announced, Sept. 30, 15*d* ; prize-winners, Oct. 7, 15*d*
NATIONAL Poultry Conference—second : date fixed, Jan. 23, 4*c*
NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—eggs, marking of foreign : correspondence, Mar. 25, 3*c*
NATIONAL Provident Institution—directors : changes, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; meeting, Feb 23, 14*b* ; report, 8, 11*b*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England—dividend, July 10, 13*d* ; meeting, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; report, Jan. 26, 13*b*
NATIONAL Railroad Company of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Railways
NATIONAL Record Association—exhibition of photographs : exhibits described, April 19, 14*f*
NATIONAL Reform Union—meeting, Nov. 30, 7*c* ; — report, Nov. 29, 9*d*
NATIONAL Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children—meeting held, April 25, 8*a*
NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley meeting : Col. Gibson to command Canadian team, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; details, April 12, 10*a* ; Australian team to compete, 8, 5*d* ; composition, 23, 12*b* ; Duke of York's cup : date of competition, 20, 13*b* ; English team : preliminary competitions for selection announced, 20, 13*b* ; preliminary shooting for selection of navy representatives, June 5, 5*b* ; programme, 22, 12*b* ; entries, 26, 11*c* (e.e.) ; competitions, July 9, 12*f* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; grand aggregates issued, 23, 4*d* ; meeting, 1908 : targets to be changed, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; — Elcho Challenge Shield : non-reception by Lord Mayor of Belfast ; correspondence, Nov. 7, 4*c* ; —Mackinnon cup received at Mansion-house, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; — meetings : spring general, May 28, 16*d* ; winter general, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; — Miniature Bisley rifle meeting : announced, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; — national challenge trophy received at Mansion-house, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; —regulations : alterations, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; — report, Jan. 28, 9*d* ; —Richardson, Maj. P. W. (pamphlet), April 1, 11*e* ; — rifle clubs, affiliated : statistics, April 8, 5*d*
NATIONAL Rifle Club of Scotland—competition, June 15, 10*b*
NATIONAL Rose Society—shows held, July 5, 4*b* ; Sept. 25, 13*d*
NATIONAL Safe Deposit Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 14*b* ; meeting, Oct. 26, 15*c*
NATIONAL Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis—contributions, April 23, 14*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; —dinner : meeting at Derby-house, April 20, 12*a* ; acceptances, 29, 10*b*
NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Association—annual meeting, Mar. 14, 11*c*
NATIONAL Service League—army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —branches, new ; formed, Mar. 9, 11*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; April 13, 4*f* ; new members, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; elections to council, Mar. 9, 11*f* ; — Bristol : branch formed, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; — Carnarvon : branch formed, Nov. 8, 8*f* ; —dinner, June 27, 5*f* ; —Manchester branch : meeting, Nov. 26, 11*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 15, 14*f* ; Mar. 16, 8*e* ; May 17, 4*b* ; annual : date, June 17, 4*d* ; held, 27, 5*f* ; Oct 16, 12*a* ; 21, 10*f* ; announced, Nov. 16, 6*f* ; 22, 14*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 7, 9*f* ; —Surrey branch : meeting, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —Switzerland : militia committee of inquiry : see under SWITZERLAND—Militia ; —Wrexham : sub-branch formed Nov. 8, 8*f*
on imperial conference ; imperial defence —president's and vice-presidents' letter, April 22, 14*d*
NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association—conference, annual : programme, Mar. 25, 3*d* ; meeting, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; quarantine for sheep : see under SHEEP—Quarantine
NATIONAL Society — committee, standing : meeting, May 6, 3*f* ; members elected, June 14, 4*c* ; —conference, June 14, 4*b* ; —Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : see under EDUCATION — Religious teaching in schools ; —meeting,

NATIONAL Society (continued) :—
annual, June 13, 4*d* ; —meeting at Keble College, Oxford University, Oct. 26, 11*b* ; —training colleges new regulations : see under TRAINING colleges ; —triennial festival service, May 10, 8*b*
NATIONAL Society for Employment of Epileptics—annual meeting, July 3, 4*b* ; appeal, Dec. 23, 13*e*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—council : annual meeting, May 29, 10*c* ; —dance in aid announced, Oct. 11, 12*b* ; —meeting at 46, Upper Grosvenor-street postponed, June 4, 9*f* ; meeting at 60, Onslow-gardens announced, July 19, 10*a* ; —Onslow branch : ball to inaugurate announced, May 6, 10*b* ; —prosecutions : see under CHILDREN—Cruelty ; —report for March, April 13, 8*f* ; report for May, June 6, 4*e* ; —statistics, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —Westminster branch meeting to form committee for the Strand, July 5, 8*a* ; —Windsor and district branch meeting, held, Mar. 26, 10*a*
NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; —meeting : date, June 18, 10*a*
NATIONAL Society of Conservative Agents—annual meeting, Feb. 15, 12*e*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—aims : particulars, April 13, 15*f* ; —meeting at South-lodge, Rutland-gate, to inaugurate, May 3, 12*e* ; concert in aid, Oct. 24, 10*e* ; *Crèche, The* : issue announced, Nov. 12, 10*d* ; entertainment in aid : announced, Dec. 30, 8*e*
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England—competition in French language and literature by students : prizes distributed, Feb. 4, 13*b*
NATIONAL Standard Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—directors : application for writ of attachment against, Jan. 18, 9*a*
NATIONAL Sunday League—dinner, Mar. 16, 3*f* ; members received by Lord Mayor Treloar, June 24, 10*e*
NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show held, July 17, 4*e*
NATIONAL Telephone Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 15*b* ; —law case, Mar. 14, 3*e* ; 21, 4*a* ; —meetings, July 24, 14*b* ; (F.S.), 29, 4*d* : Feb. 22, 14*b* ; (F.S.) 25, 76*a* ; —rates : see under TELEPHONES—Rates ; —report, July 13, 16*b* ; —service : subscribers' lines transferred, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Swansea municipal telephone system : purchased, Feb. 9, 3*a* ; terms of sale : Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Dec. 21, 6*f*
NATIONAL Temperance Federation—annual meeting held, Mar. 27, 7*b*
NATIONAL Temperance League — alcohol researches : see under ALCOHOL ; —meeting, annual business : held, April 29, 15*f* ; —present address to L.C.C., May 15, 14*a* ; conference at Birmingham held, Nov. 5, 3*e*
NATIONAL Terrier Club : see under DOGS—shows
NATIONAL Trans-Continental Railway—see under CANADA—Railways
NATIONAL Trust—meeting : date announced, Nov. 20, 12*a* ; held, 30, 8*b*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest and National Beauty—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meeting : date announced, Nov. 20, 12*a* ; held, 30, 8*b*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks—clerks, union of : see under LABOUR—Clerks
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations — Balfour, Mr. A. J. : entertained, Feb. 16, 6*a* ;
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations (continued) :—
—Berkshire : branch formed, Jan. 14, 11*e* ; —Birmingham conference : arrangements, Oct. 17, 10*f* ; agenda : resolutions outlined, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; correspondence, 5, 11*b* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; arrangements, 13, 14*b* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), 14, 6*e* ; held, 15, 10*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; president for coming year elected, 15, 10*b* ; resolutions passed, 15, 10*b*, *e* ; 16, 11*e* ; —committee, executive : meetings, June 4, 9*f* ; Oct. 19, 12*f* ; —conference, 1907 : proposed invitation to meet at Birmingham, April 23, 5*e* : see under Birmingham, above ; —correspondence, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 10*d* ; —council meetings, May 15, 12*e* ; Feb. 18, 8*b* ; July 12, 10*e* ; —Durham division : conference, Oct. 17, 4*f* ; —Kent division : meeting announced, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; demonstration held, Dec. 5, 4*d* ; —Lancashire division : meeting, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; annual meeting, May 7, 14*a* ; —Middlesex provincial division : dinner : telegrams from Mr. A. J. Balfour, and Mr. J. Chamberlain read, Nov. 27, 8*e* ; —Midland division : meeting of executive committee, Oct. 17, 8*f* (e.o.) ; —Northumberland division : conference, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —organization committee : meeting, Mar. 9, 7*f* ; April 20, 10*b* ; —report, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; —Salisbury, Lady : "at home" to meet council, Feb. 16, 6*b* ; —Surrey provincial division : officers elected, Nov. 25, 8*e*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists (Huddersfield branch)—Grayson, reports of speeches of Mr. Victor : see under GRAYSON, Mr. Victor
NATIONAL Union of Mineral Water Manufacturers' Associations—sugar-tax : Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 23, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of Seamen and Firemen—conference held, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 12*f* ; 7, 9*e*
NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—annual meeting held, April 1, 8*e*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—Benevolent and Orphan Fund : Duchess of Albany receives purses ; Lord Valentia (s.), April 5, 10*e* ; —Birmingham branch : special terms granted by traders to members, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; —conference, annual : held April 2, 4*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; members attend conferring of degrees at Oxford University, 4, 3*f*, 8*b* ; dinner, 4, 8*e* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 3, 10*d* ; meeting : Dr. T. J. Macnamara's letter of resignation, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), April 2, 4*d* ; —report, April 1, 10*f*
NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies—Carlisle, Lady (l.), Mar. 16, 14*f* ; —conference, Feb. 9, 13*a* ; —contributions : appeal, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —meeting : quarterly council held, April 29, 12*f* ; —Surrey (Wimbledon) by-election : manifesto issued, May 3, 10*b* ; correspondence, 9, 3*e* ; —women's suffrage : policy outlined, Mar. 25, 8*d*
NATIONAL Union of Women Workers of Great Britain and Ireland—conference : programme, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; conference at Manchester held, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; 23, 13*f* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 9*e*
NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society—conference, May 21, 4*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d*
NATIONAL Vigilance Association—annual meeting, June 22, 15*e* ; prosecution, May 8, 4*e*
NATIONAL Women's Social and Political Union—conference held, Oct 14, 9*e*

NATIVE Races and the Liquor Traffic Committee—annual meeting, May 17, 10*a*
NATIVES—Subject Races Joint Committee memorial to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and reply, May 18, 15*a*
NATURALIZATION—Act : certificates granted : analysis, Jan. 2, 9*e* ; Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Mar. 2, 8*c* ; April 3, 4*f* ; May 6, 14*c* ; June 8, 18*d* ; July 4, 4*d* ; Aug. 5, 15*d* ; Oct. 2, 9*f* ; Nov. 2, 10*d* ; Dec. 4, 9*e* ; —Cape Colony : resolution, April 26, 12*b* ; —fees : Jewish petition for reduction, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; reduction announced, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; Adler, Very Rev. H. (l.), July 31, 12*d* ; Alexander, Mr. D. L. (s.), 31, 12*d* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 31, 12*d* ; (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a* ; Rothschild, Lord (l.), July 31, 12*d* ; — imperial conference : discussion, April 26, 12*b* ; resolution agreed to, May 10, 12*b* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 6*a* ; —New Zealand : resolution, April 26, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 6*a*
NAUMOFF, M. (Russia) : see under MURDER —Kamarowski, Count
NAUM Pasha, Mme.—death, Nov. 19, 6*d* ; funeral, 21, 10*d*
NAUS, M.—biographical, Aug. 31, 5*b*
Nautical Magazine — late editor, : on *Berlin* shipwreck : life-saving apparatus (l.), May 28, 4*c*
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society—sale of work in aid opened, Nov. 30, 10*b*
NAVAL and Military Merit, order of : see under ORDERS
NAVAL and Military Tournament—preliminary programme issued, Jan. 26, 11*c*
NAVAL architects—congress, international : held, July 1, 13*b* ; (sp. art., "The Bordeaux congress on naval architecture," E.S.), 3, 211*a*
NAVAL engineering—engines, battleships' : Coster, Mr. A. V. (paper read, E.S.), April 10, 115*b* ; special article ("The future engine for battleships," E.S.), April 3, 105*b* ; —engines, steering : trial of new type announced, Aug. 12, 9*b* ; Institution of Civil Engineers conference : discussion (E.S.), June 26, 206*c* ; —naval architecture congress : discussion (E.S.), July 3, 211*a* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord, July 29, 14*f*
"NAVAL officer"—on *The Times* Book Club, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; 10, 5*a*
NAVAL science—military and naval combined strategy : Aston, Col. G. G. (paper read) ; Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (s.) ; Rawlinson, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. (s.) ; Roberts, Lord ; (s.) ; Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K. (s.), July 16, 15*a*
NAVAL volunteers—disbandment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lands Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
"NAVARCHUS"—on Germany : possibilities of invasion of Great Britain (l.), Sept. 18, 10*a* ; on national defence, Oct. 19, 8*b*
NAVIES—battleships (less than 25 years old) : comparative strength, July 19, 10*d* ; —cruisers, armoured (less than 20 years old) : comparative strength, July 19, 10*d* ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Mar. 2, 13*a*
Strength — building programmes : Eversleigh, Lord (l.), Jan. 12, 7*a* ; estimates : statistics, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; special article ("Warship construction in 1906"), Mar. 5, 17*a* ; Great Britain and Germany compared : Brassey, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*c* ; correspondence, Sept. 17, 6*c* ; *Novoe Vremya's* views, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; return (Parlt. paper), July 3, 5*f* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 5, 6*a*
NAVIGATION—laws, imperial : conference : composition of Australian delegation, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; Australian delegate unable to attend, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; Australia not to be represented, 7, 3*e* ; composition, Mar. 26, 5*f* ; meeting held, 27, 7*a* ; —steam : centenary (sp. art., "Robert Fulton and the introduction of steam navigation," E.S.), Aug. 14, 257*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 21, 268*c*
NAVIGAZIONE Generale Italiana : see under ITALY—Shipping
NAVILLE, Prof. E.—lecture announced, July 26, 10*f* ; at British Association, on iron age, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; on Egyptians : history, 7, 10*c* ; on archæology : Egypt Exploration Fund : a subterrancan sanctuary at Thebes (sp. art.), April 9, 5*e* ; discoveries in Egypt (paper read), Nov. 13, 12*e*
NAVVIES—old-age pension scheme : Mrs. E. Garnett (l.), April 11, 15*d*
NAVVY Mission—Canada : religious ministry to workmen on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), April 25, 12*c*
NAVY :—
Aboukir : fitted for use of Duke of Connaught, Nov. 6, 12*e* ; 9, 11*a* ; —*Achilles* : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; trial, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; notable gunnery performance, 24, 4*c* ; —*Actæon* : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; —administration : correspondence, July 29, 19*a* ; —Admiralty board : second sea lord appointed, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; increase of emoluments, April 12, 10*a* ; —Admiralty, Lords of the : at Gibraltar, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; leave for Malta, 7, 8*d* ; at Malta, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; witness night exercises of Mediterranean fleet, 14, 7*a* ; at Naples, 15, 6*b* ; to inspect cruiser *San Giorgio* at Castellamare, 17, 9*c* ; leave Naples, 18, 5*c* ; at Villefranche, 19, 12*a* ; at Gibraltar, 25, 5*a* ; return, 30, 6*a* ; leave Portsmouth, 28, 9*f* ; at Portsmouth, June 21, 8*c* ; hearing of petitions at dockyard concluded, 24, 7*b* ; Portsmouth visit : arrangements, July 18, 8*a* ; arrival, 19, 10*d* ; official inspection held, 20, 12*d* ; —Admiralty policy : (retired officer's criticisms) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Admiralty Supply and Accounting Departments : details of leave and allowances to officials, April 22, 18*f* ; —*Æolus* : to become "special service" ship, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; —*Africa* : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; —Africa, West : service of seamen and marines : change in regulations authorized, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; —*Afridi* : date of launch, April 30, 12*b* ; launched ; particulars, May 9, 5*f* ; trial (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d* ; —*Agamemnon* : trial arrangements, July 30, 12*a* ; trials held ; particulars, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; for service in Home fleet, Nov. 11, 8*c*
—*Alarm* : sold, April 10, 5*e* ; —*Albatross* : crew complimented for services to the *Eliza Maria*, Jan. 22, 12*a* ; —*Albemarle* : see under Casualties — collisions, below ; —*Albion* : notable gunnery performance, Nov. 28, 4*a* ; —*Amazon* : details, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Ammunition—cartridges : issue and expenditure ; Admiralty circular letter, Dec. 2, 10*b* ; allowance for cases ; Admiralty circular letter, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; Langlois, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*d* ; shells, expenditure of, statistics, June 21, 8*c*
Antrim : to fly flag of Rear-Adm. Adair, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; pitting in bottom : investigation held April, 30, 12*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Appointments, Jan. 1, 4c, d ; 2, 5a, 10b ; 3, 4c ; 4, 8b ; 5, 6b, 11d ; 7, 8d ; 8, 3f ; 9, 6a, 11d ; 10, 5d ; 11, 4c ; 12, 8b, 12b ; 14, 7a ; 15, 6b ; 16, 4a, 10d ; 17, 9c ; 19, 11c, 12a ; 21, 10b ; 22, 12a ; 23, 5b, 10d ; 24, 10a ; 25, 5a ; 26, 7d, 11c ; 28, 9c ; 29, 6b ; 30, 6a, 11d ; 31, 8b
Feb.—1, 5d ; 2, 11f, 14b ; 4, 6c ; 5, 5d ; 6, 11b ; 7, 8a ; 8, 10c ; 9, 9b, 13c ; 11, 6e ; 12, 11a ; 13, 14d, 17d ; 14, 11a ; 15, 7f ; 16, 6c ; 18, 10c ; 19, 11a ; 20, 3e, 11c ; 21, 12a ; 22, 7c ; 23, 6d, 7c ; 25, 8b ; 26, 12c ; 27, 8b, 12b ; 28, 9f
Mar.—1, 5f ; 2, 13a, 14d ; 4, 10d ; 5, 5f, 12a ; 6, 11b ; 7, 11b ; 8, 9f ; 9, 7e, 9d ; 11, 7b ; 12, 10b ; 13, 8b, 12c ; 15, 8b ; 16, 13d, 14c ; 18, 9c ; 19, 9f ; 20, 8b ; 21, 8d, 15b ; 22, 8c ; 23, 12a ; 25, 7c ; 26, 11a ; 27, 7b, 8b ; 28, 9a ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5e
April.—1, 4e ; 2, 3f ; 3, 4a, 9d ; 4, 4d ; 5, 4b ; 6, 7b, 12d ; 8, 5c ; 10, 11c ; 11, 11c ; 12, 10a ; 13, 9d, 14a ; 15, 10d ; 16, 11c ; 17, 8a ; 18, 8b ; 19, 5f ; 20, 10a, 13b ; 22, 10a ; 23, 12a ; 24, 3d, 11a ; 25, 7d ; 26, 12c ; 27, 9c, 13a ; 29, 10c ; 30, 12b
May.—1, 11c, 12c ; 2, 7a ; 3, 12d ; 4, 10e, 19c ; 7, 12c ; 8, 13d ; 9, 5f, 15a ; 10, 7d ; 11, 9f ; 13, 6b ; 14, 10c ; 15, 10c ; 16, 12a ; 17, 12d ; 18, 8c ; 20, 5c ; 22, 3c, 6c ; 23, 4b ; 24, 4c ; 25, 9b, 14c ; 27, 7b ; 28,8a ; 29, 7c, 10d ; 30, 5f ; 31, 8a
June.—1, 12a, 15d ; 3, 6a ; 4, 5e ; 5, 5b, 13a ; 6, 5e ; 7, 12e ; 8, 11c, 14c ; 10, 6b ; 11, 11a ; 12, 9e, 12d ; 13, 9f ; 14, 5c ; 15, 10a, 11c ; 17, 6c ; 18, 12c ; 19, 8a, 12d ; 20, 8a; 21, 8c ; 22, 12b, 14c ; 22, 7b ; 24, 7b ; 25, 4e ; 26, 13a ; 27, 17a ; 28, 10e ; 29, 9e 11f
July.—1, 12a ; 2, 10c; 3, 5e, 7c ; 4, 11a ; 5, 12a ; 6, 6d, 8a ; 8, 12a ; 9, 12d ; 10, 12e, 14e ; 11, 10d ; 12, 12a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 5e ; 17, 5f, 8c ; 18, 8a ; 19, 10d ; 20, 9c, 12e ; 21, 9a ; 22, 9a ; 23, 12a ; 24, 4f, 12a ; 25, 12a; 26, 12a ; 27, 7d, 8b ; 29, c ; 30, 12a ; 31, 8d, 12a
Aug.—1, 5e ; 2, 6a ; 3, 6c, 8c ; 5, 12b ; 7, 8c, 13c ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6c ; 10, 8d, 12b ; 12, 9b ; 13, 10b ; 14, 6e, 10d ; 15, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 17, 6a, 12c ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9c ; 21, 6c, 10f ; 23, 8b ; 24, 10b, e ; 26, 4c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8b ; 29, 4c ; 30, 10b ; 31, 10c
Sept.—2, 4c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4a, 10d ; 5, 6d ; 6, 4d ; 7, 6c, 12d ; 9, 8c ; 10, 4b ; 11, 6a, 9a ; 12, 10b ; 13, 8c ; 14, 6a, 8c ; 16, 12c ; 17, 4b ; 18, 5c, 10d ; 19, 8b ; 20, 9d ; 21, 6c, 12c ; 23, 8c ; 24, 4c ; 25, 4c, 5b ; 27, 9d ; 28, 3e, 12a ; 30, 12a
Oct.—1, 4b ; 2, 7c, 8a ; 3, 9a ; 4, 14a ; 5, 7d, 11c ; 8, 12a ; 9, 9c, 13c ; 10, 9a ; 11, 14a ; 12, 11e, 12a ; 14, 11d ; 15, 11b ; 16, 9e ; 18, 12a ; 19, 11b, 12c ; 21, 5a ; 22, 11b ; 23, 10b, 14d ; 24, 10d ; 25, 14a ; 26, 7c, 11a ; 28, 7c ; 29, 12a ; 30, 9c, 13a ; 31, 5a
Nov.—1, 6a ; 2, 8a, 12a ; 4, 4c ; 5, 6a ; 6, 12e, 14c ; 7, 9c ; 8, 12c ; 9, 12e ; 11, 8c ; 12, 12c ; 13, 8b, 9c ; 14, 11d ; 15, 12e ; 16, 8b, 11b ; 18, 7c ; 19, 6a ; 20, 9b ; 10c ; 22, 14a ; 23, 10c, 12e ; 25, 4c ; 26, 6a ; 27, 8d, 13c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 4a ; 29, 8b ; 30, 8c, 12a
Dec.—2, 10b ; 3, 6b ; 4, 13b, 14b ; 5, 5c ; 6, 9d ; 7, 6a ; 9, 6d ; 10, 12a ; 11, 8a, 9b ; 12, 10b ; 13, 9a ; 14, 7e, 12e ; 16, 11a ; 17, 6a ; 18, 9b, 14d ; 19, 10b ; 20, 14e ; 21, 10b, 11d ; 23, 5d ; 24, 4e ; 25, 14d ; 27, 14b ; 28, 8e, 10c ; 30, 8d ; 31, 9c
Aquarius : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; —*Arab* : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; —*Argus* : refit completed, Jan. 26, 11c ; distribution of award for seizure of cooper *Maria* announced, Feb. 25, 8b ; Mar. 27, 7b ; —*Argyll* : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Ariadne* : aim-corrector trials, Nov. 16, 11b ; —*Ariel* : casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —armour : Sir W. White (lect.), June 3, 14e ; — *Asia* : to be removed to new moorings, Sept. 24, 4c ; — *Assistance* : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; — athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atlantic Fleet : leaves for Lagos, Feb. 8, 10c ; at Gibraltar, 25, 8b ; at Berehaven, June 3, 6a ; programme of summer cruise, 18, 12c ; in the Shannon ; entertainment arrangements, July 4, 11a ; leave, 13, 8c ; correspondence between Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir A. G. Curzon-Howe and Mayor of Limerick, 16, 5f ; first division : officers attend ball at Guildhall, Londonderry, Aug. 10, 8d ; at Bangor, Co. Down, 16, 8c ; to visit Kingstown, 20, 9c ; at Kingston, 21, 6c ; 22, 9c ; second division : at Bangor, Co. Down, Aug. 2, 6a ; officers to visit Belfast, 8, 6c ; at Queenstown, welcomed, Sept. 2, 4e ; at Cork, 3, 4c ; at Berehaven, 14, 6a ; leaves Portland, Nov. 1, 6a ; at Gibraltar, 6, 12e.
Albemarle to take place of *Victorious*, Jan. 1, 4c ; — Battenberg Cup : see under ROWING ; — commander-in-chief : returns from leave of absence, Jan. 14, 7a ; Vice-Adm. Sir W. H. May relinquishes position, Mar. 5, 12a ; movements, Sept. 24, 4c ; — Jellicoe, Rear-Adm. J. R. : appointed rear-admiral, May 3, 12d ; — manœuvres : arrangements, Oct. 15, 11b ; — reconstitution announced, Jan. 7, 8d ; — warship movements, Jan. 1, 4c ; 25, 5d ; April 18, 8b ; 20, 13b ; 24, 11a ; May 2, 7d ; 3, 12d ; 27, 7b ; 29, 10d ; July 11, 4d ; 22, 9a ; Oct. 7, 11d ; 30, 9c ; Dec. 9, 6d ; 10, 12a ; 16, 11a ; 18, 14c ; 19, 10b ; 20, 14c
Attentive : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; —*Aurora* : sold, Oct. 3, 9a ; —Australia : attitude, Mar. 12, 5c
Australian squadron—commander-in-chief : at Singapore, Jan. 16, 4a ; movements, Nov. 1, 6a ; 8, 14c ; 23, 10c ; 26, 6a ; new appointment, Dec. 10, 12a ; —*Penguin* : *Fantome* to relieve, Jan. 8, 3f ; —stores : contracts with Australian firms, May 13, 6b ; warship movements, Jan. 4, 8b ; 7, 8d ; 8, 3f ; 9, 6a ; 10, 5d ; 16, 4a ; 18, 5c ; 21, 10b ; 23, 10d ; 26, 11c ; Feb. 1, 5d ; 4, 6b ; 5, 5d ; 8, 10c ; 11, 6e ; 12, 11a ; 14, 11a ; 16, 6c ; 22, 7e ; 25, 8b ; Mar. 1, 5f ; 2, 13a ; 8, 9f ; 11, 7b ; 13, 12c ; 25, 7c ; 26, 11a ; 29, 5c ; April 3, 4a ; 8, 5c ; 11, 11c ; 16, 11e ; 22, 10a ; 24, 11a ; 25, 7d ; 27, 13a ; 30, 12b ; May 7, 12e ; 9, 5f ; 11, 9f ; 14, 11a ; 16, 12a ; 22, 6c ; June 3, 6a ; 8, 14c ; 17, 6c ; 21, 8c ; 24, 7b ; 26, 13a ; July 1, 12a ; 3, 5e ; 4, 11a ; 5, 12a ; 11, 10d ; 12, 12a ; 13, 8e ; 16, 5e ; 18, 8a ; 19, 10d ; 20, 12d ; 23, 12a ; 27, 7d ; 29, 8c ; 30, 12a ; Aug. 20, 9c ; 21, 6c ; 22, 9c ; 24, 10b ; 27, 8d ; Sept. 2, 4e ; 4, 4a ; 7, 6c ; 9, 8e ; 10, 4b ; 12, 10b ; 17, 4a ; 18, 5c ; 19, 8b ; 20, 9d ; 21, 6c, 12e ; 23, 8c ; 24, 4c ; 25, 4c ; 26, 4b ; Oct. 1, 4b ; 4, 14a ; 5, 11c ; 8, 12a ; 10, 9a ; 12, 12a ; 14, 11d ; 16, 10c ; 21, 5a ; 23, 10b ; 25, 14a ; 28, 12a ; 29, 12a ; Nov. 4, 4c ; 5, 6a ; 8, 14c ; 19, 6a ; 21, 7a ; 22, 14a ; 23, 10c ; 29, 8b ; Dec. 2, 10b ; 3,

NAVY—Australian squadron (continued) :— 6*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 30, 8*d*

Bacchante : notable coaling performance, May 2, 7*d* ; —bands : "Mikado" music prohibition withdrawn, June 15, 10*a* ; —*Barfleur* : gun practice, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; barracks : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —barrack system : Admiral Sir J. C. R. Colomb (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e* ; battle practice : army officers to attend, Sept. 12, 10*b*

Battleships—less than 25 years old : number, July 19, 10*d* ; —*Dreadnought* class : construction of new vessels announced, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; construction of new vessel at Devonport Dockyard to be begun, Sept. 19, 8*a* ; construction of new vessel at Portsmouth Dockyard to be begun, 20, 9*d* ; 28, 12*a* ; laying down of battleship at Portsmouth deferred, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; tenders lodged for construction of turbine battleship, 30, 12*a* ; special articles ("The state of the navy"), III. ("Shipbuilding : construction"), Jan. 26, 12*a* ; ("The new battleships"), July 27, 7*d*

Bellerophon : date of launch, May 28, 8*a* ; arrangements, June 20, 8*a* ; (sp.art., "The new battleships"), July 27, 7*d* ; launched, 29, 8*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; fixing of armour plates announced, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; —Beresford, Adm. Lord C. (s.), Nov. 21, 6*f* ;—*Berwick* : results of gunlaying tests, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; readiness for sea : nucleus crew congratulated, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; —Berwick-on-Tweed : establishment of naval yard announcement (Eng. Sup.), Jan. 9, 13*c* ; —billiard tables at police quarters in naval establishments : Admiralty order, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; —*Blake* : proposed revised classification, April 12, 10*a* ; to refit, June 17, 6*c* ; armament reduced, July 23, 12*a* ; —*Blenheim* : armament reduced, July 23, 12*a*, Oct. 17, 11*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, below ; converted into depôt ship for t.b.d.'s, Oct. 17, 11*d* ; —*Boadicea* : contract for engines placed (E.S.), April 24, 133*c* ; first keel plate laid, July 2, 10*c* : —boats, hoisting of boom : new arrangements announced, Dec. 19, 10*b* ; —boxing : see under BOXING ; —*Brilliant* : ordered to Caribbean, Nov. 26, 9*f* ; —*Britannia* : machinery defect, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; presentations announced, April 23, 12*a* ; received, June 3, 6*b* ; tows disabled steamer, 15, 10*a* ; repairs completed, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; magazine ; cooling arrangements, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth : see under DARTMOUTH ; —building programme : see under STRENGTH, below ; —*Bulwark* : bad weather, (fatal), Jan. 28, 9*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; ship's company congratulated by Adm. Lord C. Beresford, 28, 9*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties below : commission : particulars, Aug. 15, 8*c* ; —buoy shackle : particulars of invention by Lieut. Munro, Sept. 12, 10*b*

Cadets—examinations, qualifying : successful candidates, Aug. 17, 6*a* ; Dec. 24, 4*e* ;—*Isis* : see *Isis*, below;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Naval College, Osborne : see under OSBORNE ; —training : special articles ("The training of naval cadets"), I. ; diagram, Sept. 7, 4*a* ; II., 14, 4*b*

Cæsar : 12in. Mark 8 guns ; to be refitted, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; casualty : see under

NAVY (continued) :—

Casualties, below ; —*Calliope* : lent to Newcastle-upon-Tyne division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as drill ship, Oct. 14, 11*d* ; —*Cambridge* : acting sub-lieutenant charged with theft, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; inspected, Sept. 18, 5*c* ; towed into Prince of Wales basin, Keyham, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; paid off, Nov. 5, 6*a* ; —Canada : contribution : Laurie, Lieut.-Gen. J. W. (l.), Aug. 5, 10*c* ; defence : Lord Grey (s.), Aug. 16, 3*d* ; —*Canopus* : defect developed, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; to be repaired, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; —canteen committee : see under Victualling, below ; —Cape squadron : see South Africa station, below ; —Cape Station : see South African station, below.

Casualties—*Achilles* : aground, April 4, 4*d* ; —*Albemarle* : seaman injured, June 5, 5*b* ; —*Ariel* : wrecked ; message from the King, April 22, 10*a* ; Lieut. L. N. Turton rescued, 23, 12*a* ; salving operations, 29, 10*c* ; salvage operations, May 4, 10*e* ; 11, 9*f* ; petty officer Sneddon's body recovered, 6, 6*c* ; funeral, 7, 12*c* ; —Brassey, Lord (s. P.), May 2, 6*a* ; —*Bulwark* : aground, Nov. 1, 6*a* ; court-martial, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 11*d* ; —*Cæsar* : lost starboard propeller blade, Oct. 25, 14*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; —*Cherwell*, aground, May 21, 7*f* ; floated, 22, 6*c* ; —collisions : *Achilles*, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; *Actæon*, steamboat of, Dec. 20, 14*e* ; *Africa*, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; *Albemarle*, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Aquarius*, Dec. 9, 6*d* ; *Arab*, Oct. 25, 14*a* ; *Assistance*, July 8, 12*a* ; *Attentive*, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; *Bleuheim*, steamboat of, Dec. 20, 14*e* ; *Colne*, April 12, 10*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; *Commonwealth*, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; 15, 7*e* ; temporarily repaired, Mar. 20, 8*a* ; *Coquette*, May 4, 16*c* ; *Daring*, April 25, 7*d* ; Oct. 28, 7*c* ; *Express*, Dec. 9, 6*d* ; *Fairy*, Dec. 21, 10*b* ; *Falcon*, April 12, 10*a* ; *Ferret*, April 13, 14*a* ; *Furious*, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; *Isis*, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; *Kestrel*, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; *Lee*, July 15, 7*a* ; Dec. 21, 10*b* ; *Magnificent*, steam pinnace of, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; 20, 14*e* ; *Orwell*, Nov. 1, 6*a* ; *Osprey*, April 13, 14*a* ; docked for repairs, 25, 7*d* ; *Pembroke*, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; *Prince George*, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; *Quail*, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; *Recruit*, April 29, 10*c* ; *Rother*, July 29, 8*c* ; *Roxburgh*, steam cutter of, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; 20, 14*c* ; *Shannon*, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; *Starfish*, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; *Talbot*, pinnace of, Oct. 4, 7*e* ; 5, 10*f* ; 8, 12*a* ; inquest, 11, 8*c* ; body recovered, 21, 5*a* ; *Teviot*, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; *Turain*, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; *Violet*, May 10, 7*d* ; July 11, 10*d* ; docked, 12, 12*a* ; *Vixen*, April 25, 7*d* ; *Wareney*, July 20, 8*c* ; *Wear*, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; 15, 6*b* (law case) ; Dec. 13, 13*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 17, 12*b* ; —*Commonwealth*, to be docked for repairs, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; court-martial to be held, Sept. 2, 4*e* ; trial, 4, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Dominion*, stranding of ; court-martial, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; —*Donegal*, fall of staging (fatal), Aug. 12, 11*f* ; —*Dreadnought* : port rudder damaged, May 28, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; —*Endymion*, men drowned, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; inquiry, 29, 6*b* ; crew rewarded, April 12, 10*a* ; —*Ettrick* : aground, May 22, 6*c* ; —explosions : *Dragon* (fatal), Feb. 27, 10*b* ; names of killed and injured, 28, 9*f* ; progress of injured

NAVY—Casualties (continued) :—
men, Mar. 2, 13*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; *Dreadnought* (N.N.), April 6, 8*a* ; condition of injured, 6, 12*d* ; *Fox* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Minotaur*, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; submarine C 8 (fatal), June 14, 5*c* ; King Edward's sympathy (tel.) ; inquest, 17, 6*c* ; —*Fawn* : aground, Nov. 1, 6*a* ; 4, 6*c* ; —fire, *Spiteful* (fatal), Aug. 7, 8*c* ; inquest, 9, 6*c* ; funeral of victims, 10, 8*d* ; —*Flora* : ashore, Aug. 31, 10*c* ; —*Forte* : arrangements to disperse remains of wreck, June 26, 13*a* ; —*Garry* : drowning accident, June 4, 5*e* ; presentation to (signalman) F. Scrutton, July 20, 12*d* ; —groundings : statistics (1880-1906), Mar. 28, 9*a* ; further details for 1905, April 22, 10*a* ; —*Harrier* : accidents to seamen (fatal), Nov. 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 29, 8*b* ; —*Hearty* : aground, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; —*Hibernia* : seaman drowned, July 4, 11*a* ; —*Hindustan* : mishap to cable, Mar. 19, 9*f* ; capsized cutter : body recovered, Jan. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; inquest, 25, 5*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; capsized boat : body recovered, April 22, 10*a* ; —*Illustrious* : accident to seaman (fatal), Dec. 14, 12*c* ; —*Imogene* : boat capsizes (fatal), Sept. 30, 12*a* ; funeral service for burial at sea read, Oct. 4, 14*a* ; —*Mallard* : ashore, July 10, 12*c* ; floated, 11, 10*d* ; at Malta, 15, 7*a* ; —*Mavournecn* : disabled, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; —*Mermaid* : stem damaged, Oct. 16, 10*c* ; at Chatham, 17, 8*b* ; —*Montagu* : progress of salvage (E.S.), June 26, 205*b* ; —*Ness* : damage, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 4*a* ; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Prince of Wales* : accident to stoker John Macdonald (fatal), Aug. 7, 8*c* ; accident to cutter, 22, 9*c* ;—*Pyramus* : ashore, June 26, 12*c* ; refloated, 28, 10*c* ; court-martial held, July 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; —*Revenge* : seaman fatally injured, Oct. 24, 10d ; inquest, 25, 14*a* ; —*Speedwell* : cutter capsizes (fatal) ; message of sympathy from King Edward, Dec. 16, 8*a* ; lifted, 17, 6*a* ; bodies recovered, 27, 14*b* ; inquest, 30, 8*d* ; —statistics for 1906 (Parlt. paper), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —submarine B 2 : aground, Mar. 2, 13*a* ; floated, 4, 10*d* ;—*Terrible* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Tiger* : ashore, Sept. 27, 9*d* ; docked, 28, 12*a*
torpedo-boats : No. 12 ; ashore, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; particulars, Sept. 2, 4*e* ; —No. 50 : propeller shaft damaged, July 26, 12*a* ; —No. 68, mishap to propeller, Dec. 18, 14*c* ; —No. 89 : strikes rock, April 5, 4*b* ; —No. 99 : sunk, June 20, 5*f*, 8*b* ; 21, 8*c* ; salvage operations, July 5, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; death of diver (W. Trapnell), 15, 7*a* ; inquest, 17, 9*f* ; raised, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; at Devonport, Sept. 13, 8*c* ; message of Adm. Sir L. Beaumont on salvage, 14, 6*a* ; stern portion recovered, 20, 9*d* ; examination ; report to Admiralty, 23, 8*c* ; Capt. Gilpin-Brown's services rewarded, Nov. 8, 14*c*
Trafalgar : aground, April 9, 6*e* ; inquiry held, 10, 5*e* ; repairs effected, 11, 11*c* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 2, 6*b* ; — *Warrior* : seaman

NAVY—Casualties (continued) :—
killed, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; —*Wolf* : boat capsized (fatal), Sept. 9, 8*e* ; bodies of seamen recovered, 15, 4*c* ; seaman killed, Oct. 9, 13*c*
Channel Fleet—movements, April 4, 4*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; ships inspected by Adm. Lord C. Beresford, 17, 11*c* ; official welcome to Weymouth, 20, 13*b* ; visit to Irish ports announced, 25, 7*d* ; unable to visit Hull, June 17, 6*c* ; programme of summer cruise, 18, 12*c* ; leaves Portland, 26, 13*a* ; to assemble at Spithead to welcome German Emperor, Sept. 26, 4*b* ; to visit Queensferry, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; at Queensferry, 21, 5*a* ; in Firth of Forth, 28, 7*c* ; at Spithead ; to receive German Emperor and Empress, Nov. 11, 10*d* ; reception, 12, 9*f* ; at Portland, 13, 8*b* ; staff visits Whitehead torpedo works, 26, 6*a*
Boxing competition : see under BOXING ; —composition : changes announced, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; 13, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —defects, repair of minor : additional engineering stores issued, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; —destroyer flotillas : change in administration announced, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; —division, first : off Grimsby, June 28, 10*c* ; officers entertained, 29, 11*f* ; at Grimsby, July 11, 12*a* ; Adm. Lord C. Beresford thanks mayor, 2, 10*c* ; to visit Isle of Man, 3, 5*f* ; 4, 11*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 16, 5*f* ; at Queensferry, 4, 11*a* ; sailors entertained by Edinburgh corporation, 8, 12*a* ; Adm. Lord C. Beresford expresses regret to Lord Provost of Edinburgh for non-intimation of visit, 9, 12*d* ; leave Cromarty, 30, 12*a* ; movements, 16, 5*f* ; at Douglas Bay, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; men entertained at Ramsey, 5, 12*b* ; leave, 6, 6*c* ; at Liverpool, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; Lord C. Beresford expresses appreciation of hospitality ; leaves, 10, 8*d* ; officers visit works of Messrs. Wm. Beardmore and Co. (Ltd.), 20, 9*c* ; —division, second : to visit Aberystwith, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; visits Kingston, May 7, 12*c* ; letter of thanks from Adm. Lord C. Beresford to Lord Aberdeen, 17, 12*d* ; officers entertained by Mayor of Weymouth, 11, 9*f* ; cruise : programme, 21, 4*b* ; visit of first division to the Humber announced, 22, 6*c* ; visit to Blackpool : date, 25, 9*b* ; at Yarmouth, June 28, 10*c* ; July 1, 12*a* ; Aberystwith visit : programme, 16, 5*f* ; Aberystwith : officers and men entertained, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; 5, 12*b* ; at Liverpool, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; leaves, 10, 8*d* ; —exercises : held, Mar. 20, 8*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; —gunnery : position in gunlayers' test : Mr. G. Lambert (statement), Aug. 13, 10*b* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reconstitution : announced, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; —repairs : Lord Tweedmouth (s. P.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Scott, Rear-Adm. Sir P. : reprimanded by Adm. Lord C. Beresford, Nov. 11, 9*f* ; probable application for court of inquiry, 13, 11*e* ; further particulars, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; —strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 5, 6*a* ; —warship movements, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; Feb. 8, 10*c* ; Mar. 25, 7*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; Sept. 2, 4*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; Nov. 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 9*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 5, 5*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Chatham : see CHATHAM ; —*Cherwell* : casualty : see under Casualties, above
China Squadron—in Vladimir Bay, Aug. 20, 9*c* ; at Vladivostok, 22, 9*c* ; 23, 8*b*, 24, 10*b* ; leaves for Gensan, 26, 4*c* ; Warship movements, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 11*a* ; 22, 7*e* ; 27, 12*b*
Bedford—leaves England, Mar. 8, 9*f* ; voyage, 12, 10*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; collision, 25, 7*d* ; —commander-in-chief : movements, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; at Singapore, 8, 3*f* ; 12, 12*b* ; 16, 4*a* , leaves Singapore, 23, 5*b* ; at Saigon, 26, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; further details, Feb. 25, 9*c* ; movements, 1, 5*d* ; Mar. 21, 8*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28, 9*a* ; April 6, 12*d* ; 11, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; Sept. 4, 4*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; Oct. 3, 9*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; new appointment, Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —composition : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —gunboats : to be recommissioned for further service ; relief crews arrangements, Dec. 13, 9*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; —*Sandpiper* : recommissioned, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; —warship movements, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 11*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; Mar. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; April 1, 4*c* ; 6, 12*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; May 2, 7*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; 7, 12*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; June 3, 6*a* ; 5, 5*b* ; 11, 11*a* ; 17, 6*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; July 3, 5*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 13, 8*c*, 17, 5*f* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 7*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; Aug. 2, 6*a* ; 10, 8*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 24, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; Sept. 2, 4*c* ; 4, 4*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 20, 9*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 12*a* ; Oct. 4, 14*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; Nov. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 31, 9*c*
Chronometer watches : torpedo craft : Admiralty instructions, Nov. 16, 11*b* ; —clerkships, assistant : competitive examination results, July 18, 8*a* ; —coaling : *Bacchante* : notable performance, May 2, 7*d* ; *Formidable* : notable performance, Mar, 20, 8*b* ; Metcalfe apparatus : sets purchased by Admiralty, May 27, 7*b* ; *Queen* : notable performance, May 24, 4*c* ; records : at Portsmouth, Jan. 12, 12*b* ; by *Implacable*, April 19, 5*f* ; —coastguard : see COASTGUARD ; —*Cochrane* : commission date, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; navigating party leaves Chatham to join, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; at Sheerness, Mar. 7, 11*b* ; at Chatham, 14, 12*b* ; receives presentation from Cochrane family, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; —*Collingwood*, laying down postponed, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; *Colne* : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —commerce, protection of : Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*c* ; London Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; —*Commonwealth* : aground : see under Casualties — collisions, above ; —*Conqueror* : sold, April 10, 5*c* ; —cooking : Admiralty order Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —construction : Dr. F. Elgar (s.), Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —contracts : Irish firms (statistics), April 26, 12*c* ; provisions at home ports ; fresh particulars, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; —*Coquette* : casualty ; see under Casualties — collisions, above ; —*Cornwall* ; cadets to cruise in, Nov. 30, 12*a* ; cruise announced, Dec. 21, 10*b* ; —*Cornwallis* : Lieut. Cherry injured, May 2, 7*d* ; Christmas leave, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —*Cossack* : launched, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; trial, Sept. 9, 8*c*
Courts-martial : Aplin, W. A. (domestic), July 19, 10*d* ; Bellairs, Mr. C. : personal explanation : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Bulwark* : see under Casualties, above ; Bowles, L. (petty officer), July 18, 8*a* ; Caldwell, C. (A.B.), Nov. 4, 4*c* ; *Commonwealth* : see under Casualties, above ; Cox, Assistant Paymaster F. E., July 13, 8*c* ; Curtis, Pte. A. E., Mar. 22, 8*c* ; Deacon, Mr. J. F., Mar. 12, 10*b* ; *Dominion*, stranding of : see under Casualties, above ; Easterling, F. G. (A.B.), Feb. 5, 5*d* ; Ellimore, P. (domestic), July 19, 10*d* ; Foot, Lt. C. M., Feb. 9, 11*c* ; Hallett, Sub-Lt. J. I., May 16, 12*b* ; Mainguy, Lieut. S. B., Dec. 24, 4*c* ; Pannell, E. (boatswain), Dec. 18, 14*c* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; procedure ; proposed Order in Council, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; *Pyramus*, stranding of, see under Casualties, above ; returns for 1906 (Parlt. paper), July 31, 12*a* ; shorthand writers at ; revised scale of pay issued, Dec. 6, 9*d* ; Thoyts, Lieut. R. E., July 4, 11*a* ; Vose, T. (A.B.), Nov. 18, 7*c*
Crescent : leaves for China, July 10, 12*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; voyage, 17, 5*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; Aug. 2, 6*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; leaves with reliefs for China station, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; voyage, 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 6, 9*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; 28, 8*e* ; 31, 9*c*. ; —*Cressy* : movements, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; —cruisers : Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*f* ; Bellairs, Mr. C. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*f* ; Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. (art. quoted, N.N.), Oct. 21, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Robertson, Mr. S. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*c* ; Strength (N.N.), Mar. 23, 9*a* ; —cruisers, armoured : rearrangement of guns announced, June 1, 15*d* ; less than 20 years' old : number, July 19, 10*d*
Cruiser squadron, first : programme of cruise, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; leaves Portsmouth, April 3, 4*a* ; leave Plymouth 4, 4*d* ; at Bermuda, 16, 11*c* ; leave, 24, 11*a* ; leaves Hampton Roads, May 7, 12*c* ; at Bermuda, 10, 7*d* ; leaves Bermuda, 29, 10*d* ; at Halifax (N.S.), 31, 8*a* ; leaves Halifax, June 10, 6*b* ; at Quebec, 14, 5*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; at Cape Race, 29, 11*f* ; —commander appointed, May 3, 12*d* ; —Jamestown exhibition : visit announced, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; —reconstitution announced, Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; Feb. 2, 11*f* ; 6, 6*b* ; Mar. 9, 7*e* ; July 2, 10*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 4*e* ; Oct. 8, 12*a* ; Nov. 4, 4*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 6*b* ; 9, 6*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 28, 8*c*
Cruiser squadron, second—leaves Gibraltar, Feb. 11, 6*f* ; Prince Louis of Battenberg hoists flag on *Venerable*, 25, 8*b* ; at Belfast Lough, July 4, 11*a* ; —reconstitution announced, Jan. 7, 8*a* ; —rowing : see under ROWING—Jamestown International Exposition ; warship movements, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; April 4, 4*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 18, 8*b* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
25, 7*d* ; May 2, 7*d* ; June 6, 5*e* ; 8, 14*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; 29, 11*f* ; Sept. 7, 6*a* ; 26, 4*b* ; 30, 12*a* ; Oct. 15, 11*b* ; Nov. 5, 6*a*
Cruiser squadron, third — reconstitution : announced Jan. 7, 8*e* ; warship movements, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 11, 6*f* ; Mar. 2, 13*a* ; April 6, 12*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; May 14, 11*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; June 14, 5*e* ; July 5, 12*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 4*e* ; Dec. 19, 10*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 8*d*
Cruiser squadron, fourth — programme of cruise, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; Rear-Adm. F. S. Inglefield assumes command, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; leaves for cruise, July 3, 5*f* ; visit to West Indian Islands announced, 16, 5*e* ; leaves Trondhjem, 16. 5*e* ; at Bergen, 18, 8*a* ; local authorities entertained by Rear-Adm. F. S. Inglefield, 20, 9*a* ; leave, 23, 12*a* ; programme of cruise, Sept. 3, 4*c* ; warship movements, Jan 15, 6*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 14*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 7*c* ; Mar. 9, 7*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26; 11*a* ; 27, 7*b* ; April 1, 4*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; 9, 6*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; May 3, 12*d* ; 11, 9*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; June 1, 15*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; July 4, 11*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; Aug. 21, 6*c* ; 24, 10*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; Sept. 1, 4*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 4*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; Oct. 1, 4*b* ; 3, 9*a* ; 5, 11*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 16, 10*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 11*b* ; 21, 7*a*; 23, 10*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 14, 12*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 11*b* ; 30, 8*d*
Cruiser squadron, fifth —composition announced, Jan. 19, 12*a* ; Rear-Adm. G. A. Callaghan appointed to command, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; reorganization announced, Aug. 9, 6*c* ; warship movements, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; June 24, 7*b* ; July 12, 12*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; Sept. 4, 4*a* ; 23, 8*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; Oct. 3, 9*a* ; 5, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; Nov. 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 11*a* ; 21, 7*a*
Cumberland—to be cadets' training ship, April 22, 10*a* ; to be an independent command, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; cadets to cruise in, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; programme, 16, 12*b* ; inspected by Adm. Sir L. Beaumont, 20, 9*a* ; movements, Nov. 1, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; Dec. 5, 5*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; spring cruise : programme, 28, 8*c* ; —*Cyclops* : trials announced, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; at Nore, 26, 11*a* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*c* ; tows t.b.d. *Fawn*, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; —*Daring* : casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Defiance* : inspected, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —destroyers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Devonport : see under DEVONPORT ; —*Diadem* : saves passengers of steamer *Seydlitz*, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; returns from China station, April 3, 4*a* ; to refit. Nov. 16, 11*b* ; —*Diamond* : transfer to Channel fleet announced, Dec. 24, 4*e* ; —*Dido*, leaves for Australia, Nov. 30, 12*a* —dict : cocoa : Admiralty decision, Dec. 24, 4*e* ; —discipline : correspondence, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (I), 2, 12*b* ; 8. 5*a* : "Anti-Cabal's comments, 3, 4*c* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 11*d* ; —diving : class (date), Dec. 18, 4c ; instruction : post of inspector of diving created, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; practice : Admiralty circular letter, Dec. 2, 10*b* ; stokers : qualification, June 5, 5*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Docks : Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s. P.), April 26 7*e* ; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), April 26, 7*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 26, 7*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), April 26, 7*c* ; Bellairs, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 26, 7*d* (1), 30, 12*e* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), May 2, 6*a*, *b* ; Correspondence, May 8, 6*f* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), April 26, 7*d* ; Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 6*b* ; Emmott, Mr. C. (l.), April 29, 6*d* ; Dec. 10, 12*e* ; Forth, Firth of : Victoria, Queen (letter written in 1855 quoted), Dec. 7, 16*a* ; Hervey, Capt. F. W., (s. P.)., April 26, 7*e* ; Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 26, 7*c* ; Lamb, Mr. E. H. (s. P), April 26 7*c* ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.) April 26, 7*b*, *c* ; large : statistics, June 5, 5*b* ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), April 26, 7*c* ; Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s. P.), May 2, 6*c* ; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 26, 7*c* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), April 26, 7*d* ; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), April 26, 7*d* ; Rosyth, see under ROSYTH ; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), April 26, 7*e* ; special article ("Navy Notes"), May 22, 4*a* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 2, 6*b* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 26, 7*e*
Dockyards : annual accounts (Blue-book), Mar. 15, 8*b* ; wages : see under Labour—Wages ; —domestics : boys : altered regulations, Sept. 21, 6*c* ; pay : alterations approved, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; service, conditions of : alterations approved, 15, 11*b* ; title changed, 15, 11*b* ; third class : warrant officers' servants : alterations announced, July 26, 12*a* ; —*Dominion* : movements, Feb. 7, 8*a* ; 9, 9*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Donegal* : see under Casualties, above ; —Dover, see under DOVER ;—*Dragon* : see under Casualties—explosions, above ; —*Drake* : King Edward's appreciation of results of gunlayers' tests, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; *Dreadnought*—final inspection, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; Chatham to supply ratings, 5, 6*b* ; cruise, 7, 8*d* ; (sp. art.), 9, 8*c* ; movements, 11, 4*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; 30, 6*a* ; appreciation by Lords of the Admiralty of work by Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. (Ltd.), 23, 5*b* ; (sp. art.), 26, 12*a* ; movements, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; maintains a speed of 17 knots from Gibraltar to Trinidad, 17, 8*a* ; movements, Mar. 19, 9*f* ; details of cruise, 29, 5*c* ; (N.N.), April 6, 8*a* ; returns to Portsmouth, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; berthed at Portsmouth Dockyard, April 17, 11*c* ; reported delay in ammunition supply denied, 19, 5*f* ; particulars, May 3, 8*a* ; 4, 16*b* ; inspected by colonial premiers and Lords of the Admiralty ; attack by torpedo-boat destroyers described, 4, 16*a* ; new propeller blades to be fitted, 24, 4*c* ; propeller trials, June 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*e* ; torpedo attack on, 6, 5*c* ; returns to Portsmouth, 8, 14*c* ; movements, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; preparations to moor at Sheerness, 25, 9*d* ; berthed in Portsmouth dockyard, 31, 9*c*
Armament — Adm. Germinet (int.), Oct. 9, 7*d* ; —casualty : see under Casualties—explosions, above ; —boilers : French manufacture : Admiralty official statement, Dec. 18, 14*d* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 17, 6*c* ; —Edward VII., King : cruises in, Aug. 6, 6*c* ; —magazine : cooling arrangements, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —propellers : fitted new, Oct. 24, 10*d* ;

NAVY—Armament (continued) :—
—rudders : unshipped for examination, Oct. 16, 10*c* ; —station : see under PARLIAMENT ; —steering gear : new system to be fitted, Aug. 12, 9*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; trial Nov. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; —*Victory* : comparison : Lord Londonderry (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c* ; —guns : estimated cost, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; practice ; results, Aug. 6, 6*c* ; satisfactory, Dec. 31, 9*c*
Duke of Edinburgh : touches ground, Mar. 16,14*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; —Eastern fleet : conference of Admirals at Singapore, Jan. 21, 10*b*
East Indies squadron—commander-in-chief : at Singapore, Jan. 16, 4*a* ; movements, April 6, 12*d* ; Sept. 24, 4*c* ; Oct. 21, 5*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 31, 5*a* ; —warship movements, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 9*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 25, 8b ; 28, 9*f* ; Mar. 2, 13*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*f* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 7*b* ; April 1, 4*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; May 3, 12*d* ; 11, 9*f* ; 17, 12*l* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; June 1, 15*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; 29, 11*f* ; July 3, 5*e* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 12*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; Sept. 2, 4*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 6*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 12*a* ; Oct. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 8*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 5, 6*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 9*c*
Electricians : qualifications required, July 18, 8*a* ; —Eltham College, Kent (Royal Naval School) : see that title ; —*Emerald* : rumoured removal from Queenstown denied, Nov. 2, 12*a* ; —*Endymion* : casualty : see under Casualties above ; —engineers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engine-room artificers : repair of ships in home waters (official announcement), June 10, 6*b* ;—engine-room complements : training of ratings (Admiralty circular letter), Feb. 25, 8*b* ; —mechanicians : eye-sight test (official decision), Nov. 19, 6*a*
Estimates : abstract (Parlt. paper), Mar. 1, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (mem., Parlt. paper), 1, 12*a* ; —*Fitzrick* : casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Euryalus* : outbreak of measles, Feb. 16, 8*b* ; revised programme, 19, 11*a* ; wireless telegraphy improvements, May 16, 12*a* ; accident to seaman Coventry, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; defects, repair of : appreciation by Rear-Adm. F. S. Inglefield of Portsmouth dockyard officials' work,Oct. 7,11*d* ; —exercises : Lagos : ships and flag officers : list, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; fleets arrive, Feb. 14, 11*a* : regatta held, 18, 10*d* ; end, 23, 6*d* ;
NAVY (continued) :—
(sp. art., "Navy Notes"), April 2, 10*a* : North Sea : conference of officers, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; arrangements, 8, 12*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; bad weather experienced, 16, 10*d* ; Adm. Lord C. Beresford (s.), 31, 6*b* ; Whale Island ; particulars, Sept. 16, 12*c* ; —*Exmouth* : ship's company complimented by Sir A. K. Wilson, Mar. 6, 11*b* ; gunnery : notable performance, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; refit : appreciation by Vice-Adm. Sir A. G. Curzon-Howe, June 5, 5*b* ; —expenditure : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*b* ; Cremer, Sir W. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; German press comments, 21, 5*b* ; reduction : Liberal M.P.'s present memorial to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Nov. 16, 6*f* ; Robertson, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 27, 8*d* ; statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 12*d* ; —*Express* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Fairy* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Falcon* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Fantome* : commissioned, Feb. 21, 12*a* ; leaves for Australia station, Mar. 28, 9*a* ; movements, April 4, 4*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 17, 11*c* ;—*Fawn* : towed by *Cyclops*, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; casualty: see under Casualties, above ;—*Ferret* ; see under Casualties—collisions, above ;—*Fisgard* : summer leave, July 5, 12*a* ; —*Flora* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Formidable* : notable coaling performance, Mar. 20, 8*b* ; —*Forte* returns from Cape Colony, May 30, 5*f* ; casualty, see under Casualties, above ; —*Fox* returns from East Indies, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; extra leave for company, 11, 4*c* ; to refit, May 27, 5*b* ; casualty : see under casualties : Explosions, above ; —fuel, oil : arrangements for introduction (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*b* ; Admiralty instructions issued, 21, 5*a* ; accidents, precautions against : Admiralty order, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; storage : proposed accommodation on Medway, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; lighters built for vessels in Medway, April 1, 4*c* ; proposed construction of tanks at Portsmouth, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; proposed construction of tanks at Plymouth (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*c* ; proposed construction of works at Gosport (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; special tanks erected at Haslar, Dec. 10, 12*a* ; tender accepted for erection of depôt at Turnchapel, 11, 8*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 5*d* ; submarines : new arrangements, Dec. 10, 12*a* ; trial, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; —*Furious* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ;—*Ganges* (late *Minotaur*) : youths on *Ganges II.* to be transferred to, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; —*Ganges II.* : removal from Harwich announced, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; —*Garry* : see under Casualties, above ;—*Ghurka* : launched, April 30, 12*b* ; trials, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; Dec. 5, 5*c* ; particulars of machinery, 5, 5*c* ; —*Gladiator* : to be fitted as mine layer, Aug. 13, 10*b* ; —*Glory* : to be flagship of Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; inspected ; leaves for Mediterranean station, Sept. 26, 4*b* ; —*Goldfinch* : sold, May 15, 10*c* ;
Gunnery—second gunner to be carried in large ships for instructional duties, Aug. 31, 10*c* ; —aim corrector trials : arrangements, Dec. 10, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; —battle practice of the fleet in 1906 (Blue-book), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; —Admiralty circular letter, Feb. 6, 6*c* : —1908 : modifications approved, Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —boat practice : Admiralty order, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; —efficiency : Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott (s.), Dec. 19, 4*c* ;

NAVY—Gunnery (continued) :—
—dangerous Admiralty order, Jan. 30, 6*b*; West Lulworth: correspondence, 19, 12*b*; Selsey: shell explodes, Feb. 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*a*; correspondence, 8, 6*a*; —fisheries: Admiralty decision as to new targets, Dec. 10, 12*a*; —gunlayors' tests with q.f. guns: results, Jan. 1, 4*c*; (sp. art., "Naval prize firing: the gunlayers' tests, 1907"), July 30, 4*d*; revised courses of instruction announced. Sept. 10, 4*b*; —night firing: targets described, Nov. 2, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —practico in Start Bay: abandoned, April 30; 12*b*; —prizes: reduced sum provided, Mar. 28, 9*a*; expenditure statistics, April 13, 14*a*; —rating qualification: official information, Jan. 16, 4*a*; 19, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; —White, Mr. A. (art. quoted, N.N.), Oct. 21, 6*a*; (l.), 22, 12*f*

Guns: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statement of work, 1907-8: summary, Mar. 30, 8*a*; 12-pounder removed from armoured ships: arrangements for use, July 17, 5*f*; White, Sir W. (lect.), June 3, 14*e*; —gymnastics: gymnastic instructors: designation changed, June 10, 6*b*; rating: revised regulations, June 10, 6*b*; shoes: Admiralty notification, Dec. 21, 10*b*; —*Harrier*: see under Casualties, above; —*Hawke*: leaves with reliefs for China station, Nov. 25, 4*c*; voyage, 29, 8*b*; —health: report for 1905 (Blue-book), Jan. 15, 14*f*; —*Hearty*: see under Casualties, above; —*Hermione*: trial, Mar. 29, 5*c*; —*Hero*: transformed into target, Oct. 24, 10*d*; gunnery experiments: arrangements, Nov. 4, 4*c*; 22, 14*a*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; (E.S.), 27, 4*b*; held, 30, 12*a*; resumed, Dec. 2, 10*b*; —*Hibernia*: commissioned, Jan. 3, 4*c*; net defence placed in position, 14, 7*a*; presentation from Irish people announced, April 17, 11*c*; arrangements, 29, 10*c*; presentation received, May 7, 12*c*; gunlayers' test, heavy: results, June 20, 8*a*; gunnery: Mr. A. White (art. quoted, N.N.), Oct. 21, 6*a*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —*Hindustan*: see under Casualties, above; —*Hogue*: returns from Bermuda, May 2, 7*d*; movements, Nov. 7, 9*c*

Home fleet—at Portsmouth; composition, May 3, 8*b*, visit of colonial premiers. 4, 16*d*; cruise: programme, 6, 6*c*; at Torbay, 10, 7*d*; 13, 6*b*; lines inspected by Vice-Adm. F. C. B. Bridgeman, 13, 6*b*; leaves Torbay, 14, 11*a*; movements, 16, 12*a*; summer programme, June 15, 10*a*; mobilization announced, July 11, 10*d*; sp. art. (N.N.), 12, 4*b*; Edward VII. to review, July 16, 5*c*; official programme, 20, 11*f*; progress, 23, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; list of ships to assemble at Cowes, 23, 12*a*; at Torbay, 24, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; at Bournemouth, 27, 7*d*; mayor and corporation visit Adm. Bridgeman, 27, 7*d*; inspection: arrangements, 29, 8*c*; at Cowes, 31, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 5*c*; inspection arrangements, 1, 5*c*; 3, 6*d*; (sp. art., "The home fleet: to-day's inspection by the King"), 3, 6*b*; correspondence, 3, 10*a*; plan to illustrate position of ships; inspected by King Edward (sp. art., "The King and the home fleet"), 5, 9*a*; 5, 12*a*; leaves Cowes, 7, 8*c*; movements, 9, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The strategic exercise of the home fleet"), 9, 10*a*

NAVY—Home fleet (continued) :—
Battle practice: arrangements, Sept. 23, 8*c*; —battleships return, 28, 12*a*; —berthing: additional mooring to be laid in Medway, Jan. 21, 10*b*; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), May 2, 6*a*, *b*; —Colville, Rear-Adm. Hon. S. C. J.: appointed rear-admiral, Dec. 11, 8*a*; —commander-in-chief: hoists flag, April 30, 12*b*; residence and offices: Admiralty-house, Sheerness, in preparation, Aug. 27, 8*d*; offices transferred, Sept. 7, 6*c*; telegraphic address issued, 17, 4*a*; —commands: appointments, Oct. 30, 9*c*; —composition: changes announced, Aug. 13, 10*b*; —Devonport division: returns from practico cruise, Feb. 16, 6*c*; special service vessels: composition of sections, April 24, 11*a*; —Finnis, Rear-Adm. F.: succeeds Rear-Adm. C. H. Adair, Jan. 4, 8*b*; —German Emperor's visit: demonstration at Cowes in honour announced, July 11, 10*d*; contradiction, 12, 12*a*; —gunnery: Lord Tweedmouth (s. P.), July 5, 6*a*; —manning: Admiralty instructions, Feb. 15, 7*f*; —Nore division: composition, Feb. 20, 11*c*; cruise of first division, June 19, 12*d*; 22, 12*b*; 25, 4*c*; ammunition allowances: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth division; cruise, Feb. 18, 10*c*; 22, 7*c*; gunlayers' tests: dates, June 26, 13*a*; special service vessels: grouping scheme approved, April 25, 7*d*; warship movements, Sept. 3, 4*c*; —repairs: see under PARLIAMENT; —second division: officers to be entertained at Inverness, June 20, 8*a*; —special article ("The home fleet"), Feb. 7, 6*a*; —strength: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 5, 6*a*; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 2, 6*b*; (s.), 6, 13*b*

Home ports: commanders-in-chief of: allowance in lieu of servants (Order in Council), Mar. 27, 7*b*; —hospitals: Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar: see under HASLAR; Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth; see under PLYMOUTH; —*Hyacinth*: leaves for East Indies Station, Feb. 20, 11*c*; —*Illustrious*: see under Casualties, above; —*Imogene*: see under Casualties, above; —Imperial Service order: altered regulations, Feb. 8, 10*c*; —*Implacable*: record coaling, April 19, 5*f*, —*Impregnable*: prizes presented, July 9, 12*d*; Dec. 19, 10*b*; —*Indefatigable*: cases of yellow fever, Nov. 25, 4*c*; to proceed to Newfoundland, 26, 9*f*; —*Indomitable*: particulars, Mar. 16, 14*c*; launched, 18, 9*c*; —*Inflexible*: particulars, June 26, 13*a*; launched, 27, 10*f*; intelligence: director appointed, Oct. 29, 12*a*; —*Invincible*: launched, April 15, 10*c*; —*Irresistible*: officers and men received by Pius X., June 10, 6*b*; —*Isis*; cruise, Jan. 14, 7*a*; casualty: see under Casualties—collisions, above: programme of cruise, Sept. 14, 8*c*; Oct. 3, 9*a*; cadets: Easter examination, class and prize lists for, April 18, 8*c*; —*Isla*: named, July 18, 8*a*; to be fitted as oil-carrying vessel, Dec. 23, 5*d*; —Ju-jitsu: see JU-JITSU; —*Kestrel*: see under Casualties—collisions, above; —*King Alfred*: to be recommissioned for further service on China Station, Oct. 21, 5*a*; gunnery practice: results,

NAVY (continued) :—
July 6, 8a ; —*King Edward* VII. : coaling record, Jan. 12, 12b ; to refit, Dec. 6, 9d ; 13, 9a ; gunnery tests : results, June 19, 12d ; rudder, defective : report of Committee of Public Accounts (P.N.), June 24, 8a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—kit : sennit hats in t.-b.-d.'s and t.-b.'s.(official decision)Nov. 6, 12e ;—Lagos,fleet exercises at : see Exercises, above ; —leave : Christmas arrangements, Dec. 9, 6d ; 17, 6a ; 23, 5d ; Home ports : inter-port committee appointed, Aug.14, 6c ; additional members appointed, 20, 9c ; —lecture lanterns and slides : Admiralty circular letter, June 20, 8a ; —*Lee* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —Liberal policy : Bellairs, Lieut.-C. (s. P.), April 18, 7b ; Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. (l.), Feb. 19, 3a ; Mar.1, 4b ; Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), Feb. 19, 3b ; Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), April 18, 7e ; Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 18, 7c ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), April 18, 7d ; Mann, Vice-Adm. W. F. S. (l.), Feb. 19, 3b ; Montagu, Adm. V. A. (l.), Feb. 13, 5d ; Robertson, Mr. (s. P.), April 18, 7d ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), April 18, 7c ; special articles (" The state of the navy "), I., (" Introductory "), Jan. 22, 8a ; II., (" Shipbuilding : policy "), 24, 8a ; III., (" Shipbuilding : construction "), 26, 12a ; IV., (" Shipbuilding : repairs "), 30, 8a ; V., Feb. 4, 3a ; VI., 7, 6a ; VII., 9, 6a ; VIII., 12, 8a ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 8c ; 7, 11d ; April 18, 12c ; White, Sir W. H. (l.), Feb. 21, 4d ; " Your Correspondent " (l.), Feb. 21, 4d ; Mar. 12, 4c ; —*Lightning* : trial, Oct. 25, 14a ; — literature, foreign : Admiralty order, Jan. 10, 5d ; —*London* : gifts from citizens of London presented, Jan. 3, 4c ; J. W. Pullen (first-class petty officer) : dead body found, Oct. 17, 8b ; —*Lord Nelson* : particulars, Aug. 26, 4c ; being prepared for machinery trials, Sept. 9, 8c ; for service in Home Fleet, Nov. 11, 8c ; dates of trials, Nov. 5, 6a ; Dec. 19, 10b ; —machinery in warships : responsibility for : Admiralty instructions issued, April 19, 5f ; —magazines : coaling machines to be fitted, May 27, 7b ; cooling apparatus : see under PARLIAMENT ;—*Magnificent* : see under Casualties —collisions above ; —mails, arrangement for : Admiralty circular letter, Dec. 21, 10b ; —*Maine* : movements, Feb. 22, 7c ; 26, 12c ; April 15, 10d ; 16, 11c ; 27, 13a ; June 10, 6b ; (programme), Sept. 10, 4b ; movements, 17, 4a ; 30, 12a ; Oct. 1, 4b ; 16, 10c ; 28, 7c ; 30, 9c ; Nov. 1, 6a ; 13, 8b ; 19, 6a ; (programme), Dec. 24, 4c ; —*Mallard* : see under casualties above ; — manœuvres : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth : particulars, Aug. 28, 8b ; —manœuvres, 1906 (N.N.), Jan. 2, 12a ; report (Blue-book), Feb. 19, 3c ; arbitrator's award to owners of *Torrington*, July 7, 14b ; — *Mars* : bluejackets desert, April 4, 4d ; arrests, 6, 12d ; 9, 6e ; completes battle practice, Nov. 22, 14a ; — *Mavourneen* : see under Casualties, above
Mediterranean fleet—leaves Malta, Feb. 7, 8a ; leaves Gibraltar, 11, 6f ; at Gibraltar, 25, 8b ; division to visit Piræus, Sept. 5, 6b ; at Phalerum Bay, 9, 8c ; 10, 4b ; —Beresford, Adm. Lord C. : relinquishes command, Jan. 24, 10b ; —commander-in-chief : movements, Sept. 3, 4c ; 10, 4b ; 21, 6c ; Oct. 3, 9a ; night exercises, Jan. 14, 7d ; —*Orion* : to be destroyer depôt ship, Mar. 2, 12a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reconstitution : announced, Jan. 7, 8d ; —*Vulcan* : to be withdrawn, Mar. 1, 13a ; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 4c ; 16 ; Mar. 1, 5f ; 5, 12a ; 6, 11b ; 21, 8d ; 28, 9a ; April 6, 12d ; 8, 8b ; May 11, 9f ; 22, 6c ; 28, 8a ; 31, 8a ; June 3, 6a ; 5, 5b ; 7, 12e ; 8, 14c ; 10, 6b ; 12, 9c ; 15, 10a ; 17, 6c ; 21, 8c ; 25, 4e ; 29, 11f ; July 4, 11a ; 15, 7a ; 18, 8a ; 20, 12d ; 23, 12a ; 25, 12a ; 29, 8c ; 30, 12a ; Aug. 3. 6d ; 8, 6c ; 13, 10b ; 14, 6c ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9c ; 22, 9c ; 22, 8b ; 24, 10b ; Sept. 2, 4e ; 3, 4c ; 6, 4d ; 11, 6a ; 12, 10b ; 16, 12b ; 18, 5c ; 19, 8b ; 20, 9d ; 24, 4e ; 26, 4b ; 27, 9d ; 28, 12a ; Oct. 1, 4b ; 3, 9a ; 4, 14a ; 5, 11c ; 8, 12a ; 10, 9a ; 22, 11b ; 29, 12a ; 30, 9c ; Nov. 4, 4c ; 5, 6a ; 7, 9c ; 13, 8b ; 18, 7c ; 19, 6a ; 22, 14a ; 25, 4c ; 26, 6a ; 27, 8d ; 28, 4a ; 30, 12a ; Dec. 2, 10b ; 5, 5c ; 6, 9d ; 9, 6d ; 10, 12a ; 12, 10b ; 13, 9a ; 16, 11a ; 18, 14c ; 20, 14e ; 23, 5d ; 24, 4c ; 28, 8c ; 30, 8d
Merlin : movements, April 1, 4c ; July 3, 5e ; 9, 12d ; Oct. 1, 4b ; —*Mermaid* : see under Casualties, above ; —messes, gunroom : Admiralty decision, June 10, 6b ; —messing : leave allowance : new order, Jan. 16, 4a ; 21, 10b ; utensils : revised scale, Mar. 14, 12b ; —midshipmen : shooting instruction ; increased ammunition allowance, June 11, 11a ; —*Minerva* : officers entertained by Grand Duke Michal Alexandrovitch, Sept. 14, 10b ; mines in channels : clearing experiments announced, Dec. 10, 12a ; —*Minotaur* : trials Nov. 12, 12c ; Dec. 2, 10b ; 4, 11e ; bearings overheated Nov. 16, 11b ; port propeller altered, 29, 8b ; casualty : see under Casualties — explosion above ; — mobilization : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Mohawk* : launched, Mar. 16, 14c ; trials, Nov. 6, 12e ; 16, 11b ; 18, 7c ; particulars, 16, 11b ; (E.S.), 27, 4d ; —*Monmouth* : sailors desert at Esquimault, June 27, 10f ; —*Montagu* : see under casualties, above ; —*Natal* : leaves Barrow, Feb. 15, 7e ; presentation from residents in Natal ; Sir W. Arbuckle (s.), April 23, 12a ; officers entertained by Mr. Moor, 24, 12d ; Lieut. W. R. G. Petre injured, May 3, 12d ; —naval science : see that title ; —Naval Works Act : mem. (Parlt. paper), Mar. 13, 12c ; —navigation courses : arrangements for commanders, Feb. 13, 14c ; warrant officers : dates arranged, April 13, 14a ; —navigation and pilotage : course for lieutenants announced, Oct. 24, 10d ; — Navy League : see NAVY League ; —Navy Records Society : see that title ; —*Nelson* : inspected, Dec. 9, 6d ; —*Ness* : see under CASUALTIES, above ; —Newfoundland station : warship movements, Jan. 12, 12b ; —Nore, see NORE ; —North America and West India squadron : composition, July 16, 5e ; — Notes, Jan. 2, 12a ; 9, 8c ; 15, 7a ; Mar. 23, 9a ; April 2, 10a ; 6, 8a ; 22, 5a ; May 22, 4a ; July 12, 4b ; Sept. 3, 5e ; Oct 21, 6a ; — nucleus crews : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Nymphe* : renamed *Wildfire*, Jan. 2, 5a ; —obsolete ships : sold, April 10, 6e ; May 15, 10e ; July 10, 12c ; Oct. 3, 9a ; number struck off efficient list, 1889 to 1906, April 11, 11d ; Parliament : see under PAR-

NAVY (continued) :—
LIAMENT ; in Kyles of Bute : Admiralty announcement, July 17, 5*f* ;—*Ocean* : trial, April 6, 12*d* ;
Officers—baggage conveyance, expenses of : Order in Council, May 16, 12*a* ; —brevet rank : statistics, April 23, 12*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; —coaling in home ports : Admiralty order, April 3, 4*a* ; —commanders of flagships : flag allowances : Admiralty order, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; —engineer : altered promotion regulations, July 16, 5*c* ; pay : change in regulations authorized, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; *status* : Bramsdon, Mr. T. A. (L.,E.S.), July 3, 215*b* ; Dugdale, Mr. W. H., Dec. 2, 10*b* ; (E.S.), 4, 4b ; —income-tax : announcement, Aug. 31, 10*c* ; —injuries, compensation for : revised regulations, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —interpreters : revised regulations for examinations approved, Nov. 6, 12*c* ; French : Capt. W. S. Poë qualifies for certificate, Nov. 14, 11*d* ; —mess, cost of upkeep of : Mr. E. Robertson (statement), July 30, 12*a* ; —navigation : see under Navigation, above—pay, retired : revised regulations issued, Aug. 24, 10*b* ; —physical training : courses at Portsmouth, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; promotion : official announcement, April 19, 5*f* ; —shore appointments : official announcement, April 12, 10*a* ; stationery : allowance in lieu of revised scale, June 5, 5*b* ; —submarines, volunteers for : Admiralty announcement, Nov. 20, 9*b* ; training : —special article (" Other reforms "), Feb. 9, 6*a* ; (N.N.), April 6, 8*a* ; courses of instruction : dates, Aug. 5, 12*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; at Portsmouth : announced, Dec. 14, 12*d*.
Oil fuel : see fuel, oil, above ; —*Orwell* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —Osborne Royal Naval College—see under OSBORNE ; —*Osprey* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ;—*Pandora* : trial, Jan. 14,7*a* ; —parcels for H.M. ships : revised regulations issued, Aug. 22, 9*d* ; —parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pay : Devonport : trial of new system sanctioned, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; regulations, new (sp. art., " The bluejacket's pay and prospects "), Oct. 8, 12*a* ; stoppage : revised regulation, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; —Pembroke : see under PEMBROKE ;—*Pembroke* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —pensioners, employment of artisans : official decision, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; service in harbour ships or establishments : Admiralty letter, April 25, 7*d* ; pension awards, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; Mar. 18, 9*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; April 17, 11*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 27, 13*a* ; May 9, 5*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; 14, 11*a* ; June 13, 9*f* ; July 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 27, 7*d* ; Aug. 26, 4*c* ; Sept. 4*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; Oct. 8, 12*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; Nov. 27, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; 24, 1*c* ; Greenwich Hospital age pensions : altered regulations for Royal Fleet Reserves, Mar. 22, officers : re-arrangement, May 16, 8*a* ; 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Personnel—advancement examinations ; revised regulations issued, Dec. 9, 6d ; petty officer : regulations issued, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; —education : Admiralty instructions issued, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —seamen : re-engagement : altered regulations, May 4, 10*e* ; —reforms, suggested : Lord Tweedmouth receives deputation, May 4, 10*e* ; —special article (" The bluejacket's pay and prospects "), Oct. 8, 12*a* ; statement of work, 1907-8 : summary, Mar. 30,10*a* ; —statistics, July 11,10*d* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), May 6, 13*b* ; July 24, 12*a*
Petty officers : Adm. Sir J. C. R. Colomb (l.), Jan. 3, 4*c* ;—physical training instructors : warrant rank, qualification for : Admiralty decision, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; qualifying classes announced, July 5, 12*a* ; —pigeon service, naval volunteer : particulars, May 31, 8*a* ; —*Pilot* : sold, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; —*Pioneer* : to recommission as drillship on Australia station, June 20, 8*a* ; —plates, ship : oxidation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —plumbers : rating particulars, April 22, 10*a* ; —polo ; see under POLO ; —Portsmouth : see PORTSMOUTH ; —*Powerful* : suspected case of plague, April 23, 12*a* ; wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy ; —premiers, naval review in honour of colonial : rehearsal, April 24, 11*a* (sp. art. (" The visit of the colonial premiers to Portsmouth "),May 3, 8*a* ; held, 4, 16*a*, *b*, *c* ; —press, information supplied to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Prince George* : see under Casualties — collisions, above ; —*Prince of Wales*: officers and men received by Pius X., June 4, 9*f* ; 10, 6*b* ; correspondence, Oct. 12, 5*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties,above ; —prisons : alterations in rules and regulations announced, Dec. 9, 6*d* ;—prize courts : Lord Loreburn, Bill (s. P.), May 9, 6*b* ;—*Psyche* : to recommission as drillship on Australia station, June 20, 8*a* ; —*Pyramus* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Quail* : see under Casualties—collisions —*Attentive*, above ; —*Queen* : notable coaling performance, May 24, 4*c* ; —*Rainbow* : towed from Firth of Forth to Motherbank, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —ratings : changes in badges announced, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —rations : see diet above ; —*Recruit* : see under CASUALTIES—collisions, above ; —Reeder, Korvetten-Kapitan (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 3*d* ; —refit, annual : time occupied and cost, Aug. 7, 8*c* ; —refits : minimum duration, see under PARLIAMENT ; —relic picked up in Lagos Bay : added to museum at Portsmouth Dockyard, Mar. 19, 9*f* ; —*Renown* : armament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reorganization : Anson, Sir W. (s.),Jan. 2, 9*e* ; battleships and cruisers, fully manned : official estimate, Feb. 22, 7*c* ; correspondence, July 29, 19*a* ; Aug. 3, 10*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; Sept. 7, 4*f* ; Knox, Lieut. H. T. C. (lect. quoted), Feb. 9, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Richards, Adm. Sir F. (l.), Nov. 16, 6*a* ; —repairs : Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*f* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*a* ; Bridge, Sir C. A. G. (l.), Dec 31, 5*b* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.) May 2, 6*a*, *b* ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug 1, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*d* ; special articles (" The state of the Navy, IV.—shipbuilding : repairs "), Jan. 30, 8*a* ; (" Navy estimates and navy repairs "), Dec. 28, 5*a* ; Sir C. Bridge's comments (l.) 31, 5*b* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.). Dec. 16, 12*d* ; —reserve : Australian contingent at Plymouth, May 18, 11*d* ; report of Admiral commanding at Plymouth, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; gratuity, discharge : altered conditions, Mar. 22, 8*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Retirements—Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 11d ; 12, 8*b*, 12*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 7*d*, 11*c* ; 30, 11*d*
Feb.—1, 5*d* ; 2, 14*b* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 8*a*, ; 9, 9*b*, 13*c* ; 13, 14*d*, 17*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 12*b*
Mar.—1, 5*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 8*b*, 12*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 9*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; 30, 5*c*
April.—1, 4*c* ; 3, 4*a*, 9*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 7b ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 13, 9*d*, 14*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 3*d* ; 27, 9*c*
May.—1, 11*c*, 12*c* ; 4, 19*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 9, 5*f*, 15*a* ; 11, 9*f* ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 31, 4*a*
June.—1, 12*a*, 15*d* ; 5, 5*b*, 13*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 27, 17*a* ; 29, 9*c*
July.—5, 12*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*c*, 14*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 7*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 8*d*
Aug.—1, 5*c* ; 2, 6*a* ; 7, 8*c*, 13*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 14, 6*c*, 10*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c*
Sept.—2, 4*c* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; 7, 6*c*, 12*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 6*a*, 9*a* ; 14, 6*a*, 8*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c*, 5*b* ; 28, 3*c*
Oct.—1, 4*b* ; 2, 8*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 5, 7*d*, 11*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 14*d* ; 26, 7*c*, 11*a* ; 30, 13*a*
Nov.—1, 6*a* ; 4, 4*c* ; 6, 14*e* ; 9, 11*a* ; 11, 8*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; 20, 9*b*, 10*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 12*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 8*b*
Dec.—3, 6*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 9*b* ; 14, 7*e* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 9*b*, 14*d* ; 30, 8*d*
Revenge — night firing announced, Sept. 26, 4*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —rifle : short bayonet pattern to be adopted, July 2, 10*c* ; —*Robust* : for service in Medway, Nov. 6, 12*b* ; trials, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —*Rodney* : contract placed, Dec. 31, 9*c* ; —rope, steel wire : Admiralty order, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; —Rosyth : see under ROSYTH ; —*Rother* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Roxburgh* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —Royal Fleet Reserve : training and pay : revised regulations for British colonies, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; Marine Society : ships found for reservists, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; —Royal Hospital School, Greenwich : see under GREENWICH ; —Royal Marine Light Infantry : see that title ; Royal Naval Benevolent Society : see that title ; —Royal Naval College, Dartmouth : see under DARTMOUTH ; — Royal Naval College, Osborne : see under OSBORNE ; —Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport : see under DEVONPORT ; —Royal Naval Fund : see that title ; — Royal Naval Reserve : appointments, Aug. 31, 7*d* : officers : signal instruction course announced, April 4, 4*d* : date, 6, 12*d* ; training : regulations : changes announced, Nov. 11, 8*c* : regulations : amendments authorized, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; — Royal Naval School, Eltham : see under ELTHAM ; —Royal Naval School, Greenwich : see under GREENWICH ; —Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : see that title ; —Royal Navy Club, 1765-85 : see that title ; —Royal Navy Club : see that title ; —rudder, defective : Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*a* : Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*c* ; Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sailmakers and sailmakers' mates : punishment regulations altered, April 13, 14*a* ; —St. Helena : see under ST. HELENA ; —*St. Vincent* : named, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; keel laid, Dec. 31, 9*c* ; —salutes : Admiralty circular letter, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; —salutes, royal : revised instruction, issued, July 12, 12*a* ; particulars, 13, 8*c* —*Sans Pareil* : sold April 10, 5*e* ; —*Sappho* : commissioned for particular service, Nov. 9, 11*a* : —*Saracen* : details, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; —*Scylla* : leaves for Barbados, May 27, 7*b* ; —servants serving afloat, accommodation of domestic : Admiralty decisions May 23, 4*b* ; —*Severn* : bad weather, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; —sextants inspection : change announced, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —*Shannon* : trials : programme, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; held, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; Dec. 21, 10*b* ; casualty, see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Shearwater* : movements, April 3, 4*a* ; 9, 6*e* ; 16, 11*c* ; 24, 11*a* ; —Sheerness harbour : see under SHEERNESS ; —*Sheldrake* : sold, July 10, 12*c* ; —signalling : course appointments, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; pyrotechnic Morse code : see under PARLIAMENT ; ratings : new regulation, Nov. 28, 4*a* ; flashing test : official announcement, April 22, 10*a* ; —*Skate* : sold, April 10, 5*e* ; —song book : issue announced, Jan. 12, 12*c* ; smaller edition to be issued, Nov. 6, 12*e* ; —songs : Lord Cawdor (s.), June 20, 10*e*
South African squadron—commander-in-chief : movements, Oct. 9, 13*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; —warship movements, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 3, 4*c* ; 8, 3*f* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; Feb. 4, 6*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; Mar. 1, 5*f* ; 5, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 8*b* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 9*a* ; April 4, 4*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 11, 11*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 19, 5*f* ; 22, 10*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; May 9, 5*f* ; 10, 7*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; June 5, 5*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; 29, 11*f* ; July 3, 5*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 12*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; Sept. 13, 10*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 26, 4*b* ; Oct. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 8*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 25, 14*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 5*a* ; Nov. 2, 12*a* ; 6, 12*e* ; 14, 11*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; Dec. 2, 10*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 9*d* ; 14, 12*e* ;
Spartiate : returns from China, May 14, 11*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL ARTICLES ; —*Speedwell* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Sphinx* : distribution of awards for salvage of steamship *Serbistan*, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; —*Spiteful* : see under Casualties—fire, above ; —staff tour, combined naval and military : Isle of Wight, May 16, 12*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; —*Starfish* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —steamers, excursion : visits to warships : Admiralty instructions, Nov. 20, 9*b* ; —stokers : divers : see under diving, above ; employment of Chinese : see under PARLIAMENT ; eye-sight test : candidates for petty officer : official decision, Nov. 19, 6*a* ; pay : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s. P.), Mar. 8, 8*a* ; petty officer : rates, April 5, 4*b* ; Portsmouth disturbances : see under PORTSMOUTH ; rating : official decision, May 21, 4*b* ; strength : increase announced, April 29, 10*c* ; —strategy : see under NAVAL SCIENCE
Strength—battleships : see that title, above ; —Bellairs, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 2,

NAVY—Strength (continued) :—
8*a* ; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; Nov. 4, 4*c*
Building programme—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*f* ; 8, 7*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*e* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Mar. 8. 7*d* ; —Beauchamp, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 6*e* ; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (l.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; correction (l.),8,8*a* ; (s.), 14, 10*c* ; —*Boadicea* ; see that title, above ; particulars of design (N.N.), Mar. 23, 9*a* ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*f* ; —Brace, Mr.W. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —Bramsdon, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*e* ; —Brassey, Lord (s. P.), April 18, 6*a* ; Oct.22, 7*c* ; —Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*c*, 7*c* ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a* ; (s. P.), April 18, 6*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; —Cobbold, Mr. E. T. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*e* ; —Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —cruisers : see that title, above : suspended construction (N.N.), Mar. 23, 9*a* ; —*Defence* : see that title, above : launched ; cost and particulars, April 29, 10*c* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*a* ; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), April 18, 6*a* ; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Jan. 12, 7*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; —Faber, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —Germany : building time compared, June 11, 11*b* ; —Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 6 ; 7*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; Aug. 1, 6*f* ; —Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*c*, *d* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*c*, 8*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; Aug. 1, 7*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*d* ; 15, 6*e* ;—Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*a* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; —Mallett, Mr. C. E. (s. P.,) Mar. 8, 7*d* ; Marks, Mr. G. C. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*e* ; —Navy League (l.), Oct. 21, 6*e* ; *New York Herald* : comment, Mar.5, 12*a* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*a* ; 15, 6*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 7*b*, *d* ; 15, 7*b* ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* : —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —special articles, Jan. 24, 8*a* : ("Warship construction in 1906"), Mar. 5, 17*a* ; ("Navy notes"), April 22, 5*a* ; —ships built and building : return (Parliamentary Paper), July 3, 5*f* ; —statement of work, 1907-8 : summary, Mar. 30, 10*a* ; —Stead, Mr. W. (statement) ; International Arbitration League (Circular), Dec. 21, 5*b* ; —torpedo-boats : see Torpedo-boats, below ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; 21, 10*b* ; (s. P.), April 18, 6*a* ; German opinion, 22, 7*b* ; (s.), May 1, 10*b* : —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —warships laid down, 1889-1906 : statistics, April 11, 11*d* ;
NAVY—Strength (continued) :—
—White, Sir W. H. (l.), Feb. 21, 4*d* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*e*, 7*c*
Displacement comparisons ; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (l.) Jan. 9, 6*b* ; (N. N.) Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —Douglas, Adm. Sir A. L. (s.), Dec.12, 6*f* ; —Eversley, Lord, Jan. 12, 7*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; —Fisher, Adm. Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*d* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 28, 12*d* :—non-efficients : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ships in commission : statistics, Mar. 28, 9*a* ; —Special article ("The state of the navy II., shipbuilding : Policy"), Jan. 24, 8*a* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 12*d*
Two-power standard—Bellairs, Mr. C. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*f* ; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Dec. 25, 12*e* ; —Hervey, Capt. F. W. F. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*f* ; —Knox, Mr. (s.), May 16, 8*c* ; —Navy League : discussion, May 16, 8*c* ; July 20, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*c* ; Nov. 27, 8*d*
Submarines—A1 : memorial to officers and men, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; —B2 : see under Casualties, above ; —C3 : at Plymouth, Feb. 25, 8*b* ; —C6 : at Devonport, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; —C8 : see under Casualties—Explosions, above ; —C11 : arrives at Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —contract placed, July 16, 5*e* ; —Devonport flotilla : exercises, April 17, 11*c* ; — dock for Haslar Creek, floating : particulars, Oct. 8, 12*a* ; —evolutions : at Portsmouth : described, May 4, 16*b* ; witnessed by King Edward, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; service in : regulations issued, May 30, 5*f* ; experimental boat in construction, Sept. 6, 4*d*
Superb—date of launch ; particulars, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; launched, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; —*Superbs* of the past ; war services, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; —supplies, purchase of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —surveys, Admiralty : report for 1906 (Parlt. paper), May 21, 4*b* ; —*Swift* : launched ; particulars, Dec. 9, 6*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 5*d* ; —swimming : Flotte apparatus tests, Feb. 25, 8*b* : —tailors : allowance to seamen : Order in Council, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; —*Talbot* : see under Casualties, above : — targets, towing of : Admiralty instructions, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; —*Tartar* : launched, June 29, 11*f* ; trials, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 6*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; —telegrams for H.M. ships ; revised regulations issued, Aug. 22, 9*d* ; —telegraphists : new regulations, Sept. 3, 4*c* ; —*Temeraire* : first keel plate laid, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; pneumatic machines at Pembroke yard to be used in building, 14, 7*a* ; date of launch, July 10, 12*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; particulars ; launching arrangements, Aug. 24, 10*b* ; launched, 26, 4*c* ; plates of barbettes lifted into place, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; —*Teviot* : see Casualties — Collisions — *Kestrel*, above ; —*Thames* : to be transferred to Chatham, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; —*Thistle* : to be fitted for storage of oil fuel, May 22, 6*c* ; renamed *Isla*, July 18, 8*a* ; —*Tiger* : see under Casualties, above ; —tobacco : smuggling of Admiralty warning, Dec. 4, 13*b* ; —*Topaze* : transfer to home fleet, announced, Dec. 24, 4*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Torpedo - boat-destroyers—armament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —flotillas : movements, Mar. 27, 7b ; 28, 9a ; strength (N.N), 23, 9a ; —life : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Malta flotilla : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fourth flotilla : constitution approved, Feb, 7, 8a ; movements, April 12, 10a ; 17, 11c ; 25, 17d ; cruise, June 13, 9f ; —Nore home fleet flotilla : firing exercises, Aug. 21, 6c ; —Portland division : gun practice at Lamlash : correspondence, Nov. 23, 10c ; —river class : to be rearmed, Jan. 3, 4c ; —signalling : black bunting to be supplied, July 3, 5c ; —statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Torpedo - boats — particulars, Mar. 18, 9c ; order placed, Aug. 27, 8d ; 28, 8b ; (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286a ; —No. 4 : taken over from builders, April 18, 8b ; —No. 10 : launched, Feb. 14, 11a ; —No. 11 : trials, Mar. 11, 7b ; 13, 12c ; delivered from contractors, May 14, 11a ; commissioned, 23, 4b ; —No. 12 : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above ; —No. 19 : particulars, Dec. 10, 12a ; —No. 23 : launched, Dec. 9, 6d ; —Nos. 25 to 79 : revised numbers to be used, Oct. 24, 10d ; —No. 50 : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above ; —No. 68 : see under Casualties — Torpedo-boats, above ; —No. 71 : to be repaired, Feb. 16, 6c ; —No. 89 : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats, above ; —No. 99 : see under Casualties—Torpedo boats, above ; —home flotilla command : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth flotilla : cruise, July 19, 10d
Torpedo craft exercises : arrangements, April 16, 11c ; flotilla in Bournemouth Bay, 27, 13a ; —torpedoes : factory at Greenock : erection announced, July 10, 12c ; Dec. 4, 13b ; (E.S.), 11, 4d ; orders allotted, June 20, 8b ; practice : Admiralty circular letter, Feb. 4, 6c ; ranges : Loch Long projected : protests (E.S.), Aug. 14, 261b ; inquiry held, 22, 9d ; 23, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —tournament : see Royal Naval and Military Tournament ; —*Trafalgar* : to be instructional ship to Sheerness gunnery and torpedo schools, Mar. 29, 5c ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Training—Beaumont, Sir L. (s.), Dec. 19, 10b ; —boys : Robertson, Mr. E. (statement), July 18, 8a ; Shotley establishments : boys join ships for sea training, Jan. 11, 4c ; training ships : inspection duty : change announced, Jan. 25, 5a ; —war courses : Portsmouth : date, Jan. 26, 11c ; particulars, Feb. 12, 11a ; May 31, 8a ; date, Sept. 6, 4d ; opened, Oct. 1, 4b ; coast reconnaissance by officers attending, 16, 10c
Transports : director appointed, Oct. 8, 12a : movements, Jan. 5, 6b ; 10, 5d ; 15, 6b ; 16, 4a ; 18, 5c ; 19, 12b ; 21, 10c ; 22, 12a ; 24, 10a ; 26, 11c ; 28, 9c ; 29, 6b ; 30, 6a ; Feb. 1, 5d ; 4, 6c ; 5, 5d ; 6, 6b ; 7, 8a ; 9, 9b ; 11, 6f ; 18, 10c ; 19, 11a ; 21, 12a ; 22, 7c ; 23, 6d ; 25, 8b ; 27, 12b ; 28, 9f ; Mar. 1, 5f ; 2, 13a ; 4, 10d ; 8, 9f ; 9, 7c ; 13, 12c ; 16, 14c ; 19, 9f ; 20, 8b ; 21, 8d ; 23, 12a ; 26, 11a ; 28, 9b ; 30, 10b ; April 1, 4c ; 16, 11c ; 22, 10b ; May 1, 12c ; Sept. 3, 4c ; 26, 4b ; Oct. 1, 4b ; 2, 8a ; 4, 14a ; 7, 11d ; 10, 9a ; 11, 14a ; 12, 12a ; 14, 11d ;

NAVY (continued) :—
15, 11b ; 16, 10c ; 17, 8b ; 18, 12a ; 19, 11b ; 22, 11b ; 23, 10b ; 24, 10d ; 26, 11a ; 29, 12a ; Nov. 1, 6a ; 2, 12b ; 5, 6a ; 7, 9c ; 11, 8c ; 12, 12c ; 14, 11d ; 19, 6a ; 25, 4c ; 26, 6a ; 27, 8d ; 28, 4a ; 29, 8b ; Dec. 2, 10b ; 5, 5c ; 7, 6a ; 9, 6e ; 10, 12b ; 11, 8a ; 12, 10b ; 13, 9a ; 20, 14c ; 21, 10b ; 23, 5d ; 27, 14b ; 31, 9c ; —*Triton* : to be laid up for winter, Oct. 24, 10d ; —"Truth about the Navy, The" : number of copies distributed in Fleet, May 31, 8a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —turrets : order issued, Jan. 5, 6b ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 9e ; —*Turain* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Undaunted* : sold, April 10, 5c ; —uniform : Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), June 12, 6c ; kit : changes, Mar. 14, 12b ; Order in Council, 27, 7b ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 12, 6c ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), June 12, 6c ; regulations : changes, Mar. 14, 12b ; Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), June 12, 6d ; Seeley, Maj. J. E. (s. P.), June 12, 6c ; —*Venerable* : notable coaling performance, April 18, 8b ; sailors received by Pius X., May 28, 8a ; —*Vengeance* : aim-corrector trials, Dec. 6, 9d ; —ventilation arrangements, ships' : modifications announced, June 5, 5b ; —*Victoria and Albert* : funnel casing being renewed, Jan. 21, 10b ; microphone for detecting submarine sound signals fitted, Feb. 15, 7f ; movements, Mar. 28, 9a ; —*Victory* : officers give ball, May 6, 6c ; *Dreadnought*, comparison to : Lord Londonderry (s.), Oct. 22, 8c ; upkeep and crew, cost of : statistics, July 2, 10c —victualling : report of canteen committee ; Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), June 12, 6d ; Jones, Mr. Leif (s. P.), June 12, 6e ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 12, 6c ; (Parlt. paper), Sept. 5, 3f ; changes authorized, 14, 6a ; circular letter issued by Admiralty, 18, 5c ; particulars of changes, 19, 8b ; 21, 2e ; home ports : revised regulations, Nov. 5, 6b ; new regulations : inquiry held, Oct. 26, 11a ; special article ("Naval victualling"), Oct. 24, 4b ; —*Vindictive* : paid off, Feb. 6, 6b ; loss of whaler and gear : law case, May 30, 5f ; —*Violet* : repairs completed, Dec. 5, 5c ; casualty : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Viren* : see under Casualties—collisions, above ; —volunteers : see ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve ; —votes : surpluses transferred (Parlt. paper), April 18, 8b ; —war courses : see under Training, above ; —War Course College, Portsmouth : designation changed, June 18, 12b ; officers' staff tour : see under Staff tour, combined naval and military, above ; staff special allowances sanctioned, June 10, 6b ; —*Warrior* : dates of trials, Jan. 14, 7a ; 28, 9c ; trials, 18, 5c ; 31, 8d ; trials, Feb. 5, 5a ; 7, 8a ; 8, 10c ; April 18, 8b ; casualty : see under Casualties above ; notable gunnery performance, Nov. 30, 12a ; —warships : careening invention, new : experiments (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5f ; —watertight doors : Admiralty order, Nov. 21, 7a ; —*Wave* : sold, April 10, 5e ; —*Wareney* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Wear* : see under Casualties —Collisions, above ; —weather observations by H. M.'s ships : Admiralty instructions, Jan. 28, 9c f ; —West Indies : cruiser squadron, fourth : visits announced, July 16, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —West Indies Station : corre-

NAVY (continued) :—
spondence, Jan. 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 4, 9*c* ; De Horsey, Adm. A. (l.), Feb. 4, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Whale Island : naval attack described, May 4, 16*c*
Wireless telegraphy—branch established, Sept. 3, 4*c* ; —class for instruction : instruments supplied, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; — course for gunners (T) : date, Aug. 24, 10*b* ; —operators : separate class instituted, Aug. 24, 10*b* ; —regulations : particulars, Oct. 8, 12*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; —telegrams, transmission to H.M. ships ; Post Office arrangement concluded, April 10, 5*e* ; private telegrams : Admiralty instructions, Dec. 24, 4*e*
Wolf : see under Casualties, above
NAVY and Army Male Nursing Co-operation—objects, May 24, 4*c* ; meeting in support ; Keogh, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. (s.) ; Treves, Sir F. (s.), June 4, 14*c*
NAVY Employment Agency—report, May 24, 8*d* ; School at Portsmouth established, Oct. 11, 14*a*
NAVY League—*Annual* reviewed (N.N.), Oct. 21, 6*a* ; —branches formed Dec. 13, 9*a* ; 19, 7*f* ; 23, 8*f* ; —Channel tunnel : protest, Jan 15, 6*a* ; —committee, proposed vote of censure upon executive : Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), June 29, 13*e* ; — correspondence, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 10*f* ; —Dover branch formed, May 13, 4*b* ; —Easter Ross and Cromarty branch : composition of committee, July 26, 2*e* ; —Fremantle, Adm. E. R. (l.), Feb. 9, 6*c* ; —Hopkins, Adm. Sir J. O.(l.), Feb. 6, 6*a* ; —juvenile branch : correspondence, Jan. 9, 3*c* ; —meeting : date, April 25, 10*a* ; annual, May 16, 8*c* ; —navy, state of (l.), Jan. 24, 15*c* ; —policy : circular addressed to members by secretary, July 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; correspondence, 1, 11*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; resolution : outline, 19, 10*c* ; meeting held ; discussion ; result of voting, 20, 7*f* ; correspondence, 22, 12*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; —report, annual, May 11, 9*f* ; —Trafalgar dinner, Oct. 22, 7*c* ; —Upper Tay branch formed ; composition of committee, Aug. 3, 4*b* ; vice-presidents : appointments, Feb. 8, 7*e*
on navy : strength (l.), Oct. 21, 6*c*
NAVY Records Society—annual meeting, June 20, 10*c*
NAWANAGAR, Jam of (Prince Ranjitsinhji)—confirmed Jam of Nawanagar, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; letter of thanks for congratulations, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; enters Jamnagar, 12, 5*c* ; installed, 13, 5*e* ; contribution to Sussex County Cricket Club, May 15, 11*b* ; marriage rumours contradicted, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; to visit England, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; health, 10, 8*b* ; arrives in England, Nov, 11, 7*e* ; visits Birmingham, 29, 12*a*, received by King Edward VII., Dec. 17, 10*a* ; leaves London, 18, 12*b*
NAYAR, Mr. C. S.—appointed advocate-general at Madras, April 22, 11*e*
NAYIR-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed Minister of Education, Oct. 25, 8*a*
NAYLOR-CARNE, Miss G.—violin and piano recital, Oct. 17, 7*f*
NAZARETH-HOUSE, Southend-on-Sea—*matinée* at Royal Court Theatre in aid, July 15, 3*f*
NAZEING common—rights of way : law case, July 22, 19*c*
NEAL, H.—false character charge, May 18, 6*b*
NEAL, Banking Company (Atlanta)—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance —Crisis
NEALE, A. G.—wounding charge, June 12, 8*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; 26, 3*a*
NEAME, Mr. L. E.—"The Asiatic Danger in the Colonies" reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 122*a*
NEATH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company : see under Wales—Railways
NEBOGATOFF, Admiral—sentenced. Feb. 7, 3*c*
NEDEEM Tea Company—report, July 5, 15*b* ; meeting, 13, 16*b*
NEEDHAM Market—institute for working people opened, Sept. 11, 4*c*
NEEDLEWORK—Fine Needlework Association for Invalid Women and Girls : see that title ; —Oxford Prize Scheme for Needlework : see that title ; —Royal School of Art Needlework : see that title
NEGUS, W., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Dec. 20, 3*d*
"NEIGHBOUR"—on motor traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 31, 4*e* ; Sept. 11, 12*e*
NEILD, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Post Office administration, May 10, 7*b* ; House of Lords reform, June 27, 8*a*
NEILD, Mr. T.—at Oxford, on temperance teaching, April 3, 10*e*
NEILL, Miss M.—recitation recital, June 8, 7*e*
NELIDOFF, M. (Russia)—receives Order of Lion of the Netherlands, Sept. 21, 9*f* ; appointed first Russian delegate at Hague Peace Conference, May 18, 7*d* ; Sir E. Fry : appreciation (s.), Oct. 19, 5*a*
Hague Peace Conference, services at : see under HAGUE Peace Couference—Second—Russia—Delegates
at Hague Peace Conference, on armaments : limitation, July 5, 10*c* ; Aug. 9, 7*b* ; on business of conference, Sept. 23, 3*c* ; at the Hague, on Peace Conference, June 17, 5*c* ; on peace, July 31, 5*c* ; on Tornielli, Count : appreciation, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; on Hague Peace Conference (s.), Oct. 19, 7*a*
NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R., Bp. of Auckland—visit to England announced, May 22, 6*e* ; diocesan charge, Dec. 23, 8*c*
NELSON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
NELSON, Adm. Lord—bust in Burnham Thorpe Church unveiled, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; bust presented to Ottawa corporation, 27, 10*a* ; death : anniversary commemorated, Oct. 22, 7*c* ; memorandum : law case, Mar. 15, 3*e* ; 20, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 11*a* ; pension : see under PARLIAMENT ; portrait in Council Chamber of Guildhall removed, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; discussion at meeting of Court of Common Council, Dec. 13, 12*e*
Trafalgar, battle of : see under TRAFALGAR, battle of
NELSON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —House of Lords (Reform) Bill (l.), April 3, 4*f* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; 22, 4*d*
NELSON, Mr. C. B.,—reinstated as member of Manx Bar, Oct. 21, 8*b*
NELSON, Sir E. M.—on shipping rings (evid.), Dec. 12, 4*e*
NELSON, Capt. H.—funeral, Feb. 1, 7*f*
NELSON, Mr. J.—on Garibaldi : British Legion ; battle of Milazzo (l.), Sept. 9, 13*f*
NELSON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—widows' pensions : law case, Nov. 13, 13*b*
NELSON Brothers, Messrs.—dividend, July 19, 14*e* ; meeting, Feb. 20, 3*a* ; (F.S.), 25, 77*b*
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, April 13, 16*b* ; report, 16, 14*d* ; meeting, 24, 3*c*

NELSON Technical School—prizes distributed, Oct. 10, 8*c*
NEOBARD, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 17, 7*d*
NEPAL—unrest : see under INDIA
NEPEAN, Commander St. V.—receives M.V.O., June 28, 10*c*
NERCHINSK Gold Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 14*f* ; report, Feb. 21, 14*c*
NERCHINSK Options (Ltd.)—prospects, Jan. 9, 13*d*
NERNST, Dr. W.—" Experimental and Theoretical Applications of Thermo-Dynamics to Chemistry " reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b*
NEROUTSOS, Miss E.—appointed lecturer in modern languages at Cambridge Training College, June 22, 12*a*
NERY, Dr. S. (Brazil)—entertained at Hotel Cecil, May 9, 10*c*
NERZ, Herr F.—" Searchlights : Their Theory, Construction, and Application " reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*d*
NESKETT, Mr.—new process of steel manufacture : demonstration, Nov. 20, 7*c*
NETHERCLIFT, late Mr. W. H.—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral, unveiled, July 8, 10*c*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—appointed G.C.B., Feb. 27, 6*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; Mar. 2, 8*a* ; accepts patronage of International Olympic Council conference, 5, 11*c* ; invested with insignia, 6, 10*a* ; dinner in honour, 7, 5*c* ; declines proposed national testimonial, 12, 10*a* ; at Berlin, 18, 10*b* ; awarded medal of Royal Humane Society, April 16, 10*f* ; awarded Grand Cross of Order of Orange Nassau, 19, 10*a* ; to meet Emperor William II. at Flushing, Oct. 8, 10*b*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa : see under HOLLAND—Banking
NETHERLANDS South American line : see under HOLLAND—Shipping
NETHERSOLE, Miss O.—gives performance of " The Second Mrs. Tanqueray " in Paris, June 17, 4*c*
NETTLEFOLD, Councillor—at House of Commons, on town-planning, Aug. 8, 6*d* ; at Guildhall, on town planning, Oct. 26, 8*b*
NETTLEFOLD, Mrs. F.—will, Sept. 24, 3*f*
NETTLESHIP, Miss E.—gives violoncello recital, April 22, 4*d*
NETTO, Cardinal (Portugal)—resigns position as Patriarch ; Cardinal Netto (int.), Nov. 11, 5*c* ; Portuguese press comments, 12, 5*b* ; 14, 6*a* ; Nuncio (int.), 13, 7*b* ; Mgr. M. Bello (int.), 14, 6*a* ; attitude of Vatican and Portuguese government, 15, 7*d*
NEUBAUER, Dr. A.—death, April 8, 8*c*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co.—dividends, May 3, 14*f* ; Sept. 28, 3*b*
NEUMANN, Herr H.—violin recitals, Feb. 6, 12*f* ; 27, 12*c* ; April 20, 13*a* ; June 22, 12*c*
NEUMANN, Mr. S.—at Hotel Cecil, on Transvaal : mining industry, May 10, 4*f*
NEUROK, Bernhard or Boris—false pretences charge, Aug. 20, 10*f*
NEUWALD, F.—embezzlement charges, Dec. 4, 14*c*
NEVADA—labour : goldminers' strike ; troops despatched, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; attempt to blow up train : decision of Mineowners' Association, 9, 5*b* ; opinion in Washington, 9, 5*b*
NEVILL, Lord W. B.—stealing jewelry by means of trick charge, Mar. 14, 14*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 12*f* ; April 15, 14*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. Justice—entertained by Northern circuit, April 15, 10*c* ; at New Reform Club, on garden cities, Jan. 14, 14*c*
NEVILLE, Miss C., and Mr. G. Close—concert, Jan. 24, 6*c*
NEVILLE, Prof. E.—at King's College, Strand, on archæology : temple of King Neb-hapet-Ra Mentuhetep, July 30, 10*b*
NEVILLE, Rear-Adm. G.—received by King Edward, July 16, 10*b*
NEVILLE-ROLFE, Mr. E.—receives C.V.O., June 28, 10*c*
NEVIN, Mr. J.—on coal-miners : hours (evid.), Feb. 14, 13*d*
NEVINSON, Mr.—at Calcutta, Dec. 23, 3*a* ; letters : interception alleged, 23, 3*a*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Angola, San Thome, and Principe : cocoa produced by slave labour, Oct. 4, 16*d*
NEW, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—elected chairman of Republican National Committee, Dec. 7, 5*c*
NEWALL, Mr. H. F.—elected president of Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 18, 10*b*
NEWALL, J. S.—assault charge, June 21, 3*c*
NEWARK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
NEWBATTLE—new board school opened, Sept. 11, 4*b*
NEW Belginm (Transvaal) Land and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 16*b* ; meeting, 12, 14*c*
NEWBERRY, Mr. P. E.—appointed to Brunner chair of Egyptology at Liverpool University, Jan. 23, 5*c*
NEWBERY, Mr. F. H.—at British Association, on art : door-step, Aug. 7, 10*c*
NEWBERY, Mr. G. J.—death, July 2, 13*b*
NEW Blaengarw Colliery—summoned under Coal Mines Regulation Act, Sept. 30, 7*d*
NEW Bokhara — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Asia, central
NEWBOLT, Rev. Canon—on Church Penitentiary Association : appeal, Dec. 20, 9*c*
NEWBOROUGH, Lord—health, July 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*b*
NEW Brighton—ferry wrecked, Mar. 18, 10*c* ; promenade project : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*b*
NEW Brompton—St. Luke's Church : appeal for building fund, Oct. 24, 10*a*
NEW Brunswick—agriculture : crop prospects, Oct. 7, 15*d* ; —finance : bonds : issue announced, July 27, 13*c* ; —minerals : special article (" The mineral resources of Canada," E.S.), III., Nov. 13, 5*d* ; —ministry changes, Mar. 4, 5*c*
NEWBURY—Ladies' Conservative Club : see under IMPERIAL relations ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —race meeting : see under TURF
NEWBURY District Hospital—children's wing opened, Oct. 24, 4*c*
NEWBURY'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 13, 14*c*
NEW Caledonia—penal settlement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —unrest : situation, Sept. 16, 7*a*
NEWCASTLE (N.S.W.)—land subsidence : particulars ; estimate of damage, Oct. 18, 8*c*
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of : see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. A. T.
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of : see STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D. J.
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—Congo Free State : see under CONGO Free State—administration ; council meeting, May 2, 8*a* ; Genoa, port of : discussion, Jan. 3, 9*c* ; meetings, June 14, 4*d* ; (annual), July 26, 3*f*
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 14*f* ; Dec. 7, 14*d* ; report, 14, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—meeting, Jan. 29, 6*d*
NEWCASTLE Society of Antiquaries—meeting, Jan. 31, 7*c*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—cathedral: enthronement service of Bp. of Newcastle, Oct. 10, 5*a*; —Chamber of Commerce: see NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of commerce; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*d*; —floods, June 11, 8*f*; —Guildhall: proposed memorial to Sir C. M. Palmer; meeting to consider held, Dec. 6, 12*b*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —motor show: see under MOTORS—Shows; —North-Eastern Railway: new goods station opened, Jan. 3, 7*d* (e.e.); —Olympia burned, Dec. 3, 7*e*; —race meetings: see under TURF; —Royal Grammar School opened, Jan. 19, 4*d*; —Royal Victoria Infirmary: chapel: exclusion of Presbyterian ministers discussed by Newcastle Presbytery of Presbyterian Church of England, April 4, 11*f*; —St. Philip's, parish of: mission of the Holy Spirit, ritual practices: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline; —town clerk appointed, Dec. 19, 4*a*; —tramways: proposed extension details (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*a*; —Watch Committee: see under LIVING statuary

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Co.—report, Feb. 11, 14*b*

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Farmers' Club—meeting, Jan. 15, 4*d*

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

NEW Chamber Music Club—concerts, Jan. 26, 6*f*; Feb. 23, 4*f*; Dec. 3, 10*e*

NEW College, Hampstead—meeting, public, July 1, 10*e*; —principal resigns, Jan. 3, 9*c*; Council's appreciation of Dr. V. Pryce's services, 8, 9*c*; Prof. A. E. Garvie to be invited, 23, 5*a*; accepts, 28, 9*e*; —prizes distributed, July 1, 10*c*; —session opened; president's address, Oct. 2, 7*a*

NEW College, London—session: opening date, Sept. 14, 6*b*

NEW Comet Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 14*d*; Dec. 19, 13*f*

NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations—dividend, Oct. 31, 12*c*; report, June 14, 18*b*

NEW Deep Leads Syndicate (Ltd.)—further land acquired, Feb. 20, 3*b*

NEW De Kaap (1906) (Ltd.)—compulsory order for winding up made, June 5, 3*b*; creditors' meeting, Aug. 27, 2*f*; 29, 6*d*; report, May 31, 14*d*

NEW Dimbula Company—dividend, Oct. 14, 14*a*

NEW Districts Development Company—report, July 26, 15*c*

NEW Dudley Gallery—exhibitions held, Jan. 29, 15*c*; Oct. 3, 6*c*; correction, 7, 9*e*

NEW Eastern Investment Company—meeting, Oct. 11, 6*c*

NEW Egyptian Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 5*a*; report, Feb. 25, 13*f*

NEW Einasleigh Copper Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 1, 18*c*; shares issued, Jan. 21, 13*d*

NEW England Breweries Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 9*d*; meeting, 11, 14*c*

NEW English Art Club—exhibition opened, Jan. 24, 6*f*; held, May 27, 8*a*; Nov. 4, 10*a*

NEWETT, M. Margaret—"Canon Pietro Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the Year 1494" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 394*b*

NEW Explosives Company—meeting, July 5, 15*a*

NEW Forest—fire: gorse burned, Mar. 30, 8*b*; —motors: see under MOTORS; —official verderer appointed, Nov. 29, 11*e*

NEW Forest Conservative Association—chairman elected, Jan. 22, 9*f*

NEW Gallery—exhibition, summer: special article ("The New Gallery"), April 22, 13*a*

NEW General Traction Company—meeting, July 4, 16*b*

NEWFOUNDLAND:—

Bounties—iron and steel, scale for: particulars (F.S.), June 17, 193*a*

Church Lads' Brigade—band members to take part in Ottawa musical contest, Jan. 22, 5*f*

Finance—budget: estimated surplus, Mar. 16, 7*c*; details, 18, 5*a*; —revenue: statistics, Jan. 2, 3*f*

Fires—Bell Island iron mine: floating pier destroyed, July 8, 5*f*

Fiscal policy, imperial—Sir R. Bond (s.), May 3, 11*a*; 6, 9*e*; (int.), 16, 11*c*

Fisheries—prospects, Jan. 5, 5*e*; 10, 3*c*; American vessels crushed in ice-floes, 25, 3*f*; ice-floes stop progress of flotilla; vessels ashore; five men drowned, Sept. 21, 5*e*; June 12, 5*c*

Iron—bounty: see under Bounties, above

Legislature—prorogued, Mar. 28, 3*c*

Ministry (Bond)—crisis; resignation of Sir E. P. Morris, July 25, 5*c*

Railways—survey: proposed scheme for Atlantic steamship project, Aug. 20, 3*c*; further particulars, 30, 9*f*

Seal fishing—prospects, Mar. 16, 7*c*; April 1, 4*b*; 3, 3*f*; statistics, Mar. 28, 8*a*; May 13, 5*e*

Shipping—Trans-Atlantic line, proposed: negotiations, Jan. 28, 3*f*; discussed, Mar. 1, 5*f*; details, 5, 11*c*; special article ("The proposed Newfoundland route to Canada"), May 28, 16*c*

Steel—bounty: see under Bounties, above

United States:—

Fisheries dispute—*Brilliant* (British cruiser) leaves St. Johns, Jan. 5, 5*e*; appeal against conviction under Bait Act heard, 10, 3*c*; 17, 3*b*; dispute as to nets, 10, 3*c*; Mr. E. Root (int.), 21, 5*c*; subject raised in Newfoundland legislature, Feb. 9, 8*a*; 16, 5*c*; attitude of Canada, 9, 11*c*; forecast of address, 12, 5*c*; Sir R. Bond (s.), 14, 5*a*; address adopted, 23, 5*c*; petition from Labrador fishermen, Mar. 2, 7*c*; *Fiona* (colonial cruiser) to patrol fishing grounds, 23, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; meeting of Bay of Islands fishermen held, April 1, 4*b*; Sir R. Bond confers with Sir E. Grey, 23, 12*c*; Sir R. Bond (s.) 27, 8*b*; official correspondence: see under PARLIAMENT

Modus vivendi—prospects, May 7, 5*c*; law case, 8, 7*c*; judicial decision, 9, 5*c*; Sir R. Bond (int.), 9, 5*c*; (s.), 15, 12*b*; (int.), 16, 11*c*; subject raised at imperial conference, 15, 12*a*; *New York Sun* comments, 27, 5*c*; action of American fishery interests, 30, 5*b*; Mr. Richard Grigg to investigate, June 1, 13*f*; cabinet meeting; attitude of British Colonial Office, 17, 5*c*; prospects of settlement, 22, 7*c*; reported deadlock in negotiations, July 8, 9*f*; 10, 5*d*; prospects of arbitration; fishing privileges under treaty of 1818, 16, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*; position of colonists, 25, 5*c*; United States demand protection for fishermen, 27, 9*f*; prospects of arbitration, Aug. 15, 3*c*; negotiations in progress; the *Georgie Lowell* on non-

NEWFOUNDLAND—United States — Fisheries Dispute—*Modus Vivendi* (continued) :—
treaty coast, 17, 5*a* ; intention announced to submit dispute to Hague Peace Conference, 23, 3*b* ; 26, 3*c* ; progress of negotiations, 27, 3*d* ; American decision, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; discussion, 6, 3*e* ; situation, 7, 5*a* ; particulars of *modus vivendi*, 9, 10*c* ; American opinion on new *modus vivendi*, 10, 3*c* ; Sir R. Bond (int.), 11, 3*b* ; American attitude towards Sir R. Bond's statement : *New York Times* comment, 12, 3*c* ; United States cruisers despatched, 17, 3*c* ; letters between Mr. Whitelaw Reid and Sir E. Grey published ; text of agreement, 17, 9*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 3*a* ; imperial order in Council published, 25, 7*f* ; opinion in Newfoundland ; Sir R. Bond's attitude ; Sir E. Morris (int.), 26, 3*a* ; restriction on sale of herrings removed, 26, 7*c* ; Newfoundland press opinions : Mr. Barrett (tel.), 27, 7*f* ; Mr. R. L. Brodeur (int.), 27, 7*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a* ; Opposition charges against colonial government, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; Supreme Court refuses an appeal to Privy Council, 12, 5*e* ; Lord Elgin's despatches to Governor of Newfoundland published, 16, 10*a* ; official correspondence (Blue-book) published, 16, 10*a* ; opinion in Newfoundland, 17, 3*b* ; agreement between fishermen and United States captains, 23, 7*d* ; New York *Sun* comment ; opinion of officials at Ottawa and St. Johns, 31, 3*f* ; H.M.S. *Brilliant* not to visit Bay of Islands, Nov. 16, 9*e* ; U.S.A. cruiser *Gresham* leaves Bay of Islands, 23, 5*e* ; Mr. W. Reid (s.), Nov. 29, 12*f* ; relations between Americans and Newfoundlanders, Dec. 25, 8*a* ; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 19, 7*a* ; —imperial conference, *Daily Mail* report of discussion at ; correspondence, June 8, 9*f* ; —imperial government's attitude : Sir R. Bond (s.), June 6, 5*e* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*e* ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*d* ; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*e*
Weather—blizzard, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; storms : shipping casualties, Sept. 23, 11*f*
NEW Gooch Gold Mines—report, June 7, 14*e*
NEW Gold Coast Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 16*e*
NEW Guinea, British—administration : commission, royal ; report, Feb. 7, 3*e* ; Sir E. James (l.), 12, 5*f* ; administrator applies for leave of absence, 22, 5*f*
NEW Hamburg Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 18*e* ; Nov. 8, 17*e* ; report, Mar. 26, 14*e*
NEW Hebrides :—
Administration—Deakin, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 9, 7*a* ; Rason, Capt. : complaints against, Sept. 13, 3*d*
Commissioner, British resident : see under PARLIAMENT
NEW Hebrides (continued) :—
Great Britain and France :—
Convention — Blue-book issued : summary, Jan. 8, 4*a* ; Australian opinion, 17, 3*a* ; official correspondence (Parlt. paper), June 8, 12*a* ; attitude of French traders : effect on British trade, July 13, 7*d* ; to be proclaimed in New Hebrides : *Sydney Morning Herald* comment, Nov. 5, 5*a* ; proclaimed, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; —administration : Australian opinion, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; — Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 9*a* ; Mar. 12, 8*b* ; (l.), 25, 6*f* ; — Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; — Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*f* ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 9*d* ; Mar. 12, 8*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; Mar. 12, 6*c* ; — Deakin, Mr. (s.), Nov. 25, 3*b* ; — Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*a* ; — Forrest, Sir J. (int.), April 30, 5*d* ; — Frater, Rev. M. (l.), Mar. 22, 14*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; — Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*b* ; Mar. 12, 7*c* ; note to French embassy published, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; — Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7*b* ; — Lyttelton, Hon A. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*c* ; (l.), 18, 9*f* ; (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6*e* ; — Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*d* ; — Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 13, 14*e* ; — Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; Mar. 12, 7*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Percy, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 9*e* ; — Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*a* ; (l.), 21, 3*f* ; (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7*e* ; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7*e* ; — Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7*f* ; — Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 6*b*
Commission—date of meeting announced, April 5, 3*b* ; 6, 5*a* ; islands expert's opinion, 9, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; British ministry's attitude (P.N.), 18, 5*f* ; Australia to nominate delegate, May 4, 9*b* ; sitting, 14, 12*a* ; concluded, 18, 7*a*
Natives—encounter with expedition, July 15, 5*f* ; liquor traffic : complaints made, April 13, 7*d*
Trade, French contraband — Australian government memorialized, July 24, 5*a* ; missionaries protest, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; M. Bourget appointed to direct French trade, 17, 6*e* (l.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—convention : proclamation by French government desired, Sept. 12, 3*e*
NEW Hilgrove Proprietary Mines—meeting, July 6, 16*a*
NEW Hospital for Women, Euston-road—ball in aid ; date announced ; Royal patronage, Nov. 22, 12*b*
NEWHOUSE Mines and smelters—dividend, July 8, 14*e*
NEW Hudson Cycle (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 9*f* (c.e.)
NEWINGTON—West : voters' list, revision of registration court, Sept. 13, 5*e*
NEW Investment Company—meeting, July 24, 14*a* ; report, 13. 8*b*
NEWITT, Mr. E. J. D.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on rifle shooting, May 30, 7*e*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company—dividend Sept. 25, 12*e*
NEW Kempinkote Gold Field (Ltd.)—report Dec. 11, 16*d* ; meeting, 20, 6*d*

NEW Kleinfontein Co. (Ltd.)—dividends June 28, 14*d* ; Dec. 20, 6*f* ; report, May 6, 16*a*
NEWLANDS, Lady—receives presentation, Nov. 25, 8*b*
NEWLANDS, Lord—elected to honorary fellowship of Balliol College, Oxford University, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; receives presentation for services to constituency in South Lanarkshire, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; presentation to Glasgow University, Dec. 13, 12*d*
NEWLANDSMITH concert, Nov. 8, 12*f*
NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 16*d*
NEW London and Suburban Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : meeting, Mar. 9, 16*d* ; report of assistant official receiver, April 5, 2*f*
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Co.—meeting, June 5, 16*c* ; report, May 28, 14*d* ; dividend, 30, 14*b*
NEW London Discount Co. (Ltd.)—Law case, April 23, 3*c*
NEWLOVE, Mr. W. G.—at Trade Union Congress, on unemployed, Sept. 9, 16*c*
NEWLYN—harbour extension : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 142*b*
NEWMAN, Cardinal—"Apologia" quoted, Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —encyclical against modernist movement : see under VATICAN—Encyclical (against modernist movement) ; correspondence, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; (lect.), 10, 4*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; Dell, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 9, 13*c* ; Vaughan, Canon J. S. (l.), Oct. 10, 4*c*
NEWMAN, Councillor—at Woolwich, on Woolwich Arsenal discharges, April 15, 12*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. E.—"Hugo Wolf" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*b*
NEWMAN (or Hammond), Jane—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 6, 14*f*
NEWMAN, Miss M.—will, Jan. 29, 7*b*
NEWMAN, P.—theft charge, Dec. 12, 4*a*
NEWMAN, Police-constable W.—bravery rewarded, Mar. 2, 15*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. R.—concert, Dec. 10, 12*b*
NEWMARKET—crime : see under PHILLIMORE, Mr. Justice ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —town-hall : panic at cinematograph exhibition (fatal), Sept. 9, 12*d* ; 12, 7*f* ; inquest, 13, 4*d* ; 19, 4*f*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 4*a* ; Dec. 13, 16*d* ; report, Sept. 18, 12*b*
NEWNES, Mr. F. H.—in Parliament, on Humber Conservancy Bill, July 3, 7*a*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 10, 14*c*
NEW North-road Club for Boys—debt : appeal by Hon. C. Hay (l.), Dec. 10, 11*a*
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Co.—dividends, May 7, 14*c* ; Oct. 8, 14*c* ; meeting, 23, 12*a*
NEW Palace Co.—sailings to Southend, &c.—announced, June 18, 3*d*
NEW Plymouth Habour Board—report April, 18, 14*c*
NEWPORT, (Isle of Wight) —Bath and West of England Agricultural Society show : see under BATH and West of England Agricultural Society ; —church, parish : jubilee programme, Jan 19, 7*a* ; celebrated, 21, 11*c* ; Bp. of Winchester (l.), 22, 12*c* ; late Archdeacon H. Haigh memorial unveiled, May 27, 3*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —dock : progress of improvements (E.S.) Aug. 21, 270*a* ; extension (sp. art., "The Newport dock extension") (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*e* ; wharf, new : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 150*a* ;—
NEWPORT (Mon.) (continued) :—
mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —post office opened, July 20, 3*f*
NEWPORT, Isle of Wight, Grammar School—King's prize presented, July 30, 10*a*
NEWPORT Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Co.—meeting, June 21, 14*b*
NEWPORT Hospital—Lord Tredegar contributes, Dec. 18, 12*b*
NEWPORT Market Army Training School—Appeal, Dec. 25, 8*d* ; dinner, Jan. 10, 13*c*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 26, 16*f* ; Dec. 17, 14*c*
NEW Publishing Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 8, 13*d* ; intimation by *The Times*, 8, 13d ; 9, 9*f* ; by Mr. H. E. Hooper (l.), 9, 9*f*
NEWQUAY and District Water Co.—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
NEW Queen Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 14*d*
NEW Ravenswood (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 10*c* ; report, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; meeting, 26, 15*a*
NEW Reform Club—at home held, May 3, 11*c* ; entertain Servian Minister and Bulgarian Minister of agriculture, 11, 14b ; —House of Lords : discussion, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; —lecture arrangements, Dec. 3, 10*b* ; —Premiers, colonial : reception announced, April 27, 8*d* ; —Wilson, Mr. E. J. : elected chairman of executive committee, Mar 14, 10*a*
NEW Rietfontein Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 26, 16*f* ; Dec. 17, 14*c* ; report (F.S.), May 6, 160*a*
NEW Rip Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meetings Jan. 5, 14*a* ; meeting, Dec. 31, 11*f*
NEW River Company—meeting July 5, 15*a*
NEW Romney—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
NEWROSS, "battle" of (1798)—memorial unveiled to Wexford men, June 24, 7*d*
NEW Royalty Theatre—Jan. 22, 10*b*, Feb. 5, 8*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; Mar. 1, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; June 5, 10*b* ; 11, 5 ; 19, 5*f* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; Sept. 13, 8*b* ; Oct. 3, 8*b* ; 7, 9*f* ; 11, 8*b* ; 26, 6*f* ; Dec. 13, 10*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 23, 8*f* ; 27, 13*b*
NEW Sharlston Collieries Co.—dividend, June 28, 14*d*
NEWSHOLME, Mr. A. — at British Medical Association, on public medical services : co-ordination, Aug. 3, 6*e* ; at Imperial Institute, on education : age limit, Aug. 8, 2*f*
NEWSHOLME, W. H.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 14, 12*c*
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture Bill passed, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; —agriculture : crop prospects, Dec. 20, 8*b*
Banking—averages : March quarter (F.S.), June 3, 184*f* ; —Bank of New South Wales dividend, May 30, 13*b* ; meeting, Nov. 27, 15*b* ; reports, July 3, 13*b* ; Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —ministry : particulars of programmes, May 10, 5*a* ; —statistics (F.S.), Mar. 11, 93*c*
Companies Amendment Act—correspondence, April 22, 5*d*
Education—technical education : see Technical education below
Finance—Bills issued in 1903 : redemption announced, Oct. 29, 11*d* ; budget particulars, May 11, 9*e* ; (F.S.) July 8, 205*c* ; Mr. Waddell's statement (s.), Oct. 31, 3*b* ; (F.S.) Dec. 20, 17*d* ; Carruthers, Mr. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*e* ; April 20, 7*c*, revenue : returns, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; March 29, 3*f* ; April 20, 5*c* ; June 1, 9*f* ; Sept. 2, 4*b* ; Oct. 1, 3*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*f* ; —taxation ; proposed remissions, Jan. 11, 4*a*

NEW SOUTH WALES (continued) :—
Fires—Murwillumbah : town destroyed, Sept. 17, 3*c*
Fiscal policy, imperial—Sydney Chamber of Commerce : president's statement ; statistics, Aug. 5, 7*c*
Fish—edible : collection of models exhibited in London, July 24, 10*d*
Football : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Friendly societies—proposed subvention : particulars, April 12, 3*b*
General election—date announced, June 12, 5*b* ; result, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*d*
Gold —output : returns, Jan 9, 13*d* ; Feb. 9, 15*c* ; Mar. 8, 14*a* ; April 5, 11*d* ; May 7, 13*b* ; June 8, 17*b* ; July 6, 15*b* ; Aug. 13, 11*b* ; Sept. 7, 13*b* ; Oct. 4, 15*d* ; Nov. 6, 15*c*
Immigration—British female servants : correspondence, Aug. 5, 14*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; government : attitude, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; Orient-Royal Mail Line : announcement, Feb. 13, 10*d* ; passages, assisted : official information, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; April 29, 14*c* ; particulars, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; statistics, June 27, 10*b* ; domestic servants arrive from England, Dec. 14, 10*c*
Iron—smelting : successful experiment (E.S.), June 26, 204*c*
Irrigation—special article (" Water conservation in New South Wales," E.S.), June 5, 179*b*
Labour—coal mining : strike begins ; Premier's efforts to effect conciliation, Nov. 13, 7*f* ; particulars of dispute ; Premier decides to establish tribunal, 15, 7*c* ; opinion at Sydney, 16, 5*a* ; miners' conditions to resumption of work, 18, 5*d* ; settlement, 20, 7*c* ; date of resumption, 22, 7*e* : Sydney : see under SYDNEY ; —demand : Mr. Carruthers (views), Aug. 5, 7*c* ; —manufactures : employment statistics, June 6, 5*d*
Land—ministry : particulars of programme, May 10, 5*a*
Legislation, social—prospects, June 21, 5*c*
Licensing—local veto : result of poll, Oct. 16, 7*a*
Mail service : see under AUSTRALIA—Mail service
Minerals—exports : statistics, April 13, 15*b* ; July 15, 13*b* ; —output : statistics for 1906, Feb. 6, 13*c*
Ministry (Carruthers)—changes, May 14, 5*d* ; —Crick, Mr. : action against Serjeant-at-Arms, Mar. 16, 8*a* ; —reconstructed ; particulars, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; —Mr. Carruthers resigns, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; particulars, 4, 7*a*
Ministry (Wade)—composition, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; —programme : Sir H. Rawson (s.), Oct. 10, 3*f*
Parliament—meeting : date June 12, 5*b* ; opened ; adjournment announced, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; reassembles, 10, 3*f*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Public Works Department—report (E.S.), April 24, 132*b*
Railways — commissioners : appointments, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; report, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —profits, July 31, 5*d* ; —report, quarterly, May 30, 13*b* ; —revenue : annual report, Sept. 5, 11*c* ; statistics Jan. 21, 13*d* ; April 24, 13d ; —rolling stock : locomotive contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*b* ; —statistics, Dec. 3, 13*c*
Riverina district—development : progress, Feb. 26, 5*c*
NEW SOUTH WALES (continued) :—
Savings Bank—report, April 9, 13*c*
Steel—Limonite ore, new process of manufacture from : demonstration, Nov. 20, 7*c*
Technical education—report of Government commission, Feb. 22, 15*b*
Tramways—report, quarterly, May 30, 13*b* ; —revenue: annual report, Sept. 5, 11*c* ; —statistics, Jan. 21, 14*a* ; April 24, 13*d* ; Dec. 3, 13*c*
Turf—Metropolitan stakes : result, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; Sydney Cup : result, April 2, 9*c* ; —Sydney Derby : result, Oct. 7, 11*a*
Water supply : see under Irrigation, above
Weather—Mar. 19, 5*d* ; May 23, 3*d*, 8*d* : June 5, 7*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; Nov. 2, 5*f* ; 5, 5*f* ; Dec. 20, 8*b*
Wheat—crop : statistics, June 15, 9*c* ; —Guthrie, Mr. F. B. (pamphlet), Mar. 25, 3*c*
Wool—clip : effect of drought (F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; sales : statistics (F.S.), 29, 3*b*
NEW SOUTH WALES Mortgage, Land, and Agency Co.—dividend, April 12, 12*c* ; report, 20, 12*d*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner : date, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; names of stewards, April 15, 10*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; anniversary dinner, May 13, 6*c* ; meeting, Feb. 25, 6*c*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. A.—piano recitals, Feb. 23, 4*f* ; May 8, 4*e*
NEWSTEAD, G.—trespassing charge, Oct. 19, 14*f*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines—report, June 7, 14*e*
NEWSVENDORS, street—New Year dinner, Jan. 16, 13*b*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—annual meeting, Feb. 28, 14*c* ; annual festival announced, Sept. 27. 14*a* ; festival dinner, held Oct, 23, 10*d*
Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 23, 10*d*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 19, 14*d* ; report, Dec. 21, 4*c*
NEW Theatre, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; Mar. 25, 12*c* ; Sept. 3, 4*f* ; Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; Dec. 17, 6*f*
NEW Tivoli—report, July 29, 17*c*
NEWTON, Capt. (Canada)—receives order of Rising Sun, June 12, 5*c*
NEWTON, Lord—House of Lords Reform Bill introduced : see under PARLIAMENT ; leading article, Feb. 23, 9*d*
at Buxton, on defence : national, Oct. 7, 11*c* ; at Compatriots' Club, on House of Lords : reform, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; at Manchester, on territorial army, Nov. 26, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, June 27, 6*b* ; July 19, 6*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; strength available for home defence, 18, 6*a* ; —business, July 31, 6*c* ; —closure, use of, July 30, 6*b* ; —House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7. 6*a* ; —police, metropolitan : Royal Commission, June 14, 6*b* ; —Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, April 30, 6*c*
on House of Lords : reform (l.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
NEWTON, Prof. A.—death, June 8, 8*f* ; funeral, 11, 10*c* ; bequeaths natural history collection to Cambridge University, 18, 12*c*
Cordeaux, Maj. W.—appreciation (l.), June 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
NEWTON, Miss Anna : will, Feb. 13, 12*c*

NEWTON, Miss A. M.—appointed inspector of factories, July 13, 12*b*
NEWTON, Mr. H. A.—on Sunday closing *plébiscites* (l.), Oct. 12, 6*c* ; on temperance : legislation (l.), Oct. 9, 13*c*
NEWTON, John—centenary : programme of celebrations, April 12, 9*c* ; celebrated, 26, 10*b* ; celebration arrangements, Dec. 12, 7*d* ; Prebendary Fox (lect.), 23, 13*f* ; fund for religious work among seamen : particulars, 21, 7*b*
NEWTON, Mr. J. —"W. S. Caine, M.P." reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 126*b*
NEWTON, M., and Fisher, J. D.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Sept. 27, 2*c* ; Oct. 5, 15*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; Nov. 20, 14*c*
NEWTON, Mr. T. H. G.—death, Mar. 27, 7*f*
NEWTON, Chambers, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, April 6, 14*b*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company—report, Oct. 22, 14*a*
NEW Vagabond Club—dinner : date announced, Nov. 20, 12*b*
NEW Westminster Brewery—dividend, July 1, 14*a*
NEW Year's treats, Jan. 8, 12*f*
NEW York (city) :—
Brooklyn-bridge : Manhattan terminal : alterations announced (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*c* ; —buildings : (particulars) allied engineering societies' building (E.S.), May 1, 141*b* ; June 26, 202*b* ; —Consolidated Gas Company : proceedings against announced, July 12, 5*c* ; —crime : increase (particulars), July 24, 5*d* ; Aug. 6, 3*c* ; jewel thieves : arrests, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; —East River bridge : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 165*b* ; —explosion : dynamite store destroyed, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; —finance : bonds issue (F.S.), Sept. 9, 5*a* ; limitation interest abolished, May 17, 6*a* ; —fires : Metropolitan Street Railway (power-house burned), April 9, 5*c* ; fatal, July 30, 5*c* ; —harbour : Aubrose channel traversed by *Caronia* Aug. 28, 8*c* ; particulars (F.S.), Sept. 2, 13*a* ; —Hudson Memorial-bridge, projected : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*b* ; —Italian colony, police supervision of : Signor G. Branchi (l.), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; —labour : scavengers' strike, July 2, 5*c* ; longshoremen's strike : see under UNITED States—Labour — Longshoremen ; —Manhattan borough : president elected, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 3*b* ; —mayoralty election : Bill passed, June 15, 9*d* ; (1905) : recount probable, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; proceedings stopped, June 28, 5*b* ; decision of State Court of Appeals, Nov. 20, 7*b* : —municipality : election of officers ; Bp. Potter supports Mr. Hearst's candidates, Nov. 4, 3*b* ; candidates' prospects ; arrests, 6, 7*a* ; result, 7, 3*a* ; —population : statistics, Mar. 30, 3*f* ; —Public Utilities Bill : progress, May 17, 5*f* ; passes legislature, 23, 3*b* ; —railways : Third-avenue Railway Company bonds : offered by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., Dec. 30, 4*f* ; Metropolitan Street Railway : sale of Wall and Cortlandt ferries : inquiry by grand jury, Dec. 13, 7*d*
St. George's Society—banquet held, April 25, 5*c*
Traction question—Interborough Metropolitan Company : books examined, Sept. 26, 7*b* ; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company : issue of notes, Feb. 16, 13*c* ; correspondence, 18, 14*a* ; Public Service Commission investigations, Sept. 6, 3*e* ; disclaimer, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; statement issued by board, 5, 13*b* ; correspondence, 8, 6*e* ; —Metropolitan Street Railway Company : Public Service Commission investigation, Sept. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; situation, 23, 3*f* ; receiver appointed, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; investigation : progress, 5, 5*e* ; —New York City Railroad Co. : receivers appointed, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*b* ; suit for dissolution instituted, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; —scandals : investigations : Mr. A. Brady (evid.) ; suit against directors announced, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; letters from Messrs. T. Dolan and P. A. B. Widener ; *New York American* comments, 11, 7*c* ; particulars : our correspondent's comment, 14, 5*a* ; civil suits instituted against directors by shareholders and Metropolitan Securities Company, 21, 3*b* ; —special article ("The New York traction companies investigation"), Sept. 20, 4*a*
Traffic : Mr. C. E. Hughes's message to State Legislature, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; —tramways : charges : Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.'s appeal heard, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; financial situation ; charges of corruption, Aug. 26, 4*a* ; —tunnels, battery : progress of construction (E.S.), Oct. 2, 317*b* ; —water supply : Ashokan reservoir : tenders invited for construction of main dam (E.S.), July 24, 237*b* ; fire protection : mains installed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*a* ; special article ("The New York water supply," E.S.), May 22, 161*b*
NEW York (state) :—
Canals (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b*
Banking—laws : see under Finance—Laws, below
Elections—candidates prospects, Nov. 1, 3*a* ; result ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 3*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; New York press comments, 7, 3*a*
Finance—laws : reform : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; recommendation of Committee of Bankers, Dec. 18, 7*a*
Gas and electricity commission—Mr. C. E. Hughes's message to State Legislature, Jan. 3, 3*d*
Governorship — election ; candidates prospects, Nov. 4, 3*a* ; result : our correspondent's comments, 7, 3*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; New York press commeuts, 7, 3*a*
Kelsey, Mr. Otto : see KELSEY, Mr. Otto
Legislature—adjournment prospects, June 15, 9*d* ; adjourned, 27, 5*d* ; business : progress, June 27, 5*d* ; July 25, 5*a*
Officials—incompetent : dismissed, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Public Service Commissions—composition, June 29, 7*e*
Public Utilities Bill—progress, May 17, 5*f* ; passes Legislature, 23, 3*b* ; opinion on passing of, June 15, 9*d*
Railway commissioners—Mr. C. E. Hughes's message to State Legislature, Jan. 3, 3*d*
Sunday observance—decision of Supreme Court, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; entertainments forbidden ; our correspondent's comments, 10, 5*d* ; decision of board of aldermen, 23, 3*b*
Tunnels—building progress (E.S.), Jan. 23, 29*c*
NEW York Associated Banks : see under UNITED States—Banking

NEW York Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 12, 14*c*
NEW York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Co. : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio First Mortgage Trust : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York (City) Insurance : see under INSURANCE—United States
NEW York City Railroad Co. : see under NEW York (City)—Traction
NEW York Life Insurance Co.—president elected, June 20, 12*d* ; statistics for 1906, Jan. 30, 13*c*
NEW York Mills Corporation—Juilliard and Co., Messrs. A. and D. : acquire full control, Mar. 4, 9*f*
NEW York Motor Car Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 26, 15*c*
NEW York Produce Exchange—trading in mining and industrial securities : inaugurated (F.S.), April 22, 142*b*
NEW Zealand :—
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—crop prospects (F.S.), May 6, 165*b*
Banking—Bank of New Zealand : dividend, Dec. 7, 13*b* ; meeting (F.S.), Aug. 19, 4*f* ; report, June 24, 13*d* ; —National Bank of New Zealand : dividend, Dec. 18, 15*b* ; meeting, July 3, 14*b* ; report, June 22, 15*c*
Cable service—Sir J. Ward (s.), Dec. 18, 7*c*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle—statistics, Jan. 22, 9*c*
Chamois—Austrian specimens presented, Jan. 15, 14*f* ; 21, 4*c* ; Emperor Francis Joseph's gift, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; Austrian specimens arrive at Wellington, May 13, 10*c*
Colour question — attitude of Premier, Feb. 4, 5*c*
Constitution—*status* ; motion moved in Parliament, June 28, 5*a* ; Dominion : adoption of designation voted by Parliament, July 13, 7*d* ; adoption of designation after Sept. 26 ; royal assent given, Sept. 11, 7*f* ; proclamation at Royal Exchange, London, 13, 4*b* ; celebration arrangements, 25, 4*a* (l.e.) ; celebrations, 27, 7*c* ; congratulations from Canada, Oct. 1, 7*f*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Defence : see under PARLIAMENT
Exhibition, International (Christ Church)—British art section : details, Feb. 4, 14*f* ; closed, April 17, 5*f* ; government send message to King Edward, 20, 7*c* ; sales : Sir I. Spielmann (l.), July 23, 8*a* ; Sir I. Spielmann's report, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; —exhibits : medals awarded (E.S.), May 8, 148*c* ; 22, 164*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; —report, Capt. P. H. Atkin's, Nov. 20, 8*d*
Finance—budget : introduced in Parliament, July 17, 5*c* ; particulars, 18, 5*d* ; Sir J. Ward (s.), 17, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The New Zealand budget"), Sept., 9, 14*a* ; further particulars, 19, 11*b* ; —loan : Sir J. Ward (statement), Aug. 1, 5*c* ; —loans, guaranteed : particulars, June 6, 7*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; —revenue ; prospects, April 17, 5*f* ; statistics, May 6, 5*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : annual statement (F.S.), Jan. 21, 33*c* ; statistics, 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*e* ; —year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 21, 33*c*
Fires—Kaiapoi : wool factory destroyed, Nov. 14, 6*a* ; —Parliament buildings destroyed, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; King Edward expresses sympathy, 13, 7*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial—imperial conference : resolution of New Zealand outlined, May 1, 10*a* ; preferential tariff : prospects (F.S.), Jan. 21, 33*b* ; Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 19, 12*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; May 2, 12*b*, *e* ; 4, 15*a* ; (int.), 20, 5*d* ; (s), June 28, 5*c*
Football : see under FOOTBALL—Rugby Union
Gold—output statistics, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; Feb. 5, 11*c* ; Mar. 6, 13*c* ; April 5, 11*d* ; May 8, 15*c* ; June 5, 15*c* ; July 5, 13*d* ; Aug. 5, 15*a* ; Sept. 5, 11*f* ; Oct. 5, 13*b* ; Nov. 6, 15*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*d*
Governor—office : new letters patent issued, Nov. 30, 8*c*
Horses—statistics, Jan. 22, 9*e*
Immigration—Chinese : Restriction Act reserved for Royal assent, Nov. 26, 5*a*
Industrial Arbitration Act—see under Labour below
Industries—statistics for 1906, Jan. 22, 9*c*
Labour :—
Arbitration Acts—proposed amendments, June 4, 5*a* ; press comments, 6, 5*d* ; conviction under Act fails, 18, 5*b* ; decision of Attorney-General, 20, 5*c* ; legislation projected, July 18, 5*d* ; amendment Bill : re-introduction announced, Dec. 9, 9*c* ; Canterbury district : farmers indicted, Aug. 7, 3*d* ; Court of Appeal : decision with regard to strikers, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; Macgregor, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 14, 7*b* ; Reeves, Mr. W. P. (l.), April 12, 8*c* ; Sept. 14, 7*b* ; special articles ("Labour problems in New Zealand : strikes and the Arbitration Act," F.S.), April 8, 121*c* ; H., May 6, 158*c* ; ("Industrial arbitration in New Zealand"), Sept. 3, 3*c*
Special article ("Labour problem in New Zealand : strikes and the Arbitration Act," F.S.), April 8, 121*c* ; H., May 6, 138*c* ; May 6, 158*c* ; ("Industrial arbitration in New Zealand"), Sept. 3, 6*e*
Strikes—slaughtermen, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 5*f* ; differences adjusted, May 5, 5*c* ; legal proceedings announced, June 4, 5*a* ; result, 19, 5*b* ; Appeal Court to try case, 20, 5*c* ; strikers fined, Sept. 6, 3*d* ; freezing works, 25, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; increase, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; attitude of Government, 11, 9*f* ; end, 18, 5*c*
Legislative Council—strengthened, Jan. 25, 3*p* ; House of Representatives, election by : Bill : passes committee, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; rejected Bill : 21, 3*c* ; —women, eligibility for : clause carried, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; Bill passed, 16, 3*c* ; rejected by Legislative Council, 21, 3*c*
Licensing—special article ("The licensing question") H., ("The no-licence movement in New Zealand"), Jan. 10, 6*a*
Mail service — All-British route, proposed : see under SHIPPING ; —Great Britain : San Francisco route discontinued, Mar. 4, 9*f* ; —official information, Feb. 6, 9*f* ; —Suez : new arrangement, Jan. 30, 11*b* ; —Vancouver service : prospects, April 26, 5*b*

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Meat, frozen—reorganized service : *Sussex* arrives at Avonmouth, Mar. 28, 8*c*
Military training—decision of Legislative Council, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Navy League—Sir J. G. Ward accepts presidency, Feb. 13, 13*b*
Parliament—opened ; draft of speech from Throne, June 28, 5*c* ; record session terminates ; review of legislation, Nov. 26, 5*a*
Parliament buildings—burned, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; King Edward expresses sympathy (tel.), 13, 7*d* ; rebuilding : public subscription suggested, 18, 7*c*
Pensions—old-age : Mr. L. Haslam (l.), Dec. 23, 10*b*
Population—statistics, Jan. 22, 9*c* ; 25, 7*d*
Public works—expenditure, Nov. 11, 5*b*
Railways—construction : progress, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; —Midland Railway : Arthur's Pass Tunnel : tenders for construction, July 8, 5*f* ; tender accepted, 18, 5*d* ; contract for construction of tunnel awarded (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*b* ; debenture dividends : correspondence, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; —state management : Sir J. Ward (evid.), May 18, 8*a* ; —Wellington and Manawatu Railway Co. (Ltd.), : dividend, April 8, 12*a* ; Sept. 5, 10*d* ; government acquisition announced, Nov. 11, 5*b*
Servants, domestic—Union formed, Feb. 18, 6*a*
Sheep—statistics, Jan. 22, 9*c*
Shipping—Union Steamship Company of New Zealand : dividends, May 10, 4*d* ; Nov. 16, 15*c* ; —wool fires : experiment, April 6, 13*f*
Special article ("The New Zealand tariff"), Nov. 1, 8*a*
Tariff, new—Bill : passed, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; particulars, Sept. 25, 10*a* ; special article ("The New Zealand tariff"), Nov. 1, 8*a*
Trade—export : address by chairman of Bank of New Zealand (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*a* ; —imports and exports : annual return (F.S.), Jan. 21, 33*b* ; statistics for 1906, 22, 9*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; (F.S.), May 6, 165*b*
United States—San Francisco mail contract : attitude of New Zealand, Jan. 5, 5*c* : —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 20, 8*d*
NEW ZEALAND and RIVER PLATE LAND MORTGAGE Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 4*d* ; meetings, Jan. 9, 14*c* ; Dec. 20, 6*c*
NEW ZEALAND CROWN MINES COMPANY (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 12*a* ; report, Nov. 26, 15*a*
NEW ZEALAND dinner, May 17, 4*f*
NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY—dividend, Aug. 15, 11*b* ; reports, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; Mar. 26, 13*b*
NEW ZEALAND LAND ASSOCIATION (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25, 12*c*
NEW ZEALAND LOAN AND MERCANTILE AGENCY COMPANY (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 16*c* ; report, Nov. 25, 12*c*
NEW ZEALAND MIDLAND RAILWAY CO. : see under NEW ZEALAND—Railways
NEW ZEALAND SHIPPING COMPANY—dividend, Oct. 9, 16*c*
NEW ZEALAND TRUST AND LOAN CO.—report, June 1, 9*f* ; meeting, 12, 1*c*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Baird (formerly Wood), E. A., or Annastatia, May 20, 1*b* ; Barge, T., Oct. 11, 1*b* ; Batt, R., Dec. 6, 1*b* ; Bell, H. C., Dec. 10, 1*b* ; Biggs, Mrs. J., Feb. 7, 1*b* ; Biggs, J., June 28, 1*b* ; Biggs, M. R., Jan. 16, 1*b* ; Blundell, Miss M., Jan. 5, 1*c* ; Borne, E., Feb. 13, 1*c* ; Bruen, R., Oct. 23, 1*b* ; Budd, E., Nov. 1, 1*b* ; Burne, F. L., July 4, 1*b* ; Cape Colony : list of absent, foreign, and unknown heirs, May 23, 13*a* ; Cardwell, E., Nov. 4, 1*b* ; Carter, W., Mar. 9, 1*b* ; Chambers, W., May 17, 1*b* ; Cobbett, P. N., Dec. 17, 1*b* ; Cobelli M. A., April 12, 1*c* ; Cocks, J. T., June 29, 1*b* ; Collison, I., July 3, 2*b* ; Crooke E. L., April 25 2*b* ; Dampier, T., Oct. 8, 1*b* ; Dean, R., Mar. 15, 1*b* ; Derbyshire, E., Nov. 27, 1*b* ; Elliott, B., May 17, 1*b* ; Geen, T. H., Sept. 12, 1*b* ; Gilder, J. G., Dec. 12, 1*b* ; Gillespie, J., Mar. 7, 1*b* ; Griffiths (formerly Goodes), A. S., Sept. 5, 1*b* ; Dec. 18, 1*b* ; Hanens, Wm. J. C., d', June 19, 1*b* ; Harper, E. A., Mar. 6, 1*b* ; Hayden, M., Mar. 14, 1*b* ; Johnson, S. G., Dec. 21, 1*b* ; Jolys, E. F., Dec. 24, 1*c* ; Jones, E., April 3, 1*b* ; King, A., Mar. 18, 1*b* ; Legrand, Oct. 26, 1*b* ; Lubbock, S., Oct. 25, 1*b* ; Luke, F. G., Mar. 23, 1*b* ; McDonald, A., Nov. 30, 1*b* ; McDonald, G., Nov. 30, 1*b* ; Dec. 7, 1*b* ; McLuskey, M., June 29, 1*b* ; Mainwaring, E. A., June 20, 1*c* ; Nelson, D., June 20, 1*c* ; Newbon, M. A., April 15, 1*c* ; Packer, A. (otherwise Seymour), A., Mar. 21, 1*b* ; Parsons, H., Mar. 12, 1*c* ; Phillipps, J., Aug. 15, 1*b* ; Poole, S., Feb. 13, 1*c* ; Pottage, E. S., May 11, 1*b* ; Rands, J., May 15, 1*b* ; Savage, W., Oct. 23, 1*b* ; Sharpe, R. K., Oct. 23, 1*b* ; Sheppard, E. E., July 1, 1*b* ; Shuker, J., Oct. 11, 1*b* ; Smith, Dr. J. L., Oct. 24, 1*b* ; Steverson, F., Aug. 3, 1*b* ; Stroud, J., Sept. 9, 1*b* ; Swinburne, Major, E. Baron von, Nov. 2, 2*b* ; Vincent, E., July 15, 1*b* ; Wallace, G., Nov. 1, 1*b* ; Ward, S., Dec. 21, 1*b* ; Watson, Capt. W., Jan. 19, 1*b* ; Wilcox, E., Mar. 15, 1*b* ; Williams, M., Feb. 6, 1*c* ; Wood, E. A. : see Baird, above
NEY, Mlle. E.—death
NEYER EL MULK (Persia)—appointed, minister of education, Oct. 1, 3*c*
Ngai Lü—specimens captured : Mr. H. H. Fox (l.), July 12, 15*e*
NIAGARA Falls—Canada : see under CANADA ; —power, development of water : distribution scheme (E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*c* ; special article ("Development of Niagara water power," E.S.), L., April 10, 113*b* ; H., 17, 123*a* ; Smith, Mr. C. B. (l., E.S.), June 5, 178*b* ; *The Times* comment, 5, 180*a* ; Spencer, Prof. J. W. (s.), Aug. 5, 10*d*
NIBLETT, Rear-Adm. H. S. F.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*c*
NICARAGUA :—
America, Central, relations with : see AMERICA, Central—Unrest
Great Britain—alleged insult to British flag : Col. Isuala dismissed Nicaraguan army, April 29, 5*f*
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA—Nicaragua
Honduras, relations with : see under HONDURAS
Relations, mutual—conference : outline of programme, May 30, 5*c*
San Salvador : disputes : arbitration, May 30, 5*c* ; —war : peace treaty signed, April 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; treaty engagements broken, June 13, 5*d* ; President Zelaya supports revolutionary movement, 15, 9*c* ; prepares to invade, 27, 5*d*
NICE—diamond robbery, Feb. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
NICHELS, A.—summoned for demanding excessive cab fare, Oct 15, 15*e*

NICHOLAS II., Tsar—receives Colonel Williams, Jan. 18, 3*b* ; diplomatic dinner, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; reviews Cossacks, April 22. 7*e* ; birthday celebrated, May 20, 4*b* ; at Peterhof, June 1, 14*a* ; receives M. Golovin and members of *Duma*, 3, 5*d* ; receives envoy from Emperor Menelik, June 14, 5*d* ; receives telegram from Union of the Russian People ; replies, 19, 5*b* ; leaves Peterhof, July 10, 10*c* ; impending meeting wtih Emperor William officially confirmed, 15, 5*b* ; cruise arrangements, 30, 5*b* ; leaves Kronstadt for Swinemünde, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; returns to Peterhof, 9, 3*e* ; intention announced to review Baltic flotillas, 19, 7*e* ; cancels cruise to Finland, 26, 3*e* ; attends consecration of Church of Redeemer, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; leaves Helsingfors for Tranjsund, 5, 3*f* ; *Standart* (yacht) : casualty : see under YACHTING—Casualties ; at Rilax Sound, 20, 3*c* ; replies to message from Hague Peace Conference, Oct. 17, 3*a* ; arrives at Kronstadt, 21, 8*b* ; receives Sir A. Nicolson, 24, 3*a* ; replies to address from *Duma* ; *Russkoe Znamya* comments, Dec. 5, 3*e* ; replies to address from Right ; receives M. Homiakoff, 3, 5*e* ; fête day celebrated, 20, 7*f*

Plot, alleged—replies to Council of the Empire's telegram, May 25, 7*a* ; loyal demonstration, 28, 5*b* ; *Duma* : see under *Duma* ; Council of the Empire : particulars of telegram of congratulation, May 22, 5*c* ; preliminary examination concluded (l.e.), July 20, 11*e* ; another alleged : arrests, 26, 5*c* ; prisoners executed, Sept. 4, 3*d*

Social Democratic Committee—statement, May 30, 5*d*

Standart (yacht) : see under YACHTING—Casualties

William II., Emperor—meeting with : see under GERMANY—Russia

on Hague Peace Conference — M. Nelidoff's services : appreciation (Imperial rescript), Oct. 22, 5*c*

NICHOLL, J.—assaulting pupil charge, Feb. 5, 13*a*

NICHOLLS, Miss A. —vocal recital, Dec. 2, 8*c*

NICHOLLS, Rev. A. B.—will, Feb. 12, 8*d*

NICHOLLS, Mrs. A. B. : see BOOK sales—Brontë, Charlotte

NICHOLLS, C.—receiving stolen brooch charge, Dec. 6, 14*a*

NICHOLLS, C. J.—receiving charge, Feb. 8, 9*d*

NICHOLLS, Mr. F. M.—on land settlement in Orange River Colony (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*

NICHOLLS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on licensing : Sunday closing, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*e*

NICHOLLS, Mr. G. J.—will, Nov. 21, 9*f*

NICHOLLS, H. J.—inquest, July 23, 11*c*

NICHOLLS, W.—theft charge, Feb. 21, 3*d*

NICHOLS, Lieut.-Col. F. P.—exchange with Lieut.-Col. H. W. Austin approved, Mar. 23, 12*a*

NICHOLSON, Mr. A. W.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

NICHOLSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*a*

NICHOLSON, Mr. C. N.—on sugar duty (l.), July 24, 7*c* : Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance comment (l.), 26, 2*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. E. W. B.—on Oxford University re-endowment (l.), May 13, 7*b*

NICHOLSON, Mr. F. C.—"Old German Love Songs : translated from the Minnesingers of the twelfth to the fourteenth centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 2, 237*a*

NICHOLSON, Mr. G. (Transvaal)—selected Het Volk candidate for Waterberg, April 8, 3*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. G. C. N.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. E. Robertson, July 12, 9*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. H.—death, Sept. 16, 11*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. W.—"The struggle for a free stage in London" reviewed, Feb. 1, 36*c*

NICHOLSON, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 6*d*

NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir W. G.—appointed chief of general staff, May 29, 7*c*

NICHOLSONS (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 18, 12*b* ; report, Mar. 19, 16*e*

NICKALLS, Mr. G.—cycling accident, July 25, 10*d* ; health, 29, 12*b*

NICKOLDS, Veterinary Surgeon C. (U.S.A.)—authorized to visit Aldershot, Jan. 18, 5*c*

NICKOLS, Miss M. S.—makes gift of monstrance to Westminster Cathedral, Dec. 6; 14*c*

NICOLAIEFF, General (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of War, June 5, 7*c*

NICOLAS, Mr. J. P.—charges : hearing by General Medical Council, Nov. 29, 14*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; application to court, 30, 7*a*

NICOLAY, Mr. J. G.—"A Short Life of Abraham Lincoln" reviewed, Feb. 1, 38*a*

NICOLL, Gen. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

NICOLL, Sir W.—arrives in England, July 29, 12*b*

NICOLL, Dr. W. R.—"The 'Bookman' Illustrated History of English Literature" reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 126*a* ; at Evangelical Free Church national council, on Church of England : report of discipline commission, Mar. 8, 11*b*

NICOLSON, Sir A.—reception at British Embassy at St. Petersburg, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; in London, July 24, 10*a* ; received by King Edward, 26, 10*d* ; received by Prince of Wales, 26, 10*b* ; received by Queen Alexandra, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; appointed G.C.B., Oct. 5, 9*e* ; received by Tsar, 24, 3*a* ; at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian agreement, 11, 7*a*

NICOULLAUD, M. Charles—"Memoirs of the Comtess de Boigne, 1781-1814" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 188*b*

NIDD Valley Light Railway—particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*b*

NIECKS, Prof. F.—"Programme Music in the Last Four Centuries : A Contribution to the History of Musical Expression" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 86*a*

NIELD, Mr. H. — in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, July 30, 8*b* ; Aug. 21, 5*e* ; Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; tea duty, July 2, 6*f*

NIELD, Mr. W.—at Oxford, on university education for working classes, Aug. 12, 10*d*

NIELSEN, Dr. F., Bp. of Aarhus—"The History of the Papacy in the XIXth Century" (translated) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 9*a*

NIESEWAND, Capt. M. M. J. H. M. von—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*

NIETHAMMER, Prof. F.—on engine : working of turbo-dynamos (add., E.S.), July 31, 245*c*

NIGEL Deep—report, Sept. 4, 10*c*

NIGEL Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends June 17, 14*a* ; Dec. 7, 14*d*

NIGER-CHAD boundary commission : see under AFRICA, British West

NIGER Company— report, July 15, 14*a* ; meeting, 26, 15*c*

NIGERIA — Cameroon frontier delimitation ; Anglo-German commission at Nassarawa ; progress of negotiations, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; British commission arrives at Yola ;

NIGERIA (continued) :—
German Commissioners at Garua, Oct. 5, 6a ; —cotton : see under COTTON ; — currency : see under PARLIAMENT — development (sp. art., " Nigerian government railways," E.S.), Nov. 27, 6d ; — hut tax : see under PARLIAMENT ; — railways (sp. art., " Nigerian government railways, "E.S.), Nov. 27, 6d ; see also under PARLIAMENT ; — special articles (" Nigerian government railways," E.S.), Nov. 27, 6d ; — Sudan : frontier delimitation ; Anglo-French mission : progress, Oct. 5, 6a ; —transport : Lord Elgin (l., P.N.), April 22, 14a
NIGERIA, Northern :—
Administration, British—Lugard, Sir F. : annual report, Feb. 9, 4d ; special article (" British rule in Northern Nigeria "), Feb. 9, 4d
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development—progress, May 24, 3e ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Aug. 24, 3f
High commissioner — Lieut.-Col. Sir E. P. C. Girouard appointed, Jan. 17, 7d
Lugard, Sir Frederick—French opinion, Jan. 3, 3c
Military operations, 1906—African general service medal granted to forces, Nov. 5, 6a
Munshi rising — official correspondence (Blue-book), Aug. 17, 15a
Natives — risings : fighting near Benue River, Jan. 8, 3e ; punitive measures against Basa tribes adopted, 25, 9b ; details of fightnig, April 26, 5e
Railway — construction : Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 5d ; (s.), 24, 3f ; correction, 24, 6a ; Holland, Sir W. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 6a ; Parker Sir G. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 5d ; progress, Nov. 7, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 5f ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 5f ; —rolling stock : order placed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5c
Senussi movement—Mr. W. Wallace (int.), Sept. 25, 8c
Sokoto—rising : Sir F. Lugard (despatch) honours, July 3, 5e ; —Sultan : appointed C.M.G., Jan. 14, 5d
NIGERIA, Southern :—
Legislative Council—member appointed, Mar. 6, 8a
Mining Regulations (Oil) Ordinance, 1907 —issued, June 14, 18b
Natives—liquor traffic : see under PARLIAMENT
Property, expropriation of private—protest meeting held ; petition to be sent to Secretary of State for Colonies, Nov. 28, 3d
Silver — free import ; Colonial Office letter, Feb. 9, 5c
Timber cutting—Aurijale and chiefs of Jebu agreement with Mr. Brown : see under PARLIAMENT
NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 12a ; Nigeria Investment Company : amalgamation, Oct. 23, 16a ; reports, June 14, 18b ; Nov. 26, 15a
NIGERIA Investment Co. (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 1, 13d ; report, Aug. 26, 15f
NIGER Railway : see under AFRICA, French West—Railways
NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence—receives order of Merit, Nov. 30, 9f ; invested with insignia of order of Merit, Dec. 6, 12a
on Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 8c ; — International Red Cross Conference (l.), June 12, 8b
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. H. W. — contributes to Bolingbroke Hospital, July 11, 9f
NIGRA, Count C. (Italy)—death, July 2, 5e ; funeral, 5, 10b ; memoirs (sp. art., " Count Nigra's memoirs : the Ems telegram "), July 15, 4a ; Hague peace conference : tribute to memory, Aug. 9, 3b
NIKITENKO, Lieut. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on revolutionary movement, Aug. 21, 3e
NIKITIN, M. (Russia)— alleged fraud, Jan. 25, 3a
NILE—Assouan dam : see under EGYPT—Irrigation ; —bridges : at Rodah Island : particulars (E.S.), June 12, 191b ; at Halfaya-Khartum : contract placed (E.S.), July 3, 213c ; at Cairo : particulars (E.S.) Oct. 23, 5b ; at Khartum : particulars (E.S.), 23, 5d ; —flood probable, Aug. 9, 3d
NILE province— Col. C. Delmé-Radcliffe (lect.), April 6, 5f
NILE Valley (New) Co.—meeting. May 7, 14c
NILGIRI Plantations Company—report, Oct. 2, 10c
NILOFF, Adm. (Russia) — reprimanded in connexion with stranding of yacht *Standardt*, Nov. 29, 7f
NIMR, Dr. F. — on Egypt : comment on Mr. J. M. Robertson's letter of December 13 (l.), Jan. 11, 6a
1900 Club — to entertain colonial premiers attending imperial conference, Feb. 9, 12b ; 27, 10a ; arrangements, Mar. 7, 9f ; April 9, 9f ; dinner given, 19, 12a
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha : see under JAPAN—Shipping
NISBET, Mr. J.—at East India Association, on Burma : development, Oct. 16, 13f
NISBET-LATTA, Mr. M. — " Handbook of American Gas-Engineering Practice " reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6e
NISHI, Gen. Baron (Japan) — biographical, May 4, 8a ; receives G.C.V.O., 8, 11f ; 10, 5b ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, June 15, 14b ; at Berlin, July 5, 10b ; gives farewell dinner at Berlin, 20, 12b
NISHIN, Gen. —leaves England, Oct. 4,12b
NISSEN, F. and Goodman, A.—false pretences charge, June 17, 4f
NISSEN, Mr. S. H.—on charitable work in London : visit of Danish children's friends (l.), July 20, 6f
NITRATE of soda—Chile : see under CHILE
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Co.—report, May 11, 18c ; meeting, 18, 16c
NITRATE Railways Co.—dividends, May 1, 3c ; Oct. 4, 16d ; report, May 4, 18b ; meeting, 15, 14b
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 16, 12c ; Nov. 15, 17c ; report, Nov. 6, 13c
NIU-CHWANG—trade : report of British consul, Jan. 21, 4f
NIXON, J. H.—false declaration charge, Sept. 30, 14f
NIZAM es Sultaneh (Persia)—appointed governor of Ispahan, Mar. 18, 5c ; appointed Premier and Minister of Finance, Dec. 21, 5a
NOAILLES, Comtesse Mathien de—" Les Éblouissements " reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 188a
NOAKE, Mr. C. A.—receives presentation from Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, July 3, 10c
NOBBS, Dr. E. A.—on Cape Colony : wheat growing (report), May 20, 12c ; seed ; dodder pest (art. quoted), July 29, 15d

NOBLE (police-sergeant) : see under POLICE —Charges against
NOBLE, Sir Andrew—at Newcastle upon Tyne, on number of vessels constructed at Elswick-yard, April 15, 10*c* ; at Royal Institution, on explosives, Jan. 19, 9*c*
NOBLE, Mr. C. R.—at Blenheim Club, on photography in Morocco, Feb. 16, 11*b*
NOBLE, Lieut. D. J. D.—awarded Stanhope Trust gold medal for bravery, Feb 16, 7*a* ; presented by Prince of Wales, 27, 10*a*
NOBLE, Emily—police-court charge, Aug. 15, 2*c*
NOBLE, J. W. : see under MURDER—Patterson, John
NOBLE, Mr. W.—on motor traffic precautions, Sept. 17, 5*c*
NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 27, 16*d* ; meetings, June 1, 18*d* ; Nov. 22, 14*d* ; Dec. 7, 14*d* ; report, May 15, 14*c*
NOBEL prizes—awards : correspondence, Dec. 25, 10*a* ; —chemistry : presented to Prof. Buchner, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; to be awarded to Sir W. Crookes, Nov. 25, 3*f* ; —literature : presented to Mr. Rudyard Kipling, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; —medicine : presented to Prof. Laveran, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; —peace : President Roosevelt (l.), Feb. 2, 7*c* ; presented to Signor Moneta and M. Renault, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; —physics : presented to Prof. Michelson, Dec. 11, 7*c*
NOBEL'S Explosives Factory—explosion (fatal), Feb. 6, 12*f*
NOCEDAL, Señor R.—death, April 2, 4*b*
"NOCTIVAGUS"—on railways : third-class sleeping accommodation (l.), Aug. 13, 9*e*
NOCTON, Mr. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, Oct. 12, 11*e*
NODZU, Marquis (Japan)—created Marquis, Sept. 23, 3*b*
NOEL, Capt. F. C. M.—promoted rear-admiral, April 3, 4*a*
NOEL, Admiral Sir G. H. U.—assumes command at the Nore, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; visits the Nore, 17, 9*c* ; lays foundation stone of mission church, Rochester, Sept. 17, 4*e* ; at Institution of Naval Architects, on warships : engines, Mar. 22, 15*c*
NOEL, Mr. H.—on travel : round the world in forty days (l.), June 25, 11*d*
NOGI, Count (Japan)—created Count, Sept. 23, 3*b*
NOISE, street—petition to Home Secretary, proposed : progress, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; street noise abatement committee : meeting, Feb. 4, 9*c* ; see also under PARLIAMENT
NOLAN, Dr.—appointed Justice of Peace, July 19, 10*a*
NOLAN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Congo Free State : proposed annexation by Belgium ; Congo Reform Association, May 16, 6*d* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), June 14, 5*d* ; —Ireland : Crimes Act, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 7*a*
"NON-POLITICIAN"—on audit of accounts of L.C.C. (l.), Mar. 23, 9*f*
"NON-PROVIDED school manager, A"—on closing of non-provided schools (l.), Jan. 9, 7*a*
NORDAU, Dr. Max—"On Art and Artists" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 69*b* ; at the Hague, on Zionism, Aug. 15, 3*f*
NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd : see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORDICA, Mme.—to establish opera-house near New York, June 6, 10*b*
NORDSTERN Mining Co. : see under GERMANY—Mining
NORE—command : Adm. Sir G. H. U. Noel assumes command, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; — commander-in-chief, salutes to flag of : official instructions, Mar. 6, 11*b* ; telegraphic address issued, Sept. 17, 4*a*
NORFOLK—Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*d* ; — land : see under LAND—Norfolk, West ; — Rockland St. Peter Church : Royal contribution, towards repair, Jan. 4, 4*e* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—gives party, June 22, 12*a* ; ball, 26, 12*d*
NORFOLK, Duke of—leaves England, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; at Castellammare di Stabia, 22, 12*e* ; at Constantinople, Mar. 19, 10*a* ; re-elected President of London Municipal Society, 22, 12*a* ; leaves Constantinople, April 3, 7*f* ; at Vienna, 5, 7*f* ; returns to London, 9, 9*f* ; leaves for Italy, May 29, 10*b* ; lays foundation-stone of bridge at Littlehampton, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; lays foundation-stone of St. Paul's High School for Roman Catholic Girls, Birmingham, Dec. 18, 12*b*
at Buckingham Palace, on army, territorial : replies to King Edward's address, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; at Westminster, on Roman Catholic undergraduates at Oxford and Cambridge Universities : welfare, June 21, 8*b* ; at Westminster Cathedral-hall, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, May 8, 17*f*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; — education : training colleges and secondary schools, July 26, 6*f* ; correction (l.), 27, 12*a* ; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d*
on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund —appeal (and others, l.), July 17, 11*a*
NORFOLK Agricultural Association—meeting, annual, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; show : value of prizes, April 9, 15*d* ; held, June 25, 4*d*
NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association—show : entries, Nov. 21, 4*a* ; held, 22, 13*a* ; prize list, 22, 13*a* ; *The Times* comment, 25, 13*b*
NORFOLK and Norwich Musical Festival—prize offered for libretto, Jan. 2, 6*b*
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture—Parliamentary party, proposed : see under AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary party, proposed
NORFOLK Regt., 3rd Batt.—Lt.-Col. Sir K. H. Kemp's command extended, Sept. 7, 6*c*
NORFOLK Regiment, 3rd Vol. Batt.—increased establishment sanctioned, Mar. 22, 8*d* ; Edward VII. : gift of cup announced, June 26, 13*a*
NORFOLK Quarter Sessions—chairman appointed, April 22, 12*b*
NORMAL Powder and Ammunition Company (Ltd.)—on *The Times* : publishing as editorial comments extract from paid advertisements : regret expressed (l.), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; Normal Powder and Ammunition Company (Ltd.) (l.) ; *The Times* comment, 8, 8*c*
NORMAN, F. J.—assault charge, Nov. 30, 4*d*
NORMAN, Sir H.—leaves for Riviera, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; appeal against conviction, Oct. 19, 10*c* ; health, Dec. 14, 10*b* ; 30, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*b*
NORMAN, Mr. H. C.—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 9, 12*d*
NORMAN, late Sir H. W.—memorial at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, unveiled ; Sir G. White (add.), 13, 16*f* ; memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral : unveiling date, May 29, 10*d* ; unveiled, June 6, 14*e*
NORMAN, Mr. Leopold I. M.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Dec. 21, 3*f*
NORMAN, Mr. M. C.—appointed director of Bank of England, Oct. 17, 11*a* ; appointed to commission of City of London lieutenancy, Nov. 27, 12*b*

NORMAN, Mr. P.—at London Topographical Society, on Crosby-hall: history, Dec. 20, 12*d*
NORMANBY, Rev. Lord—resigning canonry of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Feb. 5, 4*a*
NORMANBY Iron Company—report, July 31, 12*f*
NORMAND, late Augustin—memorial: British contributions, May 16, 14*f*
NORMAND, J. C.—false pretences charge, July 2, 15*c*
NORMANTON, Lady—received by Queen Alexandra, Mar 16, 12*a*; 18, 10*a*
NORMYL treatment for alcoholism: see under ALCOHOLISM
NORRIS, Mr. E.—"Harry and Ursula: A Story with Two Sides to It" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 54*c*; "Square Peg, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*a*
NORRIS, Father J.—on encyclical against modernist movement: alleged direction against Cardinal Newman (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*; 7, 4*c*
NORRIS, T. T., and Archer, E. G.—theft charge, Mar. 25, 3*c*; 29, 10*c*; conspiracy charge, April 23, 14*b*
NORRIS, W.—manslaughter charge, June 1, 7*c*
NORSWORTHY, Mr. G.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*
NORTH, Hon. R. A. P.—death, Sept. 5, 7*f*; funeral, 9, 12*b*
NORTH, Mr. S. N. D. (U.S.A.)—At National Association of Cotton Manufacturers conference, on cotton supply (F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*f*
NORTHAMPTON—boot and shoe trade: see under LABOUR; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —electoral, Sept. 9, 9*c*; —Holy Trinity Church: corner stone laid, Oct. 18, 14*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*c*; —Working Girls' Club, bazaar in aid of: arrangements, Nov. 21, 10*b*; opened, Dec. 12, 10*a*; 13, 8*a*; proceeds, 14, 10*b*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord — opens building of Gospel Lighthouse Mission, Mar. 29, 2*f*; entertains members of Atlantic Union at Compton Wynyates, July 29, 10*b*; on Kirk, Sir John: testimonial (l.), Feb. 15, 2*f*; appreciation (s.), May 25, 14*c*
at Royal Albert-hall, on China: missions, Nov. 1, 7*d*
NORTHAMPTON Conservative and Constitutional Association—fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy
NORTHAMPTON Institute (Clerkenwell) — prizes distributed, Jan. 28, 12*b*; prize distribution announced, Nov. 7, 8*a*; distributed, Nov. 30, 11*f*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — Castle Ashby: servants' quarters burned, Mar. 6, 12*c*; —county council: army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —county associations; correspondence, Jan. 3, 9*b*; — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Aug. 28, 10*d*; —Kingston brothers: see KINGSTON, brothers; —Marston St. Lawrence Public Elementary School: law case, Feb. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*a*; —music competitions: meeting Jan. 14, 10*b*; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 1, 11*b*; Aug. 3, 13*b*
NORTH and Central Europe, Bp. of: see WILKINSON, Rt. Rev.
NORTH and South Wales Bank (Ltd.): see under WALES—Banking
NORTH and South-Western Junction Railway Co.—reports, Jan. 11, 12*c*; July 11, 15*a*
NORTH Bonsor Gold Mining Co.—meeting, June 11, 16*a*
NORTH Borneo Trading Company—meeting, Aug. 24, 11*f*
NORTH Brancepeth Coal Co.—report, May 8, 16*c*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co. —employers' liability: risks undertaken, Feb. 20, 13*b*; —Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York: law case, Jan. 31, 9*b*; —Ocean Marine Insurance Company: amalgamation; provisional agreement signed, Oct. 31, 11*b*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 31, 11*f*; intention to apply for provisional order announced, Nov. 20, 14*d*; report, April 20, 15*c*
NORTH British Australasian Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 12*c*
NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 16*b*
NORTH British Locomotive Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 5*c*
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
Railwaymen's agitation: see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation
NORTH Broken Hill Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 6, 14*b*; Sept. 12, 13*a*; Dec. 19, 13*c*; —reports, July 11, 15*b*; Sept. 25, 12*a*; statistics, Aug. 16, 10*c*
NORTH Broken Hill Mining Co. (no liability) —report, Feb. 19, 14*c*; Mar. 19, 16*c*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—on cattlebreeding (l.), Nov. 27, 13*f*; late Lord Shaftesbury: letter on House of Lords quoted, June 10, 6*f*
NORTHBROOK Society—at home, May 17, 10*c*; Mr. A. N. Wollaston (l.), May 27, 6*c*; members elected, June 15, 14*b*
NORTH Bucks Lace Association—sale: date, May 6, 10*b*; held, 15, 9*f*; 16, 10*b*
NORTH Cerro Muriano Copper Mines—report, Oct. 2, 14*a*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—health, Feb. 26, 10*a*
NORTHCOTE, Canon—death, Mar. 9, 8*b*
NORTHCOTE, Lord—opens Australian Parliament, Feb. 21, 5*a*; opens Royal Agricultural Show at Sydney, April 1, 4*a*; to tour Northern Territory (South Australia), May 20, 3*d*
at Lithgow, on iron industry, July 24, 5*a*; at Melbourne, on defence, Nov. 11, 5*b*; at Melbourne Exhibition, on immigration, Jan. 18, 3*a*; at Port Darwin on transfer of Northern Territory, June 3, 5*c*
in Parliament, on imperial conference; shipping; navigation conference; Northern Territory; mail service contract; taxation; development; reforms proposed, July 4, 5*c*
NORTHCOTE, Prebendary J. S.—on Church schools in London (l.), Jan. 14, 7*d*; Feb. 5, 7*f*; London and Southwark church schools fund (l.), Mar. 7, 8*c*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, Dec. 2, 10*b*
NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation—conference: arrangements, Oct. 2, 13*b*
NORTH-EASTERN Banking Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 13*b*; reports, Jan. 14, 13*d*; July 20, 15*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Hospital for Children, Hackney-road—aid society: annual meeting, May 4, 8*c*; —appeal, Dec. 25, 8*d*; —Christmas: patients entertained, Dec. 26, 10*a*; 30, 9*c*; —concert in aid announced: royal patronage, Nov., 6, 12*a*; —contributions received, Feb. 16, 5*f*; July 4, 11*c*; royal contribution, April 25, 10*a*; —dinner at Mansion-house, May 29, 9*f*; —funds:

NORTH-EASTERN Hospital for Children, Hackney road (continued) :—
appeal, May 23, 6*b* ; —*matinée* in aid : meeting in support, Nov. 8, 11*c* ; date announced, Dec. 2, 6*c* ; —meeting of governors May 18, 6*f* ; —out-patients : New Year's treat, Jan. 8, 12*f*
NORTH-EASTERN of Uruguay Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*e* ; —Darlington : arrangements for conveying heavy goods, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; Darlington locomotive works : particulars of extension scheme (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*d* ; —dividend, July 27, 14*b* ; —*employés* : conference held, Nov. 18, 6*e* ; —extensions, projected : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*a* ; —Goole and Selby Railway, proposed : details (E.S.), Feb. 6, 45*c* ; —Hull riverside station : new quay to be inaugurated (E.S.), May 8, 150*a* ; —law case : loss of horse, July 5, 15*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 9, 5*a* ; Aug. 10, 14*a* ; —Middlesbrough, dock extensions at (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 30, 3*b* ; —Newcastle : new goods station opened, Jan. 3, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Newcastle, Gateshead, and South Shields branch lines : reported proposed electrification denied, Oct. 1, 3*f* ; —pension scheme : object, June 25, 3*d* ; —reports, Feb. 2, 16*f* ; Aug. 3, 14*a* ; —Scarborough : details of proposed extensions (E.S.), Feb. 20, 62*b* ; —Tees, erection of coal staiths on : reply to Tees Conservancy, Jan. 10, 3*f*
NORTH-EASTERN Counties School—speech day, Nov. 16, 9*e*
NORTH-EASTERN Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25, 12*e*
NORTH-EAST Lincolnshire Water Co.—share sale announced, Feb. 4, 15*d* ; stock issue, June 10, 13*d*
NORTH-EAST London Railway Co.—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 20, 14*d*
NORTHERN American Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 6*c*
NORTHERN Assurance Co.—Compensation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.) : amalgamation agreement, Feb. 11, 13*d* ; —dividends, April 12, 11*b* ; Oct. 18, 6*b* ; report, 24, 13*c*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 4, 10*c*
NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Company—report, July 20, 17*b*
NORTHERN Corporation—dividend, July 5, 15*b*
NORTHERN Counties Education League—meeting, Jan. 14, 12*c* ; annual meeting, Nov. 26, 10*f* ; president elected, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; manifesto issued on Education Bill ; religious teaching in schools, 22, 4*f* ; education : nonconformist M.P.'s resolutions : see under EDUCATION
NORTHERN (Selati) Railway : see under TRANSVAAL—Railways
NORTHERN Scientific Club—meeting, Oct. 18, 12*f*
NORTHFIELD, H.—receiving stolen property charge, April 19, 3*e*
NORTH Foreland—Lloyd's signal station : law case, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; Oct. 23, 13*a*
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd Company : see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH Gloucestershire Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs—competition : result, April 18, 8*c*
NORTH Gosford Church—offered for sale, July 26, 12*a*
NORTH India School of Medicine for Christian Women—annual meeting held, April 22, 4*f*
NORTH Lambeth Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Committee—appeal for contributions, May 4, 10*d*
NORTH London Collegiate School for Girls—students' concert given, Mar. 23, 8*d*
NORTH London Homes for Aged Christian Blind Men and Women—royal contribution, Dec. 31, 9*b* ; appeal, 14, 3*a*
NORTH London Hospital, Gower-street : see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital
NORTH London Nursing Association—contributions, Feb. 21, 14*d* ; Dec. 20, 14*f*
NORTH London Orchestral Society—gives concert, April 29, 13*f*
NORTH London police-court—witnesses : new arrangement, Oct. 7, 3*e*
NORTH London Railway Co.—dividends, Aug. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 14*d* ; —reports, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; Aug. 5, 2*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; *The Times* comment, Feb. 9, 15*d* ; meeting, 15, 15*a*
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 7*d*
NORTH Metropolitan Electrical Power Distribution Co. (Ltd.)—electric supply undertaking at Enfield inaugurated (E.S.), Feb. 20, 60*c*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Supply Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH Metropolitan Tramways Co. : see under LONDON—Tramways
NORTH Middlesex Gas Co.—preference stock issued, April 13, 15*b*
NORTH of England Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—dinner, Dec. 23, 12*f*
NORTH of England Educational Conference—annual meeting, Jan. 5, 6*d* ; 7, 6*a*
NORTH of England Industrial Rifle League—prizes presented, Oct. 29, 6*b*
NORTH of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers—meeting, Aug. 5, 13*f*
NORTH of England Steamship Owners' Association—dinner, Jan. 23, 8*b*
NORTH of England Temperance League—submit questions to candidates at Durham (Jarrow) by-election, June 19, 5*f*
NORTH of Scotland Bank (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH of Scotland Plate Glass Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 13*c*
NORTH Pembrokeshire Water and Gas Co.—share issue, May 23, 11*b*
NORTH Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 6*f*
NORTH Sea—biological research : see under MARINE Biological Association
Fisheries—conference, international : Carrington, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 11*e* ; meeting, annual : arrangements May 24, 4*b* ; delegates : entertainment arrangements, May 4, 3*f* ; June 8, 14*b* ; entertained by Lord Carrington, 12, 10*b* ; entertained at Guildhall Art Gallery, 15, 10*b* ; received by King Edward, 15, 14*a* ; garden party given by Dr. H. R. Mill, 17, 10*d* ; —Lewald, Dr. T. (s.), June 15, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — special article ("North Sea fisheries," F.S.), Dec. 27, 3*f*
Strategical position—Vice-Adm. Sir C. Campbell (paper read), Feb. 15, 2*f*
Trawling : see under PARLIAMENT,
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 26, 15*d* ; meeting, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; report, Feb. 25, 13*f*
NORTH Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce—inland waterways : discussion (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b*

NORTH Staffordshire Railway Co.—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, July 24, 14*d* ; —*employés'* pensions fund : members present address to board of directors, Nov. 13, 12*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 6, 6*e* ; Aug. 3, 14*b* ; —reports, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; July 26, 15*b*

NORTHUMBERLAND — Berwick : electoral, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —Hexham by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—to entertain members of Federal Conference on education, April 30, 9*f* ; entertains delegates to Federal conference on education, June 1, 11*b*

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—leaves for Palermo, April 5, 7*f* ; presides at dinner of Royal Sanitary Institute, May 17, 15*a* at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on ownership of land, Jan. 23, 3*f*

in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b*, *c* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; 21, 4*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; 27, 4*a*, *b* ; —House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 6*e* ; —local government : Qualification of Women Bill, July 12, 6*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 4*a* ; 28, 4*b*, *c* ; —Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*e*

on Corstopitum : excavations (and others, l.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill : protest (and others), Sept. 24, 11*f*

NORTHUMBERLAND Aged Miners' Homes Association—annual meeting, May 7, 13*f*

NORTHUMBERLAND Agricultural Society—meeting : date of show fixed, Jan. 23, 3*f*

NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers, 3rd Batt.—old colours to be deposited, Mar. 18, 9*e*

NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association—meeting, annual, July 22, 12*f* ; —National Miners' Federation of Great Britain : see that title ; —president elected, April 29, 9*e*

NORTH Wales Slate Quarries (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : inquiry held, Mar. 12, 16*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 19, 4*d*

NORTH Wales University College : see under WALES, University of—University College of North Wales

NORTH Walsham and Dilham Canal—sold, Sept. 12, 10*f*

NORTH Warwickshire Water Co. (Ltd.)—new works : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 150*b*

NORTH-WESTERN Railway of Uruguay : see under URUGUAY—Railways

NORTH-WEST London Hospital—contributions, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; —Hampstead General Hospital : amalgamation authorized, Aug. 1, 10*a* ; *matinée* in aid announced, Feb. 6, 10*a*

NORTH White Feather Gold Mines (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 17, 6*f*

NORTON, Lord—Institute opened at Saltley, Oct. 2, 10*b*

NORTON, Mr. C. E.—"Henry Wadsworth Longfellow," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*a*

NORTON, Capt. C. W.—in Parliament, on : Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 27, 7*c*

NORTON, Mr. R. F.—to practise in court of Mr. Justice Joyce, Oct. 14, 4*f* ; contributes to King's College Hospital removal fund, Nov. 14, 10*b*

"NORVICENSIAN"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*

NORWAY, Mr. A. H.—appointed assistant secretary to Post Office, July 15, 9*f*

NORWAY, Prince Olav of—becomes patron of *matinée* in aid of Infants' Hospital, Vincent Square, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; spelling corrected, Dec. 25, 8*b*

NORWAY Mexico Gulf Line—established, Sept. 5, 10*d*

NORWAY :—

Avalanche, Feb. 25, 5*f*

Banking—Bank of Norway : rate change, Nov. 9, 13*a*

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Electricity—power : law passed restricting sales to foreigners, July 1, 13*f*

Fisheries—whale : see under PARLIAMENT

France, relations with : see under FRANCE—Norway

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY—Norway

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Norway

King : see HAAKON VII

Licensing—Scottish Temperance Legislation Board commission ; report issued, Feb. 4, 14*e* ; special article ("The licensing question") I. ("The position in Scandinavia"), Jan. 1, 10*a*

Ministry (Michelsen)—changes, May 27, 6*a* ; resigns, Oct. 29, 5*d*

Ministry (Lövland)—formed, Oct. 29, 5*d*

Navy — building programme : votes carried, May 23, 4*b* ; —submarine : construction ordered, May 23, 4*b*

Neutrality—negotiations : treaty, international : M. de Trolle, (int.) : opinion in Norway, Oct. 25, 8*a* ; Stockholm press comments, 29, 5*d* ; letter of King Leopold to Queen Victoria quoted, 29, 5*e* ; Sweden desires to sign treaty : Norway's objection, Nov. 1, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 5*d* ; treaty signed by powers, 4, 3*e* ; Swedish press comments, 4, 3*e* ; Christiania *Morgenbladet* replies to London paper, 5, 5*d* ; German press comment ; 5, 5*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment ; Swedish participation : statement by Swedish Minister of Foreign affairs, 8, 7*f* ; England's attitude : our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 9, 5*d* ; Christiania *Morgenbladet* comments, Nov. 11, 5*d*

Queen : see MAUD, Queen

Railways—mileage : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 28, 276*c*

Skating : see under SKATING

Ski competitions—Holmenkollen, Mar. 5, 10*a*

Spitzbergen, relations : see under SPITZBERGEN

Sports, winter — date of meeting with, Jan. 11, 9*b*

Sweden—neutrality : see under Neutrality, above ; —Swedish press : attacks upon Norway, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —Trolle, M. de (int.), Oct. 25, 8*a* ; opinion at Stockholm, 29, 5*d*

Women's suffrage — Universal Bill : rejected, June 15, 9*e*

"NORWEGIAN"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 28, 12*e*

NORWEGIAN Club—dinner, Dec. 10, 15*f*

NORWICH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; — musical festival : programme, Dec. 2, 7*e* ; —schools, Church : fund, appeal ; meeting to promote, July 22, 9*e* ; — Unitarian Church : Martineau, late Dr. J. : foundation-stone of memorial-hall to late Dr. J. Martineau held, April 22, 4*d*

NORWICH, Bp. of: see SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J.
NORWICH, Dean of: see LEFROY, Very Rev. William
NORWICH and London Accident Insurance Association—dividends, May 11, 17*d*; Nov. 19, 13*b*
NORWICH Cathedral—Rev. A. J. Hunter, appointed honorary canon, Mar. 22, 8*b*
NORWICH Dadson Nursing Home for Working Class Inebriates—Mr. G. White (l.), July 3, 9*c*
NORWICH Diocesan Association of Schools—Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill: see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)—dividend, May 30, 9*c*; report, 31, 13*d*; meeting, Dec. 6, 16*d*
NORWICH Union Fire Office — accident insurance: risks undertaken, Feb. 8, 11*b*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Co.—dividend, June 6, 13*b*; —Star Life Assurance Society: amalgamation: see under STAR Life Assurance Society
NORWOOD—park, proposed: appeal, Jan. 31, 8*c*
NORWOOD, Rev. T. W.—resigns benefice, Sept. 28, 11*a*
NOSSÉ, Mr.—leaves Ottawa for Japan; biographical, Dec. 27, 7*d*
NOTICE of Accidents Act, 1906—promulgated, Jan. 5, 4*f*; Home Office circulars issued to railway and dock companies, Sept. 4, 4*c*
NOTIFICATION of Births Bill: see under BIRTHS
NOTT, Mr. L. H.—on Africa, West: liquor traffic (l.), Sept. 28, 8*c*
NOTTAGE, J.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 14, 14*f*; 22, 4*c*
NOTTINGHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; — church mission opened, Jan. 28, 9*c*; —corporation farm: official valuer's report, June 25, 4*c*; — deputy-lieutenant appointed, June 22, 14*c*; — East: electoral, Nov. 25, 4*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; — pageant announced, Aug. 31, 7*f*; —race meetings: see under TURF; — St. Mary's: Easter vestry held, April 6, 12*c*; — Samaritan Hospital for Women: bazaar in aid, Feb. 8, 7*d*; —West: electoral, July 18, 10*d*
NOTTINGHAM, R. C. Bp. of: see BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. R.
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 11*c*
NOTTINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Nov. 8, 8*a*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—rifle clubs, miniature: proposed formation of county association, April 9, 6*f*; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 4*d*; show, May 28, 3*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Midland Counties Merchants' and Traders' Association: see under LABOUR — Railways — Agitation, national
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 3*c*; meeting, 27, 14*c*
No. 2 South Great Eastern Gold Mining Company—report, Sept 3, 2*c*
NOURSE Mines—dividend, July 17, 14*b*
NOVA Scotia—agriculture: crop: annual report, Dec. 2, 4*c*; derelict farms: negotiations between government and Salvation Army, Nov. 25, 13*b*; — Chinese, exclusion of: judicial decision, Dec. 2, 6*a*; — France: fisheries dispute: mass meeting at Luneburg, Jan. 10, 3*c*; labour dispute: coal mining strike at Cumberland Railway Coal works at Springfield, Oct. 14, 6*c*
NOVELISTS' Bazaar: see under GIRLS' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship
NOVELLO, Miss M.—piano recital, May 2, 16*c*
NOVELS—indecent: correspondence, July 6, 6*b*; 12, 3*f*; 16, 3*f*; 22, 14*c*; Social Purity Alliance discussion, Nov 26, 6*b*; see also FICTION
NOVERRE, Mr. C. E.—appointed Justice of Peace, July 13, 12*b*
NOVI Bazar—Mahomedans: demand removal of Turkish officials, Mar. 9, 7*b*
NOVIKOFF, Mme. O.—leaves London for Russia, July 3, 10*c*; arrives in London, Nov. 5, 10*c*
NOVITSKY, Gen. (Russia)—appointed prefect at Odessa, Sept. 5, 3*c*
NOWACK, Mr. J. F.—on earthquakes: prediction (l.), Jan. 18, 4*d*
NOYES, Mr. A.—"Early Romances of William Morris in Prose and Verse, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316*a*
NOYES, Rev. H. E.—receives presentation from British colony at Paris, June 11, 10*c* at Church Congress, on religious life on the continent (s.), Oct. 3, 10*f*
NUGENT, Miss A. C.—will, Feb 22, 10*c*.
NUGENT, Sir W. R.—biographical, April 15, 8*a*; in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 7*f*; Aug. 3, 3*b*
NULLI Secundus Club (Coldstream Guards)—dinner, June 7, 12*b*
NUNAN, Capt. J. W.—appointed to command of steamship *Tunisia*, Nov. 15, 9*c*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—ball, July 9, 10*d*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—dinner, July 9, 10*d*; health, Oct. 5, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 8*b*; 12, 9*f*; death, 28, 8*c*; East Riding County Council send message of sympathy; funeral arrangements, 29, 10*c*; 30, 12*b*; funeral, Nov. 1, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 15, 4*f*; Sugar Convention, Brussels, Aug. 6, 4*c*
on fiscal policy (l.), May 16, 4*b*; — turbines, marine: steam coal consumption (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*c*
NUNDYDROOG Co.—dividends, June 27, 16*c*; Oct. 17, 12*d*; report, Mar. 12, 13*b*; meeting, 21, 3*d*
NUNEATON—corporation, charter of: granted: celebrations held, Sept. 30, 10*c*; mayor elected, Nov 11, 12*c*
NUNN, Mr. R. H.—resigning managership of Union of London and Smiths Bank, July 1, 13*b*
NUNN, Rev. W. E. M.—on Aldington Church: rebuilding of tower (l.), Sept. 3, 8*b*
NUNNS, Canon T. J.—resigning benefice, Jan. 2, 9*b*
NUNZIANTE, Marchese M. (Italy)—motor-car accident (fatal), June 22, 7*c*
NUROK, B. (Russia)—false pretences charge: extradited, Sept. 20, 5*d*
NURSE, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—death, Mar. 23, 8*c*
NURSES—Alexandra Nurses' Association: see that title; —Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation: see that title; — Berkshire Nursing Association: see that title; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT: — Colonial Nursing Association: see that title; —conference at Medical Society's rooms: held, Nov. 23, 5*f*; —Congress, International: at Paris, June 19, 7*f*; — Cottage Benefit Nursing Association: see that title; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 4*c*; —diplomas: Crichton Browne, Sir J. (s.), April 13, 13*e*; —East London Nursing Society: see that title; —Navy

NURSES (continued) :—
and Army Male Nursing Co-operation : see that title ; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see that title ; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : see that title ; Royal British Nurses' Association : see that title ; —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses : see that title ; Society for the State Registration of trained Nurses : see that title ; —South London District Nursing Association : see that title ; — Surrey County Nursing Association : see that title
NURSEY, Mr. P. F.—death, June 25, 10*e*
NURSING Sisters of the Poor—bazaar in aid ; date announced, Dec. 5, 8*a*
NUSSEY, Mr. T. W.—health, July 11, 10*b*
NUTHALL, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
NUTKINS, W.—fraud charge, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; Mar. 12, 3*e*
NUTS—unwholesome : seized, Aug. 7, 13*d* ; prosecution, 15, 2*e*
NUTT, Mr. J. W.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*
NUTT, Miss N.—gives vocal recital, April 11, 8*b*
NUTTALL, Dr.—delivers lecture at Cambridge University, May 23, 8*e*
NUTTALL, Most Rev. E., Archbp. (West Indies) —Jamaica earthquake : appeal (l.), Feb. 22, 10*b* ; leaves England, May 20, 8*a* ; returns to Kingston, June 28, 4*c* ; leaves for United States, Sept. 11, 6*c* ; at work on behalf of restoration of Jamaica churches, Dec. 5, 10*e* ;
at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on Jamaica earthquake, May 10, 8*b* ; at Mansion-house, on earthquake in Jamaica, April 16, 8*a* ; 27, 15*f* ; at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Jamaica earthquake, May 8, 5*b* ; at West India Club, on Jamaica earthquake, April 17, 10*a*
on Jamaica earthquake (int.), Jan. 29, 6*a* ; (l.), Mar. 2, 10*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; —mission to England (int.), 29, 4*d* ; — Jamaica churches relief fund (l.), Dec. 10, 15*c*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company—dividend, 10, 13*f* : report, April 17, 14*c*
NYASALAND Protectorate (British Central Africa Protectorate)—constituted : order in Council published, Sept. 4, 6*e* ; Oct. 29, 9*e*
British Central Africa Co. (Ltd.) : see that title
Currency—see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Sir A. Sharpe (lect.), Dec. 12, 4*f*
Governor—appointed, Sept. 14, 7*b* ; Brig.-Gen. Sir W. F. Manning to act during Sir A. Sharpe's absence, 6, 7*e*
Labour, native—recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT
Laws, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Mail service : see under PARLIAMENT
Post office—rates : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Shire Highlands Nyasaland Railway : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 303*b*
Taxation—hut tax : see under PARLIAMENT

O

O. K. COPPER Mines Development Syndicate —dividend, Oct. 8, 14*c*
"O. M."—on "The Letters of Queen Victoria" (l.), Oct. 23, 9*e*
"O.N.E."—on Canadian securities ; wheat yield (l.), June 4, 13*d*
OAKELEY, Miss H.—biographical ; appointed vice-principal of Women's Department of King's College, London, May 31, 8*b*
OAKELEY, Sir H. S.—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral unveiled, July 27, 12*a* ; correction, 29, 12*c*
OAKES, P.—excise charge, Sept. 12, 13*f*
OAKESHOTT, Mr. G. A.—appointed assistant-secretary to Post Office, May 6, 9*e*
OAKESHOTT, Mrs. G. M.—death, Sept. 6, 4*e*
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, July 25, 14*c* ; meeting, Feb. 28, 13*c* ; 27, 14*d*
OAKHAM Castle—horse shoe toll : see under Customs, local—Oakham
OAKLEY, A. R.—theft charge Jan. 5, 12*e* ; 23, 12*f*
OAKLEY, F.—betting charge, Nov. 1, 2*f*
OAKLEY, Mrs. J. H.—will, Mar. 22, 10*c*
OAKWOOD-HALL, Romiley—decision of Cheshire County Council, Nov. 15, 11*f*
OATEN, Mr. E. F.—receives Le Bas prize for 1907, May 7, 12*f*
OATH : see under PARLIAMENT
OATS—crop : preliminary statement for 1907, Nov. 21, 6d ; *The Times* special reports, July 12, 4*d* ; Aug. 10, 3*d* ; Oct. 12, 4*d* ; —sowing : Bangor Agricultural College : result of experiments, April 15, 4*d* ; — special article ("The cereal year : British and foreign harvests"), Dec. 7, 3*a*
OATS, Mr. (Cape Colony)—on Mining Companies Bill (s.), Dec. 16, 5*d*
OBACH'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibitions, May 20, 6*a* ; July 13, 8*a*
OBEAH—practice in Leeward Islands : report, Oct. 24, 11*f*
O'BEIRNE, Mr. G.—United Irish League, resolution of Kilmore branch, June 10, 7d
O'BRIEN, Lord Justice—leaves for Karlsbad, Aug. 5, 12*b* ; in London, Sept. 14, 10*b*
at Cork, on cattle-driving ; Glenahiry explosive outrage, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; at Kerry Assizes, on crime in Kerry Mar. 19, 11*d* ; at Leinster, on cattle driving, Dec. 3, 12*f*
on cattle-driving (comments), July 3, 8*d*
O'BRIEN, Miss D.—vocal recital, Dec. 1, 12*c*
O'BRIEN, E.—theft charge, Jan. 2, 11*f*
O'BRIEN, Mr. I.—elected member of Benchers of King's Inn, Dublin, Jan. 12, 10*f*
O'BRIEN, Mr. R. D.—on Lord Clanricarde : relations with tenants (l.), April 9, 11*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.) — on Japan, relations with (s.), Dec. 21, 5*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. W.—not to attend present session of Parliament, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; Young Ireland Branch of United Irish League pass resolution opposing candidature at next election, Dec. 2, 9*e*
at Ballycullane, on Irish Nationalist party dissensions ; question of readmitting Mr. T. Healy (s.), Nov. 25, 4*b* ; at Cork, on Home Rule : Irish Nationalist party (s.), Oct. 3, 8*f* ; on Mid Cork by-election, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; at Kilmallock, on Home Rule, Nov. 4, 4*f* ; at Mallow, on Home Rule, Oct. 14, 10*f*

O'Brien, Mr. W. (continued) :—
on Ireland : evicted tenants (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e* ; —Irish Nationalist party, Jan. 11, 9*d* ; 15, 11*f* : Mar. 23, 8*e* ; dissensions (l.), Feb. 4, 6*e* ; Dec. 25. 13*c*
Observatories—Pic-du-Midi : construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 27, 6*e*
" Observer "—on attitude of Catholic Truth Society towards *The Times* (l.), Feb. 23, 10*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; Mar. 15, 12*a*
" Observer "—on cattle-driving in Ireland : Mr. T. W. Russell's speech(l.), Nov. 20, 12*d*
" Observer "—on Suez Canal : tonnage returns (l.), Oct. 26, 9*f*
" Observer "—on Vatican encyclical (against modernist movement) : Cardinal Newman's " Apologia " quoted, Dec. 6, 10*b*
" Observer "—on weather : late drought (l.), Oct. 4, 8*b*
" Observer, An "—on Mall improvements (l.), Feb. 27, 10*b*
O'Callaghan, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at Elphin, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 28, 8*b* ; at National Convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 22, 11*d* ; at Pettigo, on Ireland : administration, May 31, 5*f*
O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. — at Irish Landowners' Convention, on cattle-driving, Nov. 2, 12*d*
O'Carroll, Capt. Baron J. H.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation —Bill : see under Parliament ; —dividend, Sept. 17, 11*b* ; —fraud, alleged attempted : prosecution, April 8, 12*f* ; 18, 4*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 27, 14*c* ; —report, Mar. 16, 15*c*
Oceana Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16*d* ; meeting, 13, 16*b*
Oceana Development Co.—meeting, May 4, 18*b*
Ocean Coal Company (Ltd.)—Messrs. Wilson, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Dec. 9, 6*c*
Ocean Hotel (Sandown)—circular, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Ocean Marine Insurance Co.—Currie, Mr. J. B. : joins board, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; dividend, May 31, 13*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; —report, Jan. 16, 11*c*
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company—amalgamation : see under North British and Mercantile Insurance Company
Oceanography—Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory : see that title
Ocock, Col. F. P.—resigns command of 1st Middlesex (Victoria and St. George's) Rifles, Mar. 9, 7*e*
O'Connell, J.—wounding charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*
O'Connell, Capt. J. R.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 13, 8*b*
O'Connor, Father—at Oswestry, on his resignation (add.) ; receives presentation, Nov. 30, 12*e*
O'Connor, Mr. C. A.—appointed third serjeant-at-law, Ireland, Mar. 4, 10*d*
O'Connor, Mr. D. (Australia)—leaves London, Sept. 7, 9*f*
O'Connor, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, July 30, 8*b* ; 31, 4*c*, *d* ; —Ireland : education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*a*, *c* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 30, 7*d* ; land purchase : finance, July 6, 4*c* ; works office, public, May 3, 7*a*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. :—
at Cork, on evicted tenants, Jan. 30, 6*c* ; at Nationalist convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 22, 11*d* ; at New Dudley Gallery, on Charles Dickens " Pickwick Papers," July 23, 10*f* ; at Peckham Rye, on Home Rule railway men's agitation, Oct. 14, 9*c* ; at United Irish League convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 23, 4*d*
in Parliament, on business, Aug. 16, 5*d* ; —education : new regulations, July 13, 7*d* ; —Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 27, 5*c* ; universities, July 5, 8*a* ; —post office : postage on newspapers, May 10, 7*a*
on Franco-British Exhibition (s.), Nov. 22, 6*f* ; —Macedonia : Greek bands (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*
O'Connor, Mr. V. C. S.—" Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in Burma " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*b*
O'Connor, Captain W. F.—" Folk Tales from Tibet " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*c*
O'Conor, Sir N.—leaves for Continent, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; arrives at Constantinople, 21, 10*a* ; gives garden party, May 27, 6*a* ; received by Sultan of Turkey, June 8, 14*a* ; July 27, 10*c* ; Aug. 19, 7*c* ; Sept. 5, 6*d* ; Dec. 9, 5*c*
O'Conor Don, the—at Dublin, on disorder in Ireland, Dec. 14, 11*a* ; at Irish Landowners' Convention, on cattle-driving, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; on Ireland : sale of grass lands (evid.), Oct. 5, 6*a*
Odames, Mr. S.—will, Sept. 18, 8*b*
Oddfellows—Independent Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity : see that title ; —Leeds Ancient Order of Oddfellows (Leeds Unity) : see that title ; —National Independent Order of Oddfellows : see that title
O'Dea, Rt. Rev. T., R. C. Bp. of Clonfert : —at Loughrea, on cattle-driving ; shooting outrage against Mr. White-Blake, Dec. 4 13*a* ; on evicted tenants (pastoral), Feb. 15, 10*f*
O'Dell, Miss Maud—summoned for cab fare, May 4, 6*f*
O'Dell, Col. T. J.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
Odessa—governor-general : rumours as to appointment, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; —Jews : see under Jews — Russia ; —municipal elections : result, April 8, 3*c*
Odgers, Dr. W. B.—appointed Gresham lecturer in law, April 11, 15*d*
O'Doherty, Rt. Rev. Dr. J. K., Roman Catholic Bishop of Derry—health, Feb. 26, 10*e*
O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. : —
in Parliament, on India : budget, June 7, 8*c* ; Council of India Bill, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b*
on cabs : taximeter (l.), Feb. 22, 11*e* ; —India : unrest (l.), June 6, 15*a* ; Mutiny : Mr. F. H. O'Donnell's letter (l.), 10, 4*e*
O'Donnell, Mr. F. H.—on Indian Mutiny : reparation (l.), June 6, 15*a* ; Mr. C. J. O'Donnell's comment (l.), 10, 4*e*
O'Donnell, Mr. J.—institutes legal proceedings against Irish Nationalist party ,Jan. 12, 10*f* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 11*f* ; excluded from Irish Nationalist party, Feb. 5, 4*c*
Odontological Society of Great Britain—dinner. Feb. 4, 10*c* ; Mr. H. Morris (s.), 4, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Lloyd-Williams (s.), 4, 10*c*
O'Dowd, Mr. J.—at Ballymote, on cattle-driving, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; at Rathduff, on Ireland : cattle-driving, Sept. 11, 8*a* ; — at Sligo County Council, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 28, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland : public works office, May 3, 6*f*

O'Dwyer, Rt. Rev. E. T., Roman Catholic Bp. of Limerick—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 7, 4c ; on Ireland : Central Council Bill (l.), May 14, 12d ; on university education (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 6a
Oelsner, Mr. J.—death, May 16, 15b
Oertel, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on commercial treaties, Feb. 13, 7d
Oetzmann and Co., Messrs.—on Easter holidays (l.), Mar. 20, 11a
Offenders Bill, Probation of : see under Parliament—Crimo
Offin River Gold Estates—meeting, June 20, 13a
Ogden, Mr. R.—" Life and Letters of Edwin Lawrence Godkin " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 180c
Ogilvie, Mr. A. M.—appointed assistant secretary to Post Office, Jan. 3, 7d ; at Holborn Viaduct Hotel, on telephones : revised provincial tariff, Oct. 18, 4f ; at Newcastle, on telephone rates. Aug. 31, 5d
O'Gorman, Mr. M.—" Motor Pocket Book " reviewed, Feb. 12, 4d ; (E.S.), 27, 71a
O'Grady, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on India : budget, June 7, 7b ; —Post Office : administration, May 10, 7a ; —Small Holdings Bill : closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 10, 7e ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6c ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8a
O'Grady, T.—assault charge, April 23, 4d
O'Hagan, Lord—appointed lord-in-waiting, Nov. 2, 10c ; resigns assistant private secretaryship to Lord Tweedmouth, 13, 11e ; kisses hands on appointment as lord-in-waiting, Dec. 16, 10b
O'Hagan, Mr. H. O.—coins sold, Dec. 23, 13f
O'Halloran, Mr. J. S.—on empire education attitude of Royal Colonial Instituto (l.), April 13, 9e
O'Hanlon, Mr. J.—selected Irish Nationalist candidate for Durham (Jarrow) by-election, June 13, 10d
O'Hara, Rt. Rev. H. S., Bp. of Cashel and Emly—at Waterford, on Ireland : oducation, April 6, 9f
O'Hara, J., and Largo, W.—gambling with cards charge, Sept. 24, 13e
O'Hare, Mr. P.—resigns seat. May 9, 7b
Ohlsson's Cape Breweries, Messrs.—report, June 20, 13b ; meeting, 28, 14d
Oil—experiments at sea : correspondence, Mar. 30, 9c ; —petroleum : see Petroleum ; —special article (" Thirty-five years of oil transport," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3b
Okapi—British Association : photograph exhibited, Aug. 6, 8a ; —Lankester, Professor Ray (paper read), Feb. 7, 4f ; —Powell-Cotton, Maj. P. H. G. (l.), Mar. 4, 10d ; —specimens : at British Museum, Feb. 6, 7d ; Royal Scottish Museum, 14, 12c ; specimen described, Jan. 18, 12e ; exhibited, May 9, 11a ; mounted, June 18, 5e
Okehampton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12e ; —park opened, July 9, 10d
O'Kelly, Mr. C.—at Ardagh, on Crannagh grazing farm : boycott against Jack Haire, July 9, 10e
O'Kelly, Mr. J.—at Castlebar, on Ireland : relations with England, Dec. 27, 12a
Oklahoma—proposed constitution : Mr. T. Roosevelt : attitude, May 18, 7e ; constitution to be signed by president, Oct. 29, 5e
Oku, Count (Japan)—created Count, Sept. 23, 3b
on Kuropatkin, Gen. : history of war, Feb. 25, 5d
Okuma, Count (Japan) — resigns presidency of Progressive party, Jan. 21, 5e : opinion at Tokio, 24, 5e
at Indo-Japanese Association, on India : administration ; Japan : development ; extension of dominions, Dec. 21, 4c ; text of translation ; qualification by Japanese Embassy in London, 23, 4a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 3b ; Mr. A. Stead's comments (l.), 24, 9f ; qualification, 26, 3a ; Russian press comments, 30, 3b
on Vancouver : anti-Japanese disturb ance (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 5e
Olcott, Col. H. S.—death, Feb. 20, 11c ; funeral, Mar. 12, 10b
Old-age pensions : see Pensions, old-age
Old Bailey Sessions-house : see under Central Criminal Court
Old Blundellian Club—dinner, Jan. 12, 3c
Old Bond-street—robbery at Messrs. Meyrowitz's premises, Mar. 8, 10c
Oldbury—Lord Roberts : suggested commemoration of visit, April 8, 5d
Old Bushmills Distillery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 12, 14c
Old Delabole Slate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 10d
Oldenburg, Grand Duke of—received by King Edward, June 10, 10b ; leaves London, 12, 10b ; receives G.C.V.O., 15, 14a
Old Dudley Gallery—exhibition, Oct. 11, 13c
" Old Guard "—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 21, 6f
Oldham—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d
Oldham, Mr. C. J.—will, Feb. 14, 7f ; Mar. 1, 8b
" Old Lawyer, An "—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), April 15, 3c
" Old member of the A.R.A. committee, An "—on Henley regatta 1908 : exclusion of foreign competitors (l.), Nov. 28, 10d
Old Millhillians' Club—dinner, Nov. 2, 12f
" Old non-union railway servant, An "—on railwaymen s agitation (l.), Sept. 25, 9b
" Old Oxford blue, An "—on Henley regatta : exclusion of foreign competitors (l.), Dec. 2, 3f
Old Roedeanians' Musical Society—gives concert, Mar. 23, 8d
" Old shareholder, An "—on reconstruction of Klerksdorp Gold Mines (Ltd.) (l.), Sept. 5, 11c
" Old Soldier "—on " ragging " at Royal Military Academy (l.), Aug. 29, 8b
Old Stortfordians' Club—dinner, Nov. 7, 6c
O'Leary, Mr. J.—death ; biographical, Mar. 18, 6b
Olga, Queen of Greece—jewels stolen, Jan. 24, 9c ; 25, 8a ; leaves for St. Petersburg, June 14, 10b ; at St. Petersburg, 17, 10c ; name-day celebrated, July 25, 10d ; arrives at Venice ; to leave for the Piræns, Nov. 26, 10b ; leaves Venice for Piræus, 27, 12a ; arrives in Athens, 30, 10b
" Olim Praeceptor "—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), April 9, 8c
Olinski, A.—theft charge, Dec. 23, 12a
Oliphant, Mrs.—memorial : appeal, July 20, 4
Oliphant, Rev. F. G.—on Church of England mission to hop-pickers : appeal (l.), Aug. 15, 11b
Oliphant, Mr. J. H.—murder : see under United States—Murder
Oliphant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L. J.—appointed commander-in-chief of northern command, May 29, 7c ; assumes command of northern command, Nov. 11, 8c
Olitzka, Mlle. R.—vocal recital, June 27, 10d

OLIVEIRA, Senhor F. R. de (Portugal)—received by King Edward, June 6, 10*a* ; leaves London, Dec. 9, 9*f*
at Hague Peace Conference, on obligatory arbitration, Oct. 7, 5*c*

OLIVER, Mrs.—motor omnibus accident (fatal), May 6, 10*e*

OLIVER, Mr. A. M.—elected town clerk of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dec. 19, 4*a*

OLIVER, H.—dangerous motor driving charge, July 15, 7*e*

OLIVER, Mr. J. C.—at British Dental Association conference : delivers presidential address, May 20, 6*c*

OLIVER, Sir S.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*

OLIVER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—Panama Canal contract : invited to make good bid, Jan. 29, 5*c*

OLIVIER, Mr. S.—biographical ; appointed governor of Jamaica, April 1, 6*c* ; date of departure, 18, 12*b* ; gazetted, May 1, 11*c* ; leaves London, 4, 13*f* ; at Kingston, 17, 10*c*

OLIVIERI, Mr. E. A.—will, May 30, 9*f*

OLIVIERI, Father J.—on French separation law : bishops' declaration (l.), Feb. 21, 4*a* ; *associations cultuelles* (l.), April 22, 5*b* ; June 4, 13*f*

OLLIS, Mr. F. B.—appointed constructive manager at Chatham dockyard, July 2, 10*c*

OLLIVIER, M. Emile—"Empire Libéral, L'." Vols. XI. and XII. reviewed (L.S.), July 26, 233*a*
on Napoleon III. : colour of moustache (l.), Jan. 10, 3*c* ; on Poland : administration (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*d*

OLMÜTZ—international exhibition : date (E.S.), Feb. 13, 54*b* ; 26, 14*c*

OLSEN, Rear-Adm. C. O. (Sweden)—appointed K.C.V.O., Aug. 7, 8*b*

OLSÖN, Maj.-Gen. (Norway)—resigns office of minister of defence ; appointed lieutenant-general and chief of garrison artillery, May 27, 6*a*

OLYMPIA—Mammoth Fun City : to be reproduced, Aug. 29, 10*f* ; arrangements, Nov. 16, 10*f* ; Dec. 24, 9*b* ; statistics of visitors, 27, 9*c* ; performances, Jan. 4, 2*e* ; 24, 7*c*

Olympian (trawler)—fatal fight among members of crew, July 22, 8*d*

OLYMPIC games, 1908—arrangements, Nov. 16, 11*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 27, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 5*a* ; —British competitors unprepared, 31, 5*c* ; —British Olympic Association : statement, Mar. 30, 10*e* ; Football Association offers trophy, Aug. 27, 10*b* ; —discuss competition : particulars, Dec. 31, 5*c* ; —fencing competitions : see under FENCING ; —golf : see under GOLF ; —International Olympic Council : see that title ; —javelin competition : particulars, Dec. 31, 5*c* ; —Marathon race : course outlined, Nov. 13, 9*a* ; —polo : see that title : —programme, June 29, 5*b* ; —regulations : details, Nov. 21, 11*c* ; —rowing regatta : see under ROWING ; —stadium at Shepherd's-bush : particulars, July 26, 11*c* ; first stanchion set, Aug. 1, 7*f*

O'MALLEY, Mr. W.—on boating accident off Connemara : an appeal (l.), July 30, 10*d*

OMAN, Mr. J. C.—"Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*a* ; Sir H. Cotton (l.) ; reviewer's comment, Sept. 24, 10*f* ; correspondence, 18, 11*f* ; 24, 10*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 4*f*

O'MARA, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 10, 10*e*

O'MARA, Mr. J.—resigns seat for South Kilkenny, June 19, 5*f* ; appointed to Chiltern Hundreds, July 3, 7*c*

O'MEARA, Maj. W. A. J.—appointed engineer-in-chief to Post Office, April 13, 11*f*

OMMANNEY, Miss—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*

OMMANNEY, Sir M.—relinquishes office, Jan. 15, 10*a* ; Agents-General for colonies takes farewell, 16, 8*a* ; accepts directorship of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. (Ltd.), 25, 11*c*

OMNIBUSES—motor : see under MOTORS—Omnibuses : —steam : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 275*a* ; —window damaged : law case, Nov. 13, 11*d*

OMNIUM Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 22, 14*c*

OMPTEDA, Herr G. von—"Normalmenschen," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b*

"ONCE an Irish, now an English policeman"—on Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a*

"ONCE a twenty years resident in Egypt"—on British occupation of Egypt ; correspondence between Sir E. Malet and Mr. W. Blunt (l.), Oct. 19, 8*b*

ONDRICEK, M. Floris—violin recitals, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; May 1, 15*d*

O'NEILL, Rev. A. O. W.—memorial window at Garrison Church, Chatham, unveiled, Oct. 1, 4*b*

O'NEILL, Col. J. J. S.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

O'NEILL, Mrs. N.—piano recital, May 31, 10*c*

O'NEILL, Mr. P. J.—elected chairman of General Council of Irish County Councils, Oct. 18, 13*c*
at Dublin, on Sir Horace Plunkett : appreciation, May 17, 6*d* ; at 10, Downing-street, on Irish land purchase finance, Nov. 7, 13*c*

"ONE of the helpless"—on Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), Mar. 28, 4*c*

"ONE of them"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b*

"ONE of the many authors who are your beneficiaries in this struggle"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 27, 7*d*

"ONE of the public"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 24, 5*b*

"ONE of the sufferers"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 12, 12*e*

"ONE of the Travelling Public"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 6, 8*f*

"ONE of your naval correspondents"—on national defence (l.), Jan. 9, 12*d* ; imperial defence (l.), 30, 7*d*

"ONE of your subscribers"—on Conservative organization (l.), Jan. 28, 4*b*

"ONE who was in authority at Dera Ghazi Khan and Asnee in 1859-60"—on Indian mutiny (sp. art., "The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9"), Sept. 30, 11*c* ; (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b*

ONGAR—school : to be held in Poor Law guardians' board-room, Jan. 19, 14*a*

ONIONS, Mr. O.—"Admiral Eddy" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 381*b*

"ONLOOKER"—on British East Africa : ill-treatment of natives (l.), May 20, 10*a*

ONSLOW, Lady—leaves for Beaulieu, Jan. 15, 10*a*

ONSLOW, Lord—entertains party, Jan. 11 8*a* ; appointed chairman of committees of House of Lords, Feb. 18, 8*d* ; leaves for Nice, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; gives dinner, May 7, 5*c*
at African Society, on Africa : development, Mar. 7, 10*e* ; Dec. 2, 3*c* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on agriculture, Dec. 12, 15*b* ; at Guildford, on Imperial

ONSLOW, LORD (continued) :—
relations, April 18, 10*d* ; on territorial army, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; at Richmond, on Territorial Army Act, Oct. 21, 10*f* ; at 20, Arlington-street, on Landholders' Central Association : objects, July 4, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; —House of Lords : procedure, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; —London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.) Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; —Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 13, 6*a* ; —Public Health Acts : proposed extension, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; — Public Health Bill, Aug. 9, 4*c* ; — small holdings, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 26, 6*d* ; May 31, 7*a* ; June 7, 6*c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; 28, 4*d*
on small holdings (l.), May 8, 5*a*
ONTARIO—electricity : power supply : correspondence (E.S.), June 5, 178*b* ; Clarke, Mr. T. C. : report (E.S.), June 12, 190*b* ; —labour : mining : cobalt strike, July 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; —legislature opened, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; —marriages of minors, setting aside of : effect given to Act, July 8, 6*b* ; — mining : output statistics, Mar. 19, 13*c* ; Cobalt district : referred to in speech from throne, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; tax imposed, April 15, 6*a* ; new districts to be marked out, 16, 5*f*
ONTARIO Agricultural College—insecticides and fungicides : bulletin issued, April 9, 15*c*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India (Ltd.)—circular, July 24, 14*c* ; meeting, April 10, 3*c* ; report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
O. P. Club—ladies dinner : date, Feb. 19, 12*a*
OPEN-AIR mission—anniversary celebrated, April 18, 9*f*
OPENSHAW, Miss E. A.—will, May 10, 11*d*
OPENSHAW, Mr. W.—at Crystal Palace, on co-operation, Aug. 22, 6*b*
OPERA—"Amore e Perdizione," Mar. 4, 9*e*
Covent Garden : general manager and musical director appointed, Feb. 2, 11*f* ; "Aïda," May 30, 8*a* ; Oct. 18, 12*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; "Andrea Chénier," July 22, 14*a* ; autumn season arrangements, July 25, 10*d* ; "Bastien und Bastienne," May 3, 9*f* ; "Carmen," June 10, 11*e* ; Nov. 4, 9*e* ; "Cavalleria Rusticana," June 10, 11*c* ; 29, 11*e* ; July 4, 7*f* ; Oct. 5, 6*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; Nov. 28, 8*e* ; "Das Rheingold," May 1, 10*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; Denmark, King and Queen of : gala performance in honour commanded, May 8, 11*f* ; prices fixed, May 15, 9*f* ; gala performance given in honour, June 12, 5*d* ; "Der Fliegende Holländer," Jan. 19, 8*c* ; June 3, 8*b* ; "Der Freuschütz," Jan. 17, 8*a* ; "Die Lustigen Weiber von Windsor," Feb. 18, 11*e* ; May 9, 3*c* ; "Die Meistersinger," Jan. 15, 10*b* ; Feb. 1, 4*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; May 18, 7*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; "Die Verkaufte Braut," Jan. 25, 8*f* ; "Die Walküre," Jan. 24, 6*c* ; "Don Giovanni," Nov. 8, 10*c* ; "Faust," June. 15, 10*e* ; Oct. 8, 6*f* ; "Fédora," July 4, 7*f* ; festival performances announced, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; "Fidelio," Feb. 1, 4*c* ; "Germania," Nov. 14, 12*c* ; German season, programme, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; "Götterdämmerung," May 7, 4*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; "Hänsel und Gretel," May 3, 9*f* ; "La Bohème," May 16, 10*f* ; June 20, 11*f* ; Oct. 9, 8*a* ; "La Gioconda," June 21, 12*a* ; Oct. 30, 12*d* ; "La Tosca," June 15, 10*c* ; Oct. 11, 8*b* ; 23, 8*d* ; "La Traviata," May 27, 8*c* ; Nov. 4, 9*c* ; "Lohengrin," Jan. 17, 8*a* ; Feb. 4, 8*a* ; May 30, 8*a* ; "Loreley," July 13, 12*c* ; "Lucia di Lammermoor," July 18, 12*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; "Madama Butterfly," May 18, 7*f* ; Oct. 4, 7*f* ; "Pagliacci," June 10, 11*e* ; Oct. 5, 6*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; Nov. 4, 9*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; performances in Jan. and Feb., 1908 : seating arrangements, Dec. 24, 3*f* ; prices, correspondence, Nov. 29, 16*a* ; programme of forthcoming season, Mar. 14, 7*c* ; April 20, 13*a* ; May 27, 8*c* ; "Rigoletto," June 18, 5*f* ; July 15, 10*d* ; Oct. 21, 5*b* ; Nov. 25, 7*f* ; Royal Albert Orphan Asylum : *matinée* in aid, May 29, 5*e* ; "Siegfried," May 8, 4*d* ; "Tannhäuser," Feb. 15, 10*d* ; May 21, 7*f* ; "Tristan und Isolde," Jan. 17, 8*a* ; Feb. 11, 8*a* ; "Un Ballo in Maschera," June 29, 11*f* ; July 13, 12*c*
Monte Carlo Opera Co. : see that title
Moody-Manners Co.—"Aïda," Aug. 3, 10*c* ; 13, 8*f* ; "Cavalleria Rusticana," July 19, 4*d* ; Coronet Theatre : "The Merry Wives of Windsor," May 8, 17*f* ; "Figaro," July 25, 12*d* ; Aug. 3, 10*c* ; "La Bohème," Aug. 8, 7*f* ; "Lohengrin," July 20, 11*f* ; 29, 18*e* ; "Madama Butterfly," Aug. 14, 6*c* ; "Pagliacci," July 19, 4*d* ; "Tannhäuser," July 19, 4*d* ; "The Merry Wives of Windsor," July 16, 10*e* ; "Tristan and Isolda," July 29, 18*e* ; Aug. 31, 7*d* ; "Trovatore," July 25, 12*d*
Paris—director : change announced, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; "Iphigénie en Tauride," 3, 6*d* ; "Les Troyens" performed (sp. art.), 1, 6*b* ; "Pelléas et Mélisande," 3, 6*d* ; reform (sp. art.), 19, 8*c* ;
Royal arms : see under HERALDRY—Royal arms—Opera
Royal Carl Rosa Co.—season at Covent Garden Theatre announced, Dec. 17, 9*f* ; "Carmen," 28, 4*c* ; "Cavalleria Rusticana," 30, 9*e* ; "Faust," 30, 9*c* ; "Il Trovatore," 27, 7*f* ; "Lohengrin," 31, 8*f* ; "Pagliacci," 30, 9*e* ; "Tannhäuser," 27, 7*f*
"Shamus O'Brien" (sp. art., "'Shamus O'Brien' in Germany"), April 16, 8*c* ; "Zampa," Nov. 27, 11*f*
"OPIFEX"—"Causes of decay in a British Industry, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 122*c*
OPIUM—British colonies, traffic in : Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*f* ; Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), 19, 6*e* ; — China : see under CHINA ; —Church of England anti-opium committee : memorial, July 4, 8*b* ; —habit : cure : correspondence, Jan. 30, 12*e* ; remedy, new : Mr. L. Wray (art.), May 23, 12*e* ; particulars, 24, 3*f* ; —India : see under INDIA ; —Indo-China : see that title ; —production : international commission : attitude of China, June 29, 7*d* ; China assents, July 25, 5*b* ; —Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade : see that title ; —Straits Settlements : see under STRAITS Settlements ; —suppression : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*a* ; — traffic : Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; conference, forthcoming : see under PARLIAMENT
OPIUM Trade, Society for the Suppression of the : see SOCIETY for the Suppression of the Opium Trade
OPORTO—accident : floor collapses (fatal), Aug. 30, 8*b* ; official report of disaster, Sept. 2, 4*b*

OPPENHEIMER, Mr. A. M.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 21, 10*c*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir F.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
OPPORTUN, M.—at Paris, on Paris Council's visit to London, Oct. 29, 9*f*
OPTICAL Society—Thomas Young oration to be delivered, Oct. 2, 10*b*
OPTICAL Traders' Exhibition—opened, June 6, 3*a*
ORAM, Mr. H. J.—"Marine Steam Engine, The," (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), April 3, 106*a*
ORAN—plague: see under PLAGUE
ORANGE (France)—fêtes in Roman Theatre: programme issued, July 18, 8*d*
ORANGE, Prince Frederick Henry of—statue unveiled, Dec. 24, 8*b*
ORANGEMEN—battle of the Boyne celebrated, July 13, 7*c*, 14*b*
ORANGE River Colony:—
Agriculture—crop prospects, Feb. 1, 8*d*
Cattle—Somerset and North Devon breed; herd purchased, Feb. 1, 8*a*
Constabulary: see South African Constabulary
Constitution—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s), Oct. 23, 12*a*; —Cape Colony: resolution moved in Parliament, July 3, 5*d*; —Fischer, Mr. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*e*; (int.), June 12, 5*b*; —Hertzog, Mr. (s), Jan. 29, 5*d*; —letters patent: probable date of publication, Feb. 27, 5*c*; text, June 11, 13*a*; South African opinion, 13, 5*b*; promulgated, July 2, 5*c*; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), June 21, 7*b*; —Natal Parliament: motion of congratulation, Aug. 7, 3*e*; —Orange River Union:—see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Commission: see SOUTH Africa Committee; —Steyn, Mr. (int.), June 13, 5*b*; —Vilonel, Mr. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c*
Constitutional party: see under Parties, political, below
Crime—"moonlighting," alleged; trial of prisoners, June 13, 5*b*; —outrages at Bethulie: prosecution of ex-burgher farmer, Jan. 2, 5*e*; inquiry instituted, 12, 5*d*
Diamonds—mines, taxation of: legislation announced, May 11, 13*e*; 17, 6*a*; 25, 7*d*
Education—Frazer, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*a*; —Orange River Colony Teachers' Association: meeting; —British and Dutch teachers association: proposed formation; resolution, Oct. 4, 7*a*; —religious teaching in schools: Gen. Hertzog (s.), Oct. 21, 3*e*
Finance—budget: introduced in Parliament, July 19, 5*d*; — revenue: statistics, July 19, 5*d*.
Franchise—extension to natives: Gen. Botha (s.), Oct. 29, 5*f*
General election—party prospects, Aug. 10, 5*b*; Oct. 15, 5*b*; 18, 7*f*; nomination dates; election dates, 16, 7*b*; 22, 6*b*; nomination, Nov. 7, 7*f*; press comments, 21, 5*a*; attitude of Orangia Unie, 21, 5*a*; poll, 21, 5*a*; result, 21, 5*a*; position of parties, 22, 7*a*; press comments, 22, 7*a*; statistics of poll, 23, 5*b*
Governor—Sir H. J. Goold-Adams to remain in office, Jan. 1, 3*a*; letters patent constituting office: text, June 11, 13*e*
Immigration—Mr. Vilonel (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c*
Labour—native: revolt at Verspoed mine, Dec. 10, 5*b*; ringleaders fined, 11, 7*a*
ORANGE River Colony (continued):—
Land—farms, revaluation of: correspondence, July 29, 12*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — settlement: Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*c*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), 19, 6*e*; correction, 20, 8*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 19, 6*f*; correspondence, Jan. 3, 8*a*; Feb. 6, 4*c*; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 19. 6*f*; Nicholls, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*c*
Land bank, projected—Mr. Vilonel (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c*
Legislative Council—composition, Nov. 21; 5*a*
Legislature—governor's message, Aug. 3, 5*d*
Ministry (Fischer)—probable composition, Nov. 22, 7*a*; Mr. Fischer invited to form cabinet, 23, 5*b*; composition, 26, 5*b*; sworn in, 28, 3*e*
Natives—conference: see under AFRICA, South—Natives; —Hertzog, Mr. (s.), Feb. 9, 7*e*
Orangia Unie: see under Parties, political, below
Parliament—opening date, Nov. 26, 5*b*; opened: speech from throne, Dec. 19, 3*c*; speaker elected, 19, 3*c*; prorogued, 20, 11*e*; strength of Constitutionalists, 20, 11*e*; mace and black rod: particulars, Dec. 20, 8*b*; —regalia despatched from England; particulars, Aug. 17, 10*b*
Parties, political—constitutional manifesto issued, Jan. 2, 3*a*; attitude of Orangia Unie, 5, 5*b*; Sir J. Frazer (s.), Feb. 4, 5*d*; manifesto issued, 18, 5*c*; —particulars, Aug. 10, 5*b*; —Orangia Unie: Mr. Hertzog (s.), Feb. 12, 5*d*; congress opened, July 5, 5*d*; programme, 6, 7*d*; particulars, Aug. 10, 5*b*; demonstration at Bloemfontein, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Racialism: De Wet, Gen. (s.), Oct. 21, 3*e*; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Dec. 3, 5*d*
Salt—output: annual return, Jan. 10, 8*e*
Special article (Retrospect, 1906, F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*a*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, July 19, 5*d*
Transvaal—accounts, inter-colonial: estimate of surplus, April 13, 7*d*; —Inter-Colonial Council Bill: first reading in Orange River Colony Parliament passed, Dec. 19, 3*c*
War: see SOUTH African war
Year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*a*
ORANGE Nassau, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Holland
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—at Dublin, on Dublin, on cattle-driving, Dec. 13, 11*a*; on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill (l.), Aug. 9, 3*e*
ORATORY—Parliamentary: Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), Nov. 7, 4*f*
ORATORY Boys' Brigade—camp in Arundel-park: particulars, Aug. 13, 10*a*
ORATORY of St. Philip Neri, Kensington—Good Friday services, Mar. 30, 9*e*
ORCHARDSON, Sir W. Q.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
ORCHERTON, Mr. F.—on music-hall: strike award (l.), June 28, 4*f*
ORCHIDS—sale: of Lord Tankerville's collection, Mar. 13, 10*c*; of late Sir F. Wigan's collection, May 25, 8*e*
ORD, Col. F. C.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. W. G. A.—Yorkshire, W. R. (Richmond): adopted Unionist candidate, Aug. 5, 8*b*

ORDERS (British) :—
Albert Medal—Hardiment, Mr. A., Nov. 14, 10*a*
Bath—Ameer of Afghanistan, Jan. 14, 5*d*, 19, 9*e* ; Cole, Lieut.-Col. A. W. G. L., July 3, 5*c* ; Durnford, Vice-Admiral J., May 24, 8*a* ; Edward, King, on occasion of birthday, June 28, 9*f*, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; Fushimi, Prince, May 7, 9*f* ; Geikie, Sir A., Aug. 10, 9*f* ; Harrison, Captain E. G., July 3, 5*e* ; Henry of Netherlands, Prince, Feb. 27, 6*b*, 28, 11*c* ; Nicolson, Sir A., Oct. 5, 9*e*
Distinguished Service—Edward, King, on occasion of birthday, June 28, 10*c* ; Elliot, Maj. F. A. H., Nov. 9, 6*b* ; Fendall, Lieut. P. P. W., July 3, 5*e* ; Gallagher, Capt. A. E., July 3, 5*c* ; Macdonnell, Capt. D. H., July 3, 5*e*
Imperial Service—Edward, King, on occasion of birthday, June 28, 10*c*
Indian Empire—Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur R. V. Srinivasa, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Bolster, Mr. J., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Campbell, Maj. M. S. C., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Clarke, Sir G. S., Oct. 19, 9*e* ; Doran, Mr. E. A., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Edward, King, on occasion of birthday, June 28, 10*b* ; Gait, Mr. E. A., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Gleadowe-Newcomen, Hon. Col. A. H., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Jacob, Major A. Le G., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Kennedy, Mr. R. G., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Lal, Pandit Sunder, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Pease, Maj. H. F., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Rahimtoola, Ibrahim, Jan. 1, 8*b*
Knights of Malta—William II., Feb. 13, 12*b*
Mercy—awards for 1907, July 9, 15*a*
Merit—registrar appointed, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; Bryce, Mr. J., Feb. 12, 6*a* ; Hooker, Sir J. D., July 3, 10*d* ; Legge, Col. Hon. H. C., invested with insignia of secretary and registrar, Nov. 12, 10*a* ; Nightingale, Miss Florence, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; insignia conveyed, Dec. 6, 12*d*
Mining rescues—Edward, King : announces establishment of decoration, July 13, 10*b*.
St. Andrew—Fallières, M., June 1, 14*a*
St. John of Jerusalem—Amherst of Hackney, Lady, Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Awards for acts of gallantry presented, July 9, 4*e* ; Carter, Col. H. M., appointed Knight of Grace, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; charter, supplemental : granted ; objects, June 1, 16*a* ; Cochrane, Mr. A. L., enrolled associate, June 10, 10*f* ; commemoration service, June 25, 4*f* ; Crossley, Sir S. B., Knight of Grace, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; Draffen, Lieut.-Col. G. A., appointed esquire, June 12, 10*a* ; Eitel Friedrich, Prince, appointed honorary Knight of Justice, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; Falkland, Lady, appointed Lady of Grace, Aug 17, 10*b* ; Fraser, Mr. T. O., Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Gough, Mrs. H. S., Lady of Grace, June 12, 10*a* ; Hendry, Mr. A. T., enrolled Associate, June 10, 10*f* ; Hope, Mr. W. H. St. J., Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Hunter, Lieut.-Col. E. J., Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Hussenot, Commandant H., Dec. 7, 10*a* , Jamieson, Mr. W. A., Knight of Grace; Mar. 27, 10*a* ; Kitchener, Lord, Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Lewis, Sir W. T., Knight of Grace, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; Linlithgow, Lady, Lady of Grace, June 12, 10*a* ; McWilliams, Lieut.-Col. G. F., Knight of Grace, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; Malmesbury, Lady, Dec. 7, 10*a* ; medal in gold : awarded, Aug. 21, 10*b* ; Minto, Lord : Knight of Grace, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; Palmer, Mr. C. B., Knight of Grace, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; Portland, Duchess of, appointed
ORDERS (British)—St. John of Jerusalem (continued) :—
Lady of Grace, June 12, 10*a* ; Sutherland, Mr. C. J., Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Turner, Mr. J. H., Knight of Grace, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; Weston, Mrs. A. G. H., Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C., Dec. 7, 10*a*
St. Michael and St. George—celebration service announced, April 12, 5*c* ; arrangements, 20, 9*b* ; held, 24, 5*c* ; Edward, King, occasion of birthday, June 28, 10*b* ; Nov. 9, 6*a* ; Grenfell, Mr. W., June 1, 14*a* ; Hassan Khan Mirza, (Mushir-ul-Mulk), June 25, 10*a* ; registrar appointed, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; Sokoto, Sultan of, Jan. 14, 5*d* ; Yamamoto, Admiral Baron, May 8, 7*f*
St. Patrick—Castletown, Lord, June 15, 13*e*
Star of India—Edward, King, occasion of birthday, June 28, 10*a* ; Hammick, Mr. M., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Hewett, Mr. J. P., Jan. 1, 8*b*
Victorian :—
Aehrenthal, Baron von, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; Anson, Captain, Nov. 25, 8*a* ; Arion, Duke of, May 29, 10*b* ; Avérous, M. S. M., April 13, 12*a*
Bacon, Captain R. H. S., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Bayly, Commodore L., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Benckendorff, Count de, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; Bosanquet, Admiral Sir D., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Bridgeman, Vice-Admiral F. C., Mar 6, 10*a* ; Bridgeman, Vice-Admiral F. C. B., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Bristol, Lord, Dec. 21, 10*a* ; Brudermann, Gen. R., Oct. 16, 12*a*
Callaghan, Rear-Admiral G. A., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Cambridge, Duke of, conferred on officers appointed to represent German Army at unveiling of statue, June 15, 9*f* ; 19, 10*a* ; Carow, Herr F., Nov. 27, 12*a* ; Caruso, Signor E., July 6, 11*e* ; Charles of Hohenzollern, Prince, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; Charles Anthony of Hohenzollern, Prince, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; Clerch, M. S. J., April 13, 12*a* ; Coeper, Rear-Admiral C. W. H., Mar. 6, 10*a* ; Cottingham, Capt. E. R., Aug. 15, 10*b*
Davis, Mr. C., Mar. 6, 10*a* ; Desborough, Lord, July 31, 5*f* ; Detaille, M. E., Feb. 13, 13a : Devonshire, Duke, Jan. 8, 8*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; Dézert, M. L. B. du, April 13, 12*a* ; Dietrichstein zu Nikolsburg, Prince Von, June 8, 14*a* ; Donker, Herr J. W., Oct. 9, 12*b*
Edward VII.—conferred on occasion of birthday, June 28, 10*b*, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; in connexion with visit to Malta, April 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; in connexion with visit to Spain, April 20, 12*a* ; in connexion with visit to Naples, May 11, 14*a* ; in connexion with visit to Spain and Prince Arthur of Connaught's visit to represent King Edward at christening of Prince of Asturias, July 3, 10*b* ; in connexion with visit to Wilhelmshohe, Ischl, and Marienbad, Sept. 11, 4*b* ; Ehrensvärd, Commodore Count C. A., Aug. 7, 8*b* ; Ekström, Captain A., Aug. 7, 8*b* ; Elliot, Major E. H., July 20, 12*b* ; Ellis, Mr. R. T., Mar. 2, 8*a* ; Enriques, Capt. A. D., May 29, 10*b* ; Erskine, Lieut.-Col. J. F., July 3, 10*b* ; Essen, Count Von, Dec. 28, 8*b*
Finnis, Rear-Admiral F., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Fogarassy von Fogarass, Lieut. A., Oct. 16, 12*a* ; Follett, Lieut. G. B. S., June 1, 14*a* ; Frederick, Lieut.-Col. Charles A. A., Sept. 11, 4*b* ; Freyend, Maj. L. von, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; Fushimi, Prince, conferred in connexion with mission to England, May 8, 11*f*

ORDERS (British)—Victorian (continued) :—
Gilibert, C. C. M., July 6, 11*c* ; Gordon-Lennox, Lord E. C., Aug. 10, 10*a* ; Grahame, Mr. G. D., Feb. 13, 13*a* ; Gurschner, Lieut. G., Oct. 9, 12*b*
Halahan, Lieut. F. C., Aug. 10, 10*a* ; Hanck, Herr A., Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Hawksley, Commander J. R. P., July 20, 12*b* ; Hendrie, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. J. S., Dec. 21, 10*a* ; Herbst, Lieut. L. A., July 31, 5*f* ; Herschell, Baron, July 20, 12*b* ; Hesse, Landgrave of, June 15, 11*a* ; Holywarth, Lieut. C., Oct. 16, 12*a* ; Hugo, Lieut.-Col. G. E. C. C. von, July 31, 5*f* ; Huguet, Maj. V. J., July 3, 10*b*
Ingestre, Lord, Nov. 25, 8*a* ; Isvolsky, M., Sept. 6, 3*a*
Jellicoe, Rear-Admiral J. R., Aug. 5, 9*f*
Kenyon, Baron, July 20, 12b; Kilkelly, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. C. R., Aug. 10, 10*a* ; King-Hall, Rear-Admiral G. F., July 20, 12*b* ; Knight, Lieut. A., Nov. 11, 10*b*
Lambton, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. W., June 1, 14*a* ; Langkilde, Lieut. H. P., July 31, 5*f* ; Lemman, Rear-Admiral F. W., Dec. 28, 8*b* ; Lidbeck, Commander G. H., Aug. 7, 8*b* ; Liechtenstein, Prince F. von und zu, Oct. 16, 12*a*; Londesborough, Lord, Dec. 21, 10*a*
Madden, Capt. C. E., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Mallet, M. M., Feb. 13, 13*a* ; Marion, Gen. C. L. R., July 3, 10*b* ; Martin, Mr. G., Jan. 8, 8*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; Massenbach, Baron von, July 3, 10*b* ; Maxse, Col. F. I., June 1, 14*a* ; Michel, Gen. V. C., July 3, 10*b* ; Mitchell, Mr. T., Aug. 13, 8*a*; Montagu, Lord C., Jan. 8, 8*a*; 12, 9*e* ; Montgomerie, Rear-Admiral R. A. J., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Moore, Capt. A. G. H. W., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Mühlen, Lieut. J. J. C. F. von, Mar. 20, 10*b*
Nagasaki, Mr. M. S., July 20, 12*b* ; Niblett, Rear-Admiral H. S. F., Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Niesewand, Capt. M. M. J. H. M. von, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Norway, King and Queen, conferred in connexion with visit to England, June 12, 10*f* ; 15, 14*a*
O'Carroll, Capt. Baron J., Oct. 16, 12*a* ; Oldenburg, Grand Duke of, June 15, 14*a* ; Olsen, Rear-Admiral C. O., Aug. 7, 8*b* ; Ostertag, Capt. R., Feb. 2, 12*a* ; Otto, Major C., Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Ovey, Mr. E., April 13, 12*a*
Paget, Mr. R. S., Oct. 30, 12*a* ; Pakenham, Capt. W. C., July 20, 12*b* ; Pennington, Major A. W., July 31, 5*f* ; Pourcel, M. A., April 13, 12*a* ; Power, Capt. L. E., Aug. 5, 9*e* ;
Ramos, Lieut.-Col. J. A. Y., May 29, 10*b* ; Ravin, M. L. V. J., Feb. 13, 13*a* ; Robinson, Rear-Admiral C. G., Aug. 5 ; 9*e* ;
Sassoon, Mr. A. A. D., Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Schickfus, Lieut. Gen. E. von, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; Schwarz, Capt. J. R. von, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; Schweinsberg, Lieut. Baron G. Szu, June 15, 14*a* ; Senden, Baron von, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Shackleton, Mr. E. H., Aug. 10, 10*a* ; Shrewsbury, Lord, Nov. 25, 8*a* ; Siepen, Herr H., Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Solomon, Sir R., Nov. 11, 10*b* ; Sparer, Lieut.-Commander M. C. K., Aug. 7, 8*b* ; Strachey, Lieut.-Col. J., July 6, 11*c* ; Szontagh, Col. A., Oct. 16, 12*a*
Torricilla, Marquis de la, Nov. 11, 10*b*
Voorhoeve, Herr J. M., Oct. 9, 12*b*
Walker, Mr. F. J., Feb. 16, 10*a* ; Walraven, Herr C., Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Walsh, Hon. A. H. J., June 8, 14*a* ; Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., July 6, 11*c* ;
ORDERS (British)—Victorian (continued) :—
Warrender, Sir G. J. S., Mar. 6, 10*a* ; Wedderkop, Capt. C. von, June 15, 14*a* ; Wessel, Herr G., Oct. 9, 12*b* ; William II., conferred on occasion of visit, Nov. 20, 12*a* ; Winterfeld, Capt. H. von, Oct. 9 ; 12*b* ; Wrench, Dr., Jan. 8, 8*a* ; 12, 9*e*
Young, Col. J. S., July 31, 5*f*
Zeis, Herr E., Oct. 9, 12*b* ; Zeyss, Lieut. A. A. L., Oct. 9, 12*b*
Orders (foreign)—wearing, revised instructions for, June 13, 9*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Francis Joseph : Hoefler, Herr W., July 1, 10*c* ; Hofmann, Herr P., July 1, 10*c* ; Lilie, Count V. von der, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; Lueger, Dr., Feb. 8, 7*e* ; —Iron Crown ; Clarke, Gen. Sir S., Aug. 17, 5*b* ; Horowitz, Dr. J., July 1, 10*c* ; Ijuin, Vice-Admiral, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; Pollitzer, Mr. S., July 27, 10*c* ; Ponsonby, Major, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; Strakosch, Mr. H., July 1, 10*c* ; —St. Leopold : Hardinge, Sir C., Aug. 17, 5*b* ; —St. Stephen : Merry del Val, Cardinal, June 7, 12*a* ; Reverseaux, Marquis de, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; Wedel, Count, Nov. 14, 10*b*
Belgium :—
Golden Fleece : exhibition to illustrate history ; British committee formed, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; correspondence, April 19, 8*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; objects ; opened at Bruges, July 1, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The Golden Fleece exhibition"), 4, 4*a* ; correspondence, 12, 8*c* ; catalogue notices (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*c* ; exhibits lent by King Edward returned, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; —Leopold II. : conferred on Prof. Sir R. W. Boyce, Prof. Maj. R. Ross, Mr. J. L. Todd, Jan. 9, 10*a*
China :—
Double Dragon : Alabaster, Mr. E., Mar. 2, 14*d* ; Harris, Commander F., Aug. 3, 8*c* ; Henderson, Mr. V. C., Oct. 12, 11*e* ; Hunt, Mr. J. H., June 22, 14*c* ; Mayers, Mr. F. J., Mar. 23, 13*c* ; Parr, Mr. W. R. McD., June 8, 11*c* ; Richard, Rev. T., Oct. 5, 7*d*
Denmark :—
Dannebrog : conferred in connexion with visit of King and Queen of Norway to England, June 12, 10*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; —Ethiopia : conferred on Pius X., Mar. 22, 10*a*
France :—
Legion of Honour : Abdul Aziz (Sultan of Morocco), Oct. 10, 3*c* ; Ablett, Mr., April 29, 10*b* ; Allis, Mr., appointed Foreign Knight, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; Ballot-Beaupré, M., promoted Grand Officer, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; Behrens, M., Aug. 6, 6*c* ; Chauchard, M., Aug. 7, 8*b* ; Dalziel, Mr. D., June 24, 10*c* ; Drude, Gen., Dec. 28, 3*c* ; Fushimi, Prince, conferred in connexion with visit to Paris, May 10, 5*b* ; Haakon, King, conferred in connexion with visit to France, May 28, 5*c* ; Harrison, Mr. J. T., Nov. 30, 8*c* ; Huntingdon, Mr., appointed Foreign Knight, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; Ihler, Capt., Oct. 22, 5*c* ; MacCormack, Mr., Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Mornard, Maître, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; Philibert, Admiral, Dec. 30, 4*a* ; Redfern, Mr. C. P., appointed Foreign Knight, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; Rothschild, Baron E. de, Aug. 6, 6*c* ; Thompson, Mr. H. Y., Jan. 30, 11*d*
Germany :—
Prussia, see under Prussia, below

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Greece :—
Redeemer : Blackwell, Mr. G. G., Oct. 5, 7*d* ; Bosanquet, Prof. R. C., Mar. 14, 10*a* ; Desborough, Lord, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; Green, Mr. W., Oct. 3, 13*a* ; Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C., Mar. 14, 10*a* ; Robertson, Mr. G. S., Mar. 14, 10*a* ; Spooner, Prof. H. T., Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —Saviour : Blunt, Sir J. E., July 16, 10*c* ; Ormeston, Count d', Jan. 4, 7*e*
Holland :—
Lion of the Netherlands : decorations conferred in connexion with Hague Peace Conference, Sept. 21, 9*f* ; Isvolsky, M., June 17, 10*c* ; Nelidoff, M. de, Sept. 21, 9*f* ; —Orange Nassau : Carnegie, Mr. A., July 31, 5*b* ; Hart, Sir R., May 15, 3*d* ; Henry of the Netherlands, Prince, April 19, 10*a* ; Le Bouvier, Rev. L., July 10, 14*e* ; Lou-Tseng-Tsiang, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; Tscharikoff, M., June 17, 10*c*
Italy :—
Annunziata : conferred on Prince George, Nicholas, and Andrew of Greece, April 10, 10*b* ; —Crown of Italy : Brassey, Lord, Aug. 10, 12*b* ; Brodie, Mr. J., Aug. 10, 12*b* ; Catelli, Mr. C. H., Aug. 10, 12*b* ; Cottrell, Mr. H. E. P., Aug. 10, 12*b* ; Cundall, Mr. J. H., Aug. 10, 12*b* ; Hart, Sir R., May 29, 7*c* ; Hutchison, Mr. W., Aug. 10, 12*b* ; Ramsay, Sir W., June 8, 11*c* ; Ricci, Signor L., Nov. 28, 8*a* ; Rollit, Sir A. K., Aug. 10, 12*b* ; —Naval Merit : Burke, Mr. F. M., Nov. 27, 13*c* ; —Saiuts Maurice and Lazarus : Isvolsky, M., Dec. 18, 12*b* ; Papadiamantopulo, Gen., April 10, 10*b* ; San Giuliano, Marquis di, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; Serena, Mr. A., Aug. 10, 12*b* ; Skouses, M., April 10, 10*b* ; Vigano, Gen., Dec. 30, 4*b*.
Japan :—
Chrysanthemum : Fallières, M., June 25, 10*b* ; Aug. 30, 3*f* ; —Paulownia : Gérard, M., June 27, 10*c* ; Pichon, M., June 25, 10*b* ; —Rising Sun : Bainbridge, Capt. W., Dec. 18, 9*b* ; Dawson, Lieut., June 6, 10*b* ; Dunlop, Mr., June 7, 12*a* ; Dunn, Mr. J., June 6, 10*b* ; Elliott, Mr. J., June 8, 14*a* ; Foley, Mr. J. E., Aug. 7, 13*c* ; Fushimi, Prince, conferred in connexion with visit to City of London, June 1, 10*b* ; Hart, Sir R., May 29, 7*c* ; Newton, Captain, June 12, 5*c* ; Pope, Mr. Joseph, June 12, 5*c* ; Raggett, Mr. G. F., June 8, 14*a* ; Tuke, Captain, July 27, 10*c* ; Vickers, Col., June 6, 10*b* ; Vickers, Mr. A., June 6, 10*b* ; —Sacred Treasure : Eastman, Don Victor, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; Fushimi, Prince, conferred in connexion with visit to Great Britain, June 1, 10*b* ; 4, 9*e* ; Gana, Don Domingo, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; McLaren, Sir C., June 7, 12*a* ; Mitchell, Mr. W. F., June 22, 14*c*
Korea :—
Pal Kuei : Smith, Mr. P. H., May 15, 3*d* ; —Tai-Kenk : Avison, Mr. O., Jan. 30, 10*b*
Norway :—
St. Olaf : Adams, Capt. W., July 23, 10*c* ; Cremer, Sir W. R., Nov. 27, 12*b* ; Forbes, Captain, Oct. 4, 14*d* ; Lancs, M. Jean, May 28, 5*c* ; Michal, General, May 28, 5*c* ; Michelsen, M., Oct. 29, 5*d* ; Pichon, M., May 28, 5*c*
Persia :—
Lion and Sun : Foster, Mr. H. S., Sept. 28, 10*b* ; Francis, Mr. D., April 20, 10*a* ; Scott, Mr. J., June 8, 11*c*
ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Prussia :—
Black Eagle : Argyll, Duke of, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; Bieberstein, Baron Marschall von, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; Hahnke, Field Marshal von, Aug. 26, 8*a* ; Monaco, Prince of, April 13, 12*a* ; Wellington, Duke of, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; —Crown of Prussia : Acton, Lord, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; Amundsen, Capt., Mar. 4, 10*c* ; Brough, Mr. J. R., Nov. 16, 10*c* ; Casano, Mr. F., Dec. 17, 10*b* ; Crosby, Sir T. B., Sept. 23, 8*b* ; Dunn, Sir W., Sept. 23, 8*b* ; Elliott, Maj., Oct. 17, 8*a* ; Elliot, Maj., Nov. 4, 8*d* ; Ewart, Sir W., Nov. 13, 8*a* ; Goldberg, Mr. L., May 25, 11*f* ; Green, Mr. J. W., Dec. 18, 12*b* ; Hart, Sir Robert, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; Laking, Mr. G., Dec. 17, 10*b* ; Lyveden, Lord, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; Nov. 13, 9*c* ; Strawinsky, M., Aug. 5, 8*c* ; Tree, Mr. B., June 8, 14*a* ; Troup, Capt. A. G., Dec. 10, 12*a* ; Trowbridge, Mr. J. W., Dec. 25, 8*b* ; Waugh, Mr. R., Dec. 18, 9*b* ; William II., in connexion with visit to England, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; 22, 12*a* : —Hohenzollern : conferred on Prince Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Oct. 23, 11*e* ; —Louise : conferred on Princess of Wales ; Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), Nov. 13, 8*a* ; —Red Eagle ; Albert, Mr. E. d', Mar. 13, 5*b* ; Benckendorff, Count Von, Aug. 5, 12*a* ; Bihourd, M., April 17, 10*a* ; Cruesmann, Dr. E., May 28, 10*c* ; Gipps, Mr. E. F. E., Nov. 20, 9*b* ; Grein, Mr. J. F., June 10, 10*c* ; Hart, Mr. W. A., Dec. 4, 12*a* ; Herschelmann Gen., Sept. 19, 8*a* ; Holmes, Mr. H., Dec. 4, 12*a* ; Inouye, Mr., Oct. 2, 10*b* ; Kuropatkin, Gen., Sept. 19, 8*a* ; La Terriere, Col. B. de Sales, Dec. 13, 8*a* ; Laurie, Lieut.-Gen., Dec. 12, 10*a* ; Le Bouvier, Rev. L., July 10, 14*c* ; Mischenko, Gen., Sept. 19, 8*a* ; Morris, Mr. J., Dec. 3, 10*a* ; Mujakhan ed Dowleh, Isaac Khan, Sept. 22, 8*b* ; Mühlberg, Dr. Von, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; Narends, Col. N., Aug. 10, 10*a* ; Oppenheimer, Mr. A. M., Nov. 21, 10*c* ; Owens, Sir C., Dec. 4, 12*a* ; Rotenhan, Baron von, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; Scalton, Gen., Sept. 19, 8*a* ; Surawongse, Gen. T. P., Aug. 10, 10*a* ; Treloar, Sir W. P., Sept. 23, 8*b* ; Tschirschky, Herr von, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; Waister, Mr. W. H., Dec. 9, 9*f* ; William II., conferred on occasion of visit to England, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; Zeppelin, Count, Oct. 29, 10*b* ; —Royal Crown : Avis, Mr. J., Dec. 23, 8*a* ; Munro, Lieut. D. J., Dec. 14, 10*a* ; William II., conferred in connexion with visit to England, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; —St. John : Prince Eitel Friedrich elected grand master, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; installed, 19, 10*a*
Rumania :—
Charles I. : Turkey, Sultan of, July 26, 10*c* ; Vladimir, Grand Duke, Oct. 19, 9*c* ; —Crown of Rumania : Goodwin, Mr. E., May 15, 3*d* ; —Star of Rumania : Green, Mr. A. May 15, 3*d*
Russia :—
St. Alexander Nevsky : Helsen-Häseler, Count von, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; Meyer, Mr., Jan. 31, 7*c* ; Scholl, General von, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; Tirpitz, Admiral von, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; Tittoni, Signor, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; Tschirschky, Herr von, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; Urussoff, Prince L., Aug. 8, 8*a* ; — Saint Anne : Hart, Sir R., April 6, 7*b* ; Napier, Maj. the Hon. H. D., Aug. 7, 13*c*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Servia :—
St. Sava : Rollit, Sir A., Feb. 8, 7*e* ; Treloar, Lord Mayor, May 6, 7*c*
Siam :—
Crown of Siam : Tooth, Mr. L., Mar. 2, 14*d* ; —Maha-Chakri : Fallières, M., June 20, 10*b* ; —White Elephant : Archer, Mr. W. J., Aug. 14, 10*d* ; Tittoni, Signor, Oct. 5, 10*b*.
Spain :—
Charles III. : conferred in connexion with meeting of King Edward and King Alfonso, April 10, 5*b* ; Glendining, Mr. R., Sept. 14, 8*c* ; Saxony, King of, invested with collar, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —Isabella the Catholic : Gutierreg, Dr., May 22, 5*d* ; Lloyd, Col., Dec. 3, 10*a* ; Oxley, Dr. A. J. R., Dec. 16, 10*b* ; Westminster, Duke of, Dec. 3, 19*a* ; —Naval and Military Merit : conferred in connexion with meeting of King Edward and King Alfonso, Nov. 6, 12*a*.
Sweden :—
Royal Polar Star : Houtum-Schindler, Mr. A., Oct. 5, 7*d* ; Wright, Rev. C. H. H., July 25, 8*a*, Dec. 11, 9*b* ; —Seraphim : Turkey, Sultan of, Mar. 27, 10*a*
Turkey :—
Iftihar : Alexander of Servia, Prince, June 7, 5*d*. ; Bier, Dr., May 29, 10*b* ; George, Crown Prince of Servia, June 7, 5*d* ; Servia, King of, Mar. 28, 8*b*, June 7, 5*d*
Medjidieh—Cooper, Mr. L. N., April 6, 7*b* ; Creagh, Mr. E. A. R., Oct. 12, 11*e* ; Dale, Quartermaster W. H., Jan. 23, 5*c* ; Depuis, Mr. C. E., Nov. 13, 9*c* ; Doyle, Sir A. Conan, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; Dryander, Dr., May 7, 5*f* ; Dunne, Gen. Sir J. H., April 9, 9*f* ; May 29, 7*c* ; Farnall, Mr. H. de la R. B., Jan. 30, 11*d* ; Finlaison, Mr. H. G., April 6, 7*b* ; Fraser, Mr. A. D. Nov. 9, 12*d* ; Goodwin, Mr. F. W., April 6, 7*b* ; Griffith, Lieut.-Col. G. R., Nov. 30, 8*c* ; Hamilton. Mr. D., April 6, 7*b* ; Headlam, Capt. H. R., Aug. 17, 10*b* ; Imperiali, Marquis, June 29, 12*b* ; Ireland, Mr. B., April 6, 7*b* ; Liddell, Maj. J. S., Aug. 14, 10*d* ; Mirbach, Baron von, May 13, 10*b* ; Muntz, Mr. C. A., Nov. 9, 12*d* ; Palmer, Maj. H. D., Mar. 23, 13*c* ; Peckitt, Mr. R. G., Aug. 3, 8*c* ; Ryan, Capt. G. J., Aug. 17, 10*b* ; Smith, Mr. W. C. E., Aug. 30, 13*a* ; Sterry, Mr. W., Mar. 23, 13*c* ; Taylor, Capt. A. A. C., Mar. 23, 13*c* ; Wilkinson, Maj. E. B., Jan. 23, 5*c* ; Wood-Martin, Capt. J. I., Aug. 17, 10*b*
Nichan-i-Chefakat — Doyle, Lady Conan, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; Drury, Lady, Sept. 5, 6*d*
Osmanieh—Alexander, Prince of Servia, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; Archer, Mr. W. J., April 6, 7*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A., Mar. 23, 13*c* ; Bennett, Capt. W. H., Jan. 22, 10*a* ; Biles, Mr. J. H., April 6, 7*b* ; Bond, Engineer Commander E. E., Mar. 13*c* ; Bond, Mr. W. W. A. MacG., April 6, 7*b* ; Brocchetti, Admiral, June 29, 12*b* ; Brooke, Mr. G. T., Aug. 3, 8*c* ; Brown, Mr. R. A., April 6, 7*b* ; Cecil, Maj. Lord E. H., April 20, 10*a* ; Dowling, Commander R., Jan. 19, 11*c* ; Dowson, Mr. E. McL., April 6, 7*b* ; Drury, Vice-Admiral Sir C., Sept. 5, 6*d* ; Einem, Gen. Von, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; Elliott, Col. G. S. McD., Oct. 12, 11*e* ; Franklin, Second Lieut. L., Oct. 30, 13*a* ; George of Servia, Crown Prince, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; Henry, Maj.-Gen. St. G. C., June 15, 11*c* ; Hill, Capt. Sir H. B., Aug. 17, 10*b* ; Hubbard, Commander R. R., Jan. 19, 11*c* ; Jackson, Capt. E. S., Jan. 23, 5*c* ; Leveson, Maj. C. H., Mar. 13, 8*b* ; Macdonald, Mr. M., April 6, 7*b* ; Matthews, Maj. G. E., Jan. 23, 5*c* ; O'Connell, Capt. J. R., Mar) 13, 8*b* ; Persee, Maj. W. H., Sept. 14. 8*c* ; Potts, Lieut.T. M., June 15, 11*c* ; Surtees, Brevet Col. H. C., Nov. 9, 12*d* ; Tschirschky, Herr von, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; Watson, Maj. J. K., Aug. 3, 8*c* ; Wright, Mr. J., April 6, 7*b* ; Young, Capt. E. D., Jan. 23, 5*c*
Shafahab—Bennett, Capt. W. H., Jan. 22, 10*a*
Vatican—Holy Sepulchre : conferred on Emperor Menelik, July 20, 12*c* ; —St. Gregory : conferred on Mr. G. Whitlaw, July 23, 7*e*
Wurtemberg—Militärverdienstorden : conferred on Count Zeppelin, Oct. 29, 10*b*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star of Zanzibar : conferred on Mr. G. A. MacDonald, June 22, 14*c* ; Mr. A. H. Spurrier, Nov. 13, 9*c*
"ORDINARY stockholder" — on Great Western Railway Company : Windsor and Ascot line project (l.), Aug. 7, 11*d*
ORDNANCE College—examination for admission : successful candidates, Oct. 5, 11*c*
ORDNANCE survey—annual report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 21, 9*e*
ORE Concentration Co. (1905) (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 14*c* ; meeting, 18, 14*c*
OREGLIA, Cardinal—on France : separation law (int.), Feb. 2, 7*d*
OREGON, Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—Order Confirmation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
O'REILLY, Gen. R. M. (U.S.A.)—in London, June 7, 12*a*
O'REILLY, Mr. W.—on Plunkett, Sir H. : presentation (l.), Aug. 5, 10*e*
ORFORD, Lady—on Our Dumb Friends' League : country fair at Regent's Park (l.), May 25, 11*e*
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; June 13, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 12*e*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 19, 13*f*
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 4*c*
ORIENTALISTS—international congress : Cambridge University : delegates appointed, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; additional representative appointed, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; London University delegates appointed, Dec. 12, 12*e*
ORIENTAL studies : see under LANGUAGES
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co.—dividends, April 11, 14*f* ; Oct. 17, 12*d* ; report, April 18, 14*c*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co.—report, April 22, 16*c* ; meeting, 25, 14*b*
ORIENT-ROYAL Mail Line—on Australia : immigration (l.), Oct 4, 8*c*
O'RIORDAN, Mgr.—health, Mar. 23, 9*d* ; April 1, 8*c*
ORKNEY—boating accident : see under BOATING—Accidents
ORLANDO, Signor S.—permission given to visit Portsmouth dockyard, Mar. 25, 7*c*
ORLANDO, Signor V. E. (Italy)—appointed minister of justice, Mar. 15, 5*e* ; opinion at Rome, 16, 7*a*
ORLÉANS, Duc d'—arrives in London, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; leaves for Brussels, Mar. 4, 10*a* ; in London, April 8, 8*b* ; "Travels la Banquise du Spitzberg au Cap Phillippe, H,"

ORLÉANS, Duc d' (continued) :—
reviewed (L.S.), 12, 115*a* ; leaves London, May 10, 10*a* ; hunting trophies exhibited, 27, 10*d* ; received by King Edward, June 8, 14*a* ; leaves for Norway, 12, 10*b* ; leaves London, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; arrives at Wood Norton, 28, 10*c* ; at Wood Norton, Nov. 11, 8*b* ; present at marriage of Princess Louise d'Orléans, 18, 7*a* ; leaves for Brussels, 26, 10*c* ; Dec. 17, 10*b*
Arctic expedition : see that title
Trophies : see under Wood Norton—Museum
ORLÉANS, Prince Louis d'—leaves for Dublin, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; invited to luncheon by King Edward, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; landing at Rio de Janeiro to be prevented, May 13, 5*e* ; at Rio de Janeiro, 14, 5*d*
ORLÉANS, Princess Louise d' : see BOURBON-SICILY, Princess Charles of
ORLÉANS-BRAGANCE, Prince Antoine d'—received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, June 7, 10*b*
ORLEBAR, Mr. R. R. B.—at Farmers' Club, on report of Agricultural Committee of the Tariff Commission, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; invited to contest at Northampton, Sept. 9, 9*c*
ORME, Evans, and Co., Messrs.—report, Sept. 25, 12*c*
ORMESSON, Count d'—decorated by King of Greece, Jan. 4, 7*e*
ORMONDE, Lord—at Dublin, on Irish International Exhibition, Nov. 11, 6*f*
ORMOND Hunt Club : see under HUNTING
ORMSBY, Bishop—joins council of Ada Leigh Homes in Paris, Nov. 9, 10*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Hon. W.—adopted Conservative candidate for Denbigh District, Nov. 8, 8*d*
ORNELLAS, Senhor Ayres (Portugal)—on Anglo-Portuguese alliance ; Portuguese Africa development (views), Oct. 4, 7*b*
ORONHYATEKHA, Dr.—death, Mar. 5, 12*d* ; biographical, 9, 8*b*
OROVILLE Dredging (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 16*c* ; Aug. 23, 12*a* ; reports, May 11, 3*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*c*
OROYA Black Range (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14*d*
OROYA Brownhill Co. (Ltd.)—dividends Aug. 24, 11*f* ; Nov. 14, 14*c* ; report, July 11, 15*b* ; meeting, 20, 17*b*
ORPEN, Rt. Rev. R. R.—elected Bp. of Limerick, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; consecrated, April 3, 4*c*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—court of governors held, Nov. 27, 14*f* ; dinner, festival, Oct. 25, 12*d* ; annual meeting, May 30, 4*f*
ORPHOOT, G.—stabbing charge, Jan. 5, 12*d* ; 10, 9*c*
ORRETT, Mr. W. H.—on Jamaica earthquake ; relations between Sir A. Swettenham and Adm. Davies (l.), Aug. 13, 6*b* ; Sir F. Swettenham replies (l.), 17, 5*c* ; replies to Sir F. Swettenham (l.), Sept. 3, 10*b*
ORRIGO, Señor R. (Chile)—appointed minister of interior, April 30, 5*c*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.)—reports Jan. 23, 13*b* ; May 22, 14*b*
ORTHOPÆDIC Hospital. Royal National : see under ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital
ORTIGAO, Senhor R.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
ORTIZ, Señor R. V.—death, Mar. 4, 7*d*
ORWELL (river)—large steamer navigated through (E.S.), Feb. 13, 5*b*
OSAKA—tramways : contract placed with British firm, May 6, 14*c*
OSBORN, Miss B.—will, July 30, 5*e*
OSBORN, Mr. H. (mayor of East Ham)—on East Ham : playing fields (l.), Dec. 14, 14*e*
OSBORN, J.—inquest, Sept. 2, 4*f*
OSBORNE—nursing home : report, annual (Parlt. paper), July 30, 12*a* ; see also under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Naval College : cadets : first team inspected, Jan. 11, 4*c* ; visit of French schoolboys, Feb. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 11*a* ; confirmation service held, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; examination, entrance : result, April 12, 10*a* ; sports : see under ATHLETICS ; cadets join, May 3, 12*d* : Sept. 20, 9*d* ; first term cruise, June 18, 12*c* ; assault-at-arms : competitions, July 23, 12*a* ; regatta : see under ROWING ; —state apartments : opening to public announced, July 25, 10*d* ; arrangements for visitors, Sept. 21, 9*f*
OSBORNE, A.—theft charge, Sept. 17, 10*d*
OSBORNE, Capt. C. A.—health, Feb. 26, 10*a*
OSBORNE, E. C. H. (solicitor)—struck off the rolls, April 23, 3*c*
OSBORNE, G.—falsely pretending to be solicitor charge, April 22, 3*d*
OSBORNE, H. G.—embezzlement, Jan. 19, 3*f*
OSBORNE, W.—obstructing motor-car charge, Jan. 18, 12*f*
OSCAR II., King of Sweden—health, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*a* ; 4, 7*e* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 8*a* ; 10, 7*f* ; 14, 10*a* ; 17, 7*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; Feb. 12, 6*a* ; April 4, 8*a* ; June 6, 10*a* ; golden wedding celebrated, 7, 5*c*, 12*a* ; Danish press comments, 7, 5*c* ; health, Dec. 5, 3*f* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; death, 9, 6*a* ; condolences, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; proclamation issued by Gustaf V., 9, 6*a* ; biographical, 9, 6*b* ; Swedish press comments, 10, 5*c* ; Danish press comments, 10, 5*c* ; effect in New York, 10, 5*c* ; King Edward expresses condolence ; British Court mourning ordered ; reply received to telegram of sympathy from Corporation of City of London, 10, 10*d* ; Prussian Court mourning ordered ; Hungarian Chamber passes resolution of regret, 11, 12*b* ; lying-in-state, 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 5*b* ; funeral, 20, 7*d* ; memorial services, 16, 5*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 20, 7*d*, 12*a* ; Edward VII. attends memorial service, 20, 14*a* ; Gustaf V. returns thanks for condolences, 24, 3*a* ; name day celebrated in London, 2, 6*d*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*a* ; Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 30, 8*a*
O'SHEA, Mr. G.—personal disclaimer, Aug. 9, 10*f*
O'SHEA, Lieut. T.—drunk charge, July 29, 8*c*
O'SHEE, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland : evicted tenants, Feb. 13, 6*d* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 7*c* ; 24, 6*f* ; 30, 7*c*
OSIRIS, M. Daniel—death, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; will, 6, 5*d*
OSLER, Mrs. F.—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
OSLER, Prof. W.—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*
at Dublin, on Ireland : climate, Oct. 14, 10*e* : at Edinburgh, on cerebro-spinal meningitis, Feb. 11, 13*d* ; at Imperial Institute, on children : medical inspection ; school hygiene, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, on medical education, Oct. 3, 2*e*
OSLER (F. and C.), Messrs.—centenary celebrated, July 23, 10*d*
OSMA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Finance, Jan. 26, 9*c*
OSMANIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey

OSMOND-WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*d*
OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
OSSORY, Bp. of : see CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B.
OSTEND—harbour : sandbanks : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*c*
OSTERTAG, Capt. R. — Victorian order conferred, Feb. 2, 12*a*
OSTINI, Signor : on Sudan development (int.), Nov. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
OSTLEY, Rev. W.—resigns appointments, July 27, 12*a*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. C.—death, Jan. 9, 6*c*
OSWESTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — Roman Catholic Church : removal of Father O'Connor : Canon Ottle : (sermon), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —school : quingentenary celebrations : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 5, 7*a*
OTWALD, Dr. F.—"Geological Map of Armenia" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*b*
OTWALD, Prof. W.—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*
OTAGO Harbour Board—report, June 26, 16*e*
OTANI, Lord Abbott of Nishi Hongwanji—granted audience at Chinese Imperial Court, April 19, 10*a*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Co.—share issue, Jan. 5, 13*d*
OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 1, 3*b*
OTLEY—waterworks opened (E.S.), April 17, 126*b*
OTT, Dr. E.—in London, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; received by King Edward, 4, 10*b* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 6, 10*a* ; leaves London, 9, 12*b*
OTTAWA—corporation : bust of Adm. Lord Nelson presented, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; —federal district scheme rejected, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; — mayor elected, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —mint, royal : branch established, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; correction, 11, 15*b*
OTTERS—Thames : trapped, Jan. 5, 11*c* ; Nov. 30, 10*d* ; killed, Mar. 16, 11*f* ; shot, 22, 14*f* ; rewards for capture discontinued, May 16, 13*f* ; resolution of Abingdon Angling and Re-stocking Association, June 4, 14*f*
OTTER, Gen. (Canada)—at Toronto, on Canadian defence, Mar. 26, 5*c*
OTTLE, Canon—at Oswestry, on Father O'Connor : removal from Oswestry Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 2, 10*a*
OTTLEY, Capt. Sir C. L. — biographical, Aug. 24, 6*c* ; appointed naval delegate at Hague Peace Conference, April 30, 8*a* ; appointed aide-de-camp to King Edward, June 3, 6*a* ; appointed secretary of committee of imperial defence, Aug. 24, 6*e* ; reported conferring of order of Red Eagle by German Emperor corrected, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; leaves The Hague, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
OTTLEY, Rev. Canon E. B.—appointed canon in Rochester Cathedral : biographical, May 8, 7*d*
OTTLEY, Canon H. B.—resigning, June 26, 4*c* ; at Church Congress, on Sunday observance, Oct. 4, 13*e*
OTTOMAN Railway Company : see under TURKEY—Railways
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin : see under TURKEY—Railways—Smyrna-Aidin Railway
OTTOS Kopje Diamond Mines (1903) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 14*b*
OTWAY, Sir A.—resigns directorship of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Aug. 5, 15*a*
OUDH—robberies : arrests made, July 29, 7*f*
OUGHTERSON, Col. J. C.—extension of appointment granted, Jan 18, 5*c*
OUIDA : see RAMÉE, Mlle. Louise de la
OUMIROFF, M.—vocal recitals, May 17, 6*e* ; June 5, 17*d*
OUR Dumb Friends' League—Animals Hospital : concert in aid announced, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; royal patronage, 18, 10*b* ; April 4, 8*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; held, May 11, 14*a* ; amount realized, June 17, 10*d* ; —ball in aid : date announced : royal patranage, Nov. 4, 8*c* ; Ranee of Sarawak to receive toys, 18, 6*d* ; —cats, stray : shelter opened, Mar. 1, 2*f* ; children's branch : ball, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; —country fair : announced, Jan. 31, 7*f* ; meeting of committee, Mar. 1, 10*b*. ; royal patronage, May 24, 8*a* ; Lady Orford (I.), 25, 11*e* ; opened, Jude 29, 12*b* ; rifle range in connexion, 18, 10*b* ; profits allocated, July 15, 6*c* ; —entertainment in aid, July 1, 13*c* ; —grant, annual : approved by Mr. H. Gladstone, July 8, 11*b* ; Horse Ambulance Fund : dinner in aid, May 3, 15*a* ; appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b* ; sale of Christmas, presents in aid, 14, 14*c* ; — meeting in aid : date announced, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; held, 30, 4*f* ; —sale of work in aid : announced, Oct. 5, 10*b* : realized, June 17, 10*d*
"OUR Navy," Sept. 3, 10*f*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 13*d*
OUSBY Agricultural Society—show held, Sept. 20, 8*e*
OUSE Amateur Sailing Club—Royal contributions, Julp 3, 10*b*
OUSEBURN Valley—culvert : report of Newcastle City engineer (E.S.), Sept. 25, 310*a*
OUTRAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—biographical, Oct. 8, 4*c*
OVALLE, Señor A. (Chile)—appointed minister of industry and public works, April 30, 5*e*
"OVERRATED"—on Metropolitan Water Board (l.), Jan. 31, 6*d*.
OVER-SEA Electric Co. — debenture stock issue (F.S.), May 6, 166*a*
OVERSTONE, Lord—on Bank of England : rate of interest (views quoted), Nov. 8, 15*b*
OVERTOUN, Lord—appointed lord lieutenant of Dumbarton, April 20, 12*a*
OVEY, Mr. E.—awarded M.V.O., April 13, 12*a*
OVTCHINNIKOFF, Col. (Russia)—at Hague peace conference, on naval warfare : neutral prizes, Aug. 8, 3*a*
OWEN, C.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
OWEN, Mr. D.—on international law : exemption from capture of private property at sea (l.), April 2, 4*a* ; on shipping rings (evid.), July 4, 17*d*
OWEN, Rev. G.—at China Society, on social life of Chinese, Dec. 7, 15*c* ; at United China conference, on China : Christian education, Oct 23, 10*a*
OWEN, Mr. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; public examination, Nov. 9, 7*c*
OWEN, Mr. H.—on Street Betting Bill (l.), Jan. 9, 7*e*
OWEN, H.—summoned under Factory and Workshop Act, 1901, Feb. 22, 15*e*
OWEN, Sir I.—at Durham University, on proposed changes in constitution of university, April 29, 6*b*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of St. Davids—at Llandrindod Wells, on Church defence ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 17, 10*e* ; at Swansea : on church schools (int.), Sept. 30, 12*e*
on Oxford Street Church Schools (Swansea) : attitude of Board of Education (l.), Dec. 9, 14*f* ; 18, 19*b*

OWEN, J.—jewel robbery charge, Aug. 27, 3*f*
OWEN, Rev. J. A.—death, July 22, 12*c*
OWEN, Mr. R.—bankruptcy; public examination, Jan. 19, 3*f*
OWEN, R—views on military training: Mr. W. Little (l.), Aug. 19, 14*c*
OWEN, Mr. S. G.—on Oxford University: reform question (l.), July 26, 12*c*
OWEN, W.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 31, 13*d*
OWEN, W. R.: see under Murder—Owen, Phœbe
OWEN (Owen), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
OWEN (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 20, 10*c*
OWEN and Robinson, Messrs.—report, Aug. 1, 14*d*
OWENS, Sir C.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 4, 12*a*, at House of Commons, on railways: owner's risk rates, Mar. 7, 5*f*; on White Star Line: transfer to Southampton (l.), Jan. 10, 8*c*
OWENS, Mr. J.—on Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church (l.), Oct. 4, 8*d*; (evid.), 9, 14*a*, 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*c*
OXFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —Congo Free State: see under CONGO Free State—Administration; —diocese: Board of Mission to support missionary as representative of Oxford diocese, Nov. 15, 13*c*; diocesan conference held, Sept. 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*b*; —disturbances: undergraduates charged, May 31, 10*d*; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University's comments, Nov. 11, 6*b*.; correspondence, 12, 5*f*; 14, 8*c*; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*d*; —floods: damage, Dec. 16, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —missionary breakfast at town-hall, Feb. 11, 6*c*; —pageant, historical: programme, Feb. 21, 12*f*; inaugural meeting, Mar. 1, 10*b*; press representatives inspect ground, May 3, 9*c*; (sp. art., "The Oxford historical pageant,") 21, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Oxford historical pageant"), June 22, 14*b*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 6*a*; correspondence, 25, 4*c*; 26, 3*f*; music described (L. S.), July 5, 213*b*; Clemens, Mr. S. (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 5*b*; —Presbyterian church, proposed: contribution, May 20, 8*b*; — Sisters of St. Thomas ye Martyr: appeal, Mar 9, 8*a*; — sweated industries exhibition; see under SWEATING
OXFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 7, 12*d*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. F.
OXFORD, Lord (1661-1724)—articles of impeachment: see under PARLIAMENT
OXFORD and Cambridge School Examination Board—annual examination results, Sept. 2, 4*f*
OXFORD and District Tramways Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
OXFORD Diocesan Missionary Festival—held, July 10, 8*d*
OXFORD Down Sheep Breeders' Association—editing committee: meeting, May 6, 14*c*
OXFORD Electric Company—dividend, Aug 1, 14*d*
OXFORD Fox Terrier Club—show held, Sept. 27, 13*d*
OXFORD House—ladies' branch: Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*e*
OXFORD House Choral Society—concert, June 8, 7*c*
OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—concert: royal patronage, May 29, 12*d*
OXFORD Medical Mission, Bermondsey—meeting on behalf, June 20, 14*d*
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—annual meeting, May 28, 13*c*
OXFORD Music-hall, Oxford-street—gospel service held, Mar. 30, 9*c*; report, June 8, 18*c*; meeting, 15, 18*a*
OXFORD Prize Scheme for Needlework—exhibition held, May 24, 4*b*
OXFORDSHIRE—Mid: electoral, Oct. 28, 8*b*; —rifle association, miniature: meeting held, April 16, 11*d*; —rifle shooting: discussion by county council, Feb. 14, 11*b*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*; —South: electoral, Jan. 25, 5*c*
OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held May 20, 12*b*; show at Abingdon: date, Nov. 4, 13*b*; at Banbury: financial result, 4, 13*b*
OXFORDSHIRE County Council: see under SMALL holdings
OXFORDSHIRE Imperial Yeomanry—Adjutant appointed, Feb. 28, 9*f*
OXFORD-STREET—lighting: Local Government Board attitude, Jan. 16, 7*f*; —subway proposed: correspondence, Jan. 23, 7*f*
OXFORD Union Society—Home Rule: resolution passed, June 7, 9*e*; —officers: poll, Mar. 5, 10*d*; elected, June 13, 2*f*; Nov. 27, 12*c*
OXFORD University:—
Accounts for 1906, May 9, 11*e*
Aldrovandi, Ulysses: see that title
All Souls College—fellowships: vacancies, June 5, 6*c*; examination announced, Oct. 15, 11*c*; Mr. K. N. Bell and Mr. W. A. Greene elected fellows, Nov. 5, 7*a*; —law: proposed endowment of readership, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Anatomy, professorship of human—established, May 9, 11*e*
Ancient history, Camden professorship of—appointment, May 22, 5*f*
Appointments committee—instituted, May 16, 7*e*; meeting, July 9, 11*d*; to elect secretary, Sept. 25, 6*d*; secretary elected, Oct. 26, 11*c*; official recognition by university, Dec. 20, 9*e*
Archæology, classical—examination established, May 16, 7*e*
Archæology, Disney professorship of—vacancy announced, Dec. 14, 11*d*
Armagh, Archbp. of—commemoration sermon, June 24, 10*f*
Army commissions: see under ARMY—Commissions—University candidates
Arnold essay—prize awarded, May 3, 9*e*
Art—Slade professorship: vacancy, Nov. 1, 6*d*; Mr. C. J. Holmes re-elected, Dec. 17, 5*f*
Astronomy, Savilian professor of—proposal to build official residence rejected, Mar. 13, 10*b*; Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c*; Ball, Sir R. (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 4*b*; Conybeare, Mr. F. C. (l.), Mar. 30, 6*d*; George, Mr. H. G. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c*; Huggins, Sir W. (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 4*b*; Jackson, Dr. W. W. (l.), Mar. 26, 15*b*; April 1, 6*c*; Poulton, Prof. E. B. (l.), April 1, 6*c*; Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), 23, 6*a*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 4*b*
Athletic Club: see OXFORD University Athletic Club
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Aubrey Moore memorial studentship—vacancy, June 5, 6*c*; awarded, July 4, 8*c*
Aumale, late Duc d'—speech quoted, April 9, 8*c*
Balliol College—honorary fellows elected Jan. 19, 10*d*; 28, 7*f*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston elected honorary fellow, Dec. 13, 12*d*; master resigns, May 6, 7*c*; elected, June 6, 12*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Boards of Faculties—acting secretary appointed, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; assistant registrar nominated, Mar. 20, 9*f*
Boden Sanskrit scholarship—awarded, May 18, 8*f*
Bodleian Library—All Souls College contribution, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —catalogue : contributions, May 9, 11*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; —curators' report, May 24, 8*c* ; —curator appointed, Nov. 13, 7*f* ; —reading room (sp. art., "The new reading room at the Bodleian"), Oct. 15, 8*a*
Brasenose College—Archbp. of Armagh elected to honorary fellowship, Dec. 6, 9*c*
Burdett-Coutts scholarship—awarded, Oct. 29, 10*f*
Calendar—new issue, Nov. 11, 6*b*
Chancellorship—election announced, Feb. 15, 10*f* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Mar. 11, 8*a* ; —correspondence, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; 16, 11*f* ; —Curzon, Lord : nominated, Feb. 21, 12*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; meeting, 25, 10*c* ; nominators, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; composition of London committee, 8, 8*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; elected, 15, 8*c* ; thanks supporters (l.), 16, 11*f* ; opinion in India, 19, 5*d* ; election confirmed ; degree of D.C.L. conferred, 21, 10*c* ; date of installation, April 16, 7*c* ; admitted, April 16, 7*c* ; —Dibblee, Mr. G. B. (l.), Mar. 13, 12*e* ; —Hazel, Mr. A. E. (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a* ; —poll, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; —Rosebery, Lord : invited to be nominated, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; accepts, 6, 11*d* ; nominators, 6, 11*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*c* ; address, 9, 8*e* ; secretaries to Oxford committee (l.), 11, 8*a* ; correction, 12, 12*e* ; composition of London committee, 12, 12*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; —Wylie, Mr. F. J. (l.), Mar. 13, 12*e*
Chancellor's prizes—awarded, May 1, 5*f*
Charles Oldham prize and scholarship—regulations approved, Nov. 27, 14*b*
Chemistry, physiological—vote for additional building, June 19, 12*e*
Christ Church college—classics : lecturer appointed, Nov. 14, 8*c* ; —Greek history : lecturer appointed, Nov. 14, 8*c* ; —point-to-point steeplechases : see under TURF—Point-to-point races ;—Stewart, Mr. J. A. : elected honorary fellow, July 1, 12*b*
Civil law—class list, June 29, 12*c*
Classical moderators—class list issued, April 13, 13*b*
Classics—study : responsions : see Responsions below
Clerk of the Market—statute submitted to congregation, Feb. 13, 12*d*
Colleges—co-operation : Mr. S. Ball (l.), Oct. 5, 6*d*
Constitution—special article ("Oxford and the nation : Constitution"), VII., April 29, 7*a*
Corpus Christi College—Mr. R. B. Mowatt : elected fellow, June 18, 12*c*
Craven fellowship—awarded, Oct. 29, 10*f*
Craven fund : grants, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; June 6, 12*e* ; Nov. 13, 7*f*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Cross-country running : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Crosse scholarship, 1908—examination announced, Dec. 14, 11*d*
Crystallography, investigations in : see under CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Degrees—conferred, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; Feb. 18, 6*e* ; Mar. 15, 8*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; April 4, 3*f* ; May 3, 9*e* ; 4, 15*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; 29, 9*c* ; June 21, 8*b* ; July 1, 12*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; Aug. 9, 6*c* ; Oct. 11, 14*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; Nov. 11, 6*b* ; Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 9, 11*e* ; —examinations : additional subjects, Nov. 12, 7*f* ; —honorary : awarded, June 5, 12*b* ; July 12, 10*d* ; Aug. 8, 6*b* ; conferred, June 19, 12*e* ; 27, 14*a* ; conferred on delegates attending Geological Society's centenary, Oct. 1, 4*e* ; on Prof. E. Meyer, 23, 10*b* ; —German Emperor : proposal to confer degree of D.C.L., Nov. 6, 7*f* ; constitution of deputation to present degree, 13, 7*f* ; receives degree, 16, 6*a*, 10*b*
Dramatic society—"The Taming of the Shrew," Feb. 7, 4*e*
Dublin University — reorganization : meeting at University College, Mar. 11, 10*e*
Economic history—lecturer appointed, Oct. 29, 10*f*
Economics—result of examination for diploma, June 18, 12*e*
Education, theory, history, and practice of—examination results, May 10, 8*c* ; Oct. 7, 10*e*
Encænia — celebrated (sp. art., "The *encænia* at Oxford"), June 27, 14*a*
Engineering — proposed professorship : offer of fellowship, May 9, 11*e* ; election of professor announced, July 1, 12*b* ; Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), 6, 16*f* ; statute for establishment introduced in Congregation ; discussion, Oct. 31, 3*f* (sp. art., "Engineering at Oxford," E.S.), Dec. 11, 3*d*
English history — Ford lectureship : lecturer appointed, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; vacancy, Oct. 23, 10*b* ; appointment, Dec. 4, 10*b*
English language and literature—class list, June 22, 12*e* ; Merton College increases contribution to chair, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Evans, Dr. A. J.—portrait presented to university, Dec. 9, 12*f*
Examinations—change : statute promulgated, Mar. 7, 10*e*
Exeter College—Mr. C. F. Balleine elected fellow, June 25, 8*d* ; —Rose, Mr. H. J. : elected to tutorial fellowship, Aug. 13, 5*e* ; scholarship : examination announced, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; —Spencer, Prof. W. B. : elected honorary fellow, Aug. 13, 6*e*
Extension summer meeting : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Fellowships—special article ("Oxford and the nation fellowships"), IV., April 13, 9*b*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Forestry—diplomas awarded, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; list of probationers, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; 28, 7*f*
Gaisford prizes—awarded, May 13, 9*f*
Geography—diploma : statute accepted by Congregation, Nov. 13, 7*f* ; —lecturers and demonstrator appointed, May 24, 8*e* ; —scholarship awarded, Oct. 12, 6*f*
Geology, professor of—emoluments increased, June 19, 12*e*
German language and literature—Taylorian professorship : established, May 9, 11*e* ; vacancy, June 13, 14*b* : professor elected July 13, 14*a*
Gladstone prize—awarded, April 17, 11*d*
Golf : see under GOLF
Greek epigraphy—lecturer appointed, May 22, 5*f*
Greenhill, Miss K.—bequeaths property to found exhibition, Dec. 18, 13*b*
Hall and Hall-Houghton prizes—awarded, Mar. 28, 4*c* ; further award, April 1, 6*d*
Hebrew scholarships—awarded, Oct. 21, 4*f*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Herbert Spencer lecture, 1907—subject announced, April 25, 12*f* ; delivered, June 8, 7*f*
Hertford College—chapel : memorial stone laid, June 29, 12*c* ; fellowship vacancy, May 24, 8*e* ; Mr. N. Whatley elected, Oct. 12, 6*f*
Hertford scholarship—awarded, June 6, 12*e*
History, modern—class list, final honour, issued, July 31, 8*c* ; examination in modern history school, syllabus to be changed, Nov. 6, 7*f*
Holroyd scholarships—funds bequeathed to found, June 17, 7*c* ; offered for competition, 22, 6*d* ; awarded, July 4, 8*b*
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Indian Forest Service delegacy—report, Mar. 15, 15*b*
Indian Institute—curator appointed, Mar. 7, 10*e*
Ireland and Craven scholarships—awarded, Dec. 14, 11*d*
Jeremie prize, 1908—subjects for examination, Dec. 14, 11*d*
Jesus College—fellowship, science, election announced, Mar. 15, 15*b* ; result of election, June 11, 8*d*
John Locke scholarship—awarded, Nov. 19, 6*f*
Jones, Sir A.—offer to undergraduates (l.), April 30, 9*e*
Jurisprudence—class list, July 2, 10*b*
Keble College—bursar elected, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; —fire in Pusey-buildings : rooms damaged, Dec. 2, 6*f*
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Lady Margaret Hall—building fund : concert announced, May 14, 10*b* ; given, 31, 10*a* ; contributions, Dec. 10, 14*c* ; —council : chairman elected, Dec. 10, 14*c* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 7*f*
Languages, modern—class list, June 19, 12*e*
Latin—sermon : new arrangement, Oct. 7, 10*e*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Lectures—course by members of University : announced, Oct. 29, 10*f*
Liddon theological studentships—vacancies, June 5, 6*c* ; scholarships awarded, Aug. 13, 5*e*
Lightfoot scholarship — awarded, May 10, 8*c*
Lincoln College—fellow, official : election announced, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; election result, June 26, 7*f* ; —scholarship and exhibition in modern history : examination announced, July 29, 9*d*
Linnæus : see under LINNÆUS
Literæ Humaniores—school of : decision of congregation, May 9, 11*e* ; —class list issued, Aug. 1, 8*d*
Local examinations—results issued, Aug. 19, 12*e*
Lodging houses—delegate appointed, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Lothian essay prize—awarded, April 30, 12*e* ; 1907 : gift awarded to Mr. J. F. Rees, May 7, 12*f*
Magdalen College—clerkship, academical : vacancy, May 27, 7*d* ; Mr. G. B. Baker elected, June 15, 13*c* ; awarded, Oct. 26, 11*e* ; —English fellowship : examination announced, July 1, 12*b* ; —fellowship : vacancy, June 22, 6*d* ; —Gordon, Mr. G. S. : elected fellow, Oct. 25, 8*f* ; —law, lecturer in : appointed, June 13, 14*b* ; —Parson, Rev. R. G. : elected chaplain-fellow, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; —senior demyship : election announced, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; awarded, Dec. 13, 12*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Mansfield College—trustees : annual meeting, June 21, 15*d*
Marathi and Guzeratti teachership—vacancy announced, Sept. 3, 10*f*
Mathematics—scholarship awarded, Jan. 22, 10*f* ; 23, 5*c* ; class lists, July 5, 8*d* ; July 8, 8*c*
Merton College—Brook, Rev. R. : elected fellow, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —Goodrich, Mr. E. S. : elected fellow, Oct. 9, 13*d* ; —organ scholarship : particulars of election, May 13, 9*f* ; awarded, June 22, 12*c*
Museum, geological annexe of—vote for extension, June 6, 12*c*
Natural Science—final honour school : class list, July 11, 11*c*
New College—engraving : noticed, June 3, 6*f*
Observatories, proposed fusion of : see Astronomy, Savilian professor of, above
Oldham, late Mr. C. J.—details of bequest, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; bequest accepted, June 5, 6*c*
Oriel College—Butler, Rev. A. G. : elected honorary fellow, April 29, 6*b* ; —Ellerton theological essay prize : awarded, April 29, 6*b*
Oriental studies—class list, June 15, 13*c*
Pathology lectureship—Rhodes trustees thanked for grant ; professorship : established, May 9, 11*c* ; election of professor announced, June 22, 6*d* ; professor elected, July 11, 11*c* ; lecturer : Dr. Walker's nomination approved by congregation, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Pembroke College—Williams, Dr. C. T. founds scholarship, June 13, 14*b* ; elected honorary fellow, 22, 6*d*
Philip Walker studentship in pathology—election announced, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; awarded, Oct. 18, 13*c*
Philosophy, professor of experimental—emoluments increased, June 19, 12*e*
Physics, Wykeham professor of—emoluments increased, June 19, 12*c*
Pitt Rivers Museum—vote for additions to building, Feb. 27, 10*c*
Polo : see under POLO
Portraits, historical—catalogue to be compiled, Nov. 22, 10*a*
Preachers, select, 1908—names, Nov. 27, 14*b*
Proctors—admitted to office ; address delivered by Mr. Joseph, Mar. 21, 10*c*
Queen's College—fellowship vacancy, June 22, 6*d* ; Pidduck, Mr. F. B. : elected tutor, Oct. 2, 10*c*
Racquets : see under RACQUETS
Radcliffe travelling fellowship—awarded, July 20, 9*b*
Radcliffe prize—awarded, Nov. 5, 7*a*
Re-endowment—appeal : Anson, Sir W. (s.), May 17, 12*c* ; (l.), June 8, 19*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 17, 12*b* ; Brassey, Hon. T. A. (s.), May 17, 12*c* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 17, 12*b* ; —Case, Prof. T. (l.), May 6, 4*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; (l.), June 5, 18*a* ; Curzon, Lord (l.), May 2, 14*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; fund : contributions, May 17, 12*a*, *c* ; Aug. 8, 9*a* ; Oct. 3, 6*c* ; Lord Curzon (l.), 3, 6*c* ; meeting of committee, 17, 6*f* ; —meeting : arrangements, May 9, 11*c* ; held, 17, 12*a* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 17, 12*c* ; —Nicholson, Mr. E. W. B. (l.), May 13, 7*b* ; —Warren, Mr. T. H. (l.), May 2, 14*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; (s.), 17, 12*c*
Reform question—Ball, Mr. S. (and others, l.), July 24, 10*c* ; —Campbell, Prof. L. (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c* ; —correspondence, May 21, 4*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; Aug. 5, 14*f* ;

OXFORD University—Reform question (continued) :—
13, 5*e* ; Oct. 19, 11*a* ; —Gardner, Prof. P. (l), Nov.9, 15*a* ; —Owen, Mr. S. G. (l), July 26, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Commission, proposed : Birmingbam, Bp. of (s. P.), July 25, 6*a* ; Bristol, Bp. of (s. P.), 25 6*b* ; Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), 25, 6*c* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 25, 6*d* ; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), 25, 6*b* ; Hereford, Bp. of (s. P.), 25, 6*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 25, 6*d* ; Oxford, Bp. of (s. P.), 25, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Schiller, Mr. F. C. S. (l.), Oct. 24, 6*d* ; —Spooner, Mr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c*
Registrar, assistant — proposed appointment, Feb 6, 12*d* ; nomination of Mr. E. G. Craig approved, May 9, 11*e*
Responsions—classics, proposed alteration in syllabus of : discussion by Congregation, Nov. 27, 14*b*
Rhodes, late Mr. Cecil—memorial unveiled, June 13, 14*c*
Rhodes scholars—Adylotte, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 5, 3*f* ; —annual report, Nov. 20, 10*a* ; —dinner, Feb. 5, 3*f*
Robert Herbert memorial prize — offer accepted, May 16, 7*e*
Roman Catholic College for women—Pius X. approves foundation, May 22, 5*f* ; particulars, 30, 4*e*
Roman Catholic undergraduates—welfare : meeting, June 21, 8*b*
Romanes lecture—Lord Curzon appointed to deliver, Jan. 1, 9*c* ; date, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 31, 3*f* ; delivered, Nov. 4, 6*a* ; lecturer for 1908 appointed. 27, 14*b*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Rural economy—statutes accepted by Congregation, Nov. 13, 7*f*
Ruskin College — building : projected new, Aug. 16, 11*f* ; contribution to fund, Nov. 12, 8*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : addresses students, Nov. 12, 8*c* ; —economics : lecturer appointed, Aug. 16, 11*f* ; —students : number, Aug. 16, 11*f* ; —vice-principal appointed, Aug. 16, 11*f*
Ruskin scholars—trustee elected, Dec. 7, 6*d*
St. Hilda's Hall—scholarships awarded, July 4, 9*f*
St. Hugh's Hall—scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 7*f*
St. John's College—chemistry : lecturer appointed, June 26, 7*f* ; —geology : lecturer appointed, June 26, 7*f*
St. Mary's Church—list of special Sunday evening preachers, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; Oct 19, 7*d*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; Feb. 12, 11*e* ; 20, 5*f* ; 23, 12*f* ; Mar. 2, 12*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 15*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 12*f* ; May 7, 12*f* ; 24, 8*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; June 11, 8*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; July 1, 12*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; Aug. 13, 5*e* ; Oct. 14, 10*d* ; Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 23, 8*f* ; —examination announced, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; May 17, 8*c* ; Oct. 29, 10*f* ; Dec. 21, 12*e* ; — special article ("Oxford and the nation, V. : Endowments of learning and education ; scholarships ; exhibitions"), April 16, 4*a*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Schorstein, late Dr.—bequeathes property to University, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; bequest accepted, May 16, 7*e*
Science—attitude towards : Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), May 28, 16*a*
Septuagint—lecturer to be appointed, May 24, 8*c*
Somerville, Mr.—elected curator of the parks, Mar. 13, 10*b*
Somerville College—Maitland memorial : see under MAITLAND, late Miss A. C. ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, May 9, 5*d*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Stanhope prize—awarded, April 17, 11*d*
Students, delegacy of non-collegiate—annual report, Nov. 1, 6*d*
Students, foreign—extension of privileges announced, Nov. 21, 7*e*
Students, poor—suggested economies for benefit of (sp. art., "Oxford and the nation"), IX. ("Signs of the times"), Oct. 14, 14*b*
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Teachers, secondary—vote by congregation for training, Oct. 31, 3*f*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Theodore Williams medical scholarship—awarded, Oct. 18, 13*c*
Theology—examination results (honours list), July 22, 9*b*
Trinity College—ancient history : Mr. R. Coupland elected lecturer, Oct. 11, 14*c* ; —fellowship : vacancy, July 1, 12*b* ; —president : granted dispensation, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; elected, Mar. 18, 6*b*
Tylor, Professor—unable to lecture, Jan. 30, 12*d*
Undergraduates — number ; distribution among colleges, Nov. 11, 6*b*
Union : see OXFORD Union Society
University College—Burge, Rev. H. M. : elected honorary fellow, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; —Chaplin fellow : election announced, Aug. 12, 8*b* ; —jurisprudence : lecturer appointed, Aug. 8, 6*b*
University extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Vice-chancellor : see Warren, Dr., below
Vinerian scholarship—awarded, Mar. 15, 8*c*
Wadham College—Drewitt, Mr. J. A. J. : elected fellow, June 8, 13*e* ; —organist : appointed, June 13, 14*b* ; —Sanscrit : examination announced, Jan. 22, 10*f*
Warren, Dr. T. H. (s.), April 4, 8*c* ; re-elected Vice-chancellor ; reviews events of past year of office, Oct. 10, 9*c*
Weldon, late Prof.—sum accepted to found memorial prize, Oct. 23, 10*b*
Welsh prize—awarded, July 20, 7*e*
Worcester College — chapel : fall of portion of cornice, Oct. 8, 11*d* ; —organ scholar : particulars of election, May 13, 9*f*
Working classes—education, higher : see under EDUCATION—Working classes—Committee
OXFORD University Association Football Club —meeting, Oct. 15, 12*e*
OXFORD University Athletic Club—officers elected, June 21, 11*f* ; —president elected, Feb. 8, 10*b*
OXFORD University Boat Club — officers elected, May 4, 10*d*
OXFORD University Golf Club : see under GOLF
OXFORD University India Society — annual meeting, Mar. 5, 14*f*

OXFORD University Royalist Club — dinner, June 17, 10*d*
OXFORD University Tariff Reform League—meeting, Feb. 2, 10*b*
OXLEY, Dr. A. J. R.—appointed physician in ordinary to Princess Henry of Battenberg, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; May 8, 5*d* ; receives order of Isabella the Catholic, Dec. 16, 10*b*
OXLEY, Mr. J. M. — death, Sept. 20, 4*b*
OXLEY, Mr. J. S.—appointed poor law inspector for metropolitan district, May 31, 10*b*
OXTED and Godstone Agricultural Society —show held, July 18, 11*d*
OYAMA, Prince (Japan) — created Prince, Sept. 23, 3*b*
OYSTERS — sewage polluted : prosecution, Aug. 26, 8*d*
OZAIVA, Baron (Japan) — at New York, on United States and Japan : *entente* (int.), May 16, 5*b*
OZAWA, Baron (Japan)—at Hotel Cecil, on Red Cross work, June 11, 16*c* ; —at international Red Cross Society, on Russo-Japanese war : Red Cross work, June 14, 3*f*

P

"P."—on "Letters of Queen Victoria" (l.), Oct. 30, 14*f*
"P."— on "native scholar" : use of term (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*
"P."—on drunkenness in Gothenburg (l.), Jan. 19, 11*f*
"P.B.M."—on indecent novels (l.), July 6, 6*b*
"P.G.W."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 7, 12*c*
"P.H.W."—on caterpillars in Hyde Park (l.), Jan. 8, 13*f*
P.P.K. (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 11, 13*d*
P.S.A. Co-operative Publishing Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 12, 3*a*
"P.W."—on accident to Paris to Calais express train, May 4, 6*f* ; on authors' relations with publishers (l.), Mar. 30, 6*b*
PAARL Central Gold Mining and Exploration Co.—report, April 26, 14*c*
PAASCHE, Dr. (Germany)—elected first vice-president of Reichstag, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; at Kreuznach, on navy : gunnery efficiency, Nov. 14, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on Centre party, Mar. 6, 5*d* on armaments, limitation of (l.), April 25, 5*b*
PABBOJAN Tea Co.—report, May 25, 16*a*
PABLO, Annie—unlawfully supplying seamen charge, Oct. 7, 15*a*
PACAK, Dr. (Austria)—resigns position in cabinet, Oct. 26, 5*c*
PACHMANN, M. Vladimir de—pianoforte recitals, Jan. 14, 6*d* ; May 10, 7*f*
PACIFIC Cable Board—chairman appointed, July 29, 9*f*
PACIFIC coast—lumber industry (sp. art., F.S., "Pacific coast lumber industry,") Mar. 11, 89*c*
PACIFIC Islands — British trade : *Sydney Morning Herald* comments, Nov. 5, 5*b*
PACIFIC Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 14*d* ; meeting, 19, 13*e*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—dividends, April 10, 3*d* ; Oct. 16, 14*c* ; —fleet : reinsured, April 6, 13*f* ; —law case, June 20, 3*d* ; —meeting, June 11, 16*a* ; —report, June 5, 16*f* ; steamer : contract placed (E.S.), May 8, 150*a*
PACKE, Mr. V.—appointed member of Executive Council of Falkland Islands, April 6, 7*b*
PACY, Mr. F.—at Hanover-square, on public libraries : attitude of publishers, Feb. 28, 11*a*
PADDINGTON—borough council : Marble-arch improvement : see under MARBLE Arch ; —bridge over Regent's Canal, new : opened, Sept. 19, 10*f* ; —churches and chapels : rating report of joint legal and
PADDINGTON (continued) :—
finance committee of borough council, Dec. 2, 12*e* ; —fire : stables burned, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
PADDINGTON Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association—meeting, Nov. 27, 18*d*
PADDINGTON Constitutional Union—formed : objects, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; —meeting, Oct. 16, 2*e*
PADDINGTON-GREEN Children's Hospital—Christmas : patients entertained, Dec. 28, 10*e* ; —contribution, April 23, 14*f*
PADEREWSKI, M.—piano recitals, June 19, 7*f* ; 28, 8*b*
PADLEY, Kate, and Hayward, Ada—theft charge, June 1, 7*a*
PAEZ-JARAMILLO Y ALVAREZ, Lieut.-Col. Don F. J. M.—appointed M.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
PAGANINI—manuscript discovered at Perugia ; sale : decision of Italian government, Dec. 10, 9*f*
PAGE, A. E. : see under MURDER
PAGE, F.—wounding charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
PAGE, Rose A.—inquest, Dec. 2, 7*d*
PAGE, Mr. T. E.—on public schools : administration (l.), Oct. 28, 3*e* ; on Richmond school, Yorkshire : dismissal of masters (l.), July 22, 9*e*
PAGE, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 17, 11*a*
PAGE, W. C.—appeal against conviction, April 20, 5*e*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Messrs.—report, Aug. 1, 14*d*
PAGET, Lady—opens sale of work in aid of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, Nov. 30, 10*c*
PAGET, Rear.-Adm. Sir A.—at Cannes, Jan. 24, 9*e*
PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H.—appointed commander-in-chief of Eastern command, May 29, 7*c* ; receives order of Dannebrog, June 12, 10*b* ; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; leaves, 10, 8*b* ; promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, 14, 8*b*
PAGET, Sir E.—at Derby, on railwaymen's agitation, Aug. 17, 14*a*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford—dedicates church of St. John the Evangelist, Farnham-common, Dec. 28, 9*d*
at Keble College, Oxford University, on training colleges : new regulations, Oct. 26, 11*b* ; at Oxford, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; at Oxford, on National Union of Teachers, April 2, 4*d* ; at 10, Downing-street, on education : training colleges : new regulations, July 22, 18*c*
in Parliament on, Oxford University : the passman, July 25, 6*c*

PAGET, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford (continued) :—
on Ritual Commission : report (l.), July 15, 4*e* ; Lord Halifax's comment (l.), 17, 4*b* ; Mr. A. Riley's comment (l.), 18, 10*c* ; Bp. of Oxford's replies (l.), 20, 6*e* ; 30, 5*f* ; on Sunday closing (s.), Dec. 14, 14*f*
PAGET, Mr. R. S.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 30, 12*a*
PAGET, Mr. S—on vivisection : " brown dog" case (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c* ; 30, 5*e*
PAGONIS, Rev. Archimandrite C.—appointod Archimandrite of Greek Church in London, May 17, 15*b*
PAHANG, Tungku Besar of—receives honorary C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 17, 14*d*
PAHLEN, Count P. (Russia)—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
PAIGNTON—waterworks opened (E.S.), July 3, 214*c*
PAIN—fish : correspondence, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; 5, 6*b*
PAINE, Mrs. C.—bull dogs sold, Dec. 13, 9*c*
PAINE, Mr. N. W.—on midwives : training (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*
PAINE, Mr. W.—on publishers' methods (l.), Mar. 12, 11*a*
PAINE, W., and others—theft charge, Feb. 11, 4*d*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on Companies Acts, 1862 and 1900, Amendment Bill (l.), April 8, 13*a* ; May 2, 15*d*
PAINE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 31, 12*a*
PAINTER-ETCHERS and Engravers, Royal Society of : see ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers
PAISLEY—tramways : proposed extension : particulars (E.S.), May 15, 156*b*
PAISLEY Corporation Order Confirmation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
PAKEFIELD—coast erosion : Davies, Mr. T. F. (evid.), Nov. 15, 6*d* ; Rix, Mr. (evid.), 15, 6*d*
PAKENHAM, Capt. W. C.—appointed M.V.O, July 20, 12*b*
PAL, Mr. B. C. (India) — sentenced to imprisonment, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; sentence : *The Times* comments, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; see also under INDIA—Unrest
at Calcutta, on *swadeshi* movement, July 11, 5*a*
on Nationalist movement (s. quoted), June 3, 4*d* ; correspondence, 4, 4*e* ; on Sakti *poojah* (s.) ; correction, 19, 5*c* ; on *swadeshi* movement (s. quoted), June 3, 4*d*
PALACE Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 15, 15*c*
PALACE Theatre—dinner, staff, Jan. 28, 9*a* ; —performances, Jan. 23, 12*b* ; 29, 9*f* ; Feb. 5, 7*f* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 4*e*, 10*b* ; Mar. 20, 11*c* ; April 15, 9*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; May 8, 6*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; June 5, 12*e* ; July 2, 10*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; Aug. 14, 9*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; Sept. 26, 11*c* ; Oct. 8, 9*f* ; 29, 6*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 24, 9*b*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 7, 12*e* ; meeting, 16, 10*e*
PALAST, T.—bankruptcy offences charge, Jan. 17, 13*b*
PALERMO—explosion : see under ITALY—Explosions
PALESKA, Baron von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
PALESTINE—conditions : Margoliouth, Prof. (s.), June 22, 12*c* ; —Jews : see under JEWS—Zionist movement
PALESTINE Exhibition—particulars, June 5, 6*b* ; opened, 13, 16*e* ; statistics of visitors, 26, 13*d*
PALESTINE Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PALGRAVE, Mr. R. H. I.—at Institute of Bankers, on bank balance-sheets, Feb. 14, 8*a*
PALGRAVE-TURNER, Miss—vocal recital, May 24, 4*e*
PAL Kuei, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Korea
PALLAVICINI, Marquis—death, Sept. 2, 4*a*
PALLES, Lord Chief Justice—leaves England, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; returns from United States, Sept. 5, 3*f*
PALLISER, Miss E.—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 24, 7*f*
PALLISER, Adm. H. St. L.—death, Mar. 19, 8*c*
PALMAREJO and Mexican Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 12*c* ; meeting, 19, 14*c*
PALMA trophy—British team to compete, May 18, 8*d* ; National Rifle Association of America to compete, May 20, 5*c* ; United States team win trophy, Sept. 9, 7*a* ; King Edward's message to winners ; President Roosevelt's reply, 11, 3*b* ; competition : entries, July 25, 12*a*
PALMEN, Baron (Finland)—elected second vice-president of Diet, May 24, 3*a*
PALMER, Dr. A. S.—" Some Curios from a Word-Collector's Cabinet " reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 214*c*
PALMER, C.—cheque frauds charge, Sept. 18, 13*d*
PALMER, Mr. C. B.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Aug. 17, 10*b*
PALMER, Sir C. M.—health, April 9, 9*f* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; May 30, 10*c* ; death, June 4, 5*e* ; (l.e.) ; biographical, 5, 7*e* ; funeral, 8, 14*b* ; will, July 25, 10*f* ; memorial : meeting held to consider, Dec. 6, 12*b*
PALMER, Mr. C. W.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 9, 12*b*
PALMER, Mr. F.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
PALMER, Sir F. B.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 15, 14*b* ; " Peerage Law in England " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*c* ; knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
PALMER, Rev. G. T.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act : position of clergy, Sept. 3, 9*d*
PALMER, Mr. G. W.—elected president of Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, Oct. 29, 10*c*
PALMER, Col. H.—on Essex Cathedral : projected site (l.), June 1, 8*b*
PALMER, Maj. H. D.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, Mar. 23, 13*c*
PALMER, Mr. J.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 4, 8*f*
PALMER, J., and White, A.—theft charge, July 8, 3*d*
PALMER, Mr. J. D. (Orange River Colony)—elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*
PALMER, L. G.—theft charge, June 21, 3*f*
PALMER, Mrs. P.—returns from America, Feb. 8, 7*e*
PALMER, Lady S. : see FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de
PALMER, Thomas—drunk and disorderly charge, April 2, 11*e*
PALMER, Thomas, otherwise " Pedlar "—manslaughter charge, April 25, 12*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; inquest held, 29, 12*b* ; trial, May 3, 10*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; July 17, 10*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 9*b*
PALMER, Sir W.—Wiltshire (South) : consents to become Unionist candidate, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; at Reading, on poultry industry, July 12, 4*f*

PALMER, Mr. W. J.—will, Dec. 27, 12*f*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company: Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 26, 10*e*
PALMER Tyre Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 12*b*
PALMERSTON, Lord—memorial tablet: see under LONDON—Houses, historical
on cholera: letter written in 1853 quoted, Oct. 5, 4*d*
PALMES, Lieut. E.—insulting behaviour charge, June 22, 6*e*
PALMISTRY: see under PARLIAMENT
PANAMA—development: Lefèvre, Mr. J. E. (int.), Nov. 1, 8*a*; —Great Britain, extradition with: treaty signed, April 18, 5*e*; operation date, Aug. 17, 5*f*; — health: statistics. May 29, 3*e*:—malaria: see under MALARIA; —President: see GUERRERO, Dr. Manuel Amador; —railways: Panama Railway: particulars of electric cranes (E.S.), Aug. 21, 267*b*; yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
PANAMA Canal—Anglo-American relations: see under FOREIGN relations—United States; —Barry, Sir J. W. (s., E.S.), Jan. 30, 39*b*; —Bunau-Varilla, M. P. (paper read), Jan. 24, 11*c*; —commission: changes since 1905, Jan. 25, 3*f*; —construction: bids rejected, Jan. 26, 5*d*; decision reconsidered, 28, 3*e*; Mr. W. Oliver invited to make good his bid, 29, 5*c*; statement issued from White House, Feb. 2, 7*c*; bids rejected, 27, 5d; work transferred to army engineers, Mar. 1, 5*e*; particulars of new *régime*, 25, 5*b*; rock foundations tested, May 9, 5*d*; progress of excavation operations (E.S.), July 24, 237*b*; progress, Sept. 7, 5*e*; 13, 7*e*; (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*d*; Nov. 20, 5*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The Panama Canal," E.S.),18, 3*e*; Isthmian Canal Commission: report (E.S.), 18, 3*e*; Mr. A. R. Colquhoun (paper read), Nov. 7, 10*d*; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.) Oct. 3, 3*a*; 5, 5*d*; — correspondence (L.), Mar. 25, 15*d*; 29, 8*f*; —engineer, chief: appointed. Feb. 27, 5*d*; —finance: issue, Nov. 18,5*a*; particulars, 19, 5*c*; bonds · subscriptions: Mr. Cortelyou (statement), Dec. 2, 5*b*; issue reduced, 7, 5*e*; statistics, Dec. 4, 5*b*; — —Goethe: views quoted, Oct. 11, 12*f*; — health of staff: report (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*b*; —Hunter,Mr.W.H. (sp. art., "The Panama Canal," E.S.), I., Oct. 9, 3*b*; II., 16, 3*c*; —labour: probable terms; continental labourers' mutiny, Jan. 14, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —locks, width of: decision of United States Navy Department, Nov. 1, 5*d*; — opening, effect of: Mr. A. R. Colquhoun (paper read), Nov. 7, 10*d*; —Panama Construction Co.: formed, Feb. 5, 3*b*; —special articles: for list see SPECIAL articles
PANAMA Railway: see under PANAMA—Railways
PAN-ANGLICAN Congress, 1908 — arrangements, Mar. 30, 4*d*; May 10, 8*b*; June 24, 3*b*; Aug. 24, 2*f*; Nov. 20, 9*a*; —Baynes, Bp. H. (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*d*; — Bishops: colonial and American accept offer to visit Rochester,Aug.12, 8*b*; bishops attending invited to visit Winchester, 17, 10*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Aug. 12, 15*b*; —Chichester diocese meetings to be held, Oct. 7, 8*d*; —Convocation of Canterbury, : resolution passed, July 4, 4*c*;—Fry, Rev. T. C. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*d*; —guarantee fund: particulars, Aug. 24, 2*f*; —prayer: form, Aug. 12, 15*b*; —secretaries: names, June 24, 3*a*; —
PAN-ANGLICAN Congress, 1908 (continued):— Stock, Mr. E. (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*d*; —thank-offering: to be made on St. John the Baptist's day: Bp. of Dorking's offer, Nov. 14, 11*f*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Dec. 4, 13*e*; Ely, Archdeaconry of: meeting of clergy: resolution passed, Dec. 17, 8*b*;: Mynors, Rev. A. B. (paper read), Oct. 3, 10*e*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates—report, April 20, 16*b*; meeting, 30, 14*b*
PANAYOTOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Justice, Mar. 18, 5*e*
PAN-CELTIC Association—council meeting, Sept. 25, 5*a*
PAN-CELTIC congress—held, Sept. 25, 5*a*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 10*b*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 24, 3d; —report, Nov. 1, 3*c*; meeting, 16, 15*e*
PAN-GERMANISM—Africa, South: translation of letter from German Consul-General to South African school teacher, April 9, 9*e*; —Austria-Hungary: Tyrol: demonstration and disturbance, July 31, 5*c*; — congress: meeting at Wiesbaden, Sept. 10, 3*b*; —Hungary: interpellation in Diet, April 18, 5*b*; —leading article, Sept. 28, 9*e*; —Morocco: discussion on situation; text of resolution against attitude of German government, Sept. 10, 3*b*; navy, building programme: congress proposals to government, Sept. 10, 3*f*
PAN-GERMANIC League—meeting, Feb. 16, 5*f*
PANHUYS, Jonkheer van (Holland)—drowned, Nov. 8, 8*a*
PAN-ISLAMIC movement—Egypt: extract from Lord Cromer's report, April 4 5*c*; — India: Shaikh M. H. Kidwai (s.), June 13, 4*e*
PAN-ISLAMIC Society—Ead-ul-zuha (Bairam) festival: dinner, Jan. 28, 11*f*; title, alteration of: meeting; resolution passed Dec. 12, 2*f*
PANKHURST, Mrs.—at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 18, 10*e*; Mar. 21, 10*f*; at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 9, 12*f*; at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, April 8, 10*b*
on women's suffrage: interview with Mr. L. Harcourt (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f*; 23, 12*d*
PANKHURST, Miss C.—disorderly behaviour charge, Feb. 15, 4*e*
at Birmingham, on women's suffrage (meeting disturbed), Nov. 21, 6*d*; at Birmingham University, on women's suffrage, Dec. 6, 8*c*; at Edinburgh, on women's suffrage, Oct. 7, 13*b*; at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, April 15, 7*d*; 29, 12*f*; at National Liberal Club, on women's suffrage, Jan. 22, 11*c*; at Newton Abbot, on women's suffrage, Dec. 16, 12*e*; at Portman Rooms, on women's suffrage, Oct. 14, 9*e*; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e), ; at Royal Society of British Artists' rooms, on women's suffrage, Feb. 13, 12*c*
on women's employment (l.), Dec. 12, 12*f*; —women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 3, 11*d*; 12, 12*f*; (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
PANNELL, E.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 14*c*
PANNELL, Mr. W. H.—resigns councillorship, Nov. 8, 12*b*; to be entertained at Guildhall, 19, 10*d*; receives presentation from Court of Common Council, Dec. 6, 12*a*; receives presentation in recognition of services rendered at visit of Paris Municipal Council, Dec. 17, 10*b*

PANTOMIMES — productions, 1907-8, Nov. 21, 6*d*; Dec. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 12*b*, 13*b*
PANTON, Mr. J. A.— railway signal: details of invention (E.S.), Mar. 27, 102*a*
PAPADIAMANTOPULO, Gen.—receives Grand Cross of Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, April 10, 10*b*
PAPAMASTORAKIS, M. (Crete)—resigns post as Minister of Interior; appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*
PAPER—modern prioting: Mr. R. W. Sindall (lect.), Sept. 18, 8*f*
PAPILLON, Rev. Canon T. L.—honorary Canonry in St. Albans Cathedral conferred, Jan. 2, 9*b*
at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Vestry-hall, on biblical criticism, June 1, 8*b*
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 6, 11*e*
PAPIN, Denis —experiments in steam navigation: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 257*e*
PAPINI, Signor—gives violin recital, April 11, 8*b*
PAQUIN (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 13, 14*d*; summoned for employing women after legal hours, July 4, 17*e*; dividend, 23, 14*f*
PARA—finance: bond issue, May 27, 13*d*; —port: special article ("The port of Para," E.S.), Sept. 4, 281*b*
PARAGUAY—Bolivia, relations with; see under BOLIVIA; —railways: Paraguay Central Railway Company—report, Oct. 16, 14*b*; meetings, 25, 16*a*; Dec. 24, 10*d*
PARALYSED and Epileptic, National Hospital for the: see NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic
"PARCEL postman of 24 years, A"—on postmen's Christmas boxes (l.), Dec. 26, 2*f*
PARDEE, Mr. G. C. (U.S.A.)—on Japanese in California (add.), Jan. 9, 5*a*
PARDONS, free: see under LAW
PARENTS' League—list of supporters, Dec. 16, 11*c*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—11th annual conference, held, May 8, 6*f*
PARES, Mr. B.—"Russia and Reform" reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 131*b*
at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Russian trade, Nov. 5, 9*f* (e.e.); at Liverpool University, on Russian language: teaching in English universities, Oct. 22, 7*a*
PARIS—accident: woman mauled by lions, May 1, 5*e*; —Ada Leigh Homes: sale in aid announced, Mar. 26, 10*a*; royal contributions, July 3, 10*b*; held 4, 10*c*; dance in aid announced, April 3, 7*f*; appeal, Dec. 21, 4*e*; —anarchists, arrest of: see under ANARCHISTS—Russia; —cabwomen: examination held, Jan. 5, 5*b*; —Church of St. Louis d'Antiu: schismatic outrage, Dec. 18, 7*e*; —crime: jewel robbery, Sept. 4, 3*f*; mail robbery (arrest), Mar. 22, 5*f*; shooting outrages, Mar. 11, 9*f*; 30, 5*e*; —diocesan congress: opens, May 30, 5*d*; —Eiffel Tower: wireless telegraphy experiments (E.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b*; —electricity: particulars of new supply scheme (E.S.), May 1, 139*b*; Compagnie Parisienne de Distribution d'Electricité: formation sanctioned by Council of State (F.S.), Sept. 2, 13*a*; concession: prolongation granted (E.S.), Mar. 27, 104*b*; gas company formed to acquire concession (F.S.), Mar. 25, 111*a*; strike: see under FRANCE—Labour—Electric light; tariff, new: voted by
PARIS (continued):—
municipal council (F.S.), Mar. 25, 111*a*; supply: concession approved (E.S.), Oct. 30, 6*d*; —English Passionist Fathers: see that title; —fire: timber yard burned, May 13, 5*f*; —gas supply: details of new mains (E.S.), Feb. 27, 68*c*; concession signed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*a*; —Hôtel Dronot: changes announced, Oct. 17, 2*f*; —hunting and shooting congress, international: committee meeting, Mar. 6, 5*e*; —labour exchange committee: see under FRANCE—Labour; —London, visit of Corporation of City of: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —Louvre: see under FRANCE—Art; —mails: see under FRANCE — Post Office—Mails—London to Paris; —motor show: see under MOTORS—Shows; —municipal council: meetings, Oct 29, 9*f*; London, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente municipale*; —railways: accident on Underground Metropolitan Railway (fatal), Dec. 25, 7*c*; North and South Railway: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 25, 4*b*, 5*a*; Underground Metropolitan Railway: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 25, 5*a*; —refuse, disposal of: projected new plan (E.S.), Sept. 4, 285*c*; —strikes: see under FRANCE—Labour; —telephones: see under FRANCE; —traffic regulation: Champs Elysées arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 20, 95*a*; suggested reform; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 3*f*; —water supply: report of M. de Selves (E.S.), Jan. 16, 20*b*; particulars of works (E.S.), June 19, 197*b*; Mr. E. Devonshire (paper read E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*e*
PARFITT, Mr.—Argentina, dock contract with government of: correspondence, Sept. 23, 4*b*
PARIBATRA, Prince (Siam)—placed *à la suite* of Königin Augusta Grenadier Regiment, Aug. 10, 10*a*
PARIS, late Comte de—memorial service, Sept. 9, 12*a*
PARIS, Comtesse de—leaves London, Nov. 21, 10*c*
PARIS, Col. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
PARISIAN Quartet—concert, Dec. 9, 3*b*
PARISOTTI, Signor—vocal recital, July 6, 8*f*
PARIS University—London University, visit of representatives of: see under FOREIGN relations — France — *Entente cordiale*; —medicine, appointment of professors in faculty of: disturbances by students Nov. 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*d*
PARK, Mr. J. S.—on mercantile marine: boys' training: committee's report (l.), Sept. 2, 8*d*
PARK, Mr. W. B.—will, Jan. 15, 10*d*; 22, 12*c*
PARKER, Mr. Justice—entertained by old Eton Collegers, April 19, 10*a*
PARKER, Mr. C.—on Post Office: delay in delivery (l.), April 12, 7*f*
PARKER, Mr. Charles Stuart—sworn of the Privy Council, Nov. 9, 6*a*; "Life and Letters of Sir James Graham, Second Baronet of Netherby, P.C., G.C.B., 1792-1861," reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 185*b*
PARKER, Mr. E. H.—on park theatres (l.), Aug. 31, 4*b*
PARKER, Sir G.—gives dinner, May 14, 10*b*; "The Weavers" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*b*
at Deepdene-park, on ministry, July 26, 15*c*; at Gravesend, on Unionist party: policy; fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 8*f*; at Ladbroke-hall, on fiscal policy, April 18, 10*d*; at Trocadero Restaurant, imperial defence, Nov. 23, 6*b*

PARKER, Sir G. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, April 24, 7*b* ; May 29, 6*b*, *f* ; June 4, 7*c* ; 5, 9*c* ; 11, 7*a*, *d* ; 19, 6*d* ; —budget : Finance Bill, July 31, 7*a* ; —Congo Free State, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —Cromer, Lord : grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 8*a* ; —customs : promotion of preventive officers, May 17, 7*b* ; —defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 4*a* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 7*a* ; 15, 6*f* ; docks, April 26, 7*d* ; —Newfoundland : United States : fisheries *modus vivendi*, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —New Hebrides convention, Feb. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; Mar. 12, 7*d* ; —Nigeria Railway, Aug. 23, 5*d* ; —Orange River Colony : land settlement, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —Post Office : administration, May 10, 6*f* ; Liverpool-Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*c* ; —South Africa committee's report, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; —tea : duty, May 2, 6*f* ; July 2, 7*a* ; —Transvaal : labour, Chinese : repatriation, Feb. 27, 6*f* ; labour, native : recruiting, Mar. 12, 7*d* ; land settlement, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*d*
on Transvaal — retrenchments in civil service : correspondence with Lord Elgin published (l.), Nov. 18, 8*a*
PARKER, Mrs. H.—death, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; biographical, 14, 11*a*
PARKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on land : rural depopulation, May 9, 7*a*
PARKER, Miss K.—gives violin recital, April 18, 10*e*
PARKER, Mr. L. N.—"Bury St. Edmund Pageant, 1907, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 196*a*
at Tribune Rendezvous, on men's dress, Oct. 15, 14*e*
PARKER, Quanah (Chief of Comanches)—Mr. J. Bryce smokes pipe of peace with, June 19, 10*a* ; visit to England announced, 20, 10*b*
PARKER, Mr. T.—appointed director of Metropolitan District Railway Company, Sept. 27, 15*b*
on weights and measures, British : metric system (l., E.S.), Mar. 27, 99*b*
PARKER, T., and White, R.—confidence trick charge, June 24, 4*e* ; July 4, 17*e* ; 11, 3*d*
PARKER, Lieut. T. D. (U.S.A.)—granted permission to visit Portsmouth establishments, June 25, 4*e*
PARKER, Mr. V.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, July 6, 13*b*
PARKER, W., and others—housebreaking charge, Jan. 2, 11*f*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery, Messrs.—report, July 23, 14*f*
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, June 21, 14*c* ; Dec. 23, 12*c*
PARKES, Dr. L. C.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on smoke nuisance, Nov. 15, 8*f*
PARKESTON—quay : particulars of extension (E.S.), April 10, 116*c*
PARKHURST Forest—roads, closing of : protests, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; temporarily closed, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; closed to public : Mr. G. W. Lascelles (l.), Oct. 11, 16*b*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—opens bazaar in aid of Moosonee and Keewatin dioceses, Oct. 28, 8*c*
at federal conference on education, on universities, May 31, 4*b* ; at Guildhall, on education : empire, April 24, 4*c* ; at Jehanghir-hall, University of London, education : empire, Oct. 8, 3*e* ; at Queen's-hall, on Canada : Church of England, Nov. 20, 9*a* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations, Nov. 14, 15*a* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 23, 6*b*
PARKS, public—*employés* : examination held, April 19, 9*f*
"PARKSIDE," Albert-gate—luncheon to commemorate erection, Nov. 20, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT :—
Abbott, Mr. Robert—kidnapping : see under Turkey—Great Britain, below
Aberdeen—Corporation Electricity Bill : second reading, June 25, 6*b* ; in Lords : third reading ; passed, 4, 6*a*
Abyssinia—railways : Ethiopian Railway Company : question, July 3, 6*b*
Accidents, fatal—damages Bill : in Lords : first reading, July 31, 6*c* ; second reading, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; reported, 9, 4*c* ; third reading, 10, 6*f*
Accounts, public—committee : composition, Feb. 20, 7*c* ; proposed debate on reports (P.N.), April 11, 10*c*
Address—names of mover and seconder, Feb. 6, 6*a* ; moved, 13, 7*c* ; debate continued, 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; agreed to, 21, 8*c*
Advertisements—regulation Bill : second reading, April 23, 10*c* ; committee, May 8, 5*c* ; ordered for third reading, 11, 7*c* ; third reading ; division on Mr. Harmood-Banner's motion to recommit Bill ; division on third reading, June 15, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading debate, July 10, 6*a* ; committee stage, 12, 6*a* ; report of amendments received, 18, 6*a* ; third reading, 24, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 21, 5*e* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Afforestation : see under Forestry, below
Afghanistan—India, Ameer's visit to : questions, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; April 23, 10*c*
Africa, British Central—currency : question, July 30, 7*b* ; —labour, recruiting native : questions, April 11, 6*a* ; May 2, 6*c* ; —laws, British : question, July 5, 6*c* ; —mail service : question, Aug. 29, 9*c* ; —native hut tax : question, July 30, 7*b* ; —post office rates : question, Aug. 20, 4*f*
Africa, British East—administration : question, April 12, 4*b* ; —currency : question, July 30, 7*b* ; —development : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Hindlip, June 28, 6*c* ; —Indian penal code : question, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —mail service : question, Aug. 29, 9*c* ; —natives : flogging : questions, April 11, 7*c* ; 12, 4*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; June 27, 7*a* ; —land reserves : questions, July 18, 6*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; tax, hut : question, July 30, 7*b* ; —police : questions, April 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; —population : questions, April 11, 7*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; —railway construction : question, Mar. 12, 6*b* ; —slavery : question, July 9, 7*a* ; —steamship services : question, Mar. 27, 6*a* ; May 30, 6*c* ; —visit, projected official : questions, July 23, 6*c* ; 25, 6*e* ; Aug. 7, 5*a* ; —Volta district trade : question, May 9, 6*b*
Africa, British West—natives : liquor traffic : in Lords : subject raised by Archbp. of Canterbury, Feb. 28, 6*a* — railways : construction : question, Mar. 12, 6*b*
Africa, German South-West—rising : Aug. 20, 4*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Africa, Portuguese East—labour recruiting, native : questions, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; 21, 6*c* ; Mar. 6, 6*a* ; April 12, 5*b* ; subject raised by Hon. A. Lyttelton on civil service estimates. 12, 5*b* ; —slavery, abolition of : British grant (1875) : question, July 10, 7*a*
Africa, South—constabulary : see South African Constabulary, below ; — federation : question, Aug. 15, 5*a* ; — fiscal policy, imperial : question, May 10, 6*c* ; —garrison : question, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; —Indians, British : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Ampthill, Mar. 20, 6*b*
African Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.)—Victoria Falls scheme : question, May 13, 6*b* ; May 15, 6*b*
Agricultural Holdings Act—evasion, alleged : questions, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; April 16, 6*b* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Camperdown, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; —tenants, notices to : question, Feb. 19, 6*d*
Agriculture—insects and pests Bill : in Lords : second reading, April 30, 6*c* ; passes committee, May 1, 6*b* ; third reading, 14, 6*d* ; in Commons ; second reading, June 18, 8*c* ; committee, 19, 7*b* ; third reading, 20, 7*b* ; royal assent, July 5, 6*a* ; —research, scientific : debate on Mr. J. F. Mason's amendment to Address, Feb. 15, 7*a*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—administration : subject raised on civil service estimates, May 94, 10*a* ; —composition : question, Feb. 26, 5*f*
Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway (Additional Capital, &c.) Bill : third reading, June 22, 5*e* ; in Lords : second reading, July 2, 6*a* ; royal assent, Aug. 29, 9*a* ; —Powers Bill, General : third reading, June 25, 6*b* ; in Lords : second reading, July 2, 9*a* ; royal assent, Aug. 29, 9*a*
Alexandra Park—race meetings : alleged nuisance : question, April 23, 6d
Aliens—bankruptcies : question, Mar. 28, 5*a* ; — crime : question, Mar. 27, 6*a* ; — immigration : question, April 19, 16*a*
Aliens Act—administration : question, Feb. 15, 6*b* ; Mar. 12, 6*b* ; subject raised on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; — return tabled (P.N.), Feb. 13, 12*c*
Alton Military Hospital—Bill : in Lords : second reading, June 12, 6*b* ; third reading passed, July 2, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 11, 6*d* ; third readiag, 23, 6*b*
Ammunition—blank : question, July 25, 7*a* ; defective : question, June 11, 6*d* ; —government, illegal possession of : question, July 27, 6*f* ; —reserve, smail arm ; question, July 2, 6*d*
Animals—Injured Animals Act, 1894 : see that title below
Anthrax—question, Mar. 27, 6*b*
Appeal, Court of : see under Law, below
Appropriation Act—alleged contravention : question, Mar. 26, 6*b* ; motion for adjournment refused, 26, 6*c*
Appropriation Bill—prospects (P.N.), June 20, 10*a* ; first reading, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; second reading, 16, 5*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; in committee, 17, 8*c* ; Mr. Bowles's motion to omit clause 4 withdrawn, 17, 8*c* ; Mr. Bowles's amendment to clause 4 withdrawn, 17, 8*c* ; Bill reported, 17, 8*c* ; third reading, 21, 5*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 4*a* ; second reading, 22, 4*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Armagh—Urban District Council Bill—second reading, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; divisions, 6, 7d ; third reading, June 4,6*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 14, 6*b*
Armaments—expenditure, reduction of : executive committee to consider, June 17, 9*e* ; limitation : question, May 7, 7*e* ; Hague Peace Conference proposal : question, July 24, 6*c*
Armenia—Mush Villages, pillaging of : question, July 3, 6*b*
Army :—
Annual Bill—first reading, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; second reading, 19, 7*e* ; committee, 22, 6*f* ; third reading, 26, 7*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 6*a* ; second reading, April 17, 6*a* ; reported, 18, 6*b* ; passed, 23, 6*c* ; royal assent, 30, 6*c*
Artillery : see Artillery, below
Barracks——Piershill, accommodation at : subject raised on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 21, 5*e* ; —sale : question, Aug. 17, 8*e* ; —Tidworth, accommodation at : question, July 31, 6*f* ; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 21, 5*e*
Civil authorities, employment by—question, Aug. 23, 6*c*
Clothing department—ventilation : Mr. T. R. Buchanan (s. P.), June 12, 6*e*
Commissions—question, June 4, 6*a*
Contingent battalions, new—question, Aug. 3, 4*b*
Cost—question, Feb. 28, 6*c*
Crime—question, Feb. 19, 6*c*
Enteric fever at Bulford camp—question, Aug. 9, 4*f*
Establishment, peace—question,Feb. 28, 6*c*
Estimates, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; Mar. 1, 6*e*, 8*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 13, 7*a*, *b* ; 15, 7*c*, *d* ; June 12, 6*e*, 7*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; in Lords : subject raised on Finance Bill, Aug. 8, 4*c*
Expenditure—Parliamentary control ; question, May 31, 7*b* ;—reductions ; question, April 17, 6*b* ;—statistics : question, May 7, 7*c*
Finance—subject raised on Public Accounts Committee report, Aug. 24, 5*a*
Horseshoes—importation from United States : question, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Infantry : see that title below
Instruction, technical—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Monkswell, May 30, 6*b*
Meat, tinned—American : question, May 31, 7*e* ; Australian : questions, July 20, 4*c* ; —colonial : question, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; —statistics : question, Feb. 26, 8*d*
Mediterranean, Eastern—command : question, Aug. 9, 4*f*
Officers—battalions disbanded : question, July 30, 7*b* ; —colonelcies, foreign : question, July 9, 7*a* ; — House of Commons, election to, July 19, 7*b* ; —pay of lieutenant-colonels : question, April 9, 8*a* ; —ranks, appointments from the : question, April 16, 6*a*
Pay—revision : question, Feb. 22, 6*d*
Pensions—question, Aug. 26, 5*e*
Rations—question, Mar. 19, 6*a*
Recruiting—Ireland : question, Mar. 28, 5*b*
Reductions—question, Mar. 14, 6*a*
Reorganization—question, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 12, 6*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane's scheme discussed, 26, 6*b*,8*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; Mar. 1, 6*e*, 8*a* ; subject raised

PARLIAMENT—Army—Reorganization (continued) :—
on army estimates, 15, 7*c*, *d* ; Territorial Army Bill : see under Army, territorial, below
Rifle ranges—question, June 4, 6*a*
Rifles, old—question, April 30, 6*e*
Soldiers, cost of—question, April 23, 6*c*
Soldiers, discharged—employment by Post Office : question, July 30, 7*b*
Strength—question, Mar. 26, 6*a*
Tuberculosis—question, Mar. 27, 6*b*
Uniform—cost : question, July 11, 6*e*
Army, territorial :—
Bill :—
in Commons—questions, Mar. 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 7*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; April 12, 4*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 30, 6*e* ; May, 1, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 17, 7*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; June 6, 7*c* ; first reading debate, Mar. 5, 6*c* ; proposed amendments (P.N.), 26, 10*b* ; second reading debate, April 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; postponed (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; continued, 24, 6*c* ; divisions, 24, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 25, 12*b* ; programme (P.N.), May 1, 9*f* ; closure resolution moved, 7, 7*f* ; divisions, 7, 10*b*, *c* ; committee, 29, 6*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; June 4, 7*b* ; 5, 9*b* ; 6, 7*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; Government whip arrangements (P.N.), 10, 9*e* ; report stage, 18, 6*f* ; 19, 6*d* ; third reading debate : division on Labour member's challenge, 20, 7*b*
Establishment of associations—committee : division on Sir C. Dilke's amendment, May 29, 6*c* ; division on Mr. F. E. Smith's amendment, 7*a* ; division on Lord Valentia's amendment, 7*b* ; division on Mr. Haldane's amendment, 7*b* ; clause added to Bill, 7*b* ; division on Labour members' challenge, 7*b* ; division on expenditure resolution, 30, 7*b* ; report stage : Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster's amendment withdrawn, June 18, 7*b* ; amendments by Lord Valentia and Sir H. Vincent withdrawn, 18, 7*c* ; division on Lord Morpeth's amendment, 18, 7*d* ; division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 18, 7*d*
Powers and duties of associations—committee : division on Mr. Haldane's amendment to subsection, May, 29, 7*b* ; clause agreed to, 29, 7*b* ; Mr. Murray Macdonald's meeting consider clause (P.N.), June 15, 15*a* ; report stage : Lord Castlereagh's amendment withdrawn, 18, 8*a* ; division on Sir H. Craik's amendment, 18, 8*c*
Expenses of associations—committee : division on Mr. Courthope's amendment ; Lord Valentia's amendment withdrawn; division on Mr. Cavendish's amendment, May 30, 7*b* ; division on Mr. Cavendish's amendment ; division on clause, 7*c* ; draft of Mr. R. B. Haldane's amendment (P.N.), June 12, 5*e* ; amendment agreed to on report, 18, 8*c*
Regulations—committee : division on clause, May 30, 7*c*
Raising and number of Territorial Force—committee : division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, June 4, 7*c* ; division on clause, 4, 7*c*
PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial—Bill (continued) :—
Government, discipline, and pay of Territorial Force—committee : divisions on Mr. G. Wyndham's amendments, June 4, 7*d*, *e* ; division on Sir H. Vincent's amendment, 4, 7*e* ; division on clause, 4, 7*f* ; subsection added on Mr. Haldane's motion on report, 18, 8*c*
First appointments to lowest rank of officers of the Territorial Force—committee : Mr. Haldane's amendments agreed to ; division on clause, 4, 8*a*
Enlistment, term of service, and discharge—committee : division on Lord Morpeth's amendment, June 5, 9*d* ; division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 5, 9*d* ; amendments by Sir C. Dilke, Mr. W. W. Ashley, Mr. G. Wyndham, Mr. G. McCrae, Mr. G. L. Courthope, withdrawn, 5, 9*e*, *f* ; Sir H. Vincent's amendment negatived, 5, 9*f* ; division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment of Mr. Haldane's motion, 5, 9*f* ; division on Lord Castlereagh's motion, 5, 10*a* ; division on clause, 5, 10*a* ; report stage : division on Mr. Haldane's amendment, 18, 8*c*
Application of certain sections of the Army Act—committee : division on clause, June 5, 10*a*
Enlistment of men discharged with disgrace from army or navy, or contrary to rules—committee : division on clause, June 5, 10*a*
Enlistment into army reserve—committee : division on clause, June 5, 10*a*
Area of service of Territorial Force—committee : division on clause, June 5, 10*a*
Preliminary training of recruits of Territorial Force—committee : Mr. Arthur H. Lee's amendment withdrawn, June 6, 7*f* ; Mr. G. Loyd Courthope's amendment withdrawn, 6, 7*f* ; division on clause, 6, 8*a*
Annual training—committee : amendments by Mr. W. W. Ashley, Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox, Lord Castlereagh withdrawn, June 6, 8*a* ; division on Mr. G. Wyndham's amendment, 6, 8*b* ; amendments by Sir H. Vincent, Lord Castlereagh, Mr. G. Loyd Courthope withdrawn, 6, 8*b* ; clause added to Bill, 6, 8*b* ; Mr. Haldane's amendment agreed to on report, 18, 8*c*
Laying of draft Orders in Council relating to training before Parliament—committee : Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment negatived, June 6, 8*b* ; clause added to Bill, 6, 8*b*
Embodiment of Territorial Force—committee : clause added to Bill, June 6, 8*d* ; report stage : Sir G. Parker's motion to withdraw clause negatived, 19, 6*f* ; Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment to subsection withdrawn, 19, 6*f* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's amendment agreed to, 19, 6*f* ; Mr. Wyndham's amendment negatived, 19, 6*f* ;

PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial—Bill (continued) :—
division on Lord Castlereagh's amendment, 19, 7a
Disembodying of Territorial Force—committee : clause agreed to, June 6, 8d ; report stage : division on Sir H. Vincent's amendment, 19, 7a
Service and publication of notices—committee : clause agreed to, June 6, 8d
Punishment for failure to attend on embodiment—committee : Mr. Haldane's amendment agreed to ; division on clause, June 6, 8d ; report stage : division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 19, 7a ; Mr. Haldane's sub-clause agreed to, 19, 7a
Punishment for failure to fulfil training conditions—committee : division on clause, June 6, 8d ; report stage : Mr. Haldane's amendment agreed to, 19, 7a ; division on Capt. Craig's amendment, 19, 7b
Wrongful sale, &c., of public property — committee : clause agreed to, June 6, 8d
Civil rights and exemptions—committee : clause agreed to, June 6, 8d
Trial of offences and applications of penalties—committee : division on clause, June 6, 8d ; report stage : division on Sir H. Vincent's amendment, 19, 7b
Supplemental provisions as to trial of offences—committee : division on amended clause, June 6, 8d ; report stage : Mr. Haldane's amendment agreed to on closure resolution, 19, 7b
Evidence — committee : clause agreed to, June 6, 8d
Exercise of powers vested in holder of military office—committee : clause agreed to, June 6, 8d
Application of enactments—committee : clause agreed to, June 6, 8d ; committee : Mr. Haldane's amendment agreed to on closure resolution, 19, 7b
Provisions, transitory—committee : Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment to amendment withdrawn ; division on amendment, June 11, 7a ; Sir H. Vincent's amendment accepted ; clause agreed to, 11, 7b
Reservists, enlistment and training of special—committee : division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment ; division on clause, June 11, 8a
Agreements as to extension of service — committee : clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
Reservists to be called out, liability of—committee, division on clause, June 11, 8a
Reservists, power to form battalions of, &c.—committee, clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
Amendment of 45 and 46 Vict., c. 48, s. 6 (4)—committee, clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
Orders, schemes, and regulations, provisions as to—committee, clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
Definitions — committee, clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial—Bill (continued) :—
Special provisions as to special places—committee : clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
Scotland and Isle of Man, application to—committee : clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
Title, short—clause agreed to, June 11, 8a
Schedules—committee, agreed to, June 11, 8a ; Mr. Haldane's amendment to Section 181 (6) agreed to on closure resolution, June 19, 7b
in Lords—subject raised by Lord Wemyss, April 30, 6d ; June 11, 7c ; first reading, 21, 6b ; debate on motion for second reading, 27, 6c ; attitude of committee of service peers (P.N.), 27, 10e ; debate on committee motion, July 9, 6a ; committee stage, 9, 6b ; 10, 6a ; prospects of modification of Lord Methuen's amendment to clause 2 ; particulars of voting (P.N.), 10,9f ; questions, 17, 6b ; 18, 6b ; Lord Esher's intended motion (P.N.), 18, 10a ; considered on report, 19, 6a ; third reading debate ; carried, 24, 6a
Establishment of Associations—committee : Lord Portsmouth's amendments agreed to ; Duke of Northumberland's amendment withdrawn ; Lord Belper's amendment agreed to ; Lord Haversham's amendment agreed to, July 9, 6b ; Lord Ampthill's amendment agreed to, 9, 6c ; Duke of Bedford's amendment as to Militia agreed to, 9, 6d ; Lord Scarbrough's amendment to omit yeomanry negatived ; clause added to Bill, 9, 6f ; report stage, Lord Portsmouth's amendment to subsection (5) agreed to ; Lord Fortescue's resolution negatived, 19, 6a ; Lord Erroll's amendment agreed to, July 24, 6b
Powers and duties of Associations—committee : division on Lord Methuen's amendment, July 10, 6c ; amendments by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu and Lord Lovat withdrawn, 10, 6c ; report stage ; Lord Esher's amendment agreed to, July 19, 6b ; Viscount Midleton's amendment agreed to, 19, 6b ; division on Lord Lovat's amendment, July 24, 6b
Expenses of Associations — committee : Lord Saltoun's amendment withdrawn, July 10, 6c ; report stage ; Lord Blythwood's new subsection agreed to, 19, 6b
Joint Committee of Associations—report stage : clause added to Bill.
Raising and number of Territorial Force—committee : Lord Lovat's amendment withdrawn, July 10, 6d
Government, discipline, and pay of Territorial Force — committee : amendments by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu agreed to, July 10, 6d ; report stage : Lord Portsmouth's amendment rejected, 19, 6d ; Lord Lansdowne's amendment agreed to, 19, 6c
First appointments to lowest rank of officers of the Territorial Force—report stage : Lord Dundonald's amendment withdrawn, July 19, 6c

PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial—Bill (continued) :—
Enlistment, term of service, and discharge—report stage : Duke of Bedford's amendment withdrawn, July 19, 6*c*
Area of service of Territorial Force — committee : Lord Raglan's amendment withdrawn, July 10, 6*e*
Annual training—committee : compromise on Lord Lovat's amendment agreed to ; clause agreed to, July 10, 6*c*
Laying of draft Orders in Council —committee : Lord Midleton's amendment agreed to, July 10, 6*c*
Embodiment of Territorial Force—report stage : Lord Fortescue's amendment withdrawn, July 16, 9*d*
Civil rights and exemptions—committee : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu's amendment withdrawn, July 10, 6*e* ; report stage : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu's amendment withdrawn, 16, 9*d*
Militia battalions, transfer of reserve—committee : Lord Portsmouth's new clause added to Bill, July 10, 6*f* ; report stage : Lord Salisbury's amendment agreed to ; Lord Portsmouth's new subsection added to the Bill, 19. 6*f*
Application of enactments—report stage : Lord Portsmouth's amendment agreed to, July 16, 9*d*
Provisions, transitory -- report stage : Lord Portsmouth's amendment agreed to, July 16, 9*d* ; third reading : Lord Salisbury's amendment agreed to, 24, 6*b*
Reservists, enlistment and terms of service of special—report stage : Duke of Bedford's Militia subsection withdrawn ; Lord Bathurst's amendment withdrawn ; Lord Portsmouth's new subsection agreed to and added to clause, July 16, 9*f*
Orders, Schemes, and Regulations, provisions as to — committee : division on Lord Midleton's amendment, July 10, 6*f* ; report stage : Lord Portsmouth's amendment agreed to, July 19, 6*f*
Special provisions as to certain places — report stage : Lord Jersey's subsection added to clause, July 19, 6*f*
Title, short — committee : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu's amendment withdrawn, July 19, 6*f*
Royal assent, Aug, 3, 3*a*
Act—operation date : question, Aug. 23, 6*c*
County Associations—question, Aug. 15, 5*a*
Deputy-Lieutenants, attitude of—question, May 24, 10*a*
Imperial Yeomanry—question, Aug. 22, 5*f* ; in Lords : subject raised, July 9, 6*d*
Militia—questions, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; Mr. Haldane's scheme discussed, June 18, 6*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Wemyss, 22, 6*b* ; questions, June 25, 6*b* ; July 3, 6*a* ; subject raised, 9, 6*c* ; 19, 6*d*
Mobile troops—available strength : question, July 23, 6*b*
Volunteers—reorganization : question, Aug. 16, 4*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Artillery — field : batteries, cost of : question, June 4, 6*a* ; guns : questions, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; May 31, 7*c* ; vehicles : question, April 12, 4*c* ; —gunnery : lyddite shell practice : question, July 9, 7*a* ; — reduction : questions, July 2, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; in Lords : question, July 3, 6*a* ; subject raised by Lord Midleton, 2, 6*e* ; —Royal Field Artillery : see that title, below
Ascot race meeting : attendance of police see under Police—Metropolitan, below
Ashton-Under-Lyne, Stalybridge, and Dukinfield (District) Waterworks Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed, May 30, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June, 12, 6*b* ; third reading, July 19, 6*f*
Asia Minor—railways concessions : question, July 23, 6*c*
Assuan dam : see under Egypt—Irrigation, below
Australia—Bills, reserved (States Constitution Bill) : objects (P.N.), Feb. 25, 9*f* ; in Lords : second reading, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; reported, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; passed, 6, 6*a* ; in Commons ; second reading debate, June 29, 9*c* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; royal assent, 3, 3*a* ; —catalogues, duty on trade : question, April 17, 7*a* ; — Companies (Colonial Registers) Act, 1883, inclusion in ; question, July 29, 14*a* ; —defence expenditure : question, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (Preference Bill) : question, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; —imports, marking of British : question, June 29, 9*d* ; mail service : questions, Mar. 12, 6*c* ; May 3, 6*c* ; — tariff, new : questions, Aug. 8, 5*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*c*
Ayrshire Foundry Co.—contract, government : question, July, 12, 6*d* ; 25, 6*f* ; — H.M.S. *King Edward VII.* : see under Navy, below ; —Smith, Sir J. B. : see that title, below.
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey—Railways, below.
Bahr-el-Ghazal—Congo Free State troops : question, April 11, 6*a*
Baines's Name Bill—reported by select committee, May 15, 4*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—alleged breach of privilege ; subject raised by Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill, Mar. 21, 6*f*
Banking—gold reserve ; question, July 3, 6*c* ; —securities, depreciation of : question, June 5, 9*a*
Bank of England—gold reserve : question, April 19, 8*b*
Bankruptcies : see under Failures, below
Baronetcy — committee, departmental : question, Mar. 28, 6*c*
Barrow, river—drainage : question, April 11, 6*a*
Barry Railway Co. : see under Wales—Railways, below
Basutoland—natives : question, Mar. 23, 4*d*
Beef—consumption : question May 3, 7*b*
Behring sea—sealing rights : question July 5, 6*c*
Belfast—labour disputes : question, July 9, 7*b* ; subject raised by Mr. Ramsay Macdonald, 19, 8*c* ; question 26, 7*c* ; subject raised on vote for supply, 26, 8*c* ; riots : questions, Aug. 7, 5*b*, ; 8, 5*b* ; 9,5*a* ;15, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; subject raised by Mr.Curran, 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Lansdowne, 13, 4*d* ; —police grievances ; question, Aug. 2, 4*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Belgium—company reserve funds : question, May 3, 7*b*
Bengal — unrest : question, May 9, 6*d*
Ben Nevis—observatories grant : question, Aug. 2, 4*b*
Berlin, wreck of : see under Shipping casualties, below
Betting—Alexandra Palace grounds : question, April 18, 6*c*
Bills—first reading, Feb. 27, 6 *c* ; 28, 6*c* ; notices given, Nov. 20, 14*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; (E.S.), 27, 4*c* ; Dec. 18, 6*d* ; —presented, May 8, 8*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; June 5, 9*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; July 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*e* ; —royal assent, Aug. 29, 9*a* ; —titles : question, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Private—ballot (P.N.), Feb. 15, 9*f* ; —deposited, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —examinations, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; —first reading, Feb. 16, 3*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 4*c* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 6*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; in Lords, May 3, 6*a* ; —second reading, Feb. 20, 6*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 5, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 4*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; April 9, 7*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; May 7, 7*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; 29, 6*a* ; June 4, 6*a*, 8*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 12, 6*b*, 7*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 9, 7*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 19, 6*f* ; in Lords, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; Mar. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; April 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; May 1, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; June 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; July 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; —standing orders committee : meeting, Feb. 27, 9*f* ; —third reading, Mar. 27, 6*a* ; April 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; May 1, 6*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 7*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 7*b* ; June 4, 6*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 9*a* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 4*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; 16, 6*c* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 4*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 7*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*a* ; 2, 4*b* ; 3, 3*a* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 5*a* ; 9, 4*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 21, 4*c* ; in Lords, Mar. 22, 6*a* ; April 30, 6*c* ; May 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; in Lords, June 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; July 2, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Aug. 2, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; —royal assent, April 30, 6*c* ; Aug. 10, 6*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; —withdrawn, May 8, 8*c*
Provisional — in Lords, June 18, 6*a*
Royal assent, Aug. 10, 6*a* ; 29, 9*a*
Titles—question, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Withdrawn, July 27, 7*c* ; 31, 4*d*
Birds, wild—question, Mar. 28, 5*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Birkenhead Corporation Water Bill—in Lords ; committee, May 4, 7*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; third reading : passed, June 11, 6*c* ; in Commons : second reading, July 25, 6*b* ; July 2, 6*d* ; committee, 26, 6*d*
Birmingham Corporation Water Bill—third reading, June 27, 6*c*
Birrell, Mr. Augustine—Halifax speech : question, April 30, 6*f*
Births—Notification Bill : introduced, April 24, 6*b* ; second reading, May 9, 7*b* ; committee, June 4, 13*c* ; report stage, Aug. 24, 5*d* ; Mr. Bertram's amendment negatived ; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 24, 5*d* ; Mr. Adkin's amendment agreed to ; Dr. Cooper's amendment agreed to, 24, 5*e* ; in Lords : debate on second reading adjourned, 26, 5*d* ; second reading ; passed, 27, 4*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 5*c* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Bond, Sir Robert—Newfoundland fisheries *modus vivendi*, speech on : questions, May 17, 7*b* ; June 11, 6*d* ; 18, 6*c*
Boston Spa—Gas Bill : in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 12, 6*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 6*b*
Botha, Gen.—attendance at Imperial Conference : question, Mar. 14, 6*b*
Boutios Ghali Pasha—question, July 24, 6*c*
Brazil—coffee crops : question, Aug. 22, 5*f*
Bread—price : questions, June 4, 6*b* ; 5, 9*a*
Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Bill : see under Wales—Railways, below
Brighouse Corporation Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 28, 6*c*
Bristol Corporation Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 6, 6*c*
British Columbia—Subsidy Bill : see British North America Bill, below
British Cotton-Growing Association—Government subsidy : questions, May 9, 6*b* ; 16, 6*a*
British East Africa Corporation—question, May 16, 6*a*
British Empire League—meeting : terms of resolution, July 5, 8*b*
British Museum—reading room : questions, Mar. 27, 6*a*, 7*a* ; April 16, 6*b* ; subject raised on civil service estimates, 9, 7*e*
British North America Bill—first reading, June 14, 6*e* ; subject raised on order for second reading, 22, 5*c* ; second reading, 22, 5*d* ; considered in committee, 25, 8*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; passed ; third reading, 28, 8*a* ; in Lords : first reading, July 2, 6*a* ; second reading, 3, 6*a* ; committee stage, 17, 6*a* ; report of amendments agreed to, 18, 6*a* ; third reading ; passed, 19, 6*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; royal assent, 10, 6*a*
Broadstairs and St. Peters Urban District Water Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, July 2, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 17, 6*c*
Brockenhurst Gas Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 12, 6*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 6*b*
Brunei—Federated Malay States, relations with : question, July 31, 6*f*
Bryce, Mr. James—ambassadorship : question, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; salary : question, Feb. 26, 6*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Budget—date : question, Mar. 26, 6*b* ; statement, April 19, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 19, 5*c* ; committée, 23, 6*f* ; 25, 6*b* ; resolutions agreed to, 25, 6*d* ; proposals discussed, May 2, 6*c* ; divisions, 2, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 9, 6*c* ; report stage, 9, 6*d* ; proposals agreed to, 9, 6*e*
Finance Bill—attitude of tariff reformers (P.N.), May 2, 7*c* ; first reading, 9, 6*c* ; second reading, 14, 7*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; division, 15, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 16, 10*a* ; draft of Mr. Harmood-Banner's projected clause (P.N.), June 14, 9*f* ; particulars of amendments (P.N.), July 1, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 9, 9*f* ; committee stage, 2, 6*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 4*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; resolution on local taxation grants agreed to, 9, 7*b* ; considered on report, 17, 6*c* ; debate on third reading, 31, 7*a* ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; third reading, 9, 4*c* ; royal assent, 10, 6*a*
Buildings, public—expenditure : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9, 7*d*
Burma—opium : question, Mar. 8, 6*c*
Burnham (Somerset) Pier Bill—third reading, July 6, 4*b*
Burnley Corporation Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 6, 6*c*
Burwell—small holdings : see that title, below
Business—questions, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 11, 6*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; May 1, 6*d* ; 3, 6*e* ; 8, 8*f* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; June 7, 6*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; July 3, 6*c* ; 5, 6*c* ; 11, 6*e* 12, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 4*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 16, 4*f* ; 21, 4*f* ; Consolidated Fund Bill (Government's broken pledge), Mar. 22, 7*c* ; subject raised on motion to adjourn, May 16, 7*a* ; Government whip issued (P.N.), 23, 5*f* ; subject raised by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, June 4, 6*d* ; prospects (P.N.), 28, 5*f* ; July 2, 9*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's statement, 27, 6*a* ; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Camperdown, July 16, 6*a* ; subject raised by Lord Lansdowne, 31, 6*d* ; —committee, proposed : question, June 19, 6*c* ; —Orders : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Balfour, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —sittings, autumn : Labour party's resolution (P.N.), June 1, 13*f* ; —session, 1907 : analysis, Nov. 8, 14*f*
Butter—Bill : question, Mar. 14, 7*c* ; first reading, Feb. 15, 6*b* ; second reading, April 18, 7*b* ; May 9, 6*c* ; in committee ; division on Sir F. Lowe's amendment, 30, 11*b* ; committee, June 4, 13*d* ; passed, 6, 14*f* ; third reading debate, July 7, 7*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 6*a* ; second reading, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; committee stage, 9, 4*a* ; Lord Carrington's amendment agreed to, 9, 4*a* ; division on Lord Camperdown's amendment, 9, 4*a* ; third reading, 13, 4*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 8*c*
By-elections—Hexham : question, April 12, 4*c* ; —Worcester : motion for issue of writ defeated, Feb. 15, 6*e*
Cables—Pacific cable : Fanning Island route (question), Aug. 16, 4*d* ; statistics : question, Aug. 16, 4*d* ; —
PARLIAMENT—Cables (continued) :—
West Indies : subject raised on Civil Service Estimates, May 10, 7*b*
Cabs—Bill : in Commons : presented, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; second reading, 9, 5*f* ; Committee, 15, 12*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; division on Mr. Akers-Douglas's amendment to clause 2 ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment withdrawn, 22, 4*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 5*d* ; Committee ; clause 2 omitted ; Lord Beauchamp's new clause added to Bill ; third reading : passed, 27, 4*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered ; committee to draw up reasons for disagreement, 28, 5*c* ; in Lords : Commons' reasons for disagreeing with Lords' amendment to omit clause 2 considered ; clause added to Bill ; Lord Stalbridge's amendment to clause 2 agreed to, 28, 4*d*, *e* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a* ; —privileged : questions, May 10, 6*c* ; —taximeter : questions, April 23, 6*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 9*f* ; May 25, 6*c* ; July 4, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d*
Cadet corps—schools, financial aid to : question, June 13, 6*d* ; in Lords : subject raised on discussion of Territorial Army Bill, July 19, 6*a*
Cairo—monopolies : question, Feb. 27, 6*a*
Cambridge University — reform : questions, May 7, 7*c*
Canada :—
Defence expenditure—question, Mar. 5, 6*a*
Finance—provincial subsidies : see British North America Bill, above
Fiscal policy, imperial—questions, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b*
Germany—commercial negotiations : question, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Mail service—question, May 28, 6*b*
Railway statistics—question, Aug. 9, 4*c*
Shipping—coastal trade : question, April 18, 6*b*
Tariff—question, April 26, 6*f*, 7*a*
United States—commercial relations : question, Mar. 27, 6*b*
Cancer — India : proposed committee (question), June 21, 7*f* ; —Royal Commission, proposed : question, June 28, 6*f*
Cape Colony—coal duties : question, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; —trade, question, Aug. 2, 4*b*
Capital punishment — reprieves : question, April 12, 4*b*
Carnegie Institute, opening of : see under Foreign relations — United States, below
Cattle—imports : question, May 3, 7*b* ; industry : discussion, May 20, 10*b*
Cavalry—Scotland : question, Mar. 19, 6*a*
Censure, vote of (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 6*f*
Central London Railway Co. — Bill : second reading, May 7, 10*b* ; third reading, June 28, 6*c* ; in Lords : second reading, July 11, 6*a* ; third reading, passed, 23, 6*a*
Ceylon—garrison : question, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; pearl fisheries : subject raised by Mr. D. M. Smeaton, Mar. 19, 7*c*
Channel Islands—legislation : question, Aug. 3, 4*b*
Channel Tunnel—question, Feb. 26, 5*f* : Bill : Standing Orders complied with, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; before Mr. Campion, Mar. 2, 12*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; withdrawn, April 26, 7*f* ; France, attitude of : question, April 9, 7*a* ; —ministry's policy : questions, Mar. 22, 7*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Rosebery, 22, 6*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Cheltenham—Teachers' Training College : question, Mar. 13, 6*b*
Children—courts : question, Mar. 26, 6*b* ; —crime : question, April 24, 6*b* ; — crippled : Alton Military Hospital, utilization of : petition presented in Lords, May 16, 6*a* ; meals—school : Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —medical inspection : question, May 10, 6*c* ; Aug. 20, 5*a* ; Bill : see Education Acts Amendment Bill, below ; — Pasley Children Legitimization Bill : see that title, below ; —playtime : Bill : see Education Acts Amendment Bill, below ; —underfed : question, April 12, 4*b*
China :—
Customs, maritime—administration : question, April 23, 6*d* ; Dalny : question, June 5 8*f*
Great Britain : British subjects, compensation for assaults on : question, Mar. 28, 5*a* ; June 14, 6*c* ; —commercial relations : question, May 15, 6*a* ; —Morrow, murder of Police-constable : see under Morrow, below
Huangpu, river—conservancy works : question, July 10, 7*a*
Opium—anti-opium movement : questions, May 28, 6*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; — cultivation : question, April 17, 6*a* ; — duty : question, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; — edict : question, June 5, 8*f* ; —importation : questions, Feb. 20, 6*a* ; Mar. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; —suppression : question, June 25, 6*d* ; —shops, closing of : question, July 29, 14*a* ; in Lords : question, Aug. 26, 5*c*
Post Office—parcels insurance : question, June 1, 6*a*
Railways—contracts : question, July 16, 6*d*
United States—Boxer indemnity : question, July 5, 6*c*
Chocolate duty—questions, April 16, 6*b* ; May 3, 7*b*
Church Army — workshops : question, April 9, 7*a*
Churchill, Mr. Winston—Transvaal speech cabled to : questions, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; 27, 6*a* ; Mar. 5, 6*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Harris, 20, 6*a*
Church of England Discipline Bill : outline, Mar. 15, 8*a* ; first reading, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; divisions, 21, 6*e* ; practices, alleged illegal : question, Mar. 15, 6*d* ; disestablishment : debate on Mr. R. L. Everett's motion, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; divisions, 28, 7*f* ; —patronage : question, Aug. 14, 6*c* ; —rubrics : alteration of particulars of Mr. Austen Taylor's intended question (P.N.), July 20, 7*e*
City of London (Union of Parishes) Bill : see under London—City, below
Civil service—*employés'* grievances : question, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; estimates : supplementary, Feb. 22, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; summary (P.N), Mar. 6, 5*f* ; 7, 10*a* ; supply, 12, 6*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 25, 4*a* ; April 9, 7*a* ; May 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; July 5, 6*e*
Clubs, slate—question, Feb. 26, 5*f*
Coal—export : question, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; — prices : questions, Aug. 9, 4*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; —taxation : subject raised on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*e*
Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill ; see under Labour—Coal mining, below
Coal mining — accidents : Genwen mine (question), Mar. 8, 6*e* ; rescue apparatus : question, Mar. 12, 6*c* ; —labour : see under labour below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Coal trade—Sirhowy Valley railway competition : decision of select committee, July 30, 8*b*
Coastguard—abolition, proposed : subject raised on navy estimates, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; — rocket apparatus, use of : questions, June 27, 6*f* ; July 3, 6*b* ; stations, closing of : questions, June 27, 6*f* ; Aug. 14, 5*b*
Cocoa—duty : questions, April 19, 6*b* ; May 3, 7*b*
Coinage—nickel-bronze : question, Aug. 27, 5*b*
Collooney, Ballina, and Belmullet Railways and Piers Bill : see under Ireland —Railways, below
Colne Valley Water Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 12, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, July 9, 7*a*
Colonial conference : see Imperial conference, below
Colonial office—general department : appointment of head announced, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; reorganization : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Jersey, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; in Commons : question, 27, 5*a*
Colonial office vote, June 21, 7*b*
Colonial shipping conference : see below Shipping—Colonial conference, below
Colonies—commercial enterprises, connexion of ex-governors with : question, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; governorships : question, July 17, 6*d* ; loans guaranteed : questions, June 6, 7*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; July 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 3, 4*b*
Commercial agents abroad, British—questions, July 30, 7*b* ; Aug. 23, 6*c* ; subject raised on vote for civil service estimates, 2, 4*f* ; question, 23, 6*c*
Commercial agents in colonies, British—questions, July 30, 7*b* ; Aug. 9, 4*b* ; 23, 5*a*
Commercial intelligence — committee : question, Mar. 12, 6*b*
Committee of defence : composition : question, Mar. 28, 5*a* ; —Mediterranean stations, visit to : question, April 12, 4*c* ; secretaryship, vacancy in : question, Aug. 17, 8*d*
Committees—temporary chairman appointed, Mar. 4, 12*a*
Common lands—question, Aug. 27, 5*b*
Companies :—
Consolidation Bill :—
in Lords—second reading, July 24, 6*a*
in Commons—second reading, Aug. 10, 8*a* ; in committee, 14, 9*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 3*f* ; third reading, 22, 5*b* ; Mr. Bottomley's new clause added to bill, 22, 5*b* ; Mr. Fell's new clause negatived, 22, 5*b*
Obligation of companies where no prospectus is issued—Mr. Markham's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5*b*
Power of company to pay interest out of capital in certain cases—Mr. Fell's amendment negatived, Aug. 22, 5*c*
Amendment of 63 and 64 Vict., c. 48, s. 14—Mr. Cave's amendment withdrawn, Aug 22, 5*c*
Power to re-issue redeemed debentures in certain cases—Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5*c*
Right of debenture-holders to inspect the register of debenture-holders and to have copies of trust deed—Mr. Dunn's amendment negatived Aug. 22, 5*c*

PARLIAMENT—Companies—Consolidation Bill —in Commons (continued) :—
Auditors—Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment negatived, Aug. 22, 5c
Filing of annual statement of affairs by limited companies—Mr. R. Balfour's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5c
Report of directors under 63 and 64 Vict., c. 48, section 12—Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5c
Annual general meeting—Mr. R. Balfour's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5c
Rights of creditors in a voluntary winding-up——Mr. Berridge's amendment negatived, Aug. 22, 5c
Power of court to grant relief in certain cases—Mr. Hill's amendment negatived, Aug. 22, 5d
Requirements as to companies established outside the United Kingdom—Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5d
Definition of private company—Mr Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5d ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment agreed to, 22, 5d
Re-organization of capital—Mr. Lupton's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5d
Exemption of life assurance companies from 25 and 26 Vict., c. 89, s. 44, and 33 and 34 Vict., c. 61—Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 5d
in Lords—Commons' amendments agreed to, Aug. 26, 5c ; royal assent, 29, 9a
Debentures and Debenture Stock Bill—in Lords : first reading, Feb. 27, 6a ; second reading, Mar. 6, 6a ; passes committee, July 31, 6a ; third reading, Aug. 2, 4b
Dividends, unclaimed—question, May 29, 6a
Reserve funds—question, May 3, 7b
Medical Practice Bill : see Medical Practice by Companies Bill, below
Companies Acts, 1861 and 1900—Amendment Bill : provisions, Mar. 14, 13e ; particulars of amendments, May 2, 15d ; in Lords : first reading, Mar. 8, 6a ; second reading, 15, 6a ; committee, May 3, 6a ; report agreed to, 15, 6a ; passed, 17, 7a
Competitions—" limericks " : question, Aug. 20, 5a ; 27, 5b
Compulsory Weighing and Measurement Bill—particulars (P.N.), May 3, 9f ; second reading, 4, 7a ; referred to committee, 4, 7a ; composition of committee (P.N.), 4, 12b
Congo Free State :—
Administration—question, April 12, 4a ; subject raised on vote for civil service estimates, Aug. 3, 4c
Arms, importation of—question, April 9, 7a
Bahr-el-Ghazal : see Bahr-el-Ghazal, above
Belgium—annexation : questions, Feb. 20, 6b ; Mar. 13, 6b ; May 14, 6c ; 29, 6a ; subject raised on motion to adjourn, May 16, 6c ; on vote for civil service estimates, Aug. 2, 4e
Consuls—question, Aug. 7, 5a
Great Britain—British subjects : ill-treatment of coloured (question), April 9, 7a ; statistics : question, May 30, 6c
Natives—atrocities : subject raised on vote for civil service estimates, Aug. 3, 4e
Trade—questions, July 24, 6c
Consolidated Fund Bill—first reading, Mar. 15, 7e ; second reading, 19, 6c ; committee, 20, 8b ; third reading, 21, 8b ; 22, 6f ; in Lords : first reading, 22, 6a ; passed, 22, 6f ; royal assent, 23, 4a
Consols—depression : question, Mar. 19, 6c
Constitution Hill—widening : question, Aug. 20, 4f
Consular service—buildings and cemeteries : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9, 7c ; —colonies : contributions to maintenance (question), July 11, 6c ; 23, 6d ; —inquiries : question, June 11, 6e ; —languages : question, Mar. 19, 6b ; —reorganization : question, Mar. 15, 6c
Contracts, government—abroad : question, July 30, 6f ; —labour : see under Labour, below
Convents—Monasteries and Conventual Institutions Bill : see under Monasteries, below
Convictions, wrongful : see under Law, above
Convocation—" letters of business " : question, July 23, 6d
Copyright—books : China and Japan (question), June 28, 6c ; —law : question, Feb. 28, 6c
Cordite—Abel heat test : question, June 25, 6b ; —committee : question, June 28, 6e ; July 2, 6d ; —deteriorations : subject raised on army estimates, June 12, 6f ; on navy estimates, Aug. 1, 6c ; —Kynoch (Limited) : see that title, below
Coromandel coast—railway communication : question, April 9, 7a
Corrupt Practices Act—prosecutions : question, Aug. 24, 5f
Cotton—British Cotton-Growing Association : see that title, above ; —British East African Corporation : see that title, above
County Courts—Bill : in Lords : introduced, Mar. 1, 6a ; second reading, 15, 6a
Coventry Corporation Water Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, May 29, 6a ; in Commons : second reading, June 25, 6b
Cowper-Temple clause : see under Education—Religious teaching in schools, below
Crete—administration : question, Mar. 15, 7e
Crime—aliens : see under Aliens, above ; —convicts : railway travelling (question), Aug. 22, 5f ; —identification of criminals : finger-print system (question), July 11, 6e ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill : objects (P.N.), Feb. 28, 8a ; second reading, May 9, 6f ; committee, June 13, 14c ; 18, 14e : considered as amended ; third reading, July 27, 7c ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 6a ; second reading, Aug. 6, 4b ; committee, 8, 4f ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 4d
Crimean war—naval veterans : question, Aug. 13, 4d
Criminal Appeal Bill : see under Law, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Cromer, Lord—resignation announced, April 12, 4*d* ; grant for services in Egypt : question, June 27, 10*b* ; July 3, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; particulars of Mr. W. Redmond's amendment (P.N.), 29, 11*e* ; meeting of advanced Radical party (P.N.), 9, 9*f* ; precedent (P.N.), 12, 10*a* ; King's message, 25, 7*a* ; in Lords, 25, 6*a* ; question, 26, 7*b* ; motion of thanks moved to King Edward VII.,31, 6*a* ; in Commons : resolution that grant of £50,000 be made, 31, 7*d* ; division on grant, Aug. 2, 5*d*
Cuba :—
Cienfuegos—Messrs. Fowler and Co.'s claims : question, June 1, 6*a*
Great Britain and Spain—war claims : question, Mar. 27, 7*a*
Cunard Steamship Co.—subsidy : question, June 12, 6*c*
Customs—preventive officers : subject raised on civil service estimates, May 17, 7*b* ;—salaries : subject raised on civil service estimates, May 17, 7*c*
Daily Mail—imperial conference report : questions, May 16, 6*c* ; 17, 7*b*
Dartmoor prison—punishment of prisoners : questions, July 18, 6*b*
D'Anverquerque, Lord—pension : question, Aug. 7, 5*b*
Death—Billson, Sir A., July 10, 8*b*
Death duties—subject discussed on budget, April 19, 7*d* ; subject raised on discussion of Finance Bill, July 3, 6*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; taxation of agricultural land : question, June 18, 6*e*
Debates, reporting and publishing—select committee appointed, Mar. 27, 7*a* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (evid.), June 5, 17*e* ; report drafted, July 2, 5*f* ; particulars (P.N.), 5, 8*b* ; question, 30, 7*a*
Debt—imprisonment : question, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; discussion on Mr. E. H. Pickersgill's motion, Mar. 21, 7*f*
Debt, National : see National debt, below
Deceased Wife's Sister, marriage with :—
Bill — history (P.N.), Feb. 20, 9*f* ; Marriage Law Reform Association's appeal (P.N.), 21, 5*f* ; prospects (P.N.), Mar. 6, 5*f* ; considered by standing committee, 7, 14*f* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 8*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; draft of amendments (P.N.), 6, 5*e* ; subject raised by Lord Helmsley, 8, 6*e* ; division on Lord Helmsley's motion, 8, 6*d* ; Mr. G. Cave's clause added to Bill, 8, 6*d* ; division on Sir F. Banbury's amendment, 8, 6*e* ; division on Sir H. Craik's amendment, 8, 6*e* ; division on Lord Percy's amendment, 8, 6*e* ; memorial, projected (P.N.), 12, 5*e* ; delivered to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), 20, 10*a*
in Commons—questions, July 18, 6*d* ; Aug. 7, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; second reading, 23, 3*a* ; divisions, 23, 3*d* ; report stage, 15, 5*f* ; Sir B. Gurdon's motion to omit preamble, 15, 5*f* ; division, 16, 6*e* ; third reading, 16, 8*a*
Marriage not to be deemed void as a civil contract except in certain cases —division on Mr. L. Hardy's motion to omit clause, Aug. 16, 6*e* ; division on motion for adjournment, 16, 6*d* ; amendment on drafting of clause, 16, 6*d* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived, 16, 6*d* ; division on Mr. Cecil's amendment, 16, 6*e* ; Lord E. Talbot's amendment negatived, 16, 6*e* ; division on Mr. L. Hardy's
PARLIAMENT—Deceased Wife's Sister, marriage with—Bill—in Commons (continued) :—
amendment, 16, 6*e* ; division on Mr. Rawlinson's amendment, 16, 6*e* ; Mr. D. White's amendment agreed to, 16, 6*e* ; division on Mr. D. White's amendment, 16, 6*e* ; division on closure 16, 6*e* ; Mr. Cave's amendment withdrawn, 16, 8*a*
Saving of existing rights and interests —Mr. A. J. Pease's amendment agreed to, Aug. 16, 8*a* ; Mr. Carlile's amendment agreed to, 16, 8*a*
Saving for 20 and 21 Vict. c. 85, s. 27—amendment agreed to, Aug. 16, 8*a*
in Lords—second reading, 21, 4*a* ; division list (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; 22, 9*b* ; committee, 24, 4*a* ; Archbp. of Canterbury's new clause inserted, 24, 4*a* ; Lord Goschen's new clause withdrawn, 24, 4*c* ; report stage, 27, 4*a* ; third reading ; passed, 27, 4*b*
Marriage with a deceased wife's sister not to be deemed void except in certain cases—Lord Shaftesbury's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 24, 4*a* ; division on Archbp. of Canterbury's amendment, 24, 4*b* ; Archbp. of Canterbury's amendment agreed to, 24, 4*c* ; Lord Tweedmouth's amendment agreed to, 24, 4*c*
in Commons—Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, Aug. 28, 5*d* ; royal assent, Aug. 29, 9*a*
Defence, imperial—debate on Mr. Harold Cox's amendment to Address, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Lovat, 19, 5*f* ; German opinion, 25, 5*f* ; by Lord Brassey, July 31, 6*c* ;—colonies, obligations of : question, April 24, 6*b* ; —expenditure : question, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; —general staff, proposed : question, May 1, 6*d*
Defence, national—mines : question, July 30, 7*a* ; —mining, submarine : question, July 30, 7*a* ; —ports, armament of fortified : committee (question), July 11, 6*c* ; —Thames : forts, removal of guns from (question), July 30, 7*a*
Dental Companies (Restrictions of Practice) Bill—in Lords : second reading ; referred to select committee, April 30, 6*c* ; composition of select committee, May 17, 7*a* ; committee, June 4, 13*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 4*f*
De Ramsey, Lord—allotment lands : question, Mar. 26, 6*a*
Destructive Insects and Pests Bill : see under Agriculture—Insects and pests, above
Devonport—Corporation Bill : third reading, July 16, 6*c* ; —dockyard extension, opening of : question, Feb. 26, 5*f*
Dinner hour—question, Mar. 19, 6*b*
Diplomatic and consular service—commercial agents : see that title, above ; commercial attachés : see that title, above
Diplomatic service—ambassadors' salaries: question, Mar. 8, 6*c* ; —buildings and cemeteries : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9 7*c* ; —languages : question, Mar. 19, 6*b* ; —United States, salary of ambassador to : question, Feb. 19, 6*c*
Diseases Research Fund, Tropical : see Tropical Diseases Research Fund, below
Distress (law)—goods of strangers : United Arts Club case (question), Aug. 8, 5*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
District Railway : see Metropolitan District Railway Co., below
Divisions (Commons)—session, 1907 ; average for decennial periods 1845-1904, (P.N.), Aug. 28, 6a
Divorce :—
Bills—(Byrne) : in Lords : second reading, Mar. 19, 3a ; passes committee, 20, 6a ; third reading, 22, 6a ; in Commons : second reading, 28, 5a ; —(Fitz Gerald) : in Lords : passes committee, Mar. 6, 6a ; reported, 7, 6a ; passed, 8, 6a ; in Commons : third reading, July 9, 7a ; —(Galway) : in Lords : passes committee, Mar. 6, 6a ; reported, 7, 6a ; passed, 8, 6a ; —(Grimshaw) : in Lords : second reading, May 30, 3a ; third reading ; passed, 28, 6c ; in Commons : second reading, June 12, 6b ; third reading, 25, 6b ; —(Killery) : in Lords : second reading, June 21, 3a ; in committee ; passed, 26, 8a ; third reading ; passed, 28, 6c ; in Commons : second reading, July 9, 7a ; third reading, 20, 4a
Committee, select—composition, Mar. 13, 6a
Dodd, Mr. Justice—appointment : question, Feb. 16, 6a ; debate on Mr. Moore's motion for adjournment, 26, 8a ; divisions, 26, 8c
Dogs—regulations : question, June 5, 9a
Dover—harbour : question, Mar. 26, 6a ; Bill : reported, April 19, 15c
Drama—"The Mikado" : questions, April 30, 6f ; May 3, 6c ; 7, 7b ; June 11, 6c ; 18, 6d
Dublin—Lord Mayor and citizens : consolidated fund grant (question), July 31, 6c ; Dublin : Lord Mayor's annuity : question, Aug. 14, 5b : —police : subject raised by Mr. P. White on civil service estimates, May 3, 6b : —Royal Hibernian Academy : subject raised by Mr. J. P. Boland on Civil Service estimates, Mar. 14. 6b
Dublin Castle—State jewellery stolen : question, Aug. 14, 5b
Dublin University—reorganization Bill : questions, April 12, 4c ; 17, 6a ; 26, 7b
Duke of York Military School—question, Aug. 1, 6f
Eadie, attack on Mr. : see China—Great Britain—British subjects, attacks on
Earthquake—Jamaica : questions, Mar. 5, 6b ; 6, 6a ; 15, 6c ; 19, 8a ; 26, 6c ; May 9, 6c ; subject raised by Mr. Jesse Collings on civil service estimates, Mar. 12, 8a
Ecuador—Great Britain : Galapagos Islands, slavery in : questions, June 18, 6d ; 19, 6b ; July 3, 6b ; 19, 6f
Edalji, George—miscarriage of justice, alleged : questions, Mar. 8, 6c ; May 29, 6a ; 31, 7b ; June 4, 6c ; 7, 6c ; 8, 6c : 11, 6c : 14, 6d ; 28, 6 ; Aug. 13, 5d ; 28, 5c ; subject raised on discussion of Home Office vote, July 19, 8a
Education—hygiene, teaching of : subject raised by Dr. V. H. Rutherford on civil service estimates, Mar. 14, 6d ; —inspectors, woman : question, Mar. 7, 6b ; —paupers : see under Paupers, below
Religious teaching—Bill : objects (P.N.), Feb. 22, 9a ; first reading, 27, 6c ; division, 27, 6d ; (P.N.), 27, 12a ; clauses (P.N.), 28, 8a ; prospects (P.N.), Mar. 4, 12a ; (P.N.), 7, 10a ; question, 6, 6b ; withdrawn, July 31, 4d ; —Cowper-Temple clause : question, May 1, 6d ; —Protestant Churches, proposed conference of : question, Mar. 7, 6a
Schools—accommodation : questions, May 30, 6d ; July 11, 6e ;—buildings new : intended motion of Lord Londonderry (P.N.), July 17, 10d ; 18, 10a ; text, 19, 10c ; question, 26, 7c ; grants : questions, Aug. 20, 5a ; 23, 5b ; 27, 5a ; in Lords : subject raised on Appropriation Bill, 22, 4a ; elementary : expenditure (question), May 31, 7b ; grants (question), July 30, 7b ;—non-provided : question, Mar. 5, 6b ; 20, 6d ; subject raised by Lord Balcarres on third reading Consolidated Fund Bill, 21, 8b ; Bill : first reading, May 16, 6c ; Bibles, provision of : question, Aug. 8, 5a ; provided : question, Mar. 12, 6c ; Secondary : subject raised on Board of Education vote, July 12, 6e ; projected motion of Lord Londonderry (P.N.), 17, 10d ; 18, 10a ; text, 19, 10c ; question, 23, 6d ; in Lords : debate, 26, 6a
Secondary : subject raised by Mr. E. H. Pickersgill on Civil Service estimates, Mar. 14. 6c ; subject raised on motion to adjourn, May 16, 7b ; regulations, new : question, Aug. 7, 5a ; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, 16, 6a
Secular instruction : question, Mar 6, 6b
Teachers : see that title, below
Training colleges : see that title, below
Education, Board of—Confirmation Bill (Hulme Trust Estates Educational) : second reading, June 18, 8c ; third reading, July 5, 8a ; in Lords : committee stage, 26, 6a ; third reading, 30, 6a ; —Provisional Order Confirmation (London, No. 2) Bill : in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 18, 6a ; —vote, July 12, 6d
Education Act, 1902—Amendment Bill : introduced, June 14, 6c ; —administration : subject raised by Mr. A. J. Balfour, Aug. 16, 5b ; —passive resistance : question, Feb. 22, 6d ; Bill : see under Education—Religious teaching, above ; magistrates : question, Mar. 21, 6c
Education Acts Amendment Bill—second reading, Mar. 2, 4d ; referred to standing committee on trade, 6, 7f ; reported, 19, 4f ; considered as amended by Standing Committee, June 15, 12a ; amendments by Sir F. Banbury and Sir P. Magnus withdrawn, 15, 12b : division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 15, 12b
Education Bill, 1906—question, Mar. 12, 6c
Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill—question, June 27, 6f ; introduced, Mar. 1, 6c ; (P.N.), 1, 10d ; second reading, Aug. 2, 5d ; in committee, 7, 2c ; 13, 5d ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment negatived, 13, 5d ; Lord Morpeth's amendment negatived, 13, 5d ; Mr. Adkins's amendment agreed to, 13, 5d ; Mr. S. White's amendment negatived, 13, 5d ; in Lords : second reading, 22, 4b ; committee stage, 23, 4c ; third reading : passed, 26, 5c ; royal assent, 29, 9a
Education (Popular Control) Bill : see under Education—Schools—Non-provided, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Education (Provision of Meals) (Scotland) Bill : see under Scotland—Children—Meals, school, below
Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill : see under Education—Religious teaching, above
Edward VII.—household : Master of the Horse, salary of (question), Aug. 21, 4*f* ;—Visits, foreign : ministers, attendance of (question), May 3, 7*b*
Egerton of Tatton, Lord—alleged evasion of Agricultural Holdings Act : see under Agricultural Holdings Act, above
Egypt :—
Administration—question, April 26, 6*f*
Agent-general, British—powers : question, April 19, 6*a*
Agricultural education—grants to students : question, Aug. 16, 4*e*
Appointments—question, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Army—barracks at Cairo : question, Aug. 7, 5*a* ; camel corps, missing : questions, June 14, 6*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; —finance : question, Aug. 7, 5*a* ; —offences against, decree relative to : question, July 31, 6*e*
Civil service—appointments, plurality of : question, June 12, 6*b* ; —examinations : question, May 29, 6*a*
Companies, public—statistics : question, Aug. 21, 4*e*
Conscription—question, Feb. 22, 6*c*
Consuls, British—question May 15, 6*b*
Date tax—question, May 1, 6*c*
Denshawi incident— question, July 24, 6*c* ; subject raised on vote for Civil Service Supply, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; subject raised on Appropriation Bill, 16, 6*b*
Education—subject raised on vote for civil service supply, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Arabic, teaching of : questions, Feb. 28, 7*f* ; Mar. 1, 6*c* ; —French, teaching of : question, July 24, 6*c*
Frontier—Sidi Barani : question. July 5, 6*c*
Garrison, British—question, Feb. 28, 6*c*
Irrigation—Assuan dam : question, May 8, 8*e*
Landholders—irrigation water, withdrawal of : question, April 12, 4*a*
Natives—destitute children : question, May 3, 6*c*
Electoral :—
Companies, contributions to funds by : question, April 16, 6*a* ; 19, 6*b*
Corruption—question, Mar. 28, 5*b*
Expenses—question, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; Mar. 12, 6*b* ; 15, 6*d*
Leaflets, false—question, Mar. 7, 6*d*
Licensed premises, closing of—Bill : second reading talked out, Mar. 16, 6*d*
London—question, Aug. 8, 5*a*
Redistribution — question, Aug. 21, 4*f*
Reforms—question, June 18, 6*e* ; July 12, 6*c*
Returning officers' fees—question, May 17, 7*b*
Sailors' votes—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Muskerry, May 14, 6*c*
Electric Lighting Provisional Order Bills —(No. 1) in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 11, 6*c* ; (No. 2 ; No. 4) ; third reading ; passed, 14, 6*b*
Electric Supply Corporation Bill—second reading, July 9, 7*a* ; third reading, 23, 6*b* ; in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 11, 6*c*
Eltham Common :—proposed building : question, August 2, 4*c*
Emigration :—assisted passages : question, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; —imperial conference, discussion at : question, May 14, 8*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Empire day—questions, April 19, 6*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; May 17, 7*a*
Employers' Liability Insurance Companies Bill : see under Workmen's compensation—Insurance Bill, below
Employment of Women Bill : see under Labour—Women, below
Esher, Lord—defence committee, appointment on : question, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; —war office, relations with : questions, Mar. 26, 6*a* ; 28, 5*b*
Estate duties—in Lords ; subject raised on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c* ; rates, amended : subject raised on discussion of Finance Bill, July 3, 6*c* ; valuations : question, May 4, 7*b*
Ethiopian Railway Company : see under Abyssinia—Railways, above
Evidence (Colonial Statutes) Bill : see under Law, below
Exhibitions—International in London, proposed : question, Mar. 27, 6*a*
Explosives — composition : questions, June 6, 7*b* ; 14. 6*c* ; rejected : question, June 7, 6*e*
Exports—agricultural machinery : question, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; slates : question, Mar. 14, 6*b*
Factories :—inspectors : question, Feb. 19, 6*d*
Factory and Workshops Act :—:
Amendment Bill—in Lords : first reading, May 3, 6*a* ; second reading, 15, 6*a* ; committee, June 5, 8*c* ; Lord Clifford of Chudleigh's amendment agreed to, 5 8*c* ; Lord Lytton's amendment withdrawn, 8*c* ; Lord Balfour's amendment agreed to, 13, 6*c* ; Lord Lytton's amendment agreed to, 13, 6*c* ; third reading discussion ; passed, 14, 6*b* ; in Commons : second reading, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; in committee, 14, 9*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; report stage, 22, 5*d* ; division on Mr. Gill's amendment, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Gladstone's amendment agreed to, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Henderson's amendment withdrawn, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Sloan's amendment withdrawn, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Nield's amendment withdrawn, 22, 5*d* in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 26, 5*d*, *e* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Failures—aliens : see under Aliens, above ; dividends, unclaimed : question, July 10, 7*b*
Fiji Islands—sale of land, subject raised by Lord Stanmore on motion for return, July 17, 6*a*
Finance—consols : question, Aug. 6, 4*e* ; —debt, national : see National debt, below ; —grants, equivalent : question, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; —gold reserve : question, Feb. 22, 6*d* ; —loans : guaranteed colonial (question), June 6, 7*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; July 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 3, 4*b* ; —loans, local : Bill : first reading, Aug. 13, 4*e* ; —Public Accounts Committee report : question, July 23, 6*d* ; —securities, foreign governments : interest (question), June 19, 6*c* ; —sinking fund (question), June 28, 6*f*
Finance Bill : see under Budget above
Finger-print system : see under Crime—Identification of criminals, above
Fiscal policy —questions, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; April 19, 6*b* ; subject raised on debate on Address, 13, 8*d* ; meeting of Unionist members (P.N.), 15, 9*f* ; debate on Mr. J. W. Hills's amendment, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; division, 21, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 5*f* ; Australian opinion, 26, 5*c* ; subject raised

PARLIAMENT—Fiscal policy (continued) :—
on budget debate, April 23, 6*f*; debate on Mr. Austen Chamberlain's motion on Finance Bill, May 14, 7*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; division, 15, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 16, 10*a*
Censure, vote of (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution)—particulars of Mr. Soares's amendment (P.N.), July 2, 9*e* ; draft of further amendments (P.N.), 3, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 5, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 8, 9*a* ; text of Sir E. Sassoon's amendment (P.N.), 9, 9*f*; attitude of Government (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 12, 10*a* ; Government whip (P.N.), 15, 10*e* ; debate on Mr. A. Lyttelton's resolution,16, 6*f* ; division on Mr. Soares's amendment, 16, 8*d* ; voting particulars (P.N.), 16, 9*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; declaration of Unionists (P.N.), 16, 9*a* ; 17, 10*d*
Imperial conference debates : questions, May 7, 7*e*; 14,6*e*, 7*a* ; —London Chamber of Commerce resolution : question, April 16, 6*b*
Fish and fishing—Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill : see that title, below
Fisher, Adm. Sir John—retired pay : question, April 12, 4*b*
Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy—charge against Mr. W. Churchill : question, Aug. 1, 6*c*
Food—Regulations Bill : objects (P.N.), Feb. 14, 5*f* ; second reading debate, Aug. 3, 3*f* ; committee stage, 17, 8*c* ; Mr. Gretton's amendment to Clause 1 withdrawn ; Mr. Burns's new clause agreed to, 17, 8*c* ; Bill reported, 17, 8*c* ; third reading, 17, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 23, 4*e* ; third reading ; passed, 26, 5*e* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 5*c* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Foreign office vote—question, July 17, 6*e*
Foreign relations :—
China : see under China, above
Ecuador : see under Ecuador—Great Britain, above
France—New Hebrides : see under New Hebrides, below
Germany—commercial relations : questions, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; trade statistics : question, May 25, 6*f*
Japan—drugs, importation of British : question, April 12, 5*b* ; —"Mikado, The" (opera), withdrawal of : see under Drama, above
Russia—agreement : questions, June 6, 7*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; July 30, 7*b* ; —naval visit, rumoured British : question, May 3, 6*a* ; —naval visit, Russian : question, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —shipping, seizure of British : question, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; May 24, 10*a* ; June 7, 6*a* ; Knight Commander Case : questions, July 3, 6*b* ; 17, 6*e* ; —Tingle, execution of A. J. : questions, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 13, 6*a*
Servia—commercial treaty : question, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Spain—Cuban war claims : see under Cuba—Great Britain and Spain, above ; —*entente* : agreement : question, June 20, 6*b*
United States—Carnegie Institute, absence of British ambassador from opening of : question, April 23, 6*d* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Leith of Fyvie, 23, 6*c* ; —commercial relations : Dingley tariff : question, June 12, 6*b* ; most-favoured-nation clause : questions,Mar. 6, 6*a*; 13, 6*a* ; mail service : question, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; attitude of Nationalists (P.N.), 20 9*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Forestry—afforestation : question,July 20, 4*d*
France—army : question, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; —company reserve funds : question, May 3, 7*b* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above ; —Irish College, destruction of ; question, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; —navy, building programme (question), April 18, 6*c* ; ships, non-efficient : question, Mar. 26, 6*a* ; —Siam, relations with : see under Siam, below
Galapagos Islands—Slavery : see under ECUADOR—Great Britain, above
Garrison artillery militia—question, April 30, 6*e* ; May 3, 6*d*
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Limited) Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, May 29, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 12, 6*b* ; third reading, July 2, 6*d*
Germany—army : question, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; —Canada, relations with : see under CANADA, above ; —company's reserve funds : question, May 3, 7*b* ; —food : meat consumption (question), Aug. 22, 5*a* ; —Great Britain,relations with : see under Foreign Relations, above ; —labour : British workmen's report (question), April 23, 6*c* ; stevedores' strike : questions, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; April 17, 6*a* ; —mercantile marine : training (question), Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —Morocco,relations with : see under MOROCCO, below
Navy—high sea fleet, strength of : question, July 17, 6*d* ; — strength : building programme (questions), April 18, 6*c* ; Aug. 27, 5*a* ; —non-efficients : question, Mar. 26, 6*a* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : statistics, July 17, 6*d*
Prices : question, Aug. 22, 5*a* ; —United States, relations with : see under United States, below
Glasgow—Corporation Water Bill : second reading, June 25, 6*b* ; in Lords : third reading, 11, 6*c*
Gooseberry—mildew : questions, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; July 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 17, 8*d* ; Destructive Insects and Pests Bill : see under Agriculture—Insects and Pests, above
Gourlay, G. (engine-driver)—culpable homicide charge : question, April 12, 4*b* ; sentence : questions, Mar. 14, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b*
Gorst, Sir Eldon—pension : question, July 3, 6*b*
Government buildings—occupation : question, April 24, 6*b* ; —rating : subject raised on civil service estimates, May 17, 7*b*
Grays and Tilbury Gas Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed June 21, 6*b*
Great Central Railway Co.—Bill : in Lords : second reading, June 19, 6*b* ; third reading ; passed, July 9, 6*a*
Great Northern and City Railway Bill—second reading, Mar. 8, 7*d* ; committee, April 19, 15*c* ; 20, 16*e* ; ordered for third reading, May 7, 10*b* ; third reading, 10, 6*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 31, 6*c* ; committee, July 4, 17*c* ; third reading : passed, 9, 6*a*
Great Western, London and North-Western, and Rhymney Railway Companies Bill—second reading, Mar. 20, 7*e*
Great Western Railway Company—volunteers, conveyance of : question,July 18,7*c*
Great Yarmouth Port and Haven Bill—in Lords : third reading : passed, June 21, 6*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 6*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Great Yarmouth Waterworks and Lowestoft Water and Gas Bill—second reading, May 29, 6*a* ; third reading, July 19, 6*f*
Greenwich—generating station : questions, May 15, 6*b* ; Aug. 13, 4*d*
Ground Game Act—alleged dismissal of tenant by Lord Portsmouth ; see under Portsmouth, Lord, below
Guernsey—Company law : question, July 25, 6*f*
Guns—reserve : question, Mar. 26, 6*a*
Hague Peace Conference (second)—airships : explosives (question), July 31, 6*e* ; —Great Britain : delegates (question), April 23, 6*d* ; policy ; questions, June 18, 6*b* ; 21, 6*b* ; July 12, 6*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; subject raised on civil service supply, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —naval warfare : belligerent vessels in neutral ports (question), July 26, 7*c* ; prize courts, appeal from : question, Feb. 20, 7*e* ; submarines, abolition of : question, Mar. 9, 6*f* ; —public sittings : question, June 7, 6*c* ; — programme : questions, Feb. 22, 6*d* ; March 12, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; —reports : question, Aug. 28, 5*b* ; —Stead, mission of Mr. W. T. : question, April 10, 6*a*
Haiti—convention : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Newton, Aug. 16, 4*d*
Hamburg strike ; see under Germany—Labour—Stevedores, above
Hammersmith—workhouse, expenditure on ; questions, May 14, 6*c* ; June 20, 6*a*
Harrison's Patent Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, May 29, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 12, 6*b* ; third reading, 25, 6*b*
Heywood and Middleton Water Board Bill—in Lords ; third reading : passed, May 29, 6*a* ; in Commons ; second reading, June 12, 6*b* ; third reading, July 9, 7*a*
High Court of Justice : see Royal Court of Justice, below
Hire-purchase agreements—subject discussed on consideration of budget proposals, May 2, 7*a*
Holidays—Easter : arrangements, Mar. 15, 6*a*, 6*c* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman moves adjournment, 28 5*d* ; —Whitsun : arrangements (P.N.), May 3, 9*f* ; 9, 6*b*
Holme Lacy charities—question, Aug. 28, 5*c*
Holyrood Palace—restoration : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9, 7*a*
Home Rule—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Denbigh, Mar. 21, 6*a* ; —Central Council (Ireland) Bill : see under IRELAND—Central Council Bill, below ; —imperial conference, proposed discussion by : question, May 14, 8*c*
Hong-kong—mail service : question, May 15, 6*b*
Honours—patents : question, Aug 1, 6*b*
Horne, attack on Dr. : see under China—Great Britain—British subjects, above
Home Office vote, July 19, 7*b*
Hop trade—discussion, May 26, 10*b*
Horses—Welsh ponies : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Kenyon, Mar. 22, 6*e*
Horticulture—insects and pests : see under Agriculture—insects and pests, above
House of Commons—House of Lords, quotation from speeches in : rule defined by Speaker, Aug. 17, 8*b* ; —post office : business (P.N.), Aug. 26, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
House of Lords—subject raised on debate on Address, Feb. 13, 8*d* ; debate on Lord Percy's amendment, 19, 6*e* ; division, 19, 8*d* ; in Lords : subject raised in debate on Address, 13, 7*e* ; —accounts : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9, 7*f* ; —Government Bills : debate on Lord Camperdown's motion, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —Liberal policy : question, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; memorial to Prime Minister (P.N.), 15, 12*a* ; reply (P.N.), 20, 9*a* ; —oath : see under Oath, below ; —peers, new : take seats, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; —procedure : see under Procedure, below
Reform—questions, April 19, 6*b* ; May 3, 6*d* ; June 12, 6*c*, *d* ; 26, 9*c* ; July 2, 6*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; attitude of ministry (P.N.), April 17, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 26, 9*f* ; May 7, 9*f* ; select committee : composition, 14, 6*b* ; meetings, 24, 4*e* ; text of Government's resolution (P.N.), 15, 5*a* ; particulars of amendments (P.N.), 19, 2*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; text of Lord Robert Cecil's amendment (P.N.), 18, 9*f* ; particulars of Bill, 20, 10*a* ; attitude of Unionist leaders, 20, 10*a* ; text of Mr. Evelyn Cecil's amendment (P.N.), 21, 5*f* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion for Saturday sitting withdrawn, 22, 5*c* ; text of Government's whip ; particulars of Mr. J. G. Swift Macneill's question (P.N.), 24, 8*a* ; debate on Government's resolution, 25, 6*d* ; 26 9*d* ; division, 27, 10*b* ; particulars of voting, (P.N.), 27, 10*c* ; debate on Labour party's amendment, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 7*a* ; division on amendment, 27, 10*b* ; particulars of voting (P.N.), 28, 5*f*
Bill—in Lords : introduced Feb. 22, 6*a* ; objects (P.N.), 22, 9*f* ; question, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; second reading, May 7, 6*a* ; withdrawn, 8, 8*e* ; Lord Cawdor's resolution agreed to, 8, 8*e*
Restriction of Power Bill — introduced : first reading, June 21, 6*c* ; withdrawn, 22, 5*f*
Rosebery, Lord—speech at Bradford, 1894 : question, June 18, 6*e*
Rooms : select committees appointed, Feb. 22, 6*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; report, Sept. 3, 8*d* ; —sittings : arrangements, Feb. 19, 5*f* ; —Standing Orders Committee : appointed, Feb. 28, 6*a*
Houses of Parliament—accommodation, members' : discussed on civil service supplementary estimates, Feb. 22, 6*c*
Housing—Bill : questions, June 12, 6*c* ; July 10, 8*b* ; —loans : question, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —town development : subject raised by Mr. P. Whitwell Wilson, May 2, 7*b*
Howorth, murder of Mr. Edward—question, June 7, 6*c*
Hull—Corporation Bill : report stage, May 14, 8*a* ; in Lords : considered by select committee, July 6, 5*c*
Hull and Barnsley Railway Bill—in Lords : third reading ; passed, July 2, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 6, 4*b*
Humber Conservancy Bill—second reading debate, July 3, 6*f*
Hunting—stag hunting : questions, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; 15, 6*d*
Hyde Park—demonstrations : question, May 16, 6*b*
Hygiene—schools : international conference questions, July 16, 6*d* ; Aug. 7, 5*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Imperial College of Science and Technology—governors, nomination of : question, June 18, 6*d* ;—title and associateship : question, May 31, 7*b*
Imperial conference : questions, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; subject raised in debate on Address, 13, 8*d* ; on civil service estimates, Mar. 12, 6*d* ; Feb. 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; questions, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; 23, 4*d* ; April 12, 4*b*, 5*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; —colonial premiers, cost of entertaining : question, May 30, 6*c* ;—*Daily Mail* report : questions, May 16, 6*c* ; 17, 7*b* ;—preference : see under Fiscal policy—Imperial conference, above ;—reports : questions, April 26, 7*a* ; 30, 6*f* ; correction, 27, 5*d* May 2, 6*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 24, 10*a* ; —secretariat : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Jersey ; appointment of secretary announced, Aug. 23, 4*e* ; —Transvaal : question, Mar. 14, 6*f*
Imperial conference, last—report of proceedings : question, May 7, 7*e*
Imperial Institute—administration : subject raised on report of supply, Mar. 7, 6*f* ; —Indian section : question, April 9, 8*a* ; —South African exhibits : question, Mar. 22, 8*a*
Imperial relations—preference : see Fiscal policy, above
Imperial yeomanry—arms : question, July 23, 7*d* ; —inspections : question, June 5, 9*a* ; —pay : in Lords : announcement by Lord Portsmouth, July 10, 6*a*
Imports—colonial : question, April 16, 6*b*
Incest Bill—second reading, June 5, 10*a* ; in Lords : passes committee, 27, 13*f*
Incomes—statistics : question, June 26, 9*c* ; —value aggregate : question, May 16, 6*b*
Income-tax—subject raised on discussion of Finance Bill, July 4, 6*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 17 6*e* ; in Lords : subject raised on Finance Bill, Aug. 8 4*c* ; —abatement : question, July 17, 6*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; —Church of England parsonages : questions, Aug. 15, 6*a* ; —collection : questions, Mar. 19, 6*b* ; June 26, 9*c* ; —differentiation : question, April 26, 7*b* ; May 3, 7*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 14, 6*f* ; 17, 7*d* ; July 10, 7*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; subject discussed on budget, 19, 7*d* ; 23, 6*f* ; 25, 6*b* ; budget proposals agreed to, 9, 6*e* ; subject raised on discussion of Finance Bill, July 4, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; —Easter offerings : question, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; exemption : questions : June 8, 6*c* ; July 17, 6*d* ; —lands, charity : question, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; —mining companies' dividends : question, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; —rate : question, June 7, 6*e* ; —repayment : question, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; —sewers, assessment of: question, July 17, 6*d* ; —shopkeepers : question, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —trade unions : question, Mar. 28, 6*b*
Independent Labour Party—ballot (P.N.), Feb. 13, 12*c*
India :—
Administration — decentralization : Royal Commission (questions), Aug. 8, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan, above
Army —artillery, composition of : question, June 11, 6*d* ; —charges : question, Aug. 23, 5*b* ; —expenditure statistics : question, June 1, 6*a* ;—officers' pensions : question, Aug. 20, 6*b*
PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—
Beer—increased duties : question, June 27, 6*f*
Cancer : see under Cancer, above
Chaplains—question, Mar. 27, 6*a*
Charitable property, acquisition of—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Kinnaird, Mar. 1, 6*c*
Coinage—rupees : question, July 26, 7*b* ; profits : questions, July 17, 6*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 7*a*
Council of India—Bill : objects (P.N.), July 26, 5*e* ; Mr. C. J. O'Donnell's amendment (P.N.), 26, 5*e* ; presented, 26, 5*c* ; text of explanatory memorandum (P.N.), 27, 5*f* ; second reading debate, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; third reading, 8, 6*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 16, 4*c* ; committee stage, 20, 4*a* ; third reading postponed, 21, 4*e* ; third reading ; passed, 27, 4*b* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Councils, legislative—question, April 11, 6*a*
Dacca, Nawab of—loan : see under Finance, below
Defence—question, Mar. 5, 6*b*
Emigrants—question, Aug. 7, 5*a*
Finance—budget : question, May 1, 6*c* ; annual statement discussed, June 7, 6*f* ; Mr. G. A. Hardy's motion moved 7, 7*e* ; —Dacca, Nawab of : loan (question), June 19, 6*c* ; —gold reserve : question, July 10, 7*a* ; —income-tax : question, Aug. 3, 4*b*
Judges—Madras : question, April 27, 5*d*
Land—tax : question, May 17, 7*a* ; particulars of Mr. C. J. O'Donnell's proposed motion (P.N.), 11, 13*f*
Magistracy, functions of—question, July 31, 6*e*
Mail service—contract : question, July 4, 6*d*
Military services—question, May 4, 7*b*
Natives—unrest : see under Unrest, below
Opium—cultivation : question, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; in Lords : question, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; demand : question, July 2, 6*f* ; price : question, July 31, 6*e*
Pensions, military service family—questions, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; 26, 7*c*
Plague : see under Plague, below
Press—unrest : see under Unrest, below
Railways—committee, departmental : question, April 19, 8*b* ; —Madras Railway : dismemberment : question, July 9, 7*b* ; transfer : question June 15, 12*b* ; —rolling stock : question, July 12, 6*b* ; Aug. 29, 9*b* ; —strategic : question, Mar. 28, 5*b*
Russia—Russian duty on Indian tea : question, Mar. 21, 6*e*
Snakes—question (P.N.), April 22, 14*a*
Sugar trade—question, June 1, 6*a*
Tibet, relations with : see under Tibet, below
Unrest—questions, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; July 3, 6*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; —Ajit Singh, arrest of : question, June 19, 6*b* ; —Lahore, sentences : question, Aug. 7, 5*b* ; —Lajpat Rai, arrest of Lala : questions, June 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; —Liberal members' meeting : draft of resolution adopted (P.N.), June 1, 13*f* ; draft of Mr. John Rees's resolution (P.N.), 5, 11*e* ; —Mymensingh riots : question, July 31, 6*e* ; —press : *Hindustan*, sentence on editor of : question, Aug. 7, 5*b* ; *India*,

PARLIAMENT—India—Unrest (continued) :—
sentence on editor of : question, Aug. 7, 5*b* ; *Punjabi* appeal, riots in connexion with : qucstion, April 24, 6*b* ; —Punjab : question, Aug. 27, 5*b* ; —Rawalpindi riots : questions, May 7, 7*f* ; 9, 6*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b*, *c* ; 30, 6*d* ; particulars of Mr. J. D. Rees's proposed motion (P.N.), 11, 13*f* ; (P.N.), 14, 12*a*; —telegrams, alarmist : question, July 24, 6*e*
Indo-China, French—Yunnan railway : question, Mar. 23, 4*d*
Industries—census of production : question, April 19, 8*b* ; Regulation Bill : introduced, April 17, 6*b*
Inebriates—imprisonment : question, May 31, 7*b*
Infantry—officers' horses : question, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; —reserve, strength of : question, Mar. 26, 6*a* ; — strength : question, April 30, 6*e*
Injured Animals Act, 1894—Amendment Bill : second reading, June 5, 10*a* ; committee, 27, 13*f* ; third reading, 29, 9*d* ; in Lords ; second reading, July 19, 6*a* ; passes committee, 23, 6*b* ; third reading, 24, 6*c*
Inland revenue department — reform : question, Aug. 15, 5*a*
Insurance, workmen's compensation—Employers' Liability (Insurance Companies) Bill : first reading, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; provisions, Mar. 8, 15*c* ; second reading, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; committee, 14, 9*e* ; third reading, 22, 5*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 4*e* ; second reading, 26, 5*d* ; third reading ; passed, 27, 4*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 5*c* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a* ; — local government authorities : proposed formation of fund (question), July 19, 7*a* ; —post office : questions, Mar. 28, 5*a* ; July 5, 6*d*
Investments—British capital in colonies : question, May 3, 6*d*
International Congress on School Hygiene —question, July 26, 7*b*
International law—airships, launching of explosives from : question (P.N.), April 22, 14*a* ; —naval warfare : Prize Courts Bill : second reading, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; committee stage, 21, 5*e* ; third reading, 21, 5*e* ; Royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Ireland :—
Agricultural and Technical Instruction Department—question, April 25, 6*a* ; vote for supply, July 26, 7*e*
Agriculture — condition of crops : question, June 20, 6*a* ; July 16, 6*d*
Bann River, and Lough Neagh drainage —subject raised on vote for supply, July 26, 8*b*
Belfast — dock labourers strike : question, June 28, 6*f*
Boycotting : see under Crime, below
Cattle driving : see under Crime, below
Central Council Bill—questions, April 25, 6*a* ; May 7, 7*e* ; 10, 6*c* ; 14, 7*a*, 8*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; June 5, 9*a* ; July 2, 6*e* ; extracts, 11, 7*e* ; introduced, 8, 8*f* ; divisions, 8, 12*c*, *d* ; attitude of Irish parties (P.N.), 8, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 15, 5*f* ; (P.N.), 29, 9*e* ; prospects (P.N.), 24, 3*f* ; withdrawn, July 31, 4*d*
Constabulary—strength : question, June 27, 6*f*
Crime—agrarian : questions, May 16, 6*a*, *b* ; 17, 7*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; Aug. 6, 4*e* ; — boycotting : question, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; July 4, 6*c* ; 11, 6*d* ; Crannagh
PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Crime (continued) :—
farm (Co. Mayo) : question, July 12, 6*c* ; Drumkerrin prosecution : question, July 11, 6*d* ; —cattle driving : questions, June 5, 9*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; (correction, 18, 6*c*) ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; July 5, 6*d* ; 18, 6*a* ; Aug. 8, 4*f* ; subject raised on vote for supply, July 26, 8*c* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Londonderry, June 5, 5*c* ; debate resumed by Lord Hill, 6, 6*c* ; Borrisokane : question, July 4, 6*c* ; prosecutions : question, June 26, 9*b* ; Roscrea : question, June 28, 6*e* ; prosecutions : question, June 26, 9*b* ; — Clare : questions, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; —intimidation : questions, May 2, 6*c*, *d* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; June 28, 6*f* ; in Lords : text of Lord Londonderry's proposed motion (P.N.), 29, 9*e* ; motion postponed (P.N.), 31, 9*f* ; subject raised by Lord Donoughmore, June 28, 6*d* ; —Leitrim : question, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; —Loughrea : question, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; —outrages : *Daily Graphic* photographs (questions), July 26,7*d* ; 31, 6*f* ; explosive at Glenahiry-lodge : questions, Aug. 16, 4*f* ; 21, 4*f* ; 27, 5*b* ; shooting at Grange : question, July 12, 6*c* ; statistics : question, July 4, 6*d*
Crimes Act—question, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; debate on Mr. M. Hogan's motion, 14, 6*f* ; division, 14, 7*c*
Distress—question, Feb. 15, 6*b*
Drainage, arterial — commission : question, June 20, 6*a*
Education — intermediate : question, May 9, 6*b* ; —primary : subject raised by Mr. J. O'Connor on civil service estimates, Mar. 25, 4*a*
Evicted tenants : see under Land, below ; debate on Mr. J. P. Hayden's amendment to Address, Feb. 15, 6*c*
Finance—land stock : question, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; —taxation : question, June 28, 6*e*
Forestry—clearances : question, July 12, 6*b*
Intimidation : see under Crime, above
Judicature Bill—objects (P.N.), Mar. 6, 5*f* ; second reading, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; committee stage, 17, 8*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 21, 4*e* ; committee stage, 23, 4*e* ; third reading : passed, 26, 5*e* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Labourers Act—question, May 3, 6*c*
Land :—
Congested districts — Royal Commission : question, June 6, 7*b*
Estates, sale of—question, June 6, 7*b*
Estates Commissioners—Moore-Bailey correspondence : read, July 26, 7*d* ; policy : question, June 20, 6*a*
Evicted tenants—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Donoughmore on motion for return, July 11, 6*a* ; — reinstatement : question, July 4, 6*c* ; division on financial resolution providing for expenses and compensation, 24, 7*d*
Evicted Tenants Bill — prospects (P.N.), June 18, 9*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; attitude of Irish Unionists (P.N.), 28, 7*a* ; July 3, 9*f* ; text of clause 2 (P.N.), July 2, 9*e*

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Land — Evicted Tenants Bill (continued) :—
in Commons—questions, June 18, 6*d* ; 20, 6*a* ; Aug. 6, 4*e* ; introduced ; first reading, June 28, 7*a* ; second reading debate, July 9, 7*b* ; debate prospects (P.N.), 13, 14*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; committee stage, 18, 6*c* ; Sir H. Campbell - Bannerman's intended closure-by-compartment resolution (P.N.), 19, 10*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; division on resolution, 22, 6*e* ; in committee, 23, 7*a* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; report stage, 30, 7*c* ; division on Mr. C. Craig's motion to recommit Bill, 30, 7*c* ; third reading ordered, 30, 8*a* ; third reading debate, Aug. 3, 3*a*
Power to acquire land compulsorily—Sir F. Banbury's amendment withdrawn, July 23, 7*a* ; division on Mr. C. Craig's amendment ; division on Mr. J. Mason's amendment, 23, 7*b* ; Mr. Clancy's amendment negatived, 23, 7*c* ; division on Mr. Staveley-Hill's amendment, 24, 6*e* ; division on Sir F. Banbury's amendment, 24, 6*e* ; division on Mr. Campbell's amendment, 24, 7*a* ; Mr. Moore's amendment negatived, 24, 7*a* ; Viscount Castlereagh's amendment withdrawn, 24, 7*b* ; division on Mr. O'Shee's amendment, 24, 7*b* ; scenes : Moore-Bailey correspondence, 24, 7*c* ; division on clause, 24, 7*d* ; report stage : division on Mr. C. Craig's motion to omit clause ; divisions on Mr. Birrell's amendments ; division on Mr. Cherry's amendment, 30, 8*a*
Purchase money, provisions respecting acquisition of—amendment agreed to, July 24, 7*d* ; division on clause, 24, 7*d*
Tenancies and compensation, provisions respecting determination of—Mr. Moore's amendment ruled out of order, July 25, 7*a* ; divisions on Mr. C. Craig's amendments, 25, 7*b*, *c* ; divisions on Mr. Moore's amendments, 25, 7*c* ; Mr. Ashley's amendment agreed to, 25, 7*c* ; division on Mr. Power's amendment, 25, 7*c* ; division on Mr. Ashley's amendment, 25, 7*c* ; division on Mr. Moore's amendment, 25, 7*d* ; division on clause, 25, 7*e*
Expenses in relation to improvement of land — Mr. Cherry's amendment agreed to, 25, 7*e* ; division on clause, 25, 7*e*
Holdings not to be transferred without consent of Land Commission—Mr. R. R. Cherry's amendment agreed to, July 25, 7*e* ; clause agreed to, 25, 7*e*
Advances to new tenants—division on clause, July 25, 7*e*
Surplus lands—division on clause, July 25, 7*e*
Application of Acts—clause with drafting amendment agreed to, July 25, 7*e*
Power to incur loss on resales—amendment agreed to, July 25, 7*e* ; division on clause, 25, 7*e*

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Land — Evicted Tenants Bill (continued) :—
Estates Commissioners to hold office by the same tenure as county court judges in Ireland —division on clause, July 26, 10*d*
Expenses of improvement in case of land sold to evicted tenant by owner of estate—division on clause, July 26, 10*d*
Power to Congested Districts Board to assist evicted tenants —division on clause, July 26, 8*d*
Short title — clause agreed to, July 26, 10*d*
Land under annuity, power to Estates Commissioners to acquire by agreement (Mr. O'Shee's additional clause)—report stage : division, 30, 7*d*
Purchase of land otherwise than by agreement (Mr. Ashley's additional clause) — report stage : division, July 30, 7*e*
Sporting rights of vendor (Mr. Ashley's new clause) — report stage : withdrawn, July 30, 7*e*
Debt of previous tenant, liability for (Mr. J. Redmond's new clause)—report stage : clause amended and added to Bill, 30, 7*f*
Number of tenants to be reinstated, limitation of (Mr. C. Craig's new clause) — report stage : division, 30, 8*a*
in Lords—question, Aug. 22, 4*a* ; first reading, 3, 3*a* ; second reading debate, 7, 4*a* ; committee, 10, 6*a* ; Lord Clonbrock's new clause accepted, 13, 4*b* ; Lord Midleton's new clause withdrawn, 13, 4*b* ; report stage, 16, 4*a*
Power to acquire land compulsorily—division on Lord Atkinson's amendment, 10, 6*a* ; Lord Mayo's amendment withdrawn, 10, 6*c* ; Lord Londonderry's amendment agreed to, 10, 6*c* ; Lord Donoughmore's amendment withdrawn, 10, 6*c* ; division on Lord Robertson's amendment, 10, 6*d* ; clause agreed to, 10, 6d ; Lord Eversley's amendment, 16, 4*a*
Provisions respecting acquisition of land and purchase money — Lord Inchiquin's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 10, 6*e* ; Lord Ashbourne's amendment withdrawn, 10, 6*e* ; Lord Atkinson proposes amendment, 10, 6*e* ; division on amendment, 13, 4*b* ; division on Lord Barrymore's amendment, 13, 4*b* ; clause agreed to, 13, 4*b* ; Lord Atkinson's amendment withdrawn, 16, 4*a* ; Lord Ashbourne's amendment agreed to, 17, 7*a* ; Lord Monteagle of Brandon's amendment agreed to, 17, 7a
Tenancies, power to determine —Lord Leitrim's amendments accepted, 13, 4*b* ; Lord Barrymore's amendment accepted, 13, 4*c* ; Lord Ashbourne's amendment carried, 13, 4*c* ; clause agreed to, 3, 4*c*

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Land — Evicted Tenants Bill (continued) :—
Expenses in relation to improvements of land—clause agreed to, Aug. 13, 4c
Loss on resales ; power to incur —Lord Londonderry's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 13, 4c ; report stage : clause omitted on Lord Midleton's motion, 16, 4c
Restriction on the acquisition of land—Lord Clonbrock's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 13, 4c ; division on Lord Inchiquin's amendment ; report stage : Lord Clonbrock's motion carried, 16, 4c
Saving of sporting rights—Lord Inchiquin's amendment agreed to, Aug. 16, 4c
Estates Commissioners, tenure of office by—Lord Atkinson's motion to omit clause carried, Aug. 13, 4c
Power given to the Congested Districts to assist evicted tenants—clause agreed to, Aug. 13, 4c
Duration of Act—Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, Aug. 17, 7a
in Commons—division on Lords' amendments, 22, 2d ; committee appointed to draw up reasons for disagreeing with Lords' amendments, Aug. 27, 4c ; Lords' amendments further considered and agreed to, 28, 5d
in Lords—consideration of Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments and Commons' reasons for disagreeing with certain of the Lords' amendments, 24, 4d ; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments further considered and agreed to, 28, 4a ; royal assent, 29, 9a
Mineral Rights Bill—second reading, Aug. 10, 8a ; committee stage, 17, 8d ; Mr. W. Moore's amendment to Clause 1 negatived, 17, 8d ; Mr. Barrie's amendment to Clause 1 withdrawn, 17, 8d ; Mr. Cherry's amendment to Clause 1 agreed to, 17, 8d ; Bill reported, 17, 8d ; Mr. R. R. Cherry's amendment to Clause 1 agreed to, 22, 5e ; third reading, 22, 5e ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 4e ; second reading, 27, 4f ; committee : Lord Ashbourne's amendment to Clause 2 agreed to ; third reading ; passed, 27, 4f ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 5c ; royal assent, 29, 9a
Registration of Title Bill—withdrawn, July 31, 4d
Land purchase—questions, Feb. 20, 6c : 21, 6c ; 22, 6d ; Aug. 14, 5b ; —Bill : particulars (P.N.), April 18, 5f ; second reading, 20, 6a ; divisions, 20, 6e ; —balances, interest on credit : question, May 1, 6d ; —Treasury rules, proposed amendment of : question, May 9, 6c
Land Purchase Act, 1903—questions, June 5, 9a ; 20, 6a ; in Lords : question, June 18, 6c ; —administration : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Clonbrock, July 2, 6a ; —finance : text of Mr. J. Redmond's proposed motion (P.N.), July 3, 9f ; debate on motion, 6, 4b ; guaranteed fund : question, July 5, 6d ; stock, issue of : question, July 2, 6e ; 5, 6d ; stock, losses on, questions (P.N.), April 15, 8a ; 16, 6b ; 23, 6d ; 25, 6a
Language—teaching : question, Mar. 13, 6c ; May 17, 6a
Law—divorce : Bills, private : subject raised by Lord Russell on motion for return, July 17, 6b
Liberal policy—subject raised on debate on Address, Feb. 13, 8d ; 14, 6d ; 19, 6e ; division, 19, 8d ; subject raised on vote for supply, July 26, 8b ; in Lords : subject raised on debate on Address, Feb. 13, 7e
Licensing—proposed reform : question, June 15, 12b
Local Government Board—subject raised by Mr. L. Ginnell on civil service estimates, May 3, 7a
Lunacy Act, 1901—Bill (correction of section 6) : introduced, June 14, 6e ; objects (P.N.), 14, 9f ; motions for rejection (P.N.),17, 9e ; withdrawn, July 31, 4d
MacDonnell, Sir A. : see that title, below
Magistracy—Dease, assault on Major : question, July 4, 6c ; —Larkin, Mr. : question, June 28, 6f ; —Reddy, dismissal of Mr. M. : question, Aug. 9, 4f
Marine works—debate on Mr. J. J. Mooney's motion, Mar. 13, 7a
Militia—question, June 18, 6c
Nationalist party : see Parties, political, below
Navigation Works Bill—introduced, June 14, 6e ; particulars (P.N.), 14, 9f
Parties, political—Nationalist party : ballot arrangements(P.N.),Feb. 14,5f ; meeting to be held to consider position of Sir T. Esmonde and Mr.Dolan, July 26, 5e ; —Unionists : chairman and hon. secretary elected (P.N.), Feb. 13, 12c ; —United Irish League : Ardagh meeting resolution (question), July 12, 6c
Police—increase of establishment : question, Aug. 6, 4e ; distribution of additional—question, July 9, 7a
Poor law—reform : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Monteagle of Brandon, July 23, 6a
Potato crop—questions, Feb. 21, 6c ; 28, 6b
Prisons Bill—objects (P.N.), Feb. 27, 12a ; second reading, Aug. 3, 4a ; third reading, 7, 6b ; in Lords : second reading, 13, 4d ; committee stage, 16, 4c ; third reading, 17, 7b
Railways—Collooney, Ballina, and Belmullet Railways and Piers Bill : considered by committee, May 2, 17b ; 4, 7e ; 8, 5f ; third reading, 17, 7a ; in Lords : second reading, June 5, 8c ; committee, July 17, 8b
Schools, national—Heating Bill : introduced ; first reading, June 26, 9d
Sessions, petty—Clerks Bill : second reading, June 22, 5f ; committee, July 16, 15e ; third reading, 17, 7c ; in Lords : third reading, Aug. 6, 4b
Solicitors—licences : question, Mar. 28,
Sugar beet—questions, Feb. 28, 6b ; 6b Mar. 27, 6b
Tobacco Bill—questions, Feb. 26, 6a ; Mar. 1, 6d ; attitude of Irish

PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Tobacco Bill (continued) :—
Unionist party (P.N.), 15, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 16, 8*b* ; second reading, 26, 7*b* ; considered by standing committee on trade, April 18, 15*a* ; third reading, 30, 7*d* ; in Lords : first reading, May 1, 6*b* ; second reading, 8, 8*e* ; passed through committee, 31, 6*c* ; third reading, passed, June 4, 6*a* ; Royal assent, July 5, 6*a*
Universities—reorganization : subject raised on debate on Address, Feb. 13, 8*d* ; subject raised on civil service estimates, July 5, 6*e* ; in Lords : subject raised on debate on Address, 13, 7*e*
Works office, public—subject raised by Mr. Delany on civil service estimates, May 3 6*f*
Irish Unionists : see under Ireland—Parties, political
Isle Royale—Union Jack : question, Aug. 22, 5*a*
Italy—company reserve funds : question, May 3, 7*b* ; —railway robberies : question, Aug. 21, 4*e*
Jamaica — banana industry : question (P.N.), April 22, 14*a* ; —earthquake : see under Earthquakes, above ; — finance : loan : questions, June 28, 6*f* ; July 2, 6*e* ; —imperial relations : question, Mar. 12, 6*a*, *b* ; —yellow fever : question, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Japan, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above
Judges—expenses : Mar. 19, 6*b*
Judicature Bill : see under Appeal, Court of
Juries—Expenses Bill : second reading ; adjourned, May 4, 7*b* ; —service : question, Mar. 7, 6*b*
Kelly, Peter J.—incitement to murder charge : question, Aug. 8, 6*a*
Kendal Corporation Bill—third reading, July 12, 6*b*
Kensington Borough Council Superannuation Bill—second reading, May 29, 6*a*
Kensington Gardens—trees : question, Mar. 20, 6*d*
Kensington Palace—orangery, renovation of : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9, 7*a*
Keswick—Urban District Council Water Bill : in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 4, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, June 12, 6*b*
Kew—Royal Botanic Gardens, wages of gardeners at : subject raised on civil service estimates, May 24, 10*c*
King Edward Hospital Fund for London—Bill : report, April 25, 15*d* ; committee, May 31, 15*a* ; June 14, 4*e* ; consideration deferred, 19, 6*b* ; particulars of amendments (P.N.), July 1, 8*a* ; considered as amended, 2, 7*c* ; Dr. V. H. Rutherford's amendment withdrawn, 2, 7*e* ; third reading, 6, 4b
King's Colonials Imperial Yeomanry—attendance at banquet to colonial premiers : question, April 26, 8*b*
King's Norton and Northfield Urban District Council Bill—third reading, May 28, 6*b* ; in Lords ; second reading, June 6, 6*c* ; third reading ; passed, July 16, 6*a*
King's speech, Feb. 13, 7*e* ; question, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; King's speech, Aug. 29, 9*a*
Kingston-upon-Hull Corporation Bill—in Lords : second reading, June 5, 8*c* ;
PARLIAMENT—Kingston-upon-Hull Corporation Bill (continued) :—
in Lords : third reading ; passed, July 16, 6*a* ; —Gas Bill : before Police and Sanitary Regulations Committee, April 11, 4*e*
Kingswood (Whitfield Tabernacle School Room, &c.) Charity Bill—second reading, June 14, 7*f* ; third reading, July 17, 7*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 6*a* ; passes through committee, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; third reading, 7, 4*f* ; royal assent, 10, 6*a*
Kitchen committee—composition, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; —report (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*f*
Kitchener, Lord — Indian command : question, April 16, 6*b*
Korea—trade : question, May 17, 7*a*
Kronstadt—British naval visit, rumoured intended : see under foreign relations—Russia, above
Kynoch (Limited), Messrs. — cordite, rejection of : questions, June 4, 6*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; correction, 15, 13*f* ; 21, 6*b* ; —explosives, manufacture of : questions, June 11, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; 28, 6*e* ; subject raised on civil service estimates, 28, 7*f* ; —government agreement : particulars, July 4, 7*d*
Labour :—
Coal mining—eight hours day : question, May 9, 6*c* ; Bill : question, April 26, 7*a* ; May 29, 6*a* ; particulars (P.N.), 10, 9*f* ; second reading, 13, 6*b* ; referred to standing committee on trade, 13, 6*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; prospects (P.N.), May 24, 3*f* ; question, 29, 6*a* ; presented, Aug. 2, 4*c*
Contracts, government—fair wages clause : questions, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; July 18, 7*e*
Diseases, industrial : potters' diseases, lead poisoning, &c., discussion in supply, July 19, 7*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
Dockyards, naval—statistics of employment : question, May 2, 6*c*
Home-work, conditions of—motion for committee to consider agreed to, June 1, 5*a* ; composition of committee, 5, 10*a* ; sittings, 20, 4*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 27, 13*f* ; July 6, 5*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 26, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 13*d* ; 10, 3*c*
Parks and pleasure gardens, royal—subject raised on civil service supplementary estimates, Feb. 22, 6*e*
Railways—hours : question, Aug. 14, 5*b* ; subject raised by Mr. W. Harvey, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; subject raised on civil service estimates, June 28, 7*d* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Balfour, Aug. 8, 4*c*
Shop Hours Act : see Shop Hours Act, below
Sweating : see Sweating, below
Trade Unions : see that title, below
Unemployed : see Unemployed, below
Wages—returns : question, July 25, 7*a*
Women—Bill : in Lords : second reading, May 14, 6*d* ; reported, 15, 6*a* ; passed, 16, 6*a* ; —government buildings, employment in : question, July 11, 6*e*
Workmen's compensation : see that title, below
Lahore rioting : see under India—Unrest—Press—*Punjabi*, above ; —appropriation, illegal—question, April 30, 6*f*
Lajpat Rai, arrest of Lala : see under India—Unrest, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co.—Bill : in Lords ; second reading, June 12, 6*b*
Land—appropriation, illegal : question, April 30, 6*f* ; — demand : see under Small holdings, below ; — depopulation, rural : debate on Mr. F. N. Roger's motion, May 9, 7*a* ; — legislation : question, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; — municipal ownership : debate on Mr. G. Toulmin's motion, April 11, 7*a* ; — Purchase Bill : first reading, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; — small holdings : see Small holdings, below
Taxation—Bill : select committee's report, Jan. 8, 12*f* ; deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), June 20, 10*a* ; — commissioners (question), Aug. 28, 5*c* ; — Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's resolution : question, Aug. 16, 4*e*
Transfer : question, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Urban areas : question, May 17, 7*b*
Laundries—Bill : see under Factories and Workshops Act—Amendment Bill, above
Law :—
Appeal, Court of—Bill : question, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; in Lords : first reading, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; (P.N.), 26, 9*f* ; second reading, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; committee, 15, 6*b* ; unreported, 19, 6*b* ; passed, April 24, 6*a* ; — committee : report : question, June 26, 9*e* ; interim report (P.N.), July 9, 9*f*
Business, congestion of : King's Bench division : question, May 28, 6*c* ; particulars of Mr. J. Bertram's motion (P.N.), July 5, 8*b* ; of Mr. Buckmaster's motion (P.N.), 10, 9*f* ; debate on Sir J. L. Walton's motion, 13, 5*a* ; King Edward sanctions appointment of additional judge, 27, 6*a* ; in Lords : address to King moved, 30, 6*a* ; appointment of additional judge : King's message, Aug. 14, 4*a*
Circuit system—reform : question, Aug. 16, 4*e*
Criminal Appeal Bill — particulars (P.N.), April 17, 9*f*
in Commons—questions, April 16, 6*b* ; May 3, 6*c* ; first reading, 18, 6*d* ; second reading, 9, 6*e* ; amendment to second reading ; subject raised by Mr. A. Akers-Douglas, June 1, 5*a* ; second reading, 1, 6*a* ; division on Mr. F. E. Smith's motion, 1, 6*a* ; in committee, 20, 4*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; debate on financial resolution, 29, 9*c* ; division on Sir F. Banbury's amendment, 29, 9*d* ; division on resolution, 29, 9*d* ; expenses resolution agreed to, July 2, 6*f* ; in committee, 4, 17*b* ; particulars of Sir J. L. Walton's amendments (P.N.), 19, 10*c* ; considered as amended, 20, 4*a* ; discussion on Mr. Rawlinson's amendment, 30, 8*a*, *b* ; 31, 4*c* ; divisions, 31, 4*c*
in Lords : first reading, July 31, 6*a* ; second reading debate, Aug. 6, 4*a* ; committee stage, 9, 4*a* ; reported, 9, 4*c* ; amendments reported, 13, 4*d*
Constitution of Court of Criminal Appeal—Lord Halsbury's amendments agreed to, 9, 4*a* ; Lord Alverstone's amendment agreed to, 9, 4*a*
Right of appeal and determination of appeal—division on Lord Halsbury's amendment, Aug. 9, 4*a*
PARLIAMENT—Law—Criminal Appeal Bill (continued) :—
Determination of appeals in ordinary cases—Lord Loreburn's amendments agreed to, Aug. 9, 4*c* ; clause agreed to, 9, 4*c* ; Lord Ashbourne's amendment agreed to, 17, 7*a*
Powers of court in special cases—Lord Loreburn's amendments agreed to, Aug. 9, 4*c*
Time for appealing—Lord Loreburn's amendment agreed to, Aug. 9, 4*c*
Supplemental powers of court—Lord Loreburn's amendments agreed to, Aug. 9, 4*c*
Right of appellant to be present—drafting amendments agreed to, Aug. 9, 4*c*
Duties of registrar with respect to notice of appeal—clause agreed to, Aug. 9, 4*c*
Judges' notes and report—Lord Collins's amendment agreed to, Aug. 17, 7*a*
Shorthand notes of trial—Lord Loreburn's amendment agreed to, Aug. 17, 7*a*
Rules of court—Lord Loreburn's amendment agreed to, Aug. 17, 7*a*
Definitions — Lord Loreburn's amendment agreed to, Aug. 17, 7*a*
in Commons—division on Lords' amendments, Aug. 21, 5*e*
Royal assent, Aug. 29, 9*a*
Evidence — Colonial Statutes Bill : objects (P.N.), May 15, 5*f* ; second reading debate, June 29, 9*c* ; committee, July 9, 3*f* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; in Lords : second reading, 9, 4*a* ; passes through committee, 13, 4*d* ; third reading, 15, 4*f*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—second reading, Aug. 23, 5*c* ; in committee, 24, 5*d* ; Mr. Everett's amendments withdrawn, 24, 5*d* ; third reading, 24, 5*d* ; in Lords : second reading ; passed, 28, 5*b* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Injury, compensation for malicious—question, Mar. 12, 6*b*
Miscarriages of justice—compensation statistics : question, June 7, 6*e*
Officers—emoluments : question, July 29, 14*a*
Pardons, free—compensation : question, June 11, 6*f*
Patents—appeal : question, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Royal Courts of Justice : see that title, below
Statute law—Revision Bill : in Lords : introduced, Mar. 19, 6*a* ; second reading, April 24, 6*a* ; committee ; passed, June 14, 6*b* ; third reading ; amendments agreed to ; passed, 21, 6*b* ; in Commons : withdrawn, July 27, 7*c*
Law cases—Challoner v. Robinson : question, Aug. 8, 5*a*
Leeds—Corporation Bill : in Lords : second reading, June 6, 6*c* ; third reading ; passed, July 10, 6*a* ; —South Parade Chapel Charity Bill : second reading, June 14, 7*f* ; third reading, July 17, 7*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 6*a* ; passes through committee, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; third reading, 7, 4*f* ; Royal assent, 10, 6*a*
Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill—second reading ; division on Mr. J. Henderson's motion, July 17, 7*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Libel—privilege in courts : question, April 26, 7*a*
Liberal party—joint secretaries elected, Feb. 13, 12*c*
Licensing—Bill, forthcoming : questions, April 17, 7*a* ; June 15, 12*b* ; July 4, 6*d* ; subject raised on debate on address, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; subject raised by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, June 4, 6*d* ; prospects (P.N.), July 12, 10*a* ; —compensation fund : question, May 7, 7*f* ; —Local Veto Bill : talked out, Feb. 23, 3*d* ; —publichouse licences, value of : question, Mar. 19, 6*b* ; — statistics : question, May 28, 6*c* ; — Sunday closing : subject raised by Mr. G. Nicholls, Mar. 6, 7*d*
Licensing Act, 1904—administration : question, Feb. 21, 6*c*
Lights on Vehicles Bill : see under Vehicles, below
" Limericks " : see under Competitions, above
Limited Partnerships Bill : see Partnerships Bill, Limited, below
Limited Partnerships (Stamp Duties) Bill : see Partnerships (Stamp Duties) Bill, Limited, below
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—government grant : question, Aug. 16, 4*d*
" Living statuary " exhibitions—suppression : question, June 25, 6*c*
Local government—Municipal Representation Bill : see that title, below ; — Provisional Order Bills (No. 2 ; No. 5) : in Lords : second reading, June 13, 6*a* ; amendments (P.N.), July 25, 5*d* ; —women, qualification of : Bill : question, May 3, 6*d* ; in Lords : introduced, 15, 6*a* ; terms of operative clause (P.N.), 17, 8*a* ; second reading, June 13, 6*a* ; subject raised on motion to adjourn, 13, 6*c* ; draft of Lord Belper's motion, 14, 6*b* ; subject raised on committee motion, 18, 6*a* ; resumed debate on committee motion, July 5, 6*a* ; committee stage, 12, 6*a* ; second reading, 16, 6*a* ; report of amendemnts received, 17, 6*a* ; third reading, 24, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, Aug. 14, 6*c* ; committee stage, 17, 8*c* ; Dr. Shipman's amendment on Clause 1 agreed to, 17, 8*b* ; Mr. Dunn's new clause withdrawn, 17, 8*b* ; third reading, 22, 5*c* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 26, 5*a* ; Royal assent, 29, 9*a* ; —workmen's compensation insurance : see under Insurance, workmen's compensation, above
Local Government Board — meetings : question, Feb. 19, 6*c*
Local taxation—grants in aid : questions, May 8, 8*f* ; June 19, 6*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; subject discussed on budget, April 19, 7*a* ; subject raised on discussion of Finance Bill, July 3, 6*f*
London :—
Accidents, street : question, June 11, 6*c*
City—Corporation City's cash : question, April 13, 6*c*
County—area, extension of : question, Aug. 16, 4*c*
Electricity—Supply Bill : second reading debate ; Bill withdrawn, Aug. 8, 6*a*
Legislation—London Liberal members meeting (P.N.), July 9, 9*f* ; question, July 30, 7*b*
PARLIAMENT—London (continued) :—
Police—chief constable : question, Aug. 23, 5*a*
Port—Bill : second reading talked out, April 23, 8*b* ; —Bill, proposed : question, Aug. 2, 4*b*
Rates—discussion on Mr. W. Crooks's motion, Mar. 21, 8*a*
Reforms, proposed—question, June 21, 6*c*
Traffic—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Leigh, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —Bill : particulars (P.N.), May 24, 3*f* ; —Trade, Board of : establishment of branch to deal with London traffic : questions, April 25, 6*a* ; Aug. 14, 5*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Ribblesdale, 20, 4*a*
Tramways — London County Council Bill : before examiner of Standing Orders, Mar. 2, 4*f* ; Metropolitan Water Board's petition considered by court of referees, April 16, 15*c* ; committee, 27, 5*d* ; 30, 3*f* ; in Lords : second reading, June 6, 6*c* ; in committee : proved, 29, 9*c*
Loudon, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co.—tunnels, lighting of : question, June 20, 7*b*
London, City of :—
Parishes—Union of Parishes Bill : in committee, July 4, 17*b* ; 5, 14*f* ; in Lords : third reading ; passed, 10, 6*a* ; considered by House of Commons committee, 30, 8*b* ; 31, 10*b*
London, Corporation of City of—City's cash, question, April 13, 6*c*
London and North-Western Railway Co.—Bill : nature of opposition (P.N.), Mar. 19, 5*c* ; second reading adjourned, 20, 7*f* ; National Telephone Co. petition considered by court of referees, April 16, 15*c* ; second reading, 26, 7*f* ; division, 26, 8 *b* ; committee, May 8, 5*c* ; third reading, 28, 6*b* ; in Lords ; second reading, June 6, 6*c* ; standing order No. 93 considered, 11, 6*c* ; third reading ; passed, July 17, 6*a* ;—Irish mail : government grant (question), Aug. 6, 4*d* ; —Municipal Reform Party, contribution to funds of : question, Mar. 7, 7*e* ; subject raised on second reading London and North-Western Railway Bill, 20, 7*f*.
London County Council :—
Accounts—audit: question, March 19, 6*a*
Election : corrupt practices alleged ; question, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; —municipal reform cartoons : question, Feb. 26, 5f
Electric Supply Bill—second reading, May 10, 7*b* ; subject raised by Mr. J. Ward, 28, 7*c* ; committee appointed, June 5, 8*f* ; considered, 8, 6*f* ; 14, 4*e* ; 15, 15*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 15*d* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 13*f* ; report (Parlt. paper, P.N.), July 5, 8*b*
General Powers Bill—attitude of Roman Catholic M.P.'s (P.N.), April 11, 10*c* ; second reading, 16, 6*f* ; division, 16, 6*f* ; committee, May 30, 11*b* ; 31, 15*a* ; June 1, 19*d* ; 5, 17*f* ; 6, 14*f* ; 8, 6*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; considered as amended, July 12, 7*c* ; third reading, 16, 6*c* ; application for suspension of standing orders, 24, 4*a* ; in Lords : committee, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; 7, 2*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Money Bill—second reading, May 1, 6*c* ; reported, 11, 4*f* ; third reading, June 12, 7*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 19, 6*b* ; committee, July 17, 8*b*

PARLIAMENT—London County Council (continued) :—
Tramways : see under London—Tramways, above
London United Tramways Co. Bill—passes committee, May 15, 4*b* ; third reading, 28, 6*b* ; in Lords ; second reading, June 6, 6*c* ; committee, July 10, 8*c* ; third reading ; passed, 12, 6*a*
Longton (Caroline-street Chapel) Charity Bill—second reading, June 14, 7*f* ; third reading, July 19, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 6*a* ; passes through committee, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; third reading, 7, 4*f* ; Royal assent, 10, 6*a*
Lotteries—circulars, delivery of : see under Post Office, below—foreign lottery bonds : question, Aug. 22, 5*a*
Low Valley—Roman Catholic School : recognition refused by local education authority : subject raised on motion for adjournment, July 26, 8*c*
Luxemburg—regency : question, July 4, 6*c*
Lynch, "Colonel" Arthur Alfred—free pardon : question, July 11, 6*c*
MacDonnell, Sir A.—Ireland, West : visit (question), Aug. 7, 5*a* ; —Irish under-secretaryship : resignation (question), May 31, 7*b*
Macedonia—finance : budget (question), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; estimates : question, April 17, 6*a* ; *recettes spéciales* : question, Mar. 8, 6*c* ; —Heathcote-Smith, attack on Mr. : see under Turkey—Great Britain, below ; —revolutionary movement : subject raised on second reading on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 16, 6*c*
Machinery—mortgaging of buildings containing : Bill : presented, April 25, 6*b*
Mackay, Sir James—representation of India at imperial conference : question, May 9 6*b*
Mackerel, Irish-cured—United States, trade with : question, July 31, 6*c*
Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry—capture by brigands : questions, July 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 7*b* ; Aug. 16, 4*c*
Madeira—German concessions : question, Feb. 22, 6*c*
Mauritius—garrison : question, Feb. 28, 6*c*
Madras Railway ; see under India—Railways, above
Magistracy — appointments : political views (question), Mar. 8, 6*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; April 18, 6*c* ; June 18, 6*c* ; in Lords, subject raised by Lord Bath, April 23, 6*a* ; —Dudley bathing conviction : question, June 25, 6*d* ; —Merthyr Tydvil Stipendiary Justices Bill : in Lords ; third reading ; passed June 18, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, July 2, 6*d* ; third reading, 30, 6*f* ; —statistics : question, July 26, 7*c*
Maidstone Gas Bill—in Lords ; third reading passed, May 30, 6*a*
Mails—All-British route : see under Shipping, below ; —Eastern contracts : question, May 28, 6*d* ; —transatlantic : Southampton route (question), June 5, 8*f*
Mall, the—improvements : question, June 18, 6*c*
Malta—garrison artillery, removal of : questions, April 18, 6*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; subject raised by Sir W. Evans-Gordon on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 19, 7*d* ; —marriages, British : questions, Mar. 23, 4*d*
Manchester—Corporation Tramways Bill : third reading, July 30, 6*f*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Manchester Ship Canal—Bill : considered by select committee of House of Lords, Mar. 7, 14*f* ; in Commons : committee ; findings, June 5, 17*c*
Man, Isle of—Customs Bill : introduced ; first reading, June 25, 6*d* ; second reading, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; committee stage ; third reading, 17, 8*c* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Manuscripts, historical—commission : in Lords : Lord Balfour moves for reports, April 18, 6*a*
Margarine Bill : see under Butter—Bill, above
Marks, Mr. H. H.—personal explanation, Mar. 13, 6*c*
Marriages—Deceased Wife's Sister Bill : see that title, above ; —Matrimonial Causes Acts Amendment Bill : see that title
Married Woman's Property Bill—second reading, June 5, 10*a* ; committee, 25, 3*f* ; third reading, July 17, 7*c* ; in Lords : committee, Aug. 6, 4*b* ; report of amendments received, 7, 4*f* ; third reading, 8, 4*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 4*d*
Marshall Islands—Burn, Philp, and Co.'s claim : see under Foreign relations—Germany, above
Matrimonial Causes Acts Amendment Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 9, 6*b* ; reported, 15, 6*a* ; report received, June 13, 6*c* ; third reading ; passed, 14, 6*b* ; in Commons : second reading, July 27, 7*c* ; passes through committee, Aug. 3, 4*b* ; royal assent, 10, 6*a*
Meat, tinned — reforms : question, June 11, 6*c*
Medical Practice by Companies Bill—in Lords : second reading ; referred to select committee, April 30, 6*c* ; composition of select committee, May 17, 7*a* ; 31, 15*a* ; committee, June 4, 13*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 4*f* ; passed through committee, 26, 8*a* ; third reading ; amendment agreed to ; passed, July 4, 6*a*
Members — correspondence : question, June 4, 6*c* ; —new : introduction : question, Feb. 15, 6*b*
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal— questions, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 6*c* ; Mar. 19, 6*b*
Mercantile marine—Board of Trade certificates, conditions of granting of : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Muskerry, June 4, 6*a* ; July 11, 6*a* ; deck cargoes : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Muskerry, June 25, 6*a*
Merchandise Marks Bill—second reading ; referred to standing committee, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; particulars of proposed amendments (P.N.), April 10, 9 ; (P.N.), 15, 8*a* ; considered by standing committee, 11, 4*c* ; reported, 16, 15*c*
Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill : see under Shipping—Propelling space, deduction for, below
Merchant Shipping Act Amendment Bill : see under Shipping, below
Merchant Shipping Acts : see under Shipping, below
Merthyr Tydfil : Stipendiary Justice Bill : see under Magistracy, above
Methodist churches, Union of—Bill : considered by chairman of committees of House of Lords, May 1, 14*a* ; in committee, July 5, 14*f* ; third reading, 13, 5*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Metric system—Bill : nature of opposition (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*b* ; petition, 23, 4*a* ; second reading defeated, 23, 4*a*
Metropolitan District Railway Co.—overcrowding : questions, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; June 26, 9*c*
Metropolitan Railway Co.—Pension Fund Bill : considered by chairman of committees of House of Lords, May 1, 14*a* ; in Commons : third reading, June 18, 6*c*
Metropolitan Water Board—Bills, composition of joint committee on ; prospect ; (P.N.), May 2, 7*d* ; —Charges Bill : nature of opposition (P.N.), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; second reading, Mar. 1, 7*e* ; division, 1, 8 ; committed to joint committee, 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; before joint committee, May 8, 5*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 14, 13d ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 4*f* ; June 8, 6*f* ; 11, 12*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 4*e* ; 26, 3*e* ; metropolitan Liberal members to receive deputation (P.N.), 14, 9*f* ; meeting of London liberal members (P.N.), 18, 9*f* ; attitude of London Liberal members (P.N.), July 1, 8*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; second reading debate (P.N.), 3, 9*f* ; modification agreed to (P.N.), 19, 10*c* ; motion for recommittal of Bill to Private Bill Committee, 24, 7*d* ; report stage debate, 26, 10*d* ; report stage, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 15, 4*a* ; statement issued by the Board to peers against amendments (P.N.), 20, 6*e* ; Lord Wemyss's amendment withdrawn, 21, 4*a* ; Lord Ludlow's amendment withdrawn, 21, 4*a* ; third reading, 21, 4*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 22, 5*a* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a* ; —*employés*, treatment of : question, May 17, 7*d* ; —Powers Bill : second reading, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; committed to joint committee, Mar. 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; before joint committee, June 14, 4*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; third reading, July 30, 6*f* ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 7, 4*a* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Middlesbrough, Stockton-on-Tees, and Thornaby Tramways Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 18, 6*a* ; in Commons ; second reading, July 2, 6*d*
Middlesbrough Corporation Bill—third reading, May 31, 7*b*
Midland Railway Co.—Bill : committee, May 4, 7*e* ; in Lords : committee, May 4, 7*e* ; third reading ; passed, 29, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 25, 6*b* ; second reading debate, July 19, 7*f*
Midleton, late Lord—assessment of death duties ; question, July 16, 6*d*
"Mikado, The" : see under Drama, above
Military training in schools—questions, April 24, 6*b* ; May 10, 6*d* ; 31, 7*c*
Militia—bonuses : question, July 17, 6*c* ; —conference, War Office : militia committee (question), July 12, 6*c* ;—militia reorganization : see under Army, territorial, above
Milk—Municipal Milk Depôts Bill : objects (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; withdrawn, July 27, 7*c* ;—supply : in Lords : question, July 26, 6*a*
Mining, submarine : see under Defence, national, above
Ministers—commercial interests : subject raised in navy estimates, June 21, 6*d*
Mitcham and Wimbledon District Gas Bill—before select committee, Mar. 19, 4*f* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, May 17, 7*a*
Monasteries and Conventual Institutions Bill—introduced, June 19, 6*d*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Money, unclaimed—questions, June 14, 6*d* ; June 6, 5*b*
Moor, Mr. F.—speech on Natal garrison : question, June 18, 6*c*
Moray Firth—illegal trawling : questions, Feb. 22, 6*d* ; Mar. 1, 6*d* ; 5, 6*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; April 23, 6*e* ; May 2, 7*b* ; June 1, 6*a* ; subject raised by Mr. A. S. Wilson on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, 19, 7*c* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Balfour, Feb. 22, 6*a* ; subject raised by Lord Onslow, Mar. 13, 6*a*
Moroeco—British subjects, protection of : question, Aug. 6, 4*d* ; 23, 5*a*—concessions : question, Feb. 22, 6*d*—Germany : alleged breach of Algeciras Act (question), April 24, 6*a* ; —police : question, Aug. 23, 5*a* ; — unrest : question, Mar. 28, 5*a* ; May 10, 6*c* ; 16, 6*a*
Morrow, murder of Police-constable—question, June 7, 6*d*
Motors—accidents : question, May 28, 6*b* —cabs, taximeter : question, Feb. 28, 6*c* —legislation, proposed Government : subject raised by Lord Russell, July 17, 6*a* ; —nuisance : question, Aug. 3, 4*b* ; —omnibuses : accidents : question, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; companies : question, Aug. 9, 4*c* ; nuisance : questions, May 10, 6*c* ; July 2, 6*c* ; speed limit : question, Aug. 13, 4*d* ; —police traps : question, July 2, 6*c* ; traffic regulations : question, July 24, 6*d*—trials : question, May 28, 6*b* ; Southern Motor Club : question, June 25, 8*c*.
Municipal Elections Bill—second reading, May 28, 7*c* ; committee, June 11, 12*d*.
Municipal Representation Bill—objects (P.N.), Mar. 23, 7*f* ; in Lords, second reading, May 1, 6*b* ; referred to select committee, 1, 6*c* ; composition of committee, 15, 6*a* ; 30, 6*b* ; in committee, June 8, 6*f* ; 25, 3*c* ; report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 5, 15*c*.
Music—Teachers' Registration Bill : presented, May 10, 6*d*.
Name, change of Christian—Baines's Name Bill : see that title above
Natal—commercial travellers, British : question, Aug. 28, 5*c* ; — immigration, Asiatic : restriction (question), Aug. 16, 4*f* ; — Mandhlakazi tribe : question, Aug. 29, 9*c* ; — native rising : subject raised by Mr. F. C. Mackarness on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; — prisoners (question), June 11, 6*d* ; —Veal, murder of Mr. : question, 11, 6*d* ; — war : see SOUTH AFRICAN WAR
National debt — annual charge : subject discussed on consideration of budget proposals, May 2, 7*a* ; division, 2, 7*a* ; — dividends, unclaimed : question, June 14, 6*d* ; — post office savings banks, assets held by : question, Aug. 9, 4*f*
National gallery—Chantrey trust : question, April 18, 6*c* ; — photographs, sale of : question, Mar. 20, 6*d*
National Physical Laboratory—question, Mar. 27, 6*a*
National Portrait Gallery—St. George's Barracks, danger arising from proximity of ; subject raised in Lords by Lord Weardale, Aug. 9, 4*c*
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty ; — Bill : in Lords : committee, 4, 13*c* ; third reading, passed, 11, 6*c* ; in Commons, 25, 6*b* ; committee : reported for third reading, July 26, 4*d*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Naturalization—subject raised by Lord Russell, May 16, 6*a*
Naval volunteers—disbandment : question July 26, 7*b* ; —Lands Bill ; withdrawu, July 31, 4*d*
Navy :—
Albemarle—question, Feb. 19, 6*d*
Argyll—defects ; subject raised, Aug. 24, 5*a*
Barfleur—question, Mar. 20, 6*d*
Barracks — statistics : question, July 25, 6*f*
Blake—armament : question, July 12, 6*b*
Blenheim — armament : question, July 12, 6*b*
Building programme : see under Strength, below
Cadets—question, April 24, 6*b*
Casualties—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Brassey, May 2, 6*a* ; —collisions : *Albemarle* : question, Aug. 15, 4*f* ; *Commonwealth* : question, Aug. 15, 4*f* ; — explosions : question, June 5, 8*f* ; *Fox* : question, June 5, 8*f* ; —submarine C 8 : question, June 14, 6*e* ; —*Terrible* : questions, July 26, 7*b* ; Aug. 16, 4*f*
Channel fleet—questions, Feb. 20, 6*c*, 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*b* ; July 9, 7*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; 25 6*f* ; Aug. 15, 4*f*
China squadron—composition : question, June 14, 6*c*
Coastguard : see Coastguard, above
Colonial contribution—question, May 14, 6*c*
Commonwealth—question, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; 27, 6*b*
Courts-martial—question, July 4 6*c* ; Bellairs, Mr. C. : personal explanation, Aug, 8, 5*b*
Cruisers—subject raised on navy estimates, Aug. 1, 6*c*
Destroyers—discussed on navy estimates, Aug. 1, 6*c*
Docks—subject raised on estimates, April 26, 7*b* ; Aug. 1, 6*d* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Cawdor, May 2, 6*a* ; —labour : see under Labour—Dockyards, naval, above ; —Rosyth : questions, Mar. 12, 6*c* ; May 3, 6*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 6*c* ; Aug. 8, 5*a*
Dominion—question, Feb. 27, 6*b*
Dreadnought—questions, Mar. 6, 6*a* ; April 11, 6*a* ; July 4, 6*c* ; station : question, July 2, 6*d*
Engineers—inquiry committee : question, May 24, 10*d*
Estimates, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; April 26, 7*b* ; Mar. 3, 7*b* ; June 12, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; in Lords : discussion on Finance Bill, Aug. 8, 4*c*
Expenditure—discussion on Public Accounts Committee report, Aug. 24, 5*a* ; statistics : question, June 15, 12*b*
Gunnery—practice : question, May 28, 6*c* ; —staff, reduction of : question, May 28, 6*c*
Guns—reserve, April 11, 6*a* ; —12-inch : question, July 25, 6*f*
Home fleet—question, April 25, 6*b* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Cawdor, 2, 6*a* ; —commander-in-chief, power of : question, Aug. 8, 5*a* ; —mobilization : question, July 5, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; Aug. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; —Nore division : ammunition allowances (question), June 26, 9*d* ; battleship complements : question, May 17, 7*a* ; —repairs : questions, Aug. 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*f* ; —strength : question, Aug. 15, 4*f*

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
King Edward VII.—rudder, defective : questions, June 27, 6*e* ; July 12, 6*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6d ; subject raised on debate on Public Accounts Committee's report, Aug. 24, 5*a*
Liberal policy—criticisms of retired officers : question, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; debate on Lieut. C. Bellairs's motion, April 18, 7*b* ; motion negatived, 18, 7*f*
Magazines—cooling apparatus : question, June 21, 6*b* ; 28, 6*e*
Manœuvres—questions, May 31, 7*b* ; Aug. 27, 5*a*
Mediterranean fleet—question, April 26, 6*f*
Mobilization—question, July 16, 6*c*
Nucleus crews—questions, Mar. 19, 6*b* ; May 8, 8*f* ; in Lords : question, 2, 6*b*
Obsolete vessels—sales : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; April 17, 6*a* ; May 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d*
Pensions—question, Aug. 26, 5*e*
Personnel——strength : question, April 18, 6*c*
Plates, ship——oxidation : question, May 2, 6*c*
Press, information supplied to—question, Aug. 1, 6*b*
Prize Courts Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 9, 6*b* ; reported, 15, 6*a* ; passed, 16, 6*a*
Refits—*minimum* duration : question, July 11, 6*c*
Renown—armament : question, July 12, 6*b*
Reorganization—questions, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*b* ; March 15, 6*d* ; 20, 6*d*
Repairs—subject raised on navy estimates, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Cawdor, May 2, 6*a*
Rosyth : see under Docks, above
Rudder, defective : see under *King Edward VII.*, above
Signalling—Pyrotechnic Morse code : in Lords : question, July 16, 6*a*
Stokers—Chinese, employment of : question, July 9, 7*a* ; —pay : subject raised by Mr. J. Havelock Wilson, Mar. 8, 8*a*
Strength — building programme : questions, April 11, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*e* ; May 3, 6*d* ; 7, 7*e* ; June 19, 6*c* ; subject raised on navy estimates, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Brassey, April 18, 6*a* ; —non-efficients : question, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; — return : question, July 5, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; — two-power standard : subject raised on navy estimates, Aug. 1, 6*c*
Submarines—C.8 : casualty : see under Casualties—Explosions, above
Supplies, purchase of—question, Juue 6, 7*c* ; 11, 6*f*
Torpedo-boat destroyers—armament : question, June 19, 6*d* ; —life : question, July 17, 6*d* ; —Malta flotilla : question, July 25, 6*f* ; —statistics : questions, July 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 6*f*
Torpedo-boats—home flotilla : command (question), July 24,6*d*
Torpedo ranges — question, April 9, 7*f*
"Truth about the Navy, The,"—question, Mar. 6, 6*a*
West Indies station : question, Feb. 15, 6*b* ; —fourth cruiser squadron : question, July 24, 6*d*
Nelson, Lord—pension : question, Aug. 1, 6*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
New Caledonia—penal settlement : question, Mar. 21, 6*f*
Newfoundland—United States : fisheries dispute : American fishermen, protection of (question), Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; correspondence, official : question, June 26, 9*b* ; *modus vivendi* : questions, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; June 28, 6*c* ; July 19, 6*f* ; subject raised by Sir G. Parker on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 19, 6*c*
New Hebrides—Anglo-French convention : questions, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; 27, 6*a* ; Mar. 5, 6*a* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a*, *b* ; 23, 4*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; April 12, 4*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 23, 6*d* ; May 9, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; June 4, 6*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; July 24, 6*c* ; 31, 7*a* ; Aug. 9, 4*d* ; subject raised on debate on Address, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; in Lords : subject raised on debate on Address, 13, 7*e* ; in Commons : subject raised by Hon. A. Lyttelton on civil service estimates, 12, 6*d* ; by Mr. F. C. Mackarness on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, 19, 6*d* ; commissioner, British resident : question, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; trade, French contraband : question, Aug. 9, 4*d*
Newquay and District Water Bill—third reading, May 28, 6*b*
New Zealand—constitution : Dominion (question), July 5, 6*c* ; —defence expenditure : question, Mar. 5, 6*a*
Nigeria—currency : question, July 30, 7*b* ; —railway construction : question, May 10, 6*c* ; —taxation : hut tax (question), July 30, 6*b*
Nigeria, Northern—railway construction : questions, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; April 18, 6*b* ; Aug. 6, 4*e* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord St. Aldwyn, 28, 5*b*
Nigeria, Southern—natives : liquor traffic : in Lords : question, Aug. 20, 5*a* ; —timber cutting : Awujale and chiefs of Jebu agreement with Mr. Brown : question, Aug. 27, 5*a*
Noise—street noise abatement committee : meeting (P.N.), March 8, 5*f*
North British Railway : see under Scotland—Railways, below
North-East London Railway Bill—considered by select committee, March 23, 4*f* ; —in Lords : second reading, May 14, 6*c* ; passes committee, 15, 4*c*
North Metropolitan Electric Supply Bill —second reading, June 12, 7*b* ; third reading, 29, 9*a* ; in committee, 20, 4*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; in Lords : second readiug, July 9, 6*a* ; in committee, 17, 8*b* ; third reading ; passed, 23, 6*a*
North Sea—fisheries : international investigations (question), Mar. 7, 7*c* ; in Lords : question, 12, 6*a* ; —trawling : question, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; in Lords : question, 12, 6*a*
North Staffordshire Railway Bill—considered by select committee, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; in Lords : second reading, July 4, 6*a*
Norway—whale fisheries question, Aug. 29, 9*b*
Notification of Births Bill : see under Births, above
Nurses Bill : introduced, April 16, 7*a*
Oath (House of Lords)—subject raised by Lord Burghelere, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; Lord Beauchamp moves amendment to standing orders, May 2, 6*c*
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation ; Bill—second reading, June 12, 6*b* ; third reading, July 2, 6*d*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Offenders Bill, Probation of : see under Crime, above
Official communications, secrecy of—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Esher, July 31, 6*b*
Old-age pensions : see Pensions, old-age, below
Omnibuses—motors : see under Motors, above
Opening : see under Session, below
Opium—British colonies, traffic in : subject raised by Mr. T. C. Taylor on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; suppression : subject raised on vote for civil service estimates, Aug. 2, 5*a* ; traffic : forthcoming conference : question, April 12, 4*a*
Orange River Colony :—
Committee : see South Africa Committee, below
Constabulary : see SOUTH African Constabulary
Constitution—question, April 16, 6*a* ; June 4, 16*b* ; —Orange River Union's resolution : question, Aug. 6, 4*d* ; —Royal Commission : see South Africa Commission, below ; Upper House, nomination of : question, June 18, 6*d*
Land—revaluation : questions, July 10, 7*a* ; Aug. 1, 6*a* ; —settlement : subject raised by Sir G. Parker on second reading of Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 19, 6*c*
Oregon Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—Order Confirmation Bill : in Lords ; third reading ; passed ; June 11, 6*c*
Osborne—administration : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9, 7*b*
Oxford, late Lord—articles of impeachment : question, July 19, 7*a*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—proposed Royal Commission : debate in Lords, July 25, 6*a*
Oxford and District Tramways Bill—second reading, June 25, 6*b*
Oxford University—proposed reform : question, May 7, 7*e*
Paisley Corporation Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords ; third reading, Aug. 9, 4*a*
Palmistry—question, Aug. 9, 5*a*
Panama Canal—labour, British : questions, May 16, 6*a* ; Aug. 16, 4*d* ; —labour, indentured : questions, Aug. 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*f* ; 14, 5*b*, *c* ; mortality : question, Aug. 21, 4*e* ; Trinidad labourers : repatriation (question), July 24, 6*d*
Pardons, free : see under Law, above
Parties, political—statistics, Feb. 11, 9*c*
Partnerships Bill, Limited—second reading, May 4, 7*b* ; committee, 14, 13*d* ; recommitted, 16, 7*d* ; committee resolution agreed to, June 11, 8*a* ; in committee, 18, 14*c* ; third reading, 20, 7*b* ; in Lords : second reading, July 3, 6*a* ; committee stage, 11, 6*c* ; report of amendments agreed to, 17, 6*a* ; third reading ; passed, 19, 6*f* ; in Commons ; division on Lords' amendments, Aug. 21, 6*c* : royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Pasley Children Legitimization Bill—in Lords ; third reading : passed, June 21, 6*b* ; in Commons ; second reading, July 9, 7*a*
Patents and Designs Bill—in Commons : introduced, Mar. 20, 6*c* ; particulars of Mr. D. A. Thomas's amendment (P.N.), 27, 10*b* ; second reading debate, April 18, 6*d* ; committee, May 8, 5*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 15, 4*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; 31, 15*a* ; June 5, 17*e* ; third reading, Aug. 1, 7*d* ;

PARLIAMENT—Patents and Designs Bill (continued) :—
committee stage, 10, 7f ; new clauses added to Bill, 10, 7f ; division on Mr. D. White's new clause, 10, 7f ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendments agreed to, 10, 7f ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived, 10, 7f ; third reading, 15, 6a
Revocation of patents worked outside the United Kingdom—Lord R. Cecil moves omission of clause ; motion withdrawn, Aug. 10, 7f ; Mr. Astbury's amendment agreed to, 10, 8a ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment withdrawn, 10, 8a
Avoidance of certain conditions attached to the sale, &c., of patented articles—division on clause, Aug. 10, 8a ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment withdrawn, 14, 6c ; Mr. Cave's amendment, 14, 6c ; division on Mr. Cave's amendment, 15, 5f ; Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, 15, 5f
Disclosure of date and number of patents—Mr. D. White's amendment to omit clause agreed to, Aug. 15, 5f
Appeals to law officers transferred to Court—Mr. Rawlinson's amendment to omit clause agreed to, Aug. 15, 5f
Comptroller's decision, appeals against —Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, Aug. 15, 5f
Copyright in designs—Mr. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, Aug. 15, 6a
Cancellation of registration of designs, used wholly or mainly abroad—Mr. Richardson's amendment agreed to, Aug. 15, 6a
Misuse of title of Patent Office—Mr. Radford's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 15, 6a
in Lords—first reading, Aug. 15, 4f ; second reading, 21, 4c ; committee, 26, 5c ; Lord Salisbury's amendment to Clause 7 negatived, 26, 5e ; third reading : passed, 27, 4f
in Commons — Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 28, 5d
Royal assent, Aug. 29, 9a
Patents and Designs (Consolidation) Bill—second reading, July 27, 7c ; committee stage, Aug. 15, 6a ; third reading, 15, 6a ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 4f ; second reading, 21, 4e ; passes committee, 26, 5e ; third reading ; passed, 27, 4f ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 5d ; royal assent, 29, 9a
Pauperism—education question, May15,6b; —workhouse inmates : statistics : question, July 3, 6c ; see also Poor law, below
Peerage—question, Aug. 1, 6b ; — letters patent : question, July 2, 6c ; 3, 6c ; —Oxford, late Lord : impeachment : see under Oxford, late Lord, above ; —purchases, alleged : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill's motion, July 17, 6c
Penrith Urban District Council Bill—third reading, May 28, 6b ; in Lords ; second reading, June 6, 6c ; third reading ; passed, July 18, 6a
Pensions—Admiralty ; question, June 12, 6c ;—civil list : question, Aug. 7, 5b ; — old age : questions, April 23, 7b ; debate on Mr. G. N. Barnes's amendment to address, Feb. 14, 7a ; division, 14, 7c ; subject raised on budget, April 19, 6f ; subject raised on Finance Bill, May 10, 4c : Bill : second reading ; committed to committee of whole house, May 11, 7e ; —peerage : questions, Aug. 7 5b ; —political : questions, April 26, 7a ; May 7, 7f
Persia :—
Anglo-Russian agreement—Great Britain : projected committee (question), July 12, 6b
Banking—question, April 26, 6f
Concessions—question, Mar. 8, 6b
Kermanshah—British consulate questions, June 21, 6b ; 28, 6e
Reforms—question, Feb. 19, 6c ; 20, 6c
Revolutionary movement—question, June 5, 8f
Taxation—Tufangchari : question, April 17, 6a
Turkey—frontier disputo : question, Mar. 20, 6d ; relations : questions, Aug. 9, 4d ; 16, 4e ; 15, 6a ; 22, 5a
Petitions, public : regulations (P.N.), Feb. 23, 6c
Pharmacy—Poisons and Pharmacy Bill : see that title, below
Phosphorous poisoning—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Lytton, April 26, 6a
Piccadilly—widening : question, Feb. 22, 7b
Pistols—sale : question, April 11, 6a
Plague—India : questions, July 17, 6d ; 26, 7b ; deaths : question, May 16, 6c ; remedies : question, May 2, 7c ; statistics : question, Aug. 14, 5c ; prophylactic, Dr. Haffkine's : question, Mar 21, 8c
Plantagenet sovereigns—remains at Fontevrault : question, Mar. 26, 7b
Plunkett, Sir Horace—position in Irish Agricultural department : subject raised on report of supply, Mar. 7, 6f ; by Mr. J. Murphy, April 25, 6d ; division, 25, 7c
Poisons and Pharmacy Bill—prospects (P.N.), Feb. 18, 6b ; first reading, 23, 3d ; withdrawn, July 27, 7c
Police, marine—question, Mar, 28, 6c
Police, Metropolitan—Ascot race meeting, attendance at : question, June 27, 6f ; —Royal Commission : in Lords ; subject raised by Lord Newton, June 14, 6b
Pontypridd Urban District Council Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed May 29, 6a ; in Commons : second reading, June 12. 6b ; third reading, July 13,5a
Poor law—Released Persons Bill : objects (P.N.), Mar. 8, 5f ; (P.N.), 16, 12a ; withdrawn, 19, 7e ; second reading, May 25, 6c ; objects (P.N.), 25, 14b ; committee, June 18, 14e ; third reading, July 27, 7c ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 6a ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 6, 4b ; committee stage, 8, 4f ; third reading, 9, 4c ; —Royal Commission : subject raised on report of supply, Mar. 13, 6d ; see also Pauperism, above
Poor Prisoners' Defence Act, 1903—questions, Feb. 19, 6d ; 21, 6c ; question, April 24, 6b
Portishead District Water Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed, July 3, 6a ; in Commons : second reading, 16, 6c
Portsmouth—dockyard accommodation : question, Aug. 20, 4f
Portsmouth, Lord—alleged dismissal of tenant in connexion with Ground Game Act : questions, April 30, 6f ; May 2, 6c ; 7, 7e ; particulars of Lord R. Cecil's intended resolution (P.N.), 3, 9f
Port Talbot Railway and Docks Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 18, 6a

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Portugal—fish import duties : question, Mar. 14, 6*a*
Post Office :—
Administration—discussed on civil service estimates, May 10, 6*d*
Australia—mail service : question, May 3, 6*c*
Canada—magazines, British : question, April 16, 6*b* ; —newspapers, British : question, July 31, 6*f*
Cape Colony mails—question, Mar. 21, 6*c*
China mails—question, Mar. 21, 6*c*
Employés—committees, select : composition, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; report issued (Blue-book), July 26, 14*f* ; question, Aug. 15, 5*a* ; postmen's wages : question, Aug. 16, 4*c* ; soldiers, employment of discharged ; see under Army, above
Hong-kong—Liverpool mail contract : question, Mar. 27, 6*c* ; debate on Mr. W. Runciman's motion, 28, 5*b* ; division, 28, 5*d*
Lands, acquisition of—Bill : first reading, Feb. 15, 6*b*
Letters, readdressed — question, April 17, 6*a*
Lotteries—delivery of circulars : question, July 2, 6*d*
Newspaper postage—subject raised on civil service estimates, May 10, 7*a*
New Zealand mails — San Francisco route : question, Mar. 8, 6*c*
Postage stamp machines, automatic—question, Mar. 27, 6*a*
Savings bank—questions, July 19, 7*a* ;—depositors : consols, purchase of (question), Aug. 15, 5*a* ; investments : questions, July 2, 6*c* ; Aug. 7, 5*b* ; —fund : terminable annuities (question), July 2, 6*c* ; —interest rate : question, May 17, 7*d* ; —securities : questions, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; July 10, 7*b* ; 31, 6*f*
Sites Bill—second reading : referred to select committee, May 9, 6*c* ; probable composition of committee (P.N.), 16, 10*a* ; committee stage, July 6, 5*b* ; 20, 4*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 31, 6*b* ; reported, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; third reading ; passed, 10, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 4*d*
Telegraphs : see that title, below
Telephones : see that title, below
Workmen's compensation insurance : see under Insurance, workmen's compensation, above
Press—war news, dissemination of : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Ellenborough, April 30, 6*c*
Prisons—administration : subject raised on civil service estimates, May 24, 10*d* ; —discipline : chains (question), July 25, 6*f*
Privilege—breach of privilege : question, Feb. 16, 3*a* ; —committee of : composition, Mar. 14, 6*b* ; —Lea, Mr. H. C. : on honours : alleged purchase ; party funds (1), July 12, 7*f* ; debate on Lord Cecil's motion postponed, July 13, 5*a* : extract from "Law and Usage of Parliament" by Sir Erskine May (P.N.), 15, 10*c* ; subject raised by Lord R. Cecil 16, 6*e* ; division on amendment, 16, 6*f* ; questions, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*c*
Prize Courts Bill : see under Navy above
Probation of Offenders Bills : see under Crime, above
Procedure : question, Feb. 27, 6*a*
Bills, stages of—questions, Aug. 20, 5*a*
Black Rod, delivery of messages by—question, July 9, 7*b*
PARLIAMENT—Procedure (continued) :—
"Blocking" motions and Bills—questions, April 12, 4*b* ; May 7, 7*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; June 28, 6*d* ; 28, 6*f* ; Aug. 6, 4*e* ; particulars, 20, 10*a* ; subject raised by Mr. G. S. Bowles, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; subject raised by Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, 21, 6*c*
Closure by compartments—questions, Aug. 8, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; debate, 6, 4*f* ; return of Bills closured since 1887 (Parlt. paper, P.N.), 15, 6*c* ; subject raised by Mr. A. J. Balfour, 16, 5*a* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Camperdown, July 30, 6*b*
Committees grand—subject raised by Mr. A. J. Balfour, July 4, 6*d* ; Aug. 16, 5*a* ; —proceedings, report of : questions, June 18, 6*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; 25, 6*c*
Committee, select—question, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; attitude of ministry (P.N.), April 12, 7*f* ; composition, July 4, 7*d* ; meetings, 12, 15*b* ; report, 25, 7*f* ; question, 30, 7*b*
Committees, standing — chairmen appointed (P.N.), Feb. 22, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 26, 9*f* ; questions, April 17, 6*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; arrangements (P.N.), 24, 9*f* ; —Ireland : question, June, 4, 6*b* ; —proceedings, report of : question, June 28, 6*f* ; —Scottish : question, May 1, 6*d*
Count-out—Speaker's ruling, May 24, 10*a*
House of Lords—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Burghclere, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; select committee : report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 5, 15*d* ; —reform : Lord Burghclere's resolution (P.N.), Aug. 8, 7*f*
Order in debate—question, June 18, 6*e*
Speeches, length of—question, May 31, 7*b*
Standing order, new : Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman moves, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; debate continued, 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; divisions, 26, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*c*, *d*, *e* ; —Unionist whip issued (P.N.), April 11, 10*c* ; —debate on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion, April 12, 4*d* ; 16, 6*c*, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; divisions, 12, 4*f*, 5*a*, *b* ; 16, 6*c*, *e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 17, 6*c*, *d*, *f*, 7*a* ; text of amendments and guillotine motion (P.N.), 13, 11*f* ; (P.N.), 15, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 16, 5*f*
"Votes and proceedings"—question ; July 24, 6*c* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's statement (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*a*
Prorogation—probable date (P.N.), Aug. 8, 7*f* ; —prorogued, 29, 9*a* ; —announcement, Nov. 6, 12*a*
Public Accounts Committee—report (Parlt. paper) (P.N.), June 24, 8*a* ; —second report : particulars (P.N.), July 18, 10*a* ; —subject raised by Mr. V. Cavendish, Aug. 24, 5*a* ; motion that report be taken into consideration agreed to, 24, 5*a*
Publications—composition of select committee (P.N.), May 8, 13*c* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 5, 15*a*
Public health—Bill : in committee : passed (P.N.), July 2, 9*c* ; 4, 17*c* ; absence of quorum : subject raised by Mr. A. J. Balfour, 4, 6*d* ; recommitted to Grand Committee, 26, 10*c* ; in Lords : second reading ; referred to select committee, Aug. 13, 4*d* ; third reading ; passed, 26, 5*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 27, 6*d* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 5*b* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a* ; —food regulations : see under Food—Regulations, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill : see under Food, above
Public Health Acts :—extension, proposed : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Onslow, Mar. 8, 6*b*
Public Rights of Way (No. 2) Bill—second reading, May 28, 7*e* ; in committee, June 18, 14*e*
Public Trustee Act—appointment of public trustee : question, June 27, 6*f*
Public Works Loan Bill—second reading, Aug. 23, 5*c* ; in committee, 24, 5*d* ; Mr. Gretton's amendment withdrawn, 24, 5*d* ; Bill reported ; third reading, 24, 5*d* ; in Lords : second reading ; third reading ; passed, 28, 5*b* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Punjab—Colonization Bill : questions, June 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; —irrigation revenue (questions), June 12, 5*b* ; —Land Alienation Bill : question, April 17, 6*b* ; —revenue land statistics (questions), June 12, 6*b* ;—tetanus : question, Aug. 3, 4*b*
Radical Committee, Advanced—meeting (P.N.), Feb. 13, 12*d*
Radio-telegraphy : see Wireless telegraphy, below
Railway accidents—subject raised on civil service estimates, June 28, 7*c*
Railway (contracts) Bill — Midland Chambers of Commerce on Railway Matters : correspondence with Mr. Lloyd-George (P.N.), July 26, 5*e*
Railways—companies' accounts : question, June 13, 6*d* ; —construction : interest, payment out of capital of : standing order No. 167 amended, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; in Lords : standing order amended, April 17, 6*a* ; —couplings, automatic : question, June 29, 9*d* ; —dividends : question, Aug. 29, 9*b* ; —electric : regulations (question), Mar. 5, 6*b* ; —London fares : question, June 18, 8*c* ; —nationalization : subject raised on civil service estimates, June 28, 7*c* ; committee of inquiry, projected : question, June 25, 6*c* ; —owners' risk : question, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; —rates : objects (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*b* ; second reading, 16, 6*a* ; referred to standing committee, 16, 6*c* ; considered 26, 15*e* ; amendments ; prospects (P.N.), June 14, 9*f* ; —rebates : subject raised on civil service estimates, June 28, 7*b* ; —sleeping accommodation, third-class : subject raised on second reading Great Western, London and North-Western and Rhymney Railway Companies Bill, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —underground : question, Feb. 26, 6*a*
Rawalpindi riots : see under India—Unrest, above
Rawtenstall—Corporation Bill : in Lords ; second reading, June 18, 6*a* ; third reading ; passed, July 5, 6*a*
Rayner, H. G.—conviction : question, Mar. 28, 5*b*
Reformatories—State : Bill presented, July 25, 7*a* ; withdrawn, Aug. 9, 5*f*
Regent-street — rebuilding : question, Mar. 27, 7*a*
Released Persons (Poor Law Relief) Bill : see under Poor law, above
Renfrewshire Upper District (Eastwood and Mearns) Water Bill—second reading, June 18, 6*c* ; in Lords : third reading ; passed, 5, 8*c* ; in Commons : committee, Aug. 9, 5*e* ; division on Mr. Cleland's amendment, 10, 8*a* ; Mr. Morton's amendment agreed to, 10, 8*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Report of proceedings, official—question, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Revolvers : see PISTOLS
Rhodesia—administration : question, May 1, 6*c*
Richmond (Surrey) Electric Supply Bill —committee, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; in Lords : third reading ; passed, July 23, 6*a*
Richmond Grammar School—dismissal of masters : question, Aug. 2, 4*b*
Rifle shooting—colonies : British team to visit (question), July 24, 6*e*
Roads—dust nuisance : question, Aug. 13, 4*e*
Rodney, Lord—pension : question, Aug. 1, 6*b*
Roman Catholics—institutions, proposed police inspection of : subject raised on second reading London County Council (General Powers) Bill, April 16, 6*f*
Rosyth : see under Navy—Docks, above
Royal Academy—question, Feb. 26, 5*f*
Royal Artillery—strength : question, April 30, 6*e*
Royal Bank of Scotland : see under Scotland—Banking, below
Royal College of Surgeons—question, May 14, 8*c*
Royal Commissions—subject discussed on report of supply, Mar. 13, 6*d*
Royal Courts of Justice—congestion : committee appointed, June 5, 8*c* ; progress (P.N.), 12, 5*e* ; —judge, appointment of additional : question, June 11, 6*f* ; text of Sir J. Lawson Walton's motion (P.N.), 28, 5*f*
Royal Field Artillery—39th brigade : removal compensation (question), June 1, 6*a*
Royal Marines—officers : inquiry committee : question, May 24, 10*d*
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation—annual accounts : question, July 2, 6*f* ; —distribution : questions, June 20, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c*
Rule Committee Bill—in Lords : second reading, April 24, 6*a* ; passes committee, 25, 6*a* ; third reading, 26, 6*a*
Russia—army : question, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; —India, relations with : see under India, above ; —Social Democrats' London Conference : question, May 28, 6*c*
St. Helena :—
Drainage and waterworks—remission of charges : in Lords : question, July 2, 6*c*
Emigration—question, May 15, 6*b*
Flax industry—subject raised by Mr. W. W. Ashley on Civil Service supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 6*d* ; subject raised on report of supply, Mar. 7, 6*e*
Garrison — withdrawal : in Lords : question, July 2, 6*c*
Labour—question, July 24, 6*c*
Naval base, establishment of—in Lords : question, July 2, 6*c*
Zulu Prisoners—treatment : question, July 19, 6*a*
St. James's Palace—occupation of Mr. Kingscote : subject raised on civil service estimates, April 9, 7*b*
St. Lucia — disturbances : questions, April 30, 6*f* ; May 3, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d*
St. Neots Urban District Council Bill—second reading, May 29, 6*a* ; third reading, June 25, 6*b*
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875 to 1899—Amendment Bill : introduced ; first reading, June 25, 6*d*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Salisbury, late Lord—Westminster Abbey monument : vote agreed to, April 9, 7*f*
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill—in Lords : second reading, April 30, 6*c* ; June 7, 6*c* ; committee stage, July 3, 6*a* ; amendments agreed to, 11, 6*d* ; third reading ; passed, 12, 6*b* ; in Commons : second reading, Aug. 1, 7*d* ; committee stage, 3, 4*a* ; third reading, 7, 6*b* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 9, 4*c*
Salterhebble—All Saints school, closing of : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Barnard, July 11, 6*c*
Sarawak—coal tax : attitude of ministry (P.N.), May 14, 12*a*
Scenes, June 19, 6*b* ; Aug. 23, 5*c*
Schomberg, Duke of—pension : question, Aug. 1, 6*b*
Schools—military training : see Military training in schools, above
Scotland :—
Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906—valuation of sheep stocks : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Camperdown, July 23, 6*a*
Assessments, ecclesiastical—debate on Mr. G. McCrae's motion, Feb. 27, 7*a* ; division, 27, 7*c*
Banking—Royal Bank of Scotland : Bill : third reading, June 4, 6*a* ; royal assent, July 5, 6*a*
Bills—treatment discussed raised on debate on Address, Feb. 13, 10*a*
Cavalry : see under Cavalry, above
Children—School Meals Bill : opposition (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10*d* ; second reading, 2, 4*b* ; divisions, 2, 4*d* ; before standing committee on law, April 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*c* ; 25, 15*d*
Civil service estimates, May 31, 7*d*
Deputy-Lieutenants, appointments of —question, Aug. 9, 4*f*
Education—Bill : questions, June 12, 6*c* ; first reading, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; —grants : subject raised by Sir H. Craik on civil service estimates, Mar. 14, 6*f*
Education (Provision of Meals) Bill : see under Children, above
Fishery Board—administration : subject raised by Mr. Weir, May 31, 7*d*
Fisheries—sea : application of penalties Bill : second reading, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; third reading, 7, 6*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 15, 4*f* ; committee stage, 20, 4*a* ; third reading, 23, 4*c* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a* ; —whale : Bill : second reading, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; committee stage, 23, 6*b* ; third reading, 24, 5*d* ; in Lords : second reading ; third reading ; passed, 27, 4*f* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a* ; expenses : subject raised by Lord Balcarres, Aug. 23, 6*b*
Intestate Husband's Estate Bill—second reading, May 4, 7*b*
Land :—
Small holdings Bill : in Commons : question, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; first reading, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; second reading, April 30, 6*f* ; second reading debate continued, May 1, 6*c* ; division, 1, 7*f* ; committee, 8, 5*c* ; 11, 4*f* ; 15, 4*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; 31, 15*a* ; June 5, 17*c* ; 7, 9*f* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 4*f* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; 28, 15*b* ; July 4, 17*c* ; 5, 14*f* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; 17, 8*b* 24, 4*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; reported, 31, 10*b* ; report stage : division on closure by compartments resolution, 6, 4*f* ; report stage, 7, 5*c* ; division on Mr. Long's clause, 7, 5*c* ; Mr. Younger's clause accepted, 7, 5*d* ; Sir H. Craik's clause accepted, 7, 5*d* ; third reading, 10, 6*f*
Crofters Acts applied throughout Scotland — division on Mr. Long's amendment, Aug. 7, 5*d*
Powers to facilitate the constitution of new holdings—division on Mr. F. W. Lambton's amendment, Aug. 8, 5*b* ; Mr. J. Sinclair's amendment agreed to, 8, 5*d* ; Mr. J. Mason's amendment agreed to, 8, 5*d* ; division on Mr. A. Smith's amendment, 8, 5*d* ; Sir H. Craik's amendment negatived, 8, 5*c* ; division on Mr. T. Cochrane's amendment, 8, 5*c* ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment withdrawn, 8, 5*c* ; Mr. T. Shaw's amendment agreed to, 8, 5*f* ; Mr. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment withdrawn, 8, 5*f* ; division on Mr. Long's amendment, 8, 6*a*
Amendment of law as to vacant holdings—division on Mr. J. R. Starkey's amendment, Aug. 9, 5*a* ; division on Sir H. Craik's amendment, 9, 5*c* ; Mr. Munro Ferguson's amendment negatived, 9, 5*c* ; division on Mr. Younger's amendment, 9, 5*d* ; Mr. Sinclair's amendments agreed to, 9, 5*d*
Amendment of law as to renunciation of holdings—division on Mr. J. Mason's amendment, Aug. 9, 5*d* ; Mr. J. Sinclair's amendment agreed to, 9, 5*e* ; Mr. A. Smith's amendment negatived, 9, 5*e* ; Mr. A. Ure's amendment agreed to, 9, 5*e*
Amendment of law as to bequest of holdings—division on Mr. J. Mason's amendment, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Transfer of powers and duties—division on clause, Aug. 9, 5*e*
Supplementary provisions and restrictions—division on Mr. J. Sinclair's amendment, Aug. 9, 5*e*
in Lords—subject raised by Lord Camperdown, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; introduced, 20, 6*e* ; first reading, Aug. 10, 6*f* ; second reading debate, 14, 4*a* ; division on motion for adjournment, 15, 4*a* ; Bill withdrawn, 22, 4*a*
in Commons—question of withdrawal raised by Mr. Gulland, Aug. 23, 5*b*
Land Values Bill—questions, June 6, 7*d* ; July 26, 7*c* ; introduction postponed (P.N.), April 27, 10*a* ; first reading, May 14, 7*b* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman receives deputation (P.N.), June 21, 10*a* ; second reading debate, July 11, 6*e* : committee, Aug. 7, 2*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 9, 9*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; division on Mr. H. Cox's new clause, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 2*c* ; division on Mr. T. Cochrane's amendment, 21, 5*c* ; division on Mr. A. J. Balfour's amendment, 21, 5*c* ; division on Mr. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment, 21, 5*d* ; division on Sir H. Craik's amendment, 21, 5*d* ; division on Mr. H. Nield's amendment, 21, 5*d* ; in Lords : first reading, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Lord

PARLIAMENT—Scotland—Land Values Bill (continued) :—
Robertson's motion not to proceed with Bill agreed to, 27, 4*b* ; division, 27, 6*d*
Law — criminal : Bill : particulars (P.N.), Aug. 26, 10*a* ; introduced, 28, 5*c*
Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords : third reading, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; division on clause 4 ; Bill passed, 8, 7*c*
Licensing—dealers or grocers : Bill : first reading, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; —Local Option Bill : attitude of Parliamentary temperance group (P.N.), April 25, 12*b* ; second reading, 27, 5*a* ; divisions, 27, 5*d* ; draft of memorial signed, June 7, 5*e* ; list of signatures, 14, 9*f*
Local government — Qualification of Women Bill : in Lords : committee stage, July 23, 6*a* ; report of amendments received, 24, 6*c* ; third reading, 26, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; committee stage, 17, 8*c* ; Mr. Dundas White's amendment agreed to, 17, 8*c* ; Bill reported, 17, 8*c* ; third readiug, 22, 5*e* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 27, 4*f* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Medical officers, parochial—Bill : first reading, Mar. 21, 7*a*
Public health—Amendment Bill : in Lords : introduced ; first reading July 23, 6*b* ; third reading, Aug. 8, 4*f* ; in Commons : second reading, 22, 5*c* ; committed to committee, 22, 5*e* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Railways—Caledonian Railway Bill : rejected, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; North British Railway Bill : in Lords : third reading : passed, May 29, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, July 5, 6*c* ; third reading, 30, 6*f* ; Elliot Junction accident : prosecution of G. Gourlay : see Gourlay, G., above
Sheep—valuation of stock : Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 : see that title, above
Sheriff courts—Bill : first reading, Mar. 26, 6*c* ; second reading, July 23, 7*d* ; committee, Aug. 17, 3*f* ; report stage, 23, 6*a* ; Mr. Nield's amendment withdrawn, 23, 6*a* ; third reading, 23, 6*b* ; in Lords : second reading passed, 27, 4*f* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Small holdings, see under Land, above
Telegraphs : see under Telegraphs, below
Vaccination Bill in Lords : introduced ; first reading, July 23, 6*b* ; second reading, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; committee stage, 8, 4*f* ; in Commons : second reading, 22, 5*c* ; third reading, 24, 5*d* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 26, 5*c* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Widows — Intestate Husband's Estate Bill : see that title, above
Scots Greys—winter quarters : questions, Aug. 15, 5*a* ; 20, 4*f*
Scottish Liberals—meeting (P.N.), Feb. 13, 12*c*
Selsey Water Bill—second reading, June 12, 6*b* ; third reading, July 30, 6*f*
Servia—Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above
Session—prospects (P.N.), Feb. 12, 10*b* ; adjournment : question, May 3, 6*d* ; last statistics, Feb. 2, 12*c* ; earlier prorogation : question, Mar. 21, 6*c* ; re-arrangement, sp. art. ("Parliamentary seasons"), Dec. 27, 2*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Opening—King to open in person, Jan. 16, 7*c* ; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 23, 8*a* ; regulations, 26, 8*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 6, 6*a* ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 9*f* ; official dinners, 12, 9*f* ; King Edward opens, 13, 4*a*, 13*a* ; question, 19, 6*d* ; date, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; official announcement, 21, 8*c* ; royal proclamation, Dec. 25, 10*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; ministerial letters, Feb. 6, 6*a*
Shanghai—force for defence of British commerce : question, June 14, 6*c*
Shanklin—Gas Bill : in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 11, 6*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendment agreed to, 15, 12*a*
Sheerness Bar—dredging : question, July 11, 6*e*
Sheffield—Corporation Bill : in Lords ; third reading ; passed June 11, 6*c* ; in Commons : second reading, 25, 6*b* ; third reading, July 23, 6*b*
Shells—lyddite : question, May 14, 6*c*
Shetland Isles—suggested cession to Norway : question, Aug. 6, 4*e*
Shipping :—
Africa, British West—question, May 24, 10*a*
All-British service—questions, May 24, 10*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; June 4, 6*b* ; July 9, 7*b* ; Aug. 16, 4*e* ; 23, 5*b*
Colonial conference—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Muskerry, May 1, 6*c*
Committee, advisory : see under Merchant Shipping Acts, above
Derelicts—question, May 10, 6*c*
Knight Commander, case of : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia, above
Load line, deep—new regulations : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Muskerry, June 11, 6*c*
Load line, international—in Lords ; question, June 25, 6*b*
Merchant Shipping Acts—advisory committee : question, April 26, 8*b*
Merchant Shipping Acts Amendment Bill—in Lords : first reading, April 30, 6*c* ; subject raised by Lord Ampthill, May 29, 6*a* ; composition of Select Committee, June 7, 6*c* ; committee, 18, 14*c* ; July 4, 17*c* ; 33, 6*b* ; third reading, Aug. 9, 4*a*
New York and Australasia—German competition : question, May 1, 6*d*
Passenger lists—question, Feb. 28, 6*c*
Propelling space, deduction for—Bill : objects (P.N.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; prospects (P.N.), April 30, 10*a* ; prospects of compromise (P.N.), May 1, 9*f* ; second reading, 25, 6*d* ; committee chairman elected, June 8, 6*f* ; considered in committee, 24, 4*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; July 1, 3*f* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; particulars of report (P.N.), 19, 10*c* ; committee, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; third reading, 3, 4*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 3, 3*a* ; second reading, 15, 4*c* ; committee stage, 16, 4*d* ; amendment received, 21, 4*c* ; third reading, 22, 4*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 5*d* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Rocket apparatus—question, Mar. 6, 6*b*
Strathcona, Lord — visit to Canada : question, Aug. 14, 5*b*
Trade, Board of—returns : question, May 28, 6*c*
Transatlantic—passenger traffic statistics : question, June 1, 6*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Shipping casualties—*Berlin* : questions, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; Mar. 14, 6*a* ; —derelicts off Cape Rocal : question, June 27, 6*a* ; —*Eastry* claims : question, Aug. 15, 6*a* ;—*Jebba* awards : question, June 20, 6*a*
Shop Clubs Act—Extension Bill : introduced, April 18, 6*c*
Shop Hours Act—working : subject raised by Mr. D. J. Shackleton, May 2, 7*a*
Siam—France : treaty (question), June 4, 6*b* ; subject raised by Mr. D. M. Smeaton, Aug. 16, 6*c*
Sierra Leone—garrison : question, Feb. 28, 6*c*
Simon-Carves By-product Coke Oven Construction and Working Company (Limited) Bill—second reading, May 29, 6*a* ; —third reading, June 18, 6*c*
Sittings—questions, Aug. 13, 4*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; —all-night, Mar. 22, 6*f* ; (P.N.), 22, 11*a* ; July 31, 4*c* ; Aug. 21, 5*c*, 22, 2*c* ; dinner ; particulars (P.N.), Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —Saturday : question, July 26, 7*c* ; discussion on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion, Mar. 23, 4*a* ; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 23, 7*f*
Slate clubs—see Clubs, slate, above
Small holdings—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Onslow, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; subject raised by Lord Lansdowne, May 31, 6*c*
Bill—prospects, April 9, 6*a* ; particulars (P. N.), 24, 3*f* ; discussion, time for : question, May 28, 6*d* ; Opposition attitude (P.N.), June 5, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 8, 13*f* ; (P.N.), 12, 5*e* ; draft of Mr. J. Mason's projected amendmeut to second reading (P.N.), 5, 11*e* ; Nationalists' attitude (P.N.), 13, 9*f*
in Commons—introduced May 2, 6*b* ; debate on motion for second reading, 13, 6*d* ; resumed, 14, 6*e* ; second reading, 14, 7*f* ; division on Mr. Balfour's motion for committee, 14, 7*f* ; subject raised on financial resolution, 22, 5*d* ; division on Sir F. Banbury's amendment, 22, 5*e* ; resolution agreed to ; report agreed to ; 25, 8*c* ; in committee, 26, 3*d* ; 21, 15*b* ; July 4, 17*b* ; 5, 14*f* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 24, 4*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 4*d* ; Aug. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 4*e* ; draft of Mr. L. Harcourt's amendments, July 27, 10*e* ; Liberty and Property Defence League : statement of objections (P.N.), 22, 10*b* ; division on closure resolution, 6, 6*b* ; 10, 7*e* ; report stage, 13, 4*f*
Charges—questions, Aug. 13, 4*c*
Appointment of small holding commissioners — divisions on Mr. Chaplin's amendments, 13, 4*f*
Preparation of draft schemes—division on Lord Morpeth's amendment, Aug. 13, 5*c* ; Mr. Cave's amendment agreed to, 13, 15*c* ; division on Mr. Lane-Fox's amendment, 13, 5*c*
Duty of councils to carry schemes into effect — division on Mr. Hicks Beach's amendment, 13, 5*a* ; division on Mr. Courthope's amendment 13, 5*b* ; Mr. Harcourt's amendment agreed to, 13, 5*b* ; division on Lord Morpeth's amendment ; division on Mr. Chaplin's amendment, 13, 5*b* ; Mr. Balfour's motion to omit withdrawn, 13, 5*c* ; Mr. Cave's amendment accepted, 13, 5*d*
PARLIAMENT—Small holdings—Bill—in Commons (continued) :—
Acquisition of land for small holdings to be let to tenants—division on Sir J. Dickson-Poynder's amendment, Aug. 14, 5*c* ; division on Mr. Hicks Beach's amendment, 14, 6*b* ; division on Mr. Masterman's amendment, 14, 6*b* ; division on Mr. Courthope's amendment, 14, 6*b*
Procedure for compulsory acquisition of land—division on Mr. Wedgwood's amendment, 15, 5*b* ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived, 15, 5*b* ; divisions on Mr. G. Davies's amendments, 15, 5*c* ; Mr. Harcourt's amendments agreed to, 15, 5*c* ; Sir E. Boyle's amendment agreed to, 15, 5*c*
Power to renew tenancy of land acquired compulsorily—division on Mr. Hicks Beach's amendment, Aug. 15, 5*c* ; division on Mr. Chaplin's amendment, 15, 5*d*
Co-operative societies and credit banks—divisions on Mr. Harcourt's amendments, Aug. 15, 5*d*
in Lords—question, Aug. 20, 4*a* ; first reading, 17, 7*b* ; second reading, 20, 4*a* ; committee, 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; report stage ; third reading ; passed, 26, 5*a*, *b*, *c*
Appointment of small holdings commissioners—Lord Heneage's amendment negatived, Aug. 22, 4*b*
Inquiries and reports by commissioners—in Lords : Lord Hill's amendment agreed to, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; Duke of Northumberland's amendment agreed to, 22, 4*c* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*a*
Preparation of draft schemes—Lord Barnard's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Lord Camperdown's amendment withdrawn ; Lord Carrington's amendments agreed to, 22, 4*c* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment withdrawn, 22, 4*c* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's further amendment agreed to, 22, 4*c*
Procedure as to schemes—Lord Belper's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment withdrawn, 22, 4*d* ; Duke of Northumberland's amendment withdrawn, 22, 4*d* ; division on Lord Belper's amendment, 22, 4*d* ; clause agreed to, 22, 4*d*
Duty of councils to carry schemes into effect—Lord St. Aldwyn's motion to omit subsection 2 agreed to, Aug. 26, 5*b*
Acquisition of land for small holdings to be let to tenants—division on Lord Dartmouth's amendment, Aug. 22, 4*d* ; Lord Jersey's amendment carried, 26, 5*b*
Letting of land required for small holdings — Lord Plymouth's amendments agreed to, Aug. 26, 5*b*
Power to let small holdings to associations—Lord Kenyon's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*a*
Number of dwelling houses allowed on small holdings—Duke of Northumberland's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*a*
Amending section 11 of the Small Holdings Act, 1892—Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*a*

PARLIAMENT—Small holdings—Bill—Lords (continued) :—
Amendments of Allotments Acts—Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 23, 4*a* ; Lord Galway's amendment carried, 23, 4*a*
Powers of county councils as to allotments—Lord Hill's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*a* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment carried, 23, 4*a*
Procedure for compulsory acquisition of land—Lord Balfour's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 23, 4*a* ; Lord Robertson's amendment carried, 23, 4*b* ; Duke of Richmond and Gordon's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*b* ; Lord Galway's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*b* ; Lord Onslow's amendment withdrawn, 26, 5*b* ; Lord Carrington's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*b*
Power to renew tenancy of land acquired compulsorily — Lord Clinton's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 23, 4*b*
Restrictions on the acquisition of land—Lord Clifford's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; Lord Camperdown's amendments agreed to, 23, 4*c* ; Lord Fortescue's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*c* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, 23, 4*c* ; Lord Barnard's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*b* ; Lord Camperdown's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*b* ; Lord Verulam's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*b*
Power to acquire land for attaching grazing and similar rights to small holdings and allotments—Lord Clifford's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*c*
Power to resume possession of land hired compulsorily—Lord Plymouth's amendment carried, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*c* ; Lord Hylton's amendment negatived, 26, 5*b* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*b*
Small holdings and allotments committees — Lord Carrington's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*c*
Co-operative societies and credit banks—Lord Kenyon's amendment negatived, Aug. 23, 4*d* ; Lord Zouche of Haryngworth's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*d* ; Lord Kenyon's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*b*
Arbitration and valuation—Lord Robertson's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 23, 4*d* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*d* ; Lord Robertson's amendment negatived, 26, 5*c*
Interpretation—Lord Carrington's amendment agreed to, Aug. 23, 4*d*
Schedule, first—Lord Robertson's amendment withdrawn, Aug. 23, 4*d* ; Lord Clinton's amendment agreed to, 23, 4*d* ; Lord Kenyon's amendment agreed to, 23, 4*d* ; Lord Kenyon's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*d* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendments carried, 23, 4*d* ; Lord Camperdown's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*d* ; Lord Camperdown's amendment agreed to, 23, 4*e* ; Lord Clinton's amendment agreed to, 23, 4*e* ; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, 23, 4*e* ; Lord Ebury's amendment withdrawn, 23, 4*e* ; Lord Barnard's amendment withdrawn, 26, 5*c* ; Lord Carrington's amendment agreed to, 26, 5*c*
in Commons—Mr. Harcourt's motion to consider Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 27, 5*f* ; Lords' amendments considered ; division on motions to disagree with Lordss amendments, 25, 7*f*, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; committee appointed to draw up reasons for disagreeing, 27, 6*d* ; Lords' amendments to Commons' amendments considered ; committee appointed to draw up reasons for disagreeing, 28, 5*e*
in Lords—Lord Carrington's motion to consider Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 28, 4*b* ; amendments considered and agreed to, 28, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; 5*b*, *c* ; royal assent, 29, 9*a*
Burwell—question, May 8, 8*f* ; Aug. 3, 4*b*
Committee, departmental—evidence : question, June 4, 6*c* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Plymouth, 7, 6*c*
Crown farms—subject raised by Lord Hill, July 17, 6*c*
Demand—question, April 25, 6*a* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Lansdowne, 26, 6*a*
Smartt, Dr. T. W.—Leiston speech : question, May 17, 7*b*
Smith, Charles—burglary charge : Mr. R. Wallace's decision (question), Aug. 20, 4*f*
Smith, Sir James B.—knighthood : question, July 12, 6*c*
Socialism—meetings : police picketing at : question, Aug. 13, 4*e* ; —Sunday schools : subject raised by Sir W. Anson on civil service estimates, Mar. 14, 6*c*
Society of Apothecaries of London—Bill : third reading, June 4, 6*a*
Soldiers and sailors, discharged—post office employment : questions, April 12, 5*b* ; 18, 7*f*
Solicitors—accounts : recommendations of Incorporated Law Society's committee (question), Aug. 21, 4*f*
South Africa Committee—report : subject raised by Hon. A. Lyttelton on Civil Service supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 7*a* ; subject raised on report of supply, Mar. 13, 6*d*
South African Constabulary—question, April 30, 6*e* ; employment for ex-members : question, Aug. 16, 4*d*
South Eastern and London Chatham and Dover Railways Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 11, 6*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 15, 12*a*
Southend—Water Bill : third reading, July 5, 6*c*
Southport, Birkdale, and West Lancashire Water Bill—second reading, June 4, 6*a* ; third reading, July 5, 6*c*
Southwark—Borough Market Bill : second reading, Feb. 23, 3*a* ; in Lords : second reading, April 18, 6*a* ; passes committee, May 2, 6*a* ; third reading, 3, 6*a* ; royal assent, July 5, 6*a*
Spain—Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations—Spain, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Sparkbrook Small Arms Factory—Discharges : subject raised, Aug. 21, 5*d*
Special articles : see under SPECIAL Articles
Spitzbergen—administration : international control (question), Aug. 17, 8*d*
Spotted fever : see under Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, above
Standing committees : see under Procedure, above
Stead, Mr. W. T.—Hague Peace Conference, mission in connexion with : see under Hague Peace Conference—Second above
Stewart, Mr. C. J.—appointment as public trustee : see under Trustee, public, below
Stock Exchange—depreciation of British securities : question, Feb. 27, 6*b*
Sudan—missions : question, April 26, 6*f*
Suez Canal—capital : question, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; construction : question, June 27, 10*b* ; —directors : questions, Aug. 15, 6*a* ; poll tax : question, July 6, 5*b* ; —revenue : question, June 27, 10*b* ; —4 shares : question, June 27. 10*b* ; colonies : question, 19. 6*c*
Sugar :—
Convention, Brussels—Great Britain : Chambers of commerce, representations from : questions, June 14, 6*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; policy : questions, June 7, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; July 9, 7*a*, *b* ; 19, 7*b* ; Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; subject raised on vote for civil service supply, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Denbigh, 6, 4*b* ; —meeting of commission, projected : question, June 7, 6*c* ; —surtax : question, July 12, 6*b*
Duty—question, May 2, 6*d* ; subject raised on discussion of Finance Bill, July 10, 7*d* ; division on Mr. H. Cox's motion, 10, 8*b* : voting : particulars (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; correspondence, 12, 11*d* ; 13, 13*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; in Lords : subject raised on discussion of Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c* ; —home production : question, July .5, 6*d* ; 10, 7*b*
Imports—question, July 10, 7*b*
Industry—statistics : question, Aug. 16, 4*f*
Sugar beet—cultivation : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Denbigh, May 14, 6*c* ; Sleaford : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Denbigh July 4, 6*a* ; —imports : question, July 10, 7*b* ; —unemployed, cultivation by : see under Unemployed, below
Sunday Schools—socialism : see under SOCIALISM
Sunday trading—in Lords : subject raised by Lord Avebury, Mar. 12, 5*e*
Sunderland Corporation Bill — third reading, June 18, 6*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 27, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, July 30, 7*f*
Supply—army estimates, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; Mar. 1, 6*e*, 8*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 15, 7*c*, *d* ; June 12, 6*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; Aug. 2, 4*c*, 5*d* ; —Board of Education vote, July 12, 6*d* ; —civil service estimates, Feb. 27, 6*d* ; Mar.12, 6*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 25, 4*a* ; April 9, 7*a* ; May 3, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; 24, 10*a* ; June 28, 7*b* ; July 5, 6*e* ; Aug. 2, 4*c*, 5*d* ; —Colonial Office vote, June 21, 7*b* ; estimates committee, proposed : question, June 20, 7*b* ; Home Office vote, July 19, 7*b* ; —Irish vote, July 26, 7*e* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; April 26, 7*b* ; May 3, 7*b* ; June 12, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; Aug. 2, 4*c*, 5*d* ; —Scottish estimates, May 31, 7*b*
Sutton Coldfield Rectory Bill—third reading, June 26, 9*b*
Swaziland—administration : question, June 11, 6*d*
Sweating—questions, Feb. 22, 6*d* ; —Bill : second reading, April 13, 6*c*
Swettenham, Sir J. Alexander—resignation : questions, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; April 11, 6*a* ; May 1, 6*c*, ; 9, 6*b*
Swine—fever : question, June 26, 9*b* ; —statistics : questions, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Taff Vale Railway Bill : see under Wales —Railways, below
Taxation :—
Food and drink : questions, Feb. 19, 6d ; 22, 6*d* ; statistics : question, May 29, 6*a*
Incidence—debate on Mr. E. N. Bennett's motion, Mar 27, 6*e*
Indirect—in Lords : subject raised on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*d*
Tobacco, beer, wines, and spirits, duties on—questions, April 19, 6*b* ; June 12, 6*c* ; subject raised on consideration of budget proposals, May 2, 6*f* ; division, 2, 7*a* ; subject discussed on consideration of Finance Bill, July 2, 7*e*
Tea—duty : subject discussed on consideration of budget proposals, May 2, 6*e* ; division, 2, 6*f* ; (P.N.), 2, 7*c* ; subject discussed on consideration of Financo Bill, July 2, 7*e* ; question, 18, 6*c* ; in Lords : subject raised on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c*
Teachers—dismissal, arbitrary : question, Aug. 15, 4*f* ; —pensions : subject raised on discussion of L.C.C. General Powers Bill, July 12, 7*c* ; —registration : questions, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; June 21, 6*c* ; —salaries, delay in payment of : questions, Aug. 1, 6*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; adjournment of House moved, 6, 4*f* ; subject raised by Lord R. Cecil, 6, 5d ; 22, 5*b* ; —superannuation : questions, Feb. 20, 6*c*
Tees Conservancy Bill—third reading, July 30, 6*f*
Tees Valley Water (Consolidation) Bill—third reading, July 16, 6*c*
Telegraphs—Construction Bill : first reading, Feb. 15, 6*b* ; withdrawn, July 31, 6*d* ; —Money Bill : resolution agreed to, June 1, 5*a* ; first reading, June 13, 6*d* ; subject raised on motion for second reading, 22, 5*e* ; debate resumed on Mr. H. Cox's motion, 29, 9*a* ; second reading, 29, 9*c* ; committee, July 9, 3*f* ; considered as amended, 13, 5*d* ; 20, 4*a* ; third reading debate, 23, 6*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; in Lords ; first reading, 30, 6*a* ; second reading, 31, 6*b* ; Royal assent, Aug. 3, 3*a* ; —press telegrams : rates (question), June 28, 6*e* ; —Scotland : subject raised on civil service estimates, May 10, 6*f* ; wires : rates, municipal and parochial (question), June 21, 6*b*
Telephones—charges : question, July 30, 8*b* ; —trunk service : question, April 26, 8*b* ; —wires, trunk : municipal and parochial rates : question, June 21, 6*b*
Thames—forts, removal of guns from : see under Defence, national, above ;—mines at mouth of : see under Defence, national, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Thames Tunnel Railways Bill, Lower—before court of referees, April 11, 4e
Throgmorton-street — Stock Exchange speculations : question, Mar. 8, 6c
Tibet—India : British veto on crossing frontier (question), Feb. 18, 6b
Tobacco—duty : see Taxation, above
Torpedoes—contracts : question, May 17, 7a
Trade—development : subject raised on civil service estimates, June 28, 7c ; —exports : declino (question), July 9, 7a ; —imports : colonial (question), May 9, 6c ; —statistics : question, July 16, 6d
Trade, Board of—Canterbury, attendance of Archbp. : question, Feb. 21, 6c ; —meetings : question, Feb. 28, 6c
Trado Disputes Arbitration Bill—introduced ; first reading, June 26, 9d
Trade marks—British counterfeited : question, Mar. 26, 7b
Trade unions—contracts, government : question, June 6, 7c ; —income-tax : see under Income-tax, above ; —Savings Bank, Post Office : deposits (question), June 12, 6c
Training colleges—questions, July 29, 14a ; —administration : intended motion of Lord Londonderry (P.N.), July 17, 10d ; 18, 10a ; text, 19, 10c ; (P.N.), 23, 5c ; in Lords : debate, 26, 6a ; —grants : question, April 26, 6c ; —regulations, new : question, Aug. 1, 6a
Tramways—accidents : question, April 12, 4b ; Aug. 9, 4c
Transvaal :—
Artillery—volunteers : question, June 6, 7b
Civil service—reorganization : questions, Aug. 22, 5a ; 23, 5a
Committee : see South Africa Committee, above
Constabulary : see South African Constabulary, above
Constitution—Royal Commission : see South Africa Commission, above
Crime—question, Aug. 23, 5a
Diamond, Cullinan—question, Aug. 22, 5a
Field cornet system—question, Aug. 13, 4c
Finance—loan guaranteed : questions, May 10, 6d ; 31, 7c ; June 5, 9b ; 6, 7f ; 7, 6d ; 11, 6d ; 12, 6c ; 18, 6d ; 21, 6b, c ; 25, 6d ; 26, 9c ; 28, 6f ; July 2, 6e ; 4, 6c ; 24, 6c ; 26, 7c ; 30, 7a ; Aug. 3, 4b ; 6, 4c ; Bill : presented, Aug. 14, 6c ; second reading debate, 20, 5a ; committee stage, 22, 2c ; third reading, 22, 5e ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 4e ; second reading, 28, 4e ; passed, 28, 5b ; Royal assent, 29, 9a ; —war : question, May 31, 7c
Government officials—question, July 24, 6c
Indians, British : see under Natives, below
Labour—commission, composition of : question, Aug. 9, 4d ; —unemployed : see Unemployed, below
Labour, Asiatic—Asiatic Law Amendment Act : question, July 26, 7c
Labour, Chinese—subject raised on Transvaal Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 5b ; —arrivals : question, Feb. 15, 6a, b ; —contracts : questions, Feb. 15, 6a ; Aug. 3, 12c ; —crime : question, Feb. 19, 6c ; outbreak at Cason mine : question, Aug. 14, 5b ; statistics : question, Aug. 23, 5a ; —deaths : question, Aug. 29, 9b ; 23, 5a ; —importation, unlicensed : questions, May 1, 6d ; 3, 6c ; 7, 7c ; 14, 6c ; Mr. S. Walsh refused leave to move adjournment, 3, 6c ; subject raised on motion to adjourn, 16, 6f ; —Liberal policy : questions, Feb. 28, 6b ; Mar. 19, 6a ; subject raised by Hon. A. Lyttelton on civil service estimates, 12, 6d ; by Mr. F. C. Mackarness on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, 19, 6d ; —ministry's policy, Transvaal : question, Mar. 26, 6a ; —repatriation : questions, Feb. 15, 6a ; 22, 7b ; 27, 6a ; May 7, 7c ; 16, 6b ; June 5, 9b ; 6, 7b ; 25, 6c ; July 11, 6d ; 26, 7c ; Aug. 27, 5a ; subject raised on civil service supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 6d ; in, Lords ; subject raised by Lord Harris, 28, 6d ; statistics : question Aug. 16, 4c ; —statistics : number employed (question), May 1, 6d
Labour, native—recruiting, question : July 2, 6d ; Africa, British Central : see under Africa, British Central, above ; Africa, Portuguese East : see under Africa, Portuguese East, above ; Witwatersrand Native Labour Association : subject raised by Hon. A. Lyttelton on civil service estimates, Mar. 12, 6d ; supply : question, July 30, 7a
Labour, white—question, Mar. 1, 6d ; —labour ordinance : questions, July 25, 6c ; 31, 6f ; —strike : questions, May 9, 6d ; 28, 6b ; 30, 6c ; 31, 7c ; July 18, 6b ; 23, 6c ; Aug. 17, 8c
Land settlement—question, Mar. 19, 6a ; subject raised by Sir G. Parker on second reading Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 19, 6c
Legislative Assembly—question, Feb. 22, 6d
Legislative Council—questions, Mar. 1, 6d ; 5, 6a
Mining—unworked rights : question, June 25, 6c
Ministry—subject raised by Mr. Winston Churchill on civil service estimates, Mar. 12, 7b ; question, 27, 6b
Natives—administration bill : question, Aug. 20, 4f ; —Asiatic Ordinance : subject raised by Lord Ampthill, May 30, 6a ; —Indians, British : questions, May 3, 6d ; 8, 8c ; Asiatic Registration Bill : questions, Aug. 6, 4c ; 9, 4d ; 23, 5a ; condition : question, Aug. 13, 4c ; identification : finger-print system : question, Aug. 6, 4d ; taxation : question, Aug. 16, 4d ;
Opium—question, May 24, 10a
Rand district—troops : question, June 18, 6c
Unemployed—question, Feb. 15, 6a
Volunteers—artillery : see Artillery, above ; —reduction : questions, June 4, 6b ; 6, 7b
Workmen's Compensation Bill—question, July 25, 6f
Trawling, illegal—Moray Firth : see under Moray Firth, above
Trinidad—immigration : question, Mar. 28, 5b ; —labour ordinance, foreign : question, July 31, 6f
Tropical Diseases Research Fund—grants : question, June 25, 8c
Trustee, public—questions, July 10, 7a ; 17, 6d, 25, 6f ; Aug. 15, 4f ; 21, 4f ; subject raised on Appropriation Bill,

PARLIAMENT—Trustee, public (continued) :—
21, 5e ; appointment of Mr. C. J. Stewart : question, July 5, 6c ; 17, 6d
Tuberculosis—army : see under Army, above
Turkey :—
Baghdad—British trade : question, June 20, 6b
Banking—proposed German bank : question, July 16, 6d
Brigandage—questions, May 3, 6c ; 7, 7d ; 16, 6a ; July 17, 6e ; Aug. 16, 4e
Customs, duties increased—questions, Feb. 22, 6e ; Mar. 8, 6c ; 15, 6c ; April 26, 6c ; 30, 6f ; May 2, 6c ; 31, 7b ; July 16, 6d
Finance—loan : questions, July 16, 6d
Great Britain—Abbott, kidnapping of Mr. : questions, Mar. 28, 5a ; May 3, 6c ; 7, 7d ; 16, 6a ; July 17, 6e ; Aug. 16, 4e ; —Heathcote-Smith, attack on Mr. : question, May 7, 7d
Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above
Railways—Baghdad railway : questions Feb. 27, 6a ; Mar. 6, 6a ; July 16, 6d ; subject raised on motion to adjourn, May 16, 6e
Tyne—Improvements Bill : third reading, June 11, 6d
Tynemouth—Corporation Water Bill : second reading, June 19, 6b ; 25, 6b
Tweedmouth, Lord—government contract : interest in Meux's Brewery : subject raised, June, 21, 6d
Uganda—Kenia : forests (question), June 29, 9d ; —railways : Uganda Railway : questions (P.N.), Feb. 18, 6b ; Mar. 19, 6a ; 21, 6f ; April 13, 6e ; June 29, 9d ; Aug. 7, 5a ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord St. Aldwyn, 28, 5b ; —sleeping sickness : question, Aug. 29, 9b
Unemployed : subject raised on debate on Address, Feb. 13, 9e ; debate on Mr. W. Thorne's amendment, 21, 8a ; division, 21, 8c ; —Bill : attitude of Independent Labour party and trade union parliamentary committees (P.N.), Mar. 6, 5f ; first reading, July 10, 7b ; —fund : subject raised by Mr. J. Keir Hardie on motion for adjournment, Mar. 28, 5d ; —grants, government : questions, Mar. 1, 6d ; 6, 6b ; April 13, 6e ; Aug. 1, 6b ; 7, 5b ; —statistics : question, Mar. 6, 6a ; —sugar, beet, cultivation of : question, Mar. 8, 6c ; —West Ham : question, Mar. 12, 6b
Union Jack—army use : question, Aug. 14, 5c
Union Jack club—question, May 17, 7a
United Arts Club—Challoner v. Robinson : see under Law Cases, below
United Irish League : see under Ireland—Parties, political below
United Methodists Church Bill : see Methodists—Union of Churches Bill, about
United States :—
Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above
China, relations with : see under China above
Germany—commercial relations : questions, May 24, 10a ; June 4, 6b ; 11, 6e ; tariff : question, Mar. 12, 6b
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above
Labour—wages : question, Aug. 9, 4d.
Meat packing — Chicago scandals : question, Mar. 13, 6b
PARLIAMENT—United States (continued) :—
Mercantile marine—training : question, Mar. 15, 7e
Navy—strength : non-efficients (question), Mar. 26, 6a
Newfoundland, relations with : see under Newfoundland, above
Opium traffic conference, forthcoming : see under Opium, above
Post Office—British Mails : question, Mar. 5, 6b
Prices of commodities : question, Aug. 9, 4d
Shipping—question, Mar. 23, 4d
Unemployed—question, Mar. 6, 6a
University colleges—grants : question, Aug. 17, 8e
Unparliamentary language — "false" April 20, 6a ; "false statements," June 27, 7d ; "impertinent puppy," Aug. 21, 5c ; "insults," Mar. 22, 7a ; "nonsense," Aug. 6, 5d ; "not true," April 20, 6a ; "scandalous," May 3, 6c ; "shameful," Aug. 1, 7c
Vaccination—Bill : presented, May 1, 6e ; particulars (P.N.), 1, 9f ; second reading, 25, 6d ; division, 25, 6c ; committee, June 13, 14f ; 19, 11d ; third reading, July 27, 7c ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 6a ; second reading, Aug. 2, 4b ; committee ; reported, 9, 4c ; third reading, 16, 4c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 23, 5f ; Royal assent, 29, 9a ; —Croydon : death (question), July 19, 7a ; —exemptions ; debate on Mr. A. Lupton's amendment to Address, Feb. 15. 7b ; 16, 3a ; —fees : question, (P.N.), April 22, 14b
Veal—vaccination : question, April 16, 6a
Vehicles—Lights Bill : second reading, Mar. 16, 6c ; referrod to standing committee, 16, 6d ; committee, April 27, 5c ; in Lords : second reading, July 26, 6a ; in committee, 31, 6a ; report of amendments received, Aug. 13, 4d ; third reading, 16, 4c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 23, 6a ; Royal assent, 29, 9a
Victoria Falls — African Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.) : see under African Concessions Syndicate, above
Vivisection—subject raised on supply, July 19, 8a
Volunteers—debts : officers, liability of, Feb. 15, 6b ; —field batterios : question, June 4, 6a ; —finance : subject raised on supplementary army estimate, Mar.7, 6c ; —financial liability : questions, April 16, 16a ; 23, 6d ; reorganization : question, Mar. 9, 6f ; —Mr. Haldano's scheme discussed, Feb. 26, 6b ; —statistics : question, Aug. 16, 4f
Volta district : see under Africa, East, above
"Votes and proceedings" : see under Procedure, above
Wales :—
Church—disestablishment : question, June 12, 6c ; subject raised on report of supply, Mar. 13, 6e ; Welsh Liberal members' meeting (P.N.), June 13, 9f ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to receive deputation (P.N.), 14, 9f ; particulars of interview (P.N), 18, 9f ; —Royal Commission : questions, April 19, 6b ; 25, 6a ; subject raised on supply, Mar. 13, 6d ; Lord Justice Vaughan Williams in Lords : question, June 26, 8a

PARLIAMENT—Wales (continued) :—
Education—administration : questions, Feb. 22, 6*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 6*c* ; —department : questions, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; subject raised by Sir W. Anson on civil service estimates, 14, 6*c*
Education Act, 1902—administration : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Salisbury, August 17, 7*b* ; —secondary school grants : question, Aug. 28, 5*c*
Railways—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railways : see that title, above ; —Barry Railway Bill : third reading, June 22, 5*c* ; in Lords : second reading, July 2, 6*a* ; royal assent, Aug. 29, 9*a* ; — Brecon and Merthyr Tydvil Junction Railway Bill : in Lords ; third reading passed, June 14, 6*b* ; —Port Talbot Railway and Docks Bill : see that title, above ; —Taff Vale Railway Bill : in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 21, 6*b* ; amendments agreed to, 28, 6*e*
Standing committee, proposed—premier's reply to deputation (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 26, 10*b*
Walpole-house Farm, Norfolk—rent : questions, Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f*
War Office—buildings : question, April 19, 6*b* ; —committees : number ; composition estimated cost : question, July 6, 5*b* ;—flag-pole : question, June 25, 6*b*
Watches—cases, imported ; Bill : objects (P.N.), May 15, 5*f* ; second reading, June 24, 8*a* ; in committee, 21, 15*d* ; —third reading, July 3, 7*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 16, 6*a* ; passes committee ; reported, 17, 6*a* ; third reading, 26, 6*a* ; —royal assent, Aug. 3. 3*a*
Watford and Edgware Railway Co.—Bill : committee, April 25, 15*d*
Ways and means—committee, Mar. 13, 7*c*
Weighing and Measurement Bill, Compulsory : see Compulsory Weighing and Measurement Bill, above
Weights and Measures Bill : see under Metric system, above
Welsh Liberals—officials elected (P.N.), Feb. 13, 12*c*
Western Australia—aborigines, treatment of : question, July 9, 7*a*
West Ham—unemployed : see under Unemployed, above
West Indies—cable : see under Cables, above ; —mails, intercolonial : contract (question) (P.N.), April 22, 14*b*
Wheat—price : question, June 5, 9*a*
Whisky—definition ; question, Mar. 15, 6*d* ; —production : question, Mar. 28, 5*a*
William III.—statue : question, Mar. 15, 6*d*
Wireless telegraphy—convention : select committee appointed, Mar. 9, 6*f* ; sittings, 20, 4*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; April 11, 4*e* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*c* ; 27, 5*e* ; May 1, 14*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; 15, 4*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; draft report considered (P.N.), June 6, 5*e* ; report (P.N.), July 3, 9*f* ; (P.N.), 4, 10*d* ; questions, 12, 6*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; motion for adjournment, 31, 7*a* ; subject raised by Sir E. Sassoon, 31, 7*e*
Wisbech—Water Bill : second reading, June 18, 6*c* ; third reading, July 12, 6*b* ; in Lords : third reading ; passed, June 4, 6*a*
Women—Employment Bill : second reading, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; third reading, 8, 6*a* ; Royal assent, 10, 6*a* ; —local government : see under that title above
Women, married—Property Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 26, 6*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Women's suffrage—Bills : clauses (P.N.), Feb. 27, 12*a* ; prospects (P.N.), Mar. 5, 10*b* ; 8, 5*f* ; circular to Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), 8, 5*f* ; petitions, 9, 6*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; second reading talked out, 9, 6*a* ; question, 15, 6*d* ; bills withdrawn (P.N.), 23, 7*f* ; Sir Charles McLaren's resolution blocked (P.N.), 23, 7*f* ; question, 26, 6*c* ; withdrawn, 26, 7*b* ; —disturbances : question, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; subject raised by Mr. Claude Hay, 14, 7*e* ; —prisoners : question, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —suffragists, juvenile : question, Mar. 26, 6*b*
Woolwich—Arsenal, Royal : contracts, allocatiou of : question, May 7, 7*c* ; —discharges : questions, April 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 6*a* ; 19, 6*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; June 4, 6*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; Aug. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*c* ; subject raised by Mr. Crook, 16, 5*d* ; —employment : question, July 26, 7*c* ; subject raised by Mr. A. Henderson, Feb. 26, 8*d* ; —explosion : questions, Feb. 15, 6*b* ; Mar. 5, 6*a* ; subject raised on supplementary army estimate, 7, 6*c*
Worcester—by-election : see under By-elections, above ; —general election, corrupt practices at : prosecutions (question), July 30, 7*b*
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906—*employés*, dismissal of old : question, July 19, 7*b* ; government *employés* : question, Aug. 22, 5*f* ; —extension : question, Mar. 19, 6*b* ; —insurance : see Insurance, workmen's compensation, above
Worthing—Gas Bill : report stage, April 30, 7*c* ; in Lords : third reading ; passed, July 17, 6*a*
X-Rays—question, Feb. 27, 6*b*
Yeomanry—reorganization : Mr. R. B. Haldane's scheme discussed, Feb. 26, 6*b*
York (Micklegate) Strays Bill—in Lords ; third reading ; passed, June 21, 6*b* ; in Commons : second reading, July 19, 6*f* ; recommitted to Select Committee, Aug. 14, 6*c* ; third reading, 22, 5*a* ; Royal assent 29, 9*a*
Youghal Bay—destruction of seals : question, Mar. 14, 6*a*
Yunnan railway : see under Indo-China, French, above
Zanzibar—slavery : questions, April 9, 7*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; June 6, 7*b* ; 27, 7*a* ; compensation to owners, Aug. 1, 6*b*
Zoological Society, London—gardens : feeding of snakes (question) May 10, 6*c*
"PARLIAMENTARIAN"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 22, 12*e*
PARLIAMENTARY business—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 7*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 4, 6*f* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), May 16, 7*a* ; June 4, 6*d* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*b* ; 31, 6*d* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*c* ; —Macdonald, Mr. R. (s. P), June 4, 7*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Business ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s. P.), May 16, 7*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 4, 7*a* ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*a* ; —session, 1906 : Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*b* ; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 16, 7*a* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 16, 7*a*
PARLIAMENTARY Macedonian Committee—Balkan Committee : joint meeting ; resolution adopted (P.N.), July 18, 10*a*

PARLIAMENTARY Nonconformist Council—Education (Special Religious Instruction) : see under EDUCATION—Religious Teaching in schools

PARLIAMENTARY privilege, breach of (Mr. Lea's letter on alleged purchase of honours, July 12, 7*b*) ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 16, 6*f* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), July 16, 6*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 16, 6*e* ; —Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), 17, 6*e* ; (s.), 22, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 17, 6*e* ;—Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 17, 6*e*

PARLIAMENTARY publications : see under PARLIAMENT—Publications

PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), April 16, 6*e* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), April 12, 5*a* ; 17, 6*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 27, 6*d*, *e* ; April 12, 4*e*, *f*, 5*a* ; 16, 6*c*, *e*, 7*a* ; 17, 6*d*, *e* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), Mar. 23, 14*f* ; (s. P.), 26, 7*a*, *b* ; April 12, 4*e*, 5*b* ; 16, 6*d*, *f* ; —Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), April, 12, 5*b* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 9, 12*e* ; —Black Rod : see under PARLIAMENT — Procedure ; —"blocking" motions and Bills : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; June 21, 6*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; Campbell-Bannermau, Sir H. (s. P.), June 21, 6*c*, *d* ; 22, 5*c* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), June 21, 6*c*, *d* ; 22, 5*c* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 7*b* , —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*a* ; 26, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*c*, *d*, *e* ; April 12, 4*e*, *f*, 5*a* ; 16, 6*c*, *e*, 7*a* ; 17 6*c*, *d*, *f* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 7*b* ; (s. P.), April 12, 5*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), April 16, 6*f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), April 12, 4*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*f* ; Mar, 21, 7*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*b* ; April 12, 4*e* ; 5*a*, *b* ; 16, 6*c*, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b*, *c* ; —Channing, Sir F. A. (l.), Sept. 10, 10*f*

Closure by compartments—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*c* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 27, 6*d* ; Aug. 6, 5*a* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 27, 6*c* ; Aug. 6, 4*f* : 5*c*, *d*, 6*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*c* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4*f*, 5*c*, *d*, 6*a*, *b* ; 16, 5*c* ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*b*, *c* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*c* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*d*, 6*b* : Ferguson, Mr. Munro (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*a*, *c* ; Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*d* : Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*b* ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Newton, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Procedure : Pease, Mr. H. Pike (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 6*b* ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Smith, Mr. Abel (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*c* ; Wilson, Mr. S. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*b*

Cornwall, Sir E. A. (s. P.), April 16; 6*c* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Apri, 12, 5*b* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*c* l April 16, 6*a*, *f* ; (l.) 19, 4*a* ; —Crombie, Mr.

PARLIAMENTARY procedure (continued) :—J. W. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*e* ; —Curran, Mr. P. F. (s.), Aug. 1, 5*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; —Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), April 12, 5*a*, *b* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*c*, *d* ; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; April 16, 6*d* ; —Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*c* ; —Faber, Mr. G.D. (s. P.), April 16, 6*d* ; —Ferguson, Mr. Munro (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*e* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 7*a* ; —Fowler, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; April 12, 4*e* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; —grand committees : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 4, 6*d* ; Aug. 16, 5*b* ; Campbell-Bannermau, Sir H. (s. P.), July 4, 6*c* , Aug. 16, 5*c* ; Long, Mr. W. (l.), June 8; 16*d* ; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 4, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —Procedure ; Powell, Sir F. S. (l.), June 10, 6*c* ; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Aug. 1, 5*f* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (l.), April 22, 17*f* ; —Gurdon, Sir B. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*d* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), April 16, 7*a* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 12; 4*e*, *f*; 16, 6*e* ; — Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), April 12, 5*a* ; 17, 6*f* ; —House of Commons : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Aug. 26, 6*d* ; —House of Lords : Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 20, 6*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 20, 6*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 20, 6*b* ; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), 20, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — Procedure ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*d* ; —Lawson, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*e* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 25, 15*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*d*, 7*a*, *b* ; April 12, 4*f* ; 16, 6*d*, *f* ; 17, 6*b* ;—Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*a* ; 27, 6*d* ; —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 12, 4*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 12, 4*e*, *f*, 5*a* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 6*c*, *f* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*e* ;—Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), April 16, 6*c*, 17, 6*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Procedure ; —Pearson, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c* ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*e* ; April 16, 6*d* ; —Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), April 12, 5*a* ; 16, 6*f* ;—questions : absence of Cabinet Ministers ; Mr. J. G. Talbot (l.), June 15, 17*f* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*c* ; April 12, 5*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21. 7*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*e* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 12, 4*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; —Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), April 16, 6*d* ; —standing committees : arrangements, forthcoming (P.N.), June 8, 13*f* ; —Ireland : question, June 4, 6*b* ; —Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*d* ; —Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*e*, 7*a* ; April 16, 7*a* ; (*s*) Oct. 18, 12*f* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 12, 5*b* ; (s.), 18, 10*d*

PARLIAMENT street—improvement : correspondence, Nov. 5, 2*f* ; Dec. 20, 6*f*

PARLOVITZ, Mr. E. —piano recital, May 18, 7*f*

PARMA, Duke of—health, Nov. 18, 6*e*

PARMELEE, Mr. G. W. (Canada)—arrives in England, May 20, 4*e* ; at federal conference on education, 25, 10*b*

PARMENTER, Mr.—assaulted and robbed, Mar. 8, 9*f*

PAROCHIAL Mission Women's Association—appeal, Mar. 23, 9*c*

PAROCHIAL Mission Women Fund—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*

PARR, A.—warehouse-breaking charge, May 10, 3*c* ; June 1, 7*a*
PARR, Mr. C. F.—on army, territorial (l.), April 6, 11*c*
PARR, Mr. G. D. A.—" Electrical Engineering in Theory and Practice " reviewed (E.S.), April 3, 107*a*
PARR, W.—carbolic acid throwing charge, April 29, 4*f*
PARR, Mr. W. R. Mc D.—receives order of Double Dragon, June 8, 11*c*
PARRATT, T.—see under murders—Birtles, A. H.
PARRATT, Sir W.—gives organ recital in Bristol Cathedral, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; opens Carlisle Cathedral organ, Dec. 11, 11*d*
at People's Palace, on music—competitive festival in East London, Oct. 19, 6*f*
PARRISH, A.—netting wild birds charge, April 3, 13*c*
PARROCK, Rev. R. A.—appointed principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, July 5, 12*b*
PARROTT, Mr. T.—accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 7*f*
PARR'S Bank Messrs. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 13*d* : reports : Jan. 16, 11*c* ; July 15, 13*b* ; meetings : Jan. 25, 13*c* ; July 26, 5*d*
PARRY, Mr. E. H.—on Stoke Poges Church : misbehaviour of American tourists (l.), July 29, 19*f*
PARRY, F.—wounding charge, Feb. 26, 4*f*
PARR, Mr. H.—drowned, Sept. 17, 8*d*
PARRY, J.—warehouse-breaking charge, Aug. 24, 12*f* ; Sept. 26, 9*c*
PARRY, Mr. O. H.—on Persia : Turkey frontier dispute : condition of Nestorian Christians (l.), Sept. 12, 8*c*
PARRY, Mrs. S. E. R.—will, Nov. 14, 9*c*
PARSEVAL, Maj. von (Germany)—balloon, new dirigible : see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany
PARSHALL, Mr. H. F.—" Electric Railway Engineering " reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74*a* ; on railways : electrification (l., E.S.), Oct. 9, 3*d*
PARSHEK, M. (Austria)—appointed to Ministry, Nov. 9, 5*d*
PARSONS, Mr. C.—on Portsmouth, Lord : relations with tenants (l.), May 4, 8*f* ; 7, 4*e* ; 11, 15*c*
PARSONS, Mr. C. A.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on turbines, marine, June 20, 17*a*
PARSONS, Mr. G. H.—" Notable Modern Shorthorns " reviewed Jan. 21, 4*d*
PARSONS, Rev. R. G.—elected chaplain-fellow at Magdalen College, Oct. 30, 8*c*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company, Messrs.—report, Oct. 19, 3*c*
PARTIES, political—funds : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 16, 6*f* ; —Belloc, Mr. H. (add.), Oct. 24, 4*d* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), July 16, 6*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 16, 6*c* ; —Lea, Mr. H. C. (l.), July 12, 7*f* ; (s.), 22, 14*b* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 17, 6*e* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 17, 6*e* ; —speakers : engagements October-December, Oct. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 11*c*
PARTINGTON, Mr. A.—on British Museum extension, laying of foundation-stone of : invitation to Mayor of Holborn (l.), June 28, 10*c*
PARTINGTON, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on Board of Agriculture : administration, May 24, 10*b*
PARTNERSHIPS Act, Limited, 1907—Gallaher, Mr. H. E. (paper read), Dec. 12, 15*f* ; —Holland, Sir W. (add.), Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 12, 15*f* ; —special article (" The Limited Partnerships Act," F.S.), Sept. 27, 3*d*
PARTNERSHIPS Bill, Limited—Acland-Hood Sir A. (s. P.), May 4, 7*b* ; —Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), May 4, 7*b* ; —Granard, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5*c* ; —Holland, Sir W. (s. P.), May 4, 7*b* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), May 16, 7*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 4, 7*b*
PARTNERSHIPS (Stamp Duties) Bill, Limited—see under PARLIAMENT
PARTNERSHIPS dissolved, Jan 2, 10*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 8*a* ; 30, 11*c* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 13, 17*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 14*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; April 3, 9*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; 17, 8*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 24, 3*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; May 1, 11*c* ; 4, 19*e* ; 9, 15*b* ; 11, 15*d* ; 15, 3*e* ; 18, 9*e* ; 22, 3*e* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 8, 11*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 22, 14*d* ; 27, 17*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; July 3, 7*e* ; 6, 6*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; Aug. 3, 8*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; Sept. 4, 10*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; 18, 10*f* ; 21, 12*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; Oct. 2, 7*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 9, 9*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 16, 9*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 6, 14*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; 27, 13*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; Dec. 4, 14*d* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 9*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; 21, 11*e* ; 25, 14*c* ; 28, 10*e*
PARTRIDGES : see under SHOOTING
PASCAL, Mr. J.—piano recital, Oct. 18, 12*c*
PASCHKEWSKI, Capt. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Ozorkow
PASHITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves Belgrade, May 1, 5*e* ; arrives in London, 3, 4*f* ; entertained by Mr. A. Stead, 9, 10*c* ; resigns premiership, June 10, 5*c* ; reappointed, 13, 5*b* ; health, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Aehrenthal, Baron von, meeting with ; see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Servia
in Skupshtina, on Great Britain, relations with : regicides, April 4, 3*d*
on anti-regicides : murder of MM. Novakovitch ; replies to interpellation in Skupshtina, Dec. 11, 7*e*
PASKE, Col. E. H.—death, Nov. 13, 14*f*
PASLEY Children Legitimization Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
PASSAIC Steel Company—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
" PASSEDOVER "—on orders for motor vessels placed by crown agents at Rotterdam (l., E.S.), May 1, 139*b*
PASSIONIST Fathers—Highgate school : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 2, 4*d*
PASSIVE resistance : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement—vacation school : programme, July 16, 11*c* ; opened, Aug. 2, 6*d*
PASSPORTS—new regulations, May 22, 5*f*
PASSY, M. Louis (France)—in Chamber, on religion, Jan. 9, 5*d*
PASTEL Society—exhibition, June 13, 4*b* ; meeting, May 10, 4*d*
PASTEUR Institute—M. D. Osiris : bequest, Feb. 6, 5*d* ; —India : see under INDIA
PASTON, Mr. G.—" Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Her Times " reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 140*b*
PASTURE, Mrs. H. de la—" Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square, The," reviewed (L. S.), Feb. 1, 37*a*
" PAT "—on expenditure on theology in Dublin University (l.), Mar. 29, 4*c*

"PAT"—"Sorrows of Ireland, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*a*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 10, 13*f*; report, April 8, 12*a*
PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.—at Association of Engineers-in-Charge, delivers presidential address (E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*e*
PATENT Enamel Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 3*c*
PATENT law — correspondence (E. S.), July 17, 231*a*;—reform: Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), May 29, 3*f*; Imperial Industries' Club dinner: discussion, May 29, 3*f*; Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), May 29, 3*f*; Thwaite, Mr. B. H. (paper read, E.S.), May 1, 139*b*; —special article ("The protection of inventors' rights," E.S.), Mar. 27, 97*b*; correspondence (E.S.), April 3, 111*a*
PATENT Victoria Stone Co.—dividend, June 14, 18*c*
PATENT medicines: see MEDICINES, proprietary
PATENTS—Act, 1902 (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 2, 1*b*; —Act, 1907: Cawley, Sir F. (l.), Nov. 5, 11*a*; Cecil, Mr. Evelyn (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f*; —Comptroller-General's report for 1906 (Parlt. paper), June 8 19*a*;—Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), Mar. 25 6*f*; —Levinstein, Mr. I. (l.), Mar. 30, 8*b*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*c*; —special articles ("The Patents and Designs Bill," E.S.), Mar.27, 98*b*; ("The patents of 1906," E.S.), June 12, 185*b*
PATENTS and Designs Bill—Astbury, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), April 18, 6*f*; Aug. 10, 7*f*; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 7*f*; —Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association: Mr. D. Lloyd-George receives deputation (P.N.), April 9, 6*a*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 18, 6*d*; Aug. 10, 7*f*, 8*a*; 14, 6*c*;—Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), April 18, 6*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 7*f*, 8*a*; —Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), April 18, 6*c*; Aug. 10, 7*f*; —Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 11, 6*c*; —correspondence (E.S.), May 29, 171*b*; —Crookes, Sir W. (and others, l), July 19, 4*a*; —Duckers, Mr. J. S. (l, E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*b*; —Friswell, Mr. R. J. (paper read, E.S.), May 15, 159*c*; —Granard, Lord (s. P.), Aug 24, 4*c*; —Hill, Mr. S. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*a*; —Imray and Bloxam, Messrs.: paper (E.S.), May 1, 140*b*; —*Iron Age* (New York), comment (E.S.), May 22, 164*c*; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 18, 7*a*; —Law, Mr. J. A. (l., E.S.), April 10, 119*b*; May 15, 154*b*; —Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), April 13, 14*c*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation from Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association (P.N.), April 9, 6*a*: (s. P.), 18, 6*f*; to receive deputation respecting clause 7 (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a*; (s. P.), 10, 7*e*, *f*, 8*a*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*f*; 28, 5*d*; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Lunge, Prof. (l., E.S.), June 5, 180*b*: July 24, 235*b*; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s. P.), April 18, 6*f*; Aug. 10, 7*f*; —Mond, Mr. A., (s. P.), April 18, 6*c*; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 7*f*, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 18; 6*c*; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), April 18, 7*b*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*a*: 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*f*; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*c*; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), April 18, 7*b*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*c*; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 21, 4*c*; 26, 5*c*; —Society of Chemical Industry, discussion, May 15, 159*b*; —special
PATENTS and Designs Bill (continued):—articles ("The proposed patent Bill," E.S.), April 17, 121*b*; Aug. 21, 266*a*; —Turnour, Lord (s. P.), April 18, 6*c*; —Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), April 18, 7*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 7*f*; —White, Mr. D. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 7*f*; —White, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*c*; —White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 18, 6*c*
PATENTS and Designs (Consolidation) Bill—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), 15, 6*a*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 15, 6*a*; 28, 5*d*; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 15, 5*f*; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 27, 4*f*; Marks, Mr. C. (s. P.), 15, 5*f*; Micklem, Mr. N. (s. P.), 15, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), 15, 5*f*; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), 27 4*f*; White, Mr. D. (s. P.), 15, 5*f*
PATENTS Bill—Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Oct. 17, 8*f*
"PATERFAMILIAS"—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 9, 11*c*
PATERSON (New Jersey)—bomb outrage, Feb. 11, 5*f*
PATERSON, C.: see under MURDER
PATERSON, Mr. C. C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on lamps: high voltage glow (E.S.), Jan. 30, 39*b*
PATERSON, Mr. R.—death, Feb. 11, 10*c*
PATERSON, Mr. W. (Canada)—in Parliament, on coasting trade: Norwegian competition, Jan. 16, 3*b*
PATERSON'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibitions, Mar. 7, 15*c*; May 20, 6*a*; July 13, 8*a*
PATHINI Tea Co.—report, June 29, 16*b*
PATON, Dr. J. B.—at Library Association: on National Home-Reading Union; choice of books (paper read), Sept. 19, 5*d*
PATON, Dr. J. G.—death, Jan. 29, 10*e*
PATRIOTIC Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 11, 14*a*
PATRIOTIC Society—appeal, Nov. 15, 12*e*
"PATRONUS"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 3, 4*e*; 29, 11*c*
PATRY, Miss R.—dramatic entertainment, Feb. 7, 4*e*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—Court of Assistants: member elected, Nov. 18, 6*d*; —dinner, Dec. 12, 4*e*; —master elected, Mar. 23, 11*f*; —wardens elected, Mar. 23, 11*f*
PATTERSON, Maj.—death, April 25, 7*f*
PATTERSON, Mr. A. H.—"Wild Life on a Norfolk Estuary" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*b*
PATTERSON, Annie W.—"Chats with Music Lovers" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 222*e*
PATTERSON, Mr. C. H.—West Ham Education Committee: summoned for neglecting to sign audit, Jan. 10, 10*d*
PATTERSON, Mrs. F. F.—Mr. Richard Rothwell on pictures (l.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
PATTERSON, Maj. H. McN.—biographical, May 27, 9*e*
PATTERSON, J.: see under MURDER
PATTERSON, Col. J. H.—"The Man-Eaters of Tsavo," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 338*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. R. G.—at Stafford, on proposed agricultural party (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*
PATTERSON, Rev. R. S.—on Army and Navy Home, Pembroke Dock: appeal (l.), May 2, 7*d*
PATTERSON, Rev. S.—at Westminster Abbey, on clergy: incomes, Oct. 7, 8*d*
PATTERSON, Mr. T. C.—death, Sept. 23, 8*c*
PATTERSON, W.—practising as dentist charge, Aug. 30, 4*f*

PATTERSON, Laing, and Bruce, Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 22, 14*a*
PATTI, Mme. : see CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness
PATTISON, Mr. R. M.—at Cambridge Union Society, on *The Times* Book Club, Jan. 31, 8*e*
PATTON-BETHUNE, Lieut. C. L.—returns from North Borneo ; leaves for Transvaal, Jan. 22, 9*f*
PAUL (French naval artificer)—fatal accident, July 15, 7*a*
PAUL, C., and others—shopbreaking charge, Feb. 9, 3*f*
PAUL, Mr. G.—at West Ham Board of Guardians, on prosecution of guardians and officials, Mar. 1, 10*c*
PAUL, Mr. H.—health, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; Sept. 17, 8*a* ; returns from Italy, May 22, 10*a*
" Queen Anne " reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 25, 26*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*d*
PAUL, Mr. H. H.—Royal National Orthopædic Hospital : bequest received, Nov. 1, 6*c*
PAUL, Mr. J.—land values, taxation of : services placed at Government's disposal, Jan. 15, 11*b*
on machinery—ratiug in London district (l.), Nov. 13, 3*e*
PAULOWNIA, order of : see under ORDERS—Foreign—Japan
PAULOWNIAS (Scrophularinæ) : see under HORTICULTURE
PAULSEN, M. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Baku
PAULSEN, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 14, 6*d*
PAULSEN, Prof. F.—" German Universities and University Study " (translated), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 34*a*
PAUPERISM—casual paupers : cost of maintaining : Mr. B. Swanwick (art.), April 22, 17*c* ; —education : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fulham : see under FULHAM ; —Leicester : see under LEICESTER ; —Local Government Board : annual report, Nov. 26, 8*a* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —Metropolitan : see under LONDON ; —statistics : September quarter return (Parlt. paper), Nov. 7, 13*d* ; —Winchester : see under WINCHESTER ; —workhouse inmates : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, Oct. 22, 6*c*
PAVITT, A.—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Sept. 27, 2*f* ; Oct. 17, 9*e*
PAVLOFF, Gen. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—St. Petersburg
PAVLOVSKY, M. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on gold and platinum industries, Mar. 26, 12*c*
PAWEL-RAMMINGEN, Baroness von (Princess Frederica of Hanover)—health, Oct. 31, 8*d*
PAWLEY, A. E., and Mary—concealing child charge, July 26, 3*f*
PAWLING, Mr. S. S.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 4, 6*a*
PAWSON, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 7, 13*d* ; 30, 7*b*
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 1, 14*d* ; report, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; meeting, 19, 14*c*
" PAX "—on private property at sea : exemption from capture (l.), Mar. 30, 6*c*
PAXTON, Mr. R. L.—on importation of diamonds (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*
PAYAKOFF, W. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Finance, Mar. 18, 5*c*
PAYER, Herr von (Germany)—in Reichstag on ministry, Mar. 1, 5*b*
PAYNE, Mr. A.—quartet recital, Dec. 19, 10*f*
PAYNE, E.—appeal heard, Jan. 5, 12*d*
PAYNE, Mr. E. J.—" Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen : Select Narratives from the 'Principal Navigations' of Hakluyt " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 21*7b*
PAYNE, Mr. G. A.—death, May 16, 11*e*
PAYNE, Mary—robbery charge, Dec. 12, 4*a*
PAYNE, W. L.—theft charge, July 5, 15*c*
PAYNTER, Maj. G.—health, July 19, 10*b* ; funeral 23, 10*c*
PAYNTER, Mr. J. A.—bankruptcy : public examination, Mar. 9, 3*b*
PAYTON, Mr. H.—health ; congratulated by Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Dec. 2, 12*a*
PEABODY Donation Fund—report, Mar. 8, 14*f*
PEACE—Bülow, Prince (l.), Jan. 8, 3*b* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), June 28, 8*c* ; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), April 16, 5*c* ; German opinion, 20, 7*e* ; —churches : memorial : see under HAGUE Peace Conference—Second ; —congress : see NATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Congress ; —Grey, Lord (s.), April 19, 5*d* ; —Hague Peace Conference ; see that title ; —international : Ripon Dean of (sermon), June 24, 5*d* ; —International League of Peace : see that title ; —Interparliamentary Union : see INTERPARLIAMENTARY Union for the Promotion of Peace ; —Messimy, M. : report on French army estimates, Nov. 28, 3*b* ; —National Arbitration and Peace Conference : see that title ; —National Peace Congress : see that title ; —Straus, Mr. (s.), April 17, 5*c* ; —William II. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*f* ; French press comments, 16, 5*c*
PEACE Day—anniversary celebrated, Feb. 25, 13*c*
PEACE Society—meetings, annual : date, May 10, 8*b* ; held, 22, 6*a*
PEACE Sunday, 1907—date, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; R. C. Archbp. of Westminster (int.), Nov. 30, 12*c*
PEACH (soldier)—drowned, July 5, 12*b*
PEACH, Mrs. F.—will, Dec. 14, 8*a*
PEACHEY, Mr. G. C.—on St. George's Hospital : papers (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
PEACOCK, Sir A. J. (Victoria)—appointed chief secretary in cabinet, Feb. 20, 10*a*
PEAKE, C., and Dearlove, H.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 8, 10*e*
PEAKE, Rev. F.—on Lord's Day Observance Society : protests against description of new Sunday observance organization (l.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
PEAKE, Mr. H. C.—on Birmingham canals (evid.), Nov. 29, 16*a*
PEAK Hill Goldfield (Ltd.).—report, Feb. 15, 15*c* ; meeting, 23, 14*c*
PEARCE, Dr. C. W.—at Buxton, on music ; harmony teaching, Jan. 4, 7*d*
PEARCE, E. M. : see under MURDER
PEARCE, H. B.—motor speed charge, Sept. 13, 7*f*
PEARCE, J., and Barnard, W.—theft charge, Aug. 19, 17*e*
PEARCE, L. : see under MURDER—Pearce, E. M.
PEARCE, R., and Henwood, A.—theft charge, Oct. 26, 3*f*
PEARCE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b*
on Canada : immigration of juvenile delinquents from England (l.), Aug. 19, 16*f* ; on port of London (l.), June 25, 5*f*
PEARCE, Sir W. G.—death, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; funeral, 8, 12*b* ; Lady Pearce acknowledges messages of sympathy, 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; will, Dec. 21, 7*d* ; 26, 6*d*
at Fairfield Shipbuilding Yard, on cruiser *Indomitable*, Mar. 18, 9*f*

PEARCE, Mr. W. H.—receives Albert medal, Sept. 11, 6*d*

PEARKS', Messrs.—dividend, June 22, 16*a*; 29, 16*a*

PEARKS' Stores (Africa)—meeting, Sept. 21, 3*a*; (F.S.), 27, 5*b*

PEARL Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 13*b*; law case, Dec. 30, 9*c*

PEARS—midge: report of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Mar. 29, 2*b*

PEARS (A. and F.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 15, 14*a*; meeting, 31, 12*b*

PEARSE, Mr. A.—stabbed: see PIESSE, Fred (wounding charge)

PEARSON, Lady—withdraws from proposed "Ladies' National Club," July 12, 10*c*; gives "at home" in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Oct. 23, 11*c*; gives "at home" in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Nov. 13, 12*b*

PEARSON, Mr. A.—on Jamaica earthquake (l), Feb. 11. 6*b*

PEARSON, Mr. C. A.—on Fresh Air Fund: appeal (l.), July 19, 15*d*

PEARSON (C. A.), Messrs.—meeting, July 20, 17*c*

M.A.P.: see *M.A.P.*

PEARSON, D. W.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Feb. 18. 11*e*; 23, 3*f*

PEARSON, Mr. E.—on Russian Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 14, 15*d*

PEARSON, E. V.—theft charge, June 1, 7*a*

PEARSON, Adm. Sir H. L.—relinquishes commaud at the Nore, Jan. 2, 5*a*; received by King Edward, 14, 10*a*

PEARSON, J.—theft charge, Mar. 11, 4*c*

PEARSON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Greece, Oct. 23, 11*e*

PEARSON, Capt. R. F.—"Military Panorama Drawing in Three Lessons" noticed, Jan. 23, 5*b*

PEARSON, Sir W.—presents pictures for House of Commons members' dining room, June 17, 10*d*; at Colchester, on Parliamentary procedure, Oct. 22, 8*c*

PEARSON, Mr. W.—death, Oct. 17, 3*f*

PEARSON, W.—burglary charge, Jan. 9, 3*f*; 10, 13*b*

PEARSON, Mr. W. W.—accepted for foreign service by London Missionary Society, Sept. 12, 8*d*

PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 4, 10*c*; report, 14, 13*f*

PEARSON Fire Alarm (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 15*c*: meeting, 29, 3*d*

PEARY, Commander R. E. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Italian Geographical Society, Feb. 25. 10*b*; "Nearest the Pole—A Narrative of the Polar Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the s.s. *Roosevelt*, 1905-1906" reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 227*a*

Arctic Expedition: see under ARCTIC

PEAS—crop: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Nov. 21, 6*d*; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 10, 3*c*; Sept. 12, 2*d*; Oct. 12, 4*c*

PEASE, Mr. A. F.—on labour: coal miners' eight-hours day (evid.), April 13. 4*f*

PEASE, Mr. H. P.—at Croft, on fiscal policy, Aug. 26, 10*f*

in Parliament, on budget: Finance Bill, May 15, 7*d*; correction, 16, 7*d*; July 31, 7*a*;—fiscal policy, May 15, 7*d*; correction, 16, 7*d*; —House of Lords: reform, June 27, 8*a*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 30, 7*c*, *e*, *f*; —prisons: administration, May 24, 10*d*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill:

PEASE, Mr. H. P.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*b*

on Botha, Gen.: views on Chinese labour (speech quoted), June 22, 5*f*; —Education Bill (l.), Feb. 6, 11*c*

PEASE, Maj. H. T.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

PEASE and Partners, Messrs.—meeting, June 13, 13*b*; report, May 28, 14*d*

PEAT—alcohol, extraction of: report of Sir W. Ramsay, Aug. 8, 13*c*

PEAT, Mr. W. B.—at Institute of Chartered Accountants' meeting, delivers presidential address, Oct 4, 9*c*

PECK, Mr. W. R.—on Auctioneers' Institute: examinations (l.), Feb. 2, 17*c*

PECKINGSALE, Mr. W. J.—death, Mar. 30, 8*c*

PECKITT, Mr. R. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 3, 8*c*

PECKOVER of Wisbech, Lord (Mr. A. Peckover)—biographical, June 28, 10*c*; receives peerage, 28, 9*f*; congratulations, July 6, 11*f*; reception at Wisbech; receives address of congratulation, 17, 10*b*; assumes title, 24, 10*a*

PÉCS—exhibition held, May 30, 4*c*

PECULIAR People—neglecting child prosecution, Feb. 5, 9*c*; —prosecution, June 20, 7*f*

PECZENIK, Miss C.—piano recital, June 21, 12*b*

PEDDLE, Miss M.—vocal recital, Nov. 26, 7*c*

PEDESTRIANISM—Amateur Athletic Association's seven miles championship: competition, April 15, 11*e*; — Middlesex Walking Club: see that title; — Ranelagh Hariers: seven miles race, Dec. 23, 9*c*; — records: London to Brighton: official recognition granted to J. Butler, Feb. 4, 11*d*; London to Brighton and back by T. E. Hammond, June 24, 11*a*; London to Oxford by T. E. Hammond, Mar. 30, 10*d*; — Rouen-Paris competition, Sept. 16, 13*c*; — Shrubb v. Nebrich, Sept. 23, 4*b*; — stock exchange stroll to Brighton, May 1, 11*b*; —Surrey and Middlesex Walking Club: race, June 24, 11*a*; competitions, Sept. 16, 13*c*; 30, 7*c*

PEDLEY, Rev. H.—at Memorial-hall, on Canada: problems of development, Feb. 27, 2*f*

PEDRO, Emperor Dom—memorial service held, Sept. 25, 8*b*

PEEBLES—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives freedom (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c*; deputy-lieutenants: appointed, Mar. 6, 8*a*; July 20, 9*c*

PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son, Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 17, 14*b*

PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 28, 13*b*

PEEK, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 19, 14*c*

PEEK Brothers and Winch, Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 13, 2*c*

PEEL — free library opened, Sept. 27, 12*c*

PEEL, Lord—on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Dec. 13, 17*b*

PEEL, Hon. Mrs.—gives reception to celebrate Municipal Reform victory, Mar. 26, 10*a*; at home, July 20, 12*b*

PEEL, Mr. W.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 3, 9*d*; —on teachers, superannuation of: attitude of L. C. C. (l.), July 13, 14*f*; Mr. J. W. Cleland's comment (l.), 15, 12*b*

PEEL, Hon. W.—reception to celebrate Municipal Reform victory announced, Mar. 16, 12*b*

PEEL River Land and Mineral Company—dividend, July 6, 16*b* ; reports, 12, 14*c* ; Jan. 9, 14*c* ; meetings, Jan. 19, 14*d* ; July 20, 17*a*

PEERAGE—letters patent : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Oxford, late Lord : impeachment : see under OXFORD, late Lord

PEGASUS Club—dinner : date announced, Mar. 22, 10*a* ; held, April 15, 10*c*—point-to-point races : see TURF—Point-to-point races—Bar

PEILE, Lieut. F. G. S.—awarded Shadwell prize, Feb. 13, 14*d*

PEILE, Dr. J.—health, June 24, 10*c* ; at Cambridge University, on Dublin University ; reorganization, Mar. 4, 10*e*

PEILE, Rev. J. H. F.—"Reproach of the Gospel, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*a*

PEIRCE, Mr. H. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves London, Mar. 15, 10*a*

PEJACSEVICH, Count (Hungary) — resigns office of Governor of Croatia, June 26, 7*d*

PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.)—Ja-Mei-Sen Colliery, Honan : particulars, June 21, 14*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; (F.S.), 4, 50*b* ; —reports, Jan. 24, 13*c* ; May 9, 14*b* ; —Shan-si concession : see under CHINA—Concessions

PELAYO, E'emo Señor Don M. M.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*

PELET-NARBONNE, Gen. von—"Cavalry on Service. Illustrated by the Advance of the German Cavalry across the Mosel in 1870" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.) Jan. 25, 26*d*

PELHAM, Prof. H. F.—health, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Feb. 5, 7*e* ; death : biographical, 13, 5*e* ; "H.L." (l.), 15, 13*a* ; funeral, 16, 10*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), 18, 12*b*

Memorial : meeting announced, May 29, 9*e* ; meeting held at Brasnose College, Oxford University, June 5, 12*b*

PELHAM-CLINTON, Col. Lord E.—health, July 9, 10*d* ; death, 10, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 15, 6*c* ; will, Aug. 12, 12*a*

at Westminster Hall, on corps of commissionaires, Feb. 18, 8*c*

PELICAN and British Empire Life Office—deputy-chairman : appointed, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —dividend, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —meetings, April 11, 14*e* ; Aug. 1, 14*c* ; —Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation terms, July 11, 13*b* ; amalgamation sanctioned, Nov. 25, 5*b*, 11*d* ; —report, Mar. 29, 11*b*

PELL, Mr. A.—death, April 9, 10*c* ; funeral, 13, 12*a* ; vote of condolence passed by council of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, May 2, 3*e* ; resolution of sympathy passed by Farmers Club, 2, 17*a*

PELLERIN, M.P.—on France : foreign companies (l., F.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c* ; Feb. 11, 58*b*

PELLING, Stanley, and Co. (Ltd.), Liverpool, Messrs.—report, Mar. 15, 14*c*

PELLY, Rear-Adm. F.R.—death, Nov. 18, 6*c*

PELLY, Miss G.—violin recital, Mar. 22, 12*e*

PELMADULLA Rubber Co.—meeting, June 22, 16*a*

PELTEREAU, M. Placide (France)—at Leathersellers' Company's hall, on *entente cordiale*, May 23, 7*f*

PEMBER, Mr. E. H.—on fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 14, 6*f* ; 21, 6*a*

PEMBERTON, Mr. L. L.—probable retirement announced, May 11, 14*b* ; resigns chancery registrarship at Royal Courts of Justice, June 13, 10*c*

PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

PEMBERTON, Mr. T. J.—death, May 31, 10*d*

PEMBLE, Bertha A.—appeal against conviction, April 3, 5*e*

"PEMBROCHIANUS"—on college scholarships at universities (l.), Jan. 8, 6*c*

PEMBROKE—dockyard : accommodation : Admiralty circular letter, July 8, 12*a* ; constructor, chief : appointed, July 2, 10*c* ; improvements : Liberal policy : Mr. A. Lee (l.), Mar. 15, 10*d* ; shooting incident : Army Council express regret, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

PEMBROKE, late Lady—art collection sold, Mar. 4, 4*f*

PEMBROKE, Mr. E.—at Lloyd's Register of Shipping, on port of London, Jan. 24, 12*e*

PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Countess of—opens bazaar at Prince's Skating Ground, May 31, 10*a*

PEMBROKE Dock—Army and Navy Home : Rev. R. S. Patterson : appeal, May 2, 7*d*

PEMBROKESHIRE—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 1, 10*b*

PEMBROKESHIRE County County Council—election (Kilgarron division) : application to Court, May 8, 3*b*

PEN—new : Mr. H. Hill's invention described, Dec. 28, 11*c*

PEÑA, Señor Saenz (Argentina)—death, Dec. 5, 4*a*

on Hague Peace Conference (s.), Oct. 19, 5*b*

PEÑA Copper Mines—divided, May 2, 15*f*

PENBERTHY, Prof.—at Farmers' Club, on on contagious diseases of farm animals, Nov. 11, 3*b*

PENCK, Prof. A.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 12, 10*d* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Oct. 1, 4*e*

PENDER, Sir J. D.—resigns chairmanship of Isle of Man Railway Co., June 28, 12*b*

PENFOLD, Mr. J. W.—resigns seat on Tribunal of Appeal of Surveyors' Institute, June 12, 10*b*

PENGE—revision of voters' lists : sitting of registration court, Sept. 14, 7*f*

PENHALONGA Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 10, 14*c* ; meetings, Jan. 3, 10*e* ; July 19, 14*d* ; report, 9, 14*b*

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—cruise to Spitzbergen announced, June 26, 13*a* ; —dividends, May 16, 15*b* ; Nov. 21, 14*b* ; —*employés*, incivility of : correspondence, April 19, 12*e* ; July 18, 7*f* ; —fleet book noticed, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; —mails, Eastern : see under POST OFFICE—Mails ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 16*b* ; —rates : increase of fares for homeward journey, Aug. 20, 3*c* : —report, May 20, 11*a* ; Nov. 30, 13*d* ; —services : arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*e* ; — steamers : contracts placed, (F.S.), Aug. 21, 270*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; new steamer ordered, June 15, 13*f* ; —tours, summer : announced, May 16, 10*e* ; —*Vectis* : cruise announced, Aug. 30, 8*f*

on shipping—far-eastern trade : Japanese competition (l.), Dec. 31, 4*f*

PENNEFATHER, Miss—motor-car accident, Sept. 28, 6*b*

PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F.—offer of small holdings to Eardisley Parish Council refused, Nov. 18, 6*f*

PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F. (continued) :—
on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 24, 4*c* ; 27, 9*a*
PENNEFATHER, Rev. S. E.—resigns honorary canonry in Newcastle Cathedal, Sept. 13, 8*b*
PENNELL, Charles : see under FORGERY
PENNELL, Capt. H. S.—death, Jan. 21, 9*f* ; funeral, 28, 8*b*
PENNELL, Mr. V.—on tennis : championship (l.), April 30, 12*c*
PENNINGTON, Maj. A. W.—appointed C.V.O., July 31, 5*f*
PENNINGTON, Miss L.—country holday appeal, (l.), Sept. 6, 2b
PENNINGTON, Lieut. R. L.—inquest, July 24, 12*a*
PENNSYLVANIA—State Treasurer : election result, Nov. 7, 3*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
PENN-WYOMING Copper Company—dividend, Oct. 14, 14*a*
PENNY, Mrs. — "Inevitable Law, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*a*
PENRHYN, Lord—death ; biographical, Mar, 12, 12*a* ; memorial services ; funeral, 15, 10*b* ; proposed erection of memorial at Penrhyn quarry, 23, 11*f* ; message of condolence from King Edward ; proposed erection of memorial in Bangor Cathedral, 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; memorial : contributions, May 6, 14*e* ; will, July 4, 10*d*
PENRITH—Urban District Council Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
PENRITH Debating Society—annual meeting, Nov. 7, 4*f*
PENROSE, Miss E.—appreciation of services expressed by governors of Royal Holloway College, Mar. 23, 14*d* ; portrait unveiled at Holloway College, Nov. 4, 8*c*
PENROSE, Mrs. H. H.—"Given Proof, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*a*
PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Sir R. U.—elected member of Executive Committee, Church Defence and Instruction Committee, Nov. 22, 14*b*
PENRYN (Cornwall)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
PENSIONS—Admiralty : see under PARLIAMENT ; —civil list : grants, 1906-7 (Parlt. paper), July 9, 4*d* ; —income tax : differentiation : see under INCOME TAX ; —peerage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —political : see under PARLIAMENT
PENSIONS, old-age :—
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 13*e* ; —army, territorial : correspondence, Dec. 31, 9*f* ; —Arnold, Mr. H. G. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*d* ; —Askew, Mr. F. (s.), June 20, 16*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*a* ; April 19, 6*f* ; (s.), Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —Avebury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4*e* ; (l.), Sept. 3, 10*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; Oct. 10, 6*b* ; correction, 18, 4*b* ; 25. 12*a*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*a* ; (s.), Aug. 10, 14*f* ; —Batchelor, Rev. W. J. (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b* ; —Bill : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 11, 7*b* ; Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 11, 7*c* ; Bethell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 11, 7*c* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), 11, 7*d* ; Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), 11, 7*a* ; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 11, 7*d* : Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 11, 7*a* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 11. 7*d* : Duckworth, Mr. J. (s. P.), 11. 7*c* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), 11, 7*c* ; Lever, Mr. W. (s. P.), 11, 7*a* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 11, 7*c* : Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), 11. 7*c* ; Taylor, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 11, 7*c* ; Verney, Mr. F. W.
PENSIONS, old-age (continued) :—
(s. P.), 11, 7*d* ; —Bill, forthcoming : Hearts of Oak Benefit Society conference : resolution passed, Aug. 10, 2*f* ; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 6*f* ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*d* ; —Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), July 13, 13*e* ; Aug. 10, 14*f* ; (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d* ; Oct. 24, 6*a* ; (paper read), Dec. 6, 16*a* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —British Constitutional Association : resolution passed, July 13, 13*e* ; —Bunn, Mr. W. G. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*d* ; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), April 5, 4*e* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c*
Cadbury, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 16, 8*f* :—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), June 8, 10*b* ; —Canada : see under CANADA ; —Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*d* ; —Chance, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 25, 8*c* ; —Chapman, Prof. S. J. (paper read), Nov. 14, 15*c* ; —Coghlan, Mr. T. A. (l.), Sept. 18, 13*a* ; Oct. 5, 12*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*c* ; Mr. J. L. Green's comment (l.), Nov. 4, 7*f* ; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 19, 15*a* ; Sept. 3, 10*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 13, 10*f* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; 17, 8*f* ; 18, 13*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 24, 9*b* ; 28, 7*b* ; Oct. 5, 12*c* ; 10, 6*b* ; 14, 12*f* ; 18, 9*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (add.), Aug. 5, 14*f* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 10*b*
Dempsey, Mr. (s.), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —Dorington, Sir J. E. (l.), Sept. 9, 13*e* ; —Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c*
Fatkin, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 14, 12*f* ; —Foster, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 16, 8*b* ; —Fox, Mr. C. H. (l.), Sept. 16, 9*f* ; —Friendly Societies' conference : discussion, Oct. 11, 13*c* ; —government attitude : Bromley-by-Bow meeting ; resolution passed, Aug. 5, 8*b*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*b* ; Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 29, 6*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 6, 10*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 14, 7*d* ; —Haslam, Mr. L. (l.), Dec. 23, 10*b* ; 31, 5*e* ; —Hatton, Mr. C. F. (l.), Sept. 14, 7*d* ; —Hawkins, Mr. J. H. (add.), May 21, 4*d* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s. P.). Feb. 14, 7*a*
Independent Labour party : meeting (P.N.), Aug. 9, 3*f* ; conference announced, Nov. 28, 12*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.). Dec. 14, 12*a* ; —Leicestershire Miners' Association : particulars of scheme, Dec. 13, 11*e* ; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 4, 3*e* ; —Liberal policy : Victoria-park, N.E. : meeting adopts resolution, July 22, 12*d* ; —Local Government Board : memorandum issued (Blue-book), July 17, 11*a* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Dec. 24, 9*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 24, 4*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 13, 14*e* ; Aug. 6, 10*e* ; (add.), Nov. 4, 10*b* ;—Marlow, Mr. W. (add.), Oct. 11, 13*c* ; —Miners' Federation conference : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 11*f* ; —Money, Mr. L.G. C. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —National Old-age Pensions Committee : see that title ; —navvies : see under NAVVIES : —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.). Sept. 2, 8*d* : —Robson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*c* ; —Rogers Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 18, 9*b*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (l.), Aug. 24, 8*d* : —Salter, Mr. J. A. (l.). Oct. 5, 12*d* ; —

PENSIONS, old-age (continued) :—
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 9, 14*e* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation : resolution passed, Dec. 28, 4*e* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; (s.), Sept. 14, 6*b* ; 17, 8*f* ; Oct. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; —Shearer, Mr. D. F. (l.), Sept.6, 10*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; Oct. 18, 9*b* ; —Sheffield, Sir B. (s.), Feb. 19, 8*e* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*f* ; —special article (" The administration of charity "), IX. (" The aged "), Dec. 27, 2*d* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*f* ; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Steyning workhouse ; application by inmate to Steyning Board of Guardians, Sept. 18, 8*b*
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary committee of : circular, Jan. 30, 6*e* ; —Twist, Mr. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*f* ; —University extension meeting at Oxford : conference held, Aug. 10, 14*f* ; —Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7*c* ; —Welton, Mr. T. A. (l.), July 16, 15*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*c* ; —Wodehouse, Mr. E. H. (add.), Dec. 13, 14*d*

PENTON, Brig.-Gen. A. P.—appointed Brigadier-General to command coast defences in Scotland, Jan. 16, 4*a* ; appointed president of committee in charge of technical training of soldiers during colour service, April 9, 6*e*

PENTON, J. M.—drowned, Oct. 4, 7*e* ; 5, 10*f* ; 8, 12*a* ; body recovered, 21, 5*a* ; inquest, Nov. 11, 8*c*

PENZANCE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*

PEOPLE'S Bank, Portsmouth (Va.)—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis

PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society—performance, April 25, 7*e* ; —show : royal exhibit, July 11, 10*b* ; opened, 12, 11*d*

PEOPLE'S Palace Music Festival—meeting to promote—held, Oct. 19, 6*f* ; —Parratt, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*f* ; —Sinclair, Archdeacon (s.), Oct. 19, 6*f* ; —Stepney, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 19, 6*f*

PEPPERCORN, Miss G.—piano recital, Dec. 3, 10*e*

PEPYS, Samuel—commemoration dinner at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, Feb. 27, 10*c*

PERBEN, M. : see under AFRICA, East—Crime—Murder

PERCIVAL, Mr. A.—death, April 5, 3*e*

PERCIVAL, A. H.—extradition : application to Court, Jan. 17, 3*a*

PERCIVAL, Rev. C. J.—resigns bénefice, Mar. 18, 6*a*

PERCIVAL, Mr. J.—lectures at University College Reading, Mar. 25, 3*d*

PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford :—
at Bridgenorth, on church discipline : report of Royal Commission, June 1, 8*b* ; at Church Stretton, on bishopric for Shropshire, April 15, 8*b* ; disendowment of Church of England, May 27, 3*d* ; at Hereford, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; education : religious teaching in schools, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; on socialism, Oct. 26, 11*c* ; at Hereford Cathedral, on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, May 9, 10*e* ; delivers visitation charge, 23, 4*c* : 24, 9*a* ; at Oxford University, Church : sermon, Aug. 5, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —Oxford University, July 25, 6*c*

PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford (continued) :—
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 16, 11*e* ;—education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 24, 12*c* ; Feb. 4, 7*b* ; secondary : government grants (l.), Dec. 28, 9*a* ; —Education Bill (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b*

PERCIVAL, T. H.—inaccurate prescription prosecution, Dec. 20, 4*a*

PERCY, Lord :—
at Ayr, on ministry ; Home Rule, Dec. 4, 8*d* ; at Bristol, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 14, 6*f* ; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Nov. 27, 8*e* ; at Hove, on New Hebrides convention, Feb. 25 9*c* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on ministry ; Home Rule ; imperial fiscal policy, May 4, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Congo Free State : proposed annexation by Belgium, May 16, 6*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, June 8, 6*c*, *e* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; reform, June 27, 8*b* ; —India : budget, June 7, 7*d* ; —Ireland : Liberal policy, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; —Newfoundland : United States : fisheries *modus vivendi*, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; —procedure, April 17, 6*d*

PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon—at Church Congress, on temperance legislation, Oct. 4, 13*c*

PERGAMENT, M. (Russia)—life threatened, April 29, 5*c*

PÉRIER, M. Jean—on Anglo-French commercial relations (report), Nov. 22, 7*c*

PERKIN, Sir W. H.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 11*a* ; death, July 15, 6*d* ; funeral, 18,10*c* ; will, Aug. 31, 3*c*

PERKINS, Eliza, and Gadsby, Annie—trial at Central Criminal Court, Nov. 23, 7*d*

PERKINS Miss F.—pupils : violin recital, July 22, 8*f*

PERKINS, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.)—larceny charge, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; returns money to New York Life Assurance Co., Mar. 9, 7*d*

PERKINS, Rev. T.—death, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; biographical, 29, 7*f*

PERKINS, Mr. W. T.—on Channel tunnel : Mr. R. B. Haldane's attitude explained (l.), Jan. 17, 10*b*

PERKS, Miss—at Cove Burgh-hall, on soldiers and sailors : work among, Oct. 24, 10*d*

PERKS, Mr. R. W.—health, Jan. 23, 8*b* ; Mar. 5, 10*a* ; returns from United States, July 8, 10*c*
at Ottawa, on Church of England : disestablishment ; Liberal party, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; at Wesleyan Conference, on Methodist Church, July 19, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Channel Tunnel Bill, April 26, 7*f*
on shipping : All-British service : British government's attitude (views), Aug. 30, 8*b* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London : reported visit to Roman Catholic Cathedral, Quebec (l.), contradiction, Nov. 1, 8*b*

PERM Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; (F.S.), 18, 17*c*

PERNALES (Spanish brigand)—killed, Sept. 2, 7*e*

PEROSI, Don—to visit Westminster Cathedral in 1908, Aug. 7, 13*d* ; oratorio *Transitus Animae*, performed at Vatican, Dec. 28 8*b*

PERPETUAL Adoration, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Perpetual Adoration

PERREAU, L. H. and others—illicit still charge, June 1, 7*c* ; 8, 19*c* ; 15, 6*f* ; 20, 16*f*

PERRIN, Mrs.—"Free Solitude, A" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 11*c*
PERRIN, Dr. H. C.—appointed professor of music at McGill University, Oct. 10, 8*b*
PERROTT, Sir H.—dinner, July 3, 10*c*
PERROTT, Maj.-Gen. T.—appointed to command troops in Straits Settlements, Jan. 5, 6*b*
PERRY, Mr. A. B.—elected president of Anchor Colston Society (Liberal), Bristol, Oct. 14, 10*b*
PERRY, Prebendary G. H.—gives dinner to meet Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London, Nov. 7, 13*d*
PERRY, Miss H.—will, May 16, 7*f*; June 26, 12*c*
PERRY, Mr. J. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of Mines and Agriculture, Oct. 2, 5*e*
PERRY, W. and Farmer, T.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 15, 8*d*
PERRY, Mr. W. P.—appointed director of financial services at War Office, Oct. 24, 7*f*
PERRY and Co., Messrs.—dividend, July 25, 14*c*; report, Feb. 11, 14*b*
PERRYMAN, C. W.—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 29, 5*f*; Oct. 29, 14*f*; 30, 13*e*; 31, 2*e*; Nov. 1, 17*c*; 2, 15*d*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 14*b*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 16*c*
PERSEE, Maj. W. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 14, 8*c*
PERSIA:—
Abbas Agha (assassin of Atabeg Azam)—funeral rites celebrated; notice issued by Azerbaijan Society; demonstrations at Teheran, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Administration—Amin-es-Sultaneh: summoned by Shah, Mar. 8, 5*b*; return: attitude of Parliament, April 15, 6*a*; 22, 7*d*; allegation against ministry, Nov. 12, 5*c*; anjumans: interference: Shah's rescript to Parliament, Dec. 2, 5*f*; debate in Parliament, 6, 6*a*
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Amin-es-Sultaneh (Atabeg Azam): see under Crime—Murder below
Amjad-el-Mulk, Shahzadeh (Prince)—demands deposition of Shah (s.); President of Parliament's comments (s.), Nov. 25, 3*d*
Anglo-Russian agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Anti-foreign movement—boycott: foreign goods, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Armenians—franchise: attitude of Parliament, May 24, 3*a*; petition to Parliament: translation published, Aug. 5, 2*d*
Army—administration: to be controlled by Minister of War, Dec. 24, 3*b*; —officers, Russian: alteration of duties announced, Dec. 24, 3*b*; —pay arrears: discussion in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*c*, *d*; —pensions: discussion in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*c*, *d*
Asseyd-ed-Dowleh—appointed governor-general of Kerman, Oct. 21, 3*e*
Azerbijan—governor: resignation announced, Dec. 11, 7*d*
Banking—German bank, projected: see under Germany, below; —Imperial bank of Persia: dividend, May 29, 13*d*; report, Dec. 10, 13*b*; meeting, 20, 6*c*; —National Bank concession signed, Feb. 7, 3*e*; capital; value, 12, 10*d*; statement in Parliament, April 22, 7*d*; foreign expert to be engaged, Aug. 15, 3*f*; French manager engaged, Oct. 12, 5*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
PERSIA (continued):—
Belgium—Belgian officials dismissed, Feb. 12, 5*b*
Bread—price reduced, Jan. 22, 5*f*
Brigandage—Ispahan, Oct. 9, 7*c*
Children—sale: subject raised in Parliament, Feb. 22, 5*f*; 27, 5*c*
Christianity—Dr. Cohen (s.), June 7, 4*c*
Commerce, minister of—new appointment, Oct. 1, 3*c*
Concessions—attitude of Parliament, Jan. 21, 5*d*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Constitution—attitude of National Assembly, Jan. 1, 3*c*; revised constitution accepted, 2, 3*d*; native opinion (sp. art.), Feb. 14, 4*b*; text, Mar. 9, 13*a*; confirmation disturbances, May 20, 4*b*; nobles declare adhesion, Oct. 1, 3*b*; nobles take oath of adhesion before Parliament, 3, 3*f*; Prince Zilles-Sultan: attitude, 5, 5*c*; Shah signs new Constitution, 12, 5*a*; attitude of Anjumat Khedmat; subscribes to National Bank; attitude of clerical party, Nov. 2, 5*c*; Prince Shahzadeh, Amjad-el-Mulk (s.), 25, 3*d*
Crime—murder: Amin-es-Sultaneh (Atabeg Azam) assassinated by Abbas Agha Sarraf; suicide of assassin; biographical, Sept. 2, 3*c*; particulars as to assassination, 3, 3*c*; attitude of townspeople at Tabriz, 5, 3*d*; attitude of Nationalists, Oct. 7, 6*a*; Limozin, Mme.: murdered at Teheran: result of inquiry, Dec. 27, 7*a*;—robbery: German legation officials attacked, Jan. 7, 3*c*; Russian mails: courier attacked and robbed, Dec. 23, 3*a*
Crisis—Prince Zill-es-Sultan refuses to subcribe to fund for helping government, Oct. 18, 7*e*; to consider decision, 21, 3*c*; Cabinet dismissed, 24, 4*a*; Prince Zill-es-Sultan and Nayib-es-Sultaneh: refusal to subscribe to relief fund discussed in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*c*, *d*; hostilities between Nationalists and Royalists threatened; Zill-es-Sultan expresses willingness to accept throne, 28, 3*d*
Abdul Hasan Mirza Khan (s.), Nov. 28, 3*d*
Assadullah Mirza (s.), Nov. 28, 3*d*
Astrabad—outrages committed by Turcomans, Nov. 2, 9*f*; punitive expedition, 4, 3*c*; situation, 8, 7*d*; particulars, 28, 3*d*; Sipahdar refuses to obey instructions to proceed to Astrabad: announcement by President of Parliament, 28, 3*d*
Griffin, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*c*
Imam Juma of Khoi (s.), Nov. 28, 3*d*
Kerman—disorders; British representations to Parliament, Oct. 16, 7*b*; disorders suppressed, 18, 7*e*; order restored; complaint against governor; new governor appointed, 21, 3*e*; Chamber decides to despatch commission; Provincial Council to be formed, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Kurdistan—disorders, Oct. 21, 3*e*; particulars of disturbances; telegrams read in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*d*
Maidan—disorders: priests promise to restore order, Dec. 21, 5*a*
Miandoab—Prince Firman Firma marches to intercept Kurds, Dec. 14, 5*d*
Mullahs—appeal by Sayyid, Ali Agha, Nov. 28, 3*d*

PERSIA—Crisis (continued) :—
Parliament—telegrams from provinces read, Nov. 12, 5*c* ; dispute with Shah ; Nationalists protect Parliament ; Shah requests president to disperse Nationalists : president's reply, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; prospects of settlement, 18, 7*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; Russian press comments, 19, 3*c* ; Nationalists dispersed by Parliament, 20, 7*a* ; Royal ultimatum : debate in Parliament, 20, 7*b* ; Sayyid Nasrullah (s.), 20, 7*b* ; Shah declares adhesion to constitution, 23, 3*a* ; Shah accepts Parliamentary conditions, 24, 3*b* ; public demand for guarantee of order, 25, 7*b* ; Parliament refuses offer of help from provinces, 28, 3*a*
Powers — intervention : requested by Parliament, Dec. 18, 7*a* ; *Slovo* comment, 18, 7*a* ; Russian attitude ; *Echo de Paris* comment, 20, 7*c* ; Russian reply to Parliament, 21, 5*a* ; Russian press comments, 25, 7*b* ; *communiqué* from London ; Russian press comments, 27, 7*a*
Shah—accused of complicity in disturbances, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Shiraz—disturbances, Oct. 21, 3*e* ; particulars of disturbances ; telegrams read in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*c* ; opposition to Governor, 28, 3*d*
Suj Bulak—occupied by Kurds, Dec. 14, 5*d*
Tabriz—situation, Nov. 28, 3*d* ; disturbances, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; 20, 7*a*
Teheran—situation, Sept. 7, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; Nov. 28, 3*d* ; fighting between Royalists and Nationalists, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; Nationalist demonstration, 19, 3*c* ; rioting, 20, 7*a* ; dispute between Russian and Persian troops, 20, 7*a* ; civilians attacked by troops, 20, 7*a* ; situation, 28, 3*a*
Urumiah — deposition of Governor Imatguli demanded, Nov. 28, 3*d*
Education, minister of—new appointment of, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; 15, 5*a*
Finance—budget : proposals passed by Parliament, Nov. 11, 5*f* ; —government, advance to : terms, Mar. 2, 7*b* ; —loan prospects, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; discussion in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*c*, *d* ; —Parliamentary Finance Committee : report, Dec. 3, 5*f* ; —revenue, provincial : statistics, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; —taxation : government salaries abolished, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —treasury : condition, Sept. 7, 5*d*
Franchise—reform ; press agitation, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; *Habel-el-Metin* (art.) read in Parliament, 12, 5*c*
Germany—bank, projected German ; branches of German Orient Bank to be established (F.S.), April 8, 126*c* ; German press comment, May 8, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*d* ; proposals referred to Parliamentary committee, July 6, 7*d* ; decision of committee ; particulars of clauses rejected, 20, 7*d* ; amendment concession approved by Parliament, 22, 7*f* ; concession signed, 25, 5*c* ; opinion in Germany, 29, 19*a* ; concession : provisions, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —diplomatic service : changes announced, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; — Mufakham-ed-Dauleh. Isaak Khan : receives audience of German Emperor, Sept. 3, 3*c*
PERSIA (continued) :—
Great Britain and Russia—agreement : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement ; —policy, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Ispahan—Nizam es Sultaneh appointed governor, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; refugees return, 21, 5*a*
Kermanshah—Zahir-ed-Dowleh appointed Governor, Nov. 28, 3*d*
Kurds — Persian punitive operations : particulars, Aug. 15, 14*a*
Map, sketch : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement—Persia
Ministry — (Amin es Sultaneh, Atabeg Azam) composition, April 5, 3*a* ; minister of interior resigns, 15, 6*a* ; resignation withdrawn, 22, 7*d* ; members dismissed by Parliament, May 2, 5*d* ; appointment, 3, 5*e* ; changes, June 29, 7*c* ; minister of finance resigns post, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; minister of war : rumoured new appointment, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; premier assassinated, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; appointments, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; new cabinet formed, 10, 3*c* ; appointments, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; dismissal ordered by Parliament, 21, 3*c* ; Shah signs decree of dismissal, 24, 4*a*
Ministry (Nassir-el-Mulk)—formed, Oct. 25, 8*a* ; changes, 28, 6*c* ; attacks in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*c* ; presented to Parliament ; speech by Taghi-Zadeh ; reply by Premier, 12, 5*d* ; resigns, 28, 3*d* ; prospects of resignation, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; resigns, 16, 5*c* ; arrest of ministers ordered, 16, 5*c* ; ministers released upon British intervention, 17, 5*b*
Ministry (Nizam-es-Sultaneh) — formed, Dec. 21, 5*a*
Nassir el Mulk : see that title
Parliament — meeting : particulars, May 6, 5*d* ; sittings, June 13, 5*d* ; Minister of Finance's statement ; situation, Aug. 20, 3*c* ; summoned by Shah, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; Parliament objects to new cabinet ; deputation wait on Shah, 12, 3*f* ; Shah's decision, 13, 3*d* ; Turco-Persian frontier dispute : measures to be taken discussed, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; sittings, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; visited by Shah ; speech from throne ; Parliament's reply, 3, 5*f* ; permanent guard to be established, 24, 3*b*
Parsees—Arbab Purvez Shah-Jehan : murdered, Feb. 21, 5*c* ; inquiry, Mar. 14, 11*c* ; —franchise : attitude of Parliament, May 24, 3*a* ; —Mahomedans : relations, Mar. 14, 11*c*
Parties, political — clericals : power ; relations with President of Parliament, Dec. 3, 5*f* ; Sayyid Abdullah issues circular, 3, 5*f* ; — nationalists : demonstration held, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Police — Teheran : demonstration, June 18, 5*d*
Post office — Meshed : administration relinquished by Belgians, May 24, 3*a*
Press — regulation discussed by Parliament, Nov. 11, 5*f* ; *Habl-el-Metin* : suppression demanded in Parliament, Nov. 12, 5*d*
Quarantine : see under Shipping, below
Reform —Collen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; — Gordon, Gen. Sir T. (lect.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; —Griffin, Sir L. (s.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russia ; press comment, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; —Shah : attitude, Feb. 12, 5*b* ; — special article ("The reform movement in Persia : its origin and growth"), July 16, 4*a* ; 11., Aug. 31, 5*a*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Religion—equality : Constitution passed, Oct. 7, 6*a*
Revolutionary movement — anti-government agitation, Feb. 11, 5*c* ; disturbances, May 24, 3*a* ; Rahim Khan plunders villages, 27, 5*a* ; arrested, 28, 5*d* ; removed to prison, 29, 5*c* ; mission to Salar-ed-Dauleh, June 4, 5*d* ; letter to Rahim Khan discovered ; troops despatched, 8, 9*c* ; progress, 10, 5*e* ; Salar-ed-Dauleh defeated, 11, 5*c* ; takes refuge in British Consulate at Kermanshah, 20, 5*e* ; surrenders, 24, 5*b* ; disorder at Kermanshah, 10, 5*c* ; particulars, 11, 5*e* ; refugees attacked, 17, 5*c* ; Salar-ed-Dauleh leaves for Teheran, July 6, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Road, Russo-Persian — Julfa to Tabriz : report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
Russia—anti-Russian movement : Cossacks sent to Sabsevar, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —bank, proposed Russian discount : sanctioned, May 23, 3*c* ; —consulate, Russian : land presented by Shah, May 24, 3*a* ; — frontier dispute : Hartwig, incident : particulars ; *Rossiya* comments, Sept. 21, 5*a* ; press comments, 24, 3*a* ; — loan : instalment paid, July 26, 5*d* ; — robbers, Persian—defeated by Russian police, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; —Russian subject murdered : matter taken up by Persian government, April 2, 3*a* ; Cossacks despatched, 3, 3*c* ; inquiry commission appointed, 5, 3*a* ; particulars of outrage, 17, 5*a* ; Shah receives message from Tsar, Jan. 12, 5*f*
Shah, late : see MUZAFFER-ED-DIN
Shah : see MAHOMED Ali Mirza
Shah (Nadir) — biographical, Sir M. Durand (lect.), Nov. 14, 15*f*
Shah (Nasr-ed-Din), widows of — pensions : appeal to Parliament ; debate in Parliament, Dec. 20, 7*b*
Shahzadeh : see Amjad-el-Mulk, above
Shipping—quarantine : regulations in Caspian ports, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Societies, secret— particulars, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Special articles — for list see under SPECIAL articles
Suj Bulak—orphanage attacked, Feb. 27, 5*c*
Tabriz — new governor appointed, Aug. 8, 3*e*
Troops — Azerbigan province : Amir Bahadur appointed commander, Oct. 15, 5*c*
Turkey :—
Boundary dispute : Turkish troops destroy village of Maneneh, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; Mewan shelled, 8, 3*e* ; official version as to cause of dispute ; grave situation feared ; British and Russian representatives address notes to Porte, 10, 5*c* ; Persian troops refuse to proceed to Urumiah owing to arrears of pay, 19, 5*d* ; America warns Porte, 12, 7*c* ; Porte denies Persian account of incident, 12, 7*c* ; prospects of settlement, 12, 7*c* ; Persia appeals for diplomatic support of Great Britain and Russia, 12, 7*c* ; Prince Firman Firma's offer to provide troops, 12, 7*c* ; report received from Archbishop of Canterbury's mission to Assyrian Christians, 15, 14*a* ; Sir N. O'Conor's audience with Sultan, 19, 7*e* ; meeting of Ministers at Yildiz, 20, 3*c* ; Turkish troops on Persian territory, 21, 3*e* ; situation, 26, 3*b* ; Turkish commission sent to frontier to open inquiry, 26, 8*b* ; report of situation, 27, 3*b* atrocities, 28, 3*c* ; situation, 29, 4*a* ; 31, 3*e* ; situation, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; Prince Firman Firma's army reported missing, 9, 7*f* ; account of frontier dispute from Archbishop of Canterbury's mission, 12, 3*f* ; Ulema denounce Sultan, 21, 5*a* ; members of commission arrive at Constantinople ; reported amount of fund raised to expel Turkish troops, 28, 5*c* ; commission to meet ; Porte attempts to withdraw Turkish troops from Persian territory, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; chief Persian commissioner appointed, 5, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; Turks occupy Askerabad ; Salma reported taken ; British consul leaves Urumiah for Marwana, 7, 6*a* ; Turkish Government attitude, 10, 4*a* ; British influence : our correspondent's comments, 10, 4*a* ; Porte claims Baradosht as Turkish territory, 14, 5*d* ; Porte's reply to Persian Ambassador as to concentration of troops at Hanchkin, 17, 3*e* ; fresh Turkish incursions rumoured, 14, 5*d* ; 17, 3*e* ; Turkish military preparations, 17, 3*c* ; Turks appoint Kaimakam to administer town of Ushnu, 17, 7*f* ; Multishimes-Sultaneh appointed head of Persian commission, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; leaves Teheran, 28, 3*d* ; Persian tribes join Turkish troops ; Russian Vice-Consul at Urumiah proceeds to frontier ; debate in Parliament, 12, 5*c* ; pilgrims ill-treated by Turks, 28, 3*d* ; strategic positions occupied by Turks, 28, 3*d* ; Saj Bulk district occupied by Turks, 28, 3*d* ; Turkish complaint against massing of Persian troops, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; Persian reply ; Turkish military preparations, 14, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Consulate—dragoman murdered, June 18, 5*d*
Marriages between Turkish women and Persians—offspring : nationality dispute, Oct. 15, 5*c*
Nestorian Christians—Parry, Mr. O. H. (l.), Sept. 12, 8*c* ; special article, ("The Turco-Persian frontier question"), Sept. 24, 9*a*
Urumiah, plain of—described, Sept. 24, 9*a*
Volunteers—formation recommended by Parliament, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; Persian press comments, 11, 5*f*
PERSIAN Gulf—Abu Musa (island) : mines : dispute between Woenckhaus and Co. and Sheikh Segger of Shargah : German account, Dec. 20, 7*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 20, 7*c* ; —Great Britain : policy : Sir E. Grey (l., Palt. paper), Sept. 26, 9*a*
PERSINGER, M. Louis—violin recital, June 13, 11*d*
PERTH—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, Nov. 27, 14*c*
PERTHSHIRE—west : electoral, Oct. 15, 6*c*
PERTH (Western Australia) Electric Tramways—meeting, May 3, 14*d* ; report, April 25, 14*c*
PERTWEE, Mr. E.—recitation recital, May 27, 6*f*
PERTWEE, Mr. G.—piano recital, Jan. 26, 6*f*
PERU :—
Great Britain—extradition treaty : text issued, May 11, 13*f*
Immigration—"supreme decree" issued by President, Jan. 22, 14*f*

PERU (continued) :—
Mines—Caylloma silver : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c*
Navy—*Almirante Grau* : arrival of crew in England, April 30, 12*b* ; —*Coronel Bolognesi* trials (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; particulars, 25, 5*a* ; —*Dogali* : negotiations for purchase, June 8, 10*c*
Peruvian Corporation dispute : see under PERUVIAN Corporation
Railways—Amazon to Pacific Railway : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 183*a* ; —Arica and Tacna Railway Co : meeting, June 19, 3*d* ; —Lima Railway Co. : report, June 12, 4*c* ; meeting, 20, 13*a* ; law case, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; —Peruvian Pacific Railway Company : bond issue announced, July 27, 13*c* ; foreign underwriters refuse to complete their contracts, Oct. 3, 9*b* ; debenture issue, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*b*
PERUGIA — art exhibition, Umbrian : Berenson, Mr. B. (l.), April 27, 10*a* ; date announced, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; particulars, April 27, 10*a* ; (sp. art., "The exhibition of ancient Umbrian art"), May 22, 3*a* ; — railway facilities : correspondence, May 24, 11*c*
PERUVIAN Corporation (Ltd.)—loan : particulars, April 25, 13*b* ; —meeting, Dec. 23, 12*b* ; —Peruvian government, dispute with : agreement signed ; particulars, June 22, 15*b* ; —report, Dec. 20, 6*d* ; — special article ("The Peruvian Corporation," F.S.), Nov. 1, 13*c*
PERUVIAN Cotton Manufacturing Company—dividend, July 8, 14*c*
PERUVIAN Pacific Railway Company : see under PERU—Railways
PERUVIAN Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 9, 15*c*
PESCARA, Prince of (Duke d'Avalos)—motor-car accident (fatal), June 22, 7*c*
PESCHKA, Herr (Austria)—appointed to ministry, Nov. 9, 5*d*
PESTKOWSKI, M. L. P. d'—gives concert, April 16, 10*f*
PET Dog Society—show held, Dec. 14, 7*c*
PETER I., King of Servia—gives court ball, Jan. 15, 10*a* ; health, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 5*c* ; awarded order of Iftikhar, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; receives order of Iftikhar, June 7, 5*a* ; horse accident, 8, 14*a* ; birthday celebrated in London, July 13, 12*a* ; King Edward's congratulations, 13, 12*a* ; replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor Treloar, 17, 10*b* ; horse accident, 30, 10*b*
Position (sp. art., "The situation in Servia"), Feb. 11, 15*b*
PETER, Mr.—concert, Feb. 18, 4*d*
PETER, C. E.—fraud charge, Sept. 11, 9*d*
PETER, Mr. J. H.—concerts, June 7, 4*c* ; July 25, 12*d*
PETERBOROUGH—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —cathedral : canon appointed, Dec. 27, 8*f* ; —consistory court : sitting, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; —diocese : Chancellor appointed, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; conference held ; presidential address ; discussion on poor law ; presentation to Bp. of Peterborough and Lady Mary Glyn, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —restoration : committee, executive : report issued, Dec. 7, 10*c*
PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of : see GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C.
PETERBOROUGH, Dean of : see BARLOW, Very Rev. W. H.
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society—show opened ; prize winners, July 11, 11*c*
PETERBOROUGH Gas Co.—stocks and shares issued, May 14, 15*b*
PETERHOUSE Sexcentenary Club—jubilee dinner held, Oct. 30, 12*a*
PETERS, Dr. K. (Germany) — colonial scandals : prospect of further action, July 4, 5*f* ; 11, 5*e* ; proceedings threatened against *Cologne Gazette*, 10, 5*b* ; Dr. Arendt's explanation of criticism of verdicts of disciplinary Courts accepted, 18, 5*c* ; —Gruber, libel action against Herr : trial, June 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; —trial, July 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*b* ; judgment, 3, 5*a* ; notice of appeal, 11, 5*e* ; press comment on Gen. von Liebert's evidence, 1, 5*e* ; case to be submitted to Emperor, 11, 5*e* ; press comment, 25, 5*b* ; Gen. von Liebert withdraws expressions in evidence, 26, 5*b* ; German opinion, 27, 5*b*
PETERSEN, Herr M.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
PETERSFIELD—roads, damage to : War Office payment to District Council, June 10, 6*b*
PETHERWICK Quartet—concert, Nov. 28, 8*c*
PETHYBRIDGE, Mr. E.—death, Oct. 7, 10*c*
PETIT, Canon—on Church of England : statistics of diaconate (l.), Oct. 10, 5*a*
PETIT, Hon. B. D.—portrait at London School of Tropical Medicine : unveiling date, July 13, 12*b* ; unveiled, 20, 12*c*
PETKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) : see under BULGARIA —Crime—Murder
PETRE, Lady—party, July 18, 10*b*
PETRE, Mr. F. L.—on India : unrest (l.), May 17, 11*d*
PETRE, W., and Laurent, E.—house-breaking charge, Aug. 30, 2*c*
PETRE, Lieut. W. R. G.—accident, May 3, 12*d*
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders—at British Association, on archæology : Egyptian soul-houses, Aug. 3, 11*c* ; on iron age, 7, 10*b* ; at University College, on British School of Archæology in Egypt : excavations in 1907, May 11, 20*f*
Archæological discoveries, exhibition of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt—British School
PETROLEUM—exhibition at Bukarest announced, Feb. 26, 14*c* ; —industry : development : Lord Elgin (l.), Dec. 24, 9*b* ; —locomotives, light : new regulations, Aug. 14, 5*f* ; —statistics, Dec. 3, 12*b*
PETROLEUM Acts—order in council, June 22, 11*d*
PETRUNKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—at Viborg manifesto signatories trial (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c*
PETTERSSON, Dr. O.—at Royal Geographical Society, on ice melting : influence upon oceanic circulation, June 13, 14*f*
PETTUS, Mr. E. W.—death, July 29, 8*c*
PEUGEOT, M. Eugène—death, Mar. 2, 8*c*
PEVENSEY—Roman camp, excavations at : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PEWTRESS, J., and Barnett, D.—failing to notify cases of glanders charge, Jan. 9, 3*f*
PEYTON, Mr. H.—vocal recital, May 11, 11*d*
PHALAK, Mr. B. N. (India)—sedition charge, Mar. 19, 13*f*
PHALANGER (*Dactylopsila trivirgata*)—specimen received at Zoological Society's gardens : particulars, July 30, 13*c*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain—council : members elected, June 6, 10*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; —president re-elected, June 6, 10*b* ; —School of Pharmacy : prizes distributed, June 28, 15*d* ; session opened, Oct. 1, 5*d*
PHARMACY—Poisons and Pharmacy Bill : see under PARLIAMENT also see that title ; —training : Prof. R. Meldola (add.), Oct. 1, 5*d*
PHEASANTS : see under SHOOTING
PHELPS, Mr. G.—will, Jan. 15, 10*d*

PHIA Sridhamasa sana (Siam)—received by Prince Bülow, May 20, 4*c*
PHILADELPHIA—bomb outrage, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; —fire : Cramp's Yard, Feb. 28, 15*f*—scandals : see under UNITED States—Scandals
PHILADELPHIA and Western Railroad : see under UNITED States—Railways
"PHILALETHES"—on cholera : letter from Lord Palmerston written in 1853 quoted (l.), Oct. 5, 4*d*
PHILANTHROPIC Society—Farm School, Redhill : harvest festival and prize distribution held, Sept. 30, 14*d*
PHILATELY—Barbados : new issue, Aug. 13, 9*c* ; —sales : by Messrs. Martin, Ray, and Co., April 30, 5*f* ; July 3, 10*d* ; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; Oct. 25, 12*b* ; by Messrs. Ventom, Bull, and Cooper, May 25, 14*b* ; of late M. Le Roy d'Etoilles' collection, June 26, 12*f*
PHILHARMONIC Society—concerts, Feb. 7, 4*f* ; Mar. 1, 10*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; April 18, 10*e* ; May 3, 10*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; 31, 10*c*
PHILIBERT, Adm. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Dec. 30, 4*a*
on Gibraltar : facilities extended to squadron in Moroccan waters (l.), Nov. 12, 12*c* ; —Morocco : situation (int.), Aug. 23, 3*d*
PHILIPP, Commander O. C. A.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
PHILIPPS, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on navy : dockyards, Aug. 1, 7*c*
PHILIPPINES :—
Administration—cost : statistics, Mar. 7, 5*e*
Assembly—opened by Mr. Taft, Oct. 17, 3*b*
Decentralization—our correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; Mr. Taft (s.), 17, 3*b* ; Mr. Taft (s.), Dec. 31, 3*b*
Education—Mr. Taft (s.), Dec. 31, 3*b*
Finance — Agricultural Bank : British capital invited, Mar. 21, 12*a*
Fires—Panay : town burned, April 20, 7*b*
General election—date announced, Mar. 30, 3*d* ; results, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; Nationalist triumph, 5, 8*b*
Railways—Manila Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; May 24, 12*b* ; Nov. 8, 17*b* ; wages claim by platelayers, 26, 3*c*
Typhoon, Jan. 17, 3*b*
United States—commercial relations : statistics, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; —occupation anniversary celebration : Puertorico natives refrain, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; Mr. N. Longworth (s.), Aug. 9, 3*e* ; *Evening Post* comment, 9, 3*e* ; statement of costs ; press comments, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; suggested sale ; Mr. Taft (int.), 30, 5*c* ; (s.), Oct. 9, 7*c* ; 17, 3*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 14, 5*b* ; —tariff : reductions suggested, Dec. 31, 3*b*
PHILIPSON, Mr. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, July 20, 9*c*
PHILIPSON-STOW, Sir F. S.—leaves for Cape Town, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; receives baronetcy, July 17, 10*b*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. Justice—receives Lord Mayor Sir J. Bell, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; elected treasurer of Middle Temple, 23, 10*b*
at Cambridgeshire assizes, on crime at Newmarket : Newmarket Development Committee pass resolution, June 18, 13*d* ; at Church Congress, on Established church (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*a* ; at Oxford, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Sept. 26, 9*d*
on Birmingham Assizes : decrease of causes (comments), Mar. 15, 7*f*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. W. P. W.—on solicitors, accounts (l.), Jan. 22, 3*f*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. J. L.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 18, 5*a*
PHILLIPS, Agnes—ill-treating child charge, Oct. 28, 14*a*
PHILLIPS, Rev. A.—on Abbeydore church : appeal for repair, Mar. 19, 13*e* ; restoration (l.), Dec. 20, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. C.—pupils concert, July 18, 12*d*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. E.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
PHILLIPS, E.—attempted theft charge, Nov. 25, 5*e*
PHILLIPS, E.—fraud charge, April 4, 6*c* ; 12, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Ensign E. A. L.—Victoria Cross delivered to representatives, Jan. 16, 4*a*
PHILLIPS, Rev. E. I. A.—appointed headmaster of Kelly College, Tavistock, Aug. 10, 10*a*
PHILLIPS, F. A.—theft charge, Jan. 3, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, G. L.—frauds charge, Feb. 5, 12*f* ; 13, 3*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. H.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 8, 9*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. C.—bankruptcy : public examination, Nov. 2, 3*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. D.—gives collection of playing cards to Playing Card Makers' Company, April 13, 12*a* ; to be entertained by Playing Card Makers' Company, Oct. 15, 10*b*
PHILLIPS, J. (Canada)—fraud charge, Mar. 25, 6*a*
PHILLIPS, Col. J. C.—will, Aug. 13, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. B.—on birds : migration (l.), Aug. 22, 8*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. L.—leaves Cape Town for England, June 14, 10*b* ; leaves for South Africa, Sept. 16, 12*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Transvaal : mining industry, July 16, 14*b* ; at Johannesburg, on South African federation ; socialism, Nov. 18, 5*c* ; at London-wall-buildings, on Transvaal : mining industry Aug. 9, 13*d* ; (F.S.), 12, 4*c*
on South African federation (l.), Nov. 25, 3*c* ; —Transvaal : labour, Chinese and native (views), May 2, 5*d* ; Mr. J. B. Robinson and Transvaal distress (l.), Aug. 30, 3*b*
PHILLIPS, Miss L.—vocal recital, May 3, 10*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. O'N.—piano recitals given, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; Dec. 3, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. S.—appointed honorary canon of Worcester Cathedral, Nov. 11, 6*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Spencer—at Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), on gold reserves, Jan. 26, 14*a* ; *The Times* comment, 26, 13*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Stephen—"New Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 364*a*
PHILLIPS, T.—summoned for contravention of early closing order, Sept. 20, 5*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—returns to Peking, May 2, 10*a* ; leaves England, 9, 10*c*
PHILLIPS, W.—theft charge, Sept. 12, 13*f*
PHILLIPS, Son, and Neale, Messrs.—on Metropolitan Water Board : supply charges (l.), Jan. 2, 13*e*
PHILLIPS River Gold and Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; meeting, 12, 14*c*
PHILLIPS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 11, 14*a*
PHILLIPSON, Mr. C.—awarded Quain law prize, Aug. 15, 6*e*

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. E.—"Folk Afield, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*b*; "Whirlwind, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 29*b*; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 6, 8*a*
"ΦΙΛΟΔΙΚΑΙΟΣ"—on Poland (Prussian): administration (l.), Dec. 28, 13*f*
"PHILOGYNIST"—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 30, 11*c*
PHILP, Mr. R. (Queensland)—forms ministry, Nov. 20, 7*c*; appointed Premier, Chief Secretary and Treasurer, Dec. 13, 8*a*
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 2, 13*c*
PHIPSON, Mr. E. A.—on Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
PHŒNIX Assurance Co. (Ltd.) — to adopt employers' liability business, Jan. 31, 11*b*; —meetings, April 25, 14*a*; Aug. 1, 14*c*; —Pelican and British Empire Life Office: amalgamation terms, July 11, 13*b*; amalgamation sanctioned, Nov. 25, 5*b*, 11*d*; —report, April 10, 13*e*
PHŒNIX Colliery Co.—see under GERMANY—Mining
PHŒNIX Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.—report, Jan. 31, 11*b*
PHONETICS—application to languages: Mr. D. L. Savory (paper read), Jan. 4, 6*b*
PHONOGRAPHIC Society—new session opened, Oct. 14, 6*d*
PHONOGRAPHS—new record disc: particulars, June 1, 19*e*
PHOSPHORUS—poisoning: Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), April 26, 6*a*; Lytton, Lord (s. P.), April 26, 6*a*; fatal case: report, April 6, 6*d*
PHOTO-ENGRAVING and Lithography, School of: see SCHOOL of Photo-Engraving and Lithography
PHOTOGRAPHIC Salon—exhibits described, Sept. 12, 4*a*
PHOTOGRAPHY—apparatus: exhibition held, April 18, 9*f*; —artificial light, photographs by: exhibition, Nov. 8, 12*b*; —cinematography: Haines, Mr. R.: new principle outlined, Feb. 2, 5*d*; —colour: exhibition held, Oct. 4, 16*d*; lumiere starch grain process: photographs exhibited, July 15, 3*d*; 19, 14*f*; demonstrations, Nov. 8, 8*d*; —convention at Hereford: meeting, July 16, 14*a*; —daguerreotype: Bolas, Mr. T.: demonstration, Jan. 24, 10*e*; —exhibitions, Jan. 22, 14*f*; 28, 8*e*; Kodak pictures, July 18, 10*e*; prints: M. Robert Demachy's process, June 15, 19*e*; —National Record Association: see that title; —optics: discussion at Royal Photographic Society, Mar. 16, 4*f*; —pictorial: Mr. J. C. S. Mummery (add.), Oct. 11, 8*f*; —portraiture, American: exhibition, Jan. 23, 12*a*; —Royal Photographic Society: see that title; —telegraphy: Belin, M. Edouard: new system invented, Nov. 9, 10*d*; system described (sp. art., "Belin's picture telegraphy," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*e*; Korn, Prof.: demonstration of process, Nov. 8, 11*f*; photograph of King Edward telegraphed from Paris to *Daily Mirror*, 12, 7*d*; —Watkins, Mr. A. (add.), July 16, 14*a*
PHTHISIS: see TUBERCULOSIS
PHYA Sri Dhamasasana (Siam)—received by Emperor William, Mar. 26, 10*a*
PHYLLIS Court Club-house — extensions: particulars, April 18, 10*c*
PHYSICAL apparatus—exhibition, Dec. 16, 14*c*
PHYSICAL education—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), June 12, 12*f*; —Brunton, Sir L. (add.), Mar. 9, 3*f*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), June 12, 12*f*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 3*f*; —National League for Physical Education and Improvement: see that title; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 9, 3*f*; June 12, 12*f*
PHYSICAL Education and Improvement, National League for: see NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National: see NATIONAL Physical Laboratory
PHYSICAL Society—exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 3, 11*c*; meetings (E.S.), Jan. 30, 39*b*; Oct. 30, 5*d*
PHYSICAL training—Brunton, Sir L. (add.), Aug. 6, 3*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Aug. 6, 3*e*; —education, Board of: annual report (Blue-book), Dec. 31, 10*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 6, 3*e*
"PHYSICIAN and a Surgeon, A"—on cancer research fund (l.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
PHYSICIANS of London, Royal College of—see ROYAL College of Physicians of London
PHYSIOLOGY—British Association discussion, Aug. 2, 9*d*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*b*; —Brown, Sir J. C. (add.), Aug. 7, 6*b*
PHYTHIAN, Mr. J. E.—"Trees in Nature, Myth, and Art" (L.S.), Nov. 14, 348*b*
PIAGGIO, Signor C.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on cranes for shipbuilding berths (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*a*
PIANOFORTE—teaching: Mr. O. Beringer (lect.), Feb. 7, 4*e*
PIANOTIST Company (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, July 17, 4*b*
PICCADILLY—road, condition of: correspondence, Sept. 17, 5*e*; Westminster City Council discussion, Oct. 4, 8*d*; —road repairs: correspondence, Mar. 16, 5*d*; —storm: Scotch derrick and crane: dangerous condition, Dec. 16, 6*b*; owners summoned, 19, 5*d*; —widening: see under PARLIAMENT
PICCADILLY Art Galleries—application for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d*
PICCADILLY Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 12*b*
PICCADILLY Tube—service: express train service announced, Nov. 2, 15*d*; Sunday trains announced, Dec. 7, 8*b*
PICHON, M. (France)—receives order of Saint Olaf, May 28, 5*e*; receives order of Panlownia, June 25, 10*b*; on situation in Morocco (int.), Sept. 2, 3*c*; entertains Mr. Barclay, 16, 12*a*; receives M. Isvolsky, Oct 24, 3*a*; attends luncheon to Señor A. Salazar, 31, 8*c*; to visit Madrid, Dec. 31, 9*b*
at Paris, on foreign policy, Feb. 25, 5*b*; on Franco-Italian relations, July 15, 5*c*
in Chamber, on colonial policy: secular education, Jan. 18, 3*c*; —Germany: visit of M. Etienne, July 6, 7*c*; —Hague Peace Conference, forthcoming: attitude of France, June 8, 9*a*; German press comment, 10, 5*a*; Franco-Japanese agreement, 18, 5*a*; —Khedivial School of law at Cairo: resignation of French director, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —Morocco: murder of Dr. Mauchamp, Mar. 27, 5*a*; July 6, 7*c*; French mission to Sultan; contraband of war; suppression, Oct. 23, 7*a*, *b*; Moroccan policy, Nov. 13, 7*d*; 14, 5*e*; Dec. 6, 7*d*; —Russia, financial transactions with, Feb. 8, 3*b*; —separation law: seizure of papal papers, Mar. 21, 5*b*; —Spain: agreement, July 6, 7*c*; —United States: French relations, July 3, 5*b*
on arbitration (int.), Jan. 17, 3*f*; —Franco-Japanese *entente* (int.), May 7,

PICHON, M. (France) (continued) :—
5*b* ; June 13, 5*a* ; —Hague Peace Conference : receives deputation, April 27, 11*f* ; —Morocco police ; Hague peace conference (int.), Jan. 25, 3*d* ; — patriotism (s.), Dec. 26, 3*b*
PICKEN, Mr. C.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 7, 12*c*
PICKERILL, Mr. H. P.—appointed director of dentistry in New Zealand, May 4, 15*b*
PICKERING, W., and Taylor, A. G.—theft charge, Sept. 12, 13*d*
PICKERING, W. J.—false pretences charge, Sept. 20, 5*f*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. E. H. :—
in Parliament, on Cabs Bill, Aug. 28, 5*d* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, June 1, 5*e* ; July 30, 8*b* ; —customs : salaries, May 17, 7*c* ; —debt, imprisonment for, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; —education : secondary schools, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; — London County Council : Electric Supply Bill, May 10, 7*c* ; —Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, Mar. 1, 8*a* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*e* ; —prisons : administration, May 24, 10*d* ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f* ; —teachers in public elementary schools : supply, July 12, 7*c* ; — unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; Bill, May 25, 6*e*
PICKFORD, Sir. W. —appointed judge of High Court, Mar. 6, 9*f* ; sworn in, 7, 3*f* ; knighted, 12, 10*a* ; takes seat on bench, 26, 4*a* ; leaves for continent, 29, 4*a* ; entertained by Northern circuit, April 15, 10*c* ; to attend conference of International Maritime Committee, Sept. 10, 8*a*
PICKFORDS (Ltd.), Messrs.—law case (railway rates rebates), Dec. 4, 9*a* ; tour to Norway announced, May 30, 13*f*
PICKLES, Mr. A. R.—receives honorary degree from Oxford University, April 4, 3*f* ; at National Union of Teachers : delivers presidential addess, 2, 4*d*
PICKTHALL, Mr. M. — "Myopes, The," reviewed, Nov. 14, 349*b*
PICKWICK exhibition : see under DICKENS, Charles
PICQUART, Gen. (France)—makes ascent in balloon *Patrie*, July 23, 5*c*
at Angers, on army, Feb. 5, 3*a* ; at Paris, on motors : use in war-time, Nov. 16, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Algero-Moroccan frontier disturbances, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; —army : reduction of service of reservists and territorial troops, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; class 1903 recruits, Mar. 27, 5*f* ; reorganization, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; —Bailloud, Gen. : alleged indiscreet speech, Mar. 28, 4*a* ; —Delange, Lieut. T. : reinstatement in army, Mar. 28, 4*a* ; —defences, military, Oct. 26, 6*a* ; —Morocco, expenditure in, Nov. 30, 5*b*
on anti-militarism (int.), April 30, 5*c*
PIDDUCK, Mr. F. B.—elected Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford University, Oct. 2, 10*c*
PIERRON, Mr. H.—on Rayner, H. G. : petitions for commutation of sentence (l.), Mar. 26, 11*a*
PIERSHILL Barracks : see under PARLIAMENT —Army—barracks
PIESSE, F.—wounding charge, Oct. 30, 14*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*e* ; 14, 3*d*
PIESSE, Hon. F. H.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
PIGEONS—carrier : R.P., E.E., 1906, 9223 captured in Bay of Biscay, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; — lost : correspondence, June 5, 14*a* ; —
PIGEONS (continued) :—
National Peristeronic Society : see that title ; —shows : International Poultry and Pigeon Society : meeting held, Nov. 13, 8*f* ; —wood : injury to crops, Nov 18, 4*d*
PIGG, Mr. J.—on railway signalling (add.) (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*e*
PIGMIES—Ituri Forest : return from visit to England, Nov. 26, 10*e* ; leave Mombasa, Dec. 26, 7*e*
PIGOTT, Sir T. D.—on birds : protection (l.), Sept. 3, 10*b* ; luminous owl (l.), Dec. 14, 16*c* ; 26, 2*f*
PIGOTT, Mr. W. H.—to retain title of "honourable," June 22, 12*a*
PIGOU, Mr. A. C.—on old-age pensions (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b* ; —on Socialist statistics ; wages (l.), Nov. 5, 7*d*
PIGS : see SWINE
PIKE—voracity : instance, Aug. 24, 4*f*
PIKE, Mr. O. G.—on Ailsa Craig : destruction (l.), Feb. 26, 3*d*
PIKE, Capt. S. R.—death, Feb. 4, 10*c*
PIKE, S. S.—inquest, Aug. 26, 8*a*
PIKHNO, Prof. (Russia) — appointment to Council of the Empire : press comment, April 10, 5*c*
PILARES, Marquis de—receives G.C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
PILBARRA Asbestos Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, Mar. 9, 15*d*
PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. T. D.—to be granted extension of command, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; at Aldershot, on fire tactics, Jan. 12, 12*c*
PILDITCH, Mr. P. E.—on Unionist policy, Feb. 9, 8*f*
PILE, Sir T. D.—elected president of City of London Tradesmen's Club, Jan. 26, 7*b*
PILGRIMS' Club—gives dinner to colonial premiers, April 20, 8*b* ; Mr. S. W. Gambrill receives presentation, Dec. 14, 10*b*
PILKINGTON, Mr. W.—on St. Paul's Cathedral : condition (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 5*e*
PILLANS, Mr. C. E.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
PILLOT, Lieut. (France)—drowned at Casablanca, Sept. 20, 3*b*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 13*b*
PILOTAGE : see under BOSTON
PILOT Insurance Corporation—extracts from prospectus, May 7, 13*b*
PILTER, Sir J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
PIM, W.—accident (fatal), Sept. 28, 10*c*
PIMENTEL, Col. S. (Portugal)—appointed master of household to King of Portugal, Sept. 14, 10*b*
PIMLICO Ladies' Association for Care of Friendless Girls—sale in aid opened, Dec. 6, 12*a*
PINCHARD, Rev. A.—at Birmingham, on railway servants : grievances, June 24, 10*e*
"PINCH of Poverty" Fund, The—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*e*
PINERO, Mr. A. W.—health, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; leaves England, April 25, 10*a*
on Knight, late Mr. J. : biographical (l.), July 4, 14*f*
PINKERTON, Mr. R. A.—death, Aug. 19, 12*c*
PINKHAM, Mrs.—on Calgary : hostel for working girls from England (l.), Jan. 30, 9*f*
PINKS : see under HORTICULTURE
PINNER Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, Oct. 30, 15*e*
PINNI, V., and Jacomo, T.—theft charge, April 15, 14*d*
PINNIGER, Mr. J. C.—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*
PINTEL, M. Jacques—piano recitals, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; Dec. 19, 10*f*

PIONEERS, The—performance postponed, May 8, 11*f*
PIOU, M. (France)—on Church and state: Montagnini papers (int.), April 6, 5*d*
PIPE, Miss H. E.—death, Jan. 18, 8*f*
PIPER, J. J.—bigamy charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
PIPER, J. T.—body found, Jan. 22, 12*a*; 23, 5*b*; inquest, 25, 5*a*; 29, 6*b*
PIRÆUS, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway: see under GREECE—Railways
PIRBRIGHT—Rifle Club: proposed establishment, April 10, 5*e*
PIRIE, Mr. D. V.—in Parliament, on procedure, Mar. 26, 6*e*; April 16, 6*d*; —Parliamentary business, May 16, 7*a*
PIRIE, Capt. G.—death, Dec. 10, 10*e*
PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. C. H. C.—"Innocent the Great. An Essay on his Life and Times" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 379*b*
PIRKIS, Miss N.—awarded silver medal of Helsingfors (Finland) Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Aug. 30, 8*a*
PIRRIE, Lady—opens South London Institute for the Blind, Southwark, Nov. 7, 8*a*
PIRRIE, Lord—appointed director of London and South-Western Railway Co., June 28, 13*d*; appointed Comptroller to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Dec. 26, 8*d*
at Belfast, on Liberal policy in Ireland, Feb. 9, 8*b*
on shipping: harbour and dock requirements (paper read), June 20, 17*a*; Mr. C. J. C. Scott's comment (l.), June 24, 7*a*
PIRRIE, Dr. A. M.—death, Nov. 15, 8*d*
PISCHEL, Prof. R.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
PISTOLS—sale: see under PARLIAMENT; unlicensed: prosecution, Oct. 16, 13*e*
PISTOLS Act—prosecution, May 6, 3*f*
PITMAN, C., and Jones, J. T.—base coin charge, Feb. 26, 4*f*
PITMAN, Mr. C. B.—death, Mar. 16, 12*e*
PITMAN, Mr. W. H.—receives souvenir of Danish royal visit to City of London, July 27, 10*c*
PITMAN'S Metropolitan School—prize-giving: date announced, Nov. 9, 10*b*; prizes distributed, Dec. 7, 6*d*
PITT, Mr. P.—appointed musical director of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, Feb. 2, 11*f*
PITT, R., and Wilson, J.—bogus official programmes charge, Mar. 25, 3*e*; April 2, 11*e*
PITT Club—dinners, April 17, 10*a*; Dec. 6, 12*b*
PITT-LEWIS, Mr. G.—death, Jan. 2, 8*b*
PITT-RIVERS, late Lieut.-Gen. A. Lane-Fox—"Evolution of Culture and Other Essays, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 110*b*
PITTS, E. A.—fraud charge, Jan. 23, 12*f*; Feb. 4, 14*f*
PITTS, Hon. J. S.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
PITTSBURG—Carnegie Institute: particulars, April 10, 5*a*; dedicatory ceremony held; alleged anarchist arrested, 12, 3*d*; Great Britain not represented, 13, 7*c*
PIUS IX., late Pope—writings to be collected, Dec. 9, 12*b*
PIXLEY, Mr. F. W.—on L.C.C.: commercial audit (l.), July 8, 11*a*
PIZZIN, P.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*
PIUS X.—receives Lord and Lady Aberdeen, Jan. 4, 7*e*; presentation from Roman Catholics of Brazil, 28, 9*e*; name-day celebrated, Mar. 20, 10*b*; consents to be godfather to expected child of Queen of Spain, 21, 10*a*; receives letter from Emperor Menelek, 22, 10*a*; holds consistory; cardinals, bishops, and archbishops appointed, April 16, 5*b*; public consistory announced, 18, 5*b*; held, 19, 10*a*; receives British sailors, May 28, 8*a*; caricatures, offensive Italian: correspondence, May 17, 6*f*; receives British officers and seamen, June 4, 9*f*; 10, 6*b*; confers order of Holy Sepulchre on Emperor Menelek, July 20, 21*c*; receives letter from Emperor of Japan, 23, 10*c*; receives members of anti-slavery congress, Dec. 5, 7*f*; holds consistory: delivers allocation, 17, 6*e*; replies to telegram of loyalty from Catholic Women's League, 23, 8*e*; receives Sacred College, 25, 13*a*; present at performance of *Transitus Animæ*, 28, 8*b*
Allocution of April 17: priests reply (sp. art., "An 'open letter' to Pius X."), June 15, 8*a*; Catholic Union of Great Britain: address adopted, Mar. 22, 12*a*; —encyclical (against modernist movement): see under VATICAN; —marriages, law of: see under MARRIAGES—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH; —pontificate: Sabatier, M. Paul (sp. art., "The first four years of Pius X.'s pontificato"), I., Aug. 10, 4*c*; II., 12, 10*a*; correction (l.), Sept. 11, 10*d*; —priesthood, jubilee of: receives committees, Feb. 11, 6*c*; probable postponement of celebration Aug. 2, 8*b*; Roman Catholic Bishops of province of Westminster (l.), July 1, 10*e*; Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster (s.), Dec. 6, 14*c*; Irish Roman Catholic bishops send letter of congratulation; reply, Oct. 29, 12*b* on France: separation law (int.), Jan. 1, 3*b*; —Vulgate: revision (l.), Dec 7, 10*c*
PLAGUE:—
Algiers: precautionary measures, Oct. 3, 4*a*; —Bombay: Sir G. S. Clarke: letter to vernacular newspapers, Nov. 14, 5*b*; —Brunton, Sir L. (add.), Oct. 22, 11*c*; —Casablanca: reported outbreak denied, Oct. 15, 5*a*; —Dunkirk: case, Oct. 23, 4*a*; —Egypt: improvement; attitude of Nationalist press, June 25, 5*e*; —Hong-kong: deaths, July 10, 5*c*; Aug. 7, 3*f*; cases reported, 21, 3*f*; deaths reported, 28, 3*e*; no cases, Oct. 3, 4*a*
India—progress of epidemic, April 19, 5*c*; Haffkine, services of Mr. W. M.: see HAFFKINE, Mr. W. M.; Morley, Mr. John (s. P.), June 7, 6*f*; correspondence with government of India (P.N.), Aug. 15, 6*d*; (s.), Oct. 22, 10*c*; Curzon, Lord (l.), July 31, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Aug. 31, 11*f*; Edward VII.'s letter to Viceroy; Viceroy's letter to local governments, Government of India's letter, 19, 8*c* (l.e.); Fremantle, Mr. F. (l.), 3, 10*b*; Ross, Prof. R. (l.), 7, 9*f*; Mohamedans: statistics of deaths; *maulvis* issue *fatwa*, Nov. 29, 7*e*; mortality: Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), Sept. 3, 8*f*; prevention: Thompson, Dr. A. (paper read), Dec. 3, 12*c*; remedies: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics, May 16, 13*f*
Inoculation: Holdsworth, Mr. W. W. (l.), Sept. 12, 9*f*; —Kronstadt: army surgeon infected, Mar. 4, 5*f*; —Manchuria, Southern: reported cases, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —Marseilles: precautionary measures, Oct. 3, 4*a*; —Mauritius: cases, Jan. 8, 3*e*; Sept. 3, 3*f*; deaths, Oct. 15, 5*e*; cases, Nov. 6, 7*d*; Dec. 30, 4*c*: —New South Wales: cases, Jan. 29, 5*f*; —Oran: outbreak, Sept. 30, 5*f*; Oct.

PLAGUE (continued) :—
1, 3*f* ; 17, 3*c* ; Nov. 2, 5*a* ; precautionary measures, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; —prevention : Haffkine, Dr. W. M. (paper read), Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —prophylactic, Dr. Haffkine's : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Punjab : correspondence, Aug. 5, 12*d* ; —Rangoon : cases, Sept. 26, 4*a* ; —Russia : Astrakhan infected, June 17, 5*b* ; —San Francisco : reported cases, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; Sept. 21, 5*f* ; Oct. 4, 7*c* ; statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; — ships : Local Government Board: new regulations, Sept. 11, 6*b* ; —*Sierra* (steamer) case, Sept. 2, 4*b* ; —Trinidad : official report, June 10, 5*c* ; no cases, 15, 9*c* ; —Tunis : cases, Nov. 2, 5*a*
PLAISTOW—Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home : contribution received from executors of late Mr. J. L. Toole, May 4, 8*c* ; royal contribution, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; playing-fields : Rev. T. Given-Wilson (l.), Dec. 3, 15*c* ; —St. Matthew's Church : Palestine Exhibition in aid announced, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; St. Matthias church consecrated, Dec. 4, 13*c*
PLANCHES, Baron Mayor des—leaves for New York, Nov. 20, 12*a*
PLANQUI, M. Collin de—resigns post at Bangkok, July 19, 10*a*
PLANT, register of : see under COMPANIES
PLANTAGENET sovereigns — remains at Fontevrault : see under PARLIAMENT
PLASMON — see INTERNATIONAL Plasmon (Limited)
PLASMON Bread Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Oct. 9, 15*d*
PLASSEY—battle : commemorated, June 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 150th anniversary celebrated, Sept. 12, 10*b*
PLATINUM—industry : condition (sp. art., "The position of platinum," F.S.), July 1, 199*d* ; correspondence (F.S.), 8, 420*a* ; prices : increases (E.S.), Mar. 20, 92*c* ; —Russia : see under RUSSIA ; —substitute : Bastian-Calvert process : particulars, July 27, 11*c* ; —Wales : see under WALES
PLATINUM Corporation (Ltd.)—shares issued, June 27, 15*b* ; meeting, Oct. 4, 16*c*
PLATINUM Substitutes (Ltd.) — cripple labour : factory established, July 27, 11*c*
PLATT, Mr. F.—will, Mar. 2, 14*c*
PLATT, P.—theft charge, April 25, 14*f*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. N.—" on Antony and Cleopatra " (l.), Jan. 31, 5*f*
PLAYGOERS' Club—ladies' Christmas dinner, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —pantomime fund : concert, Nov. 25, 7*f*
PLAYGOERS' Theatre Company—performances announced, Sept. 10, 8*d*
PLAYGROUNDS—working boys and girls : appeal, Mar. 25, 3*f*
PLAYHOUSE, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; 26, 12*c* ; opened, 29, 10*f* ; performances, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; Mar. 13, 11*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; May 2, 16*f* ; June 26, 12*c* ; 29, 6*f* ; Aug. 16, 8*f* ; Nov. 29, 8*c*
PLAYING-CARD Makers' Company—designs : prizes offered, May 4, 7*f* ; —dinner, Dec. 19, 4*c* ; —India, royal tour in : royal acceptances of packs emblematical of, Jan 5, 10*a* ; —playing-cards, designs for : prizes, July 6, 14*b* ; —sale, illegal : prosecution, Mar. 21, 4*f*
PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon Society—conference held, Sept. 25, 4*a*
PLEDGE, Mr. H.—appointed chief constructor at Pembroke dockyard, July 2, 10*c*
PLESS, Duke of—death, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; funeral, 19, 12*a*
PLESS, Prince—leaves London, Jan. 21, 10*a*
PLESS, Princess—visits Duchess of Westminster at Eaton-hall, Jan. 22, 9*f* ; leaves England, Mar. 7, 9*e* ; arrives in London, Oct. 12, 9*f* ; leaves London, 24, 4*c* ; arrives in London, Dec. 31, 9*b*
PLOKHOFF, M. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Kursk
PLOOY, Capt. J. P.—on *Berlin* shipwreck (int.), Feb. 23, 6*b*
PLOW Monday—ceremonial observed, Jan. 8, 3*d*
PLOWDEN, Mr. A. C.—on metropolitan police, (evid.), May 2, 16*f*
PLOWDEN, Miss H. C.—will ; bequeaths musical MSS. to British Museum, Aug. 10, 9*f*
PLOWDEN, Sir W. C.—lectures at Bethnal-green library, Nov. 27, 12*b*
on Indian mutiny—correction in Chapter II. of " The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9 " (l.), Oct. 5, 3*d*
PLUMBERS—registration : Caröe, Mr. W. D. (s.), June 4, 14*c* ; examinations held, Sept. 27, 14*a* ; council, general : meeting, Oct. 22, 6*f* ; meeting at Guildhall, June 4, 14*c*
PLUMBERS' Company—craftsmen : admitted to freedom, July 4, 16*a* ; dinner, Dec. 3, 6*e*
PLUMBING—committee, advisory : appointed (E.S.), Feb. 27, 68*a*
PLUMMER, Mr.—at Hanover-square, on public libraries : attitude of publishers, Feb. 28, 11*a*
PLUMMER, Roddis (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; meeting, 15, 14*d*
PLUMPTON—church : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 2, 7*c*
PLUMS—London market : large supply, Sept. 17, 11*f* ; market, packing for : correspondence, Oct. 7, 15*c*
PLUMSTEAD—St. Michaels and All Angels, church of : foundation-stone laid, June 17, 7*a* ; — St. Nicholas's Church : rebuilding announced, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; damaged by explosion, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; extension : contributions, May 27, 3*d*
PLUMSTEAD-COMMON—Slade schools, old : contributions towards purchase fund, Aug. 2, 6*e*
PLUMSTEAD Radical Club—Woolwich Arsenal discharges : see under WOOLWICH Arsenal, Royal
PLUNKET, Lord—appointed governor of New Zealand : letters patent issued, Nov. 30, 8*c* ; at Wellington, N.Z., on New Zealand : national spirit, Sept. 27, 7*c*
PLUNKETT, Count—to lecture on Botticelli, Dec. 4, 12*b*
PLUNKETT, Sir F. R.—death, Mar. 1, 10*a* ; feeling at Vienna, 2, 8*b* ; funeral, 5, 10*a* ; will, April 12, 8*c*
PLUNKETT, Mr. G. N. C.—appointed director of Dublin Museum, Sept. 4, 4*f*
PLUNKETT, Sir H.—resigns (l.), April 27, 8*d* ; leaves for New York, Sept. 27, 12*c* ; arrives from New York, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; elected president of Irish Agricultural Organization Society, 21, 6*b*
Agricultural department, appointment at Irish—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 25, 7*b* ; —Belfast Chamber of Commerce : attitude, April 24, 7*f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*a* ; April 25, 7*b* ; 27, 8*d* ; —Brook, Mr. W. S. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (l.) ; (s. P.), April 25, 7*a* ; May 17, 8*d* ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), April 25, 7*c* ; —Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*f* ; April 25, 6*e* ; — Monteagle, Lord (l.), April 27, 8*d* ; —

PLUNKETT, Sir H. (continued) :—
Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), April 25, 6*c* ; —Murphy, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 25, 6*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*a* ; April 25, 7*a* ; —Ulster Liberal Unionist Association : resolution adopted, April 20, 8*f* ; —Verney, Mr. F. (l.), May 2, 13*c*
Magnus, Sir P.—appreciation (s.), May 28, 14*b*
O'Neill, Mr. P. J. (s.), May 17, 6*d*
Testimonial, proposed—committee appointed, July 30, 5*f* ; correspondence, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; subscriptions invited to found Bureau of Rural Social Economy, Sept. 10, 7*f* ; Power, Mr. J. L., and others (l.),30, 15*c* ; Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), 30, 15*c*
at Association of Technical Institutions, on technical education, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; at Dublin, on Ireland : agriculture ; Irish Agricultural Organization Society, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; at Dublin, on Irish Department of Agriculture : farewell speech, May 17, 6*d* ; at federal conference on education, on agricultural education, May 28, 14*b* ; at Grosvenor-house, on agricultural co-operation, June 15,19*d*
on Ireland : agricultural co-operation (l.), July 30, 5*f*
PLYMOUTH—All Saints' Church : illegal practices, alleged : see under CHURCH of England—Illegal practices ; —Chamber of Commerce : portrait of late Lord Morley presented, Nov. 16, 10*d* ; American mails : see under POST Office—Mails—American ; —church extension : Bishop of Exeter's Three Towns Church Extension Scheme : see that title ; —docks : Cattlewater scheme vetoed (E.S.), June 12, 19*b* ; —Exeter, Bp. of (sermon), Jan. 28, 9*c* ; —harbour : defence works inspected by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, Dec. 19, 10*b* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —Royal Naval Hospital inspected, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; —fort development : Lord Tweedmouth receives deputation from Plymouth Chamber of Commerce : report of Mr. O. J. H. Davies, Sept. 13, 8*d* ; —St. Simon's Church consecrated, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; —workhouse fire : men's building damaged, July 6, 8*f*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—presents Whitworth Bay to Barry District Council, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; appointed president of Welsh National Agricultural Society, 23, 9*e* ; gift to Welsh National Museum announced, April 5, 7*f* ; elected president of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Nov. 15, 10*b*
at 54, Mount-street, on Strand improvement, July 29, 9*c* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Henley, late Mr. W. E. : appreciation, July 12, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 15, 4*c* ; —small holdings, June 7, 6*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*b*
on Henley, late Mr. W. E. : memorial (l.), July 3, 7*c* ; —London Homœopathic Hospital (l.), Nov. 1, 7*a*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Co.—report, Mar. 2, 8*f*
PNIEL Diamond Mining Co. (Ltd.)—progress of development work, Mar. 15, 14*c*
POBIEDONOSTZEFF, M. Constantine P.—death ; biographical, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; particulars of correspondence, April 8, 3*c* ; will, 19, 12*e*
POCKNELL, J.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 10*b*
PODEWILS, Baron von (Germany)—resigns from Navy League, Dec. 16, 5*e*
PODMANICZKY, Baron F.—death, Oct. 22, 6*d*
PODMORE, T.—sentence for vagrancy : correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c*
POË, Vice-Adm. Sir E. S.—Cape of Good Hope Station : date of appointment as commander-in-chief, Feb. 2, 11*f*
POEL, Mr. W.—on park theatres (l.), Aug. 23, 4*c* (e.e.)
POETRY—criticisms, literary (sp. art., L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*a* ; Dr. W. A. Wright's comments (l., L.S.), Feb. 15, 53*c* ; —English, old : Gollancz, Prof. I. (lect.), Feb. 12, 13*d*
POHL, Dr. R.—at Institute of Electrical Engineers, on turbo-generators : development (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*c*
POHLMANN, A.—false pretences charge, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; 24, 14*f*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—appointed general reporter of Finance Committee in Senate, June 1, 9*b*
in Chamber, on budget, Jan. 12, 5*b* ; Dec. 24, 3*d*
on anti-militarism (views), Sept. 4, 3*f*
POINT-TO-POINT races : see under TURF
POIRIER, Dr.—death, May 3, 12*c*
POISON—sale : prosecutions, Aug. 22, 12*c* ; Sept. 24, 13*d*
POISONING—fungi : see under FUNGI ; —lead : see under LEAD ; —postal : trial, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; 21, 3*c*
POISONS and Pharmacy Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
POKLEWSKI-KOZIELL, M. Stanilas—leaves Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; receives Victorian order, Nov. 23, 10*a*
POKOTILO, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—attempt on life, Feb. 18, 5*c*
POLAK, B. : see under FORGERY
POLAK, Mr. J. H.—appointed member of Alien Immigration Board for port of London, Feb. 25, 10*b*
POLAND, Sir H. B.—on circuit system (l) July 26, 3*a* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill (l.), May 21, 8*a* ; —criminal courts, county (l), April 2, 6*c* ; —Thring, Lord (l.), Feb. 9, 6*f*
POLAND (Austrian)—administration : Madeyeski, Herr (s.), Jan. 4, 3*b* ; Stein, Herr (s.), Jan. 4, 3*b* ; —agitation, national : Lemberg University disturbances, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; meeting held, Feb. 4, 5*b* ; students' strike, 23, 5*d* ; ends, 25, 5*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 8, 14*a*
POLAND (Prussian) :—
Administration—correspondence, Dec. 24, 5*e* ; 28, 13*f* ; 31, 10*d* ; Ollivier, M. Emile (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*d*
Agitation, national—promoters of secret political meeting charged, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; trial concluded, 5, 5*d*
Colonization—Prussian Chamber : large sum to be voted, Nov. 26, 5*a* ; —Polish Expropriation Bill introduced, Nov. 27, 7*a* ; attitude of Austrian Poles, 28, 3*a* ; opinion in Germany, 28, 3*a* ; Berlin press comments, 30, 5*e* ; interpellation in Austrian Reichsrath ; demonstration of Polish political parties in Vienna ; attitude of Austrian Slavs, 30, 5*d* ; debate in Prussian Diet, 30, 5*c* ; Prince Bülow, (s.), 27, 7*a* ; opinion of Austrian Poles, 28, 3*a* ; opinion in Germany, 28, 3*a* ; Dr. Porsch (s.), Nov. 30, 5*e* ; Dr. Weiskirschner's attitude ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment ; attitude of Austrian Slavs, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; attitude of Austrian Italians, 2, 5*f* ; demonstration at Lemburg : attacks on German consul, 3, 5*c* ; interpellation in Austrian Cham-

POLAND (Prussian) — Colonization (continued) :—
ber, 6, 7*b* ; Austrian Slav demonstration in Reichsrath : Dr. Kramarzh congratulated by Poles, 3, 5*c* ; Baron von Beck reads declaration in reply to demonstrations in Austrian Chamber, 4, 8*a* ; debate in Prussian Diet ; referred to committee, 5, 3*b* ; rejected by committee ; particulars of opposition, 6, 7*a* ; second reading deferred, 11, 7*c* ; Prussian goods boycotted in Poland, 9, 5*c* ; opinion in Germany ; agreement between Conservative party and ministry, 13, 7*f* ; operation of measure restricted, 13, 7*f* ; adopted by Budget Committee, 14, 5*a* ; Count Stanislas Skarzynski ; appeal, 14, 4*a* ; protest by Polish ladies at Warsaw ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 4*a* ; M. Sienkiewicz (art. quoted), 19, 3*b* ; attitude of Conservative party, 20, 7*c* ; German press comments, 20, 7*c* ; *Russ* comment, 20, 7*f* ; Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), 23, 3*a* ; Dr. Glombinsky (s.), 23, 3*a* ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 23, 3*d* ; debate in Austro-Hungarian Delegations, 23, 3*a* ; M. B. Björnson (l.), 27, 7*c* ; Prof. Brentano (art. quoted), 27, 7*c* ; Austrian attitude : opinion in Germany, 27, 7*c*
Hakatist League—meeting ; Herr von Waldow (s.), Aug. 20, 3*d*
Land—sales : German landholders' attitude towards Land Committee, Dec. 20, 7*e* ; compulsory expulsion of landholders : attitude of Prussian Government ; press comment, July 22, 8*d*
Language question—Mgr. Stablewski's will quoted, Jan. 15, 5*d*
Nationalist movement — Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 11, 7*c*
Peasants, disabilities of—Drzymella case, Aug. 29, 3*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 31, 3*d*
POLAND (Russian) :—
Autonomy—Bill introduced in *Duma*, April 24, 5*c* ; Octobrist Congress : attitude, May 24, 3*a*
Cotton trade—amalgamation of mills announced, Jan. 29, 10*d*
Decentralization—M. Dmowski (s:), Nov 30, 5*a*
Education — Polish School Society suppressed, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; "Matica" closed, Dec. 19, 3*a* ; historical review ; *Russ* comment, 19, 3*a* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 25, 7*d*
General election : see under RUSSIA
Industries, home—committee to foster : formed, Dec. 23, 4*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
National movement—M. A. de Zwan (l.), Feb. 25, 14*f*
Railway accidents—Vistula railroad : collision at Rabshtyn (fatal), Oct. 23, 8*a*
Revolutionary movement : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
Zemstvos—establishment : Bill promised, Dec. 19, 3*a* ; *Slovo* comment
POLAR Star, order of : see under ORDERS, (foreign)—Sweden
POLE-CAREW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—at Liskeard, on army reorganization, Jan. 16, 4*b* ; at Liverpool, on Home Rule ; Transvaal constitution, Jan. 10, 8*b*
POLEY, Mr. A. P.—"History, Law, and Practice of the Stock Exchange, The" noticed, May 9, 13*c*
POLICE Court Mission—Adler, Dr. (s.), May 24, 11*c* ; —meeting, drawing-room : held, May 24, 11*c* ; —report for 1906, Feb. 18, 11*c* ; —sale of work in aid : date announced, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; opened, Dec. 7, 14*a*
POLICE—charges against : Adams, James (constable) : perjury charge, Sept. 2, 15*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; Oct. 12, 3*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 25, 17*e* ; Nov. 26, 15*d* ; 27, 17*e* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; Dec. 3, 3*f* ; Banks (constable), theft charge, Oct. 9, 13*e* ; Chandler (constable) : assault charge, Sept. 25, 12*d* ; Jenkin, P. (constable) : perjury charge, Sept. 2, 15*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; Oct. 12, 3*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; 19, 14*f* ; Dec. 4, 17*d* ; Noble (sergeant), assault charge, Oct. 18, 5*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; Smith (constable), theft charge, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; —Chief Constables' Association : see that title ; —Commissioner of Police summoned to deliver up papers relating to estate in Chancery, April 3, 13*d* ; —duty, hours of : correspondence, Jan. 1, 12*d* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), July 15, 7*c* ; —International Christian Police Association : see that title ; —licensed premises, harbouring constable on : prosecution, April 6, 14*f* ; —London, city of : foundation-stone of buildings for married men at Bishopsgate laid, July 24, 14*f* ; cost : particulars, Sept. 11, 11*d* ; annual report, July 24, 14*f* ; —matrons : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, July 11, 11*e*
Metropolitan—Ascot race meeting, attendance at : see under PARLIAMENT ; — assaults on : Sir R. Littler (comments), May 27, 4*f* ; correction, 28, 4*d* ; Baggallay, Mr. E. (evid.), May 6, 13*e* ; (s.), Oct. 19, 6*d* ; —Bennett, Mr. C. (evid.), May 8, 4*f* ; —Bower, Capt. J. W. N. (evid.), June 7, 3*f* ; —Bruce, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*d* ; —Cluer, Mr. A. R. (evid.), May 6, 13*e* ; —commissioner's report for 1906 (Blue-book), Oct. 10, 5*d* ; —De Rutzen, Sir A. (evid.), May 2, 16*f* ; —D'Eyncourt, Mr. E. C. (evid.), May 8, 4*f* ; —Fenwick, Mr. E. N. F. (evid), June 1, 19*d* ; —Fulton, Sir F. (evid.), June 7, 3*f* ; —Henry, Sir E. (evid.), July 27, 3*a* ; correction (l.), 29, 8*b* ; (evid.), Aug. 2, 13*e* ; —Jackson, Mr. R. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*d* ; —Littler, Sir R. (evid.), May 6, 13*f* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (evid.), May 11, 6*f* ; —Plowden, Mr. A. C. (evid.), May 2, 16*f* ; —Royal Commission : sittings, Jan. 29, 3*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 13*e* ; Feb. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 17*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*d* ; Mar. 1, 15*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 9*e* ; April 11, 4*e* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 16*f* ; 18, 4*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; May 2, 16*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; June 1, 19*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 24, 3*e* ; July 27, 3*a* ; Aug. 2, 13*e* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), June 14, 6*b* ; Newton, Lord (s. P.), June 14, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shaw, Mr. T. (evid.), July 27, 3*a* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (evid.), May 6, 13*e* ; —Taylor, Mr. G. P. (evid.), May 11, 6*f* : —Timewell, Mr. J. (evid.), Aug. 2, 13*e* ; (l.), 5, 9*e* ; —Troup, Mr. C. E. (evid.), June 7, 3*f*
Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage : see that title ; Provincial Police Orphanage : see that title
POLICE-COURTS—removal of military headdress : regulation published, Sept. 7, 6*c*

"POLICY-HOLDER for £2,000, A"—on Marine and General Mutual Life Office (l.), Feb. 19, 13*d*
POLICE, marine: see under PARLIAMENT
POLIOGEORGAKIS, M. Ch. (Crete)—appointed Minister of Interior, Nov. 4, 4*b*
POLISH School Society: see under POLAND—Education
POLITICAL economy—Mr. R. B. Haldane (add.), Jan. 10, 10*a*
POLITICAL Notes, Feb. 11, 9*c*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 9*f* 16, 9*f*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 8*a*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 8*a*; Mar. 1, 10*d*; 2, 11*f*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*f*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 9*f* 21, 10*b*; 22, 11*a*, 23, 7*f*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 7*f*; April 8, 7*f*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 11*f*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 10*a*; 29, 8*b*; May 1, 9*f*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 13*f*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 8*a*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 3*f*; 25, 14*b*; 28, 9*f*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 9*f*; 31, 9*f*; June 1, 13*f*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 13*f*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 15*a*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 11*f*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 11*c*; July 1, 8*a*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*b*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 14*a*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*f*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*c*; Aug. 1, 10*a*; 2, 3*f*; 3, 6*a*; 5, 14*a*, 6, 6*d*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 5*f*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 16*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*f*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*a*
POLITSKI, Mr. I.—violin recital, June 3, 9*f*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—"Factors in Modern History" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*c*
POLLARD, Dr. G. H.—in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, June 27, 8*a*
POLLARD, late Mr. J. J.—executors summoned for non-payment of fire parish tithe, Nov. 9, 3*d*
POLLEN, Lieut-Col.—on Esperanto Congress: Mr. E. S. Roberts's attitude (l.), Aug. 31, 4*f*; —Dr. Zamenhof: appreciation (int.), Aug. 15, 10*f*
POLLE, Dr. J.—appointed hon. secretary of East Indian Association, Dec. 7, 10*b*
POLLEN, Rose A.—neglecting children charge, May 16, 17*a*
POLLEY, F.—theft charge, Oct. 17, 9*e*
POLLITT, Mr. S.—appointed headmaster of Southall County School, July 10, 10*c*
POLLITT, Col. Sir W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cheshire, Nov. 23, 12*c*; 27, 13*c*
POLLITZER, Mr. S.—receives order of Iron Crown of Austria, July 27, 10*c*
POLLOCK, Mr. D. G. H.—resigning joint general managership of London City and Midland Bank, April 13, 15*b*
POLLOCK, Miss E.—vocal recital, Feb. 12, 12*b*
POLLOCK, Rev. E. D.—resigns benefice of St. Saviour, Oxton, Sept. 11, 6*c*
POLLOCK, Sir F.—on imperial conference (l.), Feb. 14, 4*e*; —imperial council of the British Empire, proposed (l.), May 20, 6*a*; —imperial organization (l.), Mar. 14, 8*c*; —United States judges: method of appointment (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*
POLLOCK-HODSOLL, Mr. G. B.—on Football Association and amateur clubs (l.), Jan. 17, 9*b*
POLMEOR, T.—alleged murder charge, April 6, 12*f*
POLO:—
Aldershot club—arrangements, Mar. 30, 10*c*; tournament: competitions, July 5, 11*d*; Aug. 16, 9*c*; 19, 13*c*
All-Ireland open cup tournament—entries, Aug. 26, 9*c*; competitions, 27, 10*c*; 28, 9*d*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*d*; Sept. 2, 5*b*; 5, 5*c*
Argentine team v. Worcester Park Club, June 15, 16*a*
Army cup—entries, May 30, 12*b*; competition, June 5, 14*e*; July 13, 13*a*
Bikanir's team, Maharajah of, v. Madrid, July 1, 6*d*; v. Warwickshire, May 31, 11*a*
Blackmore Vale Club—competition, April 1, 9*c*; May 1, 11*b*; Aug. 19, 13*c*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 9*c*; v. Aldershot Club, June 12, 11*a*
British naval team v. Therapia Polo Club, Sept. 6, 4*d*
Cannes Polo Club—composition, Mar. 2, 9*a*
Cannes season—arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Champion cup—prospects, June 3, 7*f*; entries, 13, 8*b*; competition, 18, 11*a*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; competition, junior, June 25, 11*c*; 27, 11*d*; July 16, 12*b*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*d*; 22, 13*c*; continental competitions, July 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*
Cicero cup—competition date, Jan. 26, 6*c*; entries, June 28, 11*c*; competitions, July 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 9*c*
Cirencester tournament—competitions, Aug. 12, 13*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 11*b*; 19, 13*c*
Country clubs' junior championship—competitions, June 27, 11*c*; July 1, 6*c*
Country tournaments—fixture list, Jan. 28, 5*a*
County cup tournament—competitions, July 6, 9*c*; 11, 11*b*; 15, 12*a*
County Polo Association—meetings of committee, Nov. 23, 12*c*; July 3, 11*d*; Dec. 20, 13*c*; annual meeting held, April 9, 6*c*
Eaton (Chester) tournament—competitions, Aug. 13, 9*a*; 14, 6*d*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 11*b*; 9, 13*c*
Elvaston tournament—competitions, Sept. 24, 10*c*; 25, 9*c*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 7*c*
England v. Ireland—composition of English team, Aug. 14, 9*a*; teams chosen, 29, 10*d*; competitions, Sept. 3, 9*a*
Fixtures—provincial tournaments, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Garland challenge cup—competition conditions, Mar. 13, 7*e*
Guards' tournament, brigade of—competition, July 23, 11*c*
Household Cavalry Club—matches arranged, April 29, 11*d*
House of Lords v. House of Commons—composition of teams, June 14, 12*b*
Hurlingham Club—club-house: details of improvements, Mar. 30, 10*c*; rules: discussion, April 20, 9*d*; season: prospects, April 25, 4*e*; competitions, May 20, 9*f*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 5*d*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 11*a*; June 10, 11*b*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 11*a*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*c*; 24, 11*e*; 28, 11*c*; July 1, 6*d*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*c*; 8, 6*d*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 12*a*; record of past season, July 29, 13*d*

POLO (continued) :—
Inter-regimental tournament—honorary secretary appointed, Mar. 23, 14*d* ; entries, May 24, 5*d* ; draw, June 3, 7*f* ; competitions, 15, 16*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29 , 13*a* ; July 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*c* ; 8, 6*d*
Irish counties championship tournament —entries, Aug. 19, 13*c* ; competitions, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 9*d*
Leamington tournament—competitions, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; 5, 13*c*
Left-handed players—list compiled, Aug. 17, 11*a* ; entries, 29, 10*d*
London—summer fixture list, Jan. 2, 5*d*
London Polo Club—new playing grounds, May 4, 10*d*
Madrid international team—composition, June 4, 9*c* ; v. Maharajah of Bikanir's team, 18, 11*a*
Moreton Morrell Polo Club—joining County Polo Association, Mar. 13, 7*c* ; tournament : competitions, July 23, 11*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; 29, 13*d*
North Devon tournament—competitions : entries, Aug. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 9*d* ; Sept. 2, 5*b*
Olympic games, 1908—venue, Dec. 19, 10*d*
Ostend—competitions, July 10, 11*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 13*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*a* ; season, 1908 : fixtures arranged, Dec. 27, 13*f*
Ottery St. Mary tournament—competition, July 22, 13*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 25, 11*b* ; v. Elvaston Castle, 22, 13*a*
Polo and Riding Pony Society: see that title
Ponies : see under HORSES
Pony gymkhana at Spring-hill—competitions, Sept. 16, 13*b*
Prix International—entry of English teams, July 12, 11*c* ; competition, 19, 11*c*
Public schools' cup competition—entries, May 17, 11*c* ; matches played, 21, 9*b* ; 23, 10*d*
Railway rates : see under RAILWAY—Rates—Polo ponies
Ranelagh Club—programme, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; club house : details of alterations, April 3, 10*b* ; grounds new : details, April 3, 10*b* ; competitions, May 17, 11*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; June 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 17, 11*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; 26, 11*a* ; 29, 13*d* ; record of past season, 29, 13*d*
Recent form list for 1907 issued, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; recent form list for 1908 issued, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Roehampton Club—competitions, May 20, 10*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; June 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; July 1, 6*c* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; record of past season, 29, 13*d* ; fixtures list for 1908, Dec. 7, 7*a* ; grounds : condition, April 4, 9*d*
Royal Horse Guards v. Rugby team, June 11, 12*b*
Rugby Club tournament—competitions, Aug. 5, 13*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*c* ; 12, 13*a* ; Sept. 9, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; entries, 16, 13*b* ; Oct. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 5*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 7, 11*a*
POLO (continued) :—
Rules—alterations announced, Dec. 7, 7*a*
Special articles ("The coming polo season"), April 25, 4*c* ; ("Some notes on polo"), June 27, 4*b*
Stratford-on-Avon Polo Club—abandoned, Mar. 13, 7*c*
Warwickshire Club tournament—competitions, July 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*d*
West Somerset tournament—competitions, Sept. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 10*a*
Worcester Park Club—competitions, May 6, 11*a* ; Aug. 5, 13*d* ; 30, 9*a*
York Hunt tournament—competitions, July 29, 13*d*
POLO and Riding Pony Society—council : meetings, June 15, 16*a* ; Nov. 15, 13*b* ; —dinner, annual, Mar. 16, 11*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 18, 3*c* ; —show : programme, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; prize list, Mar. 16, 13*a* ; held, June 8, 15*c* ; schedule issued, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —stud-book : ninth volume issued, Jan. 26, 6*c*
POLONYI, M. Geza (Hungary)—accused of corruption, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; charges denied, 16, 3*d* ; to take action for libel, 18, 3*d* ; receives written retraction, 22, 5*c* ; further charges, 22, 5*f* ; details, 23, 3*c* ; attitude of ministry, 24, 5*b* ; *Pester Lloyd's* comments, 25, 3*a* ; Baron Banffy (int.), 28, 4*b* ; resignation probable ; complaint against M. Lengyel published, 30, 5*c* ; resigns, Feb. 1, 4*a* ; farewell meeting, 2, 7*f* ; state documents abstracted, 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; M. F. Kossuth (s.), 15, 5*f* ; special article ("The ministerial scandal in Hungary"), Feb. 13, 6*c*
in Chamber, on commercial treaty with Austria : Authorization Bill, Nov. 28, 3*f*
POL Roger and Co., Messrs.—receives royal warrant of appointment from Emperor of Austria, Nov. 14, 10*b*
POLYTECHNICS—Mr. J. Burns (s.), Feb. 7, 4*d*
POMERANIAN Club—show held, June 1, 15*d*
POMEROY, Mr.—carves effigies on late Bp. Ridding's memorial, Southwell Cathedral, Nov. 18, 7*b*
POMEROY, Mr. E.—on consols : depreciation (l.), Aug. 30, 10*f*
POMERY, Mr. S. B.—motor-boat accident, Sept. 27, 12*c*
POMMERY, M.—death, June 1, 14*c*
PONSONBY, Maj.—receives cordon of commander of order of Charles III., April 10, 5*b* ; receives order of Iron Cross, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a*
PONSONBY, Mr. A.—health, Jan. 19, 9*f*
PONTARDAWE—rural district council : election : petition to court, May 14, 3*a*
PONTEFRACT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
PONTEN, J.—fraud charge, Oct. 30, 14*c* ; Nov. 6, 10*a*
PONTIN, E. A.—false pretences charge, Mar. 18, 11*b*
PONTING Brothers, Messrs.—business purchased by Messrs. John Barker and Co. (Ltd.), April 15, 12*c*
PONTYPOOL Hospital—Lord Tredegar contributes, Dec. 18, 12*b*
PONTYPRIDD—bridge, new : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*b* ; Urban District Council Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
POOLE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —St. James's Church : memorials placed to late Rev. J. A. Lawson and Lord Shaftesbury, April 6, 12*c*
POOLE, Capt. G. R.—retention of services by Canadian government approved, Dec. 17, 6*a*

POOLE, Miss K. M.—death, April 8, 8*c*

POOLE, Mr. W. S.—on Anglo-Sicilian Sulphur Company (Ltd.) : preference shareholders' rights (l.), Sept. 26, 11*b* ; Oct. 3, 9*b* ; Mr. O. E. Warburg's comment (l.), Sept. 27, 15*b* ; Mr. W. S. Poole's reply, 30, 13*a*

POOLEY, E.—death, July 19, 10*f*

POOLEY and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. H.—report, Feb. 14, 15*c*

POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; report, Mar. 28, 13*c*

POOR—legal aid : London : see under LONDON —Poor ; Loreburn, Lord (l.), May 4, 9*f* ; Mathews, Sir C. (s.), May 4, 9*f* ; —London : see under LONDON—Poor ; —relief : Barnett, Mrs. (reads paper), Oct. 4, 13*d* ; Barnett, Canon S. A. (lect.), Nov. 18, 2*f* ; Carlile, Rev. W. (paper read), Oct. 4, 13*d* ; Church Congress : discussion, Oct. 4, 13*d* ; Convocation of Canterbury : discussion, July 3, 4*b* ; Longley, Rev. T. G. (reads paper), Oct. 4, 13*c* ; Released Persons (Poor Law Relief) Bill : see under POOR law ; —slums : Bp. of London (s.), Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —surgical appliances societies : City Council for Organization of Charity's report, Feb. 27, 14*a* ; —women and children : night shelter appeal, July 15, 7*b* ; correspondence, 30, 15*a*

POOR Children's Free Dinners Fund—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*f*

POOR Children's Yuletide Association—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f*

POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—committee meeting held, Nov. 14, 11*c* ; —contribution, July 23, 5*d* ; —meeting, annual, July 23, 7*c* ; —meeting of committee held, Mar. 27, 11*c* ; —meetings held, April 11, 11*a* ; appeal, Dec. 3, 11*c*

POORE, Rear-Adm. Sir R.—promoted vice-admiral, Mar. 5, 5*f* ; appointed commander-in-chief on Australian station ; biographical, Dec. 10, 12*a*

POOR Law Officers' Association—annual meeting, Mar. 4, 9*c*

POOR law—administration : Abbot, Mr. G. E. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*b* ; Acland, Sir C. T. D. (add.), Oct. 9, 7*f* ; Association of Poor Law Unions : discussion, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; Browne, Mr. E. M. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*b* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 18, 2*f* ; Donaldson, Rev. F. L. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*c* ; Keary, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d* ; Local Government Board : annual report, Nov. 26, 8*a* ; Long, Mr. W. (add.), Feb. 21, 15*a* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 15*b* ; July 29, 13*d* ; (add.), Nov. 4, 10*b* ; (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d* ; Peterborough diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; Southwark diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales : see that title ; Central Poor Law Conference held, Feb. 21, 15*a* ; —Clay, Sir Arthur (add.), Jan. 18, 12*b* ; —conferences : north-western (Lancashire and Cheshire) : held, Sept. 28, 12*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; South-Eastern and metropolitan districts : date, Nov. 20, 9*d* ; held, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; south-western district : held, Oct. 9, 7*f* ; 11, 2*c* ; —guardians : see under LONDON —Poor Law ; —institutions : machinery and engineering staff departmental committee appointed, Nov. 5, 9*f* ; —poor relief : expenditure : Sir W. Chance (paper read), Feb. 21, 15*a* ; —Released Persons Bill : Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 25, 6*c* ; —reform : Buxton, Mr. S. (l.) ; Mr. G. Lansbury's comment (s.), Sept. 21, 11*f* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Aug. 6, 10*f* ; Twining, Miss L. (l.), Jan. 11, 6*d*

Royal Commission—members visit Liverpool and Manchester, Jan. 15, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; visit Sheffield Union, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; progress (P.N.), 12, 10*b* ; sittings, Jan. 30, 9*d* ; Feb. 14, 8*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; Mar. 22, 15*c* ; 29, 2*c* ; April 19, 15*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; May 2, 15*f* ; 9, 7*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; sittings in Scotland, June 11, 14*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; sittings, July 31, 10*b* ; Oct. 9, 12*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; 23, 8*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; Nov. 6, 12*d* ; 14, 3*c* ; 20, 8*f* ; 27, 11*c* ; Dec. 5, 2*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; particulars of inquiries held, 19, 10*a* ; letter to employers of labour, 19, 10*a* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 16, 9*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*d*

POOR Law Officers' Superannuation Act of 1896—Miss M. King : application to withdraw contracting-out notice, Jan. 22, 9*c*

POOR of the City of London, Association for the Relief of the : see ASSOCIATION for the Relief of the Poor of the City of London

"POOR parent, A"—on army in India : indulgence passages for officers (l.), Sept. 21, 10*f*

POOR Prisoners' Defence Act, 1903—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wallace, Mr. R. (comments) Feb. 15, 3*f*

POPE : see PIUS X.

POPE, Mr. E. V.—bankruptcy : public examination, Nov. 16, 7*a*

POPE, G. H.—attempted murder charge, Mar. 2, 4*f*

POPE, Rev. G. U.—"Catechism of the Tamil Grammar, A." No. 2 reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 154*c* ; —"Handbook of the Ordinary Dialect of the Tamil Language, A." Parts IV., V. reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 154*c*

POPE, Mr. J.—on proxies at meetings (l.), Feb. 26, 3*d*

POPE, Mr. J. (Canada)—receives order of Rising Sun, June 12, 5*c* ; to accompany Mr. Lemieux to Japan, Oct. 12, 10*a* ; 14, 5*a*

POPE, Miss L. W—appointed assistant mistress at Battersea Polytechnic, Aug. 1, 10*c*

POPE, W., and Archer, A. E.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 7, 9*c*

POPE Manufacturing Company—bankruptcy, Aug. 26, 12*c*

POPE'S-VILLA, Twickenham—offered for sale withdrawn, Oct. 30, 11*c*

POPLAR :—

Board of Guardians—Mr. E. J. Ford appointed registrar of births and deaths ; attitude of Registrar-general, Nov. 30, 8*b* ; —farm colony : Mr. J. Fels (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c* ; —meeting ; letter from Mr. S. Buxton read, Sept. 21, 11*f* ; —relief, out : Local Government Board's decision, Dec. 30, 11*f* ; —Sumpter's farm purchased : letter from Local Government Board read, Dec. 4, 13*f*

Electoral : see under TOWER Hamlets—Poplar

Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest : see that title

Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

Voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9*c*

POPLAR and Stepney Sick Asylum District—report, Sept. 30, 6*b*

POPLAR Borough Municipal Alliance—annual meeting, Sept. 27, 9*d*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner, Dec. 4, 15*c*
POPLAR School Children's Meals Association —appeal, Nov. 14, 4*b*
PÖPLAU, Herr (Germany)—colonial scandals : trial, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; Herr Erzberger (evid.), 18, 5*d* ; June 6, 5*a*
POPLIN, Irish — alleged spurious : prosecution, July 24, 3*f* ; Aug. 9, 10*c*
POPPELSDORFF, Herr N.—violin recital, Mar. 19, 10*b*
POPPLETON, late Maj. J.—on Napoleon : captivity at St. Helena (l.), Aug. 13, 9*d*
POPPLEWELL, H., and Leggatt, J.—assault charge, April 26, 3*c*
POPULAR Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—United Provident Assurance Co. (Ltd.) : application for sanction to transfer business granted, Feb. 27, 3*a*
POPULATION—England and Wales : official statistics, April 24, 3*f*
PORCELAIN—Chinese exhibition, Nov. 19, 10*f* ; —electricity, fittings for (sp. art., E.S.), I., Jan. 16, 18*a* ; (sp. art., "Electrical insulators," E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*c* ; special article : ("Pottery for electrical uses") (E.S.), II., Feb. 6, 42*a* ; —sales : Chinese vase of Kang-He dynasty, 2,500 guineas for, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 23, 14*f* ; May 16, 10*a* ; June 28, 11*d* ; July 5, 10*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; of late, Mr. W. Burrie's collection, June 27, 10*b* ; of Lieut.-Col. Powney's collection, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; — vase, 1,650 guineas given for Chinese, June 28, 11*d*
PORCH, Mr. R.—at Central Veterinary Medical Society, on glanders, May 20, 12*c*
PORCHER, Mr. E. L. Kindersley—death, Oct. 18, 14*f*
PORCHESTER—pageant : announced, Mar. 7, 9*f* ; arrangements, June 19, 7*b* ; opened at Porchester Castle, June 29, 12*c*
PORGES Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 6*f*
PORPOISES—speed : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*c*
PORSCH, Dr. (Prussia)—in Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Nov. 30, 5*e*
PORTAGE la Prairie—description, Oct. 26, 4*b*
PORT Arthur—surrender : see under JAPAN—Russia—War
PORTEOUS, R. G. : see under FORGERY
PORTEOUS, Rev. T. C.—enters Church of England, Oct. 7, 8*d*
PORTER, Gen. (U.S.A.)—at Hague peace conference, on war : recovery of debts, July 17, 5*a*
PORTER, Mrs. (centenarian)—funeral, Sept. 28, 6*c*
PORTER, Sir A. De B.—resigns office on Middlesex Education Committee, Jan. 23, 8*b*
PORTER, E. J.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 18, 13*c*
PORTER, Inspector-Gen. J.—at British Medical Association, on Army Medical Service, Aug. 3, 6*c*
PORTER, Mr. R. P.—"Dangers of Municipal Trading, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250*b*
PORT Glasgow—electricity scheme : details (E.S), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; proposed supply (E.S.), April 24, 133*c*
PORTISHEAD District Water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
PORTLAND—cemetery : transferred to naval authorities, June 17, 6*c* ; — harbour : close of eastern entrance announced, Mar. 21, 8*d*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—consents to be president of ladies' education committee of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; appointed Lady of Grace of Order of Hospital St. John of Jerusalem, June 12, 10*a* ; opens Fulham Day Nursery, July 12, 10*d* ; luncheon, 23, 10*b* ; motor-car accident, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 9, 9*f*
PORTLAND, Duke of—unveils memorial to late Bishop Ridding in Southwell Cathedral, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; motor-car accident, 18, 6*d* ; leaving for France, May 21, 8*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 9, 9*f* ; birthday : receives addresses of congratulation, 30, 8*b*
at Buxton, on Duke of Devonshire : an appreciation (s.), July 31, 5*f* ; at Nottingham, on army reorganization, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; at Welbeck Abbey, on small holdings, Aug. 7, 6*d*
Estates :—
Calkin, Mr. S.—claims share, Nov. 23, 5*e*
Druce claim—commission notes referred to in law case, Sept. 11, 4*c* ; diary relating Miss Robinson's acquaintance with fifth Duke of Portland stolen, Nov. 2, 9*f* ; 9, 15*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; Herbert Druce : perjury charge, 9, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 18*a* ; 22, 13*c* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 4*c* ; Mr. A. Caldwell ; (evid.), 9, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; Miss M. Robinson (evid.), 19, 15*c* ; 20, 18*a* ; 22, 13*c* ; 28, 13*a* ; Mrs. M. J. L. Hamilton (evid.), 28, 13*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; Herbert Druce : perjury charge, Oct. 26, 3*c* ; Dec. 3, 15*a* ; 7, 3*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 14, 3*c* ; 17, 3*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; Mr. R. Caldwell (evid.), 3, 15*a* ; evidence repudiated by Mr. Atherley-Jones, 14, 3*d* ; warrant issued for perjury, 16, 11*d* ; arrested, 23, 9*d* ; T. C. Druce's grave in Highgate cemetery : Home Office consents to opening, 21, 11*c* ; representatives of parties interview Dr. Tristram, 25, 8*c* ; faculty for exhumation of remains granted, 28, 5*c* ; opening arrangements, 30, 5*c* ; exhumation : particulars, 31, 10*c* ; Mr. G. H. Druce's position : Mr. E. Kimber (int.), 31, 10*c*
Druce v. Lord Howard de Walden, Dec. 9, 11*a*
New Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.) and others v. Blakiston and others, Nov. 30, 7*a* ; Dec. 7, 11*a*
PORTLAND cement—manufacture : correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*c* ; Nov. 6, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; kiln, rotary (sp. art., "The rotary kiln in the manufacture of Portland cement," E.S.), Oct. 2, 315*a* ; specification, revised : particulars (E.S.), June 19, 196*c*
PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; meeting, 21, 14*c*
PORTMAN, Lord—consents to retain chairmanship of Dorset County Council, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; contributions to Charing-cross and Queen Charlotte's Hospitals, Mar. 18, 11*f* : contributes to Bishop of St. Alban's Fund, June 14, 4*b*
PORTMAN, Mr. B.—on game preserving in East Africa (l.), Feb. 27, 3*d*
PORTMAN, Mr. L.—"Progress of Hugh Rendall, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*a*
PORTMAN Chapel Building Society- report, Feb. 22, 14*d*
PORTMAN Rooms, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; April 29, 13*f* ; May 6, 3*c* ; June 13, 11*d* ; July 1, 12*c*

PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 14*d*
PORTO Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway: see under BRAZIL—Railways
PORTOBELLO-ROAD Council School, Nottingham—girls' school, instruction by nuns in: correspondence, Sept. 18, 6*e*; report of L.C.C. Education Committee day schools sub-committee, Oct. 17, 6*d*
PORTRAIT Painters Society—exhibition, Nov. 9, 3*e*
PORTRAIT, postcard—correspondence, Feb. 4, 13*d*
PORT Said—colliers: strike declared, April 3, 3*f*; extends, 4, 3*e*; strike continues, 9, 5*e*; ends, 12, 3*f*; increase of wages demanded, Dec. 21, 5*f*; further particulars, 28, 3*f*
PORTSEA—Holy Trinity church reopened, April 22, 10*a*; St. Mary's parish of: St. Wilfrid's Mission building dedicated, Dec. 18, 13*c*
PORTSMOUTH:—
Admiralty, Lords of the: official inspection of naval establishments, July 20, 12*d*; —Church Extension Association: annual meetings, Jan. 31, 8*c*; —commander-in-chief: appointed, Jan. 10, 5*d*; Adm. Sir D. H. Bosanquet assumes duties, Feb. 9, 9*b*; new appointment, Dec. 10, 12*a*; —defences: horse sand: concrete blocks to be laid, Aug. 21, 6*c*; —military: mobilization announced, Aug. 22, 9*c*
Dockyard—accident: crane (fatal), Oct. 7, 11*d*; drowning: see under DROWNING; shunting (fatal), Oct. 18, 12*f*; —accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —battleship, new: construction arrangements, Sept. 28, 12*a*; —building slip: extension begun, Sept. 13, 8*c*; —church electric light being installed, May 27, 7*b*; reopened, July 20, 12*d*; —coaling: new arrangements, Oct. 11, 14*a*; —construction department: manager retires, Aug. 13, 8*a*; new appointment, 19, 9*b*; —dock, new: suggested sites inspected, Feb. 1, 5*d*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*d*; —*employés* petitions: hearing by Lords of the Admiralty, June 24, 7*b*; —fires, Jan. 3, 7*d* (l.e.); 4, 4*a*; 7, 8*d*; general order issued by commander-in-chief, 8, 3*f*; joiners' shop, Nov. 13, 8*b*; members of metropolitan police thanked, 16, 11*b*; —gun wharf: store-house: contract for rebuilding announced, Oct. 2, 8*a*; —imperial service medals: presented to retired dockyard men, Nov. 11, 8*c*; —lock, new: construction announced, Jan. 9, 6*a*; particulars, Aug. 20, 9*c*; construction preparations, Sept. 13, 8*c*; 25, 4*c*; contracts to be invited, Nov. 26, 6*a*; —school prizes presented, Oct. 30, 9*c*; —telephone boxes: erected, Feb. 25, 8*b*; —work: course of instruction for executive officers announced, Oct. 25, 14*a*
Electoral, May 10, 10*e*; Oct. 24, 4*f*; —harbour: berthing: rearrangement scheme, Oct. 12, 12*a*; dock, No. 15: lengthening: progress, April 1, 4*e*; entrance: temporary closing announced, April 22, 10*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —navigation school: telegraphic address registered, Oct. 12, 12*a*
Royal Naval Barracks—discipline: Commodore Galloway's memorandum: correspondence, Jan. 2, 12*b*; 3, 4*e*; 8, 5*a*; Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), Jan. 2, 12*b*; —inspected, Dec. 3, 6*b*;
PORTSMOUTH—Royal Naval Barracks (continued):—
—restaurant, temperance: opened, Jan. 28, 9*c*; details, Feb. 25, 8*b*; —rioting: Colomb, Admiral Sir J. C. R. (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e*; Social Democratic Federation: demonstration at Trafalgar-square, Jan. 21, 9*d*
Royal Sailors' Home: annual meeting, Mar. 1, 5*f*; —St. Wilfrid's, Copnor: foundation-stone of mission buildings laid, Mar. 11, 7*c*; —storm: signal hut at Fort Monckton damaged, Oct. 12, 12*a*; —Stubbington-avenue: expenses of making up (law case), April 17, 3*a*; road, widening: law case, Nov. 14, 4*c*; extension: appeal, May 25, 9*c*;—Trafalgar (institute): contribution, Feb. 4, 6*c*; extension appeal, May 25, 9*c*; bazaar in aid: date announced, Oct. 5, 10*b*; opened, 23, 11*e*; Gen. C. H. Scafe (l.), Oct. 21, 6*c*; new wing: dedication date, Nov. 29, 8*b*; dedicated, Dec. 5, 10*e*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 19, 6*d*; —water supply: new filtration works: tender accepted (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d*; works to be constructed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*c*
PORTSMOUTH, Lady—reception, Feb. 12, 10*a*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—dinner, July 6, 11*f*; to entertain mayors and corporations of Andover and Basingstoke, Dec. 31, 9*b*
Ground Game Act, alleged dismissal of tenant in connexion with—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Parsons, Mr. C. (l.), May 4, 8*f*; 7, 4*c*; 11, 15*e*; Portsmouth, Lord (l.), 6, 7*f*
at Harlesden, on Channel tunnel, Mar. 8, 5*f*; at Mansion-house, on House of Lords, Mar. 2, 7*f*; at Winchester, on army reorganization, Mar. 23, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, April 30, 6*d*; June 11, 6*c*, *d*; 26, 8*a*; correction of summary and report, 27, 5*f*; July 9, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 10, 6*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 24, 6*a*, *b*; technical instruction, May 30, 6*b*; militia, Mar. 22, 6*c*; defence, home: strength available, July 18, 6*a*; —artillery: strength, July 2, 6*c*; —cavalry, divisional: duties, July 18, 6*a*; —defence, imperial, Feb. 19, 6*a*; —Imperial Yeomanry: pay, July 10, 6*a*; —National Portrait Gallery: danger from proximity to St. George's Barracks, Aug. 9, 4*d*; —volunteers: strength, July 16, 6*a*
on Channel tunnel (l.), Feb. 26, 10*d*; —tenants: relations (l.), April 30, 9*f*
PORTSMOUTH Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 27, 10*c*
PORT Sudan—fire, June 15, 9*e*; trade: prospects (F.S.), July 22, 3*c*
PORT Talbot Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
PORTUGAL:—
Administration—commissions appointed, Dec. 20, 8*b*; local: to be reorganized, Oct. 15, 5*e*
Army—Carlos, King (s.), Nov. 2, 5*b*; —school: prizes distributed by King Carlos, Nov. 2, 5*b*
Banking—Bank of Portugal: Senhor Vilhena resigns governorship, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Bibles, sale of Protestant—judgment, Nov. 14, 14*f*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church—clergy, support of: government scheme announced, Oct. 12, 5*d*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Church and State—patriarch and nuncio : dispute ; patriarch requested to resign, Oct. 12, 5*d* ; demonstration in favour of patriarch, 25, 7*f* ; *Diario de Noticias* comment, 29, 6*a* ; Cardinal Netto resigns ; (int.), Nov. 11, 5*c* ; Portuguese press comments, 12, 5*b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 6*a* ; nuncio (int.), 13, 7*c* ; Mgr. Mendes Bello (views), 14, 6*a* ; successor appointed, 14, 6*a* ; attitude of Vatican and Portuguese government, 15, 7*d*
Coimbra University—demand for reinstatement of dismissed students presented to King, July 15, 6*a*
Constitutional crisis—opposition attitude, May 25, 7*d* ; resolution passed ; proposed audience of the King, 27, 5*f* ; police disperse meeting, 28, 5*d* ; committee received by King, 31, 5*d* ; reforms : decrees signed by King, 30, 5*c* ; Liberal programme : Senhor Franco (s.), June 3, 5*e* ; cabinet meeting announced, 26, 7*b* ; organization of free national congress projected by opposition, 26, 7*a* ; cabinet meets, July 1, 5*c* ; *The Times* leading article of June 29 : Portuguese press comments, 12, 5*e* ; Senhor Luciano Castro (int.), 22, 7*e* ; special articles (" The situation in Portugal ") I. (" Retrospective : the causes of the crisis "), Aug. 10, 4*e* ; II. (" The outbreak of the crisis "), 13, 6*a* ; III. (" The dictatorship "), 17, 4*d* ; Senhor Dias Ferreira (add.), 21, 3*e* ; Senhor Vilhena as candidate for leadership of Regeneradores, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; situation, 11, 3*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; Senhor Sousa commended for Regenerador leadership, 24, 3*d* ; Progressive programme, Oct. 1, 3*f* ; repudiated by Senhor Castro, 3, 3*f* ; attitude of Regenerador Committee, 4, 7*b* ; situation, 8, 6*b* ; *Illustrado* comment, 11, 7*c* ; Senhor Franco's position : our correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; Senhor Lima attacked by government press, 10, 3*d* ; Senhor J. Vilhena appointed leader of Regenerador party, 14, 6*c* ; *Seculo* comment, 19, 6*a* ; Senhor Vilhena and Senhor Franco : *Diario Illustrado* comment, 23, 7*f* ; *Diario Popular* demands re-assembly of Parliament, 23, 7*f* ; attitude of Progressives and Nationalist Clerical party, 25, 7*e* ; *Popular* leading article, 29, 6*a* ; financial situation : Portuguese press comments, 29, 6*a* ; Senhor Franco : attitude of parties, 31, 3*b* ; attitude of Nationalists ; attitude of Republicans ; *Mundo* comment, Nov. 7, 3*f* ; attitude of Regeneradores, 9, 5*a* ; Republican : attitude towards Monarchists, 11, 5*c* ; proceedings instituted against participators in demonstration against Senhor Franco ; King Carlos (int.), 14, 6*a* ; Portuguese press comments, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; probability of election ; Senhor Franco (announcement), 16, 5*e* ; prospects of establishment of republic ; Senhor Vilhena (int.), 20, 7*d* ; bomb discovered in Lisbon, 20, 7*d* ; repressive measures : cabinet's action, 20, 7*d* ; *Diario Illustrado* comments, 21, 5*e* ; *The Times* leading article quoted by Portuguese press, 23, 5*d* ; Portuguese residents in Brazil address sympathetic message to Senhor Franco, 25, 3*d* ; judicial officers resign, 25, 3*d* ; Senhor Vilhena interviews Senhor Castro, 27, 7*c* ; meetings of Conservative and Progressive ex-Ministers, 27, 7*e* ; *bloc* leaders agree not to accept office unless legislation of dictatorship is revised, 28, 3*b* ; meeting of Regenerador leaders, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; Regenerador programme, 2, 5*d* ; differences between Dissidents and *bloc* parties, 2, 5*c* ; Senhor Vilhena's attitude ; Senhor Alpoim's attitude, 3, 5*c* ; meeting of Regenerador leaders prohibited, 3, 5*c* ; meeting held at Oporto ; Senhor Vilhena (s.), 3, 5*f* ; history of crisis ; Senhor Vilhena's agitation against dictatorship ; financial situation, 3, 5*e* ; *Jornal da Noite* charges Republicans with provoking disorder, 4, 7*f* ; Dissidents withdraw from *bloc*, 7, 9*c* ; " Rotativists " urge re-establishment of normal Constitution, 10, 5*f* ; alliance of Clericals and Nationalists with Senhor Franco, 11, 7*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 3*f* ; king's policy attacked at political meetings, 12, 5*c* ; Regenerador meeting, 23, 3*f* ; Progressist meeting, 23, 3*f* ; Senhor Franco : foreign approval of policy ; Portuguese press attacks, 30, 4*a*
Decrees issued, July 18, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; Aug. 26, 3*c* ; Sept. 3, 3*c* ; 5, 3*a* ; 9, 7*f* ; —validity : provisions for appeal to Supreme Court of Justice, July 13, 7*c* ; judgment, 17, 5*c*
Press—*Lucta* : editor fined, July 15, 6*a* ; *Mundo* fined, 19, 5*c* ; *Vanguardia* and *Popular* suspended, Aug. 19, 8*b* ; *Diario de Noticias* comments on English press, Sept. 7, 5*e* ; *Novidades* suspended, 7, 5*e* ; *Piaz* suppressed, 24, 3*d* ; newspapers suspended, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; official decree published, 25, 3*d* ; *Mundo* suspended, Dec. 4, 7*f* ; acquitted 19, 3*e* ; *Noticias de Lisbon* acquitted 19 3*c*
Riots—Lisbon : demonstrators arrested : Government's precautions, June 22, 7*b* ; bodies of killed buried, 24, 5*b* ; reported refusal of King to sign repressive measures, 25, 5*d* ; republican clubs closed, 26, 7*a* ; particulars of riots, 26, 11*e* ; Lisbon Gas Co. : inquiry into participation of *employés*, 27, 5*b* ; sp. art. (" The situation in Portugal "), 29, 10*a*
Crime—forgery : internal debt certificates : trial, Dec. 19, 3*e*
Crown Prince—horse accident, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; to visit East Africa, May 20, 4*c* ; tour to Portuguese colonies in Africa announced. June 8, 14*a* ; arrangements, 11, 10*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; leaves for East Africa ; demonstration, July 2, 5*d* ; at Sao Thomé, 13, 12*a* ; at Loanda, 18, 10*b* ; at Angola, 19, 10*a* ; invited to visit South African colonies, 27, 10*c* ; at Lorenzo Marques, 30, 10*a* ; entertained at Lorenzo Marques, 31, 5*b* ; to visit Rhodesia, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; to visit Natal, 1, 3*e* ; at Lorenzo Marques, 5, 10*b* ; leaves, 5, 12*a* ; at Beira, 7, 8*b* ; arrives at Umtali, 15, 3*c* ; leaves for Beira, 15, 3*d* ; leaves Beira, 19, 12*a* ; in Pretoria, 21, 3*d* ; in Johannesburg, 22, 3*e* ; at Pietermaritzburg, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; at Durban, 26, 8*a* ; at Bloemfontein, 27, 6*e* ; at Paardeberg ; at Kimberley, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; at Simonstown ; leaves Cape Town for Lisbon, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; arrives at Mossamedos, 7, 5*f* ; visits Benguella and Benna, 9, 12*a* ; leaves

PORTUGAL—Crown Prince (continued) :—
Benguella, 10, 3*b* ; leaves St. Thomé for Cape Verd, 16, 12*a* ; reaches Praya : leaves for St. Vincent, 23, 4*a* ; arrives at Cascaes ; press comment on reception by Lord Selborne, 30, 5*c*
Debts, recovery of small—decree : attitude of Judge Abreu, July 11, 5*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; discussed at cabinet council, 12, 5*c* ; judgment of Supreme Tribunal, 17, 5*c* ; further appeals sustained, 22, 7*c* ; decision of Supreme Tribunal, 29, 8*b* ; distraint : new decree Oct. 29, 6*a*
Don Luiz (late king)—State mass held : absence of peers and ex-ministers, Oct. 21, 3*c*
Dynasty—secession rumours : Austrian press comment, June 4, 5*c* ; denied, 26, 7*b*
Education — reform : particulars of scheme, Aug. 10, 5*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; Senhor Franco (s.), Oct. 22, 5*f* ; *Jornal da Noite* comment, Nov. 28, 3*b*
Finance—budget : date of issue announced, July 1, 5*c* ; —budgetary system, reform of (sp. art., "Situation in Portugal"), III. ("The dictatorship"), Aug. 17, 4*c* ; —debt, external : payment of coupon : announcement, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; —exchange : rate improvement, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —gold : premium improvement, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —loan : *Popular* announcement, Dec. 18, 7*c* ; denial, 20, 8*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 4*a* ; — revenue : official returns, Sept. 19, 3*c*
Fires—Cacilhas : cork factory burned, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; —Lisbon, near : wine store burnt, Sept. 9, 7*f*
Fish—import duties : see under PARLIAMENT
Football : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
General election—prospects, July 8, 5*a* ; *Diario Illustrado* announcement, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; *Popular* comment, 23, 3*f* ; "Rotativists : " conditions for participation, 23, 3*f* ; date of issue of decree, 25, 7*c* ; issued, 26, 3*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Insurance companies—decree : particulars, Aug. 26, 3*d*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Judicial reform—commission to be appointed, Sept. 28, 5*b*
King : see CARLOS I.
Labour—pensions : announcement, July 25, 5*c* ; —mining : strikes begun at Domingos mines, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; arrests, Sept. 23, 4*a* ; —weavers : strike at Oporto begun, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Law—civil suits : appointment of judicial arbitrators : decree issued, Dec. 28, 3*b* ; —petty offences and summary actions, trial of : new decree issued, Dec. 5, 3*d*
Ministry (Franco)—appointments, May 3, 5*f* ; prospects, June 24, 5*b* ; cabinet council, July 12, 5*c* ; policy, Aug. 12, 7*f* ; legislation : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 6*b*
Municipal boards—assembly : Regenerador and Progressist circular, Dec. 31, 3*d*
Municipal councils—elections postponed, Oct. 15, 5*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; *Diario Illustrado* comment, 18, 7*f* ; *Seculo* comment, 19, 6*a*
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Navy—manœuvres : King of Portugal congratulates Adm. C. Silva, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; —*Vasco da Gama* : explosion, Aug. 28, 8*b*
Nuncio, offences against—newspapers acquitted, Dec. 17, 5*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 23, 3*f*
Parliament—opens ; royal message, Jan. 3, 3*c*
Chamber of Deputies : dissolved, May 13, 5*f* ; opening : *Popular* comment, Sept. 22, 5*f*
Chamber of Peers—opening : *Popular* comment, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; —reform : *Seculo* announcement, Dec. 19, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 3*f* ; Portuguese press comments, 24, 3*d* ; 30, 4*a* ; decree issued, 25, 7*d*
Parochial boards—assembly : Regenerador and Progressist circular, Dec. 31, 3*d*
Police—reform : decree issued, Aug. 26, 3*d*
Political offences—punishment ; new decree issued, Nov. 26, 5*c*
Port wines : see under Viticultnre, below
Press—*Diario Popular* : first number issued, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; —nuncio, offences against : see under Nuncio, above ; —*Sul* : first number issued, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; authorization withdrawn, 6, 7*f* ; see also under Constitutional crisis, above
Public works—expenditure accounts, Dec. 14, 5*b*
Queen : see AMELIA
Railways—accident : Saboia, May 27, 5*f* ; —Loanda Railway : extension to Cazengo to be constructed, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; —Villa Real to Pedras Salgadas : opened by King Carlos, July 16, 5*b*
Riding : see that title
Rowing : see under ROWING
Sedition—Judge Horta Costa and Senhor Pessoa acquitted, Oct. 29, 9*f* (l.e.) ; acquittals, Nov. 9, 5*b* ; Dec. 23, 3*f*
Shipping—subsidy : *Seculo* announcement, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Special articles ("The situation in Portugal"), I. ("Retrospective : the causes of the crisis"), Aug. 10, 4*c* ; II. ("The outbreak of the crisis"), 13, 6*a* ; III. ("The dictatorship"), 17, 4*d*
Tariff Bill—Great Britain : opinions of trading interests solicited (P.N.), April 22, 14*a*
Transvaal, relations with : see under TRANSVAAL
Universities—students strike, April 19, 14*d* ; students return, June 7, 5*a* ; special article ("The situation in Portugal"), June 29, 10*a*
Viticulture — vine growing : planting suspended, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; Agricultural Association's protest, 21, 5*d* ; —vintage : Messrs. Feuerheerd, jun., and Co.'s report for 1907, Dec. 16, 14*f* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 23, 14*b* ; —wines, port : new export regulations (correspondence), May 23, 12*b*
Weather—storm : Lisbon, Sept. 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
Weekly rest day — decree, proposed : published, July 13, 7*c* ; decree issued, Aug. 9, 3*c*
PORT wine—misdescription : resolution of Port Wine Shippers' Association, Feb. 16, 4*f*
POSADOWSKY, Count (Germany) — resigns office of Imperial Secretary of State for the Interior, June 24, 5*a* ; receives presentation from Emperor William, 29, 12*b* ; resignation : circumstances, July

POSADOWSKY, Count (Germany) (continued) :—
12, 5*d* ; Martin, Herr Rudolf : see that title ; Sittart, Herr (statement), July 16, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on colonies : proposed new department and headquarters staff, May 4, 9*e* ; —ministry, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; —social reforms : ministry's attitude, April 12, 3*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; Lord Rosebery's comments (l.), 13, 14*a* ; Count Posadowsky's comments, 17, 5*a*
POSEN—archbishopric : progress of election, Jan. 17, 3*d*
POSEN, late Archbishop of : see STABLEWSKI, Mgr.
POSITIVIST Society—"Festival of Humanity" commemorated, Jan. 2, 8*c*
POSOLTEGA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — share issue, Oct. 4, 15*c*
POSTAGE, European—international scheme : prospects, July 9, 5*d*
POSTAGE, international penny—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), May 10, 12*a* ; —cost : Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 10, 12*b* ; —imperial conference : resolution accepted, May 10, 12*a* ; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), May 10, 12*b*
POSTAL Clerks' Association—conference held, Aug. 27, 2*b*
POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association—conference, annual : held, April 20, 14*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; —dinner, April 22, 4*c*
POSTAL Union Convention—promulgation : date, Feb. 21, 12*d*
POST-CARDS—exhibition held July 22, 14*c*
POSTGATE, Dr. J. P.—at Classical Association, on Latin : teaching in secondary schools, Oct. 21, 9*e*
POSTH, Herr Paul—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
POSTMEN'S Federation—annual conference, June 8, 18*d*
POST Office—administration : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 10, 6*f* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 7*a* ; Buxton Mr. S. (s. P.), May 10, 6*d*, 7*a*, *b* ; (s.), June 14, 8*c* ; Dalrymple, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 18, 13*c* ; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), May 10, 6*f* ; (l.), 14, 3*f* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), May 10, 7*d* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), May 10, 7*a* ; Neild, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 10, 7*b* ; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 10, 7*a* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), May 10, 6*f* ; Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), May 10, 6*f* ; Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), May 10, 7*b*
Africa, South—postal Service : announcement, Mar. 27, 12*c*
American mails : see under Mails, below ; — Australian mails : see under Mails, below ; —betting circulars, prepayment of : instructions by Mr. Buxton, Oct. 30, 12*c* ; —blind literature : new charges : official information, Feb. 2, 8*f* ; —buildings : correspondence, May 17, 11*c*
Canada—magazines, British : prospects of reduced rates, April 15, 6*a* ; reduction arranged, 16, 11*a* ; Dec. 4, 8*b* ; details, April 25, 9*f* ; correspondence, 18, 13*f* ; Laurier, Sir W. (l.), 30, 7*c* ; Lemieux, M. (s.), 16, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; press comment, 17, 5*c* ; resolutions of Colonial Postage Reform Committee and Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, May 2, 8*a* ; —mails : see under Mails, below
Mails — American : to go by German packet, Jan. 9, 7*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; Feb. 20, 8*d* ; Mar. 20, 4*d* ; April 17, 4*d* ; Queenstown : see under QUEENSTOWN ; Southampton route : see under PARLIAMENT ; transit during 1905 and 1906 : return (Parlt. paper), July 18, 7*f* ; White Star line service : Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), June 1, 15*f* ; Ismay, Imrie, and Co., Messrs. (l.), June 1, 15*f* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Sept. 20, 10*f* ; Christmas : statistics, Dec. 25, 12*b* ; conveyance facilitated, Nov. 1, 6*d* ; 4, 4*b* ; correspondence, Oct. 24, 9*a* ; Nov. 14, 12*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; delivery, delay in our Liverpool correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 17*a* ; Gladstone, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*f* ; Holyhead, disembarcation at : see under HOLYHEAD—American mails ; Ireland, delivery in : correspondence between Postmaster-General and Cork Harbour Commissioners, Dec. 27, 12*b* ; Plymouth Chamber of Commerce : correspondence with Postmaster-General, Nov. 29, 13*a* ; Australia : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Canada : tender of *Tunisian* delayed Feb. 2, 7*f* ; —Cape Colony : see under PARLIAMENT ; —China : contract with Canadian Pacific Railway Co. (Parlt. paper), Mar. 15, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Hong-kong, Liverpool, Mail contract : Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 5*b* ; Guest, Hon. I. (s. P.), 28, 5*d* ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), 28, 5*c* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 28, 5*d* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 28, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), 28, 5*b* ; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), 28, 5*c* ; Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 5*a* ; Eastern : contract with Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company published, Aug. 21, 7*f* ; particulars, Nov. 5, 3*f* ; official notice, Dec. 4, 8*f* ; —Greece and England, between—correspondence, Nov. 2, 3*f* ; —London to Paris : see under FRANCE — Post Office — Mails ; —New Zealand mails : official notice, Mar. 21, 11*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; San Francisco route ; official information, Feb. 28, 8*d* ; discontinued, Mar. 4, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —robbery between Glasgow and Ardrossan, April 2, 8*c* ; —Spain and Portugal : correspondence, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; —West Indies : see under WEST Indies
Money orders—advices of payment : system to be inaugurated, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —Brazil : official notice, Sept. 24, 10*a* ; —colonies, French and British : exchange ; convention : approved by Chamber, Mar. 16, 8*a* ; finance committee of Senate adopts report, June 21, 9*c* ; —Costa Rica : official announcement, June 25, 5*c* ; —Honduras : official information, Jan. 30, 14*d* ; —service : improvements announced, June 27, 13*f* ; —West Indies, Dutch : official notice, July 23, 5*f*
Morocco, improvements in : British service announced, June 28, 13*f* ;
Christmas : dates for posting for places abroad, Oct. 16, 14*c* ; arrangements : official notice, Dec. 4, 17*c* ; mails : delay in delivery, 27, 7*d* ; postal traffic statistics, 30, 4*d* ; —Colonial Postage Reform Committee : see that title ; —delivery

Post Office—(continued) :—
delay : correspondence, April 12, 7*f* ; — East, mails for Far : official notice, Mar. 6, 10*c*
Employés—associations of, recognition : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Oct. 10, 9*c* ; — auxiliary postmen's pensions : Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e* ; — committee, select : report, July 26, 14*f* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b* ; Fawcett Society : discussion, Aug. 13, 5*c* ; Hayes, Mr. J. G. (s.), Aug. 19, 17*f* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; Postal Clerks Association : resolution passed, Aug. 27, 2*b* ; Postmen's Federation discussion by executive council, July 29, 8*b* ; conference held, Aug. 19, 17*f* ; special articles (" Report of select committee on postal servants "), Aug. 17, 3*c* ; sub-postmasters ; conference held, Sept. 20, 11*f* ; —grievances Mr. S. Buxton, issues official notice, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; (s.), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; receives representatives of *employés*, Dec. 4, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under Parliament ; postmen : Christmas-boxes Mr. Burton replies to correspondent (l.), Dec. 14, 7*c* ; correspondence, 26, 2*f* ; wages : see under Parliament ; — soldiers, discharged : see under Army ; — telegraphs clerks, grievances of : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), April 22, 4*c* ; —telegraph messengers : Barnstaple, position at ; Rev. C. W. H. Kenrick (l.), Aug. 22, 9*b* ; — vacancies : employment of ex-seamen and ex-marines ; arrangement by Postmaster-General, Sept. 14, 6*a*
Engineer-in-chief : appointed, April 13, 11*f* ; — guide : see Post Office Guide—Hong-kong-Liverpool Mail contract : see under Mails—China, below ; —improvements : Mr. S. Buxton, (s.), April 8, 5*b* ; —insurance : revised regulations announced, June 27, 13*f* ; —Irish mails law case, Jan. 22, 12*f* ;—lands, acquisition of : Bill : see under Parliament ; —letters : lodgers', redirection of : Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Sept. 13, 11*f* ; rates, foreign and colonial charges announced, Sept. 24, 10*a* ; Mr. F. S. Terry (l.), Oct. 18, 13*f* ; readdressed : see under Parliament ; — licensed premises, post offices on : statistics (P.N.), April 18, 5*f* ; lottery circulars : instruction by Mr. Buxton, Oct. 30, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; — National Federation of Sub-Postmasters : see that title ; —newspapers : reduced rates to Canada : —Mr. S. Buxton, (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*
Parcels post—Cape Colony rate : Mr. Buxton (l.), Jan. 15, 6*a* ; Sept. 13, 11 ; —colonial : rates British ; Mr. S. Buxton, (l.), June 21, 14*d* ; — foreign : improvements announced, June 27, 13*f* ; —inland : charge for return of undelivered parcels discontinued, June 27, 13*f* ; —Japan : revised rate, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; —motor service between London and Ipswich (E.S.), April 24, 132*c* ; — New Zealand : increased rates announced, July 23, 5*f* ; —Peru : direct service inaugurated, July 2, 5*f* ; —United States : revised rates announced, Oct. 2, 9*c*
Postage rates — letters : see under Letters, above ; penny rate, Anglo-American : attitude of United States postmaster-general, Dec. 9, 5*b* ;
Post Office—Postage rates (continued) :— prospects of conference, 16, 5*b* ; — samples : foreign and colonial changes announced, Sept. 24, 10*a* ; publications of scientific and learned societies : Mr. S. Buxton (l.), May 2, 8*a*
Postage stamps : international to be issued October 10, Sept. 10, 4*a* ; machines, automatic : see under Parliament ; —postal orders : statistics of sales : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d* ; —postcards : communication changes for foreign and colonial post announced, Sept. 24, 10*a* ; size : correspondence, Feb. 12, 14*d* ; tinselled : official notice, June 5, 14*c* ; post marks, obliteration of address by : correspondence, Jan. 3, 4*d* ; — Postmaster-General : annual report (Blue-book), Sept. 16, 12*c* ; —reforms : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), July 20, 3*f* ; — registration notices : posting regulations, Aug. 7, 9*c* ; — Ronaldshay, North : see under Ronaldshay, North ; — St. Kilda : winter mail service announced, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; — St. Martin's-le-Grand : projected extension, Mar. 9, 4*d* ; — samples : foreign and colonial post changes announced, Sept. 24, 10*a* ; — savings bank : depositors' investments : see under Parliament, consols, purchase of : see under Parliament ; deposits, security of : official statement, Aug. 24, 10*a* ; securities : see under Parliament ; returns, Jan. 9, 12*c* ; Feb. 6, 6*c* ; statistics, Mar. 7, 15*a* ; April 6, 11*c* ; May 4, 18*c* ; June 1, 17*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; July 25, 4*f* ; Aug. 21, 8*c* ; Sept. 18, 10*c* ; Oct. 16, 2*f* ; Nov. 14, 15*c* ; Dec. 12, 13*c* ; — Savings bank fund : see under Parliament ; — Sites Bill : Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), July 20, 4*a* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 9, 6*c* ; July 20, 4*a* ; Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 20, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; —telegraphs : see under Telegraphs ; — telephones : see under Telephones ; — Tien-tsin agency : see under Tien-tsin—Post office British ; — United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : see that title ; —Workmen's compensation insurance : see under Insurance, workmen's compensation
Post Office Guide—error : correspondence, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; — Wych-street : removal : correspondence, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; reinstated, Sept. 7, 10*a*
Post offices, occan—Mr. J. T. McCleary report, Sept. 11, 10*d*
Post Office Savings Bank Rifle Club — miniature rifle range opened, Mar. 4, 10*d*
Potash industry : see under Germany
Potatoes—Armstrong College : report on manuring experiments, May 28, 3*c* ; — crop : report, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Dec. 4, 8*b* ; *The Times* special report, July 12, 4*c* ; Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Sept. 2, 12*d* ; Oct. 12, 4*c* ; Jersey (art., " Potato-growing in Jersey "), Aug. 19, 17*c* ; — disease, black scab : warning by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, May 3, 8*b* ; outbreak in Cumberland : report of Mr. T. G. Murray, Oct. 28, 15*c* ; —diseased : swine, food for : see under Swine—Food ; —growing : results of experiments at Anstruther, May 4, 3*d* ; — Ireland : see under Ireland ; —Leeds University Agricultural Department : report on potato-growing experiments, Feb. 4, 14*d* ; — National Potato Society : see that title ; —Reading Agricultural College : results of

POTATOES (continued) :—
potato-growing trials, May 6, 14 *c* ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —seed : sprouting experiments, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —West of Scotland Agricultural College : report on potato-growing experiments, April 29, 13*d* ; —winter-rot : Board of Agriculture leaflet issued, Sept. 23, 11*c*
POTHECARY, Mr. T. R. M.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Oct. 19, 12*b*
POTTER, A.—assault charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
POTTER, Mr. B. W.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 4, 6*b*
POTTER, Ethel—attempted murder charge, Dec. 12, 11*c*
POTTER, Mr. J. W.—on Australia : mail contract (l.), Mar. 7, 8*b*
POTTERIES—federation : conference of town councils ; Mr. J. Burns (s.), July 13, 13*f* ; Duke of Sutherland offers gift of Trentham-hall and park, Nov. 22, 12*c*
POTTERIES Electric Traction Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 14*a* ; meeting, 24, 3*b*
POTTERIES Fund Committee—report for 1906, Sept. 21, 10*f*
POTTERIES Railway—reconstruction : application heard (E.S.), July 17, 230*b*
POTTERY—Rhodian : correspondence, May 21, 4*f* ; —Tariff Commission : see under TARIFF Commission
POTTIER, H. G.—excessive motor speed charge, July 19, 3*f*
POTTS, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 17, 3*f*
POTTS, Mr. S. L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, July 30, 4*c* ; public examination, Aug. 21, 2*d*
POTTS, Lieut. T. M.—receives order of the Osmanieh, June 15, 11*c*
POTTSVILLE, Penn.—accident to grand stand (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*b*
POUBELLE, M.—death, July 17, 7*f*
POULEIT, Lord—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 27, 12*a*
POULTER, Mr. R. C. (R.3440)—on books : weight (l.), Jan. 21, 8*a*
POULTERS' Company—dinner, June 26, 12*c*
POULTON, Prof. E. B.—on Marine Biological Association of Great Britain : petition for Government grant (l.), Feb. 13, 14*a* ; —Oxford University : Savilian professor of astronomy (l.), April 1, 6*c*
POULTON, Mr. W.—on Griffiths, Mr. : withdrawal from publishers' net book agreement (l.), Sept. 27, 10*c*
POULTRY—cockspurs, old : sale by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 11, 8*c* ; —conference, national : meeting of general committee, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; Lord Carrington to open, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; royal patronage, May 1, 5*c* ; July 9, 11*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; —experiments at College Poultry Farm, Theale : report, Sept. 3, 5*d* ; —exports : statistics, Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —fattening (art., "Poultry fattening"), Nov. 18, 4*c* ; —foreign, proposed marking of : correspondence, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; housing and feeding : report on experiments at College Poultry Farm, Theale, Dec. 23, 13*b* ; —industry : condition, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; Carter, Mr. V. (s.), July 12, 4*f* ; Palmer, Sir W. (s.), 12, 4*f* ; —International Poultry and Pigeon Society : see that title ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —keeping : Reading College : progress of experiments, June 11, 3*c* ; —laying competition results, Nov. 18, 4*d* ; —National Poultry Conference : see that title ; —rearing : Lord Carrington receives deputation, Dec. 11, 13*c* ; —shows : Crystal Palace, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; Royal Agricultural-hall, Islington, 12, 15*a* ; —South Australia : see under
POULTRY (continued) :—
SOUTH Australia ; —Utility Poultry Club : see that title
POURCEL, M. Auguste—awarded M.V.O., April 13, 12*a*
POURTALÈS, Count Frederick (Germany)—appointed Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; presents credentials to Tsar, Dec. 24, 8*b*
POWELL, Mr. A. H.—on Watts's statue "Physical Energy" position in Kensington Gardens (l.), Oct. 18, 12*f*
POWELL, Rt. Rev. E. N., Bp.-designate of Mashonaland—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; receives testimonials, 19, 9*a*
POWELL, Vice-Adm. Sir F.—retires, Feb. 16, 6*c*
POWELL, Sir F. S.—services to Wigan to be commemorated, April 12, 8*a* ; entertained at House of Commons, 24, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 26, 10*c* ; —Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*a* ; —Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 3*f* ; —procedure, April 12, 5*a* ; 16, 6*f* ; —Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*c*
on Land Law (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill—Grand Committee (l.), June 10, 6*c*
POWELL, Mr. G. T.—on motors : road maintenance (l.), Sept. 13, 4*f*
POWELL, J., and others—attempted murder charge, Sept. 4, 10*b*
POWELL, Col. J. L. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Aug. 7, 13*c*
POWELL, Sir R. D.—re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; appointed physician in ordinary to King Edward, July 20, 12*b*
at University College Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 3, 2*c*
POWELL-COTTON, Maj. P. H. G.—details of African expedition ; at Rome, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; group of buffalo and lion erected in private museum, June 4, 16*d*
at Royal Geographical Society, on African expedition, June 20, 17*c*
on Marks, Mr. H. H. : charges (l.), Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —okapi (l.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
POWER, Mr. F. I. (Queensland)—appointed Minister of Justice, Dec. 13, 8*a*
POWER, Mr. J. D.—on London buildings : materials (l.), Jan. 2, 13*f* ; —L.C.C. : audit (l.), Mar. 29, 9*f* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), April 1, 9*c* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 10*f*
POWER J. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Sept. 27, 17*d*
POWER, Mr. J. T.—on Sir Horace Plunkett : presentation (l.), Sept. 30, 15*c*
POWER, Capt. L. E.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*c*
POWER, Mr. P. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 30, 7*c* ; Aug. 3, 3*c* ; Local Government Board, May 3, 7*a*
POWER, Mr. W. H.—appointed chairman of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; awarded Buchanan medal, Nov. 7, 9*a*
POWER Gas Corporation (Ltd.)—contracts obtained, Jan. 9, 7*d* ; report, Feb. 2, 16*f*
POWER Loom Manufacturers' Association—meeting, Oct. 23, 8*c*

POWIS, Lord—dinner, July 4, 10*b*; health, 17, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*c*
POWLETT, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
POWLEY, E.—drowned, July 22, 8*d*
POWNALL, Mr. C. A. W.—on South Kilworth School: action of Education Department (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*
POWNALL (W. W.) and Co., Messrs.—on Australia: vintage, 1907 (l., F.S.), June 10, 189*d*
POWNEY, Lieut.-Col.—porcelain collection sold, Dec. 14, 7*c*
POYNDER, Rev. A.—health, Oct. 3, 8*a*
POYNDER, Sir J. D.—in Parliament, on Transvaal: Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*c*
POYNTER, Sir E. J.—distributes prizes at Royal Academy Schools (add.), Dec. 11, 8*f*; health, 30, 8*b*
at 54, Mount-street, on Strand: improvement, July 29, 9*c*; Aug. 16, 9*d*; at Royal Academy banquet: proposes toasts, May 6, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
on National Gallery: alleged forged Perugino (l.), Mar. 30, 4*b*; —Strand improvement: Aldwych site, (l.), Oct. 7, 14*a*
POZZI, Prof.—on cancer: treatment (report), Aug. 2, 8*c*
PRAAGH, Mr. L. V.—"Encyclopedic History of the Transvaal, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 122*a*
"PRACTICAL experience"—on midwives: Act, Oct. 25, 12*a*; training (l.), Nov. 5, 7*b*
PRADE, W.—posting bills on fences charge, April 13, 16*f*
PRAED, Sir H. M.—on fish: destruction by road preparations (l.), June 8, 19*e*
PRAGA, Mr. A.—to paint portrait of King Edward VII. for Savage Club, Nov. 8, 12*a*
PRAGER, Miss B.—piano recital, Feb. 27, 12*c*
PRAGUE — "Sokol" movement: see BOHEMIA—"Sokol" movement
PRAILL, Mr. E.—on Hampstead Heath: erection of buildings (l.), Oct. 24, 6*c*
PRATS, Señor B. (Chile)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, Oct. 28, 6*c*
PRATT, Mr. H.—death, Mar. 5, 12*d*; Lord Brassey: biographical (s.), Nov. 14, 15*f*; memorial: meeting, 14, 15*f*
PRATT, Rev. J. W.—appointed chaplain to Lord Mayor elect of London, Oct. 2. 10*b*
PREECE, Sir W.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a*; April 15, 6*b*; at British Association, on telephone lines, trunk: Pupin mode of working (E.S.), Aug. 14, 262*c*
PREEN, Mr. H.—on local government accounts; City corporation accounts (l.), Mar. 26, 11*b*
PRELINGER, Dr. F.—"Sämtliche Briefe und Aufzeichnungen" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 222*c*
PREMIER Cycle Company—report, Sept. 2, 9*e*
PREMIER Diamond Company—De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.): agreement with: see under DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.); —dividends: Dec. 18, 16*c*; Oct. 15, 14*a*; declaration deferred, June 19, 13*d*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 7*f*; —report, Feb. 28, 13*b*; —output, sale of: arrangements concluded with De Beers companies, Oct. 24, 11*b*; —waterworks: see under TRANSVAAL—Water supply
PREMIER Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 13*b*
PRENDERGAST, John: see BEHENNA, Mrs. K. A.
PRENDERGAST, Col. L.—death, Jan. 22, 12*d*
PRENTIS, W. H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Dec. 14, 6*e*
"PRESBYTER X."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 26, 9*d*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—foreign missions: meeting at Queen's-hall: date, April 1, 8*c*; —income: decreased, April 8, 4*a*; —London missionary meeting, May 16, 10*c*; —membership: statistics, April 29, 7*d*; —pastoral changes, April 1, 8*c*; 8, 4*a*; 15, 8*b*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 7*d*; —secretaryship: Rev. Dr. J. M. Gibson declines nomination, April 8, 4*a*; secretary elected, May 10, 14*c*; —synod held, May 8, 5*c*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*b*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly meeting, June 10, 7*d*
PRESBYTERIAN, Congregational, and Baptist boards—annual meeting held, Mar. 26, 7*c*
PRESBYTERIANISM—Mr. J. Bryce (add.), April 29, 7*d*
PRESBYTERIANS—pastoral changes, Jan. 12, 12*f*; 22, 12*c*; 28, 9*e*; Feb. 9, 9*a*; 18, 11*c*; 25, 11*e*; Mar. 4, 11*e*; 11, 7*c*; 18, 6*a*; 25, 7*a*; May 6, 14*e*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 3*f*; July 1, 10*e*; Scottish churches, union of: Church of Scotland: discussion by general assembly, May 27, 3*e*; Henson, Canon H. (art.), June 4, 14*b*; Scott, Dr. (s.), May 27, 3*e*; special article ("The Scottish assemblies and union"), May 18, 6*a*
PRESCOTT, Mr. R. M.—appointed town clerk of Sheffield; biographical, Sept. 27, 12*c*
PRESS—Cambon, M. Paul: (s.), May 13, 6*e*; —corruption: advertisements: motors (A. N.), Dec. 31, 13*b*; Belloc, Mr. H. (add.), Oct. 24, 4*d*; —criminal reports: memorial, May 22, 14*b*; —influence: Congregational Union resolution passed, Oct. 18, 14*b*; —lotteries: see under LOTTERIES—Press; —methods: Churchill Mr. W. (s.), May 20, 10*e*; Watson, Dr. R. S. (s.), 22, 6*a*; —military information: see under ARMY—Press; —socialism, attitude towards: Lady Warwick (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d*; —war news, dissemination of: Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*d*; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6*c*; Institute of Journalists: discussion, May 27, 6*e*; Sept. 19, 6*b*; Robbins, Mr. A. F. (s.), 19, 6*b*; Russell, Sir E. (s.), 19, 6*b*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*d*; —Wilson, Sir F. (s.), Sept. 17, 8*e*
PRESS Association (Ltd.)—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, June 5, 12*a*; meeting, May 8, 13*c*
PRESS Club—dinner held, Nov. 18, 6*d*
PRESSENSÉ, M. de (France)—in Chamber, on armaments: limitation, June 8, 9*a*
on civil service trade unions (l.), April 11, 9*f*
PRESS Rifle Club—competition result, April 15, 10*c*
PRESTATYN—St. Winifred's school: maintenance: Lady Mostyn (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b*
PRESTEA Block A—meeting, July 16, 14*c*
PRESTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —shipbuilding: see under SHIPBUILDING
PRESTON, Alice—wounding charge, Sept. 26, 9*c*
PRESTON, G. R.: see under FORGERY
PRESTON, Mr. G. F. D.—appointed clerk to Yarmouth justices, April 6, 10*a*
PRESTON, Mr. W. R.—adopted conservative candidate for St. Pancras (East), Nov. 25, 4*d*
PRETORIA-PIETERSBURG Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under TRANSVAAL—Railways

PRETYMAN, Capt.—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on sugar-beet, Jan. 30, 11*c*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Essex (Chelmsford), Oct 5, 9*f*
PREVENTION of Corruption Act, 1906 :—
Christmas-boxes — correspondence, Nov. 6, 13*b* ; —Fry, Sir Edward (l.), Nov. 20, 11*f* ; —Gardiner, Mr. R. E. (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c* ; —Hudson Brothers, London (Ltd.), Messrs. (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 9*f* ; —London firms : meeting held, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; resolutions signed, Dec. 13, 12*d* ; —prosecution, Oct. 9, 17*b* ; Dec. 21, 7*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 13*f* ; 31, 5*d*
Insurance companies : position, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 10*c* ; —motor-car drivers, position of : Mr. S. F. Edge (l.), Jan. 15, 12*e* ; —newspapers, position of : meeting of proprietors, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; —prosecutions, April 6, 6*e* ; June 26, 6*f* ; —special article ("Secret commissions"), Jan. 1, 5*e*
PREVENTION of cruelty to Children, Society for : see SOCIETY for Prevention of Cruelty to Children
PREVENTIVE, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work, London Diocesan Council for : see LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work
PREVOST, Mr. (Quebec)—resigns as minister of colonization and mines, Oct. 2, 6*a*
PREVOST, Capt. L. de T.—death, Jan. 18, 8*f*
PRÉVOST, M. Marcel—"Monsieur et Madame Moloch" reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 4, 5*a*
PRICE, Mr. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on income-tax, July 17, 6*e* ; —Ireland : Liberal policy, Feb. 14, 6*f* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 6*a* ; —tea duty, May 2, 6*f* ; —Telegraphs (Money) Bill, June 29, 9*a*
PRICE, Mr. C. J.—elected master of Company of Feltmakers, Oct. 14, 10*b*
PRICE, Chrissie, *alias* Fraser, Catherine—false pretences charge, Oct. 16, 8*c* ; 22, 11*d*
PRICE, Mrs. E. O.—inquest, Nov. 7, 4*f*
PRICE, Dr. G. B.—at Clerkenwell-road, on temperance reform, Mar. 29, 2*c*
PRICE, Mr. H. L.—elected president of Society of Accountants and Auditors, May 25, 12*a*
PRICE, J.—personating charge, April 23, 14*b*
PRICE, J. S. (solicitor)—struck off the rolls, Jan. 24, 3*c*
PRICE and Reeves, Messrs.—on conditions of navvies at Brooklands track (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*
PRICES—coal, Dec. 3, 12*b* ; —hops, Nov. 25, 13*c* ; —iron and steel, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F. S.), Jan. 14, 17*a* ; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A. : annual review (l.), Jan. 12, 13*c* ; monthly statements, Feb. 9, 15*d* ; Mar. 9, 15*d* : April 6, 13*b* ; May 11, 15*d* ; June 8, 17*b* ; July 6, 15*b* ; Aug. 10, 13*b* ; Sept. 7, 13*b* ; Oct. 12, 13*d* ; Nov. 9, 13*c* ; Dec. 14, 15*d* ; —sheep and lambs, Nov. 25, 13*c* ; —Vivian, Younger and Bond, Messrs. : charter issued, Jan. 31, 11*b* ; —wheat : in 1906 (diagram), Feb. 2, 6*b* ; —whisky, Scotch : see under WHISKY
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company—dividend, July 30, 10*f* ; meetings, Mar. 16, 5*e* ; Sept. 14, 13*f* ; report, Mar 7, 4*c*
PRICE-WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—on Shrewsbury railway accident (l.), Oct. 23, 3*e*
PRICHARD, Mr. C. E. C.—on licensing laws : time limit (l), April 2, 5*d*
PRICHARD, Rev. H.—100th birthday : Royal congratulations, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; death, Oct. 15, 5*f*
PRICHARD, Miss L.—vocal recital, Jan. 19, 4*f*
PRIDE, Rev. A.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 31, 6*c*
PRIDHAM, Miss S. C.—will, April 3, 7*f*
PRIDMORE, Mr. A. E.—resigns seat on Court of Common Council, Nov. 15, 12*d*
PRIEM, M.—biographical, Aug. 31, 5*b*
PRIEST, Marians, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 18, 3*e*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. B.—will, Jan. 10, 4*c*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. R. E.—appointed geologist to Shackleton Antarctic expedition, Sept. 4, 8*a*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. W. E. B.—returns from New York, Feb. 22, 12*f*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. J.—contributes funds for erection of church at St. Andrew, Monkwearmouth, May 20, 8*a*
PRILESZ, M. Carl P. von (Austria)—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
PRILUKOFF, M. (Russia) : see under ITALY Crime—Murder
PRIMITIVA Gas and Electric Lighting Co. of Buenos Aires—dividends, April 9, 14*c* ; Oct. 5, 14*c* ; report, April 16, 14*d*
PRIMITIVE Methodists—centenary fund : contributions, June 18, 14*b* ;—conference, forthcoming : invited to hold meeting in London, April 8, 4*a* ; held at Leicester, June 17, 7*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; —Drayton Parslow, chapel : Lord Carrington offers site, Sept. 7, 5*f* ; —membership, increased, April 3, 4*c* ; —pastoral changes, Feb. 18, 11*c* ; Mar. 18, 6*a* ; April 1, 8*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; May 6, 14*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 27, 3*f* ; June 10, 7*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; Aug. 5, 12*c* ; 19, 9*d* ; 31, 4*c* ; Sep. 9, 9*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; Oct. 7, 8*d* ; 15, 12*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; Nov. 4, 4*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 27, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 26, 7*f* ; —religious teaching in schools : resolution of education committee, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —statistics, June 17, 7*a*
PRIMROSE, Sir H. W.—appointed chairman of Pacific Cable Board, July 29, 9*f* ; resigning chairmanship of Board of Inland Revenue, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; withdraws from Royal Commission on Indian decentralization, Oct. 8, 9*f*
PRIMROSE, Hon. N.—adopted Progressive candidate for L.C.C., Jan. 17, 7*d*
PRIMROSE League—demonstration at Royal Albert-hall : date, April 4, 8*a* ; arrangements 11, 10*a* ; held, May 4, 7*c* ; demonstration at Tatton-park held, Aug. 12, 8*c* ; —Grand Council : meetings, Feb. 9, 16*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; Oct. 4, 12*b* ; Nov. 22, 12*b* ; Dec. 6, 12*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; *conversazione* given to workers of league in L.C.C. election, Mar. 23, 8*b* ; resolution of welcome to colonial Premiers, April 12, 5*d* ; report ; members elected ; entertained by Lord Zetland, May 3, 10*e* ; —Grand Habitation : business meeting, May 3, 10*e* ; —Guildford habitation : meeting held, April 18, 10*d* ; —Hatfield-park : demonstration, June 3, 6*c* ; —Ladies' Grand Council : meetings of executive committee, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; 16, 10*b* ; Mar. 9, 12*b* ; April 27, 11*f* ; evening party announced, May 6, 10*c* ; meetings held, 11, 14*b* ; June 8, 14*a* ; 29, 12*b* ; July 13, 12*b* ; Nov. 9, 10*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; —literature committee meeting, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; —Londonderry, Lady (l.), Dec. 13, 12*d* ; —meeting at Birmingham : resolution announced, Nov. 6, 8*a* ; —North St. Pancras habitation : garden-party, July 15, 9*f* ; —

PRIMROSE League (continued) :—
Nottingham : demonstration, announced, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; —socialism : see under SOCIALISM ; —Wynyard Habitation : annual fête, Sept. 9, 17*b* ; —Zetland, Lord : New Year's message, Jan. 1, 11*f*
PRINCE Edward Island—proposed tunnel to mainland : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 148*c*
PRINCE Line—dividend, Aug. 31, 2*d*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—contributions, May 20, 12*c* ; June 29, 14*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Own (Civil Service Rifles) —inspected, July 4, 11*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regiment, 2nd Battalion—receives colours, May 17, 12*d*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Feb. 1, 4*c* ; Dec. 20, 13*c*
PRINCES' Restaurant—application for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d*
PRINCES Risborough—parish church : tower restoration fund contributions, Feb. 11, 6*c*
PRINCESS Christian Day Nursery—Pound Day in aid : date announced, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; held, Nov 2, 10*c*
PRINCESS Christian's Holiday Home at Windsor —gathering of inmates at offices of Ragged School Union, April 16, 10*a*
PRINCESS Christian's Homestead—Royal contribution, Jan. 12, 9*c*
PRINCESS Christian's Maternity Home—" at home " at St. James's Theatre announced, Jan. 17, 7*c*
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Co.—report, April 23, 14*a*
PRINCESS Helena College, Ealing—prizes distributed, Feb. 8, 7*d* ; Dec. 7, 15*a* ; — United Southwark habitations : meeting, Dec. 3, 6*c*
PRINCE'S Skating Club : see under ICE-HOCKEY
PRINCESS Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) — South African war : memorial unveiled, Jan. 14, 17*b*
PRINCESS Louise Home for Girls, Kingstonhill—prizes distributed, July 15, 4*d*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home, Bognor—annual meeting, May 29, 3*c*
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes—Christmas day : children entertained, Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —prizes distributed, July 5, 10*a* ; Royal contributions, Jan. 22, 9*f* ; Dec. 28, 8*b*
PRINCESS Royal—health, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; 9, 9*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 31, 7*e* ; visits King Edward at Windsor Castle, 28, 8*a* ; leaves England, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; at Gibraltar, 6, 10*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; health, 7, 7*c* ; birthday celebrated, 21, 10*a* ; at Tangier, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; leaves for Malaga, 11, 10*b* ; leaves Gibraltar, April 2, 7*f* ; returns to England, 6, 10*a* ; health, 6, 10*a* ; May 23, 4*b* ; visits Hengler's Circus, June 1, 15*c* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 8, 14*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 26, 12*d* ; visits King Edward, July 1, 10*c* : leaves for yachting cruise, 1, 10*c* ; at Christiania, 8, 10*b* ; leaves Christiania, 18, 10*b* ; at Arendal, 19, 10*a* ; yacht cruise off Norwegian coast, 30, 10*a* ; returns to England, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; at Mar Lodge, 17, 10*b* ; visits Queen Alexandra at Balmoral Castle, 19, 12*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; present at annual gathering of highland clans, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; in London, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c* ; visits Kingsway Theatre, 19, 10*c* ; to leave for Sandringham, 22, 12*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 23, 10*b* ; health ; leaving for South of France, Dec. 10, 10*d* ; takes leave of Queen Alexandra, 13, 8*a* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 14, 10*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 4*a* ; 23, 8*a*
PRINCETON University—gift of replica of Turnbull sundial at Oxford, Mar. 22, 10*a* ; Sir William Mather gives replica : presentation by Mr. Bryce, Nov. 1, 10*a*
PRINCIPE—slave labour : Mr. H. W. Nevinson (s.), Oct. 4, 16*d*
PRINGLE-PATTISON, Prof. A. S.—" Philosophical Radicals and Other Essays, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*a*
PRINSEP, Sir H. T.—on India : Kulin polygamy (l.), Oct. 1, 4*a*
" PRINTER, A "—on " Letters of Queen Victoria " (l.), Oct. 21, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b*
PRINTERS and Kindred Trades of the British Empire Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—almshouses : annual election not to take place, Sept. 27, 12*c* ; —anniversary festival, May 30, 9*c* ; annual general meeting held, Mar. 25, 14*b* ; —festival : date announced, Nov. 29, 12*b*
PRINTING—stringertype : see that title ; — trade : advisory committee meeting, Oct. 16, 8*f*
PRIOR, Mrs. M.—death, Nov. 8, 11*f* ; inquests, 11, 10*d* ; Mr. Melton Prior returns thanks for sympathy, 14, 10*c*
PRIORY Asylum, Roehampton—death of patient : see PRICE, Mrs. Edith O.
PRIOU, Gen. (France)—at International Red Cross Society, on women in Hospitals in time of war, June 14, 3*f*
PRISON Mission and Discharged Female Prisoners' Aid Society—contributions received, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; —meeting, annual, May 4, 9*e*
PRISONS—administration : Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), May 24, 10*d* ; correspondence, 28, 14*c* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 24, 10*d* ; Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), 24, 10*d* ; Pease, Mr. H. P. (s. P.), 24, 10*d* ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), 24, 10*d* ; Toyne, Mrs. (l), April 13, 14*f* ; —Borstal system : Darling, Mr. Justice (comments), July 25, 2*c* ; Littler, Sir R. (comments), 8, 3*d* ; (add.), Sept. 30, 3*d* ; Stepney, Bp. of (s), Oct 23, 9*c* ; Thomson, Mr. B. (s), 23, 9*e* ; — commission, international : meeting at Lausanne announced, Aug. 13, 8*b* ; annual report (Blue-book), Sept. 27, 10*d* ; — discipline : see under PARLIAMENT ; — industries : Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 13, 17*f* ; — Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL ; — reform : Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; new regulation : Mr. R. Wallace (comment), Sept. 11, 10*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. J. M.—death, Aug. 2, 11*b*
PRITCHETT, Mr. R. T.—death, June 20, 10*c* ; obituary notice corrected, 24, 9*f*
PRIVY Council—Judicial Committee's Australian jurisdiction : see LAW cases—Privy Council appeals—Australia—Webb v. Outtrim
PROBATION of Offenders Bill : see under CRIME
" PRO bono publico "—on L.C.C. tramways (l.), April 3, 4*f* ; — proposed Oxford-street subway (l.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; — railway fog signals (l., E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c*
PROBYN, Lieut. Col. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of London, Dec. 18, 9*b*
PROBYN, Sir D.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a*
PROBYN, Mr. L.—returns from Sierra Leone, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; at African Society, on British West Africa : administration, Feb. 8, 2*f*
PROCTER, Mr. F. W.—appointed Justice of Peace, Feb. 8, 7*e*

PROCTER, Canon J. M.—on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund for East "London over the Border," Aug. 31, 2*f*
PROCTOR, Very Rev. Father—elected Provincial of the order in England of Dominican Order, Nov. 29, 14*b*
PRODUCTION, census of: see under INDUSTRIES
"PROFESSIONAL musician"—on postcard portrait (l.), Feb. 4, 13*d*
"PROFESSOR"—on Cambridge senior wranglership (l.), Jan. 9, 4*c*
PROFITS and Income Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15*c*
PROFUMO, Mrs.—joins Ladies' Grand Council Primrose League, Nov. 9, 10*c*
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 19, 10*c*; report, June 8, 18*c*; meeting, 19, 3*f*
"PROMPTNESS"—on British Museum reading-room (l.), April 15, 14*f*
"PRO PACE"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 19, 10*b*
PROPAGATION of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the: see SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
PROPERT, Mr. P. S. G.—on Fulham: pauperism (l.), Jan. 3, 9*e*
PROPERT, Mr. W. A.—on royal arms at the Opera (l.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
PROPERTY and Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 3*c*
PROPERTY Defence Association of Ireland—meeting, Feb. 1, 4*c*
PROPERTY market—estate sales, Jan. 5, 3*a*; 12, 3*b*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 4*d*; Feb. 2, 17*c*; 9, 17*c*; 16, 15*a*; 23, 15*a*; 27, 10*e*; Mar. 2, 16*d*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 11*d*; April 6, 15*d*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 5*a*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 16*c*; correction, 30, 5*f*; sales, May 4, 20*a*; 11, 20*e*; 18, 16*a*; 25, 16*e*; June 1, 20*b*; 8, 20*a*; 15, 6*d*; 22, 16*e*; 29, 5*d*; July 6, 6*c*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 17*a*; 20, 5*e*; 27, 15*c*; Aug. 3, 4*f*; 10, 15*a*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 13*a*; Sept. 7, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 3*b*; 28, 4*d*; Oct. 5, 15*e*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 14*a*; Nov. 2, 15*a*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 3*a*; Dec. 7, 16*b*; 14, 16*d*; —year reviewed, Dec. 28, 13*b*
PROPORTIONAL representation—Anson, Sir W. (s.), April 26, 14*d*; —Avebury, Lord (s.), April 26, 14*d*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (add.), Mar. 23, 12*b*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—circular letter issued, Mar. 23, 12*b*; committee, general: meeting, Dec. 14, 14*c*; —council: new member, Dec. 30, 8*b*; —meeting, annual: held, April 26, 14*d*
PROSECUTIONS of Offences Acts—regulations, working of: return for 1906 (Parlt. paper), July 18, 7*c*
"PROSPECTIVE candidate, A"—on Australia: new tariff (l.), Sept. 21, 11*c*; 25, 10*d*
PROSSER, Mr. J.—appointed member of Royal Commission on registration of title in Scotland, May 22, 10*a*
PROTESTANT Alliance—children's demonstration at Crystal Palace held, July 22, 8*d*
PROTESTANT Dissenters—annual meeting of deputies, Mar. 18, 3*b*
PROUD, Mr. J.—on Mr. Bell's Albert-hall speech (l.), Nov. 6, 8*c*
PROUDFOOT and Chaplin, Messrs.—on imposture: gold brick swindle (l.), Mar. 5, 16*f*
PROUT, Prof. E.—on Bach's church cantatas (paper read), Jan. 3, 8*f*
PROUTY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Interstate Commerce Commission, on reorganization of Commission (paper read), Aug. 28, 3*d*
PROVAND'S Lordship Literary Club—entertain Lord Rosebery, Oct. 24, 8*c*
PROVERBS: see under MISQUOTATIONS
PROVIDENCE (Row) Night Refuge, Spitalfields—annual meeting, Feb. 20, 14*a*
PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 11*b*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Accident Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 12*c*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Provident Clerks' and General Accident Insurance Co. (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation, Jan. 16, 11*c*; approved, 31, 12*c*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association—report, Mar. 8, 13*c*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage, Redhill—festival, July 9, 3*f*
"PROVINCIAL solicitor"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 9, 4*e*
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Dec. 11, 15*b*; dividends, June 22, 16*a*; Nov. 9, 10*f*; report, 23, 3*a*; meeting, 30, 3*d*
PROVISION of Meals for Children Fund—Clay, Sir A. (l.), Dec. 21, 3*b*; —contributions, Dec. 24, 4*c*; 25, 10*d*; 31, 8*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (and others, l.), Dec. 25, 10*d*; —Social Democratic Federation (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*
PROVOST, Commandant (France)—death, Sept. 5, 3*a*; particulars of death and funeral, 6, 3*a*; Gen. Drude (s.), 7, 5*b*
PROWSE, Mr. G. R. F.—on John Cabot: first map (l.), Jan. 10, 9*f*
PROZOR, M. (Russia)—at Hague Peace Conference, on debts, recovery of, Oct. 10, 3*b*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—buildings: Dickens, Charles: memorial tablet erected, May 9, 7*d*; —managers: appointments, July 13, 15*c*; —meetings, Mar. 8, 4*c*; July 13, 15*c*; —president: Sir H. Harben appointed, July 13, 15*c*; Aug. 2, 11*b*; —Prudential Prayer Union: meeting held, Dec. 6, 14*d*; —report, Mar. 8, 13*e*
PRUDENTIAL Deposit Trust—dividend, July 4, 16*c*
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company—report, July 5, 15*b*
PRUDHOMME, M. Sully—death, Sept. 9, 10*d*; unpublished works: *Figaro* comments, 10, 4*a*; an appreciation; (sp. art., "Sully Prudhomme," L.S.), 13, 277*a*
PRUSSIA—diet: programme of reassembly, Jan. 8, 3*b*; speech from Throne, 9, 5*c*; opened: speech from Throne, Nov. 27, 7*a*; —finance: Rheinbaben, Baron von: annual statement, Jan. 9, 5*c*; —franchise: Brömel, Herr (s.), Jan. 17, 3*c*; universal suffrage Bill to be introduced by Radical People's party, Jan. 8, 3*b*; Wiemer, Dr. (s.), Jan. 17, 3*c*; —independence: memorial unveiled, Sept. 4, 82*a*; —mining: accidents: decrease (E.S.), Feb. 20, 62*c*; —Schleswig, North: see under SCHLESWIG, North
PRUSSIA, Prince Albrecht of—received by Sultan of Zanzibar, May 8, 7*d*; leaves Port Said, 23, 8*b*
PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of—elected grand master of Johanniter Orden, Mar. 9, 12*a*; installation arrangements, 18, 10*b*; installed, 19, 10*a*; appointed honorary Knight of Justice of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 27, 10*a*; horse accident, April 26, 10*a*; 27, 11*f*; 29, 10*b*; motor-car collision, Oct. 21, 8*b*
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Henry of—at Mombasa, July 5, 10*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of—represents Emperor William II. at Dowager Queen of Saxony's funeral, Dec. 19, 4*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—at Homburg, Feb. 18, 10*a* ; leaving for Algeciras, 28, 10*a* ; leaves Hamburg, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; at Gibraltar, 11, 10*b* ; health, 27, 10*a* ; leaves Gibraltar, April 8, 8*b* ; gives challenge cup to Imperial Automobile Club, July 11, 9*f* ; hoists flag of as commander-in-chief German high sea fleet, 13, 8*c* ; gives dinner on board *Deutschland* : Emperor William and Tsar of Russia attend, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; at naval manœuvres ; replies to toasts at Wilhelmshaven, Sept. 9, 7*f* ; German Emperor's tribute to Prince Henry's command of fleet, 10, 3*f* ; visits Count Zeppelin, Oct. 29, 10*b* ; arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 19, 4*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of—confirmation, Oct. 19, 9*e* ; appointed to military staff of Colonial Office, Dec. 6, 7*b*

PRUSSIA, Prince Oskar of—health, Oct. 18, 12*b*

PRUSSIA, Prince Waldemar of—in Andalusia, April 8, 8*b*

PRUVOST, M. Prudent—concert, Dec. 14, 5*f*

PRYCE, Dr. V.—resigns principalship of New College, Hampstead, Jan. 3, 9*c* ; appreciation by Council of New College, 8, 9*c* ; at New College : delivers farewell address, July 1, 10*e* ; receives presentation of portrait, Nov. 1, 8*b*

PRYDZ, Alvide—" Heart of the Northern Sea, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 334*a*

PRYKE, Rev. Canon W. E.—appointed canon of Exeter Cathedral, Nov. 26, 7*b*

PRYTHERCH, Rev. W. E.—accepts office of moderator of Synod for South Wales of Presbyterian Church, April 22, 4*d*

PSYCHOLOGY—Caldecott, Rev. A. (reads paper), Oct. 4, 13*c* ; —Church Congress : papers read, Oct. 4, 13*b* ; —Inge, Rev. W. R. (reads paper), Oct. 4, 13*b*

PUAUX, M. René (France) — interviews Khedive of Egypt, Mar. 25, 5*a*

PUBLIC Accounts Committee—second report issued (P.N.), July 18, 10*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*d* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*c* ; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*a* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*b* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Aug. 24, 5*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
Abdurrahman, Amir : see " Amir, Under the Absolute," below ; —" Absolvo te " (L.S.), July 12, 221*b* ; —" Achaia and the Chronicles of Morea, The Princes of." A Study of Greece in the Middle Ages (L.S.), Mar. 15, 82*b* ; —" Adelphi and its Neighbourhood, The Literary History of the " (L.S.), July 19, 230*c* ; —" Admiral Eddy " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 381*b* ; —" Aeschylus in English Verse," Part I. (The Seven against Thebes, The Persians), Part II. (Prometheus Bound, The Suppliant Maidens) (L.S.), April 12, 114*b* ; —" Africa, Across Widest " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 330*c* ; —" Afrikanischer Lorbeer " (L.S.), June 14, 189*b* ; —" Aiming and Firing, How to Instruct in," May 2, 7*d* ; —" Air, Navigating the " (L.S.), Sept. 25, 305*b* ; —Alexander-Gosling expedition : see " From the Niger to the Nile," below ; —" Alice-for-Short (L.S.), June 7, 181*b* ; —" Alice's Adventures in Wonderland " (new illustrated ed., L.S.), Dec. 5, 372*c* ; —" Allingham, William : a Diary " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*a* ; —" All Moonshine " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 333*b* ; —" Almanack, Whitaker's," Dec. 16, 10*c* ; —" Ambassade à Paris du Baron de Mohrenheim," Feb. 16, 5*c* ; —" America, The English in : Vol. IV. The Middle Colonies.—Vol. V. The Colonies Under the House of Hanover " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 59*a* ; —" American Bridge Practice " (E.S.), Feb. 20, 64*b* ; —*American Magazine* (L.S.), June 21, 198*a* ; —American Notes (*sp.* art., L.S.), June 21, 198*a* ; —" American Railroad Securities, Handbook of," July 27, 13*e* ; —" American Railways as Investments," Aug. 28, 11*b* ; —" American Railway Organization and Working " (E.S.), June 5, 182*c* ;—" American Revolution, The. Part III. : Saratoga and Brandy-wine : Valley Forge : England and France at War " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 297*a* ; —" American Scene, The " (L. S.), Feb. 8, 44*b* ;—" Amir, Under the Absolute " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 33*c* ; —anarchy, Prince Kropotkin on : see " Conquest of Bread, The," below ;—" Ancestors " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*b* ;—" Andes and the Amazon, The : Life and Travel in Peru " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*b* ;—" Angel and the Outcast, The " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 94*a* ;—" Angleterre Contemporane, Essai d'un Psychologie de l'. Les Crises Politiques Protectionnisme et Radicalisme " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 290*a* ;—" Animal, Les Transformations du Monde " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 386*a* ;—" Animal Artisans and other Studies of Birds and Beasts " (L.S.), June 28, 204*a* ;—" Anne, Queen " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 26*b* ;—"Années Romantiques, Les " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 62*a* ;—" Anne of Austria, A Memoir of " : see " Queen and Cardinal," below ;—" Aran Islands, The " (L.S.), June 28, 202*b* ;—" Arethusa " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*a* ;— —" Argentina, Modern " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 274*a* ; —Argentina railways : pamphlet, Mar. 29, 11*c* ; —Argentine Railways, Manual of, April 17, 13*b* ; —Argyll, Duke of : reminiscences : see " Passages from the Past," below ; —" Armature Construction " (E.S.), Sept. 4, 287*a* ; —" Armenia, Geological Map of " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*b* ; —" Army List " : additional information, Dec. 13, 9*a* ; —" Arnold, Essay Literary and Critical by Matthew " (Mr. G. K. Chesterton's ed., L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a* ; —" Arnold, 1849-1864, The Poems of Matthew " (Mr. A. T. Quiller-Couch's ed., L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a* ; " Arnold, Poems by Matthew " (Mrs. Meynell's ed., L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a* ; — Art and Artists, On (L.S.), Mar. 1, 69*b* ; —" Arthur, The Romance of King " (L.S.), June 7, 180*a* ; —" Artist's Reminiscences, An " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 291*c* ; —*Art Public, L'* : first number (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*a* ; —Asia Minor, exploration in : see " Roman Empire, Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the," below ; —Asiatic Danger in the Colonies, The (L.S.), April 19, 122*a* ; —Asiatic travel, 1260—1420 : see " Geography, The Dawn of Modern," below ; —" ' At-a-Glance ' Stock and Share Charts," Jan. 18, 11*c* ; —" Atlas, Stieler's Hand " (ninth edition) (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*b* ; " Atlas and Gazetteer, Harmsworth " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*b* ; " Atlas of the World's Commerce " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*b* ; —" At the Works :" A Study of a Manufacturing Town (L.S.), April 5, 109*c* ; —" Attila. A Tragedy in Four Acts " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*a* ; —"Australe, L'Aurore," Nov. 14, 347*b* ; —"Australia, The Rusts of," May 20, 12*c* ; —"Australian Copper Mining Manual," Feb. 8, 11*e* ; —Australasian wool mar-

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
kets : statistics, Aug. 23, 11*b* ; —Austria-Hungary and the Hapsburgs : see "Europe, Whirlpool of," below ; —autumn publications : publishers' announcements (L.S.), Sept. 20, 286*b* ; —Austria, The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of (L.S.), April 26, 132*c* ; —"Awakening of Bittlesham, The" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*b*
"Bábar-náma, The" (L. S.), Jan. 11, 9*c* ; correspondence (L. S.), 18, 22*a* ; —Bākūrat-al-Sa'd : see "Muslim Jurisprudence, First Steps in," below ; —"Balance of Power, The" (L.S.), June 21, 198*b* ; —"Ballads of the Olden Time, Popular. First Series : 'Ballads of Romance and Chivalry. Second Series : 'Ballads of Mystery and Miracle, and Fyttes of Mirth.' Third Series : 'Ballads of Scottish Tradition and Romance'" (L.S.), May 3, 137*b* ;—"Banker and Customer, Handy Book on the Law of," Mar. 12, 15*f* ; —"Banking with answers thereto, Some Questions on," Mar. 8, 14*a* ; —"Bank Rate and Our Gold Reserves, The," Mar. 2, 15*b* ; —"Banks, London Joint Stock and Private," Feb. 28, 15*f* ; analysis of balance-sheets, Aug. 21, 11*e* ; —"Barnabas, The Gospel of. Translated from the Italian MS. in the Imperial Library at Vienna" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*c* ; —"Barnardo, Memoirs of the late Dr." (L.S.), Dec. 12, 379*a* ; —"Baskerville, John. A Memoir" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 245*c* ; —Bath and West of England Society's *Journal*, April 22, 17*c* ; —"Bath under Beau Nash" (L.S.), Dec. 5, 374*a* ; —"Baudelaire, Charles. Lettres, 1841-1866" (L.S.), June 7, 177*b* ; "Baudelaire, Charles. Étude biographique d'Eugène Crépet, mise à jour par Jacques Crépet, avec de nombreuses lettres addressées à Baudelaire" (L.S.), June 7, 177*b* ; —"Baxter Family, The" (L. S.), Jan. 18, 22*c* ; —"Beaconsfield and other Tory Memories, Lord" (L.S.), May 3, 139*a* ; —"Beddoes, The Poems of Thomas Lovell" (L.S.), July 5, 209*b* ;—Beethoven's letters : see "Sämtliche Briefe und Aufzeichnungen," below ; —"Before and after Waterloo. Letters from Edward Stanley, some time Bishop of Norwich (1802-1814-1816)" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 365*b* ; —"Belgique, Les Industries à Domicile en" (E.S.), July 24, 239*b* ; "Belgique, 1901-1905, Statistique des Grèves en" (E.S.), Sept. 4, 287*a* ; Belgium : "Annuaire de la Législation du Travail" (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*e* ; "Benedict Kavanagh" (L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*a* ; —Bengal, Eastern : see "Romance of an Eastern Capital, The," below ; —"Beside Still Waters" (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*b* ; —"Berkshire, Highways and Byways in" (L.S.), Feb. 1, 36*b* ; —Berlioz's letters : see "Années Romantiques, Les," above ; —"Bernhardt, Memoirs of Sarah. My Double Life" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 324*b* ; —"Bickersteth, D. D., Life of Edward Henry" (L.S.), Oct. 17, 315*a* ; —"Big Game Shooting on the Equator" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 308*c* ; —"Biography, Studies in" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*b* ; —Birmingham gun trade : see "British Industry, The Causes of Decay in a," below ; —"Black Man's Mind, At the Back of the" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 43*b* ; —"Blake, The Life of William" (by Mr. Alexander Gilchrist, new edition) (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; "Blake, The Poetical Works of William" (Mr. Edwin J. Ellis's edition) (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; —"Blake, William. Vol. I. Illustrations of the Book of Job" (Mr. L. Binyon's edition) (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; "Blake, The Letters of William, together with a Life by Frederick Tatham" (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; —"Blé qui Lève, Le (L.S.), Oct. 31, 329*a* ; —"Blind Mouths" (L.S.), May 3, 142*b* ; —"Boigne (I.), 1781-1814, Memoirs of the Countess de" (L.S.), June 14, 188*b* ; (II.), 1815-19" (L.S.), July 19, 228*a* ; (III.), 1820-1830 (L.S.), Nov. 21, 353*a* ; —"Bologna, The Women Artists of" (L.S.) Mar. 22, 93*c* ; —"Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-day" (L.S.), Sept. 20, 284*c* ; —"Bonds, Stocks, and other Investments having a fixed maturity and paying interest semi-annually, Tables showing the net return from," Oct. 30, 15*c* ; —"Boswell's Johnson" (ed. L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a* ; —"Bourne's Handy Assurance Manual," Aug. 1, 13*b* ; —Boyd, late Dr. : "Sermons and Stray Papers" (new ed., L.S.), Oct. 3, 302*a* ; —"Boy's Own Annual" (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*a* ; —"Bradshaw's Continent Guide," Jan. 28, 5*c* ; —"Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India, The" : "see India, The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of," below ; —"Brakes for Tramway Cars" (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; —"Brazil, The Valorization of Coffee in," Oct. 15, 13*b* ; —"Bridge Practice, American" (E.S.), Feb. 20, 64*b* ; "British Colonial Empire, A handbook of the," Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —"British Guiana and its Resources," July 31, 10*b* ; —"British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List," Jan. 26, 12*c* ; —"British Industry, The Causes of Decay in a" (L.S.), April 19, 122*c* ; —"British Mercantile Guide, 1907," Jan. 22, 13*b* ; —British Museum : catalogue of books not in library, Oct. 19, 8*c* ; —"Broken Road, The" (L.S.), Nov. 21, 357*b* ; —"Brokers' Directory for 1907-8, United Kingdom Stock and Share," Sept. 21, 13*b* ; —Brontë, Charlotte, "Lines on the Celebrated Bewick" (L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*b* ;—"Brooks. A Great Punch Editor. Being the Life, Letters, and Diaries of Shirley" (L.S.), Nov. 21, 355*a* ;—"Buch der Könige, Das" (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*b* ; —"Buddho, I Discorsi di Gotamo" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 390*a* ;—"Building Contracts, Building Leases, and Building Statutes" (Fourth Edition) (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b* ;—"Bunbury, Bart., The Life of Sir Charles J. F." (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ;—"Burma, Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in" (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*b* ; "Burma, the Province of. A Report prepared on behalf of the University of Chicago" (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*b* ; "Burdett's Hospitals and Charities," Feb. 23, 14*d* ;—"Burne, Sir Owen : Memories" (L.S.), June 7, 182*c* ;—"Burnet, A Life of Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 388*a* ;—"Burning Torch, The" (L.S.), July 5, 213*a* ;—"Burton, The Real Sir Richard" (L.S.), June 28, 204*b* ; —"Bury St. Edmund's Pageant, 1907, The" (L.S.), June 21, 195*a* —"Business Prospects Year-book, 1907," Jan. 23, 11*c* ; —Butler on South Africa. Lieut-Gen. Sir W. (L.S.), Mar. 8, 76*b* ; —"By the Light of the Soul" (L.S.), Jan. 25, 30*a*
Caine, M. P., W. S. (L.S.), April 19, 126*b* ; —Caird, Dr. Edward : "Lay Sermons and Addresses delivered in the Hall of Balliol College, Oxford" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 300*a* ; —"Cairo, Jerusalem, and

PUBLICATIONS (continued) : —
Damascus," Nov. 14, 346*b* ; —" Call of the East, The " (L.S.), April 26, 131*c* ; —" Cambridge Modern History, The, Vol. X. The Restoration " (L.S.), July 19, 226*a* ; —" Cambridge Natural History, The, Vol. I. Protozoa, Porifera, Coelenterata and Ctenophora, Echinodermata " (L.S.), May 3, 138*c* ; —" Canada " (L.S.), May 24, 167*a* ; " Canada, 1759-1791, Documents Relating to the Constitutional History of " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*c* ; " Canada and the New Canadians, New" (L.S.), July 5, 211*c* ; " Canada Economique, Le " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 374*b* ; " Canada's Century," Aug. 21, 11*c* ; Canadian Bank Shares as Investments, April 26, 13*d* ; — " Cancer is Curable, How. The Control of a Scourge " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 67*c* ; — " Cardinal's Secret, The " (L.S.), June 21, 197*c* ; —" Carlyle and the London Library " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 90*a* ; — " Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England, The Tragedy of. Translated from Italian of Graziano Paolo Clerici " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 10*b* ; —" Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the Year 1494, Canon Pietro " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 394*b* ; —" Cassell's Magazine " (L.S.) Jan. 11. 15*a* ; —" Cassell's Saturday Journal " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*a* ;— " Catholic Directory," Dec. 25, 13*a* ; — " Catholic Encyclopædia, The. An international Work of Reference on the Constitution, Doctrine, Discipline, and History of the Catholic Church. Vol. I. A-Assize " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 267*a* ; — " Catholic Who's Who and Year-book," Dec. 23, 8*c* ; —" Cavalry in Future Wars " (translated) (L.S.), Jan. 25, 26*a* ; — " Cavalry on Service. Illustrated by the Advance of the German Cavalry across the Mosel in 1870 " (translated) (L.S.), Jan. 25, 26*a* ; —" Cavalry Studies " (L.S.), Aug. 2, 237*c* ; — " Cavete " (L.S.), July 12, 221*b* ; —" Ceylon, Twentieth Century Impressions of " (L.S.), July 12, 219*c* ; —" Character and Comedy " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 300*c* ;—" Charles I. A Tragedy in Five Acts " (L.S.), July 12, 220*c* ; —Chatham, Earl of : see " Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham," below ; —" Chemical Manufacturer's Directory, The," (E. S.), Jan. 30, 36*c* ; —Chesterfield, Life of Lord (L.S.), Mar. 15, 81*a* ; —" Chesterfield's Advice to His Son, and the Polite Philosopher, Lord." (Revised edition, L.S.), Mar. 15, 81*a* ; —" Child of Fiction, The " (L.S.), April 19, 125*b* ; —" Children, Cautionary Tales for " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 379*c* ; —" Children and the Pictures, The " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 334*a* ; —" Children in the Olden Time, English " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 292*c* ; —" Children of the Nation, The " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*c* ; —" China, The Awakening of " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 290*b* ; —" Chinese Empire, The " (L.S.), June 28, 206*c* ; —" Christ, The Body of " (new ed. L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*c* ; —" Christabel " (L.S.), May 10, 145*a* ; —" Christ and the Gospels, A Dictionary of. Vol. I. Aaron-Knowledge," (L.S.), April 5, 107*a* ; —" Christian Science " (L.S.), April 5, 108*b* " ; —Christie, " A Tardiness in Nature and Other Papers," by Mary (L.S.), March 29, 102*c* ; —" Christ in Recent Research, The Life of " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 322*c* ; —" Christine, the Shadow of " (L.S.), April 19, 125*b* ; —Christmas, The Poets on " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 393*a* ; —

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
" Christmas cards and Calendars," Dec. 18, 17*f* ; —Christmas numbers (periodicals), Dec. 14, 3*e* ; 18, 17*f* ; —" Christophe, Jean " (L.S.), May 3, 139*b* ; —" Christus Futurus " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306*b* ; —*Chung Ying Shang Pao* : first number, Nov. 25, 13*c* ; —" Church and Empire. A Series of Essays on the Responsibilities of Empire, with a Preface by tho Archbishop of Canterbury " (L.S.), June 7, 179*c* ;—Church Directory and Almanac The," Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —Church of England, Official Year-Book of the, Mar, 7, 11*a* ; —" Clark of the Punjab, Robert " (L.S.), July 12, 219*c* ;— " Clearing House, The Evolution of the," July 19, 13*d* ; —" Clergy Directory and Parish Guide," Dec. 25, 13*a* ; —" Clerical Directory, Crockford's," Mar. 23, 9*c* ; — " Close Ring, A " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*b* ;— " Coal Mining, Practical " : Divisional Volume II. (E.S.), July 24, 238*c* ; — " *Coenobium*" (L.S.), June 7, 182*c* ;—" Coke of Norfolk and his Friends. The Life of Thomas William Coke, First Earl of Leicester of Holkham " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 361*a* ; —" Coleridge, The Poems of " (Pro. Dowden ed., L.S.), May 10, 145*a* ; " Coleridge, Poems by Hartley " (L.S.), June 28, 205*a* ; —" Collard of the Zambesi " (L.S.), June 14, 190*c* ; —*Collier's Weekly* (L.S.), June 21, 198*b* ; —" Collins, the Poems of William " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 369*a* ; —" Colonel Daveron " (L.S.), June 14, 189*a* ; —Colonial Office Journal : first issue, June 20, 10*a*; —Colonials in South Africa, 1899-1902, The. Their Record based on the Despatches (L.S.), Mar. 1, 69*a* ; — " Comédie Française, La " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*b* ; —" Commerce in War " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a* ; —" Companies, Formation of English," May 17, 13*b* ; —" Companies Act, 1907, Notes on the," Oct. 30, 15*e* ; abridgment of provisions of Act, Dec. 14, 15*c* ; — " Companions in the Sierra " (L.S.), June 7, 181*c* ; —" Compleat Gentleman, 1634, Peacham's " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 76*c* ; — " Composers, The Romantic " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b* ; —" Comrades " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*b* ; —" Comtelburo Business Calendar for 1907," Jan. 3, 10*c* ; — " Concrete, Reinforced " (Third Edition) (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b* ; — " Conflict " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 85*b* ; —Congregationalism, History of English (L.S.), Mar. 22, 92*c* ; —" Conquest of Bread, The " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 71*a* ; —" Consular Reports, 1905-6, Summary of," Feb. 8, 12*f* ; —" Convert, The," (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*a* ; —" Cook, R.N., F.R.S., ' The Circumnavigator,' Captain James " (L.S.), June 14, 187*a* ; —" Copper Handbook, The. A Manual of the Copper Industry of the World " (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; —copper supplies : chart, Mar. 29, 11*c* ; —Coptic MSS. in the British Museum, Catalogue of the (L.S.), Mar. 29, 102*a* ; —" Cornish Mining, A key to," Nov. 8, 15*c* ; —" Cornish Tin Mining Manual," Feb. 8, 11*c* ; —" Cornwall, Days in " (L.S.), July 5, 211*b* ; —Corydon, An Elegy in Memory of Matthew Arnold and Oxford (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b* ; —" Costume, Chats on " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b* ; " Costume, English " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b* ; " Costume, Fanciful, Historical, and Theatrical " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b* ; —" Cotteswold Manor, A : Being the History of Painswick " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 293*a* ; —" Counterpoint, The Art of "

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
(L.S.), July 12, 222*c* ; —" Country House, The " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 77*a* ; —" County Families of the United Kingdom, Walford's," Dec. 18, 16*d* ; —" Court Guide, Boyle's," Dec. 18, 16*d* ; —" Cowley, Essays, Plays, and Sundry Verses of Abraham," Vol. II. (L.S.), Jan. 25, 29*a* ; —Crabbe: "Crabbe, George: Critical and Biographical Study" (trans., L.S.), June 21, 193*a* ; "Poems" (L.S.), June 21, 193*a* ; "Un Poète Réaliste Anglais" ; (L.S.), June 21, 193*a* ;—Crane's reminiscences, Mr. Walter: see "Artist's Reminiscences, An," above ; —*Crèche*, The : first number, Nov. 12, 10*d* ; —" Creed of a Layman, The. Apologia pro Fide Mea " (L.S.), May 17, 157*a* ; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 24, 166*a* ; —" Crémazie's Poetry, Octave " (L.S.) May 31, 173*a* ; —" Crete and their Bearing on the History of Ancient Civilization, The Discoveries in " (L.S.), July 19, 230*a* ; —" Cricket, The History of Kent County " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*b* ; —" Cricketers' Almanack, John Wisden's," Jan. 22, 11*c* ; —" Crickoter's Tutor, The Young " : see " Hambledon Men, The," below ; —Criminal Investigation translated and adapted from the 'System der Kriminalistik' of Dr. Hans Gross" (L.S.), May 31, 170*b* ; —Crockford's Clerical Directory, Mar. 23, 9*c* ; —" Crutches to Help Crippled Children," June 1, 9*f* ; —" Culture and other Essays, The Evolution of " (L.S.), April 5, 110*b* ; —Cunard Steamship Co.'s brochure, April 9, 11*c* ; " Dalmatia " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 326*b* ; —Damascus : see " Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus," above ; —Dämmerseelen " (L.S.), July 12, 221*b* ; —" Daniel Quayne : a Morality " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 77*b* ; —Dante " La Vita Nuova " (Prof. Barbi's ed., L.S.), Oct. 17, 314*c* ; " Dante and His Italy " (L.S.), May 26, 126, 164*b* ; —" Davidson, the Wandering Scholar, Memorials of Thomas " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 307*b* ; —" Death of Icarus and other Poems, The " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c* ; —" Decameron, The " (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 9, 244*c* ; —" defence, The Problem of National " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*a* ; —" Défendus ? Sommes Nous," Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —" Desert and the Sown, The " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 28*b* ; —" Desiderio " : A Drama in Three Acts (L.S.), April 5, 109*a* ; — designs : see " Inventions, Patents, and Designs," below ; — diaries for 1908, Dec. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; —" Dickens, The Works of Charles, National Edition. Vols. I.—VII." (L.S.), Feb. 1, 36*a* ; —" Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, A. Vol. I. Aaron-Knowledge" (L.S.), April 5, 107*a* ; — Diehl, Mme. Alice M. : " The True Story of My Life " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*c* ; —" Diesseits " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*b* ; — " Dingley, l'illustre Ecrivain " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 13*b* ; — " Directory, Post Office London," Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —" Directory of Directors," Feb. 28, 15*f* ; — " Disciples " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 77*b* ; — " Discorde, La : Mémoirs pour sevir à l'Histoire de la Société " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 340*a* ;— " Discours de Combat " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 256*c* ; —" Doctor Gordon " (L.S.), April 12, 119*a* ; —" Dodd's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1907," Jan. 4, 11*f* ; —" Dog and 'the Others,' 'The One'" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 397*a* ; —" Dogme et Critique," July 13, 7*f* ; —" Dooley, Dissertations by Mr." (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*c* ; —" Dorchester, Lord " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*a* ; —" Drama,

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
Growth of the " : see " Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The," below ; — " Drama and Life " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 332*a* ; —Dramatic Lyrics (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c* ; " Dramatic Opinions and Essay " (L.S.), April 12, 117*a* ; —" Dreams of Simon Usher, The " (L.S.), April 12, 119*a* ; — " Dress 1607 to 1800, Historic " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b* ; —" Dublin : an Historical and Topographical Account of the City " (L.S.), July 12, 220*a* ; —" Dumas's Memoirs, Alexandre " (trans.), Vol. I. and II. (L.S.), Dec. 5, 372*b* ; —" Dunbar, The Poems of William. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary " (L. S.), Aug. 23, 253*c* ; —" Dynamo and Motor Attendants and Their Machines " (new ed., E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b*
" Earthwork Tables, Practical " (E.S.), July 24, 239*b* ; —" East, Signs and Portents in the Far " (L.S.), April 12, 113*b* ; " East, The Call of the " (L.S.), April 26, 131*c* ; " East, The Unveiled " (L.S.), Aug 2, 238*c* ; " East and its Aftermath, The Truce in the Far " (L.S.), April 12, 113*b* ; —" East Anglia in a Motor-car, Through " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*b* ; " East Anglia, Some Literary Associations of " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*b* ; —" Éblouissements, Les" (L.S.), June 14, 188*a* ; —Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b* ; —" *Eclipse* and O'Kelly " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*a* ; —Eddy, Mrs. : see Christian Science, above ; —" Edinburgh under Sir Walter Scott " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*a* ; —" Edward the Sixth, King : an Appreciation " (L.S.), Nov, 21, 358*a* ; —" Egypt, Secret History of the English Occupation of " (L.S.), June 28, 202*a* ; Sir E. Malet's comments (l.), Oct. 12, 7*b* ; Mr. W. S. Blunt replies (l.), 16, 14*f* ; Sir E. Malet replies (l.), 18, 10*a* ; correspondence, 19, 8*b* ; Mr. F. Harrison's comment (l.), Dec. 13, 17*a* ; " Egypte, Compte Rendu des Travaux de la Commission de la Dette Publique d'," May 24, 11*c* ; " Egyptienne, 1907, L'Annuaire de la Finance," Dec, 16, 13*d* ; —" Electrical Directory, The Universal " (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c* ; —*Electrical Engineering*, Vol. I. (E.S.), Sept. 11, 290*b* ; —Electrical Engineering in Theory and Practice (E.S.), April 3, 107*a* ; —" Electrical Enterprise, The Progress of " (E.S.), June 12, 191*b* ;— " Electrical Traction. Vol. I. Direct Current. Vol. II. Alternating Current " (new ed., E.S.), Oct. 30, 3*c* ; —Electrical Trades Directory and Handbook (E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*c* ; —*Electrical Weekly* : first number (E.S.), Jan. 9, 12*c* ; — " Electric Furnace in Iron and Steel Production, The " (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; —" Electrician's Pocket Book and Diary, The Practical " (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c* ; —" Electricity in Mining " (E.S.), June 5, 183*a* ; — Electric Lighting and Heating, Pocket Book of (E.S.), Sept. 4, 287*a* ; —" Electric Railway Test Commission, Report of the " (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b* ; —Electric Railway Engineering (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74*a* ; — " Elie Greuze " (L.S.), May 10, 148*a* ; — " Elizabethan Seamen, Voyages of " : see "Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen," below ; —" Emancipation : A Woman's Question Considered in Story " (L.S.), July 5, 213*b* ; —" Emigré, L'" (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*a* ; —" Empire Libéral, L'." Vols. XI. and XII. (L.S.), July 26, 233*a* ; —" Empire of Christ, being a Study of the Missionary Enterprise in the Light of Modern Religious Thought, The " (L.S.), Dec. 26,

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
396*c* ; —employers' liability : see Workmen's Compensation below —" Enchanted Garden, The " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*b* ; —" Encyclopædia of Practical Engineering, The " (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c* ; —" Engine The Marine Steam " (New ed., E.S.), April 3, 106*a* ; —" Engine Design, The Thermo-Dynamic Principles of " (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; —" Engineering Materials, Their Properties and Treatment in Construction " (New ed., E.S.), April 3, 107*a* ; —" Engineering with Respect to Water Supply and Sewage Disposal, Sanitary (E.S.), April 3, 106*b* ; —" Engineer's Pocket Dictionary, French-English, The " (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c* ; —" Engines, Gas and Oil " (E.S.), April 3, 106*b* ; —" Engines Modern Gas and Oil " (Fourth Edition) (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b* ; —" Engine Theory and Practice, Steam " (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b* ; —" England, The Laws of. Being a Complete Statement of the Whole Law of England," Vol. I. (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*a* ; —" England, 1485-1660, An Introductory History of " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 256*a* ; —" England and America, 1763-1783 : The History of a Reaction " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 265*c* ; " England from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of Henry VIII., The History of (1485-1547) " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 21*a* ; " England from the Accession of James I. to the Restoration, 1603-1660, The History of (Vol. VII. of The Political History of England) " (L.S.), June 21, 194*a* ; —" English, The Writing of " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 388*c* ; —" English Children in the Olden Time " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 292*c* ; —" English Essays. Materials and Models for Composition from the Great Essayists " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 388*c* ; —" English Girl, An " (L.S.), Sept 20, 285*c* ; —" English in America, The " : see " America, The English in," above ; —" English Literature, The Foreign Debt of " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 92*a* ; —" English Literature, National Life and Character in the Mirror of " (L.S.), April 5, 110*a* ; " English Literature, The ' Bookman ' Illustrated History of " (L.S.), April 19, 126*a* ; " English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 11*a* ; —English Nation, The Origin of the (L.S.), Mar. 22, 91*b* ; —English Towns, Certain Delightful, with Glimpses of the Pleasant Country Between (L.S.), Mar. 29, 100*c* ; —" Ephesos, Forschungen in." Band I. (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*a* ; —" Episcopat Constitutionnel, Répertoire Biographique de l' " (L.S.), July 12, 218*b* ; —" Eton College, The Frescoes in the Chapel at " (L.S.), May 31, 174*b* ; " Eton House, Annals of an. With some notes on the Evans Family " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 372*a* ; —Euripides, The " Medea " of (trans., L.S.), April 12, 114*b* ; —" Europe, An Introduction to the History of Modern " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 262*c* ; —" Europe, The Whirlpool of " : Austria-Hungary and the Habsburgs (L.S.), Mar. 22, 89*c* ; —" Europe and the Turks " (L.S.), June 14, 187*c* ; —Evans Family : see " Eton House, Annals of an," above ; —" Evolution of Culture and Other Essays, The " (L.S.), April 5, 110*b* ; —" Expensive Miss Du Cane, The " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 62*a* ; —" Explorer, The " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 390*b*
" Factors in Modern History " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*c* ; —" Fair Margaret " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*a* ; —" Falkland, The Life and Times of Lucius Cary, Viscount " (L.S.), May 17, 153*b* ; —" Fanshawe, 1600-72, The Memoirs of Ann Lady. Reprinted from the original manuscript in the possession of Mr. Evelyn John Fanshawe of Parsloes " (L.S.), July 26, 234*b* ; —"Fantôme du Bonheur, Le " (L.S.), July 12, 223*a* ; —" Farm and Year-book and Farm Trade Directory," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —" Farmer, The Diary of a Working," April 9, 15*c* ; —" Farmer and Stock Breeder Year-book," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —" Farmers' Pocket-book," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —" Fastolf and Other Historical Studies, The Case of Sir John " (L.S.), July 12, 221*a* ; —" Father and Son : A Study of Two Temperaments " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 347*a* ; —Fauna of the Tay Basin and Strathmore, A (L.S.), April 19, 124*a* ; —" Fénelon et Madame Guyon " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 284*a* ; —" Ferriby " (L.S.), Aug. 2, 239*a* ; —" Field's Analyses of the Accounts of the Principal Gas Undertakings in England, Scotland, and Ireland for 1906," June 14, 13*c* ; —*Figaro Illustré*, May 3, 9*c* ; —" Financial Review. Annual " (Canadian), June 1, 17*c* ; —" Financial Review for 1907," Mar. 12, 15*f* ; —" Fire Insurance Code," Feb. 9, 15*d* ; —" Fire Protection, Hints on," May 18, 6*c* ; —" Fiset's Poetry, Louis " (L.S.), May 31, 172*c* ; —" Fish, How to : A Treatise on Trout and Trout Fishers " (L.S.), June 14, 190*a* ;—" Fishing, The Science of Dry Fly and Salmon Fly Fishing " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316*c* ; —" Florence Monneroy " (L.S.), Aug. 2, 239*a* ; —" Flottes de Combat, Album Illustré des,", April 3, 4*a* ; —" Flowers of America, Mountain Wild " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 53*b* ; —" Flowers of the British Isles, Wild " (L.S.), July 5, 214*a* ; —" Flowers of the Field " (new ed., L.S.), July 5, 214*a* ; —" Folk Afield, The " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*b* ; —" Footstool of the Virtues, The " (L. Sup.), Jan. 25, 30*a* ; —" Forbidden Way, The " (L. S.), Oct. 24, 325*b* ; —" Forest Playfellow, The," Dec. 5, 373*c* ; —" Forgeries, Literary " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 60*c* ; —" Formosa, Japanese rule in " (trans., L.S.), April 12, 113*b* ; —" For the Soul of Rafael " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 266*c* ; —" Foundry Practice, General " (E.S.), July 24, 239*a* ; —" Fowler's Electrical Engineer's Handbook " (E. S.), March 6, 75*a* ; —" Fowler's Mechanical Engineer's Pocket-book " (new ed., E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —" Fox, Charles James : A Commentary on his Life and Character " (L.S.), May 3, 138*a* ; —France, Christianisme et Civilization (L.S.), March 22, 94*b* ; —" France and Guillaume Deux, La," Jan. 24, 6*a* ; —" France Contemporaine, 1871-1900, Histoire de la, Vol. III." (L.S.), Jan. 25, 25*a* ; " France of To-day, The," (L.S.), Dec. 12, 381*a* ; —" Fraulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther " (L.S.), May 10, 149*b* ; —" Fréchette's Poetry, Louis " (L.S.), May 31, 173*a* ; —" Free Solitude, The " (L.S.), April 5, 110*c* ; —" Frei " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c* ; —" French Revolution, Men and Women of the " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 38*a* ; —" Freudenmeister, Der " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*c* ; —" From Naboth's Vineyard " (L.S.) Mar. 8, 76*b* ; " From Sail to Steam " : see MAHAN, Recollections of Naval Life by Captain A. T., below ; —" From the Niger to the Nile " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 365*a* ; —" From West to

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
East " (L.S), Feb. 22, 59*c* ; —" Frontenac, Count " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*a* ; —"Fruit of the Tree,The " (L.S.), Oct. 3 299*b* ; Dec. 5, 373*b* ; —" Fruit Trees, Pruning," April 1, 2*e* ; —" Fuensalida, Embajador en Alemania, Flandes e Inglaterra, 1496-1509, Correspondencia de Gutierre Gomez de " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 355*c* ; —" Furnace, The " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 348*c* ; —" Furniture, Dutch and Flemish " (L.S.),, June 14, 190*c* ; —"Fürst vou Verona, Der " (L.S.),Feb. 22, 57*c*
" Gambetta, Le Cœur de " (L.S.), May 31, 171*a* ; —" Game Shooting on the Equator, Big " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 308*c* ; —Garcke's Manual of Electrical Undertakings (E.S.), Mar. 27, 100*c* ; —" Garden Diary for 1907, My," Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —" Gardeners' Companion," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —" Garden Making, Art and Craft of " (new ed.), June 15, 19*b* ; —" Gardens Beautiful," May 4, 8*b* ; —" Garden that I Love, The " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 333*a* ; —Garibaldi's " Defence af the Roman Republic " (L.S.), April 26, 130*a* ; —" Garneau, Alfred : Poesies " (L.S.), May 31, 172*c* ; —" Gas, The Distribution of " (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*e* ; —" Gas Engine, How to Design a " (E.S.), July 24, 239*b* ; —" Gas-Engineering Practice, Hand book of American " (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*e* ; —" Gas Lighting, A History of the Introduction of " (E.S.), Sept. 6, 286*b* ; —" Gentlest Art, The. A Choice of Letters by Entertaining Hands " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 380*c* ; —Geography, The Dawn of, Vol III. (L.S.), Mar. 29, 98*b* ; —" Geological Society of London, The History of the " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 292*a* ; —" German Civil Law, The Principles of " (L.S.), April 26, 130*c* ; —" German Love Sougs, Old : translated from the Minnesingers of the twefth to the fourteenth centuries " (L.S.), Aug. 2, 237*a* ; —" German Universities and University Study, The " (translated) (L.S.), Feb 1, 34*a* ; —" Gesicht, Das Wahre " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395 *c* ; —" Ghetto Comedies " (L.S.), May 17, 158*b* ; —" Gibbons à propos de son Manifeste sur la Séparation des Églises et de l'Etat en France, Lettre ouverte à son Eminence Cardinal," May 17, 5*e* ; —Gibbs, The Scientific Papers of J. Willard, formerly Professor of Mathematical Physics in Yale University (L.S.), Mar. 22, 90*c* ; —" Giles of Assisi, The Golden Sayings of the Blessed Brother " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 358*a* ; —" Girls' Own Annual " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*a* ; —" Girls' Realm, The " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*a* ; —" Given Proof, The " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*a* ; —" Glass " (L.S.), May 3, 142*c* ;—" Glen o'Weeping, The " (L.S.), May 24, 166*a* ; —" Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, a Biography " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 394*a* ; —" Godkin, Life and Letters of Edwin Lawrence " (L.S.), June 7, 180*c* ; —Godolphin's poetry, Sidney : see " Poets of the Caroline Period," below ; —" Goethe's Faust, The Philosophy of " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 74*c* ; —Golden Fleece exhibition, Bruges—catalogue (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*c* ; —" Golden Hawk, The " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*a* ; —" Gold Mining Machinery " (E.S.), Mar. 6, 75*a* : —" Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Work " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 282*c* ; —" Gooseberry Mildew, The American," July 15, 3*d* ; —Gospel, The Fifth, being the Pauline Iuterpretation of the Christ (L.S.), April 19, 122*b* ; —

PUBLICATIONS (continued) : -
" Gospels, The Human Element in the : A Commentary on the Synoptic Narrative by G. Salmon " (L.S.), May 24, 163*c* ; —" Gospel, The Reproach of the. An inquiry into the apparent failure of Christianity as a general rule of life and conduct, with special reference to the present time, Bampton Lectures, 1907 " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*a* ; —" Graham, Second Baronet of Netherby, P.C., G.C.B., 1792-1861, Life and Letters of Sir James " (L.S.), June 14, 185*b* ; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan's comment (l.), July 5, 4*c* ; —" Grand Seminaire, Le," April 15, 5*e* ; —" Great Skene Mystery, The " (L.S.), July 26, 235*b* ; —" Greek Anthology, Select Epigrams from the " (new edition) (L.S.), Jan. 4, 1*b* ; —Greek education : see " Hellas, Schools of," below ; —" Greek States, The Cults of the. Vols. III. and IV." (L.S.), May 24, 162*c* ; —" Gregorovius, 1852-1874, The Roman Journals of Ferdinand " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 308*a* ; —Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, Vol. III., M. to P. (L.S.), April 26, 133*b* ; —Guyon, Madame : see " Fénelon et Madame Guyon," above
" Hakluyt, Select Narratives from the ' Principal Navigations ' of : Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen " (L.S.), July 12, 217*b* ; —" Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas His Pilgrimes " (new ed.) (L.S.), July 12, 217*b* ; —" Hambledon Men, The. Being a New Edition of John Myren's ' Young Cricketer's Tutor,' with a collection of other matter drawn from various sources " (L.S.), June 21, 196*c* ; —" Hampshire Vignettes, Old " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 94*b* ; —" Hardacre, More Pages from the Day Book of Bethia " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 396*b* ; —" Harmsworth Atlas and Gazetteer " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*b* ; —" Harold. A Drama in Four Acts " (L.S.), July 12, 220*c* ; —Harrison, Mr. Frederic : " Creed of a Layman, The " : see above ; —" Harry and Ursula : A Story with Two Sides to It " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 54*c* ;—" Harvard and His Times, John " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 397*b* ; —" Hausa Language, Dictionary of the. Vol. I. Hausa-English " (L.S.), May 17, 154*c* ; —" Hazell's Annual," Dec. 16, 9*e* ; —" Hearn, The Life and Letters of Lafcadio " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 52*b* ; —" Heart of the Northern Sea, The " (L.S.), Oct 31, 334*a* : —" Heilsbringer, Der " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c* ; —" Hellas, Schools of. An Essay on the Practice and Theory of Ancient Greek Education from 600 to 300 B.C." (L.S.),June 7,179*b* ; —" Herridge of Reality Swamp " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*b* ; —" Herr Wenzel auf Rehberg " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*b* ; — Her Son " (L.S.), April 12, 118*c* ; —" Highland and Agricultural Society's *Transactions*, April 29, 13*c* ; —" Hindustan under Free Lances, 1770-1820 : Sketches of Military Adventure in Hindustan during the period immediately preceding British Occupation" (L.S.),June 28, 205*b* ; —"Hindustan, The Marches of " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*a* ; —" His First Leave " (L.S.), Oct. 13, 317*a* ; —" History, Factors in Modern," Aug. 16, 251*c* ; —" History of Modern Europe, an introduction to the " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 262*c* ; —" Hokusai's Daily Exorcisms " (L.S.), June 28, 204*c* ; —" Hole, The Letters of Samuel Reynolds," Dean of Rochester (L.S.), Oct. 10, 307*a* : —" Holy Well and other Poems, The " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b* ; —" Homer and His Age " (L.S.), Mar. 8,

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
75*a* ; —Homeric Age, Life in the " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 326*a* ; —" Homme qui assassina, L' " (L.S.), April 12, 116*c* ; —" Horace, The Odes of. A Translation and an Exposition " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 257*b* ; — " Horncastle's Manual," Jan. 24, 13*c* ; — " Horses of the British Empire, The " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 268*c* ; —" Horticulture, Amateur's Guide in," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; — Houblon Family, The : Its Story and Times " (L.S.), May 3, 141*a* ; — " House of Defence, The " (L.S.), May 24, 165*b* ; —" Housing Problem in England, The : Its Statistics, Legislation, and Policy " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*c* ; —" Howe, Samuel Gridley " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 51*b* ; —Human Body, The Construction and Reconstruction of the : A Manual of the Therapeutics of Exercise " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 254*c* ; —Humanism, Studies in " (L.S.), July 5, 210*a* ; —Hume, David : " Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion " (uew ed., L.S.), Aug. 9, 243*b* ; —" Huntingdon and Her Circle, Countess of " (L.S.), April 5, 111*a* ; —" Hydraulics " (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e* ; —" Hydraulics, A Text-book on " (E.S.), July 24, 239*b* ; —" Hydraulic Tables and Diagrams, Practical " (E.S.), July 24, 239*a* ; —Hypnerotomachia, Poliphili. From the editio princeps of 1489 " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 45*c*

" Ibsens Geschichte, Dida " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*c* ; —" Idealistic Construction of Experience, an Outline of the " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 67*a* ; — " Imperial Conference, 1907, The Great Preference Debate at the," Aug. 5, 15*e* ; —" Imperial Outposts. From a Strategical and Commercial Aspect, with Special Reference to the Japanese Alliance " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*b* ; —" Imperial Partnership, The Beginnings of an," Mar. 12, 13*f* ; —" Imperial Tariff, The," Feb. 6, 3*f* ; —" In a Nook with a Book " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*c* ; —" Income, On the Scientific Increase of," or " Modern Methods of Money Making " (F.S), Aug. 5, 3*b* ; —Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers, Proceedings of the Vol. XXXII. (E.S.), April 3, 107*a* ; —" Index Portrait " : see " Portrait Index," below ; —Index to *The Times* of 1906, The annual " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 261*a* ; —" India, Life and Labour of the People of " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 92*b* ; —" India, The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*a* ; correspondence, Oct. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 2*f* ; 3, 7*f* ; Sir H. Cotton's comments on review ; reviewer's comments, 24, 10*f* ; correspondeuce, 18, 11*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 4*f* ; —India, Mogul : see " Storiado Mogor, or Mogul India," 1653-1708, below ; —" Indian Pictures and Problems " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 92*b* ;— " Industrial Republic, The " (L.S.), July 19, 229*a* ;— " Inevitable Law, The " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*a* ; — " Infantry Officers, Guide to," Aug. 5, 12*b* ; —" Inglesant, Drawings Illustrative of John " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 45*c* ; —" Innocent III. La Papauté et l'Empire " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 74*b* ; " Innocent the Great. An Essay on his Life and Times " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 379*b* ; — " In Playtime " (L.S.), April 5, 111*a* ; —" In Statu Pupillari " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*c* ; —" Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the. Vol. CLXVI." (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; May 1, 140*b* ; Vol. CLXIII. (E.S.), July 24, 238*c* ;

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
Vol. CLXIX. (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*d* ; — "Italian Shrines, Five " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 46*b* ; —" International Practice and Diplomacy, Problems of " (L.S.), July 19, 227*b* ; —" Invader, The " (L.S.), May 10, 149*a* ; —" Inventions, Patents, and Designs " (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*e* ; —" Inveutors at work," Jan. 23, 9*a* ; —" Inventors at Work, With Chapters on Discovery " (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74*b* ; —" Investments, American Railways as " : see " American Railways as Investments," above ; —"Investment Tables, Universal " (F.S.), April 8, 123*b* ; —" Investors, Mathiesons' Handbook for," Dec. 18, 15*b* ; —" Investor's Account Book," Aug. 21, 11*e* ; —" Investor's Blue-book, The," Jan. 2, 11*c* ; —" In Via : Verses Written on the Way " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b* ; —" Ireland, The Sorrows of " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*a* ; —" Ireland To-day and To-morrow " (L. S.), May 10, 147*a* ; —" Ireland in the Nineteenth Century, A Consideration of the State of " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 291*b* ; —" *Ironmonger* Metal Market Handbook, 1307," Jan. 23, 11*c* ; —" Irrigation " (E.S.), July 24, 238*c* ; —" Israel in Europe " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*b* ; — " Issues," Vol. 33, July 30, 13*d* ; —Irish Parliament, 1775, The. From an official and contemporary manuscript (L.S.), April 12, 116*a*

" Jamaica, Handbook of," July 11, 13*c* ; —"Japan, Handbook of the National Loans of," Jan 24, 13*c* ; —" Japan, The Future of. With a Survey of Present Conditions " (L.S.), June 7, 179*a* ; —" Japan, 1907. Seventh Financial and Economic Annual of," July 9, 13*b* ; —" Japan as a Great Power, The International Position of " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*a* ; —Jebb, Sir Richard : " Essays and Addresses " (L.S.), May 31, 172*a* ; " Jebb, Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306*a* ; —Jerusalem : see " Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus," above ; —" Job in the Revised Version, The Book of " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; — " Jock of the Bushveld " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 322*b* ; — " John Bull's Other Island and Major Barbara : also How He Lied to Her Husband. Preface to Politicians " (L.S.), June 21, 197*a* ; —" Johnson, Boswell's " (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a* ; " Johnson, Samuel " (Leslie Stephen, Iect., L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a* ; " Johnson's Rambler, Selections from Dr. " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a* ; —" Joram, Das Buch " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 395*c* ; —" Journal of Education " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*b* ; — Junior Institution of Engineers (Incorporated), The : Journal and Record of Transactions. Vol. XVI. (E.S.), Mar. 6, 75*a* ; —" Jury of the Virtuous, A " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 94*a*

" Keddy " (L.S.), May 10, 149*a* ; — " Kelly's Clergy List," Mar. 14, 7*d* ; — " Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes," Dec. 18, 16*d* ; — Kelly's " Post Office London Directory," Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —" Khasis, The " (L.S.), May 3, 138*b* ; —" King Arthur Pendragon " (L.S.), April 5, 109*a* ; —" King Arthur, The Romance of " (L.S.), June 7, 180*a* ; —" King Lear " (Italian translation) (L.S.), June 28, 206*a* ; —" Kings in Babylon " : A Drama (L.S.), April 5, 109*a* ; —" Körin and Kenzan, Choice Masterpieces of " (L.S.), June 28, 204*c* ; —" Kriminalistik, System der " : see " Criminal Investigatiou," above ; —

PUBLICATIONS (continued):—
" Krimkrieg und die Oesterreichische Politik, Der " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 370*b*
" Land in the Mountains, The : Being an account of the past and present of Tyrol, its people and its castles " (L.S.), May 17, 155*a* ; —" Lasserre, Pierre : Le Romantisme Français : Essai sur la Révolution dans les sentiments et dans les idées au XIX. siècle " (L.S.), July 5, 212*b* ; —" Laval, Bishop " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*a* ; —" Laws of England, The " see " England, The Laws of," above ; —" Lawyer's Companion and Diary, The," Jan. 4, 11*f* ; —" Leben, Das stärkere " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c* ; —" Leicester, Glimpses of Ancient, in Six periods," Aug. 1,7*e* ; —" Leicester of Holkham,The Life of Thomas William Coke, First Earl of " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 361*a* ; —" Leighton, The Life, Letters, and Work of Frederic " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 61*b* ; —" Leland in or about the Years 1535-1543, The Itinerary of John. Parts I. to III. Vol. I." (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*b* ; —" Letters of a Betrothed during the German War of Liberation, 1804-1813 " (translated) (L.S.), May 31, 170*c* ; —" Letter Writers, The Queen of : Marquise de Sévigné. Dame de Bourbilly, 1626-1696 " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 380*c* ; —" Liberal Year Book, 1908," Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —" Life, The Evolution of "(L.S.), April 12, 115*b* ; —" Life in the Light of New Knowledge, The Nature and Origin of " (L.S.), April 12, 115*b* ; —" Life, The Prolongation of : Optimistic Studies " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 371*c* ; —" Light amid London Shadows " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*c* ; —" Lincoln, Life of Abraham," Jan. 23, 9*a* ; —" Lincoln, A Short Life of Abraham " (Mr. Nicolay's edition) (L.S.), Feb.1, 38*a* ; —lions of Tsavo : see " Man-eaters of Tsavo, The," below —" Lisheen " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 357*b* ; —" Literary Forgeries " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 60*c* ; —*Live Stock Journal* : summer number, June 18, 4*c* ; —" Live Stock Journal Almanack," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —" Local and Central Government " (L.S.), Jan.25 27*b* ; —"Locomotive Compounding and Super-heating" (E.S.),Sept.4, 286*b* ; —" Locomotive Engine, The Development of the " (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*c* ; —" Lodge in the Wilderness, A " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; —" Loë, Erinnerungen aus meinem Berufsleben, 1849 bis 1867, von Freiherrn v. " (L.S.), Mar. 29, 97*c* ; —Logarithms, Five Figure (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74*b* ; —" London, The Colour of " (L.S.), June 28, 204*e* ; —" London, The History of the Squares of " (L.S.), July 19, 230*c* ; —" London Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms,The," June 20, 15*c* ; —London Clearing Banks, Mar. 8, 14*a* ; —London County Council "Pocket-book," May 4, 17*c* ; —*London Graduate*, Nov. 8, 16*f* ; —*London Shimpo* : first number (E.S.), July 10, 220*b* ; —" Londoner Fonds-boerse, Die," Mar. 20, 13*d* ; —" Lonely Lady of Grosvenor-square,The " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 37*a* ; —" Lonewood Corner. A Countryman's Horizons " (L.S.), June 7, 180*b* ; —" Longest Journey, The " (L.S.), April 26, 134*b* ; —" Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth " (Mr. Norton's edition) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*a* ; —" Lord of the Ages " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 357*a* ; —" Lost Word, The " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 45*b* ; —" Love the Judge " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*b* ; —" Lubrication and Lubricants " (E.S.), July 24, 239*b* ; —" Lux Hominum. Studies of the Living Christ in the World of To-day "

PUBLICATIONS (continued):—
(L.S.), Aug. 23, 257*a* ; —" Lyrics, Early English : Amorous, Divine, Moral, and Trivial " (L.S.), July 19, 225*a*
" Macaulay, Marginal Notes by Lord " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 332*c* ; —Macedonia : see " Europe and the Turks," above ;— " Madonna di Vico, The Santaurio of the Pantheon of Charles Emanuel I., of Savoy " (F.S.), Nov. 7, 338*c* ; —"Madrigal Singing " (L.S.), July 12, 222*c* ; —" Magyars, The Constitutional Struggle of the : An Answer to Scotus Viator and Co.," Oct. 9, 7*b* ;—" Mahan, Recollections of Naval Life by Captain A. T." (L.S.), Nov. 21, 356*c* ; —" Mails for 1908, Australian and New Zealand," Dec. 23, 11*d* ; —" Mails for 1908, Melbourne *Argus* Tables of the Australasian," Dec. 7, 13*c* ; —" Major Vigoureux " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*c* ; —" Malaya for Gold and Tin, Mining in " (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*e* ; —"Malay Peninsula,Pagan races of the " (L.S.),Jan. 11, 13*c* ; —" Malay Tin Mines," Mar. 20, 13*d* ; —" Mam Linda " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*b* ; —" Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, The." Vol. III. (L.S.), Feb. 15, 50*c* ; —Manchester Ship Canal, History of the " (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e* ; —Manchuria, Russo-Japanese relations in : see East and its Aftermath, The Truce in the Far, above ; —" Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in Burma " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*b* ; —" Man-Eaters of Tsavo, The " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 338*b* ;— " Man of the World, The " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*c* ; —maps : see MAPS ; —" Marché Financier, Le," Aug. 6, 3*b* ; —" Marcus Hay," Sept. 13, 278*a* ; —" Margery o' the Mill " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*a* ;—" Marie Antoinette, The Last Days of " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*b* ;—" Mars and its Canals," April 5, 108*c* ; —" Mars Habitable ? Is " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 393*c* ; —" Martyrs, Ten Lectures on the " (L.S.), July 5, 214*b* ; —" Mathieson's Handbook for Investors," Dec. 18, 15*b* ; —" Mathieson's 1906 Mining Dividends and Rights," July 11, 13*d* ; —" Mathieson's Record for 1907," Jan. 24, 13*c* ; —" Matterhorn, The " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 315*b* ; —" Maurice, Frederick Denison " (L.S.), June 21, 194*b* ; —" Mechanical Engineers' Pocket Book, Fowler's " (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*c* ; —" Mechanical World Pocket Diary and Year Book,for 1907, The " (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b* ; —" Medical Directory," Dec. 25, 8*f* ; —" Memoirs of a Person of Quality " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 45*b* ; —" Memoirs of a Surrey Labourer " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*c* ; —" Memories of the Months " (L.S.), June 28, 204*a* ; —Mercantile Year-Book and Directory of Exporters, Mar. 29, 11*c* ; —" Meroë " (L.S.), July 12, 221*b* ; —" Merry-Garden " (L.S.), April 26, 134*b* ; —" Messenger, The " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 349*a* ; —" Metallurgy, an Elementary Text-book of," June 5, 183*a* ; —" Microscopy. The Construction, Theory, and Use of the Microscope " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 274*c* ; —Middlesbrough : see " At the Works," above ; —" Midsummer Day's Dream, A " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 37*a* ; —" Military Panorama Drawing in Three Lessons," Jan. 23, 5*b* ; —" Milly Green, The Soul of " (L.S.), May 3, 142*b* ; —" Mind, Structure and Growth of the " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*c* ; —" Mining Dividends and Rights, Mathieson's, 1906," July 11, 13*d* ; —" Mining Handbook," Jan. 24, 13*c* ; — " Mining Manual," Mar. 23, 15*c* ; —" Mining Practice, Modern "

PUBLICATIONS (continued):—
(E.S.), Vol. I., April 3, 107*a*; —"Mining Year-Book," Feb. 28, 15*f*; —Minnesingers of the twelfth to the fourteenth centuries: see "German Love Songs, Old," above; —"Mirror of Shalott, A" (L.S.), June 14, 189*a*; —"Miss Mona" (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*b*; —"Modernists, The Programme of the: An Answer to the Encyclical of Pius X., *Pascendi Dominici gregis*," Nov. 5, 5*e*; —"Mohrenheim, Ambassade á Paris du Baron de," Feb. 16, 5*c*; —"Molière in French, the Plays of" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 305*a*; —"Moll Flanders and Roxana" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 9, 244*c*; —"Moloch, Monsieur et Madame" (L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*a*; —"Moltke in his Home" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 45*b*; —"Money Making, The Science of" (F.S.), Aug. 5, 3*b*; —"Monk, The, A Romance" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 9, 244*c*; —"Monographies Industrielles: Aperçu Economique, Technologique et Commercial. XIV." "Industries du Papier" reviewed (E.S.), April 3, 107*a*; Group IV. "Industries Céramiques" (E.S.), Sept. 4, 287*a*; "Fabrication et Travail du Verre" (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e*; —"Montagu and Her Times, Lady Mary Wortley" (L.S.), May 3, 140*b*; —"Montana and District, Guide to" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 308*b*; —"Moody's Manual," July 26, 13*c*; —"Moon of Bath, The" (L.S.), Dec. 12, 381*b*; —"Morea, The Princes of Achaia and the Chronicles of." A Study of Greece in the Middle Ages (L.S.), Mar. 15, 82*b*; —"Morris, The Life of Tom" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*b*; —"Morris in Prose and Verse, The Early Romances of William" (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316*a*; —"Mother's Son, A" (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*b*; —"Motorist's Pocket-book," Jan. 21, 4*e*; —"Motor Pocket Book, O'Gorman's," Feb. 12, 4*d*; (E.S.), 27, 71*a*; —"Motors and Motor-cars, Comprising the Designing, Construction, and Working of Petrol Motors, A Manual of Petrol" (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b*; —"Mount Lyell Mining Manual for 1907," Jan. 18, 11*c*; —"Mr. Strudge" (L.S.), Dec. 5, 373*b*; —"Mukden, La Battaglia di" (L.S.), Mar. 8, 78*a*; —"Municipal Budget, Making a," Dec. 14, 15*c*; —"Municipal Engineer's Specification, The" (E.S.) Mar. 6, 75*a*; —"Municipal Trading, The Dangers of" (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250*b*; —"Murillo: A Biography and Appreciation" (L.S.), April 19, 126*b*; —music, chamber: compositions, Mar. 22, 13*d*; April 1, 2*f*; 3, 12*f*; —music, church: compositions, Jan. 19, 4*f*; 24, 3*f*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 15*c*; —music, piano: compositions: Jan. 1, 12*f*; 5, 3*f*; Dec. 26, 7*f*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 12*f*; —"Music, The Rhythmic Conception of" (L.S.), Sept. 6, 267*c*; —"Musical Graces, Studies in" (L.S.), July 12, 223*a*; —"Musical Terms and Handbook of Orchestral Instruments, A Dictionary of Foreign" (L.S.), July 12, 222*c*; —Music and Musicians, Grove's Dictionary of, Vol. III., M. to P. (L.S.), April 26, 133*b*; —Music in the Last Four Centuries, Programme: A Contribution to the History of Musical Expression (L.S.), Mar. 15, 86*a*; —"Music Lovers, Chats with" (L.S.), July 12, 222*c*; —"Musique, ses Lois, son Evolution, La," (L.S.), April 5, 107*b*; —"Muslim Jurisprudence, First steps in: Consisting of excerpts from Bākūrat-al-Sa'd of Ibn Abū Zayd (L.S.), May 17, 154*c*; —"Muslims of India, The": see "India, The

PUBLICATIONS (continued):—
Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of," above; —"Musset, 1810-1857" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*a*; "Musset, Alfred de, I.—'Les Camarades'; II. 'Les Femmes'" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*a*; "Musset, Œuvres Choisies de A. de. Avec Études et Analyses" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*a*; "Musset, Premières Poésies" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*a*; —"Musulman Art, Manuel d'" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 363*a*; —"My Garden and other Poems" (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c*; —"My Life as an Indian: The Story of a Red Woman and a White Man in the Lodges of the Blackfeet" (L.S.), July 12, 222*b*; —"My Lord of Essex" (L.S.), July 5, 213*a*; —"Myopes, The" (L.S.), Nov. 14, 349*b*; —"Mystique Contemporain, Un Mouvement" (L.S.), Dec. 5, 371*b*

"Name of Garland" (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*b*; —Napoléon III., 1849-1870, Rome et (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66*a*; —"Napoleon, The Fall of" (L.S.), May 24, 163*b*; —"Napoleon and the Invasion of England: The Story of the Great Terror" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 321*c*; —"Natal Rebellion of 1906, The" (L.S.) April 19, 122*a*; —"Nationalist Party, The Unknown Power Behiud the" (L.S.), June 7, 182*a*; —"Naval Annual," Sept. 3, 5*e*; —"Naval Policy: A Plea for the Study of" War (L.S.), Mar. 8, 74*a*; —"Naval Warfare. The Art of: Introductory Observations" (L.S.), June 28, 203*b*; —"Navigating the Air," Sept. 25, 305*b*; —"Navvy from King's, A" (L.S.), June 14, 189*c*; —"*Navy League Annual, The*": date of publication announced, Aug. 30, 8*a*; reviewed, Oct. 21, 6*a*; —"Nepenthes" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*a*; —"Netherlands, The Rise and Decline of the" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41*c*; author's comments on review, (l.); reply of reviewer (l.), 22, 62*c*; —"Newgate Gaol and the Sessions House, Old Bailey, Memorials of," Feb. 27, 7*d*; "Newspaper Directory, Vickers'," Feb. 1, 11*c*; —New Zealand, History of the Liberal party in: see Seddon, The Life and Work of Richard, below; —"Next Street but One, The" (L.S.), Mar. 29, 99*a*; —"Niger and its Tribes, The Lower" (L.S.) Feb. 8, 43*b*; —"Nineteenth Century, The Later" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 321*a*; —Nitrate Facts and Figures (1907), April 26, 13*d*; —"Norddeutsche Lloyd, 50 Jahre der Entwicklung, 1857-1907, Der" (F.S.), July 8, 205*e*; —"Normalmenschen" (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b*; —"North British Agriculturist Calendar," Dec. 23, 13*c*; —"Northern Iron, The" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 390*b*; —"Novelists, Lives of the" (new ed., L.S.), May 24, 164*a*; —"Nugent's Journal, Lady" (L.S.), Mar. 29, 102*c*; —"Numa, the Religion of, and other essays on the religion of ancient Rome" (L.S.), May 10, 146*c*

"Office, Success in the," April 17, 13*b*; "Of Like Passions" (L.S.), June 14, 189*b*; —"Oil Transport, Thirty-five Years of" (E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*b*; —"Optics, A System of Applied" (L.S.), Feb. 1, 35*a*; —"Organ Accompaniment, Modern" (L.S.), May 3, 142*a*; —"Ornithological and other Oddities" (L.S.), June 28, 204*a*; —"Outrageous Fortune" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 326*a*; —"Oxford Historical Pageant 1907, The. 'Book of Words. With' Illustrations" (L.S.), June 21, 196*a*; —"Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The, Vol. II. Growth of the Drama" (L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*a*

PUBLICATIONS (continued) : —
" Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula " (L. S.), Jan. 11, 13*c* ; —" Pagan Woman, The " (L. S.), Sept. 13, 278*b* ; —Painswick, history of : see " Cotteswold Manor, A," above ; —" Painting from the Fourth to the Nineteenth Century, The History of " (L.S.), June 7, 182*a* ; —" Paintings in American Private Collections, Noteworthy," Vol. I. (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*c* ; —" Panama *Canal Record*" first number (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —" Papacy in the XIX. Century, The History of the " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —Papier, Industries du : see " Monographies Industrielles," above ; —" Papyri in the British Museum, Greek : Catalogue with Texts " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 247*a* ; —Paris, Guide to, April 12, 12*d* ; —" Parish Clerk, The " (L.S.), April 19, 121*b* ; —" Parliament, A Treatise of the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of " (new edition) (L.S.), Feb. 15, 50*b* ; —*Parliamentary Gazette* : February number, Feb. 2, 12*c* ; —" Passages from the Past " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 337*a* ; —" Passing of the Third Floor Back, The " (L.S.), May 24, 166*a* ; —patents : see " Inventions, Patents, and Designs," above ; —" Pater, The Life of Walter " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 94*a* ; —" Paupers, The Manufacture of " (L.S.), May 3, 142*c* ; —" Peacham's Compleat Gentleman, 1634 " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 76*c* ; —Peary polar expedition : see " Pole, Nearest the," below ; —" Peat : Its use and Manufacture " (E.S.), July 24, 239*a* ; " Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1907, Dodd's," Jan. 4, 11*f* ; — " Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, Whitaker's," Dec. 16, 3*f* ; " Peerage, Burke's," Dec. 25, 16*a* ; " Peerage, Lodge's," Dec. 17, 14*f* ; peerage : " Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes," Dec. 18, 16*d* ; —" Peerage Law in England " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*c* ; — —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : fleet book, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; " Persane sous Louis XVI., Une Ambassade " (L.S.), July 19, 226*c* ; — " Persia Past and Present " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66*c* ; —" Peru, Life and Travel in " : see " Andes and the Amazon, The," above ; —" Peter Moors Fahrt nach Südwest " (L.S.), July 12, 222*a* ; — " Peter Pan " : coloured illustrations of scenes from, Dec. 17, 6*c* ;— " Phare, Le " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 269*b* ; —" Philip IV., The Court of, Spain in Decadence " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 337*c* ; — " Photographer, The Complete " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 48*a* ; —" Piccadilly, The Ghost of " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 324*a* ; —" Pig in Health, The," Aug. 5, 16*c* ; —" Pilgrims, The England and Holland of the " (L.S.), April 5, 106*a* ; —" Pindar, The Olympian Odes of " (trans., L.S., April 12, 114*b* ; —" Pip " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*b* ; —" Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 329*c* ; —" Pitt when Secretary of State with Colonial Governors and Military and Naval Commissioners in America, Correspondence of William " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —Pitt-Rivers's Essays, late Lieut.-Gen. A. Lane-Fox : see " Evolution of Culture and Other Essays, The," above ; " Plain Man's Faith, A " (L.S.), July 19, 231*a* ; —" Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, The Modern " (E.S.), July 24, 239*a* ; — " Plutus of Aristophanes, The " (trans.,

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
L.S.), July 26, 234*c* ; —pocket-books for 1908, Dec. 26, 12*c* ; —" Pocketful of Sixpences, A " (L.S.), Nov, 28, 364*c* ; — " Poems, New," by Mr.H. Trench (L.S.), Nov. 28, 364*a* ; —" Poems, New," by Mr. S. Phillips (L.S.), Nov. 28, 364*a* ; —" Poems, Old and New," by Mrs. M. L. Woods (L.S.), Nov. 28, 364*a* ; —" Poems, selected " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*a* ; —" Poètes Contemporains, Anthologie des" (L.S.), Sept. 6, 266*b* ; —" Poets of the Caroline Period, Minor " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 421*b* ; Mr. E. K. Chambers's comments, Mar. 1, 70*c* ; Mr. G. Saintsbury's reply (L., L.S.), 8, 78*c* ; —" Poison Island " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 85*a* ; —" Polar Ice, Fighting the," (L.S.), April 12, 115*a* ; —" Polastron, Louise D'Esparbés, Comtesse de " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*c* ; —" Pole, Nearest the. A Narrative of the Polar Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the s.s. *Roosevelt* 1905-1906 " (L.S.), July 19, 227*a* ; —" Poliphili Hypnerotomachia. From the editio princeps of 1489 " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 245*c* ; —" Pollaiuolo, Antonio " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 38*b* ; —" Popes in the Early Middles Ages, The Lives of the. Vols. II., III.," (L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*b* ; —" Porcelain of Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle, The Sèvres " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 373*a* ; — Port Arthur in a Destroyer, Before. The Diary of a Japanese Naval Officer (translated, L.S.), Mar. 29, 102*b* ; — " Portrait Index," Nov. 5, 11*b* ; —Port-Royal, The Story of (L.S.), April 12, 118*a* ; —" Post Office Guide " : correspondence, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; Wych-street, removal of : correspondence, March 12, 13*a* ; reinstated, Sept. 7, 10*a* ; —" Potato Year Book." Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —" Pots and Potters, Staffordshire " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 90*b* ; — " Power of the Keys, The " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*b* ; —" Pragmatism : A New Name for some Old Ways of Thinking " (L.S.), June 21, 198*a* ; July 5, 210*a* ; — " Preaching and the Modern Mind, Positive " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*c* ; —" Press, Sell's Dictionary of the World's," May 14, 4*f* ; —" *Pretty Polly* : The History of Her Career on the Turf " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*a* ; —" Prices, Highest and Lowest," Jan. 16, 11*c* ; " Prices, Mathieson's : see Mathieson's Record for 1907," above ; " Prices and Dates, Six Months," July 19, 13*d* ; " Prices and Dividends, Stock Exchange Ten-Year Record of," June 1, 17*c* ; —" Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation, The " (new ed.) (L.S.), July 12, 217*b* ; —" Printers' Pie," May 14, 13*c* ; — " Prisoner at the Bar, The " (L.S.), June 28, 202*c* ; —" Privateers, The " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*a* ; —" Private Property in War, The Law of " (L.S.), July 19, 227*b* ; —" Progress of Hugh Rendal, The " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*a* ; —" Provincial Letters and other Papers " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*c* ; —Psalms, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of (L.S.), Mar. 15, 81*c* ; —" Psychology Applied to Legal Evidence and other Constructions of Law " (L.S.), Aug. 5, 244*c* ; —" Publichouse Reform," Feb. 21, 14*f* ; —" Public Schools from Within, The : A Collection of Essays on Public School Education, written chiefly by Schoolmasters " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 49*a* ; — " Pumps, Notes on the Construction and Working of " (new ed., E.S.), Sept. 4*f*

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
286c ; —*Punch's* Almanac, Nov. 27, 12e
" Queen and Cardinal. A Memoir of Anne of Austria, and of her relations with Cardinal Mazarin " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 53a ; —" Queen of Indiscretions, A " ; see " Caroline of Brunswick, The Tragedy of," above ; —" Quiver, The " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15a
"Race Prejudice"(translated, L.S.), Mar. 8, 75b ; —" Radicals and other Essays,The Philosophical " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258a ; —" Rägäwan, Buch des, der Königsgeschichte " (L.S.), May 17, 154c ; —" Railroad Equipment Bonds, Investment Value of," June 20, 15e ; —" Railroads of the United States, Poor's Manual of the " for 1907, Sept. 26, 11c ; —" Railway Engineering, Electric " (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74a ; —" Railway Organization and Working, American " (E.S.), June 5, 182c ; —" Railway Statistics, Twenty Years," April 17, 13b ; —" Raleigh, Sir Walter : A Drama in Five Acts (L.S.), April 5,109a ; —" Récits d'une Tante " : see " Boigne, Mémoires de la Comtesse de," above ; —" Reconnaissance, The Art of " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 247b ; —" Red Sphinx, The " (L.S.), July 5, 213a ; —" Reformation, A History of the " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 281c ; —" Religion, Dialogues Concerning Natural " (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 9, 243b ; —" Religion, The New " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 269b ; —" Reprints of the Season " (L.S.), July 19, 230b ; —" Return of the Emigrant, The " (L.S.), June 14, 189b ; " Richard III. : His Life and Character " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 11b ; —*Rimoramento* (L.S.), June 7, 182c ; —*Rivista di Scienza* (L.S.), June 7, 183a ; —" Road Making and Maintenance : A Practical Treatise for Engineers, Surveyors, and Others " (new ed., E.S.), Dec. 4, 6d ; —" Roads Made Easy, Vol. I.," June 4, 4d ; (new ed.), Nov. 5, 4c , —" Robespierre " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57c ;— " Roma, Grandezza e Decadenza di " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 274b ; —" Romance of an Eastern Capital, The " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14b ;—" Romances, Early English Prose " (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 9, 244c ;—" Roman Empire, Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 50a ;—Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine " (L.S.), May 31, 171b ;—" Rome, The Religion of Ancient " (L.S.), May 10, 146c ;—" Rome, The Greatness and Decline of " (trans.. L.S.), July 5, 210c ; —" Rome et Napoleon III., 1849-1870 " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66a ; —" Romsey Millenary Centenary. A.D. 907—A.D. 1907. Words and Music " (L.S.), June 21, 196a ;—" Ross Durham, Surgeon " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309b ;—" Roter Dämmerung, Aus " (L.S.), July 12, 222a ; —" Rousseau, Jean-Jacques " (L.S.), April 26, 132a ;—" Route, Nouvelles Feuilles de : " publication announced, Nov. 23, 5d ; —" Royal Academy of Arts, The : A complete Dictionary of Contributors and their Work, 1769-1904 " (L.S.), Mar. 15. 86b ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England's Journal, Mar. 25, 3c ; —" Royal and Ancient Golf Club, A History of the St. Andrews, from 1754-1900 " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323b ; —" Royal Blue-book," Dec. 26, 10f ; —" Royal Tour in India, The. A record of the Tour of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales in India and Burma, from November, 1905, to March, 1906 " (L.S.), May 24, 162b ; —" Rubber Sharo Handbook," Nov. 8, 15e ; —

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
Rubber Tree, Castilla," June 28, 13d ; —" Ruf des Lebens, Der ; Marionetten " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57c ; —" Ruff's Guide to the Turf " (spring ed.), April 6, 11c ; Dec. 28, 4e ; —" Running Water " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 70a ; —" Russia, A Year In " (L.S.), May 17, 154a ; —" Russia and Reform " (L.S.), April 26, 131b ; —" Russian Peasant, The " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250a ; Russo-Japanese war : Gen. Kuropatkin's history, Feb. 15, 5c ; 16, 5a ; —" Russo-Japanese War. Vol. II." (Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. Hamilton) (L S.), Feb. 22, 60b ; — " Rutilii Claudii Namatiani De reditu suo libri duo " (L. S.), Nov. 28, 362b
" Sailor's Garland, A " (L. S.), Feb. 8, 44c ; —" Saint, The " : Fogazzaro, Signor (lect.), Jan. 22, 5d ; —" St. Catherine of Siena and her Times " (L. S.), Mar. 1, 65b ; —" St. Francis to Dante, From " (L. S.), Mar. 1, 65b ; —" St. John, The Apocalypse of " (L. S.), Jan. 11, 10c ; — " St. John the Evangelist, Dublin, 1619-1699, The Registers of " (L. S.), Sept. 20, 286a ; —" St. Jude and the Second Epistle of St. Peter, The Epistle of " (L. S.). April 26, 131a ; —*St. Margaret's, Westminster, Monthly Review*," first number, Jan. 4, 4c ; —" St. Matthew, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to" (L.S.), July 26,235a ;—" St. Patrick, Dublin, 1677-1800, The Registers of the Cathedral Church of " (L.S.),Sept. 20, 286a ; —" St.Peter, the Epistle of St. Jude and the Second Epistle of " (L. S.) April 26, 131a ; —" Saints and Wonders, A Book on " (L. S.), Dec. 5, 374a ; —" Salmon, The Life of the, with references more especially to the Fish in Scotland " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316c ; —" Salmon Fishing " (L.S.), June 14, 190a ; " Salmon Fly Fishing, the Science of Dry Fly Fishing and " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316c ; —" Sämtliche Briefe und Aufzeichnungen " (L.S.), July 12, 222e ; — " Savage Club, The " (L.S.), May 31. 172a ; —" Scalacronica : The Reigns of Edward I., Edward II., and Edward III., as recorded by Sir Thomas Gray " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 298b ; —" Scha Ho, The Battle on the " (trans.,L.S.), April 12, 119b ; —Scotland from the Roman Occupation, A History of, Vol. IV. (L.S.), April, 19, 123b ; —" Scotland in the Years 1744, 1745, 1746, A Short Account of the Affairs of " (L.S.), June 7, 178b ; —" Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine, Roman " (L.S.), May 31, 171b ;— " Seals, English " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 30b ; —" Searchlights : Their Theory, Construction, and Application " (trans., E.S.), Dec. 4, 6d ; — " Sea Songs and Ballads " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44c ; —Séchelles Hérault de : " Œuvres Littéraires " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 315c ; — " Secret Agent, The " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285a ; — Seddon, The Life and Work of Richard John, Premier of New Zealand, 1893-1906, with a History of the Liberal Party in New Zealand (L.S.), Mar. 29, 99b ; —Sellar, : Mrs. " Recollections and Impressions " (L.S.), May 17, 155b ; — " Sell's-Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses," Feb. 1, 11c ; — " Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press," May 14, 4f ; — " Sentiments," Les (L.S.), Sept.6, 266b ; — " Sermons, Village " : by the late Bishop Westcott (L.S.). Jan..25, 30b ; — " Sévigné, Marquise de. Dame de Bourbilly, 1626-1696 " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 380c ; — " Sewage, Land Treatment of " (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6d ; "Sewage and the

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
Bacterial Purification of Sewage (new ed., E.S.), June 5, 183*a* ; Sewage Disposal, Sanitary Engineering with Respect to Water Supply and (E.S.), April 3, 106*b* ; —" Shaft Sinking in Difficult Cases " (E.S.), July 24, 233*b* ; —" Shakespeare (Prof. Raleigh's ed., L.S.), April 26, 129*b* ; —" Shakespeare " (Prof. Raleigh's ed., sp. art., L.S.), May 3, 141*b* ; " Shakespeare, The Works of William " (" Stratford Town ed.," L.S.), Dec. 12, 377*a* ; —Shaw, Mr. B. : " Dramatic Opinions and Essays " (L.S.), April 12, 117*a* ; " Shaw, Bernard " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 261*c* ; —Shaw, Savill, and Albion Co.'s Handbook for 1907, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —" Shepherd of Kensington, A " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*b* ; —" Shepherd of the Stars, A " (L.S.), May 3, 142*b* ; —" Sherwood, The Life of Mrs." (L.S.), July 5, 214*b* ; —" Shipbuilding, Present-day " (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*c* ;—" Shirburn Ballads, 1585-1616, The " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 89*a* ; —" Short Cruises," May 10, 149*b* ; — " Shorter, The Collected Poems of Dora Sigerson " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 340*c* ; — " Shorthorns, Notable Modern," Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —" Shot, The Complete " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*a* ; —" Shuttle, The (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*a* ; —" Sidney, Sir Fulke Greville's Life of Sir Philip " (new ed.) (L.S.), May 31, 173*b* ; —" Sicily and England. Political and Social Reminiscences, 1848-1870 " (L.S.), July 5, 212*a* ; —" Silanus the Christian " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 25*c* ; —" Simonson on the Revised Table A. 1906," June 28, 13*d* ; — " Singer, The Art of the "(L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*a* ; —" Sins, The Seven Deadly " (L.S.), May 17, 155*c* ; —" Sir Elyot of the Woods " (L.S.) June 21, 197*c* ; — " Slesvig, Manuel Historique de la Question du. Documents, Cartes, Pièces Justificatives et Renseignements Statistiques " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 245*a* ; —" Small Holdings of England, The " (L.S.), June 14, 186*c* ; —Smith, Forty years of Washington Society Portrayed by the Family Letters of Mrs. Samuel Harrison. (L.S.), Mar. 15, 83*a* ;— " Society in the Country House " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*a* ; —" Society of Artists of Great Britain (1760-1791) and the Free Society of Artists (1761-1783) " (L.S.), July 5, 214*c* ; —" Sommes Nous Défendus ? " Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —" Song, Observations on the Florid " (translated) (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*a* ; —" Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c* ; — songs, new, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; 7, 14*e* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 11*e* ; 12, 13*f* ; 14, 4*f* ; 21, 3*c* ; 27, 16*f* ; 30, 13*b* ; Oct. 4, 12*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; — " Songs and Ballads, Sea " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44*c* ; —" Songs from the Classics " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c* ; —"Songs to Desideria and other Poems " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c* ; — " South Africa, 1899-1902, The Colonials in, Their Record based on the Despatches" (L.S.), Mar. 1, 69*a* ; —"South Africa, 1899-1902, History of the War in " (official), Vol. II. (L.S.), Aug. 23, 253*c* ; *Militär-Wochenblatt* review, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; —" South Africa, *The Times* History of the War in " : see " *The Times* History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902," below ; —*South Polar Times*, The, April, 1902, to August, 1903 (L.S.), July 19, 227*a* ; —" South Seas, In the Strange " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 346*a* ; —" Spirit of the Links, The " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*b* ; —Spitzberg

PUBLICATIONS (continued) :—
au Cap Philippe, A Travers la Banquise du (L.S.), April 12, 115*a* ; —" Square Peg, The " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*a* ; —" Staff Officer's Scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese War, A. Vol. II." (L.S.), Feb. 22, 60*b* ; —" Staffordshire Pots and Potters " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 90*b* ; —" Stage in London, The Struggle for a Free " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 36*c* ; —" Stanley, Letters from Edward, some time Bishop of Norwich (1802-1814-1816 ") : see " Before and after Waterloo," above ; —" Stanley Thomas. His Original Lyrics, complete, in their collated readings of, 1647, 1651, 1657 " (L.S.), May 17, 156*b* ; —" State Succession, The Theory of " (L.S.), July 19, 227*b* ; —" Steam Engine Theory and Practice " (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b* ; —" Steel, Notes on Construction in Mild. Arranged for the Use of Junior Draughtsmen in the Architectural and Engineering Professions " (E.S.), March 6, 74*b* ; — " Stephen, the Right Honourable Sir James " (L.S.), May 10, 148*b* ; —Stevenson, Poems by Robert Louis, including Underwoods, Ballads, and Songs of Travel (L.S.), March 8, 73*a* ; —"Stieler's Hand Atlas " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*b* —" Stock and Share Charts, 'At a Glance' " Jan. 18. 11*c* ; " Stock Exchange, the History, Law, and Practice of the," May 9, 13*c* ; " Stock Exchange Handbook," Jan. 16, 11*c* : — " Stock Exchange Official Intelligence for 1907," March 28, 11*c* ; " Stock Exchange Ten-Year Record of Prices and Dividends," June 1, 17*e* ; " Stock Exchange Year Book," Dec. 19, 11*b* ; — " Stoic and Christian in the Second Century " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 25*c* ; —" Stokes, Bart., &c., Memoir and Scientific Correspondence of the late Sir George Gabriel " (L. S.), Aug. 2, 238*a* ; — " Stooping Lady, The " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*a* ; —" Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653-1708 " (trans., L.S.), Aug. 23, 254*b* ; —" Story of Anna Beames, The " (L.S.), July 12, 223*a* ; —" Stothard, R. A., Thomas, An Illustrated Monograph " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ;— " Strang, Etchings of William " (L.S.), Mar. 29, 102*b* ; —" Strange Houses of Sleep " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b* ; —" Strength of Nations, The : An Argument from History " (L.S.), July 12, 219*b* ; — "Strode, The Poetical Works of William, 1600-1645, now first collected from manuscript and printed sources ; to which is addod ' The Floating Island,' a Tragi-Comedy, now first reprinted from the original edition of 1655 " (L.S.), Mar. 29, 97*a* ; —" Strongest Plume, The (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*c* ; —Stubb's visitation charges, Bishop (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*c* ;—*Studio, The* : summer number (L.S.), July 19, 231*a* ; —" Sturla the Historian. The Romanes Lecture, 1906 " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 52*c* ; —" Subaltern of Horse, A " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 349*a* ; —" Submarine Boat, Mine, and Torpedo, The Evolution of the " (E.S.), Aug. 28. 273*c* ; —" Sudan, The Egyptian : its History and Monuments " (L.S.), May 10, 146*a* ; —" Sunday at Home " (L. S.), Jan. 11, 15*a* ; —" Sundered Streams, The : The History of a Memory that had no full stops " (L.S.), Feb. 15, 54*b* ; — " Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306*c* ; — " Sutton's Amateurs' Guide in Horticulture for 1907," Jan. 7, 13*c* ; —Suttons' " Amateurs' Guide in

PUBLICATIONS (continued):—
Horticulture for 1908," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; " Sutton's Farmers' Year-book and Graziers' Manual," Feb. 18, 3*c* ; —" Swan and Her Friends, A " (L.S.), Nov. 34, 148*a*
" Tabaristan, An Abridged Translation of the History of " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 9*c* ; —" Tabb, A Selection from the Verses of John B." (L.S.), Oct. 3, 297*c* ; —" Taine, H. : Sa Vie et Correspondence. Tome IV. L'Historien (suite). Les dernières années, 1876-1893 " (L.S.), June 28, 201*b* ; — " Tales of Two People " (L.S), Sept. 20, 285*b* ; —" Tamil Grammar, A Catechism of No. II." (L.S.), May 17, 154*c* ; " Tamil Grammar Self-Taught " (in Tamil and Roman characters) (L.S.), May 17, 154*c* ; " Tamil Language, A Handbook of the Ordinary Dialect of the Parts IV., V." (L.S.), May 17, 154*c* ; —" Tariff, The Imperial," Feb. 6, 3*f* ; —" Teacher in a Public Elementary School, How to become a," Dec. 18, 17*a* ; —" Tebtunis Papyri, II., The " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 268*b* ; —Telegraphic Addresses, Sell's Directory of Registered," Feb. 1, 11*c* ; — " Telephone Directory," Mar. 12, 9*f* ; — " Temptation " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 62*a* ; — " Tennyson. The Works of. Poems I." (ed. by Hallam Lord Tennyson, L.S.), Dec. 12, 380*a* ; — " Te Tohunga" (L.S.), July 19, 227*c* ; —" Théâtre, Propos de " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 382*a* ; —" Theists of India, The " : see " India, The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of," above ; —" Theomonism True : God and the Universe in Modern Light ; A Sequel to ' Haeckel's Monism False ' " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 62*b* ; —" Theory of Good and Evil, The : A Treatise on Moral Philosophy " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 290*c* ; — " Thermo-Dynamics to Chemistry, Experimental and Theoretical Applications of " (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b* ; —" *The Times* History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902 " Vol. V. (L.S.), May 31, 169*b* ; — *The Times* of 1906. The annual index to (L.S.), Aug. 30, 261*a* ; —" Thom's Official Directory," Jan. 31, 12*f* ; — " Three Plays with Happy Endings " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*b* ; —" Through the Eye of the Needle : A Romance with an Introduction " (L.S.), May 24, 165*b* ; —" Through Wintry Terrors " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*a* ; —" Thucydides Mythistoricus " (L.S.), June 21, 195*c* ; —" Tibet, Folk Tales from " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*c* ; —" Tibet and the British Borderland, Western " (L.S.), July 26, 234*a* ; —" Time and Clocks : a Description of Ancient and Modern Methods of Measuring Time " (L.S.), April 12, 119*b* ; —" Tobago, Hints to settlers," Nov. 16, 9*c* ; —" Tod den Toten " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b* ; —" Ton Der eigene " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c* ; — " Toronto and its Colleges, 1827-1906, The University of " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 299*c* ; —" Toward the Dawn " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*a* ; —" Town, The : Its Memorial Characters and Events " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 273*a* ; —" Town Child, The " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 262*b* ; —" Trafalgar : La Campagne Maritime de 1805 " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 244*a* ; —Transvaal " Political Cartoons," July 17, 9*f* ; —" Transvaal, The Encyclopedic History of the " (L.S.), April 19, 122*a* ; —" Transvaal and its Mines, The," July 24, 13*b* ; —" Traps, Modern Steam " (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —" Travel, Pictures of " (Reisebilder) (trans., L.S.), May 24, 164*c* ; —" Travels through France and Italy " (Mr. Seccombe's ed., L.S.), Sept. 6, 265*a* ; —" Trees in Nature, Myth, and

PUBLICATIONS (continued):—
Art " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 348*b* ; —" Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, The, Vol. 1" (L.S.), Feb. 22, 58*b* ; —" Trinity Apologetically Considered, The Doctrine of tho " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 370*a* ; —" Triumph of Mammon, The " (L.S.), April 19, 125*a* ; author's comment (l., L.S.), May 3, 143*a* ; —Tronchin, Théodore (1709-1781) : Un Médecin du XVIIIe Siècle (L.S.), Mar. 15, 83*b* ; — " Trust Accounts, A Guide to " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*c* ; —" Trust Movement in British Industry, The " (F.S.), July 15, 207*f* ; —" Tuileries, The Court of the " (L.S.), July 5, 215*a* ; —" Turbine, The Theory of the Steam " (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*a* ; " Turbine as Applied to Marine Purposes, The Steam " (E.S.), Mar. 6, 73*c* ; " Turbines, Steam " (E.S.), Jan. 2, 1*c* ; " Turbines, Steam : with an Appendix on Gas Turbines and the Future of Heat Engines " (translated) (E.S.), Feb. 6, 41*c* ; —" Turf, Ruff's Guide to the " (spring edition), April 6, 11*c* ; Dec. 28, 4*c* ; —" Turn of the Balance, The " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*b* ; —" Two Legs and Other Stories " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*c* ;—Tyrol : see " Land in the Mountains," above
" United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the Final Restoration of Home Rule at the South in 1877, History of the." Vols. VI. and VII. (L.S.), Aug. 9, 242*b* ; —" Up-Grade, The " (L.S.) June 21, 195*c*
" Vaiti of the Islands " (L.S.), July 19, 229*b* ; —" Valerie Upton " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*a* ; —" Vanity " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*b* ; —" Variation, Heredity, and Evolution, Recent Progress in the Study of " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 259*a* ; —" Velasquez. With 94 plates " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 27*a* ; —" Venice " (L.S.), June 14, 186*b* ; — " Venus Amathusia " (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c* ; —" Vergiliana sivo Carmina minora Vergilio adtributa, Appendix " (L.S.), Dec. 26, 394*c* ; —" Verlaine, Paul : Sa Vie : Son Œuvre " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 298*c* ; —Vernon, Admiral (L.S.), Mar. 22, 91*c* ; —" Verre, Fabrication et Travail du " (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e* ; —" Versailles, The Great Days of. Studies from Court Life in the Later Years of Louis XIV." (Lit. Sup.), Jan. 4, 5*b* ; — " Verteidigung Roms, Die " (L.S.), April 12, 118*c* ; — " Vickers' Newspaper Directory," Feb. 1, 11*c* ; —" Victoria, The Letters of Queen. A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence between the Years 1837 and 1861. Published by the Authority of His Majesty the King " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 313*a* ; correction ; correspondence, 29, 12*b* ; 30, 14*f* ; copyright : see under COPYRIGHT—Books ; publication methods : see under PUBLISHERS—Methods ; —Villari, Prof. : " Studies Historical and Critical " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 346*c* ; —" Vinton's Agricultural Annual for 1907 " Jan. 7, 13*c* ; —" Vinton's Agricultural Almanac and Diary for 1908," Dec. 23, 13*c* ; — " Virgil's Messianic Eclogue : Its Meaning, Occasion, and Sources " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*c* ; — " Visitation Charges Delivered to the Clergy and Churchwardens of the Dioceses of Chester and Oxford " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*c* ; —" Vita Nuova, La " (Prof. Barbi's ed., L.S.), Oct. 17, 314*c* ; —" Viticole et la Viticulture Méridionale, La Crise " (1900-1907) (L.S.), June 28, 203*a* ; — " Voltaire " : Les Grands Écrivains Français (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41*a* ; " Voltaire,

PUBLICATIONS (continued):—
The Friends of" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41*a*; —"Vom Markte der Liebe" (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*b*; —*Votes for Women*: first number: announced, Oct. 1, 4*a*; noticed, 3, 9*d*; —"Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen: Select Narratives from the "Principal Navigations" of Hakluyt" (L.S.), July 12, 217*b*.
"Wales in India and Burma, from November, 1905, to March, 1906, A Record of the Tour of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of" (L.S.), May 24, 162*b*; —"War and the World's Policy" (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*a*; —"Wagner, Erinnerungen an Richard" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 243*a*; —"Wantage, Lord. A Memoir" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 389*b*; —Washington Society, Forty Years of, Portrayed by the Family Letters of Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith (L.S.), Mar. 15, 83*a*; —"War, The Law of Private Property in" (L.S.), July 19, 227*b*; —"Water Power: How to Use" (E.S.), July 24, 239*c*; —Water Supply and Sewage Disposal, Sanitary Engineering with Respect to (E.S.), April 3, 106*b*; —"Waterloo, Before and After. Letters from Edward Stanley, sometime Bishop of Norwich (1802-1814-1816)" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 365*b*;—"Waverley Novels, The: An Appreciation" (L.S.), April 5, 105*a*; —"Weavers, The" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*b*; —"Weldon, 1860-1906, Walter Frank Raphael. A Memoir. Reprinted from *Biometrika*" (L.S.), Aug. 23, 259*a*; —"Welt, Das Gefüge der: Versuch einer kritischer Philosophie" (L.S.), April 5, 106*b*; —"Weltfrieden oder Weltkrieg! Which Way is Germany going? Political and Military Reflections before the Meeting of the Peace Conference at The Hague," Mar. 30, 3*c*; —*Westminster Cathedral Chronicle*: first number, Jan. 3, 9*c*; —"What is Faith? A Hermit's Epistle to Some that are Without" (L.S.), Oct. 31, 330*b*; —"Where the Wind Sits" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 396*b*; —"Whirlwind, The," Jan. 25, 29*b*; —"White Fang" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 46*c*; —"Whittier, Poems of," (A. C. Benson ed., L.S.), Dec. 19, 385*a*; —"Wild Life on a Norfolk Estuary" (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*b*; —"William Jordan, Junior" (L.S.), Nov. 14, 349*a*; —"Wilton-house Pictures, The" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 389*a*; —"Wiltshire, Round about" (L.S.), July 5, 211*b*; —"Wingless Victory, The," (L.S.), April 5, 110*c*; —"Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, John," Jan. 22, 11*c*; —"Wolf, Hugo" (L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*b*; "Women's Suffrage, The Case for" (L.S.), Aug. 2, 239*b*; —"Word-Collector's Cabinet, Some Curios from a" (L.S.), July 5, 214*c*;—"Wordsworth, Poems by William" (Mr. Stopford A. Brooke's ed.), (L.S.), July 19, 228*c*;—"Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, The" (Mr. Furminger's ed., L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*; "Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, The" (Mr. W. E. Hill's ed., L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*; "Workmen's Compensation Act, The" (Mr. G. F. Emery's ed., L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*; "Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, Employers' Liability at Common Law and under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, and the" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*; "Workmen's Compensation Act, The" (Mr. R. M. Minton-Senhouse's ed., L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*; "Workmen's Compensation, The Law Relating to" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a*;—"Wotton, Life and Letters of Sir Henry" (L.S.,) Nov. 14, 345*a*
"Xenophon and Others, Notes on" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*c*
Yachting World: summer number, Aug. 12, 13*c*; —"Yachts and Yachtsmen, British, Sept. 6, 270*b*; —"Young England" (L. S.), Jan. 14, 15*a*; —"Younger Set, The" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 309*b*
"Zwischen den Rassen" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 396*a*

PUBLIC health—Acts: Amendment Act, 1907: Local Government Board circular, Dec. 24, 9*c*;—Bill: Allendale, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 9, 4*c*; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), 9, 4*c*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 4*c*; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), 9, 4*c*; Parliament: see PARLIAMENT;—births and deaths: see BIRTH and deaths;—food: regulations: see under FOOD—Regulations;—laboratories: women medical practitioners: see under MIDDLESEX hospital—Medical school; —Local Government Board: annual report, Nov. 26, 8*c*; —London: see under LONDON; —national health authority, proposed: circular issued by Corporation of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Sept. 26, 6*a*; conference announced, Nov. 6, 16*c*; held; resolution passed, 16, 2*f*;—Royal Institure of Public Health: see that title;—sanitation, rural: report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 7, 11*c*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*b*;—women health visitors: L.C.C. recommendation of public health committee adopted July 17, 8*a*

PUBLIC Health Acts—extension, proposed: Carrington, Lord (s. P.), March 8, 6*b*; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*b*

PUBLIC Morality, London Council for the Promotion of: see LONDON Council for the promotion of Public Morality

PUBLIC Rights of Way (No. 2) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLIC Schools—cadet corps: see under CADET corps; —competitions at Aldershot held, Mar. 23, 14*c*; —racquets: see under RACQUETS; Sports: see under ATHLETICS; —volunteers: see under VOLUNTEERS; —Winter Sports Club Montana: competitions, Mar. 26, 12*b*

PUBLIC Schools' Science Masters' Association —conference held, Jan. 14, 12*d*

PUBLIC Schools' Winter Sports Club—competitions, Jan. 5, 11*a*; 8, 4*f*; 18, 10*b*; dinner, May 6, 11*d*

PUBLIC Trustee—Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rules issued; provisions (Parlt. paper), Aug. 20, 9*a*; —remuneration: correspondence, Jan. 22, 7*b*; —Stewart, appointment of Mr. C. J.: see under Parliament; —Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5*d*

PUBLIC Trustee Act—trustee, appointment of public: see under PARLIAMENT; —fees draft order published, Dec. 11, 13*e*; —special articles ("The Public Trustee," F.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b*; ("The Public Trustee Act, 1906"), I., Dec. 19, 6*a*; II., 31, 13*c*

PUBLIC works—Loans Board: report of commissioners for 1906-7, Sept. 7, 10*e*; —loans on rate: new regulation (P.N.), Aug. 21, 6*a*

PUBLIC Works Company—bankruptcy: application to Court, July 6, 13*b*

PUBLIC Works Loan Bill—Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 6*a*; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 5*d*; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 6*a*, 24, 5*d*; Parliament, see under

PUBLIC Works Loan Bill (continued):—
PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 6a; 24, 5d
PUBLISHERS—Fsir Trade Publishing Co., proposed: correspondence, Jan. 15, 11b; 22, 7b
PUBLISHERS:—
Methods—authors, position of: Incorporated Society of Authors: see that title; (sp. art., "The author"), Feb. 20, 8a; ("What is the author to do?"), 22, 4c; ("What the new author can do"), 26, 4a; Wicks, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 8, 8a; —Chatto and Windus, Messrs.: reduction in price of novels announced (leading article), Jan. 14, 9b; —correspondence, Jan. 12, 10a; 15, 11b; 18, 6c; 19, 8a; 21, 8a; 22, 7b; Feb. 5, 6a; 6, 8a; 7, 5a; 12, 7a; 18, 8a; 19, 4b; 20, 8b; 21, 4d; 23, 8a; Mar. 1, 12d; 4, 8b; 7, 8b; 8, 8b; 11, 7a; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 15, 11c; 19, 11b; 21, 11b; 28, 4c; 30, 6b; April 4, 5b; 8, 9a; 10, 8a; 13, 9a; 18, 8b; 19, 8b; 22, 4b; June 29, 10a; —editions compared: "Rezánov": English and American, Jan. 4, 6a; Feb. 6, 8a; —Goschen, Lord (l.), Jan. 7, 8a; —"John Bull's other Island," boycott of; Mr. B. Shaw (l.), Sept. 23, 6b; —Keay, Mr. H. W. (add.), June 3, 6b;—libraries: net book system: Abbott, Councillor T. C. (s.), Feb. 28, 11a; Bailey, Mr. W. H (l..), 25, 12a; Baillie-Grohman, Mr. W. A. (l.), Mar. 5, 11b; Ballinger, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 28, 11a; Conference: held, 28, 11a; Keay, Mr. H. W. (l.), 25, 12a; (s.), 28, 11a; "Manager of *The Times* Book Club" (l.), 23, 12b; Mudie's Select Library (Ltd.): see that title; Pscy, Mr. F. (s.), 28, 11a; Plummer, Mr. (s.), 28, 11a; special articles ("Net books and public libraries"), 19, 4a; 21, 11a; ("The sale of net books at reduced prices") 23, 8a; ("Echoes of the net book conference") Mar. 5, 11a; Tedder, Mr. H. R. (s.), Feb. 28, 11a; Toplcy, Mr. W.W. (s.),28,11a; —Longmans,Green, and Co., Messrs, (l.), Jan. 15, 11a; —"Msnager of *The Times* Book Club," Feb. 6, 8a; 7, 5a; —Murray, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 22, 9b; —publishers' and booksellers' dispute in 1852: Lord Chief Justice Campbell's judgment quoted (correspondence), Jan. 22, 7a; —Routledge and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. (l.), Jan. 15, 11a; trade circular: books on sale or return, 23, 9a; —Shaw, Mr. G. B., (s.), May 9, 11d; —Sherren, Mr. W. (l.),Oct.1,7f; —"Victoria,The Letters of Queen": "Artifex" (l.), Oct. 19, 8a; correction by Mr. J. Murray's solicitor (l.); *The Times* expresses regret, 26, 8a; "Artifex" replies (l.), 28, 8a; correspondence, Oct. 19, 8a; 21, 8b; 22, 8b; 24, 6b; 25, 10d; 29, 12b; —Sisley (Ltd.), Messrs.: reduction in price of novels announced Jan. 16, 5a; 18, 6c; (l.), Feb. 21, 11a; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —*The Times* Book Club: see that title; —United States: Mr. W. P. Cutter (l.), Jsn. 16, 5a; special articles ("The situation in America"), Jan. 22, 7a; Feb. 15, 4b
PUBLISHERS' Association—annual meeting held Mar. 27, 8a
"PUBLISHER'S clerk" — on publishers methods (1), Jan. 21, 8a
PÜCKLER, Count (Germany) — appointed Minister at Stockholm, Oct. 24, 4c
PUDOKOTA, Raja of — received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, June 7, 10b; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10b; leaves London for Continent, Dec. 10, 10b
PUDSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12e
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Co.: see under VENEZUELLA—Railways
PUGH, E.—cruelty to horse charge, Jan. 3, 2e
PUGSLEY, Mr. W. (New Brunswick)—appointed Premier and Attorney-General, Mar. 4, 5c; accepts position in Cabinet, Aug. 28, 3b; sworn in, 31, 3d
PULESTON, Sir J.— receives presentation from Welsh friends, June 26, 12e; on fiscal policy resolution of London Chamber of Commerce (1), May 21, 10e
PULITZER, Mr. J.—leaves for New York, Oct. 18, 12b
PULLAR, Sir R.—biogrsphical, Feb. 13, 10d
PULLEN, Detective-sergeant—reported missing, Sept. 16, 11e
PULLEN, H.—attempted murder charge, April 3, 13d
PULLEN, J. W. (first-class petty-officer)—body found, Oct. 17, 8b
PULSFORD, Mr. E.—on Australia: tariff, new (l.), Sept. 23, 10b; Oct. 4, 8c; Dec. 10, 4e; 28, 4f; immigration, Oct. 11, 13f: 24, 9c; 28, 12f; —on Colonial Office; reorganization (l.), Aug. 30, 10a
PULTENEY, Col. W. P.—to be Field Officer in Brigade Waiting, Aug. 28, 8a; appointed brigadier-general to command 16th infantry brigade, Nov. 29, 8b
PU-LUN, Prince (China)—appointed president in government council, Sept. 21, 5d
PUMPHERSTON Oil Co.—dividend, May 20, 11c
PUMPHREY, Mr. C. E.—presentation, June 11, 10b
Punch—cartoons noticed, July 24, 12e; Oct. 9, 9d; exhibition of drawings at Paris announced, May 4, 14b; —law case, Jan. 19, 3d; 22, 3c
PUNJAB:—
Colonization Bill — not sanctioned, May 28, 5c; resolution passed by Mahomedans, June 3, 5b; PARLIAMENT: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The Punjab colonies and the anti-British agitation"), June 5, 4a
Development, future—Mr. Finney (s.), Sept. 23, 3b
Irrigation—rate: correspondence, June 6, 10c; increase postponed, April, 29 5e; —revenue: see under PARLIAMENT; —Society of Arts: discussion, June 6, 10c; — special articles ("Punjab irrigation," E.S.), I. June 19, 193c; II., 26, 203a
Land Alienation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Ludhiana—Hindu administration: Mahomedan petition, Mar. 1, 15c
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Revenue—land: statistics, July 3, 5d; see also under PARLIAMENT
Tetanus: see under PARLIAMENT
Unrest: see under INDIA—unrest
Weather—drought, Dec. 25, 7a
Wheat crop—destroyed by rust, June 15,9e
PUNJAB University—Sir C. Rivaz (s.), Jan. 15, 9f
PUNSHON, Mr. E. R.—on Germany: possibilities of invasion of Great Britain (l.), Sept. 18, 10a
PUNTING—championships: amateur competition, July 25, 11d; professional competitions, July 26, 11c; 27, 11d

PUPIL teachers—training : Winchester Diocesan Board of Education issues report, Nov. 28, 9*a*
PURCHASE, Mr. T.A.R. (Transvaal)—appointed chairman of Rand Water Board, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; Board protests against appointment, 27, 7*e* ; correspondence, Oct. 4, 12*c*
PURISHKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—in *Duma*, on address to throne, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —Constitution, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; — *Duma*, third : attitude of Right, Dec. 2, 5*f*
PURLEIGH church—Washington, Gen. G. : see that title
PURLEY Beeches—correspondence, May 20, 11*f* ; —public park : proposed acquirement for, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; contribution, 15, 9*f* ; dedicated to public, Dec. 3, 14*e*
PURSEY, Maria A.—police-court charge, June 28, 3*f*
PURSLOVE, J. L.—fraud charge, Jan. 1, 10*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; Mar. 12, 3*e*
PURSS, W., and Cotton, J.—house-breaking charge, Nov. 25, 5*c*
PUSING Lama Tin Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 4, 16*b* ; report, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; meeting, 8, 17*b*
PUTTKAMER, Herr von (Germany)—colonial scandals : result of trial, April 26, 5*a* ; particulars of summing up, 27, 7*d* ; temporarily placed on retired list, May 14, 5*e*
PVORKOVITZ, Mr. P.—on motors : fuel (l., F.S.), July 15, 207*f*
PWLLHELI—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
PYE-SMITH, Dr. P. H.—reappointed representative of London University on General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, Oct. 24, 9*c*
PYLE and Blaina Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 23, 12*a* ; report, 29, 2*c*
PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Bombay—leaves for India, Oct. 4, 8*a*
at Mazagaon, on work of Cowley Fathers, April 8, 4*a*
on Bombay diocese : alleged illegal practices (charge), April 2, 4*c* ; — children's Eucharists, prohibition of : Rev. D. Stone's comment (l.), June 10, 7*a*
PYNE, Mr. J. A.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Regent-street : rebuilding, April 25 7*c*
PYRENEES—coaching accident, Jan. 5, 5*e*
PYSHKIN, Capt. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement — Ekaterinburg
PYTHONS—incubating : particulars, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; —reticulated : brood hatched at Gross-Borstel, Dec. 2, 10*e*
PYX, trial of the : see under GOLDSMITHS' Company

Q

'Q." : see QUILLER-COUCH, Mr. A. T.
"Q.A.M."—on opium edict in China (l.), June 24, 7*a*
"Q.A.M."—on Socialist statistics ; wages (l.), Nov. 5, 7*d*
"Q" Club — dinner : date, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; — gold medal : subject of essay, Jan. 11, 4*c*
QUADE, Col. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on German South-West Africa : garrison, May 11, 17*c*
QU'APPELLE—diocese, progress of : Bishop of Qu'Appelle (s.), Jan. 9, 7*b*
QU'APPELLE, Bishop of : see GRISDALE, Rt. Rev. John
QU'Appelle Association — anniversary meeting : date, April 6, 12*c*
QUARRIES — granite blasting : extensive operations, Jan. 23, 4*d* ; — statistics : for 1906 (Blue-book), May 18, 15*f*
QUARRY, Mr. F. —piano recital, Nov. 15, 11*f*
QUEBEC :—
Bridge new—details (E.S.), Mar. 20, 93*b* ; collapses ; particulars, Aug. 31, 4*a*, 7*f* ; number of victims ; messages from Sir W. Laurier and Sir W. Macgregor, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; King Edward's message to Lord Grey ; Lord Minto's message ; particulars of disaster, 3, 3*d* ; Lord Elgin's message, 4, 3*c* ; Quebec Bridge Company's meeting ; inspector's report on bridge, 5, 3*b* ; opinion of engineers as to cause of disaster, 6, 3*c* ; (sp. art., "The Quebec bridge," E.S.), 11, 293*b* ; further particulars, 13, 5*a* ; coroner's jury verdict, 14, 5*c* ; Mr. T. Cooper : particulars of telegram sent to Phœnix Bridge Company, 17, 11*f* ; commission of inquiry appointed (E.S.), 25, 308*a* ; message from Lord Elgin, 30, 5*a* ; (art., "The Quebec bridge disaster," F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*f* ; Mr. T. Cooper (evid., E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*b* ; Royal commission concludes sittings, 25, 3*c*
Buildings—correspondence, Aug. 8, 7*e*
QUEBEC (continued) :—
By-election—result, Nov. 6, 7*b*
Chief Justice—appointed, Mar. 5, 10*a*
Commercial travellers' tax—repealed, Mar. 22, 4*f*
Extension—annexation of Ungava district : Mr. Gouin (s.), Sept. 24, 3*d*
Graphite : see GRAPHITE
Lands, crown—scandal : Hon. A. Turgeon : charges ; Royal Commission appointed, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; libel action against *Le Nationaliste* ; result, 30, 16*c* ; Nov. 6, 7*b*
Minerals—special article ("The mineral resources of Canada," E.S.), III., Nov. 13, 5*d*
Ministry (Gouin)—changes, Oct. 2, 6*a* ; 18, 7*f*
Special article ("Some aspects of Canadian life"), II. ("From East to West"), Oct. 19, 4*b*
Sunday Observance Act—royal assent, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; details, 14, 4*f* ; validity to be tested, Nov. 9, 5*c*
Tercentenary—Abraham, plains of : see under CANADA ; —deputation received by Sir Wilfred Laurier, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; memorial : see CANADA — Abraham, plains of
QUEBEC, Bp. of : see DUNN, Rt. Rev. A. H.
QUEBEC, Montreal, and Southern Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
QUEBEC Central Railway Co. : see under CANADA—Railways
QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium Davos : see under DAVOS
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Hospital—appointments, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; —Royal Army Medical College : see under ROYAL Army Medical College
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—appointments, Jan. 16, 4*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; Feb. 2, 14*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; Mar. 11, 7*b* ; April 3, 9*d* ; 4, 4*d* ; 17, 8*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; May 9, 15*a* ; June 15, 11*c* ; 19, 8*a* ; 22, 12*b*, 14*c* ; July 3, 7*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; Aug. 10,

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service (continued) :—
12c ; 24, 10e ; 28, 10d ; Sept. 4, 10d ; 14, 8c ; 18, 10d ; 21, 12e ; Oct. 26, 7c ; Nov. 9, 12e ; 20, 10c ; Dec. 4, 14b ; 14, 7f ; 16, 15a ; 25, 14d ; —pay rates, Jan. 10, 5c ; April 9, 6f ; —retirements, Mar. 27, 8b ; April 3, 9d ; May 9, 15a ; 25, 14d ; 29, 7d ; July 13, 9c ; Aug. 14, 10d ; Nov. 2, 8b ; Dec. 25, 14d
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—appointments, July 6, 6d
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—report of governors for 1906, Mar. 13, 11d ; grants awarded, 23, 9c
QUEEN Anne's Chambers (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 11c ; bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meeting, June 22, 5f ; sold, Oct. 30, 9f
QUEEN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—title : injunction granted, Aug. 20, 11b
QUEENBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—appeal, Dec. 14, 3a ; contributions, Mar. 18, 11f ; Oct. 24, 4f ; " Prisoner of Zenda " : benefit performance, Jan. 30, 5e ; royal subscription, Jan. 11, 8a
QUEEN Cross Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 19, 14f ; July 23, 14f
QUEEN Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wimborne—headmaster elected, May 16, 10b
QUEENSBERRY, Lord—on Russia : mining investments (l.), Jan. 18, 11c
QUEEN's College, Belfast—recreation ground : fête in support of equipment, May 30, 11e
QUEEN's College, Harley-street — dinner announced, June 1, 14b ; 25, 11d ; dinner in aid, July 3, 4c ; meeting, annual, May 25, 9c ; music : professor appointed, Dec. 23, 8b
" QUEEN's Gate "—on railway passenger insurance (l.), Jan. 3, 9b
QUEEN's-gate-hall, Dec. 5, 4d
QUEEN's-HALL, Jan. 2, 3f ; 22, 10f ; 29, 9c ; 30, 12b ; 31, 7f ; Feb. 4, 8a ; 5, 4f ; 6, 12f ; 8, 6c ; 9, 8c ; 13, 12e ; 18, 4d ; Mar. 4, 11e ; 6, 9f ; 7, 5f ; 18, 4d ; 22, 4c ; 23, 8d ; 26, 7c ; 27, 12b ; April 8, 9e ; 15, 3e ; 16, 10f ; 19, 12e ; 26, 12a ; 30, 5e ; May 4, 15d ; 6, 3e ; 10, 7f ; 13, 4f ; 16, 14d ; 25, 7f ; 27, 8b ; 28, 7e ; 29, 5e ; 30, 9e ; 31, 10c ; June 3, 9f ; 4, 5f ; 5, 17d ; 7, 4b ; 8, 7e ; 10, 4d ; 12, 7c ; 14, 4d ; 15, 10f ; 19, 7f ; 20, 12e ; 22, 12e ; 24, 7f ; 25, 10d ; 27, 10d ; Oct. 7, 8c ; 11, 8b ; 15, 11c ; 17, 7f ; 22, 6c ; 23, 8d ; 24, 10e ; Nov. 4, 9d ; 5, 7b ; 6, 7e ; 13, 16c ; 15, 11f ; 18, 11d, e ; 20, 8c ; 23, 12d ; 25, 8e ; 28, 8e ; Dec. 2, 8b, 10e ; 4, 12e ; 5, 4d ; 9, 3e ; 10, 12b ; 12, 5f ; 13, 12e ; 19, 10f ; 20, 12e
Concerts, promenade : commencing date, June 18, 10c ; programme, July 17, 12c ; Aug. 19, 17d ; 21, 5f ; 23, 10e ; 24, 10c ; 26, 5f ; 28, 6d ; 29, 8d ; 30, 8d ; concerts, special : dates, Aug. 16, 7f ; concerts, promenade, Sept. 2, 9c ; 6, 8a ; 11, 4c ; 13, 4c ; 16, 17e ; 18, 4c ; 19, 8f ; 20, 4c ; 21, 7a ; 23, 9f ; 25, 4c ; 28, 6d ; Oct. 2, 9f ; 4, 7f ; 7, 8c ; 9, 8a ; 12, 6b ; 15, 11d ; 16, 7f ; 17, 7f ; 18, 12e ; 23, 8d ; 24, 10e ; 25, 8e ; 26, 6f
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking — Royal Bank of Queensland (Ltd.) : report, Feb. 19, 13c
Finance—budget : Mr. Kidston (s.), Sept. 19, 3f ; revenue statistics, Jan. 4, 3f ; Mar. 5, 5e ; April 4, 3e ; 29, 5e ; June 4, 5d ; July 2, 5d ; Treasury returns, Oct. 3, 4a
General election—progress, May 20, 3d ; 21, 3a
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Gold—output : statistics, Jan. 10, 11e ; Feb. 8, 11c ; Mar. 8, 14a ; May 13, 13d ; June 8, 17b ; July 11, 13e ; Sept. 9, 15e ; Oct. 12, 13e ; Nov. 9, 13c ; Dec. 14, 15d
Hurricane, Jan. 22, 5f
Immigration—farm hands : free passages, Mar. 8, 14a ; July 18, 10e ; official information, April 30, 9e ; —government : attitude, Feb. 11, 5c ; details of scheme, 26, 5c ; policy, June 1, 9a
Labour—Italian : importation sanctioned, Feb. 16, 5d ; 18, 6a ; progress of recruiting, 21, 5e
Ministry (Kidston) —appointments, July 4, 5e ; Mr. Kidston resigns, Nov. 13, 7a ; — (Philp) Mr Philp forms ministry : defeated in Legislative Assembly, Nov. 20, 7c ; Mr. Kidston's attitude, 22, 7e ; composition of ministry, Dec. 13, 8a
Parliament — opened, July 25, 5d ; dissolution announced, Nov. 21, 5f ; Lord Chelmsford refuses to reconsider decision, 23, 5b ; Mr. Kidston's comments, Nov. 25, 3b
Rifle shooting—Queensland Rifle Association : prize meeting held, Oct. 10, 9a
Sugar industry—statistics, June 21, 5e
Weather—rainfall, Dec. 2, 6b
QUEENSLAND, Bp. of : see FRODSHAM, Rev. George H.
QUEENSLAND Copper Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, May 9, 14b ; report, Dec. 11, 16e
QUEENSLAND Copper Freeholds—meeting, May 1, 3b
QUEENSLAND Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—circular issued to shareholders, Mar. 22, 14e
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 13b
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—debenture debt : directors' circular, Mar. 5, 16a ; report, Nov. 13, 9f ; meeting, 21, 15b
QUEEN's Own Dorset Imperial Yeomanry—luncheon, Sept. 23, 8d
QUEEN's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 1st. The—new colours to be presented, June 29, 11f ; arrangements, Oct. 16, 12a ; 22, 11b
QUEEN's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 2nd Batt. — Sandwell, Drummer : see that title
QUEEN's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 3rd V.B.—prizes presented, April 22, 10b
QUEEN's (Royal West Surrey Regiment)—dinner, June 3, 6a ; —cadet battalion : see under CADET Corps ; — volunteer battalion, 1st : headquarters opened, Nov. 28, 4b ; —volunteer battalion, 2nd. : prizes distributed, Dec. 12, 10c
QUEEN's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), 4th volunteer battalion—prize distribution postponed, Jan. 19, 12b ; prizes distributed, Mar. 18, 3b
QUEEN's Theatre, Shaftesbury-avenue, Oct. 9, 8f ; particulars, 5, 6b
QUEENSTOWN — American mail service, proposed withdrawal of : conference announced, Jan. 25, 9f ; —mails from New York, landing of : discussed by Cork Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 1, 4c ; — White Star Line, proposed withdrawal : Buxton, Mr. S. receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 8, 11d ; Donelan, Capt. A. J. C. (s.), Mar. 28, 4d ; Long, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 28, 4d ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 8, 11d ; Sanderson, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Mar. 28, 4d
QUEEN's Westminster Rifles—inspected, June 24, 7b ; prizes presented, Feb. 21, 10a

QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund — anniversary meeting, June 22, 12*c* ; —Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*c* ; —Central Fund : meeting held ; grants voted, Mar. 26, 7*c* ; —clergy : incomes : resolution passed at meeting of Southwark branch, Nov. 8, 10*b* ; — London, Bp. of (sermon), July 8, 8*a* ; — London branch : meeting of committee, July 13, 5*f* ; report for 1906, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; annual service held, 7, 5*b* ; meeting of committee held, April 13, 13*a* ; meeting held, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; Mansion-house meeting in aid : date announced, Oct. 4, 8*a* ; held, 31, 5*d* ; Southwark branch : appeal, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; annual report, Feb. 9, 9*a* ; date of annual festival, Mar. 19, 13*e* ; festival service, May 8, 5*b* ; meeting : date announced, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; held, 8, 10*b* ; Westminster Abbey : services announced, June 12, 11*c*

QUEEN Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses —visit of Queen Alexandra, Mar. 7, 9*c* ; affiliated associations conference, May 16, 12*d* ; appointments of Queen's nurses, Jan. 30, 6*b* ; July 18, 3*c* ; June 17, 4*f* ; Nov. 14, 8*b* ; council : conference held, April 18, 11*c* : May 16, 12*d* ; meetings, July 19, 10*a* ; Dec. 13, 6*c* ; Queen Alexandra's Committee : president nominated, May 24, 8*a* ; meeting, July 11, 12*d* ; meeting of executive committee, Dec. 20, 3*f*

QUEEN Victoria-street, No. 1.—lease : recommendation of L.C.C. improvements committee, Aug. 1, 2*e*

QUEEN Victoria Nursing Institution — site acquired at Wolverhampton, Nov. 11, 6*a*

QUEEN Victoria Seamen's Rest, Poplar—new hall opened, Dec. 7, 4*c*

QUELCH, Mr. H.—expelled from Wurtemberg, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; to be welcomed on return, 24, 3*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 3*c* ; returns to London (s.), 26, 8*c* ; 29, 4*f*
at Belfast, on unemployed ; women's suffrage, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; at Northampton, on House of Lords, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; at Stratford, on Belfast riots ; Hague peace conference, Aug. 29, 4*f*
on socialists—attitude towards military training (l.), Aug. 17, 6*c*

QUELCH, T. E.—brawling in church charge, Oct. 15, 15*e*

QUESADA y Gonzales, M.—at Saffi, on situation in Moroccan ports (int.), Aug. 24, 3*b*

QUILL, T.—fraud charge, Aug. 28, 10*c*

QUILLER-COUCH, Mr. A. T. ("Q")—"Major Vigoureux" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 285*c* ; —"Merry-Garden" reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 134*b* ; —"Poems of Matthew Arnold, 1849-1864, The" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a* ; —"Poison Island" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 85*a*

QUILTER, Sir C.—receives testimonial from constituents, Mar. 8, 10*a*

QUILTER, Mr. H.—death, July 13, 12*d*

QUILTER, Mr. J. R.—on shop assistants : living-in assistants (l.), Oct. 1, 5*d*

QUILTY fishermen : see under SHIPPING casualties—*Leon XIII.*

QUIMPER (France) — bishopric vacancy : resolution of catholics of Finisterre, Dec. 31, 3*f*

QUINCY, Hon. J.—at Toronto, on commercial relations between Canada and United States, Sept. 17, 11*f*

QUINET, Rev. R. H. A.—death, Aug. 30, 4*d*

QUINN, Superintendent—receives scarf pin from German Emperor, Nov. 20, 12*b*

QUINN, Mr. J. P.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on gambling, Oct. 22, 8*c*

QUINN, Mr. J. W. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on industrial depression, Mar. 28, 3*d*
in Parliament, on Chinese labour : repatriation, June 20, 5*d* ; statements endorsed by Johannesburg *Star*, 21, 5*c*

QUINN, Mr. P.—appointed M.V.O., Nov. 9, 6*b*

QUINTERA Mining Company—dividend, July 4, 16*c*

R

"R."—on English Channel : passage delays (l.), Aug. 30, 10*d*

"R."—on gambling : life insurance, Sept. 2, 10*f*

"R."—on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill (l.), Sept. 6, 5*b*

"R."—on publishers' methods (l.), April 10, 8*a*

"R."—on trout fishing in southern English streams (l.), April 6, 12*c* ; 13, 9*e*

"R. A. M."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b*

"R. and F."—on publishers' methods (l.), Mar. 11, 7*a*

"R.C.S."—on Dr. Johnson's epitaph on Goldsmith : our dramatic critic's misquotation (l.), June 20, 14*c*

"R. F. T."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b*

"R. G."—on Stock Exchange quotations (l.), Sept. 6, 11*b*

"R. H."—on Metropolitan Water Board Bill (l.), July 25, 10*b*

"R. J. F."—on trees in Kensington Gardens (l.), Feb. 6, 3*c*

"R. L. C."—on Australia ; new tariff (l.), Sept. 24, 4*c*

"R.M."—on income-tax (l.), Sept. 13, 4*c*

"R.M.T."—on United States Episcopal Church : efforts of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (l.), Sept. 2, 4*d*

"R.S.P."—on gambling : Life Insurance (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c*

"R.T."—on Transvaal and Orange River Colony, land settlement in (l.), Jan. 3, 8*a*

"R. W. J."—on bank reserves (l.), June 1, 17*c*

"R.710"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 13, 4*c*

"R.825"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 1, 5*a*

"R.2,404"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 26, 4*a*

"R.2,871"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 9, 13*a*

"R.3,218"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 7, 8*a*

"R.3,368"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 11, 9*a*

"R.4,251"—on publishers' methods (l.), Mar. 28, 4*c*

"R.4,316"—on London clocks (l.), Aug. 30, 7*f*

"R.4,857"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a*

"R.8,398"—on publishers' methods (l.), Jan. 3, 4*a*

"R.9,098"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 15, 11*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; on dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club : new publishing company (l.), Mar. 23, 13*a*

" R.11,273 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 3, 4*a*
" R.12,009 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 16, 12*b*
" R.12,365 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 19, 4*c*
" R.20,003 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 11, 7*a*
" R.20,987 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), April 18, 8*b*; on socialists: attitude towards military training (l.), Aug. 22, 2*b*
" R.30,408 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 9, 12*c*
" R.30,895 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 3, 4*a*
" R.31,444 "—on letters of Queen Victoria (l.), Oct. 29, 12*b*
" R.32,073 "—on publishers' methods (l.), April 18, 8*b*
" R.34,802 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 18, 8*b*

RAALTE, M. Van (Holland)—attempt on life, Feb. 18, 6*a*

RABEN-LEVETZAU, Count (Denmark)—received by King Edward VII., May 9, 10*b*; visits Prince of Wales, 11, 10*b*; in Folkething, on foreign policy; national defence, Oct. 18, 7*f*

RABETT, Mrs.—funeral, Jan. 4, 7*f*

RABIER, M.—falls from train, Oct. 5, 6*a*

RABY, Rear-Adm. H. J.—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*; funeral, 18, 10*c*

RACECOURSE Bookmakers' Association—meeting held, Aug. 28, 9*a*

RACEHORSE Owners' Association—Jockey Club, attitude of: Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.), June 5, 17*f*; —meeting, annual, June 5, 3*f*
Railways, increased facilities by: see under RAILWAYS—Racehorses

RACKHAM, Mr. R. B.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 1, 6*a*

RACOULY, Mr. R.—at New Royalty Theatre, on " Phèdre," Nov. 1, 3*a*

RACQUETS:—
Cambridge University challenge cup competition—preliminary matches played, Mar. 21, 12*c*
Championships, amateur—doubles: Mr. E. W. Bury and Mr. J. J. Astor scratched, Mar. 26, 12*a*; matches played, 27, 7*d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 9*d*; 3; singles: date, Mar. 8, 12*b*; draw, 12, 11*b*; matches played, 19, 12*b*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 12*a*
Championships, military—doubles: arrangements, Jan. 29, 12*a*; entries, Feb. 22, 8*c*; draw, 25, 7*d*; matches played, Mar. 5, 11*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*b*; 11, 11*b*; singles: matches played, Mar. 12, 11*b*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 11*b*; 18, 7*c*
Control Association: formation announced, Nov. 6, 13*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—names of players, April 9, 6*d*; matches played, 12, 10*d*; 13, 13*d*
Public Schools championship—competition date, Mar. 11, 11*c*; names of players, April 9, 6*d*; matches played, 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 13*d*; 15, 11*c*
Queen's Club—competition dates, Feb. 16, 11*c*; correction, 18, 7*b*

RADCLIFFE—Lord Derby opens Wesleyan Bazaar, Oct. 24, 10*c*

RADCLIFFE, Sir D.—death, April 11, 11*e*

RADCLIFFE, F. D.—false pretences charge, Mar. 4, 3*f*

RADETSKY, late Field-Marshal—Dr. Lueger (s.), Nov. 26, 5*c*

RADFORD, Miss—rescued from drowning, Jan. 14, 6*d*

RADFORD, Mr. E. L.—on Colyton Church: restoration of monument (l.), Dec. 24, 2*d*

RADFORD, Sir C. H.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*

RADFORD, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on law: proposed shortening of long vacation, July 13, 5*d*; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 7*b*; Aug. 15, 5*f*

RADFORD, Rev. L.—at Church Congress: on Mahomedanism; challenge to Christianity (s.), Oct. 3, 10*c*

RADHANPUR, Nawab of—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 12, 9*e*; invested with full governing powers, May 6, 10*b*

RADIO-TELEGRAPHY: see WIRELESS telegraphy

RADIUM—Curie, Mme. (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*b*; —gases, emanating from: Ramsay Sir W. (Aldred lect.), Dec. 12, 6*c*; —Simplon Tunnel, distribution in rocks of: Prof. J. Joly (paper read), Aug. 9, 2*e*; existence in Simplon Tunnel: Joly, Prof. J. (l.), Oct. 11, 17*f*; —substitute: see MOLYBDOTT

RADLEY College—commemoration celebrated, July 1, 11*b*

RADLEY School—Old Radleian dinner: date, May 7, 5*f*

RADNOR, Lady—leaves for France, April 4, 8*a*

RADNOR, Lord,—leaves for Canada, June 17, 10*c*

RADNORSHIRE—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*

RADOLIN, Prince (Germany)—leaves London, July 22, 12*b*; visits Prince Bülow, Aug. 13, 8*b*
at Paris, on relations with France; general election, Jan. 28, 7*c*

RADSEVSKY, Lieut.-Col. (Russia): see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—St. Petersburg

RADSTOCK, Lord—returning from India, April 10, 10*a*

RADZIWILL, Prince Ferdinand (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Dec. 11, 7*c*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 11, 7*c*

RAE, Mr. K. T. (Antigua)—elected member of West India Committee, Nov. 8, 12*b*

RAE, Miss U.—vocal recital, Nov. 26, 7*c*

RAEBURN, Sir H.—portrait of Mrs. Hart sold for 6,600 guineas, June 15, 15*e*

RAEDER, Korvetten-Kapitän (Germany)—on British navy (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 3*a*

RAFFALOVITCH, M. Arthur—" Marché Financier, Le," reviewed, Aug. 6, 3*a*
on International Statistical Institute (sp. art.), " International Statistical Institute: congress at Copenhagen "), Sept. 16, 17*c*; on United States financial crisis (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 3*b*

RAFFETY, Thornton, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, July 9, 14*c*

RAFTER, Mr. J. P.—charges; decision of General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 10*f*

RAGG, Mrs.—" Women Artists of Bologna, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 93*c*

RAGG, Mr. L.—" Dante and His Italy " reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 164*b*

RAGG, Mr. and Mrs. L.—" Gospel of Barnabas, The " (ed. and trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*c*

RAGG, Rev. M. W.—on Roberts Memorial Soldiers' Institute, Cawnpur (l.), Dec. 25, 9*d*

RAGGE, J.—letter theft charge, Nov. 20, 14*e*

RAGGED School Union and Shaftesbury Society—chairman gives garden party, July 29, 12*f*; —Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f*; —contribution, Nov. 18, 9*e*; —

RAGGED School Union and Shaftesbury Society (continued) :—
festival, annual, May 8, 5*f* ; —Gospel Lighthouse Mission : building opened, Mar. 29, 2*f* ; —holidays : appeal July 20, 3*f* ; —Kirk, Sir J. (s.), May 25, 14*e* — sale of work at 79, Harley-street opened, Mar. 7, 4*f* ; —secretary : proposed testimonial, Jan. 15, 8*a* ; —Shaftesbury Home (Loughton), opened, June 10, 10*f*
RAGGETT, Mr. G. F.—receives order of Rising Sun, June 8, 14*a*
RAGGI, M.—death, Nov. 29, 11*f*
RAGLAN, Lord—elected chairman of northern branch of Isle of Man Agricultural Society, June 24, 10*c* ; appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a* ; leaves for Isle of Man, 23, 10*b* at Royal Institute of Public Health congress : delivers presidential address, July 6, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, June 27, 6*c* ; July 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 19, 6*c*, *e*
in Tynwald Court, on Straton, Rt. Rev. N. D. J. : appreciation, July 8, 8*a*
RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. I.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
RAHTER, Herr D.—concert, Nov. 25, 8*c*
RAIKOT, Thakore Saheb Shri Lakhajiraj—attains majority : invested with power, Nov. 11, 10*b*
RAILS—renovation : Woods-Gilbert rail planner ; particulars (E.S.), Dec 4, 5*c*
RAILWAY accidents :—
Alnmouth : derailed trucks, fatal, Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —Brecon and Merthyr Railway : Bassaleg station : engine derailed, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; —Brocklesby station : collision, Mar. 29, 4*e* ; —Caledonian Railway : Laurencekirk, engines derailed at, Jan. 1, 4*a* ; —Cambrian Railway : collision near Abermule (fatal), July 26, 12*f* ; report of Lieut.-Col. Druitt, Sept. 19, 7*f* ; —Cheshire Lines Railway : Widnes Junction, Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —electric live rail : statistics, Oct. 26, 9*f* (c. e) ; —Forbes, Mr. D. ; fall from the train (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*f* ; —Glasgow and Paisley Joint Railway : platelayers (fatal), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; Goswick, near (fatal), Aug. 29, 9*d*
Great Central Railway—Mitchell Main (fatal), Mar. 18, 10*c* ; —platelayers (fatal), Sept. 21, 9*c* ; Wales, parish of : collision, May 27, 6*a* ; —Waleswood station : collision, July 18, 7*f* ; report of Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop, Oct. 7, 12*f*
Great Eastern Railway—Chelmsford station, near : collision, Mar. 4, 9*f* ; Lieut.-Gen. Druitt's report, April 25, 15*b* ; —Marks Tey : Lieut.-Col. von Donop's report, Feb. 23, 13*f*
Great Northern Railway—Finsbury-park station : collision, Nov. 11, 10*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry, 13, 9*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; Ilkeston : train collides with signal box, Aug. 3, 5*f* ; —York : collision, Oct. 28, 9*d*
Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway : Holborn station (fatal), April 13, 8*d* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway : Newton-bridge (fatal), April 15, 9*c* (e.e.)
Great Western Railway—Chester : collision, Jan. 31, 7*d* ; report, April 30, 7*e* ; —Ebbw junction : collision (fatal), Sept. 30, 7*d* ; inquest held, Oct. 16, 11*f* ; report of Maj Pringle, Dec. 9, 12*b* ; —Exeter, near : derailed wagon, Aug. 5, 8*d* ; —Taunton : collision, May 1, 11*b* ; report of Col. Yorke, Aug. 2, 12*f*
Holme station : collision (fatal), Sept. 28, 10*c* ; —Hull and Barnsley Railway :
RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Wath : report of Lieut.-Col. von Donop, Dec. 3, 4*e*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—Bamber-bridge : collision, Dec. 2, 9*f* ; —Thurstonland tunnel : report of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; —Victoria station, Manchester : collision, Dec. 25, 8*f*
Lichfield : child falls from train, July 2, 5*f* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 28, 7*c* ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : platelayers (fatal), Sept. 21, 9*e*
London and North-Western Railway—Atherstone : goods trucks derailed, Sept. 20, 5*d* ; —Carlisle, near : engine derailed, Jan. 11, 4*a* ; —fire in express train from Euston to Liverpool, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —Lichfield : child falls from train, July 2, 5*f* ; —Lichfield and Tamworth, between : derailed engine, Sept. 18, 9*e* ; —Middlewood station, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; —Milnthorpe, near : collision, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —Shrewsbury : derailed train (fatal) ; statements of witnesses ; Mr. Harris (statement), Oct. 16, 8*a* ; message from King Edward VII., 17, 4*a* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, 17, 4*a* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; inquest held, 17, 4*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; wreckage cleared, 17, 4*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), 17, 8*f* ; Mr. A. Carnegie (l.), 18, 4*c* ; Shrewsbury merchant's theory as to cause of accident ; Dr. J. H. Thomas (int.) ; bodies of victims identified, 18, 14*c* ; condition of injured, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; funeral of victims, 19 10*d* ; Mr. A. Fox (l.), 19, 10*d* ; commemoration service at St. Chads Church, 21, 4*c* ; (A.N.), 22, 4*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; claims received by General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), 24, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "The derailment at Shrewsbury," E.S.), Nov. 13, 3*d* ; —Willesden junction : collision, Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.c.) ; Board of Trade inquiry : held, 16, 8*c* ; Dec. 6, 14*f*
London and South-Western Railway : Eastleigh station (collision), Feb. 1, 6*b* ; —Salisbury : memorial tablet in Salisbury Cathedral unveiled, Aug. 20, 9*b*
Metropolitan District Railway—Farringdon-street station : collision, Nov. 27, 13*b*
Metropolitan Railway—Hampstead : collision (fatal), Oct. 28, 8*a* ; Board of Trade inquiry, 29, 7*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; inquests, 31, 5*b* ; Nov. 21, 12*c* ; William John Hollis (signalman) : manslaughter charge, 22, 13*d* ; Dec. 13, 6*f* ; 16, 4*f* ; 20, 4*a* ; 30, 9*d*
Midland and Great Northern Joint Yarmouth and Cromer Railway—Peterborough : goods trucks derailed, Sept. 20, 5*d*
Midland Railway—Dore Station : engine overturned, Oct. 10, 4*c*
Newcastle, near—express derailed, Mar. 27, 10*c*
North British Railway—Bo'ness Low Junction, Sept. 2, 8*a* : report of Maj. Pringle, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; —Coatbridge : collision, Oct. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 6*f* ; Frederick Ekeval (engine-driver) charged with reckless driving, Dec. 10, 9*f* ; Elliott Junction : King and Queen express sympathy, Jan. 1, 4*a* ; driver arrested, 1, 4*a* ; Caledonian Railway Co. disclaim responsibility, 1, 4*a* ; inquiry held, 2, 4*f* ; 3, 3*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; insurance claims considered, 3, 3*f* ; victims buried, 3, 3*f* ; Mr. T. Shaw (l.), 7, 4*c* ; Lord Dalkeith (s.), 11, 4*b* ; public inquiry held, 12, 10*c* ;

RAILWAY accidents—North British Railway (continued) :—
14, 11*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; Board of Trade report, April 22, 4*f* ; prosecution of driver : see GOURLAY, G. ; law case, May 27, 9*f*
North-Eastern Railway — Felling : deaths, April 12, 5*f* ; Lieut.-Col. Druitt's report, May 17, 12*f* ; —Garforth, near, Aug. 29, 9*d* ; —Gateshead station, Dec. 11, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Leeds, near : collision, July 15, 12*b* ; report to Lieut.-Col. P. von Donop, Sept. 6, 11*f* ; —Ulleskelf : Lieut.-Col. P. von Donop's report, Jan. 19, 11*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —preventive measures : Mr. W. E. Ayrton (l., E.S)., Nov. 6, 3*e* ; —Railway Servants' Congress : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 11*c* ; —rules, violation of railway companies' : Mr. R. Bell (l.), Jan. 19, 7*b* ; —statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), Aug. 22, 9*c* ; March quarter, Oct. 3, 12*c* ; June quarter, Nov. 19, 10*f* ; —Taff Vale Railway : Porth station (collision), Dec. 4, 9*e* ; —Trade, Board of : report for 1906 (Blue-book), Aug. 22, 9*c* ; —Wales : Trawsfynydd station (military train), Aug. 30, 8*b* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s. P.), June 28, 7*c*

RAILWAY and Canal Commission—Ireland ; sittings, Feb 6, 9*e* ; 22, 3*e* ; Jan 26, 4*a* : July 8, 3*c* ; date of sitting, April 5, 2*f* ; sitting, May 10, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; Dec 4, 9*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 11, 14*c*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—dinner, May 7, 5*f* ; president elected, Dec. 14, 10*b*

"RAILWAY Clerk, A"—on railwaymen's agitation (l), Sept 28, 12*d*

RAILWAY Clerks' Association—conference : date, May 24, 7*c* ; held, 27, 6*e*
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railway—Agitation

RAILWAY Companies' Association—chairman and vice-chairman elected, Mar. 16, 15*b*
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation

RAILWAY Contracts Bill : see under RAILWAY—Rates

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company : dividend, July 9, 14*c* ; report, 7, 12*c* ; meeting, 18, 3*d*

RAILWAY Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act, 1900—projected new rule announced, Aug 5, 15*a* ; 21, 3*f*

Railway Gazette—editor on railways : co-partnership between employers and *employés* (l.), Oct 3, 4*c*

RAILWAY Guards' Universal Friendly Society—dinner held, Oct 7, 10*f*

RAILWAYMEN'S Convalescent Home, Herne Bay—extensions : being built, Mar. 7, 8*b* ; extension, fête to celebrate : royal patronage, April 17, 10*a* ; opening date, June 1, 14*a* ; opened by Princess Louise, July 25, 10*c* ; —fête : opening date, July 11, 10*b* ; held, 25, 10*c*

"RAILWAY passenger"—on cabs in railway, stations (l.), Aug. 22, 13*f*

RAILWAY Passengers' Assurance Co.—amalgamation rumours denied, May 24, 11*a* ; meetings, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; Nov. 28, 8*d* ; report, Feb. 23, 6*d*

RAILWAY Public Works and Mines Development Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 31, 2*f* ; creditors' and contributories meetings, Nov. 8, 2*f*

RAILWAY Royal Engineers (militia)—training : arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*c*

RAILWAYS :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Brakes—electro-magnetic : details of new type (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44*c* ; —inspection : Mr. A. Fox (l.), Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —levers : Board of Trade notice, Aug. 21, 3*f* ; —pressure (sp. art., "The automatic pressure brake," E.S.), Dec 11, 3*c* ; —vacuum (sp. art., "The automatic vacuum brake," E.S.), Nov. 13, 3*c*
By-laws, contravention of—entering train while in motion : prosecution, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Cabs : see under CABS—Railways
Carriages — door-handles, unfastened : correspondence, April 26, 4*d* ; —ventilation : correspondence, April 6, 14*b*
Chain testing machine—particulars (E.S.), May 15, 158*a*
Charges—demurrage on vans : action against Covent-garden salesmen, Jan. 30, 3*c*
Christmas traffic—arrangements, Dec. 20, 6*f* ; returns, 27, 13*c*
Coal : see under COAL—Railway contracts
Combination—conference at Westminster Palace Hotel : held, Feb. 19, 11*b*
Companies, British—returns for 1906 (Blue-book), Oct. 10, 8*c*
Companies' accounts—committee, departmental : composition ; meetings, July 6, 16*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Railway companies' accounts and reserves," F.S.), July 1, 199*b*
Conference, international — meeting (E.S.), May 15 159*b*
Construction—particulars of works sanctioned by Parliament (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*b* ; (sp. art., "Proposed new engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —interest, payment out of capital of : Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.) ; Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.) ; Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.) ; Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Couplings, automatic : see under PARLIAMENT
Curves : Sir O. Lodge (s., E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*f*
Dividends : see under PARLIAMENT
Dogs—*Jack*, Waterloo : see under DOGS—Railways ; —tube railways, conveyance by : correspondence, June 27, 9*f* ; July 1, 14*c*
Electric—rails : wear prevention (sp. art., "Wear of rails under electric traction," E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*f* ; correspondence (E.S.), 13, 4*d* ; —test commission : report (E.S.), Jan. 2. 2*b*
Electrical department, reorganization of —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*b*
Electrification—Armstrong, Mr. A. H. (paper read, E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*c* ; —correspondence (E.S.), April 17, 126*c* ; May 1, 143*b* ; 15, 155*a* ; Oct. 9, 3*d* ; —special articles ("Electric traction on main line railways," E.S.), Feb. 27, 65*b* ; ("Railway electrification in 1906," E.S.), April 3, 107*b* ; ("Single-phase versus continuous current railway electrification," E.S.), 10, 118*b* ; ("Single-phase and continuous current electric railway traction," E.S.), 24, 130*a* ; ("The financial side of railway electrification," E.S.), May 15, 153*c* ; ("Railway electrification," E.S.), I., Oct. 2, 313*b* ; II., 9, 3*c* ; —statistics (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*e*
Fares—excess : law case, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; —excursion ticket, misuse of : law case,

RAILWAYS—Fares (continued) :—
Feb. 12, 7*d* ; —London tube railways : through tickets issued, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; revision announced, Dec. 10, 9*f* ; —rifle clubs, members of miniature : reduction announced, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —shows, agricultural : conference held, May 9, 3*e* ; —swimmers reduction announced, May 14, 11*c* ; —week-end excursion tickets : correspondence, June 5, 6*d*
Fraud—offenders' names, publication of : magisterial comments, Aug. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 2*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; Sept. 30, 14*f*
Holidays—August : arrangements, July 30, 2*f* ; traffic returns, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*c* ; —Easter : arrangements, Mar. 15, 4*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 16*e* ; 25, 13*f* ; traffic returns, April 2, 10*d* ; *Railway News* comments, 12, 11*c* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, May 13, 7*c* ; returns, 21, 5*d* ; *Railway News* comment, 24, 11*b* ; 31, 13*c*
Home—working : preliminary statement for 1906 (Parlt. paper), June 1, 17*d*
Insurance, passenger — correspondence, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 7*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lines—straight : record (E.S.), Oct. 16, 6*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 4*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Nov. 27, 4*d*
Locomotives, British—special articles ("The thermo-dynamic efficiency of British locomotives," E.S.), I., Feb. 27, 66*a* ; "The thermo-dynamic efficiency of British locomotives," E.S.), II., Mar. 13, 83*b*
London — fares : revision announced, June 15, 15*e* ; *Tramway and Railway World* comment, June 15, 17*b* ; particulars, 29, 15*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — special article ("British railways : passenger fares in London," F.S.), June 17, 191*b* ; —traffic (sp. art., "London's ill-paid transport services," F.S.), I., Mar. 11, 89*a* ; II., 18, 97*a* ; —tube : illustrated booklet of pleasure resorts issued, July 26, 3*f* ; Sir E. Speyer (s.), June 24, 3*c* ; *The Times* comment, 24, 13*d* ; reported proposed amalgamation, Jan. 10, 8*b*
Luggage, passengers'—insurance :. correspondence, May 21, 4*a* ; —loss, liability for : correspondence, April 2, 8*e* ; law case, June 5, 3*b*
Mono-rail—gyroscope, application of : see GYROSCOPES
Motors—strikes, possible use during (A.N.), Oct. 8, 3*b*
Nationalization—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants congress : discussion, Oct. 11, 13*e* ; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 11, 13*e* ; —Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), June 28, 7*c* ; —committee of inquiry, projected : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fabian Society : manifesto issued, Nov. 4, 5*e* ; —Hickey, Mr. (s.), Oct. 11, 13*e* ; —Snowdon, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 27, 14*e* ; —Thaxton, Mr. (s.), Oct. 11, 13*e*
Nuisances—music in railway carriages : prosecution, Nov. 9, 15*d*
Omnibus service—law case, July 10, 3*b*
Overcrowding—prosecution, Sept. 3, 4*f*
Parcels—Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 4, 8*f* ; 5, 8*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 11*f* ; 23, 12*c*
Passengers' safety—correspondence, Jan. 24, 6*f*
Property—rateable value, increase in : return (Parlt. paper), April 10, 4*c* ; — rent : return (Parlt. paper), April 10, 4*c*
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Racehorses—Racehorse Owners' Association : deputation received by managers of associated railways, Oct. 24, 9*a*
Rates—Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Sept. 20, 10*e* ; —Bill : Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; Aspinall, Mr. (s.), Mar. 7, 5*f* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), 16, 6*c* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 16, 6*c* ; Edwards, Mr. C. (s. P.), 16, 6*c* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Ferens, Mr. T. R. (l.), April 10, 3*f* ; Hooper, Mr. A. G. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*a* ; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), 16, 6*a* ; Lloyd-George, Dr. D. : receives deputation, 7, 5*f* ; (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 16, 6*c* ; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), 16, 6*c* ; Owens, Sir C. (s.), 7, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Smith, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 16, 6*b* ; Wilson, Mr. C. H. (s. P.), 16, 6*c* ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), 16, 6*a* ; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report of Railway Rates Committee, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; —coal : changes : meeting of coal merchants, June 18, 5*f* ; (art., "Coal merchants and railway rates"), 18, 5*f* ; inaugurated, July 2, 9*c* ; —commission (forthcoming) : *Railway Gazette* announcement, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; —correspondence (F.S.), Feb. 18, 66*b* ; —fish : vans, detention of (test case), Nov. 16, 14*c* ; —Great Western Railway Company : see under GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY COMPANY ; — law cases : Pickford's (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; Rank (Joseph) (Ltd.) v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Dec. 11, 14*e* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. David : receives deputation, April 25, 5*f* ; — milk (art., "Railway rates and milk supply"), July 23, 4*c* ; —payment, direct : Bond, Mr. E. (s.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.) ; conference held, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; —polo ponies : conference announced, Aug. 12, 13*a* ; Sept. 23, 5*b* ; Oct. 15, 12*e* ; held, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; —special article (F.S., "The question of 'owner's risk'"), Feb. 11, 57*a*
Rating—Great Central Railway Co. : see that title
Rebates—Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), June 28, 7*c* ; Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), 28, 7*b* ; Field, Mr. W. (s. P.), 28, 7*c* ; Law, Mr. Bonar (s. P.), 28, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rolling stock—carriage, new type of : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*b* ; — carriage and wagon building, English : special article ("Some engineering and allied industries"), XLI. ("English railway carriage and wagon building," E.S.), July 17, 226*a* ; —Glasgow, construction in (sp. art., E.S., "Some British Engineering and allied industries"), XXXIV., Mar. 13, 82*a*
Seats, engaged—correspondence, Dec. 24, 2*d* ; 27, 12*f*
Shunting—Taylor's patent shunting lever : details (E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*c*
Siding rents—law case, Dec. 18, 18*b*
Sidings, private (sp. art., "Railway companies and private sidings," E.S.), July 24, 238*a*

RAILWAYS (continued):—
Signalling—audible: experiments (E.S.), Mar. 13, 83*b*; —automatic: cost statistics (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*d*; —fog: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c*; Feb. 6, 44*c*; —Institute of Electrical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*e*; —Jefcoate system: demonstration (E.S.), June 19, 198*b*; —Panton, Mr. J. A.: particulars of patent (E.S.), Mar. 27, 102*a*; —Pigg, Mr. J. (add.) (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*c*; —Raven system: test (E.S.), Mar. 13, 83*b*; —"stop" signals: disregard by engine-drivers: Lt.-Col. Yorke's report, April 30, 7*e*; —systems, new: tests (E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*d*
Sleeping accommodation, third-class—correspondence, Aug. 13, 9*e*; Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), July 19, 7*f*; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 19, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Speed indicators—special article ("Speed indicators for railways," E.S.), Mar. 20, 91*a*
Taxation, local—correspondence, Mar. 22, 4*f*; 26, 15*f*
Tickets—printing apparatus, new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*c*
Time table conference, international European—arrangements, May 20, 7*f*; delegates arrive in England, June 11, 10*c*; held, 13, 5*f*; members visit Windsor Castle, 14, 10*b*
Tracks—machine for moving: tested (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*c*
Traffic receipts—half-yearly statistics, July 5, 13*c*; September quarter statistics, Oct. 4, 15*c*
Underground: see under PARLIAMENT
Working of leading English lines: tables for half-year ended December, 1906, Feb. 16, 13*b*; tables for first half of 1907, Aug. 17, 13*b*
Workmen's trains — special article ("London's ill-paid transport services," F.S.), II., Mar. 18, 97*a*
World—statistics (E.S.), June 19, 194*b*
Year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 7, 2*b*
RAILWAYS, electric—regulations: see under PARLIAMENT
RAILWAYS, light—Clacton and St. Osyth Light Railway Co.: extension order refused (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b*; —Clayton West to Darton: approved (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*d*; —Cromarty and Dingwall Light Railway: order confirmed, Nov. 14, 4*b*; —Devon: extension progress (E.S.), Dec. 18, 5*d*; —East and West Yorkshire Union Light Railway: order confirmed, Nov. 14, 4*b*; —law case (rates), Mar. 23, 3*a*; —Lincolnshire: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 252*b*; —Maidstone Corporation: order confirmed, Dec. 16, 11*c*; —Mid-Suffolk Light Railway: deviation order refused (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*b*; — new lines authorized, April 27, 15*f*; Oct. 16, 8*d*; —North Lincolnshire: particulars (E.S.), July 17, 230*b*; —orders confirmed, Feb. 1, 4*c*; 14, 10*b*; April 17, 7*a*; May 4, 9*f* (e.e.); 20, 12*c*; June 18, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; July 5, 10*d*; Aug. 14, 8*d*; — Robertsbridge and Pevensey Light Railway: amended order, Mar. 7, 9*d*
"RAILWAY shareholder"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 1, 11*b*
"RAILWAY shareholder, A"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 26, 4*e*; Oct. 5, 11*f*; 22, 12*f*
RAILWAY Shareholders' Association—formation: preliminary meeting, Dec. 14, 15*d*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company—dividend, July 9, 14*c*; report, Feb. 7, 12*c*; meeting, 18, 3*d*
RAINBOW, Rev. E.—attack on Bishop of Sodor and Man: protest of clergy, Feb. 15, 12*b*
RAINBOW, R.—assault charge, Aug. 28, 10*c*
RAINE, Mr. G. E.—on Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election; socialism: attitude of Liberal party (l.), Oct. 12, 12*e*; socialism: British Constitutional Association's campaign (l.), Oct. 5, 10*f*
RAINFALL: see under WEATHER
RAIN-MAKING—Yukon Territory: Mr. C. M. Hatfield: unsuccessful experiments, Feb. 11, 4*c*
RAINSLEY, Mary I.—wounding charge, Nov. 21, 3*c*
RAINY, late Principal—body to be conveyed to Edinburgh, Jan. 11, 8*b*; will, 19, 10*d*; funeral, Mar. 8, 10*b*; biography: Rev. P. C. Simpson to compile, May 30, 10*c*; request for material (l.), Dec. 16, 11*c*
RAINY, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on address: seconds, Feb. 13, 8*c*
on Scottish Small Holdings Bill: Lord Rosebery's and Mr. Balfour's speeches (l.), Aug. 23, 9*c*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill (l.), Sept. 2, 8*f*; — Shaftesbury Society (l.), July 30, 15*a*
RAINY river—projected dam: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*d*
RAISULI (Morocco): see under MOROCCO
RAIT, Mr. H. M.—will, June 19, 4*a*
RAITT, Mr. (Transvaal)—appointed inspector of white labour, Sept. 26, 3*d*
RAITT, Mr. A. S.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e*
RAITT, Col. H. A.—appointed to command of South Midland grouped regimental district, June 13, 9*f*
RAJMAL Tea Company—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d*; report, June 27, 16*c*
RAKODEZAY, M. de (Hungary)—appointed Governor of Croatia, June 27, 5*b*; arrives at Agram, July 1, 5*c*
RALEIGH, Sir T.—presents prizes at King's College, London, July 4, 8*c*
RALEIGH, Prof. W.—"Samuel Johnson, The Leslie Stephen Lecture" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250*a*; — "Shakespeare" reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 129*b*
RALEIGH Cycle Co. (Ltd.)—works: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 172*c*; meeting, Nov. 13, 18*d*
RALLI, Mr. P—on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 14, 11*f*
RALLY, Miss L.—vocal recital, May 24, 4*e*
RAMAS, Señor F. (Brazil)—on coffee valorization (l.), June 18, 16*a*
RAMÉE, Mlle. L. de la (Ouida)—receives civil list pension, July 9, 4*d*; health, 17, 9*f*; 19, 10*a*; accepts assistance from Signor Rava, 19, 10*a*
RAMSAY, Lady — awarded "Officier de l'Instruction Publique," Nov. 11, 10*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. E.—vocal recital, Feb. 18, 4*c*
RAMSAY, Prof. G. G.—portrait presented to Glasgow University, Nov. 7, 8*b*
at Classical Association of Scotland, delivers presidential address, Nov. 18, 13*d*
on Latin: pronunciation (l.), April 6, 12*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. J.—elected clerk and registrar of York Cathedral, Nov. 7, 4*f*
RAMSAY, Mr. R. H.—death, May 9, 4*e*
RAMSAY, Prof. Sir W.—receives order of Crown of Italy, June 8, 11*c*; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14*a*; receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*

RAMSAY, Prof. Sir W. (continued):—
"Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 14, 50*a*
at British Association, on radium: emanation, Aug. 5, 10*b*; at Society of Arts, on gases emanating from radium (Aldred lect.), Dec. 12, 6*c*; at Hotel Cecil, on proposed lecture theatre, Jan. 24, 7*c*; at Victoria Institute, on Biblical criticism, April 23, 11*d*
on Marine Biological Association (l.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —peat: extraction of alcohol (report), Aug. 8, 13*c*; — river pollution (s.), Nov. 7, 10*c*; Dec. 16, 11*d*
RAMSBOTTOM, Dr. (Orange River Colony)—appointed Treasurer, Nov. 26, 5*b*
RAMSDEN, Mr. A.—contributes to Leed's workpeople's hospital fund, Oct. 12, 10*d*
RAMSEY—electoral: see under HUNTINGDONSHIRE (Ramsey)
RAMSGATE—Calais, visit of citizens of: see under FOREIGN relations—France—Calais; —French mayors, visit of: see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente municipale*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
RAMSUNDAR (Hindu priest) — sentenced under Transvaal Registration Act, Nov. 15, 7*c*
RANAVALO of Madagascar, Queen — at Marscilles, July 12, 10*b*
RANCATI, Signor F.—on Italian railway reform (l.), Feb. 15, 4*a*
RANDALL, Mr. A. J.—will, Dec 27, 12*f*
RANDALL, J.—theft charge, June 20, 4*a*
RANDALL (H. E.), Messrs.—dividend, July 12, 14*c*; report, Feb. 20, 3*b*
RAND Central Electric Works (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 26, 14*a*; April 9, 14*d*
RAND Collieries —report, June 10, 14*b*
RANDFONTEIN Gold Mining Estate Co.—shareholders, dissatisfaction of: committee formed, May 6, 15*c*; telegram from directors, 9, 13*b*; meeting, June 14, 5*d*
RANDLES, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, July 26, 10*d*; —tea duty, July 2, 7*b*
RAND Mine Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 4*a*; Dec. 14, 13*c*; meeting, Mar. 22, 5*f*; report, May 9, 14*a*
RANDOLPH, Adm. Sir G. G.—death, May 18, 11*f*
RANELAGH Club—Alfonso, King of Spain to become member, Nov. 9, 10*b*; —driving competition, ladies' held, June 3, 8*a*; — entrance fee raised, May 30, 12*a*; — gymkhana held, June 10, 11*b*; — gymkhana, pony: competition, July 15, 11*a*; —horse and polo-pony show: see under HORSES—Shows; —polo competitions: see under POLO; —tent-pegging contest, June 17, 11*a*
RANELAGH School, near Windsor—effect of new regulations for secondary schools: discussion by Berkshire education committee, July 24, 14*f*
RANGALIA Tea Co. of Ceylon—report, May 9, 14*b*; dividend, Oct. 2, 14*a*
RANGOON—port trust: compulsorily acquired land, award, Feb. 14, 13*d*; extensions opened by Lord Minto, Nov. 23, 5*b*
RANGOON Diocesan Association — annual meeting, June 1, 8*b*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—preference shares issue, Dec. 16, 13*d*
RANIER, E.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 2, 4*e*
RANJITSINHJI, Prince: see NAWANAGAR, Jam of.
"RANK and file"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*
RANNOCH Moor—bodies of two men found, July 15, 6*f*
RAPER, Mr. R. W.—on Malvern Hills: quarrying (l.), Oct. 29, 7*d*
RAPER, W., and Culverwell, C. R.—summoned under Companies Act, 1900, Feb. 22, 15*e*
RAPHAEL, Mr. J. E.—adopted Liberal candidate for Croydon, Nov. 7, 9*e*
RAPPARD, Maj.-Gen. Van (Holland)—appointed Minister of War, April 6, 5*b*
RAPPORT, Morris, and Ward, William—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 16, 7*b*
RASCH, Sir C.—health, Feb. 16, 10*a*; Oct. 5, 9*f*; reported resignation of seat in Parliament contradicted (P.N.), July 25, 5*f*
RASHDALL, Rev. Dr. H.—"Theory of Good and Evil: A Treatise on Moral Philosophy" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 290*c*; at St. Martin's Vestry-hall, on liberal religious movement, July 6, 12*d*
RASHLEIGH, Sir C. B.—death, Oct. 29, 12*f*
RASHLEIGH, Mr. J. C.—nominated sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 11, 12*b*
RASMUSSEN, Sophus—murder: see under ANARCHISTS
RASON, Capt. (New Hebrides)—complaints against administration, Sept. 13, 3*d*
RASON, Mr. C. H. (Western Australia)—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Western Australia: development, Mar. 14, 2*f*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia: industrial progress, May 31, 10*b*
RATE, Mr. L. M.—funeral arrangements, Mar. 2, 8*b*; biographical, 4, 7*c*; funeral, 5, 10*b*
RATEPAYERS, National Federation of—conference: resolution passed, June 6, 10*c*
RATES—education, local: see under EDUCATION—Rates; —London: equalization: Local Government Committee's recommendation, Feb. 12, 4*c*; discussion, 20, 14*c*; —reduction reported, Mar. 27, 4*a*; new, May 1, 12*e*; 13, 10*c*; resolutions passed, 15, 11*e*; Mr. A. B. Buxton (statement), Aug. 1, 2*e*; county: fixed, Oct. 16, 14*d*; —machinery: see under MACHINERY; —railways: see under RAILWAYS; —theatre, closed: summons heard, Mar. 21, 4*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. E. P.—at South African Products Exhibition, on mining industries of Transvaal, Mar. 1, 13*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. H.—on motors: traffic precautions, Sept. 18, 9*f*
RATHJEN, M.—inquest, Oct. 1, 10*e*; Hampstead Workhouse, treatment in: letters from Commissioners in Lunacy and Mr. W. Schröder, Oct. 11, 9*d*; Local Government Board inquiry, Nov. 21, 12*b*
RATHMORE, Lord—elected director of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Sept. 28, 13*c*; at Middle Temple-hall, on Dublin University reorganization, Mar. 26, 15*c*
RATING—art schools: Royal Female School of Art: see that title; —pontoons: law case, Dec. 16, 3*c*; —railways: Great Central Railway Co.: see that title; —tramroad: law case, Jan. 26, 3*a*; — Valuation Bill: see that title
RATIONALISM—Doubleday, Father (s.), Nov. 11; 6*a*; —Gerard, Father (s.), Nov. 11, 6*a*

RATS—destruction : Glamorganshire Chamber of Agriculture's report on experiments, Oct. 7, 15*d* ; —London, port of : number destroyed, Oct. 7, 3*a*
RATTENBURY, Rev. J. E.—accepts superintendency of West London Mission, May 25, 9*d*
RAU, M.—failing to obey expulsion order charge, June 3, 3*f*
RAUM, Mr. L.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Feb. 25, 3*d*
RAUNAY, Mme. J.—vocal recital, June 22, 12*e*
RAVA, Signor (Italy)—on art preservation ; archæology : action of Ministry of Public Instruction (s.), Nov. 26, 5*d*
RAVEL, Rear-Adm.—death, Oct. 28, 8*d*
RAVENHILL, Miss A.—at Imperial Institute, on sleep, Aug. 9, 8*a*
RAVENSCOURT-PARK—disturbances : prosecutions, July 23, 4*f*
RAVIN, M. Louis V. J.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 13, 13*a*
RAWALPINDI—rioting : see under INDIA—Unrest
RAWDON-HASTINGS, Hon. P. F. C.—death, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; funeral, 24, 4*c*
RAWLINGS, Mr. E. C.—at Shepherd's-bush, on Franco-British Exhibition, Jan. 4, 5*e*
RAWLINS, Col. S. W.—death, Nov. 5, 7*e*
RAWLINS, Mr. W. D.—gives dinner, May 22, 10*a* ; at home, June 20, 10*b*
at Gray's Inn-hall, on ambulance service for London, Feb. 11, 12*a* ; at Holborn Town-hall, on Mansion-house cripples' fund, Jan. 16, 6*d*
RAWLINSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir A.—at Royal United Service Institution on naval and military strategy, July 16, 15*a*
RAWLINSON, Mr. G.—80th birthday : receives presentation, Dec. 25, 8*b*
RAWLINSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. S.—appointed Brigadier-General to command 2nd Infantry brigade, Aldershot army corps, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; lecture at Royal United Service Institution : date changed, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on military operations at night, Dec. 5, 13*e*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on budget, April 19, 8*a* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 22, 5*b* ; —Companies Bill, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, May 9, 6*e* ; July 20, 4*c* ; 31, 4*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 13, 5*d* ; —Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*a* ; —income-tax, July 17, 7*a* ; —Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.) Bill, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f* ; —procedure, Mar. 27, 6*c* ; April 12, 5*a* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, May 25, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; —Telegraphs (Money) Bill, July 13, 5*d*, *e*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
on Assisi : free meals for school children (l.), May 28, 16*d* ; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr. (l.), Dec. 10, 8*c* ; —bridges : grouting (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 298*b* ; —Derwent Water : skating (tel.), Feb. 5, 9*d* ; — Hunt, Mr. H. : acquisition of "The Ship" for the nation (l.), April 6, 12*c* ; acceptance by Trustees of National Gallery (l.), May 14, 8*c* ; —Lawson, Sir W. : proposed memorial (l.), Jan. 14, 6*c* ; —Perugia Art Exhibition : railway facilities (l.), May 24, 11*c* ; —railways : third-class sleeping accommodation (l.), Aug 13, 9*f*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on Bryce, Mr. J. : speech at Jamestown (l.), May 17, 10*c*
RAWSON, Sir H. (New South Wales)—at Sydney, on federal capital site ; ministerial programme, Oct. 10, 3*f*
RAWSON, Mrs. S.—"Enchanted Garden, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*b*
RAWSON, Mr. S. G.—appointed principal of Battersea Polytechnic, July 8, 10*c*
RAWTENSTALL—Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —library, free : opened, June 3, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
RAY, R. W.—theft charge, Sept. 16, 16*f*
RAY, Mr. S. H.—biographical ; receives M.A. degree of Cambridge University, Dec. 13, 12*d* ; correction, 20, 9*c*
RAY and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Aug. 8, 13*c*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—at Chemical Society, on chemistry, Mar. 23, 8*f* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 7*a* on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 22, 9*f* ; —Royal Society : report for 1907, Dec. 2, 7*a*
RAYMENT, Naval Instructor G. V.—passes examination as interpreter in Japanese, April 17, 11*c*
RAYMOND, Miss A.—violin recital, May 16, 14*d*
RAYMOND-BARKER, Mr. E.—submarine telegraphy : particulars of invention (E.S.), May 15, 158*c* ; Mr. E. Raymond-Barker (l., E.S.), 22, 163*b*
RAYNER, Mr. E.—at Cambridge Union Society, on *The Times* Book Club, Jan. 31, 8*c*
RAYNER, H. G.—biographical, Jan. 28, 10*f* ; attempts suicide, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; punished, Nov. 21, 6*f* ; see also under MURDER—Whiteley, W.
RAYNER, Mrs. H. G.—daughter born, April 2, 9*f*
RAYNER, P.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 13*f*
RAYNES, T.—false pretences charge, Nov. 1, 17*f*
RAYNES, Mr. W. L.—on weather : contrast in temperature, Sept. 3rd, 1906-1907 (l.), Sept. 4, 8*f*
RAYNOLDS, Dr.—on Armenia : distress (l.), Dec. 19, 13*f*
REA, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*b* ; —defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 3*f* ; —Education Acts Amendment Bill, Mar. 2, 4*d*
REA, Mr. W. R.—in Parliament, on Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b*
READ, Prof. C.—reappointed Grote professor of philosophy of mind and logic at University College, Mar. 27, 12*b*
READ, Mr. C. H.—on Assuan dam : proposed raising (l.), June 5, 5*e*
READ, Mr. H. J.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
READ, Mr. W. W.—death, Jan. 8, 7*f* ; funeral, 11, 9*c*
READ Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 31, 15*b* ; meeting, Feb. 14, 10*c*
READE, Mr. R. H. S.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 8, 15*c* ; at Belfast, on Ulster linen trade, Feb. 6, 9*c*
READHEAD, Mr. J.—at South Shields, on depression in shipbuilding trade, Dec. 6, 11*f*
READING—Blandy, Mr. H. B. : freedom conferred, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —borough council : army, territorial ; Berkshire county Association : see under ARMY—Territorial ; election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —electoral, May 1, 12*c* ; —Horticultural

READING (continued):
Society show held, Aug. 29, 2*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —musical festival: programme, Feb. 18, 4*e*; held, April 26. 11*d*; —police: weekly rest day: Mr. M. J. Sutton (l.), Feb. 6, 2*e*; —St. Mary Butts: coffee stall obstruction: see under CHURCH of England Temperance Society —Coffee stall; —Wantage, Lady: freedom conferred, Nov. 9, 10*b*
READING Agricultural Society — potato-growing trials: see under POTATOES
READING Bank—balance-sheet, Feb. 16, 13*b*
READING College—poultry keeping experiments: see under POULTRY
READING Gas Co.—report, Mar. 5, 14*c*; stock sold, July 3, 13*c*
READING Liberal Association—meeting, Nov. 5, 7*d*
READING Musical Festival—Royal patrons, Jan. 25, 8*a*
READ'S Drift Land Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 18, 13*b*; Oct. 3, 12*a*
"READY Bartle" Poor Children's Fund, The —holidays: appeal, July 20, 3*f*
READYMONEY, Sir C. J.—contribution to erection of University examination hall in Bombay, Feb. 5, 7*e*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa—dividend, June 3, 14*d*
REALISATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland—dividend, Oct. 17, 12*c*
REAY, Lord—leaves for Germany, Mar. 27, 10*a*; appointed plenipotentiary at Hague Peace Conference, April 30, 8*a*
at British Academy, delivers presidential address, June 12, 11*d*; at federal conference on education: on technical education, May 28, 14*a*; at Fishmongers' Company, on science: aeroplanes, April 24, 5*f*; at Hague Peace Conference, on contraband of war, July 25, 5*a*; on aeronautics in warfare, Aug. 8, 3*b*; on naval warfare, conversion of merchantmen in: Lord Granville's note of 1870 referred to, 10, 5*d*; at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Asiatic Society, May 8, 6*e*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: British Indians, Mar. 20, 6*c*; —Moray Firth: illegal trawling, Feb. 22, 6*b*
REBEUR-PASCHWITZ, Capt. H. von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
REBNER, Herr A.—violin recitals, May 23, 3*d*; June 8, 7*e*
REBNER Quartet—concert, Dec. 3, 10*e*
REBOUX, M. Paul—"Phare, Le" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 269*b*
RECAULY, Mr. R.—on Poland (Prussian): Prussian policy (l.), Dec. 24, 5*e*
RECHABITES, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
RECKITT, Mr. F.—contributes £10,000 to Great Northern Central Hospital, Nov. 29, 14*d*
RECKITT, Sir J.—purchases Holderness-house Estate, Mar. 29, 7*f*
RECORDERS: see under LAW
REDCAR—race meetings: see under TURF
RED Cross—appliances: Empress Marie Feodorovna prizes: competition announced, Feb. 6, 3*d*; —British Red Cross Society: see that title; —Buckinghamshire: branch formed, July 1, 10*d*; —conference, international: date fixed, Jan. 29, 12*e*; Great Britain: delegates appointed, Mar. 30, 3*f*; royal patronage, May 4, 13*e*; King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra to receive delegates, 9, 8*c*; list of countries participating, 13, 8*b*; foreign delegates invited to Windsor Castle, 15, 9*f*; official programme, 27, 4*d*; additional foreign delegates appointed; entertainments arrangements, 31, 12*d*; Canadian Red Cross Society representative, 16, 10*b*; composition of Japanese delegation, 10, 5*f*; delegates entertained by Society of American Women in London, June 11, 16*c*; German delegates entertained by Count P. Wolff-Metternich, 11, 10*b*; reception of delegates by Lord Lansdowne; Queen Alexandra's and Empress Marie Feodorovna's message of welcome, 12, 8*b*; delegates visit Windsor Castle: reception of delegates by Lord Mayor Treloar, 14, 3*f*; reception of delegates by Mr. W. Reid, 15, 16*f*; reception of delegates by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 17, 8*b*; French delegates visit London Hospital, 19, 10*b*; meetings: proceedings, June 12, 8*a*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 16*e*; 17, 8*b*; —Devonshire: branch formed, July 25, 10*d*; —exhibition of appliances: exhibits described, June 12, 8*a*; —Northamptonshire: branch formed, July 1, 10*d*; —societies, *rôle* of: Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (paper read), Feb. 9, 16*c*
REDDY, Mr. M.—at Clonaslee, on cattle-driving, Nov. 28, 9*c*; at Kilchreest, on cattle-driving: speech quoted (sp. art., "The 'cattle-driving' conspiracy"), II. Nov. 21, 8*a*; at Kilchreest, on grazing system, July 23, 12*c*; —magistracy: see under PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Magistracy
RED Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
REDEEMER, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDESDALE, Lord—received by King Edward, Jan. 31, 7*c*; Sept. 10, 8*a*; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 3, 8*a*; to lecture before Japan Society, Nov. 2, 10*c*
at Japan Society, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, May 16, 11*e*
REDFERN, Mr. C. P.—appointed Knight of Legion of Honour, Jan. 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*a*
REDFORD, Mr. G. A.—arrives in London, Nov. 6, 12*b*
REDGRAVE, Mr. G. R.—on railways: week-end excursion tickets (l.), June 5, 6*d*
REDHILL—Holy Trinity Church: appeal, Jan. 2, 9*b*; opened, Jan. 3, 9*c*; —Royal Asylum of St. Anne's Society: contributions received, Jan. 23, 4*c*
REDHILL Agricultural Society—show held, Dec. 5, 7*f*
RED Hill, Westralia, Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 15*a*; meeting, 29, 14*b*
RED Horse (near Edgehill-house): see HORSE, Red
REDIGER, Gen. (Russia)—army and navy reorganization scheme favoured, Jan. 31, 3*c*; alleged plot against, Aug. 7, 3*d*; Count Witte denies complicity, Oct. 21, 3*e*; prisoners' sentences, 23, 7*e*
REDLAND High School for Girls—headmistress: appointed, June 8, 14*a*
REDLICH, Prof. (Austria)—on Hungary: non-Magyars: treatment (s.), Dec. 19, 3*b*
REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S.—on employment of engineering students (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 3*c*
REDMAYNE, Prof. R. A. S.—appointed to hold inquiry into colliery shaft accidents, Dec. 16, 9*e*; on shaft sinking (sp. art., "Modern methods in shaft sinking," E.S.), July 24, 233*b*
REDMOND, Mr. J.—to speak at Oxford Union Society, May 1, 5*f*; attends debate on Home Rule at Oxford Union Society, June 7, 9*e*; awarded freedom of Wexford, Aug. 8, 8*d*; freedom of Sligo to be con-

REDMOND, Mr. J. (continued) :—
ferred, Sept. 13, 7*f* ; presented with freedom of Wexford, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; receives freedom of Sligo, 29, 6*e*
Butter Bill—receives deputation (P.N), April 26, 9*f*
Crean, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 5, 7*d*
Irish Central Council Bill, attitude towards—Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), May 15, 10*b*
Irish Nationalist party, leadership of—*Sinn Fein's* comments, May 23, 4*c*
Kilkenny—motion at meeting of corporation to confer freedom defeated, Nov. 6, 8*f* ; Mr. J. Redmond (l.), 11, 6*f*
Mail service between Halifax, N. S., and Blacksod Bay, projected—receives deputation, Feb. 7, 8*c*
Sheehan, attitude towards Mr. D. D.—apology demanded (l.), Jan. 3, 7*f*
at Ballybofey, on Irish Nationalist party's relations with Liberal party ; arrest of Mr. Farrell, Aug. 30, 4*c* ; at Birr, on administration of justice in Ireland, Nov. 11, 6*f* ; resolution passed by North Dublin Executive of United Irish League, 15, 8*d* ; at Bradford, on Ireland : Liberal policy, Mar. 18, 10*c* ; *Irish Times* comment, 19, 11*d* ; at Cardiff, on Ireland : Home Rule ; crime ; university question, Nov. 28, 4*d* ; at Cavan, on administration in Ireland ; Home Rule, Nov. 25, 4*b* ; at Drumkeerin, on Home Rule, Oct. 28, 9*f* ; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; at Ennis, on Ireland : administration ; Home Rule, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; at General Post Office, on American mails : withdrawal from Queenstown, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; at Glasgow, on Home Rule, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; at House of Commons, on Ireland : education, July 24, 11*d* ; 30, 7*c*, *e*, *f* ; at Jarrow, on Home Rule, July 1, 7*f* ; at Longford, on Irish Nationalist party : dissension ; Home Rule, Sept. 16, 8*b* ; on Bp. Elliott : comments on speech, 16, 8*b* ; at Maryborough, on Ireland : industries, Oct. 14, 10*e* ; at Motherwell, on on House of Lords reform ; Ireland : Home-Rule ; Liberal policy ; crime ; cattle-driving, Dec. 2, 10*f* ; at Nationalist Convention, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 22, 11*b* ; at Newcross, on Home Rule, June 24, 7*d* ; at Portumna, on Ireland : evicted tenants, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; Lord Londonderry's comment (s.), 17, 4*f* ; Mr. E. S. Tener (l.), 28, 12*c* ; at Queen's-hall, on Home Rule, April 23, 10*f* ; at Sheffield, on Home Rule. Dec. 3, 6*c* ; at Sligo, on Parliamentary representation ; housing Oct. 29, 6*e* ; at 10, Downing-street, on Irish Land purchase finance, Nov. 7, 13*e*, *f* ; at Waterford, on Ireland : liberal policy, Feb. 2, 12*c* ; at Wexford, on evicted tenants ; Irish Nationalist party, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; at Wicklow, on campaign of calumny in England ; explosive outrage at Glenahiry-lodge, Home Rule ; university education, Sept. 30, 8*d*
in Parliament, on business : session, June 4, 7*a* —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*e* ; —Ireland : Central Council Bill, May 8, 10*b* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*f* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 8*b* ; 18, 6*d* ; 23, 7*c*, *d* ; 24, 7*c* ; Aug. 22, 2*d* ; 27, 4*d*, *e* ; allocation of time for discussion, 23, 6*e* ; land purchase finance, July 6, 4*b* ; liberal policy, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; marine works, Mar. 13, 7*a* ;
REDMOND, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on (continued) :
—Plunkett, Sir H. : appointment in Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; position in Irish agricultural department, April 25, 7*a* :—procedure, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; —tea duty, July 2, 6*f*, 7*a* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*f*
on Glenahiry-lodge explosive outrage : letter to Mr. Birrell (quoted), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; —Ireland : *Sinn Fein* policy ; Irish Nationalist party (l.), Aug. 16, 8*b* ; *Sinn Fein* executive council's comment (l.), 17, 5*f* ; —Irish Nationalist party : dissensions ; correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, Dec. 25, 13*c* ; —Monaghan (North) by-election : requests Mr. T. Donovan to withdraw (l.), June 20, 12*c*
REDMOND, Mr. W.—received by Pius X., Dec. 30, 8*b*
at Dundee, on Home Rule, April 9, 12*d* ; at Mullingar, on Home Rule, Oct. 1, 10*b* at Wicklow, on *Sinn Fein* policy, July 17, 10*c* ; at United Irish League meeting : scenes, Nov. 4, 4*f*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ;—Cromer, Lord : grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 8*a* ; —death duties, July 3, 6*e* ; —defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 3*f* ; —Dublin police, May 3, 6*e* ; education : schools, secondary : regulations, July 12, 7*a* ; training colleges, July 12, 7*a* ; —Ireland : agriculture : tobacco-growing, July 26, 8*b* ; evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*e* ; —tea duty, July 2, 7*o*
on Ireland : Tobacco Bill (l., P.N.), Mar. 16, 8*b*
REDPATH, Mrs. G.—death, April 11, 9*f*
REDPATH and Co., Messrs.—on Canadian life insurance companies :British investments, (l.), April 24, 13*d*
RED River (Canada)—locks to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*e*
REDRUTH—secondary school opened, Oct. 7, 10*b*
REDRUTH County School for Boys—headmaster appointed, June 19, 10*b*
REECE, Mr. E. B.—death, Aug. 29, 9*d*
REED, Mr. C. L.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, April 20, 5*c*
REED, late Sir E.—proposed memorial at Cardiff, Jan. 26, 7*b*
REED, F., and others—theft charge, Nov. 8, 14*b* 14*a*
REED, Mr. J. H.—at Hyde Park, on vivisection, Oct. 21, 4*e*
REED, Mr. S.—"Royal Tour in India, The. A Record of the Tour of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales in India and Burma from November, 1905, to March 1906" reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 16*2b*
REEDHAM Orphanage—Christmas election result, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; festival dinner, Mar. 21, 14*b*
REED'S Drift Land Company—report, Sept. 25, 12*b*
REEGAN, J.—breaking window charge, Aug. 12, 16*e* ; 18, 2*f*
REES, Mr. J. D. :—
at Rhyl, on India : unrest, Nov. 1, 10*c*
in Parliament on army : reorganization, Feb. 28, 7*a* ; Territorial Bill, April 11, 7*a* : 24, 6*c* ; June 20, 7*a* ; —budget, April 19, 8*a* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; 28, 5*d* ; —Council of India Bill, Aug. Aug. 7, 6*b* : —Egypt : constitution, Aug. 2, 5*a* : —Great Northern and City Railway Bill, May 7, 10*b* ; —income-tax

REES, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
differentiation, May 9, 6*d* ; —law : attendance of jurors, July 13, 5*d* ; —Macedonia : revolutionary movement, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —opium : suppression, Aug. 2, 5*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 5*e* ; —taxation, incidence of, Mar. 27, 7*a* ; —tea duty, May 2, 6*e* ; July 2, 7*a*, *b* ; —telephones : Telegraph (Money) Bill, July 13, 5*e* ; —Turkey : Baghdad Railway, May 16, 6*e* ; —Wales : Church commission, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*f*
on Anglo-Russian Convention (l.), Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —Bengal : Mahomedan attitude towards Hindus (l.), Oct. 26, 7*d* ; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 29, 7*b* ; —Board of Trade : president : *status* (l.), Dec. 17, 2*f* ; —Clive, Lord : commemoration (l.), April 16, 8*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 24, 6*a* ; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. : pamphlet, "Rack taxing in rural India" (l.), July 30, 8*d* ; correction (l.), Aug. 1, 5*f* ; —India : unrest (l.), June 4, 4*e* ; tigers ; extermination (l.), Dec. 27, 9*f* ; —Indians in South Africa, British (l.), Mar. 28, 6*e* ; —plague in India : mortality (l.), Sept. 3, 8*f*
REES, Mr. J. F.—awarded gift in connexion with Lothian essay prize, 1907, May 7, 12*f*
REES, Capt. W. S.—promoted, Feb. 18, 10*c*
REEVE, Rt. Rev. W. D., Bp. of Mackenzie River—marriage announced, May 27, 10d
REEVES, Mrs. P.—at Paddington, on women's suffrage (meeting disturbed by anti-suffragists), Dec. 6, 8*c*
REEVES, Mr. W. D.—death ; biographical, Mar. 19, 8*c*
REEVES, Mr. W. P. (New Zealand)—at Liberal Colonial Club, on shipping : all-British service, Dec. 4, 8*b*
on New Zealand : Industrial Arbitration Act (l.), April 12, 8*c* ; Sept. 14, 7*b*
REEVES Quartet—concert given, Mar. 27, 12*b*
REFORMATORIES—State Bill : Borstal system to be extended (P.N.), July 25, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
REFORMATORY and industrial schools—grant increased ; Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 6, 11*e* ; —industrial day schools : L.C.C. Education Committee's report of day schools sub-committee, Nov. 14, 15*c* ; —legislation : L.C.C. Education Committee's report of special schools sub-committee, Nov. 7, 2*f*
REFORMATORY and Refuge Union—Jubilee fund : royal contribution, April 11, 10*a* ; meeting, annual, May 3, 15*c*
"REFORMER"—on law as to wills (l.), Nov. 21, 11*e*
REFRIGERATION—Mr. A. B. Chatwood (sp. art., "Refrigeration," E.S.), July 31, 243*b*
REFUGE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—law case (return of premiums), Dec. 21, 3*a*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, July 20, 12*e* ; meeting, Feb. 22, 14*c* ; reports, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; July 26, 5*e*
REGENT-STREET — quadrant, proposed rebuilding of : meeting announced, April 19, 9*f* ; held, 25, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pyne, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 25, 7*c* ; Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), April 25, 7*c*
REGENT-STREET Polytechnic Institution—Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 13*d* ; —prizes distributed, Dec. 21, 14*f* ; —rebuilding of front : report of polytechnics and evening schools sub-committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, Oct. 17, 6*d* ; —West, Mr. A. : entertainment described, Dec. 27, 13*c*
REGIMENTAL Homes and Benefits Agency—annual meeting, May 14, 14*e*
REGINA (Canada)—development, Oct. 26, 4*c* ; —finance : debenture issue, July 22, 15*e*
REGIONS Beyond Missionary Union—spring meetings held, April 23, 11*c*
REGISTRATIONS, electoral : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
REGISTRATION Order, 1907 — promulgated, Feb. 13, 4*b*
REGNART, Sir H. G.—knighted, June 28, 9*f* ; leaving for Buenos Ayres, Aug. 22, 3*f*
REGNAULT, M. (France)—arrives in Casablanca ; on situation in Morocco (int.), Sept 18, 3*b* ; to visit Rabat 20, 3*b* ; at Casablanca ; gives dinner, Oct. 2, 3*a*
"REGULAR Traveller but not a Shareholder"—on Central London Railway (l.), Mar. 9, 12*f*
REHEARSAL Club—annual meeting, May 8, 12*e*
REICHE, Mr. A.—death, April 12, 8*e*
REICHEL, Sir H. R.—knighted, July 10, 5*f*
at Mansion-house, on University College of North Wales (Bangor)—building fund, Nov. 7, 5*b*
REICHSBANK : see under GERMANY—Banking
REIOKE, Herr G.—"Der Eigene Ton," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c*
REID, Mr. A.—on Arbuthnot and Co., Messrs. : bankruptcy (l.), April 3, 11*b*
REID, Mr. A. T.—inquest, Sept. 3, 10*f*
REID, Col. E. R.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
REID, Sir J.—appointed director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, July 25, 13*b*
REID, Mr. J. A., appointed sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, Jan. 26, 5*f*
REID, J. K.—inquest, Dec. 24, 9*f* ; 28, 5*d*
REID, Mr. J. S.—on mountaineering accident : Devil's Kitchen (l.), Sept. 6, 6*e*
REID, Mrs. P.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
REID, Sir R. G.—knighted, June 28, 10*b*
REID, S.—theft charge, Feb. 22. 3*e*
REID, T.—betting charge, Aug. 2, 3*e*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, Jan 21, 10*a* ; in London ; health, 28, 8*a* ; health, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; leaves for continent, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; health, 15, 10*a* ; arrives in London from continent, April 15, 10*c* ; gives dinners, May 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; 25, 11*f* ; entertains at Wrest-park, 20, 4*c* ; gives dinners, June 4, 9*f* ; 22, 12*a* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14*a* ; entertains parties at Wrest-park, July 1, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; luncheon, 3, 10*c* ; reception in celebration of Independence day, 5, 8*d* ; unveils memorial to late Rev. C. Chauncy, 11, 10*b* ; dinner ; ball, 26, 10*c* ; unveils memorial tablet in Salisbury Cathedral of Salisbury railway accident, Aug. 20, 9*b* ; opens John Bright Secondary School at Llandudno, Sept. 26, 5*c* ; to vist New York, Nov. 20, 12*a* ; arrives in London : to leave for New York, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; leaves for New York, 16, 10*b*
at Guildhall, on commercial education ; Anglo-American commercial relations, Dec. 4, 14*a* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations, July 5, 8*d* ; on Red Cross work, June 11, 16*c* ; on United

REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.) continued:—
States financial crisis; Newfoundland: fishery dispute, Nov. 29, 12*f*; at Llandudno, on John Bright: an appreciation; education in United States, Sept. 26, 5*e*; at Mansion-house, on Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples Fund, June 17, 4*e*; at Nottingham Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-American commercial relations, Nov. 8, 8*a*; at Pilgrim Society, on British relations with United States, Feb. 7, 4*a*; at Southwark Cathedral, on Harvard Memorial Chapel, July 18, 12*f*
on Newfoundland—fisheries question; letter to Sir Edward Grey (Parlt. paper), Sept. 17, 9*b*

REID, Mrs. W.—returns from United States, Feb. 26, 10*a*; holds reception, May 31, 10*a*; receptions, June 7, 12*a*; 14, 10*b*; 28, 8*b*; leaves for New York, July 6, 11*f*; Dec. 16, 10*b*

REIGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

REIGATE Grammar School—cadet corps: formation approved, Jan. 29, 6*c*

"REIGATE subscriber"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 19, 8*d*

REIMERS, Herr P.—vocal recital, May 25, 7*f*

REIMS, Archbp. of: see LUÇON, Mgr. Louis

REIN, Prof. (Germany)—birthday: receives presentations, Aug. 15, 8*b*

REINACH, M. Joseph (France)—army return to: Bill introduced, Mar. 23, 11*e*; at Cavaillon: on Gambetta as patriot (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b*

REINBOT, Gen. (Russia)—appointment as Governor-General of Odessa rumoured, Dec. 16, 5*c*; appointment declined, 17, 5*d*; prospects of appointment to governorship of Finland, 19, 3*a*

REISINAUER, Herr A.—death, Oct. 4, 12*a*

REISS, Gen. (Russia)—Port Arthur, surrender of: trial recommended, Feb. 2, 7*c*

REISS, Mr. C. A.—death, May 4, 14*e*

RELEASED Persons (Poor Law Relief) Bill: see under POOR LAW

RELIANCE Marine Insurance Co.—dividend, June 11, 15*b*; report, Jan. 15, 13*d*

RELICS, religious—Holy Cross: law case, Oct. 15, 3*a*; 17, 9*c*

RELIGION—continent, life on: Noyes, Rev. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*e*; North and Central Europe Bp. of (s.), 3, 10*e*; —denominations: census suggested: Haig, Mr. C. R. (l.), Sept. 23, 9*e*; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), Sept. 16, 10*d*; 24, 6*b*; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (add.), Oct. 16, 9*b*; —Jowlett, Rev. J. H. (add.), Oct. 16, 9*b*; —Rickett, Mr. C. (add.), Oct. 16, 9*a*; —Society for the Encouragement of Progressive Religious Thought: see that title; —survival: Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (add.), Aug. 3, 11*d*; —theology, new: Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Aug. 10, 12*f*

RELIGIONS, history of—international congress, 1908: Oxford Local Committee issue circular, Dec. 20, 4*a*

RELIGIOUS Education of Children of the Wealthier Classes—council: hon. secretary appointed, Feb. 25, 11*d*

RELIGIOUS Society of Friends in Great Britain—Congo Free State: Belgian annexation: see under CONGO Free State

RELIGIOUS Tract Society—annual meeting, May 4, 20*c*; missionary breakfast, 15, 3*f*

REMBRANDT—etchings: late Sir W. Lawson's collection sold, Mar. 14, 10*e*

REMEDIES, proprietary—Australia: particulars of projected Bill, Oct. 17, 3*c*; London Chamber of Commerce: Capt. R. M. Collins receives deputation from owners of proprietary articles section, 23, 13*f*; corrects Reuter's report (l.), 31, 7*f*; Mr. O. C. Beale: report, 12, 15*a*; —Snow, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 29, 4*f*

REMNANT, C. W.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Oct. 5, 15*a*

REMNANT, Mr. J. F.—appointed chairman of Messrs. Samuel Allsopps and Sons (Ltd.), July 3, 13*b*
at Constitutional Club, on Conservative party, Feb. 22, 10*b*; at Holborn Townhall, on Unionist party policy, Feb. 7, 7*d*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 7*a*; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, July 11, 6*c*; Aug. 21, 5*b*; 22, 2*c*

RENALS, Sir J.—death, Nov. 2, 6*d*; funeral arrangements, 4, 8*d*; funeral, 5, 10*c*

RENARD, Mr. J.—violoncello recital, June 7, 4*b*

RENARD Road and Rail Transport Corporation (Ltd.)—extracts from prospectus, May 14, 15*b*

RENARD train: see under MOTORS.

RENAUD, Mr. E.—on Dinuzulu: charges (int.), Jan. 26, 5*b*

RENAULT, M.—awarded Nobel Peace prize, Dec. 11, 7*c*; opinion in France, 12 5*e*; Count Tornielli: an appreciation (s.) Oct. 5 5*c*
at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration: obligatory, Oct. 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*

RENDALL, Rev. Dr. G. H.—receives LL.D. Degree of Oxford University, July 15, 7*b*; at Incorporated Association of Headmasters: presidential address, Jan. 11, 13*c*

RENDALL, Mr. V.—on Stevenson, R. L.: association with Cambridge University (l.), Sept. 10, 4*e*

RENFREW—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Oct. 9, 9*c*

RENFREWSHIRE—Upper District (Eastwood and Mearns) Water Bill: Cleland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5*e*; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. B. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 10, 8*a*

RENKEN, M. (Belgium)—appointed minister of justice, May 3, 5*c*

RENNES University—foreign students: special courses announced, Nov. 5, 3*f*

RENNIE, W. J.—felony charge, May 28, 14*f*

"RENTIER, A"—on income-tax (l.), April 22, 18*e*

RENTON, Maj. L.—attitude towards Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's resolution on House of Lords: addresses constituents, July 25, 10*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform June 27, 8*a*; —Humber Conservancy Bill, July 3, 7*a*; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c*
on ministry: House of Lords (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*; replies to decision of Gainsborough Liberal Association (l.), Dec. 9, 8*d*; reply sent by Gainsborough Liberal Association (l.), 25, 12*b*; resignation intentions, 27, 13*d*

RENTON, R.—false pretences charge, Aug. 1, 15*d*

RENTOUL, Judge:—
at Cambridge, on consumption of wine at Mansion-house banquet to clergy: discussion at meeting of Court of Common Council, Oct. 18, 9*a*; at Central Criminal Court, on stockbrokers deposit of clients' securities with banks, Aug. 2, 13*e*; at City of London Court, on debtors: committal orders, July 31, 4*a*; at City of London Court, on evidence: examining witnesses abroad, Sept. 10, 9*b*;

RENTOUL, Judge (continued) :—
at City of London Court, on subpœnas, May 17, 14*a*; on stockbrokers : deposit of clients' securities with banks : *The Times* comment, July 26, 13*b* ; law costs (comments), Nov. 12, 7*d*
RENWICK, Mr. H. B.—on electricity supply for London (l., E.S.), July 17, 227*b*
REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. C. à C.—at Aldershot Military Society, on peace strategy, Jan. 31, 6*b*
REPOLUSK, M. Franz (Austria)—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
REPORTING—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (add.), Oct. 14, 6*d* ; — Phonographic Society discussion, Oct. 14, 6*d*
REPRESENTATION—Liberal majority 1906 : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*
REPRESENTATION, proportional : see PROPORTIONAL representation
REPRESENTATION Society, Proportional : see PROPORTIONAL Representation Society
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council—agenda paper : correspondence, June 28, 8*d* ; — election, system of : Canterbury, Archp. of (l.), April 6, 12*e* ; — Hague peace conference : see under HAGUE Peace Conference ; —meetings, July 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; — ornaments in churches : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline ; — Small Holdings Bill : see under SMALL holdings—Bill
REPTON, Mr. G.—on France : railway service from Cannes, April 12, 6*c*
REPTON school—anniversary, 350th : celebration announced, April 10, 10*b* ; — scholarships : awarded, June 4, 11*d* ; — speech day, June 29, 14*d*
RESCUE and preventive work—homeless women and girls : night shelter : meeting at 24, Park-lane, held April 18, 14*f* ; — Female Mission to the Fallen : see that title ; — Sheltering Home, Norris-street : appeal, Nov. 2, 13*b* ; — special article ("The administration of charity : the wastrel,"), Nov. 5, 8*a* ; —Storrs, Rev. Preb. J. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*a*
"RESIDENT for over sixty years in Ireland, A" —on Ireland : administration of justice, Nov. 21, 15*f*
"RESPONSIBILITY and fair play"—on Lieut. Woods inquiry : expenses (l.), Dec. 13, 10*b*
RESURRECTION, College of the : see COLLEGE of the Resurrection
RETCHKOWITCH, I.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Dec. 25, 15*f*
"RETIRED"—on army : transfer of officers of disbanded battalions, July 8, 11*d*
"RETIRED Anglo-Egyptian"—on Egypt : facilities to cotton cultivators (l., F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*b*
"RETIRED Bengal Officer, A"—on Kulin polygamy (l.), ; extract of Bengal census published, Sept. 28, 4*f*
REUSCH, M. Hans H. —awarded D. Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 12, 10*d* ; degree conferred, Oct. 1, 4*e*
REUSS-KOSTRITZ, Princess Elonore of — betrothal : see Bulgaria, Prince Ferdinand of
REUTERDAHL, Mr. H. — on United States navy : armament of warships (art.), Dec. 21, 10*c*
REUTER'S Telegram Co. (Ltd.)— report, May 18, 16*d* ; meeting, 30, 14*a* ; —dividend, Oct. 3, 12*b*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—leaves for Continent, April 10, 10*a* ; appointed member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall, Mar. 16, 12*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10*b*
on Russia : famine (l.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Germany) — "Weltfrieden oder Weltkrieg ! Which Way is Germany going ? Political and Military Reflections before the Meeting of the Peace Conference at The Hague" reviewed, Mar. 30, 3*c*
on Kiao-chau : German occupation (art.), Aug. 12, 16*a* ; — Navy League : programme (art. quoted), Dec. 26, 3*c*
REVENUE and expenditure — return for 1907 published, July 24, 8*b* ; —statements, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 10*a* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; Feb. 6, 4*b* ; 13, 17*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 27, 4*e* ; Mar. 6, 3*a* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; 27, 4*b* ; April 1, 10*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; May 1, 3*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 14*a* ; 29, 4*d* ; June 5, 15*c* ; 12, 4*a* ; 19, 13*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; July 1, 13*c* ; 3, 13*c* ; 10, 4*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 24, 13*f* ; 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 21, 11*f* ; 28, 10*a* ; 11*a* ; Sept. 14, 10*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; Oct. 2, 13*f* ; 9, 2*f* ; 16, 2*e* ; 23, 14*a* ; 30, 2*f* ; Nov. 6, 14*a* ; 13, 17*c* ; 20, 16*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 4, 14*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; 18, 17*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; half yearly statement, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec 6, 8*a*
REVERE, P.—biographical, April 2, 11*d*
REVERSEAUX, Marquis de (France)—decorated by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; leaves Vienna ; retires from diplomatic service, Mar. 9, 12*a*
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 15, 14*c*
"REVIEWER"—on indecent novels (l.), July 12, 3*f*
REVILLE, W. — insulting behaviour charge, Oct. 10, 10*c*
REVILLE and Rossiter (Ltd.), Messrs — summoned for employing women after legal hours, July 4, 17*e*
RÉVOIL, M. (France)—appointed ambassador in Madrid, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; health, April 10, 10*a*
REVOLVERS : see PISTOLS
REXER Arms Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 4*c* ; share issued announced, Mar. 13, 14*d*
REY. Signor G. —"Matterhorn, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 315*b*
REYERSBACH, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on native labour : April 19, 5*e* ; at Pretoria on Rand : miners' strike, June 14, 5*c* ; at Pretoria, on labour, white (evid.), June 14, 5*d* ; in Chamber of Mines : on native labour : satisfactory increase, Sept. 20, 3*f*
REYMOND, M. (France)—attempted assassination, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; death, Mar. 2, 7*a*
REYNARD, Mr. C. E. —marriage arrangement cancelled, Mar. 19, 10*b*
REYNARD Road and Rail Transport Corporation—meeting, Aug. 1, 14*b*
REYNARDSON, Col. C. B. —on Mary Uffindell : appeal to old Etonians (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. A. J. —on National Institutions for Inebriates : attitude of L.C.C. (l.), July 13, 4*f*
REYNOLDS, C. E.—manslaughter charge, June 1, 7*c*
REYNOLDS, Rev. E. M. —resigns mastership of Coniston Hunt, Nov. 16, 3*b*
REYNOLDS, Capt. H. C. — promoted Rear-Admiral, Mar. 5, 5*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. P. —elected president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 16, 12*b*
REYNOLDS, Sir J. — Bunbury portraits, sold, July 6, 14*b*
REYNOLDS, P. J., and Reynolds, Sarah—base coin charge, April 22, 3*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. T. J. —death, Oct. 4, 12*a*
REYNOLDS, Mr. W. — on Hampstead-heath : erection of astronomical building (l.), Nov. 9, 6*f*

REZENDE (Ltd.) — meeting, July 20, 17*c* ; report, 11, 15*b*
RHEAD, Mr. G. W. —" Chats on Costume " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b*
RHEAD, Messrs. G. W. and F. A.—" Staffordshire Pots and Potters " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 90*b*
RHEINBABEN, Freiherr von (Germany)—at Berlin, on Anglo-foreign relations, June 5, 6*c*
in Prussian Diet, on finance : annual statement, Jan. 9, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on finance : taxation, Nov. 30, 5*d*
RHENOSTERFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 23, 12*c*
RHINE—navigation : improvements (E.S.), Feb. 13, 55*b*
RHOADES, Mr. J.—on Joachim, Dr. J. (poem), Aug. 17, 10*a*
RHODES, (late) Mr. C.—biography : Sir L. Michell selected to compile, July 25, 8*c* ; — memorial at Oxford : date of unveiling, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; postponed, 15, 10*c* ; unveiled, June 13, 4*c* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), 13, 14*c* ; Warren, Mr. T. H. (s.), 13, 14*c* ; — memorial bust at Grahamstown unveiled, Nov. 8, 7*c*
RHODES, Capt. E. F.—death, April 5, 3*c* ; funeral, 9, 9*f* ; will, May 27, 9*f*
RHODES, Mr. F. P.—on coal-miners : hours (evid.), Feb. 14, 13*d*
RHODES, Mr. G.—on St. John's Church, Leytonstone : appeal for enlargement fund, Oct. 18, 14*a*
RHODES, G.—attempted poisoning charge, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; 18, 7*d*
RHODES, Dr. J. F.—" History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the Final Restoration of Home Rule at the South in 1877," Vols. VI. and VII. reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 242*b*
RHODES, Mr. P.—vocal recital, Mar. 22, 4*c*
RHODESIA—development : favourable report, Jan. 22, 6*d* ; British South Africa Company's visiting commission : Dr. Jameson (s.), Nov. 11, 5*b* ; Sir G. Farrar (s.), Nov. 8, 7*e* ; Mr. H. W. Fox (statement), Oct. 30, 15*c*
Administration—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Feb. 26, 14*d* ; —British South Africa Company : statement issued by visiting commission, Oct. 21, 8*e* ; —Milner, Lord (add.), Nov. 14, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — petition, adverse : communicated to Lord Elgin, Mar. 12, 5*c*
Agriculture—prospects, Jan. 22, 13*b*
Banket—geology : Prof. J. W. Gregory (l.), Dec. 3, 13*c*
British South Africa Co. : see that title
Buluwayo Market and Offices Co. (Ltd.) : see that title
Civil service—reorganization : British South Africa Company's intentions, Oct. 18, 7*e* ; 21, 8*e*
Colonization—British South Africa Company's intentions, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Companies—stockholders association, suggested formation of : Mr. R. T. Smith (circular), Oct. 16, 15*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance — budget : introduced, May 9, 5*c*
Gold—Felixburg : output statistics, Sept. 17, 11*b* ; report, Aug. 22, 11*e* ; further particulars, 31, 11*b* ; —output statistics, Jan. 15, 13*c* ; Feb. 15, 13*d* ; Mar. 15, 13*c* ; April 16, 13*d* ; May 15, 13*c* ; June 15, 17*b* ; July 16, 13*c* ; Aug. 16, 11*c* ; Sept. 16, 15*b* ; Oct. 15, 13*b* ; Nov. 16, 13*b* ; Dec. 16, 13*d*
RHODESIA (continued) :—
Immigration—labour, skilled : prospective immigrants warned, Nov. 28, 3*c*
Labour—Chamber of Mines : discussion, June 21, 5*c*
Labour, Asiatic—policy of British South Africa Company, Oct. 11, 7*f*
Labour, native—policy of British South Africa Company, Oct. 11, 7*f*
Land—development : British South Africa Company's intentions, Oct. 18, 7*e* ; — settlement : statement by British South Africa Company's visiting commission, Oct. 21, 8*f* ; —settlers' grievances : particulars, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; attitude of British South Africa Company, 7, 6*c* ; delegates present list of reforms to directors of company, 9, 7*d* ; concessions granted by directors : particulars, 11, 7*e*
Legislative council—opened, May 7, 5*a* ; prorogued, 18, 7*b*
Minerals—output statistics, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; Mar. 15, 13*c* ; April 16, 13*d* ; May 15, 13*b* ; June 15, 17*b* ; July 16, 13*c* ; Aug. 16, 11*c* ; Sept. 16, 15*b* ; Oct. 15, 13*b* ; Nov. 16, 13*b* ; Dec. 16, 13*d*
Mining—development : particulars, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; — law : legislative council commence to draft provisions, Dec. 18, 7*e* ; —regulations : conference between British South Africa Company's visiting commission and Chamber of Mines delegates, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; statement issued by British South Africa Company's visiting commission, 21, 8*e* ; royalty scale, suggested change of : correspondence, Aug. 24, 11*e* ; —special article (" Mining outlook in Rhodesia," F.S.), Dec. 6, 3*c*
Natives—Kafue district : taxes, reported refusal to pay, July 13, 7*b* ; denied, 18, 5*d*
North-Western—administrator appointed, May 11, 10*e* ; Livingstone selected as seat, Sept. 19, 6*a*
Photographs : exhibited, Feb. 13, 17*f*
Railways—Beira Railway Co. (Ltd.) : meeting, Jan. 10, 13*d* ; —British South Africa Company : statements issued by visiting commission, Oct. 21, 8*f* ; 24, 11*b* ; —Mashonaland Railway Company : traffic receipts, July 20, 12*c* ; Aug. 22, 8*f* ; —Rhodesia Railways : traffic receipts, Aug. 24, 9*f*
Resources—Mr. E. H. Miller (paper read), Jan. 31, 2*f*
Special article (" Mining outlook in Rhodesia," F.S.), Dec. 6, 3*c*
Tobacco—cultivation : Mr. H. W. Fox (statement), Oct. 30, 15*c*
Zambesi Falls—electric power supply : Rand mines scheme : (U.S.) *Engineering Record*, comments, Jan. 2, 4*c*
RHODESIA (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 3*c* ; meeting, 28, 14*d*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co.—meeting, April 24, 3*c*
RHODESIA Chamber of Mines—annual report issued, Oct. 5, 13*b*
RHODESIA Copper Co.—meeting, April 27, 16*c*
RHODESIA Exploration and Development Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 9*b*
RHODESIA Goldfields (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : report of official receiver, Aug. 16, 2*c* ; creditors' and contributories' meeting, Sept. 11, 11*e* ; official receiver's report, 13, 11*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 12, 14*c* ; Mar. 6, 3*c* ; —shareholders' committee report, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; —winding-up order, compulsory, made, Mar. 27, 3*c*

RHODESIA Mining and Finance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 16, 14*d*
RHODESIAN Banket Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25, 12*e* ; meeting, 30, 3*c*
RHODESIA-Sebawkwé Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Jan 9,. 14*e*
RHODES scholars : see under OXFORD University, and BISHOP Stortford High School; tour arrangements, April 16, 5*a*
RHODODENDRONS : see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Co. : see under WALES : Railways
RHONDDA Valleys—electric tramways construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*b*
RHONE—new bridge : particulars (E.S.) Sept. 18, 302*c*
RHOSEMOR—church : memorial dedicated to late Duke of Westminster, Nov. 2, 10*c*
RHYL—coast erosion : Mr. W. Dawson (evid.), Dec. 12, 4*d* ; —Queen's Palace Theatre burned, Nov. 25, 4*d*
RHYMNEY Iron Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 14, 14*f* ; June 17, 14*a* ; meeting, 28, 14*c*
RHYMNEY Railway Company ; see under WALES—Railways
RHYS, Rev. D. I.—at Limehouse, on St. Anne's Church schools, Oct. 12, 12*b*
RHYS, Mr. E.—at Pan-Celtic Congress, on folklore : influence upon French romance, Sept. 26, 6*c*
RHYS, Sir J.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; April 15, 6*b* ; knighted, June 28, 9*f*
RIAZ Pasha (Egypt)—Lord Cromer (s.), May 6, 5*b*
RIBARD, Marie L.—theft charge, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; Sept. 12, 13*c*
RIBBECK, Maj. H. G. von (Germany)—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—resigns office of Chief Treasury Whip in House of Lords (P.N.), May 29, 9*c*
at Bradford, on education, Nov. 26, 10*f* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on London traffic, April 26, 4*f*
in Parliament, on army : Territorial Bill, July 10, 6*d* ; —business of the session, July 16, 6*a* ; —London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*b* ; establishment of special department of Board of Trade to deal with, Aug. 20, 4*a*
on stag hunting : correspondence with Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Feb. 21, 11*a*
RIBEIRO, Senhor H. (Portugal)—death, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; funeral, 5, 8*b* ; political details, 13, 6*a* ; see also under PORTUGAL—constitutional crisis
RIBERA, Marshal Primo de (Spain)—on Casablanca : attitude of Spain (int.), Aug. 7, 3*b*
RIBOT, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Algero-Moroccan frontier disturbances, Nov. 29, 7*c* ; —Moroccan policy, Nov. 13, 7*d* ; —Morocco : France : murder of Dr. Mauchamp, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; separation law : seizure of papal papers, Mar. 21, 5*b* ; —socialists, May 15, 5*a* ; —sugar duties (F. S.), June 24, 197*f*
RICARDO, Col. P. R.—death, June 5, 7*f*
RICCI, Signor L. (Italy),—to give course of "Dante Readings" at King's College, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; receives order of Crown, Nov. 28, 8*a*
RICE, Sir C. S.—received in farewell audience by Shah, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; leaves Teheran for London, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; arrives in London, Nov. 5, 10*b*
RICE, Mrs. J. G.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
RICE, Rev. Hon. T.—on Swansea Oxford Street Church Schools : attitude of Board of Education (l.), Dec. 23, 7*f*
RICE Hamilton Exploration Syndicate—report, June 3, 14*d* ; meeting, 13, 13*a*
RICH (E.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 16*d* ; meeting, 20, 6*c*
RICHARD, Rev. T.—authorized to receive order of Double Dragon, Oct. 5, 7*d*
RICHARDS, Mrs.—"Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 51*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. C. H.—on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos (l.), Jan. 29, 3*c*
RICHARDS, Mrs. E. G.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 15, 11*b*
RICHARDS, Adm. Sir F.—on navy : reorganization (l.), Nov. 26, 6*a*
RICHARDS, F.—theft charge, Jan. 2, 11*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. G. C.—on disturbances at Oxford (and another, l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. H.—"Notes on Xenophon and Others" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 301*c*
RICHARDS, late Mr. H. C.—will : provision for erection for memorial of Paul's Cross, St. Paul's Churchyard, Nov. 29, 14*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. M.—at Imperial Institute, on children : medical inspection, Aug. 9, 8*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on licensing : Sunday closing, Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*c* (l.e.) ; —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c*
RICHARDS, T.—selling margarine as butter charge, Oct. 24, 2*f*
RICHARDS, T. M.—fraud charge, Jan. 3, 2*e* ; 16, 13*c* ; 26, 15*f* ; Feb. 18, 4*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; April 24, 4*c*
RICHARDS, W.—inquest, Dec. 28, 5*f*
RICHARDSON, Gen.—accident, Jan. 21, 5*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*d* ; —sugar : duty, July 10, 8*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. M.—"Modern Organ Accompaniment" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 142*a*
RICHARDSON, G., and others—assault charge, Dec. 6, 13*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. H.—elected member of Royal Institution, Nov. 5, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, J.—theft charge, Sept. 2, 15*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. C.—on billiards : "anchor" stroke (l.), Sept. 4, 5*c*
RICHARDSON, Lieut. L.—attempts rescue of drowning workman, Oct. 11, 14*a* ; award by Admiralty, 21, 5*a* ; commended by coroner, 24, 10*d* ; awarded Royal Humane Society medal, Nov. 16, 12*f*
RICHARDSON, Maj. P. W.—on National Rifle Association (pamphlet), April 1, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. A.—declared defaulter on Stock Exchange, Oct. 2, 13*a*
RICHARDSON, late Mr. T.—pictures sold, Dec. 10, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 13, 7*c*
RICHARDSON, W. G. (solicitor)—struck off the rolls, April 23, 3*c*
RICHARDSON, Westgarth, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; report, Oct. 17, 12*c*
RICHES, G.—burglary charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*
RICHES, Mr. T. H.—at Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, addresses students, Dec. 23, 12*f* ; at Institution of Mechanical Engineers : delivers presidential address (E.S.), May 1, 143*b*
RICHEY, Capt. G. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 21, 4*d*

RICH Fire Discovering and Extinguishing apparatus—particulars, April 25, 15*e*
RICHMOND (Surrey)—Electric Supply Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —Royal Hospital : Ophthalmic Swan Memorial Wards : Princo and Princess of Wales consent to open, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; opening date, 25, 10*b* ; opened by Prince and Princess of Wales, April 16, 10*c* ; royal contribution, April 29,10*b* ; —shooting outrage : see GORDON, Miss Kitty
RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. J.—harvesting : plan for saving crops in bad weather described, Nov. 18, 4*c*
RICHMOND, Sir W. B.—health, Mar. 1, 10*b* ; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 30, 8*b*
at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on coal smoke, April 23, 2*f* ; at Royal Sanitary Institute, on smoke nuisance, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; at St. Paul's Chapter House, on smoke, June 29, 4*a* (e.e.)
on archæology : excavation of Memphis (and others, l.), June 26, 4*d* ; —Canterbury Cathedral : injury from coal smoke (l.), Jan. 5, 5*f* ; — cathedrals : injury from coal smoke (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
RICHMOND (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —compulsory winding-up order made, July 31, 2*f* ; creditors' meeting, Sept. 7, 14*e*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—visits Gen. Campbell at Guernsey, May 28, 10*c* ; elected president of Highland and Agricultural Society, June 25, 4*e* ; estate duty : law cases, July 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 3*c* ; 31, 3*a*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*b* ; 26, 5*a*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 5*c*
RICHMOND Grammar School, Yorkshire—law case (wrongful dismissal), July 19, 3*b* ; Nov. 6, 9*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; correspondence, July 22, 9*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 30, 2*f* ; —masters, dismissal of : see under PARLIAMENT ; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : report of emergency committee, Sept. 16, 14*f* ; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), Sept. 16, 14*f*
RICHMOND Horse Show Society — meeting held, Aug. 30, 4*f*
RICHMOND Park—motor-cars, speed of : see under MOTORS—Speed limit ; —volunteers, drilling of : official notification, Jan. 21, 10*c*
RICHTER, Dr. H.—concert to celebrate work in England, June 4, 5*f* ; promoted C.V.O., 15, 14*a*
RICHTER, Mr. W.—piano recital, May 11, 11*d*
RICHTHOFEN, Baron H. von—attacked by Persian robbers, Jan. 7, 3*c* ; election annulled, April 12, 3*f* ; Prince Bülow (l.), 15, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on Navy Bill, Dec. 11, 7*b*
RICKARD, Mildred — cruelty to children charge, Dec. 13, 14*b*
RICKERTS, Miss—"Golden Hawk, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*a*
RICKETT, Sir J. C.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
at City Temple, on Biblical criticism, May 8, 5*c* ; at Congregational Union, on religion, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; at 10, Downing-street, on training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, Aug. 3, 8*a*
RIDDELL, Rt. Rev. A., Roman Catholic Bp. of Northampton — death, Sept. 17, 4*c* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 5*f* ; funeral, 20, 8*b*
RIDDELL, Sir R. S.—death, Jan. 3, 8*e*
RIDDING, Lady—on House of Lords (l.), Jan. 24, 7*b*
RIDDING, late Bp.—memorial : date of unveiling announced, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; Derby, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a* ; memorial in Southwell Cathedral unveiled, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; portrait brass in Winchester College Chapel dedicated, June 16, 10*c*
RIDDLE, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—received in farewell audience by King of Rumania, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; arrives at St. Petersburg, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; received by Tsar, 9, 12*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 21, 10*a*
RIDEAL, Dr. S.—"Sewage, and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 183*a*
RIDEOUT, Col. A. K.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
RIDEOUT, Dr. P.—concert, June 8, 7*f*
RIDER, H.—assault charge, Nov. 6, 10*b*
RIDGE, Mr. P. — "Name of Garland" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*b*
RIDGELY, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—on currency reform (s.), Dec. 14, 5*e* ; report to congress, 17, 5*a* ; —financial crisis, (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d* ; (statement), Oct. 25, 7*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.—appointed Bishop of Chichester ; biographical ; *The Times* comment, Dec. 17, 9*f*
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b* ; Feb. 8, 5*a* ; 12, 7*b*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bishop of Kensington—dedicates new headquarters of Church Lads' Brigade, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; leaves for continent, Aug. 5, 12*c* ; to take Bp. of London's ordination, Oct. 4, 8*a*
at Church House, on Cambridge House, Nov. 14, 11*f* ; at Exeter-hall, on temperance, May 2, 14*c* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral : preaches before Guild of St. Luke, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; at Westminster Abbey : sermon, April 3, 4*d* ; at Wormwood-scrubs prison : sermon, Mar. 29, 4*d*
on Liddon-house (and others, l.), July 8, 8*c*
RIDGEWAY, Lady W.—health, Jan. 22, 9*f* ; April 25, 10*a* ; death, June 17, 9*f* ; funeral 20, 10*b* ; biographical, 21, 8*d* ; Sir West Ridgeway acknowledges messages of sympathy, 26, 12*e* ; proposed memorial in Ceylon, July 18, 10*c*
RIDGEWAY, Sir W.—returns from Hyères, Jan. 22, 9*f*
on Ireland : University scheme (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b* ; —on Transvaal : ministry ; general election ; Chinese labour (int.), Mar. 15, 5*b*
RIDGEWAY, Prof. W.—proposed grant from Worts fund, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; at British Association, on iron age, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; on crescent : origin of Mahomedan badge, 7, 10*c* ; at Classical Association of Scotland, on archæology : relations to classical studies, Nov. 18, 13*d*
RIDGWAYS, (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Dec. 17, 6*f*
RIDING — long distance : Portugal : competition entries, Sept. 13, 4*a* ; result, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —Wedenjapina, Mme. : starts on ride from St. Petersburg to Bialystok, Oct. 24, 9*c*
RIDLEY, Lady—reception, June 1, 14*b*
RIDLEY, Lord—dinners, June 1, 14*b* ; 28, 8*b*
at Manchester, on fiscal policy ; Unionist party, Jan. 30, 6*f* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on agriculture, Jan. 15, 4*d*

RIDLEY, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, May 3, 6*a*, *b*; —sugar-beet: cultivation, May 14, 6*d*
RIDLEY, Sir E.—on hospitals: payment out of damages for injury (l), Nov. 5, 11*b*
RIDLEY, Mr. Justice—on Middlesex special jury list (comments), June 19, 11*a*
RIDLEY, Rev. O. M.—death, Jan. 12, 6*c*
RIDLEY Art Club—exhibition: exhibits described, April 17, 9*c*
RIDLEY Hall, Cambridge—principal appointed, Nov. 21, 7*b*
RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, June 25, 7*d*; —Post Office: Liverpool-Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*c*; —Worthing Gas Bill, April 30, 7*c*
on Transvaal—Loan (Guarantee) Bill (l.), June 4, 16*c*; Aug. 21, 9*c*
RIEDL, M. Ludwig (Austria) — appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
RIEMER, Herr J.—"Shaft sinking in difficult cases" reviewed (E.S.), July 24, 233*b*
RIETKUIL Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 12*c*
RIFFART, M. Marius H. A.—receives M.V.O., June 1, 14*a*
RIFLE Brigade, 1st Battalion—inspected, Aug. 19, 12*b*
RIFLE Clubs—Berkshire: see under BERKSHIRE; —special article ("County associations and miniature rifle clubs"), Nov. 21, 4*c*
RIFLES—army, short: Bellairs, Lieut. Carlyon (s. P.), June 21, 6*f*; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), June 21, 6*f*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), June 21, 6*f*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), June 21, 6*f*, 7*a*; Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. (s.), June 15, 10*b*; misuse: War Office letter, June 20, 8*b*; —government: sale to rifle clubs: War Office announcement, July 19, 12*c*; —Lee-Enfield: conversion for use of auxiliary forces announced, April 26, 12*e*; special article ("The short rifle: mark 3"), Dec. 26, 3*e*
RIFLE shooting — accident: Ash ranges (fatal), April 12, 6*b*; 15, 9*c*; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*b*; — Aldershot meeting: see under ARMY—Aldershot command; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —Australia: British team to visit: captain appointed, May 13, 4*b*; British team at Brisbane, Oct. 5, 11*c*; competitions: results, Oct. 28, 7*c*; Commonwealth meeting: National Rifle Association invited to compete, Feb. 5, 5*f*; King's prize: competition result, Nov. 23, 10*c*; —Bagshot Rifle Club: see that title; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 1, 19*c*; —banks: inter-banks competition result, Sept. 23, 8*c*; —Barclay's Bank: rifle club formed for staff, Sept. 25, 4*f*; —Bath Club: see BATH Club; —Berkshire County Rifle Club: see that title; Berkshire Rifle Association: see that title; —Berkshire Rifle Club: see that title; —Bisley: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —Boys' Bisley: see under MILITARY training; —Browndown: competition results, Oct. 2, 8*a*; —Bucks County Rifle Association: see that title; —Caledonian shield: competition result, June 10, 6*c*; —Canada and Australia: British team's tour: programme, Aug. 6, 10*f*; —Canadian team at Bisley v. Royal Marines, July 8, 12*b*; —Central Markets Rifle Club: see that title; —Christchurch: St. Catherine's-hill rifle range: see under CHRISTCHURCH; —City School
RIFLE shooting (continued):—
Boys' Shooting Club: see that title; —Colchester Rifle Meeting: see that title; —colonies: British team to visit: see under PARLIAMENT; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Oct. 28, 3*e*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Oct. 26, 7*f*; —Corsham: see under CORSHAM; —County of Sussex miniature rifle meeting: see that title; —*Daily Express* competition: see under *Daily Express*; —*Daily Telegraph* Cup: see that title; —Derby, Lord (s.), Dec. 24, 4*c*; —Derbyshire Civilian Rifle Club Association: see that title; —District Messenger Boys' Rifle Club: see that title; —Durham-Londonderry challenge shield: competition results, Oct. 7, 11*d*; —Elcho Challenge Shield: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —Emmanuel Institute, Maida-vale: see that title; —Empire match: results, Oct. 29, 12*a*; 30, 9*c*; —English county championship competitions: results, May 20, 5*c*; June 10, 6*c*; —English VIII. Club: see that title; —Eton College: see under ETON College; —Fife, Duke of (s.), Nov. 25, 4*d*; —French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*f*; —General Post Office: miniature range opened on roof of north building, Oct. 28, 3*e*; —Godstone Union: see under GODSTONE Union; —gun-licence duty: exemption of rifle clubs: correspondence, Aug. 22, 8*f*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*e*; —Ham and Petersham Rifle Club: see that title; — Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. (s.), Jan. 22, 12*b*; April 29, 10*d*; June 15, 10*b*; — Hampton: see under HAMPTON; — Honourable Artillery Company: see that title; —Household Brigade Rifle Club: see that title; —Imperial Yeomanry: see under IMPERIAL Yeomanry; —International competition: results, July 19, 10*d*; —Jaegar Rifle Club: see that title; —Laxey: see under LAXEY; —Licence duty on club members' rifles: Board of Inland Revenue (l.), Jan. 26, 11*c*; — Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL; — London and North-Western Railway Company: miniature rifle range for staff opened, Nov. 14, 11*d*; —London Chamber of Commerce: resolution of Gun and Ammunition Trade Section, May 30, 7*c*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 10*d*; Oct. 7, 11*d*; —London district: meeting: date, Mar. 30, 10*b*; —London District Rifle Association: see that title; —London Miniature Rifle League: see that title; — London Scottish Rifle Volunteers: see that title; — London Volunteer Infantry Brigade: see that title; —Lowood: see under LOWOOD; —Lyttelton, Gen. the Hon. Sir N. (s.), June 22, 6*c*; —Mackinnon cup: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —McMahon, Lt. Col. N. R. (lect.), Dec. 19, 10*c*; — Maldens and Coombe Rifle Club: see that title; —Malvern College: see under MALVERN College; —Mansfield Rifle Club: see that title; — Marlborough Grammar School: see that title; — Marlow: see under MARLOW; — Marylebone Rifle Club: see that title; — Middlesex and Lancashire volunteer teams: competition results, Oct. 7, 11*c*; —Middlesex Rifle Association: see that title; — Mildmay Radical Club and Institute: see that title; —military rifle meetings: Army Council views (art., "Military rifle meetings"), Nov. 28, 4*a*; official announcement, Dec. 14, 12*f*; —Militia Rifle Association: see that

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
title ; — Miniature Bisley meeting postponed, Oct. 15, 9*c* ; —miniature rifle clubs (sp. art., " Miniature rifle clubs "), July 27, 7*e* ; (sp. art., " County associations and miniature rifle clubs "), Nov. 21, 4*c* ; — Napier, Hon. M. (s.), June 22, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —National Challenge trophy : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association ; — National Rifle Association : see that title ; — National Rifle Association of United States : to arrange match with Great Britain, Jan. 12, 12*c* ; —Newitt, Mr. E. J. D. (paper read), May 30, 7*c* ; — North Gloucestershire Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs : see that title ; —North of England Industrial Rifle League : see that title ; — Nottinghamshire : see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ; — Oxfordshire : see under OXFORDSHIRE ; — Palma trophy : see that title ; —Patriotic Society : see PATRIOTIC Society ; — Pirbright : see under PIRBRIGHT ; —Post Office Savings Bank Rifle Club : see that title ; —Press Rifle Club : see that title ; —Prince of Wales's challenge cup : competition result, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; — Queen Victoria cup : competition result, Jan. 28, 9*d* ; —railway fares : see under RAILWAYS—Fares ; —ranges : Col. A. P. Humphry (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e* ; — record : long distance by Mr. T. Caldwell, June 15, 10*b* ; rifle, new army : Clr.-Sergt. Creedon, June 24, 7*b* ; —rifle clubs : ranges on licensed premises : Army Council decision, Sept. 10, 4*b* : — Roberts, Lord (l.), Jan. 19, 12*a* ; (s.), April 27, 13*c* ; June 1, 19*c* ; Sept. 2, 9*d* ; Nov. 2, 12*a* ; —Royal Marines Rifle Association : see that title ; —Sandringham estate : see that title ; —Schools of the Empire match : Prince of Wales presents challenge cup, Dec. 20, 14*e* ; —schools : Derby education committee resolution passed, Sept. 25, 11*f* ; — Scotland : National Challenge trophy and Mackinnon Cup : given to custody of Lord Provost of Edinburgh, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; — Scots Guards, 1st Battalion : see that title ; —Scottish Militia challenge cup : result of competition, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; —Scottish Rifle Association : see that title ; — Sheerness Gunnery School : see that title ; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs : see that title ; —Southfields Rifle Club : see that title ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 9, 8*f* ; —special article (" Rifle shooting as a pastime "), Mar. 14, 4*a* ; —Surrey Rifle Association : see that title ; —target, new : described, Nov. 2, 12*a* ; —Tattenhall : see under TATTENHALL ; — Thames and Medway defences command : competition results, June 14, 5*e* ; —Two-Twenty Club : meeting announced, Nov. 20, 9*b* ; — Unionist clubs : competition : Sir H. Mackworth-Praed presents trophy, Sept. 12, 10*f* ; —Welsh Rifle Association : see that title ; — West Surrey Rifle Club : see. that title ; —Whitstable Rifle Club : see that title ; —Wokingham : see under WOKINGHAM ; —Woolwich : see under WOOLWICH ; —Worcestershire Union of Workmen's Clubs and Institutes : see that title ; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*e*

RIGA : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement

RIGG, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 19, 12*c* ; — on Hook, Mr. J. C. : biographical (l.), April 19, 4*e*

RILEY, Mr. A.—at Truro, on Prayer-book revision (s.), Oct. 26, 4*d*
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d* ; — Representative Church Council : agenda-paper (l.), June 28, 8*d* ; — Ritual Commission : Bp. of Oxford's letters (l.), July 18, 10*c* ; 29, 18*c*

RILEY, A. N.—cruelty to cat charge, June 13, 4*e*

RILEY, B.—assault charge, July 8, 3*d*

RILEY, Mr. G.—will, Oct. 2, 9*f*

RILEY, H.—employing child in street trading charge, Jan. 26, 15*f*

RILEY, H.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 10*d*

RILEY, J.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 6*d*

RILEY, Mr. W. E.—at Birmingham, on Small Holdings Act, 1907, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; on Burwell Crown farm : labourers' manifesto (l.), July 8, 12*c*

RINALDINI, Mgr.—arrangements for investiture with insignia of cardinal, April 22, 8*a*

RING, W. S., and Hodnett, E. J.—bribery charge, June 14, 11*c*

RIO Claro Sao Paulo Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under BRAZIL—Railways

RIO de Janeiro—municipal debt : amount (F.S.), Jan. 14, 26*a* ; —municipal loan : issue authorized, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; —police : signalling plant described (E.S.), Dec. 25, 4*d*

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co. (Ltd.) —report, April 4, 10*c*

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries—dividend, June 19, 4*a*

RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Co.—report, June 1, 18*e*

RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Co. (Ltd.)—extract from prospectus, May 9, 13*b*

RIORDAN, Mr. P.—death, Oct. 4, 12*a*

RIO Tinto Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 9*b* ; reports, Mar. 27, 14*d* ; Oct. 9, 16*c*

RIOT (Damages) Act—test case, Jan. 29, 9*e* ; correction, 30, 3*f*

RIPON—diocese : conference held, Oct. 30, 10*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; poor law : administration : report to be made to Royal Commission on Poor Law, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; schools, Sunday : diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; spiritual life, revival of : convention summoned, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; — fire : bishop's palace burned, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Grammar School : new science laboratories opened, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

RIPON, Bishop of : see CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B.

RIPON, Dean of : see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. the Hon. W. H.

RIPON, Lady—death, Mar. 2, 8*d* ; memorial service ; funeral, 6, 10*c*

RIPON, Lord—contributes to Selby Abbey restoration fund, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; consents to serve further term as president of New Reform Club, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; acknowledges messages of sympathy, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; to address members of Eighty Club, May 8, 7*d* ; date, 18, 12*a* ; opens new science laboratories at Ripon Grammar School, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; arrives in London, Nov. 5, 10*b*
Parliament, meeting of — letter to government supporters, Feb. 6, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Agriculture : Destructive Insects and Pests Bill, May 14, 6*d* ; —artillery : strength, July 2, 6*d* ; — Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; —business, July 31, 6*d* ; —closure, use of, July 30, 6*b* ; —Congo Free State, July 30, 6*f* ; —Cromer, Lord : grant for services in Egypt, July 31, 6*a* ; —

RIPON, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; —Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*e* ; —House of Lords : Feb. 13, 8*c* ; Reform Bill, May 8, 8*e* ; —India : Council of India Bill, Aug. 16, 4*c* ; —Ireland : disorder, June 6, 6*f* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 7, 4*f* ; —local government : qualification of women Bill, June 13, 6*c* ; —London traffic : establishment of special department of Board of Trade to deal with, Aug. 20, 4*a* ; —Municipal Representation Bill, May 1, 6*c* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 21, 4*e* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*d*, *f* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*e* ; 22, 4*a*, *c* ; withdrawal, Aug. 22, 4*e* ; —small holdings, April 26, 6*d* ; May 31, 7*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*e* ; 26, 5*c*, *d* ; —sugar beet : cultivation at Sleaford, July 4, 6*b*
on imperial relations (l.), April 17, 7*b* ; —London County Council : Progressive policy (l.), Jan. 31, 7*d*
RIPON Cathedral—canonry : Canon Garrod appointed, Aug. 26, 8*d*
RIPON Training College—Cannon Garrod to resign principalship, Aug. 26, 8*d*
RIPPER, Prof.—"Steam Engine Theory and Practice" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*
RIPPER, Mme. A.—piano recital, May 17, 6*e*
RISING Sun, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISLEY, Mr. H. H.—promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
RISSIK, Mr. J. (Transvaal)—appointed Minister of Mines, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; appointed Minister of Lands and Native Affairs, Mar. 4, 5*b*
in Parliament, on labour : native, June 19, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comment, 21, 5*c*
RITCH, Mr. L. W. :—
on India : unrest (l.), Sept. 9. 9*d* : —South African Federation (l.), Oct. 31, 4*c* ;—Transvaal : Asiatic Registration Act (l.), Dec. 6, 16*b* ; position of British Indians (l.), May 18, 6*e* ; correction, 22, 9*e* ; (l.) June 22, 6*a* ; Aug. 22, 6*e* ; Nov. 5, 6*f* ; 14, 3*b* ; 27, 11*f*
RITCHIE, Lady—on children : play (l.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
RITCHIE, Mr. A.—violin recital, May 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
RITCHIE, Mr. A.—presents portrait of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to National Liberal Club, Nov. 22, 12*b*
RITCHIE, J.—death sentence commuted, July 23, 5*c*
RITCHIE, Sir J.—on Evans, Sir D. : appreciation (add.), Aug. 16, 8*c*
RITCHIE, Mr. L. W.—on Purchas, Mr. T. A. R. : appointment as chairman of Rand Water Board (l.), Oct. 4, 12*c*
RITCHIES, Sir R. T. W.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
RITTNER, Mr. G. H.—on France : railway travelling (l.), Feb. 4, 15*d*
RIVAZ, Sir C.—departure from Punjab ; demonstrations of regret, Mar. 7, 9*e* ; visits Prince of Wales, June 3, 10*c*
at Punjab University, on India : administration, Jan. 15, 9*f*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 10, 4*b* ; report, Jan. 19, 14*f* ; stock issue, Mar. 5, 15*d*
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 9*c* ; report, Mar. 25, 13*c*
RIVER Plate Gas Company—dividend, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; report, April 9, 14*d* ; meeting, 20, 16*b*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 5, 10*d* ; report, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; meeting, 15, 14*b*
RIVERS, pollution of : see under SEWAGE
RIVERS, Mr.—at British Association, on alcohol : effects, Aug. 6, 8*c*
RIVERS, Mr. W. H. R.—appointed lecturer in physiology at Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 12*c*
RIVERSIDE Orange Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 14*c* ; report, Jan. 15, 15*b*
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 3*c*
RIVIERA—public health : M. Joly (int.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
RIVINGTON, Mr. C. R.—on Stationers' Company : attitude in dispute between *The Times* Book Club and publishers (l.), Jan. 16, 5*a*
RIXON, Dr. F. W.—appointed assistant professor of chemistry in Merchant Venturers' Technical College ; biographical, Feb. 25, 13*f*
RIZNITCH, Lieut. (Russia)—on navy : expenditure ; submarines, Dec. 24, 3*c*
ROACH—Thames : large specimen secured, Nov. 2, 7*b*
ROACH, J.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 9*c*
ROAD Block Gold Mines of India (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 14*d*
ROADS—construction : Barry, Sir J. W. (s.), April 20, 9*e* ; conference at Olympia held, April 20, 9*e* ; Crompton, Col. R. E. B. (add.), Nov. 22, 17*b* ; (E.S.), 27, 5*d* ; tar matrix : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 21, 268*b* ; —dust : Automobile Club conference, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; Ayr : experiments (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*c* ; (A.N.), Oct. 1, 13*b* ; hahnite : demonstration (E.S.), May 22, 164*c* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; tar-spreading : accidents : claims against Glamorgan County Council, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; competition announced, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; (sp. art.), 15, 12*b* ; rules issued, Feb. 4, 10*c* ; (Motor Note), Feb. 12, 4*e* ; local government officials to attend, 14, 12*c* ; May 22, 13*e* : competition awards, Aug. 17, 11*e* ; (E.S.), 21, 270*c* ; judges' report issued, Oct. 30, 9*e* ; tar spreading (A.N.), July 11, 4*d* ; Oct. 15, 15*c* ; correspondence, June 8, 19*e* ; (E.S.), 19, 196*c* ; —improvement : Roads Improvement Association ; scheme issued (A.N.), Oct. 8, 3*b* ; —maintenance : conference announced, June 8, 19*a* ; held, 11, 9*f* ; 13, 2*f* ; correspondence, Aug. 24, 2*c* ; Kent : report of county surveyor, Aug. 22, 4*f* ; Powell, Mr. G. T. (l.), Sept. 13, 4*f* ; details of Mr. A. Gladwell's plan (E.S.), Feb. 13, 55*b* ; motors, damage by : congress, international : French proposal, Oct. 11, 7*b* ; Langholm district committee discussion, Oct. 2, 9*f* ; Ballif, M. Abel (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 5*f* ; —National Dustless Roads Committee : see that title ; —special article ("Our roads," E.S.), Sept. 11, 289*b*
ROADS Improvement Association—dust : meeting announced, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; competition ; see under ROADS—dust—tar-spreading competition
ROADSTER Club—suppression ; correspondence, Oct. 24, 6*a*
ROBARTS, F.—false pretences charge, Jan. 21, 3*e*
ROBARTS, Lubbock, and Co. Messrs.—balance-sheet, Feb. 12, 13*c*

ROBBINS, Mr. A. F.—at Scarborough, on dissemination of war news, Sept. 19, 6*b*
on drama: value of the ballet in dramatic art (paper read), April 29, 9*e*
ROBBINS, Maj. A. G.—on London County Council election (l.), Feb 22, 10*c*
ROBENZON, A., otherwise Robinson, A.—obtaining credit charge, July 26, 4*f*
ROBERT Browning Settlement, Walworth—report, April 20, 4*d*
ROBERT Kelsey's Beneficent Trust—scheme for regulation established, Mar. 18, 9*f*
ROBERTS, Dr.—art collection sold, Dec. 9, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Lady—received by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 7, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 28, 8*a*; opens miniature range of Bagshot Rifle Club, Feb. 5, 5*d*; consents to open range at Marlow, Mar. 16, 14*f*; opens miniature rifle range at Hampton, 18, 9*f*; forthcoming visit to Marlow, postponed, April 3, 4*b*; suggested commemoration of visit to Oldbury, April 8, 5*d*; presents book to Sgt. E. D. Schacht, 18, 8*c*; opens ranges at Ottershaw, 19, 5*f*; opens miniature rifle range at Bath Club, June 1, 19*e*; unveils memorial to late Sir H. W. Norman, 6, 14*e*; opens International Red Cross Conference, 12, 8*a*; unveils Addiscombe College memorial at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 14, 4*a*; presides at dinner of National Service League, 27, 5*f*; opens rifle range at Lowood, July 1, 12*a*; receives birthday congratulations, Oct. 1, 8*a*; at Territet, 7, 10*b*; in London, 21, 8*b*
at Birmingham, on Territorial Army Bill, April 5, 3*c*; at Brighton on rifle shooting, April 27, 13*e*; at Caxton hall, on national defence, Jan. 15, 14*f*; on military training, April 26, 15*a*; on National Service League, June 27, 5*f*; at Christ's Hospital, on military raining in schools, April 3, 4*b*; at Eversley, on rifle shooting, Nov. 2, 12*a*; at Oldbury, on military training, April 5, 4*c*; at Pilgrim's Club dinner, on Imperial relations, April 29, 8*e*; at Pilgrim Society on army reorganization, Feb. 7, 4*c*; at Queen's-hall, on national defence: invasion, May 17, 4*c*; at Royal Albert-hall, on Indian Mutiny, Dec. 24, 6*b*; at Royal United Service Institution, on national army, Feb. 28, 16*c*; on naval and military science: strategy, July 16, 15*a*; on Switzerland: army; army territorial: county associations, Nov. 8, 17*d*; at Tewkesbury, on rifle shooting; military training, Sept. 2, 9*d*
in Parliament on Army Bill, Territorial. June 26, 8*d*; July 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; imperial defence, Feb. 19, 5*f*
on Cape Town Cathedral (l.), Dec. 7, 8*a*; —Marylebone Rifle Club (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 13*b*; —rifle shooting (l.), Jan. 19, 12*a*; Queen's Cup Competition (l.), Mar. 29, 9*d*; Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs (l.), Feb. 11, 11*a*; —Union Jack: message to boys of Swan-street school (l.), May 2, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. H.—on hop-picking: annual report, April 6, 6*d*
ROBERTS, Judge B.—entertained by members of North Wales and Chester circuit, May 6, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on budget, April 19, 8*a*; —Licensed Premises (Election Days) Closing Bill, Mar. 16, 6*d*; —Nigeria Railway, Aug. 23, 5*f*; —Scotland: licensing: Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*b*
ROBERTS, C.—false pretences charge, Jan. 18, 9*e*; Feb. 7, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. E.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act: position of clergy, Sept. 10, 4*f*
ROBERTS, Rev. C. E. T.—inducted to rectory of St. Vedast, Foster-lane, Dec. 21, 7*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. H.—in Parliament, on Education: teaching of hygiene, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —sugar: tax, July 10, 8*a*; —tea: duty, July 2, 7*b*
ROBERTS, Rev. E.—resigns, April 22, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. E.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. E. D.—appointed honorary canon of Birmingham Cathedral, Oct. 14, 9*f*
ROBERTS, Miss E.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
ROBERTS, E. E.—wounding charge, Mar. 28, 12*f*
ROBERTS, Rev. E. S.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*b*; April 15, 6*b*; elected vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, June 3, 11*d*; on Esperanto Congress (l.), Aug. 29, 8*b*
ROBERTS, G.—street noise charge, Aug. 22, 12*d*
ROBERTS, G., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 29, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—at Bristol, on Independent Labour party; old-age pensions, Sept. 2, 8*d*
in Parliament, on land: municipal ownership, April 11, 7*b*; —Small Holdings Bill, June 14, 6*e*; Aug. 13, 5*a*; —Weighing and Measurements Bill, Compulsory, May 4, 7*a*
ROBERTS, H.—fraud charge, Dec. 2, 4*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. H.—at India Office, on India: excise administration; liquor traffic, Aug. 2, 3*f*; at Shrewsbury, on Royal Commission on Church in Wales: procedure, Mar. 25, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. A.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 5, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. F.—accident at Barcelona: contradiction, Oct. 29, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, June 25, 8*a*; —Scotland: licensing: Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mary—theft charge, Sept. 12, 13*f*; 19, 10*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. M.—"White Fang" reviewed (L. S.), Feb. 8, 46*c*
ROBERTS, Sir O.—resigning clerkship to Clothworkers' Company, July 5, 10*b*; receives presentation, 27, 10*c*; admitted warden of Clothworkers' Company, Aug. 3, 10*b*; elected Warden of Clothworkers' Company, Oct. 5, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. O.—appointed Crown agent for North Wales, May 28, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. S.:—
in Parliament, on budget, April 19, 8*a*; —commercial attachés, Aug. 2, 4*f*; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*c*; reform, June 25. 8*a*; —income-tax, July 4, 6*f*; differentiation, May 9, 6*d*; —Ireland: Liberal policy, Feb. 19, 7*c*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 6, 7*d*; —procedure, Mar. 26, 6*e*; —tea: duty, July 2, 7*b*
ROBERTS, S.—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Miss S. L.—will, April 30, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Maj. T. L.—death, Aug. 27, 6*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on Rothwell, Mr. Richard : pictures (l.), Nov. 26, 15*f* ; — Spenser's "Faerie Queene" (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. G.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 8, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P. —biographical ; appointed Dean of Salisbury, July 30, 8*c* ; installed in Salisbury Cathedral, Sept. 18, 5*d* ; to preach farewell sermon at St. Peter's, Vere-street, Dec. 4, 13*d*.; to receive testimonial, 7, 10*c*
on education : religions teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 11, 10*a*
ROBERTS, W.—kicked by horse (fatal), Sept. 14, 6*f*
ROBERTS, W. P. (solicitor)—suspended from practice, July 30, 3*c*
ROBERTS (Robert) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 25, 12*c*
ROBERTS (T. R.), Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 14, 13*f* ; —report, Mar. 21, 3*c*
ROBERTS (W.) (Tipton), Messrs.—report, May 6, 16*a*
ROBERTS Brothers (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 26, 17*f*
ROBERTSON, Dr.—on tuberculosis in milk (report), Dec. 28, 9*d*
ROBERTSON, Lady—death, Jan. 28, 4*e*
ROBERTSON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 7*a* ;—Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; 16, 4*a* ; 24, 4*d* ; — Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*b*, *c* ; — Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*b* ; 26, 5*b*, *c*
ROBERTSON, Mrs.—gives site for Church of England Waifs and Strays Society home, Dec. 28, 9*d*
ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Exeter—consecrates Church of St. Simon, Plymouth, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; unveils statue of Richard Hooker, Oct. 26, 11*d*
Deceased Wife's Sister Act—decision on issuing of licences, Nov. 30, 12*d*
Incense at services in Exeter diocese, use of—announcement, May 20, 8*a* ; corrections, 22, 6*c* ; 25, 9*c* ; receives memorials, June 1, 11*a*
at Exeter, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; education, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; on training colleges : new regulations, Sept. 21, 3*f* ; at Mansion-house, on Bishop of Exeter's Three Towns Church Extension scheme, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; at St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, on Church extension fund, Jan. 28, 9*e* ; at Tiverton, on Prayer-book : revision, Sept. 19, 6*a* ;
on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill ; letter in *Diocesan Magazine*, Sept. 5, 4*f* ; — Exeter diocese : demand upon managers of denominational schools (l.), April 6, 12*e* ; —incense at services in Exeter diocese (l.), June 3, 11*c* ; —Plymouth and Devonport : church extension (l.), Mar. 7, 11*a*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir D.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Indian administration, Feb. 13, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D.—death, Oct. 1, 10*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. E.—at Dundee, on navy : two-power standard ; expenditure, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; building programme, 6, 6*b* ; 8, 7*b*, *d*
in Parliament, on navy : cordite, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; cruisers, 1, 6*c* ; dockyards, 1, 6*d* ; April 26, 7*d* ; estimates, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; Aug. 1, 6*d* ; Liberal policy, April 18, 7*d* ; repairs, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; strength : building programme, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; Mar. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 7*b*, *d* ; victualling and clothing, June 12, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. E. (continued) :—
on Royal Marine Light Infantry : transfer from Forton (l.), Dec. 5, 5*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. S.—order of Redeemer conferred, Mar. 14, 10*a*
ROBERTSON, Rev. I. J.—call to Regent's-square Presbyterian Church, Feb. 8, 10*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Anglo-Egyptian relations, July 27, 10*f*
in Parliament, on customs : salaries, May 17, 7*c* ; — House of Lords : reform, June 26, 10*c* ; — navy : reorganization, Mar. 15, 6*f* ; — Pensions Bill, Old-age, May 11, 7*c* ; —sugar duty, July 10, 8*a*
on Egypt : Dr. Faris Nimr's comment on letter of December 13, Jan. 11, 6*a* ; administration (leading art.), Mar. 25, 9*d* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l), 27, 12*e* ; —women's suffrage : petitions against (l.), April 11, 15*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. L.—to read paper on irrigation in India, May 22, 10*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. M.—on India : railway gauges (l., E.S.), Feb. 6, 42*b* ; unrest (l.), Oct. 4, 14*f*
ROBERTSON, Col. W. R.—assumes duties, Dec. 2, 10*b*
ROBERTSON, Ledlie, Ferguson, and Co., Messrs. —dividend, Sept. 16, 15*b*
ROBERTSON Electric Lamp Co.—Brook Green factory : works inspected (E.S.), Mar. 13, 88*b*
ROBERTS Victor Diamonds (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 14*f* ; Aug. 22, 12*b* ; reports, Mar. 28, 13*d* ; Nov. 20, 16*c*
ROBESEN, Canon H.—receives presentation to commemorate jubilee of ordination, May 27, 3*d*
ROBILANT, Gen. (Italy)—at Hague peace conference, on aeronautics in warfare, Aug. 8, 3*b*
ROBINS, Miss E.—leaves England for Florida, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; "The Convert" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*a*
ROBINS, Mr. S.—on platinum industry (l., F.S.), July 8, 204*a*
ROBINS, Rev. W. H.—nominated honorary canon in Rochester Cathedral, Jan. 22, 12*c*
ROBIN Society—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*c* ; holidays : appeal, July 20, 3*f*
ROBINSON, Miss—Portland estates, Druce claim to : see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
ROBINSON, Rev. A.—charge dismissed, Nov. 1, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Rev. A. G.—on Union Jack : exchange between School Children of Ryde, England, and Ryde, New South Wales (l.), July 31, 15*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. B. F.—death, Jan. 22, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. (New Brunswick)—appointed Provincial Secretary, Mar. 4, 5*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 15, 6*c* ; July 10, 3*d*
ROBINSON, Crabb—memorial tablet at No. 30, Russell-square, proposed : correspondence, May 13, 3*b*
ROBINSON, Mrs. C. G.—lays keel of the *St. Vincent*, Dec. 31, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Vice-Adm. C. G.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 5, 9*c* ; hoists vice-admiral's flag in Portsmouth dockyard on promotion, Oct. 14, 11*d* ; receives order of Royal Crown, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; authorized to wear order conferred by German Emperor. Dec. 12, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Canon C. H.—"Dictionary of the Hausa Language, Vol., I., Hausa-English" reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 154*c*

ROBINSON, Mr. E. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, Feb. 23, 14*d*; April 20, 5*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. K.—at Lyceum Club, on gardens, July 30, 10*b*
ROBINSON, F.—wounding charge, Oct. 26, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. L.—on income-tax: differentiation (l.), April 22, 18*d*; 26, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Sir F. L.—libelled: see under LIBEL
ROBINSON, Col. G.—death, Sept. 10, 4*e*
ROBINSON, G., and Simpson, J.—theft charge, Mar. 11, 3*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. G.—at Carnarvon, on licensing: forthcoming Bill, Sept. 27, 14*f*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., Dean of Westminster—at Royal Society dinner (s.), Dec. 2, 7*d*; to lecture in Westminster Abbey on "Historical Character of St. John's Gospel," 3, 11*b*;
at Bath diocesan conference, on Biblical criticism, June 3, 11*c*; at Canterbury Convocation, on royal letters of business, Feb. 16, 7*a*; at Chapel Royal, St. James's: sermon, Mar. 30, 9*b*; at Church House, on College of the Resurrection, May 14, 4*f*; at Middle Temple-hall, on Dublin university: reorganization, Mar. 26, 15*d*; at Westminster Abbey: sermons, April 1, 5*c*; May 9, 3*b*; Dec. 26, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. B. (Transvaal)—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 5, 10*a*; replies to "M" (tel.), Aug. 28, 3*b*; leaving for England, Sept. 5, 3*f*; leaves, 27, 12*c*
Kruger, relations with Mr.—FitzPatrick, Sir P. (l.), Feb. 12, 5*d*; Robinson, Mr. J. B. (l.), 12, 5*d*; (tel.) March 9, 7*e*; 19, 5*a*; Reuter's Agency reissues report of interview, 11, 5*f*; *Star* (Johannesburg): published apology, 9, 7*c*
Witwatersrand Native Labour Association—unemployed: receives deputation, Feb. 6, 5*d*; alleged libel, March 15, 5*b*; summonses issued, 16, 7*d*; 20, 5*f*; libel actions: files defence, April 25, 5*e*; differences settled, Aug. 28, 3*f*
on constitution (tel.), April 17, 5*e*; 20, 7*d*; —labour, Chinese (tel.), June 24, 6*b*; —labour, native: recruiting (tel.), Mar. 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; (tel.), April 17, 5*e*; 20, 7*d*; Aug. 29, 3*d*; —Robinson group and Witwatersrand native labour association: settlement negotiations (tel.), Sept. 2, 4*a*; —Transvaal unemployed: strikes; presentation of Cullinan diamond (tel.), Aug. 24, 3*c*; correspondence, 27, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. J. B.—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 15, 10*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 24, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Prebendary J. W.—death, Feb. 5, 8*f*
ROBINSON, L., and Hyson, A.—breaking glass charge, April 12, 13*c*
ROBINSON, Miss L. M.—on midwives: training (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c*; 16, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Father P.—"Golden Sayings of the Blessed Brother Giles of Assisi, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 358*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. A.—summoned for selling tabloids containing strychnine, Sept. 24, 13*d*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on London County Council finance, Jan. 18, 8*e*; at Kensington Town-hall, on London Municipal Reform Party, Nov. 2, 6*e*; at Queen's-hall, on London County Council: Municipal Reformers' Policy, Feb. 21, 11*e*; at Trafalgar-square, on London County Council, Feb. 25, 4*f*; at Westminster, on London County Council, Feb. 7, 5*c*; in London County Council, on works department accounts, Dec. 11. 10*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. A. (continued):—
on London County Council education (l.), Jan. 28, 9*e*; —London County Council (int.), Feb. 26, 10*d*; (int.), Mar. 4, 6*e*; (l.), 6, 11*d*
ROBINSON, T.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 25, 12*d*; Oct. 25, 17*e*
ROBINSON, W.—burglary charge, Feb. 9, 5*f*; 16, 4*b*; attempted murder charge, 27, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. E.—on door-mats, theft of (l.), Feb. 28, 13*e*
ROBINSON (Ltd.), Messrs. Peter—theft prosecution, Jan. 4, 5*e*
ROBINSON, Fisher, and Co., Messrs.—reconstituted, Nov. 15, 13*c*
ROBINSON, S. C., and Whitbread and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—appeal against refusal to renew licence, July 13, 6*e*
ROBINSON Central Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 4*a*; Dec. 14, 13*c*; report, May 8, 15*d*
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 22, 16*a*; Dec. 19, 13*e*; report, July 29, 17*c*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends June 19, 4*a*; Dec. 14, 13*c*; report, May 4, 18*b*
ROBINSON Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 6*f*
ROBINSON'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 13, 16*d*; 16, 14*b*; meeting, 18, 16*c*
ROBLIN, Mr. R. P. (Canada)—at Picton, on imperial relations, 14, 5*b*
ROBSHAW, G. and F.—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 12, 15*f*
ROBSON, Lady—opens bazaar at Kensington Town-hall, July 4, 10*c*
ROBSON, A. (solicitor)—struck off the rolls, Jan. 24, 3*c*
ROBSON, Mr. C. B.—death, Sept 13, 4*a*
ROBSON, Mr. E. (solicitor)—struck off the rolls, Jan. 24. 3*c*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 26, 4*c*; public examination adjourned, Mar. 13, 3*b*; public examination held, April 25, 3*c*; fraud charge, June 24, 4*f*; conversion of trust money charge, Sept. 14, 3*c*
ROBSON, Sir H.—holds reception, June 28, 8*b*; knighted, 28, 9*f*
ROBSON, R.—inquest, April 12, 5*f*
ROBSON, Sir W. S.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Companies Act; socialism, Nov. 28, 4*c*; at Manchester Reform Club, on fiscal policy, Feb. 2, 10*b*; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on fiscal policy; socialism, Dec. 14, 12*c*; at South Shields, on House of Lords, Feb. 6, 10*b*; at South Shields, on old-age pensions; House of Lords reform; ministry's programme, Nov. 7, 5*c*; at South Shields, on socialism, 12, 11*a*
in Parliament on debt, imprisonment for, Mar. 21, 7*f*;—Newfoundland; United States; fisheries *modus vivendi*, Mar. 19, 7*c*; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 7*b*;— Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*e*; June 14, 6*d*, *e*; Aug. 2, 13*d*; 14, 5*e*, 6*b*; 15, 5*c*, *d*, *e*; 27, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 28, 5*e*
on socialism (l.), Nov. 26, 7*b*
ROBURITE Explosives Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 10*e*; meeting, 22, 14*e*
ROCA, Gen. (Argentina)—leaving England, Feb. 20, 10*a*; at Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 12, 10*a*
ROCHDALE—electoral, Oct. 1, 3*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 14*a*
ROCHE, Mr. A.—at United Irish League meeting: on Glenahiry outrage, Sept. 30, 6*c*; on Wyndham, Mr. G.; resignation of Irish secretaryship (l.), Aug. 3, 8*e*

ROCHE, A., and Bustard, Lily—theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*c*
ROCHE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on: Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July, 9, 8*a*
on Clanricarde, Lord: sale of Galway estates (l.), July 13, 14*b*; Aug. 17, 14*f*; Lord Clanricarde's comments (l.), 17, 4*f*
ROCHE, M. Jules (France)—in Chamber, on Income-tax Bill, July 12, 5*b*
ROCHEFORT, M. Henri—biographical; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 5*b*; correction, 2, 10*f*; resigns editorship of *Intransigeant*; to contribute to *Patrie*, Oct. 11, 7*c*; contributes to *Figaro*, Nov. 1, 5*b*
ROCHESTER—Bull Hotel sold, Sept. 23, 7*f*; —diocesan conference, May 30, 4*d*; —electoral, April 29, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —missions to seamen: see that title; —seamen's church: contributions received, April 1, 8*c*
ROCHESTER, Bishop of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER Cathedral — canonries, honorary: nominations, Jan. 22, 12*c*; —organ restoration fund: debt extinguished, Nov. 4, 4*d*; —Ottley, Rev. Canon E. B.: appointed canon, May 8, 7*d*; —tower, new: name of stone used, Jan. 22, 12*c*
ROCHESTER Diocesan Society—report, April 22, 4*c*
ROCHFORD—parish church: burglary effected, Oct. 22, 12*b*
ROCKE and Sons, Messrs.—withdraw from membership of London Chamber of Commerce, April 12, 6*b*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—contributes £600,000 to Chicago University, Jan. 2, 8*a*; gives £6,400,000 to General Education Board, Feb. 8, 7*f*; press comment, 9, 8*a*; estimated value of fortune, Feb. 25, 5*d*; gives summer home, Forest-hill, to town of Cleveland, April 2, 7*f*; —gift to missionary society of the Disciples of Christ, Sept. 2, 4*d*; contributes to Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York, Dec. 7, 9*e*
Financial crisis: see under U.S.A.—Finance—Crisis
On corporations (int.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; —anti-trust campaign (int.), Aug. 14, 3*a*; —financial crisis (int.), Oct. 25, 7*a*; —railway crisis (int.), Mar. 16, 7*c*
ROCKHAMPTON, Bp. of: see DAWES, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel
ROCK House Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—smoke nuisance: law case, Jan. 18, 9*b*
ROCK Life Assurance Co.—report, June 1, 17*d*
RODD, Sir R.—in London, June 10, 10*e*; received by King Edward, July 8, 10*b*; leaves for Stockholm, Dec. 13, 8*b*
"Princes of Achaia and the Chronicles of Morea, The. A Study of Greece in the Middle Ages" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 82*b*
RODIER, M.—on armaments, limitation of: colonies (art.), May 20, 4*a*
RODIN, M. Auguste—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a*; on Henley, late Mr. W. E.: appreciation (l.), July 12, 8*c*
RODIONOFF, M. (Russia)—attacked by terrorists, Jan. 23, 3*c*
RODITCHEFF, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Budget, April 5, 3*a*; Ministerial declaration, Dec. 2, 5*f*
RODNEY, Lord—pension: see under PARLIAMENT
RODOCANACHI, Mr E. M.—on income-tax (l.), Sept. 28, 12*f*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: insurance of servants (l.), Feb. 1, 9*e*; 147*e*
RODRIGUEZ, Father (Italy) — appointed General of Order of Augustinians, Sept. 30, 8*b*
RODRIGUEZ, Señor Enrique (Chile)—appointed Minister of Finance, Oct. 28, 6*c*
RODRIQUEZ, Lieut.-Col. Don. T. L. P.—appointed M.V.O., July 3, 10*b*
ROE, Rev. R. J.—appointed honorary canon of St. Adwenna, July 4, 8*b*
ROECKNER, Miss A.—vocal recital, June 5, 17*d*
ROEHAMPTON Club—polo competitions: see under POLO
ROFFEY, Mr. G.—elected chairman of Corn Exchange Co., Feb. 19, 13*d*
ROGAN, Lieut. J. M.—awarded Mus. D. degree of Toronto University, June 3, 10*d*; 8, 14*c*; receives diploma of Mus. D. degree of Toronto University, July 24, 12*a*
ROGERS, Mr. A.—on India: development of silk industry (l.), Nov. 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
ROGERS, Mr. B. B.—"'Plutus' of Aristophanes, The," (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 26, 234*c*
ROGERS, C.—drunk charge, Jan. 2, 12*e*
ROGERS, C. H., and Lucas, Jessie E.—manslaughter charge, July 10, 3*f*
ROGERS, Mr. F.—"Seven Deadly Sins, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 155*c*
ROGERS, Mr. F.—on old-age pensions (l.), Oct. 18, 9*b*
ROGERS, Mr. F. N.:—
in Parliament, on Agriculture, Board of: administration, May 24, 10*b*; —land: rural depopulation, May 9, 7*a*; —Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 7*d*; Aug. 17, 7*e*
ROGERS, Mrs. Guinness—health, Nov. 27, 12*b*; Dec. 5, 8*a*
ROGERS, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—retirement; biographical (F.S.) Oct. 4, 5*a*
ROGERS, H. L., and Lane, W. H.—false pretences charge, June 3, 3*d*
ROGERS, Mr. J. D.—at British Association, on explorers; colonists, Aug. 9, 2*f*
ROGERS, Rev. Dr. J. G.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; 28, 9*b*; on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d*
ROGERS, Mr. J. R.—drowned, Sept. 25, 4*c*
ROGERS, Samuel—memorial tablet affixed to No. 22, St. James's-place, Feb. 1, 7*f*
ROGERS, Rev. S.—resigning pastorate of Westminster-road Congregational Church, Liverpool, Oct. 15, 12*b*
on Kirkdale by-election: freedom of opinion (l.), Sept. 25, 9*b*
ROGERS, W., and others—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 13*e*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 9, 14*d*
ROGGENBACH, Baron von — death, May 27, 9*f*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROLES, T. J. F. V.—threat to murder charge, Sept. 16, 16*e*; Oct. 25, 17*d*
ROLFE, D., and Turnball, R.—assault charge, Oct. 9, 17*c*; 16, 13*e*
ROLFE, Mr. H. J.—will, Nov, 30, 8*a*
ROLLAND, M. Romain—"Jean-Christophe" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 139*b*
ROLLE, Hon. Mark—death, April 29, 6*a*; funeral, May 4, 13*f*; 30, 9*f*
ROLLER, Prof. K.—at Imperial Institute, on John Locke: views on school hygiene, Aug. 10, 3*a*
ROLLESTON, Sir J. F. L.—at Café Monico, on National Conservative League, April 26, 5*f*; on fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 30, 4*f*; on socialism: anti-socialist campaign, Nov. 2, 7*e*

ROLLESTON, Col. L.—on army: territorial (l.), Mar. 12, 13*f*
ROLLO, Gen. the Hon. Sir R.—death, Feb. 26, 10*e*; bequeaths sum to Wauchope and Black Watch Memorial Home, April 17, 11*d*
ROLLS, Mr. C. S.—on balloons: unsinkable (l.), June 3, 9*f*
ROLLIT, Sir A. K.—order of St. Sava conferred, Feb. 8, 7*e*; at Cannes, April 11, 10*a*; nominated for advisory committee on lighthouses (P.N.), 22, 4*a*; gives dinner, May 7, 5*f*; receives order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 10, 12*b*; presents prizes at King's Grantham Grammar School, Oct. 26, 6*b*
at Bradford, on education, Jan. 5, 6*d*; joins Liberal party, 21, 10*a*; at Grocers'-hall, on City of London corporation, Sept. 30, 3*f*; at Guildhall, on commercial education, Dec. 4, 14*a*; at Hungarian Society, on Anglo-Hungarian relations, Feb. 9, 3*a*; at London Chamber of Commerce, on commercial relations with Servia; Hungary; Rumania, Feb. 14, 10*f*; at Princes' Restaurant, on Anglo-French commercial relations, May 2, 5*f*; at Royal Agricultural-hall, on cycling, Nov. 23, 12*f*
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d*; —fiscal policy: attitude of London Chamber of Commerce (l.), May 6, 15*f*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.), Messrs.—correspondence, Mar. 18. 10*c*; report, Dec. 23, 12*c*
ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d*
ROMAIN, Mr. D. A.—nomination as churchwarden for St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, discussed at vestry meeting, April 5, 4*a*
ROMAN Catholic Church—Alfreton, near: celebration of Mass in hayloft controversy: decision of Pope, Oct. 25, 10*d*; —England and Wales: Low Week meeting held, April 10, 4*e*; 12, 9*d*; Holy Land: pilgrims leave England, April 10, 4*e*; arrive at Malta, May 4, 13*f*; — Eucharistic Congress announced, Dec. 27, 8*f*; —influence: Tallack, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 17, 2*d*; 31, 10*f*; —institutions, proposed police inspection of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kirkstall Abbey: pilgrimage to, June 17, 7*a*; — London municipal bodies: representation: Hon. C. Russell (s.), Jan. 17, 12*f*; marriage: new decree issued, Aug. 30, 4*b*; —"modernist movement": see INDEX (Vatican)—International League of Modernists; —public questions, attitude towards: Archbp. Bourne (s.), Jan. 23, 9*e*; —science, attitude: see under SCIENCE—Roman Catholic church; — socialism, attitude towards: see under SOCIALISM—Roman Catholics; —syllabus, new papal: see under VATICAN; — Virgin Mary, worship of: Canon J. Moves (l.), Oct. 8, 7*e*; Aug. 22, 8*c*; Sept. 6, 4*b*; Colman, Rev. F. S. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*f*; Sept. 14, 3*f*; Stirling, Rev. C. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*f*
ROMAN Catholic Guild of Our Lady of Ransom—pilgrimage to Canterbury, July 4, 8*b*
ROMAN Catholic Scientific Institution—proposed enterprise; press comments; particulars, Sept. 24, 3*e*
ROMANES, Mrs. E.—"Story of Port-Royal, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 11*8a*
ROMANO'S, Messrs.—report, Aug. 8, 12*b*
ROMANY Amateur Dramatic Club—performances announced, Dec. 6, 12*b*
ROME—administration: meeting of Federal Chamber of *employés* held, Sept. 17, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 11, 5*e*; Royal Commission appoints experts to regulate prices of comestibles, Oct 11, 7*d*; —Agriculture, Institute of: see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture; —archæology: British School: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — Capitoline Museum: sculptures: Mr. H. S. Jones to prepare catalogue, Nov. 21, 7*e*; — fête, national: celebrations, Sept. 21, 5*d*; — industries (sp. art., "Rome as an industrial centre"), Sept. 17, 5*a*; —Jews' infants' school: royal contribution, Nov. 29, 12*a*; — Little Company of Mary: see that title; —municipality: administration: resignation of Syndic and Junta, July 12, 5*e*; elections: results; our correspondent's comment, July 2, 5*d*; attitude of parties, 8, 5*e*; attitude of Clerical party: *Correspondenza Romana* comment; attitude of Socialists, Oct. 29, 5*f*; prospects of parties; polling, Nov. 11, 5*e*; result, 14, 6*a*; —municipal trading: Blocco Popolare party's scheme, Nov. 11, 5*e*; —port, projected maritime: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*e*; —railways: Mediterranean coast, projected railway to: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 9, 5*e*; Dec. 11, 5*a*; —San Carlo church: disturbances, Mar. 23, 7*c*; —Scots College: St. Andrew's day celebrated, Dec. 2, 10*e*; —syndic elected, Nov. 27, 7*c*; —walls: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Rome
ROME (ancient)—decay of home life: Mr. W. Fowler (lect.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
ROME, Mr. W.—death, Oct. 22, 6*e*; funeral, 26, 6*c*; will, Dec. 3, 10*e*; library and autographs sold, 18, 13*c*; art collection sold, 20, 4*e*; 21, 7*d*; 23, 10*f*
ROMER, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a*
ROMER, Sir R.—nominated for presidency of Selden Society, Mar. 19, 10*a*; on Edalji case: committee of inquiry (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*
ROMFORD Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.)—debenture bonds issue, Nov. 13*c* 17*c*
ROMNEY, George — great grand-daughter, appeal on behalf of: correspondence, Feb. 22, 3*f*; —portraits sold, June 5, 14*e*; 15, 15*e*
ROMSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; — pageant: particulars, April 15, 9*e*; (art., "Romsey Abbey"), May 20, 8*e*; date, June 1, 14*b*; held (sp. art., "Romsey Abbey"), 27, 17*a*
RONALD, Mr. L.—conducts Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Dec. 30, 4*c*; — at Gaiety Restaurant, on English music (add.), Mar. 11, 9*f*
RONALDSHAY, North — postal difficulties: correspondence, Mar. 12, 14*a*
RONALDSHAY, Lord — biographical, June 6, 12*c*; exploring Western China, Feb. 12, 6*a*; addresses members of Hornsey Conservative Association, 1, 14*e*; takes seat in Parliament, 7, 6*e*; at Highgate, on woman's suffrage, 4, 11*d*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy: vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), June 16, 7*b*; —Nigeria Railway, Aug. 23, 5*f*; — Transvaal Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*d*
RONNEY, Lloyd—wireless telegraphy apparatus noticed, Dec. 23, 4*a*
ROOD, W. G.—stopping train charge, April 4, 6*c*

ROODEPOORT Central Deep—report, May 2, 15*e*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 13*c*; report, June 14, 14*c*
ROODERAND Gold Mining Co.—report, April 27, 16*c*
ROOKER, Bp.—death, Sept. 20, 4*b*
ROOKS—proposal to reduce, April 15, 4*d*; Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture: circular letter, April 24, 5*d*
ROOME, Gen. F.—death, Dec. 14, 11*c*
ROOP, Baron (Bp. of Vilna)—removed from diocese, Oct. 21, 7*f*; our correspondent's comments, 23, 7*e*; Mgr. Roop (int.), 24, 3*a*; Russian press comments; attitude of Vatican, 25, 7*b*; *Osservatore Romano* comment, 30, 7*d*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. A.—health, Mar. 9, 12*a*
ROOSEVELT, Col. G. W.—death, April 16, 7*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—elected honorary member of Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 12, 9*f*; entertains retiring members of ministry, Mar. 2, 8*a*; contributes to Russian relief fund (l.), 5, 10*a*; 16, 8*b*; receives Canadian teachers, April 1, 4*a*; unveils statue to General Lawton, May 31, 5*a*; leaves for Jamestown, June 10, 5*c*; leaves for Oyster Bay, 13, 10*c*; receives Baron Yamamoto and Viscount Aoki; official statement of proceedings, July 13, 7*c*; presents set of published works to Roosevelt Library of Berlin University, 18, 10*b*; lays corner-stone of Pilgrim memorial at Provincetown, Massachusetts, Aug. 21, 3*a*; *Journal of Commerce* comments on speech; our correspondent's comments, 23, 3*f*; leaves Oyster Bay for Washington, Sept. 26, 7*f*; returns to White House; Western tour arrangements, 27, 7*f*; mishap to steamer, Oct. 4, 7*a*; hunting in Louisiana, 19, 9*e*; returns to New York, 28, 5*c*; returns to Washington, 28, 5*c*; to review home fleet, Nov. 18, 5*a*; interview with Mr. Bryan, Nov. 25, 3*b*; receives members of Republican National Committee, Dec. 7, 5*e*; reviews home fleet before departure for Pacific, 17, 5*a*
American Arbitration and Peace Conference—attendance probable, Mar. 28, 3*e*
Assassination, alleged plot for—investigated, April 20, 7*d*
Congress—messages: on shipping, Jan. 24, 5*e*; rewriting part (*Evening Sun* comment), Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.); on business methods; financial crisis; state rights; control of trusts; currency reform; tariff; income-tax; inheritance tax; technical education; Post Office savings bank; navy; coast defence; China: Boxer war indemnity; education; protection of labour, Dec. 4, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; United States press comments, 4, 7*c*; 5, 3*c*; our correspondent's comments, 4, 7*c*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 10, 5*a*
Financial crisis—effect of anti-trust campaign: New York press comments, Nov. 19, 5*b*, *c*; our correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c*; message to Congress (1901) quoted, 19, 5*c*; letter to Mr. Cortelyou, 19, 5*d*; receives congratulations, 20, 7*b*
Harriman, Mr.—alleged correspondence published, April 3, 3*b*; Mr. Harriman issues statement, 4, 3*d*; Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), 5, 3*d*; Mr. Harriman's stenographer arrested, 6, 5*f*; opinion at Washington, 8, 3*e*
Jamaica earthquake—expresses sympathy, Jan. 18, 3*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (continued):—
London, Bp. of—appreciation (s.), Oct. 17, 3*b*
Navy—urges increased building programme, Jan. 18, 3*b*
Oklahoma constitution—attitude, May 18, 7*e*
Policy—Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), Nov. 28, 3*e*
Presidency, proposed renomination for—feeling in United States, April 10, 5*c*; 13, 7*c*; prospects, May 17, 5*f*; re-election: Mr. Carnegie (int.), Oct. 28, 5*b*; prospects; Mr. Woodruff (views), Nov. 8, 7*c*; 11, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*, *b*; Mr. Roosevelt discourages aid of civil service (l.), 25, 3*b*; decision, Dec. 7, 5*c*; announcement, 13, 7*a*, *b*; New York press comment; opinion of National Democratic Federation; opinion at Washington, 13, 7*a*
Railway administration—attitude (F.S.), May 11, 170*d*
Senate, relations with—special article ("The American Senate and President Roosevelt"), Feb. 4, 4*f*
Trade unions—attitude, April 25, 5*a*; press comment, 26, 5*d*
Wadsworth, Mr., attacked by, April 20, 7*d*; Mr. T. Roosevelt's comments, 20, 7*d*
White, Sir G.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
at Cairo (Illinois), on trusts; navy: Pacific cruise; strength; Dickens: quotes from "Martin Chuzzlewit," Oct. 4, 7*b*; at Canton, on late Mr. McKinley: dedicates memorial, Oct. 1, 3*b*; on wealth: honest acquisition, 2, 5*d*; at Harvard University, on state rights, Feb. 25, 5*d*; at Indianapolis, on railway administration, May 31, 5*a*; press comment, June 1, 9*e*; our correspondent's comment (F.S.), 10, 189*d*; at Keokuk, on trusts; improvement of Mississippi river, Oct. 2, 5*d*; opinion at New York, 3, 3*a*; at Lansing, on agricultural co-operation, June 1, 9*e*; at Memphis, on waterways development; Panama canal progress; railways; trusts, Oct. 5, 5*d*; at Nashville, Tennessee, on anti-trust campaign: effect on stock markets, Oct. 23, 7*d*; at New York, on Pacific cruise, Oct. 28, 5*c*; at Provincetown, Massachusetts, on trusts; corporations, Aug. 21, 3*a*; at St. Louis, on constitution; waterways: development; Panama Canal: progress of construction; navy; control of corporations; railroads (s.), Oct. 3, 3*a*; at Washington, on Shipping Subsidy Bill, Jan. 18, 3*b*; at Washington, offers greeting to Bp. of London, Oct. 1, 3*b*
on armaments, limitation of (l.), April 16, 5*e*; —coinage: omission of religious inscriptions (l.), Dec. 12, 9*f*; —cotton: Atlanta convention (letter to International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations), Nov. 6, 12*f*; —financial crisis: congratulates business men (letter to Mr. Cortelyou), Oct. 28, 5*c*; —navy: transfer of Atlantic fleet to Pacific (int.), July 9, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*; —Nobel peace prize (l.), Feb. 2, 7*c*; —railway administration (l.), April, 2, 3*e*; press comment, 3, 3*a*; —Royal Geographical Society: appreciation of election to honorary membership (l.), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —state elections (statement), Nov. 8, 7*c*; —women's suffrage (int.), Feb. 11, 5*f*

ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—leaves Washington, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; at Ottawa, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 3*b* ; on Canadian relations with U.S.A. ; Newfoundland *modus vivendi* (int.), 21, 5*c* ; visits Lord Stratheona ; leaves for Washington, 24, 5*d* ; health, Aug. 24, 3*d* ; takes cure at Muldoon's Farm, 26, 8*a* ; leaves for Mexico, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; at Mexico (City) ; received by President Diaz, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; entertained, 5, 10*b* ; receives Japanese Ambassador, Oct. 28, 5*c*
Grey, visit to Lord : see under CANADA —United States
United States-Japanese relations—attitude, June 13, 5*a*
at Ottawa, on Canadian relations with United States, Jan. 23, 3*b* ; at Ottawa Canadian Club, 24, 5*d* ; press comment, 24, 5*d* ; at Washington, on a *maximum* and *minimum* tariff, Jan. 16, 3*b* ; on anti-Japanese movement, April 20, 7*b*
in Legislative Assembly, on Asiatic Ordinance : to be enforced (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b*
on Hague Peace conference (int.), July 2, 5*a* ; —Japan, relations with ; Pacific cruise of United States fleet (views), Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —mission work (l.), May 30, 4*c* ; —United States citizens resident abroad, registration of : replies to inquiry from American Society of London, Dec. 9, 10*c*
ROOTS—crop : *The Times* special report, Aug. 10, 3*e*
ROOTS, late Dr. W.—library : sale announced, Mar. 19, 15*d* ; held, 22, 9*f*
ROPER, Mr. D. C. (U.S.A.)—on cotton : supply and distribution in 1906 (report), (F.S.), Feb. 11, 61*c*
ROPER, Miss E.—at Home Office, on employment of barmaids, Nov. 29, 9*b*
ROPER, Mr. H. H.—at Leeds, on shop assistants, "living in" system, April 1, 8*c*
ROPNER, Sir R.—health, April 16, 10*a*
ROREN, Herr (Germany)—retirement probable, Feb. 23, 5*d*
RORER, C., and Greene, A. P.—stealing and receiving jewelry charge, July 12, 15*c* ; 24, 3*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; Sept. 20, 5*e*
RORSCHACH, Mrs. Mary (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
ROSA, M.—wounding charge, Feb. 27, 7*e*
ROSARIO (city)— : loans : bondholders, arrangement with ; provisions, July 31, 13*c* ; correspondence, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; funds provided by provincial government of Santa Fé for coupon due October 1, Sept. 26, 11*b* ; conversion : Messrs. C. J. Hambro and Son (circular), Dec. 30, 11*b*
ROSARIO Drainage Company—report, Oct. 5, 14*c* ; meeting, 15, 14*a*
ROSARIO Electric Company—meeting, Oct. 30, 16*e*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company—dividend, Aug. 12, 2*d* ; meeting, Feb. 20, 3*b*
ROSEBERY, Lord—presents picture to Glasgow Corporation, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; health 6, 10*a* ; unable to fulfil Oxford engagement, 25, 10*c* ; to give prizes to Serpentine Swimming Club, May 8, 14*b* ; leaves for continent, May 10, 10*a* ; at Naples, 25, 12*a* ; opens water works at Cheddington, June 29, 12*b* ; leaves for Paris, July 17, 10*b* ; presents Lady Stair's-house to city of Edinburgh, 18, 10*c* ; entertained by Bonnetmakers' Incorporation of Glasgow, Sept. 21, 10*a* ; to unveil statue of Queen Victoria at Leith on Oct. 12, 30, 10*b* ; leaves for Dalmeny, Oct. 4, 12*b* ; at Balmoral Castle, 5, 10*b* ; leaves Balmoral, 9, 12*b* : unveils statue of Queen Victoria at Leith, 14, 14*e* ; to attend luncheon and
ROSEBERY, Lord (continued) :—
dinner to delegates of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; elected honorary president of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture ; attends luncheon to delegates attending conference of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture ; enrolled guild brother of the Glasgow Bonnetmakers' and Dyers' Incorporation ; entertained by Provand's Lordship Literary Club ; receives presentation, 24, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; opens London Day Training College, Nov. 4, 2*c* ; arrives at Sandringham, 5, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 11, 10*b* ; presides at meeting of trustees of Hunterian collection, 14, 10*a* ; contributes towards Baptist Chapel, Epsom, 18, 7*c* ; grants rent abatement to Scottish tenantry, Dec. 27, 13*f*
Cabs, hansom : "gondola of London"—correspondence, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; 26, 11*f*
Land reform, attitude towards—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 10, 10*f*
Oxford University chancellorship : see under OXFORD University
Property, attitude towards—Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), April 2, 9*f*
St. Andrews University—declines nomination for Lord Rectorship, Oct. 22, 7*a*
at Dalmeny, on Scottish Small Holdings Bill, Dec. 30, 11*f* ; at Edinburgh, on Dundas, Sir R. : appreciation, July 15, 4*f* ; at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, on Carnegie, Mr. A. : appreciation ; United States colour question, Oct. 17, 8*f* ; at Glasgow, on House of Lords, Sept. 21, 10*a* ; at Glasgow, on Scottish Small Holdings Bill ; Glasgow Bonnetmakers' and Dyers' Incorporation ; Glasgow : prosperity ; relations with Edinburgh, Oct. 24, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; at Leith, on Queen Victoria, : appreciation, Oct. 14, 14*e* ; at Liberal League council meeting, on ministry ; small holdings ; dual ownership of land ; Home Rule, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; Irish opinion, 28, 4*d* ; at London University, on candidature for chancellorship of Oxford University : collectivism, May 9, 3*a* ; at Oxford University, on Rhodes, Mr. Cecil : appreciation, June 13, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, July 10, 6*b* ; —Channel tunnel, Mar. 22, 6*a* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 24, 4*a* ; —House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 8, 8*a* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; withdrawal, Aug. 22, 4*e*
on Burns, Robert (tel.), Jan. 26, 10*a* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : appreciation (s.), Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Canada : visit of British volunteer team (l.), June 24, 7*b* ; —children : school meals (and others l.), Dec. 21, 8*b* ; —Crosby Hall : preservation (l.), Nov. 2, 6*c* ; —Epsom lunatic asylums (l.), April 3, 6*d* ; —Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election, Sept. 25, 9*b* ; correction, 26, 5*d* ; replies to Mr. G. E. Raine, Oct, 12, 12*e* ; —London County Council : erection of new asylum on Horton estate (l.), Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —London Day Training College : teachers : training ; religious teaching in schools (s.), Nov. 4, 2*c* ; —Posadowsky, Count : misquotation of speech at Liberal League council meeting (l.), April 13, 14*a* ; Count Posadowsky's comments, 17, 5*a* ; —Scotland : Crofters Acts (l.), ; Mr. T. Wilson's reply (l.), Sept. 2, 9*f* ; Mr. R. C. M. Ferguson's comments (l.), 4, 10*c* ; Mr. T. Wilson's reply (l.), 10, 2*d*

ROSCIANS—to give performance in aid of Crowthorne branch of Holt-Ockley Cottage Nurses, Nov. 29, 12*b*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. G.—on law: proposed building court (l.), April 4, 7*f*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on hedges: height (l.), Dec. 5, 2*a*: 17, 2*f*
ROSCOE, Mr. F.—at Birmingham University, on women's suffrage (s.), Dec. 6, 8*c*
ROSCOE, Sir H. E.—receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, July 15, 7*b*; elected foreign member of Accademia dei Lincei, 18, 10*b*
on National Association for the Promotion of Technical and Secondary Education: dissolution (l.), June 7, 4*c*; —on Fischer, Prof. E.: appreciation (s.), Oct. 19, 11*c*
ROSCOMMON—crime: see under IRELAND—Crime—Intimidation; —police: see under IRELAND—Police
ROSCOMMON county council—anti-grazing movement: see under IRELAND—Crime—Cattle-driving; —land on De Freyne estate: discussion, April 3, 8*a*
ROSE, Mr. C.—biographical; retiring from post of chief office keeper at Foreign Office; Sept. 28, 10*b*
ROSE, Mr. C. D.—becomes chairman of Royal Automobile Club, Mar. 19, 14*b*
at Grand Hotel, on motor industry, Nov. 9, 10*d*; at Leicester, on dispute between Automobile Association and Motor Union (A.N.), Sept. 24, 12*b*
on Burwell small holdings (l.), July 10, 12*f*; —motor traffic: control by road agents (l.), Aug. 17, 8*e*
ROSE, C. H.—theft and forgery charge, May 1, 14*b*; 30, 3*f*
ROSE, Dr. F.—at Guildhall, on open-air schools, Dec. 9, 14*f*
ROSE, Mr. F. J.—on France: luggage thefts (l.), Feb. 1, 8*f*
ROSE, Mr. H. J.—elected to tutorial fellowship at Exeter College, Oxford University; biographical, Aug. 13, 5*c*
ROSE, Rev. H. M.—licensed to charge of St. Saviour's Mission Church, Westcliff-on-Sea, Jan. 4, 4*e*
ROSE, Mr. J.—on Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill (l.), May 17, 7*e*
ROSE, Prof. W.—health, Jan. 5, 10*a*
ROSE, Mr. W. M.—on motors: traffic precautions, Oct. 15, 7*c*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 4*a*; Dec. 11, 16*c*; report, April 25, 14*b*
ROSEGGER, Herr P.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. P.—adopted Unionist candidate for Durham (Jarrow) by-election, June 11, 11*b*
ROSELLE, Miss F.—vocal recital, April 25, 7*e*
ROSEMARY Ragged Schools—appeal, July 20, 3*f*
ROSEN, Dr. (German Minister in Morocco)—arrives in Berlin from Morocco, June 8, 14*a*; appointed Minister at Teheran, Nov. 19, 10*c*; anti-French attitude: see under MOROCCO—France and Germany
ROSENBERG, A.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 27, 3*d*
ROSENBERG, Annie—theft charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*; 26, 9*c*
ROSENHAIN, Mr. W.—on metal: crystallization (sp. art., "The 'crystallization' of metal," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*c*
ROSENKRANTZ, Baron A.—pictures inspected by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 13, 10*a*
ROSENOW, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on general election, Feb. 7, 3*b*
ROSENTHAL, Rev. M.—death, June 10, 6*d*
ROSÉ Quartet—concerts, Jan. 29, 9*e*; Feb. 2, 10*b*
ROSKILL, Mr. J.—appointed Recorder of Burnley, May 2, 9*f*
ROSLING, Mr. E.—reappointed legislative councillor of Ceylon, Dec. 14, 7*c*
ROSS—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS: Herefordshire (Ross)
ROSS, Mr. Justice—attitude towards cattle-driving: Mr. L. Ginnell (s.), Dec. 17, 5*f* at Dublin, on cattle-driving, Dec. 18, 12*c*; at Land Judges' Court (Dublin), on Estates Commissioners, Jan. 29, 6*c*; at Land Judges' Court, on intimidation, May 18, 8*e*
ROSS, Maj. C.—"Problem of National Defence, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*a*
ROSS, Miss G.—will, Dec. 10, 10*d*
ROSS, H. A.—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 20, 4*a*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on Crosby Hall: preservation (l.), Nov. 27, 9*a*
ROSS, Mr. R.—"Complete Works of Oscar Wilde,": American edition (l., L.S.), June 28, 206*b*; (l., L.S.), Oct. 10, 307*c*
ROSS, Prof. Maj. R.—decorated by King Leopold, Jan. 9, 10*a*; invited to investigate prevalence of malaria in Mauritius, July 10, 10*c*; entertained by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; leaves for Mauritius, Oct. 23, 16*e*
on Haffkine, Mr. W. M.: anti-plague work in India (l.), Mar. 15, 4*e*; correction, 16, 12*d*; anti-plague work in India (l.), April 13, 8*b*; June 1, 8*a*; Mulkowal accident (and others, l.), July 29, 18*b*; —plague in India (l.), Aug. 7, 9*f*; —malaria and yellow fever: report (leading art.), Oct. 22, 9*d*
ROSS, S.: see under MURDER
ROSS, Messrs.—report, May 7, 14*c*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Co.—reports, Feb. 16, 14*c*; Aug. 12, 2*d*
ROSSALL School—scholarships awarded, Mar. 26, 9*f*; headmaster: resignation announced, Oct. 8, 10*b*; speech day, June 29, 14*d*
ROSSE, Lord—on diabolo (l.), Oct. 19, 8*d*
ROSSETTI—pictures sold, June 29, 14*f*
ROSSI, Signor L. M.—"Santuario of the Madonna di Vico, The. Pantheon of Charles Emanuel I. of Savoy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 338*c*
ROSSI, Margherita—appeal heard, Jan. 12, 11*c*
ROSSITER, H.—obstruction charge, July 22, 19*f*
ROSSLAND-KOOTENAY Mining Co.—meeting, May 29, 13*f*
ROSSLARE and Fishguard mail service: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.
ROSTAND, M. Edmond—health, Oct. 7, 10*c*; 16, 12*b*; Nov. 9, 10*c*
ROSYTH—Admiralty works: see under PARLIAMENT; —naval base (N.N.), May 22, 4*a*; progress (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*c*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; particulars, 5, 5*d*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 8*c*, 13*b*; —naval works: particulars (E.S.), April 10, 117*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ROTENHAN, Baron von—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 15, 12*c*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station (Lawes Agricultural Trust)—contributions, Jan. 24, 7*c*; Mar. 18, 4*c*; —Goldsmith's Company: contribution, Mar. 18, 4*c*; —staff: new appointments, Aug. 10, 10*a*
ROTHERHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*

ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company, Messrs. —dividend, July 26, 15*d* ; report, Feb. 15, 15*d*
ROTHERHITHE—Christ Church girls' school opened, Nov. 16, 12*a* ; poor : fête in aid announced, June 20, 10*b* ; —St. Barnabas's schools : repair : appeal, July 4, 8*b* ; — tunnel : progress of work (E.S.), July 27, 228*b* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 14, 7*e*
ROTHERY, A.—charge under Bankruptcy Acts, Aug. 30, 2*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; 6, 10*e* ; 14, 3*e*
ROTHESAY—harbour improvements : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 298*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lady—opens bazaar in aid of Day Nursery for Jewish Infants, Nov. 15, 12*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—opens grammar schools at Aylesbury, May 24, 8*b*
at Aylesbury, on territorial army, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; at Bishopsgate schoolroom, on London County Council, Mar. 1, 10*d* ; at Tring-park, on ministry ; House of Lords, June 29, 6*f*
on London County Council (l.), Feb. 27, 12*e* ; —naturalization fees (l.), July 31, 12*d* ; — Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund, The : appeal (and others, l.). April 20, 9*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Adolphe de—death, Nov. 20, 8*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edouard de—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; on channel ferry scheme : receives deputation, Oct. 31, 3*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. E.—coming-of-age celebrated, Jan. 9, 10*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. L. N. de—motor-car accident, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; health, April 1, 4*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron R. de—engagement announced, Jan. 11, 8*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Hon. W.—consents to preside at dinner of Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, Jan. 17, 7*e*
ROTHWELL, Mr. R.—pictures ; Patterson, Mrs. F. F. (l.), Nov. 21, 12*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. W. (l.). Nov. 26, 15*f*
ROTTENBURG, Dr. F. von—death ; biographical, Feb. 15, 7*c* ; funeral, 18, 10*b*
ROTTERDAM—body found ; particulars issued by Netherlands Consul-General in London, Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —dock, new ; particulars (E.S.). Mar. 27, 100*c* ; completed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 278*a* ; —labour ; dock strike, July 6, 7*c* ; riots, 8, 5*f* ; progress, 9, 5*f* ; strike begun, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; German strike-breakers arrive, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; strikers' places filled by Germans ; offers of labour from provinces, 16, 3*c* ; German strikebreakers sent back to Germany, 11, 7*f* ; strike to be continued ; men's demands, 18, 8*a* ; strikers accept terms of employers' union, Nov. 23, 5*c*
ROUANET, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Russia, financial transactions with, Feb. 8, 3*b*
ROUCH, G.—misappropriation of trust funds charge, Dec. 16, 15*c*
ROUME, M.—resignation of governorship of French West Africa announced, Nov. 20, 7*c*
ROUMIEU, Mr. G. F.—on hedges ; height (l.), Nov. 30, 7*f*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.—accepts vice-presidency of Navy League, Feb. 8, 7*c*
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—new will discovered, Oct. 8, 10*d*
ROUSSEL, M. Felix (France)—appointed President of the Council-General of the Seine, June 20, 5*a*
ROUSSINE, Commodore (Russia)—on Russian naval visit to Portsmouth (int.), Mar. 28, 9*a*
ROUTH, Dr. E. J.—health, May 29, 10*c* ; June 7, 12*b* ; death, 8, 13*f* ; funeral, 11, 10*c* ; will, July 25, 10*f*
ROUTLEDGE and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—books on sale or return ; circular to trade, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; —on publishers' methods (l.), Jan. 15, 11*a*
ROUTON, J.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10*d*
ROUVIER, M.—on United States ; financial crisis (views), Dec. 26, 3*d*
ROUX, M. Hughes le (France)—campaign against indecent literature : particulars, Nov. 21, 5*d*
ROVER Co. (Ltd.)—show rooms opened, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; report, Oct. 29. 14*c*
ROWAN, J.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 9*e*
ROWE, Mr. E. A.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 7, 15*c*
ROWE, S.—theft case, July 5, 15*d*
ROWE, Mr. S. G.—elected member of Institute of Oil Painters, Nov. 21, 10*c*
ROWELL (John) and Son, Messrs.—dividend, May 6, 16*a*
ROWING :—
Amateur Rowing Association : see that title ; —Australia : sculling championship : Tressider v. Thoroughgood, June 24, 11*e* ; —Battenberg cup : Atlantic fleet race by subordinate officers : result, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth : regatta held, Oct. 11, 14*a* ; —Cambridge University : race for Magdalene pairs, May 3, 7*d* ; race for Lowe double sculls, 10, 11*c* ; May races, June 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 10, 11*d* ; Colquhoun sculls : races, Nov. 16, 11*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; coxswainless fours : races, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 7*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; trial eights : races, Nov. 20, 9*c* ; 25, 10*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; (sp. art., " Oxford and Cambridge trial eights "), Dec. 7, 15*a* ; —Cambridge University Boat Club : officers elected, Jan. 23, 9*c* ; Lent races rowed, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; Mar. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 9*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; heats of clinker fours rowed, 13, 7*d* ; 14, 4*f* ; —Cascaes regatta : race between outriggers : composition of crews, Sept. 28, 11*d* ; result of race, 30, 7*c* ; —Doggett's coat and badge : race described, July 25, 11*d* ; — English Channel : Beddington, Capt. F. M. : attempt fails, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; —Guards, brigade of : regatta held, July 24, 10*b* ; —Henley Royal Regatta, 1907 : C. S. Titus to compete for diamond sculls, April 1, 9*c* ; entries, June 24, 11*d* ; changes in composition of Leander Club crews, 27, 11*d* ; draw, July 1, 7*a* ; competitions held, 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*c* ; (sp. art., " The lesson of Henley "), 11, 4*c* ; committee of management : report, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; stewards : annual meeting, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; —Henley Regatta, 1908 : foreign competitors, exclusion of : Belgians, case of : correspondence, Nov. 26, 7*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; Dec. 2, 3*f* ; views of Belgian Club ; decision of stewards : Mr. H. T. Steward (l.), 20, 13*c* ; —Inter-Hospital challenge fours : race, May 30, 12*d* ; —Jamestown International Exposition : competitions, international naval, May 1, 12*c* ; 2, 7*d* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; — Kensington Rowing Club ; sculling handicap race, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; —Leander Club : see that title ; —London Rowing Club : races, Sept. 13, 9*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; — Olympic games regatta ; arrangements, Mar. 29, 9*d* ; Nov. 16, 11*e* ; —Oxford University : races for challenge sculls, June 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; pairs : race, 14, 12*c* ; coxswainless fours : races, Oct. 30, 9*e* ; 31, 8*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 7*b* ; eight-

ROWING (continued) :—
oared races, May 24, 5c ; 25, 13a ; 27, 11e ; 28, 11d ; 29, 11d ; 30, 12d ; style (sp. art., " Style in rowing at Oxford "), July 11, 4b ; trial eights : races, Nov. 18, 12d ; 25, 9f ; Dec. 2, 11e ; 4, 13c ; (sp. art., " Oxford and Cambridge trial eights "), 7, 15a ; —Oxford v. Cambridge : composition of crews, Jan. 12, 7c ; 19, 7d ; 25, 9d ; practice, 12, 7c ; 19, 7d ; 25, 9d ; 26, 6e ; 28, 5a ; 29, 12a ; new boat ordered by Oxford, 22, 11c ; practice, Feb. 2, 14b ; 9, 8c ; 16, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 20, 11a ; 21, 11c ; 22, 8c ; 23, 12d ; 25, 7c ; 26, 11c ; 27, 11b ; 28, 12b ; dimensions of new boats, 13, 14c ; practice, Mar. 1, 12e ; 2, 9b ; 4, 11b ; 5, 11c ; 6, 12d ; 7, 12b ; 8, 12b ; 9, 13d ; 11, 11c ; 12, 11b ; 13, 7d ; 14, 4e ; 15, 11b ; 16, 14b ; race described, 18, 7a ; special article (" Style in rowing "), Mar. 7, 12a ; —Oxford University Boat Clubs : captains' meeting held, Feb. 2, 14b ; torpid races rowed, 22, 8c ; 22, 8c ; 23, 12d ; 25, 7c ; 26, 11c ; 27, 11b ; 28, 12b ; —Richmond Royal regatta : competition, Sept. 19, 5d ; — Royal Naval College, Osborne : regatta held, Oct. 14, 11d
Sculling championship—Towns and Durnan matched, Jan. 3, 5c ; Mar. 4, 11a ; Towns, C., challenged by Webb, of New Zealand, April 8, 9e ; result of race, Aug. 5, 13c ; consents to row Durnan, April 29, 11d; date of race, May 29, 11d ; Towns, G. : resigns, April 8, 9e ; replies to challenge from E. Barry, 12, 10d ; Webb accepts challenge from Tressider, Aug. 8, 9e
Sheerness Gunnery School and *Tenedos* (training ship) : cutter race, Sept. 23, 8c ; —special articles (" Style in rowing "), Mar. 7, 12a : (" Style in rowing at Oxford "), July 11, 4b ; (" The lesson of Henley "), 11, 4c ; (" Oxford and Cambridge trial eights "), Dec. 7, 15a ; — Thames Amateur Rowing Council : see that title ; —Thames Rowing Club : races, Sept. 23, 5e ; —training ships challenge cups : competition, Sept. 2, 4c ; —United States : Harvard University Boat Club : order placed for new boat, April 10, 11c ; English built boat for, May 10, 11c ; Naval Academy v. Columbia University, May 20, 9f ; universities : race, June 28, 11d ; —Vesta Rowing Club : races, Sept, 23, 5e ; —Warre, Dr. E. (lect.), Feb. 15, 7b ; —Wingfield sculls : Mr. H. T. Blackstaff resigns trophy, July 12, 11c ; competition, 16, 12c

ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund—appeal, April 20, 9f ; Nov. 16, 6f ; —Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 19, 12e ; —contributions, Aug. 3, 12a ; — meeting, annual, Nov. 19, 12e ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 12e

ROWLANDS, Rev. D.—death, Jan. 7, 4b

ROWLANDS, Mr. J.—at Trafalgar-square, on Woolwich arsenal discharges, May 20, 6b
in Parliament, on Births Bill, notification of, Aug. 24, 5e ; —Small Holdings Bill, June 14, 7d ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8b ; —Woolwich arsenal : discharges, Aug. 16, 5d

ROWLANDS, Rev. J.—appointed honorary canon of Bangor Cathedral, May 25, 9c

ROWLANDSON, Rev. W. H.—death, Jan. 11, 8b

ROWLEY, Mr. C.—on Imperial College of Science and Technology : governing body (l., E.S), July 17, 230c

ROWLEY, Rev. W.—death, Aug. 29, 9d

ROWNTREE, Mr. J. S.—death, April 15, 6d

ROWSELL, Rev. T. N.—at Chapel Royal, Savoy, on Lord Goschen, Feb. 11, 10b

ROWTON Houses (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 9f

ROXBURGHE, Dowager Duchess of—health, Jan. 10, 7f

ROXBURGHE, Duke of—leaves for continent, Mar. 8, 10a ; in London, April 30, 9f

ROYAL Academy—banquet, May 6, 13a ; —exhibition : special articles (" Royal Academy : First article "), May 4, 11a ; (" Second article," L.S.), 10, 150a ; (" Third article," L.S.), 17, 158a ; (" Fourth and concluding article," L.S.), 24, 166b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ROYAL Academy of Arts—academician elected, Mar. 21, 10a ; associate appointed, Jan. 31, 7e ; diplomas signed by King Edward, Dec. 10, 10b ; *soirée*, June 27, 10d

ROYAL Academy of Music—Charles Rube prize awarded, May 28, 5e (e.e.) ; —committee : chairman elected, June 1, 14e ; concert, June 3, 9f ; —dramatic class : director appointed, Jan. 28, 8a ; —prizes awarded, Mar. 15, 9f ; April 13, 12a ; June 19, 10b ; July 20, 12c ; Dec. 20, 10a ; —scholarships awarded, Jan. 14, 10b ; Aug. 2, 12d ; Oct. 15, 7a ; —students' concerts, Feb. 12, 12b ; 22, 11b ; Mar. 27, 12b ; May 8, 4e ; 18, 7f ; June 28, 4d ; Nov. 20, 8c ; Dec. 13, 12e

ROYAL Academy Schools—prizes distributed, Dec. 11, 8f

ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution —annual meeting, June 14, 4c ; —Gilbey, Sir W. : appeal for contributions (l.), Aug. 23, 10a

ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester—diplomas awarded, Aug. 3, 15b ; —estate management and forestry department : temporary appointment to professorship, Jan. 29, 4d ; —reorganization : McClellan, Rev. J. B (s.), Dec. 20, 4f ; —scholarships awarded, Dec. 20, 4f ; —spring term closed, April 15, 4d ; —winter term ends, Dec. 20, 4f

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—council : annual report issued, Dec. 5, 5f ; 9, 4c ; annual meeting, Dec. 12, 15c ; meetings, Jan. 31, 10f ; Feb. 28, 10d ; Mar. 29, 2b ; May 2, 5e ; June 7, 15b ; Aug. 1, 10e ; Nov. 7, 8b ; —finance committee : report for 1906, Feb. 28, 10d ; —*Journal* : contents of 67th volume outlined, Mar. 25, 3c ; —pear midge : report, Mar. 29, 2b ; — railway fares to agricultural shows : see under RAILWAY —Fares ; —shows : Bristol : negotiations, Jan. 15, 4c ; Lincoln : arrangements, Jan. 12, 13f ; contributions, 16, 5b ; prize farm competition announced, 21, 4c ; reduced money prizes for exhibits of Devon cattle, 29, 4c ; prize-sheet outlined, Feb. 11, 3c ; judges of Farm Prize Competitions selected, 25, 14d ; changes in entry fee for horses, Mar. 12, 14c ; particulars of forestry exhibition, 27, 14b ; entries in implement section, May 6, 14c ; arrangements, June 7, 15b ; entries, 7, 15b ; our agricultural correspondent's comment, 11, 3c ; (sp. art., " The royal show at Lincoln "), 25, 4b ; held, 26, 11e ; 27, 13a ; 29, 14b ; prize lists, 26, 11e ; 27, 13a ; 29, 14b ; visit of Edward VII., 27, 10c, 13a ; prizes awarded for swath turners and rakes, July 2, 4c ; exhibits described (E.S.), 3, 214b ; financial results, Aug. 5, 16b ; surplus of local fund allocated, Nov. 4, 13b ; financial result, 11, 3b ; Newcastle :

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England (continued) :—
date, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; increased grant, 5, 165 ; attitude of Northumberland Agricultural Society, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —show, 1908 : invitation to hold at Newcastle-upon-Tyne accepted, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; preparations at Newcastle begun, Sept. 7, 6*b* ; —show, 1909 : British Corporation decision, April 29, 13*d* ; to be held at Gloucester, July 2, 4*d* ; invitation to meet at Gloucester accepted, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; subscription list inaugurated at Gloucester, Sept. 17, 8*c* ; —tuberculosis (in animals) : see that title
ROYAL Albert-hall—concerts, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; Mar. 14, 10*a* ; 18, 4*d* ; April 15, 3*c* ; May 20, 8*f* ; June 1, 7*f* ; July 1, 12*c* ; Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; Dec. 2, 10*c* ; —corporation meeting, Feb. 26, 4*d* ; —" New Men and Old Acres " : performance in aid of charities announced, Mar. 12, 10*a*
ROYAL Albert-hall Amateur Dramatic Club, Feb. 9, 5*f*
ROYAL Albert Institute—royal contribution, Jan. 12, 9*c*
ROYAL Albert Orphan Asylum—commemoration day celebrated, July 29, 12*d* ; —*matinée* at Royal Opera in aid, May 29, 5*c* ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 29, 2*c*
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—annual meeting, Jan. 18, 13*c* ; appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; new members of committee of management, Mar. 18, 10*b*
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, Jan. 31, 7*f* ; Feb. 18, 4*c* ; April 26, 12*a* ; Nov. 14, 12*b* ; Dec. 16, 4*d*
ROYAL Amateur Society—date of exhibition, Jan 21, 10*b* ; Feb 4, 10*a* ; opened, Mar. 8, 11*a*
ROYAL and Central Bucks Agricultural Society—show held, Aug 7, 6*d*
ROYAL Anglesey R.E. (militia)—inspected, July 17, 5*f*
ROYAL Anthropological Institute—Huxley memorial medal awarded, Nov 6, 12*d*
ROYAL Arms—unauthorized use : law case, Nov. 30, 7*a* : see also under HERALDRY
ROYAL Army Medical College—junior course examination : list of prize-winners, Aug 15, 8*c* ; —Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital to be utilized for education of Royal Army Medical Corps officers : Army Council decision, Dec. 4, 10*a*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions : see under ARMY—Commissions ; —examinations : officers, promotion of : " *The Times* History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1900," Vol. III. recommended for study, July 3, 5*c* ; results, Jan. 30, 6*b* ; —officers : increase announced, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —recruits : orders issued to Eastern and Irish commands, Nov. 19, 6*a*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps (Volunteers)—London companies : inspected, June 17, 6*d* ; prizes presented, Feb. 11, 6*f* ; —Manchester companies inspected, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; —Woolwich companies : drill hall : date of opening, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; opened, April 8, 5*c*
ROYAL Army Temperance Association—Edward VII., King : becomes annual subscriber, April 29, 10*c* ; —meeting, annual : date, April 20, 12*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; anniversary meeting, May 4, 10*f*
ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; Aug. 30, 4*d*
ROYAL Artillery—band : concerts given, Mar. 23, 8*d* ; April 22, 4*d* ; Nov. 25, 8*e* ;
ROYAL Artillery (continued) :—
Dec. 16, 4*d* ; —dinner, June 17, 6*c* ; —master gunners : War Office announcement, Aug. 15, 8*c* ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Artillery Institution—secretaryship : alterations announced, Dec. 14, 12*e*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—dinner given, May 8, 6*e* ; Sir M. Durand (s.), 8, 6*e* ; Lord Reay (s.), 8, 6*e* ; —meeting, Dec. 18, 8*d* ; —public school medal awarded, Mar. 23, 8*f* ; presented, May 30 12*d*
ROYAL Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb—annual meeting, June 1, 19*a* ; church : sale in aid opened, Dec. 6, 12*a*
ROYAL Astronomical Society—gold medal awarded, Jan. 16, 8*b* ; Feb. 11, 10*b* ; president elected, 18, 10*b*
ROYAL Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb Poor—contribution received, Mar. 22, 10*c*
ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society—appeal, Dec. 24, 10*a* ; contributions, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; Feb. 9, 9*a* ; June 10, 10*f* ; dinner, April 19, 15*d*
ROYAL Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland—chairman appointed (A.N.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; —club house, new : site acquired, Dec. 24, 9*c* ; —clubs, provincial : scheme of association outlined, Dec. 24, 9*c* ; report, 31, 4*b* ; commercial vehicle trials : see under MOTORS—trials ; —committee : vote of trade members on competitions resolution, Mar. 19, 14*c* ; —dinners, Mar. 9. 12*b* ; May 20, 9*e* ; —driving certificates, examination for (A.N.), April 2, 2*d* ; —hill-climbing competition handicapping : particulars of new system (E.S.), Feb. 27, 71*a* ; —meet at Lincoln, May 20, 9*e* ; —meeting (E.S.), Feb. 13, 55*b* ; —Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland : agreement, resolution passed to determine, Nov. 14, 12*c* ; Mr. R. Wallace (s.), 14, 12*d* ; —side-slip competition : result (E.S.), Feb. 13, 55*b* ; —title changed by royal command, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; (A.N.), 19, 14*b*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland : see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
ROYAL Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild—exhibition : date announced, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; held, Dec. 4, 12*b* ; report, annual, Feb. 28, 16*e*
ROYAL Blind Pension Society—dinner, April 19, 9*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.)—dividends, Nov. 30, 3*d* ; July 19, 14*c* ; report, 26, 15*d* ; shareholders' meeting, Aug. 30, 12*a*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—members elected, Oct. 26, 6*c*
ROYAL British Nurses' Association—diploma in nursing, proposed grant of : meeting summoned, April 10, 10*a* ; held, 13, 13*c* ; —meeting, annual, June 8, 19*f* ; presentation of diplomas : date announced, Nov. 20, 12*a* ; meeting, Dec. 7, 8*b*
ROYAL Botanic Society of London—Diggle, Mr. J. R. : legality of position on council : correspondence, Dec. 16, 6*e* ; —gardens : electricity, plant culture by : see under HORTICULTURE ; exhibits : details, April 2, 10*c* ; plays, pastoral : performed, June 18, 5*c* ; visitors : Bank Holiday statistics, May 21, 5*c* ; Aug. 6, 9*b* ; application for occasional licence for wines, etc., July 4, 17*c* ; —legacy from estate of Mr. E. Baker received, Aug. 28, 10*f* ; —meeting, annual, Aug. 12, 16*f* ; meetings of fellows held,

ROYAL Botanic Society of London (continued) :—
Jan. 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 23, 14*a* ; April 27, 8*e* ; May 20, 4*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; June 29, 14*f* ; July 27, 11*e* ; Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —Parkes (gatekeeper) testimonial : discussion, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; correspondence, 29, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; discussion at meeting of fellows, 14, 12*d* ; —reforms : Diggle, Mr. J. R. (l.), April 29, 13*e* ; special articles (" Royal Botanic Society of London "), 26, 4*d* ; May 28, 15*f* ; correspondence, May 2, 14*b* ; 22, 3*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 9*e* ; June 1, 19*c* ; 25, 14*f* ; discussion, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —show, June 13, 4*a* ; rose show held, July 5, 4*b*

ROYAL Buckinghamshire Hospital—contributions, Sept. 3, 2*f*

ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—ball in aid, June 11, 10*c* ; royal patronage, May 15, 9*f* ; —festival dinner, June 29, 5*e* ; —quarterly court held ; King Edward becomes subscriber, Sept. 6, 7*f*

ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows—governors : annual court, June 1, 7*d* ; visit of Princess of Wales, Feb. 28, 9*f*

ROYAL Carl Rosa Company : see under OPERA

ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; 25, 8*c* ; Feb. 14, 12*b* ; Mar. 15, 12*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; Nov. 8, 12*e* ; 29, 13*e*

ROYAL College of Art Choral Society—concert, June 8, 7*e*

ROYAL College of Music—Bach's music : Church cantatas sung, July 25, 12*d* ; —concerts given by pupils, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; Mar. 23, 8*d* ; June 7, 4*b* ; July 18, 12*d* ; Oct. 25, 8*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*f* ; 9, 6*b* ; Dec. 7, 7*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; —exhibitions awarded, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; July 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 20, 10*a* ; —prizes awarded, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; —scholarships : examination result, Feb. 22, 10*c* ; awarded, July 29, 8*b*

ROYAL College of Physicians of London—council meetings, July 27, 2*f* ; Nov. 2, 2*f* ; — diplomas in public health : granted, Feb. 4, 2*f* ; July 27, 2*f* ; — examiners elected, July 27, 2*f* ; —fellows elected, April 27, 10*b* ; — lecturers appointed, July 27, 2*f* ; — licences to practise physics : granted, Feb. 4, 2*f* ; April 27, 10*b* ; July 27, 2*f* ; Nov. 2, 2*f* ; — licentiates admitted members, April 27, 10*b* ; — medals, Sir G. Blane : awarded, April 27, 10*b* ; — members admitted, Feb. 4, 2*f* ; July 27, 2*f* ; Nov. 2, 2*f* ;— president re-elected, Mar. 26, 10*a*

ROYAL College of Science and Royal School of Mines—*conversazione* held, Dec. 19, 4*a* ; — correspondence, Oct. 3, 9*e* ; — medals and prizes : distribution date, Sept. 28, 10*b* ; distributed, Oct. 4, 9*d*

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—calendar : new issue, Oct. 24, 6*c* ; — council meetings, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; Feb. 8, 9*e* ; Mar. 16, 16*a* ; April 12, 6*c* ; May 11, 7*f* ; June 15, 19*f* ; July 12, 10*f* ; 27, 2*e* ; Oct. 11, 8*e* ; Nov. 15, 14*e* ; Dec. 13, 9*d* ; — dental surgery : licentiates admitted, June 15, 19*f* ; licences granted. Dec. 13, 9*d* ; —diplomas in public health granted, July 27, 2*e* ; diplomas awarded, Nov. 15, 4*f* ; — examiners elected, June 15, 19*f* : — fellows admitted, June 15, 19*f* ; July 5, 11*e* ; Dec. 13, 9*d* ; — Geological Society : delegate appointed to attend centenary celebration, April 12, 6*c* ; — Jackson prize, 1906 awarded, April 12, 6*c* ; May 11, 7*f* ; — lecturers appointed, July 12, 10*f* ; — Lister, Lord : see under LISTER, Lord ; — meetings, annual, July 5, 11*e* ; Nov. 22, 14*e* ; — members appointed, April 12, 6*c* ; May 11, 7*f* ; July 27, 2*e* ; Oct. 11, 8*e* ; Nov. 15, 14*e* ; — President re-elected, July 12, 10*f*

ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—annual dinner, June 7, 14*b*

ROYAL Colonial Institute—*conversazione*, June 26, 12*e* ; —education, attitude towards empire : correspondence, April 13, 9*e* ; —fellows elected, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; Feb. 14, 12*a* ; Mar. 1, 10*b* ; April 10, 5*f* ; July 25, 10*d* ; Oct. 17, 8*a* ; Dec. 12, 10*a* ; —meetings announced, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; held, Feb. 28, 13*f* ; April 10, 5*f* ; Nov. 14, 15*a* ; —pictures : additions to collection, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; —premiers, dinner to colonial : given, April 25, 10*b*

ROYAL Commissions : see under PARLIAMENT

ROYAL Company of Archers—appointments and promotions, June 26, 12*d*

ROYAL Corinthian Yacht Club—annual meeting, Feb. 12, 6*c*

ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors—dinner, Feb. 25, 6*c*

ROYAL Counties' Agricultural Society—council meetings, Aug. 10, 14*f* ; Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —presidency, 1908 : Prince Arthur of Connaught accepts, Aug. 16, 7*f* ; 19, 17*c* ; —show (Maidenhead) : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; prize list issued, 25, 14*d* ; arrangements, May 24, 8*a* ; prize-winners, May 29, 3*a* ; —show (Southampton) : Bath and West of England Agricultural Society, alleged discourtesy to : Lord Northbrook (s.), Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —show, 1908 : invitation to meet at Southampton accepted, Aug. 10, 14*f* ; date, 16, 7*f* ; 19, 17*c*

ROYAL Courts of Justice—bar library : Inderwick, late Mr. : marble bust unveiled, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; " Justice, the Hemicycle of Law Givers " : copy to be hung, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; copy placed, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; new gallery to be erected, Aug. 30, 2*b* ; —congestion : committee : composition, June 5, 8*c* ; meeting, 8, 6*b* ; Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), 7, 4*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s.), 8, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Walton, Mr. Justice (charge), June 25, 11*c* ; —juries in waiting, accommodation for : correspondence, Feb. 6, 3*c* ; —red letter days : revised list issued, Feb. 9, 3*f* ; —refreshment bar near Carey-street entrance closed, April 3, 11*b* ; — St. Helier, late Lord : bust presented for erection, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; —staff entertained by Lord Alverstone, Aug. 10, 10*a*

ROYAL Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society—date of social meeting, Jan. 26, 7*a* ; held, Feb. 13, 13*c*

ROYAL Court Theatre—management : retirement of Messrs. Vedrenne and Barker : dinner, July 8, 11*e* ; —performances, Jan. 1, 4*b* ; 3, 7*e* ; (L.S.), 11, 14*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; Feb. 22, 8*a* ; Mar. 7, 5*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; April 9, 5*f* ; 18, 9*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; May 4, 14*d* ; 9, 3*b*, 5*e* ; 11, 13*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; (L.S.), June 7, 181*b* ; July 3, 8*b* ; 15, 3*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; Sept. 12, 7*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; Oct. 28, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; Dec. 13, 10*a*

ROYAL Dental Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*e* ; —contributions received, April 8, 4*b* ; Sept. 23, 10*b* ; Dec. 13, 11*f* ; school : prizes presented, Oct. 19, 6*f*

ROYAL Drawing Society—exhibition opened, Mar. 23, 13*f* ; exhibits described, 25, 8*c* ; meeting, annual, Jan. 5, 7*c*

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—colours presented, April 6, 12*d* ; dinner, June 8, 14*a* ; — South African war : date fixed for un-

4 9

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers (continued):—veiling memorial, July 26, 10*f*; memorial inaugurated; Duke of Connaught (s.). Aug. 20, 8*d*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 21, 8*f*; correspondence, 26, 4*c*

ROYAL Dublin Society's Show—exhibition: show opened, Dec. 12, 12*d*; —horse show: held, Aug. 27, 10*d*; prize winners, 28, 6*c*; 29, 4*f*; awards, 30, 4*f*; 31, 10*e*; Japanese commissioners make purchases, Sept. 7, 9*f*; —sales, auction: committee appointed to report, June 3, 4*c*; —sheep show: prize schedules issued, Mar. 25, 3*d*; —show, spring: prize schedule issued, Jan. 15, 4*c*; entries, April 9, 15*d*; 15, 3*b*; held, 22, 17*c*

ROYAL Ear Hospital—concert in aid, May 10, 10*b*; —contributions received, Jan. 22, 11*f*; Feb. 16, 5*f*; 21, 14*d*; Oct. 21, 6*f*

ROYAL East Berks Agricultural Association—show held, Oct. 4, 7*f*

ROYAL Economic Society—international congress held, Jan. 10, 10*a*; 11, 9*d*; meeting, Nov. 14, 15*c*

ROYAL Engineers—bandmaster appointed, Oct. 21, 5*b*; —company (fortress), 20th: inspected; —company (fortress), 21st: reduction announced, Dec. 25, 9*d*; —company (fortress), 34th: reorganization announced, Dec. 25, 9*d*; —explosion at Frith Hill, July 9, 12*d*; —field company, 11th: officers defence scheme commended by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French, July 12, 12*a*; —field troop, No. 4: change of station, April 29, 10*d*; —Jamaica: draft to be despatched from Aldershot, Feb. 1, 5*e*; 4, 6*c*; —mutiny, reported: see under TRANSVAAL—Army; —rifle, short: proposed issue, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —service, 21 years: restriction cancelled, Sept. 6, 4*d*; —Standerton camp: water supply contract: report of Public Accounts Committee (P.N.), Aug. 18, 10*a*; —Submarine Mining Section, Special: dismissal from army reserve approved, June 4, 5*e*

ROYAL Engineers (Militia) Submarine Miners—disbandment of divisions announced, Mar. 27, 7*b*; Malta division: change in designation, Mar. 27, 8*b*

ROYAL Engineers (Volunteers)—electrical engineers: designation and duties, changes in: order issued, June 4, 5*e*; —submarine miners: designation and duties, changes in: order issued, June 4, 5*e*; Tay division disbanded, Oct. 30, 13*a*

ROYAL Exchange—re-drainage announced, June 27, 13*e*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance—dividend, Oct. 17, 11*b*; deputy-governor elected, July 4, 15*b*; meeting, April 11, 14*d*; report, 4, 10*b*; San Francisco earthquake: amount of loss, Feb. 9, 15*d*

ROYAL Eye Hospital—café chantant announced, June 7, 12*a*

ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington—bequest from late Mr. J. L. Toole's estate, April 6, 6*d*; contribution, July 19, 9*f*

ROYAL Female School of Art—founder receives presentation, July, 30, 10*b*; —reports of Education Committee of L.C.C., Feb. 5, 11*d*; 13, 4*d*; —summoned for recovery of rates, Jan. 17, 13*c*; medals and scholarships awarded, Oct. 31, 6*a*

ROYAL Field Artillery—brigade, 20th: to be placed on "lower" establishment, Feb. 16, 6*c*; —brigades, 24th and 27th: change of establishment announced, Feb. 18, 10*c*; —brigade, 25th: training arrangements, Mar. 22, 8*c*; —brigade, 39th: removal,

ROYAL Field Artillery (continued):—compensation: see under PARLIAMENT; —brigade, 40th: rearmament orders issued, April 22, 10*b*; — disbandment: Nos. 2, 3, and 7 depôts announced, Jan. 31, 8*b*; —movements of batteries announced, Jan. 28, 9*c*; —station: change announced, June 29, 11*f*

ROYAL Free Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*f*; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l.), Nov. 16, 8*a*; —buildings, new: opening date announced, Nov. 27, 12*a*; —governors: annual court, Feb. 26, 9*e*; —matinée in aid: date announced, Dec. 4, 12*c*; —mortuary: improvements, Aug. 9, 3*e*; —theatres, operating: opened, Dec. 4, 10*a*

ROYAL Fusiliers, 1st V. B.—Col. A. J. Bolton retiring, April 4, 4*d*; sports: see under ATHLETICS; prizes: distribution date, Dec. 25, 9*e*; —2nd V.B.: adjutant appointed, Feb. 28, 9*f*; new cap badge approved, 4, 4*d*; St. Paul's Cathedral, service at: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral

ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 4th Vol. Batt.—dinner, Nov. 19, 6*b*; South African war: memorial in Guildhall: described, Nov. 28, 4*a*; unveiling arrangements, Dec. 14, 12*e*

ROYAL Fusilier Volunteer Infantry Brigade—inspected, July 8, 12*b*

ROYAL Garrison Artillery—brigades, heavy: amended peace establishment approved, April 1, 4*f*; —company, No. 27 disbanded, July 17, 5*f*; —disbandment: Nos. 4 and 5 depôts announced, Jan. 31, 8*b*; —recruits wanted, April 23, 12*a*; —West Indian battalion: bonus sanctioned to men on disbandment, May 11, 9*f*; disbandment approved, July 3, 5*c*; Ceylon-Mauritius battalion disbanded, Nov. 2, 8*a*; recruits wanted, Oct. 18, 12*a*

ROYAL Garrison Artillery (Militia)—ammunition, small arm ball: increased allowance, June 10, 6*b*; —Tipperary: headquarters to be removed from Nenagh, April 1, 4*f*; postponed, 24, 11*a*; —training: reduced period, Jan. 3, 4*c*

ROYAL Garrison Regiment, late—militia reserve, right of men to join: official notification, June 10, 6*b*

ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—annual meeting held, April 5, 11*f*; anniversary dinner, May 31, 9*e*

ROYAL Geographical Society—*conversazione*, June 15, 14*a*; —dinner acceptances, May 10, 10*b*; given, 28, 5*f*; —fellows elected, Feb. 13, 12*e*; Mar. 13, 10*a*; 27, 7*a*; May 1, 11*c*; Nov. 28, 12*d*; —lecture arrangements, Mar. 28, 8*b*; medals, royal awarded, April 6, 8*c*; presented, May 28, 16*c*; —meetings, Jan. 14, 8*a*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; —anniversary, May 28, 16*c*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: elected honorary member, Jan. 12, 9*f*; appreciation of election to honorary membership (l.), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —session, new: arrangements, Oct. 18, 4*f*

ROYAL Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts—exhibition, Feb. 22, 9*c*

ROYAL Hants County Hospital—fête: opening date, July 12, 10*b*

ROYAL Hibernian Military School—headmaster appointed, Nov. 13, 8*b*

ROYAL Historical Society—fellows elected, Mar. 23, 11*f*; —Maitland, late Prof.: appreciative references, Jan. 18, 7*f*; —meeting, annual, Feb. 23, 14*f*; meetings held, Mar. 23, 11*f*; April 22, 16*c*; May 18, 13*a*; Nov. 25, 12*a*; Dec. 21, 9*f* (e.e.)

ROYAL Holloway College—meetings, Feb. 1, 7*e*; 2, 10*c*; April 26, 10*a*; —scholarships awarded, July 6, 12*c*

ROYAL Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, Queen Alexandra's-court, Wimbledon—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; Dec. 24, 10*a*
ROYAL Horse Artillery—brigade, 13th : to be stationed at Pretoria, April 19, 5*f* ; —dinner : date changed, May 24, 8*b* ; —"H" Battery : proposed withdrawal from Dorchester : Army Council replies to resolution of Dorchester Rural District Council, April 15, 10*e* ; municipal farewell, June 11, 11*a* ; —saddle on "off" draught horses to be discontinued, April 15, 10*e* ; —saddles, "Universal" : alteration announced, Jan. 30, 6*a*
ROYAL Horse Show—Richmoud : dates announced, Nov. 20, 12*b*
ROYAL Horticultural Society—Avebury, Lord (s.), July 20, 14*f* ; —gardens : laboratory opened, July 20, 14*f* ; —meeting held, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; annual meeting, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —shows held, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; Feb. 14, 4*d* ; Mar. 6, 3*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; April 3, 8*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; Westminster, May 2, 14*b* ; Temple-gardens, 29, 8*b* ; summer : arrangements, June 11, 10*b* ; held, July 10, 11*a* ; Westminster, June 12, 4*a* ; 26, 6*f* ; July 24, 11*e* ; Aug. 7, 2*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; Sept. 4, 8*a* ; Oct. 3, 12*d* ; 16, 15*f* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 27, 13*c*
on Colonial fruit show (l.), Nov. 27, 9*a*
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—pensioncrs : inspected by Duke of Connaught, May 30, 5*f*
ROYAL Hospital for Children and Women—exhibition in aid opened, Nov. 5, 10*b*
ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—court of governors, Mar. 18, 4*e*
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath—bazaar : date, April 5, 7*f* ; —concert at Spencer-house, July 5, 10*a* ; —contributions received, April 9, 6*a* ; 23, 14*f* ; 27, 11*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 12, 6*f* ; dinner, May 17, 9*f* ; —Ladies' Association : concert in aid : royal patronage, May 24, 8*a* ; —Morgan, Alderman Sir W. V. (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; sale of work opened, June 13, 10*b* ; amount realized, 19, 10*b* ; —Seaman, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
ROYAL Humane Society—annual court, Feb. 16, 7*a* ; awards, Jan. 16, 12*f* ; Mar. 19, 13*c* ; April 16, 10*f* ; July 17, 14*c* ; committee meeting, Aug. 13, 3*c* ; medals ; see under BRAVERY rewarded ; Stanhope gold medal awarded, Feb. 16, 7*a* ; presented, 27, 10*a*
ROYAL Indian Marine—warrant officers required : terms of appointments, May 20, 5*c*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—medal, royal gold : presented, June 25, 10*c* ; —meeting, awards, Feb. 5, 4*a* ; meeting, Nov. 5, 8*d*
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—exhibition, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; members elected, Dec. 24, 8*b*
ROYAL Instituto of Public Health—congress, July 6, 5*d*
ROYAL Institution—Christmas lectures, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; —lectures arranged, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; Mar. 9, 12*d* ; April 17, 4*f* ; May 14, 5*f* ; 22, 4*f* ; Nov. 12, 10*b* ; Dec. 4, 15*c* ; lecture delivered, 30, 6*a* ; —meetings held, Feb. 5, 4*f* ; (E.S.), 27, 71*b* ; letter from Mr. Burdett-Coutts read, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; meetings, May 3, 14*f* ; June 4, 5*f* ; Dec. 4. 15*c* ; —members elected, April 9, 9*f* ; May 7, 5*f* ; July 2, 10*b* ; —vice-presidents nominated, May 7, 5*f*
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 4, 15*b* ; meetings, Jan. 4, 10*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; June 19, 4*a* ; report, June 5, 13*d*
ROYAL Irish Academy—Prince of Wales elected honorary member, Dec. 10, 10*c*
ROYAL Irish Constabulary : see IRELAND—Police
ROYAL Irish Industries Association—exhibition and show in London : arrangements, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; royal patronage, 9, 12*a* ; meeting of London general committee, 16, 10*a* ; exhibition held, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund stall : Royal patronage, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; —Londonderry, Lady, and others (l.), Mar. 13, 11*a* ; —Limerick branch : exhibition opened, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; —London general committee : meeting, May 9, 10*c* ; —meeting, July 17, 10*b* ; —sale : amount of receipts, April 19, 10*c* ; —sale, autumn : meeting at Manchester, July 27, 10*c* ; royal patronage, Oct. 11, 12*b* ; exhibition and sale held, Nov. 20, 12*d*
ROYAL Irish Regiment, 18th—South African War : memorial unveiled, June 5, 5*c*
ROYAL Irish Rifles, 4th Batt.—recruits number, Jan. 5, 6*c* ; 11, 4*c*
ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society—Agricultural Parliamentary party : see under AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary party, proposed ; —exhibition held, July 23, 4*c*
ROYAL Isle of Wight County Hospital—bazaar : contributions from Princess Henry of Battenberg, April 15, 10*c* ; opened, 18, 12*b* ; amount realized, 22, 12*b* ; —wing : opening arrangements, July 22, 12*b* ; opened, 31, 5*f*
ROYAL Jersey Agricultural Society—St. Heliers show : butter test results, May 28, 3*c*
ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society—Derby-house opened, Dec. 19, 4*a* ; —show held, Aug. 5, 16*b*
ROYAL Life Saving Society—competitions : see under SWIMMING—Royal Life Saving Society ; —diploma : examination result, Oct. 28, 11*f* ; —instruction class at Holborn Public Baths : opening announced, April 27, 13*c* ;— meeting, annual ; letter from Prince of Wales read, Mar. 2, 16*a*
ROYAL Literary Fund—dinner : arrangements, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; annual, May 2, 10*b* ; stewards nominated, April 10, 10*a* ; meeting, annual, Mar. 14, 12*c*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—contributions, Feb. 21, 14*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; Mar. 27, 4*f* ; Dec. 16, 2*c*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—dividends, April 25, 13*b* ; Oct. 24, 11*b* ; 30, 15*d* ; —meetings, May 16, 13*a* ; Oct. 18, 5*b* ; Jamaica Agricultural conference : Mr. O. Philipps thanked, Mar. 7, 9*f* ; —officers : Thames Nautical College Worcester : boys to be trained, June 13, 11*a* ; — reports, May 7, 13*b* ; Oct. 18, 5*b* ; 30, 15*d* ; —stock : issue announced, Oct. 10, 11*b* ; Nov. 2, 13*a* ; 16, 13*c* ; —West Indian mails : see under POST Office—Mails—West Indian —West Indies service : notice of sailings, May 22, 5*f*
ROYAL Marine Artillery—appointments, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —benevolent fund : quarterly statements, June 8, 14*c* ; Sept. 13, 8*c* ; Oct. 28, 17*c* ; —Deal depôt : chapel consecrated, Jan. 28, 9*d* ; correction, 29, 6*b* ; —division inspection : Admiralty satisfaction with favourable report, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; —Eastney division inspected, Nov. 26, 6*a* ; —German Emperor at Portsmouth : Commander-in-chief at Portsmouth expresses approval of appearance of guard of honour, Nov. 14, 11*d* ;

ROYAL Marine Artillery (continued) :— —*Powerful* : detachment presents cups to Eastney barracks, Nov. 26, 6*a* ; — Plymouth division : inspected by Prince of Wales, Feb. 23, 8*d* ; congratulatory message from Prince of Wales, 27, 10*b*
ROYAL Marine Light Infantry — rumoured proposed transfer from Forton denied, Dec. 5, 5*c*
ROYAL Marine Rifle Association—competitions : results, May 29, 10*d* ; 30, 5*f* ; challenge cup : officers inter-divisional competition : results, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —rules and programme for 1907 published, Mar. 19, 9*f*
ROYAL Marines—officers : see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—anniversary festival, Mar. 1, 4*f*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—anniversary festival, June 14, 3*e*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—anniversary festival, May 9, 10*c* ; —Brinkley, will of Richard : see under BRINKLEY, Richard
ROYAL Maternity Charity, London—appeal, June 18, 8*d*
ROYAL Maundy—distributed, Mar. 29, 9*a*
ROYAL Medical and Chirurgical Society of London — petition for supplemeutary charter, Mar. 7, 13*e*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—annual general meeting held, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; — appeal, Dec. 25, 8*d* ; —election held, Sept. 25, 4*b* ; —gymnasium : opening date, June 6, 10*a* ; contribution received from passengers of *Midnight Sun*, Nov. 20, 12*b*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—dinner, June 19, 5*f* ; —fellows elected, Feb. 22, 12*c* ; June 21, 12*d* ; April 22, 5*d* ; Nov. 22, 12*c* ; —meetings held, Jan. 17, 9*c* ; Feb. 22, 4*f* ; April 19, 15*d* ; May 17, 8*a* ; Nov. 21, 10*f* ; 22, 12*c* ; Dec. 19, 4*b* ; —meteorology, teaching of : see under METEOROLOGY ; —Symons gold medal awarded, Oct. 18, 12*b*
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—meeting, June 28, 14*f*
ROYAL Military School of Music at Knellerhall — jubilee : commemorative concert given, Sept. 26, 4*a*
ROYAL Mineral Water Hospital, Bath—appeal, Nov. 11, 4*f*
ROYAL Mint—report of deputy-master, annual (Yellow-book), July 18, 10*d* ; —return, annual, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; —Ottawa branch : deputy-master appointed, June 7, 9*e*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.—leave Gibraltar, Mar. 2, 13*a* ; at Limerick, 7, 11*b*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—annual general meeting held, Mar. 23, 16*c* ; annual meeting, May 13, 3*f* ; royal subscription, Jan. 12, 9*e* ; appeals (l.), Oct. 14, 11*f* ; Dec. 23, 13*f*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution — Ashley, Mr. C. C. : bequest, Feb. 4, 7*f* ; — committee of management : meetings, Jan. 11, 4*f* ; Feb. 16, 13*c* ; Mar. 18, 11*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; April 12, 7*f* ; May 11, 18*f* ; June 15, 17*f* ; July 12. 11*d* ; Sept. 14, 14*b* ; Oct. 11, 13*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*d* ; Dec. 13, 11*c* ; —London branch, City of : annual meeting, Mar. 1, 13*e* ; —medals awarded, July 12, 11*d* ; —royal contribution, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; —Ryde lifeboat : see under RYDE ; —services in 1906, Jan. 2, 12*d* ; —*Susan Ashley* launched, Oct. 12, 9*f* ; — Walmer dispute : see under WALMER
ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—contributions, Mar. 18, 11*f* : June 21, 7*f* ; July 20, 12*f* ; Mr. S. W. Fryett's legacy received, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; patients entertained, Jan. 8, 13*c* ; Paul, late Mr. H. H. : bequest received, Nov. 1, 6*c* ; sale of work in aid announced, Nov. 26, 10*c*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—report, Mar. 20, 13*d* ; annual meeting held, 23, 4*f*
ROYAL National Sanatorium for Consumption, Bournemouth—contribution, June 4, 8*a* ; meeting, June 14, 18*e*
ROYAL National Tulip Society—exhibition, May 24, 2*f*
ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—opening arrangements, May 3, 12*d* : programme of naval contingent, 10, 7*e* ; programme rehearsed, 16, 8*a* ; London division of Royal Naval Volunteers Reserve to take part, 16, 8*a* ; opened, 17, 10*b* ; visit of King Edward, 18, 13*a* ; performances described, 18, 13*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 4*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; results of competitions, 21, 4*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; Juno 1, 11*a* ; 3, 8*c* ; performances described, 1, 11*a* : our correspondent's comments, 3, 8*c* ; successful competitors from *Cambridge* and *Vivid* congratulated, 6, 5*e* ; finances : official statement, July 11, 10*e*
ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament (1908) —rules and regulations issued, Dec. 17, 6*b*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—meeting, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; meetings of committee held, April 11, 11*d* ; July 11. 11*d* ; Oct. 10, 9*a*
ROYAL Naval Fund—committee meetings, Jan. 10, 5*e* ; Feb. 15, 2*f* ; Mar. 12, 10*a*, 11*a* ; April 11, 11*d* ; June 14, 9*e* ; July 12, 2*f* ; Oct. 10, 6*a* ; Nov. 14, 11*c* ; Dec. 12, 9*f*
ROYAL Naval Hospital, Haslar : see under HASLAR
ROYAL Naval Victoria Fund—annual meeting, July 8, 12*a*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Eastbourne division inspected, July 11, 10*d* —Elswick companies inspected, Sept. 16, 12*b* —instructors : Admiralty order, Feb. 25, 8*b* ; —London division : inspected by Prince of Wales, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; inspected, July 8, 12*a* ; field gun competition announced, Sept. 26, 4*b* : results, 30. 12*a* ; —Mersey division inspected, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; —pay, sick : new regulations, Sept. 21, 6*c* ; training : officers and men, petty : revised rates, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; —signalmen : Chadwych Healey challenge cup : competition result, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —Tyneside division : men join home fleet for cruise, June 17, 6*c*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinners, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; Mar. 6, 10*b* ; July 18, 10*c* ; Nov. 14, 10*b* ; —Howe's action of June 1, 1794, Lord : celebrated, June 13, 10*c* ; — Nile, battle of : dinner to celebrate, date, May 2, 10*a* ; —Rodney's action, Lord : commemoration dinner, April 10, 10*a* ; — Trafalgar, anniversary of battle of : commemoration dinner, Oct. 22, 7*c*
ROYAL Netherlands Steamship Co. : see under HOLLAND—Shipping
ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind—Christmas festival held, Jan. 22, 12*f* ; —concert : royal patronage, May 18, 12*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; concert held : particulars, June 4, 14*a* ; — meeting, annual : date, April 29, 10*b* ; held, May 15, 3*a* : —prizes distributed, July 29, 17*d*

ROYAL Oak Benefit Society—70th anniversary celebrated, Sept. 23, 6*d*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—Connaught, Duke of (s.), Jan. 9, 7*d*; June 4, 16*e*; July 25, 4*a*; —distribution: see under PARLIAMENT; —local committees, proposed: correspondence, July 20, 16*e*; —meetings: date, May 28, 10*c*; held, Jan. 9, 7*d*; June 4, 16*e*; —members appointed, Jan. 2, 8a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, annual, June 4, 16*e*; (P.N.), 26, 11*f*; —South African war, pensions to widows of soldiers dying through service in: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.); Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.); Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), July 19, 12*d*
ROYAL Photographic Society — exhibitions, Jan. 22, 14*f*; June 15, 19*e*; exhibits described, Sept. 18, 4*d*; —meetings, Feb. 2, 5*d*; Mar. 16, 4*f*; June 1, 19*d*; Oct. 11, 8*f*; Nov. 8, 8*d*; officers elected, Feb. 18, 14*f*
ROYAL Polar Star: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting, Oct. 31, 12*e*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—dinner, May 17, 15*a*; meeting, Doc. 4, 4*e*
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Co.: see under SARDINIA
ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army—meeting, May 11, 17*c*; contributions, 17, 12*d*; prizes: distribution date, July 6, 11*f*; distributed, Aug. 3, 15*b*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—meeting: date, May 9, 10*c*; held, 16, 10*c*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—exhibitions held, Jan. 12, 7*a*; Dec. 11, 12*b*; diplomas presented, Mar. 11, 10*b*; date of summer sale, 29, 4*a*; sale, May 28, 10*d*; particulars of work, July 12, 10*b*
ROYAL School of Mines—dinner, annual: given, Mar. 27, 12*c*; — Louis, Mr. D. A. (s.), Mar. 27, 12*c*; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 27, 12*c*
ROYAL Scots (Lothian Regiment)—North Berwick Volunteer Company: prizes presented, Oct. 12, 12*a*; old soldiers' dinner, June 17, 6*d*
ROYAL Scottish Arboricultural Society—council meeting, Oct. 14, 9*c*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—court held, Oct. 4, 2*c*; dinner, May 16, 10*c*; St. Andrew's day festival held, Dec. 2, 10*d*
ROYAL Scottish Museum—elephant: see under ELEPHANTS
ROYAL Sea-Bathing Hospital, Margate—annual court of governors, Mar. 15, 14*f*; contributions, Sept. 14, 10*a*; 27, 15*c*; Dec. 12, 6*f*; 16, 12*c*
ROYAL Seaman and Marine Orphan Home—meeting, Oct. 22, 11*b*
ROYAL Society—anniversary celebrated, Dec. 2, 7*a*; — candidates recommended for election, Mar. 1, 10*b*; — *conversazione*: exhibits described, May 9, 11*a*; ladies' *conversazione*, June 20, 12*a*; — council: fellows elected, Dec. 2, 7*a*; recommendations for election, Nov. 1, 5*f*; — Joule studentship awarded, Aug. 13, 8*c*; — medals awarded, Dec. 2, 7*a*; Nov. 5, 10*c*; 7, 9*a*; — president: address read, Dec. 2, 7*a*; — studentships awarded, July 15, 7*d*
ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—jubilee celebrated, Oct. 23, 9*e*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—essay competition: Princess of Wales to distribute prizes, April 11, 10*a*; prizes distributed, May 13, 7*d*; — meeting, annual, June 11, 11*b*; — stag hunting: correspondence with Lord Ribblesdale, Feb. 21, 11*a*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—annual meeting held, Mar. 22, 2*f*
ROYAL Society of Antiquaries of Ireland—accommodation: Mr. A. Birrell receives deputation, Dec. 13, 10*c*
ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibitions described, Mar. 26, 4*e*; Oct. 29, 7*a*; meeting, annual, June 5, 12*a*; members elected, Mar. 14, 10*b*
ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—late Dr. E. Sang's collection of logarithmic and mathematical tables presented, Nov. 5, 10*c*
ROYAL Society of Literature—fellows elected, Dec. 4, 12*b*
ROYAL Society of Medicine—meeting, Feb. 20, 11*d*; royal charter received, June 17, 10*d*; Sir W. Church (s.), Dec. 4, 11*f*; inaugural dinner, 4, 11*f*; epidemiological section: meeting, 3, 12*c*
ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters—exhibition, Jan. 29, 15*c*
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates elected, Jan. 10, 7*f*; Dec. 14, 10*b*; — exhibitions, Feb. 25, 4*c*; April 16, 10*a*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—dinner, April 25, 10*a*
ROYAL Society of St. George—vice-patrons appointed, Dec. 4, 12*a*
ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home—annual meeting, June 24, 3*d*
ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association—ploughing matches held, Oct. 3, 9*c*
ROYAL Standard—correspondence, Mar. 5, 14*f*; — Edward VII.: disapproval of use on election posters signified, April 16, 7*f*; — Home Office note on unauthorized use, Feb. 23, 9*f*
ROYAL Statistical Society—fellows elected, Jan. 19. 9*f*; April 23, 5*c*; May 18, 12*b*; Dec. 19, 4*a*; — Guy medal awarded, Dec. 19, 4*a*; — meeting, annual, June 21, 15*d*; meeting, Nov. 20, 14*b*
ROYAL Sussex Regt., 2nd Batt.—at Belfast, Mar. 13, 12*c*; inspected, Aug. 19, 12*b*
ROYAL Temple Yacht Club—annual meeting, Mar. 1, 12*e*; jubilee dinner, 6, 2*f*
ROYAL Thames Yacht Club—annual meeting, Mar 21, 12*c*
ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Feb. 7, 8*c*
ROYAL United Service Institution—council: chairman and vice-chairman appointed, April 11, 10*a*; — examinations, November promotion: course of military history lectures announced, Oct. 2, 8*a*; — Hale, Col. L. A.: portrait to be presented, Oct. 11, 14*a*; — lectures arranged, Mar. 27, 7*b*; — medal, Chesney gold: awarded, May 9, 8*c*; — meeting, annual, Mar. 7, 14*f*; — prizes and medals awarded, Mar. 8, 9*f*; May 9, 8*c*
ROYAL United Service Museum—King Edward VII. presents *Royal George* relics to Royal United Service Museum, Aug. 15, 6*b*; Edward VII. visit, Dec. 21, 8*a*; Duke and Duchess of Connaught visit, 18, 12*a*; Rubens ceiling: restoration completed, Dec. 21, 8*a*
ROYAL University, Ireland—degrees, conferring: resolution passed by senate, Nov. 4, 4*d*; —senate: resolution on government university scheme for Ireland, Feb. 22, 7*b*; summoned meeting abortive, April 3, 8*a*

ROYAL Veterinary College — governors : annual meeting, July 10, 9*f* ; session opened, Oct. 2, 14*d*
ROYAL Victoria Cottage Nursing Home—royal contribution, Dec. 23, 8*a*
ROYAL Victoria-hall—winter season : musical arrangements, Sept. 24, 5*d*
ROYAL Victoria Hospital, Dover—Royal subscription promised, Feb. 22, 12*e*
ROYAL Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Craigleith—buildings and wards opened, Oct. 26, 6*e*
ROYAL Victoria Music-hall—report, July 2, 9*f*
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic Asylum—jubilee of founding : King Edward to inspect, July 13, 11*f* ; visit of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, July 25, 4*a*
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association — anniversary dinner, June 4, 9*e* ; Edward VII.'s birthday celebrated, Nov. 11, 9*f*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 3rd Batt.—part of men to join 2nd Batt., Jan. 5, 6*b* ; reliefs announced, 22, 12*a* ; 3rd Batt. : returning from South Africa, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; colours deposited, April 11, 11*d* ; officers, n.c. : posted sergeant-instructors to volunteer regiments, April 9, 6*e*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 1st Vol. Batt. —"F" Company : prizes distributed, Oct. 14, 11*d*
ROYAL Water Colour Society's Gallery—exhibitions, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; April 15, 3*a* ; Nov. 9, 3*e* ; exhibits described (sp. art., "The Royal Water Colour Society"), 15, 3*a*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—appeal : Duke of Argyll and Prince Alexander of Teck (l.), May 13, 12*a* ; Dec. 25, 8*d* ; —ball, June 19, 10*b* ; —Boys' and Girls' Guild : meeting at Mansion-house, May 29, 10*b* ; —building fund : appeal, June 20, 16*e* ; —contributions, Mar. 19, 12*d* ; Royal contributions, May 25, 11*f* ; Aug. 27, 6*e* ; —court of governors, Jan. 17, 12*d* ; —dinner : meetings of committee, May 1, 5*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; given, 16, 14*f* ;— exhibition in aid : opening date announced, Oct. 19, 9*e* ; —ladies' association : annual meeting, May 3, 10*a* ; —meetings of special appeal committee, Mar. 28, 10*d* ; Sept. 26, 7*f*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—dinner, June 26, 12*d* ; —Private Morgan sentenced, Jan. 26, 11*e*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; Zunz bequest : trustees endow ward, Aug. 17, 2*d*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron Club—garden-party, 9, 3*e* ; meeting, May 13, 11*e* ; members elected, Aug. 6, 10*a* ; regatta : see under YACHTING
ROYCE, Mr. F. H.—on motor-cars : tourist trophy race (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 12*e*
ROYCE (Ltd.), Messrs.—on Rolls-Royce (Ltd.), Messrs. (l.), Mar. 18, 10*e*
ROYDEN, Mr. J.—pictures sold, April 8, 8*e*
ROYDEN, Sir T. B.—resigns chairmanship of United Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.), April 9, 13*e*
ROYDS, Mr. E.—Sleaford : adopted prospective Unionist candidate, July 30, 12*b*
ROYSTON Church of England School—correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 7*f*
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.—table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; July 5, 13*b* ; Oct. 10, 11*a* ; entertained, Jan. 21, 10*a*
at Institute of Bankers on international money market, Mar. 9, 16*e*
on trade, European : comparative statement, Feb. 22, 13*e*
ROZSAHEGY (Csernova)—Slavok disturbance : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary—Slavoks
RUBBER—artificial : details, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 28*e* ; —Ceylon returns, Aug. 26, 3*e* ; planting on tea estates : correspondence (F.S.), Aug. 26, 12*b* ; —industry : Society of Chemical Industry : discussion at London section (E.S.), Feb. 20, 59*a* ; —preparation : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*b* ; —tests, vulcanization : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*b* ; —waste, utilization of : particulars of new process (E.S.), May 29, 171*a*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon—report, May 17, 14*d* ; meeting, 31, 14*e*
RUBBER Estates of Johore—report, April 22, 16*e*
RUBBER Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 7*f* ; meeting, 29, 17*e*
RUBENS, Peter Paul—birth place discovered, Jan. 2, 5*e* ; "Wolf Hunt" (picture) exhibited, Nov. 15, 6*d*
RUBIE, Mr. J. F.—death, Nov. 14, 12*a*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. J. S.—on Royal Botanic Society of London : reform (l.), May 22, 3*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; June 25, 14*f*
RUBY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 16*e*
RÜCKER, Sir Arthur—resigning principalship of London University, Oct. 24, 9*e* ; opens library at Islington, 25, 8*b*
at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on education : vacation school, Aug. 2, 6*d* ; at University College, on Creighton, Bp. : memorial lecture, Oct. 5, 10*e* ; at University Hall, Chelsea, on London University, Dec. 12, 2*f*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH Company—report, Oct. 25, 16*e*
RUDOLF, Rev. E. de M.—on emigration to Canada (l.), Jan. 18, 12*a*
RUDY, Mr. C.—"Companions in the Sierra" (L.S.), June 7, 181*e*
RUEF, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) —biographical, Jan. 23, 6*a* ; bail forfeited, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; corruption charge, May 16, 10*a*, 5*d* ; 17, 5*f*
RUEGG, Mr. A. H.—appointed a county court judge, Aug. 29, 8*a* ; "Employers' Liability Act, 1880, and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*a* ; on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), April 15, 3*d*
RUFF, Mr. H. —on Canada : Sons of England Benefit Society (l.), Jan. 21, 4*e*
RUFFO, Marchesa (Italy)— motor car accident (fatal), June 22, 7*e*
RUGBY — accident : Messrs. Willans and Robinson's works, fatal, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; —hospital of St. Cross : children's wing opened by Princess Henry of Battenberg, Oct. 28, 10*e*
RUGBY School — scholarships awarded, June 4, 11*d* ; —speech day, July 1, 11*b* ; —speech room, new : appeal, Jan. 15, 8*a* ; —address presented to Princess Henry of Battenberg, Oct. 28, 10*e*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E. — leaves to attend meeting of international prison commission, Aug. 13, 8*b* ; on Borstal Association : appeal (l.,) Mar. 16, 13*b*
RUGNATHDAS, Mrs. —death, Mar. 16, 12*e*
RULE Committee Bill—Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), April 24, 6*a* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), April 24, 6*a*
RUM—Jamaica government prosecution, April 27, 5*f* ; Sept. 30, 6*e*
RUMANIA :—
Agriculture—agrarian strike : see under Labour, below ; —crop prospects, June 3, 5*d*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Army — manœuvres : date announced, Sept. 6, 7*f*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Rumania
Banking—Bank of Rumania : dividend, June 20, 15*c* ; meeting, July 18, 13*f* ; report, 16, 13*c* ; —National Bank of Rumania, dividend Dec. 12, 13*b* ; rate change, Nov. 11, 15*a*
Crown Prince — attends ceremony of "blessiug the waters," Jan. 21, 10*a* ; invited to British Court, Feb. 18, 10*a* ; arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 19, 4*a*
Emigration—agent expelled, Feb. 2, 7*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany : see under GERMANY
Great Britaiu, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Rumauia
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see CHARLES I.
Labour—agrarian striko proclaimed, July 13, 7*c* ; soldiers sentenced, 29, 8*b* ; landholders unable to obtain payment for land ; rising in Dolj district feared ; agitation at Craiova, Aug. 9, 7*f* ; King grants amnesty to arrested and condemued, 24, 3*c*
Land—bank : particulars of establishment, Dec. 31, 12*b* ; — legislation : agreement between government and opposition. Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —reforms : M. Sturdza receives deputation of landed proprietors, April 4, 3*c*
Ministry (Cantacuzeue) — prospects. Mar. 14, 5*d* ; resigns, 25, 6*a* ; 26, 5*c*
Ministry (Sturdza)—cabinet formed, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; composition, 26, 5*c*
Navy — monitors : launching date announced. Sept. 6, 7*f* ; —torpedo-boats, new : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 130*b*
Parliament—dissolved, May 10, 5*c*
Parties, political—prospects, June 17, 5*c*
Peasantry—revolt at Botuchani, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; movement spreads, 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; reserves called out, 22, 5*c* ; fighting continued, 23, 7*b* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; state of siege at Bukarest. 27, 5*d* ; reported Russian intervention denied, 27, 5*d* ; revolt referred to in Chamber, 27, 5*f* ; summary of situation, 28, 3*a* ; government issue proclamation, 28, 3*a* ; situation improves, 28, 8*a* ; property destroyed, 29, 3*c* ; state of siege voted, 29, 3*c* ; anarchist manifestoes circulated, 30, 3*a* ; further extension of revolt, 30, 3*a* ; American Jewish committee grant relief, 30, 3*a* ; progress ; official statement issued, April 1, 3*a* ; situation improves, 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; foreign troops concentrated, 3, 3*c* ; tranquillity restored, 4, 3*c* ; particulars of repressive measures, 5, 3*a* ; particulars of recent fighting, 6, 5*c* ; wounded to be attended to, 8, 3*c* ; manifesto issued by government, 10, 5*a* ; King Charles (int.), 11, 5*c* ; message from Emperor Francis Joseph and reply, 11, 5*c* ; agricultural work resumed, 12, 3*c* ; order of the day issued to army, 13, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d* ; compensation for damages arranged, 18, 5*c* ; secret society discovered, 20, 7*f* ; M. Kogalniceano arrested, 20, 7*f* ; special article ("The peasant revolt in Rumania"), April 13, 6*a* ; landowners hold meeting, May 4, 9*d* ; deputation received by King Charles, 11, 9*d* ; compensation prospects, 23, 3*c*
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Petroleum—output statistics, Oct. 17, 8*d*
Queen : see ELISABETH
Reforms—Government project : particulars, Nov. 11, 4*f*
Temperance — proposed legislation : outline, Dec. 9, 4*c*
Turkey — Commercial convention concluded, Aug. 26, 4*b*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; drought, May 23, 3*c*
RUMBOLD, Sir H. — on India : unrest (l.), July 15 8*c*
RUMBOLD, Mr. H. G. M. —receives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
RUMFITT, J. —assault charge, Dec. 30, 9*d*
RUMFORD, Mr. K. — vocal recital, July 1, 12*e*
RUMSEY, J. —navigation, experiments in steam : particulars, (E.S.), Aug. 14, 257*c*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—biographical, Jan. 30, 9*e* ; appointed Financial Secretary of the Treasury, 29, 10*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; private secretary appointed, Feb. 12 9*e* ; health, May 25, 12*a*
at Bournemouth, on fiscal policy : House of Lords, Nov. 16, 9*f* ; —at Dewsbury, on House of Lords, Jan. 31, 7*d* ; —at Leeds on licensing Bill, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; — at Leominster, on fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform, Oct. 25, 12*c* ;—at Lincoln, on fiscal policy, Oct. 24, 4*d* ; —at Oldham, on Anglo-Russian Convention : House of Lords reform, Oct. 9, 8*b* ; —at Liverpool Reform Club, on United States financial crisis (s.), Dec. 6, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Aliens Act : administration, May 17, 7*c* ; —Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; —customs : promotion of preventive officers, May 17, 7*b*, *c* ; salaries, 17, 7*c* ; —estate duty : amended rates, July 3, 6*d* ; —Finance Bill, May 15, 8*a* ; —fiscal policy, May 15, 8*a* ; —government building : rating, May 17, 7*b* ; —Ireland : land purchase : finance, July 6, 4*c* ; Royal Hibernian Academy, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; —Isle of Man (Customs) Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; —Nigeria railway, Aug. 23, 5*c* ; —Post Office : Liverpool Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*b* ; —Public Works Loan Bill, Aug. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; —Sparkbrook Small Arms Factory, Aug. 21, 5*d*
RUNDALL, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—rceeives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
RUNDLE, Mr. H.—on Lord Kelvin : appreciation (l.), Dec. 20, 14*d*
RUNDLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L.—relinquishes command of northern command, Nov. 11, 8*c*
RUPERT'S Land—metropolitan diocese : proposed new method of election, July 11, 3*a*
"RURAL Dean"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act : position of clergy (l.), Sept. 20, 5*f*
RURAL District Councils Association—conferencc, June 14, 4*a*
RURAL Housing and Sanitation Association—appeal, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; —meeting, June 27, 15*f*
RURAL Midwives' Association—annual meeting, May 30, 4*c* ; good service certificates presented Nov. 21, 8*c*
"RUS"—on height of hedges (l.), Nov. 28, 4*c*
RUSHDI, Mme.—death, Oct. 30, 8*c*
RUSKIN, John—drawings exhibited, Mar. 16. 5*a* ; Venice memorial : particulars, July 10, 5*d*

RUSKIN-PARK—Conybeare, Rev. W. J. (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —park dedicated to public by Mr. E. Spicer, Feb. 4, 12*a*

RUSSELL, Lord—at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Ireland : divorce : private Bills, July 17, 6*b* ; —Judicature Bill, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; —local government : Qualification of Women Bill, July 12, 6*a* ; —motors : proposed government legislation ; speed limit, July 17, 6*a* ; —naturalization, May 16, 6*a*

RUSSELL, Hon. A.—death, Nov. 23, 12*a* ; funeral, 26, 10*c*

RUSSELL, Mr. A. D.—"First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence, consisting of excerpts from Bākūrat-al-Sa'd of Ibn Abū Zayd" reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 154*c*

RUSSELL, Gen. Lord A. G.—death, Jan 12, 6*c* ; funeral, 16, 8*b*

RUSSELL, A. J., and Wolseley, W.—causing bodily harm charge, Aug. 30, 2*c*

RUSSELL, Hon. B.—consents to stand as candidate of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies at Surrey (Wimbledon) by-election, May 3, 10*b* ; at Wimbledon, on women's suffrage, 6, 7*e*

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. B.—at 11, Endsleigh-gardens, on School for Mothers at Ghent, May 2, 14*e* ; at 3, Brunswick-place, on infantile mortality : school for mothers, Dec. 6, 11*f*

RUSSELL, Hon. C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Roman Catholics of London : representation on municipal bodies, Jan. 17, 12*f* ; leaves for New York, July 26, 10*e*

RUSSELL, Mr. C. H.—elected treasurer of Society of Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 19, 9*f*

RUSSELL, Sir E.—at Church Congress : on advantages of church disestablishment (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*a* ; —at Scarborough, on dissemination of war news, Sept. 19, 6*b*

RUSSELL, Miss E.—vocal recital, May 2, 16*c*

RUSSELL, Herr E.—death, Oct. 24, 10*d*

RUSSELL, Emily—theft charge, Aug. 30, 2*d* ; Sept. 12, 13*d*

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. F. S.—on Channel tunnel (l.), Feb. 14, 4*f*

RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E.—sworn of the Privy Council, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; "Pocketful of Sixpences, A." reviewed (L.S.), 28, 364*c*
at Our Dumb Friends' League, on treatment of animals, Nov. 30, 4*f*

RUSSELL, Mr. H. C.—death, Feb. 23, 6*f*

RUSSELL, John—portrait by, sold for £3,200, Dec. 23, 10*f*

RUSSELL, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 19, 4*f*

RUSSELL, J.—theft charge, April 18, 4*b*

RUSSELL (*alias* Taylor, George), R., and Riley, F. W.—false pretences charge, Nov. 11, 4*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; Dec. 2, 4*f* ; 20, 3*d*

RUSSELL, Mr. T.—on Russian famine : appeal, Feb. 4, 10*e*

RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—health, Mar. 7, 9*f* ; 9, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; appointed vice-president of the Irish department of agriculture (P.N.), May 15, 5*f* ; 22, 9*e* ; Mr. J. M. Wilson's comments (l.), 20, 4*d* ; receives address from Ulster Unionists, 25, 12*c*
at Belfast, on Ulster Liberal Association, Feb. 9, 8*b* ; at Ballymoncy, on Ireland : land reform, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; at Dublin, on Ireland : Department of Agriculture, Nov. 20, 12*d* ; at Dublin, on Ireland : cattle driving : replies to Mr. Long's speech, Oct. 23, 8*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; Irish press comments, 24, 9*d* ; on education, 23, 8*f* ; at Manchester's '95 Club, on cattle driving ; *Irish Times* comment, Oct. 17, 3*e* ; Mr. W. Long's comment (s.), 19, 6*b*

RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*a*, *c* ; —Ireland : agricultural department : vote in supply, July 26, 7*c*, 8*a*, *b* ; —evicted tenants, Feb. 15, 6*e* ; —Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 7*c* ; 23, 7*b*, *c* ; 24, 7*d* ; 30, 7*f* ; —Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*b* ; —Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*b*
on Ireland : cattle-driving (s.) ; correspondence, Nov. 20, 12*d*

RUSSELL, Mr. W.—lottery charge, Jan. 11, 13*d*

RUSSELL, Mr. W. A.—on cycling accidents at Kingston (l.), Nov. 14, 9*f*

RUSSELL, Mr. W. C.—on aliens in British ships (l.), Nov. 2, 12*f* ; correction, 4, 8*f* ; —*The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 9, 12*a*

RUSSELL, Lady W. H.—acknowledges expressions of sympathy, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; granted apartments in Hampton Court Palace, Mar. 6, 10*a*

RUSSELL, Sir W. H.—health, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; 9, 12*a* ; death, 11, 7*a* ; memorial service ; funeral ; Mr. A. C. Crowley (l.), 14, 15*d* ; memorial : proposed erection by *The Times*, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; meeting of war correspondents and others in support, 21, 9*f* ; Lord R. Gower (l.), Feb. 20, 9*f* ; composition of committee, Mar. 5, 5*f* ; contributions to fund, 5, 5*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; 19, 13*c* ; committee meeting, 22, 9*f* ; contributions to fund, April 2, 7*e* ; 9, 15*a* ; committee meeting held, April 25, 8*a*
Institute of Journalists—resolution of condolence passed, Mar. 21, 12*f*

RUSSELL, W. J. S.—false pretences charge, Sept. 12, 13*e*

RUSSELL of Killowen, late Lord—circuit business, attitude towards : correspondence, Aug. 3, 6*a*

RUSSIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Military
Agriculture—crops : prospects, May 11, 14*e* ; Nov. 8, 12*d* ; estimated yield, Sept. 19, 8*d*
Amnesty : Bill : *Duma* : see under *Duma*, below
Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
Army—Cossacks : reviewed by Tsar, April 22, 7*c* ;—disaffection : result of Samur Regiment trial, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; private shot by officer, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; revolutionary propaganda increases, April 29, 5*c* ; Hussars of the Guard mutiny at Tsarskoe Selo, June 6, 5*a* ; revolutionary plot discovered at Czenstochowa ; arrests, 11, 5*d* ; mutiny at Kieff, 19, 5*b* ; particulars, 20, 5*f* ; mutineers sentenced, 24, 6*b* ; propagandist literature discovered in camp of Rostoff Grenadier regiment, 27, 5*b* ; arrests in Semenoff Guard Regiment, 29, 7*e* ; Kieff sentences, July 15, 5*b* ; Vladivostok : sappers mutiny, Oct. 30, 7*d* ; town declared in state of siege ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; correction, 2, 5*b* ; revolutionary stores discovered, 12, 5*a* ; —Dragoon regiments: style and title to be changed, Dec. 20, 12*a* ; —estimates : reduced, April 9, 5*d* ; —Finland : financial contribution ; decision of Diet, Oct. 24, 3*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 31, 3*b* ; —manœuvres to be held in Finland, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Recruits : Bill : discussed at secret sitting of Duma, M. Maklakoff (s.), May 1, 5*c* ; April 30, 5*a* ; M. Konic (s.), May 1, 5*c* ;

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Asia, Central : see under ASIA, Central
Banking—Imperial Bank of Russia : notes destroyed, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; note issue increased, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; rate changed, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; returns, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; 17, 11*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; Feb. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; Mar. 7, 13*c* ; 16, 15*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; April 5, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; May 1, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 29, 13*c* ; June 5, 15*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; July 2, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 17, 13*e* ; 24, 13*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; Aug. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 22, 11*d* ; Sept. 7, 13*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; Oct. 1, 11*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; Nov. 6, 15*c* ; 13, 17*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; returns, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 17, 13*c* ; 24, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; —State Bank : profit in 1906 (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*d* ; —State Nobility and Agrarian Bank : debenture issue, Aug. 19, 7*e* ; —West Bank : founded (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4*c*
Bokhara : see BOKHARA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals—Baltic-Black Sea : projected construction abandoned, Feb. 22, 15*b* ; —Don and Volga : junction proposed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 276*c* ; —Ladoga canals : mechanical traction : peasants protest ; riots, July 9, 5*d*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Coal-mining—accident : fire at Petromarieff mines, Feb. 13, 7*d*
Companies, British : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Constitution—Guckhoff, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d* ; Kapustin, M. (s.), 27, 7*d* ; Krupensky, M. (l. quoted), 16, 5*e* ; Lvoff, Count N. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d* ; Maklakoff, M. (s.), 27, 7*d* ; Miliukoff, M. (s.), 27, 7*d* ; Mitrofan, Bishop (s.), 27, 7*b* ; Purishkevitch, M. (s.), 27, 7*d*
Constitutional democrats : see under Parties, political, below
Copper—British concessions : confirmed, April 22, 8*b* ; —output : Ural : statistics for 1906, April 19, 10*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council of the Russian Empire—centre party : Duma Centre party, relations with : see under Duma (third)
Courts-martial—law lapses, May 4, 9*d* ; —Bill : rejected by Council of the Empire, May 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; —Duma : see under Duma, below ; —Maklakoff, M. (s.), May 14, 5*c*
Crime—murder : M. Maximowsky at St. Petersburg ; woman arrested, Oct. 29, 5*d* ; sentenced, 30, 7*d* ; assassin executed, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; Socialist Revolutionary party implicated, 4, 3*e* ; Karsk : Octobrist party's agent murdered, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —robbery : Trans-Siberian railway, Sept. 11, 7*f*
Customs—frontier examination : Mr. A. P. Murray (l.), Oct. 17, 4*c*
Defence, national—Parliamentary committee elected, Nov. 25, 3*e*
Defences—Batum : see under BATUM ; —Kertch ; see under KERTCH
Dukhobors—immigration to Canada announced, Mar. 26, 5*d*
Duma (first) ;—
Aladin, Mr. A.—special article, Jan. 16, 6*a*
Viborg manifesto—officials dismissed, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; prosecution of signatories postponed, April 3, 3*c* ; date of trial, June 21, 5*b* ; trial of deputies, July 19, 5*c* ; announcement, Dec. 25, 7*e* ; hearings, 26, 3*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 3*d* ; 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*b* ; fund to bail out defendants to be raised, 30, 3*f* ; M. Petrunkevitch (s.), 30, 3*e* ; M. Maklakoff (s.), 30, 3*f* ; announcement by public prosecutor, 30, 3*f* ; M. Muromtseff (s.), 31, 3*b*
Duma (second)—prospects, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; Feb. 19, 5*c* ; May 11, 9*c* ; June 7, 5*c*
Accident—ceiling collapses, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; Duma transferred, 19, 5*b*
Amnesty Bill—attitude of parties, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; 23, 7*a* ; June 11, 5*d*
Army Recruits Bill—debate, May 1, 5*c* ; opinion in Russia, 2, 5*b*
Budget—debate, April 3, 3*c* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; referred to committee 10, 5*c*,
Catherine Hall—ceiling gives way, April 15, 5*c*
Council of the Empire—attitude, Mar. 22, 5*e*
Courts-martial Bill—progress, May 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 15, 5*e*
Dissolution—rumours, Mar. 30, 3*d* ; M. F. de Matens (l.), April 15, 4*c* ; (int.), 18, 5*d* ; press comments, 17, 5*d* ; M. Miliukoff (int.), 18, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*e* ; Austrian opinion, June 1, 9*c* ; attitude of reactionary parties, 4, 5*b* ; press comment, 5, 7*c* ; prospects, 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; M. Tseretelli (s.), 17, 5*b* ; dissolved by Imperial Ukase, 17, 5*a* ; text of Ukase, 17, 5*a* ; subject raised in Austrian Reichsrath, July 3, 9*c*
Education Bill—progress, May 18, 7*c*, 11*d* ; in committee, 29, 5*c*
Empress, Dowager : see MARIE
Experts, attendance of—attitude of committees, April 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 12, 3*a* ; premier's decision, 12, 3*a* ; correspondence, 8, 3*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; orders against admission of outsiders issued, 15, 5*c* ; agreement arranged, 16, 5*a* ; extracts from regulations, 20, 7*a*
Famine—debate, Mar. 23, 7*a* ; press comment, 25, 5*c* ; Relief Bill : progress, May 1, 5*c* ; 25, 7*a*
Government—attitude, April 1, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; prospects, 11, 5*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; discussion in Duma, 13, 7*b*
Japan and Russia—war : credit voted for maintenance of prisoners, May 14, 5*c*
Land reforms—debate, April 2, 3*d* ; committee appointed, 16, 5*a* ; composition, May 3, 5*a* ; debate, 17, 5*b* ; 24, 3*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; press comment, 22, 5*c* ; M. Stolypin (s.), 24, 3*a* ; opinion in Russia, 25, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 27, 5*b* ; debate : prospects, 29, 5*c* ; resolutions rejected, June 10, 5*e*
Lobby meetings—attempted suppression, Mar. 11, 5*d*
Miliukoff, M. (int.), April 18, 5*d*
Nicholas II., alleged plot against—announced ; loyal resolution passed, May 21, 3*a* ; press comment, 22, 5*c* ; abstention of toil members, 27, 5*b* ; particulars of plot, 28, 5*b*
Opening—press comment, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; programme, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 7*a* ; prospects, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; ceremony, 6, 5*a* ; president elected, 6, 5*a* ;

RUSSIA — Duma (second) — Opening (continued) :—
press comment, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; M. Golovin (int.), 7, 5*d* ; vice-presidents elected, 9, 7*b* ; dissolution rumours, 9, 7*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments on party tactics, 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; forecast of Premier's statement, 15, 5*a* ; government programme debated, 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; press comment, 21, 5*c*
Parties—analysis, Feb. 23, 5*a* ; Mar. 8, 5*c* ; April 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; particulars of relations, May 3, 5*a*
Peasant deputies : received by Tsar, April 29, 5*c*
Procedure—ministers' right to speak defined, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; rules of debate discussed, May 22, 5*c*
Programme—private conference to consider, May 28, 5*b*
Revolutionary movement — discussion postponed, April 23, 5*b* ; attitude, 30, 5*a*
Right, extreme—attitude, Mar. 28, 3*b*
Rural justice—Bill : debate, June 11, 5*d*
Scenes, April 12, 3*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; May 15, 5*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 20, 3*b*
Socialist deputies—government to prosecute, May 27, 5*b*
Terrorism—debate, May 29, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; attitude of parties, June 1, 9*c*
Union of Russian People—attitude, April 6, 5*c*
Duma (third)—Pan Russian Railway Union to join resolution of boycott, July 27, 5*c* ; prospects : statement by prominent Russian ; opening ceremony : Tsar's intentions, Oct. 31, 3*b* ; opening date, Nov. 12, 5*a* ; proclamation by Prefect of St. Petersburg, 13, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; M. Maklakoff (views), 14, 5*c* ; attitude of deputies, 14, 5*c* ; opening ceremonies ; president elected, 15, 7*a* ; M. Homiakoff (s.), 15, 7*a* ; Russian press comments, 16, 5*c* ; M. Golubeff conveys Imperial greetings ; officers elected ; rules of second Duma adopted ; Octobrist deputies draft memorial to throne, 19, 5*c* ; particulars, 20, 7*d* ; elections verified, 20, 7*d* ; secretariat elected, 22, 7*d* ; address to throne ; drafting committee formed ; scenes, 22, 7*d* ; debate postponed, 25, 3*c* ; debate, 27, 7*d* ; passed, 28, 3*b* ; Russian press comments, 28, 3*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; effect in Imperial circles, 29, 7*c* ; ministerial declaration read, 30, 5*a* ; criticism by deputies ; Octobrist motion ; M. Stolypin's reply (s.), Nov. 30, 5*a* ; debate on ministerial declaration ; M. Roditcheff (s.) : scene ; M. Roditcheff suspended, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; attitude of deputies from Baltic provinces, 3, 5*c* ; debate adjourned, 5, 3*c* ; decision regarding sitting days, 2, 5*f* ; Tsar replies to address from Right, 3, 5*c* ; *Russkoe Znamya* comment, 5, 3*c* ; Tsar replies to address, 3, 5*c* ; ministerial declaration : press comments, 3, 5*c* ; Octobrist order of day rejected, 6, 7*b* ; legislation reviewed, 30, 3*f*
Centre party—Council of the Russian Empire Centre party : agreement as to discussion of Bills, Dec. 18, 7*b*
Composition—our correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 3*b* ; strength of parties, 8, 7*f* ; 14, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; 16, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c*
Legislation, prospects of—Kokovtsoff, M. (statement), Nov. 25, 3*c* ; Lyoff, M. (views), Nov. 12, 5*a*
RUSSIA—Duma (third) (continued) :—
Rossiya (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*b*
South Russia—deputies : meeting, Nov. 7, 3*c*
Education — Bill : introduced, Dec. 16, 5*e* (see also under Duma — second, above)
Electoral law, new—objects, June 17, 5*a* ; particulars, 18, 5*b* ; Octobrists issue manifesto, 18, 5*b* ; attitude of Constitutional Democrats, 18, 5*b* ; prospects of Union of Russian People, 19, 5*b* ; authorship attributed to M. Stolypin, June 20, 5*f* ; opposition press comment, 20, 5*f* ; *Rossiya's* arguments in support, 25, 5*c* ; attitude of Poles and Mahomedans, 25, 5*c* ; Sharapoff, M. S. (l.), Aug. 5, 11*f*
Electorate—statistics, Aug. 19, 7*c*
Emigration—conference : to be held, April 12, 3*a* ; —Siberia : statistics, June 7, 5*c* ; —statistics, Dec. 25, 7*c* ; Vasilchikoff, Prince (statement), Dec. 25, 7*c*
Empress, Dowager : see MARIE, Empress (Russia)
Engineering—development (sp. art., "Engineering in Russia," E.S.), Sept. 18, 297*b*
Exiles—Committee for Relief of Russian Exiles : contributions acknowledged, Jan. 24, 15*c*
Famine—progress, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; granaries attacked, 28, 3*c*
Kennard, Dr. Howard (int.), Sept. 3, 4*f*
Lidwall scandal : see Relief, below
Morgan, Mr. D. J. (l.), April 11, 8*a*
Relief—particulars of Government provision, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; *Slovo* and *Russ* comments, Nov. 7, 3*b*
Committee, central—formed, Jan. 25, 3*a*
Duma, attitude of : M. Stolypin (l.), April 8, 3*c*
Friends' Russian Famine Relief Committee—report, Oct. 17, 11*b*
Fund : credit applied for, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; conference held, 16, 3*d* ; attitude of Government, 17, 3*b* ; Government advance, 31, 3*d* ; appeals in England, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; proposed issue of Rentes, 2, 7*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; estimate of requirements, 26, 5*d* ; contributions, 27, 10*e* ; press comment on British contribution, Mar. 2, 7*a* ; corrected estimate of requirements, 2, 7*a* ; British contributions, 9, 4*d* ; 11, 5*a* ; 16, 5*f* ; estimate of British contribution, April 8, 3*c* ; appeal, 15, 5*d* ; alleged official abuses disclosed, 18, 5*d* ; Government allot further sum, 20, 7*b* ; prospects, 26, 5*c* ; meeting at Liverpool, 29, 6*b*
Grain—supplies delayed, Feb. 1, 3*a* ; 8, 3*d*
Lidwall scandal—charges against M. Gourko investigated, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; commissions report, 21, 5*b* ; M. Lidwall's contract cancelled, 26, 5*b* ; inquiry held, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; governor of Nijni Novgorod dismissed, 7, 3*c* ; attitude of senate, May 20, 3*b* ; trial of M. Gourko, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; 7, 3*b* ; result, 8, 7*f* ; Russian press comment, 9, 5*d*
Lvoff, M.—report, June 7, 5*c*
Parliamentary commision formed, Nov. 25, 3*c*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—contribution (l.), Mar. 5, 10*a* ; 16, 8*b*
Samara—typhus and scurvy reported, Jan. 24, 5*c*

RUSSIA—Famine (continued) :—
Shishkoff, M. N. (l.), Jan. 30, 11*b* ; Mar. 16, 8*b* ; April 11, 11*a* ; 25, 9*f*
Society of Friends—appeal, Jan. 21, 15*a*
Ufa province—distress, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c*
United States—meetings in aid, Mar. 16, 8*b*
Vambery, Prof. A. (l.), April 6, 12*c*
Finance — memorandum submitted to council of ministers (F.S.), Sept. 9, 5*b*
Budget—prospects, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; details, 14, 5*b* ; attitude of Opposition, 16, 3*d* ; details, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; draft estimates, Nov. 8, 7*f* ; introduced, 16, 5*e* ; Alexinsky, M. (s.), April 5, 3*a* ; Duma : see under Duma, above ; Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), 3, 3*c* ; (memorandum), May 16, 11*e* ; (statement), Dec. 11, 7*d* ; Kutler, M. (s.), 3, 3*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; Roditcheff, M. (s.), 5, 3*a* ; Struhve, M. (s.), 3, 3*c*
Condition—M. Kokovtsoff (l.), May 6, 5*e* ; (statement), Nov. 25, 3*e*
Currency—circulation : statistics, Nov. 19, 5*f* ; paper money : amount in circulation, Jan. 31, 11*b*
Estimates—deficit announced, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Dec. 11, 7*d* ; (views), 14, 5*c*
Loans—internal : official statement, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; foreign : official statement, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; reports denied by Ministry of Finance, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; *Sloro* comments, 23, 7*e* ; issue of 4 per cent. rente announced, June 29, 7*e* ; drawn bonds regulations : correspondence, Nov. 16, 13*b* ; new, projected : *Russ* comments, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; *Bourse Gazette* comment ; reports denied, Dec. 5, 3*e* ; opinion in Russia, 12, 5*d* ; M. Kokovtsoff (views), 14, 5*c*
Ministry—minister interviewed, Jan. 14, 5*a*
Money market—effect of foreign monetary stringency, Nov. 13, 7*a*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Nov. 8, 7*f* ; estimates, 19, 5*f* ; M. Kokovtsoff : budget statement, Dec. 11, 7*d*
Revenue (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; 30, 5*c*
Treasury — Aulieata : defalcations discovered, Jan. 14, 5*b*
Fires — Baltic dockyard : gunboats destroyed, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; —Moscow : Opera house destroyed, Nov. 13, 7*e*
Foreign office—reorganization, Sept. 10, 3*e*
Foreign policy—*Russ* comments, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 2, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election (second Duma)—prospects, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; primary elections begun, 22, 5*a* ; date of St. Petersburg elections, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; other elections, 23, 3*c* ; return of workmen's elections, 23, 3*c* ; further returns, 28, 3*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; 31, 3*c* ; forecast, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Pacifists—list of candidates issued, Jan. 17, 3*b*
Constitutional democrats : results, Feb. 16, 5*a*
Moscow : result, Feb. 12, 5*a*
Opposition successes : press comment, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; statistics, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b*
Parties : analysis, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; Mar. 1, 5*a*
Poland—special article ("The Polish electoral contest"), Feb. 13, 6*e* ; press comment, Mar. 1, 7*a* ; Feb. 8, 3*d* ; 13, 7*b*
RUSSIA—General election (second Duma) (continued) :—
Progress, Feb. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 7*c* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 25, 5*c*
St. Petersburg—progress, Feb. 22, 5*b* ; deputies elected, Mar. 1, 7*a*
Siberia : progress, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d*
Statistics, Feb. 4, 5*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 20, 5*d*
Stolypin, M. : circular, Feb. 1, 3*a* ; press comment, 2, 7*c*
Vyatka—result, Mar. 1, 5*a*
Warsaw—result, Mar. 2, 7*b*
General election (third Duma)—date announced, June 17, 5*a* ; party prospects, 22, 7*d* ; progress : position of parties, Oct. 1, 3*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; Russian press comments, 4, 7*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; M. Golovin and Prof. Miliukoff excluded from voting, 2, 5*b* ; M. Stakovitch deprived of vote, 3, 3*c* ; official returns, 19, 5*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; progress : position of parties, Nov. 1, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 2, 5*b* ; 4, 3*e* ; result, 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
Constitutional Democrats—attitude of Prefect of St. Petersburg, Oct. 4, 7*c*
Isvolsky, M. (views), Oct. 30, 7*d*
Kolo — programme : M. Dmowski (statement), Oct. 31, 3*b*
Mahomedan party—Prefect of St. Petersburg refuses to legalize, Oct. 3, 3*c*
Miliukoff, M. (views), Oct. 30, 7*d*
Moscow—peasants' elections, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; results : press comments, 18, 3*c* ; report of elections, 19, 3*a* ; progress, Oct. 9, 7*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; results, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; position of parties, 1, 5*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; second ballots : results, 7, 3*b*
Octobrists—manifesto issued, Oct. 3, 3*c*
Pan-Russian Social Democrats ; see under Parties, below
St. Petersburg — small landowners elections, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; 24, 3*a* ; election of Deputies : prospects of parties ; *Sloro* comments, Oct. 30, 7*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 31, 3*b* : voting, 31, 3*b* ; result ; position of parties, 1, 5*a* ; particulars of voting, 2, 5*b* ; second ballot results, 7, 3*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—industry—congress held, Mar. 26, 12*e* ; M. Hoff (s.), 26, 12*e* ; M. Pavlovsky (s.), 26, 12*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Great Britain and Japan : see under FOREIGN relations : Japan and Russia
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries — peasant : exhibition in London, June 8, 8*e*
Iron—trust, projected (E.S.), Jan. 9, 12*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews : see under JEWS
Korea, relations with : see under KOREA
Labour—May day : see May day, below ; —Unemployed : see Unemployed, below
Land—reform : meetings of village assemblies prohibited, April 8, 3*c* ; Duma : see under Duma, above ; attitude of peasantry, May 16, 5*e* ; Nov. 14, 5*c* ; purchase scheme : attitude of press, July 4, 5*f*
Local government—reform Bill : prepared, Jan. 25, 3*a* ; debate by Zemstvo Congress, June 25, 5*d* ; withdrawal rumours ; *Sloro* comment, Nov. 13, 7*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
May day—celebrated, May 17, 5*b*
Mining rights—correspondence, Jan. 12, 6*f* ; Quecnsberry, Lord (I.), Jan. 18, 11*c*
Ministry (Stolypin)—Bobrinsky, M. (s.), Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —changes : forecast, Jan. 17, 3*b* ; details, 26, 5*b* ; June 28, 5*e* ; — marine : abolition of post denied, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; Dolgorukoff, Prince (s.), Mar. 20, 5*a* ; —policy : forecast, Mar., 5*a* ; programe, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; Oct. 1, 3*a* ; —opposition, attitude of : ministerial opinion, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; —*Retch's* opinion, 18, 3*b* ; press comments, 19, 5*d* ; —war : abolition of post denied, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; —salaries : reduced, April 9, 5*d* ; Stolypin, M. (s.), Mar. 20, 5*b* ; —Tseretelli, M. (s.), Mar. 20, 5*a* ; Zybin, M. (s.) : *Rossiya's* comments, Jan. 24, 5*c* 25, 3*a*
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO—Russia
Navy :—
Bayan : launched, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; — battleships, large : vote for preparatory work, April 13, 14*a* ; rumoured construction by British firm (E.S.), May 8, 150*b* ; projected, new : plans being examined, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; orders placed with Baltic works, 19, 8*b* ; Oct. 2, 8*a* ; construction : appointment of special committee announced, Nov. 28, 4*a*
Disaffection — officers sentenced, Jan. 19, 9*f* ; Potemkin mutineers released, April 8, 3*c* ; Sveaborg mutineers : sentences passed, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; Socialist Democratic Labour party : see under Parties, political, below ; —Vladivostok : *Skory* seized by mutineers ; our correspondent's comments ; *Noroe Vremya* comment, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; particulars ; naval commander censured, 2, 5*b* ; revolutionary stores discovered, 12, 5*b* ; mutineers seize *Skory* ; fire on town ; beached ; mutineers arrested; list of casualties, Oct. 31, 3*b* ; sentences, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; confirmed by commandant of fortress, 30, 4*a*
Emperor Paul I. : launched ; — expenditure : Lieut. Riznitch (add.), Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —officers, promotion of : particulars of new regulations, June 24, 6*b* ; —reform : outline of scheme, Jan. 7, 3*c* ; —*Rurik* : guns tested (E.S.), Jan. 30, 40*b* ; leaves Barrow for trials, June 26, 13*a* ; composition of armament (E.S.), July 3, 214*c* ; trials, 17, 230*a* ; Sept. 11, 6*a* ; —staff, general : establishment of special academy approved, July 4, 11*a*
Strength—building programme : (sp. art., "Shipbuilding of foreign Powers"), Mar. 5, 17*c* ; return of ships built and building (Parlt. paper), July 3, 5*f* ; 10, 5*b* ; particulars, Aug. 8, 3*d* ; press comments ; M. Stolypin (statement), 15, 3*c* ; construction abroad : Admiralty decision, Oct. 5, 11*c* ;—Marine, Ministry of : alternative programmes to be introduced, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; 24, 3*c* ;—Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Messrs. : petition against proposal to place contract with, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; proposed purchase of plans from ; scheme justified by Ministry of Marine, 27, 8*d*
RUSSIA—Navy (continued) :—
Submarines : Lieut. Riznitch (add.) Dec. 24, 0*c* ;—torpedo-boat-destroyers : to be built at Nickolaieff dockyards, Nov. 5, 6*a*
Navy League—moeting, Dec. 24, 3*c*
Parties, political :—
Constitutional Democrats—election meeting held, Jan. 11, 3*b* ; negotiations with government, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; congress postponed, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; alleged refusal of legal *status* denied, May 2, 5*b* ; prospects, 16, 5*c* ; assemble at residence of Prince Dolgorukoff, June 17, 5*a* ; probable combination with Peaceful Regeneration Party and Octobrists, 21, 5*b* ; rumoured coalition with Octobrists, 24, 6*b* ; privy conference held, 25, 5*d* ; Duma : introduce motion to suspend Social Democrats, 15, 9*b* ; permission to hold congress at St. Petersburg refused, July 24, 5*e* ; press comment, 25, 5*c* ; Octobrists : attempted coalition : Octobrists, committee's decision, Oct. 18, 7*f* ; *Rossiya* comments, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 14, 5*d* ; chiefs of Octobrist party decide against coalition, 15, 7*a* ; Russian press comments, 16, 5*c* ; policy : congress at Helsingfors ; Prof. Miliukoff's plan adopted, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; particulars, 11, 5*c* ; historical review by our St. Petersburg correspondent, 14, 5*c*
Democratic reforms party—legal *status* refused, Mar. 2, 7*b*
Labour party—congress to be held, July 27, 5*b* ; attitude towards *Duma*, 31, 5*c*
Octobrists—banquet ; speeches by *Duma* deputies, Nov. 12, 5*a* ; policy : declaration by M. Guckhoff, 13, 7*a* ; Russian press comments, 13, 7*a* ; *bloc* formed with Right, 16, 5*c* ; particulars, 18, 5*c* ; Russian press comments, 18, 5*c* ; opinion of Russian statesman, 18, 5*c* ; Duma deputies resign, 20, 7*d* Constitutional Democrats, relations with : see under Constitutional Democrats, above
Pan-Russian Social Democrats—attitude towards general election, Aug. 9, 3*c*
Populist constitutionalist party—programme, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Progressives—joined by Octobrist deputies, Nov. 20, 7*d*
Social Democrats—conference : split, Jan. 23, 3*c* ; to hold congress in Norway, May 4, 9*d* ; members leave for England, 8, 7*c* ; congress to be held in London, 10, 5*f* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 13, 5*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; meeting of congress in London, 18, 7*c* ; deputies' meeting at St. Petersburg raided, 20, 3*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; report of congress, 20, 4*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; resolution adopted, 31, 5*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Duma : suspension demanded, June 15, 9*b* ; committee elected to consider. 15, 9*b* ; arrests, 17, 5*a*, *b* ; 18, 5*b* ; particulars, 19, 5*b* ; unconfirmed, 22, 7*d* ; M. Tseretelli (s.), 17, 5*b* ; M. Purishkevitch (s.), 17, 5*b* ; trial by military courts declined, 24, 6*b* ; issue manifestoes, July 10, 5*b* ; Aug. 7, 3*d* ; military regicidal plot : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—St. Petersburg

RUSSIA—Parties, political (continued):—
Socialist Democratic Labour party—Sveaborg mutiny: members sentenced, Oct. 4, 7c
Social Revolutionaries—issue manifesto, July 10, 5b; resolution passed, 26, 5c
Union of Russian People—attitude of government, Jan. 22, 5a; president's life attempted, 4, 3c; Congress held, May 13, 5d; press comment, 15, 5e; 16, 5e; organizers summoned, 17, 5b; sends telegram to Tsar; receives reply, June 19, 5b; attitude towards government, 21, 5b; members of deputation refused audience of Tsar, Aug. 2, 3b; *Russkoe Znamya* comments, 3, 5d; 19, 7e; attitude towards M. Stolypin, 5, 7c; 19, 7e; address to Tsar, 19, 7e; attitude in Odessa, 26, 3c; —confers badge of membership on Grand Duke Constantine, Sept. 18, 3c
Peasantry—disturbances, July 20, 7d; —emigration to Siberia: particulars, April 18, 5e;—outrage at Tula: Count Tolstoy's estate, Sept. 23, 4a
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Piracy—Black Sea: *Tchernomor* seized, Aug. 12, 7c; Odessa, near: *Sophia* seized, July 16, 5b
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Platinum industry—congress: held, Mar. 26, 12e; M. Hoff (s.), 26, 12e; M. Pavlovsky, (s.), 26, 12e
Police—cost: return, Jan, 23, 3c
Press—confiscations, July 25, 5c; Nov. 29, 7f; editorial staffs arrested, Dec. 17, 5d; Moscow: see under Moscow; *Novoe Vremya*: anti-Finland campaign: prosecution, Dec. 19, 3a; *Retch*: fined in connexion with general election, Oct. 4, 7a; *Russkiya Viedomosti*: editor murdered, Mar. 28, 3b; *Strana*: suspended, Jan. 28, 3c; *Vetche*: suppressed, April 15, 5c
Prisons—condition, Oct. 24, 3a; Siberia: see under SIBERIA; Simferopol: attempted escape of political prisoners, Dec. 24, 3c
Protestant congress—announced, Sept. 18, 5f
Railways—accidents: Smolensk: train derailed, April 22, 8b; Moloditschno-Nikolaieff Railway: derailed engine and cars (fatal), May 25, 11e; —administration: attitude of Council of the Empire, April 18, 5e; —inspection: Minister of Ways of Communication concludes tour; *Novoe Vremya* announcement, Nov. 5, 5e; —Polar-Ural Railway Company: government concessions: report of special committee, Oct. 15, 5a; —rolling stock: increase announced (E.S.), April 24, 132c; transaction with French syndicate authorized; *Slovo* commonts, Dec. 20, 7f; —Siberian railway: double track decided upon, May 3, 5a; duplication Bill: approved by council of ministers, July 18, 5b; new rule for passenger's luggage, Aug. 21, 3f; —Trans-Caspian Railway: Indian Railways: junction with: see under INDIA—Railways
Reform—Kuropatkin, Gen. (int.), Dec. 28, 9d; legislation (sp. art., "Russia and the third Duma"), Sept. 17, 6a; —ministerial programme: Maklakoff, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 5a; Octobrist party; motion in Duma, Nov. 30, 5a; Stolypin, M. replies to criticisms (ministerial declaration), Nov. 30, 5a; opinion of political parties, Dec. 3, 5e
RUSSIA (continued):—
Rights, private—bill drafted, Jan. 24, 5c
Rural Justice Bill—Duma: see under DUMA, above
Sakhalin: see SAKHALIN
Savings banks deposits: return, Jan. 18, 3b
Shipbuilding—Nevsky yards to be acquired by English capitalists, Jan. 16, 3d
Shipping—Azov, Sea of: traffic closed, Dec. 19. 4f; —insurance tariff: river business: withdrawal of Russian Lloyd, Dec. 10, 14c; —*Rurik*: crew attend service at St. John's Church, Barrow-on-Furness, Dec. 20, 9c; —trust: particulars (F.S), Aug. 26, 13a
Shipping casualties—*Archangelsk*, April 22, 8b
Smuggling—arrests, Aug. 20, 3c
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Suicide—school children: Dr. G. W. Chlopin (s.), Aug. 10, 3a
Sugar convention: see under SUGAR—Convention, Brussels
Sweden—Tscherniak (Russian political suspect): negotiations for extradition. Feb. 8, 3d
Tea—Ceylon and India: increased duty, see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Tea
Temperance—alcohol: restriction of sale in famine-stricken districts: Duma order of the day adopted, Dec. 21, 5c: —department: Council of the Empire's proposal; rejected by M. Kokovtsoff, Dec. 20, 7f
Tsar: see NICHOLAS II.
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Unemployed—Duma debate, Mar. 29, 3d; —Filosofoff, M. (s.), Mar. 29, 3d
United States, relations with; see under UNITED States
Vatican—language question: agreement reached, Jan. 11, 10c
Volkovisk—religious disturbance, Jan. 19, 5d
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 22, 5a; 23, 3f; Dec. 27, 7a; 30, 3f
Zemstvos congress—opened at Moscow, June 24, 6b; telegram received from Tsar, 24, 9f; meetings: summary of proceedings, June 25, 5d; 27, 5c: reopened, Sept. 10, 3e; proceedings, 11, 3e; discussion on reform of local government; press comments, 12, 3b; special article ("The Zemstvo Congress"), July 2, 4e; —relief committee: M. Stolypin promises support, Jan. 12, 5f
RUSSIA, Dowager Empress of: see MARIE
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Anastasia of—health, June 7, 12a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris Vladimirovitch of—in London, June 20, 10b; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10b; invited to luncheon by King Edward, July 2, 10a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Constantine of—accepts membership of Union of Russian People, Sept. 18, 3c; arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 19, 4a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Cyril of—son born, Feb. 4, 10a; receives title of Imperial Highness, Aug. 2, 8a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of—visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, Sept. 11, 4b
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Maria Pavlovna—betrothal announced, June 17, 10d

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—leaves for Cannes, Jan. 9, 9*f*; at Cannes, 10, 7*f*; arrives in London, May 24, 8*a*; received by King Edward, June 3,10*c*; in London, 18, 10*b*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b*; invited to luncheon by King Edward, July 2, 10*a*; received by King Edward, 2, 12*b*; visits Lord Lonsdale at Lowther Castle, Aug. 12, 12*a*; at Keele-hall, 19, 10*b*; leaves for Edinburgh, 27, 6*c*; leaves for Keele-hall, Sept. 7, 9*f*; visits Prince of Wales at Abergeldie Castle, 27, 12*b*; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a*; at Copenhagen, 11, 11*e*; arrives in London, Nov. 23. 10*a*; leaves for Keele-hall, 26, 10*b*; visits Mr. A. James at Coton-house, Dec. 10, 10*b*; leaves for Keele-hall, 11. 12*b*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Nikolaievitch of—leaves for Cannes, Aug. 28, 8*a*; arrives at Cannes, Sept. 30, 10*b*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—marriage announced, Jan. 17, 7*c*; visits President Fallières, May 1, 5*c*; at Marienbad, June 14, 10*b*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Paul Alexandrovitch of—received by President Fallières, April 23, 5*d*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Vladimir of—to attend unveiling of memorial to Alexander II. at Sofia, Sept. 6, 7*f*; returning from Bulgaria, 27, 12*b*; entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 2, 10*b*; to visit King of Rumania, 9, 12*b*; arrives at Bukarest, 12, 9*f*; entertained, 14, 10*b*; leaves for Russia, 18, 12*b*; receives order of Charles I., 19, 9*c*; arrives in London, Nov. 15, 12*c*; attends wedding of Prince Charles de Bourbon, 18, 7*a*; leaving for Continent, 18, 6*d*; visits Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c*; leaves London, 19, 10*c*

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of—arrives in London, Nov. 15, 12*c*; attends wedding of Prince Charles de Bourbon, 18, 7*a*; visits Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c*; leaves London, 19, 10*c*

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Xenia Alexandrovna of—son born, July 9, 10*c*

RUSSIAN Collieries Company—meetings, Aug. 2, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*

RUSSIAN Exiles' Relief Fund—bazaar in aid: date announced, Dec. 7, 10*b*

RUSSIAN Freedom, Society of Friends of: see SOCIETY of Friends of Russian Freedom

RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 15, 15*c*

RUSSIAN Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Company (Ltd.)—Mr. G. Tweedy issues circular to shareholders; management: pamphlet by shareholder quoted, Oct. 22, 13*b*; —meetings, May 29, 13*e*; Aug. 1, 14*c*; 28, 2*c*; Sept. 2, 12*e*; Dec. 11, 16*c*; Nov. 4, 11*c*; 19, 4*d*; 27, 16*b*; report, May 20, 11*c*; —reserve fund scheme: *The Times* comment, Aug. 21, 11*e*; correspondence, 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; 26, 15*e*; Dec. 14, 15.*d*; 17, 13*d*

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement:—
Jan.—1, 3*c*; 2, 3*d*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 3*c*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*b*-7*e*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 5*b*; 17, 3*b*; 19, 3*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 3*c*, *f*; 24, 5*c*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 5*b*; 30. 5*c*; 31, 3*c*
Feb.—1, 3*a*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 3*c*; 9, 7*b*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 5*b*, 9*f*; 22, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 28, 5*d*
Mar.—1, 5*a*; 2, 7*a*: 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 3*c*; 30, 3*d*
April.—5, 3*a*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 3*c*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*d*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—
May.—2, 5*b*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 9*d*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 9*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 7*c*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*a*; 22, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*
June.—1, 9*c*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*a*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*b*; 15, 9*b*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*f*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*
July.—3, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 5*b*; 22, 7*c*
Aug.—2, 3*b*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*d*; 12, 7*c*; 20, 3*c*; 26, 3*e*; 28, 3*d*
Sept.—2, 3*b*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*; 7, 5*d*; 11, 3*c*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 7*f*; 20, 3*c*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*; 24, 13*a*
Oct.—4, 7*c*; 8, 6*b*; 10, 3*d*, 7*f*; 18, 12*a*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 3*a*; 26, 9*f*
Nov.—2, 5*b*; 4, 3*e*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 7*f*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; 20, 7*d*; 23, 3*e*; 30, 5*a*
Dec.—5, 3*e*; 6, 7*b*; 16, 5*e*; 19, 3*a*; 21, 5*c*; 20, 7*f*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 3*f*

Akatui: M. Borodulin murdered, Sept. 16, 7*f*; —Alchevska: M. Michourin assassinated, July 26, 3*c*; —Alexandria (Egypt): alleged plot against Russian mail steamer, Jan. 21, 5*c*; arrests; demonstrations, 22, 5*e*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 6*a*; conspirators sent to Russia, 28, 4*a*; Russian official statement issued, 31, 3*c*; opinion in Egypt, Feb. 1, 3*c*; —Alexandropol: Gen. Alikhanoff murdered, July 17, 5*b*; —army: see under RUSSIA—Army—Disaffection; —Ashkabad: Gen. Ulyanin assassiuated, June 12, 5*b*; bomb outrage, Nov. 5, 5*c*; —Baku: strike, Jan. 30, 5*c*; Feb. 6, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; port governor murdered, 18, 5*d*; progress of strike, April 6, 5*c*; 12, 3*a*; 15, 5*d*; M. Paulsen assassinated, July 26, 5*c*; —Batum: Customs officials attacked, Feb. 12, 5*a*; murderer of Mr. W. H. Stuart murdered, April 18, 5*c*; bomb outrage: M. Yermoloff injured; arrests, Aug. 20, 3*c*; —Bologory and Dzeruli, between: mail train robbed, Oct. 26, 9*f*; —Bialvstok: trial, July 27, 9*f*; Col. Schroelter assassinated, Aug. 19, 7*e*; —Caucasus Piatigorsk: Gen. Karangosoff assassinated, Aug. 6, 3*d*; —Chita: mine discovered, April 29, 5*c*; —courts-martial, field: discussed in *Duma*, Mar. 26, 5*c*; Bill referred to committee, 27, 5*c*; M. Stolypin (s.), 27, 5*c*;—Daghestan: M. Breshesniovski murdered, Jan. 14, 5*b*; —Dorpat: bombs discovered, May 4, 9*d*; —*Duma*: see under *Duma*, above; —Ekaterinburg: Capt. Pyshkin assassinated, July 8, 5*d*; —Ekaterinoslaff: bomb explosion, Jan. 7, 3*c*; Briansk ironworks closed, April 11, 5*a*; 15, 5*d*; fight with anarchists, May 17, 5*c*; post office robbed; officials killed, Oct. 10, 7*f*; —Elisabetpol: riot, Sept. 5, 3*c*

Fiuland—M. Hertzenstein murdered; trial, Jan. 24, 5*c*; 25, 3*a*; Feb. 23, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; reported arming denied, Mar. 2, 7*a*; "Voima" association to be prosecuted, 19, 5*b*; governor-general has audience of Tsar, April 18, 5*d*

Gorki, M. Maxim (l.), Jan. 2, 13*d*; —Grodno: prison warder murdered, Jan. 28, 3*c*; —Gulyapslya: mail van attacked, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Irkutsk: outrage, Sept. 11, 3*c*; —Kalash: riots, May 22, 5*c*; —Karatcheff: bomb outrage; particulars, Oct. 24, 3*a*; —Kasimierz: post office robbed, Feb. 18, 5*c*; —Kavkazskaia: riots, May 11, 9*c*; —Khanshenkovo: bomb outrage, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Kharkoff: bomb explosion, Mar. 14, 5*a*; —Kherson: bomb outrage, Aug. 28, 3*d*; —Kisil-Arwal (Transcaspian Territory): police official killed, July 8, 5*d*; —

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued) :—
Kotlaroff, Col. : murdered, June 15, 9*b* ; — Kovno : armed robbery, May 10, 5*c* ; — Krasno Ufimsk : disturbances, Mar. 30, 3*d* ; —Krasnoyarsk : official murdered, Feb. 28, 5*d* ;—Kozlovsky, Gen. : murdered, Mar. 1, 10*a* ; —Kronstadt : court-martial : sentences, 5, 7*c* ; —Kuokkala : bombs discovered, Dec. 30, 4*a* ; —Kursk : M. Plokhoff murdered, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; — Kutais : armed robbery, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; — landlords : attitude of peasants towards : statement by *Duma* member, Nov. 14, 5*d* ; —Launitz, General von der : assassinated : see under St. Petersburg below ; —Lenczyca district : chief of police murdered, Jan. 22, 5*a*
Lodz—fighting continued, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; condition of town, 7, 3*c* ; casualty list, 8, 3*b* ; Colonel Patko Andreieff murdered, 11, 3*b* ; policeman attacked, 28, 3*e* ; *Russ's* report on present situation, 29, 5*b* ; outrage, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; distress, 18, 5*c* ; Capt. Dlugoff murdered, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; Capt. Cherkassif murdered, 7, 5*e* ; *pogrom* feared, 11, 5*d* ; terrorist outrage, 15, 5*a* ; lock-out ends, 19, 5*b* ; attitude of socialists, April 8, 3*c* ; bomb outrages, 11, 5*a* ; fighting continued, 13, 7*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; 18, 5*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; strikes continued, May 2, 5*b* ; mail van attacked, 18, 7*c* ; inquiry to be held, 20, 3*c* ; bomb outrage, June 5, 7*c* ; crime statistics, July 12, 5*e* ; strike riots, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; terrorist outrage, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; M. Silberstein's murderers executed, 24, 13*a* ; 24, 7*f* ; terrorist outrages : effect on industries ; M. Silberstein murdered, Oct. 8, 6*b*
Lublin : attempted murder of Bishop Jazdzewski, May 31, 5*d* ; Marelissy : armed robbery, July 22, 7*e* ; —Minsk : Lieut.-Col. Bjelawinzeff murdered, Jan. 17, 3*b* ; anarchist laboratory raided, April 15, 5*d* ; train attacked, May 20, 3*c* ; —Moghileff : chief of police attacked, Jan. 23, 3*c*
Moscow—revolutionary movement : plot discovered, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; M. Maxim Gorky (l.), 2, 13*d* ; bombs discovered, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; court-martial officers threatened, 11, 5*d* ; state *employé* attacked, 12, 5*a* ; armed robbery, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; strike, 19, 5*b* ; M. Iollos murdered, 28, 3*b* ; attitude of *Duma*, 29, 3*e* ; further particulars of murder, April 1, 3*a* ; funeral, 2, 3*d* ; *Vetche* suppressed, 15, 5*c* ; railway cashiers attacked, 16, 5*a* ; factory manager robbed, 22, 7*e* ; military train wrecked : arrests, July 26, 5*c* ; bomb outrage, Dec. 5, 3*e* ; prefect and governor invited to resign, 12, 5*d* ; woman executed, 21, 5*c*
Narva, near : attempted train robbery, passenger killed, Oct. 10, 3*d* ; —Navy : see under RUSSIA—Navy— Disaffection ; —New Marghilan : military governor attacked, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; — Nikolaieff : train robbed Dec. 16, 5*e* ; — Novo Tcherkask : railway cashier murdered, May 3, 5*a*
Odessa—attempt to blow up steamer, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; peaceful Regeneration party's offices attacked, Feb. 5, 3*b* ; disturbances, 21, 5*b* ; foreign embassies take action, 21, 9*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; supplied with military guards, 26, 5*d* ; attitude of press, 27, 5*d* ; proclamation against Union of Russian People, 28, 5*d* ; agitation by Union of the Russian People, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; press comment, 2, 7*a* ; official statement, 15. 5*a* ; bombs discovered, April 29, 5*c* ; bomb outrage, May 21, 3*a* ; situation, Aug. 26, 3*e* ; Union of the Russian People terrorize townspeople, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; situation, 5, 3*c* ; train robbery, Oct. 4, 7*c* ; outrage committed by Black Hundred, Dec. 5, 3*c* ; Prefect orders Union of Russian People to disavow hooliganism, 20, 7*f* ; carriage of firearms ; governor-general's order ; Prof. Kuxmin-Karavaieff (art., quoted), 21, 5*c* ; protection of peaceful citizens ; governor's proposal, 31, 8*d* ; *status* of police officials to be improved, 31, 8*d*
Ogrodzienice : land proprietor attacked, June 1, 9*c* ; —Omsk : telegraph office robbed ; arrests, Oct. 4, 7*c* ; —Orenburg : M. Isseyeff murdered, June 3, 5*d* ; — origin : our correspondent's comment, Nov. 14, 5*d* ; —Ozorkow : Capt. Paschkewski murdered, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; —Pabianice : town fined, April 26, 5*c* ; —Penza ; M. Alexandrowsky murdered, Feb. 9, 7*b* ; press comment, 11, 5*d* ; murderer identified, 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; —Peterhof : terrorist commits suicide, June 11, 5*d* ; attempt to cut semaphore wires, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; —Piatigorsk : Gen. Karangosoff assassinated, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; —Plock : Col. Brielski murdered, Feb. 4, 5*b* ; —Poltava : revolutionaries pass death sentences, April 12, 3*a* ; —Poland : increased activity of rovolutionists, Mar. 22, 5*e* ; —Possadgavriloff : disturbances, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; —Rediger, Gen. : alleged plot against, Aug. 7, 3*d* ; —repressive measures introduced, Aug. 28, 3*d* ; — Reval : Baron Budberg murdered, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; committee arrested, 30, 3*d* ; —Riga : alleged torture of political prisoners, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; prison superintendent attacked, April 15, 5*d* ; subject discussed in *Duma*, 17, 5*d* ; political prisoners attempt suicide, June 1, 9*c* ; executed, 13, 5*c* ; Aug. 7, 3*d* ; court-martial on prisoners : sentences passed, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; 23, 7*f* ; —rising, general : report of Minister of Ways of Communication, Nov. 5, 5*e* ; —Rostoff-on-Don : prison vice-governor murdered, April 22, 7*e* ; — Rugansk, M., Michourin assassinated, July 26, 5*c*
St. Petersburg—revolutionary movement : plot discovered, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; denied, 3, 3*c* ; Gen. von der Launitz assassinated, 4, 3*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; attempt on M. Dubrovin, 4, 3*e* ; General Shchepkin attacked, 5, 5*a* ; strike, 24, 5*c* ; Electro-technical Institute raided by police, 24, 5*c* ; Gen. Pavloff assassinated, 10, 3*a* ; feeling in Moscow, 10, 3*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 11, 3*b* ; murderer sentenced, 11, 3*b* ; hanged, 12, 5*f* ; conflict in Okhta quarter, 14, 5*b* ; state of extraordinary protection prolonged, 22, 5*a* ; prison director murdered, 31, 3*c* ; attempt to rob custom-house, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; death sentences commuted, 12, 5*a* ; attempted outrage at Tsarskoe Selo, 28, 5*a* ; infernal machines discovered, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; Lieut.-Col. Radsevsky murdered, 18, 5*d* ; Gen. Kozlovsky murdered, 1, 10*a* ; attempted murder of Rear-Adm. Greve, 29, 3*e* ; alleged ill-treatment of prisoners in fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul to be investigated, April 9, 5*d* ; prisoner commits suicide, 12, 3*a* ; prison vice-governor attacked, 15, 5*d* ; British factory owner threatened, 29, 5*c* ; prisoners fired on by troops, May 3, 5*a* ; cashiers robbed, June 10, 5*e* ; bank robbed, 13, 5*c* ; Colonel Kotlaroff murdered, 15, 9*b* ; political offenders exiled, July 11, 5*d* ; police officer shot, 16, 8*d* ; martial law :

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued) :—
ukase issued, 18, 5*b* ; court-martial of prisoners ; Lieut. Nikitenko (s.), Aug. 21, 3*c* ; Lieut.-Col. Spiridovitch (s.), 26, 3*c* ; final trial of prisoners, 29, 3*e* ; sentences passed, 30, 4*a* ; anarchists sentenced, 12, 7*c* ; Printers' Union arrests, 12, 7*c* ; Finnish subjects arrested, Oct. 23, 7*e* ; plot discovered ; military clerks arrested, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; Thornton's cloth mill robbed, 23, 3*c* ; plot discovered ; arrests, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; military regicidal plot : trial of Social Democrats, 6, 7*b* ; sentences, 16, 5*c* ; police official killed, 19, 3*a* ; —St. Petersburg, near : tunnel discovered : arrests, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Schmidt, case of Nicholas : M. Maxim Gorki (l.), Jan. 2, 13*d* ; —schools, agricultural : regulation regarding books and newspapers, Aug. 12, 7*c* ; —Sevastopol : bomb outrage, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; gendarme murdered, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; bomb outrage, 7, 5*d* ; Col. Guessekowsky murdered, June 18, 5*b* ; —Siedlce : terrorist headquarters discovered, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; — —Simbirsk : political prisoners revolt, 7, 3*d* ; — Simferopol : bomb explosion, April 29, 5*c* ; bank cashier attacked, May 20, 3*b* ; — Slavkoff : executions by terrorists, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; — Smolensk : peasants demand money ; rioters killed, June 5, 7*c* ; socialist revolutionary committee : rooms searched, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; — Sosnovice : mine manager shot, Sept. 7, 5*d* ; — South Russia : recommendations of Deputies, Nov. 7, 3*c* ; — Stolypin, M. : reads ministerial declaration in *Duma*, Nov. 30, 5*a* ; — Stuart, Mr. W. H. : murderer sentenced, April 18, 5*c* ; — Tamboff : bank messengers robbed, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; — Tchaikovski, M., arrested: correspondence, Dec. 20, 14*a* ; arrest confirmed, 26, 3*a* ; cause of arrest : statement by police department, 30, 3*f* ; —Tcherkassy : cashier robbed, May 20, 3*b* ; —Tiflis : *gendarmerie* chief murdered, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; bomb outrage, June 27, 5*c* ; arrests 29, 7*e* ; bomb outrage, chief of police commits suicide, July 3, 5*b* ; officer murdered, 27, 5*b* ; Prince Chavchavadse murdered, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; train derailed, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; —Tsar : see NICHOLAS II. ; — Tsarskoe Selo : attempted outrage, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; reported plots denied, May 17, 5*b* ; —Tschaplino : train robbery, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Tukum, revolutionaries sentenced, Feb. 19, 8*c*— Tver : prison governor wounded, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; district governor killed, June 6, 5*a* ; —Tvorki : cashier attacked, May 18, 7*c* ; Ulyanin, Gen. : killed, June 12, 5*b* ; —Union of Russian People ; attitude of government, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; —Universities attitude of : interpellation in Council of the Empire, Mar. 25, 5*c* ; —Viborg : policeman murdered, May 20, 3*c* ; —Waunamoit : Baron Budberg murdered, Mar. 4, 5*c*
Warsaw gendarmes shot, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; executions, 7, 3*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; arrests, 11, 7*e* ; railway station attacked ; bombs discovered, 19, 5*d* ; M. Victor Grün murdered, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; arrests, 4, 5*b* ; post office attacked, 23, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; British subject hanged, 26, 5*d* ; bomb outrage, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; detectives shot, April 5, 3*a* ; soldiers shot, 23, 5*b* ; general strike declared, May 2, 5*b* ; students attacked, 17, 5*c* ; railway cashier attacked, 18, 7*c* ; attempted escape of prisoners, 20, 3*c* ; local authorities repress Poles, June 24, 6*b* ; bomb factory discovered, July 8, 5*d* ; National Democratic Club closed, 24, 5*e* ; terrorists' rising, Sept. 3, 3*c* ; terrorists executed, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; fight between terrorists and military ; arrests, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; 200 revolutionaries arrested, 8, 7*f* ; bomb outrage, 20, 7*d*
Yalta : bomb outrage, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; — Yaroslavl : deputy indicted, Feb. 21, 9*f* ; attempted assassination of governor, Mar. 14, 15*a* ; —Zamoyska, Countess M. : disappears from train : murder suspected, Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —Zwolen : post office attacked, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; —Zyrardow ; Englishman attacked, Feb. 1, 3*a*
RUSSIAN State Bank : see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUST, Rev. A.—resigns vicarage of Sydling, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; resigns living, Sept. 12, 8*d*
RUSTON, Proctor, and Co.—dividend May 17, 14*d* ; report, 20, 11*c*
RUTHERFORD, Dr.—meeting of natives in honour at Calcutta, Dec. 23, 3*a*
RUTHERFORD, Col. C.—cruelty to dog charge, Oct. 25, 16*f*
RUTHERFORD, E.—appeal against refusal to renew licence, April 20, 5*c*
RUTHERFORD, Prof. E.—appointed Langworthy professor at Manchester University, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; at British Association, on the atom : constitution, Aug. 5, 10*a*
RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H. :—
in Parliament, on education : teaching of hygiene, Mar. 14, 6*d* ; —Egypt : Denshawi incident, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; education, 2, 4*d* ; occupation, British, 2, 4*d* ; — India : budget, June 7, 7*f* ; —Kew Gardens : gardeners' wages, May 24, 10*c* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, July 2, 7*c* ; —navy : reorganization, Mar. 15, 6*f*
RUTHERFORD, Rev. W. G.—death ; biographical, July 20, 12*f* ; correction in obituary notice, 22, 8*d* ; service at Westminster Abbey, 23, 10*c* ; funeral, 24, 10*b* ; Dr. J. Gow (sermon), 29, 9*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. W.—relations with conservative party : Lord R. Cecil (l.), Oct. 30, 9*f*
in Parliament, on buildings, public : expenditure, April 9, 7*d* ; — Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; — customs : promotion of preventive, officers, May 17, 7*c* ; —navy : docks April 26, 7*e* ; —procedure, April 12, 4*d* ; 16, 7*a*
RUTHIN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
RUTLAND—by-elections : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—opens sale of works of Society for Promoting Female Welfare, May 15, 3*f* ; opens bazaars at Baslow and Hope, Aug. 23, 10*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Bolingbroke Hospital, Oct. 24, 4*c*
RUTLAND, Duke of—lays memorial-stone of new wing of Leicester Infirmary, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; unable to open new asylum, Narborough, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; health, 1, 10*a* ; 6, 12*a*
at Bakewell, on small holdings, Aug. 15, 8*f* ; at Buxton, on motors : legislation, Aug. 26, 8*b* ; at Market Harborough, on Small Holdings Bill, June 7, 14*f*
on socialism (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; Nov. 15, 10*b*
RUTTER, Mr. F. V. P.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, July 31, 3*c*
RUVILLE, Herr von—"William Pitt, Earl of Chatham" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 329*c*

RUWENZORI : see under MOUNTAINEERING
RUYTER, Adm. de (Holland)—tercentenary of birth : Adm. Lord C. Beresford (l.) ; Adm. G. Dewey (l.), Mar. 23, 12*a* ; particulars of celebrations, 21, 5*e* ; M. Boissevain (s.), 25, 6*a*
RYAN, Mrs.—shot at near Craughwell, Dec. 2, 9*e*
RYAN, Rev. E.—on Aldershot : Soldiers' Institute (l.), Sept. 6, 6*e*
RYAN, Mr. E. J.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
RYAN, Capt. G. J.—authorised to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 17, 10*b*
RYAN, J.—wounding charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
RYAN, Marah E.—" For the Soul of Rafael " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 266*c*
RYAN, Mr. T.—on St. Mary's Hospital : replies to Mr. S. Coleridge's letter (l.), Aug. 20, 9*f* ; reply to Mr. Coleridge, 26, 10*f*
RYAN, T.—theft charge, Sept. 25, 13*c*
RYCROFT, Lady—death, Jan. 1, 8*a*
RYDE—lifeboat : fatal accident, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; Princess Henry of Battenberg (tel.) ; inquest, 5, 7*c* ; funeral of victims, 8, 7*f* ; sympathy of King and Queen of Spain expressed (tel.), 16, 8*a* ; contributions to disaster fund, 28, 4*b* ; Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 7, 10*d* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —robbery : stolen plate recovered, Sept. 7, 10*e* ; —schools : see under UNION Jack
RYDER, Very Rev. H. D.—health, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; death, 8, 10*c* ; biographical, 11, 12*c*
RYDER Gallery — exhibition, Oct. 12, 6*a*
RYE—fresco discovered, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
RYLANDS, Mrs. J.—statue unveiled, Dec. 10, 10*c*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report Jan. 28, 11*f* ; July 29, 17*c*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Winchester—New Year's letter, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; delivers visitation charge, April 30, 4*b* ; gives garden party, June 26, 12*e* ; returns from Channel Islands, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; leaves Farnham Castle, 12, 8*b* ; to give lecture on Bible at Farnham Castle, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; dedicates nave and aisles of St. Augustine's Church, Aldershot, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; consecrates new church at Woking, 6, 8*b* ; dedicates St. Wilfrid's Mission building, Portsea, Dec. 18, 13*c*
at Dorking, on education : religious teaching in schools, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; at Farnham, on the Bible, May 24, 9*a* ; at Farnham parish church : sermon, 20, 8*a* ; at Winchester, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 16, 9*a*
on Newport parish church (l.), Jan. 22, 12*c*
RYLEIEFF, Gen.—death, April 20, 12*e*

S

" S."—on King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), Mar. 26, 4*e*
" S."—on martins : late breeding (l.), Oct. 29, 9*f*
" S.O."—on Indian mutiny (sp. art., " The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9 "), Chapter X. (l.), Oct. 17, 13*d*
S.P.G. Brotherhood in Cawnpore — staff : recruits wanted, Aug. 7, 13*d* ; —work : particulars, Aug. 7, 13*d*
" S.P.R."—on home railway stocks : bearer certificates (l.), Dec. 12, 13*b*
SAAD-ED-DAULEH (Persia) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sept. 10, 3*e* ; to be exiled, Dec. 24, 3*b* ; takes refuge in Dutch legation, 25, 7*b*
SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince—on Turkey : reforms (l.), Jan. 2, 13*b*
SABA Pasha (Egypt)—receives honorary K.C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
Heaton, Mr. H. —appreciation of services (l.), May 31, 3*e*
SABATIER, M. Paul—on Pius X.'s pontificate (sp. art., " The first four years of Pius X.'s pontificate "), I., Aug. 10, 4*c* ; II., 12, 10*a* ; correction, Sept. 11, 10*d* ; on separation law : open letter to Cardinal Gibbons, May 17, 5*e*
SABDEN—Watt-street-bridge : particulars of extension (E.S.), May 15, 158*a*
SABIN, Mr. A. K.—" Death of Icarus, and other Poems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 84*c*
SACCHETTI, Marquis—on France : separation law (l.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
SACHIN—Nawab assumes control, May 27, 10*c*
SACHS, Mr. E. O.—on fire prevention (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c*
SACHSE Quartet—concert, Mar. 15, 12*b*
SACHSEN-ALTENBURG, Prince Moritz von—death, May 16, 11*e*
SACKE Estates and Mining Co.—report, June 14, 14*c*
SACKVILLE, Mr. S. G. S.—on magistracy (l.), Mar. 9, 7*f*
SACRED Treasure, order of : see under ORDERS—Foreign—Japan
SADDON, F. E.—awarded meritorious service medal, Feb. 25, 8*b*
SADLER, Lieut.-Col., J. H.—returns from East Africa, Jan. 21, 10*a* ; appointed governor of East Africa Protectorate, April 20, 10*a* ; at Mombasa, May 6, 10*c* ; sworn in governor of British East Africa, 8, 7*d* ; appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
SADLER, Mr. J.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
SADLER, Prof. M. E.—invited to visit Toronto University, Feb. 21, 12*d* ; declines presidency of Toronto University, Mar. 20, 9*f* ; distributes scholarship certificates of Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council, Nov. 26, 14*f*
at British Association, on education : scholarship system, Aug. 3, 11*f* ; at federal conference, on education ; on teachers : interchange, May 27, 4*b* ; at Sexey's School, on secondary education, Dec. 6, 9*c*
on education, secondary : provisions of Education Act, 1902 (l.), Dec. 24, 5*c* ; government grants (l.), 28, 9*a* ; — science : popularization ; teaching of English (l.), Dec. 4, 10*b*
SADLER, Sir S.—receives presentation at Middlesbrough, April 13, 12*a*
SADLER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—on motors : fuel (l., F.S.), July 22, 4*a*
SAFFORD, Miss A.—at House of Commons, on labour : home work, July 26, 4*e*
SAFFORD, Mr. F.—appointed prosecuting counsel to Post Office, May 24, 13*a*
SAFFRON Walden—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
SAGAR, Mr.—elected mayor of Kimberley, Dec. 19, 4*a*

SAGE and Co., Messrs. Frederick—meeting, Oct. 23, 16*b*
SAHAL (F.) and Co., Messrs.—creditors' meeting, July 30, 13*d*
SAHARA—telegraph extension announced (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*b*
SAIGON—German squadron arrives : officers entertained, Jan. 22, 12*a* ; —Great Britain and France : British naval officers entertained, Jan. 26, 9*e* ; 30, 6*a* ; further details, Feb. 25, 9*e*
SAILING—special article (" In small sailing craft "), May 9, 4*a*
SAILING Ship Union, International : see INTERNATIONAL Sailing Ship Union
SAINSBURY, W. F.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 4*f*
SAINT, M. Rondet (France)—on Channel tunnel (art.), Feb. 23, 5*d*
SAINT, W., and others—wounding charge, May 9, 4*f*
ST. AGNES' Central Training Home for Rescue Workers—appeal, Mar. 12, 13*a*
ST. AIDAN'S College, Birkenhead—principal appointed, Dec. 5, 10*e* ; —Willcox Exhibition fund founded, Oct. 30, 10*b*
ST. ALBANS—diocese : archdeaconries and rural deaneries : boundaries revised, April 5, 4*a* ; particulars of rearrangement scheme, May 18, 14*c* ; conference held, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 8*b* ; —cathedral : new roof : progress of fund, Dec. 4, 13*e* ; —grammar school : additions : foundation-stone laid, April 23, 5*e* ; —greater chapter : annual meeting, June 19, 14*b* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; banquet held, 23, 10*b* ; —pageant, historical : arrangements, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; progress of preparations, June 18, 13*d* ; particulars, July 16, 10*e* ; visit of Lord Mayor Treloar, 19, 10*b* ; profits realized, Dec. 3, 12*b* ; — St. Peter's : church extension scheme outlined, Nov. 29, 14*a* ; belfry : tablet unveiled recording peals, Dec. 27, 8*f*
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of : see JACOB, Rt. Rev. E.
ST. ALBANS, Dean of : see LAWRENCE, Very Rev. W. J.
ST. ALBANS, Duchess of—leaves for France, Feb. 21, 10*a*
ST. ALBANS Abbey—new roof to be built, Aug. 29, 9*d*
ST. ALBANS the Martyr, Holborn—anniversary celebration, June 24, 3*a*
ST. ALDWYN, Lady—opens exhibition of toys and dolls at Highgate Library and Scientific Institution ; visits Santa Claus Home for Children, Cholmeley-park, Dec. 14, 10*b*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—at Johannesburg, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; leaves Cape Town, May 2, 10*a* ; returns to England, 27, 10*c* ; presents portrait to Gloucester, Sept. 10, 8*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Africa, South : trade depression, Sept. 19, 10*a* ; at Cape Town, on Chinese Labour, April 30, 5*d* ; at Cheltenham, on Small Holdings Act ; socialism, Oct. 21, 9*c* ; at Mansion-house, on Cape Town cathedral, Dec. 7, 8*a*
in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Lights on Vehicles Bill (s. P.), July 26, 6*a* ; — local government : qualification of women Bill, June 13, 6*b* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Vaccination Bill, 2, 4*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 20, 4*d* ; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 26, 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 28, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, 5*b* ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 28, 5*a*, *b* ; —Vaccination Bill, Aug. 9, 4*c*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord (continued) : —
on Africa, South : imperial fiscal policy (int.), Mar. 15, 5*b* ; —Cape Colony : depression (int.), April 24, 5*a* ; — pensions, old-age (l.), Aug. 24, 8*d* ; — St. Mary's Club and Home of Rest for Working Girls (and others, l.), July 15, 7*b*
ST. ALEXANDER Nevsky, order of : see under ORDERS—Foreign—Russian
ST. ANDRÉ, Mlle. de—vocal recital, June 5, 7*d*
ST. ANDREWS, Bp. of : see WILKINSON, Most Rev. G. H.
ST. ANDREWS Burghs—electoral, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; Dec. 11, 8*e* ; 23, 8*f*
ST. ANDREW'S Church (Malden-road)—exhibition in aid opened, Dec. 2, 10*a*
ST. ANDREW'S day—celebrated, Dec. 2, 10*d*
ST. ANDREWS University—degrees : conferring announced, Feb. 6, 11*f* ; degrees conferred, April 4, 3*f* ; —Holyrood Palace : see under Holyrood Palace ; —lord rectorship : Mr. Morley declines invitation to contest, Sept. 24, 4*e* ; Lord Rosebery declines nomination, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; candidates' names, 31, 3*f* ; lord rector elected, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; —library buildings : additional contribution by Mr. A. Carnegie, Oct. 22, 7*a*
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; Dec. 14, 3*a* ; — drawing-room meeting in aid held, April 22, 4*c* ; —meeting, annual, June 24, 3*b* ; —Mason, Mrs. : bequeaths legacy, Aug. 13, 10*a*
ST. ANNE, order of : see under ORDERS—Foreign—Russian
ST. ANNE'S church (Soho)—Bach's Passion Music according to St. John : performed during Lent, Mar. 5, 11*b* ; Bach's church music performed, May 10, 7*f* ; charities : ball in aid announced, Dec. 3, 10*b*
ST. ASAPH—diocese : Church of England Temperance Society meeting, Nov. 29, 14*a* ; —conference held, Nov. 6, 8*b*
ST. ASAPH, Bishop of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. AUSTELL—chimney : Par stack thrown, Aug. 24, 8*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Church, Islington—improvements : application to Consistory Court, July 27, 3*e*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—buildings, out-patients' : opening date, June 4, 9*e* ; arrangements, July 11, 10*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; particulars ; opened by Prince of Wales, 24, 8*a* ; opened for reception of patients ; particulars ; *conversazione*, Oct. 24, 10*f* ; —contribution received, April 27, 10*b* ; Dec. 16, 12*c* ; —Lewis, late Mr. S. instalments of legacy received, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; April 25, 7*f* ; May 30, 9*f* ; Sept. 20, 7*f* ; Nov. 15, 11*e* ; —medical college : scholarships : examination announced, Sept. 13, 8*b* ; awarded, 14, 10*a* ; Oct. 1, 4*e* ; session, winter : arrangements, Sept. 18, 5*f* ; 28, 12*b* ; staff, teaching : changes announced, Sept. 21, 7*a* ; students, old : dinner, Oct. 2, 6*f* ; —nurses' home, new : meeting, June 3, 10*d* ; building fund : contributions, Oct. 25, 11*f* ; July 16, 5*f* ; 24, 8*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; (Lady Ludlow, l.), 20, 6*a* ; Aug. 1, 9*f* ; 2, 8*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 12, 14*b* ; Dec. 7, 9*e* ; —pathological buildings : foundation-stone laid, Dec. 6, 16*f* ; —rebuilding fund : contributions received, Jan. 25, 7*f* ; Feb. 21, 14*d* ; Mar. 7, 13*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 8*e* ; May 27, 6*f* ; June 1, 13*e* ; 6, 11*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; July 12, 5*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*f* ; Oct. 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; 12, 11*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; Nov. 11, 9*f* ; 15, 11*e* ; Dec. 28, 9*c* ; —report, annual, May 7, 3*e*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great, Church of, E.C.—crypt: opening to public announced, Sept. 28, 11*a*; —Lady Chapel: window unveiled, Jan. 21, 11*c*; —Perry, book by Friar: manuscript acquired, Jan. 8, 9*b*; —rector instituted, Jan. 21, 11*c*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Medical School—buildings, particulars of new, April 22, 11*f*
ST. BOTOLPH, Bishopsgate—churchwarden appointed, April 5, 4*f*; —vestry: Dulwich College endowment: see under DULWICH College
ST. BRIDE'S Institute—printing classes: prizes distributed, Sept. 20, 4*c*
ST. CATHERINE'S School for Girls, Bramley—chapel burned, April 12, 5*c*; 13, 14*d*
ST. CLAIR-BADDELEY, Mr.—on Furrina, grove of (l.), Mar. 15, 15*c*
ST. CLEMENT Danes, Holborn Estate, Grammar School—headmaster elected, July 24, 10*b*; school prizes distributed, Dec. 21, 14*f*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Pont-street—Christmas Day service, Dec. 26, 9*d*
ST. CUTHBERT'S College, Ushaw—centenary: proposed celebration, Jan. 8, 9*c*
ST. DAVID'S, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. J.
ST. DAVID'S, Dean of: see SMITH, Very Rev. James A.
ST. DAVID'S Day—Antient Britons, Most Honourable and Loyal Society of: dinner, Mar. 2, 7*f*
ST. DAVID'S—diocese: conference held, Oct. 17, 10*c*; statistics, Feb. 12, 15*b*
ST. DAVID'S Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Dec. 6, 15*b*
ST. EDMUND'S College, Ware—buildings burned, July 22, 12*e*: St. Pancras Cemetery, old—bishops' remains: see under ST. PANCRAS—Cemetery, old
SAINT GAUDENS, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 5, 8*d*
ST. GENNYS Church—restoration of tower: appeal, Aug. 24, 2*f*
ST. GEORGE, Royal Society of: see ROYAL Society of St. George
ST. GEORGE-IN-THE-EAST—rate: reduced, Sept. 18, 4*a* (e.e.)
ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Aug. 2, 12*d*; Dec. 6, 16*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebrated, April 24, 5*f*
ST GEORGE'S, Hanover-square—school, high-grade: London County Council, attitude of: correspondence, Feb. 7, 13*a*;—voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*c*; 11, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE'S-HALL,—Jan. 15, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital.—Christmas day: patients entertained, Dec. 26, 9*c*; —governors' meeting, Dec. 11, 16*a*; May 6, 15*e*; —history: appeal for papers, Nov. 15, 8*d*; —medical superintendent, office of: change announced, Dec. 11, 16*a*; —medical school: session opened, Oct. 2, 14*d*; —nursing staff: concert, Jan. 15, 10*a*; —scholarships awarded, Oct. 4 11*f*
ST. GERMANS, Bp. of: see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ST. GILES'S Christian Mission—annual meeting, June 5, 6*b*; meeting, Nov. 29, 6*f*; holidays: appeal, Aug. 5, 16*c*; Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 13*d*
ST. GOTHARD Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
ST. HELENA—cattle: stock-owners refuse Lord Elgin's suggestion, July 18, 12*e*; petition to Lord Elgin, Sept. 16, 16*d*; —emigration see under PARLIAMENT; —flax: cultivation (expert's opinion), Aug. 31, 3*e*; industry: Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*f*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*f*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*c*, *f*; Mar. 7, 6*f*; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*f*; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —garrison: increase announced, Oct. 18, 6*f*; meat supply: conference between Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. Goodenough and cattle owners held, Oct. 18, 6*f*; withdrawal: attitude of St. Helena committee, May 24, 3*e*; —labour: see under PARLIAMENT; —lace industry: Colonial Office grant; prospects, Nov. 23, 3*f*; —revival: particulars, Aug. 20, 2*c*; names of patrons, 21, 8*b*; —naval depôt, proposed: correspondence, Mar. 26, 15*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —potatoes: export duty: representations for reductions, Aug. 15, 6*b*; —roads, maintenance of: letter of St. Helena committee to Colonial Office, Nov. 5, 3*c*; —sewerage scheme charges: petition, Mar. 9, 11*f*; —shipping: reduction of water supply rates announced (P.N.), June 17, 9*c*; —situation: Mr. Fulton (statement), Aug. 31, 3*e*; —unemployed: resolution passed at Jamestown meeting, Dec. 4, 17*c*
ST. HELENA Committee—dinner, Aug. 8, 8*a*
ST. HELENA Hospital—meeting in aid, June 15, 14*b*
ST. HELENS—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
ST. HELIER, Lady—leases 52, Portland-place, Oct. 3, 8*a*; on spectacles: charges to out-patients attending hospitals (and others, l.), Aug. 12, 8*f*
ST. HELIER, Lord—bust presented by Lady St. Helier for erection at Royal Courts of Justice, Aug. 22, 3*f*; placed in position; error in inscription on pedestal, Oct 14, 4*f*; removed to be refaced and relettered, 16, 13*c*; inscription corrected; placed in position, Nov. 8, 14*a*
ST. IVES (Cornwall)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —Whitsuntide custom observed, May 22, 6*c*
ST. IVES (Hunts)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company—dividend, July 24, 14*d*; meeting, Feb. 13, 16*c*
ST. JAMES'S Church (Piccadilly)—open-air service, June 24, 3*a*
ST. JAMES'S Church (Spanish-place)—concert in aid of charities, Nov. 28, 8*e*
ST. JAMES'S-HALL—correspondence, Jan. 12, 10*d*; date of laying foundation-stone, Feb. 16, 10*b*; foundation-stone laid, April 22, 8*b*; opening date, Oct. 11, 12*b*
ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal: King Edward: Epiphany offering, Jan. 7, 7*c*; correspondence, 8, 9*c*; to be reopened, Oct. 23, 10*a*; —Kingscote, occupation of Mr.: see under PARLIAMENT
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Feb. 2, 11*f*; 21, 8*c*; Mar. 9, 9*a*; May 6, 12*b*; 13, 10*c*; June 8, 14*c*; 14, 5*f*; 26, 11*c*; July 15, 12*b*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 9*f*; 30, 10*c*; Sept. 16, 10*d*; Oct. 10, 4*f*; Nov. 13, 10*a*; Dec. 23, 8*f*
ST. JOHN—port improvement: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 25, 4*b*
ST. JOHN, Mr. A.—on France: capital punishment (l.), Sept. 25, 9*c*
ST. JOHN, Miss F.—jewelry sold, Dec. 12, 10*c*
ST. JOHN, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—death, April 8, 8*c*
ST. JOHN, order of: see under ORDERS
ST. JOHN, New Brunswick, and St. Johns, Newfoundland—correspondence, Aug. 22, 2*b*

St. John Ambulance Association—competitions at Jubbulpore : held, Mar. 27, 14*e* ; prizes presented, May 11, 4*f* ; —Gosport branch : medals presented, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; —Metropolitan Centre, No. 9 district : certificates and medallions presented, June 17, 9*d* ; —Norwood Centre : presentation of certificates announced, May 24, 8*a* ; medallions presented, June 5, 6*a* ; —South Wales : competition result, June 11, 3*c* ; —war time, service in : official announcement, May 22, 9*f* ; statement issued by Chancery of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 23, 4*b*

St. John del Rey Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 1, 18*c* ; reports, 19, 3*c* ; Nov. 23, 3*a* ; meetings, June 28, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 16*e* ; gold output : statistics, Oct. 4, 12*f* ; report, Nov. 23, 3*a*

St. John of Bridlington—canonization : Mr. J. A. Twemlow (paper read), Mar. 29, 3*f*

St. John of Jerusalem in England, order of : see under Orders (British)

St. John's Church, Stamford-hill—bazaar in aid, June 1, 8*b*

St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead—election of boys to foundation announced, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; —Addington, Lord : appeal, April 11, 13*c* ; —dinner : date, Mar. 28, 9*d* ; April 6, 12*e* ; given, 25, 13*f* ; —prize day, July 17, 9*f* (e.e.)

St. John's Gospel—Dean of Westminster (lect.), Dec. 10, 11*a*

St. John's-hall, Highbury—Peach memorial scholarship awarded, June 27, 12*d*

St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—dinner, May 13, 3*b*

St. John's Mission, King's-cross—rebuilding fund contribution, Mar. 19, 13*c*

St. John the Baptist, Church of (Kensington)—illegal teaching : see under Church of England—Discipline

St. Katharine Cree Church—"Lion sermon" preached, Oct. 17, 10*d*

St. Keverne—parish church : bells opened by Lord Mayor Treloar, May 10, 10*a*

St. Lawrence (river)—closed (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*d* ; shipping casualties : Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 4, 8*b* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 6, 16*b* ; Mr. C. Sifton replies (l.), 10, 7*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's reply, 11, 16*a*

St. Leger, T.—alleged assault by police-sergeant, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; 18, 5*e*

St. Leonards—Christ Church : protest against wayside crucifix, May 21, 7*f* ; —motor-trams : correspondence, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; 16, 8*e*

St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews—head mistress appointed, April 1, 4*d*

St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad Company : see under United States—Railways

St. Louis Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 13*d* ; Nov. 14, 14*c* ; report, Dec. 3, 14*d* ; meeting, 12, 14*c*

St. Louis Exhibition—commemorative medal : Edward VII. receives, Feb. 19, 12*a*

St. Luc Railway : see under Switzerland—Railways

St. Lucia—labour : disturbances, April 25, 5*d* (l.e.) ; particulars of rioting, 27, 7*c* ; rioting continued, 29, 5*f* ; R.M.S.P. steamer *Solent* despatched, 29, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; —garrison : guns to be dismantled, Oct. 25, 8*b* ; —Legislative Council : resignation of unofficial members, Oct. 30, 7*e*

St. Luke, Guild of : see Guild of St. Luke

St. Luke's House—annual meeting, May 31, 3*c* ; Beachcroft, Sir M. : appeal (l.), Dec. 2, 15*a*

St. Luke's, Millwall (Isle of Dogs), Schools—holidays : appeal, Aug. 5, 16*e*

St. Margaret, Church of (Streatham-hill)—new chapel consecrated, June 17, 7*a*

St. Margaret Pattens with St. Gabriel, Church of (Rood-lane)—rectorship vacant, Jan. 5, 6*a* ; 18, 5*d* ; —St. Mary-at-Hill with St. George, Botolph-lane, proposed union with, Jan. 30, 9*f* ; correspondence, 31, 8*c*

St. Margaret's Church (Westminster)—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*c* ; Good Friday service, Mar. 30, 9*b*

St. Margaret's Gas Company—shares sold, July 3, 13*c*

St. Margaret's Musical Society—concert, Feb. 1, 4*d*

St. Mark's Church (Kennington)—London County Council tramway men : church parade, Jan. 21, 11*c*

St. Mark's Church (Notting-hill)—alterations : petition to Consistory Court, July 27, 3*e*

St. Mark's (Victoria Docks)—poor : appeal, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; Christmas dinners distributed, 25, 13*d*

St. Martin in the Fields—church : coronation seats : application to Consistory Court, Aug. 3, 7*e* ; —schools, church : contributions for repairs, April 6, 12*e* ; —vestry meeting held, April 6, 12*e*

St. Mary Abbots (Kensington)—"Yearbook for 1906" issued, Mar. 19, 13*e*

St. Mary at the Cross, community of—correspondence, June 14, 9*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; July 3, 10*d* ; —law case, June 7, 3*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*d*

St. Marylebone General Dispensary—infant consultations : see under Children—Infant mortality

St. Marylebone Grammar School—recommendation of L.C.C. Education Committee, Feb. 20, 14*c*

St. Mary's Church, Cowes—anniversary celebrated, Sept. 4, 4*e* ; —restoration funds needed, Sept. 4, 4*e*

St. Mary's Club and Home of Rest for Working Girls—appeal, July 15, 7*b*

St. Mary's College, Paddington — prizes presented, June 19, 10*b*

St. Mary's Convalescent Home for Children—law case (legacy), Oct. 29, 15*d*

St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington—buildings unoccupied : correspondence, Aug. 17, 14*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 10*a* ; —Christmas entertainment, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; —contribution received, Mar. 23, 14*d* ; —fête in aid : date announced, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; —Ladies Association (Paddington branch) : meeting in support, Feb. 9, 16*d* ; —medical school : Institute of Medical Sciences at South Kensington, proposed : non-participation announced, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —prizes : presentation postponed, July 11, 10*b* ; presentation date, Sept. 27, 12*c* ; prizes presented, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; scholarships awarded, Sept. 28, 12*b* ; Oct. 3, 2*f* ; —royal contribution, Dec. 11, 12*b*

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f* ; out-patients entertained, 30, 9*c* ; His Majesty's Theatre, *matinée* performance at : committee meeting, Jan. 22, 9*f*

St. Mary's, Rievaulx, church of—dedicated Aug. 13, 8*b*

St. Mary's (Soho)—charities : ball in aid announced, Dec. 3, 10*b*

St. Mary the Virgin (Aldermanbury)—reopening service, June 27, 12*c*

St. Matthew, Church of (Moorfields, East Bristol)—reopening announced, Sept. 4, 4*c*

ST. MATTHEW the Apostle—festival celebrated, Sept. 23, 10*b*
ST. MATTHIAS, Church of (Plaistow)—dedicated, Oct. 1, 10*a*
ST. MAUR, Lord P.—death, July 17, 7*f*; funeral, 20, 12*c*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MAURICE Valley Railway Co.: see under CANADA—Railways
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of: see under ORDERS
ST. MICHAEL'S College, Llandaff—opening: arrangements, July 11, 3*a*
ST. MONICA'S Home Hospital for Sick Children—appeal, Dec. 23, 13*f*
ST. MORITZ Aid Fund—ball in aid announced, May 11, 14*b*; held, June 13, 10*b*
ST. NAZAIRE — Chamber of Commerce: travellers, oversea: tax announced, (F.S.), July 15, 210*a*; —dock: enlargement authorized (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d*; —port: new works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 293*b*; (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*b*
ST. NEOTS—Urban District Council: see under PARLIAMENT
ST. NICHOLAS Home for Crippled Children at Pyrford—Duchess of Albany consents to lay foundation-stone, July 25, 10*c*
ST. OLAF, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. OLAVE'S, Church of (Hart-street)—churchyard: application to Consistory Court, April 10, 4*c*
ST. OLAVE'S and St. Saviour's Grammar School—speech day, July 27, 14*f*
ST. OLAVE'S parish, London-bridge—rector's rate: proprietors of Hay's Wharf summoned, July 24, 11*a*
ST. PANCRAS—borough council: rate collectors: resignations accepted, Oct. 31, 8*f*; —cemetery, old: faculty granted to remove remains of Bp. Douglass, Dec. 6, 13*c*; —dwellings at Brantome-place, working class: foundation stone laid, Nov. 8, 12*b*; —east: electoral, Nov. 25, 4*d*; —French revolution; names of *émigrés* buried in Old St. Pancras cemetery, Nov. 19, 3*f*; —Holy Cross, parish of: *matinée* at Playhouse in aid, June 7, 12*b*; —libraries: public meeting held, Nov. 8, 2*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —school at Leighton-road, L.C.C.: vote for site, Feb. 27, 4*d*; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 13, 4*c*; 14, 7*c*; 18, 10*f*; 20, 9*f*
ST. PANCRAS Church Day Schools—bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 25, 10*b*
ST. PANCRAS Female Orphanage—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b*
ST. PANCRAS Mothers' and Infants' Society—school: particulars of working, Dec. 6, 11*f*
ST. PANCRAS Ruri-Decanal Temperance Union—meeting: date announced, Nov. 27, 14*b*
ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers—appeal, Aug. 19, 2*d*
ST. PATRICK, Benevolent Society of: see BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick
ST. PATRICK, Dean of: see BERNARD, Very Rev. John H.
ST. PATRICK'S Day—celebrated, Mar. 18, 4*d*; 19, 10*a*; Ireland: see under IRELAND
ST. PAUL, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. PAULI Breweries Co. (Ltd).—dividend, June 24, 3*d*; report, Nov. 27, 16*b*; meeting, Dec. 5, 12*b*
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see GREGORY, Very Rev. R.
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Allegri's "Miserere": sung during Lent, Feb. 27, 10*c*; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*a*; church workers: special service, Feb. 13, 17*a*; —clergy of West London, quiet day for: date, Jan. 10, 5*c*; —condition: committee of architects: report issued, Aug. 30, 9*e*; Macartney, Mr. M. (l.), Mar. 6, 11*c*; (paper read), Nov. 19, 9*c*; Pilkington, Mr. W. (l., E.S.), 27, 5*c*; Sinclair, Ven. W. M. (s.), 29, 12*c*; —Conversion of St. Paul festival: special services, Jan. 26, 11*b*; —Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy: see that title; —Crews, Mr. C. T. D.: to present stained-glass window, April 3, 4*c*; —Easter day service held, April 1, 5*c*; —Good Friday services, Mar. 30, 9*a*; —Hague Peace Conference: see under HAGUE Peace Conference—Second; —passion music: Bach's "Passion According to St. Matthew" performed, Mar. 27, 9*f*; —prebendal stalls: appointments, Mar. 21, 12*c*; prebendaries installed, May 4, 16*d*; — St. Andrew's day services announced, Nov. 29, 14*a*; —St. Cecilia, window representing: unveiled, Nov. 26, 7*b*; —St. Michael and St. George, order of: service for members held, April 24, 5*c*; —St. Paul's cross: design accepted for re-erection, Aug. 2, 6*e*; —seafarers' service: date, Sept. 27, 9*b*; —special article ("The safety of St. Paul's Cathedral"), April 22, 4*b*; —Spohr's *Last Judgment*: performance announced, Nov. 8, 10*b*; 26, 7*b*; performed, Dec. 4, 13*f*; —subsidence: Millar, Mr. C. C. H. (l., E.S.), May 8, 147*b*; sewer, construction of: report of Main Drainage Committee of L.C.C., May 6, 14*f*; 8, 17*e*; alternative route adopted for sewer: L.C.C. thanked by Dean and Chapter, June 18, 3*d*; —volunteers, service for: arrangements, Oct. 11, 14*c*; held, 14, 11*c*; —Welsh festival: arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*d*; celebrated, Mar. 2, 13*b*
ST. PAUL'S Churchyard—Paul's Cross: proposed memorial; Archdeacon Sinclair (l.), Nov. 15, 2*f*; considered by Finance Committee of Court of Common Council, 29, 14*a*
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School, Hammersmith—prizes distributed, July 27, 14*f*; concert, Dec. 10, 12*c*
ST. PAUL'S School—apposition celebrated, Aug. 1, 7*d*
ST. PAUL'S Station—children's bodies found, Jan. 23, 4*c*; prosecution, Feb. 1, 10*f*
ST. PETERSBURG—church erected to memory of Alexander II. to be consecrated, Aug. 31, 3*a*; —English Club: dinner, Oct. 11, 7*a*; — Exhibition, International Automobile: see under MOTORS—Shows; —General election: see under RUSSIA—general election; —revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
ST. PETERSBURG String Quartet—concerts, Nov. 30, 6*d*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; 5, 4*d*
ST. PETER'S Church, Cranley-gardens—application to Consistory Court, June 15, 6*b*
ST. PETER'S Church, London Docks—Good Friday: procession of congregation through streets of parish, Mar. 30, 9*c*
ST. PETERS-LE-POER Church, Old Broad-street—site sold, July 3, 4*f*
SAINT-QUENTON, Comte René de—arrives in London, Dec. 18, 12*b*
SAINT-SAËNS, M. Charles C.—receives Mus.D. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a*
ST. SAVA: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Servia

ST. SAVIOUR'S, church of, Saltley—choir dispute with vicar, Sept. 28, 11*a*; 30, 8*b*

ST. SAVIOUR'S and St. Olave's Grammar School—prizes presented, Nov. 15, 12*c*

ST. SAVIOUR'S Church (South Hampstead)—chancel consecrated, Jan. 30, 9*f*

ST. SAVIOUR'S Hospital—sale of work held, Nov. 6, 16*c*

SAINTSBURY, Mr. G.—"Later Nineteenth Century, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 321*a*; "Plays of Molière in French, The" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 305*a*; "Minor Poets of the Caroline Period:" reply to Mr. Chambers's comments (I., L.S.), Mar. 8, 78*c*; at federal conference on education, on teaching of English, May 27, 4*c*

SAINTS Maurice and Lazarus, order of: see under ORDERS—Foreign—Italy

ST. STEPHEN, order of: see under ORDERS

ST. STEPHEN'S Church of England School, Uxbridge-road—report of L.C.C. Non-Provided Schools Survey Sub-Committee, Feb. 7, 13*c*; Sir W. Bull: appeal (l.), May 8, 5*d*

ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Christmas day: patients entertained, Dec. 26, 9*f*; —Medical School: prizes distributed, June 28, 4*d*; medical school: old students dinner, Oct. 2, 6*f*; report, annual, May 30, 9*f*; —Samaritan fund: report, Mar. 30, 3*f*

ST. URSULA'S Home—Charity Commissioners' scheme: particulars, Sept. 13, 11*b*

ST. VEDAST, Foster-lane—church: rector inducted, Dec. 21, 7*a*

ST. VINCENT'S Home for Destitute Children—*matinées* in aid announced, Mar. 27, 10*a*; performance at Playhouse in aid, May 2, 16*f*; proposed acquisition by L.C.C. dropped, April 9, 12*c*

SAISE, Maj. W.—awarded associateship of Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol, June, 17, 10*d*

SAITO, Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 23, 3*b*

SAKATA, Mr. J.—appointed consul-general of Japan in London, Jan. 19, 11*c*

SAKATANI, Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 23, 3*b*
at Economic Society, on Japanese finance: outlook, June 24, 5*f*
in Parliament, on budget, Jan. 23, 3*a*

SAKHALIN—convict settlements: re-establishment suggested, Dec. 16, 5*c*; —Russia and Japan: boundary delimitation concluded; particulars, Oct. 14, 5*e*

SALADIN, M.—"Manuel d'Art Musulman" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 363*a*

SALAMON, Mr. A. G.—at Criterion Restaurant, on beer, Feb. 6, 10*c*

SALAR Del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividends, April 26, 14*d*; Sept. 27, 16*c*; report, May 2, 15*f*; meeting, 10, 4*b*; Nov. 22, 14*d*

SALAZAR, Señor Allende (Spain)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Jan. 26, 9*c*; on Hague peace conference (int.), July 2, 5*a*; entertained in Paris, Oct. 31, 8*c*; entertained by M. Pichon, Nov. 1, 10*a*

SALAZAR, Count Lorenzo—received by King Victor Emmanuel, Nov. 25, 8*b*

SALDANHA, Mr. M.—bankruptcy: public examination, Sept. 11, 10*c*

SALDEIR, Mr. J. O. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Dec. 12, 5*d*

SALE, Mr. S. G.—appointed legal adviser to Secretary of State for India, Oct. 8, 9*f*; assumes post, 10, 8*b*

SALE—hire-purchase agreement: see HIRE-PURCHASE

SALE of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875 to 1899—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

SALES, M. (France)—to attend dinner of Authors' Society, May 8, 7*d*

SALFORD—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —synagogue: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 19, 10*a*

SALINAS, Prof. A. (Italy)—receives C.V.O., May 11, 14*a*

SALINES of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 14*b*

SALISBURY—diocese: Benefices Permanent Endowment Fund: see that title; chancellor resigns, Mar. 15, 8*a*; new chancellor appointed, 30, 4*d*; synod: session held, April 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —race meetings; see under TURF

SALISBURY, Bishop of: see WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. J.

SALISBURY, Dean of: see ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P.; and WEBB, Rt. Rev. A. B.

SALISBURY, Lady—"at home" to meet Mr. A. J. Balfour, Feb. 16, 6*b*; leaves for Salisbury, May 20, 4*c*; appointed Lady of Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, July 9, 10*b*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*

SALISBURY, late Lord—proposed erection of statue in Foreign Office, Mar. 25, 8*c*; portrait at Conservative Club: unveiling date, July 10, 10*c*; Westminster Abbey monument: see under PARLIAMENT

SALISBURY, Lord—lays memorial stone of Cecil-hall, Ilford, Oct. 25, 10*b*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*
at Hatfield-park, on Unionist party, June 3, 6*c*; at Hertfordshire quarter sessions, on Criminal Appeal Act, Oct. 15, 10*b*; at Hitchin, on ministry, June 15, 9*f*; at House of Laymen, on Church schools: maintenance, Feb. 15, 8*a*; at St. Albans, on House of Lords; House of Commons, Nov. 23, 10*b*
in Parliament on army, territorial: militia, Mar. 22, 6*d*; Territorial Bill, April 30, 6*d*; June 27, 6*b*; July 9, 6*a*: *c*; 10, 6*c*, *e*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 6*b*, *e*, *f*; 24, 6*b*; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*; 27, 4*b*; —Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d*; —local government: Qualification of Women Bill, June 18, 6*a*; —Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 15, 4*f*; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 21, 4*e*; —Patents and Designs (Consolidation) Bill, Aug. 27, 4*f*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a*; —shipping: load line, deep, June 11, 6*c*; —Sugar Convention, Brussels, Aug. 6, 4*c*; —training colleges and secondary schools: new regulations, July 26, 7*a*; —Wales: education administration, Aug. 21, 7*c*
on Education Bill: attitude of Lancashire churchpeople (l.), Dec. 2, 8*b*; —fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 15, 4*f*; Mr. E. Goulding's comments (l.), 16, 13*e*; —Harding, fatal motor-car accident to Henry J.: allowance to widow (l.), April 17, 10*b*; —militia: reorganization (l.), May 27, 3*c*

SALISBURY, Col. Lord—extension of command of 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. granted, Sept. 7, 6*c*
on Exhibition of Urban Cottages and Homesteads for Small Holdings, Letchworth (l.), Feb. 5, 12*b*

SALISBURY Building and Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 6*e*

SALISBURY cathedral—railway accident at Salisbury, July 1, 1906 : memorial tablet unveiled, Aug. 20, 9*b* ; —Webb, late Dean : memorial particulars, Oct. 17, 10*a*
SALISBURY Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 18, 16*d* ; Dec. 14, 13*c* ; report, Aug. 27, 2*c*
SALISBURY Infirmary—Mr. H. Coates : large bequest to, Aug. 14, 11*f*
SALISBURY Plain—training, military : auxiliary forces arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; field operations, May 25, 9*b* ; exercises in field operations described, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; remarks of Brig.-Gen. E. C. Bethune, 13, 10*b* ; —shells, theft of exploded : prosecution, Jan. 15, 8*d*
SALIS-SCHWABE, Maj.-Gen. G.—death, June 15, 13*e*
SALLE Erard, Jan. 19, 4*f* ; Feb. 18, 4d ; 23, 4*f* ; Mar. 25, 3*e* ; April 11, 8*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 22, 4*d* ; May 4, 15*e* ; 6, 3*e* ; 10, 7*f* ; 20, 8*f* ; 27, 8*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; June 5, 17*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 15, 10*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 7*f* ; July 4, 4*f* ; 8, 10*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 29, 18*f* ; Oct. 16, 7*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; Nov. 25, 8*e* ; 26, 7*c* ; Dec. 12, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f*
SALMERON, Señor (Spain)—attempted assassination, April 20, 7*d*
SALMON—angling : correspondence, Nov. 2, 7*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; prospects, Jan. 7, 7*d* ; sewage (sp. art., " Rivers and streams "), Nov. 26, 14*d* ; special articles (" Salmon fishing : summer angling "). June 6, 4*a* ; (" Salmon fishing ; spring angling "), Feb. 28, 14*a* ; (" Autumn salmon fishing "), Sept. 5, 9*d* ; —British Columbia canning : pack estimate, Sept. 6, 3*e* ; industry : particulars, Nov. 2 , 4*c* ; — Dee : season closes, Aug. 31, 2*f* ; —fishing : special article (" The movements of salmon : the salmon disease "), Aug. 1, 3*d* —Norway salmon, large, June 5, 10*a* ; —notable specimen, April 19, 11*b* ; — notable takes, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; Jan. 19, 12*f* ; May 28, 10*d* ; —Pacific coast (sp. art., " The salmon season on the Pacific coast : a small pack," F.S.), Oct. 25, 3*c* ; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles ; —Tweed : extraordinary catch, Sept. 11, 4*f*
SALMON, Prof. E. S.—on gooseberry mildew (l.), July 8, 12*f* ; Oct. 15, 7*c* ; Dec. 23, 9*c*
SALMON, Dr. G.—" Human Element in the Gospels, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 163*c*
SALMON and Freshwater Fisheries Bill—Barnard, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Carrington, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Harewood, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Haversham, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Newton, Lord (s. P.), April 30, 6*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SALMON and Trout Association—meeting of council, Feb. 9, 17*a* ; annual meeting, May 31, 14*f* ; work : particulars, Sept. 24, 5*b*
SALMOND, Mr. E. S.—on gooseberry (l.), Jan. 19, 5*f*
SALMON-LANE Mission—appeal, Dec. 25, 8*d*
SALONIKA—international school : correspondence, Dec. 3, 9*d*
SALT, Mr. H. S.—on crime : suppression of hooligans (l.), April 20, 9*f* ; —Ingram, Dr. J. K. : views on poem " Who fears to speak of ninety-eight ? " (l.), May 4, 10*f* ; —punishment, corporal : garotting (l.), Sept. 21, 11*e* ; 24, 10*b* ; Oct. 5, 4*f* ; — snakes : dead food (l.), Nov. 20, 17*d*
SALT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. Thomas : proposed combination dropped, Mar. 7, 13*e* ; 11, 9*f* ; —reconstruction : circular, May 31, 13*d* ; proposals, Aug. 1, 13*b* ; meetings, 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Harrison issues explanatory circular, Aug. 14, 11*c* ; scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Oct. 23, 13*c* ; circular issued by Mr. E. C. Moore, Dec. 28, 12*b*
SALTANOFF, Lieut. (Russia)—sentenced in connexion with stranding of royal yacht *Standardt*, Nov. 29, 7*f*
SALTASH (Cornwall)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
SALTEN, F.—" Herr Wenzell auf Rehberg " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*b*
SALTER, Dr. A.—in Metropolitan Tabernacle, on education : religious teaching in schools, June 29, 7*f*
SALTER, Mr. A. C.—at Newington : on ministry (s.), Dec 3, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, May 9, 6*e* ; Aug. 21, 5*e* ; —law : congestion in King's Bench ; circuit system, July 13, 5*c* ; Criminal Appeal Bill, July 20, 4*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 13, 5*b*
SALTER, Mr. J. A.—on old-age pensions (l.), Oct. 5, 12*d*
SALTERHEBBLE—All Saints' School : closing : Barnard, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Taylor, Mr. W. (l), July 18, 7*f*
SALTERS' Company—dinners, Feb. 21, 2*f* ; April 17, 7*a* ; June 5, 6*d* ; Nov. 21, 6*f* ; Adm. Lord C. Beresford to be admitted to freedom, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, contribution to, Nov. 11, 9*f*
SALTLEY—poor : appeal, Dec. 14, 3*a*
SALTMARSHE, Col. P.—on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 15, 6*f* ; 30, 5*f*
SALTOUN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, July 10, 6*c* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*d* ; Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill, Aug. 2, 4*a* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*a*
SALT Union (Ltd.)—Brunner, Mond, and Co., Messrs. : litigation agreement arranged, June 29, 14*c* ; —report, Mar. 20, 14*c* ; meeting, 28, 8*e*
SALTZBERGER, C.—libel charge, Sept. 26, 9*e*
SALVADOR Railway Company : see under SAN SALVADOR—Railways
SALVATION Army :—
Aldershot, home at ; application for site, April 8, 5*c* ; —bandmasters ; annual musical festival, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; —Booth, " General " : see that title ; —breakfasts, farthing : appeal, Dec. 25, 8*d* ; —cadets' training : meeting at Regent-hall, Jan. 3, 9*c*
Emigration—Booth, General (add.), Feb. 22, 12*c* ; —British Columbia : arrangements, July 15, 5*f* ; concluded, Aug. 10, 9*d* ; —Canada : colony, establishment of : Senator Cox advances £10,000, Aug. 21, 3*f* ; depopulation in Eastern Canada : negotiations to provide settlers (art., " Derelict farms in Eastern Canada "), Nov. 25, 13*b* ; departure of parties announced, Feb. 6, 7*d* ; leave, 28, 9*c* ; Mar. 2, 15*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; 23, 9*b* ; April 5, 8*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; Sept. 26, 4*a* ; Oct. 24, 9*c* ; statistics, 258*f* ; Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 5*a* ; annual meeting, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; Nova Scotia : result of inquiry, April 8, 8*d* ; Ontario : government increases grant, Mar. 13, 11*d* ; colonization scheme 16, 8*a* ; arrivals, 28, 4*b* ; statistics, June 20, 5*f* ; Toronto : new immigration-hall to be managed by Salvation Army, April 8, 8*d*

SALVATION Army (continued) :—
Exeter-hall : last meeting held, May 8, 5*d* ; —finance : balance-sheet, non-publication of : Kebbell, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 21, 2*e* ; correspondence with Lieut.-Col. Jolliffe published, Oct. 17, 6*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; —headquarters ; freehold, sale of : recommendation of improvements committee of L. C. C., July 24, 8*d* ; —India : Booth, "General" (s.), Sept. 10, 4*f* ; Booth-Tucker, Mr. Commissioner : appointed to charge, Sept. 4, 4*e* (s.), 10, 4*f* ; Java leper settlement : charge : arrangement concluded, Oct. 12, 10*f* ; attitude of government, No. 26, 7*b* ; —labour : sweating allegations at Trade Union Congress denied, Sept. 7, 7*e* ; —Marconi, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*b* ; —musical festival : date announced, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; held, 31, 8*d* ; —social work : "General" Booth's New year's letter, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; (sp. art.), 24, 4*a* ; Bell, Lord Mayor (l.), Nov. 19, 6*f* ; Booth, Mrs. (s.), 19, 6*f* ; Brassey, Lord (s.), 19, 6*f* ; meeting at Cannon-street Hotel held, 19, 6*f* ; —soldiers, new : sworn in, Jan. 22, 12*d* ; —women's social, rescue, and slum work ; cadets commissioned, Nov. 2, 6*e*
SALVIDGE, Mr. R. F.—on Education Bill (forthcoming) : attitude of Lancashire churchpeople (l.), Dec. 10, 8*b*
SALVIN-MOORE, Mr. J. E.—biographical ; elected professor of cytology at Liverpool University, Mar. 21, 10*e*
SAMAD Khan Mirza, Momtaz es Saltaneh, (Persia)—presents credentials to M. Fallières, June 3, 10*c*
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—at home at Haymarket Theatre in aid : Royal patronage, May 23, 8*b* ; —appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b* ; *Café chantant* : annouced, April 6, 10*a* ; receipts, May 10, 14*b* ; —contributions, July 11, 9*f* —operating theatre opened, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; —reception at Haymarket Theatre in aid, June 28, 8*b*
SAMBAS Rubber and Gutta-Percha Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 2, 15*b* ; meeting, Nov. 13, 18*d*
SAMBOURNE, Mr. L.—leaves for Spain, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; returns from Spain, April 20, 12*a*
SAMBOURNE, Mrs. L.—health, Jan. 19, 9*f*
SAMBUCETTI, Mr. T.—on Italy : railway thefts (l.), Oct. 24, 5*e*
SAMETINI, Mr. L.—violin recital, Feb. 4, 8*a*
SAMI Pasha, Vice-Adm. (Turkey) — death, Feb. 26, 5*e*
SAMNE, Dr. G. (France)—on Egypt : British administration (art.), Mar. 2, 6*a* ; Nationalists (art.), Jan. 28, 3*f*
SAMPSON, Mr. (Cape Colony)—at Capetown, on tariff : taxation of minerals, April 6, 5*a*
SAMSON, Mr. P.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
SAMUDA, Miss A.—death, April 4, 7*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. H.—receives deputation on new cab regulations, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; visits Jersey, July 26, 10*f* ; receives deputation on Infant Life Protection Act, 1897, Aug. 16, 2*f* ; receives deputation of police matrons, July 12, 11*e* ; to address meetings, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; receives deputation on juvenile smoking, Nov. 5, 3*c*
at Birmingham, on children's courts, Dec. 6, 14*b* ; at Dewsbury, on ministry : programme, Oct. 22, 6*e* ; at Home Counties Liberal Federation, on factories : inspection, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; at Paddington, on Mr. A. J. Balfour's fiscal policy ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 7, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Regulation Bill, June 15, 12*a* ; —Cabs Bill, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; —Employment of Women Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —factories : inspectors, July 19, 7*e* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 25, 8*b* ; —industries : diseases, July 19, 7*e* ; —labour, "time cribbing," July 19, 7*e* ; —lead poisoning, July 19, 7*e* ; —licensing : Sunday closing, Mar. 6, 7*e* ; —Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; —Partnerships Bill, Limited, May 4, 7*b* ; —poor law : Released Persons Bill, May 25, 6*e* ; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f*
on child offenders : forthcoming government Bill (l.), July 3, 8*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. J.—adopted Liberal candidate for Stockton, Nov. 16, 6*d*
SAMUEL, Sir M.—lays foundation-stone of synagogue at Salford, Mar. 19, 10*a* ; offers £2,000 towards erection of new theatre at West Kent Hospital, April 9, 6*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. S.—memorial : public subscription in Liverpool announced, Mar 11, 10*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. S. M.—library sold, July 2, 10*e*
in Parliament, on London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 7*f*
SAMUELS, Mr. A. W.—on Ireland : cattle-driving (l.), Dec. 3, 12*b*
SAMOA—Stevenson, late R. L. ; residence purchased by Germany, Jan. 10, 8*a*
SAMWELL, Lieut.-Col. F.—death, Nov. 6, 7*f*
SAN Benigo—British Cemetery : appeal for funds, Mar. 27, 9*f*
SANCHEZ, Señor O. P. (Chile)—appointed minister of war and marine, April 30, 5*e*
SANCHEZ-MACHERO, Señor J.——rceives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
SANDARS, Judge—on publishers' books advertisements : boycott of *The Times* (l.), Sept. 23, 6*c*
SANDAY, Dr. W.—to lecture at Sion College, Sept. 28, 11*a* ; "Life of Christ in Recent Research, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 322*c*
SANDBACH, Brev.-Col. A. E.—authorized to revert to imperial establishment, Nov. 19, 6*a*
SANDBACH, Mr. G. R.—death, Nov. 14, 12*a*
SANDBY, Mr. H.—violoncello recital, Feb. 27, 12*c*
SANDELL, A.—disorderly charge, May 30, 4*f* ; June 6, 3*f*
SANDEMAN, Mr. J. F.—on consols : depreciation (l.), Sept. 2, 9*f*
SANDEMAN, Mr. J. G.—on post-cards : size (l.), Feb. 12, 14*d*
SANDEN, Miss H. von—vocal recital, May 22, 10*e*
SANDERS, Mr.—in London County Council, on presentation of address to German Emperor, Nov. 13, 8*f*
SANDERS, A. D.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 25, 17*d*
SANDERS, Miss E. K.—"Forest Playfellow, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 373*c*
SANDERS, Mr. W. S.—on London County Council (l.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
SANDERSON, Lord—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. H.—at Liverpool, on White Star Line : withdrawal from Queenstown, Mar. 28, 4*d*
SANDERSON, Sir P.—retiring, Feb. 23, 9*e*
Bryce, Mr. J. : appreciation, April 25, 5*e* ; —Morgan, Rev. Dr. P. : appreciation (s.), April 25, 5*e*
SANDFORD, Mr. (Australia)—at Lithgow, on iron industry, July 24, 5*a*
SANDHEIM, Mr. H. J.—appointed minister of Hebrew Congregation at Swansea, Jan. 4, 4*e*
SANDHURST—Royal Military College :—
Cadets —camp arrangements, Mar. 18, 9*c* ; commissions : see under ARMY—Com-

SANDHURST—Royal Military College—Cadets (continued) :—
missions ; training on Salisbury Plain, July 9, 12*d* ; operations on Salisbury Plain : inspected by Gen. the Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, 23, 12*b* ; inspected by Duke of Connaught, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; by Maj.-Gen. D. Haig, 19, 10*b*
Examinations—admission : result, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; senior division list of medallists and prize winners, 22, 12*b* ; entrance examination : date, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; particulars, July 22, 9*a* ; successful candidates, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; prize winners : list, 26, 4*d*
Extension —amount allotted, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; Feb. 1, 5*c*
Sports : see under ATHLETIC
SANDHURST, Lord—sworn in member of Privy Council, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; resigns aldermanship of L.C.C., July 1, 10*d*
SAN Diego, Marquis—Dr. Gutierrez receives title, May 22, 5*d*
SANDILANDS, Mr. J.—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 28, 10*f*
SAN Donato Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 8, 17*c* ; report, May 2, 15*e*
SANDOVER, Mr. W.—at Bishopsgate-street, on Australia : new tariff, Sept. 12, 4*f*
SANDOW, Mr. E.—"Construction and Reconstruction of the Human Body, The : A Manual of the Therapeutics of Exercise" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 254*c*
SANDOWN (I.W.)—bathing accident : see under BATHING—Accidents
SANDOWN Park—race meetings : see under TURF
SANDOWN Park (Racecourse) (Ltd.)—shares : sale, Jan. 10, 11*e*
SANDRINGHAM—church, parish : Gordon day service, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; amount of collection, 23, 5*a* ; —grounds and garden : open to visitors during absence of royal family, Aug. 15, 8*b*
SANDS, Mr. P. C.—elected fellow at St. John's College, Cambridge University ; biographical, Nov. 5, 7*a*
SANDS, Mr. W. H.—appointed prosecuting counsel to the Mint at Central Criminal Court, April 11, 4*f*
SANDT, E.—"Cavete" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 221*b*
SANDWELL (drummer)—runs amok, May 16, 12*a*
SANDWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
SANDWICHMEN—London : Christmas dinner, Dec 25, 13*d*
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—lecture arrangements, May 9, 10*c* ; Gresham College : lecture arrangements, Oct. 5, 10*b*
SANDWITH, Rev. W. F. G.—iustituted rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, Jan. 21, 11*c*
SANDYS, Mrs. G.—receives presentation from Unionists of Bodmin, May 21, 8*a*
SANDYS, Dr. J. E.—at Devonshire-house, on King of Siam : appreciation, June 26, 4*e*
on Latin pronunciation (l.), April 3, 8*a* ; —learning, date of revival of (l.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
SANDYS, Col. T. M.—presents chalices to Worcester Cathedral, April 3, 4*c*
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; Territorial Bill, June 19, 6*d*
SANDRINGHAM estate—rifle range opened, May 27, 10*c*
SAN Francisco :—
Administration scandal : see under UNITED States—Scandals
Anti-Japanese movement : see under UNITED States—Japan
SAN Francisco (continued) :—
Earthquake—buildings, effect upon : reports (E.S.), July 10, 221*b* ; insurance : reports, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; (F.S.), 14, 16*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; validity of earthquake clause tested, 7, 3*f* ; law case, 17, 3*b* ; verdict, 26, 5*d* ; amount of Royal Exchange Assurance Co.'s loss, Feb. 9, 15*d* ; amount of Law Union and Crown Insurance Co.'s losses, Mar. 5, 15*d* ; amount of London Assurance Corporation's losses, 16, 15*b* ; amount of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.'s losses, April 25, 8*a* ; amount of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.'s losses, May 15, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "British fire offices in 1906 : effects of San Francisco disaster," F.S.), June 10, 187*d* ; special article ("The effect of earthquakes upon engineering structures," E.S.), May 29, 169*b*
Fire—lodging-house burned, April 5, 3*e*
Harbour dues — German complaints (F.S.), July 8, 205*e*
Labour : see under UNITED States—Labour
Mayoralty—prospects, June 19, 5*d* ; mayor appointed, July 18, 5*e* ; re-election of Schmitz favoured by Union of Labour, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; Dr. Taylor chosen, Sept. 6, 3*e* ; election ; candidates' prospects, Nov. 4, 3*b* ; result, 7, 3*a* ; our special correspondent's comments ; San Francisco *Call* comments, 7, 7*f*
Municipality — elections : candidates ; prospects, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; result, 7, 3*a* ; —labour union leaders : invitation rejected, July 29, 7*e* ; — reform : Dr. Taylor chosen mayor ; Mr. Casey appointed president of Board of Public Works, Sept 6, 3*e* : —scandals : see under UNITED STATES — Scandals : —supervisors appointed, July 29, 7*c*
Mutual Life Insurance Co.'s building : details of removal of upper storeys (E.S.), Feb. 27, 68*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Rebuilding — special article ("The rebuilding of San Francisco"), Jan. 5, 8*c* ; progress, April 19, 5*d*
Shipbuilding—Union Ironworks : closing announced, Sept. 11, 10*f*
SAN Francisco Breweries (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 9, 13*d* ; Nov. 23, 3*a* ; report, 14, 4*c*
SANG, late Dr. E.—logarithmic and mathematical tables presented to Royal Society of Edinburgh, Nov. 5, 10*c*
SAN Giuliano, Marquis di (Italy)—leaves London, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; leaving for Sicily, Mar. 11, 10*b* ; lecture to Dante Society postponed, May 13, 10*b* ; visits Venice Exhibition, 23, 8*b* ; returns to London, 25, 12*a* ; lectures before Dante Society : date, June 7, 12*a* ; presides at dinner of Dante Society, 13, 10*d* ; at Dante Society, on "Paradiso," Canto IX., June 21, 3*f* ; visits Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; visits Lord Joicey's collieries at Beamish, 23, 8*a* ; at Belfast, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; 12, 4*b* ; presides at dinner of Society of Italian Veterans and Garibaldini, 21, 10*b* (e.e.) ; receives order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Nov. 29, 12*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Geographical Society, May 28, 5*f* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Anglo-Italian relations, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; at Stafford House, on Garibaldi : centenary, July 5, 4*f*
SANGLI Gold Mining Co.—report, June 6, 14*b* ; meeting, 19, 3*f*

SANIEH-ED-DAULEH (Persia)—resigns presidency of Parliament, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; appointed minister of interior, Oct. 25, 8*a* ; resigns ; appointed minister of education, 28, 6*c*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—dinner, Feb. 4, 13*d* ; —conference : date, Aug. 20, 8*a* ; arrangements, Sept. 17, 8*a* ; meetings, 18, 6*c* ; 20, 2*f* ; 21, 9*c*
"SANITAS" (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 14*b* ; dividend, Nov. 13, 9*f*
SANITATION : see under PUBLIC health
SAN Jorge Nitrate Co.—report, May 3, 14*c* ; meeting, 14, 16*c*
SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 14*b* ; dividend, Nov. 8, 17*c*
SAN Ning Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
"SANO di mente"—on Constitution-hill arch quadriga (l.), Nov. 30, 8*c*
SAN Paulo—coffee convention : purchases discontinued, June 11, 5*d* ; government attitude ; *The Times* comment, May 31, 14*c* ; stock abroad : loan : see under Finance—Loan, new, below ; —finance : new loan : signed, May 27, 13*d* ; particulars, June 17, 6*b* ; application to Brazilian Government, 19, 5*c* ; sanctioned by Chamber, 24, 6*b* ; sanctioned by President, Aug. 14, 11*b*—liabilities : statistics (F.S.), Sept. 9, 5*b*
SAN Paulo Brazilian Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Co.—meeting, June 25, 13*f*
SAN Paulo Gas Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 3*c*
SAN Paulo Match Factory—report, July 3, 14*c* : meeting, 10, 4*b*
SAN Paulo Railway : see under Brazil—Railways
SAN Pedro, Señor (Spain) appointed minister of public instruction, Jan. 26, 5*c*
SAN Remo—sulphur in rain : correspondence, May 17, 6*f*
SAN Salvador—America, Central : see that title ; —finance : loan authorized by congress, May 3, 5*c* ; —Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA ; —railway : Salvador Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 10, 13*f* ; meetings, 31, 12*a* ; Nov. 8, 17*a* ; — president elected, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; —revolutionary movement : particulars of outbreak, May 22, 5*f*
SAN Salvador Spanish Iron Ore Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 3*c*
SAN Sebastian Nitrate Co.—report, June 5, 16*f* ; meeting, 18, 13*b* ; —dividend, Oct. 29, 14*d*
SANSON, R.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 5, 13*d* ; 13, 6*e*
SANSU Mine—report, July 5, 15*b* ; meeting, 13, 16*b*
SANT, A.—confidence trick charge, June 27, 3*c*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 20, 11*c* ; July 30, 15*a* ; report, Nov. 5, 3*b*
SANTA Claus Society—exhibition announced, Dec. 4, 12*c*
SANTA Fé and Cordova Great Southern Land Company—report, Sept. 21, 3*a* ; meeting, Oct. 4, 16*c*
SANTA Fé Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 19, 3*d* ; report, Nov. 1, 11*f* ; meeting, 16, 15*c*
SANTA Fé, Liberal, and Englewood Railroad Co. : see under UNITED States—Railways
SANTA Rita Nitrate Co.—dividend, May 3, 14*f* ; meeting, 24, 12*c*
SAN Thome—slave labour : Portuguese government's action, Nov. 25, 3*d* ; Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 16*d*
SANTIAGO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d* ; report, Nov. 4, 13*d* ; meeting, 21, 15*b*
SANTLEY, Sir C.—jubilee concert : Lord Kilmorey (l.), Mar. 1, 3*f* ; arrangements, 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; royal patronage, April 23, 5*d* ; concert given, May 1, 7*f* ; amount of proceeds, June 6, 10*b* ; elected honorary member of Savage Club, Dec. 9, 10*a* ; knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; fiftieth anniversary of public appearance in London, 18, 6*d*
SANTO Domingo—United States : treaty ratified, Feb. 28, 5*f*
SANTOS-DUMONT, M.—health, July 5, 10*b*
Airship : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships
SAO José (Brazil) Diamonds and Carbons (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 14*c*
SAO Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 4*a* ; Sept. 17, 10*a* ; dividend, Dec. 17, 14*c*
SAPELLNIKOFF, Herr—piano recital, June 21, 12*a*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—meetings, July 30, 14*f* ; (F.S.), Aug. 5, 4*c*
SAPOUNTZAKIS, A.—assault charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*
SAPPHIRES—particulars of large find, Aug. 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
SARACCO, Senator G.—death, Jan. 21, 9*f*
SARAFOFF, Boris (Macedonia)—assassinated, Dec. 13, 7*d*
SARAWAK—coal tar : see under PARLIAMENT
SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaving London, April 9, 9*f*
SARAWAK, Ranee of—to receive toys at ball in aid of Our Dumb Friends' League, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; opens sale of work in connexion with Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 28, 8*b*
SARDINIA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —railways : Royal Sardinian Railway Co. report, Mar. 26, 14*a*
SARGANT, Mr. E. B.—elected member of Central Executive Committee of Victoria League, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; at Royal Colonial Institution, on education : federal tendencies, Jan. 17, 13*c*
SARRAUT, M. (France)—health, June 11, 10*b* ; resigns office of Under-Secretary of State for the Interior, June 18, 9*c* ; July 22, 7*c*
at Lyons, on civil servants' proposed trade union, April 23, 5*c*
SARRIEN, M. (France)—resigns from Radical party, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; refuses to reconsider decision, 20, 7*f*
SARSFIELD, M.—wilful damage charge, July 31, 4*f* ; Aug. 1, 4*f* ; 15, 2*d*
SARTIAUX, M. (France)—on Channel tunnel (lect.), Jan. 22, 5*b*
SARTORIUS, Maj.-Gen. R. W.—death, Aug. 9, 5*f* ; message of condolence from King Edward, 12, 12*a*
SASKATCHEWAN—agriculture : crops : official report for 1906, Mar. 25, 3*b* ; acreage yield and value (statistics), Nov. 14, 4*b* ; wheat yield, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; —Lloyd, Archdeacon (s.), Jan. 12, 13*f* ; —missions : farewell meeting at Exeter-hall held, April 18, 4*f* ; —University, State : Bill introduced, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; —vicariate Apostolic : raised to bishopric, Nov. 12, 12*d*
SASSARD, Misses—concert, Jan. 30, 12*b* ; vocal recital, June 1, 10*d*
SASSE, Miss H.—concert, July 9, 12*f*
SASSOON, Mrs. A.—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*
SASSOON, Mr. A. D.—will, June 20, 11*f*
SASSOON, Mr. A. A. D.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*

SASSOON, Sir E.—reception to members of "1900 Club," Feb. 23, 9*c*; becomes vice-president of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Aug. 8*a*
at Folkestone, on Independent Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity, May 21, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 14, 8*a*, *b*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 13, 10*a*; May 4, 8*a*, *b*; —House of Lords: reform, June 27, 8*b*; —Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*c*; —tea duty, May 2, 6*f*; —Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 22, 5*f*; —Wireless Telegraphy Convention, July 31, 7*e*
on Channel Tunnel (l.), Jan. 19, 7*c*; Feb. 4, 17*c*; correction, 5, 7*f*
SASUN, D.—police-court charge, July 17, 4*f*; 24, 3*f*; Sept. 17, 10*c*
SATINO (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 13*c*
SATO, Mr. A. (Japan)—received by King Frederick VIII., May 13, 10*c*
SATOW, Sir E.—leases Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Mar. 7, 9*f*; appointed plenipotentiary at Hague Peace Conference, April 30, 8*a*
at Hague peace conference, on naval warfare: belligerent vessels in neutral ports, Aug. 2, 3*d*; neutral prizes, 8, 3*a*; on submarine mines (s.), Sept. 18, 3*d*; 27, 7b; Oct. 10, 3*a*; neutrals: rights and duties, Oct. 5, 5*b*; —on Chinese missions (l.), Nov. 1, 7*d*
SAUER, Herr E.—piano recital, Feb. 13, 12*e*
SAUER, Mr. H.—leaves for England, Sept. 27, 12*c*
SAUER, Mr. J. (Cape Colony)—at Seapoint on imperial conference, April 5, 3*e*
SAUERBECK, Mr. A.—on prices and trade in 1906 (l.), Jan 12, 13*c*; —on prices of commodities (l.), Feb. 9, 15*d*; Mar. 9, 15*d*; April 6, 13*b*; May 11, 17*d*; June 8, 17*b*; July 6, 15*b*; Aug. 10, 13*b*; Sept. 7, 13*b*; Oct. 12, 13*d*; Nov. 9, 13*c*; Dec. 14, 15*d*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. B.—"Shepherd of Kensington, A," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 325*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 22, 6*d*; funeral, 24, 4*d*
SAUNDERS, J.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*
SAUNDERS, P.—wounding charge, Sept. 16, 16*f*
SAUNDERS, W.—theft charge, Sept 11, 10*e*
SAUNDERSON, late Col. E. J.—memorial proposed: committee appointed (P.N.), April 12, 7*f*; contributions (P.N.), July 12, 10*a*
SAUTELET, Mr. C.—vocal recital, May 31, 10*c*
SAVAGE, Rev. E. S.—on archæology: Hexham Abbey Church, April 1, 5*f*
SAVAGE, T.—assault charge, May 7, 4*d*; 30, 3*f*
SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, Dr. G. F.—"Rutilii Claudii Namatiani De reditu suo libri duo" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*b*
SAVAGE Club—dinner, Feb. 11, 10*b*; —Mansion-house: dinner, July 1, 14*f*; —jubilee dinner held Dec. 9, 10*a*; Wyndham, Sir C. (s.), 9, 10*a*
SAVERY, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 10, 10*e*
SAVILE, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Mar. 4, 10*c*
SAVILE, Mr. F.—"Desert Venture, The" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*a*
SAVILL and Savill, Messrs.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, Jan. 24, 3*e*
SAVINGS Banks: see under POST Office.
SAVIOUR, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
SAVOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of War, Mar. 18, 5*c*; resigns office of Minister of War, June 5, 7*c*
SAVORY, Mr. D. L.—on phonetics: application to modern languages (paper read), Jan. 4, 6*b*
SAVORY, Mr. R. H.—joins London board of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, Jan. 21, 13*d*
SAVORY (H. L.) and Co., Messrs.—granted warrant of appointment to Emperor of Japan, Oct. 2, 10*b*
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 14*c*
SAVOY Theatre, Jan. 3, 7*e*; 23, 4*c*; Mar. 7, 5*f*; April 1, 8*d*; 5, 3*f*; 19, 12*f*; May 16, 13*f*; June 12, 9*f*; 27, 12*d*; July 18, 10*e*; Aug. 1, 5*f*; 31, 6*d*; Sept. 17, 7*f*; (L.S.), 26, 294*c*; Oct. 15, 9*f*; 18, 12*b*; 23, 8*d*; Nov. 8, 11*f*; 26, 5*f*; Dec. 10, 10*d*; 31, 8*e*; —management: Vedrenne and Barker, Messrs.: inaugnration dinner, Sept. 10, 8*a*; —opera season: Carte, Mrs. D'Oyly (l), Aug. 24, 6*a*
SAWARD, C.—malicious wounding charge, Dec. 12, 11*d*
SAWTELL, Mr. W. W.—appointed headmaster of Uxbridge County School, July 16, 10*c*
SAWYER, F.—assault charge, Oct. 9, 17*a*
SAWYER, G.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*
SAXBY, C.—wounding charge, Jan. 16, 13*b*
SAXBY, D.—theft charge, Oct. 9, 17*a*
SAXE-COBURG, Duchess M.—at Rome, May 14, 10*b*; received by Pius X., 20, 4*c*; visits Queen Alexandra, 23, 8*b*; at Perugia, 31, 10*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Dowager Duchess of—visits Royal Opera, Covent Garden, June 20, 10*b*; visits Savoy Theatre, July 4, 10*b*; visits Lyceum Theatre, 9, 10*c*; visits Graves's Galleries, 10, 10*c*; visits Criterion Theatre, 11, 10*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 16, 10*b*; visits Messrs. Tooth's galleries, 17, 10*b*; visits Leicester galleries, 20, 12*b*; leaves England, 23, 10*b*; lunches with King Edward, June 1, 14*a*; visits Prince of Wales, 1, 14*a*; leaves London, 4, 9*e*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of—to visit Duchess of Albany, Mar. 29, 4*a*; leaves Gotha, May 3, 10*a*; at Claremont, 4, 13*f*; at Windsor, 6, 10*b*; leaves Windsor, 18, 12*a*; at Edinburgh, 22, 10*a*; inspects 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, 23, 4*b*; in London, 25, 11*f*; visits Hon. R. Moreton at Church Crookham, 27, 10*c*; lunches with King Edward, June 1, 14*a*; visits Prince of Wales, 1, 14*a*; leaves London, 4, 9*e*; returns to Coburg, 5, 11*f*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Prince Augustus of—health, Sept. 7, 9*f*; 9, 12*a*; 12, 4*b*; operation for appendicitis, 9, 12*a*; death; biographical, 16, 11*f*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Princess Beatrice of—opens fête in gardens of Whitechapel parish church, July 18, 10*b*; leaves Madrid for France, Oct. 16, 12*a*; betrothal to Prince Alfonso of Bourbon-Orleans announced, Dec. 28, 3*d*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Princess Clementine—health, Feb. 5, 7*e*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 10*a*; 15 10*a*; death, 18, 5*e*; funeral arrangements, 19, 5*b*; Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria replies to telegrams of condolence, 20, 10*a*; 21, 5*e*; funeral ceremony at Vienna; Prussian court mourning ordered, 21, 10*a*; requiem mass celebrated at Sofia, 22, 12*f*; memorial service in London, 25, 10*c*; requiem service held, Mar. 19, 5*d*; will, June 28, 10*e*
SAXE-COBURG, Prince Leopold of — at Victoria, B.C., April 4, 8*a*

SAXE-COBURG, Prince Philip of—at Rome, April 3, 7*f*
SAXE-MEININGEN, Hereditary Prince Bernhard of—leaving Cannes, Jan. 12, 9*c*; leaves for Piræus, 15, 10*a*
SAXE-MEININGEN, Hereditary Prince of—at Cannes, Mar. 5, 10*a*
SAXONY—King : see FREDERICK Augustus III. ; —Queen Dowager : see CAROLINE
SAXONY, Prince George of—leaves for Germany, Dec. 4, 12*a*
SAXONY, Prince John George of—leaves Dresden, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; visits Windsor Castle, 18, 6*c* ; attends marriage of Prince Charles of Bourbon, 18, 7*a* ; leaves England, 20, 12*a*
SAXONY, Princess Mathilde of—at Madrid, Mar. 4, 10*b*
SAXTON, Rev. E. J.—appointed secretary of Yorkshire Congregational Union, Dec. 4, 13*f*
SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; on archæology : discovery of tomb of Queen Teie (l.), Sept. 17, 6*b* ; Oct. 17, 6*c*
SAYE and Sele, Lord—death, Oct. 9, 7*f* ; funeral arrangements, 11, 12*c* ; funeral, 14, 10*c*
SAYER, Mr. H. J., Lord Mayor of Birmingham—consents to be nominated for second year, July 16, 10*b*
SAYERS, Mr. H. M.—"Brakes for Tramway Cars" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*e*
SAYYID Nasrullah (Persia) — on Shah : ultimatum to Parliament (s.), Dec. 20, 7*b*
SCAFE, Gen. C. H.—on Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth : enlargement (l.), Oct. 21, 6*c*
SCALA Theatre, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; Feb. 12, 10*a* ; April 15, 9*d* ; 22, 17*c* ; Oct. 28, 3*f*
SCAMMELL, Mr. E. T.—leaving for Western Australia, Nov. 20, 12*b*
SCALON, Gen.—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 19, 8*a*
SCANDIA Club—steward prosecuted, April 25, 14*f*
SCANNELL, Mr. T. B.—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 15, 8*b*
SCARBOROUGH—coins discovered, April 8, 8*e*. ; —harbour : proposed improvements (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*a* ; improvements to be proceeded with, Aug. 28, 3*f* ; projected improvements (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
SCARBOROUGH, Dowager Countess of—death, April 3, 8*d* ; funeral, 8, 8*b*
SCARBOROUGH Constitutional Club—bazaar in aid held, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; 14, 10*b*
SCARBROUGH, Lord — in Parliament on Territorial Army Bill, June 26, 9*a* ; July 9, 6*a*
SCARISBRICK, Mrs.—assault charge, May 11, 6*c*
SCARLET fever—preventive measures : correspondence, Oct. 28, 7*d*
SCARLETT, S.—cruelty to horse charge, Mar. 7, 15*a*
SCARRITT, Mr. W. E.—on Illinois Central Railway : Fish-Harriman dispute (l.), Dec. 7, 13*c* ; 9, 13*d*
SCAZIGINO, Capt. J. (Austria)—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 13*b*
SCHAAFHAUSEN Bank Union—return for 1906 (F.S.), Mar. 11, 94*b*
SCHACHT, Sgt. E. D.—receives gift from Lord Roberts, April 15, 8*c*
SCHACK, Herr W. von (Germany)—to investigate financial and commerical conditions in United States, Jan. 8, 3*c*
SCHAEDLER, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on general election, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; 16, 7*d*
SCHAEFER, E.—police court charge, Dec. 14, 3*d*
SCHÄFER, Prof. (Germany)—at British Association, on anæsthetics : administration, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; at Royal Academy, on colonial policy, Jan. 9, 5*c*
SCHAPER, M. (Holland)—in Chamber, on second Hague Peace Conference, May 8, 7*b*
SCHARDT, Mr. C. C.—on Switzerland : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 4, 12*a*
SCHARRER, Miss I.—piano recital, June 21, 12*b*
SCHEICHER, Mgr.—on late Professor Schell : action at Vatican against (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 7*c*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on prices : increased cost of necessaries, Nov. 26, 5*a*
SCHELL, late Prof.—attitude of Vatican re Scheicher, Mgr. (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 7*c*
SCHERMULY, Mr. W.—new life-saving at sea apparatus : correspondence, May 6, 13*f*
SCHERREN, Mr. H.—at Zoological Society, on bears : hybrid, April 26, 14*d*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Aug. 31, 6*c* ; Sept. 7, 12*c*
SCHEVENINGEN—International Dairy Congress : see under DAIRYING—Congress, international
SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 15*a* ; report, Feb. 21, 14*b*
SCHICKFUS, Lieut.-Gen. E. von—receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*
SCHIEFFELIN, Dr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—at Church House, on mission work, May 30, 4*d* ; — at Queen's-hall, on mission work, May 20, 4*c*
SCHIEL, E. contravention of Aliens Act charge, Dec 28, 12*f*
SCHIEMANN, Prof.—at Paris, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; French press comment, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; on relations between Germany and Russia (quoted), Aug. 8, 3*d*
SCHIFF, Miss — receives "Officier de l'Académie," Nov. 11, 10*c*
SCHIFF, Mr. T. F. (U.S.A.)—on financial crisis, (s), Dec. 4, 7*c*, *d*
SCHILLER—early editions : sale announced, Sept. 20, 8*c*
SCHILLER, Mr. F. C. S.—on Oxford University reform (l), Oct. 24, 6*d* ; "Studies in Humanism" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 210*a*
SCHILLERMANS, F.—larceny charge, April 12, 13*c*
SCHILLINGS, Herr—receives title of professor, July 15, 6*c*
SCHIMPERS, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—elected to Legislative Council, Nov. 21, 5*a*
SCHIRMBÖCK, Herr—designs postage stamp issued in connexion with Austrian Emperor's jubilee, Dec. 3, 5*c*
SCHLEE, Mr. C.—on China : teas (l., F.S.), July 15, 208*a*
SCHLESINGER, M.—collection of musical autographs sold, Nov. 13, 8*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—children of opted Danes : Denmark and Prussia : treaty concluded, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; details, 24, 5*b* ; opinion at Copenhagen, 25, 3*c* ; Danish ministerial statement, Feb. 1, 3*c* ;—coast defence works : progress (E.S.), Jan. 9, 15*a* ;—Danish language question : Hadersleben Chamber of Agriculture demonstration, July 18, 5*c* ; resolution adopted, 22, 7*f* ; German press comment, 22, 7*c*, 8*a* ; causes of friction, 20, 7*c* ; opinion in North Schleswig, 22, 7*f* ; petition rejected, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; German government's attitude, 3, 5*e* ; meeting of German delegates at Rothenburg ; Dr. Hahn (s.), 6, 3*b*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of—leaves for Potsdam, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; takes part in golf foursome, 14, 11*c* ; birthday anniversary, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; leaves for Germany, April 5, 7*f* ; received by King Edward, June 15, 14*a* ; leaves for Berlin, 24, 10*c*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—at Royal Holloway College, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; present at funeral of Lord Thring, 9, 12*a* ; entertains members of Garth Hunt, 11, 10*a* ; presides at dinuer of Garth Hunt, 27, 10*a* ; present at meeting of governors of Royal Holloway College, 19, 10*a* ; consents to be present at annual meeting of Guy's Hospital Ladies' Association, 25, 10*c* ; dines with Lord Carrington, April 24, 5*e* ; at Schomberg House, 25, 10*a* ; present at meeting of governing body of Royal Holloway College ; visits Playhouse, 26, 10*a* ; visits Criterion Theatre, May 1, 5*e* ; gives dinners, 4, 13*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; visits Royal Counties Agricultural Society's show, 31, 10*a* ; entertains Ascot party at Cumberland Lodge, June 18, 10*a* ; dinner, 29, 12*b* ; accepts presidency of Imperial Service College Trust, July 4, 10*b* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 6, 11*e* ; dines with Knight of Kerry, 9, 10*c* ; present at Bury St. Edmunds pageant, 13, 12*a* ; distributes prizes at United Services College, Aug. 2, 8*f* ; leaves for Kissingen, 8, 8*a* ; opens International Statistical Institute's congress at Copenhagen, Sept. 16, 17*c* ; arrives from Berlin, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; leaves for Newmarket, 31, 8*c* ; attends East Berks Art Society, 31, 8*c* ; returns to London, 2, 12*c* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a*

at Hunters' Improvement Society, on docking horses' tails, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; at Royal Holloway College, on Miss Penrose, Mar. 23, 14*d* ; —at Slough, on new hospital for Windsor, April 23, 5*d*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of:—

Jan.—visits Holiday Home for Cripples, Englefield-green, 9, 9*f* ; opens exhibition at Graften Galleries, 12, 7*a* ; visits Windsor crèche, 14, 10*a* ; " at home " at St. James's Theatre, announced, 17, 7*e* ; opens Brixton parish church institute, 21, 11*c* ; consents to lay foundation-stone of central library, Hackney, 26, 7*a* ; present at meetings in support of Church Army, 28, 9*e* ; 30, 10*a*

Feb.—opens exhibition at Shoreditch Town-hall, 6, 12*a* ; accepts presidency of Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Musical Festival, 7, 7*e* ; opens bazaar at Ealing ; distributes prizes at Princess Helena College, 8, 7*d* ; visits Playhouse, 9, 12*a*

March.—dines with Lord Haversham ; " at home " at South African Products Exhibition ; lays foundation-stone of public library in New Kent-road, 9, 12*a* ; presents diplomas at Royal School of Art Needlework, 11, 10*b* ; patronage to ball at Royal Palace Hotel, 12, 13*a* ; lays foundation-stone of central public library at Hackney, 25, 10*e* ; heads deputation of South African Colonization Society to Lord Elgin ; to preside at sale of Royal School of Art Needlework, 29, 4*a*

April.—opens exhibition at Bagshot Institute, 4, 8*a* ; accepts presidency of South African Colonization Society, 13, 12*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Church of St. John the Evangelist, Farnham-common, 15, 8*b* ; opens exhibition at Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, 16, 10*a* ; receives purses on behalf of *crèche* at Queensmead, 17, 10*a* ; opens bazaar

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of—April (continued) :—

at Camberley, 18, 10*a* ; dines with Lord Carrington, 24, 5*e* ; visits Playhouse, 26, 10a ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 27, 11*f* ; present at meeting of South African Colonization Society, 27, 8*e*

May.—visits Criterion Theatre, 1, 5*e* ; inaugurates completed portion of Beneuden Sanatorium, 2, 17*a* ; visits Dickinson Gallery, 2, 10*a* ; to open buildings of City of London Lying-in-Hospital, 3, 10*a* ; presents prizes at meeting of Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 7, 4*d* ; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 8, 7*d* ; visits Home Arts and Industries Association's exhibition, 10, 15*c* ; visits Lord Salisbury at Hatfield-house, 13, 10*b* ; to distribute certificates at National Health Society, 20, 4*c* ; opens exhibition at Oxford Town-hall, 24, 4*b* ; birthday celebrated, 27, 10*c* ; opens sale of Royal School of Art Needlework, 28, 10*d*

June.—visits Lyric Theatre, 1, 14*a* ; distributes prizes at musical festival at Oxford 3, 10*c* ; presents medallions to members of Norwood centre of St. John Ambulance Association, 5, 6*a* ; cancels engagement to lay foundation-stone of new church at Aldershot, 7, 10*e* ; presides at meeting of Royal British Nurses' Association, 8, 19*f* ; present at concert in aid of Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 11, 9*e* ; presents certificates at National Health Society's meeting, 13, 2*f* ; present at reception at Bridgewater House, 14, 10*b* ; visits International Red Cross Exhibition ; present at meeting on behalf of St. Helena Hospital, 15, 14*b* ; on Royal Maternity Charity, London (and others, l.), June 18, 8*d*

July.—present at concert at Æolian-hall, 2, 10*a* ; opens City of London Lying-in Hospital, 2, 14*f* ; dines with Lord Powis, 4, 10*b* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 6, 11*c* ; dines with Knight of Kerry, 9, 10*c* ; present at Claremont fête, 10, 10*c* ; to open buildings in connexion with Miss Meredith Brown's work, 12, 10*b* ; present at Bury St. Edmunds pageant, 13, 12*a* ; consents to open Church Army's annual sale of work, 18, 10*b* ; opens garden fête at Henley-on-Thames, 24, 10*a* ; distributes prizes at Egham Juvenile Floral and Industrial Society's show, 26, 10*e*

Aug.—present at garden party at Winkfield Place, 1, 10*b* ; accepts presidency of South London Musical Festival, 1908, 21, 8*a*

Sept.—leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 3, 4*a* ; consents to open exhibition of East Berks Art Society, 14, 10*b*

Oct.—arrives in London 17, 8*a* ; arrives at Windsor, 18, 12*b* ; arrives at Berlin, 21, 8*b* ; to open exhibition of East Berks Art Society, 26, 6*b*

Nov.—unveils portrait of Miss E. Penrose, 4, 8*c* ; opens sale of work in aid of Westminster, Female Refuge, 8, 12*a* ; attends meeting of Reading and District Branch of South African Colonization Society, 9, 10*b* ; visits gymnastic display, Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, 15, 12*b* ; to present diplomas at Royal British Nurses' Association, 20, 12*a* ; presents good service certificates to midwives, 21, 8*c* ; to open sale in aid of Care of Friendless Girls, 22, 12*b* ; to visit Knowsley, 23, 10*a* ; leaves for Knowsley 26, 10*b* ; opens Scottish Homes Industries Exhibition, 27, 12*a* ; visits Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 28, 10*b* ;

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of —Nov. (continued) :—
returns to London from Knowsley, 29, 12*a* ; on Royal Free Hospital—appeal (l.), 16,.8*a*
Dec.—Opens operating theatres at Royal Free Hospital, 4, 10*a* ; presides at meeting of Mothers' Aid Society, 4, 12*e* ; opens sale in aid of Pimlico Ladies' Association for Care of Friendless Girls, 6, 12*a* ; attends meeting of Royal British Nurses' Association, 7, 8*b* ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 7, 10*a* ; opens exhibition of work of Royal School of Art Needlework, 11, 12*b*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Louisa Augusta—visits Marylebone-road public baths, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; leaves for Stalliborough, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; attends meeting of Church Army League of Friends of the Poor, 15, 10*a* ; attends meetings in support of Church Army League of the Friends of the Poor, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; opens sale of work at 79, Harley-street, 7, 4*f* ; to attend meeting of Field-lane Ragged Schools, 15, 10*a* ; visits office of Ragged School Union, April 16, 10*a* ; opens Church Army home at Brighton, April 18, 10*a* ; opens church-house at Cricklewood, 22, 12*b* ; present at meeting in aid of Church Army League of Friends of the Poor, 24, 5*e* ; present at concert in aid of Missions to Seamen, May 9, 3*e* ; present at meeting in support of Whitechapel branch of League of Mercy, 9, 10*b* ; attends annual meetings of Church Army, 10, 8*b* ; attends meeting of Field-lane Institution, 16, 11*d* ; to speak at meeting of Friedenheim Hospital, 20, 4*e* ; opens exhibition in aid of Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, June, 7, 15*a* ; dines with Sir H. Perrott, July 3, 10*e* ; opens flower show at Spitalfields, 4, 10*b* ; attends receptions on behalf of Church Army League of Friends of the Poor, 17, 9*f* ; 23, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; inspects improvements at Royal Free Hospital, Aug. 9, 3*e* ; leaves for Dublin, Sept. 5, 3*f* ; at Claremorris, 6, 7*f* ; 7, 9*f* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, Dec. 20, 12*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of—takes part in golf foursome, Jan. 14, 11*e* ; present at concert at St. George's Hospital, 15, 10*a* ; attends meeting of League of Mercy for Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, and Oxfordshire, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; leaves England, 23, 9*e* ; leaves Stockholm, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; in London, 20, 10*b* ; visits Oxford, 22, 10*a* ; visits Miss M. Hunt's exhibition, April 5, 4*a* ; visits Dickinson Gallery, May 2, 10*a* ; visits Time and Talents Settlement, Bermondsey, 7, 4*e* ; at concert in aid of "Our Dumb Friends' League" Hospital, 11, 14*a* ; visits St. George's Hospital, June 10, 10*e* ; to open bazaar, at Winchester, July 12,10*b* ; arrives in London, Oct, 8, 10*b* ; attend a meeting of Oxfordshire district of League of Mercy, Nov. 1, 11*e* ; leaves for Knowsley, 26, 10*b* ; arrives in London from Knowsley, 29, 12*a* ; at meeting of Berks, Bucks, Oxon, and Hants districts of League of Mercy, Dec. 7, 10*a*

SCHLICH, Prof.—on late Sir D. Brandis : biographical (l.), June 4, 13*e*

SCHLICH, Mr. W.—on Leeds unemployed : afforestation (l.), Sept. 12, 5*f*

SCHLOZER, Herr von (Germany) — appointed Prussian Minister at Munich, Oct. 24, 4*e*

SCHLUTER, A. and H.—theft charge, Aug. 1, 15*e*

SCHMEDES, Herr P.—vocal recitals, May 14, 10*e* ; June 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 10, 12*e*

SCHMIDT, C., and Thell, C.—theft charge, Sept. 20, 5*e*

SCHMIDT, Father F. W.—death, Dec. 3, 12*a*

SCHMIDT, Mme. H.—violin recital, June 1, 10*d*

SCHMIDT, Dr. H. W.—appointed to research fellowship at Manchester University, Oct. 28, 6*e*

SCHMIDT, Prof. P. W.—"Buch des Rágáwau, der Königsgeschichte," reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 15*4e*

SCHMIDT, Sigfried—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, Oct. 10, 10*e*

SCHMIDTBONN, Herr W.—"Heilsbringer, Der," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*e*

SCHMITZ, Mr. E. E. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Jan. 23, 6*a* ; on anti-Japanese agitation (int.), Feb. 3, 3*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; extortion charge, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; corruption : trial prospects, May 22, 5*d* ; trial, June 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*a* ; sentenced, 15, 9*d* ; removed from office as mayor, June 19, 5*d* ; sentenced, July 9, 5*a*

SCHMITZ, Rev. Father B.—on Congo Free State : slavery (l.), Jan. 12, 3*f*

SCHNEIDER, M.—created officer of the order of Agricultural Merit, Sept. 3, 4*a*

SCHNEIDER, Lieut. J. C. (Sweden)—visits establishments at Portsmouth, June 11, 11*a*

SCHNEIDER, Dr. J. E. J. —receives honorary C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*

SCHNITZLER, Herr A.—"Dammerseelen" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 221*b* ; "Der Ruf des Lebens : Marionetten" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*e*

SCHOEN, Herr W. E. von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*

SCHOENEBECK, Maj. von—murder : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder

SCHOFIELD, Prof. W. H.—to give lectures in Berlin on medieval poetry of England ; gives first lecture, Oct. 31, 8*e* ; "English Literature, from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer" reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 11, 11*a*

SCHOFIELD, Mr. J.—violoncello recital, Nov. 13, 14*e*

SCHOFIELD, J.—housebreaking charge, Dec. 12, 11*e*

SCHOLANDER, Mr. S.—vocal recitals, June 15, 10*f* ; July 4, 4*f*

"SCHOLASTIC, A"—on Vatican : encyclical against modernist movement (l.), Nov. 28, 9*e*

"SCHOLASTICUS"—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b*

SCHOLL, General von (Germany)—receives order of Alexander Nevsky, Aug. 5, 8*e*

SCHOLZ, W. v.—"Meroë" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 221*b*

SCHOMBERG, Duke of—pension : see under PARLIAMENT

SCHOMBERG, Mr. E. C.—on Schomberg-house : preservation (l.), Oct. 24, 6*e* ; Nov. 12, 12*e*

SCHOMBERG, Gen. Sir G. A.—death, Dec. 7, 9*f* ; biographical ; funeral, 10, 10*e*

SCHOMBERG House : see under LONDON—Houses, historical

SCHON, Herr von (Germany)—biographical ; resigns post as ambassador at St. Petersburg ; appointed Foreign Secretary ; Oct. 8, 5*a* ; German press opinion, 9, 7*a* ; 10, 3*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; French opinion, 9 7*a* ; Emperor William confers right to represent Imperial Chancellor, Nov. 5, 5*e* ; assumes control of Foreign Office, 22, 7*e* ; on

SCHÖN, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
William II.'s visit to England : German and English press methods (int.), 13, 7c
SCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH, Prince zu (Germany) —on France and Germany : *entente* (int.), May 3, 5d
SCHÖNBERGER, Baroness B.—expulsion from Budapest ordered, Feb. 2, 7f
SCHÖNBORN, Count Friederich—death, Dec. 23, 4d
SCHOOLES, Sir H.—leaves for Gibraltar, Sept. 28, 10b
"SCHOOL Manager"—on children : school meals (l.), Dec. 25, 10e
SCHOOL of Art Wood-carving, South Kensington—reopened, Oct. 5, 14c
SCHOOL of Dramatic Art, Gower-street—Pupils' performance (sp. art., L.S.), Mar., 1, 70b
SCHOOL of Nautical Cookery (Sailors' Home, London Docks)—new premises opened April 9, 14f
SCHOOL of Photo-Engraving and Lithography —particulars, Sept. 21, 10f
SCHORSTEIN, Mr. G. I.—will, Jan. 30, 12d.
SCHRADER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag on general election, Mar. 1, 5b
SCHREIBER, M. (army surgeon, Russia)—infected with plague, Mar. 4, 5f
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P. (Cape Colony)—to contest Queenstown at forthcoming elections, Oct. 9, 7d ; on political crisis (int.), 10, 3f
at Cape Town, on racialism ; South African federation, Oct. 21, 3c ; —at Queenstown (S.A.), on South African Federation; franchise ; liquor traffic, Oct. 30, 7f ; *South African News* comment, 31, 3e
SCHRICKEL, Leonard—"Buch der Könige, Das" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283b
SCHROETTER, Col. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Bialystok
SCHRYVER, Mr. S. B :—on London University : elections to senate (l.), Mar. 29, 6c
SCHUCKMANN, Her von (Germany)—appointed governor of South-West Africa, May 22, 5e
SCHULTHES, Herr—at Berlin, on ships ; electric propulsion (E.S.), Dec. 18, 5b
SCHULTZ, F.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 19, 12b
SCHULTZ, J.W.—"My Life as an Indian : The story of a Red Woman and a White Man in the Lodges of the Blackfeet" reviewed (L.L.), July 12, 222b
SCHULTZE, Mr. E. F. W.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Feb. 20, 4c
SCHULTZE Gunpowder Co. (Ltd.)—meetiug, April 10, 3c
SCHULZ, Dr.—attacked by Persian robbers, Jan. 7, 3c
SCHUMACHER, Mr. E. C.—bankruptcy ; application for discharge, Feb. 27, 3b
SCHUMACHER, Mr. R.—at Johannesburg, on Chinese labour, Oct. 17, 3b
SCHUNEMAN, J., and Skinner, W. H.—publication of lottery tickets charge, May 25, 16d
SCHUSTER, Prof. A.—resigns Langworth professorship of physics, Jan. 4, 5a ; contribution to stipend of reader in mathematical physics at Manchester University, 22, 10f
SCHUSTER, Mr. E. H. J.—elected fellow at New College, Oxford, Mar. 26, 12f
"Prineiples of German Civil Law, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 130c
on shipping rings—law in Germany (evid), July 24, 2f
SCHUSTER, Sir F.—leaves England, Mar. 18, 10b
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on banking ; gold reserves, Mar. 6, 8d; at Chamber of Commerce, on gold reserves, Jan. 24, 2f ; at Guildhall, on Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, Mar. 7, 8c ; at Hôtel Métropole on trade, Nov. 28, 4c ; at Industrial Freedom League meeting on municipal trading, July 6, 5f ; at Institute of Bankers, delivers presidential address, Nov. 28, 10c ; *The Times* comment, 28, 11a ; correspondence, 29, 15d ; on Limited Partnerships Act, Dec. 12, 15f ; at 33, Harrington-gardens, on old-age pensions, Dec. 9, 14c ; at London Institution, on our gold reserves, Jan. 16, 8c
on London Chamber of Commerce : resolution on fiscal policy (l.), May 16, 17c
SCHWABACH, Dr. P.—receives bust of Emperor William II., Feb. 8, 7d ; receives patent of hereditary Prussian nobility, June 21, 10a
SCHWABACHER (Leopold), Messrs.—report, Aug. 14, 10b
SCHWABEL, Rev. S. A.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Feb. 8, 10a
SCHWANCK, C. R. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 4, 2f
SCHWANEBACH M. (Russia)—resigns offico of comptroller-general, June 28, 5c
SCHWANN, Sir Charles—health, Nov. 5, 10b ; —in Parliament on tea duty, May 2, 6f
SCHWANN, Mr. C. D.—in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, Juue 25, 7f
SCHWARTZENBERG, Prince Carl (Austria)—in Chamber, on Universal Suffrage Bill, Jan. 22, 5f
SCHWARZ, Capt. J. R. von—appointed M.V.O. Feb. 16, 10a
SCHWEICH, late Mr. L.—memorial, Jan. 15, 8a
SCHWENINGER, Prof. (Germany)—on "camarilla" (evid.), Dec. 31, 3c
SCHWEINSBERG, Lieut. Baron G. S. zu—receives C.V.O., June 15, 14a
SCHWEPPES, (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 6, 14a
SCHWERER, Miss M.—piano recital, Mar. 2, 9f ; concert, Dec. 10, 12b
SCHWICKERATH, Maj. A.—receives M.V.O., June 19, 10a
SCIENCE—British schools : Liverpool University (sp. art., Eng. Sup.), Jan. 16, 17c ; —popularization : correspondence, Dec. 3, 12a ; 17, 3f ; 23, 4a ; 31, 4c ; Dunedin, Lord (s.), 2, 7b ; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), 4, 10b ; 21, 12a ; Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), 7, 15b ; 23, 4a ; —progress : Dunedin, Lord (s.). Dec. 2, 7b ; —research work : Appleyard, Mr. R. (sp. art., "Research work," E.S.), June 5, 178a ; Ayrton, Prof. W. E. (sp. art., "The research student," E.S.), July 10, 217b ; Roman Catholic Church, attitude of : Catholic Truth Society conference : discussion, Sept. 12, 8e ; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.) Sept. 12, 8d
SCILLY Islands—flower industry condition, April 4, 10c
SCINDIA, Maharaja of—in railway accident, Nov. 20, 16d
SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. H. G.—appointment as inspector of cavalry announced, April 5, 4b
SCOBLE, Mr. H. T.—"Land Treatment of Sewage" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6d
SCOLD's chair : see under CUSTOMS, ancient

SCOTLAND :—
Agriculture—crops : *The Times* special report, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; —harvest : yield, Nov. 4, 13*a*
Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906—sheep stocks, valuation of : Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.) ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.) ; Carrington, Lord (s. P.) Crewe, Lord (s. P.) ; Lovat, Lord, (s. P.), July 23, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*a*
Ankylostomiasis : see that title
Art—National galleries : composition of Board of Trustees, April 1, 7*f* ; —National Gallery of Scotland : " Gil Blas and the Bishop of Granada " (picture) purchased, Nov. 18, 3*f* ; report by Sir J. Guthrie and Mr. J. L. Caw, Dec. 7, 15*b*
Assessments, ecclesiastical — Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.) ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.) ; Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s. P.) ; McCallum, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.) ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.) ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*b*
Banking—Bank of Scotland : Caledonian Banking Company : amalgamation announced, July 15, 13*a* ; dividend, Oct. 19, 13*c* ; —Caledonian Banking Company : Bank of Scotland : see under Bank of Scotland, above ; —Commercial Bank of Scotland : report, Dec. 12, 13*b* ; —National Bank of Scotland : report, Dec. 16, 13*d* ;—North of Scotland Bank (Ltd.) amalgamation with Town and County Banks (Ltd.) announced, Sept. 5, 8*d* ; meeting, Dec. 10, 13*b* ; report, Oct. 19, 13*c* ;—Royal Bank of Scotland : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; cashier appointed, Mar. 2, 15*b* ; reports, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; Nov. 25, 11*d* ;—Town and County Banks (Ltd.) amalgamation : see under North of Scotland Bank (Ltd.), above ; report, Feb. 26, 13*b* ;—Union Bank of Scotland : report, April 22, 15*c*
Bills—Mr. J. W. Crombie (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a*
Canals—Caledonian Canal : development, projected : committees appointed (E.S.), April 17, 125*b* ; particulars (E.S.), June 12, 189*b* ;·Grant, Mr. J. M. (evid.), July 18, 14*d* ; McDonald, Mr. K. (evid.), July 24, 8*d* ;—Crinan canal : Mac Brayne, Mr. D. H. (evid.), Nov. 20, 12*c* ; Malcolm, Col. (evid.), July 12, 14*f* ;—Forth to Clyde, proposed national ship canal between : particulars, July 18, 14*d*
Cattle—sales : see under CATTLE—Sales
Cavalry : see under CAVALRY
Children—school meals : Bill : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 5*d* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), 2, 4*c* ; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), 2, 4*d* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s.P.), 2, 4*b* ; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 2, 4*d* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 2, 4*b* ; Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), 2, 4*c* ; Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), 2, 4*c* ; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. Munro (s.P.), 2, 4*c* ; Findlay, Mr. A. (s. P.), 2, 4*c* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P), 2, 4*d* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 2, 5*d* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 2, 4*b* ; April 25, 15*d* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 4*b* ; Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 2, 4*c* ; Mason, Mr. J. (s. P.), 2, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 4*c* ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), 2, 4*d* ; Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), 2, 4*c* ; Wilkie, Mr. A. (s. P), 2, 4*b*
Church—disestablishment : Committee present memorial to Prime Minister, Mar. 27, 10*e* ; United Free Churches of Scotland Committee of Church and State : memorial presented April 16, 11*b*
Clans—annual gathering held, Sept. 6, 7*f*
Coal—combination : particulars, April 11, 5*f* ; meetings held, 8*f* ; special article (" The coal combination in Scotland," F.S.), April 29 ; special article (" Some British Engineering and allied industries XXXVI. : The Scottish coalfield," E.S.), April 10, 115*a* ; prices advance, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; —mining accidents : Wemyss colliery (Fifeshire) (fatal), Dec. 30, 7*f*
College of Justice—senators : appointment, Jan. 12, 9*d* ; resignation, Jan. 8, 7*e*
Costume—kilts, revival of : correspondence, Nov. 8, 9*d*
Crime—murder : John Smith murdered at Lhanbryde, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; —prisoners escape from prison van, Oct. 11, 8*b*
Deputy-Lieutenants, appointments of : see under PARLIAMENT.
Devolution—Edinburgh : meeting, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*e*
Dunblane water scheme—completiou (E.S.), Aug. 28, 277*c*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Bill : Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7*a* ; —grants : Sir H. Craik (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —legislation : Mr. Sinclair (s.), Dec. 2, 7*e* ; —reform : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Jan. 14, 7*d* ; —secondary : grants (new regulations), July 15, 12*b* ; Ramsay, Prof. G. G. (add.), Nov. 18, 13*d* ; —Sinclair, Capt. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
Education (Provision of Meals) Bill : see under CHILDREN—school meals, above
Electricity industry—improved condition (E.S.), Jan. 16, 21*b*
England—Parliamentary union : proposed celebration of bicentenary, Jan. 31, 7*c* ; special article (" The end of an auld sang March 25, 1707 "), Mar. 25, 8*a* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 31, 6*b* ; Gibson, Lord Provost (add.), April 3, 8*d* ; Gibson-Carmichael, Sir T. (s.), April 3, 8*d* ; Loreburn, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*d* ; Manchester, Lord Mayor of (s.), April 3, 8*d*
Educational Institute of Scotland : see that title
Exhibition : see SCOTTISH National Exhibition
Finance—Taxation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Fisheries :—
Fishery Board—administration : Ainsworth, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s. P.) ; Bignold, Sir A. (s. P.) ; Lamont, Mr. N. (s. P.) ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.) ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Sutherland, Mr. J. E. (s. P.) ; Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.) ; Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.) ; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.) ; Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.) ; May 31, 7*d*.
Herring : see under HERRINGS
Sea—application of penalties : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*d* ;
Whale—Bill : Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*a* ; Balcarres, Lord

SCOTLAND—Fisheries—Whale (continued) :— (s. P.), 3, 4*a* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 3, 4*a* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 3, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), 3, 4*a* ; Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), 3, 4*a*
Floods — Dalmarnock station : traffic suspended, Oct. 17, 5*d*
Forestry—Inverliver : proposed conversion of Col. Malcolm of Poltallock estate into state forest, Oct. 2, 7*a* ; ("Journal of the Society of Arts" comment, E.S.), 30, 5*a*—Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society : resolution passed, Oct. 14, 9*e*
Free Churches—Commission : statistic of property allocated, April 5, 4*a*
Gaelic—revival : Argyll, Duke of (s.), Nov. 1, 10*a* ; correspondence, 8, 9*d* ; special article ("A vernacular revival in Scotland"), 2, 4*d* ; —teaching in Highlands : bazaar to promote held, Nov. 2, 10*f* ; Sutherland, Duchess of (l.), 2, 10*f* ; Tullibardine, Lady (s.), 2, 10*f*
History—teaching (sp. art., "A vernacular revival in Scotland"), Nov. 2, 4*d*
Intestate Husband's Estate Bill—Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.) ; Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s. P.) ; Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.) ; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.) ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 4, 7*b*
Kilts : see costume, above
Land :—
Congested Districts Board—administration : Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), May 31, 7*f*
Court, projected—Mr. J. C. Wason (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*
Crofters—commission : report for 1906 (Blue-book), April 17, 4*f*
Crofters Acts—Rosebery, Lord (l.) ; Mr. T. Wilson's reply (l.), Sept. 2, 9*f* ; Mr. R. C. M. Ferguson (l.), 4, 10*f* ; Mr. T. Wilson's reply (l.), 10, 2*d*
Deer forest—rating : Sir S. Scott (l.), Aug. 19, 12*d*
Feu duties, taxation of—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman receives deputation, June 29, 9*d*
Small holdings—Carrington, Lord : correspondence with Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, Sept. 26, 5*f* ; correspondence, Sept. 16, 12*c* ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 6, 7*f*
Small Holdings Bill :—
Aberdeen, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 7*c* ; Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s. P.), May 1, 7*d* ; Asquith, M. H. H. (s. P.), 28, 6*c* ; (s.), Oct. 21 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*a* ; May 1, 7*a* ; (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*d*, *e*, *f*, 6*a* ; 8, 5*c*, *f* ; 10, 7*b*, *c* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 4*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 25, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*c*, *e* ; 9, 5*b*, *d* ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*d* ; April 30, 7*c* ; Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5*c* ; Blythswood, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 4*c*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), May 1, 7*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; Aug. 10, 6*f*, 7*d* ; receives deputation of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 10*c* ; (s.), Oct. 7, 7*a* ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*a* ; Aug. 15, 4*a* ; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 15, 4*b* ; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, May 28, 6*e* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 4, 9*f* ; Aug. 7, 5*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*d* ; Cleland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), May 1, 7*d* ; Cliuton, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5*a* ; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*d* ; April 30, 7*c* ; May 1, 6*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; (l.), June 20, 16*b* ; (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*d*, 6*a* ; 9, 5*d*, *e* ; 10, 6*f* ; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 1, 7*d* ; correspondence, June 21, 12*c* ; Aug. 26, 8*c* ; cottars, position of : correspondence between Lord Graham and Mr. J. Sinclair, July 13, 9*f* ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 25, 6*b* ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), April 30, 7*c* ; May 25, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; Aug. 7, 5*c*, 6*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*a* ; Aug. 22, 4*e* ; (s.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; Cupar : demonstration of farm servants held, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; correction, 8, 8*b*
Dalmeny, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 4*d* ; correction (l.), 25, 12*d* ; Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 1, 7*d* ; Aug. 7, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; Dewar, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; Aug. 7, 5*d*, 6*a* ; (tel., P.N.), 23, 4*f*
Erroll, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 15, 4*b* ; Erskine, Mr. D. C. (s. P.), May 1, 6*f* ; Everett, Mr. R. S. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*c*
Ferguson, Mr. Munro (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*c*, *e* ; 8, 5*c*, *d* ; 9, 5*b*, *c*, *d*
Gibb, Dr. S. (s. quoted), Jan. 3, 9*a*
Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*c*, 6*a* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; Huntley, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5*a*
Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), May 1, 7*e* ; 28, 6*d*, *e* ; Aug. 7, 5*d*
Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), April 30, 7*b* ; Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*b*, *c* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*a*, *e* ; Liberty and Property Defence League : resolution passed, July 16, 15*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*e* ; April 30, 7*b* ; May 28, 6*d* ; (l.), June 8, 16*d* ; (s.), Sept. 6, 8*d* ; (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*c*, *d* ; 8, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; 9, 5*b* ; (s.), Oct. 18, 8*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 4*a*, 5*a* ; Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5*a*
McCrae, Mr. George (s. P.), Aug. 8, 5*d* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. (l.), May 22, 3*f* ; (s. quoted), Jan. 3, 9*b* ; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), May 1, 7*d* ; Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; meeting of farmers held, April 29, 13*e* ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; May 1, 6*f* ; 28, 6*d* (s. P.) ; Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5*d*, 6*a* ; Montrose, Duke of (s. P.), Aug. 15, 4*a* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), May 25, 6*c* ; Aug. 24, 4*f* ; Munro Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), April 30, 6*f* ; May 25, 6*b* ; Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 13, 10*f* ; (s.), Oct 8, 10*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; Dec 16, 8*b* ; Murray, Sir A. (s), Sept. 18, 4*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; Murray, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 30, 7*b* ; Aug. 8, 5*d* ; 10, 7*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Price, Mr. C. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 6*a*
Rainy, Mr. A. R. (l.), Aug. 23, 9*c* ; Sept. 2, 8*f* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), May 25, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d*, *e* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*a*, *e* ; Rosebery, Lord

SCOTLAND—Land—Small Holdings Bill (continued) :—
(s. P.), Aug. 14, 4c ; 15, 4e ; 22, 4e ; Oct. 24, 8a ; Dec. 30, 11e
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 22, 4e ; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5a ; Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5a ; Scott, Sir S. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 6a ; 9, 5b, d, e ; Scottish Chamber of Agriculture : correspondence with Board of Agriculture : special meeting of directors to discuss, held Sept. 26, 5f ; Scottish Liberal Association : meeting to consider, July 1, 5f ; meeting of executive council, Aug. 22, 4f ; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s letter to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), Aug. 22, 4f ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7d ; May 1, 6e ; Aug. 7, 5f, 6a ; 8, 5d, e, f
Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6e ; April 22, 18d ; May 1, 7a, c ; (s.), 16, 6f ; (s. P.), 25, 6c ; 28, 6d, e ; Aug. 7, 5c,, d ; 8, 5c, d ; 9, 5b, c, d, e ; 10, 6f. 7a ; (s.), Oct. 26, 6d ; Skene, W. B. (l.), Aug. 26, 8c ; correction, 29, 6b ; Skye Liberal Association : resolution passed, Sept. 18, 4f ; Smith, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 6a ; 8 ; 5b, e ; 9, 5b, c ; May 25, 6c ; special articles (" Scottish land legislation "), Jan. 3, 9a ; Mar. 16, 4c ; (" The menace of property in Scotland "), May 24, 4a ; (" The Scottish small landowners Bill "), Aug. 12, 17d ; Starkey, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 5a ; Stewart, Mr. C. (l.), April 30, 4d
Tennant, Sir E. P. (s. P.), April 30, 7a ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 4c ; 15, 4e ; 22, 4e
Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 30, 7a ; (s.), July 1, 5f ; (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5d ; 9, 5b, c, d, e ; (s.), Dec. 16, 8b
Warner, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5c ; Waring, Capt. W. (s. P.), April 30, 7c ; Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 7c ; (l.), July 15, 10e ; 19, 15d ; (s.P.), Aug. 10, 7b ; Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), April 30, 7c ; (l., P.N.), Aug. 23, 4f ; 24, 4f ; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May 1, 7e ; Aug. 10, 7d ; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), May 25, 6c ; withdrawal : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 5c ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), 23, 5b ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4c ; Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 23, 5b ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4e ; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4e ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4e ; Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), 23, 5b ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 21, 9d
Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 7, 5d ; 10, 7a
Special articles (" Scottish land legislation "), Mar. 16, 4c ; (" The menace to property in Scotland "), May 24, 4a
Taxation—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman requested to receive deputation, May 4, 18f
Title, registration of—Royal Commission : sitting, Dec. 6, 16f
Land Values Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5b ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 14, 7b ; July 11, 7a, b ; Aug. 21, 5a, c, d ; 22, 2c ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), Aug. 17, 3c ; (s. P.), 27, 4c, d ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5c ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), July 11, 7d ; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), July 11, 7d ; —Boyle, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5b, c, d ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 7, 7c ; 23, 12b ; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4d ; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4d ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5d ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 2c ; —Cochrane, Hon. T. (s. P.), July 11, 7d ; Aug. 21, 5c ; —Cox, Mr. Harold (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5a, d ; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5b ; —Davies, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 11, 7a ; —Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 11, 7c ; —Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5b ; —Ferguson, Mr. Munro (s. P.), July 11, 7c ; Aug. 21, 5b ; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4b ; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 11, 7c ; Aug. 21, 5d ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5d ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4e ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5b ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4d, e ; —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 11, 7e ; Aug. 21, 5b ; —Mar and Kellie, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4d ; —Menzies, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5b ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 11, 7d ; Aug. 21, 5c, d ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5d ; —Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 11, 6e ; Aug. 21, 5b ; 22, 2c ; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 11, 7d ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4d, f ; —Robertson, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4b, c ; —Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4d ; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 14, 7b ; July 11, 7d ; Aug. 21, 5a, c, d ; 22, 2c, d ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 27, 4c ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 11, 6f ; (s.), Oct. 28, 8b ; —White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5c ; —Wood, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 11, 7c ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 11, 6f ; Aug. 21, 5b, d ; 22, 2c
Language : see Gaelic, above
Law—criminal : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.) ; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4a
Licensing :—
Dealers or grocers—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Liquor Traffic Local Veto Bill : prospects, Feb. 12, 10b
Local option Bill—Balfour, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 27, 5a ; —Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), April 27, 5b ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), April 27, 5a ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 27, 5c ; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 27, 5d ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), April 27, 5a ; —Corbett, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), April 27, 5b ; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), April 27, 5d ; —Guilland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), April 27, 5b ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 27, 5b ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), April 27, 5b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 27, 5b ; —Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), April 27, 5d ; —Scottish Licensed Trade Defence Association : attitude (P.N.),

SCOTLAND — Licensing — Local option Bill (continued) :—
April 25, 12*b* , —Sherwell, Mr. A. J, (s. P.), April 27, 5*b* ; —Sinclair, Capt. J. (s. P.), April 27, 5*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), April 27, 5*a* ; —United Kingdom Alliance : text of whip (P.N.), April 23, 9*e* ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 27, 5*d*
Local government—Sinclair, Mr. (s.), Dec. 2, 7*e* ; —Women Bill, Qualification of : Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.) ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.) ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.) ; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.) ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Local Government Board—administration : Anstruther-Gray, Maj, W, (s. P,) ; Gulland, Mr, J. W. (s. P.) ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), May 31, 7*f*
Lochs—Seiches : Prof. G. Chrystal (lect.), May 21, 11*a*
Medical officers, parochial—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Motors : see under MOTORS
National galleries : see under Art, above
Oil—industries (sp. art., "The Scottish Shalefield and oil industries, 1907," E.S.), June 12, 187*a*
Orangemen—anti-Catholic riot at Irvine, Aug. 26, 4*b*
Political situation (sp. art., "The political situation in Scotland"), Oct. 2, 4*e* ; "The next movement in Scottish politics," 17, 6*a*
Poor law : expenditure : Lord Balfour (add.), April 4, 11*d*
Potatoes—planting : distinctive practice of farmers in Lothians and in Fife, April 15, 4*d*
Public health—Amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways :—
Accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents
Agreement, working—particulars, Mar. 23, 15*b*
Amalgamation—Caledonian Railway Company : resolution to be moved at meeting, Aug. 22, 2*b*
Arbroath and Forfar Railway Co.—report, Mar. 19, 16*d*
Caledonian Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividend, Sept. 4, 10*c* ; —extensions : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 230*a* ; —improvements : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 149*c* ; —meetings, Mar. 20, 12*b* ; Sept. 18, 10*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; —report, Mar. 9, 9*f* ; —steamers : poster issued, June 1, 16*c*
Caledonian Railway Order Confirmation Bill—Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), Aug. 8, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s. P.), Aug. 8, 6*a*
Dock dues—changes announced, Sept. 17, 9*c*
Fares—increase announced, Dec. 31, 10*e*
Glasgow and Paisley Joint Railway—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company—dividend, Sept. 4, 10*c* ; —meetings, Mar. 20, 12*b* ; Sept. 18, 10*c* ; —Midland Railway Company, amalgamation with : correspondence, Dec. 25, 15*b* ; —reports, Mar. 9, 8*f*
SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
Great North of Scotland Railway—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividend, Aug. 28, 2*d* ; —reports, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; Sept. 10, 10*b*
Highland Railway Company—dividend, Sept. 5, 10*d* ; —reports, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; Sept. 14, 13*f*
Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway —Highland Railway Co. : amalgamation announced (E.S.), May 8, 148*c*
Kilsyth and Bonnybridge Railway Company—report, Oct. 16, 14*c*
North British Railway—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : objects (E.S.), Jan. 16, 21*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, Sept. 13, 2*d* ; —extension : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 270*a* ; —law case (loss of cattle), Nov. 25, 13*c* ; —meetings, Mar. 23, 5*a* ; Sept. 27, 16*a* ; reports, Mar. 13, 14*c* ; Sept. 18, 5*b*
Policy—correspondence, Mar. 21, 13*c*
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation—Settlement
Reform—Caledonian Railway Company : circular, Sept. 9, 4*a* ; meeting, 18, 10*b* ; —Clyde steamboat passenger trade : reduction in service announced, Oct. 2, 9*f* ; —conference announced, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; held, 5, 7*f* ; —Macdonald, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 11*b* ; 17, 12*c* (s.), 23, 6*c* ; —North British Railway Company : discussion, Sept. 27, 16*a* ; —Scottish Railway Shareholders' Association : meeting, Sept. 25, 8*c* ; —special article ("Scottish railways and their shareholders," F.S.), Sept. 16, 3*b*
Rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting
Royal Burghs—convention held, April 3, 8*d* ; —dinner, April 3, 8*d*
St. Andrew's day—celebrated, Dec. 2, 10*d*
Sheep—stocks, valuation of : Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 : see that title, above
Sheriff courts—Bill : Mr. T. Shaw (s. P.), Mar. 26, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
Small holdings : see under Land, above
Socialism : see under SOCIALISM—Scotland
Special articles — for list see SPECIAL articles
Steel trade—cutting of rates : meeting held, Sept. 4, 6*d*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Temperance—publichouse reform : Capt. John Sinclair and Mr. T. Shaw receive deputation, Jan, 26, 8*c*
Title, registration of : see under Land, above
Tweed trade : see TWEED
Unionist party: see under UNIONIST party—Scotland
Vaccination Bill—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*a* ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), 2, 4*a* ; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), 2, 4*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 2, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), 2, 4*a* ; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), 22, 5*e* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), 2, 4*a*
Weather—storm Feb. 23, 12*c*
Whisky : see under WHISKY
Widows—Intestate Husband's Estate Bill : see that title, above
Year reviewed, Dec. 26, 8*a* ; Mr. A. Murray's comment (l.), 27, 9*c* ; correspondence, 31, 10*f*

Scots Guards—recruits : standard changed, April 17, 11*d* ; —winter quarters : see under Parliament
Scots Guards, 1st Battalion—inspected by Prince Fushimi, May 28, 13*a* ; London Scottish Rifle Volunteers : rifle competition result, May 13, 4*b* ; at Pirbright camp, July 17, 5*f*
Scott, Dr.—at General Assembly of Church of Scotland, on union of Presbyterian Churches, May 27, 3*e*
Scott, Mr. A.—appointed engineer-in-chief to Chilian government for harbour works, June 5, 12*a*
Scott, Rev. A. C.—appointed honorary canon of Birmingham Cathedral, Oct. 14, 9*f*
Scott, Mr. A. G.— biographical ; retires from India Office, Nov. 6, 7*f* ; entertained by India Office Social Club ; Sir P. Hutchins (s.), Dec. 7, 10*b*
Scott, Mr. A. H.—in Parliament, on sugar : duty, July 10, 8*a*
Scott, Mr. B. (United States)—at Hague Peace conference, on arbitration : permanent court, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; arbitration, obligatory, Oct. 8, 5*c*
Scott, Sir C.—received by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, Mar. 18, 10*b*
Scott, Police-constable C.—bravery rewarded, May 17, 9*f*
Scott, Mr. C.—concert, Mar. 13, 12*b*
Scott, Mr. C. J. C. :—
at Dock-house, Leadenhall-street, on port of London, Feb. 5, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 12*a* ; at Lloyd's Register of Shipping, on port of London, Jan. 24, 12*d* ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on port of London, Jan. 30, 12*b*
on London, port of (l.), Jan. 25, 6*a* ; 29, 3*d* ; May 28, 4*c* ; June 24, 7*a* ; July 1, 8*a*
Scott, Mr. C. K.—" Madrigal Singing " reviewed, July 12, 222*c*
Scott, Adm. Lord C. T. M. D.—awarded pension, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; unveils memorial to Dr. Dryland, Dec. 2, 6*e*
Scott, Rev. C. V. R.—appointed chief organizing secretary of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society Oct. 4, 8*a*
Scott, Mr. D.—elected Mayor of Ottawa, Jan. 9, 10*a*
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A.—temporary command of Eastern Command, Feb. 6, 6*b*
Scott, Sir E.—in Parliament, on cabs : licences charges, July 19, 7*e*
Scott, Mr. F.—appointed superintendent of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co., June 29, 12*b*
Scott, Lord F.—hunting accident, Mar. 6, 10*a*
Scott, Mr. G.—appointed sole architect to Liverpool Cathedral, Nov. 12, 12*d*
Scott, Mr. G. R.—on public schools : appointment of headmasters (l.), Nov. 2, 15*f*
Scott, Lord H. A. D. M.—joins board of Sun Fire and Life offices, Aug. 8, 11*b*
Scott, Sir J. M.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Scott, Mr. J.—receives order of Lion and the Sun, June 8, 11*c*
Scott, Mr. J. De H.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), June 5, 5*a*
Scott, Mr. J. O.—on Selby Abbey : rebuilding (l.), Jan. 24, 8*d* ; reopening (l.), April 26, 11*c* ; appeal (l.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
Scott, Rear-Adm. Sir P.—leaving for Gibraltar, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; appointed to command first cruiser squadron, May 3, 12*d* ; leaves for continent, 6, 6*c* ; date of assumption of command of first cruiser squadron, June 12, 9*e* ; received by King Edward, July 16, 10*b* ; reported reprimand
Scott, Rear-Adm. Sir P. (continued) :—
by Adm. Lord C. Beresford : see under Navy—Channel fleet ; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; on navy : gunnery (s.), 19, 4*c*
Scott, Mrs. R. — acknowledges messages of sympathy received, Mar. 23, 11*f*
Scott, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—to act as Minister of Militia, April 5, 3*e*
Scott, Sir S.—in Parliament, on army : Territorial Bill, May 29, 7*a* ; June 5, 9*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*d* ; —labour : industrial disease, July 19, 7*e* ; —London County Council : electric power supply Bill, May 10, 7*b* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 9, 5 *b*, *d*, *e* ; Aug 13, 5*b*
on Channel tunnel (l.), Jan. 24, 11*e* ; — Scotland : deer forests : rating (l.), Aug. 19, 12*d*
Scott (late) Sir Walter—literary work : Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), Nov. 30, 6*d* ; —" Lives of the Novelists " (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 24, 164*a* ; —MSS. and books sold, June 12, 5*e* ; —Stevenson, genealogical link with R. L. : correspondence (L.S.), May 31, 174*b*
Scott, Sir W.—receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
Scott, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—sent by Canadian Government to report on Asiatic immigration into British Columbia, Sept. 16, 7*a*
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir C.—leaves for New York, Jan. 17, 7*e*
Scott-Moncrieff, Col. G. K.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
Scotter, Sir C.—leaves for France, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
at Waterloo station, on Southampton : White Star Line new route, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; at Waterloo station, on railway servants : national agitation, Aug. 9, 13*c*
Scott-Hall, Mr.—rescued at sea, Sept. 26, 4*b*
Scottish Accident Life and General Insurance Company—dividend, Sept. 23, 11*b*
Scottish American Investment Company—dividend, July 12, 14*c*
Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society—report, Mar. 5, 15*d*
Scottish Australian Investment Co.—reports, May 16, 13*b* ; Nov. 14, 12*f* ; meetings, May 25, 15*f* ; Nov. 23, 3*a*
Scottish Australian Mining Company—dividend, Oct. 26, 10*b* ; reports, 31, 3*e* ; May 3, 14*e* ; meetings, Nov. 9, 15*e* ; May 11, 18*d*
Scottish Automobile Club—hill-climbing tests : see under Motors—Trials ; — trials, proposed : see under Motors—Trials
Scottish Ceylon Tea Company—dividend, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; report, May 1, 5*f*
Scottish Chamber of Agriculture—delegates to be entertained at Glasgow, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; honorary president elected, 24, 8*a* ; conference held : resolution on Scottish Small Holdings Bill passed, 24, 8*a* ; — Scottish Small Holdings Bill : see under Scotland—Land—Small Holdings
Scottish Clans Association of London—Robert Burns : birthday celebrated, Jan. 28, 5*e*
Scottish Coal Conciliation Board—meeting held, Mar. 23, 12*d*
Scottish County and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—Commercial Union Assurance Co. (Ltd.) ; amalgamation agreement, Feb. 1, 11*c*
Scottish Education Reform Association—meeting, Jan. 14, 7*d*

SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines—dividend, June 5, 16*f* ; 6, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Home Industries Association (Ltd.) —advisory committee : composition, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; exhibition opened, Nov. 27, 12*a* ; sale at Stafford-house held, July 9, 10*c*
SCOTTISH Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—offices : construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 20, 61*c*
SCOTTISH League for the Taxation of Land Values — secretary : appointment announced, Sept. 17, 8*a*
SCOTTISH Liberal Association—meeting, July 1, 5*f* ; council, general : meetings at Rothesay, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; 14, 2*f* ; Scottish Small Holdings Bill : see under SCOTLAND —Land—Small Holdings
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co.—report, Feb. 13, 15*d*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd).—report, Nov. 25, 12*e*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Miners' Federation—annual conference held, Dec. 27, 9*e* ; 28, 4*e* ; 30, 8*e*
SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association—committee, composition, Jan. 26, 6*d* ; Walton, landscape by Mr. E. A. : acquired, Mar. 28, 4*f*
SCOTTISH National Artillery Association—date of prize meeting, Feb. 19, 11*b*
SCOTTISH National Exhibition—buildings : plans, June 29, 11*e* (e.e.) ; plans (E.S.), Sept. 4, 285*c* ; 9, 4*a* ; first sod cut, 26, 7*f* ; preparations : progress, April 25, 14*f* ; opening date announced, Dec. 31, 9*b* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught consents to open, Dec. 31, 9*b*
SCOTTISH National Gallery—curator appointed, April 11, 10*a*
SCOTTISH Oceanographical Laboratory—inaugurated, Jan. 17, 8*d*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—building, new : details, Feb. 7, 5*a* ; report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
SCOTTISH Railway Carters' Association—railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railway—Agitation, national
SCOTTISH Railway Shareholders' Association —formed : objects, Aug. 2, 11*b* ; meeting, 23, 6*c* ; Macdonald, Mr. A. (l.), 17, 12*c* ; (s.), 23, 6*c*
SCOTTISH Rifle Association—annual meeting : programme, May 13, 4*b*
SCOTTISH Shareholders' Association—report, Oct. 4, 8*b*
SCOTTISH Shipmasters' Association—Mercantile Marine Service Association : amalgamation announced, Jan. 31, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Society of Antiquaries—meeting, Dec. 2, 12*f*
SCOTTISH Temperance Legislation Board — Norway, licensing laws of : report issued, Feb. 4, 14*e*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 13*b*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—dividend, April 19, 13*b* ; report, 24, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.) — extract from prospectus, Dec. 20, 5*d*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society—report, Mar. 23, 15*b*
" SCOTUS "—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 31, 4*e*
SCOUTING—Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-Powell (lect.), Dec. 6, 9*d*
SCOVELL, Sir A. C.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
SCRUBY, Miss M.—violoncello recital, Nov. 18, 11*f*
" SCRUTATOR " — on Congo Free State : administration (l.), Feb. 5, 5*c* ; on Woolwich Arsenal explosion (l.), Feb. 12, 10*c*
SCRUTTON, Signalman F.—bravery rewarded, July 20, 12*d*
SCULLARD, Rev. H. H.—appointed professor of Church history, history of religions, and Christian ethics at New and Hackney Theological Colleges, Mar. 18, 6*a*
SCULPTORS, Painters, and Gravers, International Society of : see INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers
SCURR, Mr. J.—Tower Hamlets (Poplar) : adopted Labour candidate, Nov. 18, 10*c*
SEAFIELD Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, Feb. 15, 13*c*
SEAFORTH Highlanders, 2nd Battalion—inspected, May 23, 4*b*
SEAGER, Evans, and Co., Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 9, 13*e*
SEAHAM Harbour—church, parish : new organ dedicated, Dec. 13, 8*b* ; — Dawdon Colliery : Lord Londonderry presents certificates to ambulance class, Oct. 5, 10*b*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Co.—report, Feb. 19, 11*d*
SEAHAM Harbour Stud (Ltd.)—sale held, Sept. 19, 3*f*
SEA Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 13*b*
SEAL, J.—assault charge, Dec. 21, 11*c*
SEAL, S. H. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 30, 3*c*
SEALY, Dr. G. J.—drowned, Dec. 25, 8*e*
SEAMAN, Mr. O.—at Upper Grosvenor-street, on Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; on Normyl treatment for alcoholism (l.), Dec. 3, 15*c*
SEAMAN, Surg.-Maj. W. C.—death, Feb. 18, 11*c*
SEAMEN, boy : see under MERCANTILE marine
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society—annual meeting, May 30, 4*e*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (*Dreadnought*) —Marlborough, Duke of : appeal, (l.), May 15, 13*c* ; Royal contributions, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; June 19, 10*a* ; — annual court, Feb. 18, 2*f* ; contribution, Nov. 23, 9*e* ; appeal, Dec. 24, 10*a*
SEARLE, T. W.—theft charge, Feb. 15, 3*f*
SEARS, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on income-tax : differentiation, April 25, 6*c* on Inland Revenue Department : suggested reform (l.), Aug. 12, 11*f*
SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys—appeal, June 4, 14*a* ; contribution, July 19, 9*f* ; annual report issued, Mar. 25, 7*a*
SEATON, Mr.—on enteric fever : diffusion (report), Sept. 18, 11*d*
SEATON, Mr. J.—appointed governor o Greenock Prison, April 10, 10*a*
SEATON, Mr. R. C.—on Richmond Grammar School (Yorkshire) : dismissal of masters (l.), July 30, 2*f*
SEAVER, Very Rev. C., Dean of Connor—death, Jan. 30, 9*e*
SEAVERNS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Post Office : Liverpool-Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; — on fiscal policy : attitude of London Chamber of Commerce (l.), May 14, 4*f*
SECCOMBE, Mr. T.—" ' Bookman ' Illustrated History of English Literature, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 126*a* ; " Smollett's Travels through France and Italy " (ed., L.S.), Sept. 6, 265*a*
SÉCHÉ, Léon—" Alfred de Musset. I. : ' Les Camarades,' II. : ' Les Femmes ' "reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*a*

SECKINGTON, H.—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 23, 12*f*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust—report, Oct. 30, 16*f*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 3*f*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company—meeting, Oct. 30, 16*f*
SECRET commissions : see CORRUPTION, preveution of
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League—council meeting, July 3, 10*d*
SECRETARIES, Chartered Institute of : see CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries
SECULAR Education League — inaugural meeting held, Feb. 5, 3*f*; manifesto issued, Mar. 25, 7*a*; meeting announced, Sept. 20, 7*f*; meeting, Nov. 8, 8*d*
SECURITIES— movements : M. Neymarck's report, Sept. 16, 17*d*
SECURITY INVESTMENTS Company—failure: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
SEDAN—capitulation: see under FRANCE—Germany—War (1875)
SEDBERGH School—Headmaster appointed, July 17, 10*c*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham: on living-in system (s.), Sept. 30, 12*f*; at Toynbee-hall, on shop assistants: living-in dispute, Oct. 1, 5*c*
in Parliament, on budget: Finance Bill, July 31, 7*c*; —business, July 27, 6*c*; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*c*; —Post Office: administration, May 10, 6*f*;—Shop Hours Act: working, May 2, 7*a*
SEDDON, late Mr.—pamphlet containing letters of condolence published, July 13, 8*e*
SEDELMEYER, M. Charles—pictures : sale announced, April 24, 3*f*: picture collection sold, May 17, 6*f*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 8*d*; 30, 11*d*; June 8, 19*c*; 17, 4*b*
SEDGEFIELD, Mr. W. J.—appointed lecturer in Russian at Manchester University, Oct. 8, 11*d*
SEDGWICK, Mr. A.—elected professor of zoology and comparative anatomy at Cambridge University, July 24, 8*b*
SEDGWICK, Miss A. D.—"Valerie Upton" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*a*
SEE, Sir J.—death, Feb. 1, 4*b*
SEED—experiments (art., "A change of seed"), Sept. 9, 16*b*:—farm: quality: Mr. D. Finlayson (l.), Nov. 5, 6*d*; —Webb and Sons, Messrs.: catalogues issued, Sept. 9, 16*e*
SEELE, Geheimer Hofrath F. T.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
SEELY, Miss—names lifeboat *Susan Ashley*, Oct. 12, 9*f*
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—at Constitutional Club, on cotton growing, Oct. 10, 8*f*; at Dundee, on socialism, Oct. 1, 4*c*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 23, 6*b*
in Parliament, on army : Annual Bill, Mar. 19, 7*f*; reorganization, Feb. 28, 6*e*; Territorial Bill, Mar. 5, 7*b*; April 10, 7*b*; May 7, 8*b*; 29, 6*c*, 7*b*; June 6, 7*e*; 18, 7*c*, 8*b*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 7*b*: —Butter Bill, July 27, 7*b*; —coastguard: proposed abolition, Mar. 8, 7*f*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 24, 7*d*; —Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*b*; navy: uniforms, June 12, 6*e*;—New Hebrides: Anglo-French convention, Feb. 14, 6*a*; Mar. 12, 7*e*; —procedure, April 17, 6*d*; —Renfrewshire Upper District Water Bill, Aug. 9, 5*f*; —Small Holdings Bill: closure by compartments resolution, Aug 10, 7*e*; —
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Transvaal: labour, repatriation of Chinese, Feb. 27, 6*f*; Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*d*
on Education Bill (forthcoming) (l.), Dec. 4, 9*e*; 13,10*b*; —New Hebrides; Anglo-French convention (l.), Feb. 21, 3*f*
SEFTON, Lord—resigns mastership of the horse, Aug. 13, 8*c*; Edward VII.'s birthday: dinner, June 29, 8*d*; resignation of mastership of horse announced, July 25, 10*d*
SEGONZAC, Marquis de (France)—on Moroccan policy (views), Dec. 31, 3*e*; —Mulai Hafid and situation in Morocco (art. quoted), Aug 31, 3*c*
SEGRUE, Mr. J. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 18, 5*f*; public examination, Nov. 13, 13*d*
SEILEL, Fritz, and Schmidt, Hermann—conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 26, 15*d*
SEINE—siphon beneath: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*a*
SEISMOLOGY, International Association of : see INTERNATIONAL Association of Seismology
SEITZ, Dr. (Germany)—appointed governor of the Cameroons, May 14, 5*e*; 18, 12*b*
SÉJOURNÉ, M. (France)—Comtesse de Franqueville : on his successful candidature for Conseil Général election for Canton l'Est d'Orléans (l.), Aug. 17, 2*f*
SELATI Railway: see under TRANSVAAL—Railways
SELBORNE, Lady—leaves Lorenzo Marquez, Mar. 5, 10*a*; entertains tenantry at Blackmoor-house, June 19, 10*a*
SELBORNE, Lord (Transvaal)—takes oath, Jan. 14, 5*d*; transfers main official residence to Pretoria, Feb. 14, 12*a*; swears in members of Botha ministry, Mar. 5, 5*a*; gives challenge cup to St. John Ambulance Association in South Africa, April 15, 10*c*; arrives at Livingstone; proposed hunting expedition, Sept. 3, 3*d*; in Barotseland: confers with King Lewanika, Oct. 5, 5*f*; at Bulawayo: confers with Dr. Jameson, 21, 3*e*
Transvaal railway *employés*—circular prohibiting electioneering : receives deputation, Jan. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Benoni, on Zululand: native unrest, Dec. 9, 5*c*; at federal conference on education (l.), Feb. 21, 4*f*; at Johannesburg, on agriculture; mining industry, May 16, 5*c*; on education, Aug. 30, 3*b*; on English Church, Dec. 19, 3*c*; at Port Elizabeth, on trade depression, April 11, 5*c*; at Pretoria, on Transvaal and Orange River Colony: financial position, May 29, 5*a*; at Standerton, on Sheep farming, Mar. 29, 3*b*
on British and Foreign Bible Society (s.), Jan. 12, 12*f*;—education reform minute (l.), Feb. 16, 5*d*; —South Africa: federation (mem.), July 4, 5*a*; (Blue-book), 13, 9*a*; —Transvaal: Asiatic ordinance (despatch), Feb. 15, 15*d*; Asiatic Registration Bill (l.) June 20, 8*a*; Legislative Council: reply to protest, Mar. 1, 5*d*
SELBORNE Society—date of annual *soirée*, Mar. 27, 10*a*; *conversazione* held, April 27, 11*f*
SELBY, Lord—leaves for Homburg, Aug. 13, 8*b*; portrait by Sir G. Reid received at House of Commons (P.N.), 21, 6*a*
at Mansion-house, on Franco-British exhibition, July 16, 15*c*; at Shepherd's-bush, on Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 10, 4*c*

SELBY, G. S.—thefts charge, Mar. 29, 10*d*
SELBY, W.—excise prosecution, Sept. 11, 9*e*
SELBY Abbey—reopening: date, April 22, 4*c*; correspondence, 26, 11*c*; —restoration fund: contributions, Jan. 7, 7*f*; 23, 5*a*; appeal by Women's Association, 15, 8*b*; correspondence, 21, 14*f*; 24, 8*d*; contributions, July 11, 3*a*; royal contributions, 20, 8*d*; 22, 9*c*; proceeds of fancy fair at Howorth-moor-house to be given, Aug. 10, 3*c*; meeting of committee, Oct. 3, 9*b*; nave to be reopened; amount of fund, 14, 9*f*; nave reopened: message from King Edward VII., 21, 5*e*; Scott, Mr. J. O. (l.), 25, 10*a*; meeting of committee; tender for restoration of tower accepted; cost of choir screen, Dec. 18, 13*c*
SELBY and Goole Railway—construction: progress (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*d*
SELDEN Society—annual meeting held, Mar. 22, 4*b*; presidency: Sir R. Romer nominated, Mar. 19, 10*a*; appointed, 22, 4*b*
SELECTED Gold Mines of Australia (Ltd.)—report of comptroller of companies department, July 25, 11*a*
SELFE, J., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 16, 15*d*; 21, 4*f*
SELFE, Miss R.—"Light amid London Shadows" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*c*
"SELF-HELP" on Australia: new tariff (l.), Sept. 18, 9*b*
SELF-HELP Emigration Society—secretary: elected, July 17, 10*c*
SELIGMAN, Mr. E.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 11, 13*c*
SELKIRK (Canada)—diocese: proposed change of name to Yukon, April 10, 4*c*
SELKIRK, Bishop of: see STRINGER, Rt. Rev. I. O.
SELLAR, Mrs.—"Recollections and Impressions" reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 155*b*
SELLS, Mr. V. P.—death, Sept. 17, 4*c*
SELSEA—Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SELSEY—dangerous naval gunnery practice, Feb. 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*a*; correspondence, Feb. 8, 6*a*
SELSEY-ON-SEA (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 22, 15*e*
SELUKWE Gold Mining Company—meeting, Aug. 20, 2*d*
SELVA, Mlle. B.—piano recitals, Nov. 19, 8*c*; 20, 4*c*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 12*c*
SELVAGE, Mr. W. B.—appointed to research fellowship at Manchester University, Oct. 28, 6*e*
SELWYN, Rev. Canon E. C.—takes Undershaw, Hindhead, Dec. 25, 8*b*; at Uppingham School, delivers farewell address, 23, 12*f*: memorial portrait: Mr. R. H. Lloyd: appeal (l.), Dec. 20, 12*c*
SELWYN, Mrs. G. A.—death, Mar. 26, 7*c*; correction, 28, 4*d*; funeral, 29, 4*b*
SEMBAT, M. (France)—in Chamber, on socialists, May 15, 5*a*
SEMI-TEETOTAL Pledge Association—meeting in support, June 1, 19*d*
SEMLER, Herr (Germany)—on France and Germany: *entente* (int.), April 29, 5*a*
SEMON, Sir F.—arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a*
SENDEN, Baron von, Mayor Carl Otto—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
SENDREA, M. Stefan—death, Aug. 13, 8*c*
SENEGAL—railways: Railway from Thiès to Kayes; particulars (F.S.), Aug. 26, 13*b*
"SENEX"—on air space round dwellings (l.), Jan. 4, 4*d*; on motor-cars at St. Leonards-on-Sea (l.), Jan. 11, 12*f*; 16, 8*c*
SENGON (Java) Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 22, 13*b*
SENIOR, late Mr. J.—art collection sold, Jan. 28, 12*f*
SENIUS, M. Felix—vocal recital, May 20, 8*f*
SENNE, Capt. Don G. Le—receives C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
SENNEN Cove—proposed erection of breakwater: correspondence, Mar. 28, 10*f*
SENNETT, Mr. R.—"Marine Steam Engine, The," (new ed.), reviewed (E.S.), April 3, 106*a*
SENUSSI movement: see under NIGERIA, Northern
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 12, 13*a*; Dec. 11, 12*c*; report, May 20, 11*c*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN"—on longevity (l.), Jan. 18, 8*f*
SEQUEL, Mlle. M. (France)—appointed Officier d'Academie, June 18, 10*b*; piano recital, 22, 12*e*
SERAFINO, Gillia—charged under Vagrancy Act, June 20, 16*f*
SERAPHIM, order of the: see under ORDERS
SERENA, Mr. A.—receives order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Aug. 10, 12*b*; presentation from British Commission of Milan International Exhibition, Dec. 17, 6*f*
at Stafford-house, on Garibaldi, Giuseppe—centenary, July 5, 4*e*
on Garibaldi, Giuseppe: commemoration of centenary (l.), May 30, 11*c*
SERIONNE, Comte de (France)—at Cairo, on Cromer, Lord: appreciation, May 5, 5*a*
SERJEANT, Col. Sir W. C. E.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
SERPOLLET, M. Leon—death, Feb. 12, 12*b*; appreciation, 14, 10*b*
SERSTEVENS, M.—death, Nov. 4, 7*f*
"SERVANT of the Crown, A"—on Royal Military Academy: ragging (l.), Aug. 24, 2*e*; Nov. 11, 14*d*
SERVANTS, domestic—cookery scholarships: L.C.C. to award, Mar. 2, 16*c*; —insurance: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906
SERVANTS, Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young: see METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants
SERVIA—future: Mr. A. Stead (l.), Mar. 12, 4*c*
Armaments—proposed purchase (E.S.), Jan. 23, 32*b*
Army—artillery: orders placed in France, Oct. 11, 7*a*; officers' training: officers placed with French regiments, Oct. 11, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Balkan Bank of Belgrade: branch offices in Turkey announced (F.S.), July 15, 209*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Crown Prince—boat accident, Jan. 11, 8*a*; awarded order of Osmanieh, Mar. 28, 8*b*: receives order of Iftihar, June 7, 5*d*: visits Mr. Whitehead at Lymington, Aug. 14, 8*a*; entertained by Sir A. Rollit and Mr. A. Stead, 17, 10*b*; leaves England, 19, 12*a*
Dynasty—changes impending: details of rumours, Jan. 4, 3*b*
Finance—budget: attitude of parties, June 13, 5*b*; —loan, foreign: favourable reception, Feb. 12, 5*a*; —revenue statistics, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Foreign policy—commercial treaties: passed, Mar. 13, 5*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
King: see PETER I.

SERVIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Pashitch) — reconstruction details, Jan. 7, 3c ; changes, June 5, 7c ; resigns, 10, 5e ; cabinet prospects, 12, 5c ; re-formed, 1, 5b ; vote of confidence passed in Chamber, July 8, 5e ; prospects, Nov. 11, 4f
Railways—construction, proposed new (E.S.), Jan. 23, 32b
Regicides—deputies attacked by regicide officers, Feb. 18, 5b ; suicide : *post mortem* examination (l.e.), Oct. 1, 7f ; alleged murder ; statement by M. Zerovitch ; responsibility of M. Petrovitch suggested, 12, 5d ; proclamation issued by Opposition, 21, 3d ; result of trial, Nov. 4, 3f ; action brought against prefect of Belgrade dismissed : appeal, 11, 4f ; interpellation in Skupshtina, Dec. 11, 7c
Skupshtina — adjourned : Opposition groups hold meeting of protest ; proclamation against government issued, Oct. 21, 3d ; adjourned ; oppositiou groups organize indignation meetings, Nov. 11, 4f
Special article : see SPECIAL Articles
Trade—statistics, Mar. 5, 5a
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Weather, Jan. 25, 3f
SERVIA, Prince Alexander of—receives order of Iftihar, June 7, 5d ; appointed second licutenant in Servian army, 27, 10c
SETH-SMITH, Mr. D. —zoological mission to Australia : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society, London—Gardens
SETON, Mr. B. W.—death, Mar. 23, 8c
SETON, Mr. G.—on Indian tea companies : analysis of working in 1906, July 27, 13e
SETON-KARR, Sir H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on income-tax : reduction, Mar. 23, 6c ; at 27, Grosvenor-square, on emigration of women to Canada, Dec. 10, 8b
SETON-KARR, Mr. W. S.—reference to age corrected, Feb. 1, 4b
SEVCÍK Quartet—concert, Nov. 16, 6c
SEVENOAKS—storm : damage, Dec. 16,6c
SEVENOAKS Gas Company—shares sold, July 3, 13c
SEVERN, Miss J. T.—will, Aug. 8, 6c
SEVILLA, Duquesa de—arrives in London, May 25, 12a
SEWAGE—drains, single private : Wood-green Urban District Council v. Joseph : conference of local authorities held, Nov. 22, 13b ; —purification : Mr. A. S. Jones (l.), Dec. 27, 14f ; —rivers, pollution of : Mr. J. Burns receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 7, 10c ; Essex Field Club discussion, Dec. 16, 11d ; Ferguson, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 7, 10c ; Meldola, Prof. (s.), Nov. 7, 10c ; Dec. 16, 11d ; Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 10c ; Dec. 16, 11d ; special articles (" Rivers and streams "), Nov. 26, 14d ; (" The protection of rivers from over-pollution, " E.S.), Oct. 30, 3b ; Verney, Mr. (s.), Nov. 7, 10e ; —treatment : Clowes, Prof. F. (sp. art., " The treatment of sewage " E.S.), Oct. 16, 3b ; correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4e ; 30, 4e ; Royal Sanitary Institute discussion (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4c
SEWELL, A. C. D., and Cameron, H.C.—false pretences charge, May 22, 4c ; 29, 7e
SEWELL, Mr. H.—on Trowbridge : sanitary administration (l.), Mar. 30, 10f
SEWERS—accident : Great Suffolk-street, Jan. 19, 6f ; air : bacteriology research authorized by Local Government Board, Sept. 13, 5a ; — London : sewer between Stepney and Trafalgar-square ; recommendation of Main Drainage Committee, Feb. 6, 4c ; Works Committee, construction by : discussion, May 1, 12e ; recommendations of L.C.C. main drainage committee, Oct. 7,6f ; tender accepted, 16, 14d ; —petrol : Jasper, Mr. N. P. (l.), Feb. 22, 4f
SEWERS (continued) :—
SEXEY'S School, Bruton—prizes distributed, Dec. 6, 9c
SEXTANT, Moorish—discovered, Aug. 19, 16c
SEXTON, A.—inquest held, April 3, 8d
SEXTON, Mr. A. H.—" Elementary Text-book of Metallurgy, An," reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 183a
SEXTON, E. W., and Church, W. J.—perjury charges, Dec. 31, 12e
SEXTON, J.—attempted murder charge, Sept. 23, 13c ; Oct. 25, 17e
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir E. H.—distributes prizes at Eltham College, June 4, 16c ; at Buxton, on defence, national : co-operation of navy and army, Oct. 7, 11e
SEYMOUR, H. J. G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 23, 12f ; Feb. 21, 3a ; 27, 14e ; Mar. 26, 15f
SEYMOUR, H.—theft charge, Oct. 23, 13d
SEYMOUR, Prof. T. D.—" Life in the Homeric Age " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 326a
SEYMOURS (Ltd.), Messrs. — bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meeting, June 12, 13f
SEYN, Maj.-Gen. — appointed assistant governor-general of Finland, Dec. 2, 5f ; arrives at Helsingfors, 19, 3a
SHACK, Comte de Brockenhuus — receives G.C.V.O., June 15, 14a
SHACKLETON, Mr. D. J. :—
at Belfast, on Independent Labour party : attitude to Liberal party, Jan. 25, 5c ; at Briercliffe, on Independent Labour party ; old-age pensions ; sweated industries ; House of Lords, Oct. 7, 6d ; at Colne, on Independent Labour party ; House of Lords reform, Oct. 22, 7c ; at Lancaster, on Independent Labour party ; socialists ; old-age pensions ; railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 17, 8f ; at Middlesbrough, on Independent Labour party ; old-age pensions ; sweated industries, Sept. 14, 6b ; at Stockton-on-Tees, on Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election : Conservative tactics ; old-age pensions ; House of Lords reform, Oct. 9, 8c ; at Whalley, on Independent Labour party ; Territorial Army Act ; old-age pensions ; land nationalization ; House of Lords, Oct. 15, 5e
in Parliament, on education : secondary, May 16, 7b ; —House of Lords : reform, June 25, 7d ; —Ireland : Belfast strike, July 26, 8c ; Central Council Bill, May 8, 10c ; —labour : " time cribbing," July 19, 7e ; —Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4c ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7c ; —Shop Hours Act : working, May 2, 7a, c ; —tea duty, July 2, 7a ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6e
SHACKLETON, Lieut. E. H. — appointed M.V.O., Aug. 10, 10a ; —South Polar expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
SHADWELL, Dr. A.—at Llandaff, on Socialism, Oct. 12, 12c ; at Mansion-house, on Children's Farm Home Association, July 12, 15d
on boot and shoe trade : machinery (sp. art., " Selected British industries ") (" Boot-making machinery "), III. (E.S.), Dec. 11, 3b ; — Canada : industrial development (sp. art., " Industrial Canada "), Dec. 7, 4b ; — industries (sp. art., " Selected British industries ") (" Bootmaking

SHADWELL, Dr. A. (continued) :—
machinery," E.S.), I., Nov. 20, 3*b* ; II., 27, 3*b*
on motors, traffic precautions (l.), Sept 3, 10*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; Oct. 15, 7*b*
SHADWELL Market—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 12*d*
SHAFTESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —Westminster Cottage Hospital : Lady Theodora Guest presents operating room, Nov. 22, 12*b*
SHAFTESBURY, late Lord (7th Earl)—memorial placed in St. James's Church, Poole, April 6, 12*e*
on House of Lords : extract from diary quoted by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), June 8, 10*c* ; correspondence, 10, 6*f* ; 11, 12*e* ; 15, 19*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; letter published in *The Times* in 1880 reprinted, 10, 6*f*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—elected lord mayor of Belfast, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; St. Giles, Dorset : chapel dedicated, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; infant daughter baptized, June 15, 14*b* ; declines re-election as lord mayor of Belfast, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; hunting accident, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; health, Dec. 2, 6*d*
at Belfast, on technical education, July 15, 12*b* ; at St. Giles, Dorset, on India : British rule, Jan. 15, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a*
SHAFTESBURY-AVENUE—new theatre : opening date announced, Aug. 26, 2*f* ; see Queen's Theatre
SHAFTESBURY Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Aug. 12, 12*a*
SHAFTESBURY Institute Mission—anniversary, June 29, 5*a*
SHAFTESBURY Society—Brown, Miss M. (l.), July 30, 15*a* ; —Rainy, Mr. A. R. (l.), July 30, 15*a*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Mar. 28, 8*e* ; April 18, 9*f* ; May 3, 5*f*
SHAKERLEY, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 17, 4*e*
SHAKESPEARE — birthplace : meeting of trustees, May 9, 3*f* ; —British Empire Shakespeare Society : see that title ; — elementary schools, teaching in : Bruce, Hon. W. N. (s.), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; Gollancz, Professor I. (add.), 4, 6*c* ; —folios : Mr. H. S. Buckley's copies sold, June 3, 11*d* ; Van Antwerp library : copies sold, Mar. 23, 14*f* ; folios and quartos : sale announced, May 6, 6*b* ; —Howe's collection, Lord : sale announced (sp. art., "Lord Howe's Shakespeare collection"), Dec. 3, 7*d* ; Mr. S. Lee (l.), 5, 13*a* ; sold, 23, 10*f* ; — memorial at Kronberg Castle unveiled, Aug. 7, 8*c* ; — memorial, national : Ashton, Mr. (l.), Nov. 8, 12*f* ; —personality : Lee, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), May 3, 139*c* ; — "Poems," 1640 : copy with original sheepskin binding sold, Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —"Sonnets" : copy in Sir H. St. J. Mildmay's library sold, April 22, 6*f* ; —Stratford-on-Avon festival : programme, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; 19, 10*f* ; April 23, 12*b* ; held, 24, 7*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; (sp. art., "The Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-avon"), May 6, 8*b* ; —Van Antwerp's library, Mr. W. C. : details of copies in, Feb. 19, 3*d*
SHAKESPEARE, Miss—piano recital, Mar. 16, 8*c*
SHAKESPEARE Reading Society—performance at Lowther-lodge : announced, April 22, 12*b*
SHALFORD—camp for working boys held, Nov. 23, 3*f*
SHAMYL Pasha, Ali—death, Dec. 12, 6*c*
SHAND, Mr. A. I.—health, Sept. 21, 9*f* ; death, 23, 8*e* ; funeral, 25, 8*b*
SHANGHAI—commerce, British : defence : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mixed court : surrenders revolutionaries, Jan. 29, 5*d* ; disturbances (May, 1906) : ring leaders sentenced, May 20, 3*a* ; punishments : tortures reintroduced, April 15, 5*d* ; — opium : see under CHINA—Opium ; — police : British consulate protest, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; Morrow (foreign constable) murdered, 13, 5*e* ; superintendent appointed, June 7, 12*b* ; —riots (1905) : proposed settlement : see under CHINA—Great Britain
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company—report, July 16, 12*e* ; meeting, 19, 14*d*
SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
SHANGHAI Water Works Company—dividend, July 18, 14*c*
SHANKLIN—Gas Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
SHANKLIN Home of Rest—exhibition in aid announced, July 18, 4*f*
SHANKS, H., and Sancho, M.—possession of contraband ammunition charge, Sept. 25, 8*c*
SHANLY, D.—threats charge, Mar. 6, 3*f* ; 21, 14*d*
SHANN, Sir T. T.—receives presentation at Manchester, May 7, 5*f*
SHANNON, Mr. C. H.—pictures exhibited, Jan. 10, 9*d*
SHANSFIELD, Mr. W. N.—on Betham-Edwards, Miss : testimonial (l.), May 16, 10*e*
SHAN-SI—Pekin Syndicate (Ltd.) concession : see under CHINA—Concessions
SHARAPOFF, M. S.—on Russia : new electoral law (l.), Aug. 5, 12*f*
"SHAREHOLDER"— on Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada (l.), Nov. 1, 4*c*
"SHAREHOLDER, A"—on amalgamation of Central Insurance Co. and Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Mar. 11, 13*d*
"SHAREHOLDER, A"—on Madras Railway : government purchase (l.), June 24, 13*d*
"SHAREHOLDER, A"—on Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Co. : preference share issue (l.), Feb. 20, 13*c*
"SHAREHOLDER without a grievance, A"—on Argentine railway issues (l.), Feb. 16, 13*c*
SHARES : see STOCKS and Shares
SHARLAND, Lily—assault charge, Nov. 5, 4*d*
SHARP, Dr.—at "Illuminating" Engineering Society, on concepts and terminology of illuminating engineering (add.) (E.S.), Aug. 28, 279*b*
SHARP, late Mrs.—collection of porcelain sold, Nov. 28, 7*f*
SHARP, C., and Thwaites, M.—theft charge, June 13, 3*f*
SHARP, Mr. H.—on bullets, pointed (l.), July 16, 4*c* ; Aug. 5, 16*f* ; 30, 8*e*
SHARP, Rev. J.—resigning secretaryship of British and Foreign Bible Society, April 9, 9*e*
SHARP, Mr. L.—elected alderman in L.C.C. July 24, 8*c*
SHARPE, Sir A.—appointed governor of Nyasaland Protectorate, Sept. 14, 7*b* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Nyasaland : development, Dec. 12, 4*f*
SHARPE, Brig.-Gen. H. G. (U.S.A.)—tour of inspection in Europe announced, May 13, 6*b* ; to study commissariat department of British army, June 20, 8*b*

SHARPE, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—death, Sept. 17, 4c
SHARPNESS New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Co. (Ltd.)—reports May 9, 14b; Nov. 15, 9c
SHAUGHNESSY, Lady — arrives in London. April 5, 7f
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir T. G.—receives K.C.V.O., June 28, 10b
on Canadian Pacific Railway Co.: rolling stock (l.), May 9, 13b; —wireless telegraphy: government ownership (l.), Aug. 2, 8f; —shipping: all British service (int.), Dec. 10, 5d
SHAW, Dr.—on fog: Signor D. Maggiora's apparatus for dispersal, Dec. 9, 3a
SHAW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed president of Carnegie Trust Co., Mar. 2, 7c
SHAW, A.—death, Jan. 17, 4d; funeral, 21, 7b
SHAW, Rev. A., and others — on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 11, 4d
SHAW, Dr. C.—at Medico-Legal Society, on inebriates: certification, Dec. 20, 8b
SHAW, Sir E. M.—operation; health, Nov. 28, 8a; Dec. 13, 8b; returns thanks for sympathy, 26, 7f
SHAW, Mr. F. G.—"Science of Dry Fly Fishing and Salmon Fly Fishing, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316c
SHAW, Mr. G. B.—biographical (sp. art., L. S.), Aug. 30, 261c; "Dramatic Opinions and Essays" reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 117a; "John Bull's Other Island and Major Barbara: also How He Lied to Her Husband. Preface to Politicians" reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 197a; Welsh mountaineering incident, Sept. 10, 8d; Mr. H. B. Tree: appreciation (s.), Oct. 12, 11d
at Burlington House, on National Art Collections Fund, April 26, 9f; at Chelsea Town-hall, on middle classes: attitude towards politics; socialism, Oct. 18, 8d; at Criterion Restaurant, on Royal Court Theatre: Messrs. Vedrenne and Barker's management, July 8, 11c; at Essex-hall, on wages of female clerks Nov. 22, 8f; at Incorporated Society of Authors: on committee's attitude towards dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11c; at Incorporated Society of Authors' dinner, on drama; publishers' methods, May 9, 11d; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 27, 10c
on Incorporated Society of Authors: attitude of committee to dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 25, 12a; —India: Kulin polygamy (l.), Oct. 5, 12e; —Jews: replies to charge of Anti-Semitism by Dr. Nordau (l.), Dec. 20, 9b; —"John Bull's other Island": sales at *The Times* Book Club: action of booksellers towards publishers (l.), Sept. 23, 6b; motherhood (l.), July 2, 8d; Socialist statistics (l.), Oct. 21, 9a
SHAW, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 1, 8c
SHAW, Dr. L. E.—resigns membership of London University senate, Oct. 24, 9c
SHAW, Mr. L. M. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on stringency of money, Feb. 2, 7c; on finance: condition (statement), Jan. 2, 3f; crisis (s.), Nov. 25, 3a; (int.), 26, 5c
SHAW, Mr. T.—entertained by Scottish Liberal Club, Jan. 10, 8c; receives deputation on public house reform, 26, 8c; date fixed for presentation of freedom of Dunfermline, May 15, 9f; receives freedom of Dunfermline, June 4, 9c
at Edinburgh, on fiscal policy, Nov. 11, 16c; on House of Lords, Jan. 25, 4d; at Greenock, on railwaymen's agitation; ministry; House of Lords reform; small holdings in Scotland, Nov. 6, 7f; at National Liberal Federation meeting, on House of Lords, June 7, 10e; at York, on Transvaal constitution; House of Lords, Mar. 15, 10e
in Parliament, on Intestate Husband's Estate Bill, May 4, 7b; —Scotland: ecclesiastical assessments, Feb. 27, 7b; Land Values Bill, May 14, 7b; July 11, 7d; Aug. 21, 5a, c, d; 22, 2c; —Sheriff Courts Bill, Mar. 26, 6c; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7d; 1, 6c; Aug. 7, 5f, 6a; 8, 5d, e, f; 9, 5d
on police: metropolitan (evid.), July 27, 3a; —Scotland: North British Railway: Elliot Junction accident, Jan. 7, 4c
SHAW, Mr. W.—charges: decision of General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 10f
SHAW, Dr. W. N.—appointed reader in meteorology at London University, Jan. 24, 10c
SHAW, W. W., and Coombes, J. P.—inquest, Jan. 9, 10e
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co. (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, June 3, 13d; dividends, Sept. 25, 12c; Dec. 20, 6e
SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 2, 14a
SHAW-STEWART, Rev. C. R.—at St. Martin's Vestry-hall, on Christian belief, June 15, 15c
SHAWYER, Mr. J. A.—appointed headmaster of Skipton Grammar School, May 20, 4c
SHAYLER, H. G.—wounding charge, Sept. 30, 3d
SHCHEPKIN, Gen. (Russia)—attacked, Jan. 5, 5a
SHEARD, Miss—joins Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League, Nov. 9, 10c
SHEARER, A. G., and Notley, W.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, July 26, 3f
SHEARER, Mr. C.—nominated to use Cambridge University table at Naples, Feb. 6, 12d
SHEARER, Mr. D. F.—on old-age pensions: (l.), Oct. 18, 9b; Lord Avebury's scheme (l.), Sept. 6, 10b; 24, 9c
SHEATS, Mr.—elected State Treasurer of Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 3a
SHEAVYN, Miss P.—biographical, ; appointed tutor for women students in Manchester University, July 29, 9f
SHEBA Gold Mining Company—meeting, Oct. 23, 16a; report, Sept. 25, 12a
SHEDLOCK, Miss M.—recitation recital, Nov. 25, 4f
SHEE, Maj. A.—at Finsbury Town-hall, on socialism, Dec. 19, 3f
SHEE, Mr. G. F.—on Swiss military system: report of British Commission (l.), Sept. 27, 13a; on national defence (l.), Oct. 5, 10f: 18, 10e
SHEE, Mr. H. G.—appointed Recorder of Liverpool, Mar. 29, 7e; appointed commissioner of assize on Welsh circuits, May 14, 9f
SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.—excluded from Irish Nationalist party, Feb. 5, 4c
Irish Nationalist party, legal proceedings instituted against, Jan. 12, 10f; 14, 7e; 15, 11f: disorderly meetings at Limerick, Mar. 26, 12e
Redmond, Mr. J., attitude of—apology demanded (l.), Jan. 3, 7f
at Cork, on Mid Cork by-election, Jan. 1, 9f; on evicted tenants, 30, 6c; at Santry, on Irish Nationalist party, June 25, 10e; at United Irish League: on Glenahiry outrage, Sept. 30, 6c

SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D. (continued) :—
in Parliament on Ireland : Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 8*a*
SHEEHAN, Canon P. A.—" Lisheen " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 357*b*
on O'Brien, Mr. W.—appreciation (l.), Oct. 14, 10*f*
SHEEHY, Mr. D.—offers to resign seat in South Meath, Aug. 27, 10*c*
at Ashbourne, on cattle driving, Nov. 5, 7*f* ; at Ballinvar, on cattle-driving, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; at Boardsmill, on cattle-driving, Nov. 26, 12*a* ; at Dunboyne, on cattle-driving, Sept. 26, 4*c* ; at Dunshaughlin, on Ireland : cattle-driving, Aug. 27, 10*e* ; Oct. 22, 12*c* ; at Dublin, on cattle-driving, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; at Duleek, on cattle-driving, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; at Elphin, on grazing system, May 28, 8*b* ; at Rathkenny, on cattle-driving, Oct. 1, 10*b* ; at Raboath, on cattle-driving, Nov. 8, 8*d* ; at Summerhill, on cattle-driving, Dec. 10, 10*d*
on Estates Commissioners : purchase of grazing lands (l.), Sept. 26, 4*c*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company—report, Sept. 16, 15*b* ; meeting, 24, 13*b* ; (F.S.), 27, 4*f*
SHEEN, Mr. T. H.—libel charge, Nov. 15, 6*f*
SHEEP—abortion, contagious : inquiry, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; losses in Scotland, April 22, 17*d* ; —breeding : annual review, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; Bangor Agricultural College : results of experiments, June 11, 3*b* ; Cambridge University agricultural department : results of experiments, Jan. 21, 4*d* ; conference, international : discussion, July 2, 4*d* ; crossing of breeds : influence of locality ; results, Nov. 25, 13*b* ; ewe flocks (art., " The ewe flocks "), Nov. 18, 4*b* ; Ireland : see under IRELAND ; Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association : society of breeders formed, May 28, 3*c* ; particulars of methods, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; result of experiment, Nov. 11, 3*c* ; pasture land : see under LAND — Pasture ; —Dipping (Ireland) Order, 1907 : see under IRELAND—Sheep ; —diseases : Hamilton, Prof. D. J. (lect.), Mar. 11, 4*d* ; scab : outbreak statistics, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; Feb. 4, 4*c* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; Mar. 4, 3*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 3*b* ; April 1, 2*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; May 6, 14*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; annual report, 28, 3*c* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; July 2, 4*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; Aug. 5, 16*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; Sept. 3, 5*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; Oct. 7, 15*c* ; 14, 3*a* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; Nov. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; sheepbreeders, international conference : discussion, July 2, 4*b* ; South Devon Flock Book Association : see that title ; —exports, 1906 : returns, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; Aug. 19, 17*c* ; Sept. 16, 16*d* ; Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association : report, Dec. 4, 16*d* ; statistics for 1907, 30, 9*c* ; —foods, sugar : experiments at Bangor College, April 29, 13*d* ; —imports, 1906 : returns, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; —insects (art., Insect enemies of live stock "), July 15, 3*b* ; — Jones and Sons, Messrs. : circular, Jan. 7, 13*c* ; —Kerry Hill breed : Hill, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 14, 3*c* ; lambs : breeding experiments, April 1, 2*f* ; —National Sheep Breeders' Association : see that title ; — prices, Nov. 25, 13*d* ; —quarantine : colonial imports from England : representations by National Sheep Breeders' Association, Nov. 11, 3*b* ; — railways : overcrowding prosecution, Dec. 7, 9*e*
Sales : *Riby Royal Lincoln* sold for 900 guineas, July 12, 5*f* ; Scotland : announced, Sept. 9, 16*d* ; held, 16, 16*c* : at Britford sheep fair, Aug. 19, 17*c* : at Chichester, 12, 17*c* ; at Cirencester Sheep and Ram Fair, 12, 17*c* ; at Hawick, Sept. 23, 11*c* ; at Kelso 23, 11*c* ; at Lincoln, 16, 16*c* ; at Oxford ram fair, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; 19, 17*c* ; at Riby Hall, July 12, 5*f* ; at Whiston-hall, Sept. 3, 5*c* ; of Mr. C. H. Berners's flock, July 29, 15*c* ; of Mr. T. F. Buxton's flock, 29, 15*c* ; of Mr. Carybole's ram lambs, Aug. 12, 17*c* ; of Lord Chichester's flock, Sept. 30, 15*c* ; of Mr. C. Coxon's flock, 3, 5*c* ; of Mr. R. Fisher's rams, Aug. 19, 17*c* ; of late Mr. W. M. Harris's flock, 5, 16*c* ; of Lord Rothschild's lambs, July 29, 15*c* ; of South Devon Flock Book Association's rams, Aug. 12, 17*c* ; of Mr. H. C. Stephens's flock, 5, 16*c* ; of Messrs. J. and S. Treadwell's rams, 8, 7*f* ; of Mr. F. Ward's rams, Sept. 16,16*c* ; of Mr. R. F. H.White's flock, 30, 15*c* ; of Lord Winchester's rams, Aug. 5, 16*c* ;
Shows : Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association : see that title ; Kerry Hill Flock Book Society : see that title ; —Shropshires : export, Oct. 28, 15*c* ; —Southdown : Adeane, Mr. C. R. W. : catalogue of flock published, June 3, 4*c* ; Southdown season : *Southern Weekly News* comment, April 1, 2*f* ; —weight : *Farmer and Stock Breeder* comments, April 15, 4*d*
SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Norwich—at Church Congress, delivers presidential address, Oct. 2, 11*b*
SHEERNESS—Admiralty-house : accommodation being enlarged, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; — gunnery school : command appointment, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; transfer to Chatham deferred, Feb. 16, 6*c* ; *Trafalgar* to be instructional ship, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; prizes presented, Dec. 18, 14*d* ; —harbour : defence : Medway boom test launch, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; moorings to be strengthened, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; boom, new : section placed in position, Feb. 15, 7*e* ; 16, 6*c* ; test launching of gate sections, June 26, 13*a* ; —warships, heavy : possible admittance at low tides, May 2, 7*d*
SHEERNESS Bar — dredging : see under PARLIAMENT
SHEERNESS Gunnery School—rifle meeting : results, Sept. 30, 12*a*
SHEFFIELD—bishopric : fund contributions, Feb. 9, 9*a* ; meeting to promote scheme announced, Sept. 2, 4*d* ; —Corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; highway department : expenditure statistics (E.S.), Dec. 25, 4*d* ; tramways : accounts, annual, issued, July 11, 3*f* ; —diocese, projected : meeting in support ; Archbp. of York (s), Jan. 19, 7*a* ; discussed at Ripon diocesan conference, 30, 10*b* ; special services held in Sheffield ; meeting held in Albert-hall, Sheffield, 31, 5*c* ; Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 10*b* ; St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; York diocesan conference discussion, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; Zetland, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10*b* ; —Empire day celebrated, June 21, 7*f* ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —infirmary, workhouse :

SHEFFIELD (continued) :—
medical staff resigns, Sept. 18, 4*d* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —motor show : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —musical festival : programme issued, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; —sewage : new scheme (E.S.), Jan. 9, 14*a* ; proposed new works (E.S.), Feb. 27, 70*b* ; particulars of new scheme (E.S.), May 1, 142*a* ; —water supply : particulars (E.S.), May 15, 158*a*
SHEFFIELD, Lord—engravings sold, May 30, 7*c* ; books on America sold, Nov. 5, 9*f* (e.e.) ; library : sale of books relating to America announced, Oct. 14, 10*d*
SHEFFIELD, Sir D. G.—biographical, Jan. 28, 12*e* ; adopted Unionist candidate for Lincoln (Brigg) by-election, 25, 5*c*
at Beelsby, on old-age pensions, Feb. 19, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 7*d*
SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank—report, July 18, 13*b*
SHEFFIELD and Rotherham Joint Stock Banking Co. (Ltd.)—Williams Deacon's Bank (Ltd.) : amalgamation arranged, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; Feb. 2, 15*d*
SHEFFIELD Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 11*b*
Sheffield Daily Telegraph—libel action against, Jan. 19, 3*a*
SHEFFIELD District Railway Co.—reports, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 12*b*
SHEFFIELD United Gas-Light Co.—reports, Feb. 18, 3*e* ; Aug. 19, 15*d*
SHEFFIELD University—appointments, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —architecture : lecturer appointed, Dec. 11, 11*f* ; —automobile engineering : classes established (E.S.), Feb. 13, 54*b* ; —Cambridge University, affiliation with : application granted, Mar. 17, 8*c* ; —chemistry : junior demonstrator appointed, July 6, 13*c* ; —dinner, Nov. 1, 6*c* ; —geography : study : Sir G. Goldie (s.), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; —German : professor appointed, Dec. 11, 11*f* ;—governors, court of : new ordinances adopted, June 10, 12*d* ; —librarian appointed, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; —mathematics : assistant lecturer appointed, May 17, 8*d* ; —medicine, practical : lecturer appointed, Dec. 11, 11*f* ; —midwifery : lecturer appointed, July 6, 13*c* ; —pathology, professorship of : Dr. J. M. Beattie appointed, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; —scholarships presented to University, April 15, 11*c*
"SHEKLA"—juggling performance, June 18, 12*c*
SHEKLETON, Miss E. A. A.—appointed headmistress of Redland High School for Girls, June 8, 14*a*
SHELDON, Mrs. M. F.—on Congo Free State : Mr. J. Holt (l.), Nov. 6, 13*d* ; correction (l.), 19, 13*f* ; Mr. J. Holt replies (l.), 21, 8*d*
SHELDRAKE, H. W.—permitting betting on licensed premises charge, Oct. 31, 13*d*
SHELDRICK, Mr. J. S.—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), Feb. 7, 4*f*
SHELFORD, Mr. F.—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Africa, British West : railways (E.S.), July 10, 222*b* ; —on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 28, 12*c* ; on Nigeria : railways (sp. art., "Nigerian government railways," E.S.), Nov. 27, 6*d*
SHELFORD, Mr. W. H.—on shipping rings (evid.), Nov. 27, 18*b*
SHELLEY, Mr. H. L.—"John Harvard and His Times" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 397*b*
SHELLEY, P. B.—manuscript poem sold, July 26, 5*f* ; —memorial ; see KEATS-SHELLEY memorial
SHELLS—lyddite : see under PARLIAMENT
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; May 16, 13*b* ; July 30, 14*e* ; report, 22, 17*a*
SHELLY, Mr. C. E.—at Imperial Institute, on teaching of "hygiene," Aug. 9, 8*a*
SHENTON, Mr. H. C. H.—on sewage : treatment (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*e*
SHEPARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—entertained at House of Commons, Aug. 21, 8*a*
SHEPARD, Mr. H.—appointment to magistracy : the Lord Chancellor replies to resolution of Newport, Isle of Wight, corporation, Sept. 9, 12*b*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. G.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on technical education, Feb 9, 5*c* ; at London County Council educational conference : presidential address, Jan 4, 6*b*
SHEPHERD, Dr.—declines call to Beckenham Congregational church, July 8, 8*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. G. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting Aug. 2, 6*c* ; public examination, Sept. 11, 10*e*
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH Empire Theatre—application for licence, Nov. 2, 14*c*
SHEPHERD'S Galleries, Messrs.—exhibitions, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; Oct. 19, 3*d*
SHEPPARD, Councillor—at Woolwich, on Woolwich Arsenal discharges, April 15, 12*e*
SHEPPARD, Mrs. A. B.—receives Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, June 28, 10*c*
SHEPPARD, Rev. Canon—appointed canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Feb. 26, 12*f* ; to retain office of sub-dean of Chapels Royal, 28, 12*c* ; installed into canonry at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Mar. 25, 7*a* ; appointed precentor, of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, June 10, 7*a* ; leaves Sandringham, Dec, 3, 10*a* ; received by King Edward VII. 16, 10*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Whitehall Palace ; King Charles I. : site of execution, Nov. 28, 9*c*
SHEPPARD, G., and Jones, H.—theft charge, Feb. 16, 7*c*
SHEPPEY, Isle of—coast erosion : particulars, June 14, 4*d* ; crown lands : about to be let, Aug. 29, 5*d*
SHEPSTONE, Mr. T.—death, Mar. 9, 8*b*
SHEPTON Mallet Grammar School—curriculum : outline, Jan. 29, 4*c*
SHERBORNE—missionary exhibition opened, June 14, 10*b*
SHERBORNE, late Miss—art collection sold, Jan. 28, 12*f*
SHERBORNE School—annual commemoration, June 27, 15*f*
SHERIFFS—new appointments, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; 6, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; county : nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
SHERINGHAM, Rev. H. A.—death, April 11, 11*f* ; funeral, 13, 12*a*
SHERREN, Mr. W.—on publishers' net book agreement (l.), Oct. 1, 7*f*
SHERRIFF, Lieut.-Gen. J. P.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
SHERRING, Mr. C. A.—"Western Tibet and the British Borderland" reviewed (L.S.), July 26, 234*a*
SHERRY : see under WINE
SHERRY Shippers' Association—on sherry : definition (l.), Oct. 7, 3*e*
SHERWELL, Mr. A. J.—entertained at House of Commons, May 15, 9*f*
in Parliament on Notification of Births Bill, Aug. 24, 5*e* ;—Scotland : licensing : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*b*
SHERWOOD, Maj. H. J.—death, Jan. 28, 4*c*
SHERWOOD Foresters, 1st V.B.—prizes distributed, Nov. 29, 8*b*

SHETLAND Isles—Norway, suggested cession to : see under PARLIAMENT
SHIBA, Col. G. (Japan)—to accompany 1st division of Aldershot Army Corps during march, Feb. 18, 10*c*; receives C.M.O., May 8, 11*f*
SHIBUSAWA, Baron (Japan)—at Tokio, on Russia-Japan: new treaty, Oct. 4, 7*c*
SHIELD, Mr. A. H.—Brent, river: pollution (l., E.S.), May 22, 163*b*
SHIELDS, F.—exhibition of works announced, Feb. 14, 8*a*
SHIH-HSUR (China)—appointed Grand Councillor, Sept. 17, 3*c*
SHIMAMURA, Capt. (Japan)—at Hague Conference, on submarines (s.), Aug. 17, 5*c*
SHINE, Mr. E. B.—appointed private secretary to Lord Carrington, Oct. 29, 9*e*
SHINTY—Highlanders *v.* Lowlanders, Mar. 30, 10*d*
SHIPBUILDING—Belfast (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 9, 9*b*; statistics, Dec. 23, 4*e*; —Cardiff: special article (E.S., "Cardiff as a ship-repairing centre"), Feb. 27, 67*a*; —Clyde: progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 77*b*; —committee special advisory: meeting, July 24, 13*b*; —Lloyd's Register: return for 1906, Jan. 23, 5*d*; returns for March quarter, April 11, 9*f*; September quarter returns, Oct. 10, 11*f*; —Mersey: prospects (E.S.), Aug. 14, 262*a*; —North-west coast (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 23, 25*c*; —Preston: prospects (E.S.), Mar. 6, 75*b*; —retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*a*; —Scotland: record output (E.S.), Jan. 2, 5*c*; output (E.S.), Feb. 6, 45*b*; March quarter (E.S.), April 10, 117*c*; May, 6, 168*a*; (E.S.), 8, 149*c*; June 5, 181*c*; July 10, 222*a*; Aug. 14, 261*b*; Sept. 11, 294*a*; Nov. 6, 5*c*; Dec. 4, 5*d*; —statistics (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d*; —trade: Belfast: condition, June 5, 7*f*; depression: Readhead, Mr. J. (s.) Dec. 6, 11*f*; —Tyne: record output (E.S.), Jan. 30, 36*b*
SHIPLEY, Mr. A. E.—at Association of Economic Biologists, on sea fisheries, Jan. 10, 5*b*; on Marine Biological Association (l.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; 13, 14*a*
SHIPMAN, Dr. J. G.—at 16, Carlton-house-terrace, on local government: Qualification of Women Act, Nov. 29, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 14, 6*c*; 17, 8*b*
SHIPOWNERS—Maritime Employers' Federations: see that title
SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—chairman receives presentation, Nov. 30, 4*b*
"SHIPOWNER who gave evidence before the Royal Commission on the Port of London, A"—on London wharves and docks (l., F.S.), June 17, 191*f*
SHIPPEY Brothers, Messrs.—on motors, dumping of American (l.) Dec. 9, 6*f*; 11, 7*e*
SHIPPING;—
Admiralty Court: see that title: —*Adriatic*: date of maiden trip, Feb. 7, 8*e*; trial, April 26, 10*c*; particulars, May 31, 12*f*; leaves on maiden voyage, 10, 5*f*
Africa, South—freights: Association of Chambers of Commerce of South Africa: resolutions passed, May 21, 11*a*; Sir D. Currie (l.), May 28, 13*b*; rates, reduced: circular issued by Union-Castle line, June 24, 14*f*; Shipowners; circular issued, June 17, 10*f*; agreement between colonies and Mozambique concluded, July 16, 5*b*; Dr. L. S. Jameson (s.), July 17, 5*c*; forthcoming conference delayed, Aug. 2, 10*f*; Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting: discussion, Sept. 19, 4*d*; special articles ("English and German freight rates," F.S.), June 24, 196*a*; ("British and German shipping," F.S.), July 8, 203*e*; —*Agincourt*: see under LAW cases; —*Albano*: see under LAW cases
Africa West: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Albany*: machinery, particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*d*; —*Alborga*: officers and crew rewarded for sea rescues, July 20, 7*e*
All-British service—Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), June 7, 5*a*; Brassey, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 12*f*; Dec. 4. 8*b*; —Canada: attitude: Sir W. Laurier replies to questions in Parliament, Dec. 10, 5*d*; —Canadian Pacific Railway, attitude of Sir T. Shaughnessy (int.), Dec. 10, 5*d*; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Dec. 25, 12*e*; —correspondence, Dec. 26, 5*d*; 28, 12*f*; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.) May 15, 12*a*; —Fisher, Mr. S. (int.) May 20, 4*e*; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 15, 12*a*; June 22, 11*e*; Aug. 9, 7*f*; —Imperial conference: subject discussed, May 15, 12*a*; resolution accepted, 15, 12*a*; Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (s.), May 15, 12*a*; July 2, 12*e*; Canadian press comments, 3, 5*d*; 22, 7*a*; (views), Aug. 10, 5*c*; (s.), Oct. 11, 12*d*; —Liberal Colonial Club: discussion, Dec. 4, 8*b*; —Ottawa Board of Trade, action of, Aug. 26, 3*c*; —Mail contracts: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; —Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; —special article ("Canada and the empire: the all-red steamship project"), June 22, 6*a*; —Strathcona, Lord: confers with Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Aug. 7, 3*e*; (views), 10, 5*a*; (s.), Nov. 22, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —subsidy: Canada: attitude of Farmers' Association of Ontario, Dec. 7, 5*d*; —Sutherland, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 11, 16*b*, *c*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; —Tupper, Sir C. (int.), Sept. 7, 12*e*; 14, 5*d*; —Walter, Mr. S. (l.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), May 15, 12*a*; Dec. 18, 7*e*
America: see under LAW cases; —anchors: number tested during 1907 (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d*; —*Ancona* launched, Dec. 21, 6*c*; —*Anselm*: see under Law cases; —*Antony*: see Brazilian passenger traffic, below; —*Aristocrat*: law case: see under LAW cases; —*Assiniboia* launched, June 26, 11*e* (e.e.); —*Asturias* launched, Sept. 27, 8*f*; —*Augusta*: overdue, Feb. 6, 13*c*; —*Austrasia*: mutiny (prosecution) Oct. 8, 9*f*; —*Avon*: details, Mar. 4, 9*f*; June 24, 7*a*; cruise, 25, 10*b*
Beacon Grange; inquiry held, Jan. 18, 8*b*; —*Birnam*: see under LAW cases; —*Blanche*: see under LAW cases; —*Bobsie*: see under LAW cases; —*Bodlewell*: see under LAW cases; —*Bolton Hall*: floated, Mar. 5, 14*f*; —Bombay: rumoured new service from Germany, Oct. 14, 6*c*; denial by German shipping companies, 15, 5*c*; —Brazilian passenger traffic: *Antony* fitted with wireless telegraphy, Oct. 12, 7*c*; —*Bremen*: see under LAW cases; —*Briton*: seamen rewarded for services to shipwrecked crew of *Cingalese*, Mar. 8, 9*f*; —*Burns*: see under LAW cases
Cabral: Board of Trade inquiry into loss, Mar. 19, 2*f*; —*Cæsar*: see under

SHIPPING (continued) :—
LAW cases ; —Caine and others v. Palace Shipping Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 3*c* ; —Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.) v. Corporation of Trinity House, Feb. 28, 3*e* ; *Cairntorr* : see under LAW cases ; —*Cairo* launched, July 12, 10*f* ; —Canada and Ireland, proposed service between : particulars, May 2, 17*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; Bickerdike, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 15, 9*f* ; Dublin, Lord Mayor of : receives deputation, Jan. 15, 11*f* ; Blacksod Bay, proposed terminus at : deputations received by Sir W. Laurier, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; Sir T. Tronbridge (views), 19, 3*d* ; Redmond, Mr. J. : receives deputation, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; —Canadian-Australian service : Canadian subsidy withdrawn, Dec. 13, 7*b* ; Canadian press comment, 13, 7*b* ; 17, 5*e* ; —*Candleshoe* : see under LAW cases ; —cargo ; Sieurin discharging gear : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 220*c* ; —*Carlisle* : see under LAW cases ; —chain cable : length tested during 1907 (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d* ; chamber : see CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom ; —*Charles Roux* : launch unsuccessful, Sept. 24, 7*f* ; launched, 26, 4*d* ; —*Chatham* : see under LAW cases ; —*Cheronea* : safe arrival, Dec. 23, 12*f* ; —*City of London* : maiden voyage, Feb. 23, 14*f* ; fast passage, Mar. 16, 8*f* ; —*City of Panama* : supposed loss, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; safety, 8, 4*f* ; —*City of Paris* : launched, particulars, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —*Clan Cumming* : see under LAW cases ; —coal consumption of steamships : statistics (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*a* ; *Coleby* : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*b* ; —Collins and others v. Simpson Steamship Co. : see under LAW cases
Colonial conference—Australian opinion, April 9, 5*b* ; —Granard, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*c* ; —Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 6*c* ; —Northcote, Lord (s.), July 4, 5*c* ; —report : Blue-book issued, June 22, 6*d* ; —sittings, April 5, 9*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 18, 9*f* ; 23, 12*f* ; 30, 7*f*
Columbia : cost of repairs at San Francisco, May 2, 13*b* ; —Comité Maritime Internationale : see that title ; —committee, advisory : see under MERCHANT Shipping Acts ; —*Commonwealth* : see under LAW cases ; —*Comrades* launched : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5*e* ; —*Copenhagen* : launched, Oct. 23, 9*e* ; *Corsican* : particulars, April 29, 6*d* ; launched, 30, 5*e* ; trials, June 21, 10*a* ; —cotton : carriage from United States to European ports (conference anuounced), June 24, 14*f* ; —*Crostafels* : master rewarded for services to crew of *Melbridge*, June 20, 16*c* ; —*Crusader* : see under LAW cases ; —*Cymric* : delayed by fog, Sept. 21, 10*f* ; —*Cyril* : see under LAW cases
Daymar : bad weather, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —derelicts : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Deutschland* : at New York ; time of passage from Cherbourg to Sandy Hook, Sept. 20, 4*f* ; —*Dinnamare* : see under LAW cases ; —docks : Institution of Civil Engineers conference (discussion), June 20, 17*a* ; Pirrie, Lord (paper read), June 20, 17*a* ; —*Douglas* : bad weather, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; —*Dovedale* : see under LAW cases ; —*Drumgeith* : rapid discharge of cargo, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; —*Duchesse de Berry* : see under LAW cases ; —*Dulverton* : overdue, May 25, 5*f* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 14*b* ; 31, 14*e* ; June 4, 13*e* ; 5, 17*f* ; 6, 14*a* ; 17, 3*e* ; —*Dundonald* : overdue, Aug. 17, 13*b* ; Sept. 7, 8*e*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Easby Abbey : see under LAW cases ; —Eastern trade, Far : Japanese competition : Mr. S. R. Bomanji's comment (l.), Dec. 27, 15*e* ; P. and O. Company (l.), 31, 4*f* ; Sutherland, Sir T. (s.), 11, 16*b* ; our Tokio correspondent's comments, 16, 5*c* ; —Egypt : Egyptian Mail Steamship Co. : new service announced, Oct. 3, 4*f* ; inaugurated, Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —*Egypt* : particulars, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; reception on board, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —*Elizabeth* : overdue, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; —Ellerman, Sir J. (add.), Feb. 16, 6*c* ; —Ellerman's City Line : eastern service : passengers to embark at Liverpool, Oct. 3, 12*d* ; —*El Salto* : see under LAW cases ; —emigrant ships : duration of voyages : new scale announced, Sept. 28, 9*f* ; —*Empress* : trials, June 10, 3*f* ; —*Empress of Britain* : fast passage, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; —*Europa* : see under LAW cases ; —*Evelyn* : see under LAW cases
Fatalities : Mr. C. Laws (l.), Oct. 10, 6*d* ; —*Fernley* : see under LAW cases ; —*Finn* : overdue, April 22, 10*b* ; —fire at sea : Prof. V. B. Lewes (paper read, E.S.), April 23, 110*b* ; —fog-signals ; see under SIGNALLING, below ; —*Franklyn* : action against owners : see under LAW cases—Palace Shipping Company
George : see under LAW cases ; —*Gervase* : see under LAW cases ; —*Gogovale* : see under LAW cases ; —*Goldmouth* : nonstop run with liquid fuel (E.S.), Mar. 13, 84*c* ; —*Goliath* : see under LAW cases ; —*Grindon Hall* : overdue, Dec. 31, 4*f*, 12*d* ; —*Grampian* : leaves Glasgow on maiden voyage, Sept. 23, 4*f* ; —*Grive* : cruise announced, Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —*Guardian* : launched ; particulars (E.S.), July 17, 228*c* ; —*Gwalia* : see under LAW cases ; —gyroscopic apparatus, Dr. Schlick's : experiments : discussion at Institution of Naval Architects (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*a*
Harlingen : result of inquiry into loss, Jan. 19, 4*d* ; —*Haversham Grange* : see under LAW cases ; —*Hazeldene* : result of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —*Heimdal* : launched, May 29, 8*c* ; —*Heliopolis* : launched, May 29, 8*c* ; law case : see uuder LAW cases ; — *Hermione* : oil fuel tests : results (E.S.), Oct. 2, 318*a* ; —*Hermitte, L'* : overdue, Aug. 17, 13*b* ; —*Hesperides* : safe arrival, Dec. 14, 16*e* ; —*Heung Shan* : officers rewarded for services to passengers, April 6, 13*f* ; —*Hibernian* : see under LAW cases ; —*Highland Chief* : see under LAW cases ; —*Highland Fling* : Board of Trade inquiry into loss, Mar. 4, 14*f* ; —*Hirafu Maru* : launched, July 11, 12*d* ; trials ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*b* ; —*Hopper*, No. 66 : see under LAW cases ; —*Hougomont* : seamen charged with disobeying orders, Oct. 5, 6*f* ; —*Huronian* : message discovered, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; — Hulton v. Ras Steamship Co. : see under LAW cases
Ice-breaking steamer : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 132*c* ; —*Imperialist* : Board of Trade inquiry into loss, Mar. 19, 2*f* ; —insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine ; —insurance in war time : see INSURANCE, national ; —International Maritime Conference : see COMITÉ Maritime Internationale ; —*Invermore* : see under LAW cases ; —*Investigator* : launched, June 12, 7*f* ; —*Iquassa* : particulars, Mar. 29, 4*e* ; —*Iroquois* : launched June 29, 14*c* : particulars (E.S.), July 3, 212*c* ; Oct. 23, 4*d* ; —*Isle of Iona* : result of inquiry into loss, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —*Italia* : officers of *Etonian* rewarded for services,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Mar. 16, 13*c* ; —*James Turpie* : Board of Trade inquiry into loss, Mar. 9, 9*b* ; — Jones and others v. Simpson Steamship Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a*

Kazan : cargo reinsurances : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —*Keewatin* : launched, July 8, 11*a* ; —*Kia Ora* : launched, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; —*Kingsland* : overdue, June 25, 14*f* ; safety, 26, 13*a* ; — *Kitty* : Board of Trade inquiry held, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; —*Knight Commander* case : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; — *Kronprinzessin Cecilie* : particulars, July 13, 5*e* ; leaves on maiden voyage, Aug. 8, 6*e* ; —*Kurt* : see under LAW cases

Lanfranc : details, Feb. 18, 6*d* ; —*Langford* : see under LAW cases ; —*Largo Law* : trial trip, Feb. 18, 6*d* ; —*Laura* : launched (E.S.), Mar. 6, 79*a* ; — *Laurak Bat* : overdue, Dec. 20, 4*c* ; — *Leander* : see under LAW cases ; —*Lena* : see under LAW cases ; —*Leonis* : see under LAW cases ; —lifebelt practice : correspondence, June 18, 16*e* ; —life-saving apparatus : correspondence, May 28, 4*c*; Lavachery, M. : particulars of invention (E.S.), Aug. 7, 252*c* ; Schermuly's invention, Mr. : correspondence, May 6, 13*f* ; 23, 10*f* ; Macleod's invention, Mr. A. J. : particulars, Nov 20, 4*d* ; —lighters : dock rates : law case, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; —*Lisbon* : see under LAW cases ; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association : see that title ;— Liverpool to Jacksonville (Fla.) (via Bermuda) new service announced, June 21, 10*a*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*b* ; Feb. 16, 6*f* ;—Lloyd's register of British and Foreign Shipping : statistics for 1906, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; Scottish staff dinner, Mar. 12, 2*f* ; chairman appointed, May 31, 14*e* ; June quarter returns, July 11, 12*e*

Load line deep — Anglo-German conference : held May 23, 3*c* ; negotiations (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*c* ; agreement concluded, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; —regulations, new : Brassey, Lord (s.P.), June 11, 6*c* ; Granard, Lord (s.P.), 11, 6*c* ; Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), 11, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 11, 6*c*

London, port of : see under LONDON—Port ; —London Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —*Lord Antrim* : see under LAW cases ; —*Lord Wolseley* : officers rewarded for services to *Promise*, Aug. 5, 15*a* ; 22, 4*f* ;—*Lothair* : rewards for rescuing shipwrecked crew, April 6, 13*f* ; —*Lowestoft Belle* : see under LAW cases ; —*Lucie Woermann* : at Lome, Mar. 13, 14*f* ; —*Lucigen* : see under LAW cases

Lusitania—leaves Clydebank, June 28, 12*b* ; particulars : leaves for trial cruise, July 30, 11*e* ; date of departure on maiden voyage, 31, 10*a* ; trial, Aug. 2, 6*b* ; results of official trials, 3, 10*f* ; (sp. art., "The steam trials of the *Lusitania*," E.S.), 14, 257*b* ; telephone system described, 27, 9*e* ; leaves Liverpool ; voyage to Queenstown described, Sept. 9, 10*b* ; report of progress, Sept. 11, 3*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*d* ; record passage : reception in New York ; particulars of voyage ; unsatisfactory arrangements on pier, 14, 5*a*, *b* ; German comments on record voyage : Herr Ballin (s.), 16, 7*d* ; leaves New York, 23, 4*f* ; particulars of return voyage, 24, 8*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; 27, 8*f* ; at Queenstown, 28, 6*e* ; leaves for New York, Oct. 7, 9*f* ; details of turbines (E.S.), 9, 4*d* ; record for single day's run, 10, 7*f* ; particulars of voyage, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; creates Atlantic

SHIPPING—*Lusitania* (coutinued) :—
record ; German views, 12, 10*a* ; daily runs from New York : Cunard Company's announcement, 25, 14*c* ; at Queenstown ; voyage described, 26, 11*b* ; to carry mails from United States, Nov. 1, 6*d* ; 4, 4*b* ; large gold consignment, 2, 4*e* ; 4, 9*d* : our marine correspondent's comments, 2, 4*e* ; 12, 2*f* ; average speed of voyage, 7, 4*e* ; new record, 9, 9*e* ; voyage from New York : average speed, 21, 6*d* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; delayed in Mersey by fog, Dec. 2, 6*f* ; insurance value of policy, July 5, 15*e* ; telephones installed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*b* ; wireless telegraphy installed : particulars, Sept. 16, 11*e*

Machinery : correspondence, Oct. 26, 11*f* ; gas engine : installed in *Ameise*, Dec. 11, 5*e* ; Institution of Civil Engineers conference : discussion June 20, 17*a* ; (E.S.), 26, 207*a* ; new system of propulsion : particulars, July 29, 12*f* ; —mail route, all-British : see All-British Service above ;—*Mariquita* : see under LAW cases ; —Maritime Employers' Federation : see that title

Mauretania—particulars, Sep. 17, 4*b* ; trials, 18, 9*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "The preliminary trials of the *Mauretania*," E.S.), 25, 307*a* ; leaves Tyne, Oct. 23, 8*f* ; voyage to Liverpool described (sp. art., "From the Tyne to the Mersey in the *Mauretania*"), 25, 13*a* ; maiden voyage : arrangements, 29, 2*f* ; to carry mails from United States, Nov. 1, 6d ; official trials, 6, 7*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; (sp. art., "The trials of the *Mauretania*"), 8, 10*a* ; (sp. art., "The *Maurctania*") (E.S.), 13, 3*b* ; record gold consignment : our marine correspondent's comment, 16, 15*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; leaves Queenstown, 18, 11*d* ; daily runs recorded, 21, 6*d* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; record day's run, 22, 8*f* ; bad weather, 22, 8*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; at New York, 25, 4*f* : leaves New York, Dec. 2, 6*f* ; voyage from New York : average speed, 3, 6*c* ; 5, 4*d* ; record eastward passage ; voyage described 6, 9*a* ; (sp. art., "West and East in the *Mauretania*"), Dec. 9, 4*e* ; casualty : see under SHIPPING Casualties : insurance : value of policy, July 5, 15*e*

Merchant Shipping Acts : see that title ; —Moel Tryvan Ship Co. v. Kruger and Co. : see under LAW cases ; —*Monowai* : overdue, Sept. 16, 17*e* ;—Moss (H.E.) and Co., Messrs : circular, July 2, 13*b* ;—*Mount Royal* : particulars of conversion into emigrants' vessel (E.S.), May 15, 156*c*

Navahoe : launched, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; particulars, Nov. 13, 5*b* ;—navigation : see NAVIGATION ; —*Naworth Castle* : see under LAW cases ; —Nelson and Sons (Ltd.), James v. Nelson Line (Liverpool) (Ltd.) : see under LAW cases ; —*Nentwater* : master rewarded for gallantry, May 10, 5*f* ; —*Nereus* : see under LAW cases ; —New York-Mediterranean service : dispute settled, June 7, 9*f* ; (F.S.), 17, 193*d* ; —New York and Australasia ; freight war threatened, Mar. 25, 4*f* : German competition : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Nicaraguan* : overdue, July 10, 4*a* ; 23, 3*f* ; reported missing, Aug. 30, 11*f* ; —*Nicolai* : details of voyage, April 8, 9*a* ; —*Nile* : see under LAW cases ; —*Nimrod* : see under ANTARCTIC — Shackleton expedition ;— nomenclature : British registered vessels : White Star Line (l.), Aug. 2, 3*e* ; correspondence, Nov. 7, 9*e* ; North Atlantic trade :

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Ballin, Mr. (int.), Mar. 18, 10*e* ; special articles (" North Atlantic shipping trade : position of Cunard Company," F.S.), April 15, 130*a* ; ("North Atlantic shipping trade," F.S.), Sept. 9, 3*c* ; —*Northland* : details (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*c*
Oceanic Steamship Company v. Faber : see under LAW cases ; —*Ogasawara Maku* : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*c* ; —*Ontario* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*d* ; —*Ophir* : cruise announced, May 30, 13*f* ; —*Oravia* : see under LAW cases ; —*Orianda* : rewards for rescuing shipwrecked crew, April 6, 13*f* : see also under LAW cases; —*Orient* : cruise announced, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —*Ormley* : Board of Trade inquiry into loss, Mar. 19, 2*f* ; —*Ormuz* : see under LAW cases ; —Ostend-Dover mail service : King Leopold (tel.), Sept. 18, 10*c* ; dispute settled, 26, 8*c* ; —*Otter* : ashore, Sept. 30, 14*b*
Palace Shipping Company v. Caine and others : see under LAW cases ; —*Parisian* : see under LAW cases ; —passenger lists : see under PARLIAMENT ; —passenger returns : regulations issued by Board of Trade, Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —*Peiho* : launched ; particulars, June 4, 4*b* ; —*Pericles* : launched, Dec. 23, 8*b* ; —*Petunia* : see under LAW cases ; —pilotage : see under PILOTS ; —Plymouth : Brest line announced, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —*Ponce* : overdue, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 13*f* ; safety, 14, 15*d* ; —*Port Jackson* : see under MERCANTILE marine ; —*Port Kingston* : leaves for West Indies, Feb. 11, 14*f* ; —*Powis* : result of inquiry : our marine insurance correspondent's comment, Sept. 2, 10*e* ; —*President Grant* : leaves Belfast, Sept. 11, 292*c* ; —*President Lincoln* : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 167*b*
Propelling space, deduction for—Bill : Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 5*d* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), 3, 4*a* ; committee, proposed consideration by select : joint appeal by dock authorities and steamship companies (P.N.), 14, 6*d* ; Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (l.), Aug. 8, 8*c* ; Cory, Mr. C. J. (s. P)., 2, 5*a* ; Davies, Mr. W. A. (s. P.), 3, 4*b* ; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), 15, 4*f* ; Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), 15, 4*f* ; Granard, Lord (s.P.), 15, 4*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; Inverclyde, Lord (s. P.), 15, 4*f* ; Jones, Sir D. Brynmor (s. P.), 3, 4*a* ; Joyce, Mr. M. (s. P.), 3, 4*b* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), May 25, 6*d* ; Aug. 3, 4*a*, *b* ; Nunburnholme, Lord (s. P.), 15, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Plymouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 14, 4*e* ; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), 15, 4*f* ; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), 3, 4*b* ; Williams, Mr. L. (s. P.), 3, 4*b*
Quarantine : Athens : Foreign Office notice, May 2, 9*f* ; — *Queen Eleanor* : see under LAW cases ; —*Queen of the Lake* : launched, June 21, 10*a* ; —*Quillotta* : maiden voyage, Feb. 23, 14*f*
Races : Atlantic liners : particulars, May 27, 7*b* ; sailing vessels : particulars, April 19, 5*e* ; 20, 8*f* ; 22, 11*f* ;
Rates—Atlantic : war prospects, Aug. 28, 7*f* ; Sept. 2, 4*b* ; Cunard Company announce reduction, 3, 10*f* ; 6, 3*f* 25, 4*f* ; reduction by White Star Line, 12, 7*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; and Atlantic Transport Lines, 12, 7*f* ; American Line reduce cabin rates on westbound route, 17, 4*f* ; Leyland Line and International Mercantile Marine Company announce reductions, 18, 4*f* ; Canadian Steamship lines announce reductions, 23, 4*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 4*f* ; German steamship lines announce reduction, 23, 4*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; Compagnie Générale Transatlantique announce reduction, 26, 4*d* ; change aunounced by North-German Lloyd Company, Oct. 8, 9*f* ; change announced by Allan Line, 9, 8*f* ; Canadian Pacific Line announce reduction, 12, 10*b* ; Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : decision respecting reduced fares, 16, 8*e* ; White Star Line : decision respecting reduced fares, 17, 5*c* ; conference between Herr Ballin and Mr. Watson, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; Hamburg-American line : announce reduction (F.S.), 8, 4*d* ; Herr Ballin (int,), 9, 5*f* ; negotiations between German and English companies, 30, 9*f* ; reduction of steerage fares by North-German Lloyd, Dec. 12, 6*f* ; —Brazilian routes : rate war between Hamburg-South American line and Messrs. Lamport and Holt : progress (F.S.), Sept. 16, 5*b* ; — cabin passengers : Herr Ballin (views, F.S.), Sept. 27, 5*c* ; —India : homeward journey increased, Aug. 20, 3*c* ; (correspondence), Sept. 20, 11*f*
Rea v. London Transport Company (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 3*e*
Records : *Caledonia* : London to Calcutta, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; —*City of London* : London to Bombay, Nov. 2, 6*e* ; 4, 9*e* ; —*Empress of India* : Hong-kong to Vancouver, Aug. 24, 8*c* ; — *India* : London to Fremantle, Nov. 27, 12*e* ; —*La Provence* : voyage from Havre to New York, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; —*Lusitania* : see under *Lusitania*, above ; —*Mauretania* : see under *Mauretania*, above ; — *Victoria* : English Channel passage, May 13, 9*f*
Regulations, safety : correspondence, May 17, 10*c* ; —Rich fire discovering and extinguishing apparatus : see that title ; —*Rijnstroom* : see under LAW cases
Rings—Batty, Mr. J. H. (evid.), May 16, 17*b* ; —Blake, Sir E. (evid.), July 11, 3*f* ; —Blyth, Mr. W. E. (evid.), May 8, 17*c* ; —Burls, Mr. E. G. (evid.), July 4, 17*d* ; —Calley, Mr. F. H. (evid.), June 27, 16*d* ; —Couper, Mr. L. (evid.), June 20, 13*c* ; —Dyer, Mr. F. (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*f* ; —Edelsten, Mr. F. A. (evid.), July 24, 2*f* ; —Edgar, Mr. C. (evid.), July 24, 2*f* ; —Egerton, Sir W. (evid.), July 18, 15*c* ; —Gladstone, Mr. A. S. (evid.), Dec. 18, 19*e* ; —Glasgow Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures : resolutions passed, Jan. 29, 12*d* ; —Grimwade, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*f* ; —Heaton, Mr. C. P. (evid.), April 17, 4*a* ; —Holt, Mr. J. (evid.), May 2, 13*b* ; —Hutton, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 27, 18*b* ; —Jeans, Mr. J. S. (evid.), June 12, 9*f* ; —Lambe, Mr. G. (evid.), May 2, 13*b* ; —Langdon, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*f* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*f* ; —Lovell, Mr. D. W. (evid.), Nov. 27, 18*b* ; — McArthur, Mr. C. (evid.), Nov. 13, 10*d* ; —McLaren, Mr. J. (evid.), Dec. 18, 19*d* ; —Maclaren, Mr. R. (evid.), June 27, 16*d* ; —Maclay, Mr. J. P. (evid.), June 20, 13*c* ; —Mc Leod, Mr. C. C. (evid.), May 8, 17*c* ; —Miller, Mr. G. (evid.), May 2, 13*b* ; — Moor, Sir R. (evid.), May 30, 4*c* ; —Nelson, Sir E. M. (evid.), Dec. 12,

SHIPPING—Rings (continued) :—
4e ; —Owen, Mr. D. (evid.), July 4, 17d ; —Roberts, Mr. J. A. (evid.), June 5, 5d —; royal commission : sittings, Feb. 6, 12d ; 27, 11e ; Mar. 14, 7f ; changes in *personnel* (P.N.), 21, 10b ; sittings, April 17, 4a ; May 2, 13b ; 8, 17c ; 16, 17b ; 30, 4e ; June 5, 5d ; 12, 9f ; 20, 13c ; 27, 16d ; new commission announced, 27, 16d ; sittings, July 4, 17d ; 11, 3f ; 18, 15c ; 24, 3f ; Nov. 13, 10d ; 27, 18b ; date of next meeting, 28, 4c ; sittings, Dec. 12, 4e ; 18, 19d ; South African colonies : attitude, April 10, 5e ; subcommission to take evidence ; composition, June 5, 11e ; Aug. 17, 5f ; dates of sittings, Sept. 2, 4b ; particulars ; returns to England, Oct. 28, 10f ; Schuster, Mr. E. J. (evid.), July 24, 2f ; —Shelford, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Nov. 27, 18b ; —Smith, Mr. C. P. (evid.), April 17, 4a ; —Soper, Mr. W. G. (evid.), Feb. 27, 11e ; —Spens, Mr. J. B. (evid.), June 12, 9f ; —Tozer, Mr. A. H. (evid.), May 16, 17b ; —Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (evid.), April 11, 15e ; —Ward, Mr. W. C. (evid.), Dec. 12, 4e ; —Watts, Mr. F. S. (evid.), July 18, 15c ; —Wright, Mr. G. E. (evid.), June 5, 5d ; —Zimmern, Mr. A. (evid.), Dec. 12, 4e

Rio de Janeiro launched : particulars, Aug. 20, 2f ; —*Rio Grande* : particulars, Mar. 29, 4e ; —*Robert Fulton* : particulars, (E.S), Sept. 25, 307a ; —Romulus : see under LAW cases ; —rocket apparatus : see under PARLIAMENT ; — *Rosefield* : master rewarded, Feb. 4, 9e

St. Pierre : ships missing, Nov. 5, 9f (l.e.) ; —*St. Regulus* : arrives at Corcubion, June 18, 16e ; —*Salaga* : details, Feb. 20, 14b ; —salvage : use of compressed air, (E.S.), Jan. 16, 18b ; —*San Domingo* : see under LAW cases ; —*Saturn* : result of Board of Trade inquiry, Mar. 9, 9b ; —*Scarsdale* : see under LAW cases ; —*Scotia* : master, rewarded for services to *Idract*, Mar. 21, 14b ; —*Sea Spray* : see under LAW cases

Ships—first iron : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 230b ; first steel : correspondence (E.S.), July 10, 220e ; — gyroscopes : see GYROSCOPES : — motive power, electric ; Herr Schulthes (add. E.S.), Dec. 18, 5b ; — names : see nomenclature, above ; — repairing : Bristol Channel yards (statistics), June 12, 189c

Shipowners' international conference—see under MARITIME Employers' Federations ; —Sibery v. Connelly : see under LAW cases. Signals, fog : inefficiency : correspondence, Mar. 23, 13a ; experiments arranged, April 24, 12f ; — submarine bells : Capt. Beavis (l.), Nov. 30, 10d ; Wilson invention : particulars, Nov. 28, 7f ; —submarines : Association of Chambers of Commerce discussion, Sept. 19, 4d ; special article, Jan. 25, 6b

Slieve Bloom : launched (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5b ; —*Sophia* : seizure by pirates : see under RUSSIA—piracy ; — special articles : for list see under special articles ; — speed : Herr Ballin (int.), Nov. 9, 5f ; — *Speke* : correspondence, Jan. 4, 8f ; — steamboat, invention of : centenary : see under Navigation, steam, above ; —steamships, classification of : statistics (E.S.), June 26, 204c ; —subsidies : return (Parlt. paper), Nov. 5, 3f ; Brassey, Lord (l.),

SHIPPING (continued) :—
May 14, 4c ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), 7, 10e ; —*Suevic* : launch of new bow portion announced, Sept. 21, 7b ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 317c ; launched, 7, 6d. ; to be towed from Belfast to Southampton, 19, 15c ; leaves for Southampton, 21, 4e ; at Southampton, 28, 6e ; particulars of repairs (E.S.), 30, 5c ; new bow fitted, Nov. 5, 9f (e.e.) ; repairs ; particulars (E.S.), 6, 5d ; law case : see under LAW cases ; — *Sullberg* : overdue, Sept. 20, 9f

Tactician : see under LAW cases ; —*Takao Maru* : overdue, Jan. 23, 12a ; — tank steamers (sp. art., "Thirty-five years' oil transport," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3b ; —*Tarmura Maru* : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5b ; — *Tchernomor* : seizure by pirates : see under RUSSIA — Piracy ; —*Thames* : lengthening completed (E.S.), Feb. 20, 61c ; —*Thistledhu* : see under LAW cases ; —Thorley (Ltd.), Joseph v. Orchis Steamship Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 28, 3b ; —tonnage dues : legislation proposed (P.N.), Mar. 49, 5e ; —*Touareg* : overdue, Jan. 26, 5f ; — trade : merchants' co-operation with (sp. art. "Merchants and shipowners ; movement towards co-operation," F.S.), May 27, 179c ; —Trade, Board of : returns : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trans-Atlantic : passenger traffic statistics ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Tung Fung* : piracy : seo under CHINA—Piracy—British ships, attacks on ; —turbine steamships : seaworthiness (correspondence, E.S.), Dec. 18, 4d ; —*Tynwald* : delayed by fog, Sept. 21, 10f

Vaderland : see under LAW cases ; — *Vectis* : Baltic cruise announced, July 27, 11e ; —*Vera* : trial trip. Jan. 31, 3f ; — *Victoria* launched (E.S.), Mar. 6, 75b ; maiden trip, May 2, 10a ; —*Virginian* : stopped by ice floes, May 6, 6b ; — *Vooruitgang* : protracted voyage, Dec. 13, 15c

Wallsend : see under LAW cases ; — *Walton Hall* : launched Feb. 1, 12a ; — *Warnow* : see under LAW cases ; —*West Point* : captain to be rewarded for services to Capt. Kindelan, July 29, 8a ; —Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 : shipowners, liability of : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906

Yarmouth — continental service discussed by Yarmouth corporation, Sept. 11, 4a

SHIPPING casualties :—
Aagot, Oct. 14, 2f ; *Abbey Holme*, Aug. 22, 11e ; 24, 2f ; 27, 2f ; *Abeille*, Aug. 24, 4f ; *Aberlour*, Nov. 8, 17f ; 13, 16e ; 27, 18c ; *Abonema*, Aug. 26, 15d ; *Acapulco*, Aug. 28, 8f ; 29, 11f ; *Acapulco*, Oct. 3, 13e ; *Accra*, July 24, 14f ; *Acropolis*, Jan. 26, 14f ; *Adelfotis*, April 17, 14d ; 18, 15b ; 19, 13f ; 22, 15d ; May 6, 16e ; *Adirondack*, Aug. 17, 13b ; *Aenos*, Feb. 13, 18d ; *A. G. Brower*, Aug. 30, 11f ; *Aglai*, Mar. 14, 9f ; *A. H. Haygood*, Dec. 12, 13c ; 14, 16e ; *Alala*, Sept. 7, 3a ; *Albion*, April 2, 3e ; *Alexandra* : crew rescued from uninhabited island, Nov. 25, 7f ; *Alfred Erlandsere*, Oct. 19, 11d, 15e ; public inquiry held, Nov. 27, 14c ; *Algonquin*, June 3, 13d ; *Alice Gertrude*, Jan. 14, 6d ; *Alleghany*, July 19, 14a ; 20, 15e ; 22, 17e ; 26, 15d ; *Alliance*, Aug. 14, 2d ; 19, 15d ; *Ambient*, June 15, 10a ; *Amboto*, Jan. 23, 12a ; 24, 14f ; July 16, 15d ; *Ambria*, April 13, 15f ; *America* : see under LAW cases ; *Andalusia*, April 16, 10f ; *Anglia*, Jan. 8, 12f ; 31, 13d ; successful salvage, April 30, 4f ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
May 1, 4*f*; floated (E.S.), 8, 150*a*; June 17, 10*f*; inquiry: result, July 29, 14*b*; *Anje Berg*, Dec. 3, 6*f*; *Annandale*, Dec. 13, 15*c*; *Annasona*, Feb. 8, 12*c*; *Anuie*, April 18, 15*b*; 22, 15*d*; *Anslem*, July 18, 4*a*; 19, 14*a*; *Aparima*, April 13, 15*f*; *Aragon*, Feb. 9, 15*e*; 11, 15*c*; *Araucania*: see under LAW cases; *Arawatta*, Aug. 16, 8*f*; *Archtor*, Sept. 16, 8*f*; *Argonaut*, Aug. 13, 10, 11*b*; 17, 10*a*; *Ariadne*, June 21, 14*c*; 22, 16*f*; *Arthur Fitger* Nov. 7 12*a*; *Ashanti*, April 15 3*c*; *Asia*, May 3, 15*d*; *Askehall*, Oct. 2, 3*b*; 4, 17*f*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 2*f*; *Astoria*, Dec. 16, 6*c*; *Atbara*, Feb. 13, 18*d*; inquiry: result, April 11, 3*f*; *Assyria*: see under LAW cases; *Asuncion*, Nov. 20, 18*c*; *Austral*, Dec. 23, 4*c*; 28, 10*d*; *Australia*, June 15, 18*f*; 19, 13*e*; *Austria*, Mar. 11, 4*d*; *Aris*, Jan. 26, 14*f*; *Awa Maru*, Jan. 1, 11*f*; 4, 2*f*; 7, 11*d*; 14, 6*d*; 16, 13*b*

Bahia Blanca, Mar. 15, 15*c*; 16, 5*d*; 26, 15*e*; April 29, 15*f*; inquiry, May 13, 3*e*; 20, 12*e*; law case: see under LAW cases; *Barnton*, Oct. 5, 15*f*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*d*; *Batoum*, Oct. 8, 13*a*; *Bavarian* to be sold to salvers, Sept. 12, 11*f*; Oct. 23, 2*e*, 8*f*; *Beechgrove*, May 22, 14*c*; *Belgiac* 78, Sept. 16, 8*f*; *Benguella*, Jan. 12, 4*d*

Berlin, Feb. 22, 12*a*, 15*d*; details of rescue work, 23, 5*f*; 25, 11*a*; survivors' stories, 22, 12*b*; 23, 5*f*; 27, 10*b*; eye-witnesses' narratives, 23, 5*f*; names of officers and crew, 23, 6*b*; bodies recovered, 23, 6*b*; 27, 10*b*; Capt. J. P. Plooy (int.), 23, 6*b*; foreign comments, and sympathy, 22, 12*d*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 11*c*; relief fund: opened, 23, 6*c*; 25, 11*c*; Royal contributions, 27, 10*b*; 28, 11*c*; correspondence, 23, 6*c*, 13*b*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 11*c*; cause of disaster, 25, 11*a*; bodies identified, 25, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 26, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; photographs exhibited at Palace Theatre, 27, 4*e*; *matinée* at Palace Theatre on behalf of widows of crew announced, 27, 10*b*; funerals; resolution of Royal National Lifeboat Institution; memorial ceremony at Berlin announced, 28, 11*c*; messages of sympathy, Mar. 1, 10*a*; relief fund contributions, 1, 10*a*; 2, 7*f*; Mr. J. Coates (l.), 1, 10*a*; performance at Monte Carlo in aid of relief funds; statement issued by general manager of Great Eastern Railway Co.' 4, 10*c*; Queen Wilhelmina decorates rescuers, 5, 11*c*; Dr. A. Irving (l., E.S.), 6, 76*b*; survivors of crew to enter Railwaymen's Convalescent Home, Herne Bay, 7, 8*b*; *matinée* at Palace Theatre in aid of relief funds; Captains Sperling, Jansen, Berkhout receive medals from directors of Palace Theatre, 8, 9*f*; Captains Sperling and Jansen presented to Lord Mayor Treloar, 9, 12*b*; sympathy of First Chamber of States General expressed, 13, 12*a*; reply by Dr. J. D. Veegens to questions by M. Van Kol, 14, 7*c*; body of Mr. A. Herbert recovered, 18, 9*f*; 19, 5*f*; concert at Bechstein-hall announced, 19, 10*a*; Mr. J. Gordon (l.), 30, 9*c*; Lloyd's silver medal awarded to G. Jansen, Jan van Rees, Klaas Ree, M. Sperling, April 4, 8*d*; bodies identified, 8, 7*f*; concert in aid of wreck fund held, 9, 5*f*; medals granted by King Edward for services to survivors, 11, 8*a*; home provided for son of Mr. Lang, 13, 12*a*; official inquiry held, 16, 3*b*; 17, 3*c*; 18, 3*c*; result, 24, 8*a*; correspondence, May 6, 13*f*; 23, 11*b*; 28, 4*c*; official report, 20, 12*f*; interpellation on Dutch States General, 23, 3*c*; law case: see under LAW cases; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; damages, assessment of: sittings at Admiralty registry, Dec. 2, 6*f*

Berwick Castle, Mar. 21, 10*e*; *Birnam*: see under LAW cases; Black Sea: 200 persons drowned, Nov. 27, 8*f*; *Blacktor*, Feb. 19, 14*b*; *Blanche*: see under LAW cases; *Blodwen*, Sept. 28, 3*f*; Board of Trade, annual return (Blue-book), Oct. 5, 8*c*; *Bobsie*: see under LAW cases; *Bodlewell*, see under LAW cases; *Bolton Hall*, Jan. 30, 14*a*; Feb. 12, 13*e*; 20, 14*e*; *Boniface*, June 1, 18*c*; 3, 13*d*; *Bonita*, Aug. 20, 2*c*; *Borussia*, Oct. 24, 3*a*, 12*f*; 25, 17*f*; 29, 15*f*; salvage operations abandoned, Nov. 9, 5*b*; *Bosphoros*, Aug. 14, 2*d*; *Bremen*: see under LAW cases; *Brussels*, April 12, 6*b*, 13*a*; 13, 12*e*, 13*f*; 15, 3*c*, 6*b*; *Bruxellesville*: see under LAW cases; *Bucentaur*, Aug. 7, 12*f*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*d*; *Buduria*, Nov. 8, 17*f*

Cabenda, Dec. 16, 6*b*; *Cabral*, Jan. 14, 15*d*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*; *Cacique*, Nov. 6, 17*b*; 7, 12*a*; Dec. 7, 4*e*; *Cæsar*: see under LAW cases; *Caen*, Mar. 2, 16*d*; *Cairntorr*, Jan. 4, 2*f*; *Camaguey*, Jan. 1, 11*f*; *Cambrian*, Jan. 16, 4*e*; Dec. 20, 8*f*; 31, 4*f*; *Cambric*, Sept. 7, 3*a*, 8*e*; Jan. 25, 13*f*; 26, 14*f*; *Cambridge*, Mar. 8, 12*f*; *Cambyses*, Aug. 2, 13*f*; 3, 15*a*; *Canada*, July 15, 9*a*; *Candleshoe*, Feb. 14, 15*e*; 18, 15*a*; see also under LAW cases; *Canrobert* April 16, 4*e*; *Cap Lopez*, Dec. 23, 4*c*; crew of Kingsdown lifeboat rewarded, 30, 8*b*; *Cap Negro*, Nov. 25, 8*d*; *Caprera*, April 17, 14*d*; *Carlisle*: see under LAW cases; *Carnarvon Castle*, Feb. 25, 11*d*; 26, 15*c*; April 13, 12*c*; *Carolina*, Nov. 18, 15*c*; 29, 15*c*; *Carollton*, Jan. 18, 13*c*; *Cassiopeia* (E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*d*; *Castello*, Mar. 25, 7*d*; *Catherine*: see under CROZET Islands—Norwegian commercial expedition; Feb. 16, 4*b*; *Cayo Manzanillo*, Dec. 30, 2*d*; *Celia*, Feb. 2. 17*c*; *Charcas*, Dec. 24, 11*f*; *Charles T. Jones*, Aug. 15, 11*b*; 17, 13*b*; *Charlotte*: see under LAW cases; *Chatham*: see under LAW cases; *Cheronea*, Dec. 21, 14*f*; *Choising*, June 7, 14*b*; *Christian Bors*, Aug. 29, 11*f*; *Chusa Maru*, Aug. 13, 11*b*; 19, 15*d*; *City of Agra*; Nov. 22, 6*f*; *City of Birmingham*, Nov. 6, 17*b*; 13, 16*e*; *City of Carthage*, May 3, 15*d*; Aug. 10, 14*f*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; *City of Dresden*, Jan. 21, 9*e*; *City of Glasgow*, Dec. 6, 16*b*; *City Merchant*: Board of Trade inquiry, Aug. 27, 4*f* *City of Munich*, Nov. 11, 6*c*; *City of Panama*. Aug. 14, 2*d*; 19, 15*d*; *City of Troy*, April 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; 10, 13*c*; *City of Vienna*, Sept. 23, 11*f*; *Clan Cumming*: see under LAW cases; *Clara Blumenfeld*, Dec. 17, 10*e*; 18, 16*d*; *Clavering*, Feb. 1, 4*c*, 13*e*; 28*f*, 17*c*; 4, 3*f*; inquiry: result, April 4, 3*f*; *Clifton*, Sept. 27, 17*f*; Oct. 1. 2*f*; *Clock*, Dec. 16, 6*b*; *Collegian*, April 25, 15*c*; *Colombo*, Mar. 9, 12*f*; *Colonial*, July 6, 15*f*; *Colstrup*, July 30, 12*a*; *Columbia*, Jan. 1, 11*f*; July 23, 5*d*; 24, 10*d*, 14*f*; Aug. 13, 10*e*, 11*b*; 14; 7*f*; 21, 11*f*; *Commonwealth*: see under LAW cases; *Congo*, Mar. 5, 10*d*; *Conistou*, Aug. 8, 12*d*; *Conqueror*: see under LAW cases; *Constantinos Bebis*, Nov. 5, 3*f*; *Contre Amiral Caubet*, Mar. 18, 14*c*; *Coralie*, Feb., 26, 15*c*; *Corona*, Mar. 2, 7*f*; 4, 14*f*; *Countess of Devon*, Nov. 14, 12*f*; *Craigellachie*, April 8, 4*b*; *Cromarty*, Nov. 29,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
15c ; *Crompton*, May, 4, 18f ; 24, 13a ; *Cruiser*, Dec. 5, 12f ; *Crusader* : see under LAW cases ; *Cyprus*, Oct. 14, 5b ; 15, 14c ; 16, 16f ; *Cyril* : see under LAW cases.
Dakota, Mar. 5, 10d, 14f ; 6, 3c ; 7, 15c ; 8, 15b ; 9, 16c ; 11, 4d ; 12, 15f ; 13, 14f ; 14, 3f ; 26, 15e ; 27, 13c ; 28, 12a ; May 8, 17c ; *Dalcairnie*, inquiry ; result, May 23, 5c ; *Dandola*, May 3, 15d ; *Darien*, salvage operations, April 18, 15b ; 20, 6f ; May 16, 14a ; salvage operations, Aug. 10, 14f ; *Denewell*, July 9, 13f ; derelicts off Cape Roca : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Derwen*, Aug. 8, 12d ; *Despina*, Aug. 27, 2f ; 28, 8d ; *Devanha*, Feb. 15, 10a ; 15, 16c ; *Dido*, Jan. 24, 14f ; *Dinmanore* : see under LAW cases ; *Dochra*, Nov. 8, 17f ; 9, 2f ; *Dorade*, Jan. 16, 4c ; *Drummond Castle* : commemorative beacon to be erected, May 21, 7e ; *Duchess of Bedford*, Dec. 28, 10d ; *Duchesse de Barry*, Mar. 19, 3c ; *Duffryn Manor*, Sept. 16, 8f ; *Duke of York*, May 8, 17c ; *Dulverton*, July 29, 17d : *Dumfriesshire* : see under LAW cases ; *Dundonald* ; survivors rescued from Disappointment Island, Dec. 2, 6f ; *Düsseldorf*, June 8, 20b
Eastry : claims : see under PARLIAMENT ; *El Argentina*, Feb. 18, 15a ; *Electra* law case : see under LAW cases ; *Elda* (?), Oct. 30, 11e ; *El Salto* : see under LAW cases ; *Edale*, May 8, 17c ; *Edmond Gustave*, April 22, 10b ; *Edmstroom* law case : see under LAW cases ; *Egerton*, Aug. 3, 15a ; *Ella Sayer*, Mar. 8, 15b ; *Ellen* : see under LAW cases ; *Elma E. Randall* : crew of *Wayfarer* rewarded, Aug. 29, 4b ; *Empress of China*, Oct. 25, 14c ; 26, 13f ; *Engeland*, Mar. 20, 5f ; 21, 10c ; *Ennerdale*, April 12, 13a ; crew of *Asuncion de Larrinaga* rewarded for services, Sept. 3, 4f ; *Enterprise*, June 18, 16c ; Dec. 27, 8f ; 28, 4c ; *Ercaza*, Feb. 5, 13f ; *Ernesto Hardi*, July 25, 4f ; 29, 17d ; 30, 15a ; *Eshcolbrook*, Jan 21, 9c ; *Esmeralda*, Mar. 18, 10d ; *Ethiopia*, July 20, 15e ; *Etna* law case : see under LAW cases ; Jan. 14, 7a ; *Etruria*, Jan. 8, 7f ; *Eugenie S. Embiricos*, July 6, 15f *Everton Grange*, June 22, 16f ; 25, 14f
Farringford, Dec. 28, 11c ; 30, 2d ; *Fernley*, Mar. 22, 13d ; floated, April 3, 13b ; *Fernando* : see under LAW cases ; *Fert*, Aug. 3, 15a ; *Fin*, April 22, 11f ; *Finland*, Oct. 29, 12f ; 30, 11f, 15c ; 31, 3f ; firefloat (Merryweather), Sept. 3, 11f ; fishing vessels near Valentia Harbour, Jan. 16, 4c ; fishing vessels *Setter* and *Celia*, Mar. 18, 5f ; *Abydos*, 25, 6c ; *Fishren* : see under LAW cases ; Fjaltring : unknown vessel ashore, Feb. 23, 12f ; *Forcados*, Aug. 8, 12d : *Forfarshire*, Dec. 9, 8d : 10, 14c ; *Fornjot* : see under LAW cases ; *Fort Morgan*, July 3, 14a ; *Fortuna*, Mar. 18, 10d ; *Fortunatus*, April 17, 14d ; Aug. 2, 20c, 6c ; Oct 1, 7f ; law case : see under LAW cases ; *Frank H. Peareya*, Nov. 15, 16a : 16, 15f ; *Fred Pabst*, Oct. 14, 2f ; 15, 14c : 16, 16f ; *Fremona* : see under LAW cases ; *Fricka*, April 30, 4f ; *Fridtjof*, Oct. 11, 8c : *Frogner*, Mar. 4, 14f
Galatea, Dec. 17, 10e ; *Gallus*, Sept. 25, 4f ; *Gamma*, Oct. 5, 15f ; 7, 13b ; *Gatesgarth*, Dec. 11, 11c (l.e.), 16a : *George* : see under LAW cases ; *George*, Feb. 5, 13f ; *George W. Elder* : particulars of salvage (E.S.), May 8, 148c ; *George* (barge) : see under LAW cases ; *George* (steamship) : inquiry ; result, May 27, 6e ; *Geelong*, Mar. 4, 14f ; *Général de Boisdeffre*, April 16, 4e ; *George*, see under LAW cases ; *Germanic*, Oct. 19, 11d ; *Gerry*, Aug. 27, 9f ; *Gertrud Woermann*, April 16, 4e ; *Gerrase* : see under LAW cases ; *Giesecken, Ringe, and Co.*, Jan. 16, 13b ; *Giran Maru*, Sept. 13, 10f ; *Giulia*, Oct. 11, 8e ; *Gjoa*, April 3, 13b ; *Glencairn*, Aug. 10, 14f ; *Glenfruin*, May 11, 6f ; *Gloriana*, July 3, 14a ; *Goliath* : see under LAW cases ; *Gogoralc* : see under LAW cases ; *Gowanburn*, Mar. 15, 15e ; 16, 5d ; 18, 14c ; 25, 4f ; *Granada*, July 16, 15d ; *Gracefield*, May 25, 5f ; 27, 13d ; June 5, 17f ; *Grangesberg*, June 4, 13c ; 5, 17f ; *Great Admiral* : captain and chief officer of *Barcore* rewarded for services, Sept. 20, 8b ; crew of *Baicore* rewarded, Aug. 30, 7f ; Great Lakes : losses in 1906, Feb. 11, 15c ; *Greenland*, Mar. 28, 8a ; April 1, 4b ; *Greenwich*, Jan. 14, 15d ; 17, 11d ; Mar.19, 8c ; *Gregory Apcar*, April 23, 14f ; May 7, 4c ; *Gregory Morch*, Dec. 31, 4c ; *Grenadier*, Nov. 27, 18e ; 28, 12a ; 29, 15c ; *Griqua*, Feb. 21, 14d ; Mar. 1, 13c ; *Grocswen*, May 3, 15d ; *Guasco*, Dec. 7, 7d ; *Gwalia* : see under LAW cases
Hagen, Sept. 28, 3f ; *Hampstead* law case : see under LAW cases ; *Harald*, Dec. 16, 6b ; *Harmonides*, July 12, 14f ; 15, 13c ; *Hartley*, Sept. 28, 3f ; *Haversham Grange* : see under LAW cases ; *Haworth Castle* : see under LAW cases ; *Havana* : collision, Sept. 25, 4a ; *Hazel Branch*, Nov. 19, 15e ; 21, 4c ; 22, 6f ; *Hedwig Woermann*, Aug, 27, 2f ; *Heinrich Manzell*, Feb. 19, 14b ; *Helene*, Mar. 4, 9f ; *Heliopolis*, Feb. 18, 6c ; 19, 14b ; law cases : see under LAW cases ; *Hemisphere*, July 12, 14f ; 15, 13c ; 18, 4a ; *Helvetia*, Nov. 25, 8d ; *Heraclides*, Nov. 1, 3a ; *Hereford*, April 12, 13a ; *Herefordshire*, April 8, 4b ; *Herman*, April 18, 15b ; *Hermann* : crew of *Hydaspes* rewarded for services, Oct. 1, 10a ; *Herzog*, July 2, 14f ; 4, 16a ; *Hibernian* : see under LAW cases : *Highland Fling*, Jan. 9, 13d ; 10, 13f ; 14, 15d ; 15, 15b ; 16, 13b ; 21, 9c ; *Hikosan Maru*, Sept. 9, 17f ; *Hindoo* : see under LAW cases ; *Hippomenes*, June 11, 4f ; *Hiso*, Aug. 7, 12f ; *Holmside* : inquiry ; result, June 14, 12c ; *Hong Kong*, Feb. 27, 3c ; *Honorius*, Nov. 26, 12d ; *Hugoma*, Feb. 22, 15d ; 25, 15c ; *Hurona* : see under LAW cases ; Sept. 26, 8f, 11c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 3f
Ilaro : fire, Dec. 31, 4b ; *Iliona*, May 28, 5f ; *Imperatrix*, Feb. 25, 11d ; 26, 10c, 15c ; 27, 9f ; message from Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 10b ; *Imperial*, Dec. 2, 9c (e.e.) ; *Impecialist*, Feb. 22, 7d ; *Indraghiri*, Aug. 22, 11c ; 27, 2f ; *Indramayo*, Nov. 9, 2f ; *Indravelli*, Nov. 14, 15f ; 15, 16a ; 16, 15f ; 19, 15c ; Dec. 2, 15a ; *Indore*, Aug. 16, 2d ; *Ingeborg*, Aug. 16, 8f ; *Inkula*, Jan. 29, 3c ; 31, 13f ; *Invermore* : see under LAW cases ; *Ipiranga*, Feb. 22, 15d ; *Irina*, Jan. 11, 13f ; *Iris*, floated June 14, 15c ; docked, 20, 16b ; *Isaac L. Ehrook*, Aug. 30, 11f ; *Ischia*, June 24, 14f
Jane Guillon, May 6, 16e ; *Java* : see under LAW cases ; *Jebba*, Mar. 19, 2f, 8b ; 20, 4f, 5f ; 21, 10c, 13d ; 22, 13d ; 23, 5c ; condition of wreck, April 8, 4b ; inquiry ; result, May 10, 11d ; salvage prosecutions, May 31, 9f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Jessie*, June 28, 15c ; *John Currier*, Sept. 26, 8f ; *John Irwin*, Dec. 27, 8f ; *John Johnasson*, Oct. 12, 3f ; *John W. Moore*, Oct.

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
17, 2*f* ; *John Sheeley*, Nov. 11, 6*c* ; *Julia*, Sept. 23, 11*f* ; *Jupiter*, Mar. 13, 14*f*
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse : see under LAW cases ; Oct. 28, 6*e* ; 30, 11*f* ; *Kaiser Wilhelm II.*, July 22, 12*f* ; 23, 3*f*, 5*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; *Kanawha I.*, Dec. 11, 16*a* ; *Kano*, July 30, 15*a* ; Aug. 2, 13*f* ; 7, 12*f* ; *Kanowa*, Mar. 4. 9*f* ; *Kaplan*, Nov. 27, 8*f* ; *Kawatiri*, Aug. 16, 2*d* ; *Kcewaydin* (ex *Cartagena*) July 3, 14*a* ; 5, 15*c* ; *Kench*, May 1, 4*f* ; 2, 13*b* ; *Kilbrennan*, Mar. 29, 8*f*, 12*b* ; *Kilburn*, June 4, 13*c* ; May 4, 18*f* ; 6, 16*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 5*e*, 16*c* ; *Kilchattan*, June 8, 20*b* ; 11, 4*f* ; *Kildare*, Dec. 14, 16*c* ; *Kildona*, Dec. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 16*d* ; *King Bleddyn*, April 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; 22, 15*d* ; *King Edward*, Feb. 22, 7*d* ; *Kintyre*, Sept. 19, 7*f*, 11*f* ; *Kirby*, Feb. 9, 15*e* ; *Knightsgarth*, Sept. 5, 3*f*, 11*b* ; *Koko Maru*, Oct. 25, 17*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; *Koningin Regentes*, Jan. 19, 12*c*, 13*c* ; *Koningin Wilhelmina*, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; *Kong Inge*, Jan. 3, 10*f* ; *Kong Trygve*, Mar. 30, 9*f* ; April 4, 8*d* ; *Kotohira Maru* No. 2, Sept. 13, 10*f* ; *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, July 12, 14*f* ; *Kronprinzessin Cecilie* : satisfactory trials, July 31, 10*c* ; *Kroonland*, Dec. 10, 6*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; *Kumakata Maru*, Dec. 23, 12*f* ; *Kurt* : see under LAW cases
Ladas, Nov. 4, 11*c* ; *La Jalouse*, June 11, 10*c* ; *Lake Shore*, Oct. 14, 2*f* ; *Langdale* law case : see under LAW cases ; *Langford*, Oct. 25, 14*c* ; *Laos*, Feb. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; *Larchmont*, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; *Leander* : see under LAW cases ; *Leidi*, April 27, 16*f* ; *Leif* : crew of *Quair* rewarded for services, Sept. 26, 2*f* ; *Lena* : see under LAW cases ; *Leo*, May 1, 4*f* ; *Leonidas and Eleni*, May 27, 13*d* ; *Leon XIII.*, Oct. 3, 8*f*, 13*c* ; details of rescue work, 4, 14*b* ; telegram from citizens of Limerick, 5, 6*a* ; rescued sailors leave for Cork; Albert Slusser(int.); French government thanks Quilty fishermen, 7, 9*c* ; French Shipowners' Central Committee thank British Admiralty, 25, 5*c* ; crew rescued by Quilty fishermen ; Mr. H. French : appeal on behalf of rescuers (l.), Nov. 8, 12*b* ; *Leopard*, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; *Lightning*, Dec. 30, 2*d* ; *Lily Baynes*, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; *Lindholmer*, Jan. 4, 4*a* ; *Lithuania*, Oct. 23, 2*c*, 8*f* ; 24, 4*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 15*f* ; *Lisbon* : see under LAW cases ; Liverpool Underwriters' Association : classified list of casualties during 1906, Jan 4, 2*f* ; monthly classified lists, Feb. 12, 13*d* ; Mar. 11, 4*d* ; April 12, 13*a* ; May 13, 14*f* ; June 10, 3*f* ; July 12, 14*f* ; Aug. 12, 15*f* ; Sept. 12, 11*f* ; Oct. 11, 16*a* ; Nov. 12, 12*f* ; Dec. 9, 13*f* ; *Llandudno*, May 13, 14*f* ; 14, 13*e* ; *Llandulas*, July 30, 15*a* ; Aug. 2, 13*f* ; *Llangorse*, Dec. 30, 2*d* ; Lloyd's register : statistics for 1906 (E.S.), Sept. 18, 303*c* ; *Lobelia*, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; *Lord Antrim* : see under LAW cases ; *Lord Elgin*, April 30, 4*f* ; *Lord Warden*, Mar. 26, 10*f* ; *Lowestoft Belle* : see under LAW cases ; *Louqsor*, Oct. 28, 15*f* ; 29, 15*f* ; *Luchana*, Feb. 19, 14*b* ; *Lucie Woermann*, Jan. 15, 6*e*, 15*b* ; *Lucifer*, April 27, 16*f* ; *Lycaryes*, Aug. 26, 15*d* ; *Lydie*, Jan. 11, 13*f* ; 15, 15*b* ; *Lynfield* : see under LAW cases
Mabel : see under LAW cases ; *Madawaska*, Sept. 24, 8*c* ; *Madeley Ann*, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; *Madonna*, July 1, 14*f* ; *Maelgwyn*, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; *Maizuru Maru*, Aug. 19, 15*d* ; 24, 2*f* ; *Malta* floated, Sept. 10, 11*d* ; *Manchester City*, June 29, 5*c* ; *Manuka*, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; *Maori*, Sept. 19, 7*f*, 11*f* ; *Marcellus*, Oct. 1, 2*f* ; *Margam Abbey*, Nov. 29, 15*c* ; *Margherita*, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; 21, 11*f* ; *Marguerite Mirabaud*, Feb. 20, 14*c* ; *Maria*, Feb. 6, 13*e* ; *Marie*, July 8, 12*a* ; 9, 13*f* ; *Marie Thérèse*, Jan. 21, 9*f* ; *Marian Josiah*, Oct. 24, 4*f* ; *Mariquita* : see under LAW cases ; *Marpessa* : see under LAW cases ; *Marsala*, Mar. 4, 9*f* ; *Maryland*, July 15, 13*c* ; *Masconomo*, Aug. 20, 2*c* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; *Matapan*, July 6, 15*f* ; *Mauretania*, Dec. 14, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 16, 14*a* ; *Medic*, June 15, 13*e* ; *Melbourne*, April 26, 15*b* ; 27, 16*f* ; *Melbridge*, Feb. 19, 14*b* ; 23, 12*f* ; *Melpomene*, Jan. 19, 13*c* ; *Menominee*, Feb. 11, 9*d* ; *Mercedes*, April 26, 15*b* ; *Mervinian*, Oct. 10, 9*e*, 11*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; *Mezlr*, Aug. 30, 11*f* ; *Micmac*, Aug. 16, 2*d* ; *Midgard*, June 20, 16*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 16*f* ; *Midsummer*, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; *Mildura*, Mar. 19, 2*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; *Milos*, Dec. 7, 4*e*, 9*e* ; 9, 13*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; *Minerva*, Jan. 29, 8*c* ; Aug. 24, 4*f* ; *Minnesota* : see under LAW cases ; *Mira*, Mar. 14, 3*f* ; *Miss Hunt*, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; *Moldavia*, Jan. 21. 9*e*, 15*d* ; *Monarch*, Feb. 12, 13*d* ; *Moness*, Feb. 14, 15*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; *Mongolia*, April 23, 10*f*, 14*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; *Mongolian* : see under LAW cases ; Sept. 25, 4*a* ; 26, 8*f*, 11*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; *Monowai*, Sept. 16, 8*f* ; 17, 11*f* ; *Monroe C. Smith*, Nov. 5, 3*f* ; *Monroria*, July 16, 15*d* ; *Montana*, Dec. 3, 6*f* ; *Monterey*, July 8, 15*b* ; *Montgomeryshire* : inquiry : result, April 13, 6*f* ; *Montreal*, Oct. 31, 9*e* ; Nov. 1, 3*a* ; *Moraria*, Feb. 16, 9*f* ; 22, 7*d* ; *Morena*, May 22, 14*e* ; *Moringen*, Jan. 21, 9*f* ; *Mount Royal*, July 8, 5*c* ; 9, 13*f* ; *Mount Temple*, Dec. 3, 6*f* ; 4, 8*f*, 15*c* ; 5, 12*f* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 11*f*
Nagpore, May 28, 5*f* ; *Nahimof*, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; *Naomi*, May 22, 10*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; No. 168, May 15, 14*d* ; 17, 14*a* ; *Navarra*, law case : see under LAW cases ; June 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; *Nawarth Castle*, Jan. 21, 15*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; *Nereus* : see under LAW cases ; *Nerissa*, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; *Nether Holme*, Nov. 5, 3*f* ; 12, 2*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry ; result, Dec. 18, 13*b* ; *Netherton*, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; 11, 9*a* ; *Neuenstein*, July 16, 15*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; *Newstead*, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; *Nevada*, July 30, 15*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; *Newstead*, Mar. 19, 2*f*, 8*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; at Southampton, April 6, 13*f* ; *Nile* : see under LAW cases ; *Nithsdale*, July 10, 4*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 16*e* ; *Norden*, Nov. 29, 15*c* ; ; 30, 14*b* ; North Sea : unknown steamer founders, Feb. 23, 12*f* ; *North Western*, Mar. 23, 4*f* ; May 1, 4*f* ; June 6, 14*a*
Oceanic, June 4, 12*c*, 13*e* ; 5, 17*f* ; *Okehampton*, May 1, 11*b* ; *Olivemoor*, Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 4, 2*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 2*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 10, 11*d* ; 27, 17*f* ; inquiry ; results, Oct. 2, 3*a* ; *Olsen and Mahoney*, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; *Onward*, Mar. 19, 8*c* ; *Oraria* : see under LAW cases ; *Orchis* : see under LAW cases ; *Orianda* : see under LAW cases ; Feb. 18, 6*c* ; *Orient*, July 31, 15*e* ; Aug. 2, 13*f* ; *Orinoco* : see under LAW cases ; verdict of maritime court, April 22, 10*b* ; July 30, 15*a* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ; *Orion*, Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; *Orita*, Feb. 2, 8*f*, 17*b* ; *Ormerod*, Dec. 2, 9*e* (e.e.) ; *Ormley*, Jan. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 10*f* ; *Ormus*, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; *Ortego*, June 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; *Oshima Maru*, Sept. 11, 10*f*
Pacific, Oct. 19, 15*e* ; 29, 15*f* ; *Padosa*, Dec, 16, 6*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; *Panama*, Mar. 18, 10*d* ; *Parisian*, see under LAW cases ; *Parissis Roussos*, Feb. 26, 15*c* ; *Patani*, Aug. 3, 15*a* ; *Patricia*, Jan. 21, 9*f* ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Patroclus, Sept. 14, 6*f*, 13*c* ; 16, 17*c* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*e* ; 20, 9*d*, *f* ; 21, 3*c* ; 23, 8*b*, 11*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; *Paulus*, Dec. 16, 6*b* ; *Penelope* : crew of *Pass of Killiecrankie* rewarded for services, Dec. 2, 15*b* ; *Pengwern*, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; *Perseverenza*; Nov. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 6*f* ; *Petunia* : see under LAW cases ; *Picton*, Sept. 25, 11*c* ; *Pilot*, Jan. 30, 9*e* ; *Pink Rose* : see under LAW cases ; *Pio IX.*, Oct. 24, 9*f* ; *Pioneer*, Nov. 13, 14*a* ; *Poitau*, May 9, 3*c*, 11*b* ; 10, 9*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; *Polymnia*, April 5, 11*f* ; *Portland*, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; *Poseidon*, Dec. 24, 11*f* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; *Powis*, June 22, 16*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry, Aug. 19, 9*a* ; judgment, 24, 8*d* ; *Presto* ; Mar. 4, 9*f* ; *Prince Albert*, Oct. 18, 8*a*;; *Princess Henriette*, Mar. 26, 10*f*, Dec. 16, 6*b* ; *Principessa Jolandaa*, Sept. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 11*c* ; 27, 17*f* ; 30, 14*b* ; Oct. 1, 2*f* ; Nov. 14, 15*f* ; *Principessa Maria*, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; April 6, 11*d* ; *Prinz Waldemar*, Jan. 22, 15*c* ; *Promotheus*, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 17*b* ; 5, 13*f* ; *Promise* : crew of *Lord Wolseley* rewarded for services, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; *Prosperity*, April 8, 4*b* ; *Provincia*, April 30, 4*f* ; *Prussia*, Aug. 16, 8*f*
Queen City, Oct. 17, 2*f* ; *Queen Cristina*, Oct. 23, 2*e* ; *Queen Eleanour* : see under LAW cases ; *Quickstep*, Oct. 17, 2*f*
Rangatra, Jan. 1, 3*f*, 11*f* ; 2, 13*f* ; *Ranza*, Oct. 19, 15*c* ; *Raphael*, Oct. 4, 17*f* ; 10, 11*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; *Ravenshoe*, Feb. 16, 15*c* ; *Red Jacket*, Nov. 5, 3*f* ; *Redwood* : inquiry ; result, April 20, 13*d* ; *Reginald* : see under LAW cases ; *Regina Margherita*, April 5, 8*f* ; *Reiher*, June 21, 14*c* ; *Reliance*, Jan. 25, 13*f* ; 26, 14*f* ; *Reptonian*, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; *Richmond*, Sept. 26, 11*c* ; 27, 17*f* ; *Riftswood*, Mar. 8, 15*b* ; *Riverton*, June 29, 5*c* : *Rob Roy*, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; *Rocio*, Nov. 6, 17*b* ; *Rodney*, Feb. 4, 3*f* ; *Rodney*, July 30, 15*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; *Romulus* : see under LAW cases ; *Rosefield*, July 17, 14*c* ; 20, 15*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; *Rossetti*, April 25, 15*c* ; *Rowena*, Dec. 23, 4*c* ; 27, 8*f* ; *Royalist*, May, 29, 14*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; June 1, 18*c* ; 3, 13*d* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*b* ; 10, 3*f* ; 13, 16*d* ; inquiry held, Sept. 19, 9*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; judgment, 27, 17*c*
Saba, Nov. 25, 11*d* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 18*c* ; *Sabhar*, Dec. 14, 16*c* ; *Sainam*, June 15, 17*f* ; St. Lawrence river : see under ST. LAWRENCE river ; *Sam Weller*, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; *Sandeid*, Aug. 13, 10*c* ; *San Domingo* : see under LAW cases ; *San Pedro*, July 23, 5*d* ; *San Salvador*, Nov. 28, 12*a* ; *Santa Barbara*, Aug. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 21, 11*f* ; *Santa Fe*, Sept. 7, 3*a*, 8*c* ; *Santiago*, June 24, 14*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 7*f*, 13*a* ; Aug. 24, 2*f* ; *Sarah Radcliffe*, Nov. 18, 15*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; *Saratoga*, June 15, 17*f* ; *Sarpedon*, Feb. 25, 11*d* ; *Saron*, June 3, 13*d* ; *Schwaben*, Nov. 23, 14*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; *Scheldestroom*, Dec. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; *Sea Spray* : see under LAW cases ; 777 No. (steamship) : see under LAW cases ; *Senegal*, April 5, 8*f* ; *Senlac*, July 3, 14*c* ; 4, 16*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; *Serbia*, Mar. 19, 8*c* ; 20, 5*f* ; *Serria*, Nov. 14, 15*f* ; *Scsostris*, Mar. 12, 15*f* ; *Scylla*, Dec. 24, 11*f* ; *Seydlitz*, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; 29, 3*c*, 8*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 13*f* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ; 7, 12*f* ; 12, 13*d* ; 25, 15*c* ; *Shakano Maru*, Aug. 12, 13*f* ; *Shakespeare*, Dec. 12, 6*f* : *Shinshu Maru*, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; 16, 15*c* ; *Silverdale*, June 11, 4*f* ; *Silverlip*, May 4, 14*c*, 18*f* ; 9, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; Board of Trade's report, Oct. 18, 19*f* ; *Snowdon*, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; *Solid*, Dec. 27, 8*f* ; *Somorrostro*, May 17, 14*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; *Sophia* : inquiry ; result, June 14, 12*e* ; *Soshu Maru*, Aug. 1, 14*d* ; *Southwold Belle*, Sept. 14, 6*f* ; *Speedwell*, Nov. 11, 6*c* ; *Spokane*, Nov. 1, 3*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; statistics, July, 1905, to June, 1906 (Blue-book), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; Lloyd's Register : summary issued, Aug. 29, 11*f* ; *Steutor*, April 24, 13*d* ; *Sterling*, Aug. 15, 11*b* ; *Strathnevis*, June 14, 15*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; *Suevic*, Mar. 19, 2*f*, 8*b* ; 20, 4*f*, 5*f* ; 21, 10*e*, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 29, 8*a*, 12*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; correspondence, 21, 10*e* ; 23, 13*a* ; conduct of Salvation Army officers (l.), 29, 4*d* ; salvage operations, April 1, 4*f* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; portion of ship floated, 3, 13*b* ; 4, 8*d*, 11*d* ; at Southampton, 5, 5*c*, 11*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; dry docked, 8, 4*b* ; Messrs. Harland and Wolff to construct new bow, 9, 12*d* ; inquiry : held, 20, 13*d* ; result, 25, 8*b* ; *Swan*, Mar. 19, 8*b*
Tactician : see under LAW cases ; *Taganrog*, Sept. 5, 11*b* ; *Taifa Maru*, Sept. 19, 7*f*, 11*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; *Tampican*, July, 23, 3*f* ; *Tampico*, Oct. 26, 13*f* ; *Tamise* : officers of *Shantung* rewarded for services, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; *Taro*, July 20, 12*c* ; *Tatsu Maru*, July 10, 4*a* ; *Tartar*, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 14*f* ; *Taunton*, June 15, 17*f* ; *Telin Head*, Feb. 26, 15*c* ; 28, 15*f* ; Mar. 1, 13*e* ; floated, April 11, 15*b* ; *Tchwija*, Oct. 11, 8*e* ; *Tellus*, Oct. 3, 13*c* ; *Teutonia*, Aug. 7, 8*a*, 12*f* ; *Thames*, June 12, 10*c* ; *Theopharo*, Jan. 26, 14*f* ; *Thistledhu* : see under LAW cases ; *Thomas W. Lawson*, Dec. 16, 6*a*, 14*a* ; 17, 14*f* ; inquest, 17, 10*e* ; inquiry held, 19, 4*f* ; appeal on behalf of family of W. T. Hicks, 25, 8*f* ; *Thornhill*, April 26, 15*b* ; crew arrive at Southampton, May 14, 12*d* ; *Tiberius*, May 11, 6*f* ; 16, 14*a* ; *Tillie E.*, Dec. 16, 6*b* ; *Tillie E. Starbuck*, Aug. 24, 2*f* ; *Timbo* : see under LAW cases ; *Toftwood*, July 8, 5*b* ; *Torrington* : claim by owners : see under NAVY—Manœuvres, 1906 ; *Tourny*, Feb. 4, 3*f* *Turakina*, Oct. 5, 12*f*, 15*f* ; 7, 13*b* ; 11 ; 16*a* ; 12, 3*f* ; inquiry ; result, 30, 11*f* ; *Turbo*, June 15, 13*c* ; *Turpin*, July 16, 15*d* ; *Tuscarora*, July 15, 13*c* ; 16, 15*d* ; *Trafalgar*, Oct. 3, 8*f*, 13*c* ; 9, 2*f* ; 10, 11*f* ; *Trocas*, Nov. 20, 18*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; *Trowbridge*, April 11, 15*b* ; 16, 4*c*
Ucayali, Oct. 24, 12*f* ; *Ulimaroa*, Dec. 4, 15*c* ; *Unity*, July 3, 14*a*
Vaderland : see under LAW cases : Jan. 21, 9*c*, 15*d* ; Mar. 4, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 5, 10*d* ; *Valdivia*, Feb. 18, 6*c* ; *Vamos*, Dec. 27, 8*f* : *Varzin*, June 17, 3*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; *Venture*, Feb. 22, 7*d* ; *Veritas* : see under LAW cases ; *Verona*, June 7, 14*b* ; *Veronese*, Sept. 12, 11*f* ; 13, 10*f* ; 16, 17*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 3*c* ; *Victoria*, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; April 22, 10*b*; *Vigilante* : master of *Barbo Bank* rewarded for services, Oct. 8, 9*f* ; *Ville de Dunkerque*, Jan. 25, 13*f* ; *Ville de la Ciotat*, July 30, 10*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ; 3, 15*a* ; *Violette*, June 28, 9*c* ; *Wakamutzu Maru*, Aug. 9, 12*d* ; *Wallsend* : see under LAW cases ; *Waltham*, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; *Wanderer*, April 16, 4*c* ; *Warnow* : see under LAW cases ; *Waterland* : see under LAW cases ; *Wellington*, Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 4, 2*b* ; 6, 2*e* ; 6, 17*f* ; 10, 11*d* ; inquiry ; result, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; *Welsh Girl* : see under LAW cases ; *Welshman* : Feb. 7, 12*f* ; *Western Star*, Nov. 23, 14*d* ; *Wexford*, Nov. 30, 14*b* ; Dec. 2, 15*a* ; 3, 15*f* ; *Whitewood*, Sept. 21, 3*c* ; *Wik*, Aug. 20, 2*c* ; *William E. Ries*, Nov. 5, 3*f* ; *William Nottingham*, Jan. 17, 4*c* ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Willyama, April 16, 4*e* ; May 29, 14*b* ; *Windward :* Oct. 23, 8*c* ; *Winkfield :* Nov. 12, 2*f* ; 13, 16*e* ; *W. M. Nottingham :* Dec. 12, 13*c* ; 14, 16*e* ; *Wong-koi :* Jan. 21, 9*f* ; *Worms*, Dec. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 11*f* ; 28, 11*c* ; *Wo Sang*, July 10, 4*a* ; wrecks : inquiries, utility of : Lewis, Mr. T. W. (comments), Aug. 26, 2*f* ; names unknown, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; Nov. 18, 9*e* ; Dec. 16, 6*a*
Yare : see under LAW cases ; *Yarmouth*, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Zara : see under LAW cases ; *Zenobia*, Nov. 13, 14
SHIPPING Federation—Belfast labour disputes : correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, Aug. 1, 10*f*
SHIPSTONE (James) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, May 4, 18*c*
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—annual meeting, May 17, 14*f*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinner, June 14, 14*c*
SHIRE Highlands Nyasaland Railway : see under NYASALAND Protectorate—Railways
SHIRE Horse Society—annual meeting, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; —show, Islington : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; Dec. 16, 4*b* ; entries : names of exhibitors, 26, 4*c* ; opened, 27, 8*a* ; prize lists, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 16*e* ; championship contests ; Prince of Wales presents cups and medals, 28, 4*d* ; —statistics of rejections for unsoundness, Mar. 12, 14*d* ; —deficit in accounts, April 9, 15*d* ; new class announced, Nov. 11, 3*b* ; —stud book : volume 28 issued, Feb. 25, 14*d*
SHISHKOFF, M. Nicola—on Russian famine (l.), Jan. 30, 11*a* ; April 11, 8*a* ; 25, 9*f* ; American relief (l.), Mar. 16, 8*b*
SHITZK, D.—immigration case, Jan. 12, 6*c*
SHOEBURYNESS—district council : gasworks : extension announced (E.S.), May 8, 152*b*
SHOE trade : see under BOOT and shoe trade
SHONE, Mr. J. S.—summoned for trespassing, Sept. 27, 12*a*
SHONTS, Mr.—resigns chairmanship of Isthmian Canal Commission, Jan. 24, 5*c*
SHOOBRIDGE, Mr. L.—on Herculaneum excavations (l.), Mar. 7, 14*f*
SHOOTING—accidents : Temple Mills, Leyton, May 21, 4*f* ; Ramsay (fatal), July 15, 6*f* ; Noke (fatal), Dec. 27, 12*b* ; —conference, international : see under PARIS ; —partridges : close season : illegal sale prosecution, April 11, 5*d* ; season opens, Sept. 3, 5*f* ; pheasants : season opens, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; —special articles ("Partridges"), Aug. 29, 5*d* ; correspondence, Sept. 6, 2*d* ; ("The moors in mid-autumn"), Sept. 19, 9*d* ; ("Waiting for pheasants"), Dec. 3, 3*a* ; ("Some points in covert shooting"), Nov. 5, 12*d*
SHOP Clubs Act—Extension Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
SHOP hours : see under LABOUR—Shop assistants
SHOP Hours Act, 1904—Brighton Corporation order (law case), Nov. 1, 12*a* ; —Early Closing Association : report, Mar. 9, 15*d* ; —Westminster City Council : report of general purposes committee, Oct. 4, 8*d* ; —working : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.) ; Corbett, Mr. A. C. (s. P.) ; Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.) ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), ; Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s.P.) ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), May 2, 7*a*, *b*, *c*
SHOPLAND, Mr. T.—appointed headmaster of Redruth County School for Boys, June 19, 10*b*
SHOPPEE, Mr. C. H.—appointed surveyor of City of London lieutenancy commission, Nov. 7, 12*b*
SHOREDITCH—borough council : scene : prosecution, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; —Haggerston : electoral, Oct. 12, 6*f* ; revision of voters' lists : sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —schools, church : bazaar : royal contribution, July 24, 11*a* ; fancy fair : Rev. E. R. Ford's appeal (l.), Oct. 1, 10*a* ; —town-hall : missionary exhibition opened, Feb. 6, 12*a*
SHOREHAM—harbour : accidents : lock wall collapses, April 17, 7*d* ; canal bank bursts, 30, 12*b*
SHORNCLIFFE—Soldiers' Home : Gen. Lord Methuen (l.), Feb. 11, 6*f*
SHORT, Sarah : see under MURDER
SHORTER, Mrs.—"Through Wintry Terrors" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 317*a*
SHORTERS, Mr. C.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; April 15, 6*b*
on Brontë, Charlotte : National Portrait Gallery portrait (l.), Feb. 18, 6*d*
SHORTHAND—Clark, Sir E. (add.), Oct. 4, 8*c* ; —French : examination announced, April 25, 10*a* ; —speed contest, international : held, April 5, 11*f* ; —training : correspondence, Nov. 16, 8*a* ; 21 11*d* ; Jelf, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 16, 8*a*
SHORTHORNS.—sales : see under CATTLE—Sales
SHORTHORN Society—meetings, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; May 6, 14*b* ; Aug. 5, 16*b* ; Nov. 11, 3*b* ; herd-book : alterations announced, June 11, 3*c* ; issued, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; shows (1908) : prizes announced, Dec. 16, 4*b*
SHORTS, Messrs.—dividends, May 18, 16*d* ; July 13, 16*c* ; Oct. 16, 14*c* ; report, May 25, 12*c*
SHORTT, Prof. Adam—"Documents relating to the Constitutional History of Canada, 1759-1791" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*c*
SHORTT, Mr. E.—appointed recorder of Sunderland, July 9, 9*f* ; adopted Liberal candidate for Darlington, Oct. 1, 3*f*
SHOWELL'S Brewery Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—new capital proposals, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; report, Dec. 3, 11*d*
SHREWSBURY—Abbey Church : restoration : meeting, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; appeal : Barnard, Lord (l.), Oct. 31, 6*c* ; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*d* ; borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
SHREWSBURY, Lord—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 25, 8*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; at Sandringham, Dec. 30, 8*b*
SHREWSBURY Flower and Fruit Show—held, Aug. 22, 8*f*
SHREWSBURY School—Caxton, William : "Confessio Amantis," copy of : see under CAXTON, William ; —house scholarships awarded, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; speech day, June 27, 10*b*
SHREWSBURY School Caxton Preservation Committee—on proposed sale of Caxton's "Confessio Amantis" (l.), Dec. 16, 7*e*
SHRINE, Mr. F. H.—on India : unrest (l.), May 17, 11*d*
SHROPSHIRE—bishopric : Hereford, Bp. of (s.), April 15, 8*b* ; May 27, 3*d* ; —meeting at Church Stretton held, April 15, 8*b* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
SHROPSHIRE, or Potteries Railway—proposed reopening (E.S.), June 19, 195*b*
SHROPSHIRE and Staffordshire R.G.A. (Volunteers)—prizes awarded, Dec. 17, 6*b*

SHROPSHIRE and West Midland Agricultural Society—Shrewsbury show: prize winners, May 28, 3*b*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association and Flock-Book Society—meeting, Dec. 4, 16*d*
SHRUBB, Miss A.—Queen Alexandra purchases doll dressed by, Nov. 4, 8*c*
SHRUBSALL, Dr. F. C.—at British Association, on authropometry in school, Aug. 2, 10*a*
SHUTE, Col. H. G. D.—granted extension of appointment, Nov. 5, 6*a*
SHUTT, Mr. F. T.—at Toronto, on Canada: farming: application of chemical science, Nov. 11, 3*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—health, Feb. 13, 13*b*; 20, 10*a*; —at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, June 5, 6*e*; at Manchester, on Church Voters' League, Oct. 24, 10*b*; on Manchester University: reduction of grant (s.), Nov. 2, 12*b*
SIAM:—
Denmark: King's visit: see under King, below
Finance—loan: stock issued, Jan. 23, 11*c*
France—diplomatic appointment, July 19, 10*a*; —King's visit: see under King, below; —treaty: particulars, April 1, 4*a*; text (Parlt. paper), July 5, 4*b*; Battambang formal possession taken, 4, 5*e*; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*c*
Germany—King's visit: see under King, below
Great Britain—King's visit to England: see under King, below
Italy—King's visit: see under King, below
King—visit to London announced, Feb. 20, 10*a*; *en route* for Paris, Mar. 25, 5*f*; 28, 8*b*; at Singapore, April 1, 4*d*; at Penang, 6, 10*a*; at Port Said, 22, 12*b*; at Naples, 26, 10*a*; at San Remo, 29, 10*b*; Paris visit: arrangements, May 10, 10*a*; to visit King Edward, 10, 10*a*; leaves San Remo, 15, 9*f*; leaves Florence, 23, 8*b*; leaves for Switzerland, 25, 11*f*; at Baden-Baden, 30, 10*c*; charters yacht *Albion*, June 22, 12*a*; at Ostend, 28, 8*a*; birthday celebrated, Sept. 23, 8*b*; at Lucerne, 28, 10*b*; arrives at Berne, 30, 10*b*; to visit Malta, Oct. 11, 12*b*; at Malta; entertained by acting-Governor, 16, 12*a*; 17, 8*a*; leaves for Port Said, 18, 12*b*; at Port Said, 21, 8*b*; leaves Port Said, 22, 9*f*; returns to Bangkok, Nov. 18, 6*d*; holds review, 20, 12*a*; book on European tour: publication announced, Dec. 24, 8*b*
France, visit to—at Paris, June 18, 10*a*; received by M. Fallières, 20, 10*b*; festivities postponed, 21, 5*b*
England, visit to—arrangements, June 19, 10*a*; in London, 22, 11*f*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b*; received by King Edward, 24, 10*b*; places wreath on sarcophagus of Queen Victoria, 24, 10*c*; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra; leaves Windsor Castle, 25, 10*a*; at Siamese Legation, 25, 10*b*; receives LL.D. of Cambridge University; Dr. Sandys (s.), 26, 4*c*; gives sittings to Messrs. W. and D. Downey, 26, 4*c*; receives Siamese students, 26, 12*d*; visits Daly's Theatre, 27, 10*c*; visits Messrs. Asprey's show rooms, 27, 10*c*; leaves London, 28, 10*a*
Denmark, visit to—at Copenhagen (l.e.), July 1, 9*c*; 2, 10*a*; leaves, 4, 10*c*; at Christiania, 6, 11*f*
SIAM—King (continued):—
Germany, visit to—at Kiel, Aug. 5, 12*a*; at Berlin, 6, 6*e*; received by Emperor William II., 10, 10*a*; at Brunswick, 12, 12*a*; 13, 8*b*; leaves, 14, 8*a*; arrives at Rambouillet; received by President Fallières, 21, 8*b*; at Paris, 22, 3*f*; at Homburg, 24, 8*b*; 29, 4*b*; unable to visit Bavarian Court, 29, 4*b*
Italy, visit to—at Rome, Oct. 4, 12*b*; leaves for Naples, 7, 10*b*; at Messina; entertained by King of Italy, 9, 12*b*
SIBERIA—colonization: Vasilchikoff, Prince (statement), Dec. 25, 7*e*; — defences: Khabarovka barracks to be constructed, Sept. 20, 3*c*; Nikolaievsk port to be established, Sept. 20, 3*c*; — General election: see under RUSSIA — General election; — goldfields: Semipalatinsk territory: map issued, Aug. 23, 11*b*; — prisons: convicts mutiny at Tobolsk; convicts killed, Oct. 8, 6*b*; further particulars, 14, 5*e*; revolt at Tobolsk: report of chief of *gendarmerie*, Nov. 6, 7*d*
SIBERIAN Gold Dredging Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 8, 3*b*; creditors' meeting, June 15, 6*c*
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, Jan. 31, 11*b*
SIBERIAN railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
SIBLEY, Dr. C.—concert to mark completion of 25 years' work in London, May 6, 3*f*
SICHEL, Mr. W.—on House of Lords reform (l.), Oct. 11, 10*d*; on income-tax: differentiation (l.), April 22, 18*e*
SICILY—Nasi, arrest of Signor: riots: particulars, July 20, 7*b*; 22, 7*e*; —viticulture: Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), Nov. 23, 14*b*
SIDDELEY, Mr. J. D.—on motor engineering (E.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*; 16, 19*a*; Feb. 13, 55*b*; 27, 71*a*; Mar. 13, 87*b*; April 10, 119*a*; 24, 135*a*; May 8, 151*b*; June 5, 179*a*; 19, 195*a*; July 3, 210*b*; Aug. 14, 259*a*; Sept. 25, 311*b*; Oct. 23, 4*e*; Nov. 6, 5*e*; Dec. 4, 5*e*
SIDDONS, Mrs.—see under LONDON—Houses, historical; —tomb: new monument erected, Sept. 12, 7*f*
SIDGWICK, Mr. F.—"Early English Lyrics: Amorous, Divine, Moral, and Trivial" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 225*a*; —"Popular Ballads of the Olden Time. First Series: 'Ballads of Romance and Chivalry.' Second Series: 'Ballads of Mystery and Miracle, and Fyttes of Mirth.' Third Series: 'Ballads of Scottish Tradition and Romance'" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 137*b*
SIDLEY, Marguerite A.—on franchise agitation (l.), Oct. 28, 6*e*
SIDNEY, Mr. P.—on encyclical against modernist movement (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*
SIDNEY, Hon. W.—gives reception, May 3, 10*b*
SIEGEL, Adm. (Germany)—alleged implication in Toulon espionage case: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 5*f*
at Hague peace conference, on submarine mines (s.), Sept. 18, 3*d*
on Hague peace conference—convention for regulation of submarine mines (views), Oct. 22, 5*d*
SIEGEN Pig Iron Syndicate—meeting, April 4, 8*f*
SIENKIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—on Prussian policy (art. quoted), Dec 19, 3*b*
SIEPEN, Herr H.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
SIERRA Leone—church work: Sierra Leone, Bp. of (s.), July 5, 12*b*; —garrison: see under PARLIAMENT; —maps: noticed, Feb. 9, 8*f*; —slave trade: centenary of abolition celebrated, Mar. 27, 5*d*

SIERRA Leone, Bp. of : see ELWIN, Rt. Rev. E. H.

SIERRA Leone Railway : see under AFRICA, British West—Railways

SIEVEKING, Mr. A. F.—on Devonshire, late Duke of : memorial (l.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; on fruit-growing, amateur (l.), Aug. 19, 12*f*

SIFFRE, F. L.—excise prosecution, May 23, 4*e*

SIFTON, Hon. C. (Canada)—leaving for London, Feb. 23, 9*e* ; leaves for Canada, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; at Liberal Colonial Club, on shipping : all-British service, 4, 8*b* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comment, 6, 16*b* ; Mr. C. Sifton replies, 10, 7*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's reply, 11, 16*a*

SIGNALLING ; see under SHIPPING

SIGNETT, Ike—theft charge, Dec. 14, 14*c*

SIGOURNAY, J.—theft charge, Sept. 18, 13*d*

SILBERSTEIN, M. (Russia) : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Lodz

SILBURN, Maj. P. A. (Natal)—received by King of Portugal, May 20, 3*d*

SILCOCK, Mr. T. B.—in Parliament, on education : secondary, May 16, 7*b*

SILK—world's production : statistics (F.S.), May 13, 170*f*

SILK, C.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 1 *e*

SILK, Eng. Com. E. S.—shooting incident, June 8, 14*f*

SILVER—American silver plate : exhibition (sp. art., "Old American silver plate"), April 2, 11*c* ; —deposits discovered at Landkey (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*a*

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. : annual circular, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; fortnightly circulars, 15, 13*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; Feb. 12, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Mar. 12, 15*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; April 9, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; May 7, 13*a* ; 18, 15*c* ; June 4, 13*a* ; 18, 15*c* ; July 2, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; Aug. 13, 11*b* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; Sept. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 28, 13*d* ; Oct. 5, 13*a* ; 12, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; Nov. 2, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 30, 13*c* ; Dec. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 15*c* ; 21, 13*a* ; 28, 11*a*

Montagu and Co., Messrs. Samuel : circulars, Feb. 22, 13*a* ; Mar. 1, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; April 5, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 31, 13*c* ; June 7, 13*c* ; 14, 13*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; July 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; Sept. 13, 11*a* ; 20, 2*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; Oct. 4, 15*b* ; 11, 15*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; Nov. 1, 4*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Dec. 6, 15*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 20, 5*c*

Nuggets, large : discovered, Mar. 26, 6*a*

Sales : tankard, £2,300 given for Elizabethan, May 4, 9*e* ; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; Mar. 23, 5*d* ; May 4, 8*a* ; June 6, 5*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 29, 9*d* ; July 20, 8*d* ; of Mr. F. Baring's collection, May 4, 8*a* ; of late Miss F. M. Dudlow's collection, July 20, 8*d* ; of late Sir T. Hanmer's plate : announced June 24, 12*f* ; held, July 6, 9*f* ; of late Mr. G. Herring's plate, June 26, 12*c* ; of Mrs. Lewis-Hill's collection, April 18, 10*c* ; of Mrs. J. M. B. Magee's collection, July 20, 8*d* ; of Mr. E. Marshall-Hall's collection, May 29, 5*d*

Sterling—annealing, Mr. W. H. Walker (art. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*a*

SILVER, Mrs. G. A. M. (Miss Gertrude Kingston)—keeping carriage without licence prosecution, Sept. 27, 2*f*

SILVER, J.—trespass charge, Mar. 20, 4*a*

SILVER, J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 5, 10*c*

SILVER plate—altar designed by Mr. Krall : described, Dec. 2, 7*e* ;—cups, loving : designed by Messrs. Ramsden and Carr : described, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; —hall-mark : proposal of Birmingham Assay Office, Nov. 1, 6*d* ; —King's Lynn mark : discovery of Church plate : Mr. John H. Walter (l.), Oct. 12, 12*b* ;—sales : by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Dec. 13, 14*e* ; of late Capt. A. M. Harris's collection, 13, 14*c* ; of late Lord Brampton's collection, 20, 14*f* ; —tray, large : particulars, Oct. 7, 3*a*

SILVO—particulars (E.S.), May 15, 156*c*

SIMALU—see under EARTHQUAKES

SIMLA — national Y.W.C.A. home and institute : correspondence, Jan. 2, 12*f*

SIMLA Holiday Home for Women and Girls—contributions received, April 1, 4*d*

SIMMER and Jack East (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14*d*

SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 22, 16*a* ; Dec. 19, 13*c* ; report, Nov. 7, 12*d*

SIMMONDS, E.—theft charge, June 28, 15*d* ; July 5, 15*d* ; 11, 3*d*

SIMMONDS, F., and Collard, J.—discharging pistols charge, Mar. 26, 4*b*

SIMMONDS, H.—false character charge, May 18, 6*b*

SIMMONS, J., and others — betting charge, Aug. 15, 2*c*

SIMMONS, R.—charge under Licensing Act, Dec. 28, 12*f*

SIMMONS, Mr. S.—receives freedom of Okehampton, July 9, 10*d*

SIMMONS, W.—church-breaking charge, Feb. 26, 4*e*

SIMMONS, W.—drunk charge, Sept. 28, 4*f*

SIMON, in re—bankruptcy : public examination, Feb. 27, 3*b*

SIMON, Mr. I.—vocal recital, Mar. 13, 3*f*

SIMON, Mr. J. A :

in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*d* ; fiscal policy : vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 7*b* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 27, 7*f*

SIMON, Rev. J. S.—biographical ; elected president Wesleyan Conference, July 18, 15*a* ; at Wesleyan Conference, delivers presidential address, 19, 4*c*

SIMON-CARVES By-product Coke Oven Construction and Working Company (Ltd.)—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

SIMONDS, late Mr. B.—memorial windows at Bradfield College unveiled, June 10, 4*e*

SIMONDS, Mr. W. B.—receives presentation, Oct. 16, 12*b*

SIMONS, Lieut. W. A.—dead body found, June 17, 6*c* ; inquest, 18, 12*c*

SIMOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—in Chamber, on Budget, Nov. 28, 3*e*

SIMO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—share issue, June 6, 13*b*

SIMPLON tunnel—approaches : Swiss government proposals to France (F.S.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; —electric traction : details (E.S.), Feb. 27, 69*b* ; —Fox, Mr. F. (paper read), Jan. 9, 11*c* ; —France : report by M. Barthou, Jan. 18, 3*d* ; —radium : see under RADIUM ; —tunnel, second : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 285*b* ; to be constructed : decision of Swiss Council of States, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; scheme adopted by Swiss Federal Council, 19, 3*f*

SIMPSON, Canon—lottery in aid of Roman Catholic school : penalty remitted, July 17, 12*a*

SIMPSON, C.—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 11, 4*d*

SIMPSON, Rev. C. B.—appointed chaplain-inspector of prisons, Mar. 18, 6*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. G.—on canals and waterways (evid.), May 2, 8*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—on building court for London (l.), Mar. 29, 10*e*
SIMPSON, Rev. P. C.—on Principal Rainy's biography: requests for material, Dec. 16, 11*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. R.—pictures sold, May 11, 11*d*
SIMPSON, R.: see under MURDER
SIMPSON, R., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 12, 10*e*; 13, 5*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 26, 6*c*
SIMPSON, W.—housebreaking charge, May 8, 3*f*
SIMPSON, Prof. W. J.—on Haffkine, Mr. W. M.: anti-plague work in India (l.), Mar. 22, 4*a*; —plague: inoculations in Punjab (l.), Aug. 5, 12*d*
SIMS, Lieut. Commander W. S.—on battleships, large (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 5*a*; 15, 7*a*
SIMS, W., and Russell, Emily—attempted robbery charge, Feb. 14, 3*f*
SIMYAN, M. (France)—at Macon, on civil servants' proposed trade union, April 23, 5*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. A.—"Development of the Locomotive Engine, The," reviewed (E.S.), December 11, 6*c*
SINCLAIR, Deputy Surg.-Gen. E. M.—receives C. B., June 28, 10*a*
SINCLAIR, Mr. J.—publichouse reform: receives deputation, Jan. 26, 8*c*; Edward VII.'s birthday: dinner, June 29, 8*e*; Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill: receives deputation; speech in reply, May 17, 6*f*
at Broughty Ferry, on fiscal policy, Oct. 19, 6*c*; at Edinburgh, on Scotland: education; local government, Dec. 2, 7*c*; at Educational Institute of Scotland, on education in Scotland, Jan. 4, 6*e*; at Inverness, on fiscal policy; Scottish Small Landholders Bill, Oct. 26, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Moray Firth: illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7*d*;—Scotland Fishery Board, May 31, 7*e*; Congested Districts Board, May 31, 7*f*; Education Bill, Mar. 21, 7*a*; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, 2, 4*d*; Licensing: Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*c*; Local Government Board, May 31, 7*f*; Renfrewshire Water Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a*; Sea Fisheries (Application of Ponalties) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a*; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 6*e*; May 1, 7*a*, *c*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*, *e*; Aug. 7, 5*c*, *d*; 8, 5*c*, *d*; 9, 5*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 10, 6*f*, 7*a*; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*b*; vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c*; Vaccination Bill, Aug. 22, 5*e*; Whale Fisheries Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a*; 23, 6*b*
on Small Holdings (Scotland) Bill (l.), April 22, 18*d*; correspondence with Lord Graham, July 13, 9*f*
SINCLAIR, Miss M.—"Helpmate, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 269*a*
SINCLAIR, Mr. T.—at Belfast, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 25, 12*b*; —at Carlton-gardens, on Ireland: Liberal policy, Mar. 20, 4*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. U.—"Industrial Republic, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 19, 229*a*
SINCLAIR, Ven. W., Archdeacon of London—canon-in-residence at St. Paul's during November, Nov. 2, 7*c*; presides at luncheon of Pilgrims, Dec. 14, 10*b*
at All Hallows, Barking by the Tower, harvest thanksgiving (sermon), Oct. 15, 12*a*; at Church Congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 4, 13*b*; at City of London Tradesmen's Club, on condition of St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 29, 12*f*; at People's Palace, on music: competitive festival in East London, Oct. 19, 6*f*; at St. Michael-Royal Church, on Sir Richard Whittington, Nov. 29, 14*a*; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on housing: reform, July 29, 12*c*; at St. Sepulchre's, on historic Christianity, June 1, 8*b*
on Dadson Nursing Homes for Inebriates, (l.), Feb. 19, 15*a*; —London County Council elections (l.), Feb. 18, 11*e*; —St. Paul's Preaching Cross (l.), Nov. 15, 2*f*; — Wallace, William: memorial (l.), Dec. 20, 4*b*
SINCLAIR, Hamilton, and Co., Messrs.—on Teneriffe: health, Jan. 24, 7*e*
SINDALL, Mr. R. W.—at Library Association conference: on modern printing papers (lect.), Sept. 18, 8*f*
on Burma: paper manufacture (report, F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*b*
SINGAPORE—currency: withdrawals for England, Nov. 16, 5*f*;—defence, imperial: reduction of contribution suggested, Nov. 4, 3*d*;—Empire Day celebrated, May 27, 6*a*;—garrison: inspection by Duke of Connaught, Feb. 15, 10*a*; —harbour: proposed improvement (E.S.), Feb. 27, 71*b*; construction progress, (E.S.) Oct. 30, 4*d*;—Tanjong Pagar dock: award: local opinion (F.S.), Jan. 21, 33*c*; —trade: condition, Nov. 16, 5*e*
SINGAPORE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 4, 16*b*
SINGER, Herr (Germany)—appointed president of Social Democratic congress, Sept. 17, 3*b*
at Prussian Socialist Congress, delivers presidential address, Nov. 22, 7*d*; at Stuttgart Congress, on Mr. Quelch's expulsion, Aug 24, 3*d*
SINGING—school: demonstration, Oct. 28, 14*f*; —vocal culture; Dr. W.H. Cummings, (paper read), Jan. 3, 8*f*
SINGLE C.—wounding charge, June 27, 3*c*
SINGLETON, E.—"Dutch and Flemish Furniture" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 190*c*
SINGLETON and Cole, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 12, 13*a*
SINGLETON, Benda, and Co., Messrs.—meeting, July 9, 14*c*
SINGLO Tea Company—meeting, July 4, 16*c*; report, June 25, 14*a*
SINGTON, Mr. A.—death, Oct. 15, 5*f*
SINHA, Mr. A.—on Bengal: partition (pamphlet), Feb. 5, 3*f*
Sinn Fein: see under IRELAND—Parties political
SION College—anniversary of foundation: date of observance, Mar. 28, 9*d*; —celebrated, April 26, 11*c*
SIR John Cass Foundation schools—service in celebration of anniversary, Feb. 22, 15*b*
SIR John Cass Technical Institute—particulars, Sept. 17, 4*f*
SIR Robert Geffry's Almshouses—inquiry announced, Dec. 25, 8*e*
SISLEY (Ltd.), Messrs.—novels: reduction in price, Jan. 16, 5*a*; 18, 6*c*
on novels: reduced price (l.), Feb 21, 11*a*
SITSITSHELI: see under ZULULAND
SITTART, Herr (Germany)—on Count Posadowsky: resignation (statement), July 16, 5*a*
SIVESS, Mr. J. R.—appointed civil engineer to Portsmouth dockyard, Dec. 11, 8*a*

SIZZO-NORRIS, Count Edouard—death, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; inquest, 11, 8*d* ; funeral, 14, 10*b*

SJÖGREN, Herr E.—concert, May 31, 10*c*

SKAANE, Duchess of—son born, June 8, 14*a*

SKAANE, Duke of—to visit Duke of Connaught, Aug. 22, 3*f*

SKARZYNSKY, Count Stanislas—on Poland : Prussian policy ; appeal, Dec. 14, 4*a*

SKATING—accidents, Feb. 4, 10*c* ; —Boston district : amateur championship race, Feb. 6, 11*a* ; championship of Europe : competition, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; —figure competitions, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; 15, 11*b* ; 29, 9*c* ; —international competitions at Berlin : held, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; —Lincolnshire amateur championship : competition, Jan. 28, 5*b* ; —Lincolnshire Skating Association : mile race, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; —Littleport : amateur race, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; —Littleport challenge cup : competition, Jan. 28, 5*a* ; —Norway : competitions at Trondjhem, Feb. 23, 12*d* ; —Prince's Skating Club : children's gymkhana, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; —Spalding : open professional race, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; —special articles ("Winter sports in Switzerland"), Feb. 14, 4*d* ; ("Skating"), April 1, 9*a*

SKEAT, Prof. W. W.—"Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 13*c*

on Cambridge University : professorship of English literature (l.), Feb. 23, 4*d*

SKEATS, Miss—at Incorporated Association of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools meeting : presidential address, Jan. 14, 12*c*

SKEETE, Mr. H. B.—appointed Legislative Councillor of Barbados, Sep. 18, 10*d*

SKEFFINGTON, Mr. B. W.—will, June 8, 19*b*

SKENE, Mr. W. B.—on Oxford University : proposed reforms (l.), May 21, 4*a* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill (l.), Aug. 26, 8*c* ; correction, 29, 6*b*

Sketch—alleged infringement of copyright : law case, April 26, 3*c*

SKIMMERTON, J.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 10, 2*e*

SKINNER, Maj.—at St. Mark's Parish-hall, on London County Council election, Feb. 15, 12*c*

SKINNER, A.—corruption charge, May 1, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b*

SKINNER, Miss A. G.—personal disclaimer, Feb. 12, 3*d*

SKINNER, Mr. C. L. A.—on education : London County Council open air schools (l.), Sept. 7, 12*a*

SKINNERS' Company — entertain Merchant Taylors' Company ; Lord Milner admitted to freedom of company, Dec. 6, 12*b*

SKIPTON Grammar School — headmaster appointed, May 20, 4*c*

SKIPWITH, Capt. W.—death, Sept. 26, 4*c*

SKIPWORTH, Mr. A. H.—on architecture : copyright (l.), Mar. 23, 6*c*

SKI-RUNNING — at Crystal Palace : first performance in Great Britain, Oct. 1, 9*c*

SKOUSES, M. (Greece)—receives Grand Cross of Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, April 10, 10*b* ; leaving for Contréxéville, Aug. 5, 12*a*

SKRINE, Mr. J. H.—"What is Faith? A Hermit's Epistle to Some that are Without" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 330*b*

SKRYDLOFF, Adm. (Russia)—mentioned in connexion with ministry of marine, Jan. 21, 5*c* ; prolonged leave of absence granted, April 11, 5*a*

SKYLIANAKIS, Effendi (Crete) — appointed Minister of Education, Nov. 4, 4*b*

SLACK, Mr. W.—on Thames banks : destruction of scenery (l.), Aug. 23, 9*d*

SLACK, W. E.—see under MURDER—Wilson, Lucy

SLADDEN, Maj H.—death, Jan. 3, 8*c*

SLADE, Col.-Sergt. A.—receives Meritorious Service Medal, Oct. 12, 12*a*

SLADE, Capt. E. J. W.—appointed director of naval intelligence ; biographical, Oct. 29, 12*a*

SLADE, Mr. G. F.—at Farmers' Club, on Valuation Bill : methods of assessment and collection, May 2, 17*a*

SLADE, Maj.-Gen. J. R. — receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*

SLADEN, Maj.-Gen., J. R.—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*

SLADE School of Fine Art—record : publication announced, Mar. 27, 12*b*

SLANEY, T., and Purvey, J.—drunk and disorderly charge, June 3, 3*f*

SLATE clubs : see CLUBS, slate

SLATER, D.—theft charge, Jan. 9, 3*d*

SLATER, Mr. G.—on Woolwich Arsenal discharges (l.), Aug. 19, 9*f*

SLATERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 3, 14*c*

SLATE trade—Wales : Mr. E. A. Young (s.), Feb. 5, 13*f*

SLATIN Pasha, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—in London, June 27, 10*d* ; rumoured retirement denied, Sept. 7, 9*f*

SLATTER, L.—base coin charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*

SLATTERY, Father—at Clonaslee, on cattle-driving, Nov. 28, 9*c*

SLAUGHTER, Mrs. F.—"'The One' Dog and 'the Others'" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 397*a*

SLAUGHTERHOUSES — Metropolitan Cattle Market, Islington : see under METROPOLITAN Cattle Market, Islington

SLAVERY—Africa, British East : Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation, Aug. 22, 2*f* ; —Africa, Portuguese : see under AFRICA, Portuguese ; —anti-slavery congress : members received by Pius X., Dec. 5, 7*f* ; —British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society : see that title ; —Egypt : Lord Cromer's administration : Mr. T. Buxton (l.), Aug. 12, 9*c* ; —Zanzibar : see that title

SLAVS—congress : Dr. Kramarzh organizes demonstration, Dec. 3, 5*c*

SLAZENGER, Mr. R.—candidature for city of London shrievalty announced, July 5, 10*b*

SLEEP—motor-car drivers (A.N.), Oct. 22, 4*b* ; —Miss A. Ravenhill (paper read), Aug. 9, 8*a*

SLEEPING sickness—Bruce, Mr. D. (l.), June 4, 16*f* ; —conference, international : meeting, June 19, 7*c* ; recommendations, 25, 5*e* ; —conference, second international : meeting deferred ; constitution of British delegation, Nov. 22, 11*f* ; —crocodiles, transmission by : Koch, Prof. R. (int.), Nov. 4, 7*f* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), June 19, 7*c* ; —Hollebeke, Dr. : successful experiments, May 29, 5*a* ; —Koch, Prof. R. : reports published on experiments conducted in German East Africa, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; —Liverpool : committee formed : constitution, Nov. 21, 4*d* ; 22, 11*f* ; —Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine expedition leaving for Africa, May 3, 4*f* ; progress of work, July 25, 10*d* ; letter received from expedition, Nov. 7, 8*f* ; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*c* ; —Manyuema country : Wollaston, Dr. (int.), May 27, 6*d* ; —remedy, new : Mr. J. Brand (l.), Aug. 28, 3*c* ; —Uganda : details of medical campaign, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —Koch, Dr. : investigation camps taken over by German government, Oct. 15, 5*c* ; suppression : particulars of scheme, July 3, 11*c*

SLEYPONSCHKIN, Mr.—harp recital, July 29, 18*f*
SLIGO—Mr. J. Redmond: freedom to be conferred, Sept. 13, 7*f*
SLIMAN, Ben (Morocco): see under MOROCCO —Ministry
SLOAN, Mr. (Canada)—on Japanese immigration (s.), Dec. 18, 7*a*
SLOAN, Mr. T. H.:—
in Parliament, on Factory and Workshop Bill, Aug. 22, 5*d*; —Ireland: Belfast riots, Aug. 16, 5*c*; education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*b*; —Evicted Tenants Bill, July 9, 8*a*; Aug. 3, 3*c*
SLOCOMBE, Mr. A. J.—violin recital, Mar. 2, 9*f*
SLOUGH—British Orphan Asylum: King Edward contributes from Windsor State Apartments Fund, Dec. 18, 12*a*; —church, parish: building fund: royal contribution, Dec. 27, 8*f*; —Elliman, Mr. J.: gift of Salt-hall playing fields, Mar. 22, 10*a*; —Roman Catholic Church, new: Mother Superior of St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, offers to build, Dec. 27, 8*f*; —St. Mary's Church: building fund particulars, Nov. 2, 7*c*
SLOWE, Eugenia—arson charge, Feb. 5, 9*c*
SMALL, Mr. D. H.—on Indian mutiny (sp. art., "The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9" Chapter X.), Oct. 10, 13*a*; correction (l.), 17, 13*d*
SMALL, Col. W. G.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
SMALL holdings:—
Act—Acland, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*d*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 23, 7*f*; —Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: circulars issued, Mar. 14, 13*c*; 25, 3*d*; Oct. 2, 3*e*; letter on advancement of public money to co-operative societies, 12, 6*f*; —Agricultural Organization Society: letter of committee to county councils, Nov. 20, 8*f*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 6*d*; —Birmingham and Midland Counties Grocers' Association: protest, Sept. 3, 11*f*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 6*d*; 26, 4*d*; Nov. 7, 5*c*; —Cheltenham: meeting held, Oct. 19, 6*d*; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 3, 11*f*; —commissioners: appointed, Oct. 14, 3*d*; —Co-operative Small Holdings Society: offer to send lecturers to village meetings to explain procedure, Sept. 11, 6*c*: —co-operative societies: Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: see under Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of, above; —county councils, attitude of: Mr. F. Impey (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*; —Gloucestershire: conference held, Oct. 21, 9*c*; —Kidner, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 23, 7*f*; —Land Law Reform Association: circular, Oct. 29, 3*d*; —Leicester: meeting held, Oct. 25, 12*d*; —National Liberal Federation: meetings announced, Oct. 8, 13*d*; 15, 9*f*; 17, 13*d*; 30, 8*c*; Nov. 23, 13*e*; meeting at Leamington, Oct. 11, 9*d*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: amended resolution passed, Nov. 16, 11*c*; —Redhill: meeting held, Oct. 25, 12*d*; —Riley, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 16, 11*c*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 9*c*; —Scarborough: conference held, Oct. 19, 6*d*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Sept. 6, 9*a*; —Verney, Mr. F.: leaflet issued, Sept. 30, 6*d*
Adams, Mr. W. G. S. (paper read), Jan. 11, 9*d*; —Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: circular, Mar. 14, 13*c*; 25, 3*d*; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), April 26, 6*c*; June 7, 6*c*; —Banbury, Mr. F. G. (l.), May 2, 4*c*
Bill—text, May 30, 11*a*; draft of Mr. Billson's and Mr. Wedgwood's amendments; (P.N.), May 31, 9*a*
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*b*; 27, 6*b*; Adkins, Mr. (s. P.), 13, 5*c*; Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), 15, 5*c*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 13, 5*d*
Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 5*e*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 14, 6*f*; Aug. 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *c*; 14, 5*c*, 6*a*, *b*; 17, 7*d*; 27, 5*f*, 6*a*; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), 23, 4*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 22, 5*d*; Aug. 13, 4*f*, 5*a*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*c*; 28, 4*c*; Baring, Mr. G. (s. P.), 13, 5*a*; Barnard, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; 26, 5*b*, *c*; Beach, Mr. M. H. (s. P.), 1, 4*a*; 2, 13*d*; 27, 6*a*; Beck, Mr. (s. P.), 14, 5*e*; 17, 7*f*; Beckett, Mr. (s. P.), 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*e*, 6*c*; 17, 7*f*; Belper, Lord (s. P.), 20, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d*; Billson, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 13, 7*c*; Boulton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 13, 7*d*; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), 14, 7*d*; Aug. 13, 5*a*, *c*; Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*b*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry (s. P.), June 4, 6*d*; Aug. 17, 7*f*; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*b*; 26, 5*a*, *b*; 28, 4*d*; Canterbury, Arch. Bp. of (s. P.), 20, 4*c*; Carrington, Lord (s.), June 3, 6*c*; July 29, 14*a*; (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d*; 23, 4*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 26, 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 28, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, 5*b*; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 22, 5*d*, *e*; Aug. 13, 5*c*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 5*c*; 27, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), 15, 5*c*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 27, 5*f*, 6*d*; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report of local taxation committee discussed, July 3, 4*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b*; 15, 5*c*; Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), June 14, 7*d*; Aug. 1, 4*a*; 2, 13*d*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 13, 6*d*; (l.), 15, 19*d*; 22, 5*d*; (s.), July 22, 14*b*; correction (l.), 23, 5*e*; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 4*a*, *b*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 4*e*; 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 14, 5*e*, 6*b*, *c*; 15, 5*c*, *d*; 17, 7*f*, 8*b*; 27, 5*f*, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 28, 5*e*; corrects reports of speeches (l.), 19, 10*e*; charges: see under PARLIAMENT; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*c*; Clinton, Lord (s. P.), 23, 4*b*, *d*
Closure by compartments resolution: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 10, 7*e*; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), 10, 7*e*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), 10, 7*e*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 6, 6*b*, 10, 7*e*; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), 10, 7*e*; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), 10, 7*e*; Seely, Col. J. B. (s. P.), 10, 7*e*; Wyndham, Mr. J. (s. P.), 10, 7*c*
Collings, Mr. Jesse (s. P.), May 28, 7*a*, *d*; June 14, 7*d*, *e*; 22, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 4*b*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 4*e*; 13, 4*f*, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*, *d*; 17, 7*c*; 27, 6*b*; Convocation of Canterbury: resolutions passed, July 4, 4*c*; Co-operative Congress: Lord Carrington receives deputation, June 12, 10*c*; Courthorpe, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b*, *c*; 14, 6*b*; 27, 6*a*; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*d*; 26, 5*b*
Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; 28, 4*b*; Davies, Mr. Ellis

SMALL holdings—Bill (continued) :—
(s. P.), June 13, 6*c* ; Aug. 15, 5*b*, *d* ; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Aug. 15, 5*c* ; Dickson-Poyndor, Sir J. (s. P.), June 14, 7*c* ; Aug. 2, 13*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 5*d*, 6*b* ; Downe, Lord (s. P.), 23, 4*c*
Ebury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*c* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), June 14, 7*c* ; Essex, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 13, 5*a* ; Everett, Mr. (s. P.), 13, 5*b*
Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Aug. 13, 4*f*, 5*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; Fell, Mr. A. (l.), June 18, 14*f* ; Feversham, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5*c* ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), 20, 4*d* ; 22 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 4*a* ; 28, 4*c* ; Fortescue, Lord (s. P.), 20, 4*c* ; Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), May 28, 7*b* ; June 14, 6*f*
Galway, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*, *b* ; 28, 4*c* ; Gresley, Sir R. (l.), 22, 9*a* ; Gretton, Mr. (s. P.), 27, 6*b*
Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s. P.), May 28, 6*c*, 7*a* ; June 13, 6*c*, *f*, 7*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; 22, 5*d*, *e* ; Aug. 1, 4*a*, *b* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; 13, 4*f*. 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 14, 5*c*, 6*b*, *c* ; 15, 5*b*, *d*, *e*; 17, 7*f* ; 27, 5*c*, *f*, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; 28, 5*d*, *e* ; Harrowby, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*d* ; Haversham, Lord (s. P.), 23, 4*c* ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.) 13, 5*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d*, *e* ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.). 13, 5*b* ; Honeage, Lord (s. P.) 22, 4*b* ; Hereford County Council : resolution passed, July 15, 3*d* ; Hicks-Beach, Hon. M. (s. P.), 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *c*, 6*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*d* ; Hill, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*b* ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), June 14, 7*d* ; Hylton, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 26, 5*b*
Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b* ; 14, 5*e*, 6*a* ; 15, 5*c*
Kenyon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*, *d* ; 26, 5*b* ; Konyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), May 28, 7*d* ; Aug. 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*c*, *e*
Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), June 14, 7*c* ; Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b* ; Lano-Fox, Mr. (s. P.), 13, 4*f*, 5*b*, *c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*a* ; 26, 5*a*, *c*, *d* ; 28, 4*c* ; Liberty and Property Defence League : resolution adopted, July 16, 15*b* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), June 13, 7*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Long, Mr. Walter (s. P.), May 28, 7*a*, *b* ; (s.), June 1, 10*b* ; (s. P.), 13, 7*c* ; 8*a* ; 22, 5*d*, *e* ; Loroburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*b*, *c* ; 26, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; 28, 4*c*, *d*, 5*b* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 7, 6*b* ; Lynch, Mr. (s. P.), 14, 5*c* ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 27, 6*d*
Maddison, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 13, 5*b* ; Mason, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 13, 7*c* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 4*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 5*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*d*, *e* ; 27, 5*f*, 6*c* ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), May 28, 7*b* ; Aug. 13, 4*f* ; 14, 6*a* ; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 13, 5*b*, *c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a*, *b*
Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Aug. 27, 6*b* ; Nelson, Lord (s. P.), 20, 4*c* ; 22. 4*d* ; Nicholls, Mr. George (s. P.), May 28, 7*c* ; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 4*a* ; 28, 4*b*, *c*
Onslow. Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; 28, 4*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Plymouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; Powis, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*c*
SMALL holdings—Bill (continued) :—
Roes, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Aug. 15, 5*c* ; Representative Church Council : resolution adopted, July 6, 10*b* ; Richmond and Gordon, Duke of (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 22, 4*c* ; 26, 5*c*, *d* ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), June 14, 6*c* ; Aug. 13, 5*a*
Robertson, Lord (s. P.), 23, 4*b* ; 26, 5*b*, *c* ; Robson, Sir W.. (s. P.), May 28, 7*c* ; June 14, 6*d*, *e* ; Aug. 2, 13*d* : 13, 4*f*, 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c*, *d* ; 27, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; 28, 5*c* ; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), June 13, 7*d* ; Aug. 17, 7*c* ; Rothschild, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*f* ; Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), 14, 7*d* ; Rutland, Duke of (s.), 7, 14*f* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 4*d* ; 22, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 26, 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 28, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, 5*b* ; Salter, Mr. (s. P.), 13, 5*b* ; Scott, Sir C. (s. P.), 13, 5*b* ; Sheffield, Sir B. (s. P.), June 13, 7*a* ; Smith, Mr. A. (s. P.), 14, 6*f* ; Starkey, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 13, 7*d* ; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), 13, 8*a* ; Strauss, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 17, 7*f* : Summerbell, Mr. (s. P.), 14, 5*e*, *b*
Verney, Mr. (s. P.), Aug. 14, 5*e* ; 27, 6*b* ; Verulam, Lord (s. P.), 26, 5*b*
Walters, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Aug. 27, 6*d* ; Warner, Mr. T. (s. P.), 15, 5*c* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), May 28, 7*c* ; June 14, 6*f* ; Aug. 2, 13*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 15, 5*b*, *c*, *d* ; 27, 6*a* ; Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), 23, 4*d*; Williams, Mr. Llewelyn (s. P.), May 28, 7*c* ; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), 28, 7*c*; Aug. 1, 4*c*; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 28, 7*d* ; Aug. 13, 5*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, July 2, 4*d*
Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), June 18, 14*f* ; Yorkshire Agricultural Union : resolution passed, July 19, 10*f* ; Yorkshire Land and Property Defence Association : resolution passed, 19, 10*f*
Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 23, 4*d*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), April 29, 14*d* ; —Bradley, Miss E. (s.), June 19, 4*c* ; —Burwell : see under crown farms, below ; —Buxton, Mr. C. R. (l.), April 27, 10*c* ; —Cambridgeshire County Council, attitude of : correspondence, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), April 22, 18*a* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P), May 31, 6*f* ; —Canning-town : correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*d* ; —Carnarvonshire County Council : advances loans to tenants, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 12*c* ; April 22, 18*c* ; (s. P.), 26, 6*d* ; May 18, 12*c* ; 31, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a* ; (s. P.), June 7, 6*c* ; (s.), Dec. 12, 15*b* ; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), May 31, 7*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*c* ; —Channing, Sir F. A. (l.), April 3, 5*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 8*c* ; May 2, 4*d* ; 28, 16*b* ; our agriculture correspondent's comment, June 3, 4*b* ; —Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (l.), April 29. 11*c* ; May 3, 10*c* ; Collings, Mr. J. (s.), July 4, 14*c* ; (paper read), Aug. 6, 8*a* : —committee, departmental : see under PARLIAMENT ; —co-operative purchase : Carrington, Lord (l.), Aug. 23, 10*d* ; National Chamber of Trade's reply (l.), 27, 2*f* ; —Co-operative Small Holdings Society : see that title ; —correspondence, April 20, 12*c* ; May 2, 4*c* ; —Craigie, Major (s.), Jan. 11, 9*d* ; (art.),

SMALL holdings (continued) :—
Mar. 25, 3*c* ; (s.), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 26, 6*e* ; May 31, 7*a*
Crown farms—Burwell : Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 5, 14*f* ; Carrington, Lord (l.), June 19, 7*c* ; Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), 20, 7*b* ; labourers' manifesto, June 15, 9*c* ; meeting ; resolution passed, July 6, 14*b* ; Manley, Mr. G. (l.), July 29, 15*d* ; report of crown receivers, July 27, 11*e* ; Riley, Mr. W. E., July 8, 12*c* ; Mr. C. D. Rose's comment (l.), 10, 12*f* ; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*c* ; report (Parlt. paper), 27, 11*e* ; —Croft : Heneage, Lord (s. P.), Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*c* ; Heneage, Lord (l.), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; —Hill, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*c* ; —Moulton : Lord Carrington's offer accepted, July 22, 14*f* ; Mr. F. Webster (l.), Aug. 12, 10*e* ; —Wingland : application received, July 22, 41*f*
Crown lands—Isle of Wight : Mr. G. Baring (s.), Sept. 26, 4*c* ; utilization of : Carrington, Lord (l.), May 1, 11*c* ; Spalding Rural District Council : discussion, May 21, 7*f* ; —Cunningham, Archdeacon (paper read), Aug. 6, 8*a* ; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.), Sept. 30, 6*d* ; —Gilbey, Sir W. (pamphlet), Aug. 5, 16*c* ; —Givskov, Mr. E. (paper read), Nov. 13, 15*c* ; —glebe land : Belper, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; Dibden, Sir L. (s.), 25, 10*d* ; Haggard, Mr. H. Rider (l.), April 29, 11*a* ; May 8, 5*a* ; (s.), July 4, 14*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), April 15, 2*f* ; —Herefordshire : Mr. de F. Pennefather : offer to Eardisley Parish Council refused, Nov. 18, 6*f* ; —International Economic Congress : discussion, Jan. 11, 9*d* ; Jepp, Miss (paper read), Jan. 11, 9*d* ; (s.), Mar. 14, 14*f* ; (l.), May 2, 4*c* ; —Kebbel, Mr. T. E. (l.), April 4, 2*f* ; May 2, 4*e* ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (l.), April 29, 11*c* ; May 2, 4*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 26, 6*a*, *c* ; May 31, 6*c* ; —Liberal policy : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l., P.N.) ; Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l., P.N.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), April 26, 6*d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), July 6, 16*f* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 20, 8*e* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. M. (l.), April 22, 2*e* ; —McLaren, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 6, 9*a* ; —Mayland settlement : correspondence, Jan. 8, 5*c* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (l.), April 30, 7 *e* ; —National Liberal Federation : meetings at Leamington, etc., announced, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; —Norfolk : successful experiment (P.N.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 26, 6*d* ; (l.), May 8, 5*a* ; (s. P.), 31, 6*c* ; June 7, 6*c* ; —Oxfordshire County Council : report of small holdings committee, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s. P.), June 7, 6*c* ; —Portland, Duke of (s.), Aug. 7, 6*d* ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), April 26, 6*d* ; May 31, 7*a* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Rutland, Duke of (s.), Aug. 15, 8*f* ; —soil, fertility of (art., "Small holdings and fertility"), July 2, 4*c* ; —South Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association : see that title ; —Stamford, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 14*f* ; —*The Times* comment, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; —Wilkins, L. (L. Jebb) (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e* ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*e* ; 11, 9*c* ; Dec. 20, 6*b* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. A. (paper read), July 13, 13*c*
SMALLMANN, Mr. P. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Dec. 24, 11*f*
SMALLPOX—death statistics : correspondence, Mar. 1, 3*d* ; —expenditure : discussed at Metropolitan Asylums Board meeting, May 13, 8*c* ; —L.C.C. report of public health committee, July 1, 11*c* ; —Vienna : cases, Aug. 29, 4*a* ; schools' reopening postponed till Oct. 1, Sept. 6, 7*e* ; epidemic, 9, 11*f*
SMALLS Lighthouse—new light inaugurated, Aug. 31, 10*f*
SMART, Mr. H.—resigns post as secretary of Railway Clearing House, Sept. 12, 4*b*
SMART, Mr. W.—inaccurate prescription prosecution, Dec. 21, 11*c*
SMARTT, Dr. T. W. (Cape Colony)—leaves for England, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; arrives in England, April 1, 4*d* ; health, May 7, 11*a* Leiston speech : see under PARLIAMENT
at Hotel Cecil, on South African federation ; imperial fiscal policy, May 16, 11*d* ; at imperial conference, on imperial fiscal policy, May 4, 15*a* ; on imperial defence, April 24, 12*c* ; at 1900 Club, on colonial conference, April 19, 12*d* ; at Pilgrims' Club dinner, on South Africa : federation, April 20, 8*e* ; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on imperial defence, April 25, 10*b* ; at Savoy Hotel, on South African Colonization Society, April 27, 8*c*
on fiscal policy, imperial (int.), May 18, 8*b* ; —imperial conference : views (int.), May 18, 8*b* ; —railway administration (s.), Dec. 19, 3*c*
SMEATON, Mr. D. M. :—
in Parliament, on Ceylon : pearl fisheries, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; —Council of India Bill, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —income-tax : differentiation, April 25, 6*d* ; July 17, 7*b* ; —India : budget, June 7, 7*b* ; —procedure, April 16, 6*d* ; —Railways Contracts Bill, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; —Siam : France : treaty, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —vivisection : inspection, July 19, 8*a*
SMEDLEY, Miss—"Conflict" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 85*b*
SMEE, F. F., and Smee, W. W. S.—selling unsound milk charge, Sept. 14, 3*c*
SMETHWICK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
SMILES, H. L.—application for release from prison, Aug. 22, 2*e*
SMILLIE, Mr. R.—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on nationalization of mines ; House of Lords reform, Oct. 10, 5*c* ; at Scottish Miners' Federation conference, delivers presidential address, Dec. 27, 9*e*
SMIRNOFF, Gen.—Port Arthur, surrender of : see under JAPAN—Russia—War
SMITH (police constable) : see under POLICE—Charges against
SMITH, Mr. (Canada)—on Japanese immigration (s.), Dec. 18, 7*a*
SMITH, Mr. A.—elected Chairman of Estates Committee of Guy's Hospital, 18, 10*b*
SMITH, A.—disorderly conduct charge, Aug. 10, 2*c*
SMITH, A.—drunk charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*
SMITH, Mr. A.—at Birmingham University, on coal : deposits in Midlands (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*e*
SMITH, A.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; April 22, 3*b*
SMITH, Mr. A.—on golf : silk pneumatic ball (l.), July 1, 7*c*
SMITH, Ann, and Cooper, Mary A.—base coin charge, Feb. 26, 4*f*
SMITH, Archibald—receiving stolen property charge, May 10, 3*e*

SMITH, Arthur—wounding charge, Jan. 15, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. H. :—
in Parliament on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*a* ; — Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16c, 6*b* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, May 25, 6c ; June 14, 6*f* ; Aug. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*b*, *e* ; 9, 5*b*, *e* ; closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*c*
SMITH, A. H.—absentee from Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry camp charge, Aug. 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 2*e* ; 22, 12*c*
SMITH, A. J.—burglary charge, Sept. 13, 10*e*
SMITH, Rev. A. R. H.—appointed Chaplain to Missions to Seamen at Valparaiso, Nov. 26, 7*b*
SMITH, B.—bigamy charge, Sept. 13, 10*f*
SMITH, Mr. B.—at British Association : scholarship system, Aug. 3, 12*a*
SMITH, Rev. B. S.—appointed British chaplain at Stockholm, Dec. 25, 13*a*
SMITH, C.—burglary charge, April 2, 11*e* ; 16, 3*f* ; 25, 3*c* ; May 10, 3*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; Mr. R. Wallace's decision : correspondence, Aug. 12, 16*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SMITH, C.—stowaway charge, Sept. 2, 4*b*
SMITH, C., and Churchill, May V.— attempted murder charge, June 18, 3*e* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; July 26, 14*d* ; Mr. Justice Darling (comments), 27, 15*b*
SMITH, C., and Cook, G.—theft charge, April 25, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. C. B.—on Ontario : electric power supply (l., E.S.), June 5, 178*b*
SMITH, Rev. C. J.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
SMITH, Mr. C. P.—on shipping rings (evid.), April 17, 4*a*
SMITH, Mr. D. A.—inquest, April 29, 6*b*
SMITH, Miss D. H.—" Miss Mona " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 258*b*
SMITH, Mr. E. O.—resigns town clerkship of Birmingham, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; Dec. 4, 12*c*
SMITH, Sir E.—entertained at Walsall, Sept. 12, 4*b*
SMITH, Emily—attempted suicide charge, Aug. 29, 6*c*
SMITH, Capt. E. de H.—biographical, Nov. 28, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. E. T.—on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 18, 4*b*
SMITH, Rev. F.—resigns, Feb. 14, 12*b*
SMITH, Mr. F.—London County Council : adopted Labour candidate for North Lambeth, Jan. 16, 7*e*
SMITH, F.—burglary charge, Aug. 12, 16*e*
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—to lecture before Junior Constitutional Club, Nov. 5, 10*b*
at Belfast, on Home Rule, April 5, 8*b* ; at Derby, on fiscal policy, Oct. 12, 10*d* ; at Leicester, on fiscal policy : Chinese labour ; sweated labour, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; at Liverpool, on ministry ; House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, Nov. 13, 14*b* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Service League, June 27, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial, May 29, 6*c* ; June 18, 8*b* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, June, 1, 5*d* ; correction, 15, 12*c* ; July 31, 4*c* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 15, 5*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; — Edalji, George : alleged miscarriage of justice, July 19, 8*a* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 27, 7*d* ; Feb. 19, 7*f* ; — London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 8*a* ; — Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 25, 7*c* ; —navy : Liberal policy, April 18, 7*c* ; —New Hebrides Convention, Mar. 12, 7*e* ; — Scotland : licensing : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*a* ; —sugar : duty, July 10, 7*e* ; —tea : duty, May 2, 6*f*
SMITH, Mr. F. E. (continued) :—
on Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : political tactics (l.), Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —London and North-Western Railway Bill (l.), May 22, 4*f*
SMITH, Maj. F. L. B.—inquest held, Mar. 29, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. F. M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 17, 15*b* ; public examination, June 19, 11*a*
SMITH, Mr. F. W.—promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 29, 5*d*
SMITH, G.—shopbreaking charge, Sept. 30, 3*d* ; Oct. 17, 9*d*
SMITH, Prof. G.—celebrates 84th birthday, Aug. 14, 8*a*
SMITH, Miss G.—piano recital, May 2, 16*a*
SMITH, Mr. G.—on Jamaica earthquake (int.), Jan. 22, 5*c*
SMITH, Dr. G. A.—at Glasgow, on sweating, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —at Liverpool, on India : British rule, Oct. 5, 11*b*
SMITH, Prof. G. E.—on archæology : discovery of tomb of Queen Teie (l.), Oct. 15, 8*b*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. G. W.—death, July 15, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. H.—at Miners' Federation conference, on old-age pensions, Oct. 12, 11*f*
SMITH, H.—burglary charge, Aug. 27, 12*a* ; Sept. 9, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. H.—on police, metropolitan (evid.), May 6, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. A.—excessive motor speed charge, May 10, 4*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. B.—private secretary appointed, Jan. 7, 7*d*
at Mansion-house, on Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, Nov. 19, 12*e* ; — on telephones : Tyneside services (l.), Feb. 8, 11*e* ; — on wireless telegraphy : convention (evid.), Mar. 20, 4*e* ; 23, 4*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—at Tallow Chandlers' Company's-hall, on port of London, Nov. 22, 7*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—death, Sept. 11, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. K. (U.S.A.)—Standard Oil Co. : particulars of report, May 21, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. L.—private secretaries appointed, Jan. 19, 9*e* ; on railwaymen's hours : annual report to Board of Trade (Parlt. paper), Sept. 28, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. M.—" In Playtime " reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 111*a*
SMITH, Canon I. G.—on education : forthcoming Bill, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; —on religious teaching in schools : Dr. Macnamara (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e* ; —on education : religious teaching in schools, Dec. 23, 10*e*
SMITH, J.—assault charge, Sept. 17, 10*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; Oct. 10, 12*c*
SMITH, J., and Waugh, H.—wilful damage charge, May 11, 6*e*
SMITH, John—base coin charge, Jan. 16, 13*b*
SMITH, John—burglary charge, Mar. 1, 4*f* ; May 9, 4*f* ; June 1, 7*c*
SMITH, John—theft charge, Sept. 12, 13*d*
SMITH, John : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
SMITH, Joseph—theft charge, Nov. 6, 12*a*
SMITH (*alias* Black, Davidson, &c.), Joseph—imposture charge, Nov. 14, 15*f*
SMITH, Mr. J. A.—arrives in London, May 4, 13*f*
at Church Congress—on church endowments : inadequate voluntary system (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*b*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. J. A.—death, Mar. 11, 6*a*
SMITH, Sir J. B.—knighted, June 28, 9*f* ; knighthood : see under PARLIAMENT
on labour : coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), Feb. 8, 5*b*

SMITH, J. G., and others—warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 17, 5*c*
SMITH, John, and De Costa, E. J. H.—theft charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. E.—at Leeds, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 7, 6*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. G.—death, Oct. 23, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. J. H.—death, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; will, May 9, 5*e* ; July 22, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. J. P.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 24, 11*b* ; Kingston, Jamaica : reconstruction (l.), Jan. 22, 6*f*
SMITH, Mr. J. R.—on new voting machine (l.), Jan. 8, 5*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Bishop J. T.—at Sandringham parish church : sermon, Jan. 21, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. J. W.—will, July 4, 10*d*
SMITH, Col. K.—health, Oct. 29, 10*c*
SMITH, Prof. L.—elected professor of public administration and economics at University College, Bristol, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; resigns vice-principalship of Ruskin College, Aug. 16, 11*f*
SMITH, Mr. L.—on duties of commercial attachés and agents : report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. L. E.—on Mr. A. F. Walrond : memorial (l.), Nov. 28, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. L. P.—" Life and Letters of Sir Henry Wotton " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 345*a*
SMITH, Miss L. T.—" Itinerary of John Leland in or about the Years 1535-1543, The." Parts I. to III. Vol. I. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*b*
SMITH, Miss M. B.—appointed head mistress of St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews, April 1, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. N.—on anonymity (l.), Jan. 15, 11*e*
SMITH, Miss N. C.—piano recital, June 1, 10*d*
SMITH, P.—assault charge, Mar. 29, 10*d*
SMITH, P.—prosecuted under Dentists Act, Oct. 15, 12*b*
SMITH, Prof. P.—honorary fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of England conferred, Feb. 9, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. P. H.—receives order of Pal Kuei, May 15, 3*d*
SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—elected chairman of London Diocesan Board of Missions, Mar. 26, 7*c*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 6, 5*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 4, 6*d* ; Feb. 9, 13*d* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 : effect on clergy (l. quoted), April 1, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. (Canada)—appointed commissioner of Yukon territory, Jan. 16, 3*b*
SMITH, R.—theft charge, Jan. 11, 13*a*
SMITH, Rosa—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; Nov. 5, 4*d*.
SMITH, Ruby—theft charge, Jan. 4, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. J.—receives presentation, Nov. 21, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. T.—on Rhodesia : suggested formation of association by holders of securities (circular), Oct. 16, 15*b*
SMITH, late Mr. Samuel—resolution of regret passed by Anglo-Indian Temperance Association, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; All-India Temperance Conference : presidential address read, 24, 14*d* ; will, Feb. 22, 10*f*
SMITH, Mr. S.—at Library Association conference : on subscription libraries (paper read), Sept. 18, 8*e*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. S., Archbp. of Sydney—to attend Lambeth conference, May 10, 10*b* ; resigning posts, 10, 10*b* ; denial, 22, 6*e*
SMITH, Sir S.—at Huddersfield Textile Society, on technical education (E.S), Mar. 6, 76*b*
SMITH, Mr. S. R. J.—on Tate Gallery : roadway in front (l.), Mar. 20, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. T.—appointed to vacancy in tidal and optical departments at the National Physical Laboratory, July 11, 14*a*
SMITH, Bishop Taylor—health, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; dedicates window in Guards' Chapel, Caterham, Sept. 17, 4*c*
SMITH, Dr. T.—awarded Mary Kingsley medal, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; receives Mary Kingsley medal, Dec. 23, 9*d*
SMITH, T.—theft charge, Jan. 2, 11*f*
SMITH, T.—drowned, Oct. 11, 14*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; inquest, 24, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. T. C.—receives presentation at Stafford, May 16, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. T. S.—appointed puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, Oct. 30, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. T. W.—appointed clerk to West Ham Board of guardians, Sept. 20, 9*f*
SMITH (Madame, Val)—dividend, July 18, 10*e*
SMITH, W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Dec. 17, 14*e*
SMITH, W.—theft charge, Nov. 20 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. C. E.—authorized to receive order of Medjidieh, Oct. 30, 13*a*
SMITH, W. E.—robberies charge, Dec. 9, 3*d*
SMITH, Hon. W. F. D.—leaves England, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; lays foundation-stone of mission buildings at Portsmouth, Mar. 11, 7*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Regent-street rebuilding, April 25, 7*c* ; at Mansion-house, on clergy : incomes, Oct. 31, 5*c*
in Parliament, on London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*b* ; —London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b* ; —Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 25, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. W. G. P.—death, July 1, 7*e*
SMITH, W. T.—burglary charge, Feb. 8, 9*d*
SMITH (W. H.) and Co., Ltd—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 13, 13*c*
SMITH (W. H.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—calendars, designs for : see under CALENDARS ; —Midland Railway Co. : bookstall and advertisement contract renewed, Mar. 21, 10*f*
SMITH, Garrett, and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 2, 12*d* ; report, Sept. 6, 10*d*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L.—appointed to command Aldershot army corps, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; appointed commander-in-chief of Aldershot command ; biographical, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 6*a* ; at Aldershot ; receives generals and staff officers ; proceeds on long leave, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on imperial yeomanry ; territorial army, 11, 8*a*
SMITHELLS, Prof. A.—at British Association, on chemistry : flame ; science : hasty theorizing, Aug. 5, 10*b*
SMITHERS, J.—betting charge, Jan. 10, 10*d*
SMITHFIELD—Central Markets : meat supply : return, Jan. 3, 7*e*
SMITHFIELD Club—council meeting, Aug. 5, 16*b* ; meeting, annual, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —show, prize list issued, July 15, 3*d* ; entries and prizes (sp. art., " Smithfield club show "), Dec. 9, 4*a* ; prize lists, 10, 7*a* ; success of King Edward's exhibits, 10, 7*a* ; sales of exhibits, 11, 13*a*, 23, 13*c* ; statistics of visitors, 11, 13*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; carcase classes : exhibits described ; exhibition of table poultry ; prize list, 12, 15*a*
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 16, 14*e* ; May 11, 18*d*
SMITHHURST, Mr. E. S.—on Empire day celebration (l.), May 9, 4*c*

SMITH'S (Kensington Estate) Charity—contributions to hospitals, May 31, 14*f*
SMITH'S Dock Company, Messrs.—report, Aug. 24, 11*f*
SMOKE—abatement: Coal Smoke Abatement Society: see that title; Richmond, Sir W. (s.), April 23, 2*f*; Society of Arts: discussion (E.S.), 3, 107*b*; —Des Vœux, Mr. H. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f*; —firing, smokeless: particulars (E.S.), July 31, 244*c*; —London: see under LONDON—Smoke nuisance; —nuisance: Lots-road electrical power station correspondence, July 12, 13*f*; —Parkes, Dr. L. C. (paper read), Nov. 15, 8*f*; — prevention: factories: discussion at Society of Arts (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*b*; Lodge, Sir Oliver (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*; —sp. art. ("The pollution of London's atmosphere," E.S.), 18, 6*d*; —prosecutions, July 5, 15*c*; 27, 15*a*; Nov. 4, 12*f*; (E.S.), 6, 4*c*; correction, 5, 4*d*; —records of: sp. art. ("Records of smoke," E.S.), Mar. 20, 89*b*; —Richmond, Sir W. B. (add.), June 19, 4*a* (e.e.); (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f*
SMOKE lobbies—Beech-street, construction at Nos. 41 and 42; tribunal of appeal decision, Oct 12, 6*f*; —Gracechurch-street, construction at No. 162: tribunal of appeal decision, July 31, 15*b*
SMOKING—juvenile: London County Council: Public Control Committee's report, Feb. 28, 13*f*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.) Nov. 16, 14*c*; Samuel, Mr. H.: receives deputation, Nov. 5, 3*c*; —tobacco: see under TOBACCO
SMOOT, Mr. R. (U.S.A.) — Mormonism: subject raised in Congress, Feb. 22, 5*d*
SMUGGLING—*Navahoe* (yacht): crew prosecuted, Aug. 14, 6*d*; 22, 10*f*; —prosecution, May 1, 14*b*; 2, 3*f*; 13, 14*f*; July 2, 15*b*; Aug. 5, 9*c*; —saccharin: prosecutions, Feb. 21, 3*a*; 23, 11*a*; Oct. 24, 2*f*
SMUTS, Mr. J. C. (Transvaal)—appointment as Colonial Secretary announced, Feb. 25, 5*e*; appointed Colonial Secretary, Mar. 4, 5*b*; attitude in Parliament, Aug. 22, 3*d*
at Boksburg, on education, Mar. 27, 5*f*; Johannesburg *Star* comments, 28, 3*d*; at Christian National Schools congress, on education, April 12, 3*b*; at Germiston, on South Africa: white labour (s.), Sept. 9, 7*f*; at Johannesburg, on general election, Feb. 1, 7*d*; on racialism; reorganization of volunteers, Nov. 18, 5*c*; at Klerksdorp Agricultural Show, on agriculture, April 18, 5*c*; at Pretoria, on Chinese labour, May 2, 5*d*; on mines: attitude of government, Nov. 21, 5*a*; on political parties, April 22, 7*c*; on South African customs union, April 26, 5*b*; at Volksrust, on general election, Jan. 30, 5*d*; at Wonderboom, on Chinese labour, Jan. 3, 7*d*; on education reform, Feb. 13, 7*b*; 16, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Mar. 23, 7*b*
on Chinese Labour (l.), Jan. 1, 3*c*; —labour (s.), Oct. 8, 5*c*; —land bank: result of establishment, Dec. 28, 3*a*; —ministry: programme (int.), April 5, 3*c*; —unemployed: emigration to Swaziland (l.), April 16, 5*d*; (int.), 17, 5*f*
SMUTS, Mr. W. (Transvaal)—at Pretoria, on Education Bill, June 10, 5*b*; 26, 7*c*
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
SMYTH, Mr. A. H.—death, May 27, 9*c*
SMYTH, late Gen. Sir H. A.—memorial tablet erected, June 5, 5*c*
SMYTH, Mr. T. F.—United Irish League: hearing of charges, Sept. 10, 4*c*
SMYTHE, Mr. (Natal)—in Parliament, on Orange River Colony and Transvaal Constitutions, Aug. 7, 3*e*
SNAGGE, Lady—death, Sept. 26, 4*c*
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—"William Jordan, Junior" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 394*a*
SNAKES — food: Zoological Society of London: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society, London — Gardens; —pythons: see PYTHONS
SNEATH, Rev. D. A.—appointed deputy priest to King Edward, May 22, 10*a*
SNELL, Mr. H.—on France: crime: effect of secular education (l.), Sept. 28, 12*b*
SNELL, Mr. H. de M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 17, 10*b*; public examination, Oct. 9, 17*a*; application for order of discharge, Dec. 18, 18*c*
SNIPE—"drumming": Bahr, Mr. P. H. (paper read), Jan. 17, 4*f*
SNOW, Mr. H.—on medicines: proprietary (l.), Mar. 29, 4*f*
SNOW, J., and Morgan, C.—breaking into Salvation Army quarters charge, Oct. 29, 14*f*
SNOW, Col. T. D'O.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
SNOWBALL, Mr. J. B.—death, Feb. 26, 10*c*
SNOWDEN, Rev. J. H.—on training colleges: denominational (l.), Sept. 25, 8*f*; death, Oct. 17, 3*f*; memorial; particulars, Dec. 2, 10*a*
SNOWDEN, Mr. P.—at Blackburn, on railways nationalization, Sept. 27, 14*e*; at Blackburn, on ministry; Territorial Army Act; House of Lords, Oct. 12, 10*c*; at Bradford, on socialism; House of Lords, Oct. 7, 10*c*; at Co-operators of Birmingham and Stafford districts convention, on co-operative movement; socialism, Sept. 30, 9*f*; at Hammersmith, on socialism, Nov. 23, 9*f*; at Smethwick, on Liverpool (Kirkdale) by-election: result, Sept. 30, 8*c*; at South Shields, on socialism, Nov. 18, 11*c*
in Parliament, on education: secondary schools: regulations, July 12, 7*d*; — income-tax: differentiation, April 25, 6*b*; —sugar: duty, July 10, 7*f*; — teachers: untrained, July 12, 7*d*; — Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*d*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. P.—at Glasgow, on women's suffrage, Oct. 5, 6*b*
SNOWSHALL, W.—theft charge, July 8, 3*d*
SNYDER, Mr. C.—"American Railways as Investments" noticed, Aug. 28, 11*c*
SOAMES, Mrs. A.—health, Feb. 27, 10*a*
SOANES, E. V.—misappropriation charge, June 8, 19*c*; 15, 6*f*; 28, 15*d*; July 12, 15*c*; 25, 2*e*; —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 13, 5*f*; public examination adjourned, 31, 3*f*; public examination, Dec. 4, 9*c*
SOAP—combination: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 10, 4*f*; —price: reduced, Sept. 11, 7*f*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 10*c*; Birmingham Grocers' Association: discussion, Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Lever Brothers, Messrs.: circular, Sept. 17, 5*d*; —Watson (J.) and Sons, Messrs.: circular, Sept. 21, 7*b*; tablets, reduced weight of: meeting at Birmingham, May 16, 12*e*
SOARES, Mr. E. J.:—
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, May 7, 8*b*; —fiscal policy: vote of censure (Mr. Lyttelton's resolution), July 16, 7*a*; —New Hebrides convention, Mar. 12, 7*f*

SOARES, Mr. E. J. (continued) :—
on Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 24, 10*c*
SOBRINO, Mme.—vocal recital, July 8, 10*e*
SOCIAL and Political Education League—president appointed, April 27, 11*f*
SOCIAL Democratic Federation — army, territorial : manifesto outlined, April 15, 2*f* ; conference held, Mar. 30, 10*f* ; April 1, 8*f* ; —London County Council election : leaflet, Jan. 15, 6*e* ; —meeting at Bath held, Sept. 4, 4*d* ; —Portsmouth Royal Naval Barracks : rioting : demonstration to demand release of rioters, Jan. 21, 9*d* ; —railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation ; —report, Nov. 2, 4*e* ; quarterly report, July 31, 12*a* on children : school meals (l.), Dec. 21, 8*b*
SOCIALISM :—
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 3, 4*b* ; Nov. 13, 14*a* ; Amery, Mr. L. S.(s.), Feb. 11, 13*a* ; Anti-Socialist associations : conference at Caxton-hall : resolution passed, Oct. 25, 9*e*
Baker, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 19, 3*f* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*b* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), Nov. 21, 9*f* ; Belfast riots : see under Belfast—Labour—Disputes—Riots ; Birmingham : demonstration held, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon), Sept. 23, 4*f* ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 26, 6d ; Nov. 7, 13*b* ; Bright, Mr. A. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; British Constitution Association's campaign : Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 4*b* ; Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), 5, 10*f* ; Wimperis, Mr. E. (l.), 9, 9*d* ; appeal ; Sir W. Chance's commeut (l.), Nov. 4, 5*e* ; Browne, Sir B. C. (s.), Dec. 23, 12*f* ; Bull, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*f* ; Burghclere, Lord (s.), 8, 8*c*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), 14, 6*e* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 12*c* ; replies to Mitcham branch of Social Democratic Federation (l.), Dec. 24, 10*f* ; Clay, Sir A. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*f* ; Collings, Mr. J. (l.). Oct. 1 9*d* ; Colue Valley by-election result : meeting of London Socialists to celebrate, Aug. 19, 12*f*
Congress, international—opeuing meeting ; Herr Bebel (s.) ; mass meeting near Cannstatt ; questions to be discussed ; English Iudepeudent Labour party's amendment, Aug. 19, 7*f*, 8*a* ; prominent delegates ; Herr Bebel (s.) ; Herr Bebel's protest ; mass meeting ; M. Jaurès (add.), 20, 3*d* ; Herr Singer (s.) ; English delegates demand hearing : scene, 24, 3*d*, *e* ; conclusion of conference, 26, 3*f* ; next to be held at Copenhagen, 26, 4*a* ; special article, 30, 5*d*
Anti-militarism--discussion, Aug. 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*f* ; German Socialists' attitude : Herr Bebel (s.), 22, 3*c*, *d* ; resolution of militarism sub-commission adopted ; M. Hervé (s.) ; M. Vandervelde (s.), 26, 3*f*
Colonization — discussion : M. van Kol (s.) ; debate, Aug. 22, 3*c* ; Mr. Quelch expelled from Wurtemberg, 22, 3*c* ; debate ; Mr. R. Macdonald (s.), 23, 3*c*
Special article (" The international socialist congress "), Aug. 23, 10*c* ; (" The red international "), Sept. 7, 3*b* ; correction (l.), 10, 6*c* ; (" The significance of the Stuttgart congress "), 12, 6*a*
Trade Unions, admission of—amendment by English Independent labour party ; Mr. R. Macdonald, M.P. (s.) ; Mr. Irviug (s.), Aug. 21, 3*f* ; discussion ; M. Vaillant (s.) ; M. Troelstra (s.) ; French delegates present declaration, 24, 3*d*
Constitutional Speakers' League for the Propagation of Conservative and Unionist Principles : anti-socialist compaign : meetings, Dec. 16, 6*d* ; Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 10*c* ; Curran, Mr. P. (s.), 21, 9*d*
Darwin, Maj. L. (lect.), Dec. 11, 16*f* ; Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f* ; Doubleday, Father (s.), Nov. 11, 6*a*
Epping Forest—public meeting prohibited, Aug. 19, 12*f*
Fiscal policy attitude—Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f* ; Fowler, Sir Henry (s.), Jan. 24, 6*d* ; Frewen, Mr. M. (add.), Oct. 25, 8*f*
Gerard, Father (s.), Nov. 11, 6*a* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), 22, 10*d* ; Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), July 20, 14*b* ; 27, 10*e* ; Aug. 1, 5*f* ; Sept. 2, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; Oct. 7, 10*c* ; Nov. 6, 7*e* ; 25, 4*d*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*a* ; 31, 4*b* ; Nov. 30, 6*b* ; Dec. 14, 12*c* ; 19, 4*b* ; Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Jan. 14, 11*e* ; Feb. 18, 12*b* ; Headlam, Rev. S. (add.), Sept. 26, 2*f* ; Hereford, Bp. of (s.),Oct.26, 11*c* ; Hyndman, Mr. H. M.(l.), Aug. 28, 10*f*
Independent Labour party—meeting at Loudoun-house : resolution passed, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; national council to issue appeal for special fund, 5, 10*c* ; attitude : Curran, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 26, 11*d* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), 26, 11*d*
Jarrow by-election result : meeting of London Socialists to celebrate held, Aug. 19, 12*f* ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (l.), July 26, 5*e* ; (s.), Oct. 25, 9*e*
Lambton,Mr. F. W. (l.), Oct. 5, 10*c* (s.), 18, 8*e* ; Lansdowne,Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 12*b* ; Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Nov. 7, 5*c* ; Leicester Liberal Association, attitude of : statement issued, Oct. 22, 8*b* ; Liberal party, attitude of : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 9*b* ; Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), 12, 12*e* ; Liberal Unionist Council : lectures announced, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; Liberty and Property Defence League : particulars of anti-socialist work, Oct. 4, 11*f* ; Llandaff diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 2, 6*d* ; Logue, Cardinal (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.) Sept. 9, 17*b* ; London Municipal Council : sub-committee appointed to inaugurate educational campaign against , Aug. 1, 10*c* ; London Municipal Society : conference announced, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; resolution passed by British Constitution Association, 5, 10*c* ; conference ; Sir J. F. Rolleston (l.), Nov. 2, 7*e* ; report, Dec. 6, 2*c* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*d* ; Oct. 19, 6*b* ; Lough, Mr. (s.), Nov. 8, 8*c* ; Lowther, Mr. C. (s.), July 4, 12*f* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Aug. 1, 5*f* ; Oct. 14, 10*d* ; 28, 9*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 24, 4*d* ; McLaren, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 20, 4*f* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 24, 4*d* ; Nov. 5, 7*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; Mallock, Mr. W. H. : American comment on lectures, Feb. 23, 5*d* ; meetings : police picketing : see under PARLIAMENT ; Middle Classes Defence Association : circular, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; military training : see under MILITARY training
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—report of council ; conference : resolution announced, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; passed, 15, 10*c* ; Norris, Mrs. (add.), Nov. 16, 10*d*

SOCIALISM (continued) :—
Paddington Constitutional Union—circular, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; resolution passed, 16, 2*e* ; parks, London : discussion at L.C.C., June 19, 8*c* ; press, attitude of : Warwick, Lady (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d* ; Primrose League ; special agency fund (circular), Oct. 18, 8*e*
Robson, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a* ; 28, 4*c* ; (l.), 26, 7*b* ; Dec. 14, 12*c* ; Roman Catholics, attitude of : Liverpool, Roman Catholic Bp. of (s.), Sept. 11, 4*f* ; Mooney, Dr. A. P. (paper read), 11, 4*f* ; Parkinson, Mgr. (paper read), 11, 4*f* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 9, 3*a* ; Rutland, Duke of (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; Nov. 15, 10*b*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 9*c* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), 1, 4*c* ; Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), 12, 12*c* ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (lect.),18, 8*d* ; Shee, Maj. A. (s.),Dec. 19, 3*f* Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 30, 9*f* ; Oct. 7, 10*c* ; Nov. 18, 11*c* ; 23, 9*f* ; socialist party of Great Britain : issues challenge to British Constitutional Association, Oct. 9, 8*a* ; special article (" The story of the London County Council. Postscript "), Mar. 19, 13*a* ; Stanley, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; statistics, discrepancies in : correspondence, Oct. 22, 4*f* ; 24, 9*e* ; Nov. 5, 7*d* ; Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 19, 6*a* ; 24, 9*e* ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), 21, 9*a* ; Webb, Mr. S. (l.), 22, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; Carlile, Mr. W. W. (l.), 4, 9*f* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (l.), 6, 14*a* ; Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 8*b* ; Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (s.), July 15, 17*e*
Sunday schools—Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*c* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 14, 6*d* ; Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), 14, 6*e* ; London County Council : notices of motion, June 10, 9*c* ; discussion carried, 12, 7*d* ; discussion by Education Committee, 13, 4*f* ; Buildings and Attendance Sub-Committee report, May 2, 14*f* ; 10, 15*b* ; 16, 14*c* ; protest meeting in Trafalgar-square, July 29, 18*f* ; recommendation of education committee ; discussion, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; regulations modified, 16, 14*d* ; —London Socialist Sunday School Union : see that title ; —municipal reform party : resolution, June 6, 10*c*
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; Warwick, Lady (s.),Sept. 2, 8*b* ; Nov. 12, 4*a* ; Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 18, 8*c* ; Nov. 14, 6*f* ; Williams, Lord Justice Vaughan (s.), Oct. 22, 6*e* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; Dec. 21, 6*e*
SOCIAL Democratic party—suffrage, universal adult : see under FRANCHISE—Adult
Socialist Standard—libel action against, July 16, 3*a*
SOCIAL Purity Alliance—Meeting, Nov. 26, 6*b*
" SOCIAL reformer, A "—on socialism : statistics, discrepancies in (l.), Oct. 24, 9*e*
SOCIAL service, British Institute of : see BRITISH Institute of Social Service
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend, Dec. 4, 10*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Egyptienne de la Daira Sanieh—dividend, July 22, 17*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance—Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —dinner, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; *matinée* in aid, June 13, 10*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Petrole (Ltd.)—company formed, Feb. 15, 13*d* ; prospectus, 18, 13*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Odontologique de France—Dr. J. L. Williams, appointed member, Oct. 24, 4*c*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meetings, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; Feb. 6, 12*a* ; Mar 8, 8*b* ; April 10, 4*e* ; May 8, 5*b* ; (annual), 16, 4*a* ; June 5, 6*b* ; July 5, 12*b* ; Oct. 2, 7*a* ; report, Oct. 26, 11*c*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge (continued) :—
Canada, church-buildings in—grant, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 14, 7*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting Female Welfare—sale opened, May 15, 3*f*
SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—annual meeting, May 15, 4*f*
SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Progressive Religious Thought—meeting at City Temple, Jan. 24, 9*f*
SOCIETY for the International Exchange of Children—annual meeting, Feb. 18, 14*c*
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—ball in aid ; particulars, Nov. 12, 10*b*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, Nov 14, 2*f*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts — anniversary, 206th celebration arrangements, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; programme, April 22, 4*d* ; celebrated, 26, 11*c* ; —building, new : Prince of Wales consents to open, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; Princess of Wales consents to receive purses, 25, 5*b* ; —Burdett-Coutts : late Baroness : resolution Jan. 19, 7*a* ; —contributions received, Sept. 5, 4*c* ; Oct. 21, 5*e* ; anonymous, June 19, 10*e* ; Dec. 11, 11*d* ; —diocesan festival ; meeting date, Sept. 7, 5*f* ; —house, new : Prince of Wales lays foundation-stone, April 29, 8*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Mar. 11, 7*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; April 20, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; May 18, 14*c* ; June 24,3*b* ; July 22, 9*c* ; Nov. 16, 12*a* ; annual, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; resolution of sympathy on death of Bp. Wilkinson passed, Dec. 21, 7*a* ; —report, Nov. 16, 12*a*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—Exeter Cathedral : see under EXETER Cathedral
SOCIETY for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Protestant Dissenting Ministers—secretary appointed, July 1, 10*e*
SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress—appeal, Dec. 24, 10*a*
SOCIETY for the State Registration of Trained Nurses—annual meeting, May 25, 12*c*
SOCIETY for the Suppression of the Opium Trade—meeting, annual ; held, April 18, 12*b* ; meeting, April 27, 6*c* ; —China : opium : see under CHINA—Opium Conference, Oct. 31, 2*f*
SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety—annual meeting held, April 11, 4*e*
SOCIETY for Training Teachers of the Deaf and for the Diffusion of the German (Pure Oral) System—annual meeting, June 1, 19*a*
SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors (Incorporated)—annual meeting, May 24, 8*b* ; president and vice-president elected, 25, 12*a* ; examinations results, Dec. 31, 12*a*
SOCIETY of American Women in London—scholarship fund : performance in aid, Feb. 9, 5*f* ; toy tea held, Dec. 14, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—fellows elected, June 10, 10*f* ; Jan. 12, 11*c* ; meetings held, April 25, 2*f* ; Dec. 9, 3*a*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —diplomas granted, Jan. 26, 10*f* ; Feb. 23, 6*f* ; Mar. 23, 8*b* ; April 20, 8*a* ; May 25, 14*a* ; June 22, 11*c* ; July 20, 6*f* ; Aug. 24, 8*c* ; Oct. 26, 7*b* ; Nov. 23, 9*d* ; Dec. 21, 8*a* ; —Gillson scholarship awarded, Feb. 23, 6*f* ; —Lord Mayor's day dinner, Nov. 20, 12*f*
SOCIETY of Architects—dinner, April 19, 8*b*
SOCIETY of Artists at Work—Asturias, jewelled rattle for Prince of : thanks of Princess Henry of Battenberg (tel.), May, 15, 9*f* ; —Glasgow : exhibition opened, Oct. 29, 10*c*

SOCIETY of Arts — advertisements, illuminated : see under ADVERTISEMENTS—Illuminated ; —*conversazione* held, July 10, 10*d* ; —council : members received by Prince of Wales, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; —Indian section : lecture announced, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; —medals, Albert : awarded, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; July 4, 10*c* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 30, 39*b* ; Mar. 27, 103*b* ; May 8, 151*a* ; June 28, 15*e* ; —session : arrangements, Nov. 23, 3*f* ; — William II., Emperor, becomes honorary royal member, Nov. 14, 10*a*
SOCIETY of Authors, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
SOCIETY of Biblical Study—council members elected, April 13, 13*a* ; objects, Jan. 8, 9*c*
SOCIETY of Chairmen and deputy-chairmen of Quarter Sessions—meetings, Mar. 20, 11*c* ; June 5, 3*f*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry — London section : meetings (E.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; Feb. 20, 59*a* ; Mar. 6, 78*c* ; April 17, 127*b* ; May 15, 159*b* ; June 5, 183*b* ; granted charter of incorporation, 26, 11*f* ; meeting, annual, July 12, 15*a*
SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation—executive committee : chairman appointed April 27, 11*f* ; —special article (" Comparative legislation "), Dec. 26, 2*c*
SOCIETY of Country Painters — exhibition, Nov. 4, 10*a*
SOCIETY of Devonians — dinner : date announced, Nov. 23, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner May 7, 5*f* ; president elected, Nov. 21, 10*c*
SOCIETY of Dramatic Critics—formed : objects, Jan. 8, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner, May 9, 8*d* ; president elected, Dec. 31, 9*b*
SOCIETY of Engineers—meetings (E.S.), April 10, 114*b* ; May 8, 151*a* ; June 5, 183*b* ; Oct. 9, 5*e* ; Nov. 6, 6*e*
SOCIETY of French Artists — special article (" Salon of the Society of French Artists "), May 8, 6*a*
SOCIETY of Friends—annual meetings, June 1, 8*d* ; —Russian famine : appeal, Jan. 21, 15*a* ; —statistics, world's, Jan. 28, 9*e*
SOCIETY of Friends of Russian Freedom—Anglo-Russian relations : demonstration in Trafalgar-square : march to Foreign Office ; arrests, 15, 12*c* ; prosecutions, 16, 15*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; correspondence, 17, 12*a*
SOCIETY of Italian Veterans and Garibaldini —dinner, Sept. 21, 10*b* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Maccabæans—dinners, Feb. 18, 9*e* ; acceptances, May 16, 10*c* ; held, 24, 12*d* ; president elected, Nov. 1, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, Jan. 14, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—Queen Alexandra presents challenge cup, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; meeting at Liverpool announced ; offers trophies for competition, 11, 6*f* ; Lord Roberts (l.), 11, 11*a* ; meeting, annual general, July 4, 13*d* ; New South Wales : match arranged, Dec. 25, 9*e* ; Queen's cup : competition : altered conditions, Mar. 29, 9*d* ; cup deposited with Mayor of Southport, Dec. 24, 4*e* ; strength : statistics, Dec. 10, 12*b*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd) — constitution : change (A.N.), May 14, 14*b* ; —departments, sectional : formed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 99*a* ; —dinner : date announced, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; held, Nov. 9, 10*d* ; —exhibition, sixth international : royal patronage granted, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; — marine motor exhibition, projected : discussion by marine section, July 26, 4*f* ; —trade information department : organization announced, Dec. 2, 15*a*
SOCIETY of Motor Omnibus Engineers : see Society of Road Traction Engineers
SOCIETY of Road Traction Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 6, 47*a* ; Mar. 6, 2*f* ; Oct. 22, 7*c* ; (E.S.), 23, 6*e* ; Dec. 18, 4*e*
SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul in England—appeal, Dec. 14, 3*b* ; new home : particulars, Aug. 12, 14*f*
SOCIETY of Somerset Men in London—dinner, April 23, 5*c*
SOCIETY of the Good Shepherd—boys' home, Clapham ; to be reopened : date announced, Oct. 17, 10*d* ; Nov. 28, 8*a* ; reopened, Dec. 2, 6*c*
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission — Kelham : Kelly, Rev. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 12*b* ; — meeting in aid, Oct. 29, 12*b*
SOCIETY of 25 English Painters — title changed, April 5, 4*a*
SOCIETY of Women Artists—exhibition, Feb. 7, 10*c*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—dinner held, Dec. 9, 10*a* ; —meeting : date announced, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; —president appointed, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; —reception held, Nov. 5, 10*c*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—annual dinner, May 31, 10*a*
SOCIOLOGY — study : Westermarck, Prof. (add.), Dec. 18, 7*f* ; Hobhouse, Prof. (add.), Dec. 18, 7*f* ; —village communities, return to : Mr. G. K. Chesterton (s.), Sept. 26, 5*f*
SODA crystals—alleged spurious : prosecution, Aug. 23, 2*d*
SODDY, Prof.—at Royal Society, on calcium as absorbent of gases (E.S.), Feb. 27, 67*b*
SODEN, May—wounding charge, Feb. 14, 3*d*
SODOR and Man, Bp. of : see DRURY, Dr. T. W., and STRATTON, Rt. Rev. N. D. J.
" SOKOL " movement : see under BOHEMIA—" Sokol " movement
SOKOTO : see under NIGERIA, Northern
SOLANA, Lieut. Don. M. A.—receives C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
SOLANO, Mr. E. S.—target : invention described, No. 2, 12*a*
SOLDAT, Mme. M.—violin recital, Nov. 14, 12*b*
SOLDIERS, National Association for Employment of Reserve, and Discharged : see NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers
SOLDIERS and sailors, disabled—sale in aid : date announced, Nov. 9, 10*b*
SOLDIERS and Sailors, discharged—Post Office employment : see under PARLIAMENT
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association—Carnarvonshire branch : president appointed, June 18, 10*a* ; meetings, annual, May 25, 14*d* ; Aug. 29, 2*a* ; — Rochford division : president nominated, Mar. 7, 9*c* ; —sale of work opened, May 25, 14*d*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society—concert in aid, June 11, 9*c* ; —meeting, annual, May 30, 5*f*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Homes—Royal contribution, Jan. 19, 12*b*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Institutes' Association, Church of England : see CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes' Association
SOLDIERS' Christian Association—convention held, Mar. 18, 3*d*
SOLDIERS' Home, London : see LONDON Soldiers' Home
SOLDIERS' Homes—particulars (art.), April 6, 12*d*
SOLEILLAND (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

SOLENT Classes Racing Association—annual meeting, Feb. 25, 7*c*

SOLER, Mr. W. G.—on shipping rings (evid.) Feb. 27, 11*c*

"SOLICITOR"—on taxation of tramways (l., F.S.), Mar. 18, 97*c*

"SOLICITOR, A"—on law; circuit system (l.), Aug. 3, 6*a*

"SOLICITOR, A"—on Somerset House: reform (l.), Sept. 21, 7*d*

"SOLICITOR of twenty years' standing, A"—on life insurance policies: commission (l., F.S.), Aug. 19, 3*c*

SOLICITORS—accounts: Blyth, Mr. E. K. (s.), Jan. 22, 11*c*; Corbett, Mr. W. (s.), July 13, 4*c*; correspondence, Jan. 2, 9*d*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 12*a*; 9, 4*d*; 22, 3*f*; July 12, 3*f*; Cousins, Mr. T. (l.), Jan. 9, 4*d*; Incorporated Law Society: poll of members, Jan. 10, 6*c*; result, 12, 11*c*; report announced, June 8, 6*b*; issued, 21, 4*c*; solicitors' practice committee: recommendations discussed, July 13, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 2*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Vincent, Sir C. E. H. (l.), Jan. 9, 4*d*; —failures: see under FAILURES; —negligence: law case, Dec. 13, 13*a*; —struck off rolls, Jan. 24, 3*c*; April 23, 3*c*; June 15, 5*c*; July 30, 3*b*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; Dec. 17, 12*a*

SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—festival dinner, June 29, 16*f*; meeting, Oct. 31, 12*c*

SOLLAS, Mr. I. B. J.—"Cambridge Natural History, The. Vol. I. Porifera" reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 138*c*

SOLLAS, Prof. W. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers-hall, on Geological Society of London: centenary, Sept. 27, 14*b*

SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. F. R.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*

SOLOMON—Temple: see under JEWS

SOLOMON, Mr. E. (Transvaal)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Mar. 4, 5*b*

SOLOMAN, Mrs. H.—death, Dec. 10, 10*c*

SOLOMON, Mr. H. J.—on Italy: railway thefts (l.), Sept. 7, 12*f*

SOLOMON, Sir R. (Transvaal)—election prospects, Jan. 7, 3*a*; resigns post of Attorney-General, 15, 6*a*; to contest South Central division of Pretoria, 16, 3*f*; at Pretoria, on general election, June 22, 9*c*; 23, 3*a*; negotiations with Het Volk, Feb. 27, 5*c*; attitude towards ministry, Mar. 2, 7*b*; declines office, 4, 5*b*; to accompany Gen. Botha to England, 21, 5*d*; appointed agent-general in London, May 3, 5*b*; leaves for Edinburgh, 17, 10*b*; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, June 13, 10*c*; appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 6*b*; invested, 11, 10*b*, 5*c*
at Pretoria, on Chinese labour, Feb. 2, 7*c*; on general election, 13, 12*b*; at South African dinner, on Transvaal: constitution; labour strike of white miners, May 29, 9*f*
on election, general (int.), Feb. 4, 5*d*; (l.), 25, 5*c*

SOLOMON, Sir W. H.—knighted, June 28, 10*b*

SOLOMONS, L.—libel charge, June 22, 6*c*

SOLTAU, Mr. W.—on absinthe drinking (l.), Aug. 12, 16*c*

SOMALILAND—Great Britain and Italy: agreement concluded, Mar. 27, 5*d*; military operations, 1901-4: official history prepared, April 8, 5*c*; —Mullah: attitude, Jan. 4, 3*c*; trades with Aden, Feb. 12, 5*f*

SOMERA Gold Mining Company—report, Oct. 16, 14*c*; meeting, 24, 12*b*

SOMERSET—constable, chief: retirement announced, Dec. 31, 9*b*; —county council: finance: debentures issue, Sept. 20, 13*b*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 25, 14*d*; —miners: Parliament, representation in: Mr. S. H. Whitehouse (l.), Sept. 14, 6*f*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*; —Wellington: electoral, Sept. 12, 8*b*

SOMERSET, Duchess of—musical party, Mar. 11, 10*b*; leaves for Paris, April 9, 9*f*; returns from Austria, May 18, 12*a*; health, 28, 10*c*; to hold "pound day" in aid of Princess Christian Day Nursery, Oct. 16, 12*a*

SOMERSET, Duke of—leaving England, June 10, 10*e*
at Guildhall, on education: empire, April 24, 4*c*

SOMERSET, Lady G.—received by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 12, 10*a*

SOMERSET, Lady H.—to lecture in aid of Duxhurst Homes, Mar. 28, 8*b*; to lecture on "Joan of Arc," April 13, 12*a*; at Bridgwater-house, on "Joan of Arc," May 3, 10*a*; at 44, Bedford-square, on rural housing, June 27, 15*f*; at Home Office, on treatment of inebriety, Nov. 29, 9*b*

SOMERSET County Council—Agricultural Instruction Committee: reports, Jan. 7, 13*c*; April 15, 4*d*; satisfactory results, Oct. 28, 15*c*

SOMERSET House—reform: correspondence, Sept. 21, 7*d*; 28, 10*f*

SOMERSET Men in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Somerset Men in London

SOMERS Town—mothers, dinners for nursing: meeting in support announced, April 24, 4*b*; held, May 2, 14*c*

SOMERVELL, Dr. A.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 23, 9*f*

SOMERVELL, Mr. R.—at federal conference on education, on education: history, June 1, 11*b*

SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—at Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools meeting, on teachers; military training in schools; Richmond Grammar School; dismissal of masters, Sept. 16, 14*f*

SOMERVILLE, Prof. W.—at Oxford University, on place of rural economy in a university curriculum (lect.),, Feb. 4, 8*a*

SOMMER, Mr. H. O.—on British Museum: ventilation of students' room, MSS. department (l.), Jan 3, 9*e*; Mar. 11, 10*d*

SOMMERS, Catherine L.—body found near Paris, Nov. 12, 5*d*, *e*

SOMMERVILLE, Dr. D.—lectures at King's College announced, April 27, 13*c*

SONDAGE Syndicate (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 29, 3*c*; report, 23, 12*a*; Sept. 2, 12*c*

SONDES, Lord—health, April 4, 8*a*; death, Oct. 2, 6*b*; funeral, 7, 10*c*

SONE, Viscount (Japan)—appointed Deputy Resident-General in Korea; created Viscount, Sept. 23, 3*b*

SONGS, new: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed

SONNENBURG, Herr L. von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on general election, Feb. 28, 5*c*

SONNENFELD, M. Nandor—"Sentiments, Les" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 6, 266*b*

SONNINO, Baroness—death, Jan. 26, 10*a*

"SON of a deceased wife's sister, The"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 24, 6*a*

SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)—dividends, June 26, 16*f*; Sept. 17, 10*a*; Dec. 17, 14*c*; report, April 23, 13*f*; meeting, 30, 14*b*

SONS of the Clergy Corporation—court of assistants held, Jan. 19, 7*a*; July 20, 10*d*; Nov. 25, 10*b*; Dec. 21, 7*a*; —festival arrangements, April 9, 9*e*; —pensions awarded, May 20, 8*a*

SOPHIA, dowager Queen of Sweden—health, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 30, 8*b*
SOPWITH, Mr. A.—on coal miners : hours (evid.), Feb. 1, 6*c*
SOROCABANA Railway : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SOTCHITZA, V. L. (Montenegro)—imprisoned, July 27, 5*c*
SOTHAM, Mr. H.—on Balaclava survivors : appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f*
SOTOMAYOR, Señor Rafael (Chile)—appointed Minister of Interior, Oct. 28, 6*c*
SOULIER, M. (France)—separation law : deprived of benefice Feb. 23, 5*c*
SOULSBY, Sir W.—receives presentation from Prince Fushimi, June 1, 10*b* ; appointed private secretary to Lord Mayor elect of London, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 14, 8*b*
SOUND—conducting : special article ("Controlling operations by sound," E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*c*
SOUTH Adelaide — tramways electrification : Bill passed (E.S.), Feb. 20, 60*c*
SOUTH Africa (Proprietors of *South Africa* newspaper)—dividend, July 24, 14*d*
SOUTH Africa Committee—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 8*a* ; —report : Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*d* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*c* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*e* ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*d* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*e* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*c*
SOUTH African Breweries—dividend, June 13, 13*d* ; report, 25, 14*b* ; meetings, July 4, 16*b* ; Nov. 21, 15*c*
SOUTH African British Indian Committee—Transvaal, position of British Indians in : see under TRANSVAAL—Natives—Indians, British
SOUTH African Church Railway Mission—annual meeting, Mar. 5, 13*c* ; meeting in support held, Nov. 26, 9*f*
SOUTH African Church United Anniversary—celebrated, June 1, 8*c*
SOUTH African Colonization Society—date of meeting, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; Mar. 9, 12*a* ; meeting held, April 27, 8*c* ; date announced, Nov. 7, 8*a* ; —Lord Elgin receives deputation, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; —presidency : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein accepts, April 13, 12*a* ; —Reading and District Branch : meeting held, Nov. 9, 10*b*
SOUTH African dinner—given, May 29, 9*f*
SOUTH African Export Company—meeting, July 4, 16*c* ; —report, June 24, 3*c*
SOUTH African General Mission—anniversary held, April 22, 16*f*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 17*a* ; 7, 4*c* meeting, 16, 14*c*
SOUTH African Graves Fund—annual meeting, June 13, 16*e*
SOUTH African Lighting Association—report, May 22, 7*e*
SOUTH African Option Syndicate—meeting, July 30, 14*c*
SOUTH African Organization Union—particulars, July 8, 7*d* ; Bam, Capt. Sir P. C. van B. (l.), 9, 9*f* ; (s.), 20, 15*e* ; Dec. 25, 13*e* ; new branches formed, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; special article ("The commercial federation of South Africa"), Dec. 25, 13*c*
SOUTH African Products Exhibition—exhibits to be taken to Holland at close, Jan. 9, 7*c* : 25, 6*b* ; date of opening, 17, 7*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; arrangements, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; details of gifts for King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 15, 10*a* ; opening programme, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; Parliamentary luncheon (P.N.), 20, 9*f* ; dinner, 21, 10*b* ; luncheon to Press, 23, 9*f* ; opened by King Edward, 25, 4*a* ; exhibits described, 25, 4*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; congratulatory messages, 25, 4*d* ; royal appreciation of opening arrangements, 26, 11*a* ; special facilities granted to school children, Mar. 5, 9*f* ; royal gift to five colonies : attendance statistics, 6, 10*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; "at home" given by general committee, 14, 10*b* ; robbery of gold ingots, 14, 7*e* ; opened at Amsterdam, 26, 5*f* ; Jonkheer van Dentex (s.), 26, 5*f* ; Dr. Veegens (s.), 26, 5*f* ; officials entertained at dinner, 28, 3*d* ; Sir P. Bam (s.), 28, 3*d* ; progress, April 1, 4*a* ; dinner given, 6, 5*a* ; Sir P. Bam (s.), 6, 5*a* ; ends, 9, 5*c* ; Dutch committee entertained by London Executive ; Queen Wilhelmina replies to message from Sir P. Bam, 13, 8*f* (e.e.) ; proposed exhibition to be held in London, 1908 (art., "Proposed exhibition of South African products"), July, 8, 7*d* ; Sir P. Bam (l.), 9, 9*f*
Bam, Capt. Sir P. C. van B. (s., P.N.), Feb. 20, 9*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 10*b*
Holland, Sir W. H. (s., P.N.), Feb. 20, 9*f*
Victoria League Committee—"at home," Mar. 9, 12*a*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust—report, Oct. 12, 14*d*
SOUTH African Territories—report, May 17, 14*c* ; meeting, 24, 12*c*
SOUTH African war—British army, German appreciation of : *Militär-Wochenblatt* comments, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; —clasps for Railway Pioneer Regiment : official notice, April 8, 5*c* ; — concentration camps : Boer memorial to be erected, Feb. 9, 7*e* ; — Germany : claims against Great Britain discussed in Reichstag, May 15, 5*d* ; — history, official : free distribution of copies to colonies, Jan 16, 4*a* : publication of second volume announced, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; transferred to Committee of Imperial Defence, June 7, 12*c* : —Kaffrarian Rifles : clasps ready for issue, Jan 19, 12*b* ; — Mafeking, siege of : Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-Powell (s.), May 10, 7*e* ; dinner given, 18, 12*b* ; gun used at siege exhibited Aug. 24, 3*f* (e.e.) : —medals and clasps : civilians, claims from : official notices, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; official notices, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; 29, 5*d* ; May 9, 5*f* ; Oct. 21, 5*b* : Doyle's Australian Scouts : official notice, Feb 4, 6*c*
Memorials—Cape Colony : details, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; —Cheltenham : unveiled, July 18, 8*a* ; —Grosvenor Club : unveiled, June 12, 9*e* ; —Herne Bay : unveiled, Sept. 10, 4*b* ; —Natal : unveiled, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; —Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) : unveiled, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; —Royal Dublin Fusiliers : unveiling date, July 26, 10*f* : particulars ; inaugurated, Aug. 20, 8*d* : *Freeman's Journal* comment, 21. 8*f* ; —Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) : statue in Guildhall : described, Nov. 28, 4*a* ; unveiling arrangements, Dec. 14, 12*c* ; —Royal Irish Regiment, 18th : unveiled. June 5, 5*c* : —South Lancashire Regiment : date of unveiling,

SOUTH African war — Memorials (continued) :—
Jan. 26, 11*c* ; unveiled, Feb. 22, 7*f* ; —Sutton Coldfield : unveiled, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; —Wales : meeting of committee, June 7, 12*a* ; —Wellington College : unveiled, June 18, 12*b*
Natal—war claims : question raised in House of Assembly, Aug. 2, 3*e* ; war contribution : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Paardeberg : anniversary celebrated in Canada, Mar. 1, 5*f* ;—pensions to widows of soldiers dying by service in : Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation : see under ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation ; —soldiers' graves : correspondence, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; —volunteers, service of : Balfour, Col. E. (l.), April 22, 5*d* ; Turner, Gen. A. E. (l.), 15, 2*e*
SOUTHALL—church of St. George : foundation stone laid, Dec. 16, 11*c*
SOUTHALL, Mr. A. E.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Conservative party organization, Feb. 11, 14*c*
SOUTHALL County School—Headmaster appointed, July 10, 10*c*
SOUTH American Missionary Society—annual meeting held, April 29, 7*d*
"SOUTH American Railway Shareholder, A" —on Argentine railway issues (l.), Feb. 13, 15*e*
SOUTHAMPTON—deputy-lieutenants appointed, May 11, 15*b* ; July 3, 7*c* ; —docks : London and South-Western Railway Co.'s new scheme discussed by harbour board, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; details (E.S.), 23, 30*b* ; discussion at Southampton Borough Council, 24, 14*c* ; additional land to be purchased by L. and S.W.R. Co., Feb. 2, 11*c* ; particulars (E.S.), July 31, 346*b* ; —harbour : improvement particulars, May 29, 10*d* ; progress (E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*e* ; —Harland and Wolff, Messrs. : proposal to establish yard, Mar. 11, 9*c* ; 13, 4*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*a* ; —St. Paul's : revenues of benefice, mortgage on : law case, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; —town council : address of welcome to be presented to Gen. Botha, April 11, 8*a* ; —water : dredging, proposed : conference held, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; Admiralty contribution refused, Sept. 16, 12*c* ; —White Star Line establish route, Jan. 7, 4*c* ; opinion at Southampton ; Liverpool ; Dublin ; Queenstown, 8, 4*d* ; correspondence, 9, 12*d* ; statement issued by White Star Co. ; Sir C. Owen (l.), ; Cork Harbour Commissioners discuss, 10, 8*e* ; Sir C. Scotter (s.), Feb. 8, 10*e* ; particulars of service, May 31. 12*f* ; transfer from Liverpool celebrated, June 3, 9*e*
SOUTHAMPTON (county)—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of : see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. Jas.
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—resigns mastership of Grafton Hounds, Jan. 25, 8*a*
SOUTHAMPTON Liberal Club—Gladstone celebration dinner : date announced, Dec. 26, 7*f*
SOUTHAMPTON Quarter Sessions—sitting, April 12, 7*f*
"SOUTHAMPTON-ROW" —on Kingsway : action of Holborn Borough Council (l.), Nov. 20, 16*f*
SOUTHAMPTON Water—boat accident : see under BOATING ; deepening : —negotiations concluded, April 15, 6*b*
SOUTH Australia :—
Banking — averages : March quarter (F.S.), June 3, 184*f* ; —Bank of Adelaide : dividends, April 11, 13*b* ; Oct. 4, 15*c* ; report, June 4, 13*b*
SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Children — state boarding-out system : described, July, 17, 14*c* ; Miss F. Davenport-Hill (l.), Aug. 3, 10*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON — South Australia
Customs—frauds : sentences Feb. 12, 5*f*
Empire day—celebration arrangements, May 6, 4*f*
Finance—bonds : payment arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —budget details ; Mr. Peake (s.), Sept. 6, 3*d* ; —revenue : statistics, Jan. 1, 3*f* ; April 1, 4*b* ; Nov. 5, 5*b*
Franchise — Legislative Council : compromise effected, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; Bill passed ; Labour party's attitude, 11, 7*f* ; history of controversy, 11, 7*f*
Fruit : see under FRUIT
Mail service contract : see under AUSTRALIA—Mail service
Northern Territory—transferred to Commonwealth, Feb. 14, 5*a* ; immigration : prospects, 16, 5*d* ; Lord Northcote to tour, May 20, 3*d* ; (s.), June 3, 5*c* ; Premiers' conference : attitude, June 4, 5*a* ; Bill passed, Dec. 21, 5*d*
Parliament—opened, June 28, 5*c*
Poultry, frozen—trial shipment arrives in London, April 22, 4*f*
Railways—rolling stock : new (E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*d* ; —Transcontinental Railway : negotiations (E.S.), Jan .16, 19*b*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, July 6, 7*e*
Weather—rains, May 21, 3*e* ; June 13, 5*d* ; July 31, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 5*f*, 10*f*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 6*f* ; meetings, May 30, 14*b* ; June 14, 14*b*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 16*c*
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke Co.—report, April 25, 14*c*
SOUTH Bedfordshire Liberal Federation—demonstration at Luton held, Nov. 30, 6*b*
SOUTH Behar Railway Co. (Ltd.)—see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH Berks Agricultural Association—show held, Oct. 11, 8*b*
SOUTH Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association—divisional council : annual meeting, May 6, 4*b*
SOUTH British Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 13*b* ; dividend, Sept. 27, 15*b* ; underwriter in London : new appointment, Dec. 31, 12*d*
SOUTH Bucks Liberal Association—meeting postponed, Jan. 26, 7*a*
SOUTHCLIFFE, Harry F. : see under MURDER —Burchell, Bessie
SOUTH Coast Kennel Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows
SOUTH County Dublin Registration Association—annual meeting, May 25, 12*b*
SOUTH Devon Flock Book Association—Royal Agricultural show at Lincoln : contribution to expenses of members exhibiting, April 15, 4*c*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries—dividend, July 27, 11*b* ; report, Feb. 19, 14*c*
SOUTHDOWN Sheep Society—flock-book : closed to unregistered sheep, June 3, 4*c* ; meeting, Nov. 4, 13*b*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 6, 14*b* ; report, Nov. 9, 15*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College—appointments, Oct. 30, 16*f* ; —chemistry : lecturer appointed, July 18, 12*b* ; —con-

SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College (continued) :—
ference : date announced, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; —contributions, Feb. 25, 14*d* ; May 20, 12*c* ; —meeting of governors held, April 18, 11*d* ; Oct. 30, 16*f* ; —prizes distributed, July 26, 5*f*

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Co.—accounts submitted, July 20, 17*b* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Boulogne : excursions announced, May 15, 11*c* ; —Channel services : turbine steamers to be employed, 25, 12*d* ; —continental service : improvement announced, May 4, 18*f* ; Boulogne and London : new service inaugurated by the *Invicta*, July 23, 11*c* ;—Crystal Palace parade buildings : tribunal of appeal case, April 22, 15*d* ; —Ludgate-hill station : see that title ; —manager, goods : appointed, April 11, 10*c* ; —reports, Jan. 23, 13*a* ; July 24, 14*f* ; —Riviera : Christmas excursion announced, Nov. 18, 9*f* ; —rolling stock : carriages, condition of : correspondence, July 4, 4*c* ; —services : Boulogne and London : new service inaugurated by the *Invicta*, July 23, 11*c*

SOUTH-EASTERN Coalfield Extension Company—meeting, Aug. 29, 2*c*

SOUTH-EASTERN Counties' Agricultural Society—show : held, July 29, 15*c*

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company—dividend, July 23, 14*f* ; reports, Jan. 23, 13*a* ; July 24, 14*a* ; meetings, Jan. 30, 4*b* ; July 31, 14*c*

SOUTH-EAST London Evening Schools Choral Union—festival concert, May 6, 11*d*

SOUTHEND—corporation : pier and band ; profits allocated to relief of rates, Oct. 5, 6*b* ; —works, projected, new : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 294*c* ;—Kursaal offered for sale, May 4, 20*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —pier : projected improvements : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 310*b* ; —Water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ;—sewage disposal : particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*c* ; (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*c* : storm ; barge collides with pier, Dec. 16, 6*b*

SOUTHEND Cripples' Homes—memorial cot endowed, Sept. 21, 9*f*

SOUTHEND Gas Co.—stock sold, Mar. 13, 13*c* ; —stock issued, Oct. 30, 15*c*

SOUTHEND Water Works Co. (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 24, 13*d* ; shares sold, Nov. 27, 15*b*

SOUTHERN, Sir W. J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*

SOUTHERN Alberta Land Co. (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 12, 13*c* ; meeting, Jan. 26, 14*c* ; —report, Mar. 13, 14*c*

SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club—show, Jan. 11, 9*c*

"SOUTHERN Cross"—on railwaymen's agitation (L.), Oct. 8, 7*b*

SOUTHERN Mahratta Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways.

SOUTHERN Pacific Co.—preference stock : forthcoming issue announced, May 24, 11*b* ; report, Jan. 3, 10*f* ; (L.S.), 7, 6*a*

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTHERN Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways.

SOUTH Essex Band of Hope Union—bazaar in aid opened, Dec. 11, 12*b*

SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company—report, Aug. 27, 2*c* ; stock and debenture issue, April 10, 13*c*

SOUTHFIELDS Rifle Club—competition results, May 2, 7*c* ; 4, 10*f*

SOUTHGATE and District Gas Co.—stock sold, Mar. 20, 13*d*

SOUTH Great Eastern Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.), No. 2—report, Mar. 8, 4*d*

SOUTH Indian Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTH Italian Railway Co. : see under ITALY—Railways

SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines—dividends, April 19, 14*d* ; May 9, 14*b* ; Oct. 15, 14*a* ; meeting, Jan. 4, 9*d*

SOUTH Kilworth—Church school : action of Education Department : correspondence, Sept. 25, 8*c* ; Education Act, 1902 : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902—Administration.

SOUTH Lancashire Reg., 2nd Batt.—band : Lille visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France ; —South African War : memorial unveiled, Feb. 22, 7*f*

SOUTH Lancashire Volunteer Infantry Brigade—camp (sp. art., "A volunteer infantry Brigade"), Aug. 24, 6*b*

SOUTH Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association—meeting of tenantry, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; tenantry : annual gathering, Dec. 20, 6*b*

SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind—summer outing : appeal, Aug. 5, 16*e* ; Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*e*

SOUTH London choirs festival—date, May 8, 5*b* : held, 17, 6*c*

SOUTH London Church Fund—concert in aid announced, May 25, 11*f* ; —secretary appointed, Jan. 31, 8*c*

SOUTH London District Nursing Association—annual meeting, Mar. 19, 16*c*

SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; meeting, 27, 14*e*

SOUTH London Institute for the Blind—appeal, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; summer outing : appeal, July 20, 3*f* ; buildings, new : appeal, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; Oct. 22, 9*f* ; opening date announced, 22, 9*f* ; opened, Nov. 7, 8*a*

SOUTH London Musical Festival, 1908—arrangements, Aug. 21, 8*a*

SOUTH Mahratta Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTH Manchurian Railway Company (Ltd.) ; see under CHINA—Railways

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—power house, new : opened (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*b* ; —report, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; meeting, 28, 13*b*

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—assessment : law case, July 27, 3*c* ; —meetings Feb. 14, 15*b* ; Aug. 15, 12*a* ; —negligence : law case, Feb. 12, 3*b* ; —price : increase announced, June 20, 12*b* ; —political fund, contribution to : letter to Board of Trade (P.N.), May 15, 5*f* ; —reports, Feb. 6, 14*d* ; Aug. 7, 12*c*

SOUTH Metropolitan Tramway Co. : see under Tramways

SOUTH Middlesex Rifles—inspected, June 10, 6*c* ; prizes presented, Feb. 1, 5*e*

SOUTH Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

SOUTH Nourse (Ltd.)—circular, July 3, 14*b* ; meetings, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; Dec. 20, 6*c*

SOUTH Ockendon—farm colony : labourers strike, April 5, 8*d*

SOUTH of Ireland Cattle Trade Association—army : meat supply : see under ARMY—Meat—Supply

SOUTH Oxfordshire Water and Gas Co.—debenture issue, Mar. 13, 13*c*

SOUTH-PLACE Institute—Sunday concerts ; announced, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; —500th concert : programme, Nov. 5, 3*c*

SOUTHPORT—borough council : elections results, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; —electoral : see under LANCASHIRE Southport ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

SOUTHPORT, Birkdale, and West Lancashire Water Board—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
SOUTHPORT and Cheshire Lines Extension Railway Company—report, Sept. 24, 13*b*
SOUTH Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 6*f*
SOUTH Shields—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —Westoe-road School : headmaster appointed, Oct. 18, 12*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute —meeting (E.S.), Oct 30, 5*d*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mines Drainage Commissioners—meeting (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*e*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—inability to send detachment to Mounted Infantry School, April 2, 3*f*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co. (Ltd)—dividend, Aug. 10, 12*f* ; report, Feb. 14, 10*f*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—reports Feb. 1, 15*b* ; Aug. 1, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* ;— meeting, 23, 14*c* ; —stock sold, April 24, 13*d*
SOUTH Wales Baptist College—Centenary celebrations held, Sept. 20, 8*b*
SOUTH Wales Colliery Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 11*f*
SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Co.—meeting, Jan. 8, 13*b*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—annual meeting, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; council meetings, Aug. 5, 13*f* ; April 9, 10*e* ; Parliamentary levy : law case, Jan. 14, 3*a*
SOUTH Wales Siemen's Steelmakers' Association—conference held, Jan. 17, 10*b*
SOUTHWARK—board of guardians : Central London School District, admission of children to : see under CENTRAL London School District ; —Borough Market Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —diocese : clergy, training of : appeal : Bp. of Southwark (l.), Oct. 30, 11*c* : visitation , see under TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S. ; conference held : presidential address, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; library : appeal, Dec. 28, 9*d* ; Suffragan Endowment Fund : contributions, Feb. 5, 4*a* ; —Elephant and Castle subways : recommendation of Improvements Committee of L.C.C., April 24, 14*d* ; —invalid kitchen : appeal, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; Dec. 14, 3*a* ; —mayor elected, May 18, 12*b* ; Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —New Kent-road : public library foundation stone laid, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; —St. George's-circus : clock tower opened, July 16, 4*f* ; —West : electoral, July 19, 10*f*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of ; see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E.S.
SOUTHWARK, Roman Catholic Bishop of : see AMIGO, Mgr. P. E.
SOUTHWARK and Lambeth Picture Exhibition —particulars, May 25, 5*f* ; opened, 27, 6*f* ; appeal, Nov. 16, 13*f*
SOUTHWARK BRIDGE—rebuilding : Mr. Algar (s.) July 4, 12*c* ; Dec. 12, 6*b* ; discussion by Bridgehouse Estates Committee (E.S.), Feb. 6, 46*b*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Christmas Day service, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; —Church Music Society : performance of reprints of services and anthems, Dec. 13, 8*b* ; —Easter day service : held April 1, 5*d* ; —financial condition : appeal, Jan. 11, 4*b* ; —Good Friday service, Mar. 30, 9*a* ; —history : lectures announced, July 6, 12*d* ; 9, 12*f* ; —John Harvard Memorial Chapel : particulars, July 8, 8*b* ; arrangements for opening, 16, 4*e* ; dedicated, 18, 12*f* ; Bp. of Southwark (s.) ; Mr. W. Reid (s.), 18, 12*f* ; Mr. J. Choate (l.), 19, 4*c* ; —maintenance : Bp. of Southwark (l.), May 27, 3*e* ;—Spohr's
SOUTHWARK Cathedral (continued) :—
Last Judgment : performance announced, Dec. 4, 13*e* ; —treasurer appointed, Dec. 28, 9*d* ; —vestries : fund in aid particulars, Dec. 28, 9*d* ; —Wigan, Sir F. : proposed memorial, April 29, 7*d*
SOUTHWARK Choral Society—vacancies for tenors, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; particulars, Sept. 17, 10*f*
SOUTHWARK Clerical and Lay Union—conference, July 24, 11*a*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Chnrch Fund—appeal, Sept. 27, 9*c* ; Nov. 2, 7*c* ; Oct. 19, 7*c* ; —meeting : date, May 15, 4*a* ; annual meeting, June 14, 4*b* ;—Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 27, 9*c* ; —service festival : date announced, Oct. 19, 7*e*
Southwark Diocesan Chronicle—Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell resigning editorship, Aug. 27, 9*f*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Schools Finance Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 15*c*
SOUTHWARK Feeding the Hungry Fund—appeal, Dec. 21, 4*f*
SOUTHWELL—diocese : conference held, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —minster : condition ; particulars, Sept. 9, 9*a*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.
SOUTHWELL Cathedral—Morris, Rev. E. E. : appointed honorary canon, June 11, 11*a* ; —Ridding, late Bp. : memorial unveiled, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; further details, 18, 7*b*
SOUTH West Africa Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 2, 11*d* ; meeting, 8, 13*a*
SOUTH-WESTERN and Isle of Wight Junction Railway Co.—law case, Feb. 15, 3*b*
SOUTH-WESTERN Polytechnic, Chelsea—prizes : date of distribution, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; distributed, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; Dec. 10, 14*f*
SOUTH-WESTERN Traction Co.—gold bonds issued, Mar. 6, 13*d*
SOUTH West Suburban Water Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 30, 9*e* ; Nov. 28, 8*d*
SOUTHWOLD—coast erosion : particulars, June 6, 4*e* ; —harbour works : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 9, 14*a* ; Oct. 16, 5*e* ; Nov. 6, 5*d* ;—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —schools, national : repairs ; Rev. C. H. Sutton (l.), June 11, 15*f* ; —sea defences : groynes to be extended (E.S.), Feb. 13, 54*b*
SOUTH Yorkshire Railway—construction : progress (E.S.), June 26, 206*a*
SOVERAL, Marquis de (Portugal)—received by King Edward, June 5, 11*f* ; leaves London to meet Queen Amelia of Portugal, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 21, 10*b* ; entertains Queen Amelia, 27, 12*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Anglo-Portuguese commercial relations, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; at Hague Peace Conference, on arbitration : obligatory, Oct. 7, 5*c*
SOVEREIGN Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
SOWERBY, Mr. J. B.—on weather : annual summary (l.), Jan. 1, 5*c*
SOWERBY Bridge—tramway accident : see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents
SOWLER, Mr. A.—appointed master of Essex and Suffolk Hunt, Mar. 2, 16*a*
SOYEDA, M. (Japan)—visit to Germany : object (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*d*
SPAHN, Prof. M. (Germany)—at Catholic Congress, on Catholicism and the University (add), Aug. 29, 3*e*
SPAHN, Dr. P. (Germany) :—
at Bonn, on general election, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; at Cologne, on general election, Jan. 16, 3*c* ; at Rheinbach, on naval policy, Aug. 13, 3*a* ; on Germany's relations

SPAHN, Dr. P. (Germany) (continued) :—
with the Powers (sp. art., "Germany and the Powers: Dr. Spahn on the situation"), 17, 4f; on Centre party: extracts from book, Feb. 18, 4c
in Reichstag, on army: moral condition, Nov. 29, 7a; —"cantarilla" scandals, Nov. 29, 7a; —colonial army, proposed, April 19, 5b; —finance: estimates, Feb. 26, 5a; expenditure, imperial: attitude of centre (s), Nov. 29, 7b
SPAIN :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africanist Congress—sittings, Jan. 14, 5d
Anarchists; see Anarchists
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA—Spain
Asturias, Prince of the: see ASTURIAS, Prince of the
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Spain
Banking—Bank of Spain: returns, Jan. 1, 12d; 8, 10d; 15, 13c; 22, 15b; 29, 14d; Feb. 5, 10a; 12, 15a; 26, 14c; Mar. 7, 15b; 12, 16c; 19, 16c; 26, 14d; April 4, 10d; 9, 15c; 16, 15c; 23, 14c; 30, 2f; May 7, 14a; 14, 16d; 22, 14c; 28, 14c; June 5, 17a; 11, 3d; 19,4d; 25, 14c; July 10, 4c; 17,4d; 30,13e; Aug. 6, 2e; 20, 11a; 27, 11a; Sept. 17, 11a; 24, 11a; Oct. 2, 13a; 9, 15c; 15, 13a; 23, 15a; 29, 13b; Nov. 5, 13c; 12, 3a; 19, 13a; 26, 13a; Dec. 3, 13b; 10, 13a; 17, 13c; 24, 11a; 31, 11a
Bourse—securities: reported theft, Sept. 18, 3f
Casa Riera marquisate—fraud trial concluded, Jan. 2, 3f
Church and State—associations law, proposed: episcopal protest, Jan. 9, 5c; disturbances at Barcelona, 21, 9d; prospects, 22, 5f; (sp. art.), 26, 4b; —marriages, civil: decree abrogated, Mar. 2, 7d
Companies, English—income-tax law: meeting of representatives, July 17, 13f
Consular service—Southampton: office to be established, Nov. 18, 6a
Cortes—sittings terminate, Jan. 1, 3a; dissolved, April 1, 3c; opened: speech from throne, May 14, 5c
Court—royal nursery described, April 29, 6d; outbreaks of measles, May 2, 10a
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Elections, senatorial—Liberals: attitude, May 4, 9e
Espionage—at Bizerta, May 18, 7a
Finance—budget particulars, June 8, 9d; gold reserve; particulars, Oct. 12, 5f
Floods: see under Weather, below
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election—approximate date, Feb. 23, 5e; results, Mar. 14, 5f; progress, April 22, 8a; result, 25, 5d
Germany, relations with: see GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Spain
Hague Peace Conference: see that title
Infante Don Carlos: see CARLOS
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Jesuits—San Martin college: alleged murder, Jan. 14, 6a
King: see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour—May day demonstrations: see under May day, below
Local Administration Bill—attitude of parties, June 13, 5d
Maria Theresa, Infanta: see MARIA Theresa, Infanta
SPAIN (continued) :—
May day—labour demonstration held, May 2, 5c
Minerals—output, statistics (E.S.), Sept. 25, 306b
Ministry (Maura)—policy, May 28, 5d; forms new Cabinet, Jan. 26, 9e; policy, 26, 9e; 28, 4a; opinion in Spain, 28, 4a; prospects, Jan. 1, 3a; 12, 5b; 17, 3e; 23, 3e; cabinet resigns, 25, 3c; 26, 5e; our correspondent's comments, 28, 4a
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
Navy—estimates: passed, April 27, 7d; particulars, May 21, 3b; 22, 5d; reorganization: expenditure fixed by commission, Nov. 14, 6a; bill passed by Chamber, Dec. 2, 6b; passed by Senate, 23, 4a; —strength: building programme: Construction Bill debated in Cortes; Señor Maura (s.), Nov. 29, 7d; Messrs. Beardmore (William) and Co.: negotiations to construct warships (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5d
Parties, political—Liberal party: press comment, Jan. 31, 3e; reorganization: progress, Feb. 23, 5e; Señor Moret (s.), Mar. 25, 7c
Queen: see VICTORIA Eugénie
Queen-Mother: see MARIA Christina
Railways—accidents: Sagunto (collision), Feb. 14, 5e; Sud express, Aug. 12, 7f; Barcelona to Valencia express: falls into river, Nov. 26, 5e; particulars of casualties, 27, 7b; —Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company (Ltd.): meetings, Oct. 11, 6d; Dec. 6, 16c; report, May 8, 16c; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company: dividend, Sep. 20, 10c; report, Mar. 13, 14c; —Canfranc Railway: completion: Minister of Public Works (s.), Nov. 2, 5e; —construction, new: particulars (E.S.), May 8, 151b; —French trains: Bayonne to Saint Sebastian: third rail to be laid (F.S.), Nov. 8, 4d; —Transpyrenean Railways: conference of international commission delegates at Madrid (F.S.), June 10, 189f; —Vallvidrera Railway: particulars (E.S.) April 24, 132c; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Co.: report, Mar. 14, 15b
Revolutionary movement—terrorists: repressive measures announced, Feb. 6, 5e
Sagunto—disturbances, Jan. 3, 3e
Tariff—certificates of origin: suspended (F.S.), Feb. 18, 71a; negotiations, international: attitude of ministry, Feb. 23, 5e
Throne—heir: Pope to be godfather, April 15, 6a
Trade—imports and exports; statistics, Feb. 13, 14e
Triple Alliance—see that title
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (1), Nov. 23, 14b
Weather—snowstorms, Jan. 26, 5e; severe cold, Feb. 5, 3b; 9, 7c; floods: loss of life; damage to property, Sept. 26, 4a; further particulars, 27, 7c; 28, 6a; further particulars, 30, 5f; Oct. 23, 7f; 25, 8b (e.e.); correspondence, Nov. 20, 8a
SPAIN, Infanta Eulalie of—visits Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, Oct. 1, 8a; at Devonport, 4, 12b; leaves London, Nov. 18, 6d
SPAIN, Infante Fernando of—to attend funeral of King Oscar of Sweden, Dec. 13, 8a; arrives at Stockholm, 19, 4a

SPAIN, Infanta Isabella of—visits Kensington Palace ; visits Buckingham Palace, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 10*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; visits Burghley-house, 22, 12*b* ; leaves for Paris, 23, 10*a*

SPALDING—rural district council : small holdings : see under SMALL holdings—Crown lands, utilization of

SPALDING, Mr. A.—violin recital, Nov. 21, 7*c*

SPANIEL Club—field trials : see under DOGS—Spaniels

SPANISH and Portuguese Church Aid Society—annual meeting, June 26, 4*c*

SPANISH Art Gallery—exhibition, July 13, 8*b*

SPANISH swindle : see under IMPOSTURE

SPARE, Mr. A.—drawings exhibited, Nov. 4, 10*a*

SPARK, Mr. F. R.—accident, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; health : presentation of portrait announced, 30, 8a ; receives presentation of portrait, Nov. 9, 10*c*

SPARKBROOK Small Arms Factory—discharges: Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 21, 5*d*

SPARKES, Mr. J. C. L.—death, Dec. 19, 8*d*

SPARKES, Miss L.—vocal recital, Feb. 4, 8*a*

SPARRE, Lieut.-Com. U. C. K.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 7, 8*b*

SPARROW, Dr. W. J.—appointed to chair of commercial law at Liverpool University, July 17, 12*a*

SPARTA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —scouring festival : Prof. R. C. Bosanquet (paper read), Aug. 7, 10*c*

SPARTA, Duchess of—invited to luncheon in Buckingham Palace, July 8, 10*b* ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 19, 10*a* ; at Marlborough House, 22, 12*b*

SPARTA, Duke of—at Buckingham Palace, July 29, 12*b*

SPASSKY Copper Mine (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 4, 9*d* ; Mr. Fell's letters to be published, 21, 15*a* ; —report, May 3, 14*e* ; meeting, 15, 14*c*

SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on Marble Arch improvement : appeal to Paddington and Marylebone borough councillors, Dec. 14, 14f

SPEAKER—counsel : Sir E. C. Leigh retires ; Mr. E. Moon appointed, Aug. 28, 8*a*

Speaker—incorporated with *Nation*, Mar. 2, 8*c*

SPEAR, J.—forgery charge, Mar. 7, 4*f*

SPEARMAN, Dr. C.—appointed reader in experimental physiology in University College, London, July 11, 11*c*

SPECIAL articles :—
"Achaia and the Chronicles of Morea, The Princes of. A Study of Greece in the Middle Ages" (L.S.), Mar. 15, 82*b*
Aehrenthal, Baron von—Berlin visit ; see under Austria-Hungary — Germany, below
Aeronautics — ("Aerial warfare and the Hague conference"), Aug. 19, 14*c* ; ("Air, Navigating the") (E.S.), Sept. 25, 30, 5*b* ; ("Conference of aeronauts at Brussels") Sept. 18, 5*a*
"Aeschylus in English Verse. Part I. (The Seven against Thebes. The Persians.) Part II. (Prometheus Bound, The Suppliant Maidens)" (L.S.), April 12, 114*b*
"Africa, Across Wildest" (L.S.), Oct. 31, 330*c*
Africa, South—commerce ("The commercial federation of South Africa"), Dec. 25, 13*c* ; —fauna, preservation of ("The preservation of South African wild game"), Dec. 10, 15*a* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Agriculture—crops ("Condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports"), July 1, 4*d* ; Aug. 10, 3*d* ; Sept. 2, 12*d* ; 16, 16*b* ; Oct. 12, 4*c* ; ("The cereal year : British and foreign harvests"), Dec. 7, 3*a* ; —International Institute of Agriculture ("The International Institute of Agriculture"), May 20, 5*b* ; —land : see under Land, below ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England ("The royal show at Lincoln"), June 25, 14*b* ; —Smithfield Club ("Smithfield Club Show"), Dec. 9, 4*a* ; —weekly returns, Jan. 7, 13*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 4*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; Feb. 4, 4*b* ; 11, 3*a* ; 18, 3*b* ; 25, 14*b* ; Mar. 4, 3*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 3*d* ; April 1, 2*d* ; 9, 15*b* ; 15, 4*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; May 6, 14*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; June 3, 4*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 25, 4*c* ; July 2, 4*b* ; 9, 4*a* ; 15, 3*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; Aug. 5, 16*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; Sept. 3, 5*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; Oct. 7, 15*b* ; 14, 3*a* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 15*a* ; Nov. 4, 13*a* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; Dec. 16, 4*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; —year reviewed ("Agriculture in 1907"), Dec. 30, 9*a*
Alcohol—industrial : methylated spirits : see Methylated spirits, below ; —("The international anti-alcohol congress in Stockholm"), Aug. 12, 12*c*
Alexander-Gosling expedition : see "From the Niger to the Nile," below
"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" (new illustrated ed., L.S.), Dec. 5, 372 *c*
Aluminium—cables : see under Cables, below ; —industry, expansion in (F.S.), Feb. 4, 46*b*
America, central—unity ("Central American unity"), Dec. 27, 8*c*
"American Revolution, The. Part III.—Saratoga and Brandy-wine — Valley Forge—England and France at War" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 297*a*
"American Scene, The" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44*b*
"Amir, Under the Absolute" (L.S.), Feb. 1, 33*c*
"Andes and the Amazon, The : Life and Travel in Peru" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*b*
Angling — salmon : see Salmon, below ; "Sea angling," Aug. 22, 13*d* ; —trout : see under TROUT, below
"Animal, Les Transformations du Monde" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 386*a*
"Anne, Queen" (L.S.), Jan. 25, 26*b*
Antarctic — Shackleton South Polar expedition ("British antarctic expedition"), July 1, 3*a* ; ("The new British antarctic expedition"), 29, 18*a*
Anthropometry—Eton College : see under Eton College, below
Antwerp : see under Belgium — Labour, below
Archæology—Crete : discoveries at Knossos ("Further discoveries in palace of Knossos"), July 15, 8*a* ; —Egypt : British School exhibition ("Professor Petrie's excavations"), July 23, 15*d* ; ("Discovery of the tomb and mummy of the most famous of Egyptian queens"), Feb. 8, 6*b* ; Tcie, reported discovery of tomb of Queen ("Queen Teie and the heretic King Akh-en-Aten"), Aug. 3, 4*d* ; ("Egypt Exploration Fund : a subterranean sanctuary at Thebes"), April 9, 5*c*
Argyll, Duke of—reminiscences : see "Passages from the Past," below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Army—Army Bill, Territorial ("Principles and progress"), April 8, 6*a* ; army, territorial, Mar. 23, 10*a* ; Dec. 31, 7*b* ; —artillery : inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French ("Artillery operations at Aldershot"), June 27, 12*c* ; —cavalry manœuvres ("The manœuvres in Scotland"), July 13, 10*a* ; —commissions from the ranks, Feb. 14, 14*f* ; —county associations : administration ("The future county associations"), Feb. 9, 4*a* ; formation ("October 26, 1907"), Oct. 28, 10*c* ; —estimates, Feb. 25, 6*a* ; —infantry ("Infantry training"), July 29, 10*a* ; —manœuvres : Aldershot command ("The tactical exercises of the Aldershot command") III., Oct. 8, 8*a* ; Chatham, siege operations at ("Siege warfare") Aug. 10, 4*a* ; cyclists ("The cyclist manœuvres"), Aug. 13, 10*b* ; landlords, attitude of ("Landlords and military manœuvres"), July 22, 9*b* ; ("The Wiltshire manœuvres"), Sept. 14, 3*a* ; ("The tactical exercises of the Aldershot command"), I., 24, 6*c* ; II., 28, 8*a* ; —Mediterranean command ("The new Mediterranean command"), Aug. 12, 12*b* ; —notes (by our military correspondent), Jan. 18, 6*a* ; —officers ("The supply and training of officers") Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —pensions ("Army pension reform"), Oct. 5, 11*d* ; —reorganization ("The field army"), April 1, 6*a* ; ("Military reforms"). I. ("The first line"), June 21, 15*a* ; II. ("The second line"), 24, 4*b* ; III. ("Criticisms and conclusions"), 26, 4*a*, ("The foundations of reform"), Mar. 4, 4*a* ; ("The militia and the Lords"), 29, 5*a* ; ("Effect of the new army act on militia, yeomanry, and volunteers"), July 8, 12*b* ; —reserve ("The army reserve"), June 5, 5*a* ; —rifles : Lee-Enfield, short ("The short rifle : mark 3"), Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —South Lancashire Volunteer Infantry Brigade ("A volunteer infantry brigade"), Aug. 24, 6*b* ; —staff ride ("Sir John French's staff ride"), Sept. 16, 17*a* ; year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*b*
"Arnold, 1849-1864, The Poems of Matthew" (Mr. A. T. Quiller-Couch's ed., L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a*
"Arnold, Poems by Matthew" (Mrs. Meynell's ed., L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a*
"Arnold, Essays, Literary and Critical, by Matthew" (Mr. G. K. Chesterton's ed., L.S.), Sept. 26, 289*a*
Art—British Museum : department of prints and drawings ("Acquisitions at the British Museum print-room"), Dec. 25, 10*c* ; —engravings ("New prints"), Mar. 29, 9*a* ; —exhibitions and galleries : Agnew's Gallery, Messrs, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; Oct. 31, 6*a* ; Borissoff, Alexandre : pictures exhibited, Jan. 10, 13*a* ; Burlington House : winter exhibition, I., Jan. 5, 7*a* ; II. ("Winter exhibition at Burlington House"), Feb. 13, 5*a* ; Burlington Fine Arts Club ("Burlington Fine Arts Club"), May 16, 4*c* ; continental ("Some continental galleries"), I. ("Frankfurt and Darmstadt"), Dec. 26, 10*b* ; II. ("Lille and Douai"), 27, 9*a* ; Crauk, Gustave : statuary exhibited ("The Crauk exhibition in Paris"), Feb. 12, 3*f* ; Danish : exhibition at Guildhall ("Danish art at the Guildhall"), April 11, 4*d* ; France : ("Chardin and Fragonard"), June 21, 4*a* ; ("French National Society of Fine Arts"), April 29, 4*b* ; ("Salon d'Automne"), Oct. 8, 6*c* ; International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers : exhibition, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; memorial exhibitions, Feb. 11, 8*b* ; minor ("Art exhibitions"), Jan. 10, 9*d* ; 29, 15*c* ; Mar. 2, 5*c* ; 7, 15*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; May 20, 6*a* ; June 3, 3*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; 28, 4*c* ; July 13, 8*a* ; Oct. 3, 6*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; Nov. 4, 10*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; National Gallery ("Changes at the National Gallery"), April 26, 4*b* ; ("The National Gallery : further re-arrangements"), Dec. 13, 10*a* ; New English Art Club ("New English Art Club"), May 27, 8*a* ; New Gallery : summer exhibition ("The New Gallery"), April 22, 13*a* ; Royal Academy ("Royal Academy : First Article"), May 4, 11*a* ; ("Second article," L.S.), 10, 150*a* ; ("Third article"), 17, 158*a* ; ("Fourth and concluding article"), L.S., 24, 166*b* ; Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours : exhibition, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; Royal Society of British Artists : exhibition, Mar. 26, 4*c* ; Royal Society of Painter-Etchers : exhibition, Feb. 25, 4*c* ; Royal Water Colour Society : exhibition ("Royal Water Colour Society"), April 15, 3*a* ; sales (Christie's "Saturday afternoons"), April 1, 10*c* ; Society of French Artists ("Salon of the Society of French Artists"), May 8, 6*a* ; Umbrian, ancient ("The exhibition of ancient Umbrian art"), May 22, 3*a* ; Venice ("The Venice art exhibition"), May 25, 5*b* ; Whitechapel Art Gallery : exhibition ("Art at Whitechapel"), Feb. 19, 15*a* ; —"Geta and Caracalla" ("Sir L. Alma-Tadema's new picture"), July 12, 4*a*
"Austria, The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of" (L.S.), April 26, 132*c*
Austria-Hungary—Austria : general election ("Parties under the new franchise"), Feb. 4, 4*f* ; ("The Austrian elections"), 13, 6*d* ; finance ("Austrian Finance"), Nov. 8, 15*c* ; Universal suffrage ("The Emperor Francis Joseph and universal suffrage"), May 14, 13*a* ; — Bohemia : "Sokol" movement ("The 'Sokol' festival at Prague"), July 15, 4*c* ; —Germany : Aehrenthal, Baron von : Berlin visit ("Austria-Hungary, Germany, and the Triple Alliance"), May 8, 6*c* ; — — Hungary : agriculture : Juridical Relationship Bill ("Hungarian Social Legislation"), June 15, 19*a* ; constitution ("The situation in Hungary"), June 8, 8*c* ; ministry ("The ministerial scandal in Hungary"), Feb. 13, 6*c* ; —railways ("Engineering in the Balkan States," E.S.), July 17, 227*a* ; —Triple Alliance : see under Triple Alliance, below ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*a*
"Austria-Hungary and the Hapsburgs" ; see "Europe, The Whirlpool of," below
Authors : see under Publishers—methods, below
Asia, Central—Stein's expedition, Dr. M. A. : see under Stein, Dr. M. A., below
"Asiatic Danger in the Colonies, The" (L.S.), April 19, 122*a*
Asiatic Travel, 1260-1420 : see "Geography, The Dawn of Modern," below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Athletics (" The loss of the championships "), July 18, 3*d*
Atlases, some new (L.S.), Feb. 8, 42*b*
" Attila. A Tragedy in Four Acts " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 276*a*
" Australe, L'Aurore " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 347*b*
Australia—defence (" The land defence of Australia "), Dec. 27, 13*a* ; —general federal election (" The federal elections "), Jan. 29, 11*a* ; —mail contract (" The Australian mail contract : recent developments," F.S.), Mar. 4, 81*c* ; —Parliament : programme (" Politics in the Commonwealth "), Sept. 6, 6*d* ; —tariff (" The Australian tariff "), Sept. 18, 9*b* ; British goods, preference to (" The Commonwealth tariff : the area of British preference "), Dec. 26, 4*a* ; —wool : see under Wool, below ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*a* ; (" The outlook in Australia ") (F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*b*
Baden, Grand Duke of (" The late Grand Duke of Baden "), Sept. 30, 4*c*
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey, below
Bahawalpur, Nawab of, Feb. 22, 15*a*
Balance-sheets : see under Companies, below
" Ballads of the Olden Time, Popular " (L.S.), May 3, 137*b*
Baltic Sea (" The northern question "), I., Dec. 3, 4*a* ; II., 9, 8*a*
Banking—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 15*a* ; —local government accounts : see under Local government, below
Bar examinations—alterations (" Alterations in the bar examinations "), June 17, 9*f*
" Barnabas, The Gospel of. Translated from the Italian MS. in the Imperial Library at Vienna " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*c*
" Barnardo, Memoirs of the Late Dr." (L.S.). Dec. 12, 379*a*
Bavaria—railways : locomotives, speed of (" High-speed locomotives in Bavaria," E.S.), Sept. 18, 299*a* ; —water storage for power (" Water power in Bavaria," E.S.), Nov. 27, 6*d*
" Baudelaire, Charles. Lettres, 1841-1866 " (L.S.), June 7, 177*b*
" Baudelaire, Charles. Etude biographique d'Eugène Crépet, mise à jour par Jacques Crépet, avec de nombreuses lettres adressées à Baudelaire " (L.S.), June 7, 177*b*
" Beddoes, The Poems of Thomas Lovell " (L.S.), July 5, 209*b*
Belfast labour disputes, Aug. 29, 6*a* ; Trade Disputes Act : see that title below
Belgium—Brussels : see under Opera, below ; —Holland : military convention (" The camp of Elsenborn "), Mar. 4, 4*d* ; alliance proposed (" The northern question," by Lucien Wolf), II., Dec. 9, 8*a* ; —labour : Antwerp dock strike (" The labour troubles at Antwerp "), Sept. 5, 6*b* ; —neutrality question (" The northern question "), II., Dec. 9, 8*a*
" Bernhardt, Memoirs of Sarah. My Double Life " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 324*b*
Berthelot, M. Marcelin, Mar. 23, 6*a* ; (L.S.), 29, 100*a*
Bibles—Milton's : see under Milton, John, below
Billiards (" Billiards on an oval table "), Sept. 28, 11*d*
" Biography, Studies in " (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*b*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Birds—gardens, depredations in : see under Horticulture, below ; —railways, effect of (" The bird life of railways "), Dec. 7, 4*d* ; —wild (" Birds and the almanac "), Aug. 31, 10*a* ; (" The native sportsman "), Oct. 22, 4*d*
Birds of Scotland : see " Fauna of the Tay Basin and Strathmore, A " below
Births, deaths, and marriages, Feb. 13, 5*c*
Blake, William (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c*
" Blé qui Lève, Le " (L.S.), Oct. 31, 329*a*
" Boigne, Mémoires de la Comtesse de (II.), 1815-1819 " (L.S.), July 19, 228*a* ; (III.), " 1820-1830 " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 353*a*
" Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-day " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 284*c*
Book sales—manuscripts (" Forthcoming sale of Scottish documents "), May 6, 4*f*
Boot and shoe trade—dispute : see under Labour, below ; —machinery (" Selected British industries : boot-making machinery "), I. (E.S.), Nov. 20, 3*b* ; II. (E.S.), 27, 3*b* ; III. (E.S.), Dec. 11, 3*b*, *c*
Brazil—Para : (" The Port of Para," E.S.), Sept. 4, 281*b*
Bridges, steel (" Standardization of steel bridges," E.S.), June 19, 194*b*
British Association—(" The British Association : a forecast "), July 27, 4*c*
British Columbia : see under Canada, below
" British Industry, The Causes of Decay in A " (L.S.), April 19, 122*c*
British Museum—department of Prints and Drawings : see under Art, above ; reading-room (" British Museum reading-room "), Oct. 31, 9*a* ; (" Greek and Roman Life at the British Museum "), May 13, 4*c*
British (Natural History) Museum (" New monsters at the British Museum "), Mar. 16, 16*c*
Brompton Hospital for Consumption—sanatorium (" Brompton Hospital sanatorium "), July 15, 4*b*
Bruges harbour (" Bruges harbour," E.S.), May 15, 154*a*
Bülow, Prince—on " camarilla " (Prince Bülow and the court ' camarilla' "), June 4, 4*b*
" Burma, Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*b*
" Burma, The Province of " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*b*
" Burnet, A Life of Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury," Dec. 19, 388*a*
Bury St. Edmunds—pageant (" Bury St. Edmunds pageant "), May 28, 3*f*
" Bury St. Edmunds Pageant, 1907, The " (L.S.), June 21, 196*a*
Butler, plays of Mr. Arthur Gray (L.S.), July 12, 220*c*
Butter—Bill (" The Butter Bill "), Aug. 15, 13*c*
Butterflies (" Butterflies and the garden "), Sept. 7, 8*c*
Cables—aluminium lines (" Aluminium transmission lines," E.S.), Oct. 9, 3*c*
Cabs (" Railway station cabs "), Aug. 19, 16*b*
Caird, Dr. Edward—" Lay Sermons and Addresses delivered in the Hall of Balliol College, Oxford " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 300*a*
" Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 346*b*
" Cambridge Modern History, The. Vol. X.—The Restoration " (L.S.), July 19, 226*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Campanulas : see under Horticulture, below
Canada — British Columbia : Asiatics (" The Asiatic question in British Columbia ") Sept. 21, 6*a* ; —Canadian life, some aspects of, II. (" From east to west "), Oct. 19, 4*b* ; III., 26, 4*b* ; IV. (" In the farthest west "), Nov. 2, 4*b* ; —canals : (" The Georgian Bay canal," E.S.), Dec. 25, 3*c* ; (" The ' Soo ' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b* ; —Dominion day (" Dominion day "), July 1, 9*f* ; —finance (" Financial situation in Canada," F.S.), Nov. 1, 13*b* ; provinces, subsidies to (" British Columbia and the Dominion "), June 15, 8*d* ; —France : commercial treaty (" The Franco-Canadian commercial treaty "), Oct. 5, 11*c* ; —immigration (" Some aspects of Canadian life ") I. (" Immigration "), Sept. 18, 6*a* ; —Imperial relations (" Canada and the imperial conference "), I., May 16, 4*a* ; II., 21, 6*a* ; —industries : development (" Industrial Canada "), Dec. 7, 4*b* ; —iron and steel (" Canadian iron and steel industry : capacity of furnaces," F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*b* ; (" The Canadian iron and steel industry," E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*c* ; bounties, iron and steel (" Canadian iron and steel bounties : encouragement of electrical smelting," F.S.), May 13, 169*d* ; —iron ores ; electro smelting experiments at Saulte Ste Marie (" Electric smelting in Canada " E.S.), June 19, 193*b* ; —labour : (" Labour problems in Canada : the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act," F.S.), 27, 179*f* ; (" Shortage of skilled labour in Canada," F.S.), May 6, 157*b* ; (" Recruiting skilled labour for Canada," F.S.), Oct. 11, 3*d* ; —lands (" Canadian lands "), I. (F.S.), Feb. 4, 45*c* ; II. 18, 65*a* ; —McGill University : Macdonald Agricultural College (" The new Canadian college "), Nov. 9, 3*b* ; —minerals (" The mineral resources of Canada," E.S.), I., Oct. 30, 3*d* ; II., Nov. 6, 4*c* ; —Niagara Falls : see Niagara Falls, below ; —North-West, VI., Jan. 11, 5*a* ; —railways (Railway building in Canada, F.S.), I., Sept. 2, 11*b* ; II., 9, 3*d* ; III., 16, 4*c* ; —shipping (" Canada and the empire : the all-red steamship project ") June 22, 6*a* ; —silver mines (" Canadian silver mines : a visit to Cobalt," F.S.), May 20, 173*a* ; —sport (" Autumn sport in Canada "), Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —United States : commercial relations, Mar. 30, 8*a* ; postal convention (" American advertising in Canada," F.S.), June 3, 283*b* ; —United States Steel Corporation : see under United States below ; —Vancouver : anti-Asiatic movement (" The Vancouver riots "), Oct. 18, 2*f* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*b*
Canals—haulage (" Developments in canal haulage," E.S.), Mar. 6, 89*a*
Cardiff—dock, new (" The new dock at Cardiff," E.S.), July 10, 223*a* ; —trade (" Growth of Cardiff's trade," F.S.), July 8, 203*e*
Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg (" The Carnegie technical schools of Pittsburg," E.S.), May 15, 157*b*
" Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England," The Tragedy of (L.S.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Cartels : see Trusts below
" Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the year 1494, Canon Pietro " (L.S), Dec. 26, 394*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
" Catholic Encyclopædia, The " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 267*a*
" Cavalry in Future Wars " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 26*a*
" Cavalry on Service.—Illustrated by the Advance of the German Cavalry across the Mosel in 1870 " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 26*a*
Cement—Portland : see Portland cement below
Centenaries of 1908, literary (" English literary anniversaries in 1908 ") (L.S.), Dec. 26, 397*c*
Ceylon (" Ceylon "), Sept. 24, 9*f*
Channel ferry, Jan. 17, 10*c*
Channel tunnel (by our military correspondent), I., Jan. 2, 4*a* ; II., 3, 6*a* ; —traffic, goods (" The Channel tunnel and goods traffic," F.S.), Mar. 25, 105*a*
Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway (" The Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway " E.S.), May 1, 138*b*
Charities—administration (" The administration of charity "), I., Sept. 26, 6*a* ; II. (" The children "), Oct. 12, 8*a* ; III. (" The widow "), 15, 6*a* ; IV. (" The unemployed "), 29, 3*a* ; V. (" The wastrel "), Nov. 5, 8*a* ; VI. (" The sick and infirm "), 21, 12*a* ; corrections, 23, 6*b* ; VII. (" Cripples "), Dec. 3, 8*a* ; VIII. (" The blind and permaneutly afflicted "), 25, 2*c* ; IX. (" The aged "), 27, 2*d*
Chemistry—industries (" Heavy chemical industries," F.S.), June 3, 183*d* ; —research work : (" British neglect of chemical research," E.S.), I., May 8, 145*b* ; II., 15, 153*b* ; —Société Chimique de France (" The jubilee of the Société Chimique de France," E.S), May 29, 171*a*
" Chesterfield, Life of Lord " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 81*a*
" Chesterfield's Advice to His Son, and the Polite Philosopher, Lord " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 81*a*
" Child, The Town " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 232*b*
Children—crippled (" The administration of charity "), VII. (" Cripples "), Dec. 3, 8*a* ; —medical inspection (" The medical inspection of children "), June 18, 14*d* ; —state (" Mrs. Close's scheme for State children "), Sept. 2, 9*a*
" Children in the Olden Time, English " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 292*c*
Chile—currency (" The currency crisis in Chile," F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*d* ; —nitrate of soda (" Chilian nitrate," F.S.), July 15, 20, 7*d*
China—cotton : see under Cotton, below ; —finance (" The foreign debt of China," F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*c* ; —Japan : trade (" Japanese trade with North China," F.S.), May 6, 158*b* ; —Manchuria : trade (" The trade of Manchuria," F.S.), Dec. 27, 3*b* ; (" Japanese trade in Manchuria," F.S.), April 22, 137*a* ; —missions (" Mission work in China ") I. (" China's needs "), Sept. 7, 8*a* ; II. (" Methods of missions "), 14, 4*c* ; III. (" Difficulties of mission work "), 21, 4*a* ; IV. (" The future of missions "), 28, 4*a* ; —national movement (" The national movement in China : effect on the foreign trader," F.S.), Aug. 19, 3*b* ; —railways (" New Chinese railways," E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*c* ; —reform movement, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; (" The reform movement in China "), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; (" Changing and changeless China "), Sept. 16, 10*a* ; —" Tang Shao-

SPECIAL articles—China (continued) :—
yi : a mandarin of to-day," Jan. 18, 5*a* ; ("The impeachment of Tang Shao-yi"), April 2, 5*a* ; —trade : retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 7, 1*a*
"China, The Awakening of" (L.S), Sept. 26, 290*b*
"Christ in Recent Research, The Life of" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 322*c*
"Christianity, The Growth of" (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250*c*
"Christian Science" (L.S.), April 5, 108*b*
Christmas — numbers (periodicals) ("Christmas numbers"), Dec. 14, 3*c*
"Christmas, The Poets on" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 393*a*
"Christophe, Jean" (L.S.), May 3, 139b
"Christus Futurus" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306*b*
Church of England—pensions for clergy ("The Archbishop's scheme for clergy pensions"), June 5, 6*a*
Clyde (river)—deepening ("Deepening the Clyde channel," E.S.), Dec. 11, 3*c*
Coal—gas companies : effect of advanced prices ("Gas companies and coal companies," F.S.), Oct. 11, 3*b* ;—Lancashire coalfield ("Some engineering and allied industries") XXXVII. ("The Lancashire coalfield" E.S.), May 1, 137*c* ;—price ("Barometers of trade," F.S.), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; ("The advance in coal," F.S.), Sept. 9, 3*b* ; ("The advance in steam coal prices"), July 22, 3*d* ; Aug. 19, 3*c* ; ("Railway coal and labour problems," F.S.), July, 29, 3*d* ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —testing : United States : see under United States, below ;—trade (F.S.), Jan. 28, 37*a* ; ("South Wales coal trade: signs of change," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*d*
Coalite ("The new fuel 'coalite,'" E. S.), May 8, 147*a*
Coast erosion ("Scours, silts, and harbours," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*b*
Cobalt—silver mines : see under Canada, above
"Coke of Norfolk and his Friends. The Life of Thomas William Coke, First Earl of Leicester of Holkham" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 361*a*
"Coleridge, The Poems of" (L.S.), May 10, 145*a*
Collins, The Poems of William (L.S.), Dec. 5, 369*a*
Colonial conference : see under Imperial conference, below
Columbines : see under Horticulture, below
"Comédie Française, The" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*b*
Comité Maritime Internationale—conference ("The international maritime conference"), Oct. 5, 4*a*
"Commerce in War" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a*
Companies—balance-sheets ("'Going concern' v. 'Scrap-heap'") (F.S.), Feb 4, 45*a* ; shareholders' grievances ("The shareholder with a grievance," F.S.), May 13, 169*b*
Companies Act, 1907 ("The Companies Act, 1907," F.S.), Sept. 16, 3*c*
"Compleat Gentleman, 1634, Peacham's (L.S.), Mar. 8, 76*c*
Concilium Bibliographicum : see under Zoology, below
"Congregationalism, History of English (L.S.), Mar 22, 92*c*
"Cook, R.N., F.R.S., 'The Circumnavigator,' Captain James" (L.S.), June 14, 187*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Copper—refining ("Electrolytic copper refining"), Nov. 27, 3*c* ; H. (E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*b* ; ("Copper : production and prices," F.S.), April 8. 122*c*
Cornwall—Mining ("Cornish mining," E.S.), Mar. 6, 75*b*
"Costume, Chats on" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b*
"Costume, English" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b*
"Costume, Fanciful, Historical, and Theatrical" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b*
"Cotteswold Manor, A. Being the History of Painswick" (L.S.), Sept. 26, 293*a*
Cotton—British Cotton-Growing Association ; work in West Indies ("The cotton-growing conference in Jamaica"), Feb. 12, 4*a* ; —China ("Cotton production in China," F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*c* ; —German colonies ("Cotton-growing in German colonies," F.S.), May 6, 159*a* ; —India ("The Indian cotton industry," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*b* ; —United States ("American attitude towards British-grown cotton," F.S.), Nov. 1, 13*c* ; cotton mills, New England ("Great prosperity at Fall River," F.S.), Mar. 11, 90*c* ; convention at Atlanta ("The cotton convention at Atlanta," F.S.), Oct. 25, 3*c* ; National Association of Cotton Manufacturers conference ("The Southern States and cotton supplies," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*c* ; trade ("Position of the cotton industry," F.S.), Nov. 29, 3*c* ; year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 21*a*
"Cowley, Essays, Plays, and Sundry Verses of Abraham" (L.S.), Jan. 25, 29*a*
"Crabbe, George : Poems" (L.S.), June 21, 193*a*
"Crabbe, George, 1754-1832 : Un Poète Réaliste Anglais" (L.S.), June 21, 193*a*
"Crabbe and His Times, George, A Critical and Biographical Study" (trans.) (L.S.), June 21, 193*a*
"Creed of a Layman. Apologia pro Fide Mea" (L.S.), The, May 17, 157*a*
"Crete and Their Bearing on the History of Ancient Civilization, The Discoveries in" (L.S.), July 19, 230*a*
Cricket—M.C.C. tour ("The M.C.C. team in Australia"), Dec. 30, 5*a* ; "M.C.C. team in New Zealand," Feb. 5, 9*b* ; Mar. 16, 14*c* ; —municipal ("Municipal cricket"), Aug. 15, 15*b* ; —season, 1907 ("The present cricket season"), Mar. 29, 9*b* ; May 16, 4*c* ; ("The past cricket season"), Sept. 21, 12*a* ; —village ("Village cricket"), Sept. 12, 9*b*
"Cricket, The History of Kent County" (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*b*
Croquet ("Croquet"), May 4, 10*c* ; ("The new croquet laws"), 20, 9*c* ; ("The past croquet season"), Oct. 19, 7*c*
Crosby-hall, Sept. 2, 9*c*
Cycling—shows ("The Stanley show"), Nov. 25, 9*a*
Dairying—congress, international ("The international dairy congress"), Sept. 25, 5*b*
"Dante and his Italy" (L.S.), May 24, 164*b*
Death-rate (A decennium of mortality"), Sept. 27, 17*c*
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act ("Observations on the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act, 1907"), Sept. 23, 6*a*
Deer : see under Hunting, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Defence, imperial ("The conference and imperial unity, V.: Practical issues: co-operation for imperial defence"), April 29, 14*a*
Defence, national—"Defence, The Problem of National" (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*c*; —invasion ("German naval policy"), Sept. 10, 6*a*
Dene-hole—Gravesend ("A new twin-chamber dene-hole"), Sept. 14, 10*c*
Denmark—Great Britain, relations with: see under foreign relations, below; —Iceland: Frederick VIII., visit of King ("The royal visit to Iceland"), Aug. 19, 14*b*; —licensing, Jan. 1, 10*a*; —neutrality question ("The neutrality of Denmark"), April 29, 4*c*; ("The northern question"), I., Dec. 3, 4*a*; —University, proposed new ("Proposed new university for Denmark"), Mar. 4, 4*d*
Dernburg, Herr—on German colonies, Jan. 15, 4*e*
"Desert and the Sown, The" (L.S.), Jan. 25, 28*b*
"Desiderio: A Drama in Three Acts" (L.S.), April 5, 109*a*
Diabolo tennis ("Diabolo"), Oct. 15, 12*d*
Diaries ("Diaries and pocket-books for 1908"), Dec. 26, 12*c*
"Dickens, The Works of Charles. National Edition (L.S.), Feb. 1, 36*a*
"Dingley, L'illustre Écrivain" (L.S.), Jan 11, 13*b*
"Discorde, La: Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Société (L.S.), Nov. 7, 340*a*
"Discours de Combat" (L.S.), Aug. 23, 256*c*
Docks—construction, proposed new ("Proposed new engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*e*
Dogs ("Greyhounds"), Nov. 19, 14*d*
Domestic servants—accidents: see under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, below; —insurance: see under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, below
Drama—"Belinda" (L.S.), Mar.1, 70*b*; —"Campden Wonder, The" (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*a*; —"Cassilis Engagement, The" (L.S.), Feb. 15, 54*a*; —censor of plays ("The censorship of plays"), Oct. 29, 15*a*; "The office of examiner of plays"), I., Dec. 27, 15*a*; —"David Ballard" (L.S.), June 14, 190*b*; —"Don Juan in Hell" (L.S.), June 7, 181*a*; —"Drama and Life," Oct. 31, 332*a*; —"Éblouissements, Les" (L.S.), June 14, 188*a*; —France: see under France—Drama, below; —"Hedda Gabler" (L.S.), Mar. 8, 78*b*; —"Kammersänger, Der" (L.S.), June 14, 190*b*; —"Philanderer, The" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 46*a*; —"Reformer, The" (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*a*; —Tree, Mr. Beerbohm: Berlin visit ("Mr. Tree in Berlin"), April 22, 5*b*
"Dress, 1607 to 1800, Historic" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 18*b*
"Dublin: an Historical and Topographical Account of the City" (L.S.), July 12, 220*a*
"Dumas, Memoirs of Alexandre" (trans.), Vols. I. and II (L.S.), Dec. 5, 372*b*
"Dunbar, The Poems of William" (L.S.), Aug. 23, 253*c*
Earthquakes—International Association of Seismology: see that title below; ("The effect of earthquakes upon engineering structures," E.S.), May 29, 169*b*; —Jamaica: earthquake ("An eye-witness's account"), Feb. 2, 8*a*
"East and its Aftermath, The Truce in the" (L.S.), April 12, 113*b*
"East, The Unveiled" (L.S.), Aug. 2, 238*c*
"*Eclipse* and O'Kelly": see under Turf, below
Edalji, George—alleged miscarriage of justice ("The Edalji case"), Jan. 29, 13*a*
Education—empire ("Federal conference on education"), Mar. 29, 6*c*; June 5, 4*b*; religious teaching in schools ("The secular solution"), Feb. 13, 18*a*; —technical education: imperial technical college, proposed (E.S.), Jan. 23, 25*b*
Egypt—archæology: see under Archæology, above; —contracts, government ("Egyptian Government contracts" F.S.), Sept. 2, 11*d*; —education ("Education in Egypt"), June 6, 4*d*; —Irrigation ("The raising of the Assouan dam," E.S.), April 24, 131*b*; ("Irrigation in Egypt", E.S.), Dec. 4, 3*c*; —Nationalists ("The Egyptian Nationalists"), Mar. 2, 6*a*; —railways ("Progress of the Egyptian railways," E.S.), Dec. 25, 3*d*
Electricity — companies, British power ("British electric power companies") I. ("Present position," E.S.), June 26, 201*c*; II., July 10, 218*a*; —insulators, ("Electrical insulators"), Nov. 20, 4*c*; —London: Electricity Bill (E.S.), Jan. 30, 33*b*; power supply ("The London power problem," E.S.), Mar. 13, 81*b*; ("End of cheap power proposals for London," E.S.), July 3, 209*b*; —Niagara Falls ("Development of Niagara water power," E.S.), I., April 10, 113*b*; II., 17, 123*a*; —transmission ("The protection of low-pressure transformer-circuits," E.S.), I., April 10, 114*a*; II., 17, 122*a*
"Élie Greuze" (L.S.), May 10, 148*a*
"Empire Libéral, L'." (L.S.), July 26, 233*a*
Engineering — Clyde district ("Some British Engineering and allied industries," E.S.), XXXV., Mar. 27, 98*a*; —labour, see under Labour, below; — Lancashire industries ("Some engineering and allied industries"), XXXVIII. ("The engineering industries of Lancashire," E.S.), I., May 29, 169*c*; XXXIX., II., June 12, 186*a*; XL., III., July 3, 209*c*; —legislation ("Engineering legislation in the past session," E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*a*; ("The business side of engineering," E.S.), Aug. 21, 265*b*; —trade: retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 21, 29*a*
Engineering and Machinery Exhibition ("The engineering and machinery exhibition," E.S.), Sept. 25, 307*b*; Oct. 2, 319*b*
Engineering Standards Committee ("The engineering standards committee," E.S.), Sept. 18, 299*b*
Engines—battleships: see under NAVAL engineering below; —internal combustion ("The thermal efficiency of internal combustion engines," E.S.), Mar. 20, 90*b*; ("Large power gas engines," E. S.), Oct. 23, 3*c*;—turbines: see under turbines below
"England, 1485-1660, An Introductory History of" (L.S.), Aug. 23, 256*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
" England, The Laws of. Being a Complete Statement of the Whole Law of England " Vol. I. (L.S.), Dec. 12, 378*a*
" England and America, 1763-1873 : The History of a Reaction " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 265*c*
" England from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of Henry VIII., The History of (1485-1547)" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 21*a*
" England from the Accession of James I. to the Restoration (1603-1660), The History of " (L.S.), June 21, 194*a*
" Ephesos, Forschungen in." Band I. (L. S.), Aug. 16, 251*a*
" Episcopat Constitutionnel, Répertoire Biographique de l', " (L.S.), July 12, 218*b*
Eton College—anthropometry (" Anthropometry at Eton "), Dec. 26, 2*d*
" Euripides, The Medea " (L.S.), April 12, 114*b*
Europe—northern (" The northern question "), I., Dec. 3, 4*a* ; II., 9, 8*a*
" Europe, An Introduction to the History of Modern " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 262*c*
" Europe, The Whirlpool of : Austria-Hungary and the Hapsburgs " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 89*c*
Exeter-hall (" The end of Exeter-hall "), July 23, 8*a*
Explosives (" Explosives and their tests," F.S.), July 8, 203*f*
" Factors in Modern History " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 251*c*
" Falkland, The Life and Times of Lucius Cary, Viscount " (L.S.), May 17, 153*b*
" Fanshawe, 1600-72, The Memoirs of Ann Lady " (L.S.), July 26, 234*b*
" Far East, Signs and Portents in the " (L.S.), April 12, 113*b*
" Far East and its Aftermath, The Truce in the " (L.S.), April 12, 113*b*
Fastnet—new lighthouse (" The new lighthouse on the Fastnet," E.S.), June 26, 201*b*
" Father and Son : A Study of Two Temperaments " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 347*a*
" Fauna of the Tay Basin and Strathmore, A " (L.S.), April 19, 124*a*
Federated Malay States—Chinese labour in mines (" Chinese emigrants in Malay mines "), April 2, 5*b*
Fencing (" Foil and épée "), Mar. 28, 10*a*
" Fénélon et Madame Guyon " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 284*a*
" Ferro-alloys " (E.S.), Sept. 18, 303*a*
" Ferro-concrete construction " (E.S.), Feb. 20, 59*b* ; (" Ferro-concrete columns and piles," E.S.), Mar. 20, 91*b*
Fielding, Henry—bi-centenary (" Henry Fielding," L.S.), April 19, 12*a*
" Finance and trade in 1906 " (F.S.), Jan. 14, 13*a*
" Fish, How to : A Treatise on Trout and Trout Fishers " (L.S.), June 14, 190*a*
Fish and fishing—North Sea fishing industry (" North Sea fisheries," F.S.), Dec. 27, 3*f*
" Flowers of the British Isles, Wild " (L.S.), July 5, 214*a*
" Flowers of the Field " (L.S.), July 5, 214*a*
Football—" Association football," Oct. 19, 7*b* ; —" Northern union football," Dec. 3, 7*b* ; —" Referees," Nov. 11, 17*a* ; — Rugby Union (" Rugby football "), Sept. 24, 10*d* ; professionalism (" The Rugby unions and professionalism "), Dec. 21, 12*b* ; (" The English fifteen "), Oct. 26, 12*b* ; (" The university fifteens "), Nov. 21, 11*b*
Foreign relations—Denmark : journalists' visit, British (" Danish hospitality "), June 18, 4*c* ; royal visits (" Some earlier visits of Danish monarchs "), June 10, 5*f* ; —Germany : war, possibilities of (" German naval policy "), Sept. 10, 6*a* ; —Japan : Fushimi, Prince : mission to England (" The Japanese embassy to England "), May 4, 8*a*
" Formosa, Japanese Rule in " (L.S.), April 12, 113*b*
" Fox, Charles James : A Commentary on His Life and Character " (L.S.), May 3, 138*a*
France—anti-militarism (" Anti-militarism in France "), April 29, 4*a* ; —art : see under Art—exhibitions ; —Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —chemistry : Société Chimique de France : see under Chemistry, above ; —church and state : separation law, (" Church and state in France ") I., Jan. 25, 12*a* ; II., 26, 6*b* ; — colonial league, proposed (" A French colonial league "), April 29, 4*a* ; — drama : " Affaire des poisons, L'. M. Sardou's new play "), Dec. 9, 10*d* ; " Ames Ennemies, Les " (" A religious problem play in Paris "), May 20, 10*f* ; " Amour veille, L'." (" The Comédie Francaise "), Oct. 5, 4*c* ; censorship (" The French censorship "), Nov. 28, 10*a* ; (" New plays in Paris "), Sept. 28, 11*c* ; —Germany (" Franco-German relations "), May 2, 4*a* ; Gambetta's views on Franco-German relations : see under Gambetta, below ; —labour (" The Paris strikes "), May 8, 6*b* ; —meetings, public (" The liberty of public meetings in France "), Feb. 4, 4*f* ; —navy : building programme (" French shipbuilding programme "), Sept. 18, 11*f* ; officers, training of (" The training of French naval officers "), Sept. 25, 6*a* ; —telephones (" The Paris telephone service — and others " (E.S.), Feb. 27, 66*b* ; —United States, relations with : see under United States, below ; —wine growers' revolt (" Bordeaux and the wine crisis "), June 21, 4*b* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*c*
" France Contemporaine 1871-1900, Histoire de la Vol. III." (L.S.), Jan. 25, 25*a*
" From the Niger to the Nile " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 365*a*
Fruit—Christmas trade (" The Christmas fruit trade "), Dec. 21, 15*a*
Fruit-growing (" Amateur fruit-growing "), Aug. 17, 3*a* ; (" Fruit-growing in the Pacific North-west," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*d*
Fulton, Robert—navigation, introduction of steam : see under Shipping—Navigation, below
Fushimi, Prince : mission to England : see under Foreign relations—Japan, above
" Gambetta, Le Cœur de " (L.S.), May 31, 171*a*
Gambetta, Léon—views on Franco-German relations (" Gambetta and Bismarck "), I., Aug. 17, 4*a* ; II., 19, 10*a*
Games : see Sport, below
Gardening : see under Horticulture, below
" Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic " (L.S.), April 26, 130*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Gas—air-gas (" Air-gas," E.S.), Oct. 30, 3*e* ; —London, quality of supply to (" The quality of gas supplied to London," E.S.), May, 8, 145*c* ; —producer (" Producer gas," E.S.), Oct. 16, 3*d*
Gas companies—coal, advanced prices in: see under Coal, above
Gas engines : see Engines—Internal combustion, above
Gas explosion—experiments (" Professor Hopkinson's gas explosion experiments," E.S.), July 24, 235*a*
Gas plant—suction producer trials (E.S.), Jan. 30, 34*a*
Geological Society (" Centenary of the Geological Society "), Sept. 21, 8*b* ; (" Geological Society of London, The History of the " L.S.), Sept. 26, 292*a*
German books, some (L.S.), July 12, 221*b* ;
" German Love Songs, Old : translated from the Minnesingers of the twelfth to the fourteenth centuries " (L.S.), Aug. 2, 237*a*
German plays and novels, some (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c*
" German Universities and University Study, The " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 34*a*
Germany—anti-militarism (" Herr Behel on anti-militarism "), May 2, 4*a* ; —art galleries : see under Art—Galleries—Continental, above ; —Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under Austria-Hungary, above ; —bounties on exports (" German export preferences," F.S.), June 17, 191*e* ; —colonial policy : Herr Dernburg (lect.), Jan. 15, 4*e* ; —commerce (" Commercial organization in Germany ") I. (" Official and semi-official organizations," F.S.), Dec. 27 3*c* ; —congresses, May (" German May congresses "), May 28, 4*f* ; —education (" German colonial college "), June 15, 19*a* ; —Elsenborn, extension of camp of, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; —foreign policy (" Germany and the Powers : Dr. Spahn on the situation "), Aug. 17, 4*f* ; —France, relations with : see under France—Germany, above ; —iron and steel trade (" German iron and steel industries," F.S.), Mar. 25, 105*b* ; I. (" The present situation," F.S.), July 8, 203*b* ; II. (" The outlook," F.S.), 15, 207*b* ; —Kiao-chau : see under Kiao-chau, below ; — navy (" German naval policy "), Sept. 10, 6*a* ; —opera : see under Opera, below ; —parties, political (" German political parties "), Feb. 18, 4*c* ; —potash industry (" The German potash industry ") (F.S.), Feb. 25, 73*b* ; —railway and shipping rates (" German through railway and shipping rates : a new fiscal weapon," F.S.), Mar. 18, 98*b* ; —shipping (" British and German shipping," F.S.), July 8, 203*e* ; (" The Norddeutscher Lloyd jubilee "), April 3, 13*a* ; (" German through rates," F.S.), Aug. 26, 11*c* ; —Triple Alliance : see under Triple Alliance, below ; —United States, relations with : see under United States, below ; —year reviewed, Dec, 31, 7*c*
Gibbons, Orlando—commemoration (" The Orlando Gibbons commemoration,") June 1, 19*a*
" Gilbert's Libretti, Mr." (L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*c*
Glasgow University : see under Scotland, below
Golden Fleece, order of : see under Orders, below
Golf (" Golf and the championship "), May 23, 9*b*
Golf, new hooks on (" The romance of golf," L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*b*
" Gospel, The Reproach of the " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*a*
" Graham, Second Baronet of Netherby, P.C., G.C.B., 1792-1861, Life and Letters of Sir James " (L.S.), June 14, 185*b*
Great Lakes (" The 'Soo' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b*
Great Western Railway—electrification (" Great Western Railway electrification," E.S.), Oct. 2, 314*b*
" Greek Anthology, Select Epigrams from the " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 1*b*
" Greek States, The Cults of the, Vols. III. and IV." (L.S.), May 24, 162*c*
" Gregorovius, 1852-1874, The Roman Journals of Ferdinand " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 308*a*
Greyhounds : see under Dogs, above
Grimthorpe, late Lord : (" The will of the late Lord Grimthorpe "), Feb. 12, 15*c*
Grouse—disease inquiry (" The grouse disease inquiry "), Feb. 4, 14*b* ; " Grouse," Aug. 8, 13*d* ; " The coming grouse season," 10, 11*a*
" Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Vol. III., M. to P." (L.S.), April 26, 133*b*
Guns—shot-gun : Mr. J. M. Browning's invention (" The automatic shot-gun "), Feb. 22, 4*b* ; trade : see " British Industry, The causes of decay in a," above
Gyroscope—mono-rail railways, application to : see under Railways — Mono-rail, below ; —ships : see under Shipping—Ships, below
Hague peace conference (" On the eve of the Hague conference "), Feb. 22, 4*e* ; —German attitude (" German views on the peace conference "), July 2, 4*e* ; retrospect, Dec. 31, 7*d*
" Hakluyt, Select Narratives from the 'Principal Navigations' of : Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen " (L.S.), July 12, 217*b*
" Haklnytus Posthumus, or Purchas His Pilgrimes " (L.S.), July 12, 217*b*
" Hambledon Men, The " (L.S.), June 21, 196*c*
Hamilton (" Canada's electric city " E.S.), May 1, 139*a*
Hampstead garden suburb (" A new suburb ") May 6, 4*b*
Hampstead Heath (" Building on Hampstead Heath "), Oct. 18, 10*a*
Hedin, Dr. Sven (" Dr. Sven Hedin's journey through Tibet "), April 9, 11*b*
Hedjaz Railway : see under Turkey — Railways, below
" Hindustan, The Marches of " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*a*
" History of modern Europe, An introduction to the " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 262*c*
Holidays, public (" Public holidays "), Aug. 3, 4*e*
Holland—Belgium, relations with : see under Belgium, above
" Horace, The Odes of. A Translation and an Exposition " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 257*b*
Hospitals (" The administration of charity "), VI. (" The sick and infirm "), Nov. 21, 12*a*
" Hospital Saturday Fund," Jan. 19, 11*a*
Horses—American (" American horses "), Dec. 26, 10*d* ; —" Horses of the British Empire, The " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 268*c* ; " International horse show," June 7, 4*a* ;

SPECIAL articles—Horses (continued) :—
—Royal Commission on horse-breeding, Jan. 1, 9*a*
Horticulture—("Formal gardens"), Feb. 2, 5*a*; ("Banks and slopes in gardens"), Mar. 2, 6*b*; ("The names of flowers"), 9, 4*a*; ("Gardening in heavy soils"), 16, 4*a*; ("Campanulas"), 23, 16*a*; ("The cultivation of Alpine plants"), 30, 11*a*; ("Columbines"), April 6, 15*c*; ("April notes in the garden"), 13, 17*a*; ("Pinks"), 20, 4*e*; ("The improvement of garden flowers"), 27, 6*a*; ("Cheap gardening"), May 4, 8*b*; ("Common sense in gardening"), 11, 17*a*; ("Birds in the garden"), 18, 16*a*: ("Weeds"), 25, 6*a*; ("Lilies"), I., June 1, 20*a*; II., 8, 7*a*; ("The theory of garden design"), I., 15, 19*b*; II., 22, 6*b*; ("Some details of summer gardening"), 29, 6*b*; ("Irises"), I., July 6, 6*a*; II., 13, 6*a*; ("Sun and gardens"), 20, 6*b*; ("The right use of annuals"), 27, 4*a*; ("The garden fringe"), Aug. 24, 2*d*; ("The September garden"), Sept. 14, 4*a*; ("Garden streams and ponds"), 21, 12*c*; ("Late summer and autumn in the rock garden"), 28, 7*a*; ("The fall of the leaf"), Oct. 5, 8*a*; ("The problem of the herbaceous border"), 12, 3*a*; ("St. Luke's summer"), 19, 15*a*; ("The treatment of bulbs"), 26, 4*d*; ("English ideals of gardening"), Nov. 16, 3*a*; ("The north side of the rock garden"), 30, 4*a*; ("Gardeners"), Dec. 14, 4*b*; ("The woods in winter"), 21, 4*d*; ("The house and the garden"), 28, 13*a*
Women: see under Women, below
House of Lords—ministry, attitude of ("The government and the House of Lords"), Feb. 1, 10*a*
Housing ("Co-partnership housing"), Oct. 3, 6*a*; ("International housing congress"), Aug. 5, 14*b*; ("The housing congress"), 12, 16*d*
"Housing Problem in England, The: Its Statistics, Legislation, and Policy" (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*c*
Hume, David—"Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 9, 243*a*
Hunting, Jan. 5, 3*d*; 12, 3*c*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 15*c*; Feb. 2, 5*b*; 9, 17*a*; 23, 4*d*; Mar. 2, 16*a*; 9, 4*f*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 16*c*; 30, 9*c* ("The hunting season), 21, 3*b*; April 6, 15*c*; 13, 17*c*; Oct. 26, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 15*b*; 9, 14*f*; 16, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 14*c*; Dec. 7, 16*a*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*d*; —deer ("Red deer on Exmoor"), Aug. 31, 12*a*; —fox ("The fox hunting outlook"), Oct. 15, 4*a*; —staghounds ("The hunting outlook"), Oct. 19, 4*d*
Huysmans, Joris Karl — biographical ("Joris Karl Huysmans," L.S.), May 17, 156*c*
Hygiene—schools: international conference ("The school hygiene congress: a forecast"), Aug. 3, 4*b*
Iceland—Denmark, relations with: see under Denmark, above
Illumination: see Lighting, below
Imperial College of Science and Technology ("Imperial College of Science and Technology"), May 11, 20*c*
Imperial conference ("The conference and imperial unity") I. ("The fundamental issue: severance or partnership"), April 9, 12*a*; II. ("General lines of approach"), 13, 5*a*; III. ("The economic key"), 15, 7*a*; IV.
SPECIAL articles—Imperial conference (continued) :—
("Practical issues: the constitution of the conference"), 19, 4*b*; V. ("Practical issues: co-operation for imperial defence"), 29, 14*a*; VI. ("Practical issues: imperial preference"), 30, 11*a*; VII. ("The debate on imperial preference"), May 6, 7*a*; VIII. ("The debate on imperial preference—conclusion"), 11, 8*a*; ("Canada and the imperial conference") I., 16, 4*a*; II., 21, 6*a*; retrospect, Dec. 31, 7*b*; secretariat ("The imperial secretariat"), Aug. 21, 8*b*
"Imperial Outposts" (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*b*
Imperial relations—conference: see Imperial conference above
Incorporated Society of Authors, The, Mar. 20, 12*a*
Independent Labour party ("Labour problems," E.S.), Mar. 6, 73*b*
Index, Portrait: see "Portrait index," below
Indexing ("The art of the index," L.S.), Aug. 30, 261*a*
India—cotton: see under Cotton, above; —Council of India ("The new members of the India Council"), Aug. 30, 6*b*; —"Government stores in India," Sept. 3, 6*d*; —mutiny ("The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9") Chapter I. ("The causes and the outbreak"), Sept. 30, 11*c*; Sir C. Cameron's comment (l.), Oct. 7, 4*d*; correspondence, 7, 4*d*; 8, 10*b*; 11, 17*c*; Chapter II., 1, 6*a*; Sir W. Plowden's comment (l.), 5, 3*d*; Rev. T. T. Gray's comment (l.), 19, 14*f*; Chapter III., 2, 4*a*; Chapter IV., 3, 13*a*; Chapter V., 4, 17*a*; Chapter VI., 5, 3*b*; Maj. S. Greville's comment (l.), 10, 13d; Maj.-Gen. W. E. Warrand's comment (l.), 19, 14*e*; Chapter VII., 7, 4*a*; Maj.-Gen. W. E. Warrand's comment (l.), 12, 4c; Chapter VIII., 8, 4*b*; Chapter IX., 9, 10*a*; Chapter X., 10, 13*a*; Mr. E. M. Wrench's comment (l.), 14, 4*d*; Mr. D. H. Small's comment (l.), 17, 13*d*; correspondence, 17, 13*d*; Chapter XI., 11, 17*a*; Chapter XII., 12, 4*a*; Chapter XIII., 14, 4*a*; Chapter XIV., 15, 4*c*; Chapter XV., 16, 16*a*; Capt. P. H. M. Wynter's comment (l.), 19, 14*f*; Chapter XVI., 17, 13*a*; Chapter XVII., 18, 4*c*; Chapter XVIII., 19, 14*a*; Sir E. Wood replies to correspondents (l.), 21, 7*f*; —Punjab colonies ("The Punjab colonies and the anti-British agitation"), June 5, 4*a*; irrigation ("Punjab irrigation," E.S.), I., June 19, 193*c*; II., 26, 203*a*; unrest ("The unrest in the Punjab"), Aug. 12, 15*f*; —*swadeshi* movement ("True *swadeshi* in India"), Oct. 28, 4*d*; —trade ("India's foreign trade in 1906-1907; continued expansion," F.S.), June 3, 183*e*; —unrest ("Riots and unrest in the Punjab"), May 22, 7*c*; ("Politics in the Indian schools"), June 1, 18*f*; ("The kalendars of tempests in state"), July 8, 4*b*; ("The unrest in India"), 15, 8*c*; ("The agitation in the Punjab"), 30, 4*b*; ("The unrest in India: planters and natives in Behar"), Aug. 24, 12*a*; ("The unrest in India: the Bengali trouble"), Sept. 13, 10*a*; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*c*
"India, Life and Labour of the people of" (L.S.), Mar. 22, 89*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
" Indian Pictures and Problems " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 92*b*
Ingleborough—caves and pot-holes (" The caves and pot-holes of Ingleborough : recent exploration "), Dec. 27, 16*a*
" Industrial Republic, The " (L.S.), July 19, 229*a*
Industries (" Selected British Industries "), I. (" Boot-making machinery," E.S.), Nov. 20, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b*
" Innocent the Great. An Essay on his Life and Times " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 379*b*
Insurance—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
Insurance, fire—British (" British fire offices in 1906 : effects of the San Francisco disaster," F.S.), June 10, 187*d*
Insurance, marine (" Marine insurance companies ") (F.S.), Feb. 11, 57*c* ; — stamp duties : invalidity of contracts (" Marine insurance stamp duties : invalidity of contracts," F.S.), April 1, 114*c*
International Association of Seismology (" The International Association of Seismology "), Sept. 10, 5*a*
International law, new books on (L.S.), July 19, 227*b*
International Law Association—conference (" The International Law Association "), Sept. 24, 5*a*
International Maritime Conference ; see under Comité Maritime International, above
International Miners' Federation—congress (" International congress of miners "), Sept. 25, 13*a*
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—exhibition, Jan. 7, 8*b*
International Statistical Institute (" International Statistical Institute : congress at Copenhagen "), Sept. 16, 17*c*
Ireland—county councils (" The Irish county councils "), I., May 2, 13*a* ; II., 6, 12*a* ;—crime : cattle-driving (" The cattle-driving conspiracy "), I., Nov. 16, 15*a* ; II., 21, 8*a* ; III., 29, 10*a* ;—land : congestion (" The Dudley commission on Irish congestion "), I., Dec. 25, 10*b* ; II., 27, 10*a* ; minerals (" Mineral discoveries in Ireland," F.S.), May 13, 169*d* ; —police (" Royal Irish Constabulary "), Aug. 6, 2*c* ; —railways : Fishguard and Rosslare route (" Fishguard and Rosslare "), April 3, 9*a* ; —tourist development (" Irish tourist development "), Aug. 15, 2*f*
" Ireland in the Nineteenth Century, A Consideration of the State of " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 291*b*
Irises : see Horticulture, above
" Irish Parliament, 1775, The " (L.S.), April 12, 116*a*
Iron—trade (" Activity in the iron trade," F.S.), May 20, 173*d* ; (" Iron and steel trades : position and outlook," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*b* ; (" Barometers of trade," F.S.), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —warrants, fall in (" The fall in iron warrants ") (F.S.), Feb. 18, 66*a* ; —year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan 14, 18*a*
Iron and Steel Institute—conference at Vienna (" The Iron and Steel Institute in Austria," E.S.), Oct. 2, 315*b*
Italy—parties, political : revolutionary (" The government and the revolutionary parties in Italy "), June 15, 20*a* ; —railways (" The railway traffic problem in Italy," E.S.), July 10, 219*a* ;
SPECIAL articles—Italy (continued) :— electrification (" Electrification of Italian railways," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —Rome (" Rome as an industrial centre "), Sept. 17, 5*a* ; —Umbrian and Venice art exhibitions ; see under Art—Exhibitions above
Japan—China, relations with : see China, above ; — education : exhibition (" Japanese education exhibition "), May 9, 4*c* ; —finance : budget (" Analysis of the Japanese budget," F.S.), March 4, 81*a* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations—Japan, above ; —Korea, relations with : see under Korea—Japan below ; —Manchuria, relations with : see under Manchuria, below ; —parties (" Domestic politics in Japan "), May 23, 5*a* ; —stock markets (" the collapse in Japanese securities "), Aug. 12, 14*c* ; —trade (" Foreign merchants in Japan," F.S.), July 8, 203*c* ; —United States, relations with : see under United States below
" Japan, The future of. With a Survey of Present Conditions " (L.S.), June 7, 179*a*
" Jebb, Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306*a*
Jebb, Sir Richard—" Essays and Addresses " (L.S.), May 31, 172*a*
Jews—Odessa : League of the Russian People, outrages by (" The black terror in Odessa "), Dec. 9, 4*d*
Joachim, Dr. Joseph (" Joseph Joachim, 1831-1907 ") (L.S.), Aug. 23, 257*c*
" John Bull's Other Island and Major Barbara : also How He Lied to Her Husband. Preface to Politicians " (L.S.), June 21, 197*a*
" Johnson, Boswell's " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a*
" Johnson, Samuel " (Walter Raleigh ed., L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a*
" Johnson's Rambler, Selections from Dr. " (L.S.) Aug. 16, 249*a*
Kelvin, Lord (" Lord Kelvin as an engineer," E.S.), Dec. 25, 3*b*
Kent collieries—sinkings (" The Kent collieries," E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*c*
Kew Gardens (" Kew Gardens "), Dec. 27, 15*d*
Kiao-chau—German occupation (" The future of Kiao-chau : Germany's position in the Far East "), Aug. 12, 16*a*
" Kings in Babylon : A Drama " (L.S.), April 5, 109*a*
King's labour tents, The, Jan. 8, 9*c*
Kingston (Jamaica)—rebuilding, Jan, 24, 8*c*
Knossos—archæological discoveries : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Crete, above
Korea—Emperor, abdication of (" Japan in Korea "), Sept. 27, 17*a* ;—Japan : new convention (" Japan in Korea "), Sept. 27, 17*a* ; —missions (" Mission work in Korea "), Oct. 28, 4*a*
" Krimkrieg und die Oesterreichische Politik, Der " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 370*b*
Labour—" Labour problems " (E.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b* ; —boot and shoe trade : dispute (" Disagreement in the boot trade "), Oct. 11, 16*f* ; —capital ; investment (" Labour problems ") (E.S.), Feb. 20, 57*b* ; —coal-mining (" South Wales coal trade : the miners' demands," F.S.), May 27, 179*d* ; —engineering trades (" An important industrial treaty : the new engineering trades agreement," F.S.), April 29, 145*a* ; —railways (" Railway labour

SPECIAL articles—Labour (continued) :—
problems," F.S.), April 1, 113*c*; ("The railwaymen's agitation"), May 21, 8*a*; Sept. 16, 10*b*; 19, 4*a*; ("Railway coal and labour problems," F.S.), July 29, 3*d*; ("The railway dispute"), Sept. 25, 9*a*; Oct. 3, 4*c*; 10, 10*d*; I., 17, 4*d*; II., 18, 8*b*; III., 19, 10*a*; IV., 30, 9*a*; V., Nov. 2, 11*a*; ("The settlement of the railway dispute"),8,9*a*; —trade unions : see that title below
Lacrosse ("Canadian lacrosse"), April 11, 11*b*
Lake district—mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Land, reclamation of derelict ("An agricultural success"), Oct. 5, 12*a*; correspondence, 10, 6*a*
"Land in the Mountains, The: Being an account of the past and present of Tyrol, its people and its castles" (L.S.), May 17, 155*a*
"Lasserre, Pierre: Le Romantisme Français : Essai sur la Révolution dans les sentiments et dans les idées au XIX. siecle" (L.S.), July 5, 212*b*
Latin—pronunciation ("The restored pronunciation of Latin"), April 2, 6*a*
Law—company cases during the legal year 1906-7, I. (F.S.), Aug. 19, 3*d*; II. (F.S.), 26, 11*e*; III., Sept. 2, 11*f*; — peerage (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*c*
Lawn tennis ("Lawn tennis in 1907"), May 30, 4*a*
Lebanon ("The Lebanon experiment"), I., Sept. 6, 6*a*; II., Oct. 14, 11*a*
Leeds—sewage ("The Leeds sewage problem," E.S.), Aug. 14, 258*b*
Legislation ("Comparative legislation"), Dec. 26, 2*b*
"Leighton, The Life, Letters, and Work of Frederic" (L.S.), Feb. 22, 61*b*
"Leland in or about the Years 1535-1543, The Itinerary of John." Parts I. to III. Vol. I. (L.S.), Aug. 9, 246*b*
Licensing—I. ("Position in Scandinavia"), Jan. 1, 10*a*; II. ("No-licence movement in New Zealand"), 10, 6*a*; III. ("Transition in drinking"), 12, 3*a*; Sweden: Gothenburg system ("The Gothenburg system revised"), Sept. 30, 4*f*
Liberia—frontier : boundary negotiations ("Liberia and her neighbours"), Oct. 8, 15*a*
Libraries—Library of Congress, Washington : see under United States, below; —public : net book system : see under Publishers' methods, below; —Public Library Bill ("The new Public Library Bill"), April 2, 2*f*; —Van Antwerp, Mr. W. C. : details of library ("The Van Antwerp books"), Feb. 19, 3*d*
Lighting ("Illumination," E.S.), Aug. 21, 266*b*
Linnaeus—bi-centenary ("Linnaeus") May 24, 161*b*
"Literary Centenaries of 1907" (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
Local government—finance : attitude of bankers ("Bankers and municipal accounts" F.S.), May 6, 157*a*; —Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Act, Aug. 30, 6*c*
Locomotives—Bavaria : see under Bavaria, —Railways, above
"Loë, Erinnerungen aus meinem Berufsleben, 1849 bis 1867, von Freiherrn v." (L.S.), Mar. 29, 97*c*
London—electric supply : see under Electricity above; —poor, legal ("The legal poor of London"), Dec. 26, 11*a*;

SPECIAL articles—London (continued) :—
—poor law guardians : election ("The next London election"), Mar. 12, 4*d*; —port ("The docks Bill and the government," F.S.), Mar. 18, 97*c*; ("The port of London and its rivals," F.S.), April 15, 129*a*; ("Wharves and docks in London," F.S.), June 10, 187*b*; ("The county council and the docks"), Nov. 12, 8*b*; —traffic ("London's ill-paid transport services," F.S.), I., Mar. 11, 89*a*; II., 18, 97*c*; ("The government and London traffic"), Aug. 12, 16*b*; —water supply ("Metropolitan water supply," E.S.), May 1, 137*b*; ("The future of London water supply"), Nov. 22, 9*a*
"London, The Governance of" (L.S.), Aug. 23, 255*b*
London and India Docks Bill ("The docks Bill and the government," F.S.), Mar. 18, 97*c*
London County Council ("The story of the London County Council"), I., Jan. 21, 11*a*; II., 29, 8*a*; III., 31, 13*b*; IV., Feb. 6, 8*b*; V., 13, 6*a*; VI., 21, 4*b*; VII., 25, 4*d*; VIII., 27, 4*a*; IX., 28, 17*a*; Mar. 1, 11*a*; ("Postscript"), 19, 13*a* ("Probable policy of the majority"), 5, 8*b*
"Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth" (Mr. Norton's edition) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*a*
Lumber industry—Pacific coast : see under Pacific coast, below
Lushington, Sir Godfrey ("An appreciation of Sir Godfrey Lushington"), Feb. 12, 15*d*
"Lyrics, Early English ; Amorous, Divine, Moral, and Trivial" (L.S.), July 18, 225*a*
"Macaulay, Marginal Notes by Lord" (L.S.), Oct. 31, 332*c*
Macedonia—reform ("The Powers and Macedonian reform"), Mar. 13, 4*a*; Sir E. Grey's statement ("Sir E. Grey and Macedonia"), July 15, 4*b*; ("The situation in Macedonia"), Dec. 31, 13*c*; — revolutionary movement ("The situation in Macedonia"), Dec. 31, 13*c*; — year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*a*
Machinery ("Causes of machinery failures") (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 28, 278*b*; —rating : ("Rating of machinery," E.S.) April 10, 114*b*; — electricity supply stations ("The rating of machinery in electricity supply stations," E.S.), Aug. 7, 249*b*
Machine tools—Glasgow trade ("Some British engineering and allied industries, XXXIII") (E.S.), Feb. 20, 57*c*
"Madonna di Vico, The Santuario of the : Pantheon of Charles Emanuel I. of Savoy" (L.S.), Nov. 7, 338*c*
"Mahan, Recollections of Naval Life by Captain A. T." (L.S.), Nov. 21, 356*c*
Malting trade ("Depression in the malting trade," F.S.), April 1, 113*a*
"Mammals of Great Britain, The" (L.S.), Feb. 15, 50*c*
Manchuria : see under China, above
Maritime Employers' Federation—international conference ("International shipowners' conference"), Oct. 16, 12*b*; 17, 5*a*
"Mars and its Canals" (L.S.), April 5, 108*c*
"Mars Habitable? Is" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 393*c*
"Matterhorn, The" (L.S.), Oct. 17, 315*b*
"Matthew, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel according to St." (L.S.), July 26, 235*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Menander—works : discovery of incomplete volume (" The discovery of fragments of Menander "), Sept. 11, 6*d* ; (" Menander," L.S.), 20, 281*a*
Mersey (" The sea channels and bar of the river Mersey," E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*b*
Metallurgy (" Mysterious failures," E.S.), July 31, 241*b*
Metals (" The ' crystallization ' of metal," E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*c* ; —cutting (" The art of cutting metals," E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*d*
Meteorology : see under Weather, below
Methylated spirits (" An industrial spirit combination "), Nov. 15, 12*d*
Metropolitan Water Board, Jan. 21, 12*a*
Mexico (" Twentieth-century Mexico "), 1. : (" Progress and prosperity under President Diaz "), Sept. 9, 10*a* ; 11. (" Trade relations with other countries "), 12, 10*a* ; —electricity, 1. (" Progress of electric power in Mexico," E.S.), July 24, 235*b* ; 11. (" Electricity as applied to mining," E.S.), 31, 243*a* ; III. (" Power for factories," E.S.), Aug. 7, 251*b* ; —port and harbour improvements (E.S.), Aug. 28, 273*b* ; —railways (" Mexican railway progress," E.S.), 1., May 29, 170*a* ; II., June 12, 185*b* ; —Tehuantepec National Railway " (E.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
Michigan Agricultural College : see under United States, below
Military attachés, Mar. 16, 9*a*
Milton, John—Bibles (" Milton's Bibles "), Dec. 13, 17*d*
Mines—Kalgurli : see under Western Australia, below ; —Transvaal : see under Transvaal, below
Mining—Cornwall : see under Cornwall, above ; —shaft sinking (" Modern methods in shaft sinking," E.S.), July 24, 233*b*
" Molière in French, The Plays of " (L.S.), Oct. 10. 305*a*
" Moloch, Monsieur et Madame " (L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*a*
Money market—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 13*a*
" Montagu and Her Times, Lady Mary Wortley " (L.S.), May 3, 140*b*
Morocco—anti-foreign movement : Casablanca (" With the French at Casablanca "), Sept. 7, 7*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; Oct. 2. 3*a* ; —unrest (" The attacking of Raisuli "), Jan. 17, 10*a* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*b*
Motors — choice of (" On choosing a motor-car "), April 23, 3*b* ; —driving (" Motor driving : some vexations and vicissitudes "), May 7, 3*b* ; (" Motor driving : some charms and compensations "), 21, 10*b* ; (" Motor driving : a case for sweet reasonableness "), 28, 4*b* ; —engines : exhaust gases (" The exhaust gases from petrol motors "), Dec. 4, 3*d* ; —fuel : (" The problem of motor fuel," F.S.), June 24, 196*b* :—industry (" The motor industry : bright prospects for the season," F.S.), May 20, 173*c* ; (" The motor industry "), I. (" Private cars," F.S.), Nov. 8, 3*c* ; II. (" Commercial cars "), 15, 3*d* ; —insurance (" Motorists as underwriters "), Feb. 5, 12*c* ; —notes (Automobile Notes "), Jan. 1, 13*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; Feb. 12, 4*d* ; Mar. 5, 13*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; April 2, 2*d* ; 16, 4*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; May 14, 14*b* ; June 4, 4*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; July 4, 13*c* ; 18, 3*b* ; Aug. 1, 3*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; Sept. 12, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; Oct. 8, 2*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; Nov. 5, 4*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; Dec. 3, 4*d* ; 31, 13*b* ; (" From a motorist's note-book "), June 27, 4*b* ; July 11, 4*d* ; 25, 3*b* ; Aug. 8, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; Sept. 5, 9*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; Dec. 10, 4*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; —omnibuses (" Motor-omnibus finance ") (F.S.), July 29, 3*c* ; —public attitude of (" The motor, the law, and puhlic opinion "), Jan. 22, 4*b* ; —races (" On motor-touring "), Feb. 19, 4*d* ; (" Motor races in the Isle of Man "), May 30, 13*f* ; (" Further notes on the touring motor-races "), June 1, 16*d* ; (" A lesson from the tourist trophy race "), 11, 4*b* ; —shows : (" International commercial vehicle and motor boat exhibition "), Mar. 8, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; (" Islington automobile exhibition "), April 6, 11*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; (" To improve the Olympia motor shows "), Jan. 10, 9*a* ; (" The motor exhibition at Olympia, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; 16, 4*b* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; (" Cars and structural mechanics at Olympia "), 18, 13*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; (" Poetry and prose at Olympia "), 1., 15, 15*c* ; II., 20, 17*b* ; III., 22, 17*c* ; Paris (" The Paris automobile exhibition, E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*f* ; (" Cars and constructional mechanics at the Paris Salon "), Dec. 17, 4*a* ; —speed, limitation of (" Speed on the highways, licit and illicit "), Jan. 8, 10*b* ; —retrospect (" A practical motorist retrospective "), April 9, 4*b* ; —winter season (" The winter season in automobilism "), Feb. 26, 4*b* ; Mar. 12, 4*b*
Mountaineering —" Mountaineering ", June 20, 4*c* ; —army (" Mountaineering as a sport for soldiers "), July 25, 3*c* ;—lake district (" Winter rambles among the Lake hills "), Dec. 24, 5*a* ; —year reviewed (" Mountaineering in 1907 "), Sept. 24, 12*c*
" Municipal Trading, The Dangers of " (L.S.), Aug. 16, 250*b*
Municipal trading—private co-operation (" The co-operation of private and municipal enterprise ") (E.S.), Aug. 28, 274*b* ; Sept. 4, 283*a*
Music, books on (L.S.), July 12, 222*c*
" Music in the Last Four Centuries, Programme : A Contribution to the History of Musical Expression " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 86*a*
Music-halls—artists' strike, Jan. 25, 7*c*
Musset, Alfred de—new editions of works (L.S.), Aug. 9, 241*a*
" Musulman, Manuel d'Art " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 363*a*
" Napoleon and the Invasion of England : The Story of the Great Terror " (L.S.), Oct. 24, 321*c*
" Napoléon III., 1849-1870, Rome et " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66*a*
" Natal Rebellion of 1906, The " (L.S.), April 19, 122*a*
National defence : see Defence, national, above
National Gallery : see under Art, above
" Naval Annual," Sept. 3, 5*c*
Naval architecture (" The Bordeaux congress on naval architecture," E.S.), July 3, 211*a*
Naval engineering—battleships : engines (" The future engine for battleships," E.S.), April 3, 105*b*
" Naval Policy : A Plea for the Study of War " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 74*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Navy—Admiralty Board: policy, I., Jan. 22, 8a; II., 24, 8a; III., 26, 12a; IV., 30, 8a; —battleships ("Shipbuilding construction") design, Jan. 26, 12a; ("The new battleships"), July 27, 7d; —building programme ("Shipbuilding: policy"), Jan. 24, 8a; —cadets: training ("The training of naval cadets"), I., Sept. 7, 4a; II., 14, 4b; —colonial premiers, naval review in honour of ("The visit of the colonial premiers to Portsmouth"), May 3, 8a; ("Navy Notes"), 22, 4a; —gunnery: ("Battle practice of the fleet"), Jan. 17, 6a; ("Naval prize firing: gunlayers' test, 1907") July 30, 4d; —home fleet ("home fleet"), Feb. 7, 6a; ("The home fleet: to-day's inspection by the King"), Aug. 3, 6b; ("The King and the home fleet"), 5, 9a; ("The strategetic exercise of the home fleet"), 9, 10a; —"Navy Notes," Jan. 2, 12a; 9, 8c; 15, 7a; Mar. 23, 9a; April 2, 10a; 6, 8a; 22, 5a; July 12, 4b; Sept. 3, 5e; Oct. 2I, 6a; —*personnel* ("The bluejacket's pay and prospects"), Oct. 8, 12a; —policy ("The state of the navy"), V., Feb. 4, 3a; VI., 7, 6a; VII., 9, 6a; VIII., 12, 8a; —reorganization ("The fleet in commission in reserve") Feb. 4, 3a; —repairs ("Navy estimates and navy repairs"), Dec. 28, 5a; —victualling ("Naval victualling"), Oct. 24, 4b; —year reviewed, Dec. 3I, 7a
"Netherlands, The Rise and Decline of the" (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41c
Newfoundland—shipping ("The proposed Newfoundland route to Canada"), May 28, I6e
Newport (Mon.)—docks: extension ("The Newport dock extensions") (E.S.), Nov. I3, 4e
New South Wales—irrigation ("Water conservation in New South Wales," E.S.), June 5, I79b
New York: see under United States, below
New Zealand—budget ("The New Zealand budget"), Sept. 9, 14a; —Industrial Arbitration Act ("Industrial arbitration in New Zealand"), Sept. 3, 6c; —labour ("Labour problems in New Zealand: strikes and the Arbitration Act," F.S.), I., April 8, 12Ic; II., May 6, 158c; —licensing, Jan. I0, 6a; —tariff ("The New Zealand tariff"), Nov. 1, 8a
Niagara Falls: see under Electricity, above
Nigeria—development ("Nigerian government railways," E.S.), Nov. 27, 6d; —railways ("Nigerian government railways," E.S.), Nov. 27, 6d
Nigeria, Northern—administration, British ("British rule in Northern Nigeria"), Feb. 9, 4d
Nigra, Count—memoirs ("Count Nigra's memoirs: the Ems telegram"), July 15, 4a
"Nineteenth Century, The Later" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 321a
Nitrate of soda ("Chilian nitrate," F.S.), July I5, 207d
Norddeutscher Lloyd: see under Germany, above
North-Eastern Railway Co. — Middlesbrough, dock extensions at (E.S.), Jan. 30, 34b
North Sea—fishing industry: see under Fish and fishing, above
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Norway—licensing ("The position in Scandinavia"), Jan. I, 10a
"Novelists, Lives of the" (new ed., L.S.), May 24, I64a
Obituary—year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8c
Oil ("Thirty-five years of oil transport," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3b
Opera — Brussels ("Les Troyens"), Jan. 1,6b; —Germany" ("'Shamus O'Brien' in Germany"), April 16, 8c; —Paris: reforms, Jan. 19, 8c
Opium ("The new anti-opium remedy"), May 23, 12e
Orange River Colony—Year (I906) reviewed (F. S.), Jan. 14, 24a
Orders — Golden Fleece ("The Golden Fleece exhibition"), July 4, 4a
Oxford University ("Oxford and the nation"), I. ("Introductory"), April 3, 6a; II. ("The pass-man"), 5, 6a: III. ("The honour man"), 9, 8a; IV. ("Endowments of learning and education: Fellowships"), 13, 9b; V. ("Endowments of learning and education: scholarships; exhibitions"), 16, 4a; VI. ("The teaching and its organization"), 20, I4a; VII. ("Constitution"), 29, 7a; VIII. ("The demand for a commission"), May 11, 20a: IX. ("Signs of the times"), Oct. I4, I4b; —Bodleian library reading room ("The new reading room at the Bodleian"), Oct. 15, 8a; —engineering ("Engineering at Oxford," E.S.), Dec. 11, 3d; —pageant, historical ("The Oxford historical pageant"), May 21, 11c; June 22, 14b; 28, 10d; 29, 8a
"Oxford Historical Pageant, 1907, The" (L.S.), June 21, 196a
Pacific coast—lumber industry ("Pacific coast lumber industry," F.S.), Mar. 11, 89c
Pacific North-west—fruit-growing: see under Fruit-growing, above
Painswick, history of: see "Cotteswold Manor, A," above
Panama Canal ("The Panama Canal," E. S.), I., Oct. 9, 3b; II., 16, 3c; Dec. 18, 3e
"Papacy in the XIXth Century, The History of the" (L.S.), Jan. I, 9a
Para: see under Brazil, above
Paris—telephone service: see under France, above
"Parish Clerk, The" (L.S.), April 19, 124b
Parliament—session, Dec. 31, 6f; sessions: rearrangement of sittings ("Parliamentary seasons"), Dec. 27, 2c
"Passages from the Past" (L.S.), Nov. 7, 337a
Patent law—inventors' rights ("The protection of inventors' rights," E.S.), Mar. 27, 97b
Patent practice ("Patent practice and the 1902 Act," E.S.), Jan. 2, 1b
Patents—Bill ("The proposed patent Bill," E.S.), April I7, 121b
Patents ("The patents of I906," E.S.), June 12, 185b
Patents and Designs Bill ("The Patents and Designs Bill," E.S.), Mar. 27, 98b; Aug. 21, 266a
"Peacham's Compleat Gentleman, 1634" (L.S.), Mar. 8, 76c
"Peerage Law in England" (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263c
Persia—("Foreign and internal difficulties in Persia"), Sept. 3, 11a; —constitution ("The Persian constitution"), Feb. 14, 4b; —Parliament ("The Persian Parliament"), Sept. I4, 8a; —reform ("The reform movement

SPECIAL articles—Persia (continued):—
in Persia : its origin and growth "), July 16, 4*a* ; Aug. 31, 5*a* ; —Turkey ("The Turco-Persian frontier question "), Sept. 24, 9*a*
"Persia Past and Present" (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66*c*
"Peru in 1906" (L.S.), Dec. 19, 387*b*
"Peru, Life and Travel in" : see "Andes and the Amazon, The," above
Peruvian Corporation ("The Peruvian Corporation," F.S.), Nov. 1, 13*c*
"Philip IV., The Court of. Spain in Decadence" (L.S.), Nov. 7, 337*c*
Photography—telegraphic ("Belin's picture telegraphy," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*e*
"Piccadilly, The Ghosts of" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 324*a*
"Pindar, The Olympian Odes of (L.S.), April 12, 114*b*
Pinks : see under Horticulture, above
"Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham" (L.S.), Oct. 31, 329*c*
"Pitt, Colonial Correspondence of William" (L.S.), Jan. 4, 3*a*
Pius X.—pontificate ("The first four years of Pius X.'s pontificate"), I., Aug. 10, 4*c*; II., 12, 10*a*; ("An 'open letter' to Pius X."), June 15, 8*a*
Platinum ("The position of platinum," F.S.), July 1, 199*d*
"'Plutus' of Aristophanes, The" (trans. L.S.), July 26, 234*c*
Pocket-books ("Diaries and pocket-books for 1908"), Dec. 26, 12*c*
"Poems, Selected" (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*a*
"Poètes Contemporains, Anthologie des" (L.S.), Sept. 6, 266*b*
Poetry—literary criticisms, (L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*a*
"Poetry, Studies in" (L.S.), Nov. 21, 356*a*
Poets, French-Canadian (L.S.), May 31, 172*c*
Poland (Russia)—general election : see under Russia, below
"Pole, Nearest the. A Narrative of the Polar Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the s.s. *Roosevelt* 1905-1906" (L.S.), July 19, 227*a*
"Polar Ice, Fighting the" (L.S.), April 12, 115*a*
Polo in 1907, Jan. 2, 5*d*
Polo ("The coming polo season"), April 25, 4*e* ; ("Some notes on polo"), June 27, 4*b*
Poor—London : see under London—Poor —Legal, above
Poor law—guardians : see under London, above
Porcelain—fittings for electrical uses ("Pottery for electrical uses," E.S.), I., Jan. 16, 18*a* ; ("Electrical insulators," E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*e*
Portland cement ("The rotary kiln in the manufacture of Portland cement," E.S.), Oct. 2, 315*a*
"Portrait index" ("An index to portraits"), Nov. 5, 11*b*
Portugal—constitution ("The situation in Portugal") I. ("Retrospective : the causes of the crisis"), Aug. 10, 4*e* ; II. ("The outbreak of the crisis"), 13, 6*a* ; III. ("The dictatorship"), 17, 4*d* ; —Lisbon riots ("The situation in Portugal"), June 29, 10*a*
Post Office—*employés* : committee's report, select ("Report of the select committee on postal servants"), Aug. 17, 3*c*
Potash industry—Germany : see under Germany, above
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
"Pragmatism, A New Name for Some Old Ways of Thinking" (L.S.), July 5, 210*a*
Presbyterians ("The Scottish Assemblies and Union"), May 18, 6*a*
"*Pretty Polly* : The History of Her Career on the Turf" (L.S.), Sept. 20, 283*a*
Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 ("Secret commissions"), Jan. 1, 5*e*
Prices—retrospect (1906) (F. S.), Jan. 14, 17*a*
"Prisoner at the Bar, The" (L.S.), June 28, 202*c*
"Prolongation of Life, The: Optimistic Studies" (L.S.), Dec. 5, 371*c*
Prudhomme, M. Sully—an appreciation ("Sully Prudhomme," L.S.), Sept. 13, 277*a*
"Public Schools from Within, The" (L.S.), Feb. 15, 49*a*
Public Trustee Act ("The public trustee," F.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b*; ("The Public Trustee Act, 1906"), I., Dec. 19, 6*a*; II., 31, 13*c*
Publishers—methods ("Publishers and the public"), June 22, 10*a*; ("Publishers and the booksellers,") Jan. 2, 6*a*; ("Net books and public libraries"), Feb. 19, 4*a*; 21, 11*c* ("The author"), 20, 8*a*; ("What is the author to do?"), 22, 4*c*; ("The sale of net books at reduced prices"), 23, 8*a*; ("What the new author can do"), 26, 4*a*; ("Echoes of the net book conference"), Mar. 5, 11*a*; ("Publishers' practice,") I., 7, 8*a*; II., 9, 10*a*; III., 14, 8*a*; IV., 16, 10*a*; correction, 19, 11*b*; V., 19, 11*a*; VI., 26, 8*a*; VII., 22, 6*a*; ("Law publishers and the Book Club"), 30, 6*a*; ("Publishers' practice"), VIII., April 1, 6*a*; IX., 4, 5*a*; X., 5, 9*a*; XI., 9, 11*a*; XII., 11, 4*b*; XIII., 16, 15*a*; XIV., 22, 4*f*; XV., 26, 4*a*; —*The Times* Book Club : see below; —United States ("The situation in America"), Jan. 22, 7*a*; Feb. 15, 4*b*
Punjab : see under India, above
Railway accidents—Shrewsbury ("The derailment at Shrewsbury") (E.S.), Nov. 13, 3*d*
Railways—brakes ("The automatic vacuum brake") (E. S.), Nov. 13, 3*c*; pressure ("The automatic pressure brake," E.S.), Dec. 11, 3*c*; —British : retrospect (1906) (F. S.) ("Position of British railways"), Jan. 7, 2*b* ; —coal : see under Coal, above ; —companies' accounts ("Railway companies' accounts and reserves," F.S.), July 1, 199*b* ; —construction : proposed new ("Proposed new engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —electric : rails, wear of ("Wear of rails under electric traction," E.S.), Nov. 6, 5*f* ; electrification ("Electric traction on main line railways," E.S.), Feb. 27, 65*b* ; currents ("Single-phase versus continuous current railway electrification," E.S.), April 10, 118*b* ; ("Single-phase and continuous current electric railway traction, E.S.), 24, 130*a* ; ("The financial side of railway electrification," E.S.), May 15, 153*c* ; ("Railway electrification," E.S., I., Oct. 2, 313*b*; II., 9, 3*c*; London ("Railway electrification in 1906,"), April 3, 107*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —locomotives, British ("The thermo-dynamic efficiency of British locomotives") (E. S.), I., Feb. 27, 66*a* ; II., Mar. 13, 83*b* ; —London : fares ("British rail-

SPECIAL articles—Railways (continued) :—
ways : passenger fares in London," F.S.), June 17, 191*b* ; —mono-rail : Mr. Brennan's application of gyroscope("The Brennan mono-rail system "), May 9, 11*b* ; (" The Brennan mono-rail car," E.S.), June 5, 177*b* ; —rates (" The quession of 'owner's risk' ") (F.S.), Feb. 11, 57*a* ; —rolling stock : carriage and wagon building, English (" Some engineering and allied industries "), XLI. (" English railway carriage and wagon building," E.S.), July 17, 226*a* ; Glasgow, construction in (" Some British engineering and allied industries," XXXIV., E.S.), Mar. 13, 82*a* ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —sidings, private (" Railway companies and private sidings," E.S.), July 24, 238*a* ; —speed indicators (" Speed indicators for railways," E. S.), Mar. 20, 91*a*
Rain—"Autumn rain," Nov. 9, 4*a* ; rainfall of 1906, Jan. 15, 7*b*
" Ralegh, Sir Walter : A Drama " (L.S.), April 5, 109*a*
Rates—machinery : see under Machinery, above " Rousseau, Jean-Jacques " (L.S.), April 26, 132*a*
" Reformation, A History of the " (L.S.), Sept. 20, 281*c*
" Refrigeration " (E.S.), July 31, 243*b*
" Reprints of the season " (L.S.), July 19, 230*b*
Research work (" The research student," E.S.), July, 10, 217*b*
Rhodesia—mining (" Mining outlook in Rhodesia," F.S.), Dec. 6, 3*c*
" Richard III. : His Life and Character " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 11*b*
Rifle shooting—miniature rifle clubs (" Miniature rifle clubs "), July 27, 7*e* ; (Rifle shooting as a pastime "), Mar. 14, 4*a* ; (" County associations and miniature rifle clubs "), Nov. 21, 4*c*
Rifles—army : see under Army, above
Roads (" Our roads," E.S.), Sept. 11, 289*b*
" Roma, Grandezza e Decadenza di " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 274*b*
" Roman Empire, Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the " (L.S.), Feb. 15 50*a*
" Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine " (L.S.), May 31, 171*b*
Rome : see under Italy, above
" Rome et Napoléon III., 1849-1870 " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 66*a*
" Romsey Millenary Centenary, A.D. 907-A.D. 1907 " (L.S.), June 21, 196*a*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—senate, relations with (" The American Senate and President Roosevelt "), Feb. 4, 4*f*
Rowing (" Style in rowing at Oxford "), July 11, 4*b* ; (" The lesson of Henley "), 11, 4*c* ; (" Oxford and Cambridge trial eights "), Dec. 7, 15*a*
Royal Botanic Society of London—reform (" Royal Botanic Society of London "), April 26, 4*d* ; May 28, 15*f*
Royal Irish Constabulary : see under Ireland—Police, above
Rumania—peasant revolt (" The peasant revolt in Rumania "), April 13, 6*a*
Russia—election, general (" The Polish electoral contest "), Feb. 13, 6*c* ; —engineering (" Engineering in Russia," E.S.), Sept. 18, 297*b* ; —political situation : by M. A. Aladin, Jan. 16, 6*a* ; —reforms (" Russia and the third *Duma* "),Sept. 17, 6*a* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*f* ; Zemstvo congress (" The Zemstvo congress "), July 2, 4*e*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
" Russia, A Year in " (L.S.),May 17, 154*a*
" Russia and Reform " (L.S.), April 26, 131*b*
Russian revolutionary movement—Odessa : outrages by League of Russian People (" The Black terror in Odessa "), Dec. 9, 4*d*
" Russo-Japanese War, a Staff Officer's Scrap-book during the " (L.S.),Feb. 22, 60*b*
" Rutilii Claudii Namatiani De reditu suo libri duo " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 362*b*
Sailing (" In small sailing craft "), May 9, 4*a*
" Sailor's Garland, A " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44*c*
" St. Catherine of Siena and her Times " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 65*b*
" St. Francis to Dante, From " (L.S.), Mar. 1, 65*b*
" St. John, The Apocalypse of " (L.S.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral (" The safety of St. Paul's Cathedral "), April 22, 4*b*
Salmon—angling (" Salmon angling : spring fishing "), Feb. 21, 14*a* ; —fishing (" Salmon fishing : summer angling "), June 6, 4*a* ; (" The movements of salmon : the salmon disease ") Aug. 1, 3*d* ; sewage (" Rivers and streams "), Nov. 26, 14*d* ; (" Autumn salmon fishing "), Sept. 5, 9*d* ; (" The culture of salmon and trout ") Oct. 1, 13*c* ; (" The salmon season on the Pacific coast : a small pack," F.S.), 25, 3*c* ; (" Salmon and trout fishing "), 29, 4*d*
" Salmon, The Life of the, with reference more especially to the fish in Scotland " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316*c*
" Salmon Fishing " (L.S.), June 14, 190*a*
" Salmon Fly Fishing, The Science of Dry Fly Fishing and " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 316*c*
Salvation Army—social work (" Six hours of Salvation Army social work "), Jan. 24, 4*a*
San Francisco—administration scandals (" The demoralization of a great city ") Jan. 23, 6*a* ; —re-building (" The rebuilding of San Francisco "), Jan. 5, 8*c*
Science—British schools : Liverpool University (E.S.), Jan. 16, 17*c* ; —research work (" Research work," E.S.), June 5, 178*a*
Scotland—coal (" Some British engineering and allied industries," XXXVI. ; the Scottish coalfield," E.S.), April 10, 115*a* ; (" The coal combination in Scotland "), 29, 145*c* ; —England, bicentenary of union with (" The end of an auld sang " ; March 25, 1707) Mar. 25, 8*a* ; —Gaelic (" The vernacular revival in Scotland "), Nov. 2, 4*d* ; —Glasgow University : chancellorship (" Academic politics in Scotland "), Dec. 25, 8*c* ; —land legislation (" Scottish land legislation "), Jan. 3, 9*a* ; Mar. 16, 4*c* ; Small Holdings Bill (" The menace to property in Scotland "), May 24, 4*a* ; —oil industry (" The Scottish shalefield and oil industries, 1907," E.S.), June 12, 187*a* ; —political situation (" The political reaction in Scotland "), Oct. 2, 4*c* ; (" The next movement in Scottish politics "), 17, 6*a* ; —railways (" Scottish railways and their shareholders," F.S.),Sept. 16, 3*b* ; —whisky : see under Whisky, below ; —year reviewed (" Scotland in 1907 "), Dec. 26, 8*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
" Scotland in the Years 1744, 1745, 1746. A Short Account of the Affairs of," by David, Lord Elcho (L.S.), June 7, 178*b*
" Sea Songs and Ballads " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 44*c*
Seccombe, Mr. T.—Travels through France and Italy " (ed. L.S.), Sept. 6, 265*c*
Secret commissions : see Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906, below
" Seddon, The Life and Work of Richard John, Premier of New Zealand 1893-1906, with a History of the Liberal Party in New Zealand " (L.S.), Mar. 29, 10*b*
Servia (" The situation in Servia "), Feb. 11, 15*a*
Sewage — rivers (" The protection of rivers from over-pollution," E.S.), Oct. 30, 3*b* ; (" Rivers and streams "), Nov. 26, 14*d* ; —treatment (" The treatment of sewage," E.S.), Oct. 16, 3*b*
Shakespeare—festival at Stratford-on-Avon (" The Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-Avon "), May 6, 8*b* ; — " Lord Howe's Shakespeare collection," Dec. 3, 7*d*
" Shakespeare " (Prof. Raleigh's ed., L.S.), April 26, 129*b*
" Shakespeare " (Professor Raleigh on Shakespeare's stage-craft," L.S.), May 3, 141*b*
" Shakespeare, The Works of William " (Stratford Town ed., L.S.), Dec. 12, 377*a*
" Shaw, G. Bernard " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 261*c*
Shaw, Mr. Bernard—" Dramatic Opinions and Essays " (L.S.), April 12, 117*a*
Shipbuilding—Belfast (E.S.), (" Some British engineering and allied industries "), Jan. 9, 9*b* ; —North-West coast (E.S.) (" Some British engineering and allied industries "), Jan. 23, 25*c* ; —year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 19*a*
Shipowners—Comité Maritime International : see that title above ;—International Maritime Conference : see under Maritime Employers' Federation, above ;—Merchants' Association (" Merchants and shipowners : movement towards co-operation," F.S.), May 27, 179*c*
Shipping—*Lusitania* (" The steam trials of the *Lusitania*," E.S.), Aug. 14, 257*b* ; —*Mauretania* (" The preliminary trials of the *Mauretania*, E.S.), Sept. 25, 307*a* ; voyage from Tyne to Liverpool (" From the Tyne to the Mersey in the *Mauretania* "), Oct. 25, 13*a* ; (" The trials of the *Mauretania* "), Nov. 8, 10*a* ; (E.S.), 13, 3*b* ; (" West and East in the *Mauretania* "), Dec. 9, 4*e* ; —North Atlantic trade (" North Atlantic shipping trade : position of Cunard company," F.S.), April 15, 130*a* ; (" North Atlantic shipping trade," F.S.), Sept. 9. 3*c* ; steam navigation, centenary of introduction (" Robert Fulton and the introduction of steam navigation," E.S.), Aug. 14, 257*c* ; —tank steamers (" Thirty-five years of oil transport," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*b* ; year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 20*c*
Ships—gyroscope use of (" Gyroscopes in ships," E.S.), Nov. 20. 3*c*
" Shirburn Ballads, 1585-1616, The " (L.S.), Mar. 22, 89*a*
Shire Horse Show—show (" The Shire Horse Show "), Feb. 26, 4*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Shooting—covert (" Some points in covert shooting "), Nov. 5, 12*a* ;—moors (" The moors in mid-autumn "), Sept. 19, 9*d* ; — " Partridges ; " Aug. 29, 5*d* ; correspondence, Sept. 6, 2*d* ; — pheasants (" Waiting for pheasants "), Dec. 3, 3*a*
" Shorter, The Collected Poems of Dora Sigerson " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 340*c*
" Shot, The Complete " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*a*
" Sicily and England. Political and Social Reminiscences, 1848-1870 " (L.S.), July 5, 212*a*
" Sidney, Sir Fulke Greville's Life of Sir Philip " (new ed.) (L.S.), May 31, 173*b*
Signalling, submarine (" Submarine signalling "), Jan. 25, 6*b*
Silver—American silver plate, old (" Old American silver plate "), April 2, 11*c*
Skating (" Skating "), April 1, 9*a*
" Slesvig, Manuel Historique de la Question du (L.S.), Aug. 9, 245*a*
Smithfield Club Show : see under Agriculture, above
Smoke (" Record of smoke," E.S.), Mar. 20, 89*b*
Smoke nuisance—prevention (" The pollution of London's atmosphere," E.S.), Dec. 18, 6*d*
Socialists—congress, international (" The international socialist congress "), Aug. 23, 10*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; (" The red international "), Sept. 7, 3*b* ; correction (l.), 10, 6*c* ; (" The significance of the Stuttgart congress "), 12, 6*a*
" Sokol " movement : see under Bohemia —Austria-Hungary, above
Sound—conducting (" Controlling operations by sounds," E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*e*
" South Africa, 1899-1902, History of the War in " (official) Vol. II. (L.S.), Aug. 23, 253*a*
" South Africa, 1899-1902, The Colonials in. Their Record based on the Despatches," Mar. 1, 69*a*
Spahn, Dr., on German foreign policy : see under Germany—Foreign policy, above
Spain—church and state : Associations law, Jan. 26, 4*b*
Spirits—methylated : see Methylated spirits, above
" Spitzberg au Cap Philippe, À Travers la Banquise du " (L.S.), April 12, 115*a*
Sports (" Generalship in games "), Dec. 17, 4*d* ; (" A retrospect of games "), 31 2*d* ;—winter : see under SWITZERLAND, below ;—year reviewed (" A retrospect of games "), Dec. 31, 2*d*
Squash racquets (" Squash racquets "), Dec. 26, 10*f*
" Scalacronica : The Reigns of Edward I., Edward II., and Edward III., as recorded by Sir Thomas Gray " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 298*b*
" Staffordshire Pots and Potters (L.S.), Mar. 22, 90*b*
" Stage in London, The Struggle for a " (L.S.), Feb. 1, 36*c*
" Stanley, Letters from Edward, some time Bishop of Norwich, 1802-1814-1816 " (L.S), Nov. 28, 365*b*
Statistics—International Statistical Institute : see that title, below
Steel—Bessemer process (sp. art., E.S.) (" Steel rails and the passing of the Bessemer proccss "), Feb. 15, 49*b* ; —electrical production (E.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b* ; — guns (" Gun steel "), May 22, 162*a* ; —rails (" Bessemer v. open-hearth rails," E.S.), Oct. 23, 6*e* ; —

SPECIAL articles—Steel (continued) :—
trade (" Iron and steel trade : position and outlook," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*b* ; year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 18*a* .
Stein, Dr. M. A. — archæological and geographical work in Central Asia (" Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia "), May 25, 8*a* ; Oct. 15, 11*a*
" Stephen, The Right Honourable Sir James " (L.S.), May 10, 148*b*
Stephen, late Sir Leslie—books presented to London Library (" Books annotated by Leslie Stephen "), Oct. 22, 15*c*
Steinenberg, murder of Mr. (" The Moyer and Haywood trial "), May 22, 11*a*
" Stevenson, Poems by Robert Louis, including Underwoods, Ballads, and Songs of Travel " (L.S.), Mar. 8, 73*a*
Stocks and shares — investment ; (" Investors and investments ") I. (" A classification of investors," F.S.), Sept. 27, 3*b* ; II. (" The distribution of investments," F.S.), Oct. 25, 3*b* ; III. (" The points of a security," F.S.), Dec. 13, 3*b* : —speculation (" ' Scientific ' speculation, a silly season topic," F.S.), Aug. 5, 3*b*
Stock Exchange (" The bargain hunter in the stock markets," F.S.), April 8, 121*a* ; —year reviewed (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 13*c*
" Stokes, Bart., etc., Memoir and Scientific Correspondence of the late Sir George Gabriel " (L.S.), Aug. 2, 238*a*
" Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653-1708 " (L.S.), Aug. 23, 254*b*
Strand—improvement (" Plan of proposed arrangement of the Aldwych site "), July 24, 8*c*
" Strode, The Poetical Works of William, 1600-1645 " (L.S.), Mar. 29, 97*a*
Sudan—trade (" Business prospects in the Sudan," F.S.), July 22, 3*b*
" Sûdân, The Egyptian : its History and Monuments " (L.S.), May 10, 146*a*
Suez Canal (" The ' Soo ' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b*
" Surgical Instruments in Greek and Roman Times " (L.S.), Oct. 10, 306*c*
" Swan and Her Friends, A " (L.S.), Nov. 14, 348*a*
Sweden—franchise reform (" Swedish franchise reform "), April 29, 4*c* ; licensing (" The position in Scandinavia "), Jan. 1, 10*a* ; " The Gothenburg system revised "), Sept. 30, 4*c*
Switzerland—army (" The Swiss militia system "), I., Sept. 17, 9*a* ; II., 20, 6*a* ; new law (" The new Swiss military law "), Nov. 12, 8*a* ; — education : religious teaching in schools (" The religious education difficulty in Switzerland "), Feb. 1, 9*a* ; —electricity (" Hydro-electric power transmission in Switzerland," E.S.), I., Sept. 4, 281*c* ; II., 11, 290*a* ; —sports, winter (" Winter sports in Switzerland "), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; (" Winter sports in the Alps "), April 6, 6*a*
Syria—tribal fighting (" Tribal warfare in Syria "), Jan. 11, 6*a*
" Tabb, A Selection from the Verses of John B." (L.S.), Oct. 3, 297*c*
" Taine, H. : Sa Vie et Correspondance. Tome III. L'Historien (suite). Les dernières années, 1876-1893 (L.S.), June 28, 201*b*
Tang Shao-yi : see under China, above
Tea—cultivation (" The production of tea," F.S.), Dec. 20, 15*b* ; —planting : prospects (" Tea planting ; position and prospects of the industry," F.S.), June 24, 195*b* ; —trade (" Animation in the tea trade : the question of supplies ") (F.S.), Feb. 25, 73*a*
" Tebtunis Papyri II., The " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 268*b*
Tehuantepec National Railway : see under MEXICO—Railways above
Telephony — wireless (" Wireless Telephony," E.S.), Nov. 27, 3*c*
Temperance — Gothenburg system : see under Licensing above
Tennis (" Tennis "), April 18, 4*c* ; (" The professional tennis championship "), Mar. 9, 13*d*
" Tennyson, The Works of. Poems I. " (ed. by Hallam Lord Tennyson, L.S.), Dec. 12, 380*a*
Testing — machinery (" Large testing machines," E.S.), Nov. 20, 3*d*
" Theory of Good and Evil, The : A Treatise on Moral Philosophy " (L.S.), Sept. 26, 290*c*
The Times Book Club (" The publishers and the booksellers "), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; (" *The Times* and the sale of books "), July 19, 8*c* ; (Mr. Rudyard Kipling's ' Puck of Pooks Hill ' and *The Times* Book Club "), Feb. 11, 8*a* ; (Messrs, Macmillan and *The Times* Book Club "), 14, 4*a* ; (" The Book Club and ' The Far Horizon ' "), 15, 4*b* ; (" The proposed defence fund ") ; 20, 8*a* ; (" Books before and after "), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; (" Law publishers and the Book Club "), 30, 6*a* ; see also Publishers' methods, above
The Times—annual index (" The art of the index," L.S.), Aug. 30, 261*a*
" *The Times* History of the War in South Africa, Vol. V." (L.S.), May 31, 169*b*
Thompson, Francis — poetry (" Francis Thompson," L.S.), Nov. 21, 356*b*
Tibet—Hedin's expedition, Dr. Sven (" Dr. Sven's Hedin's journey through Tibet "), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; (" Dr. Sven Hedin's journey through Tibet "), April 9, 11*b*
" Tibet and the British Borderland, Western " (L.S.), July 26, 234*a*
Tinplate trade—condition (" Position of the tinplate trade : steady progress against hostile tariffs," F.S.), April 22, 137*b*
Tobacco—trade (" The tobacco trade : supplies and prices," F.S.), May 20, 173*c*
" Town, The. Its Memorable Characters and Events " (L.S.), Sept. 13, 273*a*
" Town Child, The " (L.S.), Aug. 30, 262*b*
Trade—retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 16*c* ; (" Barometers of trade," F.S.), Nov. 15, 3*b*
Trade Disputes Act—Belfast labour disputes (" The inner history of the Belfast troubles "), Aug. 29, 6*a*
Trade Disputes Bill — (" Labour problems," E.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
Trade Unions : (" Labour problems " E.S.), Feb. 6, 41*b*
" Trafalgar : La Campagne Maritime de 1805 " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 244*a*
Tramways—extensions, proposed new (" Proposed engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c*
Transvaal—civil service (" Official salaries in the Transvaal "), May 8, 6*d* ; —labour, native (" Herero labour for the Rand "), Aug. 15, 10*a* ; —mining (" Mining situation in the Transvaal," F.S.), Aug. 12, 3*b* ; " Mining practice : the Rand and Kalgurli," F.S.), Jan. 7, 1*c* ; April 29, 146*c*
" Transvaal, The Encyclopedic History of the " (L.S.), April 19, 122*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
"Travel, Pictures of (Reisebilder)" (trans., L.S.), May 24, 164*c*
"Travels through France and Italy" (Mr. Seccombe's ed., L.S.), Sept. 6, 265*c*
Tree, Mr. Beerbohm—Berlin visit: see under Drama, above
Trees ("The lineage of British trees"), Nov. 2, 14*a*
"Trinity Apologetically Considered, The Doctrine of the" (L.S.), Dec. 5, 370*a*
Triple Alliance ("Austria-Hungary, Germany, and the Triple Alliance"), May 8, 6*c*
"Triumph of Mammon, The" (L.S.), April 19, 125*a*
Trondhjem Cathedral—restoration ("The restoration of Trondhjem Cathedral"), May 22, 3*b*
Trout—angling ("Trout fishing: Scottish lochs and streams"), May 2, 4*b*; ("Trout fishing: southern English streams"), April 4, 9*a*; ("Sea-trout fishing"), July 4, 14*a*; ("The culture of salmon and trout"), Oct. 1, 13*c*; ("Salmon and trout fishing"), 29, 4*d*
Trustee, public: see Public trustee, above
Trusts ("Cartels and trusts") (E.S.), Feb. 6, 48*a*
Turbines—marine: power measurement ("Power measurement of marine turbines," E.S.), Oct. 16, 3*e*; —steam: literature: ("The literature of the steam turbine," E.S.), V., Jan. 2, 1*c*; VI., Feb. 6, 41*c*; VII., Mar. 6, 73*b*; VIII., April 3, 105*c*; — water ("Extremes in water power," E.S.), Mar. 20, 90*a*; ("Low pressure marine steam turbines," E.S.), Aug. 7, 249*c*
Turf—("The January racing entries"), Jan. 8, 12*e*; ("The coming racing season"), Mar. 18, 3*a*; ("The Lincoln and Liverpool meetings"), 26, 15*a*; ("The carriage of racehorses and ring prices"), April 2, 9*a*; ("The racing season") 9, 3*a*; ("The Newbury and Newmarket meetings") 15, 3*b*; ("The Newmarket and Epsom meetings") 22, 5*c*; ("The Two Thousand and One Thousand Guineas") 29, 4*d*; ("The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), May 6, 4*a*; ("Kempton Park and Newmarket meetings"), 13, 3*a*; ("The forthcoming classic races"), 20, 12*d*; ("Whitsuntide race meetings"), 27, 4*e*; ("The Derby and the Oaks"), June 3, 4*c*; ("The race for the Derby"), 6, 4*c*; ("The Epsom meeting"), 10, 4*b*; ("The Ascot meeting"), 17, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*; ("The starting-gate"), July 2, 4*f*; ("The scarcity of gentlemen riders"), 16, 4*d*; ("The Sandown, Liverpool, and Newbury meetings"), 22, 13*a*; "Liverpool, Newbury, and Goodwood," 29, 15*e*; ("The Sussex fortnight"), Aug. 5, 16*d*; ("The Yorkshire meetings"), 12, 17*e*; ("The Kempton Park and Stockton meetings"), 19, 2*e*; ("The Northern meetings"), 26, 9*a*; ("The York and Derby meetings"), Sept. 2, 5*a*; ("The St. Leger"), 9, 17*a*; ("The Doncaster meeting reviewed"), 16, 15*f*; ("The autumn handicaps"), 23, 13*b*; ("The Newmarket meetings"), 30, 3*b*; "*Eclipse* and O'Kelly," L.S.), 20, 283*a*; ("Kempton Park and Newmarket"), Oct. 12, 3*e*; ("The Cesarewitch"), 17, 15*d*; ("The Cambridgeshire"), 28, 3*a*; ("Autumn racing"), 21, 13*a*; ("The Newmarket and Liverpool meetings"), Nov. 4, 9*a*; ("The racing at Liverpool and Derby"), 11, 14*e*; ("The Manchester meeting"), 18, 12*b*; ("End of the flat racing season"), 25, 9*b*; ("The three-year-olds of 1907"), Dec. 25, 9*a*
Turkey—army ("The Turkish army"), Dec. 27, 14*a*; —finance ("Turkey's financial straits"), June 6, 4*d*; — Lebanon: see Lebanon, above; —Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above; —railways: Baghdad Railway ("The Baghdad railway"), Jan. 9, 8*a*; Hedjaz Railway ("The Hedjaz Railway"), I. ("From Damascus to Tebuk"), Dec. 20, 9*a*; II. ("From Tebuk to Medain Saleh"), 25, 14*a*; III. ("The building of the line"), 28, 6*a*; unrest ("The unrest in Turkey, Sept. 4, 6*a*; —Yemen: rising ("Turkey and Arabia: the revolt in Yemen"), July 25, 4*b*
Turner's works at National Gallery ("The National Gallery Turners"), July 13, 8*a*
Tweed trade ("Scottish tweed trade: dear wool and hostile tariffs," F.S.), June 24, 195*c*
Tyrol: see "Land in the Mountains," above
Unemployed ("The administration of charity"), IV. ("The unemployed"), Oct. 29, 3*a*
United States—Alaska: railways and mining ("Railway building and mining in Alaska," E.S.), July 17, 231*a*; — Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —canals ("The 'Soo' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b*; —citizens resident abroad ("American citizens resident abroad: Amended consular regulations"), Sept. 27, 10*a*; ("A year amongst Americans"), I., Dec. 26, 6*a*; II., 27. 8*a*; III., 30, 10*a*; —coal testing (E.S.), II., Jan. 9, 10*a*; II., 23, 27*a*; —congress: senate, composition of the ("The political outlook in America"), I., Mar. 5, 3*a*; —cotton: see under Cotton—United States, above; —currency ("American currency arrangements," F.S.), Dec. 6, 3*b*; — forestry ("The United States forestry service," E.S.), Aug. 7, 250*a*; reclamation ("The United States reclamation service," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*c*; — France: commercial relations ("Franco-American commercial relations"), May 2, 4*a*; —gas engines: industry ("The American gas-engine industry," E.S.), Sept. 18, 298*a*; —Germany: commercial relations ("The German-American tariff agreement"), May 28, 4*d*; immigration ("A year among Americans"), II., Dec. 27, 8*a*; —iron and steel ("American iron and steel industries," F.S.), June 24, 195*d*; —iron ore ("American iron ore mining," E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*d*; —Japan: anti-Japanese movement ("The Japanese in California"), Jan. 2, 13*a*; ("San Francisco and the Japanese"), Mar. 1, 4*a*; —labour ("The open shop in America," E.S.), July 17, 225*b*; — library of congress ("The possibilities of a national library"), Oct. 28, 4*e*; — Michigan Agricultural College ("Jubilee of Michigan Agricultural College"), July 29, 15*b*; —New York (City): traction companies ("The New York traction companies investigation"), Sept. 20, 4*a*; water supply ("The New York water supply," E.S.),

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
May 22, 161*b* ; —Niagara Falls, see Niagara Falls, above ; —presidency (" The political outlook in America), IV. (" Presidential possibilities "), April 6, 15*a* ; V., 8, 5*a* ; —publications (" American notes," L.S.), June 21, 198*a*; Oct.3,299*a* ; —publishers' methods : see under Publishers' methods, above ; —railways : electrification (E.S.) (" Electricity for main line traction "), Feb. 13, 50*a* : (" Electric traction on American railways," E.S.), April 24, 129*b* ; note issues (" American railroad note issues," F.S.), Mar. 4, 82*b* ; state rights (" The states *versus* the railroads "), Sept. 10, 9*a* ; —silver plate, American : see under Silver, above ; —Standard Oil Company : prosecution (" The Standard Oil prosecution : statement by defendants' counsel "), Aug. 20, 10*c* ; —standards, national bureau of (" The Unites States bureau of standards," E.S.), I., July 24, 234*a* ; II., 31, 241*c* ; —state rights (" The political outlook in America "), II. (" Federal interference with state rights "), April 3, 5*a* ; railways, see under Railways, above ; —Steel Corporation : Canada, projected installation of plant (F.S.), Jan. 28, 37*c* ; —tobacco trade : condition (" Tobacco trade developments," F.S.), Dec. 20, 15*d*; —trade (" Trade outlook in the United States," F.S.), July 29, 3*b* ; (" Foreign trade of the United States," F.S.), Aug. 12, 3*c* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*b*
" United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the Final Restoration of Home Rule at the South in 1877. History of the " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 242*b*
Universities—Northern : joint matriculation examination (" The northern universities' joint board "), Oct. 8, 7*a*
Vancouver : see under Canada, above
Vatican—encyclical against modernist movement (sp. art., " The Pope and modernism "), II., Oct. 1, 5*a* ; —modernism : thirteenth century (" Modernism in the thirteenth century "), Nov. 25, 10*c*
" Velazquez. With 94 plates " (L.S.), Jan. 25, 27*a*
" Verlaine, Paul : Sa Vie—Son Œuvre " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 298*c*
Verse, some recent (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b* ; 15, 84*c*
Victoria — railways : electrification ("railway electrification in Melbourne," E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*c*
" Victoria, The Letters of Queen. A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence between the years 1837 and 1861 " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 313*a*
" Vita Nuova, La " (Prof. Barbi's ed. L.S.), Oct. 17, 314*c*
" Viticole et la Viticulture Méridionale, La Crise " (1900-1907) (L.S.), June 28, 203*a*
" Voltaire, The Friends of " (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41*a*
Volunteers—reorganization (" The future of the volunteers "), Feb. 2, 4*d*
" Wagner, Erinnerungen an Richard " (L.S.), Aug. 9, 243*a*
" Wales in India and Burma, from November, 1905, to March, 1906. A Record of the Tour of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of " (L.S.), May 24. 162*b*,
" War and the World's Policy " (L.S.), Sept. 6, 270*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
" Washington Society, Forty Years of. Portrayed by the Family Letters of Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith " (L.S.), Mar. 15, 83*a*
Watches, foreign : hall-marking (" The hall-marking of foreign watches," F.S.), April 1, 114*b*
Water—metropolitan supply : see under London, above
Water power (" Hydraulic developments abroad," E.S.), Aug. 14, 259*a*
" Waverly Novels, The : An Appreciation " (L.S.), April 5, 105*a*
Weather—forecasting (" Forecasting the weather by balloon "), July 27, 4*f* ; (" The international investigation of the upper air "), Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —Martinmas (" St. Martin's little summer "), Nov. 23, 4*b* ; —rainfall : see Rain, above ; —(" The summer of 1907 "), Sept. 12, 12*a*
" Welt, Das Gefüge der: Versuch einer kritischer Philosophie " (L.S.), April 5, 106*b*
Wesleyan Methodists—conference (" The Wesleyan conference in London "), July 16, 4*f*
Western Australia—mines : (" Mining practice : The Rand and Kalgurli," F.S.), I., Jan. 7, 1*c* ; II., 21, 29*c* ; III., April 29, 146*c*
West Indies—cotton : see under Cotton, above
Wheat—market (" Situation in the wheat market," F.S.), May 27, 179*b* ; (" Barometers of trade," F.S.), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; (" Wheat and bread : supplies and prices, F.S.), June 3, 183*b*
Whisky—Scotch : prices (" Scotch whisky prices," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*c* ; —trade : Scotland (" Scotch whisky trade : poor Highland season," F.S.), Aug. 5, 3*c* ; (" Possible solution of the whisky problem "), (F.S.), Feb. 18, 65*c*
" Whittier, Poems of " (L.S.), Dec. 19, 385*a*
Wildfowling, Feb. 7, 10*a*
Winter — scenery (" The woods in winter "), Dec. 21, 4*d*
Wireless telegraphy (" The progress of wireless telegraphy "), I. (" Commercial working in the past decade," E.S.), Sept. 25, 306*a* ; II. (" Commercial working : present and future," E.S.), Oct. 2, 313*c*
" Wolf, Hugo " (L.S.), Nov. 21, 354*b*
Women—horticulture (" Horticulture as a career for women "), Dec. 26, 8*b*
Wool—sales (London and Australasian wool sales," F.S.), June 17, 191*d* ; —trade (" Position of the wool trade "), I, Nov. 8, 3*b* ; II, Dec. 13, 3*c*
Wool and woollens—retrospect (1906) (F. S.), Jan. 14, 21*a*
Woolwich—Royal arsenal : (" The Woolwich detonation "), Feb. 22, 8*a*
" Wordsworth, Poems by William " (Mr. Stopford A. Brooke's ed.) (L.S.), July 19, 228*c*
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906—domestic servants, insurance of, Jan. 17, 11*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; (" Accidents to domestic servants : the liabilities of householders "), June 15, 7*c* ; —shipowners, liability of (" Shipping and the Workmen's Compensation Act," F.S.), Mar. 25, 105*c* ; (" The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 "), I., Dec. 27, 9*c*
World's Student Christian Federation—conference (" Conference of the World's Student Christian Federation "), April 11, 11*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
"Wotton, Life and Letters of Sir Henry" (L.S.), Nov. 14, 345*a*
Wrestling ("Wrestling"), Dec. 25, 9*b*
Yachting ("Denmark as a cruising ground"), June 13, 4*c*; ("Yachting prospects"), May 22, 4*c*
Yemen : see under Turkey, above
Yukon Territory—gold mining (E.S.), Feb. 20, 58*a*
Zoology—literature ("The *Concilium Bibliographicum*"), Dec. 25, 11*f*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner, Jan. 24, 10*c*; exhibition : see OPTICAL Trades Exhibition
SPECTACLES—hospitals, charges to out-patients attending; Lady St. Helier (and others, l.), Aug. 12, 8*f*
"SPECTATOR"—on audit of L.C.C. accounts (l.), Mar. 25, 4*e*
SPELLER, Bertha A. M.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 18, 5*f*; Nov. 21, 4*e*
SPENCE, Miss—on South Australia : boarding-out of State children (pamphlet), July 17, 14*c*
SPENCE, Private E.—Victoria Cross delivered to representatives, Jan. 16, 4*a*
SPENCER, Lord—resigns chancellorship of Manchester University, Jan. 31, 4*b*; leaves for France, Feb. 14, 12*a*; at Althorp, on territorial army : county associations, Nov. 7, 9*d*
SPENCER, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen; hours of labour, Oct. 9, 13*d*
SPENCER, Sir A.—on child offenders : forthcoming government Bill (l.), July 3, 8*a*
SPENCER, Miss I.—vocal recital, Dec. 16, 4*d*
SPENCER, Prof. J. W.—at British Association, on Niagara Falls, Aug. 5, 10*d*
SPENCER, Santo, and Co., Messrs.—meeting, June 29, 16*b*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 2, 10*f*; report Feb. 20, 3*b*;
SPENS, Mr. J. B.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 12, 9*f*
SPENS, Mr. R. F. C.—fatal shooting accident, April 12, 6*b*; inquest, 15, 9*e*
SPENS, Mr. W.—elected fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Feb. 21, 12*d*
SPENSER—"Faerie Queen, The" (author's copy) : Gollancz, Dr. (add.), Nov. 28, 9*e*; correspondence, 29, 8*e*; —manuscripts : Gollancz, Dr. I. (add), Nov. 28, 9*e*
SPENSER, Dr. H. J.—at Guildhall, on secondary schools : administration by local education authorities, Jan. 12, 7*c*
SPERATI (The Special Agency) (Ltd.), Messrs. C. A.—prospectus, Mar. 5, 15*d*
SPETISBURY—Roman Catholic priory sold to Ursuline nuns, Nov. 28, 9*b*
SPEYER, Sir E.—takes part in opening proceedings of institute in Needham Market, Sept. 11, 4*c*
at Golder's-green, on London traffic, June 24, 3*e*; *The Times* commeut, 24, 13*d*
SPEYER, Mr. E.—on Beethoven and Mozart MSS. : bequest to British Museum (l.), Aug. 15, 8*d*; on Beethoven's ninth symphony : manuscript (l.), Nov. 28, 6*c*
SPEYER, M. Herbert (Belgium)—on Congo Free State : annexation (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 7d
SPHINX Club—dinner, Feb. 14, 12*a*
SPICER, Sir A.—portrait to be presented, Dec. 5, 8*a*; appointed member of commercial intelligence advisory committee, 17, 9*e*
at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on imperial fiscal policy, May 2, 12*e*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
on London Chamber of Commerce : resolution on fiscal policy (l.), May 16, 17*c*;—on Transvaal : labour, Chinese (statement), Oct. 4, 7*a*; Sir A. Spicer's comments (tel.), 11, 13*b*
in Parliament, on London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b*
SPICER, Mr. Edward.—elected chairman of Star Life Assurance Society, Mar. 7, 13*d*
SPICER, Mr. Evan—vote of thanks from L.C.C. Feb. 27, 4*c*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of London, May 20, 4*d*
on meals for school children (l.), Feb. 6, 12*b*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 30, 3*d*
SPIELMANN, Sir I.—dinner, July 24, 10*b*; on New Zealand Exhibition : British art section (l.), July 23, 8*a*; appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
on New Zealand International Exhibition—report on art section, Nov. 11, 15*b*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—receives presentation from Maccabæans, Nov. 1, 10*b*; on Golden Fleece, order of : exhibition (l.), April 19, 8*c*; correction, 20, 12*e*; July 12, 8*c*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.), Messrs.—hotels : particulars of new scheme, Sept. 26, 4*d*; —management : report of committee, July 2, 14*b*; —meetings, Jan. 5, 14*a*; July 9, 14*a*; 25, 14*b*; —report, July 1, 14*a*
SPIES Petroleum Company—meeting, July 20, 17*b*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, April 24, 3*d*; Oct. 2, 14*a*; report, 27, 16*d*
SPINACH—preserved : adulteration prosecutions, Dec. 4, 14*e*; 5, 13*c*
SPINK and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—receive Royal warrants of appointment, Dec. 21, 10*b*
SPIRA, Gotcho : see under FRANCE—Crime
SPIRIDOVITCH, Lieut.-Col. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on political situation of Tsarskoe Selo alleged plot, Aug. 26, 3*e*
SPIRITS — methylated : see METHYLATED spirit : —whisky : see WHISKY
SPITALFIELDS Market — annual accounts, Sept. 9, 12*d*; —flower show : see under HORTICULTURE — Show; —Jews' Free School : headmistress appointed, Oct. 18 12*b*
SPITTA, Mr. E. J.—"Microscopy, the Construction, Theory, and Use of the Microscope" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 274*c*
SPITZBERGEN—administration : international control, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT; —Norway : attitude, April 30, 5*b*
SPITZKOP Farm Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 14*b*
SPLÜGEN tunnel—negotiations for construction, Sept. 28, 6*a*
SPOERRI, H. (Germany)—dies from exposure in Alps, Aug. 19, 8*c*
SPOFFORTH, Mr. M.—death, Jan. 28, 4*e*; appreciation, Feb. 13, 5*f*
SPOONER, Mrs. A.—will, Feb. 6, 9*d*
SPOONER, Prof. H. T.—Order of Redeemer conferred, Mar. 20, 10*b*
SPOONER, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on negro troops, disbandment of, Jan. 16, 3*b*; resigns seat in Senate, Mar, 5, 5*e*
SPOONER, Mr. W. A.—at Oxford, on King, late Rev. J. R. : proposed memorial, Oct. 5, 11*b*
on Oxford University—reform (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c*

SPORT—strategy ("Generalship in games"), Dec. 17, 4*d*; —spurious: Bill: Gray, Rev. Dr. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*f*; Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.), 15, 11*f*; Humanitarian League: meeting to promote held, 15, 11*f*
SPORTING Spaniel Club—trials: see under DOGS—Spaniels
SPORTS Club of Villars—competitions, Jan. 24, 11*d*
SPORTS Exhibition—opened, June 5, 13*d*
SPOTTED fever: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWOODE, late Mr. W.—furniture: sale announced, July 16, 14*d*; sold, 18, 10*c*; 20, 6*f*
SPRATS—shoals at Leith: particulars, Sept. 27, 9*a*
SPRATT, Mr. Leslie W. (Mayor of West Ham) —on West Ham Corporation (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
SPRATT'S Patent (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 27, 14*b*; report, Mar. 13, 14*e*; July 20, 7*e*; meeting, Mar. 20, 14*b*
SPRÁVKA, Mlle. E.—piano recital, June 15, 10*f*
SPRIGGS, F., and Spriggs, A.—insulting language charge, June 18, 3*f*; 27, 14*f*
SPRING-RICE, Sir C.—arrives at Berlin, Oct. 22, 9*f*
SPRING-RICE, Mr. F.—on Indian Mutiny (sp. art., "The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9") Chapter I., Sept. 30, 11*c*; (l.), Oct. 11, 17*e*
SPRINGWELL, J.—assault charge, July 19, 3*d*
SPROT, Col. A.—adopted Unionist candidate for Fife (East), Dec. 12, 6*b*
SPURGEON, Rev. J. N.—death, Jan. 5, 5*f*
SPURGEON, Rev. T.—resigns pastorate of Metropolitan Tabernacle, Mar. 13, 11*d*; health, 19, 10*a*; 28, 9*d*; resolution of members of Metropolitan Tabernacle, 20, 12*b*
SPURGEON Memorial Sermon Society—law case, Jan. 30, 3*a*
SPURLING, Canon — appointed Canon of Chester Cathedral, Oct. 19, 9*e*; 23, 10*a*
SPURRIER, Mr. A.—authorized to accept Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Nov. 13, 9*c*
SQUASH racquets—special article ("Squash racquets"), Dec. 26, 10*f*
SQUIRE, Charles Ernest: see under MURDER —Cooke, Hilda
SQUIRES, J.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 16, 10*b*
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.—on Woolwich: explosion at Royal Arsenal (l.), Feb. 15, 12*d*: arsenal discharges (l. and others), April 17, 7*f*
STAAL, Baron de—death; biographical, Feb. 25, 8*a*; memorial services, 28, 10*b*
STABLEWSKI, Mgr., late Archbishop of Posen—on Poland (Prussia): will quoted, Jan. 15, 5*d*
STACEY, Mr. J. A.—on Christmas holidays (l.), Nov. 16, 6*f*; —Easter holidays (l.), Mar. 19, 11*c*; —Whiteley, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 26, 10*f*
STACEY, Mr. J. W.—at National Association of Head Teachers' Conference: presidential address, Jan. 2, 4*e*
STACPOOLE, Mr. F.—death, Dec. 21, 6*e*; funeral, 25, 8*b*
STACY, J., and McMahon, T.—disorderly conduct charge, Oct. 2, 3*f*
STADBROKE, Lord—offers challenge cup for competition between Canadian and British artillery teams, Aug. 19, 9*b*
STAEGEMANN, Mme. Helene—vocal recital, May 4, 15*d*; June 13, 11*d*
STAFF College Club—dinner, June 27, 10*d*
STAFFORD — deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 3, 9*d*; Edward VII., King: visit announced, Nov. 9, 10*c*; receives mayor, 25, 8*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE—agriculture: field experiments report, Mar. 4, 3*d*; —education, higher: report of Mr. Graham Balfour, May 28, 15*b*; —North-west: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Staffordshire (North-west); —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Jan. 21, 4*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Canal Company—dividend, Sept. 16, 15*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—improvements, unexhausted: see under AGRICULTURE—Farms; —meetings, May 28, 3*c*; July 1, 14*e*; Dec. 4, 4*f* (E.S.); —Parliamentary party, proposed: see under AGRICULTURE — Parliamentary party, proposed; —rooks: see under ROOKS
STAFFORDSHIRE Iron and Steel Institute—meeting (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries: see POTTERIES
STAFFORDSHIRE Society—meeting held, Nov. 12, 10*b*
STAGE Needlework Guild—exhibition opened, Dec. 4, 13*b*
STAGE Society (L.S.), Feb. 15, 54*a*; Mar. 29, 101*a*; May 22, 9*f*; Nov. 27, 8*b*
STAGG, W. A.—attempted murder charge, April 4, 6*d*; May 2, 16*e*
STAGG and Mantle (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, July 8, 13*d*
STAGNI, Rt. Rev. P. M.—appointed Archbp. of Aquila, Mar. 12, 13*a*
STAINES—Fortis-green reservoir works: particulars (E.S.), April 17, 123*b*
STAINES, G.—drowned, Aug. 5, 11*f*
STAITE, G.—inquest, Aug. 29, 8*d*; Sept. 5, 10*d*
STAKHOVITCH, M. Alexander (Russia)—excluded from voting, Oct. 3, 3*e*
STALBRIDGE, Lord—leaves for Madeira, May 20, 4*c*; opens miniature rifle range at Cardington-street, Nov. 14, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Cabs Bill, Aug. 26, 5*d*; 28, 4*d*, *e*
STALEARD, Mr. F.—death, Sept. 16, 11*f*
STALYBRIDGE—electoral, Sept. 7, 10*f*; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
STAMFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
STAMFORD, Lord—health, Aug. 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 3*f*
at Hyde-park-gardens, on small holdings, Mar. 14, 14*f*
STAMFORD, Spalding, and Boston Banking Company—dividend, July 18, 13*b*; report, Jan. 28, 9*b*
STAMFORD and Essendine (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—meeting, Sept. 5, 10*c*
STAMFORD Conservative Association—president elected, Feb. 5, 7*e*
STAMMERS, Rev. F. D.—on Essex: bishopric (l.), Sept. 9, 9*a*
STAMPS: see PHILATELY
STANCIOFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs and *interim* Minister of Public Works, Mar. 18, 5*e*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.): see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Co. of New Zealand—report, April 5, 11*c*
STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—policyholders, profit participating: legal proceedings against directors announced, June 17, 13*d*; —report, April 25, 18*b*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.: amalgamation: see under LONDON

STANDARD Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :—
and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. ; — accounts (F.S.), Feb. 11, 58*b* ; 13, 15*d* ; — branch office in London announced, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; report Jan. 19, 13*b*
Standard Newspapers (Ltd.)—Burns, Mr. J. : application for committal for contempt, Jan. 28, 13*c* ; —London County Council : libel action announced, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; writs issued ; counsel retained, 24, 6*d* ; *Standard* expresses regret, April 27, 12*b* ; Mr. McK. Wood (personal explanation), May 1, 12*e*
STANDARD Oil Co. (U.S.A.)—summary of government proceedings, Jan. 7, 3*f* ; relations with railways : see under United States — Railways ; bureau of corporations : report (F.S.), June 3, 18*4f* ; business methods : Mr. H. K. Smith's report, Aug. 6. 3*c* ; 12, 11*f* ; May 21, 3*e* ; director's pamphlet ; statement by Mr. Moffett, 21, 3*f*
Chicago—officials subpœnaed hy district court, June 28, 5*b* ; suhpœna served on Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, July 4, 5*c* ; inquiry held, 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; examination of charge against Chicago and Alton Railroad Co. postponed till 30th Sept., Aug. 15, 3*e*
Inter-state commerce commission—investigation begun, May 22, 5*d*
Missouri—expulsion from State recommended, May 25, 7*d*
Prices abroad—system of lowering, Aug. 13, 3*e*
St. Louis—dissolution proceedings ; date, Aug. 13, 3*c*
Trial—begun, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; result of trial, April 15, 6*a* ; (F.S.), 29, 154*c* ; particulars : fine imposed, Aug. 5, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 5, 7*a* ; (F.S.), 26, 12*e* ; Attorney-General's views, 5, 8*c* ; application for writ of error granted by court of appeal, 10, 5*e* ; explanatory statement by Mr. J. A. Moffett, 16, 7*e* ; sp. art. ("Statement by defendant's counsel"), 20, 10*c* ; particulars of trading of New Jersey Oil Company, Sept. 18, 3*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; amount of Mr. J. D. Rockefeller's shares, 21, 5*d* ; particulars : our correspondent's, Oct. 14, 5*a* ; adjourned, 21, 3*a*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 17*c* ; report, April 6, 14*a*
STANDARD Theatre, Shoreditch—applications for licence, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 23, 7*f*
STANDING, Mr. H. F.—at Zoological Society, on discovery of fossils in Madagascar, Mar. 22, 2*f*
STANFORD, Col. (Cape Colony)—to remain head of native affairs, Mar. 1, 5*d*
STANG, Col. G. (Norway)—death, Sept. 12, 10*d*
STANG, M. H. G.—death, Mar. 2, 8*c*
STANGER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, June 1, 5*c*
STANHOPE, late Lord—memorial in churchyard of Chevening dedicated, June 18, 10*a*
STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Edward—death, Oct. 25, 11*f* ; projected memorial, Dec. 23, 8*b*
STANKOVITCH, M. (Servia)—resigns seat in Cabinet, Jan. 7, 3*c*
STANLEY, Lord—mentioned as Unionist candidate for Preston, Feb. 11, 11*e* ; health, Dec. 18, 12*b*
at Gimcrack Club, on horse-racing, Dec. 4, 11*f* ; at Lancashire, on fiscal policy, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; at Preston, on imperial fiscal policy, May 7, 14*a* ; on socialism, Oct. 1, 4*c* : at Manchester, on territorial army, Nov. 30, 12*a*
STANLEY, Mr. A.—biographical, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; Staffordshire (North-west) by-election : to be adopted miners' candidate, June 15, 7*c* ; adopted ; election address, 17, 10*c* ; takes seat in House of Commons, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; entertained, 15, 8*b*
STANLEY, Lady Alice—opens bazaar in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Nov. 14, 10*b*
STANLEY, Hon. A.—in Parliament, on Lights on Vehicles Bill, Mar. 16, 6*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on motors : commercial vehicles, Jan. 10, 3*f*
STANLEY, Mr. A.—at Miners' Federation conference, on old-age pensions, Oct. 12, 11*f*
STANLEY, Mr. A. H.—appointed manager of the Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Feb. 18, 9*f* ; appointed general manager of Metropolitan District Railway Company, Sept. 26, 7*f*
STANLEY, Hon. A. L.—at Sandbach, on general election : prospects, July 1, 7*f*
in Parliament, on income-tax : differentiation, July 4, 7*c*
STANLEY, Mr. E. J.—death, Sept. 30, 9*f* ; biographical, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; funeral, 3, 8*b* ; will, Dec. 10, 10*d*
STANLEY, G.—theft charge, Feb. 26, 4*c*
STANLEY, Mr. H. S.—library sold, July 29, 19*c*
STANLEY, J. H., and others—attempted murder charge, June 27, 3*f*
STANLEY, Hon. M.—on Walworth Club for Working Girls—appeal, Mar. 14, 4*f*
STANLEY, Capt. the Hon. V.—attacked by bear, Mar. 19, 10*a*
STANLEY Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—stock issued, Mar. 19, 15*c*
STANLEY Cycling Club—dinner, Nov. 19, 3*f* ; show held, Nov. 23, 12*f* ; (sp. art., "The Stanley Show"), 25, 9*a*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—at Chester, on Education Bill ; House of Lords, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; at London Progressive Education Council, on education authority for London, Mar. 6, 11*d*
in Parliament, on closure, use of, July 30, 6*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —education training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, July 26, 6*f* ; —London traffic, Mar. 1, 6*b* ; —Wales : Education Act, 1902 : administration, Aug. 17, 7*c* ; Lord Londonderry's comment (l.), 23, 10*b* ; Lord Stanley of Alderley's reply (l.), 24, 10*a*
on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, Feb. 28, 8*b* ; —Education Act of 1870 : operation of code (l.), July 26, 4*a* ; —Girton College : debts on buildings (and others, l.), June 6, 13*f* ; —Welsh Education Act, 1902 : Lord Londonderry's administration (l.), Sept. 2, 9*b* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 : liability for teachers (l.), July 8, 4*a*
STANMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Africa, British West : liquor traffic, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; —Fiji Islands : sale of land, July 17, 6*a*
on Aberdeen, late Lord : alleged interception of Mazzini's letters (l.), Aug. 22, 8*b* ; 27, 9*c*
STANNARD, Rev. E.—arrest : see under CONGO Free State—Administration
STANNINGTON—tuberculosis : children's sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Children
STANTON, Mr.—at Northampton, on boot and shoe trade : wages question, Sept. 26, 2*e*

STANTON, Rev. A. H.—preseutation announced, June 21, 4*d*; receives presentation, 27, 12*c*
STANTON, Gen. Sir E.—death, June 25, 10*c*; funeral, 28, 8*c*
STANTON, J.—begging charge, Feb. 14, 3*f*
STANTON, Mr. O.—motor-car driving charge, April 5, 10*f*
STANWELL, Rev. C.—death, Mar. 23, 8*c*
STAPLETON, H., and Hawkins, G.—burglary charge, Nov. 21, 4*e*; Oct. 31, 13*d*
Star—libel action against, Nov. 28, 5*b*; 29, 16*d*; Dec. 3, 3*c*
STAR and Garter Hotel, Richmond—offered for sale, June 26, 3*f*
STARK, James—pictures exhibited, Oct. 3, 6*c*
STARK, Miss M.—vocal recitals, July 1, 12*c*; Oct. 26, 6*f*; Nov. 19, 15*f*
STARKEY, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 9, 5*a*; —Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 7*d*
STARKEY, Leveson, and Cooke, Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 12, 15*f*; public examination adjourned, 31, 3*f*
STARKIE, Dr.—at Federal conference on education; on Ireland: education, May 25, 10*c*; on teachers and inspectors: interchange, 27, 4*b*
STAR Life Assurance Society—chairman: Mr. E. Spicer elected, Mar. 7, 13*d*; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 13*d*; —directors' circular, Jan. 3, 10*b*; —meeting, Mar. 7, 4*b*; —Norwich Union Mutual Life Insurance Society: resolution in favour of amalgamation rejected, Jan. 17, 12*e*; *The Times* comment, 17, 11*c*; —report, Feb. 23, 13*b*
STAR of India, order of: see under ORDERS
STAR Omnibus Co. London (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 3*c*; meeting, 19, 16*d*
STARTIN, Capt. J.—promoted rear-admiral, Feb. 16, 6*c*
STARTIN, Rear-Adm. J.—thanked by Sheerness Urban District Council, April 29, 10*c*; relinquishing superintendentship of Sheerness Dockyard, May 4, 10*c*; leaves Sheerness, 6, 6*c*
STATE Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: public examination, Feb. 13, 14*a*; 14, 12*c*
STATE Children's Association — annual meeting, May 10, 15*b*; report, July 15, 9*f* (e.e.); April 1, 11*a*; meeting, 9, 14*d*
STATE National Bank of New Orleans—financial crisis: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
STATHAM, Mr. A.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on income-tax on professional incomes, April 13, 8*b*
STATISTICAL Society, Royal: see ROYAL Statistical Society
STATISTICS—International Statistical Institute: see that title; —official: Sir C. Dilke (add.), Nov. 20, 14*b*
STAVELEY, Maj. C. R.—granted honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 6, 9*d*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company—report, Sept. 14, 13*f*
STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H.—pairs, Mar. 1, 10*b*; health, May 17, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 24, 6*e*
STAWELL, Mrs. R.—"Last Days of Marie Antoinette, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*b*
STEAD, Mr. A.—gives luncheon, May 9, 10*c*
on *Berlin* shipwreck (l.), Feb. 23, 6*c*; —Hague Peace Conference: the equal representation of powers (l.), Oct. 24, 5*e*; —Okuma, Count: speech at Kobe Chamber of Commerce (l.), Dec. 24, 9*f*
STEAD, Mr. E. J.—at Society of Engineers, on Connaught Bridge, Natal (E.S.), Mar. 6, 75*a*
STEAD, Mr. F. H.—on Browning Bethany Homes for Old Folks: appeal (l.), Oct. 25, 2*f*; on spectacles for poor school children (l.), Jan. 2, 2*e*
STEAD, Mr. W. T.—arrives at Rome, Jan. 12, 9*f*; received by Signor Tittoni, 14, 10*b*; received by King of Italy, 15, 10*a*; unable to interview Pope; leaves Rome, 18, 7*e*; at Vienna, 22, 10*a*; interviews Baron von Aehrenthal, 24, 9*e*; interviews Dr. Wekerle, 25, 8*a*; received by Prince Bülow, Feb. 1, 3*b*; degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a*; April 15, 6*b*
Hague Peace Conference, mission in connexion with: see under HAGUE Peace Conference—Second
at Brooklyn, on Hague Peace conference: proposed committee for United States, April 9, 5*c*; at Chelsea, on Hague Peace Conference, Feb. 25, 13*c*; at Evangelical Free Churches national council, on second Hague Conference, Mar. 8, 11*b*
on Hague Peace Conference, second: programme (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c*; (int.), 9, 5*f*; —Hague Peace Conference (sp. art.) ("On the eve of the Hague Conference"), Feb. 22, 4*e*; —House of Lords: reform (leading article), Jan. 12, 9*b*; —National Arbitration and Peace conference (int.), May 20, 4*f*
STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 22, 14*c*
STEADMAN, Mr. W. C.—appointed magistrate for county of London, Feb. 2, 12*a*; re-elected president of Workmen's National Housing Council, Nov. 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on old-age pensions, Feb. 14, 7*c*
on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 19, 4*b*
STEAM Navigation Company, Italia—vessels: see their titles under SHIPPING
STEARNE, Mr. W.—attempt to swim English Channel fails, Sept. 2, 8*a*
STEBBINGS, R.—drowned, Nov. 6, 12*e*
STEEL—Bessemer process (sp. art., E.S.) ("Steel rails and the passing of the Bessemer process"), Feb. 13, 49*b*; —electrical production (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; —gun steel: special article ("Gun steel," E.S.), May 22, 162*a*; —manganese manufacture: law case (E.S.), April 24, 132*c*; — manufacture: new process: demonstration at Melbourne, Nov. 20, 7*c*; —Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board: see that title; —output: statistics, Aug. 1, 12*c*; Oct. 26, 6*f*; —rails: Bessemer v. open hearth (sp. art., "Bessemer v. open hearth rails," E.S.), Oct. 23, 6*e*; —testing: Arnold, Prof. (add.) (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*e*; —trade: combination announced, June 28, 9*c*; correspondence (E.S.), July 3, 212*c*; prospects, 23, 11*c*; committee, special advisory: meeting, July 26, 4*e*; Oct. 18, 13*c*; Dec. 6, 16*f*; special article ("Iron and steel trades: position and outlook," F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*b*; statistics, Dec. 2, 6*b*; —vanadium: correspondence (E.S.), July 3, 212*c*; — year (1906) reviewed (sp. art. E.S.), Jan. 14, 18*a*
STEEL, Mrs. F. A.—on women's suffrage (l.), April 10, 5*f*; 17, 11*a*; 26, 8*c*
STEEL, Mr. G.—appointed professor of medicine in Manchester University, July 24, 8*b*
STEEL, Lady J.—refusal to pay house tax: furniture sold, Mar. 23, 7*f*
STEEL Company of Scotland—meeting, Sept. 9, 4*d*

STEEL Core Concrete Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 10, 3c ; bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meetings, Aug. 9, 2f
STEELE, Col. (Canada)—appointed district officer commanding Alberta and Saskatchewan, May 11, 9e ; entertained, June 18, 10b
STEELE, Mr. A. A.—at National Association of Grocers' Assistants : delivers presidential address, May 21, 3c
STEELE, Florence A.—arson charge, Mar. 2, 4f ; 4, 3c
STEELE, Mr. F. E.—at London Institution, on our gold reserve, Jan. 16, 8c
STEEPLEJACKS—exhibition by children : prosecution, Sept. 17, 4f
STEER, C. F.—summoned under Companies Act, Feb. 7, 13c
STEER, E.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 10c
STEER, Mr. W. B.—at National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 30, 15f
STEGGALL, Mr. R.—health, June 28, 4c
STEIGER, Mr. A.—on water power (sp. art., "Hydraulic developments abroad," E.S.), Aug. 14, 259a
STEIN, Herr :—
in Austrian Delegation, on Austria : d'Este, General Franz Ferdinand : alleged abuse of military influence, Jan. 5, 5c ; —Poland (Austria) : administration, Jan. 4, 3b
STEIN, Dr. M. A.—Central Asia : archæological and geographical work (sp. art., "Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia"), May 25, 8a ; archæological and geographical work (sp. art., "Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia"), Oct. 15, 11a
STEIN, Mr. S.—sugar beet experiments : report outlined, Mar. 25, 3d
STEINBACH, Dr. E.—death, May 27, 9c
STEINEMANN, M. (Belgium)—on Antwerp : dock strike (int.), Sept. 18, 3d ; 26, 3f
STEINER (F.) and Company, Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 5, 10d ; report, Aug. 27, 2c
STEINHUBER, Cardinal—death, Oct. 16, 8c
STEINSCHNEIDER, Dr. M.—death, Jan. 30, 9c
STEINWAY-HALL, Jan. 8, 12f ; 10, 5a ; 26, 6f ; Feb. 5, 4f ; 7, 4f ; 18, 4d ; 23, 4f ; 27, 12c ; Mar. 2, 9f ; 8, 12d ; 9, 7f ; 14, 11c ; 15, 12b ; 19, 10b ; 22, 12c ; 23, 8d ; 25, 3c ; 27, 12b ; April 11, 8b ; 20, 13a ; 26, 12b ; May 4, 15d ; 8, 4c ; 11, 11d ; 16, 14d ; 17, 6c ; 24, 4c ; 25, 7f ; 27, 6f ; 30, 5c ; June 1, 10d ; 5, 5d ; 7, 4b ; 8, 7c ; 10, 4d ; 15, 10f ; 18, 16c ; 20, 12c ; 21, 12a ; 22, 12c ; 25, 10d ; 28, 4d ; July 1, 12c ; 4, 4f ; 9, 12f ; 10, 12c ; 11, 11d ; 12, 12c ; Oct. 18, 12c ; 22, 7a ; 24, 10c ; 30, 10a ; Nov. 6, 7c ; 8, 10c, 12c ; 16, 6c ; 18, 3c ; 19, 8c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 14c ; 25, 4f, 8f ; 26, 7c ; 28, 8c ; Dec. 2, 8b ; 3, 6a ; 7, 7d ; 9, 3c ; 10, 12c ; 12, 5f ; 13, 12c ; 16, 8a ; 18, 13c ; 19, 10f
STEMI, Baron C.—rumoured appointment as Japanese Minister in Vienna, Dec. 12, 10a
STEMRICH, Herr (Germany)—biographical, Dec. 27, 7a ; appointed Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 12, 5a ; 19, 10c ; 22, 7c ; resigns position as minister at Teheran ; received by Shah of Persia, 22, 7c ; appointed Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Dec. 27, 7a
STENGEL, Baron von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West : garrison, May 11, 17c ; —finance : annual statement, Feb. 26, 5a ; revenue and expenditure ; colonial requirements, Nov. 29, 7b ; —trade : condition, Nov. 29, 7b
STENZEL, Miss A.—piano recital, Jan. 31, 7f
STEP, W. R.—suicide, Dec. 17, 3f
STEPHANIE, Princess (Countess de Lonyay)—leaves London, Sept. 9, 12a ; Nov. 22, 12b
STEPHEN, Sir A. C.—received by King Edward ; accepts seat on board of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Mar. 2, 8a ; received by King Edward, June 18, 10a ; leaves for United States, Oct. 1, 8a
STEPHEN, Miss C.—"The Right Honourable Sir James Stephen" reviewed, (L.S.), May 10, 148b
STEPHEN, Sir H.—on criminal law : administration (l.), Feb. 14, 11c ; —criminals : undiscovered, Dec. 21, 7d ; —gambling : life insurance (l.), Sept. 2, 10f
STEPHEN, late Sir L.—books presented to London Library (sp. art., "Books annotated by Leslie Stephen"), Oct. 22, 15c
STEPHENS, Mr. F. G.—death, Mar. 12, 12c
STEPHENS, Mr. P.—elected Dean of the Chapel, Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 31, 8d
STEPHENS, R.—betting charge, Oct. 10, 10c
STEPHENS, Mr. W. (Queensland)—appointed Minister of Agriculture and Education, Dec. 13, 8a
STEPHENS, Mr. W. A.—labour : railways : hours and wages (l.), July 30, 12e, f ; national agitation : replies to Mr. R. Bell (l.), Aug. 31, 5f
STEPHENSON, Col. F. L.—appointed, C.B., Nov. 9, 6a
STEPHENSON, G.—false pretences charge, May 30, 3d
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir H.—received by King Edward, Mar. 4, 10b
STEPHENSON, Mr. J. J.—at Belfast, on Independent Labour party, Jan. 25, 5b
STEPHENSON, Mr. T.—gives piano recital, April 11, 8b
STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—to command 2nd division, Aldershot army corps, Feb. 11, 6f ; health, April 22, 12b ; at Colchester, on territorial army, Oct. 22, 8c
STEPHENSON, Alderman Sir W. H.—receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, Oct. 1, 4e
STEPHENSON (Robert and Co.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—removal of works from Newcastle (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78a ; report, 19, 16f ; meeting, 26, 12c ; graving dock at Hebburn-upon-Tyne : Emmott, Mr. C. (l.), April 29, 6d
STEPNEY—Colet schools : appeal, June 4, 14b ; —Holy Trinity church schools : Dundas, Rev. N. : appeal (l.), May 2, 11c ; —infantile mortality : see under CHILDREN ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12e ; —mission building : Mrs. S. Coleridge : appeal (l.), May 27, 3d ; —overcrowding : Redman's-road area : reply of medical officer of health to education committee of L.C.C., Aug. 2, 7f ; —St. Thomas's Sunday Schools : children's summer outing : appeal, July 20, 3f ; —schools accommodation : L.C.C. Education Committee report of buildings and attendance sub-committee, July 11, 8c ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 12, 9c ; —women, poor : sale of work in aid announced, Nov. 26, 10c
STEPNEY, Bp. of : see LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G.
STEPNEY Jewish Schools—wing opened, Nov. 18, 10c
STEPNEY Skilled Employment Committee—appeal, Dec. 7, 16c
STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel—report, Oct. 2, 14a
STEPNEY Visitors' Association—report, Jan. 10, 7c

STERLING, late Lieut.-Col.—memorial unveiled, Jan. 28, 9*d*
STERN, Mr.—drowned, Aug. 23, 8*a*
STERN, Sir E. D.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
STERNBURG, Baron S. von (Germany)—arrives at Berlin, April 19, 10*a*
STERNE, F. H. W.—inquest, Sept. 5, 4*a*
STEREOSCOPIC Co.—Cheapside studio : particulars, June 15, 19*a*
STERRY, Mr. W.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, Mar. 23, 13*c*
STETTIN—bridge, concrete : details (E.S.), Feb. 27, 72*b*
STEUNENBERG, Mr. (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
STEVENAGE—urban council : correspondence, Jan. 11, 12*d*
STEVENS, Sir C. C.—joins Council of East India Association, Dec. 7, 10*b*
STEVENS, G. W.—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 5*c*
STEVENS, Mr. H. J.—"Copper Handbook. The : A Manual of the Copper Industry of the world" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a*
STEVENS, H. R.—inciting to steal charge, Jan. 9, 3*e*
STEVENS, Col. J.—navigation, experiments in steam : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 258*a*
STEVENS, R., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 2, 6*c*
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T., Bp. of Barking—dedicates church of St. Matthias, Plaistow, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; preaching series of sermons on religious education : third announced, Nov. 8, 10*b* ; dedicates church hall and institute, Laindon Hill, 22, 14*b* ; —theft of post letter charge, Oct. 11, 16*f*
STEVENS, W.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 12*a*
STEVENSON, A.—theft in Cape Colony charge, Jan. 25, 12*f* ; Feb. 1, 10*f*
STEVENSON, A. W.—theft charge, Aug. 15, 2*e*
STEVENSON, C.—theft charge, April 11, 3*f*
STEVENSON, Mr. D. M.—on telephones : Post Office transmitters (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. E. J.—on Channel Ports and Northern Direct Railway (l.), April 27, 5*e*
STEVENSON, Canon M.—at 10, Downing-street, on education : training colleges : new regulations, July 22, 18*c*
on education : training colleges : new regulations (l.), July 19, 4*e* ; —on Home and Colonial Training College (l.), Aug. 5, 12*c*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis—Cambridge University, association with : Mr. V. Rendall (l.), Sept. 10, 4*e* ; —Scott, Sir Walter, genealogical link with : correspondence (L.S.), May 31, 174*b* ; —on late Miss Coleridge's "Sleepers of Ephesus" : opinion quoted (l.. L.S.), Nov. 7, 339*c*
STEVENSON, J. and B. (Ltd.), Messrs.—preservatives in food prosecution, Nov. 29, 6*d*
STEWARD, Mr. H.—receives presentation of gold cup, July 1, 7*a*
STEWARD, Mr. H. T.—on Henley Royal Regatta, 1908 : exclusion of foreign competitors (l.), Dec. 20, 13*c*
STEWARD, W.—causing bodily harm charge, June 3, 3*d*
STEWART, late Dr.—memorial : Rev. J. Henderson (l.), Mar. 9, 8*a*
STEWART, Mr. C.—on Small Holdings (Scotland) Bill (l.), April 30, 4*d*
STEWART, Prof. C.—death, Sept. 28, 10*e* ; funeral, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; vote of regret passed by Royal College of Surgeons of England, 11, 8*e*
STEWART, Mr. C. J.—trustee, appointment as public : see under TRUSTEE, public
STEWART, Sir D.—at Aberdeen, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 18, 4*b*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. D.—death, Dec. 23, 4*d*
STEWART, Rev. D. F.—joins Unitarians, July 18, 15*a*
STEWART, Mr. E. (Canada)—on North-West : details of journey through, April 2, 7*e*
STEWART, Mr. G.—"Modern Steam Traps" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*d*
STEWART, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 28, 5*d*
STEWART, Sir H. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Renfrew, Oct. 9, 9*e* ; on fiscal policy (l.), 5, 9*f*
STEWART, Rev. H. F.—appointed lecturer in modern languages at St. John's College, Cambridge, May 6, 7*e*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. H. K.—death, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; 10, 8*a*
STEWART, late Dr. James — memorial : Principal Henderson (l.), Oct. 19, 7*f*
STEWART, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. M.—resigns governorship of Bermuda, April 18, 12*b* ; appointed lieutenant of Tower of London, May 29, 7*c* ; returns from Bermuda, July 6, 11*f*
STEWART, R., and Saunderson, A.—fraud on post office charge, July 11, 3*f*
STEWART, W.—failing to report himself charge, Jan. 7, 8*e*
STEWART, Maj. W.—appointed governor of Edinburgh prison, April 6, 10*a*
STEWART and Wright (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Nov. 29, 17*d*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 20, 14*e* ; dividend, Aug. 30, 12*b*
STEYN, ex-President (Orange River Colony)—open letter, Feb. 27, 5*c*
STEYN, Mr. M. T. (Orange River Colony)—on constitution : letters patent (int.), June 13, 5*b*
STIEBEL Brothers, Messrs. — dissolution announced, Sept. 16, 15*b*
STILLMAN, Mr. L.—on American railways : electrification (paper read) (E.S.), Feb. 20, 58*b*
STIRLING, Mr. A. M. W.—"Coke of Norfolk and His Friends. The Life of Thomas William Coke, First Earl of Leicester of Holkham" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 361*a*
STIRLING, Mr. A. W.—on longevity : instances (l.), Mar. 6, 11*a*
STIRLING, Rev. C.—on Roman Catholic Church : worship of Virgin Mary (l.), Aug. 30, 8*f*
STIRLING, Mr. G. C. B.—receives C.I.E., June 28, 10*b*
STIRLING, Capt. J.—"Colonials in South Africa, 1899-1902, The: Their Record based on the Despatches" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 69*a*
STIRLING, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 21, 6*e* ; will, Nov. 2, 12*f*
STIRLING Burghs—electoral, Nov. 21, 6*d* ; 28, 7*f*
STIRLING-HAMILTON, Gen. Sir W.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
STIRRUP, Mr. M.—will, July 12, 10*d*
STIVEN, Mr. A. H.—summoned under Corrupt Practices Act, July 20, 5*d* ; charged under Corrupt Practices Act, Aug. 8, 2*c*
STOBART, Rev. W. J.—on Carisbrooke Church : appeal (l.), Aug. 22, 9*d*
STOBIE, Mr. V.—at Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists, on producer gas in steel works (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*c*
STOCK, Mr. E.—at Church Congress : on forthcoming Pan-Anglican Congress, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 13, 18*d*
STOCK, Mr. J. H.—death, June 17, 9*f*
STOCK, Minnie—burglary charge, June 21, 3*e*

"STOCKBROKERS"—on Russian Government drawn bonds regulations (l.), Nov. 16, 13*b*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 7, 12*c*; meetings, Jan. 25, 13*d*; Dec. 13, 16*b*
STOCKER, Mr. W. W.—on travel: round the world in forty days (l.), July 1, 8*b*
STOCK Exchange—commitments, pawned: correspondence, Jan. 9, 13*d*; 10, 11*f*; —consols: see that title; —custom (closing of account) recognized: law case, Nov. 5, 7*d*; Dec. 20, 9*c*; 21, 5*c*; —members: defaulters, Feb. 1, 11*b*; 2, 15*c*; 15, 13*c*; Mar. 15, 13*b*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 11*a*; April 3, 11*b*; 4, 10*b*; 30, 13*a*; May 14, 15*a*; 31, 13*c*; June 3, 13*c*; 8, 17*a*; 14, 13*b*; 26, 15*a*; July 2, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; Oct. 2, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 4*b*; 18, 14*c*; 26, 13*a*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; 11, 15*a*; clients' securities, pledging: Judge Rentoul (statement), Aug. 2, 13*c*; expulsions, May 14, 15*a*; July 2, 13*a*; retirements, Mar. 23, 15*a*; Oct. 15, 13*a*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; —point-to-point races: see under TURF—Point-to-Point; —quotations: Messrs. Wheater, Cornwallis-West, and Company (l.); *The Times* comment, Sept. 2, 15*b*; correspondence, 4, 11*f*; 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*b*, *c*; *The Times* comment, 4, 11*f*; 5, 11*f*; —retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 14, 13*c*; —securities, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Siberian shares, decline in price of: *The Times* comment, Jan. 12, 13*b*; —special article ("The bargain hunter in the stock markets," F.S.), April 8, 121*a*; —"Stock Exchange Official Intelligence for 1907" noticed, Mar. 28, 11*c*; —values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 28, 11*b*; Feb. 28, 15*c*; Mar. 27, 13*c*; April 27, 15*b*; May 25, 15*c*; June 27, 15*b*; July 26, 13*c*; Aug. 26, 15*c*; Sept. 28, 13*c*; Oct. 25, 15*c*; Nov. 28, 11*b*; Dec. 28, 11*b*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 6, 8*b*; further particulars, 10, 13*d*; *The Times* comment, 8, 13*c*
STOCK Exchange Art Society—exhibition opened, Oct. 3, 6*c*
STOCK Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 6, 12*f*; Mar. 22, 4*c*; April 16, 10*f*: Nov. 28, 8*c*
STOCKHAUSEN, Prof. J.—collection of musical autographs sold, Nov. 13, 8*c*
STOCKHOLM—British chaplain appointed, Dec. 25, 13*a*
STOCKMARR, Miss J.—piano recital, June 15, 10*f*
STOCKPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
STOCKS, Ven. J. E.—at Canterbury Convocation, on Royal letters of business, Feb. 16, 7*a*
STOCKS and shares—depreciation: effect of gold reserves: Holden, Mr. E. H. (lect.), Dec. 19, 11*b*; *The Times* comment, 19, 11*b*; —investors and investments (sp. art., "Investors and investments"), I. ("A classification of investors," F.S.), Sept. 27, 3*b*; II. ("The distribution of investments," F.S.), Oct. 25, 3*b*; III. ("The points of a security," F.S.), Dec. 13, 3*b*; —issue; half-year, Jan. 1, 11*d*; July 1, 13*b*; Dec. 31, 11*b*; new: *The Times* comment, July 12, 13*b*; —railway stocks, home: bearer certificates: correspondence, Dec. 12, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; —registration of stocks: correspondence, Jan. 1, 11*d*; 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*d*; —shares at a discount, new: *The Times* comment, Feb. 6, 13*c*; correspondence, 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*c*; —speculation (sp. art., "'Scientific' speculation: a silly season topic," F.S.), Aug. 5, 3*b*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—electoral, Nov. 6, 7*f*; 16, 6*d*; Dec. 20, 12*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —race meetings: see under TURF
STOCKWELL Orphanage—festival, June 22, 16*b*
STOCKWELL Private Maternity Hospital and School of Midwifery—matron charged with neglecting children, Sept. 21, 13*f*; 26, 9*c*
STODALA, Dr. A.—"Steam Turbines: with an Appendix on Gas Turbines and the Future of Heat Engines" (translated), reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 6, 41*c*
STOFFEL, Col.—death, April 6, 6*d*
STOKE J.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 19*c*
STOKE Newington—borough council, late: members surcharged, Feb. 1, 4*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
STOKE Newington Palace—application for licence, Nov. 2, 14*c*
STOKE-ON-TRENT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
STOKE-PARK estate—offered for sale; withdrawn, Oct. 23, 9*e*
STOKE Poges Church—American tourists, visits of: correspondence, July 29, 19*f*
STOKER, Mr. B.—entertained at dinner by Authors' Club, Nov. 19, 9*f*; at Authors' Club, on censorship of plays, 19, 9*f*
STOKER, Mr. W. H.—appointed Puisne Judge, Southern Nigeria, Oct. 30, 12*a*
STOKES, Capt. C. B.—appointed military attaché to British legation at Teheran, May 18, 9*c*
STOKES, Maj.-Gen. F. S. F.—appointed C.V.O., April 16, 5*a*
STOKES, Commodore R. H. S.—awarded good service pension, April 17, 11*c*
STOKES, W., alias F. Chapman—false representation charge, Jan. 21, 15*c*.; 28, 10*c*
STOLL, Mr. O.—on music-hall artists' strike (l.), Jan. 30, 6*f*
STOLLBERG, Count (Germany)—elected president of Reichstag, Feb. 21, 5*b*; on France and Germany: *entente*, April 30, 5*c*
STOLTERFORTH, Dr. H.—death, Oct. 5, 10*c*
STOLYPIN, M. (Russia)—appointed member of Council of Empire (imperial rescript), Jan. 14, 9*f*; Russian opinion, 15, 5*a*; issues circular against *pogroms*, April 25, 5*d*; precautions for safety at Yelagin Palace, May 28, 5*b*; receives telegram from Tsar Nicholas, Aug. 27, 3*b*; returns from Hangö, Sept. 20, 3*c*; gives Parliamentary reception, Dec. 18, 7*b*; 26, 3*a*
Policy—attitude of Opposition, Jan. 12, 3*f*
Union of Russian people—attitude towards, Aug. 5, 7*c*
in Duma on courts-martial, field, Mar. 27, 5*c*; —land: government's reform scheme, May 24, 3*a*; —ministry, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —reforms: delivers ministerial declaration; replies to criticisms, Nov. 30, 5*a*; opinion of political parties, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —revolutionary movement, Nov. 30, 5*a*
on Duma elections: electoral circular, Feb. 1, 3*a*; press comments, 2, 7*c*; —Russian situation (int.), Aug. 15, 3*c*
STONE, Sir B.—collects photographic records of Nile basin, Feb. 25, 10*c*; luncheon, July 10, 10*c*
on photographic expeditions, experiences during, June 18, 3*f*
STONE, Mr. C.—"Poems of William Collins, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 369*a*
STONE, Rev. D.—on Pym, Rt. Rev. W. R.: prohibition of children's Eucharists (l.), June 10, 7*a*
STONE, Rev. E. D.—on Greek: teaching (l.), Dec. 27, 15*f*

STONE, Col. F. G.—lecture announced, Nov. 2, 12*a* ; at Aldershot, on heavy artillery in the field, 7, 9*c*
STONE, Mr. J. H.—on Fielding, H. : bi-centenary celebration arrangements, Mar. 20, 9*e*
STONE, Rev. W. H.—presentation from congregation of St. Mary's Church, Kilburn, Mar. 25, 7*a*
STONEHAM, Mr. A. H. P.—on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 12, 4*c* ; — education : imperial geography (l.), Feb. 7, 5*d* ; — empire (l.), April 12, 6*a* ; —empire maps : study in schools (l.), Jan. 21, 4*f*
STONOR, Mgr., Archbishop of Trebizond—arrives at Malta, Jan. 21, 10*a*
STONOR, Hon. C. —death, Mar. 27, 7*f*
STONOR, Hon. H. —arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10*a*
STOODLEY, W., and Pink, E., housebreaking charge, July 30, 15*c* ; Aug. 1, 4*f* ; 16, 2*d*
STOOKE, Mr. J. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 12, 11*a*
STOOMVAART Maatschappi Nederland—dividend, April 12, 12*c*
STOOP, A.—trial, April 11, 3*f*
STOOP, Mr. and Mrs.—contribution to Church of England Waifs and Strays Society's home at Pyrford, June 6, 10*a*
STOPFORD, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir F. W.—resumes command of London district, Oct. 16, 10*c*
STOPFORD, late Mrs. R.—funeral arrangements, Dec. 28, 8*b* ; funeral, 30, 8*c*
STOREY, Mr. S.—at Croft, on fiscal policy, Aug. 26, 10*f* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on imperial fiscal policy : preference, April 26, 10*c*
STOREY, Mr. T. H.—invited to contest Durham (Jarrow) by-election, June 21, 5*f* ; declines, 22, 9*f*
STORIE, Mr. E.—on Canada : immigration (report), Jan. 11, 3*f*
STORR, Rev. V. F.—appointed canon in Winchester Cathedral ; biographical, June 12, 11*c*
STORRS, Rev. Preb. J.—at Grosvenor-hall, on rescue work. Dec. 6, 12*a*
STORY, Very Rev. R. H.—death, Jan. 14, 6*c* ; funeral, 17, 7*f*
STÖSSEL, Gen. (Russia)—Port Arthur, surrender of : see under JAPAN—Russia—War
STOURTON, J.—drunk charge, April 8, 12*f*
STOW, Sir F. L. P.—receives baronetcy, June 28, 9*f*
STOW, H., and Hill, T.—robbery charge, Oct. 29, 14*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*d*
STOWE, John—Mr. A. S. Walker (paper read), April 8, 7*f*
STOWELL, Canon—resigning, Feb. 25, 11*d*
STOWELL, Rev. J. H.—on Battersea-rise-house (l.), July 17, 11*a* ; preservation (l.), Nov. 5, 3*c*
STOYANOVITCH, M. (Servia)—arrives in London, May 3, 4*f*
STRACEY, Capt. E. H. D.—to attend Saxon army manœuvres, Sept. 13, 8*d*
STRACEY, Mary Lady—death, Jan. 28, 8*b*
STRACHAN, Prof. J.—death, Oct. 2, 6*b*
STRACHAN, Dr.—proposed memorial in Manchester University, Nov. 8, 10*d*
STRACHAN, Mr. R.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather forecasting (paper read), Dec. 19, 4*b*
STRACHAN-DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L.—biographical ; elected master of Balliol College, Oxford University, June 6, 12*e*
on civil service examinations : university courses (l.), Feb. 6, 2*f*
STRACHEY, Lady—on municipal elections : women candidates (l), Nov. 4, 10*b*
STRACHEY, Sir E.—milk industry : receives deputation from Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; to represent Board of Agriculture at National Dairy Conference at The Hague, Aug. 29, 4*b* ; leaves for The Hague, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; representing Board of Agriculture at international dairy congress, 20, 8*a* ; received by Queen of Holland, 25, 5*b*
at Dorchester, on proposed new agricultural party, Nov. 30, 6*c* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on local government : reform, June 14, 4*a* ; at Lincoln, on Agricultural Holdings Act, Jan. 26, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Agriculture, Board of : administration, May 24, 10*b* ; scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*a* ; —Butter Bill, April, 18, 7*b* ; July 27, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Kew Gardens : gardeners' wages, May 24, 10*c* ; —land : rural depopulation, May 9, 7*b* ; —Small Holdings Bill, June 13, 8*a*
STRACHEY, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed M.V.O., July 6, 11*c*
STRACHEY, Sir J.—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; death ; biographical, Dec. 20, 14*b* ; funeral, 23, 8*b*
STRACHEY, Mr. St. L.—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Mar. 15, 10*b* ; "Manufacture of Paupers, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 3, 142*c*
at Burlington House, on National Art Collections Fund, April 26, 9*f* ; at Oxford, on British Constitutional Association, July 15, 7*e*
on Strand : improvement (l.), Sept. 24, 5*d* ; —Unionist party ; fiscal policy, May 13, 12*c*
STRACHEY, Lady R.—on woman suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 15*d*
STRACHEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—resigns chairmanship of East Indian Railway Co., Feb. 14, 13*c*
STRADBROKE, Lord—received by King Edward, July 8, 10*b* ; leaves for Canada, 20, 12*b* ; at Petewawa, 29, 8*c*
on Canada : visit of British volunteer team (l.), June 24, 7*b*
STRADIVARIUS, Antonius—violins : Oldham collection : see under BRITISH Museum ; —Somes Strad : sold for £500, Mar. 28, 8*c* ; —violins : sold for £750, June 20, 10*a* ; Dec. 7, 15*f* ; M. Ysaye's instrument stolen, 30, 4*c*
STRAFFORD, Lady—slum children : working parties for Christmas trees (appeal, l.), Oct. 8, 15*a*
STRAIGHT, Sir D.—health, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; on punishment, corporal : garotting (l.), Sept. 26, 9*b*
STRAIN, Mr. J.—on coal-miners : hours (evid.), Feb. 1, 6*c*
STRAITS Settlements—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 21, 33*c* ; —Attorney-General appointed, April 13, 9*d* ; —civil service : living, increased cost of ; salaries increased, April 29, 5*c* ; —defence : expenditure statistics, April 29, 5*c* ; —dinner, Nov. 28, 10*d* ; —finance : budget debate in Legislative Council, Nov. 7, 3*f* ; loan announced, April 18, 13*b* ; prospectus, 22, 15*d* ; allotted, 29, 15*c* ; —labour, Chinese : special article ("Chinese immigrants in Malay mines"), April 2, 5*b* ; —military : officers petition for increased living allowances, April 29, 5*c* ; —opium : consumption return, Jan. 4, 11*f* ; —pine-apples : proposed corner, Mar. 11, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 16, 8*a* ; —Tanjong Pagar docks : finance : particulars of condition, May 15,

STRAITS Settlements (continued) :—
5c ; —working report, April 29, 5e ; —taxation ; new ordnance stamps ; debate in Legislative Council, Dec. 12, 5b ; — trade : retrospect (1906) (F.S.), Jan. 21, 33c
STRAKER and MacConnell (1906) (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, June 26, 17f ; bankruptcy : official receiver's report, Aug. 29, 6d
STRANGE, Maj.-Gen. T. B.—on national defence : conscription (l.), Oct. 5, 10f
STRAKOSCH, Miss—concert, June 15, 10f
STRAKOSCH, Mr. — joins committee of Hungarian Exhibition, Nov. 19, 10d
STRAKOSCH, Mr. H.—receives order of Iron Crown, July 1, 10c
STRAND—Exeter-hall : hotel to be built on site, Sept. 3, 5f ; —fire : Brook's Hotel, fatal, Jan. 7, 10e ; inquest, 9, 10e
Improvement—Aldwych site : Australian Commonwealth, negotiations with : Lord Elcho (s.), Nov. 6, 14b ; Blomfield, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 5d ; Chance, Sir W. (l.), 24, 5d ; Eversley, Lord (l.), 28, 6b ; Oct. 7, 14a ; 25, 12a ; French syndicate, lease to : Lord Elcho (statement), Aug. 1, 2f ; Gerard's proposal, M. E. : report of improvements committee of L.C.C., July 22, 10d ; adopted, 24, 8a ; recommendation of L.C.C. improvements committee, Oct. 16, 14d ; Griffin and Sons (Ltd.), alleged exceptional treatment to Messrs. : report of General Purposes Committee of L.C.C., Feb. 25, 9f ; 27, 4c ; Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 24, 5d ; Oct. 2, 7b ; Judge, Mr. M. H. (l)., Sept. 28, 6b ; Oct. 18, 12d ; London County Council : report of improvements committee May 27, 6d ; June 19, 8c ; agreed to, 26, 12f ; Lutyens, Mr. E. L. (l.), Sept. 30, 4f ; Martin, Mr. R. B. (l.), 27, 9c ; plan, second : diagram, 21, 4d ; Poynter, Sir E. J. (l.), Oct. 7, 14a ; special article (" The Story of the London County Council "), Feb. 21, 4b ; Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), Sept. 24, 5d ; *The Times* comment, Mar. 30, 11d ; —Further Strand Improvement Committee : meeting, July 29, 9c ; Judge, Mr. M. H. (l.), July 30, 15f ; memorial to L.C.C., Aug. 16, 9d ; scheme : report of L.C.C. highways committee, Oct. 7, 14b ; appeal for funds (l.), 9, 11f ; Kidston, Mr. (l.), Dec. 3, 4c ; —northern frontage line : report of L.C.C. improvements committee, Oct. 7, 14b ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), July 29, 9c ; —Poynter, Sir E. J. (s.), July 29, 9c ; Aug. 16, 9d ; —special article (" Plan of proposed arrangement of the Aldwych site "), July 24, 8c ; — voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 14, 7c ; 17, 5c ; Wellington-street : ground opened, Dec. 25, 13c
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)—application for music and dancing licence, Nov. 2, 14c ; preference shares and debenture stocks issue, 5, 13d
STRANG, Mr. W.—elected member of council of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, June 12, 10c
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics—date of annual meeting, Mar. 26, 10b
STRANRAER—ferry service to Larne : see under FERRIES
STRATFORD—musical festival : prizes presented, Mar. 22, 10a
STRATFORD and East London Musical Festival—Princess Louise accepts presidency, Oct. 10, 8b ; prizes presented, Mar. 22, 10a
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—electoral, July 6, 12e ; 22, 14c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12d ; —memorial theatre : performances announced, Sept. 3, 11f ; —Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON, Towcester, and Midland Junction Railway—movement for revival, April 11, 13b
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON, Towcester, and Midland Junction Railway, Evesham, Redditch, and Stratford-upon-Avon Junction Railway, and East and West Junction Railway Companies—amalgamation : application to Parliament announced, Nov. 22, 15c
STRATHCONA, Lord—at Montreal, Jan. 7, 3e ; leaves Montreal for New York, 26, 5c ; gives garden party to meet colonial premiers, May 8, 13b ; receives LL.D. degree of Dublin University, July 1, 12c ; reception, 2, 12f ; opens buildings of Wesleyan East-end Mission, 22, 9c ; leaves for Canada, 27, 10c ; leaves New York, Aug. 29, 4b ; in London, Sept. 5, 3f ; leaves for Oban, 7, 9f ; opens Browning Bethany Homes for Aged Workers, Oct. 21, 9a ; opens bazaar in aid of Moosonee, and Keewatin dioceses, 26, 11c ; distributes prizes at Emmanuel School, Wandsworth-common, Nov. 8, 11e ; receives presentation from Canadians in England, 22, 9b ; elected vice-president of Victoria League, Dec. 14, 10b
at Canada Club, on imperial relations, May 1, 10b ; at Hotel Cecil, on Canada : development, July 2, 12c ; at Hotel Russell, on Colonial Conference, Feb. 21, 10b ; at hygiene and temperance conference : presidential address, April 24, 12d ; at 16, Carlton House-terrace, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Nov. 16, 5f ; at 28, Grosvenor-square, on his connexion with Canada ; all-British shipping service, Nov. 22, 9b
on Canada : criminals, emigration of convicted (l.), Sept. 19, 10f ; —Canada : damage to crops (l.), May 17, 6a ; future (l.), Feb. 4, 9f ; immigration (int.), Dec. 20, 5e ; Meat and Canned Foods Act, 1907 (l.), Oct. 23, 9a ; —Quebec tercentenary : memorial park (l.), Dec. 24, 10a ; —on Scotland and England : union (l.), April 3, 8d
STRATTEN, Mr. A. C.—death, June 20, 15c
STRATTON, Rt. Rev. N. D. J.—biographical ; appointed Bishop of Newcastle, June 28, 8d ; takes leave of members in Tynwald Court, July 8, 1a ; Lord Raglan, appreciation (s.), 8, 8a ; at Braddan churchyard : sermon, July 22, 9c ; entertained by Lord and Lady Raglan ; presentation, Aug. 31, 4c ; takes oaths on appointment to Newcastle, Sept. 3, 8b ; received by King Edward on appointment, 10, 8a ; enthroned at Newcastle Cathedral ; preaches sermon, Oct. 10, 5a ; visits Hexham Abbey, proposed contribution, Dec. 21, 7a
at Man, Isle of, delivers visitation charge, May 27, 3c ; at Newcastle, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 22, 12b
Rainbow, attack by Rev. E : protest of clergy, Feb. 15, 12b
Mission of Holy Spirit, Newcastle : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline —Newcastle-on-Tyne
STRATTON, Mr. C.—receives present from German Emperor and King of Spain, Dec. 16, 10c
STRATTON's Independence (Ltd.)—report of consulting engineer, Mar. 29, 2f ; reports, June 20, 13b ; Dec. 23, 12b ; meeting, June 29, 16b

STRAUS, Miss—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
STRAUS, Mr. B. S.:—in Parliament, on London rates, Mar. 21, 8*b*; —Metric System Bill, Mar. 23, 4*a*; —Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, July 25, 7*c*; on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 18, 4*b*
STRAUS, Mr. R.—"John Baskervill. A memoir" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 9, 245*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at National Peace Conference, on peace, April 17, 5*c*; on trade in Far East (add.), Oct. 5, 5*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament: on Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 17, 7*f*
STRAUSS, Dr. R.—engaged to conduct Queen's-hall Orchestra for performance of *Salome*, Dec. 31, 9*b*
STRAW—crop: correspondence, Oct. 14, 3*d*
STRAWINSKY, M. (Russia)—receives order of Prussian Crown, Aug. 5, 8*c*
STRAWSON, Mr. G. F.—on corn crops, destruction of charlock in: annual report, April 29, 13*c*
STREATHAM—British Home and Hospital for Incurables: see that title; —medical charity, bequest to found: see under WEIR, late Mr. Benjamin
STREET, Rev. E.—on St. Mary at the Cross community (l.), June 14, 9*c*; 17, 1*c*; July 3, 10*d*
STREET, Mr. G. S.—"Ghosts of Piccadilly, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 324*a*
STREET—noise: see under NOISE
STREET, J.—assault charge, April 3, 13*d*
STREET Betting Act—Owen, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 9, 7*c*; —prosecution, Jan. 10, 10*d*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, June 1, 18*c*; report, Dec. 5, 12*b*
STRICKLAND, Mr. F.—"Manual of Petrol Motors and Motor-cars, Comprising the Designing, Construction, and Working of Petrol Motors, A," reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 286*b*
STRICKLAND, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 13, 5*f*
STRIDE, H. W., and Millard, F. W.—stealing and receiving charge, July 31, 11*c*; Dec. 6, 8*f*; 7, 7*c*; 9, 11*d*
STRINGER, Rt. Rev. I., Bishop of Selkirk at Norwich, on Alaskan Arbitration Commission Award: development of Yukon, Feb. 1, 9*b*: leaves England, July 8, 8*a*
on Yukon: mission work (l.), July 1, 10*d*
STRINGERTYPE type-setting and type-casting machine—particulars (E.S.), June 5, 182*b*; demonstration, 15, 19*a*
STRINGS Club—concerts, Feb. 18, 4*d*; Mar. 19, 10*b*; Oct. 21, 5*f*; Nov. 14, 6*d*
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, Feb. 8, 6*c*; Dec. 16, 4*d*
STROMBOLI—in eruption, April 29, 5*f*; 30, 9*c*; May 13, 5*f*; 21, 3*c*; June 15, 9*c*
STRONG, Mr. A.—"Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine" reviewed (L.S.), May 31, 171*b*
STRONG, Rev. E. M.—on Walthamstow: administration of Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905 (l.), Jan. 29, 3*c*
STRONG, Mrs. S. A.—receives Litt. D. degree of Dublin University, July 3, 8*d*
STRONG, Very Rev. T. B., Dean of Christ Church—at St. Martin's, Ludgate-hill, on the Atonement, Oct. 25, 10*b*
STRONG, Sir T. V.—at Guildhall, on Esperanto, Aug. 20, 3*f*; at Mansion-house, on Crosby-hall: preservation, Oct. 2, 3*b*; at Salter's-hall, on Crosby-hall: preservation, Dec. 3, 6*c*
on Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f*; Oct. 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*d*; 14, 12*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 7*a*; 5, 9*f*
STRONG, Sir J. H.—at Belfast, on Irish Central Council Bill, May 25, 12*b*; at Carlton-gardens, on Ireland: Liberal policy, Mar. 20, 4*b*
STROUD—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —electoral: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Mid (Stroud)
STROUD Brewery Co.—dividend, June 28, 14*d*
STROZZI, Prince—death, Nov. 4, 7*f*
STRUHVE, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Budget, April 3, 3*c*
STRUMBLE Head—lighthouse, new: particulars, Sept. 19, 7*f*
STRUNSKEL, Miss (U.S.A.)—arrested at St. Petersburg: released, Oct. 23, 7*c*
STRUTT, Hon. R. J.—at British Association, on helium, Aug. 2, 9*a*
STUART, Mr. C. E.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 11, 14*c*
STUART, Prebendary E. A.—appointed canon of Canterbury Cathedral, Mar. 15, 8*a*
STUART, Mr. G. H.—adopted as Labour candidate for Leith Burghs, Oct. 21, 4*c*
STUART, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on education: secondary, May 16, 7*d*; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*c*
at Caxton-hall, on late Mrs. Josephine Butler, April 30, 8*a*
STUART, Mrs. J.—gives reception to meet colonial premiers, April 27, 8*d*
STUART, Mr. J.—death, July 15, 7*c*
STUART, Miss M.—vocal recital, Jan. 30, 12*b*
STUBBS, Mr. A. J.—appointed assistant engineer-in-chief of Post Office, May 7, 9*f*
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. Charles W., Bp. of Truro—declines to open bazaars, April 4, 4*c*
at Bodmin, on almsgiving and systematic charity, Mar. 14, 7*d*; at Launceston, on foreign missions, Feb. 1, 9*b*; at Truro, on Church finance; social problems; Prayer-book revision, Oct. 26, 11*d*
on education: training colleges: new regulations (l.), July 13, 10*d*; 22, 19*a*; Aug. 3, 8*a*; Mr. A. J. Mundella's comment (l.), 19, 4*c*; Bp. of Truro's reply (l.), 22, 19*a*; Lord Stanley of Alderley's comment (l.), 26, 4*a*; Mr. A. J. Mundella's reply (l.), 29, 13*c*; —education: Nonconformist M.P.'s scheme (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
STUCKEY'S Banking Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheets, Jan. 28, 11*b*; July 29, 16*d*
"STUDENT"—on national defence: invasion (l.), Mar. 29, 4*b*
"STUDENT, A"—on pictures of Edmund Spenser, 1592, exhibited at Graves's galleries (l.), July 25, 8*a*
STUDENTS' Christian Federation, World's: see WORLD'S Students' Christian Federation
STUDENTS' congress, British: see BRITISH Students' congress
STUDENT Volunteer Missionary Union conference, fourth quadrennial international: arrangements, Sept. 17, 1*c*; Dec. 21, 7*b*
STUDLEY, W. and Pink, E.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 6*d*
STUDLEY College journal issued, Sept. 9, 16*c*
STUDT, Dr. von (Germany)—resigns office of Prussian Minister of Education, June 24, 5*a*
STUMM, Herr W. A. von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
STUMPF, Prof.—inducted to rectorship of Berlin University, Oct. 16, 12*a*
STUNN, Baron von (Germany)—at New Gallery, on International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Jan. 7, 8*b*

STURDZA, M. (Rumania)—forms new cabinet, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; receives deputation of landed proprietors, April 4, 3*c* ; visits Prince Bülow : see under GERMANY—Rumania ; visits Baron von Aehrenthal : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Rumania

STURGE, Mr. C. Y.—on Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace : King Edward's Epiphany offering (l.), Jan. 8, 9*c* ; —on Crosby Hall : preservation appeal, Sept. 19, 5*f*

STURGES, Canon E.—death, Aug. 15, 10*b*

STURT, Lieut.-Col. R. R.—death, April 12, 10*b*

STUTTAFORD and Co., Messrs.—report, Oct. 22, 7*b*

STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on Unionist party : policy (l.), Oct. 4, 14*b*

STYLE and Winch (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 6, 14*d*

STYLES, E., and Banfield, E.—theft charge, Dec. 2, 3*d*

STYLIANIDÉS, Mlle. H.—vocal recital, July 4, 4*f*

SUANCES y Calvo, Capt. Don A.—receives M.V.O., April 20, 12*a*

SUART, Miss E.—gives piano recitals, April 19, 12*e* ; Nov. 9, 6*b*

SUBERCASEAUX, Señor G. (Chile)—on finance (int.), July 27, 5*c*

SUBMARINE Cables' Trust—report, May 7, 14*b* ; meeting, 15, 14*c*

SUBMARINE Miners and Electrical Engineers (Vols.)—establishment fixed, Jan. 12, 12*c*

SUBMARINES—correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 9, 15*a* ; —Lake, Mr. S. (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*a* ; —Laubeuf, M. (s.), July 1, 13*b* ; —life saving : diving helmet : particulars of new invention, July 11, 10*d* ; —special article ("The evolution of the submarine boat, mine, and torpedo," E.S.), Aug. 28, 273*c*

"SUBSCRIBER to Mudie's Library, A"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 16, 12*a*

SUBURBS, planning of : see TOWN-PLANNING

SUCKLING, Rev. R. A. J.—at Holborn Town-hall, on religious teaching in schools, June 24, 3*a*

SUCKLING, W., and others—theft charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*

SUDAN—administration : Cromer, Lord : extract from report, April 5, 5*b* ; (s.), Nov. 22, 10*b* ; —civil service appointments, Aug. 15, 9*f* ; Arabic examination result, June 3, 8*a* ; —development : Wingate, Sir R. (int.), April 29, 5*d* ; Ostini, Signor (int.), Nov. 19, 9*d* (l.e.) ; —garrison : increase : outline of requirements, Jan. 15, 5*f* ; —missions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mission work : Rev. A. M. Thom (int.), Jan. 2, 9*b* ; —Nigeria : boundary delimitation : see under NIGERIA ; —trade : special article ("Business prospects in the Sudan," F.S.), July 22, 3*b*

SUDAN Gold Field (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 3*c*

SUDAN Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 14*c*

SUDAN United Mission—annual meeting, May 24, 9*a*

SUDBURY (Suffolk)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

SUDEKUM, Dr. (Germany)—at German Socialist Congress : on Reichstag and social democracy (report read), Sept. 18, 3*e*

SUENG-PAU (China)—arrives at Berlin, July 12, 10*b*

SUETER, Commander M.—"The Evolution of the Submarine Boat, Mine, and Torpedo" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 274*c*

SUEUR, Mgr., Archbishop of Avignon—on French separation law (int.), Jan. 11, 3*d*

SUEZ Canal—administration : Ward, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The 'Soo' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b* ; —tonnage return : correspondence, Oct. 26, 9*f*

SUEZ Canal Co.—board : M. Lépine accepts seat, May 7, 5*d* ; —directors : British government director : new appointment, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; opinion in Egypt : Nationalist press views, 21, 3*c* ; Sir W. Garstin elected by company, Nov. 5, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; —general meeting, June 5, 7*d* ; report (F.S.), 10, 188*b* ; meeting, Nov. 5, 5*f*

SUFFIELD, Lady—jewelry stolen, Sept. 20, 4*c* ; progress of police investigations, 28, 6*f*

SUFFOLK—bishopric : committee meeting, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; fund : contributions, Feb. 7, 5*b* ; Mar. 23, 9*c* ; Thetford, Bishop Suffragan of (charge), May 21, 10*a* ; —Catawade-bridge : decay (E.S.), Feb. 27, 67*b* ; —Lord lieutenant : appointment, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; —north-west : electoral, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*

SUFFOLK, Lady—returns from New York, Mar. 6, 10*a*

SUFFOLK Regiment, 12th—memorial to men drowned in *Birkenhead* unveiled, Mar. 19, 9*f*

SUGANO, Maj. H. (Japan)—attached to Aldershot Army Corps, Feb. 16, 6*c*

SUGAR :—
- Bounties—Glasgow Chamber of Commerce—resolution adopted, Sept. 10, 5*a*
- Commission (Brussels)—delegations receive authorization to conclude an agreement, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; sittings concluded, 5, 3*d*
- Convention, Brussels :—
  - Act, additional—France : ministerial council decides on approval, July 31, 5*d* ; discussion at meeting of French Sugar Manufacturers' Central Association (F.S.), Sept. 16, 5*c* ; text published in *Réforme Économique* ; terms of contracting parties in relation to other countries, 13, 3*d* ; Act signed at Brussels, 29, 3*c* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*e* ; (s.), Dec. 12, 15*a*
  - Chambers of Commerce—representations favouring continuance, June 18, 9*f*
  - Commission, international—report of proceedings of spring session (Parlt. paper), July 22, 19*b*
  - Great Britain, attitude of—Austria-Hungary, opinion in, June 8, 9*b* ; —bounties : British delegate submits proposal, June 8, 9*b* ; —Cairns Chamber of Commerce (l.), July 30, 4*f* ; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), June 20, 13*f* ; 28, 4*b* ; Lord Denman's comment (l.), 24, 6*c* ; not to raise subject in House of Lords (P.N.), July 31, 5*c* ; (s. P.), Aug. 6, 1*b* ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4*c* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4*c* ; —France : opinion (F.S.), June 17, 193*c* ; —Germany : attitude, July 22, 19*b* ; press opinion, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; —Holland : motion passed in Chamber, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —Indian opinion, Aug. 29, 5*c* ; —Jamaica : resolution, June 20, 5*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —Lubbock, Sir N. (s.), June 21, 9*f* ; —Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), June 22, 14*b* ; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s. P.),

SUGAR—Convention, Brussels—Great Britain, attitude of (continued) :—
Aug. 6, 4c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Permanent International Committee : discussion, July 26, 5b ; 29, 7f ; —Ribot, M. (s., F.S.), June 24, 197f ; —Russia : attitude, Aug. 5, 8b ; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 6, 4c ; —Trinidad, resolutions, June 15, 9a ; —Trinidad, Bp. of (l.), June 22, 14b
India—attitude of Karachi and Punjab Chambers of Commerce, May 21, 4a
Jamaica—resolutions transmitted to British Government, Sept. 3, 11f ; pamphlet containing extracts from proceedings in Legislative Council, 17, 10f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russia—attitude, July 29, 7f ; adhesion ; discussed by Permanent Commission ; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 5d ; negotiations : attitude of powers, 18, 5e ; Germany's attitude, 22, 7d ; Russia grants concessions, 29, 7f ; conditions to adhesion, Dec. 5, 3d ; terms ; British reservation, 21, 5d
Surtax : see under PARLIAMENT
West Indian Colonies, British—resolutions (Parlt. paper), July 13, 7f
Duty—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 12c ; 23, 7b ; (s. P.), July 10, 7d ; 17, 6f ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 17, 6f ; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Cowan, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 10, 7e ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 10, 7d ; 17, 6f ; —Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), July 10, 7f ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (l.), July 12, 11d ; 15, 7a ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance : comment (l.), 13, 13c ; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 17, 6f ; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 10, 7f ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 10, 8b ; —Hemmerde, Mr. G. E. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —home production : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Mansfield, Mr. H. R. (l.), July 15, 7a ; —Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance : (l.), 17, 4c : —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 10, 8b ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), July 10, 7f ; —Nicholson, Mr. C. N. (l.), July 24, 7c ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance : comment (l.), 26, 2f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repeal : conference, held Mar. 25, 15d : Holland, Sir W. (3) 25, 15d ; Manufacturing Confectioner's Alliance, resolution, Jan. 23, 4e ; Welby, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 15d ; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 4d ; —Scott, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), July 10, 7e ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 10, 7b ; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), July 10, 8a ; —Wortley, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 10, 7f
Industry—statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tariff Commission : report, Aug. 12, 9a
Prices, retail—London, Paris, Berlin : return (Parlt. paper), Sept. 10, 5b
SUGAR beet—Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Jan. 29, 4d ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, Jan. 30, 11c ; —report of Sugar Beet Committee, Mar. 27, 4c ; —cultivation : *The Times* comment, Feb. 11, 3b ; Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6c ; Denman, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6c ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6d ; Ridley, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6d ; —Denbigh, Lord (s.), June 20, 13f ; 28, 4b ; Dorrington : proposed establishment of factory (E.S.), May 15, 158b ; —growing : Bangor Agricultural College issue leaflet, April 22, 17d ; Pretyman, Captain (s.), Jan. 30, 11c ; Sleaford : proposed establishment of factory abandoned, June 26, 12c ; 28, 4b ; cultivation at Sleaford : Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6a ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), 4, 6a ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 4, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 4, 6b ; —Stein, Mr. S. : report on experiments outlined, Mar. 25, 3d ; —unemployed, cultivation by : see under UNEMPLOYED
SUGDEN, J.—theft charge, Sept. 6, 10f
SUGDEN, Mr. J. H.—appointed lecturer in hygienic chemistry at Cardiff University College, July 6, 13e
SUGIMURA, Mr. K.—on Japanese national anthem : singing by boys of Duke of York's School (l.), May 13, 6a
SUHR, Mrs. W.—death, April 9, 9d ; inquest 13, 14b ; 15, 10e
SUHRAWARDY, Abdullah al-Ma'mūn—"First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence, consisting of excerpts from Bākūrat-al-Sa'd of Ibn Abū Zayd" reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 154c
SUICH, Mr.—receives imperial service medal, Mar. 7, 9e
SULINA—British Seamen's Institute : particulars, Nov. 8, 8f
SULLEY and Co.'s Gallery, Messrs.—pictures exhibited, Nov. 15, 6d
SULLIVAN, Mrs. (a centenarian)—death, Aug. 27, 8c
SULLIVAN (yachtsman)—dies while competing in rowing race, Aug. 10, 11f
SULLIVAN, Lady—death, Oct. 7, 10c
SULLIVAN, late Sir A.—Sir W. S. Gilbert : relations (l.), July 4, 10c
SULLIVAN, D.—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 19, 5d
SULLIVAN, Mr. D.—health, Mar. 1, 10b ; death, 4, 7c ; funeral, 7, 9f ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 8, 8c
SULLIVAN, E., and others—theft charge, Oct. 23, 16f
SULLIVAN, G.—base coin charge, July 23, 15e
SULLIVAN, G.—theft charge, Sept. 25, 13c
SULLIVAN, J.—dead body found, Jan. 3, 7f
SULLIVAN, J., and Gander, G.—theft charge, Mar. 28, 12f
SULLIVAN, Mary—coining charge, Jan. 18, 12f
SULLIVAN, Mary—inquest, Dec. 25, 14f
SULLIVAN, M. T., and Martin, J.—base coin charge, Jan. 17, 5c
SULLIVAN, P., and others—disorderly conduct charge, July 30, 15c ; Aug. 7, 13d
SULLY, late Mr. G. B.—Taunton School chapel : memorial unveiled, Oct. 23, 10a
SULLY, Mr. J. G.—on Evangelical Free Churches Council : policy (l.), Mar. 16, 13e
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 5, 12b ; report, 10, 14b ; meeting, 19, 13d
SULTANEH, Mushir (Persia) : see Mushir Sultaneh
SULTZBERGER, C.—libel and threats charge, Sept. 21, 4f ; Oct. 26, 12e
SULZER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Washington, on Home Rule, Mar. 2, 7c

SUMATRA—Achin : attack on Dutch troops, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; situation, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; —storm : tobacco on Hessa estate damaged, Oct. 14, 2*f* ; —tidal wave, Jan. 12, 5*d*

SUMATRA-DELI Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 13, 18*d* ; —share issue, July 22, 15*e*

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—shares issued, Mar. 21, 13*c*

SUMMERBELL, Mr. E. R. :—
in Parliament, on contracts, government : clothing, July 19, 7*c* ; —Kew Gardens : gardeners' wages, May 24, 10*c* ; labonr : diseases, industrial, July 19, 7*d* ; —mines : inspectors, July 19, 7*e* ; —navy : dockyards, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*e* ;—socialist Sunday schools, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; —unemployed, Feb. 13, 10*a*

SUMMERS, Rev. E. — death, Dec. 20, 11*f*

SUMMERS, Mr. F.—illegal sale of playing cards charge, Mar. 21, 4*f*

SUMMERS, Mr. H.—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Oct. 23, 8*b*

SUMMERS, Mr. S. W.—Flint Boroughs : adopted Liberal candidate, Oct. 28, 8*b*

SUMMERSBY, W.—motor driving charge, Dec. 6, 14*e*

SUN—eclipse ; see under ASTRONOMY

SUNBURY-ON-THAMES—Good Templar and Temperance Orphanage : see that title

SUNDAY closing—*plébiscites*: correspondence, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; Newton, Mr. H. A. (l.), 15, 6*c*

SUNDAY observance—Canterbury, Archbishop of (l. and others), Jan. 5, 9*f* ; (charge), Oct. 11, 9*b* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 11*e* ; —Chambers, Mr. G. F. (s.), Oct. 4, 13*f* ; —Church Congress discussion, Oct. 4, 13*e*—committee, executive : report for 1906-7, June 26, 4*e* ; —conference held ; resolution passed, Nov. 14, 11*c* ; Rev. F. Peake protests against wording of resolution (l.), 21, 7*b* ; —games : Worcester diocesan conference discussion, May 15, 4*a* ; —Garfitt, Mr. T. C. (s.), Oct. 4, 13*e* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; —Lord's Day Observance Society : see that title ; —Lyttelton, Rev. the Hon. E. (s.), March 13, 11*d* ; —mission proposed : approximate date, Feb. 26, 12*d* ; —Ottley, Canon H. B. (s.), Oct. 4, 13*e* ; —railways : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation, national—Sunday work ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (charge), May 17, 15*b* ; —St. Albans diocesan conference : resolution, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; —sailors : Merchant Service Guild (l.), Jan 7, 6*b* ; —Sutton, Mr. M. J. (l.), Feb. 6, 2*e* ; —Westminster, Archbp. of (pastoral), Feb. 11, 6*c* ; —Wilfink, Canon (s.), Oct. 4, 13*e* ; —Windsor, meeting at : resolution passed, March 13, 11*d* ; —Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association : see that title

SUNDAY School Convention—meeting of members at Rome, May 24, 9*a*

SUNDAY schools—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), June 22, 12*c* ; —convention at Rome, world's : date, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; —International Sunday School Lessons Committee : see that title ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), June 22, 12*c* ; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s.), Oct. 17, 10*f* ; —Ripon diocese : see under RIPON—Diocese—Sunday schools ; —socialism : see under SOCIALISM ; —Socialist Sunday schools : see under SOCIALISM

SUNDAY School Union—anniversary celebrations, May 4, 20*f* ; —president : campaign arranged, Feb. 5, 4*a*

SUNDAY trading—Adler, Dr. H. (l.), Mar. 14, 8*d* ; —Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*e* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*e* ; —butchers : Eastmans (Ltd.) and others, Messrs. : decision, Dec. 3, 12*a* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6*a* ; —Early Closing Association : report, Sept. 11, 2*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*e* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*e* ; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*e* ; —Weardale, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 12, 5*e*

SUNDERLAND—bridge, new : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 230*a* ; —cartridges discovered at Union Congregational Church institute, April 4, 8*d* ; —law courts : new buildings opened, Aug. 29, 9*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —recorder appointed, July 9, 9*f* ; —sea-wall and promenade, proposed : details (E.S.), Jan. 23, 30*a* ; proposal rejected (E.S.), 30, 38*b* ; —town council : decision to confer freedom of city upon Lord Durham, Aug. 15, 8*b* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —Victoria-hall : meeting of men addressed by Bp. of Durham, May 15, 4*a*

SUNDERLAND Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

SUNDERLAND Needy Children's Aid Society—holidays, appeal, July 20, 3*f*

SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 31, 13*c*

SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—meeting (F.S.), April 22, 141*a*

SUN Insurance Office (Ltd.)—new department announced, Jan. 29, 13*c* ; dividends, May 2, 15*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; manager appointed, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; meeting, June 6, 14*b* ; report, May 9, 13*b* ; secretary appointed, Dec. 5, 11*b*

SUN Life Assurance Society—meeting, April 4, 10*e* ; report, Feb. 7, 13*b* ; Mar. 7, 13*d*

Sun Newspaper (Ltd.)—libel action against, Feb. 15, 3*e*

SUNNYGAMA (Ceylon) Tea Estates Company—circular (F.S.), Oct. 11, 6*e* ; report, April 30, 14*c*

SUNSPOTS : see under ASTRONOMY

SUPLEE, Mr. H. H.—"Five Figure Logarithms" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 74*b*

SURAWONGSE, Gen. T. P. (Siam)—receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 10, 10*a*

"SURGEON"—on publishers' methods (l.), April 18, 8*b*

SURGICAL Aid Society — contribution, July 23, 5*d* ; meeting, Dec. 3, 14*e*

SURGICAL Society, International : see INTERNATIONAL Surgical Society

SURINAM Gold Concessions (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 15, 15*b*

SURNAME, change of :—
Adams, H. A., to Adam, Aug. 21, 1*b* ; Adcock, W., to Royles, Feb. 21, 1*b* ; Atherton, W. U., to Upton, Sept. 24, 1*c*
Barber, F. H., to Tyas, Sept. 5, 1*b* ; Berkley, F., to Matthews, F. B., April 15, 1*d* ; Birnbaum, I. B., to G. Burney, June 1, 15*b* ; Brewer, E. W. T. L., to Williams, Oct. 15, 1*c*
Cart, H. T., to De Lafontaine, Feb. 9, 1*b* ; Carter, F. J., to Carfrae-Carter, July 2, 1*c* ; Caslon-Smith, S. H. ; Caslon-Smith, H. A. ; Caslon-Smith, A. H. to Caslon, May 29, 1*b* ; Codrington, Capt. H. O., to Warren-Codrington, Mar. 9, 1*b* ; Collins, J. E., to Erskine-Collins, Nov. 19, 1*c* ; Cooke, H. J., to Neobard, Mar. 2, 1*b*

SURNAME, change of (continued) :—
Earnshaw, B. B., to Popplewell, Dec. 9, 1*c* ; Elliott, J., to Elliott-Elliott, Feb. 19, 1*b* ; English-Waterlow, A. L., to English, Oct. 17, 1*b* ; Evans, L. J. M., to L. J. M. Hamilton-Evans, Aug. 13, 1*b*
Fall, E. A., to Armstrong, Mar. 23, 1*b* ; Featherstone, H. C., to Hargrave-Carroll, Sept. 6, 1*b* ; Foster, W., to Rayson, Feb. 22, 1*b*
Gorton, E. J. ; Gorton, M. M., to Gordon, May 17, 1*b* ; Gordon, G. C. W., to G. C. W. Gordon-Hall, Aug. 22, 1*b* ; Green, M. T., to M. T. Simpson, July 1, 1*c*
Hall, F. W. G., to F. W. G. Gordon-Hall, July 16, 1*b* ; Harris, C. E., to St. John, April 20, 1*c* ; Harvey, Lieut. H. E., to Spencer Cooper, Jan. 18, 1*b* ; royal licence granted, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; Hatch, W., to Hotch-Barnwell, Dec. 5, 1*b* ; Heseltine, T. W., to Newton, Oct. 7, 1*c* ; Hodges, Miss K. M., to Edwards, May 6, 1*b* ; Hoffmeister, to W. R. Halliday, Oct. 25, 1*b*
James, C. S., to Streatfeild-James, Mar. 6, 1*b* ; Johnson, Rev. R. T., to Ingram-Johnson, Jan. 12, 1*b* ; Jones, K. M., to Hurdis-Jones, Oct. 25, 1*b* ; Jones, L. F., to Arderne, April 24, 1*b* ; Jones, M. D., to Hurdis-Jones, June 13, 1*b* ; Joslyn, W. A., to Jocelyn, Oct. 19, 2*b*
Kirschbaum, B., to Kaye, Jan. 4, 2*c*
Levin, L., to Lynn, L. E., Oct. 25, 1*b* ; Levy, O. H., to Keeling, Jan. 7, 1*c* ; Levy, M. V. E., Levy, W. R., to Rhodes, Jan. 30, 1*b* ; Little, J. C., to Caruthers-Little, Aug. 12, 1*b* ; Low, L. S., to Lewis-Low, Feb. 12, 1*c* ; Lowndes, E. M. D., and H. B., to Withers, Aug. 23, 1*b* ; Lowthorpe, E. F., to Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, Nov. 15, 1*b*
McCowen, J. W., to More-Molyneux-McCowen, Nov. 21, 1*b* ; Master, Col. T. W. C., to Chester, June 8, 14*b* ; Meadows, A. M., to May, May 7, 1*b*
Niermeyer, Martinus (or Martin) Frederik, to Martin Frederick Martin, Mar. 9, 1*b* ; Nutt, Reginald John Charles, to Nutt-Hamblin, Reginald John Charles, July 6, 1*b*
Petre, O. H. P., to Turville : royal licence granted, June 15, 1*b* ; Perlmuter, E. M. F., to Cogni, Oct. 17, 1*b* ; Pinney, C. F., to Pretor-Pinney, Feb. 13, 1*c* ; Pridgeon, A., and J. S., to Congreve-Pridgeon, Aug. 23, 1*b* ; Prynn, W. H. G. ; Prynne, G., to Prynne, Feb. 9, 1*b* ; Pugh to B. R. Waite, June 22, 1*b*
Rickett, J. C., to Compton-Rickett, Dec. 4, 2*c* ; Robinson, W. A., to N. Robinson, Aug. 26, 1*b*
Savage, F. to F. Poulett Scrope, Nov. 29, 1*b* ; Sawyer, G. H., to Vaughan-Sawyer, Aug. 28, 1*b* ; Schmidl, J. M., Schmidl, P., Schmidl, R. H., to De Moraville, Jan. 31, 1*b* ; Schwabe, A. G. ; Schwabe, H. P., to Burdett, May 4, 1*b* ; Sesenwine, E. to Morris, E., Mar. 20, 1*b* ; Shakerley, G. H., to Ackers, Mar. 20, 1*b* ; Simpson, M. T., to M. T. Green, June 24, 1*b* ; Slater, C. K., to Kinghorn, Jan. 21, 1*c* ; Smith, Rev. A. ; Smith, A. A. ; Smith, E. C. ; Smith, F. A., to Langdale, Jan. 1, 1*c* ; Smith, N. H., to Hamilton-Smith, N. H., April 16, 1*c* ; Smyth, J. F., and Edith P., to Smythe ; Stuart, G. J., to Scott, Sept. 17, 1*c*
Tomkins, W. H., to W. H. Tomkins-Russell, June 18, 1*c*
SURNAME, change of (continued) :—
Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, J. H., to Upton, Mar. 13, 1*b* ; 16, 1*b*
Vogel, R. F., to Leech, Dec. 24, 1*c*
Walker, T. A., to Machill-Walker, Aug. 28, 1*b*
Whyte, C. E. P. ; Whyte, J. N. P. ; Whyte, J. F. P., to Preston-Whyte, Mar. 14, 1*b* ; Whyte, R. P., to R. P. Preston-Whyte, July 4, 1*c* ; Wilby, R. J., to Willoughby, Nov. 12, 1*b* ; Wood, Bertie to Bertram Wood, Sept. 14, 1*b*
SURPRISE Gold Mining Co.—meeting, June 26, 16*c*
SURETTE, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—to lecture at Caxton-hall, Oct. 7, 10*c*—at Birmingham University, on Wagner : music dramas, 21, 4*f*
SURREY—ball, county ; held, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; date announced, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; —Chertsey ; electoral, June 3, 6*c* ; —deputy-lieutenants : appointments, Aug. 7, 13*e* ; —Guildford ; electoral, July 8, 11*a* ; Dec. 2, 12*a* ; Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —Liberal Unionist Association ; formed, Mar. 19, 16*b* ; licensing : see under LICENSING ; —London, county of : see under LONDON —County ; —motor-cars, speed of ; Surrey County Council, application to Local Government Board, Sept. 18, 9*e* ; —North-east (Wimbledon) : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —Wimbledon voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*e*
SURREY Bee-keepers' Association—exhibition held, Sept. 6, 4*f*
SURREY Commercial Dock Co.—reports, Mar. 6, 3*d* ; Sept. 4, 10*c* ; meeting, Mar. 15, 14*a* ; Sept. 13, 2*c*
SURREY County Council—education : county scholarships : see under EDUCATION—Scholarships ; —sailors, training of : see under MERCANTILE marine—*Personnel*
SURREY County Liberal Unionist Associations—council : members to be entertained, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; —dinner : date announced, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; —Imperial preference : see under IMPERIAL relations—preference ; —inaugurated dinner ; messages from Lord Lansdowne, Mr. A. J. Balfour, Mr. Arnold-Forster read, Oct. 30, 8*b*
SURREY County Nursing Association—formed, Dec. 4, 17*c*
SURREY (Princess of Wales's) Imperial Yeomanry—dinner, Dec. 13, 9*a*
SURREY Quarter Sessions—military training in schools : see that title
SURREY Rifle Association—date of prize meeting, Mar. 5, 12*a*
SURREY Rifles, 1st—inspected July 8, 12*b* ; prizes presented, Jan 28, 9*d*
SURREY Sessions—bench and bar dinner, Jan. 23, 8*b*
SURREY Theatre—law case (cost of alterations), July 26, 3*c*
SURREY Vaudeville Theatre (Ltd.)—stage plays : prosecution, Nov. 28, 13*f*
SURTEES, Col. H. C.—returns to Constantinople, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Nov. 9, 12*d*
"SURVEYOR, A"—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (l.), Jan. 8, 5*d*
Surveyor, The—the editor : on Toronto : dearth of contractors (l.), July 29, 9*f*
SURVEYORS—arbitrations, evidence at : correspondence, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 4*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; —Green, Mr. F. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 12*f* ; —Humphreys-Davies, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; —Larmouth, Mr. G. H. (l.), Jan. 30, 10*b* ; —Livesey, Sir G. (l.), Jan. 30, 10*b* ; —Tewson, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 1, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d*

SURVEYORS' and Auctioneers' Clerks Association—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 4*c*; concert, Nov. 9, 4*e*
SURVEYORS' Institution—Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906: attitude, Mar. 23, 4*f*; —council: reception, June 19, 10*b*; —dinner: date, Jan. 28, 8*b*; held, April 17, 7*d*; —meeting at Glasgow, May 25, 5*f*; meeting, Nov. 13, 16*b*
SUSSEX—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 18, 9*b*; —Eastbourne: electoral, July 25, 5*f*; — North (East Grinstead): elcctoral, April 25, 7*d*; Oct. 14, 11*c*; 31, 4*a*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
SUSSEX Super-Aeration (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 31, 2*f*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. G. L.—"Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 239*a*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—"Toward the Dawn" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 341*a*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J. H., and others—summoned under Companies Acts, Oct. 8, 2*f*
SUTER, F. W.—betting charge, Nov. 15, 14*d*
SUTHERD, R.—obstruction charge, Jan. 30, 14*f*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—opens exhibition of articles by Cripples' Guild of Handicraft, June 12, 4*b*; ball, July 5, 10*a*; at home at Stafford-house, 9, 10*c*
at Aberdeen, on B. Constant: personality, Oct. 7, 10*b*; at Portman Rooms, on infantile mortality, July 3, 10*d*
on Gaelic—teaching in Highlands (l.), Nov. 2, 10*f*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—at Rome, Feb. 6, 10*a*; in London, 25, 10*b*; leaves Dublin, Aug. 22, 3*f*; offers Trentham-hall and park to Staffordshire Potteries, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Garibaldi, centenary of Giuseppe: gives luncheon, July 5, 4*c*
Trentham-hall: contents sold, July 20, 12*e*
at Royal Albert-hall, on imperial fiscal policy: preference, April 26, 10*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. A.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. C. J.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
SUTHERLAND, Miss D.—gives piano recital, April 13, 13*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. H. M.—on Kensington-gardens: tree-preservation (l.), Feb. 12, 15*b*; 19, 14*b*
SUTHERLAND, Rev. J.—evicted from Baptist Chapel, Oct. 11, 9*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. E.—health, Jan. 1, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Moray: illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7*d*; —Scotland: Fishery Board, May 31, 7*d*
SUTHERLAND, Sir T.—at P. and O. Steam Navigation Company's meeting, on Port of London Bill; far-eastern trade: Japanese competition; all-British shipping service, Dec. 11, 16*b*, *c*; our Tokio correspondent's comments, 16, 5*c*
on Australia: mail service (l.), Mar. 1, 5*f* (e.e.)
SUTHERLAND Needy Children's Aid Society—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*c*
SUTHERLAND Technical School—bazaar in aid held, Sept. 5, 3*f*; receipts, 7, 9*f*
SUTTLE, Rev. G. A.—West Ham Board of Guardians' inquiry: see under WEST Ham—Board of Guardians
SUTTON—Wesleyan church opened; particulars, Oct. 3, 9*b*
SUTTON, Mr. B.—to deliver address on cancer, May 9, 10*c*
SUTTON, Rev. C. H.—on Southwold national schools: repairs (l.), June 11, 15*f*
SUTTON, Mr. C. R. A.—on cricket: bowling feat by late Alfred Shaw (l.), May 24, 5*e*
SUTTON, Mr. M. J.—on agriculture: proposed Parliamentary party (l.), Dec. 25, 2*e*; —on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d*; —on Sunday observance; weekly rest day for Reading police (l.), Feb. 6, 2*e*
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.—"Amateur's Guide in Horticulture" noticed, Dec. 23, 13*c*; —bulbs: catalogue issued, Aug. 19, 17*d*; —"Farmers' Year-book and Graziers' Manual" reviewed, Feb. 18, 3*c*; —"My Garden Diary for 1907" noticed, Jan. 21, 4*e*
SUTTON Coldfield—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*; —South African War memorial: see under SOUTH African war—Memorials
SUTTON Coldfield Rectory Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SUTTON District Water Co.—preference stock issue, May 10, 13*d*; report, Feb, 12, 14*b*
SUTTON-IN-COLDFIELD—public park: fire, April 1, 8*a*
SUTTON-NELTHORPE, Mr. R. N.—presentation, Jan. 21, 10*b*
SUVOROFF, Gen. Count (Russia)—statue unveiled at Otchakoff, Oct. 15, 5*c*
SUYEMATSU, Viscount (Japan)—created Viscount, Sept. 24, 3*c*
SUZUKI, Mr. Hiroshi (Japan)—at Rome, May 10, 5*b*
SVAMPA, Cardinal D.—death, Aug. 12, 12*f*
SVEINBJORNSSON, Mr. S.—receives knighthood of the Dannebrog, April 22, 12*c*
SVENSK Oestasiatisk Kompagni: see under SWEDEN—Shipping
SVINHUFVUD, Judge (Finland)—elected president of Diet, May 24, 3*a*
SWADESHI: see under INDIA—*Swadeshi*
SWAINE, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—on Germany: conscription (l.), July 2, 14*c*
SWALES, Rev. F.—on St. Barnabas's parochial schools: appeal (l.), July 4, 8*b*
SWAN, Sir J. W.—receives Albert Medal of Society of Arts, Feb. 9, 12*a*
SWANAGE—church, parish: addition: contributions, May 31, 3*f*; priory added to Roman Catholic Church, Nov. 28, 9*b*
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 2, 12*d*; report, Mar. 18, 3*c*; meeting, 27, 14*c*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 14*c*
SWANSEA—art gallery: Mr. G. Vivian withdraws offer, May 16, 10*b*; —dock, King's: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 30, 38*a*; Dec. 18, 5*c*; —drainage: Mr. G. Chatterton: report (E.S.), Feb. 20, 62*a*; —harbour stock issue, Oct. 28, 13*c*; trade: imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 16, 15*c*; Dec. 12, 9*f*; —hospital: Mme. Patti gives concert in aid, Sept. 20, 8*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —Oxford-street school: Board of Education and Swansea Town Council, attitude of: National Society's *School Guardian* comment, Sept. 24, 12*f*; —telephone system: proposed purchase by Post Office, Jan. 3, 8*a*; transfer to National Telephone Co. arranged, Feb. 9, 3*a*; terms of transfer to National Telephone Co., Mar. 22, 1*f*; —tramways: Mount Pleasant, proposed tramway up: particulars (E.S.), May 15, 156*c*; —water: Cray reservoir: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 318*a*; opened, 3, 4*f*
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company—meeting, Oct. 1, 12*a*; report, Sept. 26, 10*e*
SWAN-STREET school: see under UNION Jack
SWANWICK, Mr. B.—casual paupers: cost of maintaining (art.), April 22, 15*c*
SWANZY, Sir H. R.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*; at Marlborough House, on cancer, July 2, 15*a*

SWARAJ : see under BENGAL
SWARTHMORE College (U.S.A.)—Miss Anna Jeannes bequest to abandon sports declined, Dec. 5, 3*b*
SWAT River Canal—details of scheme, Feb. 1, 10*c*
SWAYTHLING, Lord (Sir S. Montagu)—biographical, June 28, 10*c* ; dinner, 22, 12*a* ; receives peerage, 28, 9*f* ; assumes title, July 5, 10*b* ; 24, 10*a* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Aug. 2, 4*a*
on currency : one pound banknotes (l.), Jan. 1, 11*a* ; on London Chamber of Commerce : attitude on fiscal policy (l.), April 30, 5*f* ; resolution on fiscal policy (l.), May 25, 14*b*
SWAZILAND—administration : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commissioner, resident : appointed, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —concessions : press comment, May 17, 5*a* ; correspondence, 18, 8*c* ; —immigration : Transvaal unemployed : Smuts, Mr. (l.), April 16, 5*d* ; (int.), 17, 5*f* ; Swaziland Chamber of Commerce : attitude towards British South African farmers, Dec. 13, 7*d* ; —land : concession announced, Oct. 1, 7*f* ; surface rights : dispute between Europeans and natives ; Government proclamation, 11, 7*f* ; Swazi deputation to King Edward ; leave Johannesburg ; statement by chief Onococo, 29, 5*f* ; leave Cape Town, 31, 8*d* ; Swazi deputation to King Edward : received by Sir F. Hopwood, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; received by Lord Elgin, 22, 12*b* ; to be received by King Edward, 23, 10*a* ; received, 26, 7*a*, 10*b* ; visit Portsmouth, 29, 12*a* ; Swazi petition to King Edward VII. : reply forwarded, Dec. 24, 3*c* ; Swazi deputation : visit Salvation Army headquarters ; King Edward VII. sends presents to Swazi Royal family, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; to be received at New Reform Club, 17, 10*b* ; —mining statistics, Aug. 12, 7*b* ; —trade statistics, Aug. 12, 7*b*
SWAZILAND Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 19, 4*c*
SWEARS and Wells, Messrs.—report, Oct. 26, 15*c*
SWEATING—Bill : Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 13, 6*c* ; Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 11*c* ; Black, Miss C. (s.), Oct. 23, 13*f* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 28, 7*f* ; *Clarion* guilds : see that title ; conference at Glasgow held, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; exhibition at Oxford held, Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 9, 13*f* ; exhibition at St. John's Institute, Westminster, held. Nov. 5, 3*f* ; Gladstone, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 9, 13*f* ; Goodwill Outfitting Society (Ltd.) : see that title ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Dec. 24, 9*d* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 12, 12*c* ; Nov. 4, 9*d* ; meeting at Birmingham held, Nov. 6, 11*c* ; Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 14*d* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (paper read), Aug. 3, 11*c* ; National Anti-Sweating League : see that title ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salvation Army : see that title ; Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 7, 6*d* ; Smith, Prof. G. A. (s.), Oct. 12, 12*c*
SWEATMAN, Most Rev. A.—elected Archbishop of Canada, Jan. 17, 7*f*
SWEDEN :—
Agriculture—crops : Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Dec. 4, 8*b*
Banking—State Bank of Sweden : rate change, Nov. 9, 13*a*
Coal—tenders invited, Feb. 1, 10*c*
Crown Prince : leaves Karlsruhe, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; at Berlin ; witnesses swearing in of recruits, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; leaves Berlin, 9, 10*b* ; appointed regent, Dec. 5, 3*f* ; stables : sale authorized, Mar. 14, 10*a*
Crown Princess—at Rome, Mar. 22, 10*a*
Defences—reorganization, projected : opinion in Norway ; opinion in Sweden, Oct. 10, 3*d* ; particulars, 15, 5*a* ; Gen. Tingsten (int.), 17, 3*c*
Denmark, relations with : see DENMARK
Education—secondary schools : medical supervision : Dr. G. Törnell (paper read), Aug. 8, 2*c*
Electricity—power supply : particulars (E.S.), Sep. 11, 292*c*
Emigration—causes : government committee formed to investigate, Aug. 13, 11*f*
Finance—Bills, treasury : issue, May 28, 15*a* ; loans : statistics, May 6, 166*c* ; particulars (F.S.), July 8, 205*c*
Franchise—Bill : progress, Mar. 14, 5*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden
Iron—trade : condition, Jan. 10, 8*d*
Jamestown tercentennial exposition : see under JAMESTOWN tercentennial exposition
King : see OSCAR II., and GUSTAFF II.
Language—misspelling : correspondence, Oct. 21, 2*f*
Licensing—Gothenburg system : special article (" The Gothenburg system revised"), Sept. 30, 4*c* ; special article (" The licensing question I. : the position in Scandinavia "), Jan. 1, 10*a*
Ministry—changes, Dec. 5, 3*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 6, 7*f*
Navy—*Dristigheten* : movements, April 2, 3*f* ; —Oslen's squadron, Rear-Adm. C. V. : at Spithead ; composition, Aug. 3, 6*c*
Neutrality—M. de Trolle (int.), Oct. 25, 8*a* ; Stockholm press comments, 29, 5*d*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Queen : see VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden
Queen, Dowager : see SOPHIA
Railways—electrification : special article (" Railway electrification," E.S.), 11., Oct. 9, 3*c*
Reform—Bill : introduced, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; progress, Mar. 14, 5*f* ; May 3, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; passed, 15, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comment, June 4, 5*c* ; special article (" Swedish franchise reform "), April 29, 4*c*
Riksdag—opens ; speech from throne, Jan. 17, 3*f* ; closed, June 4, 5*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Svensk Oestasiatisk Kompagni : formed, May 6, 6*b*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL Articles
Sugar—combination projected, Aug. 12, 7*f*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Yachting : see under YACHTING
SWEDEN, Prince Gustavus A.—at Osborne College, Sept. 28, 10*b* ; leaves London, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; arrives in London, 9, 12*b* : leaving for Continent, 12, 9*f* ; leaves London, 14, 10*b*
on International Anti-Alcohol Congress : replies to address of thanks (l.), Sept. 4*c*
SWEDEN, Princess Gustavus Adolphus of—birthday anniversary, Jan. 15, 10*a* ; leaving for Continent, Oct. 12, 9*f* ; leaves London, 14, 10*b*

SWEDEN, Prince Paul of—engagement announced, June 17, 10*d*
SWEDEN, Prince William of—at Hamilton (Bermuda), Aug. 19, 9*b* ; at New York ; entertained by President Roosevelt, 29, 4*b*
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel—petition for removal of remains, Feb. 19, 10*c*
SWEDENBORGIAN Church—conference, June 18, 14*b* ; 21, 4*d*
SWEDES—Armstrong College : report on manuring experiments, May 28, 3*c*
SWEENEY, P., and Andrews, G.—confidence trick charge, Mar 2, 4*c* ; 28, 12*f*
SWEET, J. A.—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 24, 12*a*
SWEETMEAT Automatic Delivery Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 3*c* ; meeting, 12, 1*c*
SWEETS : see under CHLOROFORM
SWETE, Dr. H. B.—"Apocalypse of St. John, The. The Greek Text, with Introduction Notices and Indices" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
SWETTENHAM, Lady—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Feb. 5, 5*a*, on Jamaica earthquake : Women's Self-Help Society Rebuilding Fund (l.), Mar. 7, 15*a*
SWETTENHAM, Sir A.—reported offer to resign governorship of Jamaica, Jan. 26, 6*a* ; farewell message issued, May 4, 9*c*
Jamaica earthquake—relations with Adm. Davies : Orrett, Mr. W. H. (l), Aug. 13, 6*b* ; Sir F. Swettenham's comment (l.), July 20, 14*a* ; Aug. 17, 5*c*
Resignation — correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), April 20, 12*b* ; —Elgin, Lord : on letter to Adm. Davies (tel.), April 20, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), April 3, 6*d*
in Jamaican Legislative Council on government buildings : reconstruction, Mar. 9, 7*a*
on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Mar. 2, 10*c* ; replies to Mr. W. H. Orrett (l.), Oct. 26, 12*a* ; letter to Admiral Charles Davies, Jan. 21, 6*c*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—Swettenham, Sir J. A. : resignation (l.), April 3, 6*d* ; relations between Sir A. Swettenham and Adm. Davies (l.), July 20, 14*a* ; reply to Mr. W. H. Orrett's letter (l.), Aug. 17, 5*c*
SWETTENHAM, Kate—bigamy charge, Oct. 24, 13*f*
SWIFT, Rev. A.—accepts call to Trinity Church, Reading, Dec. 23, 8*c*
SWIFT, Mrs. Mary A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*c*
SWIFT, Nesta—theft charge, Mar. 8, 3*c*
SWIFT, W.—inquest, Sept. 11, 6*d*
SWIFT Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 4*c*
SWIMMING :—
Amateur Swimming Association : meeting, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; —Boys' Brigade Swimming gala : competition, Sept. 17, 9*c* ; —Broomfield Park Swimming Club : Christmas morning handicap competition : result, Dec. 26, 10*c* ; —Cambridge University v. Hornsey Club, May 6, 11*b*
Championships — Daniels, C. M. : to compete, Mar. 26,12*a* ; —international competition at Paris, July 22, 13*d* ; —life-saving : National and Southern Counties competition, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; Ladies' Challenge cup : result, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; London, city of : competitions, July 29, 13*a* ; —long distance, amateur : competition, July 15, 11*a* ; —national diving competition, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; —National School Boys' Team : competition, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; — 100 yards competition, Sept. 9,13*d* ; — one mile, amateur : competition, Aug. 5, 13*c* ; —salt water, 440 yards : competition, Aug. 15, 9*c* ; —Southern Counties Amateur Swimming Association : one mile competition, July 22, 13*c* ; 100 yards junior championship competition, Sept. 27,13*c* ; 220 yards competition, Oct. 4, 3*c*
Channel Swimming Club : committee meeting held, April 10, 11*c* ; —Daily Press quarter-mile handicap : competition, Aug. 12, 14*a* ; —Daily Press Swimming Association : competition, Sept. 16, 13*d* ; —Daniels, Mr. C. M. : accepts challenge from Mr. H. Taylor, April 18, 11*c*
English Channel—Heaton, Mr. E. : attempts fail, Aug. 6, 7*f* ; Sept. 2, 8*a* ; 4, 8*f* ; — Holbein, Mr. M. : abandons attempt, Aug. 21, 9*d* ; attempt, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; fails, 3, 9*d* ; —policemen, City of London : relay race ; arrangements, Aug. 21,9*d* ; —Stearne, Mr.W. : attempt fails, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; —Wolffe, Mr. J. : attempts fail, July 23, 5*d* ; Aug. 6, 7*f* ; 7, 10*f* ; Sept. 2, 8*a* ; 17, 8*f*
Flotte apparatus : tests, Feb. 25, 8*b* ; —France (Seine) : Through Paris race decided, July 8, 6*e* ;—French and English school children : competition : announced, Oct. 1, 9*d*. ; held, 4, 7*c* ; —Highgate Life Buoys : competitions, Dec. 26, 10*c* ; —Ladies' Challenge shield : competition at Bath Club, June 29, 13*d* ; London v. Birmingham, Oct. 28, 11*f* ; Otter Club v. Oxford University, June 17, 12*c* ; Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Oxford University v. Ealing, May 20, 9*f* ; v. Cambridge University : Oxford representatives awarded half-blue, 27, 11*c* ; date of competitions, June 5, 14*c* ; composition of Oxford University team, 21, 11*c* ; race : Joinville-sur-Pont : results, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —record : three-quarters of mile by Billington, April 15, 11*c* ; —Royal Life Saving Society : competitions, Oct. 14, 7*d* ; King's cup : competition, July 8, 6*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; —Serpentine Swimming Club : Christmas morning handicap competition : result, Dec. 26, 10*c* ; —Thames : race results, Sept. 9, 13*d*
SWINBURNE, Mr. A. C.—on censor of plays (and others, l.), Oct. 29, 15*a*
SWINBURNE, Mr. J.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on new incandescent lamps (E.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; at Royal Institution, on incandescent illuminants (E.S.), May 1, 143*b* ; —on smoke, records of (sp. art., E.S., "Records of smoke"), Mar. 20, 89*b*
SWINDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
SWINDON—tramways : accidents : see under TRAMWAYS
SWINE—breeding : Birmingham and District Butchers and Pork Butchers' Trade Association : appeal, Aug. 5, 16*b* ; export trade for year 1906, Jan. 15, 4*d* : condition, June 25, 4*c* ; statistics, July 15, 3*d* ; Aug. 19, 17*c* ; Dec. 23, 13*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; —fever : Agriculture, Board of : letter, July 3, 4*c* ; order, contravention : prosecution, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; Sept. 30, 15*d* ; outbreaks, statistics, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; Feb. 4, 4*c* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; Mar. 4, 3*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 3*b* ; April 1, 2*d* ; 9, 15*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; May 6, 14*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; (annual report), 28, 3*c* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; July 2, 4*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; Aug. 5, 16*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; Sept. 3, 5*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 15*a* ; Oct. 7, 15*c* ; 14,

SWINE (continued) :—
3b ; 21, 12c ; 28, 15b ; Nov. 4, 13b ; 11, 3b ; 18, 4b ; 25, 13b ; Dec. 16, 4b ; 23, 13a ; 30, 9d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —food, potatoes, use of diseased : Mr. H. T. Güssow (l.), Oct. 21, 12a ; —Large Black Pig Society : see that title ; —sales : at Boston, Sept. 9, 16c ; at Walton-hall, Nov. 18, 4d ; of Messrs. Alfred Brown's (Ltd.) herd, April 1, 2f ; of Mr. G. T. Inman's herd announced, Sept. 21, 11c ; sold, Oct. 7, 15c ; of Mr. W. Townsend's herd, April 15, 4d ; —statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS (in animals)
SWINFEN-BROUN, Col. M. A. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stafford, April 3, 9d
SWINHOE, Lieut.-Gen. F. W.—death, Aug. 13, 12c
SWINNY, Mr. S. H. —at Positivist Society : presidential address, Jan. 2, 8c
SWINTON, Capt.—in L.C.C., ou London : proposed traffic board, July 24, 8c
SWINTON, Mrs. G.—vocal recital, June 7, 4b
SWISS Bankverein : see under SWITZERLAND —Banking
SWISS Benevolent Society in London—report, April 11, 9f
SWISS Federal Railways : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Absinthe—suppression : application for *plébiscite*, Feb. 1, 4a
Anti-militarism—M. Jaurès warned, Nov. 5, 5c
Army :—
Beesly, Prof. E. S. (l.), Sept. 23, 8d
Bill—progress, April 13, 7a
British Military Commission—entertained by Government, Aug. 31, 5c ; arrives at Basel ; visits rifle clubs ; arrives at Berne, Sept. 10, 3f ; visits manœuvres at Fribourg ; visits Thun : reception by M. Müller, 11, 3f ; 12, 4a ; visits Berne arsenal, 12, 7f ; visits school of recruits, 13, 7c ; entertained at Zurich : inspects rifle clubs ; leaves for England, 16, 7f ; (sp. art., "The Swiss militia system"), I., 17, 9a ; II., 20, 6a ; text of report, 27, 13a
Law, new—ratified by *referendum*, Nov. 4, 3c ; particulars, 4, 3c ; our correspondent's comments, 5, 5c ; (sp. art., "The new Swiss military law"), 12, 8a ; Col. C. Favre (l.), 19, 8a
Manœuvres—English committee : see British commission, above
Military system—British committee to study working, July 27, 11d
Militia—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 17, 5c ; Johnson, Maj. R. A. (lect.), 17, 5c
Special articles ("The Swiss militia system"), I., Sept. 17, 9a ; II., 20, 6a
Training—Delmé-Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. C. (lect.), Nov. 8, 17d ; Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 17d
Banking—Swiss Bankverein : profits for half-year, Aug. 23, 11b ; reports, Mar. 6, 13d ; 23, 15b ; —Swiss National Bank : returns, July 13, 5b ; 20, 15c ; 29, 16c ; Aug. 7, 11c ; 13, 11a ; 20, 11c ; 29, 11a ; Sept. 7, 13a ; 14, 13a ; 30, 13a ; Oct. 8, 13a ; 14, 13a ; 21, 11a ; Dec. 6, 15a ; 20, 5c ; 30, 11a
Bomb outrage : see under ANARCHISTS
Church and State—Separation Bill : result of *referendum*, July 1, 9e
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Coal—estimated deposits : Prof. Wehrli (E.S.), May 29, 173c
Crime—bank robbery at Veytaux : clerk murdered, Sept. 19, 3f ; Mr. J. David (l.), 23, 8b ; —murder : Mr. Müller murdered ; Tatiana Leontif charged ; murder trial, Mar. 26, 5c ; 27, 5e ; 28, 3b ; 29, 3c
Education—religious teaching in schools : Schardt, Mr. C. C. (l.), Feb. 4, 12a ; special article ("The religious education difficulty in Switzerland"), Feb. 1, 9a
Electricity—accidents : statistics for 1906 (E.S.), Sept. 1, 281c ; —power transmission, hydro-electric (sp. art., "Hydro-electric power transmission in Switzerland," E.S.), I., Sept. 1, 281b ; II., 11, 290a ; —Reuss, utilization of power from : negotiations (E.S.), May 15, 157c ; water power development (E.S.), Aug. 14, 259a
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Switzerland
Hotels—annual edition of guide issued, April 6, 9f
Labour—strike : at chocolate factory, Mar. 26, 5e ; military called out, 28, 4b ; end, April 1, 4b
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Lightning—conductors : dimensions fixed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 304a
Midwives—Mr. J. Wilson (l.), Nov. 4, 5e
Military system : see under Army, above
Militia : see under Army, above
Presidency—president and vice-president elected, Dec. 13, 7f
Railways—album of views issued, May 18, 8b ; Bernese Alps : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 117b ; —Chaumont to Neuchatel funicular railway : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 173c ; construction proposals : details (E.S.), Mar. 13, 85b ; July 17, 228c ; Sept. 11, 293c ; Norwich, Dean of (l.), April 2, 5d ; —electrification : conference held (E.S.), May 15, 157c ; —Faucille : projected railway through : grant sanctioned (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5b ; —finance : bond issue, Mar. 4, 13d ; estimates (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5a ; —Greina Railway, projected : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5c ; —Jungfrau Railway : Mer de Glace station (particulars), Sept. 11, 293c ; proposed second railway (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5e ; —Locarno to Fondotece Railway : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5a ; —Loeche-les-Bains : particulars (E.S.), May 15, 157c ; —Loetschberg Railway : subvention voted : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 5b ; —Matterhorn : proposed electric railway up (E.S.), Jan. 23, 27b ; Sir M. Conway (l.), 25, 9f ; Society for Preservation of Swiss Scenery (English branch) : meeting of protest held ; resolutions, Oct. 31, 9f ; —Mont Blanc Railway : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 117b ; June 5, 181b ; — Morschach plateau, line from Brunnen to : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5b ; —mountain : concessions granted (E.S.), June 19, 195b ; St. Gothard Railway : electrification agreement concluded (E.S.), May 15, 157c ; receipts (E.S.), June 26, 204c ; working statistics (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5c ; —St. Luc Railway, projected : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 101b ; Simplon and St. Gothard, junction line

SWITZERLAND—Railways (continued) :—
between : particulars (E.S.), May 15, 157*c* ; —Simplon tunnel : particulars (E.S.), May 15, 157*c* ; —Sion to Leak : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 117*b* ; —Splügen Railway, projected : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 101*b* ; Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —Wetterhorn Railway : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*b*
Scenery—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 9*b* ; —Conway, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*f* ; —Ganz, Prof. P. (s.), Oct. 31, 9*b* ; —League for the Preservation of Swiss Scenery, English branch of : resolution announced, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; resolutions passed, 31, 9*b* ; —Whymper, Mr. (l.), Oct. 31, 9*f*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Sports, winter—competitions, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 8, 4*f* : 14, 3*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; 26, 6*f* ; competitions, Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —special articles ("Winter sports in Switzerland "), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; ("Winter sports in the Alps "), April 6, 6*a*
Tramways—Chiasso to Riva San Vitale : particulars (ES.), Dec. 4, 5*c*
Water power —development : see under Electricity, above
Waterways (E.S.), Aug. 21, 269*c* ; 28, 277*b*
SWORD Club—assault-at-arms, Jan. 30, 6*e*
SWYSS (*alias* Burnett and Cosman), François : see under FRANCE—Crime
SYCAMORE, Capt., and Poole, W. G.—smuggling charge, Aug. 14, 6*d*
SYDNEY—exhibition, international : proposed, (F.S.), May 6, 165*b* ; —labour : coal mining : lumpers' strike : negotiations fail, July 9, 5*c* ; settled, 22, 8*b*
SYDNEY, Archbp. of : see SMITH, Rt. Rev. Saumarez
SYDNEY, Sir W. (New South Wales)—received by Pope, Feb. 1, 9*b*
SYED Ali Khan. Sirdar—presents furniture to All-India Victoria Memorial-hall, Calcutta, Nov. 26, 10*c*
SYED-UD-DOWLAH, Nawab Syed Jung (India)—expelled from Haidarabad, Aug. 22, 4*e*
SYKES, Mr. H.—death, May 1, 5*f*
SYKES, Capt. M.—on Diarbekir : agitation against Vali (l.), Dec. 6, 9*c*
SYMINGTON, W.—navigation, experiments in steam : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 258*a*
SYMON, Lady—arrives in London, April 18, 12*b*
SYMON, Sir G.—arrives in London, April 12, 8*a*
SYMONDS, Mr. A. V.—appointed private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, June 1, 13*e*
SYMONS, G. and Marshall, J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 4, 14*f* ; 5, 10*e*
SYMONS, Alderman J.—will, Feb. 19, 15*b*
SYMONS, Miss M.—benefit : concert given, May 2, 16*c*
SYMONS, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. P.—memorial tablet unveiled, Mar. 13, 12*c*
"SYMPATHISER "—on Engineering Standards Committee (l., E.S.), June 19, 194*b*
"SYMPATHISER "—on land settlement in Orange River Colony (l.), Feb. 6, 4*c*
SYNDICAT du Yunnan (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 14*f*
SYNGE, Mr.—"Aran Islands, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 202*b*
SYNNOTT, Mr. N. J.—on Irish land stock (l.), May 14, 15*b*
SYRESHAM Conservative Association—annual dinner, April 6, 6*f*
SYRETT, Miss N.—"Child of Promise, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 125*b*
SYRIA—natives (Anasch tribe) fighting reported, May 21. 3*c* ; —tribal fighting (sp. art.), Jan. 11, 6*a*
SYSTON—vicarage : vacancy. Aug. 12, 8*b*
SZECHENYI, Count L. (Austria)—takes up duties at Austro-Hungarian Embassy, London, April 12, 8*a*
SZELL, M. Koloman de (Hungary)—at Constitutional party's dinner, on non-Magyars : treatment ; attitude of English press, Dec. 12, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a*
SZIGETI, J.—violin recitals, May 13, 4*f* ; Nov. 4, 9*d* ; concert, Oct. 15, 11*c*
SZONTAGH, Col. A.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 16, 12*a*
SZUMOWSKA, Mme.—piano recitals, Oct. 16, 7*f* ; 24, 10*e*

T

"T."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
"T. C. D." Dining Club—annual dinner, May 2, 10*a*
"T.M.L."—on London and North-Western Railway Co. (l.), Jan. 4, 11*c*
"T.98 "—on Incorporated Society of Authors (l.), Mar. 22, 8*a*
"T.404 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 21, 11*a*
"T.420 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 14, 6b
"T.1,424 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 13, 4*c*
"T.1,684 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 21, 8*a*
"T.2,559 "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 11, 9*a*
"T. No. 30,174 "—on salmon fishing (l.), Nov. 2, 7*b*
TABARD-street, Borough — gutter stalls : tradesmen summoned for obstruction, Aug. 19, 17*e*
TABERNACLE of Moses : see under JEWS
TABOR, Mr. B. D.—will, April 30, 13*f*
TAFF Vale Railway Co. : see under WALES—railways
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—health, June 15, 14*b* ; to visit Russia, Sept. 21, 5*a* ; visits Tokio, 30, 5*c* ; received by Emperor of Japan ; receives Count Hayashi ; leaves Tokio, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; leaves for Manila, 5, 10*b* ; arrives at Manila, 17, 8*a* ; at Manila ; departure ordered by Pres. Roosevelt : reported visit to Berlin ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; arrives at Vladivostok, 18, 6*d* ; entertained at Vladivostok, 19, 10*c* ; leaves Vladivostok for Irkutsk, 20, 12*b* ; at St. Petersburg, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; Russian press comments ; entertained at banquet by American colony, 5, 3*c* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 6, 12*a* ; leaves for New York, 9, 9*f* ; at Boulogne, 10, 10*c* ; arrives at New York, 21, 5*e*
Presidency—prospects, April 25, 5*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; May 4, 9*a* ; 17, 5*f* ; 27, 15*c* ; Aug. 27, 3*d* ; Nov. 11, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a*, *b* ; Dec. 16, 5*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 3*b* ; 30, 3*b*
at Boston, on financial crisis ; anti-trust campaign : Philippines : decentraliza-

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
tion ; education, Dec. 31, 3*b* ; at Columbus, on railways : inter-state commerce ; trusts, Aug. 20, 3*c* ; at Manila : opens Philippine Assembly, Oct. 17, 3*b* ; at New York, on American politics, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; at Shanghai, on Philippines : suggested sale ; China : commercial relations, Oct. 9, 7*c* ; at Tokio, on Japan : relations with United States, Oct. 2, 5*c*
on Cuba : present situation (int.), Feb. 23, 5*c* ; —Hawaii : fortifications (l.), Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —Philippines : suggested sale (int.), Sept. 30, 5*c*

TAGLIAFERRO, Mr. F. A. R.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Mar. 27, 3*d*

TAGORE, Maharaj-Kumar — receives letters patent of knighthood, Sept. 12, 4*b*
on Empire Day movement (l.), Mar. 29, 8*f* ; —Indian administration development : letter to Mr. Keir Hardie, Nov. 4, 3*d*

TAHIR Pasha (Turkey), appointed Vali of Bitlis, Aug. 1, 5*d*

TAHITI—France : rumoured proposed cession of Island to Germany, Sept. 16, 7*a* ; *North German Gazette's* comments, 24, 3*c* ; —unrest : situation, Sept. 16, 7*a*

TAH-SIEH, Wang (China)—to be sent as commissioner to Great Britain, Sept. 10, 3*c*

TAI-KENK, order of : see under ORDERS

TAILORING trade—Factory and Workshops Act, prosecutions under : see under FACTORY and Workshops Act—Tailors

TAILORS' Societies, Federation of : see FEDERATION of Tailors' Societies

TAIN—freedom conferred on Col. Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth and Sir A. Bignold, Aug. 19, 12*a*

TAINT, F.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*c*

TAIT, Mr. (Jamaica)—death, Feb. 12, 5*f*

TAIT, Rev. A. J.—elected principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 7*b*

TAIT, Mr. T. (Victoria)—in London, May 24, 8*b*

TAKAHASHI, Baron K. (Japan) — leaves London, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; leaving England, 27, 10*a* ; created Baron, Sept. 24, 3*c*

TAKAHIRA, Baron Kogoro (Japan)—presents credentials to King Victor Emmanuel, May 31, 10*a* ; prospects of appointment to Ambassadorship at Washington, Dec. 7, 5*c*

TAKAYAMA, Lieut.-Col. (Japan)—to visit schools of instruction at Aldershot, Aug. 3, 6*c*

TAKEKOSHI, Mr. Y.—"Japanese Rule in Formosa" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 113*b*

TALACRE—Roman Catholic school : support : Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), Aug. 17, 4*c* ; Mostyn, Lady (l.), Aug. 12, 9*b*

TALBOT, Mr. B.—on steel rails : Bessemer process (sp. art., E.S., "Steel rails and the passing of the Bessemer process"), Feb. 13, 49*b*

TALBOT, Lord E.—leaving for Normandy, Aug. 22, 3*f*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*d*, *e* ; education : schools, secondary : regulations, July 12, 7*c* ; training colleges : regulations, July 12, 7*c* ; —Factory and Workshops Bill, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; —Worthing Gas Bill, April 30, 7*c*

TALBOT, Mr. F. J.—on Companies Acts, 1862 and 1900, Amendment Bill (l.), May 3, 13*d*

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bishop of Southwark —health, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; Feb. 8, 7*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; nominated to preach Spital sermon, Mar. 13, 11*d* ; leaves for Italy, May 4, 16*d* ; dedicates Harvard Memorial Chapel, at Southwark Cathedral, July 18, 12*f* ; distributes prizes at King's College School, 29, 12*c* ; leaves London, Sept. 25, 4*b* ; dedicates aisle in church of St. Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth-common, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; delivers charge at Southwark Cathedral, 18, 14*a* ; unable to open Archbishop Sumner's Memorial Schools ; health, Nov. 5, 7*a* ; opens Christ Church girl's school, Rotherhithe, 16, 12*a*
at Betchworth, on rifle clubs, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; at Bishop's House, Kennington-park, on Actors' Church Union, July 16, 4*c* ; at Canterbury convocation, on Congo Free State : administration, May 3, 4*c* ; at Christ Church, Newgate-street, : Spital sermon, April 11, 11*b* ; at Church House, on Church schools in South London : maintenance, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; at Hawarden, parish church : sermon, Sept. 16, 12*a* ; at Kennington, on housing, Mar. 9, 6*f* ; at Mansion-house, on Cape Town Cathedral, Dec. 7, 8*a* ; on Woolwich Church extension, Oct. 30, 10*b* ; at Reigate, on local institutions, Sept. 5, 4*c* ; at St. Martin's Church, Leicester : sermon, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; at Southwark Cathedral, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; on late Sir Frederick Wigan, Mar. 8, 10*b* ; sermons, April 1, 5*d* ; Dec. 26, 9*b* ; at Southwark diocesan conference, : delivers presidential address, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on housing, April 26, 4*f* ; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Congo Free State, : administration, Nov. 25, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Congo Free State, July 30, 6*d* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister, Bill, Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —education : training colleges and secondary schools : new regulations, July 26, 7*b* ; —local government : qualification of women Bill, June 13, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; —London traffic : establishment of special department of Board of Trade to deal with, Aug. 20, 4*a*
on Cheshunt College ; appeal (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c* ; —children : playground for South London (l.), April 18, 4*d* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Sept. 5, 4*f* ; —Ruskin-park : appeal, Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —South London Church schools : maintenance (l.), July 8, 8*a* ; —Southwark Cathedral : maintenance (l.), May 27, 3*c* ; —Southwark diocese : training of clergy : appeal (l.), Oct. 30, 11*c*

TALBOT, Mr. J. G.—health, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; pairs for remainder of session ; leaves for Engadine, July 9, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3*c*
on Church Penitentiary Association : appeal, Dec. 20, 9*c* ; —criminal law : administration (l.), Aug. 31, 8*d* ; —Parliamentary procedure : absence of cabinet ministers at question time (l.), June 15, 17*f* ; —religion : census of creeds, Sept. 16, 10*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; —Wales : County Council elections (l.), Mar. 19, 11*c* ; —weather : contrast in temperature, Sept 1st, 1906-1907 (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*

TALBOT, Mrs. E. S.—on Lambeth-home : appeal (and others, l.), Nov. 25, 7*c*

TALBOT, L. A.—"Footstool of the Virtues, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 30*a*

TALBOT, Sir R. A. J. (Victoria)—to visit England, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; leaving for England, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; entertained, Mar. 19, 10*a* ; leaving for England, 29, 4*a* ; arrives in London, April 22, 12*b* ; health, May 3, 10*a* ; Aug. 3, 10*b* ; leaves for Melbourne, Oct. 18, 12*b*
TALBOT, Canon R. T.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*
TALBOT, Sir W. H.—portrait presented to Corporation of Manchester, Nov. 5, 10*c*
TALBOT-CROSBIE, Mr. L.—on Ireland : Central Council Bill (l.), May 18, 10*a*
TALIANI, Cardinal E.—death, Aug. 26, 8*e*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, July 5, 15*b* ; Sept. 19, 10*b* ; Nov. 29, 17*d* ; reports, May 22, 14*b* ; Dec. 2, 13*c* ; meeting, May 31, 14*d*
TALLENTYRE, Mr. S. G.—" Friends of Voltaire, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 41*a*
TALLERMAN, Mr. P.—will, Aug. 2, 6*b*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—charitable grants, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; —dinners, April 26, 10*b* ; Nov. 22, 7*f*
TALLACK, Mr. W.—on France : increase of crime (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f* ; — legislation : superfluous (l.), Dec. 28, 4*f* ; — Roman Catholic Church : influence (l.), Aug. 17, 2*d* ; 31, 10*f* ; —United States : prisons (l.), April 2, 11*f*
TALLAGHT—dead body found, Jan. 3, 7*f*
TALLENTS, Mr. G. W.—gives dinner, April 24, 5*f* ; holds reception, Nov. 1, 10*b*
TALMAGE, Mr. A. M.—elected member of Institute of Oil Painters, Nov. 21, 10*c*
TALTAL Railways Co. (Ltd.) : see under CHILE—Railways
TAMARI, Adm.—receives honorary C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Messrs.—report, June 27, 16*a*
TAMWORTH—hospital of St. James : " Spital Chapel " ; restoration appeal ; Rev. Dr. J. H. Townsend (l.), Dec. 25, 8*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —schools : see under UNION JACK ; —sewage scheme : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 278*a*
TANCOCK, Rev. Dr. C. C.—resigns headmastership of Tonbridge School, Jan. 16, 8*a*
TANDJONG Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, Mar. 7, 13*d*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)—reports, June 14, 14*a* ; Dec. 13, 16*c* ; rumoured proposed shares issue denied, Oct. 9, 15*d* ; Mr. Frecheville's visit to Katanga : statement issued, 9, 15*d* ; meeting, Dec. 21, 14*b*
TANGIER—brigandage : see under MOROCCO —Raisuli ; —building : new town projected, Mar. 13, 5*d*
TANG Shao-yi—biographical (sp. art.), Jan. 18, 5*a* ; appointed governor of Mukden province, April 12, 3*b*
Impeachment : special article (" The impeachment of Tang Shao-yi "), April 2, 5*a*
TANGYE, Mr. H. L.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 2, 10*f*
TANGYE, Sir R. and Mr. G.—proposed commemoration of services to Birmingham, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; meeting of committee, Feb. 2, 12*b*
TANKARD, Elizabethan : see under SILVER
TANKERVILLE, Lord—sale of orchids, Mar. 13, 10*e*
TANN, R.—assault charge, Sept. 30, 3*d*
TANNER, Mr.—recommended for appointment as solicitor to London County Council, Oct. 21, 8*b*
TANNER, Lieut.-Col. A.—death, Sept. 13, 4*a*
TANNER, W.—inquest, Oct. 25, 12*a*
TANNER-STREET Workhouse—admission : applications to Tower-bridge police-court, July 22, 19*f* ; 29, 19*f*
TANTALUM—Western Australia : see under WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TAPESTRY—Bayeux : correspondence, Sept. 21, 3*d* ; —Hardwick : exhibited, June 25, 5*f*
TAPPING, F.—threats charge, Oct. 29, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 2*f*
TAPSFIELD, L. B.—suicide, Jan. 21, 10*b*
TAQUAH and Abosso Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) (1906)—report, Dec. 2, 13*c* ; meeting, 11, 16*d*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company—dividend, Dec. 24, 10*d*
TARAPACA Water Works Company—dividend, Sept. 17, 10*a* ; meeting, May 14, 16b
TARA Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 16b
TARBELL, Miss I.—biographical (L.S.), June 21, 198*a*
TARBERT—harbour : proposed new works (E.S.), Aug. 21, 269*c*
TARDIEU, M. (France)—on Morocco Conference : France and Germany (l.), April 1, 3*f*
TARENTAISE, Bp. of—Mgr. Lacroix resigns, Oct. 29, 6*a* ; French press comments, 30, 7*c*
TARIFF Commission—agricultural committee, report of : Orlebar, Mr. R. (paper read), Jan. 29, 4*d* ; —Australian tariff : see under AUSTRALIA — Tariff ; —confectionery trade : see under CONFECTIONERY trade ; —imperial preference : memorandum issued, April 13, 17*c* ; —meeting, May 25, 14*c* ; —pottery industries : report outlined, Mar. 25, 4*f* ; —report : Volume VII. (sugar and confectionery) issued, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; —sugar : see under SUGAR ; —trade, 1905-6 (mem.), Jan. 19, 11*a*
" TARIFF Reformer "—on Australia : imperial fiscal policy (l.), May 6, 4*c* ; new tariff, Sept. 14, 8*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 25, 10*d*
TARIFF Reform League—annual meeting : date, Dec. 2, 12*a* ; —Bristol South branch : resolution, Jan. 23, 7*f* ; —colonial premiers : reception, April 30, 7*d* ; —committee, executive : meetings, Jan. 18, 13*d* ; Mar. 14, 11*c* ; June 13, 10*c* ; July 12, 13*f* ; Oct. 10, 6*a* ; Nov. 14, 12*d* ; —council : vice-presidents elected, June 13, 10*c* ; — Darlington branch : meeting, Aug. 26, 10*f* ; —Fishponds branch : meeting, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; —Herts county branch : president elected, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; —London : meetings announced, Oct. 4, 14*d* ; — meetings at Albert-hall : announced, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; held, April 26, 10*b* ; (P.N.), Aug. 10, 5*f* ; —Paddington branch : dinner given, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; —premiers, colonial : reception, April 30, 7*d* ; — propaganda : Cecil, Lord H. (l.), July 17, 11*a* ; Sir R. Lethbridge's comment (l.), 20, 5*f* ; —South London Federation : formation approved, July 19, 10*f*
TARLETON, Lieut. A. H.—on Castaways Club : object (l.), Feb. 13, 14*d*
TARNER, Mr. W. E.—on Workmen's Compensation Act : position of school managers (l.), June 11, 14*a*
TARNOWSKA, Countess (Russia) : see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
TAR (Patents) Solidifying and Distilling Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 19, 13*c*
TARR, C., and McCullogh, R. G. E. : see under FORGERY
TARRY (E. W.) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, June 26, 16*f* ; reports, Jan. 5, 6*c* ; 15, 15*a*
TARTE, Mr. J. I.—death, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; funeral, 23, 8*b* ; Sir A. Lacoste : appreciation (s.), Dec. 23, 3*e*

TASCHEREAU, Sir H. T. (Canada)—appointed Chief Justice of Quebec, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; in London, June 26, 12*e*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. L. E.—appointed Attorney-General of Quebec : defeated at by-election, Oct. 18, 7*f*
TASMANIA—fruit show : see under FRUIT—Colonial ; —mail service : contract : see under AUSTRALIA—Mail service ; —railways : Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Co. (Ltd.) : report, Jan. 21, 15*b* ; dividend, April 17, 14*c* ; payment of debenture interest announced, June 27, 16*b* ; —revenue : statistics, April 29, 5*e* ; —Scottsdale : proposed extension of lines to Derby (E.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b* ; —telegraphs : post office press telegram rates : see under PARLIAMENT
TASMANIA Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 11*b* ; meeting, 31, 12*d*
TASMANIAN Copper Company—report, July 17, 14*a*
TATA, Mr. J.—biographical, Oct. 28, 4*d*
TATA Iron and Steel Company : see under INDIA—Iron and Steel
TATE, Amy Lady—endows bed at London Homœpathic Hospital, Aug. 13, 10*e*
TATE, Mr. E.—on Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill (l.), June 25, 11*d*
TATE, Col. C. E.—on Anglo-Russian convention (l.), Oct. 4, 10*b*
TATE, Sir W. H.—appointed sheriff of County Palatine of Lancashire, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, 9, 9*d*
TATE and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. H.—on London, port of (l.), Jan. 26, 8*d* ; Feb. 1, 9*d*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank
TATHAM, Mr. F.—"Letters of William Blake, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c*
TATHAM, Mr. R. E.—will, Oct. 28, 9*e*
TATI Concession (Ltd.)—meetings, Nov. 27, 16*b* ; Dec. 4, 16*b*
TATLOW, Mr. (British Columbia)—on revenue ; immigration (add.), July 15, 5*f*
TATTENBACH, Count (Germany)—at Berlin, Aug. 13, 8*b*
TATTENHALL—rifle club opened, Jan. 10, 5*e*
TATTERSALL, Mr. W.—on cotton trade : circulars, April 13, 15*b* ; July 17, 13*f* ; Aug. 20, 9*e* ; extract from circular, June 18, 16*a* ; Oct. 12, 13*e* ; Nov. 19, 9*f* ; Dec. 6, 11*f*
TATTON, Mr. R. A.—appointed to royal commission on sewage disposal, Jan. 5, 9*e*
TAUNTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —Queen Victoria : memorial unveiled, Nov. 1, 10*b*
TAUNTON, Rev. E. L.—death, May 20, 5*b*
TAUNTON and West Somerset Farmers' Club—annual meeting and dinner, Jan. 25, 5*e*
TAUNTON School—chapel opened, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; memorial to late Mr. G. B. Sully unveiled, Oct. 23, 10*a*
TAVERNER, Mr. J. W. (Victoria)—reappointed Agent-General, Jan. 5, 5*e*
TAVSHANJIAN, Mr. H. (Armenia) : see under United States—crime—murder
TAXATION :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*b* ;—corn tax of 1902 : correspondence, July 18, 11*f* ;—customs duties : estimated incidence per head, Mar. 2, 7*e* ;—food and drink : see under PARLIAMENT
Incidence : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*f* ; Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), 27, 6*e* ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), 27, 7*a* ; Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), 27, 6*f* ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 27, 6*f* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*a* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), 27, 6*e* ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 27, 7*a* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), 27, 7*a*
Indirect : Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), July 3, 6*e* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), 3, 6*d* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 3, 6*d* ; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), 3, 6*e* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 3, 6*d* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), 3, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 4*d*
Tobacco, beer, wine, and spirits :—Asquith, Mr. H. H. receives deputation (P. N.), Mar. 14, 10*b* ; (s. P.), May 2, 6*f* ; July 2, 7*f* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), July 2, 8*a* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 2, 8*a* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 2, 7*f* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f* ; July 2, 7*f* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f* ; Jones, Mr. Leif (s. P.), July 2, 7*f* ; Lockwood, Col. A. (s. P.), July 2, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Valuation Bill : see that title ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 6*b*
"TAXES"—on income-tax (l.), May 22, 4*f*
"TAXPAYER"—on Metropolitan Water Board (l.), Jan. 30, 12*f*
TAY (river)—salmon angling : sewage (sp. art., "Rivers and streams"), Nov. 26, 14*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. (San Francisco)—appointed mayor, Sept. 6, 3*e* ; re-elected mayor of San Francisco, Nov. 7, 3*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Australia : new tariff, Sept. 27, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Rev. A.—on British and Foreign Bible Society (l.), Mar. 1, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—on *The Times* : attitude towards Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Home Rule (l.), Jan. 10, 6*e*
TAYLOR, Gen. Sir A.—health, June 4, 9*f* ; services at siege of Delhi : correspondence, Oct. 19, 14*e*
TAYLOR, A.—shopbreaking charge, Oct. 25, 17*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—at Queen's-hall, on discipline in Church of England, Nov. 26, 6*e*
in Parliament on Church Discipline Bill, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; —Church of England : disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; —House of Lords, Feb. 19, 7*e* ; —income-tax, July 10, 7*e* ; —Ireland : Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*b* ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; —Parliamentary business, May 16, 7*a* ; —Post Office : Liverpool-Hong-kong mail contract, Mar. 28, 5*e*
on Education Bill (forthcoming) (l.), Dec. 4, 9*e* ; 13, 10*b*
TAYLOR, Capt. A. A. C.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, Mar. 23, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Commander B.—on ports of London and Hong-kong (l.), Jan. 19, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Miss B.—vocal recital, May 4, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. C.—presents copy of "Kanjur" to Cambridge University library, Nov. 6, 7*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. E.—on East Indian Railway Company : debenture stock issue (l.), July 20, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. E.—drowned, June 26, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Miss E. M.K.—on women's suffrage : anti-suffrage movement (l.) Mar. 4, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. E. R. (U.S.A.)—appointed mayor of San Francisco, July 18, 5*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. E. R.—"Selected Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 30, 263*a*
TAYLOR, Rev. F.—resigns benefice, Mar. 18, 6*a*
TAYLOR, F. S.—attempted murder charge, Mar. 26, 5*f*
TAYLOR, Dr. F.—at Royal College of Physicians, delivers Harveian oration, Oct. 19, 12*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. Paul—on metropolitan police (evid.), May 11, 6*f*
TAYLOR, H.—attempted burglary charge, June 13, 4*e*; 20, 16*f*
TAYLOR, Miss H.—death, Jan. 31, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Miss H. B.—on women's suffrage (l.), April 22, 14*e*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. H. C. G.—exchanges appointment with Lieutenant-Colonel F. H. J. Birch, Jan. 29, 6*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. D.—"System of Applied Optics, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 35*a*
TAYLOR, Jessie—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10*d*
TAYLOR, J. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 8, 13*f*
TAYLOR, Rev. J. H.—drunkenness charge, Nov. 14, 11*e*; sentence passed, Dec. 7, 10*e*
TAYLOR, J. H.—false pretences charge, Aug. 6, 12*a*; 13, 11*f*; Sept. 13, 10*f*; disclaimer by Mr. G. O'Shea, 9, 10*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. S.—at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on trade: development, July 11, 2*f*
on canals (evid.), Mar. 21, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. T.—elected chairman of Education Committee of London County Council, Mar. 21, 15*d*
at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on education: vacation school, Aug. 2, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. V.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 9, 13*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on Old-age Pensions Bill, May 11, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. M., and Mr. B. H. Eaves—marriage engagement cancelled, Sept. 12, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. P.—at Mansion-house, on rescue and preventive work, Oct. 15, 12*a*
TAYLOR, Miss R.—recitation, Feb. 7, 4*f*
TAYLOR, R.—deserter charge, Aug. 20, 10*f*
TAYLOR, R. C.—manslaughter charge, April 29, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. S.—will, Nov. 1, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on sugar: duty, July 10, 8*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. T. C.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b*; —income-tax: differentiation, April 25, 6*d*; —opium: traffic in British colonies, Mar. 19, 6*e*; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*b*; —Worcester: electoral corruption (issue of writ), Feb. 15, 6*e*
TAYLOR, T. and J.—theft charge, June 27, 3*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. Dr. W. R.—death, Dec. 7, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—on Salterhebble Church school, Halifax (l.), July 18, 7*f*
TAYLOR, W.—theft charge, Feb. 18, 11*b*; 19, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. A.—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 2, 7*b*
TAYLOR, W. J.—wounding charge, Oct. 8, 9*f*; Nov. 21, 11*e*
TAYLOR (D. F.) and Co., Messrs.—report, May 11, 18*e*
TAYLOR (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Aug. 29, 6*e*
TAYLOR-RESTELL, Mrs.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
TAYLOR-SMITH, Bishop—at Christ Church, Newgate-street: sermon, June 10, 6*e*
TCHAGIN, Capt. (Russia)—reprimanded in connexion with stranding of yacht *Standart*, Nov. 29, 7*f*
TCHAIKOVSKI, M. — arrest: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—St. Petersburg
TCHARYKOFF, M. (Russia)—at Hague peace conference, on naval warfare: belligerent vessels in neutral ports, Aug. 2, 3*d*; on aeronautics in warfare, 8, 3*b*; neutrals, rights and duties of, Oct. 5, 5*b*
TCHERNINE, Mr. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 19, 3*d*; public examination, June 26, 17*f*
TCHUN (Korea)—death, July 17, 5*b*
TEA—cultivation (sp. art., "The production of tea," F.S.), Dec. 20, 15*b*; —drinking: Darry, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 3, 6*f*; —duty: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 2, 6*e*; July 2, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 2, 6*e*; July 2, 6*f*, 7*b*; Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Brunner, Mr. J. F. L.: correspondence with Anti-Tea Duty League, July 12, 5*f*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 2, 7*a*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 2, 6*e*; July 2, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*; correspondence, July 12, 5*f*; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 2, 7*b*; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Cross, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 2, 7*b*; Harris, Mr. F. L. (s. P.), July 2, 7*b*; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 2, 6*f*; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; July 2, 7*a*; Price, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 2, 6*f*, 7*a*; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 2, 7*b*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May 2, 6*e*; July 2, 7*a*, *b*; Roberts, Mr. C. H. (s. P.), July 2, 7*b*; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 2, 7*b*; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Schwann, Sir C. (s. P.), May 2, 6*f*; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), July 2, 7*a*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), May 2 6*f*; —Indian companies: analysis of working in 1906: Mr. G. Seton issues annual table, July 27, 13*c*; —planting: prospects (sp. art., "Tea planting: position and prospects of the industry," F.S.), June 24, 195*b*; —production: correspondence (F.S.), Mar. 4, 82*c*; 11, 91*b*; 18, 99*a*; 25, 106*c*; —taxation: House of Commons memorial outlined (P.N.), Mar. 23, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 10, 4*d*; —trade: Brooke, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.: annual review (l., F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*d*; India: see under INDIA; (sp. art., F.S.) ("Animation in the tea trade: the question of supplies"), Feb. 25, 73*a*; Thompson, Messrs. W. J. and H.: annual review, June 15, 17*b*
TEACHERS—Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions: see that title; —Association of University Women Teachers: see that title; —certificates: federal conference on education: discussion, May 27, 4*a*; —colleges, training: Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), May 17, 8*a*; —conference at Victoria-embankment: announced, Dec. 19, 13*f*; —dismissal, arbitrary: see under PARLIAMENT; —domestic subjects: see under DOMESTIC subjects; —elementary schools: training: Herr K. A. Knudsen (add.), Aug. 8, 2*f*; —Friends' Guild of Teachers: see that title; —"How to become a Teacher in a Public Elementary School": pamphlet issued by Board of Education,

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Dec. 18, 14*a* ; —Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : see that title ; —interchange : federal conference on education ; discussion, May 27, 4*b* ; —London County Council : conference held, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 6*a* ; promotion list : recommendation of teaching staff sub-committee adopted, Aug. 2, 2*f* ; statistics for 1906, April 26, 15*b* ; vaccination : recommendations of education committee carried, Oct, 9, 14*c* ; —London Day Training College ; see that title ; —London Pupil Teachers' Association ; see that title ; —London Teachers' Association : see that title ; —Manchester : proposed training colleges, Jan. 17, 12*d* ; —National Association of Head Teachers : see that title ; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers : see that title ; —National Union : see NATIONAL Union of Teachers ; —non-provided schools : London County Council Education Committee report, Jan. 30, 14*c* ; —pensions : Cleland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 12, 7*d* ; Mr. W. Peel's comment (l.), 13, 14*f* ; Mr. J. W. Cleland's reply (l.). 15, 12*b* ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), July 12, 7*d* ; Jones, Mr. Lleif (s. P.), July 12, 7*c* ; L.C.C. attitude : correspondence, July 13, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s. P.), July 12, 7*c* ; Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 12, 7*c* ; — pupil teachers : see that title ; —register : Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution, Jan. 11, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Registration Council : report for 1906, Mar. 12, 14*c* ; order in council (Parlt. paper), July 9, 12*c*

Salaries—delay in payment : Fairchild, Canon J. (l.), July 30, 10*c* ; — National Union of Teachers : advances to members, 31, 8*c* ; —Wales : Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 5*c* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 6, 6*a* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), 6, 6*a* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), 6, 5*c* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 6, 5*d*, *e* ; correspondence, 19, 12*c* ; Jones, Mr. W. (s. P.), 6, 6*a* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 6, 5*d* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 6, 6*a* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 6, 5*d*, *e*, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), 6, 5*e* ; Williams, Mr. D. (s. P.), 6, 5*e* ; Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), 6, 6*a* ; —West Suffolk education committee ; memorandum, Sept. 5, 7*c* (e.e.)

Superannuation Fund, contributions of women to : Board of Education circular, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — supply : Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s. P.), July 12, 7*c*

Training—colleges, training : see TRAINING Colleges ; —conference : resolutions adopted, June 20, 4*b* ; —Croft, Mr. A. (s.), April 5, 10*c* ; —Gray, Mr. E. (s.), April 5, 10*c* ; —L.C.C. Education Committee : report of sub-committee on higher education adopted, Nov. 28, 6*b* ; —L.C.C. Higher Education Sub-Committee : report, June 13, 4*f* ; agreed to, 20, 16*c* ; —Oxford : discussion at National Union of Teachers, April 5, 10*c* ; —regulations : issued by Board of Education, July 11, 8*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 2*f* ; —Southwark diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 29, 14*b* ; —teachers, treatment of : correspondence, Feb. 6, 4*b*

United States and Canada—visit : Mr. A. Mosely (l.), Feb. 2, 6*e* ; —voluntary

TEACHERS (continued) :—
schools (Parlt. paper), Mar. 29, 8*f* ; — West Ham : grading : discussion at National Union of Teachers' Conference, April 3, 10*d* ; notices of dismissal served, 11, 11*f* ; meetings of teachers held, 13, 11*f* ; 18, 10*a* ; reports of sub-committee of West Ham Education Committee, 17, 4*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; Mr. C. W. Hole (s.), 30, 13*b* ; manifesto issued by National Union of Teachers, May 13. 5*f* ; meeting of West Ham Education Committee, 14, 5*f* ; farewell to dismissed teachers, 28, 8*b* ; meeting of teachers, July 18, 10*c* ; conference held, Aug. 1, 10*f* ; conference report adopted by West Ham Education Committee, Sept. 17, 4*a* ;—Workmen's Compensation Act : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act

TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland —conference, Jan. 12, 7*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; annual meeting, June 18, 4*f* ; council address memorandum to Mr. R. McKenna, Dec. 20, 12*b*

TEACHERS in Technical Institutions, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions

TEASDALE-BUCKELL, Mr. G. T.—"Complete Shot, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 275*a*

TEBB, Mr. R. H.—bankruptcy : public examination, June 5, 3*c*

TECHNICAL education—Anson, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : discussion, May 28, 13*a* ; — Association of Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Cardiff : Magnus, Sir P. : report, May 20, 6*d* ; — Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 30, 11*f* ; — essays, prize : subjects, Oct. 5, 12*e* ; — federal conference on education discussion, May 28, 14*a* ; —girls : expenditure approved, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; schools : Macdonald, Mrs. J. R. (paper read), Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 29, 12*c* ; —Hogg, Principal (paper read), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; —Imperial College of Science and Technology : see that title ; — imperial technical college, proposed (sp. art. E.S.), Jan. 23, 25*b* ; —London County Council : Education Committee proposals : report of finance committee, Aug. 6, 12*a* ; —Lyttelton, Canon (s.), Jan. 29, 12*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*c* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 19, 4*d* ; —Mather, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 29, 12*d* ; —Mills, Principal C. T. (paper read), Aug. 8, 10*b* ; —Mitchell, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 6*a* ; —Morant, Mr. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*e* ; —National Institution of Apprenticeship : see that title ; — Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Reay, Lord (s.), May 28, 14*a* ; — Reynolds, Principal (s,), Jan. 7, 6*b* ; —scholarships, trade report of higher education sub-committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, Nov. 21, 15*f* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation conference : resolution adopted, Dec. 27, 9*c* ; —Shepheard, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*e* ; —Smith, Sir S. (add. E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*b* ; — Stepney Skilled Employment Committee : see that title ; —Technical Institute for South-East London : recommendations referred back, Mar. 13, 11*b* ; —Technological Institution at South Kensington : McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 21, 10*c* ; site granted, Mar. 1, 9*f* ; Sir E. H. Busk (l.), Mar. 1, 12*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), 2, 14*f* ; — telegraph messengers : see under TELEGRAPH messengers

TECK, Duchess of—to become president of Animals' Hospital of Our Dumb Friends' League, April 9, 9*f*; at Marlborough House, 22, 12*b*; leaves for continent, July 1, 10*c*; son born, Sept. 25, 8*b*; postpones departure for continent, Dec. 16, 10*b*; leaves for Frankfurt, 17, 10*b*

TECK, Duke of—returns from continent, April 6, 10*a*; leaves for continent, May 17, 10*b*

TECK, Prince Alexander of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*; leaves for Holland, Mar. 5, 11*e*; at The Hague; invests Prince Henry of the Netherlands with insignia of G.C.B., 6, 10*a*; at Claremont, April 1, 4*d*; inspects East-end battalions of London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade, June 17, 7*a*; leaving for continent, Oct. 8, 10*b*; 9, 12*b*; arriving from continent, Nov. 6, 12*c*; arrives in London, 7, 8*a*; visits Doré Galleries; leaves for Balcombe, 28, 8*a*; visits Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, Dec. 7, 10*a*; to visit Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 19, 4*a*; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a*; distributes prizes at Albany Institute, 23, 8*a*; at Sandringham, 30, 8*b*
on Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women: appeal (l), May 13, 12*a*; debt on building fund (l.), June 20, 16*c*

TECK, Princess Alexander of—at Marlborough House, Mar. 4, 10*b*; opens Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, 8, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Ladies' Samaritan Society National Hospital, 14, 10*a*; presides at meeting of Epsom-Esher district of League of Mercy, 21, 10*a*; attends meeting at Windsor Guildhall, 26, 10*c*; presents prizes to winners of West Surrey musical competitions, May 9, 10*b*; at Claremont, 28, 10*c*; present at meeting at Mansion-house of Boys' and Girls' Guild of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 29, 10*b*; son born, Aug. 26, 8*b*; health, 28, 8*a*; 29, 4*b*; 31, 8*a*; infant son christened, Oct. 3. 9*c*; leaving for continent, 8, 10*b*; 9, 12*b*; to re-open Boys' Home of the Society of the Good Shepherd, 17, 10*d*; arriving from Continent, Nov. 6, 12*a*; arrives in London, 7, 8*a*; opens bazaar in aid of parish room, Holy Trinity parish, Windsor, 14, 10*a*; presides at meeting of Kingston-Surbiton district of League of Mercy, 27, 12*a*; visits Doré Galleries; leaves for Balcombe; presides at Epsom-Esher with Godstone-Caterham district of League of Mercy meeting, 28, 8*a*; re-opens Boys' Home of theSociety of the Good Shepherd, Dec. 2, 6*c*; opens Stage Needlework Guild Exhibition, 4, 13*b*; visits Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, Dec. 7, 10*a*; to visit Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 19, 4*a*; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a*; distributes prizes at Albany Institute, 23, 8*a*; at Sandringham, 30, 8*b*

TECK, Prince Francis of—presents prizes at New North-road Club, Jan. 17, 5*d*; at Cannes, Mar. 7, 9*c*; lunches with German Emperor, 21, 10*a*; leaves for Ripon, Aug. 16, 7*f*; leaves for Hull, 24, 8*b*; arrives in London, Oct. 9, 12*b*; leaves London, 12, 9*f*; at Keele-hall, Nov. 13, 12*b*; arrives in London, Dec. 18, 12*b*

TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—at Hanover-square, on public libraries: attitude of publishers, Feb. 28, 11*a*; at Library Association

TEDDER, Mr. H. R. (continued):—
conference: on librarians (paper read), Sept. 18, 8*d*

TEES (river)—bridge, projected transporter (E.S.), Jan. 16, 22*a*; —coal staiths, erection of: North-Eastern Railway Co.: reply to Tees Conservancy, Jan. 10, 3*f*; —docks, new dry: particulars, Oct. 4, 12*c*; first coping stone laid, 23, 9*a*

TEES Valley Water (Consolidation) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

TE-HENG-LOH (China)—decorated by Queen of Holland, Sept. 21, 9*f*

TEHUANTEPEC National Railway: see under MEXICO—Railways

TEIE, Queen—tomb, discovery of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt

TEIGNMOUTH-SHORE, Canon—at Montreux, Jan. 23, 8*b*

TELEGONY: see under HEREDITY

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company—dividend, July 13, 16*c*; meetings, 24, 14*b*; Feb. 27, 14*c*; report, 19, 14*e*

TELEGRAPH messengers—technical education: Brighton Municipal Technical College scholarship scheme, Oct. 19, 11*e*

TELEGRAPHS:—
Accounts and returns committee: composition, Oct. 22, 9*c*; —Africa, South: announcement by General Post Office, Mar. 27, 12*e*; —Construction Bill: withdrawn, July 31, 4*d*; —delays: correspondence, Mar. 1, 4*a*; —electric, modern, Mr. W. Duddell (lect.), Jan. 12, 8*c*; —France, charges to: Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), June 26, 18*c*
Money Bill—Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 9*b*; July 13, 5*e*; 20, 4*a*; Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), June 22, 5*f*; 29, 9*a*; July 13, 5*d*, *e*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 7*e*; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s.P.), June 29, 9*a*; July 13 5*d*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 22, 5*e*; 29, 9*a*, *b*; July 13, 5*d*, *e*; 20, 4*a*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 29, 9*b*; Cox, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 22, 5*e*: July 13, 5*e*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 7*e*; Field, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 29, 9*a*; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 13, 5*e*; 27, 7*e*; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 22, 5*e*; Money, Mr. Chiozza (s.P.), June 29, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 29, 9*a*; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), July 13, 5*d*, *e*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.) July 13, 5*e*; Sassoon, Sir E. (s.P.), June 22, 5*f*; Turnour, Lord (s.P.), June 22, 5*e*; 29, 9*b*
Photography: see that title; —press rates: Australasia: reduction urged, Dec. 11. 8*a*; Spain: change announced, Aug. 1, 10*f*; —Scotland: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; underground lines: Bryce, J. A. (s.P.), May 10, 6*f*; Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 10, 7*a*; Munro Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), 10, 6*f*; conference at Edinburgh, Jan. 24, 7*b*: (E.S.), 30, 37*c*; —submarine: Mr. C. Bright (lect.), April 18, 12*d*; —tramway standards, attachment of wires to: Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, April 23, 4*c*; conference, May 4, 10*f*; wireless: see WIRELESS telegraphy; —wires: municipal and parochial rates: see under PARLIAMENT

TELEPHONE Co. of Egypt (Ltd.)—dividend, April, 15, 14*b*

TELEPHONES — agreements: Postmaster General v. King, Jan. 12, 11*c*; 26, 4*f*; — Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), July 13, 5*e*; — Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), July 13, 5*d*;

5 6 *

TELEPHONES (continued) :—
— Bell, Mr. A. G. : proposed memorial, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; — Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 13, 5*d* ; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 13, 5*d* ; — charges : Mr. S. Buxton to receive deputation, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 13, 5*c* ; Daddell, Mr. W. (lect.), Jan. 7, 11*f* ; — Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 13, 5*c* ; — Lake Constance cable : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; — overcharges : correspondence, Mar. 15, 15*d*
Post office—accounts and returns committee : composition, Oct. 22, 9*c* ; — central exchange : particulars (E. S.), Aug, 14, 59*b* ; — France, charges to : Mr. J. H. Heaton, (l.), June 26, 18*c* ; — rates : overcharge : correspondence, Oct. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 14*f* ; Postmaster-General : responsibility : Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Oct. 30, 14*f* ; provincial tariff revised : meeting at Holborn Viaduct Hotel ; Mr. A. M. J. Ogilvie (s.), Oct. 18, 4*f* ; — way-leaves : correspondence, May 21, 10*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; — wires, trunk : municipal and parochial rates : see under PARLIAMENT
Rates : Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolutions passed, Sept. 20, 10*f* ; —memorial : Mr. Buxton replies (l.), Nov. 16, 9*c* ; reply of president of National Telephone Company, 22, 12*d* ; Association of Municipal Corporations : resolution, Oct. 28, 3*b* ; —National Telephone Company's charges : Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Dec. 21, 6*f* ; —Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce : meeting held, Aug. 31, 5*d* ; Ogilvie, Mr. A. M. (s.), 31, 5*d* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 13, 5*d*, *e* ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 13, 5*c*
Surcharges—correspondence, Nov. 2, 6*c* ; —Swansea : see under SWANSEA ; —transmitters : Bennett, Mr. A. R. (l.). Aug. 19, 2*f* ; Sept. 11, 8*f* ; Stevenson, Mr. D. M. (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a* ; Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a* ; Sept. 2, 10*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; — trunk lines : Pupin mode of working : British Association : discussion (E.S.), Aug. 14, 262*c* ; Preece, Sir W. (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 14, 262*c* ; —trunk service ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tyneside : Mr. H. B. Smith (l.), Feb. 8, 11*c* ; —wireless : see WIRELESS telephony
TELEPHONE Users Protection Association : formed : objects, July 15, 9*f*
TELEWRITER—particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*d*
TEMPERANCE — alcohol : see ALCOHOL : — alcoholism : International anti alcohol congress : see under ALCOHOL ; — Bethnal-green : temperance crusade conducted, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; — Canterbury, Dean of (s.), July 22, 9*c* ; — children : admission into publichouses : see under CHILDREN—Publichouses ; — Church of England Temperance Society : see that title ; — conference : see under HYGIENE and temperance ; — Dadson Home for inebriates : see that title
Drink—consumption and expenditure in United Kingdom during 1906 : Burns, Dr. D. (l.), Mar. 30, 8*f* ; — England, consumption in : Brunthwaite, Mr. R. W. (s.), Aug. 12, 12*c* ; — expenditure : Burns, Dr, D. (l.), April 9, 12*c* ; (sermon), 29, 16*f* ; Tomlinson, Mr. H. G. (l.), 2, 3*e* ; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*f* ;
Drunkenness — women : magisterial comment, Oct. 29, 14*c* ; — factories : suppression of drinking clubs ; meeting
TEMPERANCE (continued) :—
at Birmingham, Nov. 27, 11*c* ; — Gothenburg system : special article ("The licensing question"), Jan. 1, 10*a* ; — Hereford, Bp. of (charge), May 24, 9*a* ; — Independent Order of Good Templars : see that title
Inebriates—certification : medico-legal discussion, Dec. 20, 8*b* ; Shaw Dr. C. (paper read), 20, 8*b* ; —female : Farmfield reformatory : London County Council decision ; Mr. H. Gladstone (l.) ; recommendations of public control committee, Dec. 9, 14*f* ; carried, 11, 10*a* ; —homes : magisterial comments, Nov. 26, 15*c* ; — Inebriates Act : see that title ; —reformatories : Holmes, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 23, 4*d* ; —treatment : Chapman, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 5, 12*d* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 29, 9*b* ; Horsley, Canon J. W. (s.), 29, 9*b* ; Somerset, Lady H. (s.), 29, 9*b*
Kensington, Bp. of (s.), May 2, 14*c* ; — legislation : Barclay, Mr. E. (reads paper), Oct. 4, 13*c* ; Church Congress discussion, 4, 13*c* ; Croydon, Bp. of (reads paper), 4, 13*c* ; Newton, Mr. H. A. (l.), 9, 13*c* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), April 29, 16*c* ; —London Congregational Church : resolution passed, April 10, 4*c* ; —London United Temperance Council : see that title ; —National British Women's Temperance Association : see that title ; — National Independent Temperance Party : see that title ; —National Temperance Federation : see that title ; —National Temperance League : see that title ; — Normyl treatment for alcoholism : Mr. O. Seaman (l.), Dec. 3, 15*c* ; publichouses : women and children, frequenting by (Parlt. paper), Nov. 11, 17*c* ; —reform : conference at Club and Institutes Union Central Club-hall, Clerkenwell-road held, Mar. 29, 2*c* ; London, Bishop of (s.), Feb. 1, 4*e* ; 13, 13*c* ; Price, Dr. G. B. (add.), Mar. 29, 2*c* ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title ; —Semi-Teetotal Pledge Association : see that title ; —Society for the Study of Inebriety : see that title ; —Strathcona, Lord (S.), April 24, 12*d* ; —teaching : Neild, Mr. T. (S.), April 3, 10*c* ; teaching in schools : Horsley, Sir V. (l.), June 13, 15*c* ; McKenna, Mr. R. : receives memorial (P.N.), June 7, 5*c* ; receives deputation, 8, 19*c* ; —Thomas, Rev. W. H. G. (add.), Jan. 8, 13*c* ; —United Kingdom Alliance : see that title ; —United Kingdom Band of Hope Union : see that title ; —United Kingdom Railway Temperance Union: see that title
TEMPERANCE Legislation League—Licensing Bill (forthcoming) : see under LICENSING —Bill (forthcoming)
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society—report, Feb. 19, 13*d*
TEMPERLEY Transporter Company (Ltd.)—Messrs. Applebys (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Nov. 4, 11*c*
TEMPLE, Mrs.—on Indian church work : appeal for women workers (l., and others), Sept. 27, 16*f*
TEMPLE, Mr. R.—appointed director of dramatic class at Royal Academy of Music, Jan. 28, 8*a*
TEMPLE Church—Brahms's *Requiem* : performance announced, Dec. 11, 11*d* ; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; —musical service, July 8, 8*a*
TEMPLEMAN, Mr. W. (Canada)—to act as Minister of Marine, April 5, 3*c* : at Victori

TEMPLEMAN, Mr. W. (Canada) (continued) :—
Liberal Association : on Asiatic immigration into Canada (s.), Sept. 16, 7*a*
on Asiatic immigration (views), Nov. 11, 5*b*
TEMPLEMAN, T. and others—stealing and receiving charge, April 9, 4*d*
TEMPLE of Solomon : see under Jews
TEMPLETOWN, Lady—on Southwark invalid kitchen (l.), Feb. 9, 6*d*
TEMPORARY Home for Lost and Starving Dogs—annual meeting held, Mar. 22, 15*c*
TENBY—corporation meetings, admission of reporters to : law case, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
TENDRING Hundred Water Works Co.—share issue, May 8, 15*e*
TENER, Mr. E. S.—on Ireland : reinstatement of evicted tenants (l.), Oct. 28, 12*c* ; —Clanricarde estate : reinstatement of evicted tenants (l.), Aug. 13, 5*c* ; 23, 10*c*
TENERIFFE—business : condition, Jan. 24, 13*b* ; Emden cable from : landing authorized, June 7, 5*c* ; —plague, reported cases of : correspondence, Jan. 24, 7*c*
TENISON, Archbp.—Archbp. of Canterbury : appreciation (s.), Oct. 4, 17*f*
TENNANT, Lady—" Children and the Pictures, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 334*a*
TENNANT, Sir E. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, July 20, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 7*a*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—at home to meet members of Liberal Colonial Club, July 6, 8*d*
in Parliament, on factory inspectors, July 19, 7*d* ; —industrial diseases, July 19, 7*a*
at House of Commons, on imperialism, April 23, 12*c* ; at Liberal Colonial Club, on shipping : all-British service, Dec. 4, 8*b*
TENNANT, Messrs.—report, Sept. 17, 10*a*
TENNESSEE Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company —acquirement : see under UNITED States—Steel—Corporation
TENNIS :—
Andre v. Dickinson, May 27, 12*a* ; v. Lambert, Oct. 28, 11*b*
Annual review (sp. art., " A retrospect of games "), Dec. 31, 2*f*
Championships—amateur : date, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; Mr. J. Gould to compete, April 2, 9*e* ; draw, 19, 11*b* ; matches played, 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 12*a* ; Mr. E. Miles (l.) ; Mr. V. Pennell (l.), 30, 12*c* ; matches played, May 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; competition for second prize, 10, 11*a* ; —Gould, Mr. J. (int.), Aug. 2, 10*d* ; —professional (sp. art., " The professional tennis championship "), Mar. 9, 13*d* ; —world : Fairs v. Latham : date of competition, April 18, 11*c* ; particulars, May 6, 11*b* ; matches played, 7, 12*c* ; 13, 11*d*
Control—association : formation announced, Nov. 6, 13*b*
Crabbet-park—particulars of new court, Mar. 25, 11*c*
Gould, Mr. J. v. Fairs, July 12, 11*d*
Johnson v. Lambert, Feb. 14, 11*b*
Lambert v. Dealtry, July 10, 11*c*
Latham v. Covey, Mar. 25, 11*d* ; v. Fairs, June 8, 15*d*
M.C.C. challenge prizes—entries, April 17, 11*c* ; draw, 24, 11*d* ; competition, May 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 12*d* ; 18, 14*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; June 14, 12*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; July 1, 7*c* ; 18, 11*c*
Miles, Mr. E. H., and Fairs v. Mr. J. Gould and Latham, May 13, 11*d*
TENNIS (continued) :—
Miles, Mr. E. H.—matches arranged with Latham and Fairs, June 20, 11*c* ; v. Fairs, July 9, 11*c* ; v. Latham, 13, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 11*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Aug. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 10*c*
Queen's Club—members' spring handicap : competition, April 8, 9*e* ; autumn handicaps entries, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; (first class) competition, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Special article (" Tennis "), April 18, 4*c*
United States—championship : Gould, Mr. J. v. Mr. J. Crane, Mar. 25, 11*d*
TENNIS and Racquet Association—meeting : date, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; held, 20, 13*a*
TENNYSON, Lord—entertains representatives at federal conference on education, May 25, 10*b* ; " Works of Tennyson, The. Poems I." (ed., L.S.), Dec. 12, 380*a*
on imperial conference (l.), Feb. 11, 8*b* ; —League of the Empire : appeal (and others, l.), June 17, 10*e*
TENNYSON, late Lord—centenary : celebration suggested, Sept. 2, 7*f*
TERANCHI, Viscount (Japan)—created Viscount, Sept. 23, 3*b*
TERRILL, W. J. : see under FORGERY
TERRISS, Miss E.—arranging *matinée* in aid of Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square, Oct. 26, 6*c*
TERRISS Theatre, Rotherhithe—application for licence, Nov. 9, 3*d*
TERRY, Mr.—at Catholic Truth Society conference, on Church music, Sept. 12, 8*e*
TERRY, Miss E.—begins engagement at New York, Jan. 30, 10*a*
TERRY, Mr. F. S.—on post office : colonial and foreign letter rates (l.), Oct. 18, 13*f*
TERRY, W.—deserting children charge, April 20, 13*d*
TERRY'S Theatre, Feb. 7, 4*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; (L.S.), Mar. 1, 70*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; April 29, 12*f* ; July 3, 10*c* ; Sept. 19, 8*f* ; Oct. 22, 7*b* ; Nov. 21, 6*d* ; Dec. 12, 6*b*
TERTIS, Mr. L., and Bowen, Mr. Y.—concert, Nov. 20, 8*c*
TESTING—machinery (sp. art., " Large testing machines," E.S.), Nov. 20, 3*d*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—concerts, Dec. 4, 12*c* ; 9, 3*b* ; leaves London, 20, 12*b*
TETS, Jonkheer van (Holland)—in Chamber, on Hague Peace Conference, second, May 8, 7*b*
TETS van Goudriaan, M. van (Holland)—at Hague Peace Conference, on Hague Peace Conference (s.), Oct. 19, 5*b* ; on neutrality : proposed treaty with Japan (s.), Nov. 20, 7*f*
TEUFELBERGER, Prof.—death, Aug. 13, 8*c*
TEWELK, Pasha—Lord Cromer (s.), May 6, 5*b*
TEWKESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
TEWSON, Mr. E.—biographical, Oct. 19, 4*f* ; on surveyors : evidence at arbitrations (l), Jan. 1, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d*
TEX, Jonkheer den—death, April 6, 6*d*
TEXAS—buried city discovered, July 19, 10*f*
TEXAS, Land and Mortgage Company—dividend, Oct. 30, 16*f* ; —report, May 3, 14*c*
THACKER, Mr. W.—resigns post of clerk to Mile-end Guardians, Aug. 24, 3*f* (e.e.)
THACKERAY, C. R.—inquest, Aug. 24, 9*f*
THACKERAY, W. M.—portrait sold, June 1, 14*d*
THAMES—angling : see under ANGLING ; —banks : destruction of scenery : correspondence, Aug. 23, 9*d*
Conservancy Board—Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 20, 14*e* ; —conservators : names for election, Nov. 20, 17*d* ; elected, Dec. 17, 14*e* ; meetings, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; 29 6*c* ; Feb. 13, 3*d* ; 26, 9*f* ; Mar. 12, 16*f* ; 26

THAMES (continued) :—
12*b* ; April 16, 4*d* ; May 2, 13*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; June 4, 14*f* ; 18, 9*c* ; July 3, 3*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; Oct. 8, 10*d* ; 22, 14*f* ; Nov. 5, 6*c* ; 20, 17*d* ; Dec. 3, 12*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; —report annual (Parlt. paper), May 24, 8*e* ; —water abstracted, return for November, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; return for February, April 16, 4*d* ; return for March, May 14, 13*c* ; return for April, June 4, 14*f* ; return for May, July 3, 3*f* ; return for June, 31, 13*d* ; return for August, Oct. 8, 10*d* ; return for September, 22, 14*f* ; return for October, Dec. 3, 12*d*

Desborough, Lord (evid.), June 27, 14*f* ; —dredger : new particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 6*e* ; —dredging progress (E.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b* ; —eyots at Kew : correspondence, April 15, 2*e* ; —fish : restocking : particulars, May 1, 9*f* ; —floods in valley, Dec. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 10*f* ; Thames Conservancy Board discussion, 17, 14*c* ; —forts : removal of guns : see under DEFENCE, national ; —mines at mouth see under DEFENCE, national ; —navigation speed, excessive : prosecution, Oct. 14, 15*c* ; —pollution : conference at Guildhall : date, April 30, 9*f* ; held, May 15, 4*f* ; Williams, Mr. H. : reports, Feb. 13, 15*c* ; May 28, 16*d*

Steamboat service (L.C.C.)—*Chaucer* : accident, July 9, 9*f* ; —delay : discussion, July 17, 8*a* ; —*employés* : neglect of duty prosecution, June 1, 6*e* ; July 19, 11*e* ; —estimates, 1907-8 May 8, 17*e* ; — Highways Committee : report, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; report recommending summer service, April 22, 5*f* ; adopted ; deficiency for 1906 transferred, 24, 14*d* ; report : discussion, May 1, 12*e* ; —piers : tolls : report of Highways Committee of L.C.C., Dec. 11, 10*a* ; Bill (forthcoming) : provisions, 19, 6*b* ; —service between Charing-cross and Greenwich, winter : Greenwich Borough Council pass resolution, Sept. 26, 8*f* ; L.C.C. Highways Committee : decision, Sept. 26, 8*f* ; statement by chairman, Oct. 16, 14*d* ; —steamboats, projected sale of : statement of chairman of L.C.C. Highways Committee, Oct. 16, 14*d* ; report of Highways Committee, Nov. 25, 7*f* ; recommendations adopted, Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —traffic receipts, June 17, 4*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; July 1, 5*f* ; 8, 11*e* ; 29, 14*f*

Tongue lightship : offer to install submarine signalling apparatus refused, Jan. 2, 13*f* ; —trout : see under FISH and fishing ; —widening, proposed : between Gravesend and London-bridge (E.S.), Nov. 13, 6*e*

THAMES Amateur Rowing Council—annual meeting, Feb. 9, 9*d*

THAMES and Marine Insurance Company—dividend, July 20, 15*d*

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors : new appointments, Nov. 15, 14*d* ; meeting, Feb. 2, 16*f* ; report, Jan. 24, 13*b*

THAMES Embankment : see VICTORIA Embankment

THAMES Iron Works, Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 9*f* ; meeting, 12, 12*b*

THAMES Tunnel Railways Bill Lower : see under PARLIAMENT

THANET, Isle of—Isle of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.), report, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; meeting, 29, 17*c*

THANET Liberal Association—charges against Mr. H. H. Marks : resolutions, Jan. 8, 13*c*

THARAUD, et Jean Jérome — "Dingley, L'illustre Écrivain" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 13*b*

THAW, Mr. H. : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—White, Mr. S.

THAXTON, Mr.—at Middlesbrough, on railwaymen's hours of labour, Oct. 9, 13*d* ; — at Middlesbrough, on railways nationalization, Oct. 11, 13*c*

THÉÂTRE de la Porte-Saint-Martin, Oct. 26, 7

THÉÂTRE des Nouveautés, Oct. 7, 8*a*

THEATRE Royal Company of Manchester—dividend, Sept. 17, 10*a*

THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 10*e* ; meeting, 12, 14*c*

THEATRES—licences : applications, Nov. 2, 14*e* ; 9, 3*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; —smoking in : London County Council report of theatres and music-halls committee, Dec. 16, 8*a* ; adopted, 19, 6*d* ; —trust, international : formation confirmed ; particulars, July 18, 5*f*

THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—annual meeting, Dec. 14, 14*c*

THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, Nov. 20, 8*d*

THEBES—archæological discovery : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt ; —Teie, tomb of Queen : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Egypt

THEILER, Dr. A.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*

THEOBALD, Mr. H. S.—appointed master in lunacy, April 19, 10*a*

THEOLOGY, new : see under RELIGION

THEOSOPHICAL Society—president nominated, Mar. 12, 10*b*

THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—visits Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, Sept. 9, 8*e*

THERMIT (Ltd.)—validity of patents : law case (E.S.), May 1, 138*b*

THERON, Gen.—memorial unveiled at Johannesburg, Dec. 23, 4*a*

THESIGER, Mrs.—on Convalescent Dinners Society (l.), Feb. 22, 3*f*

THESIGER, Hon. M.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Jan. 4, 4*e*

THESIGER, Hon. P. M.—appointed director of London Assurance Corporation, April 18, 13*b*

THESIGER, Hon. W. G.—arrives in St. Petersburg, Jan. 12, 9*e*

THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*

THETFORD, Bp. of : see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.

The Times—advertisements : publishing extracts as : editorial comments : *The Times* comments ; expression of regret by Normal Powder and Ammunition Company (Ltd.) and Messrs. Harden Bros. and Lindsay (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; Normal Powder and Ammunition Company (Ltd.) (l.) ; *The Times* comment, 8, 8*c* ;—Catholic Truth Society, attitude of : correspondence, Feb. 23, 10*e* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 10*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 19, 4*f* ;—correspondents, foreign : Canon J. Keatinge (l.), Mar. 8, 10*f* ; 11, 6*b* ;—Heinze, Messrs. : referred to in leading article, Oct. 26, 9*d* ; regret expressed, 28, 9*d* ;—"Index to *The Times* of 1906, The Annual," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 30, 261*a* ;—India, views on : Sir H. Cotton (l.), Sept. 24, 10*f* ;—"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" : letter of "Artifex," Oct. 19, 8*a* ; regret expressed, 26, 8*a* ;—libel actions against, May 20, 5*c* ; July 27, 10*d* ;—New Publishing Company (Ltd.) : see under NEW Publishing Company (Ltd.) ;—political views : Mr. A. Taylor (l.), Jan. 10, 6*e* ;—Portugal : leading article, June 29, 11*d* ; Portuguese press comment : see under PORTUGAL ;—railwaymen's agitation, attitude towards : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation ; Vatican : encyclical against modernist movement : *Osservatore Romano* comment

The Times (continued) :—
on attitude of *The Times*, Oct. 4, 7*b*;—Woolwich: Royal Military Academy: "ragging" correspondence: regret expressed, Nov. 13, 12*b*
The Times athletic clubs—dinner, Feb. 25, 7*d*
The Times Book Club—advertisement boycott: Judge Sandars (l.) Sept. 23, 6*c*; —authors, position of: see under PUBLISHERS — Methods;—Bell, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*; —Cambridge Union Society: debate, Jan. 31, 8*e*; —Cambridge University Press, attitude of: correspondence, April 12, 6*a*; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 5*a*, 2, 6*b*; 3, 4*a*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*c*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 7*a*; Feb. 5, 6*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 13*a*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*a*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 12*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 4*a*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 11*b*; Mar. 1, 12*d*; 4, 8*b*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 12, 11*a*; 15, 11*c*; 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 12*a*; 30, 6*b*; April 1, 6*b*; 22, 4*a*; Aug. 19, 14*a*; —Cutter, Mr. W. P. (l), Jan. 16, 5*a*; — defence fund, proposed: correspondence, Feb. 22, 4*d*; Haliburton, Lord (R.9257) (l.), Feb. 18, 8*a*; special article ("The proposed defence fund"), Feb. 20, 8*a*; —editions compared: "Rézanov" (English and American), Jan. 4, 6*a*; Feb. 6, 8*a*; —Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 25, 6*a*; —Gahan, Mr. B. (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c*; —Goschen, Lord (l.), Jan. 7, 8*a*; —Grazebrook, Mr. O. F. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*c*; —Green, Mr. C. (R.3504) (l.), Jan. 9, 12*b*; —Heaton, Mr. Henniker: public memorial: list of signatories, Jan. 11, 9*a*; —Hennen, Edgelow, and Co., Messrs. (l.), Feb. 23, 8*b*; —Hess, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*; —Hurry, Mr. J. B. (l), Feb. 14, 4*b*; —Incorporated Society of Authors: see that title; —"John Bull's Other Island": see under PUBLISHERS—Methods; —Keay, Mr. H. W. (add.), June 3, 6*b*; —Kesteven, Mr. W. H. (l.), Jan. 16, 5*b*; —libraries: see under PUBLISHERS—Methods; —Library Association: circular, Jan. 28, 9*a*; —Long, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*; —"Manager of *The Times* Book Club, The" (l.), Jan. 1, 5*a*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 8*a*; 10, 5*a*; Feb. 6, 8*a*; 7, 5*a*; 14, 4*a*; —Midland Railway Co. hotels: supply of books, Jan. 18, 6*d*; —Palmer, Mr. C. W. (l.), Jan. 9, 12*b*; —Pattison, Mr. R. M. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*c*; —Pawling, Mr. S. S. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*a*; —Phillpotts, Mr. Eden (l.), Feb. 6, 8*a*; —publishers: action towards booksellers: correspondence, Sept. 24, 9*b*; —methods: see under PUBLISHERS; net book agreement: Mr. F. Griffiths: withdrawal (l.), Sept. 26, 6*c*; Mr. W. Poulton (l.), 27, 10*c*; —publishing company, proposed formation of: correspondence, Mar. 23, 13*a*; April 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*b*; 8, 9*a*; 12, 6*a*; 18, 8*b*; 22, 4*a*; members, meeting held, Mar. 27, 8*a*; —Rayner, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*c*; —Richards, Mrs. E. G. (l.), Jan. 15, 11*b*; 19, 8*a*—Rivington, Mr. C. R. (l.), Jan. 16, 5*b*; —Russell, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 9, 12*b*; —Scott, Mr. J. de Hylton (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles;—Stationers' Company: attitude, Jan. 16, 5*a*; —steamship lines: contracts with, Jan. 18, 6*d*; —Taylor, Mr. J. V. (l.), Feb. 9, 12*a*; — theft prosecutions, Feb. 15, 4*f*; May 8, 4*c*; 29, 7*f*; June 6, 3*f*; —Wicks, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 14, 6*b*; 17, 6*c*
"*The Times* History of the War in South Africa"—Royal Army Medical Corps: see under ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Examinations
THEURIET, M. André—death, April 24, 11*f*
THEWLIS, Dora—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 22, 4*d*; 28, 12*a*; correspondence, 28, 6*c*
THÉZARD, Senator (France)—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*
THIBAUT, M. E.—at international housing congress, on housing in Belgium: rural, Aug. 8, 10*c*
THICK, R.—adulterated food charge, Dec. 4, 14*c*
THICKNESSE, Rev. F. N.—on Bp. of London's open-air mission in Finsbury-park (l.), June 20, 14*d*
THIEME, Mr. C.—on *Berlin* shipwreck (l.), Feb. 25, 11*c*
THIERRY, Adm. (France)—leaves St. Johns, July 2, 10*c*
THIERSCH, Mr. S.—at Imperial Institute on children: medical inspection, Aug. 9, 8*a*
THING, Miss I.—recitation recital, May 6, 14*c*
THIRD-AVENUE Railroad Company, New York: see under NEW York (city)
THIRD Guards' Club—dinner, June 25, 10*a*
"THIRD Irish Landlord, A"—on land purchase in Ireland (l.), Feb. 9, 10*b*
THIRD Scottish American Trust Company—report, July 26, 15*c*
"THIRTY years an author"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 28, 11*b*
"30 YEARS' servant of the G.E.R., A"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d*
THISELTON-DYER, Mr. W. T.—on evolution: variation, continuous and other (l., L.S.), Sept. 11, 277*b*
THOM, Rev. A. M.—on Sudan: mission work (int.), Jan. 2, 9*b*
THOMAS, Prof.—"Steam Turbines" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 2, 1*c*
THOMAS, M. (France)—robberies from churches charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Churches, robberies from—Clermont Ferrand
THOMAS, Sir A.—at Llanelly, on Welsh disestablishment; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Sept. 5, 4*c*
in Parliament on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 28, 7*f*; —Ireland: Central Council Bill, May 8, 12*b*; —Wales: disestablishment, Mar. 13, 6*f*
THOMAS, Miss A.—gives piano recitals April 20, 13*a*; Nov. 20, 8*c*
THOMAS, Dr. A. P.—appointed judge of Liverpool county court, Mar. 14, 10*a*
THOMAS, Mr. B.—appointed governor of Wormwood-scrubs prison, April 13, 12*a*
THOMAS, Sir C. I.—biographical, April 2, 10*b*; to be appointed Permanent Secretary of the Admiralty, Feb, 4, 9*e*; private secretary appointed, April 1, 7*f*; assumes post of Permanent Secretary to Admiralty; receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—health, July 16, 10*c*; Nov. 26, 10*b*
at Aberdare, on coal: prices, Sept. 10, 4*c*; at Aberdare, on South Wales coal trade, Aug. 31, 7*f*; at Cowbridge, on Small Holdings Bill, Sept. 6, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Education (Popular Control) Bill, May 16, 6*c*
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: speech at Edinburgh on small holdings (l.), Oct. 10, 8*f*; 22, 15*c*; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's (l.), 31, 4*b*
THOMAS, Mr. D. E.—on milk: warranty (l.), Oct. 5, 13*f*
THOMAS, Mr. D. J.—on Home and Colonial Training College (l.), Dec. 25, 9*c*

THOMAS, Mr. F.—lectures at Exeter-hall announced, April 13, 8*f*
THOMAS, F. H. and Parsons, H. W.—assault charge, July 23, 4*f*
THOMAS, Principal G.—at Church Congress: on revision of prayer book: modification of liturgy (s.), Oct. 2, 12*d*
THOMAS, Dr. H. W.—on Iquitos: health (report), July 12, 12f
THOMAS, Rev. J.—resigns benefice, July 17, 12*l*.
THOMAS, Sir J.—knighted, June 28, 9*f*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—appointed legislative councillor Sierra Leone, Oct. 23, 14*d*
THOMAS, Rev. J. R. W.—appointed principal of Fishponds Diocesan Training College, June 15, 15*c*
THOMAS, Mrs. M.—drowned, Sept. 28, 6*a*
THOMAS, Rev. R.—death, Nov. 11, 10*f*
THOMAS, R.—highway robbery charge, Feb. 5, 10f
THOMAS, T.—false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 13*c*
THOMAS, W.—theft charge, Mar. 29, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—at Church Congress on dangers of Church disestablishment (paper read), Oct. 2, 12*b*
THOMAS, W. H.—drowned, April 8, 8*c*
THOMAS, Rev. W. H. G.—at Exeter-hall, on temperance, Jan. 8, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Dr. A.—on plague: prevention in India (paper read), Dec. 3, 12*c*
THOMPSON, A.—van accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 4*a*
THOMPSON, A.—betting charge, Oct. 15, 15*d*
THOMPSON, Canon D.—at Birmingham, on drinking clubs in factories, Nov. 27, 11*c*; at Church Congress, on Church of England spiritual revival, Oct. 11, 5*a*
THOMPSON, Sir E. M.—elected president of British Association, June 12, 11*d*; on British Museum: report Aug. 21, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 19, 6*c*; poems (sp. art., "Francis Thompson," L.S.), 21, 356*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. Y.—cross of officer of Legion of Honour conferred, Jan. 30, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. J.—presentation of portrait by Conservative members of Liverpool city council, April 24, 5*f*
THOMPSON, Dr. J. A.—arrives in London, Oct. 18, 12*b*
THOMPSON, J. T.—larceny charge, May 21, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Prof. P.—at King's College Hospital medical school, on evolution: study of embryology, Oct. 3, 2*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. R.—at Belfast, on development of harbour, Nov. 20, 12*d*
THOMPSON, Rose—false pretences charge, June 22, 14*a*
THOMPSON, Prof. S. P.—at British Association, on engineering (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*c*; on education: unification of secondary schools examinations: (l.), Aug. 5, 14*a*; on Hampstead-heath: erection of astronomical building (l.), Nov. 1, 7*b*; 8, 12*f*
THOMPSON, T.—conversion of trust money charge, Jan. 31, 13*d*; Mar. 1, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Dr. W.—at Royal Albert-hall, on China: education, Nov. 1, 7*c*
THOMPSON, Alderman W.—at Caxton-hall, on housing reform, Feb. 19, 3*c*; Aug. 6, 10*c*
THOMPSON, W.—theft charge, Oct. 18, 4*a*
THOMPSON, Miss W.—dramatic recital, Mar. 9, 7*f*
THOMPSON, Sir W. J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. M.—death, Dec. 30, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. W.—at Essex-hall, on railwaymen's agitation (s.), Oct. 25, 14*b*; in London County Council, on tramways accounts, Oct. 30, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. W. (continued):—
on education: secondary schools: new regulations (l.), July 19, 4*f*
THOMPSON (W. J. and H.), Messrs.—tea trade: annual review, June 15, 17*b*
THOMPSON and Shackell, Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 14, 14*a*
THOMPSON, Blois, and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 5, 13*f*; 22, 15*c*
THOMSON, M. (France)—entertains American naval officers at Brest, July 18, 10*b*
Iéna disaster: visits ship, Mar. 14, 5*b*
at Cavaillon, on Gambetta as patriot (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b*; at Toulon, on *Iéna* disaster, Mar. 18, 5*b*
in Chamber, on navy: *Iéna* disaster; administration, Mar. 29, 3*c*; submersibles, Jan. 22, 9*c*; ammunition, Oct. 29, 5*b*; reorganization, Nov. 30, 5*b*; construction progress, Dec. 28, 3*f*
on navy: submarines (int.), Jan. 9, 5*a*; discipline: new regulations (circular), July 11, 5*c*
THOMSON, Mr. B.—at Mansion-house, on Borstal system, Oct. 23, 9*c*
THOMSON, Miss C. L.—on English, teaching of (paper read), Jan. 14, 12*f*
THOMSON, Sir J.—to read paper on city of Madras, Mar. 7, 9*c*
THOMSON, Mr. J.—will, April 26, 5*c*
THOMSON, Capt. J. H.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
THOMSON, Prof. J. J.—elected honorary member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Mar. 23, 11*f*; elected corresponding member of Munich Academy of Science, Dec. 16, 10*c*
at Institution of Electrical Enginoers, on electric conduction through metals (E.S.), Feb. 27, 71*b*; at Royal Institution, on rays of positive electricity, Mar. 25, 15*c*
THOMSON, Mr. M.—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 11*c*
THOMSON, Mr. R.—on Jamaica earthquake (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d*; —on Kingston (Jamaica): reconstruction (l.), Feb. 5, 9*a*
THOMSON, T. D.: see under MURDER—Paterson, C.
THOMSON, Mr. W.—at Dundee Chamber of Commerce, on jute trade, Dec. 27, 15*c*; on flannelette: danger from fire (report), Oct. 30, 2*e*
THOMSON Line—impostor: warning issued, Oct. 9, 11*f*
THORBURN, Mr. J. J.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*
THORBURN, Mr. M. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, July 20, 9*c*
THORLEY, Mr. W. H.—piano recital, Feb. 27, 12*c*
THORNABY-ON-TEES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
THORNE (ex-inspector)—receives presentation, May 30, 4*f*
THORNE, Mr. W.—at Trafalgar-square, on Anglo-Russian relations, July 15, 12*c*
in Parliament, on unemployed, Feb. 21, 8*a*
THORNE, W. H.—cab fare prosecution, May 8, 4*c*; 15, 4*f*
THORNES, Mrs. T.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
THORNTON, Lady—death, Jan. 7, 4*b*; funeral; biographical, 11, 8*b*
THORNTON, Mr. B. R.—on Honourable Artillery Company (l.), Dec. 31, 9*c*
THORNTON, Rev. D. M.—death, Sept. 11, 6*b*; memorial: Bp. of Durham (and others, l.), Dec. 10, 11*a*

THORNTON, Mr. P.—Battersea-rise house : see under LONDON—Houses, historic ; —Clapham : announces retirement, Oct. 23, 9*a*
THORNYCROFT, Mr. H.—on railways : accidents at sharp curves (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 4*e*
THORNYCROFT (John I.), and Co., Messrs.—report, May 9, 11*e* ; meeting, 17, 14*c*
THOROUGHGOOD, C.—excessive motor speed charge, May 10, 4*f*
THORP, G.—cruelty to horses charge, Dec. 11, 9*b*
THORPE, Mr. T. E.—on water supply of London ("Metropolitan water supply" sp. art., E.S.), May 1, 137*b*
THOYTS, Lieut. R. E.—drunk charge, July 4, 11*a*
THREADGOLD, A.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 19*a*
THREADKELL, Mr. A.—sued for cigars supplied, June 19, 9*f*
"THREE Dozen"—dinner, July 4, 10*c*
THRELFALL, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 4, 10*c*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 2, 12*d*
THREN, C.—theft charge, Sept. 6, 10*f*
"THRICE exploited"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 19, 8*a*
THRIFT—conference announced, Feb. 27, 7*d*
THRING, Lord—health, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 10*b* ; Feb. 1, 7*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; death, 6, 7*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, 9, 12*a* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 9, 6*f*
THROCKMORTON, Maj. R. C. B.—appointed brigade major of Manchester Vol. Inf. Brigade, Mar. 11, 7*c*
THROGMORTON-STREET—Stock Exchange speculations : see under PARLIAMENT
THRUPP, Mr. E. C.—on railways : electrification (l., E.S.), May 1, 142*b*
THURN and Taxis, Prince of (Germany)—resigns from Navy League, Dec. 16, 5*e*
THURN and Taxis, Prince Charles Gustavus of—death, Sept. 28, 10*c*
"THURSDAY 12 o'clocks"—concert, Feb. 2, 10*b*
THURSFIELD, Dr.—at Worcester diocesan conference, on Sunday observance : games, May 15, 4*a*
THWAITE, Mr. B. H.—plant culture by electricity : particulars of system (E.S.), Oct 16, 4*f* ; on Count Zeppelin : congratulations on new airship (l., E.S.), 9, 5*e*
at Glasgow College Scientific Society, on patent law : reform (E.S.), May 1, 139*b*
on smoke nuisance : prevention (sp. art., "The pollution of London's atmosphere," E.S.), Dec. 18, 6*d* ; on West Cumberland : electric power distribution (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*d*
THWAITE, Mr. B. T.—on Renard train (l., E.S.), Jan 23, 28*c*
THYNNE, Lord A.—Bath : adopted prospective Unionist candidate, July 30, 12*b*
THYNNE, Miss G.—gives violin recital, Mar. 22, 12*e*
TIBET :—
Army—reorganization : rescript issued, July 24, 5*d*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coinage—establishment : rescript issued, July 24, 5*e*
Commissioner—arrives at Gyangtse, July 19, 5*c*
Dalai Lama—returns to Tibet, Jan. 5, 9*e*
Education—Chinese school, Tibetan : established at Lhassa, Aug. 24, 8*f*
Exploration—British expedition, proposed : correspondence between Sir G. T. Goldie and Mr. J. Morley, Mar. 18, 3*d* ; correspondence, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; Hedin, Dr. Sven (l.) : progress of expedition, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; Mar. 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d*
Great Britain and Russia, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement—Tibet
Indemnity—instalment paid, Mar. 8, 5*b*
India—frontier, British veto on crossing : see under PARLIAMENT
Press—first newspaper in Tibetan language established, Aug. 24, 8*f*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Zugmayer, Dr. Erich—returns from expedition, Jan. 3, 3*e*
TICKELL, Rev. S. S. C.—resigns benefice, June 15, 15*c*
TIDSWELL, Mr. H.—British Medical Association on tobacco smoking, Aug. 3, 6*f*
TIDWORTH—barracks : officers' accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT ;—provisional battalion : headquarters establishment fixed, Mar. 16, 14*e* ; —Wesleyan Soldiers' Home : memorial-stones laid, Nov. 1, 6*a*
TIEDEMANN, Herr C. von—death, July 22, 12*e*
TIEN-TSIN—post office, British : closing of agency announced, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; correspondence, 24, 10*c* ; closing order cancelled, Oct. 22, 9*f* ; —Taku bar : dredging operations, rolling rake : report (E.S.), Sept. 18, 299*b*
TIGRIS (river)—Great Britain and Turkey : British steamship service negotiations, Mar. 7, 5*e*
TILAK, Mr.—on Indian national congress : split (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c*
TILBURY Docks—frozen meat trade : arrangements inspected by Australian visitors, April 18, 8*a*
TILBY, Mr. T. M.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
TILDEN, Prof.—at Royal College of Science, on Imperial College of Science and Technology, Oct. 4, 9*d*
TILLETT, Mr. B.—health, Mar. 16, 11*f* ; proposed testimonial, 16, 11*f* ; 22, 4*f*
at Belfast, on Independent Labour party ; membership, Jan. 26, 11*d*
TILLEY, Mr. A.—on Cambridge University ;—medieval and modern languages tripos (l.), June 5, 6*c*
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 15, 14*a* ; meeting, 24, 3*c*
TILLMAN, Senator B. R. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on colour question ; lynching, Jan. 14, 5*e*
TILONKO (chief) : see under NATAL—Natives
TILT Cove Copper Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 7, 14*d* ; Nov. 29, 17*d*
TIMBER Trades' Benevolent Society—dinner, Jan. 30, 14*f*
TIMBRELL, Mr. A. E.—detaining plans charge, Jan. 8, 5*e*
TIME and Talents Settlement, Bermondsey—visit of Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein, May 7, 4*c*
TIMEWELL, Mr. J.—on police : metropolitan (evid.), Aug. 2, 13*c* ; (l.), 5, 9*e*
TIMSON, Mr. S. R.—on army, territorial (l.), April 6, 11*e* ; —lifebelt practice (l.), June 18, 16*e*
TING-FANG, Wu (China)—appointed minister at Washington, Sept. 21, 5*d*
TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.), dividends, April 25, 14*c* ; May 15, 14*d* ; July 13, 16*c* ; Oct. 24, 12*b* ; Nov. 20, 16*d* ; reports, May 18, 16*d* ; Oct. 25, 16*b*
TINGRI Tea Co.—report, June 12, 4*d*

TINGSTEN, Gen. (Sweden)—on defence : reorganization (int.), Oct. 17, 3c ; —resigns post as Minister of War, Dec. 5, 3f
TINKER, Mrs. L. E.—will, May 21, 2f
TINLING, Commander E. B.—death, Jan. 5, 5f
TINNEY, Mr. W. H.—"Gold Mining Machinery" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 75a
TINNIER,, Prof. F.—on Germany : rural depopulation (l.), Aug. 21, 5e
TINPLATE trade—condition : special article ("Position of the tinplate trade : steady progress against hostile tariffs," F.S), April 22, 137b
TIN Prospectors Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 11a
TINSON's Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, June 28, 4e
TINTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12e
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—celebrates anniversary of appointment, June 17, 10d ; leaves Berlin for Swinemunde, Aug. 2, 3b ; receives order of Alexander Nevsky, 5, 8c
in Reichstag, on navy : turbines ; cost of construction, May 3, 5a ; battleships : reduction of age limit, Nov. 29, 7b
on navy : building programme (s.), Dec. 10, 5a ; 11, 7b ; 14, 5a
TISDALL, Rev. W.—at Church Congress, on Mahomedanism : challenge to Christianity (paper read), Oct. 3, 10b
TITHES—commutations : septennial averages, Jan. 2, 7f ; meeting of tithe-payers : resolution passed, July 31, 8d ; rent-charge : law case, June 12, 7f ; Hawarden : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries circular letters, Oct. 26, 10f
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—health, Mar. 28, 8b ; leaves Rapallo, April 2, 7f ; leaves Taranto, 8, 8b ; at Athens, 9, 9f ; interviews with M. Theotokis and M. Skouzis, 12, 8a ; visit to Austria-Hungary announced, June 29, 7f ; leaves for Desio, July 12, 5c ; for Turin, 16, 5a ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 17, 10b ; meeting with Baron von Aehrenthal ; see under AUSTRIA - HUNGARY — Italy— Aehrenthal, Baron von ; at Berne, Sept, 27, 12b ; receives order of White Elephant, Oct. 5, 10b ; receives Alexander Nevsky order, Dec. 18, 12b
Bulow, meeting with Prince : see under GERMANY—Italy
Policy—Anti-Clerical party campaign : Signor Tittoni replies, Oct. 8, 5f ; press campaign continued ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7c
at Semmering, on relations with Austria-Hungary and Great Britain, Aug. 27, 3b
in Chamber on Africa, Italian East : rising Mar. 5, 5d ; —armaments, limitation of, May 16, 6b ; German press comment, 17, 5d ; foreign policy, May 16, 5b ; German press comment, 17, 5d ; Austrian press comment, 17, 5d ; —triple alliance : German press comment, 17, 5d
on Hague Conference, second (int.), Jan. 14, 10b
TIVERTON—freedom of borough presented to Sir J. Heathcoat-Amory, Oct. 18, 12b ; Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12c ; historical tableaux given, Jan. 10, 7c ; correspondence, 17, 12d
TIVOLI, Jan 8, 8e ; Feb. 20, 12e ; May 29, 3c ; June 25, 14c ; July 17, 14c ; Oct. 1, 7c ; Dec. 3, 9c ; 24, 9b
TOBACCO—duty : Asquith, Mr. H. H., receives deputation (P.N.), April 25, 12b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —exhibition, international opened ; exhibits described, April 22, 3e ; competitions for cigarette-makers held, 26, 4c ; —false
TOBACCO (continued) :—
trade description : prosecution, Oct. 10, 10c ; —hawking, unlicensed : prosecution, April 4, 9b ; —smoking : British Medical Association discussion, Aug. 3, 6f ; —children : Independent Order of Rechabites discussion, Aug. 10, 2f ; —trade : special article ("The tobacco trade : supplies and prices," F.S.), May 20, 173e
TOBAGO—currency : doubloon : see under TRINIDAD and Tobago ; —hints to settlers : pamphlet notieed, Nov. 16, 9e
TOBIN, Mr.—leaves Jamaica for England, Dec. 20, 12b
TOBOLD, Prof. A. von——death, Dec. 24, 4c
TOBOGGANING—accidents : St. Moritz : Count Jules Bylandt killed, Feb. 19, 5e ; —Cresta , competitions, Mar. 8, 12a ; —Hampstead-heath : correspondence, Jan. 1, 6c ; —special articles ("Winter sports in Switzerland"), Feb. 14, 4c ; ("Winter sports in the Alps"), April 6, 6b
TOCHINAI, Captain S.—receives C.V.O., May 8, 11f
TOCKERT, J.—prosecuted, Oct. 5, 6a ; 8, 11c ; 24, 13b
TODD, Mr. J. L.—decorated by King Leopold, Jan. 9, 10d ; farewell dinner, July 17, 14e
TODD, Mr. J. M. R.—on Church discipline ; —alleged illegal teaching (l.), April 3, 2f
TODD, Mr. R. F.—will, Feb. 12, 12e
TODD, Mrs. M.—death, Feb. 22, 10e
TODMORDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12e
TOGO, Count (Japan)—presents portrait to training college, Worcester, June 18,10b ; created Count, Sept. 23, 3b
TOGOLAND—administration : trial of ex-governor : see HORN, Herr ; —railway : new section opened (E.S.), Feb. 6, 44c
TOKENS—sale of Mr. F. E. Macfadyen's collection, July 18, 14a
TOKIO—exhibition, industrial : rates, steamship : reduced, Feb. 11, 11c ;—exhibition, international : announced, April 23, 10c ; —harbour : projected construction (E.S.), Aug. 14, 260c ;—railway, underground : see under JAPAN—Railways
TOLIMA Mining Company—meeting, July 4, 16c
TOLLESBURY—pier : particulars, May 4, 10d ; opened (E.S.), 22, 166b
TOLMATCHEFF, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—appointed to Prefecture of Odessa, Dec. 18, 7b
TOLSTOY, Count L. (Russia)—health, Jan. 22, 9f ; 31, 7f ; July 17, 10c ; son indicted for treason, Feb. 16, 5a ; celebrates 55th anniversary of first literary work, Sept. 20, 8a ; estates damaged by peasants, 23, 4a ; further particulars, Oct. 4, 7c
TOMANOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—appointed premier, minister of justice, and minister for foreign affairs, April 19, 5c
TOMBOY Gold Mines Co. (Ltd.)—circular, June 7, 14c ; dividend, Dec. 3, 14c ; report, Nov. 4, 13d ; meeting, 13, 18c
TOMINIL (Mexican) Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 15a
TOMKINSON, Mr. J.—appointed Church Estates Commissioner (P.N.), Mar. 8, 5f ; leaving for India, Sept. 14, 10b ; leaves for India, Dec. 6, 12b
on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 20, 8c
in Parliament, on address : moves, Feb. 13, 8d ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Feb. 23, 3b
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. G.—on Burns,, Dr. D. : drink bill of 1906 (l.), April 2, 3c
TOMLINSON, Mrs.—at National Union of Women Workers, on women, working :

TOMLINSON, Mrs. (continued) :—
co-operative movement, Oct. 25, 9*c* ; Evelina Hospital for Children : contribution from executors, 23, 10*a*
TOMLINSON, M. J.—highway robbery charge, Feb. 27, 7*f*
TOMLINSON, W. R.—inquest, April 17, 5*f*
TOMLINSON, Sir W.—at Preston, on Australia : new tariff, Sept. 24, 13*e*
TOMPSON, Canon R.—death, Dec. 24, 4*c*
TONBRIDGE—workhouse : employment of inmates : Mr. W. J. Jane (s.), Dec. 16, 15*d*
TONBRIDGE School—cadet corps : see under CADET corps ; —headmaster : resigns, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; headmaster appointed, May 17, 10*b* ; —scholarships : awarded, July 1, 10*c*
TONGAAT Sugar Company—report, Sept. 19, 10*b*
Tongue lightship : see under THAMES
TONIC Sol-fa Association—concerts : jubilee celebrated, July 2, 14*f*
TOOLE, late Mr. John L.—charitable bequests, Mar. 30, 9*d* ; April 6, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; —Royal Dental Hospital : £250 received from executors, Sept. 23, 10*b* ; —Royal Sea Bathing Hospital : £225 received from executors, Sept. 27, 15*f* ; —Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest : contribution from executors, Oct. 8, 7*f*
TOOLS—pneumatic : Institution of Mechanical Engineers discussion (E.S.), Aug. 7, 255*b*
TOOTH, F., and Tooth, A. W.—bribery charge, June 20, 7*f*
TOOTH, Mr. L.—decorated by King of Siam, Mar. 2, 14*d*
TOOTING—Upper Tooting Church Institute and Slate Club : see that title
TOOVEY, Mr. T. R.—on Church of England : confession (l.), April 22, 2*f* ; May 8, 5*d*
TOPLEY, Mr. W. W.—at Hanover-square, on public libraries : attitude of publishers, Feb. 28, 11*a*
TOPLIS, late Mr. J.—library sold, Jan. 17, 9*b*
TOPPER, S.—false pretences charge, Sept. 26, 9*c*
TORBY, Countess—leaves for Keele-hall, Nov. 26, 10*b*
TORNAI, Mr. G.—paintings exhibited, June 3, 3*a*
TÖRNELL, Dr. G. (Sweden)—on education : medical supervision of secondary schools, Aug. 8, 2*e*
TORNIELLI, Count (Italy)—at Hague peace conference, on submarine mines, Sept. 27, 7*b* ; at Hague peace conference, on business progress, Oct. 5, 5*b* ;
Nelidoff, M.—appreciation, Oct. 5, 5*c*
Renault, M.—appreciation, 5, 5*c*
on Hague peace conference (s.), Oct. 19, 5*b*
TORONTO—American invasion, 1812 : memorial unveiled, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; — harbour : new entrance to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 6*e* ; — road construction : dearth of contractors : correspondence, July 29, 9*f* ; — telephone : strike, Feb. 1, 7*d*
TORONTO Electric Light Co.—Electrical Development Co. of Ontario : contract confirmed, April 15, 13*b*
TORONTO Exposition—shorthorns : judge appointed, April 29, 13*d*
TORONTO University—education, faculty of : established, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; —presidency ; declined by Prof. M. E. Sadler, Mar. 20, 9*f* ; —president appointed, April 27, 13*c* ; special article ("The evolution of the submarine boat, mine, and torpedo," E.S.), Aug. 28, 273*c*
TORPEDOES—contracts : see under PARLIAMENT
TORQUAY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; tramways : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 102*b* ; —water : particulars of new reservoir (E.S.), Oct. 2, 318*b*
TORRANCE, Rev. G. W.—death, Aug. 22, 6*a*
TORRECILLA, Marquis de la—appointed honorary G.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 6*b* ; invested, 11, 10*b*
TORRES, Haj Mohammed (Morocco) — dismissed from office, Nov. 22, 7*d*
TORRIANO, Col. C. E.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
TORRINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
TORRINGTON, Lord—coming of age celebrated, Oct. 7, 10*b*
TORVELL, F. G. : see under MURDER—Legg, G.
"TORY Democrat"—on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 21, 11*e*
TOSI, P. F.—"Observations on the Florid Song" (translated) reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 18, 22*a*
TOTLAND—coastguard station not to be closed, June 8, 14*c*
TOTLAND Bay—gale : sea front damaged, Dec. 10, 11*c*
TOTNES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
TOTTENHAM — district council municipal buildings, excess expenditure upon : loans : Local Government Board inquiry held, Oct. 19, 7*d* ; Nov. 11, 17*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 13*f* ; —motor-car accident : see under MOTORS—Accidents
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Light and Coke Company—report, Aug. 14, 10*b* ; stock sold, July 3, 13*c*
TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD — tramway, proposed : see under LONDON—Tramways
TOTTENHAM Hospital—contribution, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; —extensions : opening date, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; —wards opened, May 8, 7*d*, 14*e*
TOUCHART, Vice-Adm. (France)—retires as commander-in-chief of Mediterranean squadron, Oct. 17, 8*b*
TOUCHE, Mr. G. A.—invited to stand for Islington (North), May 18, 14*c*
on pensions : old-age (l.), Sept. 9, 11*e*
TOUCHET, Mgr. (France)—on Joan of Arc celebrations (int.), April 17, 5*c*
on Joan of Arc celebrations (l.), May 3, 5*e*
TOULMIN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 15, 7*d* ; —fiscal policy, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; —land : municipal ownership, April 11, 7*a*
TOULON—arsenal inquiry : *Matin* (art.), Oct. 22, 5*e* ; —explosion of shells : Pyrotechnic School, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; —fire : Scaglia's warehouses burned, Dec. 25, 8*a*
TOULOUSE—Catholic Institute : Mgr. Batiffol's resignation demanded by Pope ; Father Hyacinthe's comments (l.), Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —Variétes theatre burned, May 21, 7*f*
TOULOUSE, Archbishop of—on French separation law : official *communiqué*, Jan. 1, 3*c*
TOURNEY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company : see under BELGIUM—Railways
TOVEY, A. E.—offensive post-cards charge, Oct. 9, 17*c*
TOVEY, Mr. C. H.—appointed headmaster of Shaftesbury Grammar School, Aug. 12, 12*e*
TOVEY, Mr. D.—concerts, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; 21 8*d* ; 28, 11*b* ; Mar. 14, 11*c*
TOWELL, (H. W.) and Co., Messrs.—contravention of Factory Acts prosecution, April 18, 4*f*
TOWER, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—retiring from diplomatic service, Oct. 7, 10*b*
TOWER, Miss M. I.—will, Nov. 20, 12*f*
TOWER-BRIDGE police-station—explosion : prosecution, Aug. 21, 10*c* ; Sept 23, 11*e*

TOWER Hamlets—Bow and Bromley : electoral, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; voters' lists, revision of ; sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*c* ; —electoral, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; —Poplar : electoral, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; Nov. 18, 10*c* ; —Stepney : electoral, April 30, 11*d* ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —Whitechapel, electoral, Oct. 24, 4*f*.

TOWER Hamlets Engineers (Volunteers),2nd—uniforms and equipments : law case, Jan. 19, 3*c* ; 30, 3*c*

TOWER Hamlets Mission—Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f*

TOWER Hamlets Rifles, 2nd—prizes presented, Mar. 18, 9*f*

TOWERS, Mr. A.—death, April 13, 14*b*

TOWERS, Mr. R. M.—death, April 29, 6*b* ; inquest, 19, 5*c*

TOWERS, Mr. W. G.—appointed treasury solicitor in Ireland, Aug. 28, 8*a*

TOWER Tea—report, June 12, 4*d* ; meeting, 18, 13*c*

TOWLE, Mr. W.—receives order of Sacred Treasure, June 17, 10*d*

TOWLER, Mr. W. G.—on London Municipal Society (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c* ; on London rates (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*

TOWN and County Bank (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking

TOWNEND, W.—embezzlement charge, April 6, 12*c*

TOWNESEND, Mr. S.—on vivisection : " brown dog " (l.), Dec. 16, 11*d*

TOWNHEAD parish Church—Rev. C. R. Ramsay : appointment discussed at meeting of Presbytery of Glasgow, April 3, 4*d*

TOWN-PLANNING—Burns, Mr. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 8, 6*d* ; — conference at Guildhall held, Oct. 26, 8*b* ; — Fox, Mr. (s.), Aug. 8, 6*d* ; — Haggard, Mr. R. (s.) Oct. 26, 8*b* ; —housing congress, international : discussion, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; — Hunter, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 26, 8*c* ; —Nettlefold, Councillor (s.) Aug. 8, 6*d* ; Oct. 26, 8*b* ; — Stübben, Dr. J. (s.), Aug. 8, 10*c* ; — Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 26, 8*b*

TOWNSEND, A.—burglary charge, May 21, 11*b*

TOWNSEND, Mr. C. P.—lead, white : particulars of new manufacturing process (E.S.), May 8, 148*c*

TOWNSEND, Mr. C. U.—death, June 24, 9*f*

TOWNSEND, Miss F.—inquest, Oct. 5, 6*a*

TOWNSEND, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on Tamworth : Hospital of St. James : " Spital Chapel " : appeal (l.), Dec. 25, 8*d*

TOWNSEND, W.—incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 20, 13*d*

TOWNSEND, Mr. W. R.—appointed chief magistrate of Gambia, Jan. 19, 11*c*

TOWNSHEND, Mr. Justice C. J. (Canada)—arrives in London, April 6, 10*a* ; appointed chief justice of supreme court of Nova Scotia, Nov. 4, 8*d*

TOWN Tenants' League—meeting, Oct. 31, 13*f*

TOYNBEE-HALL — educational plans issued, Sept. 17, 4*f* ; —report, annual, Jan. 23, 12*b* ; —report, Dec. 16, 14*f* ; —session, new : particulars of syllabus, Oct. 7, 3*c* ; —students' conversazione held, Oct. 7, 3*c*

TOYNE, Mrs.—on prison reform (l.), April 13, 14*f*

TOZER, Mr. A. H.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 16, 17*b*

TOZER, Sir H.—on Queensland : sugar labour (l.), Aug. 13, 6*d*

TRACEY, Adm. Sir R. E.—death ; biographical, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; funeral, 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; Prince of Wales (s.), 12, 11*a* ; message of sympathy from King Edward, 14, 10*a*

TRACY, Mr. T. B.—death, Sept. 21, 10*f*

TRADE :—

Annual statement : supplement to volumes I. and II. (Blue-book), Nov. 21, 8*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 2, 8*f* ; —condition : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*c* ; —development : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 6, 8*b* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 28, 7*c* ; (s.), Aug. 6, 10*d* ; Oct. 17, 8*f* ; Manchester : meeting held, 19, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 28, 4*c* ; (add.), 28, 10*c* ; correspondence, 29, 15*d* ; —Holland, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 6, 8*c* ; — imperial : agents, government commercial : Sir J. Ward (views), July 10, 5*c* ; values in 1906 : return (Parlt. paper), May 7, 3*c* ; Taylor, Mr. J. S. (s.), July 11, 2*f*

Imports and exports — colonial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —European : comparative statement, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; —exports : decline in, see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics : 1900-1906 (values at 1900 prices) (Parlt. Paper), April 22, 17*c* ; 1905 (Blue-book), Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 1906, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; Dec. 1906, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; Jan. 1907, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; Feb., Mar., 8, 13*c* ; Mar., April 9, 13*d* ; April, May 8, 15*c* ; May, June 8, 17*b* ; June, July 8, 13*c* ; July, Aug. 9, 11*d* ; Aug., Sept. 9, 15*c* ; Sept., Oct. 8, 13*b* ; Oct., Nov., 8, 15*c* ; Nov., Dec. 9, 13*d* ; —Tariff Commission : memorandum analysing returns for 1905-6, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; —year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 16*c* ; imports : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT

Diamonds — correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*f*

Inter-imperial : Deakin, Mr. A. (s.) ; imperial conference : Mr. A. Deakin's resolution discussed ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.) ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.) ; Ward, Sir J. (s.), May 10, 12*a* ;—London Association for the Protection of Trade : see that title ; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A. : annual review (l.), Jan. 12, 13*c* ; —time bargains in raw materials : movement to suppress, Mar. 2, 4*a*

TRADE, Board of—Canterbury, attendance of Archbp. of : see under PARLIAMENT ; — commercial intelligence : advisory committee meetings, June 12, 10*c* ; July 18, 10*c* ; Aug. 8, 10*f* ; Nov. 21, 11*d* ; —conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896 : see that title ; —conciliation and arbitration boards : see under LABOUR ; —employment : see under LABOUR—Employment ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; — London traffic branch : see under LONDON—Traffic ; —president, *status* of : correspondence, Dec. 6, 2*f* ; 10, 10*f* ; 17, 2*f* ; —railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR — Railway — Agitation ; — railwaymen's hours : see under LABOUR—Railway

TRADE unions—amalgamation : meeting, Jan. 12, 13*f* ; —Browne, Sir B. C. (sp. art., E.S.), Feb. 6, 41*b* ; — congress : see TRADE Union Congress ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Oct.3,10*f* ; —contracts,government : see under PARLIAMENT ; — employers, recognition by : Mr. F. B. Trisk (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ;— income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ; — Joicey, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 8*a* ; —labour exchanges : correspondence, June 4, 16*d* ;

TRADE unions (continued) :—
10, 3*f* ; —legislation : Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Sept. 9, 14*f* ; —metal foundry trades : federation announced, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; —Parliamentary levy : circular of Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; law case, 14, 3*a* ; —picketing : Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Feb. 4, 12*e* ; —prosecutions, Sept. 14, 3*e*, 10*b* ; —Registrar of Friendly Societies : report for 1905, April 30, 14*f* ; —Savings Bank, Post Office : deposits, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Trades Disputes Bill : Browne, Sir B. C. (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
TRADE Disputes Act—Belfast labour disputes, effect on (sp. art.), Aug. 29, 6*a* ; —McLaren, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 20, 4*f* ; —Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*d*
TRADES Disputes Act, 1906—law case (E.S.), June 12, 191*b*
TRADE Disputes Arbitration Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
TRADE Disputes Bill : see under TRADE unions
TRADE marks—British, counterfeited : see under PARLIAMENT ; —comptroller-general : report for 1906 (Parlt. paper), June 8, 19*a* ; —English : suggested adoption of "Made in England," Jan. 15, 11*d* ; —"Motorine" and "Motricine" : law case, July 5, 3*d* ; —playing cards : law case, Nov. 27, 17*a*
TRADE, National Chamber of : see NATIONAL Chamber of Trade
TRADE Protection Societies, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies
TRADES Training School - prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 4*d*
TRADE Union Congress — arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; opens, 3, 10*c* ; annual report of Parliamentary committee, 3, 10*c* ; presidential address ; discussion on Government contracts ; Miners' Eight Hours Bill ; unemployment ; Mr. J. Burns attacked ; wages ; labour party ; Belfast riots ; Sunday employment ; resolution on workmen's trains, 4, 4*b* ; resolutions on foreign labour disputes ; private members' Bills ; State help for blind ; government establishments ; military bands ; House of Lords, 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; Belfast riots ; labour daily newspapers ; post-office *employés*, 5, 4*d* ; congress secretaryship ; secretary's salary ; conscription ; compulsory training ; wages ; sweating at Salvation Army ; government *minimum* wage, 6, 5*c* ; sweating ; hours ; old-age pensions ; Port of London administration ; coroners' inquests, discussion on ; conciliation and arbitration ; resolutions on trade union education policy ; Miners' Eight Hours Bill ; secondary education, 7, 7*c* ; constitution of Parliamentary committee ; resolutions on unemployment, housing reform, 9, 16*e*
Amalgamated Society of Engineers secedes ; Mr. W. C. Steadman (statement), Aug., 27, 3*f*
House of Lords : see that title
Parliamentary committee—fair wages resolution of House of Commons : see under LABOUR—Wages ; —Local Authorities, work and wages under : circulars, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; resolutions announced, July 1, 10*d* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —meetings, Dec. 20, 13*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; deputations to ministers : arrangements, 21, 12*f* ; —overtime : see under LABOUR—Hours ; —unemployed :
TRADE Union Congress—Parliamentary committee (continued) :—
see under UNEMPLOYED—Trade Union congress
Railwaymen's agitation : see under LABOUR—Railways—Agitation
Steadman, Mr. W. C. (statement) Aug. 24, 6*a*
"TRADE Unionist"—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 27, 13*b*
TRADE Unionist Tariff Reform Association—branch established at Merthyr Tydvil, May 29, 14*a* ; —meetings of branches held, Sept. 16, 9*c* ; —Scottish district council : meeting, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —autumn campaign : meetings arranged, Oct. 12, 9*f*
TRAFALGAR, battle of—anniversary : commemoration arrangements, Oct. 2, 9*f* ; commemorated, 21, 6*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; correspondence, 4, 14*a* ; Londonderry Lord (s.), 22, 8*c*
TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 10*f*
TRAILL, Mr. A.—at Dublin University, on Mr. J. Bryce's reorganization scheme, Feb. 5, 4*b* ; at Dublin University, on Dublin University reorganization, Mar. 23, 8*e*
on Dublin University : administration (l.), April 8, 8*d* ; expenditure on divinity school (l.), Mar. 16, 9*d*
TRAILL, Miss H.—piano recital, Nov. 14, 12*b*
TRAIN, Mr. A.—"Prisoner at the Bar, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 28, 202*c*
TRAINING College Association—meeting, Dec. 18, 19*b*
TRAINING colleges—Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l.), Dec. 28, 9*b* ; —admission : circular issued by Board of Education, Aug. 30, 5*b* ; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 15, 6*c* ; —Cheshire : proposed erection of college, Sept. 17, 8*f* ; —Church of England : Prebendary B. Reynolds : report, Sept. 30, 8*b* ; —denominational : Appleton, Rev. R. (l.), Sept. 27, 14*a* ; Oct. 11, 9*a* ; Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (l.), Sept. 4, 6*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; Oct. 3, 4*c* ; 21, 9*a* ; Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d* ; Faunthorpe, Mr. J. P. (l.), Sept. 9, 10*c* ; Garmeson, Mr. E. J. (l.), 6, 5*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; Hope, Sir T. (l.), Sept. 17, 6*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; St Albans diocesan conference : resolution, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), 1, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; Snowden, Rev. J. H. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*f* ; —hostels : Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), July 12, 6*e* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 12, 6*d*, 7*b* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 12, 7*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; correspondence, 25, 9*f*
Regulations, new—Acland, Sir T. (s.), July 22, 18*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), July 12, 6*e* ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*f* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of ; article in *Diocesan Magazine*, Aug. 31, 4*c* ; and others (l.), 30, 5*b* ; —Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), July 12, 7*a* ; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), July 22, 18*c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputations ; speeches in reply, July 22, 18*f* ; 26, 4*b* ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 22, 18*a* (s. P.), 26, 6*b* (l.), Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 22, 18*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 12, 7*d* ; — Church and Defence and Instruction Committee : resolution passed, July 27, 11*a* ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Aug. 3, 8*a* ; —Cobham, Lord, Oct. 26, 11*b* ; —correspondence, July 13, 10*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 19, 4*e* ; 22, 19*a* ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*a* ; —

TRAINING colleges—Regulations, new (continued): —
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 6*d* ;—Cripps, Mr. C. A. (l) Aug. 17, 6*c* ; 30, 5*c* ; —Education, Board of: letter to Saltley Training College published in *School Guardian*, Sept. 30, 8*b* ; regulations: issued by Board of Education, June 11, 8*d* ; —Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman receives deputation, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; —Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), July 12, 6*f* ; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 24, 3*f* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 7*a* ; —Harris, Dr. J. R. (s.), Aug. 3, 8*a* ; —Herries, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 7*a* ; —Holloway, Rev. J. H. (l.), Aug. 12, 9*a* ; 24, 12*f* ; Sept. 7, 12*a* ; —Lincoln diocesan board of education: resolution passed, Oct. 16, 15*f* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*a* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 12, 7*a* ; (s.), 22, 18*d* ; 26, 4*b* ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; (s. P.), 16, 3*a*, *b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), July 15, 12*f* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), July 22, 18*c* ; —Mandella, Mr. A. J. (l.), July 19, 4*c* ; —National Society: resolution of consultative committee, July 20, 9*e* ; text of cases submitted for opinion of counsel: joint opinion of Sir R. B. Finlay, Mr. R. Younger, and Mr. E. W. Martelli, Dec. 18, 14*a* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s. P.), July 26, 6*f* ; correction (l.), 27, 12*a* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), July 12, 7*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), July 12, 18*c* ; Oct. 26, 11*b* ; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 12, 7*a* ; —Rickett, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 3, 8*a* ; —Roman Catholics: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation ; speech in reply, July 26, 4*b* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s. P.), July 26, 6*f* ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), July 25, 8*a* ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s. P.), July 26, 7*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 7*a* ; Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), July 26, 7*a* ; —Southwell, Bp. of (l.), Aug 3, 12*b* ; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*f* ; —Stevenson, Canon M. (l.), July 19, 4*e* ; (s.), 22, 18*c* ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), July 12, 7*c* ; —Truro, Bp. of (l.), July 13, 10*d* ; 22, 19*a* ; Aug. 3, 8*a* ; —Walpole, Rev. G. H. S. (l.), July 19, 4*c* ;
Students, travelling: Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, June 10, 9*d* ; —Training College Association: discussion, Dec. 18, 19*b* ; Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), July 26, 4*a*

TRAINOR, P. E.—shooting charge, Jan. 9, 10*c* ; 16, 10*f* ; 23, 5*a*

TRAJAN'S column: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Rome

TRALEE—workhouse: proposed prohibition of British soldiers and sailors withdrawn, Jan. 25, 9*f*

TRALEE and Dingle Railway Co.: see under IRELAND—Railways

TRAMWAYS:—
Accidents—Birmingham: collision, Aug. 5, 11*f* ; (fatal) Oct. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; inquest, 5, 7*f* ; —Bradford, Aug. 1, 13*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry announced, 3, 10*a* ; report of Col. Druitt, Oct. 23, 11*f* ; —Chiswick: collision, May 21, 4*f* ; —City-road, Dec. 28, 4*f* ; —Houghton-le-Spring and District Tramways: inquiry announced ; Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —Lewisham High-road (fatal), Nov. 8, 11*f* ; —Old Kent-road: collision, April 6, 11*d* ; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pentonville-road, Dec. 26, 8*f* ; —South Metropolitan Tramway Co.: Carshalton, April 2, 4*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry to be held, 3, 4*f* ; correspondence, 3, 4*f* ; condition of injured, 4, 10*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; deaths, 9, 9*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; correspondence (E.S.), 10, 114*c* ; inquest, 13, 14*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; Maj. Pringle's report, July 4, 14*d* ; —Sowerby Bridge (fatal), Oct. 16, 13*d* ; inquest, 24, 5*d* ; report of Lieut.-Col. E. Druitt issued, Dec. 21, 7*c* ; —Swindon: law case, July 5, 15*d* ; Oct. 29, 15*d*
Argyll, Duke of (s.), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; —brakes: Maley invention experiments (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —driver: prosecution, Feb. 7, 13*b* ; 13, 3*f* ; —electric tramcars: duty, liability to carriage: law case, July 20, 4*f* ; —extensions, proposed new (sp. art., "Proposed new engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —Garcke, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; —London: see under LONDON—Tramways ; —London County Council: see under LONDON—Tramways ; —municipalization: McElroy, Mr. J. M. (add.), Sept. 26, 10*f* ; —passengers: ticket, refusing to produce: prosecution, April 17, 4*e* ; —speed: prosecutions, Oct. 9, 17*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; —statistics (E.S.), Feb. 6, 47*b* ; Great Britain and United States compared (E.S.), July 31, 244*b*

TRAMWAYS and Light Railways Association —circular, Sept. 18, 4*c* ; dinner, Dec. 5, 4*c*

TRANMERE Bay—shipbuilding yard: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 262*a* ; works, development ; Mr. S. H. Ellis (paper read, E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*e*

TRANS-CASPIAN Railway: see under RUSSIA —Railway

TRANSCONTINENTAL Railway: see under CANADA—Railways

TRANSPORTS, internation—Gen. de Wendrich (s.), Sept. 16, 17*d*

TRANSVAAL:—
Administration—Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 2, 12*d* ; —British: Bevers, Mr. (s.), Jan. 14, 5*d* ; Het Volk ; attitude, 14, 5*d* ; —Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 16*b*
Africa, Portuguese East—*modus vivendi*: attitude of Portuguese authorities, Jan. 11, 4*a*
Agency-general in London, establishment of ; —Bill: second reading, July 30 ; 5*a* ; (sp. art., "The Transvaal Parliament"), Aug. 5, 15*c*
Agriculture—Department of Agriculture report for 1905-6, June 18, 4*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 16, 5*c* ; —Smuts, Mr. (s.), April 18, 5*c* ; —Witwatersrand show held, May 16, 5*c*
Ammunition Bill: see Arms and Ammunition Bill, below
Arms and Ammunition Bill—second reading, June 29, 7*d*
Army—mutiny reported, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; denied ; Gen. Sir H. Hildyard (int.), 4, 3*d* ; —artillery volunteers: see under PARLIAMENT
Asiatics: see under Natives, below
Banking—Land Bank: constitution of board, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; staff appointments: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; opened, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; result of establishment: Mr. Smuts (s), Dec. 28, 3*a*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Boers :—
Army—Gen. L. Botha : alleged statement denied, April 24, 12*d* ; (int.), 25, 10*c*
Industries,home—Boer Home Industries and Aid Society : see that title ; —Botha, Gen. L. (l.), April 27, 9*f* ; —Botha, Miss (s.), April 27, 9*f* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), April 27, 9*f* ; —Hobhouse, Miss E. (s.), April 27, 9*f*
Chamber of Mines—annual report issued, June 14, 13*b* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Church—English ; Lord Selborne (s.), Dec. 19, 3*c*
Civil service—reorganization scheme ; effects, Aug. 19, 7*f* ; Volkstein comments, 22, 3*e* ; particulars, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; Botha, Gen. (s.), Oct. 14, 5*f* ; Bailey, Mr. A. (int.), Oct. 21, 8*f* ; Elgin, Lord : replies to correspondents (l.), Dec. 18, 8*f* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —retrenchments ; Lord Elgin : correspondence with Sir G. Parker published, Nov. 18, 8*a* ; —salaries ; special article (" Official salaries in the Transvaal "), May 8, 6*d*
Coal trade—Portugal ; see under Portugal below
Colour question—Cape Town meeting of protest held, Oct. 15, 5*b*
Constabulary ; see SOUTH African Constabulary
Constitution—Abdurrahman, Dr. (s.), Jan. 9, 5*e* ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), April 17, 7*c* ; —Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e* ; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.) May 10, 12*c* ; Oct. 23, 12*a* ; —Cape Colony : resolution moved in Parliament, July 3, 5*d* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 17, 12*d* ; —Loveday, Mr. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 13, 14*e* ; —Natal Parliament : motion of congratulation, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; —Pole-Carew, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b* ; — promulgation : date announced, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; —Robinson, Mr. J. B. (tel.), April 17, 5*e* ; —Royal Commission : see SOUTH Africa Committee ; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*e* ; —Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), April 17, 7*d*
Crime — blackmailing of Mr. S. Joel ; arrest of von Veltheim, Sept. 20, 3*f* ; examination particulars, Oct. 12, 10*a* ; arrested, Nov. 4, 4*b* ; arrives in London, Dec. 30, 9*d* ; charged at Guildhall police court, 31, 12*e* ; — robbery, gold : mine officials held up, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Cullinan diamond : see under Imperial relations, below
Depression—official salaries reduced, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Diamonds—output : return, Jan. 23, 4*e*
Education—Atkinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), Jan. 14, 12*e* ; —Bill : particulars : press comment, June 11, 5*c* ; introduced in Parliament, 26, 7*e* ; second reading, 28, 5*d* ; attitude of Opposition, 29, 7*d* ; Mr. Smuts (s.), June 10, 5*b* ; 26, 7*e* ; religious clause carried, July 20, 7*d* ; Mr. A. Bailey (int.), Oct. 21, 8*f* ; — council : constitution, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; — Dutch christians : attitude, May 1, 5*d* ;— government and national Dutch schools at Standerton amalgamated, 4, 9*b* ; —reform : Selborne, Lord (l.), Feb. 16, 5*d* ; Smuts, Mr. (s.), 13, 7*b* ; (l.), 16, 5*d* ; —schools, national : congress held, April 11, 5*c* ; 12, 3*b* ; opinion at
TRANSVAAL—Education (continued) :—
Johannesburg, 13, 7*d* ; attitude at Het Volk, 15, 6*b* ; —School Board : elections, Dec. 21, 5*b* ; —Smuts, Mr. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*f* ; Johannesburg *Star's* comments, 28, 3*d* ; (s.), April 12, 3*b*
Electoral : bogus voters charge (sp. art., " The Transvaal Parliament "), Aug. 5, 15*c*
Field cornet system—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance :—
Budget—discussion in Parliament, July 10, 5*c* ; Sir G. Farrar (s.), 13, 7*b*
Depression—Mr. Hull (s.), July 13, 7*b*
Estimates—introduced in Parliament, July 3, 5*d* ; budget proposals discussed, 13, 7*b*
Loan—Cape Colony : opinion, May 13, 5*a* ; correspondence, 20, 6*c* ; Mr. F. C. Mackarness (l.), 24, 9*c* ; official correspondence asked for, June 19, 5*d* ; correspondence, 4, 16*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; Sir G. Farrar (s.), 18, 5*c* ; subject raised in Parliament, July 3, 5*c* ; attitude of Australia, 5, 5*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; particulars of allocation, 6, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; Gen. Botha (s.), Aug. 26, 3*c*
Bill—discussed in Parliament, July 13, 7*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; second reading, 17, 9*f* ; passed, 23, 5*a* ; Mr. Chaplin (s. P.), 15, 5*e* ; Mr. Hull (s. P.) ; assent of Governor, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Loan (Guarantee) Bill—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 5*f* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*e* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; — Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*b* ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 28, 4*c*, *f*, 5*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*a* ; —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 28, 5*b* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 5*d*, 6*d* ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.) Aug. 22, 5*e* ; —Mallett, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), Aug.20, 6*d* ; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 28, 4*f* 5*a* ; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; --Parker, Sir G.(s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poynder, Sir J. Dickson (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; —Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (l.), Aug. 21, 9*e* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*d* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 28, 5*a*, *b* ; —Seely, Col. J. B. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*d* ; Turnour, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*c* ; — Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), Aug. 22, 5*e* ; —Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Aug. 20, 6*d*
Loan, war :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Revenue—Mr. Hull (s.), July 10, 5*e*
Revenue and expenditure—official despatch (Parlt. paper), Aug. 15, 10*a*
Fiscal policy, imperial—Gen. L. Botha (s.), May 3, 11*a*
General election — date, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; analysis of candidates, 26, 5*c* ; outline of issues, Feb. 8, 3*a* ; party prospects, 15, 5*f* ; results, 21, 5*a*, 9*f* ; 22, 5*a* ; opinion in Transvaal, 23, 5*b* ; final results, 27, 5*c* ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*a* ; — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.) Mar. 12, 8*c* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 10*b* ; — Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*c* ; Feb.

TRANSVAAL—General election (continued) :— 18, 5*a* ; —FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 9, 7*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; —Het Volk : attitude, Feb. 2, 7*c* ; 5, 3*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; candidates returned unopposed, 12, 5*d* ; —Johannesburg : disorderly meeting, Feb. 9, 7*e* ; —Merriman, Mr. J. F. X. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; —Progressives : demonstrations, Feb. 16, 9*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (int.), Mar. 15, 5*b* ; —Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*d* ; Feb. 1, 7*d* ; —Solomon, Sir R. : prospects, Jan. 7, 3*a* ; (s.), 22, 9*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; (int.) Feb. 4, 5*d* ; (s.), 13, 12*b* ; (l.), 25, 5*c* ; —Witwatersrand : voting statistics, Feb. 28, 5*c*

Gold : see under Mining, below

Government officials : see under PARLIAMENT

Het Volk : see under Parties—Political—below

Immigration—Restriction Bill : British Indian Association of the Transvaal : outline of petition addressed to Lord Elgin, Sept. 17, 11*f* ; South African British Indian Committee : meeting, Oct. 11, 14*f* ; Gen. Botha (s.), Oct. 18, 12*a* ; royal assent, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; Sir M. Bhownaggree (int.), 31, 9*e*

Imperial relations—Cullinan diamond, proposed gift to King Edward ; Sir G. Farrar's comments ; Gen. Botha's motion : carried, Aug. 20, 3*a* ; in Legislative Council ; Mr. Martin's motion lost, 21, 3*d* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 26, 3*c* ; date of presentation to King Edward announced, Oct. 23, 7*e* ; Transvaal Government invite King Edward's acceptance ; King Edward replies (tel.), Nov. 11, 9*c*, King Edward receives, 11, 9*e*, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Indians, British : see under Natives, below

Industries :—commission : particulars, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; constitution, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; sittings, Nov. 15, 7*c* ; —depression : Mr. Quinn (s.), Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —development of : Gen. L. Botha (s.), April 27, 8*c* ; May 2, 12*d*

Labour—arbitration, compulsory : Gen. L. Botha receives deputation of Rand strikers, July 15, 5*e* ; Mr. Whiteside's amended motion carried in Parliament, July 13, 7*b* ; —eight-hours day : to be adopted on Rand, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; —foreign labour department : report issued (Blue-book), Mar. 7, 14*c* ; —mining : royal commission of inquiry to be held ; probable composition, April 9, 5*b* ; terms of reference, May 4, 9*b* ; composition, 13, 5*a* ; sitting, 31, 5*c* ; Mr. Francke resigns, Sept. 7, 5*f* ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, Aug. 12, 15*c* ; —Wernher, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 9, 13*c* ; (F.S.), 12, 4*a* ; —unemployed, see Unemployed, below ; distress at Johannesburg, Jan. 30, 5*d* ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill : see that title, below

Labour, Chinese — arrivals by *Cranley*, Jan. 7, 3*a* ; —Bailey, Mr. A. (int.), Oct. 21, 8*f* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*b* ; Mar. 25, 6*f* ; —Blommenstein, Mr. van (int.), Jan. 4. 3*c* ; —Botha, General (s.), Jan. 17, 3*a* ; May 2, 12*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; (speech quoted), June 22, 5*f* ; —Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 14, 12*f* ; 22, 10*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 21, 7*c* ; Aug. 20, 5*c* ; —contracts : coolies request renewal, July 25, 5*a* ;

Transvaal—Labour, Chinese (continued) :— completion : Bill gazetted, Aug. 4, 7*c* ; second reading, 7, 3*c* ; passed, 9, 3*c* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence : Blue-book issued, June 18, 9*f* ; —Elgin, Lord (l.), Feb. 23, 5*c* ; —crime : Benoni Mine (murder), Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Cason mine : riot, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; Comet mine : outrage, 3, 3*d* ; New Modderfontein mine : riots : particulars, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; Witwatersrand Deep mine : riot, Sept. 26, 7*f* ; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*a* ; Mar. 22, 5*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; April 16, 5*d* ; Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), Jan. 25, 3*d* ; Mar. 23, 7*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; Nov. 18, 5*c* ; —government mining engineer : report, Dec. 20, 8*a* ; —Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 16*b* ; —Het Volk : attitude, Jan. 28, 3*f* ; — importation, unlicensed : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 7, 7*c* ; 16, 6*f* ; correspondence (Parlt. paper), 10, 14*b* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 16, 7*a* ; Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), 16, 6*f* ; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), 16, 6*f*, —Jamieson, Mr. J. W. : report issued; Mar. 7, 14*c* ; —Langerman, Mr. (s.), Jan. 9, 5*e* ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*b* ; —Liberal policy : Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l.), Feb. 1, 5*f* ; Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6*d* ; —McClure, Rt. Rev. J. J. (l.), April 11, 13*c* ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*f* ; 23, 4*f* ; Feb. 25, 10*c* ; May 24, 9*c* ; Midleton, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 6*f* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), June 1, 11*c* ; —mine-owners, attitude of : Sir G. Farrar, (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c* ; —ministry : attitude, April 24, 5*a* ; May 1, 5*d* ; —mortality : statistics, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; 24, 3*c* ; Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —Neumann, Mr. S. (s.), May 10, 4*f* ; —Ordinance Bill : particulars, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, Transvaal : debate, Mar. 23, 7*b* ; — petition against, July 27, 5*b* ; statistics, July 3, 5*d* ; —Philips, Mr. L. : views, May 2, 5*d* ; —Progressives : manifesto, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; attitude, May 14, 5*d*

Repatriation—progress, May 14, 5*d* ; government's policy, June 13, 5*b* ; draft of Sir G. Farrar's motion, 17, 5*f* ; debate on motion, 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; (l.e.), 22, 11*c* ; motion defeated, 22, 7*e* ; our correspondent's comment on debate, 24, 6*f* ; date of shipment announced, 17, 5*f* ; attitude of mining interests, 28, 5*d* ; coolies leave for China, Sept. 19, 3*d* ; Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 6*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*f* ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), June 15, 9*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; —Burger, Mr. S. (s.), June 18, 5*c* ; —correspondence asked for, official, June 19, 5*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*e*, *f* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*d* ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6*d* ; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), June 18, 5*c* ; —Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.) June 21, 5*c* ; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), June 28, 6*d* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*c* ; Aug. 20, 5*e* ; — Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*d* ; —mines : effect on Glen Deep mine, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —statistics, Dec. 14, 7*e* ; —Parker, Sir. G. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*f* ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Quinn, Mr. (s.), June 20, 5*d* ; statements endorsed by press, 21, 5*c* ; —Rissik, Mr. J. (s.),

TRANSVAAL—Labour, Chinese—Repatriation (continued) :—
June 19, 5*d* ; —Robinson, Mr. J. B. (tel.), June 24, 6*b* ; —Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*f* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*f*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (int.), Mar. 15, 5*b* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), April 30, 5*d* ; —Schumacher, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 17, 3*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*c* ; —Smuts, Mr. J. C. (l.), Jan. 1, 3*c* ; (s.), 3, 7*d* ; Mar. 23, 7*b* ; May 2, 5*d* ; Oct. 8, 5*c* ; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 2, 7*c* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (statement), Oct. 4, 7*a* ; Sir A. Spicer's comment (tel.), 11, 13*b* ; —statistics : Jan. 9, 5*c* ; Feb. 8, 3*a* ; Mar. 8, 5*b* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; Aug. 9, 3*b* ; Oct. 10, 4*a* ; Dec. 11, 7*c* ; —Van Ryn Gold Mines : presentation to compound manager, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; —wages : statistics, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; —Wernher, Sir J. (s.), May 10, 4*c* ; —Westminster, Duke of (s.), May 16, 14*f*
Labour, Herero—Damaraland refugees : experiment ; particulars, June 27, 5*c* ; —Farrar group : particulars of scheme, July 22, 7*f* ; —(sp. art., "Herero labour for the Rand"), Aug. 15, 10*a*
Labour, native—Africa, Portuguese East : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East ; —Botha, Gen. L. : receives deputation, May 1, 10*c* ; (s.), June 10, 5*b* ; 15, 9*a* ; to visit Sir M. Nathan on subject of Natal native labour, Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Mr. Reyersbach (s.), 20, 3*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. (s.), June 22, 7*e* ; —commission : to be appointed, April 23, 5*a* ; —De Villiers, Mr. (s.), June 21, 5*c* ; —Jongh, Mr. De (s.), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; —Phillips, Mr. L. (s. P.), May 2, 5*d*
Recruiting—Africa, Portuguese East : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East ; —Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W., cabled speech : see under CHURCHILL, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar.12,7*a* ; —government : to establish bureau, May 7, 5*a* ; —Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7*b* ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 6*d* ; —ministry : attitude, May 1, 5*d* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; —Natal : see under NATAL ; —Native Labour Association—meeting held, April 12, 3*b* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7*d* ; —Reyersbach, Mr. (s.), April 19, 5*c* ; (evid.), June 14, 5*c* ; —Robinson, Mr. J. B. (tel.), Mar. 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; April 17, 5*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rissik, Mr. J. (s.), June 19, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comment, 21, 5*c* ; —statistics, Jan. 12, 13*c* ; Feb. 12, 13*c* ; Mar. 12, 15*c* ; April 11, 13*b* ; May 11, 17*d* ; June 11, 15*b* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; Sept. 12, 11*b* ; Oct. 11, 15*c* ; Nov. 12, 5*b* ; Dec. 11, 15*c* ; —supply : estimate of surplus, Mar. 30, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —wages : statistics, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; —Witwatersrand Native Labour Association : alleged libel by Mr. Winston Churchill, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; by Mr. J. B. Robinson, 15, 5*b* ; summonses served, 16, 7*d* ; Mr. J. B. Robinson (tel.), 19, 5*a* ; articles amended, Dec. 21, 5*a*
Labour, white—Bailey, Mr. Abe (s.), Feb. 4, 5*d* ; —ordinance : see under PARLIAMENT.
Miners—wages reduced, May 7, 5*a* ; strike, 8, 7*a*, 15*c*; movement spreads, 9, 5*c*,
TRANSVAAL—Labour, white (continued) :—13*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; causes of strike, 11, 9*c* ; progress, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 20, 3*d*, 4*b* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 3*a*, *b* ; 30, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; disturbances, 17, 5*a* ; 24, 3*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; troops despatched, 24, 3*b*, 7*f* ; cavalry charge strikers, 25, 7*b* ; meeting at Johannesburg, 27, 5*d* ; work being resumed, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*a* ; Sir R. Solomon (s.), 29, 9*f* ; Mr. George Albu (s.), 30, 5*a* ; engine-drivers ballot, 31, 5*c* ; Gen. Louis Botha (s.), 31, 5*d* ; Lord Selborne's report, 31, 7*c* ; result of engine-drivers ballot, June 1, 9*a* ; Gen. L. Botha receives deputation of strikers, 3, 5*c* ; work resumed ; troops withdrawn ; meeting at Johannesburg, 8, 9*b* ; mine-owners confer with Gen. L. Botha, 14, 5*c* ; Mr. Reyersbach (s.), 14, 5*c* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 15, 9*a* ; disturbances ; dynamite outrage, 17, 5*f* ; strike leader arrested, 18, 5*c* ; attempt to destroy house of Col. O'Brien, 18, 5*c* ; mass meetings at Boksburg, 21, 5*c* ; at Johannesburg, 25, 5*d* ; compulsory Arbitration Act demanded ; Gen. L. Botha's reply, 28, 5*d* ; manifesto issued by Miners' Association, July 4, 5*b* ; progress, 5, 5*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; dynamite outrages, 4, 5*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; particulars, 15, 5*c* ; demonstration at Johannesburg, 5, 5*c* ; meeting at Boksburg, 16, 5*b* ; strike delegates' decision, 17, 5*c* ; strike ends, 19, 5*d* ; strike leaders divided ; prospects of compromise, 20, 7*d* ; progress of reinstatement, 23, 5*a* ; ends, 29, 7*f* ; contradiction, 30, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. M. Trewick (l.), Sept. 18, 4*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, June 28, 5*d* ; July 2, 6*d* ; —wages : statistics, Mar. 7, 5*b*
Labour day—demonstration held, Mar. 30, 3*c*
Land : —
Bank : see under BANKING, above
Progressive policy—Sir G. Farrar (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c*
Settlement—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7*c* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; correction, 20, 8*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar, 19, 6*f* ; correspondence, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Westminster, Duke of (s.), May 16, 14*f*
Legislative Council—prospects, Feb. 15, 5*f* ; 19, 5*b* ; constitution, 22, 5*a* ; Het Volk protest, 27, 5*c* ; Transvaal opinion, 23, 5*b* ; Rand Pioneers' meeting abandoned, 28, 5*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 6, 12*a* ; Farrar, Sir G. (l.) Mar. 4, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; president : Mr. Crawford mentioned, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; appointment gazetted, 19, 5*a* ; Selborne, Lord : reply to protest, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; appointments, Oct. 3, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Mr. De Villiers (s.) ; opinion at Johannesburg, 4, 7*a* ; new appointments : forecast, Sept. 26, 3*d*
Liberal policy—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 27, 8*c* ; June 8, 10*c* ; Milner, Lord (s.), June 1, 11*c*
Local government—expenditure reduced, Sept. 27, 7*c*
Mahomedans : see Natives—Indians, British, below

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Mining—accidents : explosion at Driefontein Consolidated Mine, Mar. 30, 3c ; explosion at Modderfontein, May 7, 5a ; at New Kleinfontein Mine, Sept. 3d ; —commission of inquiry : see under LABOUR, above ; —dust removal : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 16, 20c ; — engineer, government : new appointment, Dec. 19, 3c ; report, 20, 8a ; — finance : Sir G. Farrar (s.), Jan. 7, 3a
Gold—output : return for December, 1906, Jan. 11, 11c ; for January, Feb. 11, 13d ; for February, Mar. 11, 13d ; for March, April 11, 13b ; for April, May 11, 17d ; for May, June 11, 15b ; for June, July 11, 13c ; for July, Aug. 12, 15b ; for August, Sept. 11, 11b ; for September, Oct. 11, 15c ; for October, Nov. 12, 3b ; for November, Dec. 11, 15b ; 20, 8a ; —Rathbone, Mr. E. P. (lect.), Mar. 1, 13c ; —values, monthly : January, 1904, to December, 1906, Jan. 11, 11c ; January, 1905, to January, 1907, Feb. 11, 13d ; to February, 1907, Mar. 11, 11d ; to March, 1907, April 11, 13b ; to April, 1907, May 11, 17d ; to May, 1907, June 11, 15b ; to June, 1907, July 11, 13c ; to July, 1907, Aug. 12, 15b ; to August, 1907, Sept. 11, 11b ; to September, 1907, Oct. 11, 15c ; to October, 1907, Nov. 12, 3b ; to November, 1907, Dec. 11, 15c
Government attitude—Sir P. Fitzpatrick (s.), Nov. 18, 5c ; Mr. Smuts (s.), Nov. 21, 5a ; —industry : Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 2, 12d ; receives deputation and address, 10, 4c ; Harriss, Lord (s.), 2, 12c ; Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), July 16, 14b ; Aug. 9, 13d ; 12, 4a ; special article ("Mining situation in the Transvaal," F. S.), Aug 12, 3b ; Werner, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 9, 13c ; 12, 4a ; —Kleinfontein Deep : mine shut down May 1, 5d ; —labour : see under LABOUR, above ; —mineral output : value for 1906-7, Aug. 1, 12b ; Government mining engineer's report, Dec. 20, 8a ; rights, unworked : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robinson group : new mines opened, May 3, 5b ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 16, 5c ; —shafts : ropes, winding, and safety catches : report of Commission of inquiry issued (E. S.), Oct. 30, 4c ; —special article ("Mining practices on the Rand and Kalgurli" F. S.), I. (F. S.), Jan. 7, 1c ; II. (F. S.), 21, 29c ; III., April 29, 14bc ; —strike : see under LABOUR, White, above ; — Van Ryn Deep : mine shut down, May 1, 5d
Ministry (Botha)—prospects, Feb. 23, 5b ; 28, 5c ; composition announced, 25, 5c ; 26, 5c ; French press comment, 26, 5c ; prospects, Mar. 2, 7b ; 4, 5b ; 5, 5a ; 29, 3b ; Sir R. Solomon declines office, 4, 5b ; sworn in, 5, 5a ; non-invalidating offices of profit defined, 21, 5d ; speaker and whips nominated, 21, 5d ; banquet given, 25, 5c ; Albu, Mr. G. (s.), April 19, 5c ; Botha, Gen. (s.), Mar. 12, 5c ; opinion in Transvaal, 13, 5c ; press comment, 14, 5c ; (s.), 25, 5c ; (int.), April 20, 7d ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 12, 7b ; Harris, Lord (s.), May 2, 12c ; Hichens, Mr. (s.), Mar. 30, 3c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ridgeway, Sir W. (int.), Mar. 15, 5b ; salaries : particulars, Mar. 18, 5c ; Smuts, Mr. (int.), April 5, 3c

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Municipal elections—Johannesburg : result, Nov. 1, 5c
Municipalities—government : commission of inquiry to be appointed, Oct. 18, 12a ; feeling in Johannesburg, Nov. 1, 5c ; Het Volk Congress : attitude, June 8, 9b
Natal, relations with : see under NATAL
Natives—conference : see under AFRICA South—Natives
Natives :—
Asiatics—administration Bill : particulars, Aug. 7, 3c ; Government's intention to withdraw Bill, 13, 3b ; Sir Percy Fitzpatrick's comments, 13, 3b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Indians, British—Cape Colony press comment, Feb. 16, 5a — correspondence, April 1, 10f ; May 4, 20d ; 18, 6c ; Aug. 20, 3a ; 22, 6c ; —disabilities : Ampthill, Lord (s.), April 30, 7d ; Botha, Gen. L. : receives deputation, April 30, 7d ; — identification : finger-print system : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mahomedans in England to hold protest meeting against legislation, Oct. 26, 6b ; — South African British Indian Committee : representation to Gen. Botha, May 30, 11d ; Gen. Botha replies (l.), Aug. 5, 8f ; (l.) April, 10, 4c ; reply to letter received from assistant colonial secretary outlined, Oct. 22, 12b ; — Smuts, Mr. : correspondence with Mr. Gandhi, Aug. 20, 3a ; — taxation : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Vrededorp : compensation : imperial government thanked, Mar. 7, 4d
Kaffirs—mortality : statistics, Aug. 24, 3c
Ordinance — correspondence, official (Blue-book), Feb. 15, 15d ; Lord Elgin (despatch), 15, 15d ; Lord Selborne (despatch), 15, 15d ; proposed re-enactment, Mar. 21, 5d ; attitude of Rand Pioneers, May 1, 9f ; Cape Town Municipal Association issues manifesto, 2, 5d ; attitude of National Anti-Asiatic Convention, 3, 5b ; Mr. L. Curtis, 4, 20d ; press comment, 4, 5b ; Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), 6, 14c ; Mr. Gandhi (int.), 8, 7a ; attitude of British Indians Association, 13, 5a ; Lord Ampthill (s.P.) ; Lord Elgin (s.P.), 30, 6a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence between South Africa British India Committee and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman published, Aug. 31, 6a ; and Lord Elgin published, Sept. 12, 4f ; correspondence, Sept. 13, 8d
Registration Act—British Indians : resolution against, Aug. 1, 5b ; 2, 3c ; press suggestions, 2, 3c ; Mr. Ally (l.), 8, 3d ; Indians defy law, 13, 3b ; mass meeting held ; Mrs. W. Hosken (s.), 27, 2c ; petition to be presented to Gen. Smuts for repeal of Act. Sept. 14, 5c ; "passive resistance" movement : government notice, Oct. 5, 5f ; priest refuses to obey expulsion order, 12, 5c ; compliance time limit extended, Nov. 2, 5a ; Mr. L. W. Ritch (l.), 5, 6f ; Hindu pundit priest sentenced ; resolution passed at meeting of Indians ; Indians selected to

TRANSVAAL—Natives—Registration Act (continued) :—
represent question at Indian National Congress, 16, 5*c* ; protest despatched to Lord Selborne ; protest despatched to Colonial Secretary, 27, 11*f* ; Mahomedans in England : meeting, resolution passed, 12, 3*c* ; Sandhana F. Miranda : expulsion ordered, 14, 4*b* ; Transvaal Chinese Association : petition to Chinese minister in London outlined, 20, 17*d* ; particulars of registration, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; meeting of protest by Asiatics, 3, 5*d* ; petition by Indian ex-soldiers, 4, 7*c* ; memorial by subjects of Gaikwar of Baroda, 4, 7*c* ; Indians arrested, 7, 5*c* ; released, 10, 5*b* ; Indian railwaymen dismissed, 21, 5*a* ; reported ill-treatment denied, 27, 7*c* ; 30, 3*d* ; "passive resisters" arrested, 28, 3*a* ; Indians ordered to leave, 30, 3*d* ; 31, 3*a* ; Asiatics arrested, 30, 3*d* ; Transvaal press comments, 30, 3*d* ; native attitude towards Imperial Government, 31, 3*a* ; Transvaal press comments, 31, 3*a* ; trading licences not to be granted to unregistered Asiatics, 31, 3*a* ; South African Indian Association : resolution, 31, 3*a* ; Indian Congress requested to remonstrate with Imperial Government, 31, 3*a* ; deported Asiatics not to be allowed to remain in Natal, 31, 3*a* ; Chinese take farewell of compatriots, 31, 8*d* ; counsel's announcement as to deportment by force, 31, 8*d* ; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 25, 8*f* ; Mr. Gandhi arrested, 30, 3*d* ; Mr. L. W. Ritch, (l.), 6, 16*b*
Registration Bill—debated in Transvaal Parliament, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; reserved for King's approval, 23, 7*b* ; mass meeting of Indians held, 30, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Cani (s.), 30, 7*c* ; correspondence, June 22, 6*a* ; Elgin, Lord (l.), June 20, 8*a* ; Morley, Mr. John : receives deputation (P.N.), May 1, 9*f* ; Selborne, Lord (l.), June 20, 8*a*
Rooth, Mr. E. (add.), Sept. 5, 3*b*
Opium : see under PARLIAMENT
Orange River Colony, relations with : see under ORANGE RIVER COLONY
Pan-Anglican Congress—held, Dec. 19, 3*c*
Parliament—date of meeting, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; opens, 22, 5*a* ; speech from throne, 22, 5*c* ; Speaker elected, 22, 5*a* ; language question settled, session concluded, 25, 5*f* ; reviewed, 25, 5*c* ; Opposition : leader, deputy-leader, and whips chosen, Mar. 20, 9*c* ; regalia manufactured in England, Feb. 23, 9*f* : particulars, Mar. 22, 9*f*
Business—projected legislative programme, June 11, 5*c* ; prospects, 11, 5*c* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 15, 9*a*
Chinese labour—debate, Mar. 23, 7*b*
Field Cornets Bill—particulars, Aug 7, 3*c* ; passed, 16, 3*b* ; salaries of field cornets : amount, 19, 7*f*
Oath—Bibles provided by British and Foreign Bible Society, April 18, 10*a*
Sittings, June 11, 5*c* ; 15, 9*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; Aug. 5, 15*c* ; 7, 3*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 3*a* ; 20, 3*d* ; prorogued till November 29, 21, 3*d* ; review of session, 22, 3*d*
TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Boers' relations with British : reported ill-feeling contradicted, Aug. 23, 3*f* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 26, 3*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 11*d*
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 28, 3*d*
Het Volk—Beyers, Advocate (s.), Jan. 22, 5*c* ; —Burger, Gen. S. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*c* ; —congress : meetings, June 7, 5*a* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; —Esselen, Mr. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*c* ; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*a* ; policy : Botha, Gen. (int.), Feb. 14, 5*b* ; Krause, Dr. (s.), Feb. 7, 3*d* ; particulars, May 24, 3*b* ; —*Star*, Johannesburg : comments, Jan. 29, 5*d* ; —Witwatersrand branch union with Labour party, May 31, 5*c*
Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), May 16, 11*d*
Progressives—whip : new appointment, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Smuts, Mr. (s.), April 22, 7*c*
Worsfold, Mr. W. B. (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a*
Portugal—coal trade : shipping agreement, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Press—Johannesburg *Star*, apologizes to Mr. J. B. Robinson, Mar. 9, 7*c*
Railways—accident at Alkmaar : train wrecked, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; casualty list, 19, 5*a* ; —Central South African : report, May 27, 6*a* ; —*employés* : electioneering, circular prohibiting : Lord Selborne receives deputation ; Mr. Back (s.) ; mass meeting of Labour party, Jan. 8, 7*c* (l.) ; Mr. W. Churchill (l.), 18, 6*b* ; —Fourteen Streams-Klerksdorp Railway : rumoured government purchase, Oct. 24, 3*f* ; —freights, increased : particulars, June 29, 7*d* : —Northern (Selati) Railway : redemption of bonds : official announcement, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; particulars, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 15*d* ; announcement, June 25, 13*b* ; —Pretoria-Pietersburg Railway Co. (Ltd.) (in liquidation) : meeting, Feb. 6, 14*c* ; —Selati Railway : see Northern Selati Railway, above
Rand—troops : see under PARLIAMENT ; —waterworks : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Aug. 28, 279*b*
Rand Water Board—new chairman appointed, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; board protests against appointment, 27, 7*c* ; stockholders protest, Oct. 1, 7*f* ; Mr. De Villiers (s.), 3, 7*f* ; feeling in Johannesburg : meeting of board ; letter of protest, 4, 7*a* ; letter from Colonial Secretary to board : our correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c*
Repatriation—debts : payment of first instalment postponed, Mar. 25, 5*d*
Seal of late Republic, great—sale announced, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; withdrawn from sale ; Colonial Office claim, 18, 8*a*
Sheep farming—Lord Selborne (s.), Mar. 29, 3*b*
Special article—for list see SPECIAL articles
Trade—depression : discussed by Chambers of Commerce and Trade, Jan. 26, 9*c*
Unemployed—Australians : repatriation arrangements, Feb. 20, 5*f* ; Mr. J. De Villiers (s.) ; Botha, Gen. : message to Australia, Sept. 6, 7*c* ; —Chamber of Mines : invited to discuss subject, April 10, 5*c* ; —demonstration : march to Pretoria ; Mr. J. B. Robinson provides week's food, April 29, 5*f* ; —De Villiers, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 7*c* ; —government : relief measures, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; —Johannes-

TRANSVAAL—Unemployed (continued):—
burg distress, Jan. 30, 5*d*; demonstration, Mar. 8, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robinson, Mr. J. B.: receives deputation, Feb. 6, 5*d*; —Swaziland, emigration to: see under SWAZILAND—Immigration
University College—foundation stone laid, Aug. 30, 3*b*
Volunteers—abolition, proposed: opinion in Transvaal, April 29, 5*e*; —artillery: see Artillery, above; —Imperial Light Horse: retention of title announced, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —reduction: see under PARLIAMENT; particulars, May 14, 9*f*; —reorganization: Mr. Smuts (s.), Nov. 18, 5*e*
War: see SOUTH African war
Water supply—Premier Diamond Co.: particulars of new waterworks (E.S.), May 8, 148*e*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Nov. 8, 17*e*; Dec. 12, 14*d*; report, Jan. 4, 9*d*
TRANSVAAL Chinese Association—Asiatic Registration Act: see under TRANSVAAL—Native—Asiatics
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 14*b*; dividend, Nov. 8, 17*e*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co.—report, May 11, 18*e*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 14*b*; meeting, 19, 13*d*
TRANSVAAL Exploring Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—allegations against: report of committee of London Court of Arbitration, Sept. 6, 11*b*; —meetings, June 6, 14*b*; Sept. 10, 10*b*; —report, June 24, 3*e*
TRANSVAAL Gold Fields—meeting May 1, 3*a*; report, April 26, 14*e*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates—report, July 9, 14*b*; 25, 14*b*
TRANSVAAL Land Bank: see under TRANSVAAL—Banking
TRANSVAALSCHE Bank-en Handels-Vereeniging, voorheen, Baerveldt and Heyblom; see under HOLLAND—Banking
TRAPNELL, W. (diver)—death, July 15, 7*a*; inquest, 17, 9*f*
TRAQUAIR, Dr. R. H.—at Royal Society dinner (s.), Dec. 2, 7*e*; awarded Royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 7, 9*a*; at Royal Society of Edinburgh, on late Dr. E. Sang's logarithmic and mathematical tables, Nov. 5, 10*e*
TRARIEUX, M. Gabriel—"Elie Greuze" reviewed (L.S.), May, 10, 148*a*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 11*b*
TRAVEL—round the world in forty days: Burnley-Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. (l.), June 22, 12*d*; correspondence, June 25, 11*d*; 28, 4*e*; July 1, 8*b*
TRAVEL exhibition—exhibits: described, May 18, 9*b*; opened, May 20, 6*a*; particulars of exhibits, June 5, 18*b*; prospectus, Jan. 5, 10*e*
"TRAVELLER"—on English Channel: passage delays (l.), Aug. 19, 9*e*
"TRAVELLER"—on sparrows: cruelty (l.), Dec. 20, 4*f*; correction, 23, 8*f*
"TRAVELLER, A"—on Rosslare and Fishguard mail service (l.), Jan. 22, 14*f*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 2, 12*b*; report, Mar. 11, 3*e*; meeting, 19, 16*e*
TRAWLING—Firth of Clyde: *Vigilant* chases foreign trawler, Aug. 24, 8*f*; —illegal: English Channel; see under ENGLISH Channel; Lerwick: prosecutions, May 16, 13*e*; 18, 12*e*; Moray Firth: see under MORAY Firth; St. Kilda: trawler taken prisoner, April 19, 5*e*
TRAYNER, J. E.—false pretences charge, April 19, 3*e*
TREACHER, Sir W. H.—to read paper on "British Malaya," Feb. 21, 10*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Federated Malay States: development, Nov. 28, 10*d*; at Savoy Hotel, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 22, 11*d*
TREADWELL, Mr. J.—receives presentation from Oxford Down Sheep Breeders' Association, Aug. 8, 7*f*
TREASURE trove—Kent, Feb. 8, 8*a*
TREASURY bills—announcements, June 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*d*; July 3, 13*a*; 17, 13*d*; Aug. 3, 13*a*; 28, 11*a*; Sept. 3, 11*a*; 18, 11*e*; Dec. 18, 15*a*; —allotments, June 18, 15*e*; 25, 13*a*; July 9, 13*a*; 23, 13*e*; Aug. 9, 11*e*; Sept. 3, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; Dec. 17, 13*e*; 24, 11*a*; —consols: see under CONSOLS; —tables, Jan. 8, 11*e*; 24, 13*a*; Feb. 12, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; Mar. 16, 15*a*; 23, 15*a*; April 9, 13*b*
TREASURY Gold Mines—report, July 10, 4*b*
TREASURY offices—window broken: prosecution, Oct. 30, 14*e*
TREAT, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on financial crisis (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
TREDEGAR, Lord—site allotted for equestrian statue, Feb. 11, 10*b*; entertains workpeople in commemoration of anniversary of Balaclava, Oct. 28, 9*e*; to be presented with portrait, Nov. 22, 12*e*; horse and cattle show held, 28, 7*e*; receives presentations, Dec. 11, 2*b*
TREDEGAR Hospital—Lord Tredegar contributes, Dec. 18, 12*b*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Co.—dividend, May 14, 12*e*; report, June 4, 5*f*; meeting, 13, 13*b*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Australia: new tariff, Sept. 27, 13*f*
on shipping rings (evid.), April 11, 15*e*
TREE, Mr. Beerbohm—accepts invitation of Playgoers' Club, April 26, 10*a*; entertained by Playgoers' Club, May 13, 10*e*; receives order of Crown, June 8, 14*a*; 15, 11*e*
Berlin visit—Mr J. T. Grein (l.), Jan. 15, 12*d*; programme, 17, 4*b*; Mar. 9, 7*f*; —to be entertained at Hotel Cecil, April 1, 4*e*; message from German Emperor (tel.), 9, 9*f*; receives address of welcome at Hanover; at Berlin, 10, 10*a*; entertained at Berlin, 11, 10*a*; 12, 8*a*; gives performances of "Richard II.," 13, 12*a*; 15, 5*f*; of "Antony and Cleopatra," 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; of "Merry Wives of Windsor," 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 9*f*; of "Trilby," 17, 5*d*; of "Hamlet," 18, 5*b*; Miss V. Tree and Miss Collier receive presents from German Emperor, 15, 9*e* (l.e.); (sp. art., "Mr. Tree in Berlin"), 22, 5*b*; returns, 22, 12*e*
Dublin visit—gives performance of *Colonel Newcome*, Oct. 2, 12*e*
at Dublin on Ireland: drama; Mr. Bernard Shaw: appreciation, Oct. 11, 12*d*; at Hotel Cecil, on Shakespeare: performances at Berlin, May 13, 10*e*; at Liverpool Stage Club dinner, on drama, Sept. 23, 4*f*
on "Antony and Cleopatra" (l.), Jan. 15, 12*d*
TREES—footpath, public (law case), Oct. 8, 7*d*; —Hampstead: see under HAMPSTEAD; —planting: Arbor Day: see

TREES (continued) :—
that title ; correspondence, Jan. 23, 10*f* ; —special artiele (" The lineage of British trees "), Nov. 2, 14*a* ; —study ; ehallenge shields ; competition results, Nov. 27, 14*c*
TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton —appointed treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, Oct. 17, 10*d*
TREGELLAS, Mr. T. S. T.—bankruptcy : application for diseharge, July 6, 13*b*
TRELOAR, Lady (Lady Mayoress)—reeeption amouneed, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; holds reception ; receives presentation from Corporation, 6, 12*a*
TRELOAR, Sir W. P. (lord mayor)—visits Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Jan. 8, 13*c* ; receives freedom of Butchers' Company, 10, 7*f* ; gives juvenile fancy dress ball, 10, 8*a* ; visits new sessions-house, 17, 7*c* ; present at tea to crippled children at Newington Baths, 18, 13*c* ; presides at distribution of prizes at Cookery and Food Exhibition, 21, 4*f* ; attends distribution of prizes to London Rifle Brigade, 21, 10*c* ; attends service at church of St. Bartholomew the Great, 21, 11*c* ; to preside at banquet of German Benevolent Society, 22, 10*a* ; attends entertainment to crippled children at Mme. Tussaud's Exhibition, 25, 8*c* ; presides at meeting of Providence (Row) Night Refuge, Spitalfields, Feb. 23, 14*d* ; to preside at meeting of Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 22, 12*c* ; consents to open International Building Trades Exhibition, 26, 10*a* ; presides at *conversazione* on behalf of London City Mission, 28, 14*f* ; attends celebration of British and Foreign Bible Society, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; opens International Commercial Vehicle and Motor Boat Exhibition, 8, 4*a* ; receives Captains Sperling and Jansen ; to open Balkan States Exhibition, 9, 10*b* ; present at dinner of Officers' and Clerks' Committee of the City Corporation, 9, 12*f* ; entertains Elder Brethren of Trinity House, 14, 10*a* ; visits Eastbourne, 20, 10*b* ; at Bournemouth, 29, 4*a* ; at Turners' Company's dinner, April 8, 4*b* ; opens Building Trades' Exhibition, 8, 11*f* ; opens exhibition of Dutch pictures at Guildhall Art Gallery ; to attend Bury St. Edmund's pageant, 10, 10*a* ; present at deliverance of Spital sermon at Christ Church ; gives Easter banquet at Mansion-house, 11, 11*b* ; at meeting of London Society for Teaching the Blind, 25, 10*a* ; addresses lads of London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade, May 4, 4*f* ; Cornwall visit ; programme, 4, 3*f* ; at Plymouth, 6, 10*c* ; receives address of welcome at Lostwithiel ; opens grammar school at Fowey, 7, 5*f* ; receives freedom of Helston ; takes part in " furry dance," 9, 10*c* ; opens bells of St. Keverne parish church ; receives freedom of Truro, 10, 10*a* ; receives congratulations from Prince of Wales, 11, 14*b* ; opens Balkan States Exhibition ; replies to telegram from Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria ; receives grand cordon of St. Sava, 6, 7*c* ; at Margate, 20, 4*d* ; gives dinner to King's College Old Boys, 27, 6*c* ; presides at dinner in aid of North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 29, 9*f* ; opens range of Central Markets Rifle Club, 30, 7*c* ; presides at dinner of Royal General Theatrical Fund, 31, 9*c* ; receives order of Rising Sun, June 1, 10*b* ; health, 4, 9*f* ; 6, 10*b* ; to visit St. Albans pageant, 4, 9*f* ; invited to visit Prague, 12, 10*b* ; receives members of National Sunday League, 24, 10*c* ; visits
TRELOAR, Sir W. P. (lord mayor) (continued) :—
French Hospital, Victoria-park-road, 25, 10*c* ; attends reopening serviee at St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, 27, 12*c* ; receives baronetcy, 28, 9*f* ; visits Infant Orphan Asylum, Watford, 29, 12*b* ; present at speech day of Warehousemen, Clerks', and Drapers' Schools, July 1, 10*d* ; entertains members of Savage Club, 1, 14*f* ; entertained by Fanmakers' Company, 4, 16*f* ; entertains Archbishops and Bishops 4, 12*e* ; entertains Mr. H. H. Asquith and bankers of City of London, 6, 8*b* ; at Okehampton, 8, 10*c* ; opens park at Okehampton ; receives freedom of Okehampton, 9, 10*d* ; visits Freemen's Orphan School at Brixton, 10, 10*c* ; opens flower show at People's Palace, 12, 11*c* ; present at Bury St. Edmund's pageant ; admitted to honorary freedom of Bury St. Edmund's, 15, 6*c* ; opens clock tower at St. George's-circus, Southwark, 16, 4*f* ; distributes prizes at Coopers' Company's School ; entertained by Coachmakers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company, 17, 10*c* ; attends St. Albans pageant, 19, 10*b* ; opens empire education exhibition, 19, 11*d* ; visits Central London District School at Hanwell, 20, 12*c* ; visits Winifred-house Invalid Children's Convaleseent Hospital Home, 24, 10*a* ; entertained by members of City of London Corporation deputation to Berlin, 25, 8*b* ; portrait offered by Sir W. H. Dunn accepted by City of London corporation, 26, 4*c* ; distributes prizes at City of London School, 27, 14*c* ; leaves for Harrogate, 31, 5*f* ; returns to Mansion-house, Aug. 17, 10*b* ; returns to Mansion-house, 27, 6*c* ; returns to Harrogate, 30, 8*a* ; welcomes United Methodist Conference, Sept. 19, 6*c* ; distributes prizes at St. Bride Institute, 20, 4*c* ; receives order of the Red Eagle, 23, 8*b* ; attends St. Matthew's day service, 23, 10*b* ; lays foundation stone of new wing at Buchanan Hospital, Hastings, 25, 8*b* ; unveils portraits of late Mrs. Heekford, at Heckford-street School, 28, 6*f* ; entertains Lord Mayor-elect to dinner, 30, 3*f* ; Clarke, Sir E. : appreciation (s.), 30, 3*c* ; lays foundation stone of almshouses at Oadby, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; distributes watches to Messrs. Downing's *employés* at Leieester, 2, 10*b* ; opens estate of Hampstead Tenants' Society (Ltd.), 3, 6*b* ; opens wing of City and Guilds Technical College, 3, 13*d* ; entertained by German Officers' Club ; to preside at conference on town planning, 3, 8*a* ; receives deputation of Paris Municipal Council, 7, 10*d* ; attends entertainment at Balham Empire-hall, 11, 6*f* ; entertains court of Fruiterers' Company, 11, 8*d* ; visits British Dairy Farmers' Association show, 12, 7*a* ; distributes prizes at City School Boys Shooting Club, 12, 8*c* ; visits Engineering and Machinery Exhibition, 17, 9*a* ; to receive presentation, 19, 9*c* ; entertains Cornishmen at Mansion-house, 21, 7*f* ; opens bazaar in aid of St. Pancras Church Day Schools, 25, 10*b* ; Mount Edgcumbe, Lord : an appreeiation (s.), 21, 7*f* ; takes farewell of Court of Common Council, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; to be entertained by metropolitan mayors, 4, 8*d* ; entertained by metropolitan mayors, 5, 10*b* ; appeals from pulpit at City Temple for support for cripples' fund, 5, 4*d* ; to give portrait of King Edward VII. to Savage Club, 8, 12*a* ; elected member of Hungarian

TRELOAR, Sir W. P. (lord mayor) (continued):—
Society, 8, 12*b*; thanks staff of Mansion-house court; entertains company at Mansion-house; proposes health of Lord Mayor-elect; takes leave of Court of Aldermen, 9, 8*b*; visits Savage Club, 11,10*c*
Berlin visit: see under FOREIGN relations — Germany — London, visit of Corporation of
Elgin, Lord—appreciation (s.), Nov. 11, 12*b*
Fulton, Sir F.—term of mayoralty (s.), Nov. 11, 11*b*
Phillimore, Mr. ' Justice — term of mayoralty (s.), Nov. 11, 11*b*
at Alton, on Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College, Oct. 14, 8*c*; at Carpenters'-hall, on crippled children, Jan. 24, 10*c*; at Central Criminal Court, on new Sessions-house, Mar. 19, 4*c*; at Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, on Cripple Children's Fund, Sept. 23, 8*b*; at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on cripples' fund, Nov. 5, 10*b*; 7, 13*d*; at De Keyser's Hotel, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Oct. 23, 10*d*; at Engineering and Machinery Exhibition, on crippled children, Oct. 17, 9*a*; at Finsbury Town-hall, on crippled children, Feb. 22, 14*a*; presides at meeting of Ye Ancient Society of Cogers, 23, 9*f*; at Guildhall, on Anglo-Danish relations, June, 11, 14*d*; at Guildhall, on Anglo-French relations, Oct. 8, 11*a*; on town planning, 26, 8*b*; at Guildhall, on crippled children, Jan. 1, 9*d*; at Guildhall, on imperial relations, April 17, 12*d*; on education: empire, 24, 4*c*; on physically defective children, 29, 16*c*; at Guildhall, on Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, Mar. 7, 8*c*; on East London Church Fund, 12, 13*a*; at Holborn Town-hall, on Mansion-house cripples' fund, Jan. 16, 6*d*; at Mansion-house, on Bishop of Exeter's Three Towns' Church Extension Scheme, Oct. 24, 10*b*; at Mansion-house, on crippled children, Jan. 1, 9*e*; on Balkan States Exhibition, 26, 15*c*; at Mansion-house, on Cripples' Fund, Nov. 1, 10*b*; on Hungarian Society, 8, 12*b*; at Mansion-house, on Crosby-hall: preservation, Oct. 2, 3*b*; proposes toast of Paris Municipal Council, 9, 12*c*; on rescue and preventive work, 15, 12*a*; at Mansion-house, on His Majesty's Judges, June 8, 14*b*; on crippled children fund, 14, 11*a*; on apprenticeship, 29, 6*c*; at Mansion-house, on Hungarian Exhibition, 23, 14*f*; at Mansion-house: on Jamaica earthquake, April 27, 15*f*; at Mansion-house, on Woolwich: church extension, Oct. 30, 10*b*; at Olympia, on municipal trading, Mar. 8, 4*a*; at Princes' Restaurant, on French Chamber of Commerce in London, May 2, 5*f*; at Royal Academy banquet, on exhibitions at Guildhall Art Gallery, May 6, 13*d*; at Royal Hotel, on crippled children, Mar. 28, 4*c*; at Salters' Company, on House of Lords, Feb. 21, 2*f*; at Temple Fortune, on housing: co-partnership, Oct. 3, 6*b*
on Anglo-French relations (l), Oct. 16, 7*d*; —City Dispensary: appeal, Feb. 27, 7*e*; —cripples' fund: appeal to Sunday school children (l.), Oct. 30, 10*a*; invitation to children to assist (l.), July 23, 10*c*; Queen's fête in aid of Mansion-house fund (l.), May 9, 11*c*;
TRELOAR, Sir W. P. (lord mayor) (continued):—
—Hospital Saturday Fund Association: appeal (l.), Oct. 11, 10*a*; —little cripples' Christmas fund: appeal (l.), Nov. 4, 9*e*; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College: fund (l.), Nov. 9, 5*c*; —Mansion-house: value of site (s.), Jan. 12, 3*b*
TREMANT, Mr. A. W.—rewarded for bravery Sept. 20, 8*b*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 11*f*; meeting, 12, 4*c*
TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d*
TRENCH, Col. F. J. A.—received by King Edward, June 6, 10*a*
TRENCH, Mr. H.—"New Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 364*a*; on Quilty fishermen: appeal (l.), 8, 12*b*
TRENCH, Maj.-Gen. H. L. Le P.—death, Mar. 14, 11*a*
TRENCH, Dr. R. C.—centenary: date (L. S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
TRENCH, Mr. W. T.—on Irish evicted tenants: suggested contribution from tenant farmers (l.), Aug. 13, 5*c*
TRENT—proposed bridge abandoned (E.S.), May 8, 146*b*
TRENT canal: see under CANADA—Canals
TRENTER, H.—assault charge, Aug. 20, 10*f*
TRENTHAM-HALL—contents sold, July 20, 12*e*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform June 25, 8*a*; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, July 2, 7*c*; —London and North-Western Railway Bill, Mar. 20, 7*f*; April 26, 8*a*; —London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b*
on land: taxation of site values (paper read), Jan 10, 10*b*
TREVELYAN, Frances Lady—death, Dec. 5, 4*a*; funeral: arrangements, 6, 12*b*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—"Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic" reviewed (L.S.), April 26, 130*a*
at Stafford-house, on Garibaldi, Giuseppe: centenary, July 5, 4*f*
on Mazzini's letters: communication of contents to Italian governments (l.), July 5, 4*c*; interception by Lord Aberdeen (l.), Aug. 12, 17*f*; Lord Stanmore replies (l.), 22, 8*b*
TREVELYAN, Sir G. O.—"American Revolution, The. Part III.—Saratoga and Brandy-wine—Valley Forge—England and France at War" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 297*a*; "Marginal Notes by Lord Macaulay" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 21, 332*c*
TREVES, Sir F.—leaves for Balmoral Castle, Oct. 7, 10*b*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 8, 10*b*; leaves Balmoral, 14, 10*b*
at Prince's-hall, on dental surgery, Oct. 19, 6*f*; at 10, Hill-street, on Navy and Army Male Nursing Association, June 4, 14*c*; on Barbados as winter resort (int.), Jan. 31, 8*a*; at Wynyard-hall, on British Red Cross Society, Dec. 2, 10*c*
on Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation: appeal (and another, l.), Nov. 21, 7*a*
TREVOR, Surg.-Gen. F. W.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*
TREVOR, Maj.-Gen. W. S.—death, Nov. 4, 7*f*; Col. F. W. Chatterton corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), 7, 5*a*
TREVOR-BATTYE, Mr. A.—at Zoological Society, on continental zoological gardens, May 9, 3*f*

TREWICK, Mr. M.—on Transvaal strike of white miners (l.), Sept. 18, 4*c*
TRIANA, M. (Colombia)—at Hague Peace Conference, on submarine mines, Sept 27, 7*b*; on Hague Peace Conference (s.), Oct. 19, 5*b*
Tribune Rendezvous—book show opened, Nov. 26, 15*e*
Triceratops prorsus—model of skeleton placed in British (Natural History) Museum, Mar. 16, 16*c*
TRICHINOPOLY College—principalship: Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery (l.), May 4, 16*d*
TRIEB, A. R. J.—fraud charge, Feb 6, 14*f*
TRIESTE—water supply: Herr Hofer (paper read, E.S.), June 12, 189*b*
TRIM—rural council: cattle driving: see under IRELAND—Crime—Cattle-driving—Trim
TRIMBORN, Herr (Germany)—at Cologne, on Reichstag elections, Jan. 16, 3*e*; —in Reichstag, on Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 10, 5*e*;—on social reforms: ministry's attitude, April 11, 5*d*
TRIMLESTOWN, Lord—pictures sold, Feb. 4, 10*b*
TRIMMER, Rev. C.—death, Oct. 22, 6*e*
TRING—agricultural show held, Aug. 12, 17*b*
TRINIDAD—Chamber of Commerce: West Indies mail service: see under WEST INDIES—Mail service; —immigration: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour: foreign labour ordinance: see PARLIAMENT; —yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
TRINIDAD, Bp. of: see WELSH, Rt. Rev. J. F.
TRINIDAD and Tobago—currency: abolition of doubloon announced, June 6, 4*e*; —plague: see under PLAGUE
TRINIDAD Dock and Engineering Company—floating dock arrives in Trinidad, Aug. 8, 8*f*
TRINITY College, Cambridge, Mission at St. George's, Camberwell—annual report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
TRINITY College, Dublin: see DUBLIN University
TRINITY College, Glenalmond—commemoration celebrated, Aug. 6, 10*b*
TRINITY College of Music—concert, Dec. 20, 12*e*; —examination results, Aug. 10, 9*f*; —prizes and certificates distributed, July 31, 5*f*; —term, new: opened Sept. 27, 15*f*
TRINITY House—Elder Brethren entertained at Mansion-house, Mar. 14, 10*a*; Elder Brethren at St. Olave's Church, Hart-street, May 28, 10*c*; dinner, June 14, 10*a*; —lighthouses: see under LIGHTHOUSES; —Master: Prince of Wales re-elected, May 28, 10*c*; pilotage committee: representatives elected, Dec. 3, 11*a*
TRIPATHI, Mr. G. M.—death, Feb. 13, 5*f*.
TRIPLE ALLIANCE—Austria-Hungary: attitude, May 18, 7*c*; special article ("Austria-Hungary, Germany, and the Triple Alliance"), May 8, 6*c*; expiration: press comments, July 13; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), April 18, 5*a*; —Bülow, Prince (s.), May 1, 5*b*; —France: official denial, June 17, 5*f*; —Germany: press comment, June 17, 5*f*; special article ("Austria Hungary, Germany, and the Triple Alliance"), May 8, 6*c*; —Italy; attitude, Feb. 15, 5*b*; press comment, Mar. 29, 3*f*; —Tittoni, M.: German press comment, May 17, 5*d*
TRIPOLI—fire at Hamidieh fort: shed burnt, Sept. 24, 3*e*
TRIST, Mr. F. B.—on Trade Unions: recognition by employers (l.), Oct. 10, 5*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha—leading art., Oct. 4, 11*e*
TRISTRAM, Mr. S. B.—on solicitor's accounts (l.), Jan. 9, 4*e*
TRISTRAM, Dr. T. H.—at Hereford, on Deceased Wife's Sister Act, Oct. 26, 11*c*
TRITTON, Mr. A. H.—on Hostel of St. Luke (l.), June 14, 4*b*
TRIUMPH Cycle (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 14*d*; correction, 30, 16*f*
TROELSTRA, M.—at Socialist Conference, on French socialism and trade unions, Aug. 24, 3*d*
TROITZK Goldfields—report, May 31, 14*d*
TROLLE, Baron de (Sweden)—on Baltic Sea: German policy (int.), Mar. 21, 5*c*; on Scandinavian neutrality, Oct. 25, 8*a*
TROLLOPE, Rev. C.—death, Sept. 11, 6*b*
TROLLOPE, Col. G. H.—extension of appointment permitted, Mar. 8, 9*f*
TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on Piccadilly: road repairs (l.), Mar. 16, 5*d*; on Royal Courts of Justice: accommodation for juries in waiting (l.), Feb. 6, 3*e*
TROLLOPE (George) and Sons and Colls and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, June 3, 14*d*
TRONCHIN, M. Henry—"Médecin du XVIIIe Siècle, Un: Théodore Tronchin (1709-1781)" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 15, 83*b*
TRONDHJEM Cathedral—restoration (sp. art., "The restoration of Trondhjem Cathedral"), May 22, 3*b*
TROOZ, M. de (Belgium)—appointed premier and minister of the interior, May 3, 5*c* in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, May 8, 7*a*
TROPICAL Diseases Research Fund—advisory committee: report for 1906, Jan. 14, 15*c*; grants: see under PARLIAMENT
TROPICAL Medicine—Antrobus, Mr. R. L. (s.), Oct. 22, 11*c*; —Brunton, Sir L. (add.), Oct. 22, 11*c*: —International Society of Tropical Medicine: see that title;—research: Mary Kingsley medal: see under LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—Tropical medicine
TROPICAL Medicine, Liverpool School of: see LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine
TROPICAL products—exhibition: see LIVERPOOL Tropical Products Exhibition
TROPICS, Institute of Commercial Research in the: see INSTITUTE of Commercial Research in the Tropics
TROTHA, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—at Bonn, on rising in German South-West Africa, Jan. 8, 3*c*
TROTMAN, E.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 4, 7*f*
TROTTER, Mr.—on Canada: immigration; labour (l.), Dec. 20, 13*e*
TROTTER, Mr. A. P.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on overhead electric transmission (E.S.), Mar. 13, 86*b*
TROTTER, late Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—memorial: unveiling date, Nov. 28, 4*a*; memorial unveiled at Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks, Dec. 2, 6*c*
TROTTER, Mr. N.—receives address from Singapore Chamber of Commerce, April 15, 10*d*
TROTTER, Maj. W. K.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, April 27, 9*c*
TROTTER, Mr. W. S.—death, July 29, 8*e*
TROTTING—fixtures: list, Jan. 18, 10*b*
TROUBRIDGE, Lady—opens Novelists' Bazaar, Dec. 6, 12*a*
TROUBRIDGE, Sir T.—on Canada-Ireland service: Blacksod Bay route (views), Dec. 19, 3*d*
TROUIN, M. (France)—in chamber on Moroccan policy, Nov. 13, 7*d*
TROUP, Capt. A. G.—receives order of Royal Crown of Prussia, Nov. 22, 12*a*; Dec. 10, 12*a*

TROUP, Mr. C. E.—on metropolitan police (evid.), June 7, 3*f* ; appointed Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Home Department, Dec. 19, 7*f*
TROUT—Africa, Central : consignment sent from England, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; —angling : correspondence, April 5, 5*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; 13, 9*c* ; Nov. 2, 7*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; Lea : season opens, May 2, 12*f* ; Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), April 8, 4*b* ; special articles (" Trout fishing : Scottish lochs and streams ") (" Trout fishing : Southern English streams "), April 4, 9*a* ; May 2, 4*b* ; —notable take, June 15, 13*c* ; —special articles (" Sea-trout fishing "), July 4, 14*a* ; (" The culture of salmon and trout "), Oct. 1, 13*c* ; (" Salmon and trout fishing "), 29, 4*d* ; —specimen, large : caught, Sept. 19, 4*f* ; —Thames : consignment to, Mar. 25, 10*c*
TROUTBECK, Mr. J.—at Battersea, on unnecessary inquests, Aug. 27, 10*f*
TROWARD, Miss R.—pianoforte recital, Jan. 24, 6*c*
TROWBRIDGE—sanitary administration : Local Government Board report (leading article), Mar. 28, 7*c* ; —Sewill, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 30, 10*f*
TROWBRIDGE, Ellen Maud—manslaughter charge, Nov. 21, 4*c*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. J. W.—receives order of Royal Crown, Dec. 25, 8*b*
TROWELL, Mr. A.—violoncello recitals, July 1, 12*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; Nov. 25, 8*c*
TROWER, Mr. H. S.—on navy (l.), Jan. 24, 15*c*
TROWSDALE, Mr. A.—receives gold watch from King Edward VII., Oct. 25, 8*c*
TRUBATCHEFF, M.—death, Mar. 27, 7*f*
TRUCK Acts—departmental committee : progress (P.N.), May 17, 8*b*
TRUMMLER, Capt. G.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
TRURO—diocese : conference—held, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; —Empire day celebrated, May 25, 8*d* ; —Treloar, Lord Mayor : receives freedom, May 10, 10*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
TRURO, Bishop of : see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.
TRURO Cathedral—canonry, additional : Order in Council, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —canon residentiary : Rev. R. S. Hassard appointed, Mar. 1, 12*f* ; —towers and spires, western : Mrs. Hawkins contributes £20,000 towards completion, July 27, 12*a* ; particulars, 29, 12*c*
TRURY, M. (France)—appointed Minister resident at La Paz, June 11, 10*b*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G. W.—elected president of Imperial Industries Club, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; at Imperial Industries Club, on imperial relations, April 20, 8*b*
TRUSLOVE Trio—concert, June 25, 10*a*
TRUSSELL, Mr. F.—on Mr. and Mrs. Zancig : challenge from Trilby and Svengali (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
TRUSSON, W. R.—receiving charge, Feb. 8, 9*d*
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 9*d* ; Oct. 4, 16*d*
TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada (Ltd.)—reports, May 22, 14*b* ; Nov. 19, 4*c* ; meeting, May 31, 14*c*
" TRUSTEE "—on Australian Pastoral Co. (l.), June 22, 15*c*
TRUSTEE, public : see PUBLIC trustee
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation—dividend, June 27, 16*c* ; report, July 1, 14*a* ; meeting, 11, 15*a*
TRUSTS—British Association discussion, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*f* ; —special article (" Cartels and trusts ") (E.S.), Feb. 6, 48*a*
TRUST union—debenture issue, July 8, 13*d* ; report, June 4, 16*b* ; meeting, 13, 13*d*
Truth—libel action against (Dr. H. N. Dakhyl), Nov. 5, 14*f* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 7*b*
Truth Doll and Toy Show, Dec. 16, 9*c* ; 18, 13*c*
TRYON, Lady—health, April 15, 10*c*
TRYON, Lieut., F. C. G.—disappears, Feb. 25, 8*c* ; enlists in 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, Mar. 2, 13*a*
TRYPANOSOME : see SLEEPING sickness
TSAI-CHEN, Prince (China) — resignation accepted, May 18, 7*a*
TSAI-TSE, Duke (China)—appointed president of finance, May 20, 3*a*
TSAKONA, Dr. S.—visits Chelsea Hospital for Women, Dec. 10, 10*c*
TSCHARIKOFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of Nassau, June 17, 10*c*
TSCHIRSCHKY, Herr von (Germany)—biographical, Oct. 8, 5*a* ; decorated by Sultan of Turkey, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; receives order of Alexander Nevsky, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; resigns post as Foreign Secretary ; appointed ambassador at Vienna ; opinion in Austria ; French opinion, Oct. 9, 7*a* ; German opinion, 9, 7*a* ; 12, 5*d* ; receives order of Red Eagle Nov. 15, 12*c* ; arrives at Vienna, 21, 10*c*
on Turkey : increased customs duties (despatch), May 17, 5*f*
TSEN Chun-hsuan (China)—biographical, May 20, 3*a* ; appointed Viceroy of Sze-chuan, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; appointed president of ministry of communication, May 4, 9*b* ; takes over office, 18, 7*a* ; appointed Viceroy of Canton, May 29, 5*d* ; retires through illness, Aug. 15, 3*c*
TSERETELLI, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on ministry, Mar. 20, 5*a*
TSUDZUKI, Mr. K. (Japan)—at Hague peace conference, on naval warfare : neutrals : rights and duties, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; 10, 3*b* ; arbitration, obligatory, 7, 5*c* ; on Hague peace conference (s.), 19, 5*b* ; to represent Japan in Rome, Dec. 12, 10*a*
TSUNG-CHANG (China)—arrives at St. Petersburg, April 15, 10*c*
TUAM, R. C. Archbp. of : see HEALY, Most Rev. J.
TUAN Chih-kwei (China)—cashiered, May 18, 7*a*
TUBE makers — international agreement ratified, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; signed, 20, 12*c*
TUBERCULOSIS—army : see under ARMY ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 26, 6*c* ; —Birmingham : statistics ; proposed erection of sanatorium, July 27, 12*d* ; proposed purchase of Saltley Grange estate sanctioned, Nov. 13, 14*f* ; deaths : statistics, Dec. 28, 9*d* ; report on Saltley Grange estate, Dec. 30, 7*f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 29, 6*c* ; —Cape Colony : commission, proposed : government receive deputation, May 16, 5*c* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution passed, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; —Children's Sanatorium, Holt : appeal, Aug. 7, 13*f* ; opened at Stannington, Oct. 7, 9*c* ; sanatorium at Oakwood-hall : decision of County Council, Nov. 15, 11*f* ; picture exhibition in aid, Dec. 10, 10*c* ; appeal, 23, 13*c* ; contribution, 27, 12*f* ; —congress, 1908, international : arrangements, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; —convalescents : market gardening : Lord Carrington offers site, Dec. 7, 6*f* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 9, 15*c* ; —

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
exhibition at Cork opened, Dec. 31, 10*d* ; —Germany : central committee meeting, May 28, 4*f* ; —grinders at Sheffield : Home Office inquiry (E.S.), Dec. 11, 5*b* ; — Guinard, M. L. (l.), May 22, 3*d* ; — International Red Cross Conference : discussion, June 15, 16*c* ; —Ireland : Aberdeen, Lord, and Mr. A. Birrell receive deputation, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Dec. 3, 10*a* ; Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation from General Council of County Councils (s.), Oct. 29, 6*d* ; correspondence, Oct. 19, 8*a* ; exhibition opened at Limerick, Dec. 2, 9*c* ; O'Dwyer, Bp. (s.), Dec. 2, 9*c* ; —Irish International Exhibition : see that title ; —Leeds Association for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis : see that title ; —London : conference of local authorities, June 8, 8*d* ; —milk, propagation by infected : Birmingham City Council's report of health committee, Dec. 28, 9*d* ; Robertson, Dr. : report, 28, 9*d* ; Bousfield, Mr. E. C. (l.), Feb. 5, 9*c* ; report of Dr. Collingridge, Mar. 18, 4*d* : —Moore, Sir J. W. (lect.), Aug. 3, 6*f* ; —National Association for the Erection and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis : see that title ; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis : see that title ; —Newcastle meeting of representatives of county councils ; resolution carried, May 18, 14*b* ; —precautionary measures : correspondence, Oct. 28, 7*d* ; — Royal commission : second interim report (Blue-book), Feb. 2, 6*a* ; chairman appointed, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; Dr. Eastwood : report issued, Mar. 22, 15*c* ; —sanatoria : Currie, Sir E. H. (l.), Jan. 15, 11*c* ; — sanatorium treatment : Wales, Prince of (s.), May 15, 16*a* ; —schools : school hygiene congress discussion, Aug. 9, 8*b*

TUBERCULOSIS (in animals)—Royal Agricultural Society : committee formed, Nov. 7, 8*b* ; discussion, Dec. 12, 12*d* ; — swine : application to police-court, Nov. 4, 12*f*

TUBES (Ltd.)—liquidators' report, Feb. 19, 11*d*

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, June 29, 16*b* ; meeting, July 23, 14*f* ; report, 16, 14*d*

TUCKER, Dr. T. G.—"Foreign Debt of English Literature, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 92*a*

TUCKWELL, Miss G.—at House of Commons, on labour : home work, July 18, 7*c*

TUDOR, Prebendary H. — death, July 22, 12*c*

TUDOR, Rev. J. L.—on centenarians : Earley, Isaac (l.), April 4, 6*b*

TUDWAY, Col. R. J.—engravings sold, June 11, 12*d*

TUFTON, Hon. C. H.—appointed acting second secretary in diplomatic service, May 11, 15*b*

TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Equatorial Africa—at Oxford Town-hall, on West Africa : missionary work ; liquor traffic, Feb. 11, 6*c*
on Africa, British West : liquor traffic (l.), Mar. 19, 13*c* ; Sept. 25, 6*c* ; on Lagos : site for sailors' institute (l.), Mar. 5, 12*c*

TUKE, Capt.—receives order of Rising Sun, July 27, 10*c*

TUKE, Sir J. B.—in Parliament on Vaccination Bill, May 25, 6*d*

TULLAMORE County Council—compensation decree : property seized, July 20, 7*e*

TULLIBARDINE, Lady—opens exhibition of Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; at Glasgow, on Gaelic : teaching in Highlands, Nov. 2, 10*f*

TULLIBARDINE, Lord—received by King Edward, July 24, 10*a* ; adopted Unionist candidate for Perthshire (West), Oct. 15, 6*c*
at Dingwall, on late Sir H. Macdonald : appreciation, May 24, 4*b*

TULLOCH, Mr. C.—on companies : meetings (l.), Jan. 30, 13*c*

TULLOCH, Dr. W. W.—"Life of Tom Morris, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 323*b*

TUNBRIDGE Wells—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Co.—report, Feb. 18, 3*c*

TUNIS—plague : see under PLAGUE ; —public health : sanitary conditions : president of municipality (tel.), Nov. 25, 3*f* ; —railways : construction proposals (E.S.), Dec. 11, 14*c*

TUNSTALL, Mr. A.—on gun trade (l., E.S.), Sept. 11, 290*b*

TUN-YEN, Liang (China)—to remain in China as assistant-secretary in Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Sept. 21, 5*d*

TUPPER, Sir C. H. (Canada)—presented with portrait to commemorate services ; speech in reply, Mar. 2, 8*b* ; leaves for England, Sept. 7, 12*c* ; nominated candidate for Picton County at next federal election, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; sworn of the Privy Council, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; accepts nomination as candidate for Picton, 16, 5*c*
on shipping : all-British service (int.), Sept. 7, 12*c* ; 14 5*d*

TURBINES—Armengaud-Lemale turbine : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*b* ; —marine : coal consumption : correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 18, 300*c* ; Institution of Civil Engineers conference : discussion, June 20, 17*a* ; (E.S.), 26, 206*c* ; Parsons, Mr. C. A. (paper read), 20, 17*a* ; power measurement (sp. art., "Power measurement of marine turbines," E.S.), Oct. 16, 3*c* ; special article ("Low pressure marine steam turbines," E.S.), Aug. 7, 249*c* ; —steam : literature (sp. art. E.S.), V., Jan. 2, 1*c* ; special article ("The literature of the steam turbine") (E.S.), VI., Feb. 6, 41*c* ; VII., Mar. 6, 73*c* ; VIII., April 3, 105*c* ; —water : special article ("Extremes in water power," E.S.), Mar. 20, 90*a* ; —Wiegand, Dr. H. (in. E.S.), Oct. 2, 316*a* ; —Zoelly : particulars (E.S.), June 12, 190*a*

TURCAT, M. André—concert, Dec. 7, 7*d*

TURENNE d'Aynac, Comte de—death, Dec. 5, 4*a*

TURF :—
Accidents :—
Horses—*Ascetic's Silver*, Feb. 23, 12*c* ; *Loughnavalley* ; *Centre Board*, Dec. 31, 5*c* ; *St. Petersburg*, May 30, 12*a* ; *Velocity* ; *Wuffy*, Oct. 1, 9*b*
Jockeys—Driscoll, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; Fox, F, May 21, 9*a* ; message from King Edward, 22, 12*a* ; House, Alfred, Sept. 14, 12*b* ; Maguire, T., Jan. 28, 7*f* ; Plant, J., Mar. 19, 12*a* ; Templeman, F., May 18, 14*d* ; Walsh, jun., J., Dec. 13, 9*b*
Ascot—race meetings : road between Royal Hotel and royal enclosure widened, April 22, 6*a* ; royal enclosure : official announcements, April 27, 11*f* ; May 18, 11*f* ; admission list closed, June 1, 13*c* ; entries, May 17, 11*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; weights, June 7, 11*c* ; acceptances, 13, 8*b* ; meeting held, June 19, 4*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ;

TURF—Ascot (continued) :—
gold cup stolen, June 19, 7*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; police attendance : see under POLICE—Metropolitan : royal procession, carriage order, June 19, 10*a* ; special articles (" The Ascot meeting "), June 17, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a*
Autumn handicaps—entries, Aug. 9, 9*a* ; acceptances, Sept. 12, 5*b* (sp. art., " The autumn handicaps "), 23, 13*b*
Ayr—race meetings, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; 20, 9*a*
Betting : see under BETTING
Bloodstock sales : see under HORSES—Sales
Brighton—race meetings held, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a*
Chester—race meeting : prospects, May 6, 4*a* ; held, 8, 14*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; owner of winner of Chester cup contributes to Chester Infirmary, 18, 14*d*
Clements, W.—visit to England, Oct. 4, 9*a*
Derby—race meetings held, April 20, 9*c* ; 22 6*a* ; Sept. 4, 9*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; gold cup : weights, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; acceptances, 31, 10*c* ; special articles (" The York and Derby meetings "), Sept. 2, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " The racing at Liverpool and Derby "), Nov. 11, 14*e* ; held, 14, 11*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 11*d*
Doncaster—race meetings held, May 31, 11*a* ; June 1, 15*a* ; Sept. 11, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; St. Leger : *Orby* struck out, Aug. 24, 9*c* ; (sp. art., " The Doncaster meeting reviewed "), Sept. 16, 15*f* (" The St. Leger "), 9, 17*a* ; 12, 5*a*
Epsom—race meetings : prospects, April 22, 5*c* ; held, 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; June 5, 14*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 15*a* ; special articles (" The forthcoming classic races "), May 20, 12*d* ; (" The Derby and the Oaks "), June 3, 4*c* ; (" The race for the Derby "), 6, 4*c* ; (" The Epsom meeting "), 10 4*b*
Folkestone—race meetings held, Sept. 25, 9*c* ; 26, 5*a*
Fraud—*Welsh Knight* case : prosecution, April 17, 4*c*
Gatwick—race meetings : held, Jan. 3, 5*a* ; 4, 4*b* ; 31, 5*a* ; Feb. 1, 5*b* ; May 18, 14*d* ; 20, 9*a* ; Aug. 31, 9*a* ; Oct. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; Dec. 5, 5*a* ; 6, 9*a*
Goodwood—race meeting : entries, June 28, 11*a* ; weights, July 19, 11*a* ; sp. art., Liverpool, Newbury, and Goodwood "), 29, 15*c* ; held, 31, 11*a* ; Aug. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; (sp. art., " The Sussex fortnight "), 5, 16*d*
Halsey, W.—completes century of winning mounts in 1907, Nov. 21, 11*a*
Hamilton Park—race meeting : fixture abandoned, Jan. 1, 4*d*
Hooton Park—race meetings held, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*a*
Horses : see under HORSES
Hurst Park—paddock : entrance fee reduced, May 11, 10*b* ; —race meetings : second day's fixture abandoned, Jan. 19, 7*d* ; held, 21, 7*b* ; Feb. 9, 9*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; Mar. 14, 4d. ; 15, 11*a* ; May 21, 9*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; June 3, 7*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; Aug. 26, 9*b* ; Sept. 23, 5*a* ; Dec. 31, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Whitsuntide race meetings "), May 27, 4*e*
Jockey Club : see that title
Jockeys, gentlemen—scarcity (sp. art., " The scarcity of gentlemen riders "), July 16, 4*d*
Kempton Park—race meetings : fixture abandoned, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; held, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; April 2, 9*b* ;
TURF—Kempton Park (continued) :—
prospects, May 6, 4*b* ; held, 11, 10*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; (sp. art., " Kempton Park and Newmarket meetings "), 13, 3*a* ; race meetings held, June 10, 11*a* ; Aug. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; Sept. 9, 13*a* (sp. art., " The Kempton Park and Stockton meetings "), Aug. 19, 2*c* ; Duke of York stakes : entries, 9, 9*a* ; race meetings held, Oct. 12, 11*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; Nov. 30, 12*c* ; Dec. 2, 11*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 10*a*
Lewes—race meeting held, Aug. 10, 11*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; Sept. 7, 11*a*
Leicester—race meeting fixture abandoned, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; held, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; Nov. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*a*
Lincoln—race meeting : prospects, Mar. 18, 3*a* ; held, 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; accident in paddock, 21, 12*b* ; (sp. art., " The Lincoln and Liverpool meetings "), 26, 15*a* ; race meeting held, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 13*a*
Lingfield—race meeting : abandoned, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; held, May 6, 11*a* ; June 11, 12*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; July 13, 13*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; Sept. 27, 13*c* ; course flooded : fixture abandoned, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; *Bumpkin* disqualified, June 25, 11*c*
Liverpool—race meeting : prospects, Mar. 18, 3*a* ; held, 22, 12*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; (sp. art. " The Lincoln and Liverpool meetings ") 26, 15*a* ; held, July 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; (sp. art., " Liverpool, Newbury, and Goodwood ") 29, 15*c* ; Liverpool cup : entries, June 21, 11*b* ; weights, July 5, 11*a* ; acceptances, 11, 11*b* ; autumn cup : weights, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; (sp. art., " The Newmarket and Liverpool meetings "), Nov. 4, 9*a* ; held, 7, 9*a* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; (sp. art., " The racing at Liverpool and Derby "), 11, 14*e*
Love Wisely—death, June 20, 11*b*
McCall, J.—fined for unfair riding, Sept. 20, 9*b*
Maher, D.—completes century of winning mounts for 1907, Oct. 24, 9*a*
Manchester—race meetings : fixture abandoned, Jan. 1, 4*d* ; held, 17, 9*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; hostile demonstration at victory of *Jenkinstown*, 18, 10*b* ; *Mr. Delamere* disqualified, 29, 12*a* ; held, April 2, 9*b* ; 3, 10*a* ; May 24, 5*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; (sp. art., " Whitsuntide race meetings "), 27. 4*e* ; Manchester Cup : acceptances, May 2, 11*b* ; Prince Edward handicap : entries, Aug. 9, 9*a* ; meeting held, Sept. 21, 11*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " The Manchester meeting "), Nov. 18, 12*b* ; races abandoned, 22, 9*c* ; held, 23, 12*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; November Handicap : entries, Oct. 11, 13*a* ; weights, Nov. 11, 7*d* ; acceptances, 14, 11*a* ; result, 25, 9*b*
Newbury—race meetings, Feb. 23, 12*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; April 12, 10*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; prospects, 9, 3*a* ; entries, June 21, 11*b* ; weights, July, 5, 11*a* ; acceptances, 11, 11*b* ; held, 27, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; Sept. 28, 11*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; Nov. 21, 11*a* ; Dec. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; special articles (" The Newbury and Newmarket meetings "), April 15, 3*b* ; (" The Sandown, Liverpool, and Newbury meetings "), July 22, 13*a*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — race meetings held, June 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a*
Newmarket—race meetings : prospects, April 2, 9*a* ; 15, 3*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; held, 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; (sp. art., " The Newmarket and Epsom meetings "), 22, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The Two Thousand and

TURF—Newmarket (continued) :—
One Thousand Guineas "), 29, 4*d* ; held, May 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 10*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; (sp. art., " Kempton Park and Newmarket meetings "),13, 3*a* ; One Thousand Guineas : race described, 4, 10*a* ; Two Thousand Guineas : race described, May 2, 11*a* ; (sp. art., " The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings "), 6, 4*a* ; (sp. art., " The Newmarket meeting "), July 1, 6*b* ; held, 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*a* : 6, 9*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; Cesarewitch and Cambridgeshire stakes : entries, Aug. 9, 9*a* ; (sp. art., " The Newmarket meetings "), Sept. 30, 3*b* ; Cesarewitch and Cambridgeshire stakes : acceptances, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " The autumn handicaps "), 23, 13*b* ; race meetings held, Oct. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 10*b* ; (sp. art., " Kempton Park and Newmarket "), 12, 3*c* ; (" Autumn racing "), 21, 13*a* ; race meetings, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 7*a* ; (sp. art., " The Newmarket and Liverpool meetings "), 4, 9*a* ; (sp. art., " The Cambridgeshire "), Oct. 28, 3*a* ; race described, 31, 10*b* ; (sp. art., " The Cesarewitch "), Oct. 7, 15*d* ; race described, 17, 10*a*
Nottingham—race meetings : fixtures abandoned, Jan. 29, 12*a* ; held, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Aug. 13, 9*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; Oct. 8, 12*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; Dec. 11, 13*a*
Point-to-point races—army : entries, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; meeting held, April 4, 9*c* ; —bar, April 15, 11*a* ; —Christ Church, Oxford : race held, Feb. 23, 12*e* ; —House of Commons : arrangements, Mar. 22, 12*c* ; held, April 8, 9*b* ; —Surrey Union Foxhounds, April 6, 11*b* ; —Stock Exchange, April 22, 6*b*
Race Course Bookmakers' Association : see that title
Racecourses—rings, prices for admission to : special article (" The carriage of racehorses and ring prices "), April 2,9*a*
Racehorse Owners' Association : see that title
Racing cups : sale, Feb. 1, 5*b*
Redcar—race meeting (sp. art., -" The Yorkshire meetings "), Aug. 12, 17*c* ; held, 15, 9*b* ; 16, 7*f*
" Ruff's Guide to the Turf " (spring ed.) —noticed, April 6, 11*c*
Salisbury—race meeting (sp. art., " The scarcity of gentlemen riders "), July 16, 4*d*
Sandown Park—race meeting : held, Feb. 2, 14*a* ; second day's fixture abandoned, 4, 11*a* ; race meetings held, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 9*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; April 26, 11*a* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 11*d* ; June 29, 13*a* ; July 1, 6*b* ; 20, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; Eclipse Stakes : race described, 20, 13*a* ; sp. art. (" The Sandown, Liverpool, and Newbury Meetings "), 22, 13*a* ; race meetings held, Aug. 6, 9*c* ; Dec. 7, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; Oct. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 11*a*
Special articles — for list see SPECIAL Articles
Spring handicaps—entries, Jan. 4, 4*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; (sp. art.), 8, 12*e* ; weights, 25, 9*c* ; acceptances, 31, 5*a*
Starting-gate (sp. art., " The starting-gate "), July 2, 4*f*
Stockton—race meeting (sp. art., " The Kempton Park and Stockton meetings "), 19, 2*e* ; held, 21, 9*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 23, 9*a*
Templeman, A.—suspended, May 21, 9*a*
TURF (continued) :—
Three-year-olds, new (sp. art., " The three-year-olds of 1907 "), Dec. 25, 9*a*
Warwick—race meetings held, Mar. 8, 12*a* ; April 9, 6*c* ; 10, 11*a* ; Sept. 17, 9*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; Nov. 19, 7*b* ; 20, 9*c*
Windsor—race meetings held, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; April 4, 9*c* ; June 24, 11*a* ; Aug. 17, 11*b* ; 19, 13*a* ; Oct. 7, 11*a*
Wolverhampton—race meetings held Aug. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*a*
Wombwell—sold, Oct. 12, 11*a*
Wootton, F.—cautioned, Mar. 19, 12*a*
York—race meetings held, May 29, 11*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Aug. 28, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; sp. art. (" The York and Derby meeting "), Sept. 2, 5*a*
TURGEON, Mr. A. (Canada)—Royal Commission appointed to inquire into charge against, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; re-elected to Parliament, Nov. 6, 7*b* ; land scandal charge : see under QUEBEC—Lands, crown
TURIN, Count of (Italy)—appointment as commander of military division at Naples announced, Mar. 4, 10*c*
TURIN—labour strikes : employers declare lock-out ; press attitude, Oct. 15, 5*c* ; disturbances, 16, 7*d* ; meeting of Chamber of Labour and Socialist Federation : further strike declared, 11*f* (l.e.) ; lock-out ends ; partial resumption of work, 18, 8*a*
TURIN Exhibition, 1911—particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*d*
TURKESTAN (Chinese)—administration : Maj. C. D. Bruce (lect.), April 27, 4*f*
TURKESTAN (Russian)—copper mines : syndicate formed to exploit (F.S), Mar. 4, 86*c*
TURKEY :—
Administration—correspondence, Oct. 9, 17*c* ; —Djelaleddin, Ahmed (l.), Oct. 4, 10*a* ; Abdul Hamid's comment (tel.), Oct. 15, 5*c* ; —Indian Moslems : letter to Sultan, Feb. 1, 11*c*
Armenia, relations with : see under ARMENIA
Armenians—orphan mission at Harpoot : Mr. G. P. Knapp (l.), April 6, 10*c*
Army—Albanian troops : disorders, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; —ambulance dogs : training centre to be established, April 25, 7*d* ; —Arabia : condition of troops, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; troops mutiny ; —disaffection : Arabia : troops mutiny, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; desertions from transport *Hodeidà*, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; —Fourth Army Corps : preparations, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; —reforms : scheme begun, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; particulars, 26, 5*c* ; April 3, 3*c* ; special article (" The Turkish army "), Dec. 27, 14*a*
Baghdad—British trade : see under PARLIAMENT
Banking—German bank, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; Imperial Ottoman Bank—dividend, May 16, 15*b* ; meeting, June 27, 16*b*
Barley—export prohibited, Nov. 22, 7*f*
Belgium—Sultan, attempt by Joris on life of : Joris released, Dec. 24, 3*d*
Brigandage—Heemstra, Capture of Baron von : see HEEMSTRA, Baron von ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Viloviskita : engagement with troops, June 10, 5*c*
Bulgaria—commercial relations : treaty : attitude of Bulgaria, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; concluded, 10, 3*c* ; signed, 14, 5*c* ; —negotiations : progress, Mar. 28, 3*c*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Corn—duty, import : temporary suspension, Dec. 31, 10*f*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Crime—murders : Ali Bey, Vali of Van, murdered, Sept. 25, 4*a* ; Arif Bey : murderer assassinated, April 1, 3*a* ; Hamdi Pasha murdered by Hussein Effendi, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; particulars, Sept. 9, 7*c*
Customs :—
Administration—Sir A. Block : special report published, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Duties, increased — reforms : British *desiderata* prepared, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; negotiations, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; British note to Porte, 5, 5*c*, 9*f* ; attitude of Porte, 6, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion, 22, 5*c* ; attitude of smaller powers, 28, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of Great Britain, April 11, 5*a* ; protocol to be presented, 13, 8*a* ; ambassadors hold conference, 16, 5*b* ; signature of protocol postponed, 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; protocol signed, 26, 5*b* ; particulars of British note to Porte, 29, 5*c* ; Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), 27, 16*b* ; collection : negotiations in progress, May 20, 4*b* ; result, 29, 5*c* ; Porte to consider questions at issue, 30, 5*d* ; Germany : attitude, 17, 5*f* ; Holland : attitude, 7, 5*b* ; Tschirschky, Herr von (s.), 17, 5*f* ; United States : attitude, 7, 5*b* ; correspondence, official (Blue-book), June 8, 8*c* ; Council of Public Debt : progress of negotiations with Porte, June 13, 5*b* ; arrangements sanctioned, 21, 5*c* ; introduction announced, 24, 5*b* ; agreement as to duties of inspectors, 25, 5*b* ; American government assents to increase, 25, 5*b* ; delay in introduction of surtax, 27, 5*d* ; Powers protest against action of Porte, 28, 5*b* ; collection of tax suspended, 29, 7*c* ; French official memorandum (Yellow-book), July 9, 5*b* ; arrangements pending legal introduction, 9, 5*d* ; introduced, 12, 10*a* ; French ratification to agreement ; attitude of Belgium, 15, 5*b*
Diplomatic situation—our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 7*e*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES.
Education—British High School for Boys, Constantinople : see under CONSTANTINOPLE ; subsidies : statistics, No 1, 3*f*
Electricity—concessions : European competition (F.S.), April 22, 143*a*
Fehim Pasha, alleged blackmail by : see FEHIM Pasha
Finance :—
France—attitude, May 25, 7*d*
Great Britain—attitude, May 25, 7*d*
Imperial Ottoman Bank, advances from —particulars, May 25, 7*d*
Loan, proposed—prospects, April 11, 5*a* ; discussed by financial commission, May 3, 5*f* ; Deutsche Orient Bank scheme approved, 31, 5*d* ; Deutsche Orient Bank scheme annulled, June 3, 5*d* ; contract signed, 14, 5*d* ; lighthouse administration : contract signed, July 22, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Public debt—receipts, Jan 5, 13*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; Feb. 6, 13*c* ; Mar. 7, 13*e* ; April 16, 13*d* ; May 27, 13*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; Aug. 20, 11*b* ; Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 23, 12*d* ; Oct. 22, 13*b* ; Dec. 23, 11*d* ; special report by Sir A. Block published, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; receipts, 26, 13*b*
Reform—appointments to Financial Commission, Aug. 1, 5*d*
TURKEY—Finance (continued) :—
Special article ("Turkey's financial straits"), June 6, 4*d*
Taxation—disturbances : threatened revolt at Erzerum ; troops despatched, Oct. 15, 5*d*
Floods—entertainment in aid at British Embassy, Constantinople, May 15, 9*f*
Food supply—Sultan approves measures proposed by special commission, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; situation : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; export of cereals prohibited, Dec. 10, 6*f*
France—Finance : see under Finance, above
Germany—Fehim Pasha : see FEHIM Pasha
Golden Horn, bridge over—official protest against German contract (F.S.), June 24, 197*f*
Great Britain—Abbott, Mr. : kidnapped, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; particulars, 29, 3*b* ; motives for Mr. R. Abbott's kidnapping suggested, April 4, 3*d* ; released, 29, 5*f* ; terms of release, 30, 5*b* ; ransom : claim against Porte lodged, May 6, 5*c* ; part of ransom recovered, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; trial of conspirators, Nov. 25, 3*c* ; —Armenia, oppressive taxation in : see under ARMENIA—Taxation ; —British naval visit : officers entertained by Sultan ; reception held by Sir Nicholas and Lady O'Conor, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; dinner given at British embassy ; officers visit places of interest, 7, 6*c* ; visit concluded, 9, 7*c* ; —commercial relations : Waugh, Mr. A. T. (add.), July 10, 14*f* ; —Constantinople Quays Co. : British officials appointed, Mar. 8, 5*d* ; —correspondence, Oct. 9, 17*c*—customs duties increased : see under Customs, above ; —diplomatic appointment, Dec. 31, 3*d* ; —Fehim Pasha : see FEHIM Pasha ; —finance : see under Finance, above ; —Heathcote-Smith, Mr. (British vice-consul) : attacked at Uskub, May 1, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kiamil Pasha, dismissal : see KIAMIL Pasha
Greece : Macedonia : see under MACEDONIA — Revolutionary movement—Greek bands
Holland—customs duties, increased : see under Customs, above ; —Heemstra, Baron von : captured by brigands near Smyrna, May 22, 5*c* ; released, 25, 7*d* ; ransom paid, 28, 5*c* (c.c.) : repayment of ransom demanded, June 5, 7*d* ; brigand chief captured, 6, 5*d*
Irrigation—proposed scheme, Sept. 11, 3*c* ; Konia Plain : Anatolian Railway Company's scheme approved, Nov. 23, 5*e* ; contract signed : particulars, 26, 5*c*
Italy—naval visit, Italian : squadron at Besika Bay, July 2, 10*b*
Kara Keui—port : to be constructed (E.S.), Oct. 9, 6*d*
Lebanon : see that title
Mesopotamia : see MESOPOTAMIA
Montenegro, relations with : see under MONTENEGRO
Navy—*Bercisatret* : leaves Germania works at Kiel, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; —*Peskishacket* : leaves Germania works at Kiel, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; —torpedo-boats, new : arrive at Constantinople, Jan. 4, 8*b*
Persia : relations with : see under PERSIA
Railways :—
Anatolian Railway Co.—share issue (F.S.), June 3, 185*a*

TURKEY—Railways (continued):—
Baghdad Railway — control: *Russ's* comments, Jan 8, 3*c*; *Temps's* comments, 19, 5*c*; special article, Jan. 9, 8*a*; construction: financial negotiations, Mar. 22, 5*c*; France and Germany: prospects of agreement, April 9, 5*c*; M. Cheradame (art.), 9,5*c*; Russian Press comment, 11, 5*c*; Dubief, M. (l.), May 25, 7*c*; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), 16, 6*c*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (S.P.), 16, 6*c*; proposed Anglo-German agreement: opinion in Constantinople, Nov. 15, 7*b*; proposed agreement between Great Britain, France, and Germany: our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 7*a*; Dilke, Sir C. (lect.), Dec. 19, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hedjaz Railway—construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 76*c*; construction: Izzet Pasha (int.), June 1, 18*f*; opening of Medain Saleh-Zemreh section on Sept. 1; Auler Pasha to inspect railway; *Vossische Zeitung* comments, Aug. 17, 5*d*; progress of construction, 31, 3*c*; German press comments, Sept. 2, 3*f*; special articles ("The Hedjaz Railway") I. ("From Damascus to Tebuk"), Dec. 20, 9*a*; II. ("From Tebuk to Medain Salch"), 25, 14*a*; III. ("The building of the line"), 28, 6*a*
Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople, from Galata to Pera (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 3*c*; meeting, 23, 5*a*
Ottoman Railway Company—dividend, Aug. 3, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; projected: particulars (F.S.), April 22, 143*a*
Smyrna-Aidin Railway—report, Mar. 16, 5*b*; meetings, 27, 14*c*; Sept. 25, 12*b*
Reforms—Sabah-ed-din, Prince (l.), Jan. 2, 13*b*
Rumania, relations with: see RUMANIA—Turkey
Russia—Armenia, oppressive taxation in: see under ARMENIA—Taxation
Servia—King: conferring of order of Iftikhar: see under PETER I.
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
Succession—heir-apparent: alleged plot to pass over, Jan. 25, 3*c*
Sultan: see ABDUL Hamid II.
Sweden—Sultan: conferring of order of Seraphim: see under ABDUL Hamid
Taxation — animals, domestic: tax abolished, Mar. 26, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 28, 3*b*; poll tax: abolished, Mar. 26, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 28, 3*b*
Tigris, River: see under TIGRIS, River
United States—customs duties, increased: see under Customs, above; —missions, American; complaint by U.S.A. ambassador, Feb. 23, 5*a*; 25, 5*f*
Unrest—special article ("The unrest in Turkey"), Sept. 4, 6*a*
Valiships, provincial—particulars of appointments, July 1, 5*c*; appointment, Sept. 9, 7*c*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 23, 3*f*; 24, 6*a*
Wheat—to be exempt from import duty, Sept. 24, 3*d*; export prohibited, 26, 4*a*; 28, 6*a*; export prohibited; attitude of foreign missions, Oct. 3, 3*f*
Yemen: see YEMEN
TURKHAN Pasha—gives dinner in honour of Sultan's accession, Sept. 3, 4*a*
TURLER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding up order made, Aug. 29, 6*e*
TURNBULL, E.—inquest, Aug. 30, 8*e*
TURNBULL, Mr. H. W.—biographical, June 12, 10*c*
TURNBULL, Mr. W. R.—on aeroplanes (art. quoted, E.S.), April 24, 132*c*
TURNER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—exhibits dictograph before King Edward, June 26, 12*d*
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E.—on Channel Tunnel (art.), Jan. 4, 5*a*; on volunteers: service in South African war (l.), April 15, 2*c*
TURNER, Mr. A. D.—name erased from Medical Register, June 1, 7*f*
TURNER, Sir C. A.—death, Oct. 21, 4*c*; funeral, 24, 4*d*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Islington—on East-end Emigration Fund (l.), April 27, 10*b*
TURNER, Dorothy—theft charge, Dec. 4, 14*c*
TURNER, E.—theft charge, July 29, 19*c*
TURNER, Lady F.—funeral, July 9, 10*d*
TURNER, G.—false pretences charge, Oct. 24, 13*c*
TURNER, H.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 10*c*
TURNER, Mr. H. F.—on tea trade (l., F.S.), Mar. 4, 82*c*; 25, 106*c*
TURNER, Mr. H. H.—on gambling: life insurance (l.), Sept. 3, 5*a*; on Oxford University: fusion of observatories (l.), Mar. 23, 6*b*; 28, 12*f*; 29, 4*b*; on Oxford University: attitude towards science (l.), May 28, 16*a*; on Oxford University: reform (l.), Oct. 19, 10*a*; on science: popularization (l.), Dec. 7, 15*b*; 23, 6*a*
TURNER, J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, April 2, 11*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, May 27, 10*a*; leaving for British Columbia, Aug. 8, 8*a*; arrives in England, Nov. 18, 6*d*; on British Columbia: development (int.), Dec. 3, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—will, Feb. 15, 8*b*
TURNER, J. M. W.—"Battle of the Nile" sold for £5,000, Mar. 18, 12*b*; —National Gallery, works at: see under NATIONAL Gallery
TURNER, J. W., and Morrissey, S.—cruelty to horse charge, July 11, 3*f*
TURNER, Mr. T.—on Crosby-place (l.), June 7, 4*c*; preservation (l.), Sept. 28, 6*c*; on Winchester Cathedral: restoration (and others, report), Dec. 31, 5*a*
TURNER, Prof. T.—on metals: crystallization (add.) (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4*c*
TURNER, Sir W.—degree conferred by Western University of Pennsylvania, Feb. 18, 6*a*; April 15, 6*b*
TURNERS' Company—dinner given, April 8, 4*b*; correction, 9, 13*e*
TURNEY, Sir J.—receives freedom of Leathersellers' Company, Mar. 8, 10*b*
TURNIPS—Aberdeenshire: manuring experiments, Jan. 7, 13*c*; —crop: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1907, Dec. 3, 8*b*; —disease: finger and toe: experiments, April 9, 15*c*; —plants: blight: suggested remedy, July 9, 1*c*
TURNOR, Mr. A.—on Central Land Association (l.), July 6, 17*a*; —small holdings (l.), April 20, 12*e*
TURNOUR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on army: Army Annual Bill, Mar. 19, 7*f*; barracks, June 21, 7*a*; Territorial Army Bill, June 18, 7*b*, *c*; —Birrell, Mr. A.: personal explanation, May 2, 6*d*; —Criminal Appeal Bill, July 20, 4*b*; 31, 4*c*; —death duties, July 8, 6*e*; —housing: town development, May 2, 7*b*; —Ireland: Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 6*f*; 30, 7*e*; — Metropolitan Water Board: Charges

TURNOUR, Lord — in Parliament (continued) :—
Bill, July 26, 10*d* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*c* ; Telegraph (Money) Bill, June 22, 5*c* ; 29, 9*b* ; — Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*c* ; —Worthing Gas Bill, April 30, 7*c*
on imperial conference : report (l.), May 18, 9*f*
TURNPENNY, Mr. H.—drowned, May 20, 8*b*
TURPIN, Dr. E. H.—funeral, Oct. 31, 8*d*
TÜRR, Gen. S.—on Austro-Italian relations (art.), Jan. 7, 3*c*
TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame : see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition
"TUTOR, A "—on college scholarships at universities (l.), Jan. 8, 6*c*
TWEITMOE, Mr. O. A. (U.S.A.)—anti-Japanese movement : attitude ; biographical, Oct. 3, 3*c*
TWAIN, Mark : see CLEMENS, Mr. S.
TWEDDELL, Mr. T.—at British Association, on co-operation, Aug. 7, 10*a*
TWEED (river)—fisheries : Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman : receives deputation ; speech in reply, June 7, 15*a*
TWEEDDALE, Julia Lady—accident, Dec. 28, 8*b*
TWEEDDALE, Lord—dinners, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; June 7, 12*a* ; July 13, 12*b*
TWEEDIE, Mr. L. J. (New Brunswick)—appointed Lieut.-Governor, Mar. 4, 5*c*
TWEEDMOUTH, Lord—to be guest of Eighty and Russell Clubs, Jan. 25, 8*a*; to be entertained by Eighty and Russell Clubs, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; dockyards, wages in Government ; receives deputation, 15, 8*c* ; opens sailors' home at Weymouth, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; visits Portland, entertains Mayor of Weymouth, 2, 13*a* ; visits Chatham dockyard, April 20, 13*b* ; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne, May 6, 6*c* ; received by King Edward, 31, 10*a* ; navy seamen's grievances : receives deputation, 4, 10*c* ; attends presentations, to H.M.S. *Britannia*, June 3, 6*b* ; Edward VII.'s birthday : dinner, 29.8*c* ; to be entertained by Royal Navy Club, July 2, 10*b* ; receptions ; reduction of coastguard : receives deputation, 18, 11*d* ; Port of Plymouth : receives deputation, Sept. 13, 8*d* ; elected deputy-president of Victoria League, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 16, 10*b* ; inspects Lancashire (Navy League) Sea Training Home for Poor Boys, Dec. 16, 12*c*
Government contract—interest in Meux's Brewery : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Admiralty, 4, 5*f*, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on navy : policy ; discipline, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; at Canada Club dinner, on navy : building programme, May 1, 10*b* ; at Chelmsford, on new naval base at Rosyth (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Dec. 4, 8*c* ; at Duns, on new naval base at Rosyth, Dec. 4, 13*b* ; at Exeter, on navy : ministry ; Africa, South : administration ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; at Hotel Cecil, on navy : Liberal policy, April 18, 12*c* ; at imperial conference, on imperial defence, May 10, 12*b* ; at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering ; naval works, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; at Institution of Naval Architects ; on navy : building construction, Mar. 21, 10*b* ; at Liverpool, on navy : strength ; repairs ; expenditure, Dec. 16, 12*d* ; at Oxford, on Liberal naval policy ; House of Lords, Mar. 11, 12*f* ; at Pyrgo-park, on House of Lords, July 1, 8*b* ; at Royal Academy banquet, on navy : home fleet ; *personnel*, May 6, 13*b* ; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on imperial defence, April 25, 10*b* ; at Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, on navy : *personnel*, July 24, 12*a* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society, May 17, 14*f* ; at Weymouth, on navy : Board of Admiralty (toast), Mar. 1, 8*c*
in Parliament, on army, territorial : militia, Mar. 22, 6*c* ; —closure, use of, July 30, 6*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; — defence, imperial, Feb. 19, 5*f*, 6*b* ; — House of Lords : Reform Bill, May 7, 7*a* ; —Leith Burgh Order Confirmation Bill, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —local government : Qualification of Women Bill, June 18, 6*b* ; —navy : building programme, April 18, 6*a* ; German opinion, 22, 7*b* ; casualties ; home fleet ; docks, May 2, 6*b* ; —channel fleet : strength ; repairs ; home fleet : strength ; gunnery : Nore division : night practice ; foreign navies : comparative strength, July 5, 6*a* ; —press : dissemination of war news, April 30, 6*d* ; —Scotland : Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 : valuation of sheep stocks, July 23, 6*a* ; Land Values Bill, Aug. 27, 4*c* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*e* ; 22, 4*c* ; withdrawal, 22, 4*c* ; —Vaccination Bill, Aug. 2, 4*a*
on *Conway* training ship, on mercantile marine ; naval engineering, July 29, 14*f* ;—Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 31, 6*b* ; —Hebburn dock : accommodation for warships (l.), Dec. 11, 8*a* ; —navy estimates : annual statement (Parlt. paper), Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Russian naval visit to England : replies to Vice-Adm. I. Divok's telegram, Mar. 29, 5*c*
TWEED trade—Donegal, spurious : prosecution, Mar. 6, 3*f* ; special article ("Scotch tweed trade : dear wool and hostile tariffs," F.S.), June 24, 19*5c*
TWEEDY, Mr. G.—issues circular to shareholders of Russian Petroleum Company (Ltd.), Nov. 4, 11*c*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery (Ltd.)—shares issue, Dec. 10, 13*b*
TWELFTH Ward Bank—financial crisis ; see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
TWELVETREES, Mr. W. N.—at British Association, on concrete, reinforced : new uses (E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*b*
TWEMLOW, Mr. J. A.—at British School of Rome, on canonization of St. John of Bridlington, Mar. 29, 3*f*
TWENTY-FIVE Society, exhibition, Nov. 9, 3*c*
TWINING, Miss L. — on Burdett-Coutts, Baroness (l.), Jan. 1, 7*c* ; — local government : women's qualifications, Sept. 2, 9*b* ; —poor law : reforms (l.), Jan. 11, 6*d* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 15*c*
TWIST, Mr.—at Miners' Federation conference, on old-age pensions, Oct. 12, 11*f*
TWYFORD, Mr. T. W.—election address, July 18, 10*d* ; —Staffordshire (North-west) by-election : adopted Conservative candidate, July 15, 7*b*
at Ashley, on fiscal policy, July 22, 8*f*
TYE, Mr. E.—on Jorehaut Tea Company : correction of *The Times* report (l.), July 5, 15*b*
TYEE Copper Company—report, July 6, 16*b*

TYLER, Sir F. C.—death, Aug. 13, 8*c*
TYLER, Mr. T. G.—attempted suicide, Jan. 19, 9*f*; inquest, 22, 6*f*; —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 7, 10*d*
TYLER, W. H. D. and others—fraud charge, May 29, 7*c*; June 5, 4*e*; 29, 5*b*; July 6, 5*c*; 9, 15*b*; 17, 4*e*; 23, 15*e*
TYLOR, Prof.—health, Jan. 30, 12*d*
TYLOR, Dr. E. B.—receives Huxley memorial medal of Royal Anthropological Institute, Nov. 6, 12*d*; Prof. D. J. Cunningham: biographical, Nov. 6, 12*d*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, June 1, 18*e*
TYNE—boating accident: see under BOATING; —docks, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*c*; —improvements: details (E.S.), Mar. 13, 85*c*; —Improvements Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
TYNEMOUTH—Corporation Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
TYNE-TEES Shipping Company—report, Aug. 24, 9*f*
TYOKOW, M. D. (Bulgaria)—at Mansion-house, on Balkan States Exhibition, Jan. 26, 15*e*
TYPE-SETTING — Stringertype: see that title
TYPHOID fever: see ENTERIC fever
TYROL—Pan-Germanism: see under PAN-GERMANISM—Austria-Hungary
TYRONE—North by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
TYRRELL, Father G.—granted permission to celebrate mass, Aug. 30, 8*a*; permission to celebrate mass denied, Sept. 2, 4*d*; on Vatican: encyclical against modernist movement (sp. art., "The Pope and modernism"), l., 30, 4*a*; (sp. art., "The Pope and modernism"), ll., Oct. 1, 5*a*; Vatican to consider punishment, 28, 6*c*; excommunicated, 30, 10*a*; excommunication: *Tablet* comment, Nov. 1, 8*b*; on encyclical against modernism: condemnation of Newman (art. in *Guardian* quoted), 20, 9*a*; excommunication: replies to letter of R. C. Bp. of Southwark, Dec. 23, 8*e*
on Vatican, his excommunication by (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*; — on encyclical against modernist movement: alleged condemnation of Cardinal Newman (l.), Dec. 2, 8*b*
TYRRELL, Mr. W.—biographical; appointed private secretary to Sir E. Grey; April 26, 9*e*
TYRWHITT, Capt. Hon. H.—death, Nov. 1, 6*c*; memorial service announced, 2, 10*c*; held, 6, 12*b*
TYSON, Capt. F. N.—summoned under Merchant Shipping Act, Oct. 31, 13*d*
TYTLER, Miss S.—"Countess of Huntingdon and Her Circle, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 111*a*

U

"UBIQUE"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 22, 8*b*
UCHIDA, Baron—to represent Japan in Berlin, Dec. 12, 10*a*
UCHIYAMA (Maj.-Gen.) (Japan)—received by Tsar, Dec. 30, 8*b*
UDAKA, Capt. T.—receives M.V.O., May 8, 11*f*; leaves England, Oct. 4. 12*b*
UDINE, Prince of—returns to Venice, Feb. 4, 10*a*
UFFINDELL, Mary—Royal Hospital for Incurables, election to: appeal to old Etonians on behalf, April 15, 7*d*; further appeal to old Etonians; Reynardson, Col. C. B. (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c*
UGANDA:—
Delmé-Radcliffe, Col. C. (lect.), April 6, 5*f*
Development—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d*
Governor—swearing in ceremony, Nov. 27, 7*d*
Kenia Forests: see under PARLIAMENT
Progress—Lugard, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 16, 5*b*; —Wilson, Mr. G. (paper read), Jan. 16, 5*b*
Protectorate — administrator: title changed, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Railways — electric line, proposed: details, Jan. 30, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Uganda Railways: extension proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Uganda Railway Construction Debt: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
UJDA—natives: anti-French propaganda: arrests, Sept. 14, 10*a*
ULIVELLI, Capt.—balloon accident (fatal), June 3, 5*f*
ULLMANN, Miss—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
ULSTER—outrages on Protestant Unionists: see under IRELAND—Crime; —railways: see under IRELAND
ULSTER Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking
ULSTER Liberal Association—Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 9, 8*b*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 8*b*
ULSTER Liberal Unionist Association—Plunkett, Sir Horace: see that title
ULSTER Union of Constitutional Associations—council: annual meeting, Jan. 31, 4*d*
ULULFI Islands—typhoon, April 20, 7*e*
ULVERSTON canal—variation of tidal currents: inquiry (E.S.), Feb. 20, 64*b*
ULYANIN, Gen. (Russia): see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Ashkabad
UM RUS Gold Mines of Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 14*d*
"UNCONVINCED"—on wild birds' protection (l.), Mar. 23, 13*a*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—manager: new appointment, Feb. 18, 9*f*; —smoke prosecution, July 5, 15*e*; 27, 15*a*; Nov. 4, 12*f*; report, Dec. 16, 14*b*; meeting, 24, 10*d*; notes due June 1, 1908; circular, Nov. 28, 11*b*
UNDERHILL, Miss E.—"Lost Word, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 15*b*
UNEMPLOYED—Act, 1905: Association of Municipal Corporations pass resolution, Oct. 28, 3*b*; —Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*a*
Battersea—Borough Council: provision of work: decision, Dec. 3, 10*b*; supplemental rate: protests of ratepayers, 6, 16*b*; 11, 8*f*; application to South-western police-court on behalf of rate payers, 23, 12*c*; 30, 9*d*; —socialists: meeting; scenes, Dec. 10, 9*f*; —workmen: deputations to borough surveyor, Oct. 11, 8*b*

UNEMPLOYED (continued) :—
Bill—Independent Labour Party : meeting (P.N.), Aug. 9, 3*f* ; Macdonald, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 10, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Brighton : report of distress committee, Sept. 24, 6*b* ; —Burns, Mr. John : receives deputation, Feb. 4, 10*e* ; (s. P.), 21, 8*b* ; Northampton Town Council pass resolution of thanks (P.N.), April 11, 10*c* ; (s.), 15, 4*d*
Central (Unemployed) Body for London —appeal, Feb. 23, 6*f* ; Battersea Borough Council : see under BATTERSEA ; —Canada, unemployed labourers placed in : deputation to inquire into position, Aug. 9, 3*e* ; —labour exchanges : letter from Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress received, June 4, 16*d* ; discussion, 10, 3*f* ; —L.C.C. : representative appointed, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —meetings held, Jan. 19, 12*b* ; Feb. 2, 17*f* ; 18, 3*a* ; Mar. 2, 13*c* ; 18, 2*f* ; April 6, 11*e* ; 20, 8*f* ; (letter from Mr. J. Burns read), 6, 11*e* ; May 4, 10*f* ; 18, 14*b* ; June 10, 3*f* ; 24, 4*d* ; July 8, 6*a* ; 22, 17*e* ; Oct. 5, 12*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; Nov. 2, 12*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; Dec. 9, 14*e* ; 21, 5*f* ; —report, May 4, 18*f*
Character, influence of : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), April 29, 14*d* ; —correspondence, April 15, 14*f* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 21, 9*d* ; —demonstrations : Tower-hill, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; disturbance, arrests, Nov. 14, 8*c* ; prosecutions, 15, 6*e* ; demonstration of ex-soldiers, Hyde-park, Dec. 24, 8*a* ; —East Ham : grant from Parliamentary fund, Dec. 7, 6*f* ; —emigration : see under EMIGRATION—Unemployed ; —Erith relief fund : grant from Unemployed Fund, Dec. 25, 13*f* ; —farm colonies : Hollesley Bay : see under HOLLESLEY Bay ; South Ockendon : see under SOUTH Ockendon ; —fund, administration of : Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 5*f* ; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 28, 5*d* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), 28, 5*d* ; Haslam, Mr. L. (s. P.), 28, 5*e* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 28, 6*b* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 28, 5*e* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), 28, 5*e* ; Alexandra Park, grant for repair of : see under ALEXANDRA Park—Repair ; —Godfrey, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 9, 16*e* ; —government attitude : Bromley-by-Bow meeting : resolution passed, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; —government grant : Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Sept. 21, 11*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; grants awarded by Local Government Board, Dec. 6, 16*b* ; 7, 6*f* ; 30, 6*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 9*e* ; 21, 8*c* (l.e.) ; —Hollesley Bay Farm Colony : see that title ; —Independent Labour Party conference : resolution, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; conference announced, Nov. 28, 12*d* ; —King's Labour Tents : see that title
Land : cultivation of vacant plots in London : meeting at Toynbee-hall, Nov. 11, 17*b* ; Vacant Land Cultivation Society formed ; objects, Dec. 17, 10*e* ; —Leeds : afforestation : Schlich, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 12, 5*f* ; discussion by distress committee, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; —Leicester : particulars, April 3, 10*e* ; report of distress committee, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —Liberal policy : meeting at Victoria-park adopts resolution, July 22, 12*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*c* ; —London : work and proceedings of distress committees ; report of Central (Unemployed) Body for

UNEMPLOYED—Land (continued) :—
London, May 4, 18*f* ; grant, government : final, April 2, 3*f* ; —London County Council : question, Nov. 20, 10*b* ; discussion, 27, 18*a* ; works : estimated cost, Dec. 11, 10*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 29, 4*d* ; —Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*c* (l. e.) ; —Newlove, Mr. W. G. (s.), Sept. 9, 16*e* ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*a* ; —Parliament, opening of : demonstration arrangements, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Poplar : report of distress committee, Sept. 25, 11*e* ; borough council receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; —Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c* ; —Richards, Mr. T. F. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*c* (l. e.) ; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —special article ("The administration of charity"), IV. ("The unemployed"), Oct. 29, 3*a* ; —Stepney borough council : report of works committee, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —sugar beet, cultivation of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; —Sunderland : work offered by Lancashire mineowner, Dec. 28, 7*f* ;
Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 8*a* ; —Trade Union Congress : resolution passed, Sept. 9, 16*e* ; circular letter of Parliamentary committee, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; —Warwick, Lady (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 7*d* ; —West Ham : Baumgarten, Rev. C. (l.), Jan. 30, 12*f* ; labour yard, proposed : deputation received by Board of Guardians, 18, 8*d* ; South Ockendon Farm : government grant, Feb. 9, 15*c* ; distress committee : further grant from Local Government Board, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; grant from Parliamentary funds, Dec. 6, 16*b* ; appeal, 21, 12*a* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; Aldersbrooke site, Wanstead, employment on : Local Government Board (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d* ; —Women : Black, Miss C. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*a* ; Cadbury, Mrs. G. (add.), 16, 14*a* ; conference at Guildhall held, 16, 14*a* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), 16, 14*a* ; Macdonald, Mrs. J. R. (s.), 24, 6*d* ; workrooms : appeal by Mrs. H. J. Tennant, May 2, 13*b* ; Canon S. Holland (add.), 20, 7*e* ; —Woolwich : statistics, April 9, 9*d*
UNDERWOOD, H.—free pardon and compensation granted, Sept. 7, 5*f*
UNDERWOOD, H. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, April 9, 4*f*
UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act—Leeds distress committee : report, Aug. 31, 7*f*
UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act, 1905—Distress committees, proceedings of : return (Parlt. paper), Jan. 15, 7*f* ; Nov. 5, 11*e* ; —Local Government Board : report, Nov. 26, 8*c* ; —Walthamstow : administration : correspondence, Jan. 29, 3*c*
"UNFORTUNATE Landlord, An"—on Ireland : land purchase (l.), April 13, 8*d*
UNGARISCHE Hypothekenbank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
UNION Assurance Society—Commercial Union Assurance Co. (Ltd.) : —amalgamation : provisional agreement signed, Feb. 6, 13*d* ; meeting ; resolutions approving passed, 26, 14*e* ; —meeting, July 9, 14*b*
UNION Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; July 20, 15*d*
UNION Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND —Banking

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co.—dividend, May 4, 17*b* ; Oct. 12, 13*e* ; report, May 15, 13*c* ; meeting, 24, 12*a*
UNION Chrétienne de Jeunes Gens de Langue Française de Londres—Christmas gathering, Dec. 23, 10*f*
UNION Consolidated Copper Mines (No Liability)—meeting, April 12, 12*c*
UNION Defence League—formed, Jan. 25, 7*e* ; —political campaign : particulars (P.N.), April 27, 10*a*
UNION des Sociétés Françaises de Sports Athlétiques—Amateur Athletic Association declines application for alliance, Feb. 4, 11*d*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 9, 13*c* ; July 10, 13*d* ; meetings, Jan. 18, 13*a* ; July 19, 14*c* ; dividend, 5, 13 *l*
UNION Foncière d' Egypte, L' : see under EGYPT—Banking
UNIONIST Free Trade Club—dinner, July 10, 10*d* ; — Nov. 22, 10*a* ; Executive Commission : meeting, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; meeting, annual : date, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; held, Mar. 20, 8*c*
UNION Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—directorship changes, April 9, 13*c* ; dividend, June 4, 13*b* ; report, Jan 24, 13*b*
UNIONIST party—Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Mar. 2, 8*c* ; —Chapliu, Mr. H. (s.), July 29, 14*b* ; —demonstration in Great Barr-park, July 8, 9*f* ; —Ireland, Liberal policy in : Queen's-hall protest demonstration : arrangements, June 10, 10*f* ; held, 14, 8*a* ; — Law, Mr. B. (s.), July 29, 14*b*
Leadership—Balfour, Mr. A. J. : Lyttelton, Hon. A. : appreciation (s.), Nov. 29, 8*c* ; Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 24, 8*f* ; (l.), Oct. 1, 9*d* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (l.), Sept. 26, 4*d* ; Londonderry, Lord (s), July 29, 14*b* ; Sept. 9, 17*b* ; Oct. 17, 4*f* ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 15, 9*f* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Sept. 27, 12*f* ; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Oct. 4, 14*d* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 8*b*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—conference : resolution outlined, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; passed, 15, 10*b*, *c* ; —organization : lantern vans : tours arranged, Oct. 9, 12*f* ; Dec. 11, 11*f* ; leave London, 12, 12*c*
Policy—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*d* ; 30, 6*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 13*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; Nov. 15, 7*f*, 8*a*, b, *c* ; Dec. 10, 6*a* ; Caillard, Sir V. (l.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), May 10, 12*c* ; Carrington, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a* ; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Feb. 11, 7*c* ; (s.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; (l.), May 10, 8*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 25, 4*e* ; Feb. 1, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 16, 6*a* ; Nov. 15, 8*c* ; Dec. 17, 6*c* ; Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 29, 5*e* ; correspondence, Feb. 4, 12*e* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; May 6, 6*d* ; 9, 3*f* ; 10, 8*a* ; 13, 12*e* ; Nov. 5, 11*b* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; 11, 17*b* ; 13, 12*e* ; 18, 4*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; 25, 4*a* ; 27, 18*d* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; Dec. 5, 13*a* ; Devonshire, Duke of : letter read at Unionist Free Trade Club's dinner, Nov. 22, 10*a* ; Dixon, Mr. E. T. (l.), Feb, 7, 4*e* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 12*d* ; Foljambe, Mr. F. J. S. (l.), 20, 14*f* ; Gorst, Sir J. E. (l.), Feb. 6, 7*d* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 12*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; Law, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*c* ; Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*f* ; Lee, Mr. A. (l), 29, 12*e* ; Liberal
UNIONIST Party—Policy (continued) :—
Unionist Council : resolution outlined Dec. 5, 8*c* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), May 4, 20*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 25, 4*e* ; 30, 6*d* ; Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), 29, 12*c* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 29, 8*e* ; Dec. 24, 9*d* ; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Oct. 5, 10*c* ; Malcolm, Mr. I. (l), Jan. 29, 12*e* ; Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Feb. 4, 12*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; Morpeth, Lord (s.), 1, 8*c* ; Parker, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 18, 8*f* ; Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (l.), Feb. 9, 8*f* ; Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.), 7, 7*d* ; Ridley, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*f* ; Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 4, 14*b* ; West, Col. W. C. (l.), Feb. 13, 4*f* ; Williams, Mr. R. M. H. (l.), Feb. 7, 4*c* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 21, 9*d* ; Dec. 5, 4*d* ; 21, 6*e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), June 3, 6*c* ; — Scotland : campaign in : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; organization (sp. art., "The next movement in Scottish politics"), Oct. 17, 6*a* ; —Surrey : Liberal Unionist Association formed, Mar. 19, 16*b* ; —Union Defence League : see that title
UNION Jack—army, use by : see under PARliament ; —Canada : correspondence, Jan 18, 12*e*
Schools—Fergusson, Col. Sir C. (l.), Feb. 27, 3*f* ; —L.C.C. Building and Attendance Sub-Committee : recommendations agreed to, May 16, 14*c* ; London County Council Educatiou Committee : discussion, Feb. 14, 4*f* ; June 19, 8*c* ; accepts offer of Dr. R. J. E. Hanson, Mar. 21, 15*d* ; report of buildings and attendance committee, Aug. 2, 2*f* ; buildings and attendance sub-committee's recommendations adopted, Dec. 19, 6*c* ; — Liverpool Education Committee : resolution defeated, April 19, 14*d* ; — Paddington : school children of Paddingtou, Sydney, desire to exchange flags with school in Paddiugton, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; — police attitude, rural : correspondence, April 8, 6*b* ; Meath, Lord (l.), April 6, 14*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; —Ryde : Union Jack received from school children of Ryde, New South Wales, unfurled, July 31, 15*e* ; —Sargant, Mr. E. B. (paper read), Jan. 17, 13*c* ; —Strand Board of Guardians : ceremonies arranged, April 10, 10*c* ; —Swan-street school, Minories : flag unfurled ; letter from Lord Roberts read, May 2, 11*c* ; —Tamworth : Union Jack received from school children of Tamworth, New South Wales, unfurled, July 29, 18*f* ; —Waterloo-road School, L.C.C. : presentation of flag to Waterloo Public School, Sydney : recommendation of L.C.C. education committee agreed to, Nov. 20, 10*b*
UNION Jack Club—King Edward consents to open, Mar. 22, 9*f* ; opened by Edward VII., July 2, 8*a* ; —appeal, June 18, 8*c* ; —billiard room : particulars, May 29, 10*b* ; —Booths (Ltd.), Messrs. : present outfit of china, April 8, 5*c* ; building : particulars, June 25, 5*e* ; —contributions, Feb. 4, 13*d* ; June 24, 9*f* ; 28, 8*b* ; —extension : illustrated book in aid : publication announced, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —

UNION Jack Club (continued) :—
meeting, annual, May 29, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; —secretary resigns, July 17, 10*c* ; —Ward, Sir E. (s.), May 29, 10*f* ; (l.), June 13, 11*c* ; 22, 9*f*
UNION of Jewish Women—annual meeting, Feb. 1, 2*f*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 15*b* ; meeting, 25, 14*a* ; Jan. 24, 15*a* ; manager appointed, July 1, 13*b* ; reports, Jan. 5, 13*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; correction, 19, 13*b* ; July 19, 13*c*
UNION Pacific Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Steamship Co. of New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND—Shipping
UNITARIANS—British and Foreign Unitarian Association : see that title ; — pastoral changes, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; Feb. 4, 7*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; Mar. 18, 6*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; April 22, 4*d* ; May 20, 8*b* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 4*b* ; June 3, 11*c* ; 10, 7*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 8*c* ; July 1, 10*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; Aug. 8, 10*c* ; 27, 9*f* ; Sept. 10, 4*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; Oct. 7, 8*d* ; Nov. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 6*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 26, 7*f* ; —Southend : anonymous contribution for erection of church, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; —statistics, Jan. 12, 12*f*
UNITARIAN and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers — international council : to meet at Boston (U.S.A.), Aug. 17, 10*c*
UNITED African Explorations—meeting, Oct. 4, 16*c* ; report, Sept. 27, 16*b*
UNITED Alkali Co.(Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 18, 3*c* ; (F.S.), June 3, 183*d* ; meeting, Mar. 23, 5*b*
UNITED Art Schools of London—students' ball, Mar. 14, 4*f*
UNITED Arts Club—Challoner v. Robinson : see under LAW cases ; —concert, July 29, 18*f* ; —exhibition, Nov. 4, 10*a* ; —rent, exhibitors' pictures distrained in : law case, Nov. 2, 3*c* ; exhibitors' pictures seized : pictures repurchased ; correspondence, Dec. 20, 10*b* ; Carlisle, Lord (l.), and others, Oct. 1, 9*b*
UNITED Boards of Missions—meeting, Jan. 31, 8*c*
UNITED China Conference — constitution ; meeting ; report ; draft manifesto, Oct. 4, 8*a* ; meeting of missionary, Bible, and Tract societies of London, 23, 10*a*
UNITED Club—"At Home" smoking : date announced, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; —colonial preference : discussion announced, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; —dinner : date, June 18, 10*b* ; held July 13, 14*f* ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 9, 12*b*
UNITED Collieries—circular, June 10, 14*b* ; meeting, 18, 13*c*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, July 10, 13*d*
UNITED Electric Car Company—dividend, Sept. 2, 10*e* ; report, 12, 13*a*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo—electrical equipment : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 139*b* ; —meeting, June 14, 8*b* ; (F.S.), 17, 192*c*
UNITED Empire Club—dinners, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; Dec. 19, 4*d* ; objects, Aug. 3, 10*b*
UNITED Empire Trade League—report, April 15, 10*b*
UNITED Exploration Company—meeting, July 18, 14*a*
UNITED Free Church—moderatorship : Rev. Dr. A. Henderson declines ; Rev. Dr. C. McCrie nominated, Jan. 23, 5*b*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland—assembly meetings, May 22, 6*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 9*a* ; 27, 3*f* ; 31, 3*f* ; moderator appointed, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; bazaar at Prestonpans opened, Oct. 19, 8*a*
UNITED Gentlewomen's Handicraft Society—exhibition : dates announced, Oct. 17, 8*b*
UNITED Government Workers' Federation—annual meeting, Feb. 12, 15*c*
UNITED Horse Shoe and Nail Company—meeting, Sept. 17, 10*a*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 16*b*
UNITED Irish League : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
UNITED Irish League of Great Britain — convention held, May 23, 4*d*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—report, Oct. 11, 16*e* ; meeting, 16, 8*f* ; —Licensing Bill (forthcoming) : see under LICENSING
UNITED Kingdom Band of Hope Union—anniversary celebrated, May 10, 14*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 8, 13*c* ; *soirée*, 29, 6*c*
UNITED Kingdom Beneficent Association—bazaar arrangements, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; —concert : date, May 17, 10*c* ; —contributions, Jan. 19, 7*e* ; Oct. 24, 4*f* ; —meetings : date, June 18, 10*a* ; held, 28, 4*e* ; Dec. 7, 10*b* ; —"Rose, Thistle, and Shamrock" bazaar in aid : date announced, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; —secretary, late : prosecution, Jan. 11, 13*c*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association — central board : meeting, Sept. 24, 13*e*
UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association—annual conference held, April 2, 5*f*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association — anniversary festival held, Mar. 22, 15*f*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Temperance Union—annual meeting held, April 19, 3*f*
UNITED Kingdom Showmen's and Van Dwellers' Protection Association—meeting, Jan. 24, 9*f*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—offices opened : particulars, July 11, 4*b* ; —reports, Jan. 17, 11*c* ; Mar. 13, 13*c* ; meeting, 27, 14*d*
UNITED Königs and Laura Mining Company—dividend (F.S.), Oct. 4, 5*a*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 14*c* ; report, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; meeting, 18, 13*b* ; circular, Oct. 26, 15*c*
UNITED Law Clerks' Society—date of dinner, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; anniversary dinner, June 1, 13*f*
UNITED Law Society—dinner, April 13, 4*f*
UNITED Legal Indemnity Insurance Society (Ltd.)—Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 21, 12*e* ; —Law Guarantee and Trust Society (Ltd.) : amalgamation, Jan. 31, 11*b*
UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, Dec. 9, 13*c*
UNITED Methodist Church—Mevagissey : Methodist Free Church joins United Methodist Church, Oct. 21, 5*c*
UNITED Methodist Church Bill : see METHODISTS—union of Churches Bill : see also under PARLIAMENT
UNITED Methodist Free Churches—assembly, annual, July 11, 3*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 12*d* ; —conference, first, date, Sept. 5, 4*c* ; held, 18, 5*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; president elected, 18, 5*e* ; sends message to King Edward, 19, 6*c* ; King Edward's reply (tel.), 20, 10*f* ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; Feb. 9, 9*c* ; Mar. 11, 7*c* ; May 20, 8*b* ; Aug. 12, 8*b* ; 19, 9*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 31, 4*c* ; Oct. 7, 8*d* ; 14, 9*f* ; 28, 8*c* ; Nov. 11, 6*a* ; Dec. 13, 8*b* ; —statistics, Sept. 5, 4*c* ; —unification of Methodist bodies : particulars, Sept. 5, 4*c*
UNITED Motor Cab Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 31, 11*b*

UNITED Patriots' National Benefit Society—secretary, late: prosecution, June 1, 7e; 5, 4e; 18, 3f

UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.): see under CUBA—Railways

UNITED Realization Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 6e

UNITED Rhodesia Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 11, 16d; report, Nov. 29, 17d

UNITED River Plate Telephone Company—dividend, July 11, 15c; report, 16, 14d; meeting, 24, 14b; debenture stock issue, June 20, 15c

UNITED Serdang Sumatra Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 15, 13b

UNITED Services College—cadet corps: see under CADET corps; —prizes: distribution date, July 25, 10c; prizes distributed, Aug. 2, 8f

UNITED Services Co-operative Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 24, 13d

UNITED Services Medical Society—formed: particulars, May 3, 12e

UNITED South Africa Association—report, Nov. 12, 4c; meeting, 20, 14c

UNITED States:—

Accidents — American Steel Works (Butler Penna), fatal explosion, Oct. 8, 6c; —coal-mining: see under Coal-mining, below; Fontonet (Indiana); Dupont Blasting Powder Mills (fatal), Oct. 16, 7a; damage: particulars, 17, 3b; New York (fatal), Nov. 26, 5e; Jones Laughlin Steel Works: fatal explosion, Jan. 11, 4a; Railways: see under Railways, below

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture:—

Co-operation: Mr. Roosevelt (s.), June 1, 9e

Crops—reports, Mar. 12, 10e; April 11, 10e; June 11, 10e; July 11, 12b; Aug. 10, 10d; 19, 5c; Sept. 11, 8d; Oct. 10, 8e; Nov. 9, 6d; Dec. 10, 6f; Department of Agriculture report (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4b; Dec. 13, 4c; final estimate, 21, 10c; (sp. art., "The cereal year: British and foreign harvests"), Dec. 7, 3a

Investigation—Prof. R. Wallace (lect.), Oct. 21, 12c

Products—value for 1907: Secretary of Agriculture's report, Dec. 2, 5a

Wheat—crop: prospects (F.S.), June 1, 185a; statistics, Dec. 16, 4c; (F.S.), 27, 5b; —prices advanced (F.S.), May 27, 181c; —special article ("The cereal year: British and foreign harvests"), Dec. 7, 3a

America, relations with Central: see AMERICA, Central—Unrest

American Arbitration and Peace Congress: see that title

American Institute of Instruction: Congress, annual, held, July 19, 4b

American Tobacco Company—prosecution, July 11, 5b

Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS

Anti-Alien Property-Holding Bill—progress, Mar. 2, 7c

Anti-Japanese movement: see under Japan, below

Army:—

Negro troops—disbandment: subject raised in Congress, Jan. 4, 3c; 5, 5e; 9, 5a; troops ordered to Philippines, 7, 4a; opinion at Washington, 10, 3e; Mr. Tillman (s.), 14, 5e; presidential message to Congress, 15, 5e; Mr. Spooner (s.), 16, 3b; attitude of Republicans, 19, 5b; 21, 5c; 22, 5f; Mr. Blackburn (int.), 21, 5c; Senate support Mr. Roosevelt, 24, 5d; recruiting stopped, Mar. 28, 3e; Brownsville affair: result of inquiry, April 8, 3e; investigation concluded, June 17, 6b

Wireless telegraphic outfit—particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 283b

Yellow fever breaks out at Cienfuegos, Aug. 13, 3e

Athletics: see under ATHLETICS

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Austria-Hungary—commercial relations: exports: chambers of commerce certificates accepted, June 24, 5d

Banking—American Bankers' Association: annual convention, Oct. 5, 6d; —bank, central: suggested establishment, July 17, 13d; —crime, bankers' losses through: report, Oct. 5, 6d; —crisis: see under Finance—Crisis, below; —government bank: proposed establishment: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7d; —Mercantile National Bank: president resigns, Oct. 18, 12c; new appointment, 21, 10b; —Morse, Mr. C. W.: resigns directorships, Oct. 21, 10b; —National banks: annual return (F.S.), Oct. 4, 4f; condition: decision of Comptroller of Currency, Dec. 5, 3c; effect on hoarding (F.S.), 20, 17d; —New York Associated Banks: returns, Jan. 7, 10b; 14, 13c; 21, 13c; 28, 10a; Feb. 4, 12b; 11, 12b; 18, 12c; 25, 13a; Mar. 4, 13c; 11, 12d; 18, 11d; 25, 12c; April 1, 10c; 8, 10d; 15, 12a; 22, 13b; 29, 12c; May 6, 6d; 13, 12c; 20, 10b; 27, 12c; June 3, 12c; 10, 12a; 17, 12c; 24, 12c; July 1, 12d; 8, 12c; 15, 12d; 22, 14d; 29, 14c; Aug. 5, 14c; 12, 14b; 19, 4d; Sept. 2, 10a; 9, 14d; 16, 14c; 23, 10c; 30, 12b; Oct. 7, 12a; 14, 12b; 21, 10a; 28, 12d; Nov. 4, 10c; 11, 7a; 18, 11a; 25, 10d; Dec. 2, 12b; 9, 12d; 16, 12a; 23, 10c; 30, 10d; —note circulation extract from circular of National City Bank of New York, June 20, 15d; report, July 2, 12c; —treasury: customs receipts deposited in national bank (F.S.), April 8, 126b; —year (1906) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24b

Beef, tinned: see under Meat, below

Behring sea: see that title

Book trade: see under PUBLISHERS

Booth and Co., Messrs. A. (Fish Trust)—prosecuted for accepting rebates, Aug. 5, 7a

Business — prosperous condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10b; prospects (F.S.), Mar. 4, 86b; prosperous condition (F.S.), Sept. 9, 4f

Business methods—Mr. T. Roosevelt—message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7a

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canals — Cape Cod Canal: projected construction (E.S.), June 19, 195b; 26, 204b; —Delaware Bay and Chesapeake Bay: projected canal to connect (E.S.), June 26, 204b; —development: Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Oct. 3, 3a; 5, 5d; —Hennepin canal opened (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5f; —improvements: projected (E.S.), Jan. 9, 13b; —inland waterway scheme (E.S.), Dec. 11, 4b; —Raritan and Delaware rivers: projected canal to

UNITED States—Canals (continued) :—
connect (E.S.), June 26, 206*b* ; —special article ("The 'Soo' and the Suez Canal," E.S.), Oct. 23, 3*b* ; —Superior, foot of Lake : work begun on construction of ship canal (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*f*
Carnegie Institute : see under PITTSBURG
Children — labour : see under Labour, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christian science—law case, Mar. 4, 5*f*
Church—general convention : date, Feb. 4, 7*a*
Church, Episcopal—convention, triennial : date ; arrangements, Aug. 31, 4*c* ; — Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, efforts of : correspondence, Sept. 2, 4*d*
Citizens — resident abroad : amended consular regulations (sp. art., "American citizens resident abroad : amended consular regulations"), Sept. 27, 10*a* ; —registration : Mr. E. Root replies to inquiry from American Society in London, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; correspondence, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; —special article ("A year among Americans"), I., Dec. 26, 6*a* ; II., 27, 8*a* ; III., 30, 10*a*
Citizenship—new law : provisions, Aug. 3, 13*b*
Coal—anthracite : output (F.S.), April 22, 142*b* ; —deposits : statistics (E.S.), Sept. 4, 283*b* ; —output : statistics for 1906 (F.S.), June 17, 193*c* ; —railways, ownership by : see under Railways, below ; —testing (sp. art., E.S.), II., Jan. 9, 10*a* ; III., 23, 27*a*
Coal-mining — accidents : Darr Mine (Jacob's Creek) (fatal), Dec. 20, 8*a* ; bodies recovered, 21, 5*c* ; —investigation, bureau of : bill introduced, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —Monongah (West Virginia) (fatal), Dec. 7, 5*c* ; casualties, 9, 5*b* ; fire, 10, 5*d* ; —Niaom Coal Mine : fatal, Dec. 3, 6*a* ;—Stuart mine, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —Thomas (West Virginia), Feb. 6, 5*f* ; —Yolande (Birmingham) fatal, Dec. 18, 7*a*
Co-education—Whitehouse, Mr. J. Howard (l.), Dec. 26, 2*f*
Coinage—increased orders to Mint, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; output of gold eagles, 13, 7*e* ; omission of religious inscription ; President Roosevelt's reply to protests (l.), Dec. 12, 9*f*
Colour question :—
Asiatic—whites attack Hindus at Bellingham, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; orientals warned to leave the town ; disturbance in Seattle, 13, 3*c* ; situation, 21, 5*c* ; whites attack Hindus at Danville, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; whites attack Indians at Everett ; Indians leave for British Columbia, Nov. 5, 5*a* ; convention of leagues at San Francisco announced, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; petition to Congress in preparation, 17, 5*a* ; Japanese spies discovered at Portland : Mr. Lane (s.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
Negroes—Mr. A. Carnegie (lect.) ; Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 17, 8*c*
Franchise — Georgia : see under GEORGIA (U.S.A.)—Franchise
Lynching : see Lynching, below
Tillman, Senator B. R. (s.), Jan. 14, 5*c*
Congress (59th)—reassemble : Jan. 4, 3*c* ; scene, 11, 3*f* ; increase of members' salaries confirmed, 25, 3*f* ; retrospect, Mar. 4, 5*d*
Congress (60th)—opened ; positions of parties ; Speaker reinstated, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; adjourned, 19, 3*d* ; scene, 20, 8*a* ;
UNITED States—Congress (60th) (continued):—
Mr. T. Roosevelt—messages : see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—Congress ; —senate : composition (sp. art., "The political outlook in America"), I., Mar. 5, 3*a*
Consolidated Gas Company of New York : see under NEW York (city)
Constitution—Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), April 27, 7*b* ; Oct. 3, 3*a*
Copper—industry : special article ("The copper situation," F.S.), July 22, 4*d* ; —output : Amalgamated Copper Company : reduction voted, Sept. 19, 3*a* ; (F.S.), 27, 5*b* ; —trade condition (F.S.), Feb. 19, 70*a* ; April 15, 134*a* ; June 24, 197*c* ; Sept. 16, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; Oct. 4, 4*f* ; Nov. 15, 4*d* ; —trust : mines to be closed (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*c*
Copyright—Bills : prospects, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; correspondence, 6, 5*f*
Corporations—election funds, contributions to—prohibited, Jan. 23, 3*b* ; — Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. (int.), Jan. 1, 3*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime :—
Murder—Cortese, Mr. : murdered, Feb. 11, 5*f* ; —Louisiana : Italian workmen killed, Dec. 18, 7*f* ; — Oliphant, Mr. J. H. : shot, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —Rorschach, Mrs. Mary (U.S.A.) : murdered at Portsmouth, Virginia, Sept. 11, 4*a* ; —Steunenburg, Mr. : attitude of trade unions, April 25, 5*a* ; demonstration to be held, 27, 7*b* ; mass meeting held in favour of Moyer and Haywood, May 3, 5*b* ; trial prospects, 4, 9*a* ; particulars of demonstration, 6, 6*a* ; Rev. H. A. Brann (sermon), 6, 6*a* ; trial begun, 10, 5*d* ; special article ("The Moyer and Haywood trial"), 22, 11*a* ; jury completed, June 4, 5*e* ; trial, 5, 7*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b*, 9*a* ; 8, 9*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 6*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; attitude of labour parties, 10, 5*a* ; trial, July 20, 11*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; verdict, 29, 7*f* ; telegram from anarchists published, 30, 5*d* ; demonstration, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; —Tavshanjian, Mr. Hovhanes (Armenia) ; murdered, July 24, 5*d* ; —Thaw, H. : application as to jury, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; actual proceedings begun, 24, 6*a* ; 25, 3*f* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 3*e* ; Feb. 2, 7*e* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 7*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; leading article, 23, 11*d* ; lunacy commission appointed, 27, 5*c* ; sitting, 29, 3*f* ; April 1, 4*a* ; 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; trial resumed, 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; jury disagrees, 13, 7*d* ; prospects of new trial, May 17, 6*a* ; date of second trial, Oct. 8, 6*c* ; second trial postponed ; application to change venue of trial, Nov. 26, 5*e* ; date announced, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; ladies to be excluded from hearings, 31, 4*b*
Perjury—Dr. R. Gillette : sentence, Oct. 29, 6*a*
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Currency :—
Bill—prospects, Feb. 7, 3*e* ; reported to Senate, 13, 7*a* , passes Senate,

UNITED States—Currency—Bill (continued) :— Feb. 28, 5*f* ; *The Times* comment, 28, 15*c* ; passed, Mar. 4, 5*e* ; (F.S.), 11, 94*a* ; drafting committee appointed, Dec. 5, 3*c* ; particulars of committee, 9, 5*a*
Reform—attitude of American Bankers' Association (F.S.), *Oct. 11, 4*c* ; prospects of legislation, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; (F.S.), 6, 4*e* ; 23, 3*a* ; letter from Western Senator, 30, 3*a* ; Finance committee of Senate to frame bill, 9, 5*a* ; attitude of Congress, 16, 5*b* ; —Civic Federation in New York : resolution, Dec. 23, 3*b* ; —Cortelyou, Mr. : annual Treasury report, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —Hughes, Mr. : proposals of bank commission, Dec. 23, 3*b* ; —Ridgely, Mr. W. B. (s.), Dec. 14, 5*e* ; report to Congress, 17, 5*a* ;—Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; opinion of New York bankers, 4, 7*c* ; —Senate : discussion, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Special article ("American currency arrangements," F.S.), Dec. 6, 3*b* ; stringency: see under FINANCE—Crisis
Cycling : see under CYCLING
Defence, coastal—fortifications : estimate of War department, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Denmark—diplomatic appointment, May 24, 8*a* ; Sept. 11, 4*c*
Disciples of Christ Missionary Society—receives gift from Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, Sept. 2, 4*d*
Education—American Institute of Instruction : see that title, above ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), July 3, 4*b* ; —Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 2, 6*c* ; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*c* ; —Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. : large gift, Feb. 8, 7*f* ; press comment, 9, 8*a* ; —teachers : Great Britain, proposed visit to : abandoned, May 23, 3*b* ; —technical : Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to congress, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Electrical industry—condition (F.S.), May 6, 165*c* ; —statistics (E.S.), June 26, 204*c*
Electric power : see NIAGARA Falls
English, Society for the Study of Spoken (sp. art., "American notes," L.S.), June 21, 198*a*
Espionage : see Japan—Espionage, below
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Express companies—profits : our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 1, 201*c*
Failures —statistics (1906), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; April 8, 10*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*c* ; Nov. 11, 7*d*
Fencing : see under FENCING
Fertilizer trust — inquiry : renewal announced (F.S.), June 1, 185*a*
Finance :—
Appropriations—statistics, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Crisis—conference of financiers, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; bank examiners' report, 24, 3*d* ; failures announced, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; our correspondent reviews situation, 4*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; opinion of Treasury officials ; committee of inquiry appointed, 25, 7*a* ; views of financiers, 24, 3*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 5*d* ; suspensions, 25, 7*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; conditions in western states ; in eastern and middle states ; causes of trouble, 28, 5*a* ; arrival of gold from Europe, 28, 5*c* ; financial outlook, 29, 5*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; legal holidays declared by state governors, 25, 7*b* ;
UNITED States — Finance — Crisis (continued) :—
30, 7*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; attitude of Bank of France, 31, 3*f* ; effect in Canada, 31, 7*e* ; All Nations' Bank : run, Oct. 31, 3*c* ; coinage of gold ordered ; bankers' syndicate arrange purchase of bonds, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; effect on industries, 2, 5*d* ; attitude of clearing house : our correspondent's comments (F.S.), 1, 14*e* ; suspensions, 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 7, 3*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; opinion of financiers, 4, 3*b* ; situation reviewed, 4, 3*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; (F.S.), 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 14, 5*f* ; (F.S.), 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; (F.S.), 22, 4*b* ; opinion of Yale University professors, 4, 3*a* ; employers' difficulty in procuring cash for wages ; action of United States Steel Corporation, 4, 3*b* ; national banks issue paper money, 4, 3*c* ; bankers' conferences, 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; gold exports from France arrive at London, 6, 15*c* ; money to go to middle and western states : Mr. Cortelyou's statement, 7, 3*b* ; wages paid by cheque, 9, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; validity of cheques certified by banks, 18, 5*b* ; New York banks examined by government officials, 11, 5*b* ; gold engagements from Europe cancelled, 11, 5*b* ; bank officers arrive at New York to withdraw cash, 12, 5*d* ; names of large depositors making withdrawals divulged, 13, 7*e* ; Treasury transmits gold to provinces, 14, 5*f* ; effect on labour : see under Labour — Discharges, below ; effect of issue of Treasury certificates and Panama canal bonds, 19, 5*d* ; prospects of resumption of currency payments, 27, 7*b* ; bank officials indicted, 27, 7*b* ; statistics of suicides, 27, 11*f* ; effect of suspension of issue of Treasury bonds, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; prospects of resumption of cash payments, 2, 5*a* ; situation, 3, 9*c* ; (F.S.), 13, 4*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; effect of issue of clearing house certificates : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7*c* ; abundance of cash for wages, 30, 3*a*
Academy of Political and Social Science : discussion, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —anti-trust campaign, effect of : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 25, 8*b* ; Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.). Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —Arizona Smelting Company : receivers appointed, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; —Arnold Print Works, Massachusetts : receivers appointed, Nov. 7, 3*b* ; —Bank of France : attitude : *Débats* comment. Nov. 2, 5*d* ; negotiations for loan (F.S.), 15, 4*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; demands government security before exporting gold ; *New York Herald* (art. quoted) : opinion in Paris, 18, 5*b* ; *Temps* announcement, 23, 5*c* ; attitude ; opinion in New York ; French press comments ; history of negotiations, Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —Borough Bank of Brooklyn : suspends payment ; statement by Attorney-General, Nov. 18, 5*b* ; officials indicted, 22, 7*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; —Boston : Sub-Treasury to assist banks, Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —Brooklyn Terminal Bank : re-opened, Nov. 22, 11*f* ; —cabinet meetings held, Oct. 26, 5*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; Nov. 9, 5*a* ;

UNITED States — Finance — Crisis (continued) :—
—California : special session of Legislature announced, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; business, 18, 5*b* ; business transacted with clearing house certificates ; legal holidays declared, 18, 5*b* ; —California Safe Deposit and Trust Company, San Francisco : suspends payment, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; insolvency announced, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; officials arrested, 10, 5*d* ; suicide of manager, 12, 5*d* ;— Canadian securities in New York : Mr. Hebden's letter to New York newspaper, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; —Chicago : situation, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; — City Savings Bank, Bridgeport : run, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; —Clearing-house Association : decides to issue certificates, Oct. 28, 5*b* ; opinion on London Stock Exchange, 28, 13*c* ; admission of trust companies to membership : decision of committee, 28, 5*c* ; to be considered by Association, 29, 5*e* ; —Commercial State Bank, Grand Island (Nebraska) : payment suspended, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; Congress : suggested extra session, Nov. 4, 3*b* ; Pres. Roosevelt's decision, 5, 5*a* ; meeting of Senators decides in favour of legislation, 20, 7*b* ; —Consolidated Arizona Smelting Company : receivers appointed, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; — correspondence : Macleod's "Theory and Practice of Banking" quoted, Nov. 9, 13*c*, *b* ; action of English Exchequer in 1793 quoted, 22, 15*a* ; Dec. 10, 13*b* ; —Cortelyou, Mr. (statement), Oct. 24, 3*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; (s.), 26, 5*d* ; resolution of thanks passed by Clearing-house Association ; congratulatory letter from Pres. Roosevelt, 28, 5*c* ; returns to Washington, 29, 5*e* ; statement as to Government's assistance, 30, 7*e* ; confers with President Roosevelt, 30, 7*e* ; confers with representatives of industries, 31, 3*c* ; (views), Nov. 9, 5*a* ; (s.), 15, 7*c* ; annual Treasury report, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; — currency : rates of premium, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; 14, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; relief : Mr. Ridgeley's scheme, Nov. 4, 3*a* ; Mr. Fowler's scheme, 5, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; mint delivers newly coined gold, 13, 7*c* ; reform scheme, 25, 3*a* ; —Dollar Savings Bank (Bronx) : run, Oct. 24, 3*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; —Electric Vehicle Company : receivers appointed, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, Bridgeport : run, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; —Federation of Manufacturers and Merchants (Paris) : discussion, Dec. 16, 5*f* ; —First National Bank at Charlton : cashier commits suicide, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; — Fort Pitt National Bank : closed by order of Comptroller of Currency, Dec. 7, 5*e* ; —Fowler, Mr. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*d* ; —France : effect in : our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 3*b* ; —Globe National Bank : payment suspended, Nov. 7, 3*b* ; —Heinze (Otto) and Company, Messrs.—suspension : announcement by company, Oct. 18, 12*c* ; petition filed in United States District Court ; particulars, 22, 6*b* ;

UNITED States — Finance — Crisis (continued) :—
referred to in leading article, 26, 9*b* ; *The Times* expresses regret, 28, 9*d* ; — Inter-Borough Bank : officials arrested, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; — Iron City Trust Company : receivers appointed, Oct. 25, 7*b* ; — Jenkins Trust Company : payment suspended : statement by Attorney-General, Nov. 18, 5*b* ; officials indicted, 27, 7*b* ; —Jewellers' National Bank : closed, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; death of cashier, 19, 3*d* ; —Kessler and Company, Messrs. : receivers appointed, Nov. 9, 6*f* ; —Knickerbocker Trust Company : conference of directors ; president resigns ; financial position ; statement issued ; affairs examined by New York State Bank examiners, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; announcement by company, 24, 3*d* ; statement by Attorney-General, 25, 7*a* ; meeting of directors ; plans outlined, 26, 5*d* ; depositors to be paid in full, 31, 3*e* ; receivers resume payment, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; ex-president commits suicide, 15, 7*c* ; opinion in New York : particulars of affairs, 16, 5*b* ; correspondent to New York *Evening Post* comments, 18, 5*a* ; —Leroy-Beaulieu, M. Paul (views), Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —Lincoln Trust Company : bankers' conference decides on assistance, Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; statement by committee of trust companies, 7, 3*a* ; —Los Angeles banks : decide to meet obligations with clearing house certificates ; attitude of San Francisco banks, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —Mayer and Company, Messrs. : failure announced, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; — Mercantile National Bank : Clearing-house Committee to render financial assistance, Oct. 21, 10*b* ; customers take up loans, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; —Merchants' National Bank (Portland, Oregon) ; particulars of funds, Nov. 13, 7*e* ; —Memphis Savings Bank : receivers appointed, Dec. 25, 8*a* ; —Morgan, Mr. J. P. (statement), Oct. 25, 7*b* ; resolution of thanks passed by Clearing-house Association, 28, 5*c* ; (views) ; interview with Mr. Roosevelt, Nov. 25, 3*a* ; —Moulton, Lord Justice (s.), Nov. 29, 12*f* ; —Nash, Mr. W. A. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —National Bank of Commerce (Missouri) : failure, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —National Bank, Mingo Junction branch : payment suspended, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; —Neal Banking Company (Atlanta) : state intervention, Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —New York : commission appointed to inquire into condition of trust companies, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; opinion in New York, 15, 7*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; New York banks : condition : report of commission of inquiry, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; — New York Stock Exchange, effect on, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; —Passaic Steel Company : receivers appointed, Dec. 31, 3*b* ; —People's Bank, Portsmouth (Va.) : run, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; official receiver appointed, 13, 7*e* ; —Pittsburg : situation, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*b* ;

UNITED States — Finance — Crisis (continued) :—
—Portland (Oregon) : Clearing-house to issue certificates, Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —Raffalovich, M. Arthur (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 3*b* ; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 12*f* ; Ridgely, Mr. (statement), Oct. 25, 7*a* ; (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. (int.), Oct. 25, 7*a* ; assists Union Trust Company, 7*b* ; — Roosevelt, Mr. T. : see under Anti-trust campaign, above ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : letter to Mr. Cortelyou, Nov. 19, 5*d* ; attacked by New York press, 19, 5*b*, *c* ; receives congratulatory telegrams, 20, 7*b* ; interviews Mr. P. Morgan, 25, 3*a* ; message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 7*c* ; see also under Anti-trust campaign, above ; —Rouvier, M. (views), Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*a* ; —San Francisco : situation, 1, 5*d* ; legal holiday declared by governor, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; —Schiff, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*c*, *a* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (add.), Nov. 28, 10*e* ; —Security Investment Company : receivers appointed, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —Senate : discussion, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —Shaw, Mr. (s.), Nov. 25, 3*a* ; (int.), 26, 5*c* ; —Southern Steel Company : petition in bankruptcy filed in Federal Court, Oct. 25, 7*b* ; — State National Bank of New Orleans : suspends payment, Dec. 24, 3*e* ; —Taft, Mr. (s.), Dec. 31, 3*b* ; — Treasury : contributes financial assistance, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; Mr. Cortelyou (announcement), 30, 7*e* ; relief measures, Nov. 13, 7*e* ; Treasury certificates and Panama bonds issued, 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*d* ; New York, press comments, 20, 7*b* ; 25, 3*a* ; opinion of clearing house bankers, 20, 7*b* ; opinion in New York, 25, 3*a* ; legality action of Treasury criticized, 25, 3*a* ; Mr. Fowler (s.) ; *New York Evening Post* comments, 27, 7*b* ; —Treat, Mr. C. H. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —Trust Company of America : statement by president ; run, Oct. 24, 3*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; assistance by Sub-Treasury, 26, 5*d* ; bankers' conference decide to assist, Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; statement by committee of trust companies ; statement by Mr. O. Thorne, 7, 3*a* ; — Twelfth Ward Bank : re-opened, Nov. 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*e* —Union Trust Company : financial assistance extended by Mr. Rockefeller, Oct. 25, 7*b* ; —Western banks : attitude, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; — Westinghouse Electric Company : receivers appointed, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; — Westinghouse Machine Company : receivers appointed, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; — West Texas Bank and Trust Company : payment suspended, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; —Wood's National Bank : suspends payment, Nov. 9, 5*a*
Condition — our correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a*
Expenditure — estimate, Feb. 23, 5*e*
Monetary stringency — correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; Mr. Shaw (s.), Feb. 2, 7*c*
Money market—Clews (Henry) and Co., Messrs. : extracts from circulars, July 3, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; Sept. 11, 11*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; Oct. 17, 11*a* ; Nov. 25, 11*d* ; — condition (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*c* ; — National City Bank of New York : circular, Aug. 16, 11*a*
New York Banks—treasury announcement, Mar. 16, 7*c*
Shaw, Mr. L. M. (s.), Jan. 2, 3*f*
Treasury—balance statistics, June 15, 9*e* ; (F.S.), July 15, 209*e* ; sub-Treasury system : circular issued by National City Bank of New York, July 17, 13*d* ; official statement of Mr. Cortelyou's new plan, Aug. 26, 4*a* ; commission : to sail for Europe to investigate foreign prices and market values, Sept. 18, 3*a* ; certificates of indebtedness issued ; Panama Canal bonds issued, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; bankers demand concessions as conditions of subscription, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; subscriptions, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; further issues of certificates of indebtedness to be withdrawn, 29, 7*d* ; estimates of allotments, 29, 7*d* ; subscriptions for Panama Bonds, 29, 7*d* ; opinion in New York, 30, 6*a* ; financial crisis : see under Crisis, above ; certificates of indebtedness described (F.S.), 26, 4*c* ; probable effect of issue (F.S.), 29, 4*d*
Fires—Chickasha : traders' compress, April 24, 13*d* ; —Englewood : Heliconhall Home burned, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; — Jenkintown : art collection burned, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; —Colorado : Boulder (fatal), Aug. 12, 7*e* ; —Maine : Old Orchard (fatal), Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —New York : cotton, May 23, 11*b* ; Metropolitan Street Railway power-house burned, April 9, 5*e* ; —Shelton : Webb hotel (fatal), Sept. 6, 3*f* ; —Siascosnet : Marconi wireless telegraphy station destroyed, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; —Wiseousin : Great Northern Railway grain elevator destroyed ; estimate of damage, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Floods—Colorado : presidential message to congress, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; —Gradyville, Kentucky, June 10, 5*f* ; —Western Pennsylvania and West Virginia : fatalities, Mar. 15, 5*f* ; 16, 8*a*
Food—Pure Food Act : progress, Feb. 28, 5*f*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Forestry — Pennsylvania Railroad Company : statistics (E.S.), Sept. 11, 292*b* ; —reclamation (sp. art., "The United States reclamation service," E.S.), Dec. 18, 3*c* ; —special article ("The United States forestry service," E.S.), Aug. 7, 250*a*
France :—
Commercial relations (sp. art., "Franco-American commercial relations"), May 2, 4*a* ; agreement, projected : prospects, June 27, 5*d* ; subject raised in Senate ; M. Pichon (s.), July 3, 5*b* ; champagne industry : possible effect of revised tariff, July 18, 7*d* ; exports : chambers of commerce certificates accepted, June 24, 5*d*
Diplomatic—Mr. H. White presents credentials, Mar. 25, 5*d*
Entente—M. Fallières (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; Mr. H. White (s.), 25, 5*d*
Naval visit, United States—cruisers *Washington* and *Tennessee* at Brest, July 13, 8*c* ; officers entertained by President Fallières, 17, 5*d* ; officer entertained by M. Thomson, 18, 10*b*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Fruit-growing—oranges : cultivation in Washington (state), Oct. 14, 3*d* ; special article (" Fruit-growing in the Pacific North-West," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*d*
Gas prices—Consolidated Gas Company : law passed ; legal decision, Dec. 23, 3*b*
Gas engines—industry (sp. art., " The American gas-engine industry "), Sept. 18, 298*a*
Germany :—
Commercial relations—tariff negotiations : concluded, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; provisional agreement reached, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; negotiations, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; *modus vivendi* : basis reached, April 9, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; agreement : draft submitted to Reichstag, May 6, 6*a* ; first reading taken, 8, 5*c* ; opinion in France (F.S.), 13, 170*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; sp. art., (" The German-American tariff agreement "), 28, 4*d* ; state department issues statement, June 3, 5*e* ; issues circular, 4, 5*d* ; United States press comment, 5, 7*a* ; effect on British trade, 8, 13*c* ; discussion in Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 21, 14*d* ; American Protective Tariff : opposition, July 26, 5*a* ; *modus vivendi* dispute, Nov. 5, 9*f* (l.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Commission, German—to investigate American financial and commercial conditions, Jan. 8, 3*e*
Far East treaty, rumoured—*New York Sun* comment, July 17, 5*d*
Gold—output returns for 1906, Jan. 11, 9*c*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Greece — legation : establishment announced, Jan. 21, 10*a*
Holland—commercial relations : agreement arranged, May 21, 3*c* ; particulars, Sept. 14, 5*e*
Honduras, relations with : see under HONDURAS—United States
Horses : see under HORSES—American
Immigration—alien : correspondence, Jan. 2, 10*c* ; statistics, Jan. 22, 15*b* ; —Bill signed, Feb. 21, 5*d* ; — European : National Liberal Immigration League's report, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; —Irish, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —Japan : statistics ; effect on immigration Bill, June 18, 5*d* ; Mr. E. Root (views), Oct. 28, 5*c* ; Mr. O'Brien draws attention of government to increase, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —law : Chinese : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 8*a* ; Hawaii : see under HAWAII ; Japanese prohibitory clause enforced, Mar. 15, 5*f* ; South Carolina : attorney-general's decision, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 17, 3*b* ; — returned immigrants : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 3*b* ; Dec. 2, 5*b* ; statistics, 16, 5*b*, 10*f* ; —special article (" A year amongst Americans ") II., Dec. 27, 8*a* : III., 30, 10*a* ; — statistics, Jan. 22, 15*b*
Imports—geese : judicial decision, Aug. 5, 16*d*
Independence day—celebrated, July 5, 5*f*, 8*d* ; accidents, 6, 7*b*
Inland Waterways Commission—prospects, April 30, 5*e*
Insurance, life : see under that title
Inter-State Commerce Commission—sitting, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; interim reports, 26, 5*d* ; 28, 3*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; reorganization : Mr. Prouty (paper read), Aug. 28, 3*d*
UNITED States (continued) :—
Iron—trade : condition, Jan. 5, 13*f* ; 10, 8*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; 31, 8*e* ; Feb. 2, 16*a* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 12*e* ; Mar. 2, 15*b* ; 5, 10*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 9, 15*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 23, 15*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; April 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*f* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 15*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 27, 15*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 3, 10*c* ; 4, 17*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 11, 17*c* ; 18, 15*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; June 1, 17*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; (F.S.), 10, 189*d* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 15*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; July 4, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 15*e* ; 25, 12*c* ; 27, 13*e* ; Aug. 1, 10*f* ; 8, 8*f* ; 10, 13*b* ; 15, 8*f* ; 24, 11*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; Sept. 7, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; Oct. 1, 8*c* ; 5, 13*b* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; Nov. 2, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 8*d* ; 30, 13*b* ; Dec. 5, 8*e* ; 7, 13*c* ; (F.S.), 6, 4*e* ; 12, 10*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; —ore (sp. art., " American iron ore mining," E.S.), Nov. 20, 6*d* ;—pig iron : output statistics (F.S.), Aug. 19, 5*c* ; —special articles (" Trade outlook in the United States," F.S.), July 23, 3*b* ; (" American iron and steel industries," F.S.), June 24, 195*d* ; —statistics (F.S.), Feb. 25, 78*c*
Irrigation—Carter, Prof. C. C. S. (paper published, E.S.), April 24, 1326 ; — Colorado River : see that title ; — Roosevelt's schemes, President : resolutions passed by national irrigation congress (E.S.), Oct. 16, 4*f*
Jamestown tercentenary—celebrations : Japanese cruisers to participate, Mar. 1, 5*e*
Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition : see that title
Japan :—
Alaska : see under ALASKA—United States and Japan
Anti-Japanese movement — agitation increases, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; (sp. art.), 2, 13*a* ; Japanese press attitude, 7, 3*e* ; Mr. Gearin raises question in Senate, 8, 3*e* ; Mr. Pardee (add.), 9, 5*a* ; Japanese navy's Pacific visit postponed, 12, 5*c* ; Dr. D. S. Jordan (add.), 15, 5*e* ; law suits initiated by U.S. Government, 19, 5*b* ; Japanese immigrants refused permission to land, 24, 5*e* ; conferences at White House, Feb. 1, 4*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 7*b* ; opinion at Tokio, 2, 7*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; satisfactory settlement anticipated, 4, 5*c* ; Baron Kaneko (int.), 4, 5*e* ; Mr. Schmitz (int.), 5, 3*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; Mr. Kurino (int.), 6, 5*d* ; Japanese arrive at Honolulu, 6, 5*d* ; proposed solution, 14, 5*a*, 10*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; situation at San Francisco, 19, 5*d* ; terms of agreement, 20, 5*e* ; Japanese opinion, 21, 5*d* ; opinion in Hawaii, 21, 5*d* ; attitude of Japanese Government, 22, 5*d* ; opinion in U.S.A., 22, 5*d* ; attitude of San Francisco press, Mar. 1, 4*a* ; attitude of Californians, 2, 7*e* ; Anti-Alien Property-Holding Bill introduced, 2, 7*e* ; attitude of Japanese press, 7, 5*e* ; Viscount Hayashi (s.), 11, 5*f* ; Californian Governor's message to State Assembly, 12, 5*d* ; Californian Legislature suspends action, 13, 5*e* ; San Francisco Board of Education rescind resolution, 15, 5*f* ; special article (" San Francisco and the Japanese "), Mar. 1, 4*a* : Mr. E. Root (s.), April 20, 7*b* ; San Francisco mob

UNITED States—Japan—Anti-Japanese movement (continued) :—
attacks Japanese ; attitude of Japan, May 27, 5*a* ; 30, 5*b* ; inquiry to be held, 28, 5*d* ; press comments, 29, 5*a* ; committee of business men formed, 30, 5*b* ; Japanese consul-general's statement, 31, 5*c* ; San Francisco disturbances ; attitude of Japanese, June 4, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; of Japanese Progressives, 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; 18, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comment, 8, 9*c* ; photographs of wreckage published in Japan, 14, 5*b* ; Viscount Tani's statement ; war rumours : Mr. Taft (int.), 12, 9*d* ; opinion in Japan, 13, 5*a* ; prospects of settlement, 17, 6*b* ; *Seiyu-Kai* pass resolution, 18, 5*d* ; San Jose park improvements : attitude of Japanese Exclusion League ; American press attitude, 21, 5*e* ; resolutions passed by Japanese chambers of commerce, 24, 5*f* ; permits to conduct intelligence offices refused, 29, 7*c* ; Mr. Kurino (int.), 13, 5*a* ; Rev. Henry Mabie (int.), 29, 7*c* ; Mr. E. Root : attitude, 13, 5*a* ; Mr. R. Watatsuki (int.), 18, 5*a* ; memorials issued by Japanese chambers of commerce, July 1, 5*b* ; opinion in United States, 1, 5*b* ; at Tokio, 2, 5*c* ; Viscount Aoki (int.), 2, 5*c* ; (int.), 15, 5*a* ; business licences in San Francisco refused, 3, 5*c* ; boycott of American goods threatened ; Japanese begins suits for damages, 5, 5*d* ; attitude of American press, 5, 5*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; of Japanese press, 8, 6*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; Japanese at Manila naval stations discharged, 8, 5*b* ; Adm. Yamamoto (int.), 11, 5*b* ; movement subsides, 19, 5*b* ; banquet given by San Francisco Chamber of Commerce and Japanese ; guests ; *Los Angeles Times* comments, Aug. 20, 3*c* ; Mr. R. Kayahara (l.), 28, 3*a* ; critical situation : Senator Stone (int.), Sept. 6, 3*c* ; press comments, 23, 3*a* ; our correspondent's comments ; United States battleship fleet to cruise in Pacific, 28, 5*c* ; press comments, 30, 5*c* ; New York Chamber of Commerce : reply to resolution of Tokio Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 4, 7*b* ; age of scholars in San Francisco schools ; Mr. A. Maclise (art.), 14, 14*f* ; rioting at San Francisco ; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7*a* ; *San Francisco Call* comment, 16, 7*a* ; Marquis Katsura (int.), 3, 3*a* ; Baron Kurino (statement), 2, 5*e* ; Mr. Metcalf (int.), 7, 5*a* ; *New York Times* comment, 3, 3*c* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), 2, 5*e* ; press comments ; opinion at Washington, 3, 3*c* ; Mr. O. A. Tveitmoe : attitude, 3, 3*c* ; Japanese deported, Nov. 20, 7*b* ; Count Hayashi (int.), 8, 7*d* ; meeting at Seattle announced, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; Japanese commence propaganda to restore relations with Americans ; intermarriage urged as remedy, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Aoki, Viscount (int.), July 15, 5*a*
Boston Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed, Aug. 30, 3*f*
Commercial relations - railway equipment : Japanese orders placed, May 21, 3*c*
Entente—Japan Society of New York : organization completed, May 20, 4*b* ; —Kuroki, Gen. : at Washington, May 10, 10*a* ; entertained by Mr. Taft, 13, 5*a* ; at New York, 17, 5*f* ; United States press opinion, 17, 10*a* ; at Yale University, 21, 7*f* ; leaves for Boston, 23, 3*b* ; —Ozawa, Baron (int.), May 16, 5*b*
Espionage—Japanese arrested at San Diego, July 13, 7*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; demonstrations, 13, 7*c* ; legal impossibility to prosecute, 15, 5*a* ; alleged spies released, 16, 5*d*
French press comments, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Hayashi, Count (int.), Nov. 8, 7*d*
Ijuin, Adm. (int.), Aug. 1, 5*c*
Immigration question—treaty probable, June 8, 9*c* ; fruitgrowers' convention at Marysville ; memorial, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 30, 3*a* ; Count Hayashi (s.), 5, 3*c* ; Japanese government : attitude ; our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; settlement rumours, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Jamestown tercentenary : see that title, above
Japanese and Korean Exclusion League—delegates appointed, Aug. 20, 3*c*
Korean commercial treaty : see under KOREA—United States—Commercial treaty
Kurino, Mr. (int.), July 30, 5*c*
Naval visit, Japanese—cruisers at Manila, Nov. 8, 7*d*
O'Brien, Mr. (s.), Dec. 21, 5*e*
Root, Mr. E. (statement), Oct. 28, 5*c*
Spahn, Dr. (s.), Aug. 17, 4*f*
War, prospects of—our correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 5*a* ; attitude of Great Britain : our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 30, 3*a*
Yamamoto, Baron G. (s.), July 20, 7*a*
Jews : see under JEWS—Russia
Judges—appointment, method of : Sir F. Pollock (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*
Korea, relations with : see under KOREA
Labour :—
Boot and shoe trade—strike : begun, Sept. 21, 5*e*
Boycotting—American Association of Manufacturers' suit against Federation of Labour, Aug. 24, 3*a*
Carriers, meat—strike at New York begun, Aug. 24, 3*a* ; situation, 26, 4*a*
Child Labour Bill—prospects, Feb. 9, 7*f* ; 23, 5*e*
Children—Senator Beveridge (s.), Jan. 24, 5*d*
Discharges—effect of financial crisis, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; (F.S.), 15, 4*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; (F.S.), 22, 4*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 3*a* ; Dec. 2, 5*b* ; works reopen, Dec. 3, 9*e*
Employers' Association—history (sp. art., "The open shop in America," E.S.), July 17, 225*b*
Longshoremen—strike—begun, May 8, 7*c* ; progress, 9, 5*c* ; 11, 9*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 3*b* ; ends ; demonstration by Italian strikers, June 15, 9*d*
Lumber trade—wages : see under Wages, below
Mining—strike, Minnesota : charge against local organizer, July 31, 5*d* ; —Western Federation of Miners : membership statistics, June 14, 5*c* ; socialistic resolution ; convention, projected, July 2, 5*c* ; election of officials, 3, 5*d*
Nevada : see under NEVADA
Protection legislation—Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*b*

UNITED States—Labour (continued) :—
Railways—Bill (La Follette) : prospects, Jan. 11, 3*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; Bill (Esch) : amended form adopted, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —*employés* : discharges : effect of financial crisis, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; —Southern Pacific Railway : strike begun, Nov. 23, 5*c*
San Francisco—strikes declared, May 7, 5*c* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comment, 9, 3*c* ; progress, 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 31, 5*c* ; press comments, 31, 5*c* : strikers explode dynamite, June 5, 7*c* ; United Railroads *employés* : strike fails ; riots, July 22, 7*c* ; particulars, 23, 5*d*
Special article ("The open shop in America," E.S.), July 17, 225*b*
Steunenberg, murder of : see under Crime—Murder, above
Telegraphists' strike—Western Union Telegraph Company, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; prospects, 12, 7*e* ; spread of the movement, 13, 3*f* ; Associated Press employés' strike, 14, 3*a* ; situation, 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; Commercial Telegraphists' Union of America general strike order, 17, 5*d* ; announced arbitration, 17, 5*d* ; charge against Western Union and Postal Telegraph companies, 19, 8*b* ; situation, 24, 3*a* ; vote of strikers : strike to be continued, Oct. 15, 5*c* ; conclusion reported : our correspondent's comments, 28, 5*c*
Trade unions—National Association of Manufacturers : committee appointed, May 22, 5*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : attitude, April 25, 5*a* ; press comment, 26, 5*d* ; Van Cleve, Mr. (s.), May 22, 5*d*
Unemployed—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —San Francisco : statistics, Dec. 17, 5*a*
Wages—lumber trade : American workmen displaced by Italians ; Italians murdered, Dec. 18, 7*f* ; Italian Ambassador's representations to Mr. Root, 21, 5*c* ; deceased reported to be Macedonians, 21, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour Day—celebrations, Sept. 3, 3*c*
La Follette Bill : see under Labour—Railways, above
Land—frauds :. preventive measures, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Law—American Association of Manufacturers v. Federation of Labour : see under Labour—Boycotting, above ; Bar Association—meeting : admits Mr. J. Bryce as member, Aug. 30, 3*f*
Lawyers—Mr. J. Choate (s.), Jan. 16, 3*b*
Libraries—Library of Congress (sp. art., "The possibilities of a national library"), Oct. 28, 4*c*
Liquor question—campaign for abolition of saloons ; progress, Nov. 11, 5*b*
Local government—municipal trading : National Civic Federation : reports issued, July 9, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; 29. 15*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; (E.S.), 31, 244*b*
London, citizens resident in—statistics, Oct. 3, 2*d*
Lotteries—Honduras Lottery Company : members plead guilty, June 6, 5*b*
Lumbering—labour : see under Labour, above ; Pacific coast : see under PACIFIC coast
Lynching—Crisfield (Maryland) case, July 30, 5*c* ; —statistics for 1906, Jan. 19, 4*e* ; —Tillman, Senator B. R. (s.), Jan. 14, 5*e*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Machinery—Europe : exports announced, Dec. 31, 4*b*
Mails—San Francisco to Australasia : new service announced, June 6, 5*d*
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Meat—tinned : export statistics for 1906 (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*e*
Meat-packing — Agricultural Bill : Beveridge amendment struck out, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; —scandals, Chicago : see under PARLIAMENT
Mercantile marine—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Minerals : output in 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*b* ; value : statistics (E.S.), April 24, 135*a*
Mining—accidents : Marquette (Michigan) (fatal), Sept. 21, 5*e*
Ministry—changes, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Missions—laymen : visit to Great Britain announced, April 12, 9*d* ; May 3, 12*e* ; arrangements, 17, 15*b* ; public meeting at Queen's Hall, London, 30, 4*e* ; report, June 14, 4*b* ; Mahan, Capt. A. T. (l.), May 30, 4*e* ; —Root, Mr. E. (l.), May 30, 4*e* ; —Schieffelin, Dr. W. J. (s.), May 30, 4*d*, *e*
Mormonism—Mr. Reed Smoot : subject raised in Congress, Feb. 22, 5*d*
Motors—road from New York to Boston, proposed (E.S.), April 3, 108*c*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Municipal trading : see under Local government, above
National Civic Federation — municipal trading : see under Local government, above
Naturalization law, new—Mr. R. N. Crane (l.), April 2, 10*f*
Navy—administration : Mr. H. Reuterdahl (art.), Dec. 21, 10*c* ; opinion of naval authorities, 23, 3*b* ; New York press comments, 30, 3*b* ; —*Birmingham* launched, June 1, 15*d* ; —casualties : explosion : *Georgia* (fatal), July 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; *Indiana* : *fire*, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; *Des Moines* : prow damaged, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; *Kentucky* : aground, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; refloated, 10, 9*a* ; —*Chester* ; —launched, June 27, 9*f* ; department : reorganization : Bill introduced, Dec. 31, 9*c* ; —*Des Moines* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Georgia* : see under Casualties—Explosion, above ; *Indiana* : seo under Casualties, above ; *Kentucky* : see under Casualties, above ; —Metcalf, Mr. (s.), Feb. 12, 5*e* : —*Minnesota* : launch sunk (fatal), June 12, 5*d* ; 13, 9*f* ; body recovered, 14, 5*e* ; located, 17, 6*c* ; Navigation, Bureau of : chief : new appointment, Dec. 25, 8*a* ; —*Nebraska*: trial, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —*New York Herald* : comment, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; —officers : engineers : Engineer-in-chief C. W. Rue (report), Dec. 23, 5*e* ; training : Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Oct. 3, 3*a* ; —Ordnance, Bureau of : annual report, Dec. 17, 6*b*
Pacific—composition of squadrons. Mar. 16, 14*e* ; rumoured transfer of Atlantic fleet, July 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*b* ; report confirmed ; particulars of movement ; Mr. Loeb (int.) ; Mr. Metcalf (int.), 6, 7*b* ; attitude of American press, 8, 5*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; of Japanese press, 9, 5*a* ; of French press, 10, 5*d* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), 9, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; Admiral Dewey (int.), 9, 5*a* ;

UNITED States — Navy — Pacific (continued) :—
Marquis Ito (art.), 12, 5c ; *World's* comments, 19, 5a ; Mr. Loeb (int.), Aug. 5, 7a ; press comments, 5, 7a ; orders issued by navy department, 10, 5e ; Merchant Marine League's views, 10, 5e ; first division leaves Yokohama ; cruiser squadron ; mobilization begun ; composition of fleet, 23, 8b ; official statement of naval programme, 26, 3c ; 27, 3d ; preparations ; *Sun* comments, Sept. 4, 3c ; President Roosevelt (int.), 28, 5c ; press comments ; our New York correspondent's message, Sept. 30, 5c ; quoted, Nov. 2, 5f ; rumoured abandonment ; opinion in Japan, 6, 7b ; arrangements, 18, 5a ; President Roosevelt to review, 18, 5a ; coaling arrangements, Nov. 2, 12a ; Mr. W. R. Hearst (l.), Nov. 2, 5f ; coal transports : Attorney-General's decision, Oct. 5. 5c ; arrangements : particulars ; opinion in United States 7, 5a ; *The Times* leading article, 8, 9c ; New York press comments, 9, 7c ; 10, 3f ; *Sun* comments, 28, 5c ; cruisers leave for San Francisco ; arrangements, 14, 5b ; date of departure announced, 28, 5c ; Adm. Evans (int.), 5, 5e ; Mr. Metcalf (int.), 7, 5a ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), 3, 3a ; 4, 7b ; 28, 5c; Mr. E. Root (views), 28, 5c ; Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7c ; torpedo flotilla leaves Hampton Roads, 4, 13b ; preparations completed, 14, 5e ; Japanese servants dismissed from warships, 14, 5e ; opinion in United States, 16, 5a ; value of cruise to officers : Capt. Mahan (views), 16, 5a ; at Hampton Roads, 17, 5a ; composition, 17, 5a ; President Roosevelt receives admirals on board *Mayflower* ; reviewed by President Roosevelt, 17, 5a ; preparations by towns on Pacific Coast, 17, 5a ; leaves Hampton Roads, 17, 5a ; Russian press comments, 18, 7a ; to return *via* Suez Canal, 19, 3d : denial, 20, 28a ; wireless telegraphic messages received at Rhode Island, 23, 4a ; at Port of Spain (Trinidad), 25, 7f ; leaves Port of Spain, 30, 3b ; 31, 3b ; French press comments, 24, 3b ; leaves Vladivostok, Nov. 21, 7a
Rhode Island—receives presentations from people of Rhode Island, June 19, 12d ; —*Salem* : launched ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 6e
Strength—battleships (less than 25 years old : number, July 19, 10d ; —cruisers, armoured (less than 20 years old) : number, July 19, 10d ; building programme : particulars, Sept. 6, 3e ; return of ships built and building (Parlt. paper), July 3, 5f ; details of battleships to be published, Feb. 7, 3f ; Appropriation Bill reported by Senate, 19, 5a ; battleships : Navy Committee's recommendations, Jan. 25, 3f ; details to be published, Feb. 7, 3f ; tenders accepted, June 21, 8c ; plans, July 1, 5e ; Congress : attitude, Jan. 19, 5b ; plans : proposed secrecy, Jan. 3, 4c ; estimates, Mar. 13, 12a ; Metcalf, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 5a ; 7, 5a ; Roosevelt, Mr. T. : attitude, Jan. 18, 3b ; (s.), Oct. 4, 7b ; message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7b ; *North-German Gazette* comments, 10, 5a ; prospects of additional building ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 5a ; (sp. art., "Shipbuilding of foreign powers"), Mar. 5, 17c ; warships, new ; construction, progress, Nov. 18, 5a
Non-efficients : see under PARLIAMENT
Submarines — contracts placed, Sept. 30, 12a ; — purchase : Mr. Bonaparte (opinion), Aug. 5, 12b ;— telephones, wireless apparatus ordered (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4c ; — torpedo-boat-destroyers : *New York Herald* comment, April 29, 10c ; orders placed, Sept. 21, 6c ; — training : Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7c ; —warship movements, July 3, 5b ; —warships : armament : Mr. H. Reuterdahl (art.), Dec. 21, 10c ; opinion of naval authorities, 23, 3b ; Sir C. Bridge (int.), 23, 3b ; Adm. Brownson (views), 23, 3c ; the *Navy* comment, 31, 9c
Negroes : Brownsville shooting incident : see under Army, above
New England Society—dinners : omission of toast to President : opinion in U.S.A., Dec. 25, 8a
Newfoundland, relations with : see under NEWFOUNDLAND—United States
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Niagara Falls : see NIAGARA Falls
Oats : crop statistics, Sept. 9, 16e
Opium traffic—Conference, forthcoming : see under OPIUM
Oranges—cultivation : see under fruit-growing, above
Parties, political—Independence League see under Presidency : Hearst-Republican fusion, below ; —Republican National Committee ; meeting announced, Oct. 22, 5f
Peace Congress : see NATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Congress
Petroleum : trade statistics (E.S.), May 22, 164b
Philippines : see under PHILIPPINES
Pioneers, British : Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), April 27, 7a
Population statistics, Mar. 30, 3f ; April 12, 12d
Postal Telegraph Company — rates, excessive : proceedings instituted, Oct. 3, 3b
Post Office—Canada, new regulations to : see under CANADA—United States ; —mails to United Kingdom : *Lusitania* and *Mauretania* chartered, Nov. 1, 6d ; 4, 4b ; telegram from chairman of Queenstown Urban District Council, 2, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —savings-bank, proposed : Mr. T. Roosevelt, message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7b
Powder trust—petition filed at Wilmington, against (F.S.), Aug. 12, 4f
Presidency :—
Bryan, Mr.—outline of policy, April 22, 7d ; prospects, 25, 5e ; May 17, 5f ; announcement, Nov. 15, 11f ; Democratic party : prospects : Col.

UNITED States—Presidency—Bryan, Mr. (continued) :—
H. Watterson (int.), April 25, 5*e* (c.e.) ; convention announced, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; date, 16, 5*a* ; candidates : prospects, Nov. 11, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; Dec. 9, 5*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; elections, primary : date, Nov. 19, 5*a*
Foraker, Mr. (s.), Mar. 29, 3*f* ; prospects, May 4, 9*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e*
Hearst, Mr.—decision (int.), Oct. 7, 5*b*
Hearst-Republican fusion — Independence League formed ; attitude of Republicans, 14, 5*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; opinion in New York, 14, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments : United States press comments ; Mr. Hearst (views) ; Mr. Woodruff (views), 21, 3*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt (announcement), 28, 5*c* ; New York press attitude, 30, 7*e* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Nov. 8, 7*d*
Hughes, Mr. Charles E.—prospects, May 2, 5*d*
Knox, Mr.—prospects, May 27, 5*e* ; June 8, 9*c*
Roosevelt, proposed renomination of Mr. T.—feeling in United States, April 10, 5*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; prospects, May 17, 5*f* ; re-election : Mr. Carnegie (int.), Oct. 28, 5*b* ; prospects of re-nomination, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; discourages aid of civil servants, 25, 3*b* ; decision, Dec. 7, 5*e* ; announcement, 13, 7*a*, *b* ; New York press comments, 13, 7*a* ; opinion in Washington, 13, 7*a* ; opinion of National Democratic Committee, 13, 7*a*
Special articles (" The political outlook in America "), IV. and V. (" Presidential possibilities "), April 6, 15*a* ; 8, 5*a*
Springer resolution (1875)—copy introduced to Congress, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Taft, Mr.—prospects, April 25, 5*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; May 4, 9*a* ; 17, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e*
Western Federation of Miners—attitude, July 2, 5*c*
Press—newspapers : agitation to increase price, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Prices—commodities : see under PARLIAMENT
Prisons—management : Mr. W. Tallack (l.), April 2, 11*f*
Property market—condition (F.S.), Dec. 27, 5*b*
Provincetown, Mass.—President Roosevelt lays corner-stone of Pilgrim Memorial monument ; President Roosevelt (s.) ; Mr. Bryce (s.), Aug. 21, 3*a*
Publications (sp. art., " American notes," L.S.), Oct. 3, 299*a*
Publishers' methods : see under PUBLISHERS
Railways :—
Accidents—Baltimore and Ohio Railway : fatal collision at Terra Cotta station, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; officials indicted, 11, 3*f* ; fatal accident at Bellaire, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; —Big Four Railroad : fatal explosion, Jan. 21, 5*d* ; collision, 21, 5*d* ; — Bill introduced, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; inquiry held, 7, 3*f* ; —Canaan, New Hampshire : Quebec-Boston express (fatal), Sept. 16, 7*f* ; — Charleston : Charleston and Mattoon Inter-Urban line (fatal), Aug. 31, 3*e* ; Chesapeake and Ohio Railway (fatal), Sept. 4, 3*f* ; —Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad : collision
UNITED States—Railways—Accidents (continued) :—
near Altavista, Jan. 3. 3*d* ; —Detroit near : collision (fatal), July 22, 7*c* ; — Morris (Iowa) : " Chicago-Minneapolis Flyer " (fatal), Sept. 7, 5*e* ; cause of accident, 9, 7*a* : —New York Central Railroad : train derailed, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; officials indicted on manslaughter charges, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; *Scientific American* comment (E.S.), April 3, 108*a* ; —New York-Chicago express : overturned, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; — rail fractures : New York State Railway Commissioners (report, E.S.), May 29, 173*c* ; committee to investigate appointed, June 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; *Iron Age* comment (E.S.), 12, 188*b* ; Mr. S. von Schakowski (art. quoted, E.S.), 26, 204*b* ; conferences held (F.S.), July 8, 205*d* ; — safety-appliance law : suits against railway companies instituted, May 11, 9*e* ; — Southern Pacific Railway : train derailed, Mar. 30, 3*f* ; at Honda, May 13, 5*e* ; cause, 14, 5*d* ; —statistics, Jan. 2, 5*e* ; annual, Nov. 8, 11*f* ; 26, 15*a* ; —Vrooman, Mr. C. S. (art. quoted, E.S.), July 31, 144*a*
Accounts—interstate commission promulgates uniform system, June 17, 5*f*
Administration—Hill, Mr. (int.), April 1, 4*a* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : New York press comment on speech at Indianapolis, June 1, 9*e* ; our correspondent's comment (F.S.), 10, 189*d* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 3*a* ; 5, 5*d*
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 3*e* ; dividend, Sept. 5, 10*d* ; Oct. 25, 16*c*
Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company—dividend, Aug. 5, 2*e*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Co.—bond issue, May 4, 17*b* ; October statement, Dec. 7, 13*c*
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company —report, Oct. 12, 14*d* ; (F.S.), 18, 16*c* ; accident : see under Accidents, above
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Co. : report, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; Aug. 16, 10*c*
Central of Georgia Railroad : control : changed (F.S.), July 8, 205*d*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad : see under Accidents, above ; —note issue, Feb. 8, 11*c* ; bond issue, May 29, 13*d* ; report (F.S.), Oct. 25, 4*b*
Chicago Great Western Railway Co. — meeting, Mar. 7, 4*a* ; stock issue, 18, 13*d*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock yards Co.—dividend, June 18, 8*c* ; Sept. 19, 10*b* ; Dec. 14, 8*a*
Coal properties, ownership of —Interstate Commerce Commission's report, Jan. 28, 3*c*
Colorado and Southern Railway Company—report (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*d*
Condition—our correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 3*a* ; Mr. Logan McPherson (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 3*a*
Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Co.—dividend, June 8, 18*c* ; Dec. 7, 14*d* ; report, Sept. 19, 10*b*
Earnings—Mr. C. M. Hays (int.) (F.S.), Feb. 4, 53*a*
Electrification—American Institute of Electrical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), June 12, 188*a* ; —correspon-

UNITED States — Railways — Electrification (continued) :—
dence (E.S.), Oct. 9, 3*d* ; —prospects (F.S.), Feb. 18, 70*a* ; electrical notes (E.S.), Feb. 20, 63*b* ; —Stillman, Mr. L., and Putman, Mr. H. (paper read) (E.S.), Jan. 30, 37*b* ; Feb. 20, 58*b* ; — special article (E.S. "Electricity for main line traction"), Feb. 13, 50*a* ; ("Electric traction on American railways," E.S.), April 24, 129*b*
Expenditure : Davis (John H.) and Co., Messrs. : extracts from circular, Mar. 26, 13*b*
Finance—Mr. J. J. Hill (int.), June 14, 5*c*
Florida East Coast Railway—extension : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 141*b*
Government policy—conference with companies arranged, Mar. 13, 5*e* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt's views, 14, 5*a* ; 21, 5*e* ; prospects, 16, 7*c* ; Mr. W. Rockefeller (int.), 16, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; Mr. Grover Cleveland (int.), 25, 5*d* ; conference at White House held, 29, 3*f*
Great Northern Railroad—Mr. J. J. Hill resigns presidency, April 3, 7*f* ; (F.S.), 15, 134*b* ; Ore lands : details of lease (F.S.), April 8, 126*b* ; dividend, July 13, 16*b* ; Oct. 3, 12*b* ; rebates : indicated, Feb. 20, 10*c*
Harriman lines—inquiry, Jan. 7, 3*f* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; Mr. Harriman to appear, Feb. 19, 5*e* ; 25, 5*d* ; inquiry, 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; press comment, 28, 5*f* ; inquiry, Mar. 1, 5*e* ; (F.S.), 11, 94*a* ; Mr. Harriman (int.), 11, 5*f* ; (F.S.), 18, 102*b* ; (opinion), 13, 5*e* ; Nov. 14, 9*f* ; Mr. Harriman to be compelled to answer, April 10, 5*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; —inter-state commission : attorneys' report, May 16, 5*d* ; legal proceedings to be instituted against Mr. Harriman, June 6, 5*b* ; report, July 15, 5*f* ; Mr. Knapp (int.) ; press comment, 19, 5*c* ; Hill, Mr. J. J. (l., F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*a*
Hill lines—inquiry : renewal announced (F.S.), June 3, 185*a*
Illinois Central Railroad — Mr. Fish's circular : report of earnings corrected, Sept. 24, 7*f* ; Mr. Harahan's reply, 26, 3*b* ; — stock : injunction granted to restrain Union Pacific Railway and Mutual Life Insurance companies from voting at meetings, Oct. 15, 9*e* ; 16, 7*d* ; Mr. S. Fish (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 5*b* ; particulars of dispute, 29, 15*c* ; charges against Mr. S. Fish : circular issued, Dec. 4, 15*b* ; correspondence, 7, 13*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; Mr. S. Fish (int.), 9, 13*d* ; date of meeting, 19, 3*d* ; meeting adjourned, 21, 13*b* ; —taxes, arrears of : governor of Illinois institutes proceedings, Jan. 11, 3*f*
Immigrants — inter-state commerce commission : report, June 21, 5*e*
Inter-state commerce commission—meeting held, April 5, 3*d* ; Taft, Mr. (s.), Aug. 20, 3*e*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Co.—bond issue, Feb. 14, 13*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lehigh Valley Railway — Chicago : indictments returned by district court, Aug. 5, 7*a*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Louisville and Nashville Railroad—dividend, Dec. 21, 14*c*
Mileage—statistics (E.S.), Oct. 9, 4*c*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company—report, Sept. 27, 16*a*
New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway — indictments returned by Chicago district court, Aug. 5, 7*a*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway—electric train, single-phase : trials (E.S.), May 1, 143*a*
New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Co.—report, Sept. 18, 12*b*
New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio First Mortgage Trust—dividend, July 12, 14*a* ; meeting, Jan. 31, 12*d*
New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.—dividend, June 14, 14*c* ; Sept. 20, 10*c* ; Dec. 20, 6*e*
New York Central Railroad—electric zone : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 148*c*
Note issues (sp. art., F.S., "American railroad note issues"), Mar. 4, 82*b*
Outrage—Rocky Mountain express robbed, Sept. 7, 5*e*
Pennsylvania Railway Co.—Hell Gate bridge : plans approved (E.S.), June 19, 196*c* ; dividends, May 2, 15*f* ; Nov. 2, 13*d* ; —electrification schemes : (E.S.), July 31, 245*b* ; —meeting, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —New York Tunnel scheme : decision of company, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —report, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; —rolling stock : dynamometer car (particulars, E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*c*
Philadelphia and Western Railroad—construction particulars (E.S.), July 24, 236*c*
Rails, defective—recommendations by American Railway Association, Nov. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
Rates—increase : particulars (F.S.), June 17, 193*c* ; —inter-state commerce commission : investigation begun, May 22, 5*d* ; —rebates : lines indicted, May 8, 7*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; prosecutions, Aug. 5, 7*a* ; Booth and Co., Messrs. A. (Fish Trust) prosecution, Aug. 5, 7*a* ; Chicago and Alton Railway : case against company abandoned, Sept. 25, 3*e*
State rights—Alabama : Southern Railway : business licence cancelled, Aug. 7, 3*d* ; compromise effected : licence returned, 12, 7*e* ; special session of Legislature announced, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; —Arkansas : Rock Island Railroad : injunction obtained against Secretary of State, Aug. 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; fee demanded, 12, 7*e* ; —fares : judges' decision, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; recommendations of Governors of North Carolina, Georgia, and Alabama, Nov. 1, 9*f* (l.e.) ; — Minnesota : Attorney-General fined : appeal announced, Oct. 22, 5*f* ; —Nebraska case, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —North Carolina case, July 24, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; press comments, 26, 5*a* ; decision, 29, 7*e* ; press comments, 31, 5*d* ; (F.S.), Aug. 5, 4*f* ; new law enforced, 12, 7*e* ; —special article ("The states *versus* the railroads"), Sept. 10, 9*a* ; —Virginia : two cent rate : order suspended, Aug. 7, 3*d*
Union Pacific Railway — indicted, Nov. 21, 5*e*

UNITED States — Railways (continued):—
Rolling stock—Ganz steam motor-car: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 267*b*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.,—attitude (F.S.), April 1, 117*a*; (l.), 2, 7*e*, 8*a*; (l.), 2, 3*e*; press comment, 3, 3*a*; (F.S.), May 13, 170*d*; (s.), May 31, 5*a*; Message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*a*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad Company—report (F.S.), Oct. 25, 4*c*
St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Railway—*mandamus* proceedings begun, Jan. 26, 5*d*
Santa Fé, Liberal, and Englewood Railroad Co.—bond issue, Feb 5, 11*c*
Signalling—inter-state commerce commission's report, Feb. 25, 5d
Southern Railroad Company—meeting (F.S.), Nov. 1, 15*c*
Special article ("American railroad note issues," F.S.), Mar. 4, 82*b*
Standard Oil Co., relations with—inter-state commission's report, Jan. 29, 5*c*
Statistics (F.S.), Sept. 9, 5*a*
Traffic—decreased pressure (F.S.), May 6, 165*b*
Trusts — Mississippi Valley States attorneys-general organizing conference, Aug. 12, 7*e*
Union Pacific Railroad Co.: bonds: particulars of forthcoming issue, May 24, 11*b*; issued, June 13, 15*d*; —*employés*: discharges, Oct. 31, 3*e*; indictment: see under Rates, above
Valuation of properties — correspondence (F.S.), May 13, 170*d*
Wabash Railroad Company—report, Nov. 6, 16*f*
Works—reduction of staff; agreement by American Railway Association, Nov. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
Rifle shooting—National Rifle Association: secretary instructed to arrange match with Great Britain, Jan. 12, 12*c*; —Palma trophy: see under RIFLE shooting—Palma trophy
Rivers and Harbours Bill: passed by Congress, Feb. 9, 7*f*; details of Act (E.S.), Mar. 20, 93*b*
Rowing: see under ROWING
Russia—agreement: reported treaty: particulars, Sept. 21, 5*a*; —American subjects arrested at St. Petersburg, Oct. 21, 7*f*; released, 22, 6*b*; —Church, Orthodox: new bishopric to be created, Feb. 5, 4*a*; —fisheries: *S. N. Castle*: papers seized; confiscation threatened, July 16, 5*c*
Salmon (sp. art., "The salmon season on the Pacific coast: a small pack," F.S.), Oct. 25, 3*c*
Santo Domingo, relations with: see under SANTO Domingo
Scandals—Philadelphia: press comment, Feb. 19, 5*c*; capitol, Sept. 20, 7*f*: —San Francisco: special article. Jan. 23, 6*a*: supervisors confess, Mar. 21, 5*c*; indictments returned by grand jury, 22, 5*e*; trials, July 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*d*
Shipbuilding—statistics (E.S.), Oct. 2, 316*b*
Shipping:—
Africa, South—action against shipping companies under Sherman Anti-Trust Act, Jan. 16, 3*f*; suit dismissed, 17, 3*a*
Bill—prospects (E.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b*
UNITED States—Shipping (continued) —
Development — Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to Congress, Jan. 24, 5*e*
International Mercantile Marine Co.—income account for 1906 (F.S.), May 6, 165*c*
Pacific—naval protection: Merchant Marine League (views), Aug. 10, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Subsidy Bill—Mr. J. G. Cannon (s.), Jan. 18, 3*b*; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), 18, 3*b*; prospects, Feb. 28, 5*f*; progress, Mar. 2, 7*c*; defeated, 5, 5*e*; prospects, Dec. 2, 5*a*
Signals, submarine—lightships to be equipped, Mar. 9, 7*e*
Silk trade—combination formed, April 15, 12*c*
Silver—output returns for 1906, Jan. 11, 9*c*
Silver plate: see under SILVER
Socialism—special article ("A year amongst American citizens"), III. Dec. 30, 10*a*
Spain—war: Mr. W. R. Hearst, allegations against: Mr. W. R. Hearst (l.), Nov. 2, 5*f*; correspondence, 5, 5*f*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL Articles
Sporting reserve—land purchased near Chattanooga, Jan. 8, 4*f*
Standards, national bureau of—special article ("The United States bureau of standards," E.S.), I., July 24, 234*a*; II., 31, 241*c*
State rights—Hughes, Mr. (s.), Feb. 14, 5*e*; —railway rates: see under Railways—Rates, above; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*d*; —special article ("The political outlook in America"), II. ("Federal interference with state rights,") April 3, 5*a*; 4, 6*a*
States, new—Oklahoma: see that title
Steel—Corporation: Austrian Veitscher Magnesite Works: negotiations for contract (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*c*; Canada: projected installation of plant (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 28, 37*c*; earnings in 1906: statistics (F.S.), Feb. 11, 61*c*; (F.S.), Aug. 12, 4*f*; statement by company, Nov. 15, 4*d*; Gary, works at: development, Oct. 31, 3*e*; to build new plant at Duluth (F.S.), April 15, 134*b*; report (F.S.), May 13, 170*d*; change in process of manufacture, particulars (F.S.), July 1, 201*e*; output: statistics (E.S.). May 8, 148*b*; —rails: contracts placed (F.S.), May 27, 181*c*; composition: sittings of committees (F.S.), Oct. 18, 17*e*; —special article ("Trade outlook in the United States," F.S.), July 29, 3*b*; —Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company: controlling interest acquired, Nov. 6, 7*b*; statement by Mr. Gary, 7, 3*b*; board of directors reorganized, 11, 5*b*; —trade: condition (F.S.), June 10, 189*d*; Dec. 6, 4*e*; 28, 3*f*; statistics for 1906 (F.S.), 25, 78*c*; special article ("American iron and steel industries," F.S.), June 24, 195*d*
Stock markets—condition (F.S.), Jan. 7, 10*a*; Feb. 4, 53*b*; 18, 70*a*; 20, 13*b*; 25, 78*c*; Mar. 11, 94*a*; 18, 102*b*; 25. 110*b*; fall in prices, 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; 25, 110*b*; April 1, 118*a*; 8, 126*b*; 15, 134*b*; 29, 154*c*; May 6. 165*c*; 13, 170*d*; 27, 181*c*; June 3. 185*a*; 10, 189*d*; 27, 181*c*; June 3, 185*a*; 10, 189*d*; 17, 193*c*; 24, 197*e*; July 1, 201*e*; 8, 205*d*; 15, 209*e*; 29, 5*a*; Aug. 5, 4*f*; 12, 3*e*;

UNITED States—Stock markets (continued) :— 19, 5*b* ; 26, 12*e* ; extract from Messrs. Henry Clews and Co.'s circular, 28, 11*b* ; (F.S.), Sept. 9, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; Oct. 4, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* ; English press criticism ; our correspondent's reply, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; (F.S.), 28, 5*b* ; extracts from Messrs. H. Clews and Co.'s circular, April 11, 13*c*
Tariff—bonded zone, suggested : details, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —Chambers of Commerce, British, valuation of certificates issued by : see under FOREIGN relations—United States commercial relations ; —Dingley schedules : projected readjustment, May 27, 5*e* ; —National Association of Manufacturers, convention of : attitude of Tariff and Reciprocity Committee, May 23, 7*f* ; —McKinley, late Mr. (views), Oct. 2, 5*d* ; —porcelain, Limoges : duty raised (F.S.), May 6, 166*a* : —Republicans : attitude, Jan. 18, 3*b* ; May 27, 5*e* ; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 16, 3*b* ; —revision : attitude of. Republicans, Feb. 13, 7*a* ; agreement concluded among Republican leaders, July 18, 5*e* ; movement begun by National Association of Manufacturers (F.S.), Aug. 5, 4*f* ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 5*b* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Taxation—customs duties : estimated incidence per head, Mar 2, 7*e* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Teachers—British, visit of : seo under TEACHERS : United States and Canada
Telegraphists' strike : see under Labour, above
Telegraphs—condition : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 25, 8*b*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Thanksgiving day—American Society in London : dinner, Nov. 29, 12*f*
Theatre trust indicted, Feb. 1, 3*f*
Tinplates — output : statistics (E.S.), July 24, 236*b*
Tobacco—trade : condition (sp. art., "Tobacco trade development," F.S.), Dec. 20, 15*d*
Trade—condition ; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; —depression : effect of financial crisis (F.S.), Nov. 22, 4*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 3*b* ; —East, Far : Mr. Strauss (add.), Oct. 5, 5*e* ; —exports of domestic products : statistics (F.S.), Jan. 28, 42*b* : —forcign (sp. art., "Foreign trade of the United States," F.S.), Aug. 12, 3*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics (F.S.), Feb. 11, 61*c* ; (F.S.), April 8, 126*b* ; 29, 154*c* ; May 27, 181*c* ; July 8, 205*d* ; Sept 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 4, 4*f* ; Dec. 13, 4*c* ; 27, 5*b* ; —National Council of Commerce : organized (F.S.), Dec. 20, 17*e* ;—special articles ("Trade outlook in the United States," F.S.), July 29, 3*b*; ("Foreign trade of the United States" F.S.), Aug. 12, 3*c*; statistics, 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 14, 24*b*
Trade Unions : see under Labour, above
Tramps : see under Vagrancy, below
Tramways — rail-joints, electrically-welded : details (E.S.), Feb. 20, 61*b* ; —statistics (E.S.), July 31, 244*b*
Trusts—Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), April 27, 7*b*
Treasury—issue of certificates of indebtedness : Treasury's instructions to subscribers (F.S.), Dec. 6, 4*e* ;
UNITED States—Treasury (continued) :— particulars of allotments, 7, 5*e* ; M. Cortelyou's annual report, 6, 7*e* ; 9, 5*f* ; commission returns to London, Oct. 31, 8*c*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust campaign — meeting of bankers, Aug. 14, 3*a* ; negotiations, 16, 3*e* ; attitude of corporations, Nov. 4, 3*b* ; opinion in United States ; New York press comment. 5, 5*a* ; British American Tobacco Company : consignment of tobacco and cigarettes seized by Federal Government, Oct. 22, 5*f* ; particulars, 23, 7*d* ; British Government action, 28, 6*c* ; evidence of Mr. W. H. Harris, Nov. 25, 5*c* ; —Bonaparte, Mr. (views), Aug. 13, 3*d* ; Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —Bryan, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —Chicago conference announced, Oct. 21, 3*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 24, 4*a* ; recommendations, 28, 5*b* ; —Gulf Compress Company declared to be illegal, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Hill, Mr. J. J.(add.), Nov.21, 5*e* ; —Hughes, Mr. : attitude ; speeches quoted, Nov. 19, 5*b* ; —lumber : Senate demands inquiry, Jan. 7, 3*f* ; —plumbing trust : proceedings instituted by Attorney-General, Oct. 22, 5*f* ; —prosecutions : particulars of new scheme, July 10, 5*d* ; press opinion, 11, 5*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; petition filed at Wilmington against numerous corporations, 31, 5*d* ; —Rockefeller, Mr. (views), Aug. 14, 3*a* ; —Roosevelt, President (s.), Aug. 21, 3*a* ; press comments on speech, 22, 3*e* ; (s.), Oct. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 3*a* ; 5, 5*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; methods : New York press comment, Nov. 19, 5*b*, *c* ; Message to Congress, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; —Standard Oil Company : see that title ; —Taft, Mr. (s.), Aug. 20, 3*e* ; press comments on speech, 22, 3*e* (s.), Dec. 31, 3*b* ; —thoatre trust indicted, Feb. 1, 3*f*
Turf—Brighton handicap : result of race, July 15, 11*a* ; Brooklyn Handicap : result of race, May 21, 9*a* ; Suburban Handicap : race, June 21, 11*b*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Vagrancy — tramps, depredations of : national commission to consider prevention, June 18, 5*d*
Venezuela, relations with : see under VENEZUELA—United States
Waters Pierce Oil Co.—investigation : jury's decision, June 3. 5*e*
Waterways : sec Canals, above
Waterworks—construction : Mr. E. R. Matthews (paper read, E.S.), May 8, 151*a*
Weather—tornado, Mar. 30, 3*f* ; snowfall, May 29, 12*d* ; tornado, June 10, 5*f*
Western Federation of Miners : see under Labour—Mining, abovo
Western states—industries : condition, Dec. 9, 5*a*
Western Union Telegraph Company—rates, excessive : proceedings instituted, Oct. 3, 3*b*
Yachting : see under YACHTING
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, July 31, 13*c* ; —dividend, April 10, 3*d* ; Sept. 26, 10*e* ; —meetings, April 29, 16*a* ; July 13, 16*b* ; —report, April 20, 16*b*

United States Brewery Co.—dividend, June 14, 14c
United States Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, July 23, 14f; report, Mar. 4, 14d; meeting, 13, 14d
United States Mortgage Company of Scotland—dividend, July 8, 14e
United States Steel Corporation: see under United States—Steel—Corporation
United States Trust and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 4c; report, Feb. 2, 17a
United Tyzer Line: see under Germany—Shipping
Universal Beneficent Society—annual meeting, Aug. 1, 7d
Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition—exhibits described, Nov. 5, 5f; opened 7, 13d; prizes distributed, Jan. 21, 4f
Universal Corporation—meeting, Oct. 9, 16c
Universal Metal Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory order for winding up made, June 5, 3a; creditors' and contributories' meeting, Aug. 30, 9d
Universal Provider (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 11, 14a
Universal Society of the White Cross of Geneva—society organized; particulars, Aug. 30, 4a
Universities—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), Jan. 12, 10c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 10c; —Cambridge and other universities: see their titles; —grants: Asquith, Mr H. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 4d; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7c;—influence: Warren, Mr. T. H. (s.), May 3, 11c; —matriculation examination, joint (sp., art., "The northern universities' joint board"), Oct. 8, 7a; —medecine, professional examinations in: motion approved by British University Students' Congress, July 13, 14a; — northern: joint matriculation board: annual report, Dec. 20, 9e; —post-graduate study: Balfour, Mr A. J. (s.), May 31, 4b; Federal conference on education: discussion, May 31, 4a; —scholarships, college: correspondence, Jan. 4, 5a; 8, 6c
Universities' Mission to Central Africa—annual meeting, May 17, 6c; —Livingstone memorial meeting: see under Livingstone, David
University College, Bristol — governors: annual meeting, Nov. 25, 4b; —public administration and economics: professor elected, Mar. 23, 11f
University College, Nottingham—chemistry: lecturer appointed, Aug. 2, 8a; —council: members appointed, May 9, 11e
University College, London—appointments, July 11, 11c; —archæology: professor reappointed, Mar. 27, 12b; —architecture department: new evening class scheme; lectures announced, Aug. 29, 8b; —assembly held, July 4, 8c; —Baly medal awarded, Dec. 16, 12d; —buildings, extension of: expenditure approved, July 25, 8b; —Chadwick medals awarded, Oct. 18, 13c; —conscience money from an old student: acknowledged, Nov. 9, 10c; —council: annual report, Jan. 22, 10f; —Derby scholarship: examination announced, Dec. 16, 12d; —engineering diplomas awarded, July 11, 11c; —engineering and architecture schools: increased accommodation, April 16, 7c; — English, Quain student in: reappointed, Mar. 27, 12b; —Greek play ("Medea" of Euripides): performance announcod, Mar. 27, 12b; performed, June 15, 19e; —
University College, London (continued):—hall, proposed residential: meeting, July 4, 8c; —hygiene, school: course announced, Aug. 15, 6e; —law: comparative: professor reappointed, Mar. 27, 12b; Quain prize awarded. Nov. 9, 10c; —lecturers reappointed, Mar. 27, 12b; —Macdonell, Prof. Sir J.: lecture arrangements, April 18, 11e; —mathematics department, applied: assistant appointed, Nov. 9, 10c; —philosophy of mind and logic: professor reappointed, Mar. 27, 12b; —physiology: department: contributions to building fund, July 25, 8b; Sharpley scholar: election announced, May 17, 8c; —physics: gift of research studentship, July 11, 11c; —political economy: assistant appointed, Dec 16, 12d; —prizes: distribution date, June 20, 16d; presented, July 4, 3c: —psychology, experimental: reader, appointed, July 11, 11c; —scholarships awarded, June 20, 16c; July 11, 11c; —session, 1906-7: report, July 4, 8c; winter session: arrangements, Sept. 24, 4e; —Slade prize awarded, Dec. 16, 12d; —Trevelyan Goodall scholarship awarded, Nov. 9, 10c; —zoology department: assistants appointed, Nov. 9, 10c
University College Hospital—Duchess of Albany visits, Oct. 15, 10a; —appeal, June 10, 6d; —Christmas appeal, Dec. 20, 19f; —patients entertained, 26, 9f; —general meeting held, Mar. 23, 12b; —Ladies Association: date of annual meeting, Mar. 27, 10a; meeting held, May 9, 10c; —medical school: new session: opening arrangements, Sept. 28, 12b; opened; prizes distributed, Oct. 3, 2e; —meeting of members of corporation, Jan. 10, 7e
University College of North Wales (Bangor): see under Wales, University of
University College of South Wales and Monmouth (Cardiff): see under Wales University of
University College of Wales (Aberystwith): see under Wales, University of
University Colleges—grants: report of permanent advisory committee of Treasury (Blue-book), Aug. 9, 6a; —Parliament: see under Parliament
University College School—Building, Hampstead: King Edward consents to open, July 9, 10d; arrangements, 19, 10b; opened, 27, 8a; cadet corps, see under Cadet corps; —Edward VII., King: statue to be unveiled, Dec. 5, 8a; unveiled, 16, 4e; —history outlined, July 27, 8a; —officers: appointments, Jan. 14, 10e; —prizes: distribution date, July 19, 10b; distributed, 29, 14f
University extension—lecturers, training course for: arrangements, April 27, 13c; —lectures: arrangements, Sept. 28, 12b; —London University report for 1906-7, Oct. 24, 9c; —Oxford University: summer meetings: programme, April 30, 14f; summer meetings held, Aug. 2, 8d; 5, 14f: 6, 6d; 10, 14f
University Extension Guild—*conversazione* held, Nov. 2, 10d
University Hall, Chelsea—opened, Dec. 12, 2f
University Hotel, Endsleigh-gardens — opened, Mar. 22, 12d
University Life Assurance Society—report, June 14, 13b
University of London Conservative Association—annual meeting, Feb. 1 6, 4f
University of London Graduates' Association—first annual dinner, Jan. 22, 4f

UNIVERSITY of London Union Society—debate announced, Nov. 4, 8*d*
UNWIN, Mr. T. F.—at Trafalgar-square, on Anglo-Russian relations, July 15, 12*c*
on Anglo-Russian relations: Trafalgar-square demonstration (l.), July 17, 12*a*
UPCHER, Miss d'A.—vocal recital, May 13, 4*f*
UPCOTT, Dr.—at Headmaster's conference, on Greek at preparatory schools, Dec. 23, 10*b*
UPPER Tooting Church Institute and Slate Club and Savings Bank—Baker, Mr. C. H.: books to be investigated, Jan. 2, 10*e*; returns, 5, 7*c*; issues statement, 7, 8*e*; reorganization announced, Jan. 9, 9*e*
UPPINGHAM School—headmaster elected, June 22, 12*b*; Dr. Selwyn delivers farewell address, Dec. 23, 12*f*
UPPLEBY, Mr. J. G.—on Central London Railway Co.: overcrowded carriages (l.), Mar. 8, 14*e*; —on London: passenger traffic (l.), Oct. 26, 13*b*
UPSALA University—students give concerts, June 25, 10*d*; July 1, 12*c*
"UP-TO-DATE"—on Post Office: American mails arrangements, Oct. 24, 9*d*; Nov. 29, 13*d*
"URANIA": see LECTURE theatre, proposed
URBAN Co-operative Banks Association—correspondence, Feb. 13, 4*e*
URBAN District Councils Association—annual conference, July 20, 6*a*; 22, 12*c*
URE, Mr. Alexander—to address meeting at Glasgow, Feb 22, 12*e*
at Edinburgh, on Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland, April 3, 8*d*; at Helensburgh, on fiscal policy, Nov. 23, 9*f*; at Huddersfield, on land: values, Oct. 3, 4*d*; at Manchester, on taxation of land values, June 24, 10*f*; at Peebles, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Dec. 16, 8*b*; at Perth, on Small Holdings (Scotland) Bill, July 1, 5*f*; at Saltaire, on Scottish Land Values Bill; Socialism, Oct. 28, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Butter Bill, July 27, 7*c*; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, July 11, 6*b*; Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 7*a*; Aug. 7, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
URBAN Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—debenture stock issued, April 29, 15*c*
URENA, Señor (Spain)—appointed delegate to Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 12, 9*f*
URLIN, Mr. R. D.—death, June 19, 7*e*
URMSON, Mr. G. H.—death, Sept. 24, 3*f*
URQUHART, Dr.—at Edinburgh, on insanity, Jan. 31, 13*a*; Feb. 1, 8*f*; 4, 13*a*
URSIN, Dr. (Finland)—elected first vice-president of Diet, May 24, 3*a*
URUGUAY:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Capital punishment—abolished, Sept. 23, 4*a*
Chambers—sessions open, Feb. 18, 5*f*
Divorce Bill—sanctioned by Chambers, Oct. 26, 6*b*
URUGUAY (continued):—
Finance — budget: estimated surplus, Feb. 18, 6*a*; particulars (F.S.), Aug 26, 13*b*; —debt, public: statistics for 1906 (F.S.), June 17, 193*f*; —revenue: statistics for 1906 (F.S.), April 1, 119*a*; —return for financial year: particulars (F.S.), Aug. 26, 13*b*
General election—poll, Nov. 26, 5*e*; results, 27, 7*f*
Law—High Court of Justice, proposed establishment of: sanction granted by Chambers, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Lighthouse system—details of reform scheme, Feb. 22, 14*f*
Maize—increased demand, Feb. 25, 5*f*
Ministry—cabinet, new: composition, Mar. 9, 7*d*; changes, Nov. 7, 3*f*; 26, 5*e*
Presidency—Dr. C. Williman elected, Mar. 2, 7*b*; assumes office, April 3, 7*e*
Railways—Central Uruguay Railway Co. of Monte Video: reports, April 17, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; preference shares issued, Nov. 5, 13*d*; dividend, Oct. 2, 14*a*; meeting, 17, 11*f*; —Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway: dividend, Oct. 2, 14*a*; report, 5, 14*c*; meeting, 17, 12*a*; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company: dividend, Oct. 2, 14*a*; report, 5, 14*c*; meeting, 17, 12*a*; —Central Uruguay Western Extension Railway: meeting, Nov. 13, 18*c*; —Midland Uruguay Railway: meetings, Nov. 2, 13*c*; Oct. 24, 12*a*; report, 25, 6*b*; —North-Eastern of Uruguay Railway Company: meeting, Sept. 20, 10*b*; —North-Western of Uruguay Railway: report, Nov. 21, 15*b*; meeting, 30, 3*c*; —Uruguay Northern Railway: report Nov. 19, 7*d*; meeting, 29, 17*c*
Seal fishing—regulations: correspondence, Jan. 18, 12*a*
Senate—president elected, Feb. 15, 5*f*
Shipping—light dues: reduced: Bill passed, Dec. 14, 5*e*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for first half of 1906 (F.S.), June 17, 193*f*
Vice-president—elected, Feb. 15, 5*f*
URUGUAY Northern Railway: see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUSSOFF, Prince L.—receives Alexander Nevsky order, Aug. 8, 8*a*
USBORNE, Mr. H. L., and Currie, Mr. J. T.—offences against Companies Act, 1862, charge, Jan. 19, 4*c*
USBORNE, Lieut. N. F.—awarded second Trench-Gascoigne prize, Mar. 8, 9*f*
UTILITY Poultry Club—report on annual competition, Feb. 25, 14*d*; year book and register issued, Jan. 29, 4*d*
UTTERSON, Rev. F.—will, Sept. 23, 8*d*
UXBRIDGE County School—Headmaster appointed, July 16, 10*c*
UXBRIDGE Gas Co.—stock issues, May 8, 15*c*; July 18, 13*b*
UXBRIDGE-ROAD — curtailment proposed, Nov. 18, 3*f*

V

"V."—on Vancouver: anti-Asiatic movement (l.), Sept. 12, 7*f*
"V. 476"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
V.V. (Vis Vitæ) Bread Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 9*d*
VACCINATION—Bill: Allendale, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 9, 4*c*; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), May 25, 6*c*; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 25, 6*d*; Aug. 23, 6*a*; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 25, 6*d*; Aug. 23, 6*a*; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 6*a*; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), May 25, 6*e*; Crewe, Lord, (s. P.), Aug. 9, 4*c*; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 6*a*;

VACCINATION (continued) :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. (s. P.), Aug. 23, 6*a* ; National Anti-Vaccination League—circular, May 25, 16*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 25, 6*e* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 9, 4*c* ; Tuke, Sir J. B., (s. P.), May 25, 6*d* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*a* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Collins. Sir W. J. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*a* ; —death at Croydon : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fee : Horder, Mr. T. G. (s.), Aug. 3, 6*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*b* ; —Lehmann. Mr. R. C. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 7*b* ; (l.), 18, 6*c* :—Local Government order, new : particulars May 24,12*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*b* ; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 15. 7b ;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Feb.16. 3*c* ; —Munro Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s. P.). Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —National Anti-Vaccination League : see that title ; —order, new : particulars, Sept. 26, 4*f* ; —Pickersgill. Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Richards, Mr. T. F. (s. P.)., Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), Feb. 16, 3*e*

VACCINATION Act, 1867—Bill to repeal clauses, proposed : memorial of M.P.'s, Jan. 23, 12*f* ; —Local Government Board : new order issued. Dec. 24, 4*f*

VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—"Her Son" reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 118*c*

VAGRANCY—Central Poor Law Conference : discussion, Feb. 21, 15*a* ; conference at Newport held, Oct. 23, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Local Government Board : annual report, Nov. 26, 8*a* ; —punishment : correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —special article ("The administration of charity : the wastrel"), Nov. 5, 8*b* ; Wharton, Mr. J. L. (paper read), Feb. 21, 15*a*

VAILLANT, M. (France)—at Socialist Conference, on trade unions and French Socialism (s.),Aug. 24, 3*d*
in Chamber on Labour Exchange demonstration, Jan. 22, 5*d* ; Moroccan policy, Nov. 13, 7*d* ; Algero-Moroccan frontier disturbances, Dec. 6, 7*d*

VAILLARD, Dr. (France)—on dysentery : experiments with serum, April 11, 5*e*

VAILE, Mr. R.—bankruptcy : public examination Oct. 30, 14*d*

VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, Oct. 3, 12*b* ; report, Mar. 28, 13*c*

VALENTIA, Lord—opens public library at Caversham-on-Thames. Dec. 12, 10*a* ; at national Union of Teachers, on Benevolent and Orphan Fund, April 5, 10*e*
in Parliament on army : reorganization, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; Territorial Army Bill, April 10, 7*c* ; May 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*b* ; June 18, 7*b*

VALENTINE, E. U.—"Red Sphinx, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 213*a*

VALE of Glamorgan Agriculture Society—show held, Sept. 6, 9*a*

VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways

VALETTA—palace : salutes by military guard : official announcement, Feb. 16, 6*c*

VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 14*f* ; Dec. 6, 16*e* ; report, July 2, 14*b*

VALLANCE, C. : see under MURDER

VALLANCE, Dr. E.—West Ham Board of Guardians : denies charges, Feb. 1, 9*a*

VALLANCE, Lieut. V. de V. M.—employment with Northern Nigeria Regiment cancelled, April 18, 8*c*

VALLE Brembana Electric Railway : see under ITALY—Railways

VALLECIRATO, Marquis de (Spain)—suicide Sept. 18, 3*f*

VALLENTINE, Mr. S.—will, Sept. 23, 8*d*

VALLVIDRERA Railway ; see under SPAIN—Railways

VALPARAISO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —reconstruction : law : outline, Jan. 21, 14*c*

VALUATION Bill—Farmers' Club : discussion, May 6, 14*c* ; —Slade, Mr. G. F. (paper read), May 2, 17*a*

VAMBÉRY, Prof. A. (Austria)—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature. Dec. 4, 12*b*
on Great Britain and Russia : agreement (l.), Aug. 31, 5*c* ; — Mahomedans : congress at Cairo (l.), Oct. 22, 15*b* ; — Russia : famine (l.), April 6, 12*c*

VAN—accidents : Grantham, near (fatal), May 27, 7*c* ; —Upper Norwood (fatal), Sept. 9, 4*a*

VAN Antwerp, Mr. W. C.—library (sp. art., "The Van Antwerp books"), Feb. 19, 3*d* ; library sold, Mar. 23, 9*d* ; 25, 14*f*

VAN Beek, Mr. H. H.—inquest, Nov. 19, 5*f*

VAN Buren, Mr. H.—death, Feb. 14, 10*b*

VAN Cleve, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on trade unions, May 22, 5*d*

VANCOUVER Copper Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, Mar. 4, 13*d*

VANCOUVER Island—description, Nov. 2, 4*c*

VAN den Berghs (Ltd.), Messrs.—meetings, May 9, 14*a* ; June 25, 14*b* ; report, April 30, 14*c* ; share issue. July 15, 13*b* ; dividend, Oct. 3, 12*b*

VANCOUVER :—
Anti-Japanese movement : see under BRITISH Columbia
Buildings—permits granted, Aug. 31, 3*e*
Corporation—finance : debentures issue, Nov. 25, 11*d*
Development, Nov. 2, 4*c*
Municipal elections — announced, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Plague—Sir L. Brunton (add.), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; denial by Mayor of Vancouver (tel.), Nov. 20, 11*f*

VANDERBILT, Mr. A. G.—arrives in England, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; team of horses arrives in England, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; particulars, 12, 11*c*

VANDERBILT, Miss C. — engagement announced, Oct. 4, 12*c*

VANDERCOM and Co., Messrs.—on Richmond School, Yorkshire : dismissal of masters (l.), July 24, 8*d*

VANDERVELDE, M. Emile—on International Socialist Congress (art.), Sept. 12, 6*a*
at Socialist Congress, on resolution of militarism subcommission : French and German resolutions (s.) Aug. 26, 3*f* ; at Colonial Commission on Congo Free State : annexation treaty (s.), Dec. 21, 5*a*

VAN Diemen's Land Company—debentures redeemed, July 20, 8*d* ; report, April 22, 16*c*

VANDYCK—portrait at Graves's galleries : correspondence, July 25, 8*a* ; —"Portrait of Giovanni Battista Cataneo" acquired for National Gallery, July 12, 8*b* ; Italy : official inquiry to be held as to purchase, July 13, 7*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; Colnaghi (P. and D.) and Co., Messrs. (l.), Aug. 2, 6*e*

VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines—report, May 1, 3*b*

VANE, Mr. F. P. F.—on Italy : railways (l.), Nov. 2, 14*f*

VANE, Sir H. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Cumberland, Nov. 2, 8*a*

VANGUARD Motorbus Co.—circular, June 18, 13*c*

VAN Horne, Sir W. (Canada)—on finance : condition (int.), Dec. 10, 5*d*

VAN Horse Parade Society — meet in Regent's Park held, April 2, 4*b*

VAN Hoytema, W. J.—bankruptcy : creditors meeting, Oct. 31, 13*e*

VANIMAN, Mr. M.—on Wellman polar expedition (int.), Sept. 21, 11*a*

VANNUCCINI, Signor E.—concert, July 10, 12*c*

VAN Praagh, Mr. W.—death, July 13, 12*d*

VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)—dividends June 20, 3*c* ; Dec. 12, 14*d* ; reports, Jan. 16, 12*d* ; Nov. 6, 17*a* ; (F.S.), 8, 4*a* ; meetings, Jan. 24, 15*c* ; Nov. 14, 5*b*

VAN Wisselingh's Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, June 28, 4*e*

VARDON, Mr. (Australia)—Senate elections : replaces Mr. Crosby on recount, Jan. 4, 3*e*

VARELA, Señor J. (Uruguay)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Mar. 9, 7*d*

VARIETY Artists' Federation—meeting, Jan. 28, 9*a*

VASCONCELLOS, Col. (Portugal)—inspects military establishments at Oporto, Nov. 21, 5*e* ; returns to Lisbon, 21, 9*f* (l.e.)

VASILCHIKOFF, Prince—on Russian emigration ; Siberia : colonization (statement), Dec. 25, 7*e*

VASQUEZ, Gen. (Uruguay) — appointed Minister of War and Marine, Mar. 9, 7*d*

VATICAN :—
- Anglo-Saxon Roman Catholics—memorandum presented, April 2, 3*c*
- Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA —Vatican
- British sailors, visit of—correspondence, Oct. 12, 5*f*
- Consistory—cardinals : list, July 19, 5*d* ; postponed, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; held, Dec. 20, 12*b*
- Encyclical (against modernist movement)—particulars ; press comments, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; *Echo de Paris* views, Sept. 10, 4*a* ; publication announced ; particulars ; Father Hyacinthe's views (art.), 17, 3*e* ; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 21, 5*d* ; attitude of French bishops, 25, 3*f* ; progress of arrangements, 30, 5*b* ; censors of publications chosen by Archbp. of Paris, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; dispute between French rectors ; M. Julien de Narfon (art.), 1, 5*e* ; letter from German priest to Pius X. ; opinion in Germany, 4, 4*a* ; correspondence, 8, 10*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; 28, 9*c* ; papal *motu proprio* published, 21, 5*c*
- Bonn University—students forbidden to attend lectures : interdict issued, Nov. 4, 4*a* : withdrawn, 9, 5*c*
- College of Censors commence examination of literature—publishers' attitude, Oct. 26, 5*e*
- Irish Roman Catholic bishops — letter to Pius X. : reply, Oct. 29, 12*b* ; "Modernists, The Programme of the : an answer to the encyclical of Pius X. *Pascendi Dominici gregis* " — banned ; authors excommunicated, Nov. 5, 5*e* ; Italian press comments, 5, 5*e*
- Newman, Cardinal, alleged direction against—correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*e* ; 4, 10*b* : 5, 8*c* ; 7, 4*c* : 6, 13*e* : 13, 19*c* ; Cardinal Newman's "Apoligia"

VATICAN—Irish Roman Catholic bishops—Newman, Cardinal (continued) :—
- quoted, Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —Gasquet, Abbot (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; — *Osservatore Romano* : denial (art.), Nov. 6, 7*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; —Superior of Birmingham Oratory (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 7, 4*c* ; —Tyrrell, Father : article in *Guardian* quoted, Nov. 20, 9*a* ; (l.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; —Vaughan, Canon J. S. (l.), Nov. 29, 9*e*
- *The Times* attitude—*Osservatore Romano* comments ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 7*b*
- Tyrrell, Father G.—sp. art. ("The Pope and modernism"), I., Sept. 30, 4*a* ; II., Oct. 1, 5*a* ; punishment announced by Vatican, 28, 6*c* ; excommunicated, 30, 10*d* ; (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*

- Encyclicals—German bishops : Conference at Cologne : discussion, Dec. 12, 5*e*
- Finance—expenditure, annual : particulars, May 21, 3*c* ; report denied, 24, 3*d* ; —revenue ; estimate, Jan. 30, 5*b*
- Index : see that title
- Italy—anti-clerical movement : Papal jubilee ; Vatican advise abandonment of pilgrimage to Rome, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; attitude of press, 6, 3*d* ; situation, 30, 4*a*
- Modernism—encylical : see Encyclical, above ; —France : prospects of movement, Dec. 31, 3*f* ; —Pius X. (delivers allocution), Dec. 17, 6*e* ; —thirteenth century (sp. art., "Modernism in the thirteenth century"), Nov. 25, 10*c*
- Monaco, Prince of : see under MONACO—Prince
- Pilgrimages—order suspending issued by Pope, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; 30, 4*a*
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Syllabus, new papal—prospects, July 13, 7*f* ; issued, 18, 5*c* ; particulars, 19, 5*d* ; opinion in France, 20, 7*c* : in Austria : summary of articles, 22, 8*a* ; Narfon, Mr. J. de (art.), July 20, 7*c*
- *Transitus Animæ*—performed, Dec. 28, 8*b*

VATICAN Museum—accident ; wall collapses, May 7, 5*d*

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Feb. 9, 8*e* : Mar. 28, 8*e* ; April 26, 5*f* ; June 8, 13*d* ; 19, 5*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; Oct. 24, 4*f* ; Nov. 1, 11*f* ; 21, 11*d*

VAUGHAN, late Cardinal—death, anniversary of : commemoration service, June 20, 14*e*

VAUGHAN, Father B.—health, Oct. 21, 8*b* ; Nov. 23, 6*a* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; to give addresses in Westminster Cathedral, 28, 9*b* ; Birrell, Mr. A. : criticism (s.), April 29, 14*d*
- at Farm-street : sermons, April 1, 5*e* ; Dec. 26, 9*d* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on National Vigilance Association, June 22, 15*c*
- on shop assistants — living-in system (l.), Oct. 1, 5*d*

VAUGHAN, J. R.—theft charges, April 20, 13*d* ; May 1, 14*b*

VAUGHAN, Canon J. S.—on encyclical against modernist movement : alleged direction against Cardinal Newman (l.), Nov. 29, 9*e* ; —on Newman, Cardinal : attitude of Vatican (l.), Oct. 10, 4*e*

VAUGHAN (J.) and Son, Messrs.—on Ireland : history of farm, Fohannabeg (l.), July 4, 14*f*

VAUXHALL-BRIDGE — rebuilding (sp. art., "The story of the London County Council"), Feb. 21, 4*c* ; —temporary : demolition progress (E.S.), Feb. 27, 7 1*b*

VAUXHALL Distillery, Liverpool—distillers' Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, July 15, 13*b*

VAUXHALL Motors (Ltd.)—company formed, April 15, 14*a*
VAY de Vaya, Count—leaving for Far East, Jan. 5, 10*a*; leaves England, Dec. 17, 10*b*
VEAL—vaccinated: see under PARLIAMENT
VEAL, Mr. (Natal): see under NATAL—Crime—Murder
VECSEY, F. von—violin recital, May 6, 3*e*
VEDEL, Prof. V.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—Royal Court Theatre, retirement from: dinner; Lord Lytton (s.); Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), July 8, 11*e*; —Savoy Theatre management: inauguration dinner, Sept. 10, 8*a*
VEDRENNE and Barker, Messrs.—*matinées*: programme announced, June 27, 12*d*
VEDRINE (A.) and Co., Messrs.—dividends, Sept. 28, 3*b*; Dec. 28, 12*b*
VEEGENS, Dr. (Holland)—at Amsterdam on South African Products Exhibition, Mar. 26, 5*f*
VEGETARIAN Association, London — see LONDON Vegetarian Association
VEGETARIAN Federal Union—congress, June 22, 16*b*
VEIGA, Judge (Portugal)—resigns office, Nov. 25, 3*d*
VEIGELSBERG, M. Leo—death, Nov. 1, 6*c*; biographical, 4, 7*f*
VELTHEIM, F. von: see under TRANSVAAL—Crime—Blackmail—Joel
VEHICLES—Lights Bill: Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 5*d*; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*a*; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6*b*; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*d*; Dalrymple, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*d*; Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6*b*; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*a*; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*d*; military vehicles: Order in Council, Dec. 25, 9*e*; Nicholson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Renton, Maj. L. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*c*; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 6*a*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*d*; Stanley, Hon. A. (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*d*; —speed: comparison with motors: see under MOTORS—Speed
VENABLES, Mrs. H.—will, Feb. 26, 9*f*
VENEZUELA:—
Belgium—claims: payment of Hague Court, award refused, July 17, 5*b*: Fortoul, Señor (int.), July 19, 5*a*; payment announced, Sept. 3, 3*f*
Dock, floating—particulars, Aug. 26, 8*d*
Finance—creditors, foreign: progress of payment, May 13, 5*f*; debts: President Castro's message to Congress, June 8, 9*c*
Guiana, British, relations with: see under GUIANA, British
Powers—claims: first payment announced, Sept. 18, 3*f*
Railways—Bolivar Railway Company: report, Oct. 14, 14*a*: meeting, 23, 15*f*: —La Guaira and Caracas Railway Co.; report, April 30, 14*a*; meeting, May 10, 4*a*: dividend, Dec. 20, 6*e*; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Co.; report, April 29, 16*a*; meeting, May 10, 4*a*
Revolutionary movement — Caracas: political meeting surprised, Jan. 30, 5*d*: revolutionaries captured, Feb. 19, 5*e*
United States—claims: arbitration rejected, July 29, 7*e*; to be referred to Hague Court, Aug. 8, 3*e*; Matos revolution: Bermudez Asphalt Company fined, Aug. 16, 3*e*
VENEZUELAN Salt Monopoly—meeting, June 27, 16*b*
VENICE—art exhibition, international: arrangements for British exhibits, Jan. 4, 3*f*; opened, April 29, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The Venice art exhibition"), May 25, 5*b*; —outrage, shooting: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
VENISEY (France)—schismatic conflict (fatal), Dec. 23, 3*f*
VENNING, Mr. A. R.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
VENNING, Rev. C. H.—death, Oct. 17, 3*f*
VENTA Silurum: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
VENTNOR—pier damaged by storm, Oct. 21, 5*d*; —Royal National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest: see that title
VERBOECKHOVEN—injury to picture by: law case, April 11, 3*d*
VERGARA, C.—theft charge, Aug. 2, 6*c*
VERGARA, Señor L. A. (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, April 30, 5*e*
VERHAEREN, M. Emile — elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
"VERITAS"—on child trading on Ludgate-hill (l.), Jan. 2, 13*e*
"VERITAS"—on future supply of tea (l. F.S.), Mar. 11, 9*b*
VERNALL, F.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 1, 10*f*
VERNE, late Jules—memorial at Amiens: correspondence, Jan. 21, 4*f*
VERNE, Miss M.—concert, May 27, 8*b*; piano recital, June 25, 10*d*
on Hickford's Room—preservation, Nov. 12, 6*f*
VERNER, Mr. W.—on motor traffic: control by road agents (l.), Aug. 15, 10*f*; 23, 9*e*; on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 2, 10*f*
VERNEY, Mr.—on sewage: pollution of rivers (s.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
VERNEY, Mr. H. L.—appointed deputy master of Edward VII.'s household, Aug. 1, 10*b*
VERNON, Lord—excessive motor speed charge, April 20, 13*b*; Sept. 14, 10*b*; accident, Dec. 18, 12*b*
VERNON, Mrs. A.—will, Jan. 15, 10*d*
VERNON, Mr. W. A.—at Bakers' and Confectioners' Exhibition, on bread: prices and qualities, Sept. 9, 10*d*
VERNEY, Mr. F.—dinner, July 4, 10*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture: scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*a*; —Army Bill, Territorial, Mar. 5, 7*c*; May 29, 7*a*; —navy: reorganization, Mar. 15, 6*f*; —Old-age Pensions Bill, May 11, 7*d*; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 14, 5*e*; 27, 6*b*
on Plunkett, Sir Horace: position in Irish Agricultural department (l.), May 2, 13*e*; —railwaymen's agitation (l.), Sept. 21, 6*f*; Oct. 26, 10*b*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Act, 1907 (leaflet), Sept. 30, 6*d*
VERNON-HARCOURT, Prof. L. F.—"Sanitary Engineering with respect to Water Supply and Sewage Disposal" reviewed (E.S.), April 3, 106*b*; death, Sept. 17, 4*c*; funeral arrangements, 19, 8*b*; funeral, 21, 9*f*; will, Oct. 30, 12*b*
VERSAILLES, Palace of—grounds neglected: "Les Amis de Versailles" formed, Nov. 21, 5*d*
VERSCHGYLE, G.—motor-car accident, Sept. 20, 4*c*; death, 23, 7*f*; inquest, 24, 4*c*

VERSCHOYLE, Mr. J. K. E.—death, Mar. 19, 8c
VERT and Sinkins, Messrs—on St. James's-hall: name (l.), Jan. 12, 10d
VERTUE, Col. W.—death, Sept. 14, 6c
VERULAM, Lady—elected president of ladies' auxiliary of Lifeboat Saturday Fund, Dec. 11, 12c
VERULAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, Aug 26, 5b
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. J. F.—death, April 9, 10c
VESNITCH, Dr. (Servia)—appointed Minister at Paris, Jan 7, 3c; in Paris: to present Servian army officers to M. Picquart, Oct. 11, 7b
VESUVIUS—in eruption, Sept. 2, 4b
VETERANS' Club—site selected, Dec. 17, 6a
VETERINARY Surgeons Act—prosecution, Oct. 1, 5e
VETTER, Gen.—death, Dec. 3, 12a
VEUILLOT, M. Pierre—death, April 22, 8c
VEVIMACH, Illma—death, Oct. 15, 5f
VIAN, Mr. A.—on Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 (l.), April 3, 5c; 5, 9e; 8, 4f
VIANA, Marquesa—leaves for Paris, Oct. 23, 11e
"VIATOR"—on British Columbia: anti-Asiatic movement; scarcity of labour (l.), Oct. 15, 8a
"VIATOR"—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co.: alleged negligence (l.), Feb. 14, 8a
"VIATOR"—on "The Mikado": withdrawal of licence (l.), May 17, 11e
"VIATOR"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 14, 7e
VIBERT, M. Paul (France)—on Gambetta: Franco-German relations (l.), Aug. 29, 9c
"VICAR'S Churchwarden"—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 21, 7f
VICARY, Stoker C. J. H.—fatal accident, Jan. 28, 9c; 29, 6b; funeral, 29, 6b
VICKERS, Col.—receives order of Rising Sun, June 6, 10b
VICKERS, Mr. A.—receives order of Rising Sun, June 6, 10b
VICKERS, Mr. K.—"Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester. A Biography" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 394a
VICKERS, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.), Messrs.—Australian mail contract; withdrawal, Mar. 14, 13e; —dividend, July 2, 14b: —report, Mar. 12, 11a; meeting, 21, 3d; (F.S.), 25, 108a
VICKERY, Hon. E.—will, April 30, 13f
VICTOR Duleep Singh, Prince—leaves England, Oct. 28, 10e
VICTORIA (British Columbia)—fire, July 25, 5e; value of property burnt, 26, 5d
VICTORIA, Hong-kong, Bp. of: see LANDER, Rt. Rev. Gerard Heath
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—to visit Athens, Mar. 14, 10a; leaves Taranto, April 8, 8b; at Athens, 9, 9f; 10, 10a: 11, 10a; 12, 8a; leaves for Gaeta, 17, 9f: visits International Art Exhibition at Venice, 13, 10b; message to Dante Society, June 15, 14b; receives Abyssinian Mission, Oct. 1, 8a; entertains King of Siam, 9, 12b; thanks City of London for congratulatory message on birth of daughter, Nov. 19, 10c; receives Count L. Salazar, 25, 8b; contributes towards Jews' infants' school in Rome, 29, 12a; extends patronage to Italian Anti-Duelling League, Dec. 16, 5f
Birthday—celebrated in London, Nov. 12, 10b
Edward VII., forthcoming meeting with: see under FOREIGN relations—Italy
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy (continued):—
Greece, visit to: see under Greece—Italy
Household: see under ITALY—Court
on wireless telegraphy, Marconi's (int.), Nov. 25, 8b
VICTORIA:—
Banking — averages: March quarter (F.S.), June 3, 184f; —Bank of Victoria: dividend, July 18, 13b; — statistics (F.S.), Mar. 11, 93c
Bauer, supposed murder of Mr. Bernard: see under BAUER, Mr. Bernard
Education—Mr. T. Bent (s.), May 25, 10b
Finance—Bent, Mr. (s.), Feb. 18, 9f; June 11, 5f; —budget: Mr. Bent (s.), Oct. 4, 7a; —loans: conversion arrangements completed, May 3, 13d; —Madden, Sir John (s.), July 11, 5e; —revenue: statistics, Mar. 29, 3f
General election — date, Feb. 18, 9f; progress, Mar. 7, 5e; 16, 7c
Gold—output, Jan. 14, 14a (statistics for 1906); Feb. 13, 15e; 18, 9f; Mar. 15, 13c; April 15, 13a; May 13, 13d; June 13, 15d; July 11, 13c; Aug. 12, 15b; Sept. 11, 11c; Oct. 11, 15c; Nov. 14, 13b; Dec. 12, 13b
Golf: see under GOLF
Immigration—cheaper fares authorized, Mar. 22, 14f
Industries—development: Mr. T. Bent (paper read), June 13, 14d
Investments, British—Begg, Mr. F. F. (s.), June 8, 19f; Bent, Mr. T. (s.), 8, 19f; Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), 8, 19f
Labour party—Mr. T. Bent (s.), June 11, 5f
Land—purchase: Closer Settlement Act, 1906: scheme arranged, Feb. 14, 5a; —settlement statistics, Feb. 18, 9f
Mail service — contract: see under AUSTRALIA—Mail service
Ministry (Bent)—appointment, Jan. 3, 3e
Parliament—opened, July 11, 5e; — programme, proposed legislative: Madden, Sir John (s.), 11, 5e
Railways — electrification: Melbourne (sp. art., "Railway electrification in Melbourne," E.S.), Nov. 20, 4e; — rails: tender accepted (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4d
Savings bank statistics, Feb. 18, 9f
Special article ("Railway electrification in Melbourne," E.S.), Nov. 20, 6e
Timber — concessions granted: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 6c
Trade—imports and exports: returns for 1906, Jan. 26, 13b; —statistics, April 29, 15d; July 25, 13b
Turf—Caulfield cup: race described, Oct. 21, 10d; —Melbourne cup: result, Nov. 6, 13a; —Victoria Derby: result, Nov. 4, 9a
Weather—rainfall, May 21, 3e; Nov. 1, 6d; Dec. 28, 3f
VICTORIA, Princess—at Copenhagen, Feb. 4, 10a; at Christiania, 5, 7c; at Woxenkollen, 6, 10a; at Christiania, Mar. 15, 10a; leaves Christiania, 18, 10b; at Copenhagen, 19, 10a; 20, 10b; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 10a; 22, 10a; health, 26, 10a; at Sandringham, 26, 10a; at Naples, May 1, 5c; 2, 10a; at Athens, 8, 7d; leaves Athens, 17, 10b; at Naples, 22, 10a; at Rome, 23, 8b; leaves Rome, 24, 8a; to Buckingham Palace, 30, 8b; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 10a; visits Royal Naval and Military

VICTORIA, Princess (continued):—
Tournament ; carriage accident, June 3, 8c ; portrait exhibited at gallery of Fine Art Society, 13, 10c ; visits show of Ladies' Kennel Association, 27, 11d ; present at ball given by Duchess of Sutherland, July 5, 10a ; birthday celebrated, 8, 10b ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 16, 10b ; visits Balkan States exhibition ; visits New Theatre, 17, 10b ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 19, 10a ; visits Mr. G. F. Wade's studio, Covent-garden, 31, 5f ; leaves for Balmoral, Aug. 14, 8a ; at Balmoral Castle, 15, 8b ; 17, 10b ; 19, 12a ; 21, 8a ; 22, 3f ; 23, 8a ; leaves for Norway, 24, 8b

VICTORIA, (late) Queen—death, anniversary of : memorial service at Frogmore mausoleum, Jan. 23, 8a ; —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" : see under PUBLICATIONS—"Victoria, The Letters of Queen" ; —Rosebery, Lord : an appreciation (s.), Oct. 14, 14c ; statue unveiled at Leith, Oct. 14, 14c ; at Taunton, Nov. 1, 10b ; at Cawnpore, April 23, 5d ; at Lancaster, June 13, 10c ; —St. Mary's Church, Bridport : memorial window unveiled, July 18, 10c ; —memorial at Natal : contribution received, Oct. 1, 3f
on navy—dockyard in Firth of Forth (l. written in 1855 quoted), Dec. 7, 16a

VICTORIA and Albert Brick, Tile, and Earthenware Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 11a ; bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meeting, Aug. 2, 6c

VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 10, 5c ; receives Diplomatic body ; receives winners of Nobel prizes, 12, 10a

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—particulars ; 50th anniversary, June 19, 8c ; admission : new regulations issued, Aug. 28, 8d ; visitors : Bank holiday, Dec. 27, 13d

VICTORIA and Queen Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 14d

VICTORIA and St. George's Rifles—inspected, June 24, 7b ; Nov. 18, 7d

VICTORIA Cross—delivered to representatives of Private E. Spence, Ensign E. A. L. Phillipps, Lieut. T. Melvill, Lieut. N. J. A. Coghill, Trooper F. W. Baxter, Lieut. H. L. S. MacLean, Jan. 16, 4a ; sold, April 18, 10c ; sale by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 29, 11c

VICTORIA-EMBANKMENT—kerb : correspondence between Mr. J. Young and Mr. J. Burns, Jan. 4, 2c ; tramways : see under LONDON—Tramways

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—bust presented to King Alfonso from English ladies, Mar. 13, 10a ; health, April 1, 4d ; 5, 7f ; 20, 12a ; 29, 5f ; visits shrines of Virgin Mary, 1, 4d ; receives layette from Pius X., 20, 12a ; rumoured discontinuance of services of English medical attendant denied, 22, 12b ; arrangements for religious celebrations, 29, 5f ; son born, May 11, 9a ; messages of congratulation, 11, 9a ; 11, 13c ; 13, 5b, 10c ; 14, 10c ; 16, 10b ; 17, 10b ; health, 15, 9f ; 16, 10b ; 17, 10b ; 23, 3c ; prisoners pardoned ; civil registration takes place, 13, 5b ; relinquishes nursing, 20, 3b ; projected visit to England : probable date, 24, 3d ; health, June 1, 14a ; churching, 11, 10b ; leaves Madrid for La Granja, 14, 10b ; at San Sebastian, July 22, 12b ; at Bordeaux, Aug. 22, 3f ; at Pau, 23, 8a ; at Tarbes, 26, 8a ; visit to Marienbad announced, 28, 3d ; leaves San Sebastian for Biarritz, Sept. 2, 7f ; visit to Isle of Wight abandoned, 3, 4a ; at Biarritz, 6, 7f ; motor-car mishap, 10, 8a ; arrives at Granja, 25, 8b ; returns to Madrid, Oct. 8, 10b ; to attend marriage of Princess Louise of Orléans, 9, 12b ; to visit Paris, 22, 9f ; celebrates 20th birthday, 25, 8c ; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries, 31, 8c
Austria, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Spain
England, visit to—arrangements, Oct. 16, 12a ; at Kensington Palace, 30, 11f ; visits Queen Alexandra, Queen of Norway, Princess of Wales, Duke of Connaught ; Señor W. R. de Villa Urrutia gives banquet, 31, 7f ; visits Zoological Gardens ; visits Daly's Theatre, Nov. 1, 10a ; arrangements, 1, 10a ; 8, 12a ; 14, 10a ; 16, 10c ; 18, 6c ; 26, 7b ; 27, 12a ; attends St. James's Church, Spanish-place, 2, 9f ; 4, 8c ; visits National Gallery Wallace Collection ; London Hippodrome, 2, 9f ; visits Cumberland Lodge, Windsor ; Drury Lane Theatre ; Esher, 4, 8c ; leaves London, 5, 11a ; at Sandringham, 5, 11a ; attends mass at King's Lynn, 11, 10b ; leaves Sandringham ; visits Cambridge ; returns to London, 12, 10a ; visits Criterion Theatre ; visits Messrs. Edwards and Sons' Establishment, 13, 12a ; visits St. James's Theatre, 14, 10a ; visits Aldwych Theatre, 15, 12b ; arrives at Eveshan, 16, 9f ; returns to London ; visits opera, 18, 6c ; visits Windsor Castle, 18, 6c ; present at marriage of Prince Charles of Bourbon and Princess Louise d'Orleans, 18, 7a ; at Welbeck Abbey, 19, 10c ; 20, 12a ; 21, 10c ; 22, 12b ; returns to Kensington Palace, 25, 8a ; attends service at Royal Church of St. James's, Spanish-place ; visits Royal Hospital, Chelsea ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 26, 10b ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 26, 10c ; visits Wellington College ; returns from London ; entertained by Austro-Hungarian ambassador ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 28, 8a ; attends *matinée* in aid of Infants' Hospital, 29, 13a ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 30, 10b ; name day celebrated, Dec. 24, 8b ; 25, 8b ; visits Belgrave Hospital for Children, Clapham-road ; visits Hicks Theatre ; visits St. James's Church, Spanish-place ; visits Royal Albert-hall, 2, 6c ; departure arrangements ; visits Garrick Theatre, 3, 10a ; leaves London ; at Portsmouth, 4, 12a ; message to British nation ; leaves England, 5, 5a ; at Brest : abandons sea journey, 6, 7f ; leaves Brest ; arrives at Bordeaux, 7, 10a ; arrives at Madrid, 9, 9f ; to visit Seville, 16, 10b
France, visit to : see under FRANCE—Spain

VICTORIA Falls—African Concession Syndicate (Ltd.) : see that title ; —electrical development : Mr. R. D. Mershon (int.), Sept. 30, 6b

VICTORIA Falls Power Company (Ltd.)—generating station, central : construction announced, Sept. 23, 13a ; meetings, Mar. 23, 5b ; Nov. 14, 14b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

VICTORIA-HALL, Archer-street, Jan. 31, 3f

VICTORIA Hospital, Deal—bazaar in aid opened, April 12, 8a

VICTORIA Hospital for Children—royal contribution, April 19, 10a ; sale in aid—date announced, Nov. 20, 12a

VICTORIA Hospital Ladies' Association—meeting : date, May 1, 5*c*
VICTORIA Institute—meeting : date, July 2, 10*b* ; held, 18, 14*c*
VICTORIA Jute Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 14*c*
VICTORIA League—wives and daughters of ministers attending imperial conference entertained, May 3, 11*d* ; —committees, central executive ; members elected, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; —committees, local : formed, June 5, 12*a* ; —competition announced, Mar. 23, 8*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 8, 5*b* ; —council : members elected, June 5, 12*a* ; —essays on imperial citizenship : competition result, July 22, 17*f* ; —meeting, annual : date, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; held, May 2, 13*c* ; —presidents, deputy : elected, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; —prizes : announcement, Feb. 6, 6*a* ; —South African Graves Fund : see that title ; —vice-presidents elected, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; Dec. 14, 10*b*
VICTORIA Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; reversionary bonus, April 17, 13*b*
VICTORIAN order : see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIA Nyanza—mission work at Nassa : Rev. F. H. Wright (int.), Jan. 2, 9*b*
VICTORIA-PARK—history : Sir F. Young (add.), Oct. 7, 10*d*
VICTORIA Station—London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : official announcement, Feb. 5, 4*f* ; 11, 9*f*
VICTORY (Charters Towers) Gold Mining Company—report, July 23, 14*f*
VIDAL, Mr. G. W.—death, Oct. 16, 8*c*
VIDOUX, J. E.—speed limit charge, Sept. 17, 10*c*
VIEBIG, C.—"Absolvo te" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 221*b*
VIENNA—arsenal robbery : particulars, Dec. 23, 3*c* ; arrest, 28, 3*c* ; —bakers' strike : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Labour ; —Commercial Academy : proposed celebration of jubilee, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; —dressmakers : strike, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; —lighting, street : Gräzin lamp tried (E.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b* ; —motor exhibition : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —Post Office Savings Bank : details of building (E.S.), Feb. 27, 69*b* ; —smallpox : see under SMALLPOX—Vienna ; —tailors' strike : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Labour ; —water supply : details (E.S.), Jan. 23, 29*b*
VIENNA General Omnibus Company—bankruptcy announced, Nov. 28, 4*f*
VIENNA University—Imperial Operating Institute : celebrates centenary, Mar. 16, 12*b*
VIERA, Dr. F. (Uruguay)—elected president on Senate and vice-president of Republic, Feb. 15, 5*f*
VIGANO, Gen. (Italy)—resigns position as Minister of War ; receives order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, Dec. 30, 4*b* ; Italian press comments, 31, 4*a*
"VIGILANS"—on reorganization of Dublin University (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
"VIGILANS"—on wireless telegraphy : convention (l.), July 29, 10*c*
VIKING Club—dinner, June 6, 9*f* ; president elected, May 13, 10*c*
VILERS, M. Eugène (Belgium), shot at in Naples, Aug. 19, 8*c*
VILHENA, Senhor J. (Portugal)—elected leader of Regeneradore party, Oct. 14, 6*c* ; resigns governorship of Bank of Portugal, 16, 7*d*
VILLAGE Deep—report, May 4, 18*b*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 13*c* ; Dec. 23, 12*c* ; report, July 6, 16*a* (F.S.), 8, 204*c* ; meeting, 16, 14*b*
VILLAGE players (Hildenborough) : see under DRAMA
VILLALOBAR, Dowager Marchioness of—health, June 28, 8*b*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis of (Spain)—visits Empress Eugénie, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; promoted Minister, 5, 10*a* ; leaves London for Spain, April, 23, 5*d* ; returns to London, June 13, 10*c* ; returns to London, July 16, 10*b* ; received by King Edward, 26, 10*d* ; guest of Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; returns to London, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; received by King Edward, VII., 20, 12*a* ; leaves London, 25, 8*b* ; returns to London, 27, 12*a*
at West India Club, on earthquake in Jamaica, Feb. 7, 10*c*
VILLA Maria and Rufino Railway Co. : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
VILLAREY, Count R. di (Italy)—given permission to visit Portsmouth Dockyard, April 9, 6*c*
VILLARI, Prof. P.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b* ; 80th birthday celebrated, Nov. 4, 8*d*
VILLA Urrutia, Mme. de—received by Princess of Wales, Feb. 28, 10*a* ; received by Princess Henry of Battenberg, June 7, 12*a*
VILLA Urrutia, Señor W. R. de V. (Spain)—leaves England, April 3, 7*f* ; returns to London, 23, 5*d* ; leaves for Hague Peace Conference, June 15, 14*b* ; gives banquet and reception in honour of King and Queen of Spain, Oct. 31, 7*f* ; gives luncheon party, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, 11, 10*b* ; visits Empress Eugénie, 27, 12*a* ; returns to London, 28, 8*a* ; health, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 10*a*
VILLIERS, Lord—leaves England, Dec. 20, 12*a*
VILLIERS, Mr. B.—"Case for Women's Suffrage, The," (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 2, 239*b*
VILLIERS, Mr. E.—completes tour of Australian states, Aug. 20, 8*a* ; returns to England, Dec. 21, 10*a*
VILLIERS, Sir F. H.—leaves Lisbon, Aug. 9, 3*c*
VILLIERS, M. Georges (France)—on Franco-Japanese *entente* (art.), May 7, 5*b*
VILLIERS, Mr. W. (Queensland)—appointed to Ministry, Dec. 13, 8*a*
VILNA, Roman Catholic Bp. of—removed from diocese, Oct. 21, 7*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 7*c* ; Mgr. Roop (int.), 24, 13*a* ; Russian press comments ; attitude of Vatican, 25, 7*b* ; *Osservatore Romano* comments, 30, 7*d*
VILONEL, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—on constitution ; land bank ; immigration (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c*
VINCE, Edith—theft charge, Aug. 22, 2*f*
VINCE, J. F., and Larkin, Winifred—false pretences charge, May 21, 11*b*
VINCENT, Capt. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Russo-Japanese war : artillery equipment, Oct, 31, 5*b*
VINCENT, Mr. C.—death, Jan. 18, 8*f* ; 19, 10*c*
VINCENT, Mr. J. E.—"Highways and By-ways in Berkshire" reviewed (L. S.), Feb. 1, 36*b* ; "Through East Anglia in a Motor Car" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 331*b*
on bullets, pointed (l.), Aug. 19, 12*f*
VINCENT, Sir C. E. Howard—gives luncheon, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; gives luncheon in honour of Sir J. Ward and Sir W. Lyne, April 11, 8*a* at Birmingham, on ministry, Nov. 16, 11*c* in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Feb. 26, 8*a*, *c* ; Territorial Army Bill, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; April 10, 7*b* ; May 7, 10*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 7*a* ; June 4, 7*b*, *c* ; 5, 9*d*, *f* ; 6, 8*b* ; 11, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 18, 7*c*, *d* ; 19, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b* ; 20, 6*e* ; —Criminal Appeal

VINCENT, Sir C. E. Howard—in Parliament (continued):—
Bill, June 1, 5c; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 6f; —House of Lords: reform, June 25, 8a; —Merchandise Marks Bill, April 11, 4c; —Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 7b; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 15, 7b; —volunteers: finance, Mar. 7, 6a
on Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill (l.), May 27, 7e; —solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 9, 4d; —Territorial Army Bill (l.), Mar. 29, 5d
VINCENT, Mr. J. L.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10c
VINCENT, Ven. T.—death, Mar. 19, 8c
VINCENZI, F.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10d
VIOLINS sales — Feb. 26, 9f; by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Mar. 28, 8c; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 20, 10a; Dec. 7, 15f; Stradivarius: specimen sold, May 1, 9f; (£750 paid), June 20, 10a; Dec. 7, 15f
VIRGINIA—Bruton parish church: Bible presented by King Edward and lectern presented by President Roosevelt dedicated; bas-relief presented by American Episcopal Church, Oct. 7, 6c; exhibition, commemorative and universal: see JAMESTOWN Tercentennial Exposition: founding: Mr. J. Bryce (s.), May 14, 5e
VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Chemical Co.—dividends, June 20, 13c; Sept. 12, 13a; Dec. 19, 13f
VIROL—meeting, June 8, 18c; report, May 31, 14c
VISART, R. (Count de Bury) (Belgium)—death, Sept. 16, 11f
VISTA Hermosa, Duke de (Spain)—appointed secretary to Paris embassy, Feb. 20, 10a
VITALI, Signor E.—on Italy: viticulture; light wines: consumption at meals (l.), Dec. 18, 19c
VITICULTURE—vintage: Messrs. Gilbey (W. and A.) (l.), Nov. 5, 11c
VIVIAN, Lady—death, Jan 25, 4f
VIVIAN, Miss E. C. H.—"Shadow of Christine, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 19, 125b
VIVIAN, Mr. G.—withdraws offer to erect art gallery at Swansea, May 16, 10b
VIVIAN, Mr. H.—at 6, Bloomsbury-square, on housing reforms, Dec. 5, 12c
in Parliament, on navy: dockyards, Aug. 1, 7b; unemployed, Feb. 13, 10a
VIVIAN, Mr. J.—on Cornwall: mining (E.S.), Mar. 27, 100c
VIVIAN, Hon. W.—excessive motor speed charge, June 22, 11c
VIVIANI, M. (France)—anti-clerical speech: correspondence, Jan. 2, 4c; at Annecy: on anti-militarism (s.), Sept. 17, 3d
VIVISECTION—anti-vivisection crusade: demonstration in Hyde Park, Oct. 21, 4c; demonstration in Trafalgar-square, Dec. 23, 7f; correspondence, 27, 10c
Brown dog statue—medical students prosecuted for damaging, Nov. 22, 13d; demonstrations, 23, 9d; arrests, 26, 7b; prosecutions, 27, 18c; legal aspect of experiments on dog: correspondence, Dec. 21, 7f; 23, 9d; 24, 6b; 25, 9f; 26, 8c; 27, 10c; 28, 9c; 30, 5c; 31, 10f; Mr. S. Townsend (l.), 16, 11c; removal of inscription: Battersea Borough Council motion, 13, 12c; students' demonstration, 11, 9c (e.c.); prosecutions, 12, 15c; 20, 4a
Drew, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 21, 4c; —experiments during 1906: return (Parlt. paper), May 25, 7c: —inspection, Akers-Douglas, Mr. (s. P.), July 19, 8a; Smeaton, Mr. (s. P.), 19, 8a; —Lind-af-Hageby, Miss (lect., meeting disturbed by medical students), Dec. 17, 9e;—National Anti-Vivisection Hospital: see that title; —Pasteur institutes: see under INDIA; —Reed, Mr. J. H.(s.), Oct. 21, 4c; —royal commission; first report issued, Feb. 14, 4c; sittings, 22, 15b; July 25, 10b; progress (P. N.), Feb. 25, 9a; sittings, June 20, 9f; Mar. 13, 10b; Oct. 31, 9a; Nov. 7, 4c; 15, 8d; 21, 10c; 28, 7c; Dec. 6, 16b; 14, 3c; 19, 4f; —Royal Society: statement issued by president and council, Dec. 2, 7a
VIZIANAGARAM Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 4, 14d
VLADIMIR, Grand Duke—visits Emperor of Austria, Sept. 30, 9f
VLADIMIROFF, M. (Russia)—on police methods in Warsaw (l.), Mar. 22, 15c
VLADIVOSTOK——fortifications to be strengthened, Sept. 20, 3c; Jews: see under Jews; —mutiny: see under RUSSIA —Navy—Disaffection
VLANGALI, M. (Russia)—health, Mar. 14, 10a
VOELCKER, Dr.—on feeding-stuffs and fertilizers (report), July 2, 4c
VOGEL, Prof. K.—death, Aug. 16, 8c
VOGELSFONTEIN Diamond Mine (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 16, 13d
VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, April 26, 14c; Nov. 15, 17d
VOGÜÉ, Vicomte de (France)—at French Academy, on M. Maurice Barrès, Jan. 18, 3c; at International Red Cross Conference, on Red Cross work, June 12, 8b
VOIGTLÄNDER, Miss E. von—violin recital, May 24, 4c
VOKINS, late Mrs. M. A.—jewelry sold, Mar. 1, 3f
VOKINS, late Mr. W.—pictures sold, Mar. 5, 14f
VOLLMAR, Herr von (Germany)—at Socialist conference, on anti-militarism, Aug. 21, 3f
VOLTA district: see under AFRICA, East
VOLTA, P.—confidence trick charge, Nov. 23, 11c
"VOLUNTEER C. O."—on Volunteers (l), Feb. 14, 8b
VOLUNTEER Ambulance School of Instruction—course, winter: begun, Oct. 1, 4b;—dinner: date, April 16, 11d; held, May 13, 4b; examination result, April 29, 10d; inspection: date, Nov. 23, 10c; prizes and certificates: competition results, Dec. 2, 10d; presented, 10, 12b
VOLUNTEERS—ambulance sections: challenge shield competition results, July 1, 12b;—appointments, Jan. 2, 10c; 26, 7c; 30, 11d; Feb. 2, 14d; 6, 11c; 13, 17e; 23, 7d; 27, 8b; Mar. 6, 8b; 23, 13d; 27, 8c; April 6, 7c; 10, 11d; 24, 3e; 27, 9d; May 4, 19c; 11, 15c; 15, 3c; 18, 9c; June 5, 13b; 12, 12c; 15, 11d; 19, 8a; 22, 14d; July 3, 7d; 6, 6c; 13, 9d; 17, 8c; 20, 9d; 27, 8c; Aug. 3, 8d; 10, 12c; 17, 12d; 28, 10c; Sept. 4, 10e; 7, 12c; 11, 9a; 14, 8c; 18, 10c; 25, 5c; Oct. 2, 7c; 23, 14c; 30, 13a; Nov. 2, 8b; 9, 12c; 13, 9c; Dec. 4, 14c; 7, 12d; 11, 9c; 18, 9d; 21, 11c; 25, 14c; —army, territorial, see under ARMY, territorial; —cadet corps: see CADET corps; —camp, attendance: changes in regulations, Jan. 4, 8b; Young Men's Christian Association: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association; cookery field: Dunfee, Col. V. (lect.), Feb. 7, 8b; —correspondence, Feb. 14, 8b; —cyclists: Wolseley challenge trophy and *Daily Telegraph* cup competition

VOLUNTEERS (continued):—
result, July 8, 12*b*; —debts: officers, liability: official announcement, Mar. 28, 9*b*; law case, Dec. 5, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — enrolment: revised form, Mar. 6, 11*c*; —equipment: War Office notice, May 9, 5*f*; —expenditure: War Office notification, Dec. 28, 8*c*; —field batteries: see under PARLIAMENT; —finance: Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*d*, *e*; Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 7, 6*d*; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), 7, 6*d*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), 7, 6*c*, *d*; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), 7, 6*d*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 7, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), 7, 6*d*; —financial liability: see under PARLIAMENT; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*c*; Feb. 1, 4*f*; —infantry: London brigades: bearer companies inspected, June 17, 6*d*; —London district command: dates of annual inspections, April 26, 12*c*; —medals, long service, awarded, Feb. 22, 7*f*; —Metropolitan Volunteer Sergeants' Tactical Association: see that title; —musketry examination: officers of London corps: results, Oct. 16, 10*d*; musketry training: London district: particulars for 1906, Feb. 11, 6*f*; Scottish border brigade: particulars for 1906, Feb. 25, 8*c*
Officers—colonel, honorary rank of: grant changes announced, Sept. 18, 5*c*; instruction courses: field allowance sanctioned, Feb. 14, 11*a*; musketry: Hythe School of Musketry, attendance at: Army Council's decision, May 23, 4*b*; statistics: see under PARLIAMENT; regimental equipment, personal liability for: law case, Jan. 19, 3*c*; 30, 3*c*; —properties: mortgagees, transferred: official announcement, Mar. 23, 12*b*; value, estimated: official returns, April 16, 12*d*
Regiments: see their titles; —reorganization: see under ARMY, territorial —Volunteers; —retirements, Jan. 2, 10*c*; 26, 7*e*; 30, 11*d*; Feb. 2, 14*d*; 6, 11*c*; 13, 17*c*; 23, 7*d*; 27, 8*b*; Mar. 6, 8*b*; 23, 13*d*; 27, 8*c*; April 6, 7*c*; 10, 11*d*; 24, 3*e*; 27, 9*d*; May 4, 19*e*; 11, 15*c*; 15, 3*e*; 18, 9*e*; June 5, 13*b*; 12, 12*c*; 15, 11*d*; 19, 8*a*; 22, 14*d*; July 3, 7*d*; 6, 6*e*; 13, 9*d*; 17, 8*c*; 20, 9*d*; 27, 8*c*; Aug. 10, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*; Sept. 7, 12*c*; 11, 9*a*; 14, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 5*c*; Oct. 2, 7*c*; 23, 14*c*; Nov. 2, 8*b*; Dec. 4, 14*c*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 9*c*; 18, 9*d*; 21, 11*e*; 25, 14*c*; —return, annual (Parlt. paper), May 4, 10*f*; —rifles and bayonets to be returned for inspection, Oct. 12, 12*a*; —special article ("The future of the volunteers"), Feb. 2, 4*d*;
VOLUNTEERS (continued):—
—strength: statistics, May 4, 10*f*; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6*a*
Training—Aldershot: camping arrangements, April 6, 12*d*; — Easter: arrangements, Mar. 28, 9*b*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 10*b*; exercises, April 1, 4*f*; 2, 3*f*; — London corps: exercises, May 27, 7*b*; leave London, Aug. 5, 12*c*; —public schools camps: particulars, Aug. 3, 6*c*; Welbeck Abbey: cadets inspected, 9, 6*d*; —Royal Fusilier Volunteer Brigade: composite battalion to serve with regular troops during manœuvres, Feb. 1, 5*c*; —Salisbury Plain: arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*b*; operations: particulars, Aug. 24, 6*d*; — South Lancashire Volunteer Infantry Brigade: see that title; —Whitsuntide: encampment arrangements, May 18, 8*d*; exercises, 20, 5*d*; 21, 4*b*
"VOLUNTEER of 48 years' service"—on army reorganization (l.), Jan. 19, 12*b*
VON BUCK, Mr. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, June 6, 3*e*; public examination, July 3, 3*c*; 31, 3*f*
VOORHOEVE, Herr J. M.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
VOORZANGER, Miss H.—violin recital, Oct. 31, 4*c*
VOTING machine—Boggiano, Signor E.: details of invention, Jan. 5, 8*b*; correspondence, Jan. 8, 5*d*
VOYNICH, Mr. W. M.—British museum: catalogue of books not in library announced, Oct. 19, 8*c*
VOYSEY, Rev. C.—on Theistic Church: debt (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 12*c*
VRIES H. (de) and Boutigny (Ltd.), Messrs. prospectus, April 24, 13*d*
VROOMAN, Mr. C. S.—on United States: railway accidents (art. quoted, (E.S.), July 31, 244*a*
VRUBELL, Miss S.—vocal recital, May 4, 15*d*
VUILLE, Mlle. N. (André Gladès)—"Florence Monneroy" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 2, 239*a*
VULGATE—revision entrusted to Benedictine order, May 21, 3*c*; Cardinal Rampolla's letter; Benedictines' thanks, 27, 5*c*; committee: Abbot Gasquet appointed chairman, Sept. 27, 9*c*; commission appointed by Pope Pius X.; Pope Pius X. interviews Abbot Gasquet, Nov. 21, 7*b*; attitude of Biblical Commission, 25, 8*c*; Pius X. (l.), Dec. 7, 10*c*
VYMO Cork Stopper Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory order for winding up made, June 5, 3*b*
VYNER, Mr. R.—on France: railway service from Cannes (l.), April 4, 11*d*
VYSE, Mr. H.—presentation, Mar. 7, 9*c*
VYVYAN, Lady—death, Jan. 14, 6*d*
VYVYAN, Capt. H. R.—appointed chief constable of Devon, Mar. 14, 10*b*

W

"W.B."—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 6, 8*f*
"W.E.S."—on "The Mikado" (l.), May 9, 3*c*
"W.H.M."—on eagles: carrying power (l.), July 4, 17*d*
"W.J.H."—on Bulgaria: loan conversion (l.), April 15, 13*a*
"W.O. (Another Printer)"—on "Letters of Queen Victoria": publishers' methods (l.), Oct. 22, 8*a*; 25, 10*d*
"W.W.S."—on London County Council election (l.), Feb. 27, 12*c*
"W.Y.5,156"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 29, 7*a*; Feb. 13, 4*c*
WABASH Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury:—
at Canterbury, on education: training the young to think, July 27, 14*f*; at Canterbury Convocation, on royal letters of business, Feb. 16, 7*a*; at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Biblical criticism, June 6, 4*f*; on Church of England: disestablishment, 8, 7*c*; at Christ's Hospital, on education, June 17, 10*c*; at Church Congress: on revision of prayer book: use of vestments (s.),

WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury (continued) :—
Oct. 2, 12*c*; at Evangelical Alliance conference, on Protestantism and Roman Catholicism, July 8, 8*b*; at Islington Clerical Meeting, on Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline, Jan. 16, 5*e*; at King's School, Canterbury, on education; study of Latin and Greek, Aug. 2, 8*f*; at National Church League, on Church of England: illegal practices; proposed revision of rubrics, May 16, 4*f*; at National Church League, on discipline in Church of England; revision of Prayer-book, Nov. 28, 4*f*; at Ramsgate, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 29, 7*c*; at Representative Church Council meeting, on Hague peace conference, July 6, 10*b*; at St. Katharine Cree Church, preaches "Lion Sermon," Oct. 17, 10*d*
in Canterbury Cathedral, on temperance, July 22, 9*e*
on Canterbury Cathedral: morning service (l.), May 25, 9*c*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 10*a*; 23, 5*a*; 26, 5*f*; 30, 10*a*; Feb. 2, 10*a*
WACE, late Mr. R.—Church Congress passes resolution of condolence, Oct. 5, 11*b*
WACHT, S.—using threats charge, Jan. 9, 3*e*
WACHTEL, J.—extradition: application to Court, Jan. 17, 5*a*
WACHTMEISTER, Count—appointed president of Nobel Bequest Committee, April 20, 12*a*
WAD, Mr. E.—piano recital, Oct. 19, 10*d*
WADDELL, Mr. T. (New South Wales)—appointed colonial secretary, May 14, 5*d*; appointed treasurer, Sept. 26, 3*d*; Oct. 2, 5*e*
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 31, 3*b*
WADDINGTON, Madame—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 9*e*; received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Mar. 2, 8*a*
WADDINGTON, Senor C.: see under BELGIUM —crime—murder
WADDINGTON, M. Luis (Chile)—appointed treasurer-general of Chilian finances in Europe, Aug. 24 8*b*; on Chile: finance (l.), Dec. 7, 12*f*
WADE, Mr.—commissioned to execute statue of Princess of Wales, April 16, 10*a*
WADE, Mr. C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: poles for overhead transmission (E.S.), May 8, 15*a*
WADE, Mr. C. G. (New South Wales)—appointed premier, attorney-general, and minister of Justice, Oct. 2, 5*e*
WADIA, Miss M.—vocal recital, Dec. 12, 5*f*
WADLEY, J.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 5, 15*e*
WADSWORTH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—attacks Mr. T. Roosevelt, April 20, 7*d*; Mr. T. Roosevelt's comments, 20, 7*d*
WADSWORTH, F. — embezzlement charge, Oct. 18, 4*a*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J.—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on mines: nationalization, Oct. 10, 5*e*
WADYA, Mr. H. (India)—on National Congress: Nagpur reception committee: assaults on Moderates by Extremists (l.), Oct. 22, 6*a*
WAGES: see under LABOUR
WAGNER, Prof. A. (Germany)—at Evangelical Social Congress, on Berlin: municipal administration, May 28, 4*f*
WAGNER, Richard—Munich festival: dates of performances, Feb. 19, 10*c*; "Die Hochzeit" manuscript discovered, Nov. 1, 6*e*
WAGSTAFF, Dorothy J.—bigamy charge, Jan. 11, 13*b*
WAGSTAFF, late Mr. J. P.—estate: re-grant of probate, Jan. 12, 9*f*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. W. H.—at City Board of Guardians, on Metropolitan Water Board, Jan. 30, 6*f*
WAHID, Mohamed Bey (Egypt)—on Egypt: nationalist movement; letter to Sir E. Grey published, Sept. 20, 9*c*
WAIHI Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends April 12, 12*c*; July 29, 17*c*; Nov. 1, 3*c*; meeting, May 10, 4*b*; report, April 26, 14*b*; circular, Oct. 22, 14*a*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company—meeting Dec. 31, 11*f*
WAIN, Mr. E. B.—on coal miners; hours (evid.), Feb. 7, 10*f*
WAIN, Mr. L.—on children: street trading (l.), Jan. 2, 13*e*
WAINFLEET College—visit of Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, July 30, 10*b*
WAINHOUSE, Miss F.—will, June 21, 10*e*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. (Canada)—appointed fourth vice-president of Grand Trunk Railway Company, July 8, 5*b*
WAINWRIGHT, E.—theft charge, Sept. 17, 10*d*
WAINWRIGHT, Mildred—wounding charge, Oct. 23, 16*f*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. T. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, delivers presidential address, Nov. 13, 16*b*
WAISTER, Mr. W. H.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 9, 9*f*
WAITE, Mr. A. E.—"Strange Houses of Sleep" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 1, 68*b*
WAITE, Field-Marshal Sir G.—distributes medals to messengers of District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company (Ltd.), Dec. 5 4*f*
WAITERS—tips as wages: law case, Nov. 12, 11*e*; 29, 16*c*
WAKAMMUNIYA, Mr. S.—at Marseilles, Jan. 4, 7*e*
WAKATSUKI, Mr. R. (Japan)—appointed Japan's financial representative in Europe, May 15, 5*e*; arrives at Homburg: particulars of tour, Nov. 14, 10*b*
on finance: imperial commission (int.), July 4, 8*d*; —Japanese-American relations (int.), June 18, 5*d*
WAKEFIELD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 6*a*; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 25, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WAKEFIELD, Bishop of: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
WAKEFIELD, Miss—on music: competition festivals (paper read), July 3, 8*c*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. C. C.—biographical, Sept. 30, 3*f*; receives presentation of shrieval chain and badge, 27, 10*c*; admitted to office as sheriff; entertained at Grocers'-hall, 30, 3*f*; King Edward approves appointment as sheriff, Oct. 1, 8*a*; receives order of Crown, Nov. 14, 8*b*
WAKEFIELD, Rev. H. R.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*b*; 30, 7*c*; Feb 13, 18*c*
WAKEFIELD and District Light Railway Co.—district rates: law case, Mar. 23, 3*a*
WAKEFIELD and West Riding Permanent Building Society—late secretary prosecuted, May 20, 7*f*
WAKEFORD, Rev. W.—on income-tax on Easter offerings: correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Mar. 16, 13*b*
WAKELING, Florence, : see under MURDER
WAKEMAN, Sir O.—on Lord Clive: proposed commemoration (l.), April 13, 13*c*
WAKLEY, Mr. T. H.—death, April 6, 6*d*; biographical, 9, 10*c*

WALCH, M.—"Anthologie des Poètes Contemporains" (L.S.), Sept. 6, 266*b*

WALDEGRAVE, Lord—on Parochial Mission Women's Association: appeal (l.), Mar. 23, 9*c*

WALDORF Theatre, Feb. 23, 10*c*; Mar. 1, 9*f*; 23, 8*d*; April 23, 5*c*; 26, 4*d*; May 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*f*; 8, 11*f*; 14, 5*f*; 17, 10*c*; June 5, 12*c*; 25, 10*c*

WALDOW, Herr von (Germany)—at Bromberg, on navy; colonial policy, Aug. 20, 3*d*

WALDRON, Rev. A. J.—assault charge, Feb. 27, 14*c*

WALDRON, Col. F.—appointed brigadier-general to command 5th Divisional artillery, Oct 28, 7*c*

WALDSTEIN, Dr. C.—re-elected to Slade professorship of fine art at Cambridge University, Oct. 16, 8*f*; on archæology: proposed Herculaneum excavations (int.), Mar. 26, 5*c*; opinion at Rome, 27, 5*c*; Crosby-hall: preservation (l.), Nov. 22, 9*a*; on Herculaneum: proposed excavations (l.), Feb. 22, 8*b*: April 25, 15*a*; on Palace of Knossos: excavation appeal (l.), Nov. 21, 4*a*

WALENN Quartet — concerts, June 8, 7*c*; 21, 12*a*

WALES:—
- Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Wales
- Army—separate military command to be formed (P.N.), July 26, 5*c*; explanation (P.N.), 27, 5*f*
- Banking — North and South Wales Bank (Ltd.): dividend, July 4, 15*b*; — law case (claim for conversion of cheque), Oct. 18, 3*a*; report, Jan. 19, 13*b*
- Cathedrals — insurance: inspection made on behalf of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Oct 30, 10*b*
- Church:—
  - Disestablishment — Abraham, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*f*; — Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 11, 19*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 2, 8*c*; — Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), May 2, 11*c*; — Congregationalist conference at Carnarvon passes resolution, June 5, 7*f*; — Griffith, Mr. E. (l.), July 4, 10*c*; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 31, 4*b*; —Liberal policy: resolution of Liberation Society, Mar. 7, 11*a*; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), May 2, 11*c*; June 27, 14*f*; (s.), July 2, 12*d*; Oct. 11, 13*d*; 31, 4*a*; —Nonconformist national convention: meeting of representative committee adopts resolutions, Aug. 28, 8*a*; manifesto issued, Sept. 24, 4*c*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Asaph Bp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 9*c*; May 11, 19*f*; —Thomas, Sir A. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*f*; (s.), Sept. 5, 4*c*; — Welsh Baptist Union: resolution passed, Sept. 5, 4*c*; — Welsh Congregational Union: resolution, June 21, 9*f*; — Welsh National Liberal Convention: resolution passed, Oct. 31, 4*a*; — Welsh Nonconformist Convention at Cardiff: announced, Oct. 5, 11*b*; resolutions passed, 11, 13*d*; — Welsh Wesleyan synod: resolution passed, Oct. 3, 9*b*
  - Free churches—to hold convention, 1908, Sept. 19, 6*c*
  - Jones, Rev. D. (art.), Jan. 16, 5*d*
  - Royal commission — composition: changes probable (P.N.), April 23, 9*f*; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*d*; —Baptist Union of Wales: resolution of Evidence Committee, Feb. 7, 5*b*; —chairman's powers: conference arranged to define (P.N.), 7, 10*a*; held (P.N.), 9, 8*a*; — evidence, rejection of: Lord Justice V. Williams (comment), July 3, 4*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*f*; — members, reported resignation of: Lord Justice Vaughan Williams (l.), April 13, 8*a*; appointed, May 2, 9*f*; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — procedure: resolution adopted by Welsh Congregational Union, May 2, 14*e*; Roberts, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 25, 12*b*; Welsh National Evidence Committee: discussion, Mar. 25, 12*b*; Nonconformist case, presentation of: resolution of Cardiff committee, Feb. 18, 15*b*; — Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*d*; —sittings, Feb. 2, 4*f*; 4, 11*c*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 14*e*; 18, 15*b*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 14*f*; Mar. 1, 15*e*; 2, 8*e*; 12, 15*d*; April 17, 4*f*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 15*c*; 22, 3*e*; May 2, 14*e*; 4, 20*c*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 6*f*; July 3, 4*e*; 4, 16*a*; 6, 15*f*; Oct. 2, 14*f*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 4*d*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 12*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 6*b*; Dec. 5, 13*a*; 7, 15*b*; 12, 4*d*
- County councils—election results: correspondence, Mar. 19, 11*c*; 28, 4*f*; April 2, 10*e*
- Development—Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Mar. 18, 3*f*
- Education—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*b*; department: established, Feb. 14, 8*b*; chief inspector appointed, 14, 8*b*; Denbighshire Education Committee: resolution, 23, 9*c*; permanent secretary: appointed, 14, 8*b*; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*e*; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6*c*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 14, 6*d*; Kekewich, Sir G. (s. P.), 14, 6*e*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 14, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; regulations, code of: Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), July 12, 6*f*; issued (Parlt. paper), 23, 4*d*
  - Schools—church: Swansea: Bp. of St. David's statement to our correspondent, Sept. 30, 12*e*; elementary list issued, Aug. 12, 9*b*; —non-provided: Lord R. Cecil (s. P.), July 12, 7*d*
  - Secondary—grants: Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; Robinson, Mr. S. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*a*; — report of Mr. J. J. Jackson, Sept. 20, 11*f*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Aug. 16, 6*b*; —regulations issued, Aug. 3, 14*d*
  - Teachers: see under TEACHERS
- Education Act, 1902 — administration: Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 17, 7*b*; — Eden, Mr. A. F. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*; — Londonderry, Lord (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b*; — Londonderry's, Lord: Lord Stanley of Alderley (l.), Sept. 2, 9*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 17, 7*b*; — Stanley of Alderley, Lord, (s. P.), Aug. 17, 7*c*; 24, 10*a*
- Eisteddfod, Royal National—literary programme, Jan. 12, 13*f*; presidents: lists, April 30, 2*f*; programme, Aug. 20, 2*c*; held, 21, 10*e*; 22, 8*e*; 23, 8*d*;

WALES—Eisteddfod, Royal National (continued) :—
24, 8*d* ; flooring collapses, 22, 8*e* ; competitions : results, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; concludes, 26, 8*b* ; arts and crafts exhibition : opened, Aug. 20, 2*c* ; number of visitors, 26, 8*b*
Eisteddfod, Royal National, 1908—proclaimed, June 22, 6*a*
Eisteddfod : London (1909)—Sir J. Rhys (s.), Dec. 14, 14*f*
Gold—reported discovery (E.S.), Mar. 27, 10*1c*
Land — small holdings : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*b* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas's comments (l.), 10, 8*f* ; 22, 15*e* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's reply (l.), 31, 4*b* ; (s.), Oct. 7, 7*b* ; Mr. J. R. Starkey's comment (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
Language—Mr. J. A. Jenkins (paper read), Sept. 26, 6*c*
Lead mines — at Fish Mountain, Prestatyn : to be reopened, Sept. 5, 6*a*
Nonconformist League—established, Oct. 11, 13*d*
Platinum — reported discovery (E.S.), Mar. 27, 10*1c*
Railways — Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Railway Company Bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; —improvements to system : progress (E.S.), Feb. 13, 53*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; (E.S.), 11, 60*a* ; Aug. 10, 14*b* ; (F.S.), 12, 4*d* ; —reports, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; Aug. 7, 12*e* ; —Barry Railway Company : Bill (objects, E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reports, Jan. 29, 14*b* ; July 30, 14*d* ; reservoirs, proposed construction of, (E.S.), Jan. 16, 21*c* : steamship service : law case, July 23, 3*a* : — Brecon and Merthyr Railway Co. accident : see under RAILWAY accidents : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; reports, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; Aug. 1, 12*b*, 14*b* ; — Cambrian Railways Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accident ; meetings, Feb. 28, 13*a* ; Aug. 10, 14*a* ; reports, Feb. 16, 14*e* ; Aug. 3, 14*b* ; —Cardiff Railway Company : Bill (objects, E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*e* ; extension : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 222*a* ; reports, Jan. 31, 12*c* : Aug. 3, 14*b* ; —Festiniog Railway Co. : reports, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; Aug. 22, 12*a* ; —Mold and Denbigh Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 17, 12*c* ; — Neath and Brecon Railway Co. : report, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Aug. 12, 2*d* ; meeting, 17, 14*a* ; storm : track damaged, July 22, 8*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; — Port Talbot Railway and Docks Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; dividend, Aug 3, 10*d* ; meeting, Feb. 21, 14*a* : reports, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; Aug. 12, 12*d* ; South Wales Mineral Railway Company, amalgamation with : meeting announced, Dec. 14, 9*f* ; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company : reports, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Aug. 7, 12*e* ; meeting, 13, 10*f* ; — Rhymney Railway Company : dividend, July 19, 14*f* ; meeting, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; motor-car service : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*c* ; report, July 26, 15*b* : —Taff Vale Railway Company : accidents : see under RAILWAY Accidents ; Bill : objects (E.S.) Nov. 27, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; dividend, July 24, 14*d* ; law case (alteration of telegraph lines), Dec 20, 2*f* ; meetings, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; Aug. 8, 12*a* : motor service particulars ; (E.S.), Jan. 9, 13*c* ; Oct. 16, 4*d* ; reports, Jan. 31, 12*c* ; July 25, 14*b* ; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company : dividend, July 25, 12*c*
University : see WALES, University of
WALES, Prince of :—
Jan.—at Marlborough House, 12, 9*e* ; 30, 10*a* ; present at lecture by Duke of the Abruzzi, 11, 8*a* ; lunches with Marquis di San Giuliano, 14, 8*b* ; present at meeting of committee of British Museum trustees ; dines with Geographical Club, 14, 10*a* ; at Sandringham, 15, 10*a* ; 19, 9*e* ; consents to open new building of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 18, 5*d* ; re-elected president of Isle of Wight County Rifle Association, 21, 10*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*f* ; 26, 7*a* ; shoots over covers at Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, 25, 8*a* ; visits Cumberland Lodge, 29, 9*f* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre ; consents to visit Bath and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society's show, 31, 7*e*
Feb.—visits Royal School of Art Needlework exhibition, 1, 7*e* ; visits New Royalty Theatre, 4, 10*a* ; 8, 7*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; visits London Hippodrome, 4, 10*a* ; Glasgow : visit announced, 5, 7*e* ; programme, 8, 7*e* ; freedom of city to be conferred, 8, 7*e* ; Devonport visit : arrangements, 6, 6*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 13*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; at Plymouth, 21, 12*a* ; opens extension at Devonport dockyard, 22, 11*a* ; inspects Plymouth division of Royal Marine Light Infantry, 23, 8*d* ; statue at Hong-kong unveiled, 7, 7*e* ; visits St. George's Hospital ; elected member of Hunters' Improvement Society, 8, 7*d* ; receives members of council of Society of Arts, 9, 12*a* ; present at committee meeting of trustees of British Museum, 11, 10*a* ; dines with members of Castaways' Club, 11, 10*a* ; loans portion of philatelic collection to Calcutta fête, 11, 10*a* ; present at opening of Parliament, 13, 13*a* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 14, 12*a* ; entertains King Edward, 15, 10*a* ; present at concert at Queen's Hall, 15, 10*a* ; inspects London division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 18, 10*b* ; consents to preside at dinner in aid of National Association for Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis, 18, 10*a* ; visits King Edward, 19, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; present at debate in House of Lords, 19, 12*a* ; dines with Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 20, 10*a* ; present at opening of South African Products Exhibition, 25, 4*a*, 10*b* ; fixes date for opening of extension of Royal Hospital, Richmond, 25, 10*b* ; visits Shire Horse Society's show, 28, 16*d*
Mar.—presides at meeting of commissioners of exhibition of 1851, 1, 9*f*, 10*b* ; gives scholarship to Dover College, 1, 10*b* ; visits King Edward, 2, 8*a* ; consents to open extensions at Tottenham Hospital, 2, 8*a* ; at Marlborough House, 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, 4, 10*b* ; Glasgow visit : arrangements, 4, 10*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; new Clydebank dock : opening arrangements, 4, 10*b* ; promoted Admiral, 5, 5*f* ; takes leave of King Edward, 5, 10*a* ; present at House

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
of Commons, 6, 10*a* ; attends concert at Queen's-hall, 6, 10*a* ; attends meeting of governors of Wellington College, 7, 9*c* ; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 8, 10*a* ; presides at court of Trinity House, 9, 12*a* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 9, 12*a* ; present at meeting of standing committee of trustees of British Museum, 11, 10*b* ; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 10*b* ; visits New Royalty Theatre, 11, 10*b* ; presides at meeting of council of Royal Naval Fund, 12, 10*a*, 11*a* ; degree to be conferred by Glasgow University, 13, 10*b* ; lunches with Lord Mayor at Mansion-house, 14, 10*a* ; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 15, 1*d* ; presides at meeting of council of Duchy of Cornwall ; accepts invitation to dine with benchers of Gray's Inn ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 15, 10*a* ; gives dinner parties, 16, 12*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; witnesses football match at Stamford-bridge ground ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 18, 10*b* ; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, 21, 10*a* ; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, 25, 10*c* ; at Windsor, 28, 8*b* ; 30, 7*f*

Aprit.—at Windsor, 1, 4*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; assists driver of overturned carriage in Windsor Great Park, 1, 4*d* ; takes leave of Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, 5, 7*f* ; to visit Lord Blythswood, 5, 7*f* ; to visit Newport (Mon.), 6, 10*a* ; dines with officers of 1st Life Guards, 11, 10*a* ; present at marriage of Capt. B. G. Godfrey-Faussett, 12, 8*a* ; at Marlborough-house, 16, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; opens ophthalmic wards at Royal Hospital, Richmond, 16, 10*c* ; dines at Gray's Inn Hall, 17, 10*a* ; visits Building Trades Exhibition at Olympia, 17, 10*a* ; present at House of Lords, 18, 8*a* ; 30, 9*f* ; gives dinner and reception in honour of colonial premiers, 18, 8*a*, 12*a* ; present at House of Commons, 19, 10*a* ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of British Artists, 20, 12*a* ; arrangements for Glasgow visit, 22, 4*c* ; visits Comedy Theatre, 22, 12*b* ; receives address from Provost of Renfrew, 23, 5*d* ; at Blythswood-house, Renfrew, 23, 5*d* ; receives freedom of city of Glasgow ; speech in reply ; receives degree of LL.D. at Glasgow University ; opens new buildings of Glasgow University, 24, 10*b* ; lays memorial stone of Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 25, 12*a* ; opens new Rothesay dock, Clydebank ; replies to addresses from Clyde Trust and Provost of Clydebank ; plants tree to commemorate visit to Blythswood ; visits works of Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox Co., 26, 12*a* ; message of thanks to Lord Provost of Glasgow, 27, 7*f* ; lays foundation stone of new house of Society for Propagation of Gospel in Foreign Parts, 29, 8*a* ; witnesses lacrosse match at Lord's cricket ground ; visits Royal Court Theatre, 29, 10*b* ; witnesses demonstration by city of London police ; dines with Sir J. Lister-Kaye, 30, 9*f* ; accepts invitation to Mansion-house luncheon to Prince Fushimi, 30, 8*f*

May.—visits Duke of Connaught, 1, 5*c* ; at Royal Naval College, Osborne, 2, 7*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; dines with council of Royal Academy, 6, 10*b* ; at Marlborough House, 6, 10*b* ; dines with Lord Onslow, 7, 5*c* ; receives Prince Fushimi of Japan, 7, 5*c* ; opens wards of Tottenham Hospital, 8, 7*d*, 14*c* ; present at State banquet to Prince Fushimi, 8, 7*d* ; gives dinner party in honour of Prince Fushimi, 10, 10*a* ; present at reception at Guildhall to Prince Fushimi, 11, 11*a* ; Aldershot visit : announced, 13, 6*b* ; arrangements, 14, 11*a* ; visits Gen. Sir J. French, 16, 10*b*, 12*b* ; witnesses military operations, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; expresses appreciation, 22, 6*c* ; presents colours to Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 17, 12*d* ; distributes prizes at Alexandra Palace for essays on kindness to animals, 13, 7*d* ; present at meeting of British Museum ; dines with Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 13, 10*b* ; meets Lord Cromer on his return from Egypt ; dines with Count de Benckendorff, 14, 10*b* ; gives sittings for portrait statue, 15, 9*f* ; at Frogmore-house, 20, 1*c* ; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot-park, 21, 8*a* ; at Oxford, 22, 10*a* ; gives sitting for picture of investiture of King of Norway, 23, 8*b* ; dines with officers of Royal Horse Guards at Combermere Barracks, 24, 8*a* ; entertained at Victoria Barracks, Windsor, 25, 11*f* ; visits Lord Roberts at Ascot ; attends service at Windsor parish church, 27, 10*c* ; visits King Edward at Buckingham Palace, 28, 10*c* ; re-elected master of Trinity Corporation ; attends service at St. Olave's Church, 28, 10*c* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 29, 10*b* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 30, 10*b* ; accepts copy of "Printers' Pie," 30, 10*b* ; to visit Bath and West and Southern Counties Show, 30, 10*b*

June.—Edinburgh visit : arrangements, 1, 14*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; at Marlborough House, 3, 10*c* ; birthday anniversary celebrated ; receives congratulations, 4, 9*c* ; present at concert in aid of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, 4, 14*a* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 5, 11*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 5, 11*f* ; visits Bath and West of England Society's show at Newport, 7, 11*a* ; receives address of welcome at Newport, 7, 11*a* ; presides at dinner of Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 7, 12*a* ; presides at dinner of Celer et Audax Club, 8, 14*a* ; at Portsmouth ; receives King and Queen of Denmark, 10, 8*a* ; present at reception of King and Queen of Norway by Lord Mayor of London ; gives dinner and evening party in honour of King and Queen of Norway, 11, 10*a* ; visits Fine Art Society's Gallery, 12, 10*a* ; present at review of Aldershot army corps, 13, 12*a* ; takes leave of King and Queen of Norway ; visits International Horse Show ; presides at dinner of elder brethren of Trinity House, 11, 10*a* ; present at memorial service for Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Eltis, 15, 14*a* ; present at concert by girls in Girls' Public Day Schools, 15, 14*a*, *c* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 15, 14*b* ; present at unveiling of statue of Duke of Cambridge, 17, 8*a*, 10*c* ; at Frogmore House, 17, 10*c* ; at Wellington College, 18, 12*a* ; accepts Dominican fruit, 18, 10*a* ; becomes patron of Bp. of Exeter's Three Town's scheme, 21, 4*d* ; receives King of Siam, 24, 10*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; visits Virginia Water, 24, 10*c* ; visits King of Siam ; gives cup to Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club ; visits Lyric Theatre, 25, 10*a* ; presides at dinner of Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 26, 12*d* ; visits Exhibition of Oriental China, 26, 12*d* ; attends meeting of governors of Wellington College ; at House of Lords ; present at dinner of officers of royal yachts, 27,

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
10*c* ; dines with Lord Londonderry, 28, 8*a* ; present at reception at Foreign Office, 29, 8*d* ; present at trooping of the colour on Horse Guards parade ; dines with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 29, 12*a*
July.—at Marlborough House, 1, 10*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; present at lawn tennis championship matches, 1, 7*c* ; presides at Indian Cavalry Dinner Club dinner, 1, 10*c* ; present at opening of Union Jack Club ; reads address to King Edward, 2, 8*b*, 10*a* ; at Newmarket races, 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 11*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; Edinburgh : arrangements for visit, 5, 10*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; at Dalkeith Palace, 10, 10*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 5*f* ; 15, 6*b* ; plants trees, 16, 10*b* ; visits Highland and Agricultural Society's show, 11, 11*d* ; 12, 5*f* ; lays foundation-stone of Municipal Art School ; visits Royal Infirmary, 12, 5*f* ; visits Roslin Chapel ; dines with Royal Company of Scottish Archers, 13, 12*a* ; visits Forth-bridge ; visits Lord Linlithgow at Hopetoun-house, 15, 6*b* ; presides at meeting of council of Duchy of Cornwall, 8, 10*b*; presents awards of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 9, 4*c* ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 9, 10*c* ; gives garden party to members of League of Mercy, 9, 15*a* ; mishap to motor-car, 17, 10*b* ; at Sandown Park races, 20, 13*a* ; presides at meeting of Royal Commission for exhibition of 1851, 20, 12*b* ; contributes to Selby Abbey restoration fund, 22, 9*c* ; presides at meeting of Associated Board of Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, 23, 15*c* ; presides at meeting of corporation of Royal College of Music, 23, 15*d* ; dines with Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, 23, 10*b* ; opens outpatients' department at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 24, 8*a* ; gives luncheon. 26, 10*d* ; visits Haymarket Theatre ; visit to Bolton Abbey announced, 27, 10*b* , visits Queen Alexandra ; present at meeting of standing committee of trustees of British Museum, 29, 12*b* ; visits Duke of Richmond and Gordon at Goodwood House, 30, 10*a* ; at Goodwood races, 31, 11*a*
Aug.—at Goodwood races, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; at Cowes, 5, 9*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; present at inspection of home fleet by King Edward, 5, 9*a* ; cruise in the *Dreadnought*, 6, 6*a*, *e* ; at Marlborough House, 10, 10*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 10, 10*a* ; at Bolton Abbey, 12, 12*a* ; shoots over moors, 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; accepts presidency of Dover pageant, 12, 12*a* ; contributes to funds of East Cowes town regatta, 16, 7*f* ; contributes to Lord Clive memorial fund, 20, 8*a* ; visits Lord Sefton at Abbeystead, 20, 8*a* ; shoots over Abbeystead moors, 21, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; visits Lancashire Agricultural Show ; visit to Abergeldie Castle announced, 22, 3*f* ; visit to Mr. and Mrs. A. Sassoon announced, 26, 8*a* ; arrives at Tulchan Lodge ; shoots over Tulchan moors, 27, 6*c* ; shoots over Castle Grant moors, 29, 4*b*
Sept.—leaves Tulchan-lodge for Inverness, 3, 4*a* ; at Abergeldie, 9, 12*a* ; visits Princess Royal, 16, 12*a* ; takes part in deer drives in Glen Muick, 26, 7*f* ; at Balmoral, 30, 10*b*
Oct.—presents challenge cup to All England Lawn Tennis Club, 2, 8*b* ; visits Princess Royal ; attends service at Crathie parish church, 7, 10*b* ;
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
to visit Duke of Richmond and Gordon, 9, 12*b* ; arrangements for departure from Abergeldie, 11, 12*b* ; leaves Abergeldie ; to visit Pickenham, Norfolk, 12, 9*e* ; arrives at Marlborough House ; visits Kingsway Theatre, 14, 10*b* ; leaves for Pickenham, 15, 10*a* ; at Pickenham, 16, 12*a* ; leaves for York Cottage, Sandringham, 19, 9*e* ; entertains shooting party at Sandringham, 23, 11*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 8*c* ; contributes to bazaar in aid of King's College Hospital, 31, 8*c*
Nov.—shoots at Sandringham, 6, 12*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; to leave Sandringham for Marlborough House, 6, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 11, 10*b* ; receives German Emperor and Empress at Portsmouth ; at Windsor Castle, 12, 6*a*, 9*f* ; shoots in Windsor Great Park ; present at state banquets to German Emperor and Empress, 13, 11*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; to visit Lord Northampton, 13, 12*a* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*a* ; shoots in Windsor Great Park ; represented at funeral of Lord Chesham ; present at performance of "A Pair of Spectacles," Windsor Castle, 15, 12*b* ; present at performance of "Still Waters Run Deep," Windsor Castle ; to visit Elveden-hall, Retford : arrangements, 18, 6*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; leaves Windsor ; at Elveden-hall, 19, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; represented at Adm. Sir. F. L. M'Clintock's funeral, 23, 10*a* ; to visit Castle Ashby, 23, 10*a* ; at Sandringham, 25, 8*a* ; at Castle Ashby, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b*
Dec.—leaves Castle Ashby ; at Sandringham, 2, 6*c* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; arrangements, 9, 9*f* ; to leave Sandringham : arrangements, 7, 10*a* ; leaves Sandringham ; at Marlborough House ; at meeting of Council of Duchy of Cornwall ; visits Daly's Theatre, 9, 9*f* ; visits Smithfield Club Show, 10, 10*b* ; elected honorary member of Royal Irish Academy, 10, 10*c* ; contributes to hospitals, 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; at Blankney, 11, 12*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; leaves Blankney ; at Marlborough House, 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; presides at meeting of General Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund ; at Brocket Hall, 17, 10*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; leaves Brocket Hall, 20, 12*a* ; arrangements, 17, 10*b* ; 19, 4*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a* ; represented at funeral of Lord Kelvin, 24, 8*b* ; present at distribution of beef to Sandringham tenants, 25, 8*b* ; shoots in Hillington Park, 28, 8*b* ; represented at funeral of Musurus Pasha, 28, 6*b*, 8*b* ; places, Royal Albert-hall box at disposal of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 31, 9*b*
Austria-Hungary—visit postponed, Oct. 18, 7*e*
Cinque Ports—resigns office of Lord Warden, Oct. 11, 11*f* ; meeting of Cinque Ports Joint Committee to be held to consider resignation, 12, 9*f* ; meeting held : resolution of regret passed, 14, 10*b*
Deal boatmen—replies to petition (l.), Jan. 16, 5*c*
Devonport visit—arrangements, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; declines Town Council's invitation, 15, 6*b*
India, visit to—Bombay : particulars of memorial, April 23, 5*d*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on tuberculosis : sanatorium treatment, May 15, 10*a* ; at Marlborough House, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Mar. 16, 9*e* ; Dec. 17, 7*a* ; on Imperial Cancer Research Fund, July 2, 15*b* ; on League of Mercy, 9, 15*a* ; at Royal Academy banquet, on Indian art, May 6, 13*b*
on Alcock, late Mr. C. W. (l.), Mar. 4, 11*d* ; —League of Mercy (l.), Dec. 21, 7*b* ; —University College of North Wales (Bangor) : building fund (l.), Nov. 7, 5*b*

WALES, Princess of :—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 16, 8*a* ; 17 7*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*f* ; at Marlborough House, 30, 10*a* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 31, 7*e*
Feb.—visits Royal School of Art Needlework exhibition, 1, 7*e* ; visits New Royalty Theatre ; visits London Hippodrome, 4, 10*a* ; visits New Royalty Theatre, 6, 10*a* ; 8, 7*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; visits Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 7, 7*e* ; visits St. George's Hospital ; visits exhibition of Society of Women Artists, 8, 7*d* ; visits Doré Gallery, 12, 6a ; present at opening of Parliament, 3, 13*a* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 14, 12a ; visits Savoy Theatre ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Miniature Painters, 18, 10*a* ; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries ; to visit St. Patrick's Day Exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 19, 12*a* ; at Plymouth, 21, 12*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 8*d* ; present at opening of South African Products Exhibition, 25, 10*b* ; visits Shire Horse Society's show, 28, 16*d* ; visits Royal Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows, 28, 9*f*
Mar.—at Marlborough House, 4, 10*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, 4, 10*b* ; visits New Royalty Theatre, 4, 10*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; purchases picture by Mr. Quinnell, 5, 10*a* ; attends concert at Queen's-hall, 6, 10*a* ; receives old colours of 127th (Princess of Wales's Own) Baluch Light Infantry, 7, 9*e* ; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 8, 10*a* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 9, 12*a* ; visits Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition ; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 10*b* ; degree to be conferred by Glasgow University, 13, 10*b* ; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 15, 4*d* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 15, 10*a* ; witnesses football match at Stamford-bridge ground ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 18, 10*b* ; visits Irish Industry Association's exhibition, 20, 10*b* ; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, 25, 10*c* ; at Windsor, 28, 8*b* ; 30, 7*f*
April.—at Windsor, 1, 4*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; takes leave of Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, 5, 7*f* ; to present prizes for essay competition of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 11, 10*a* ; present at marriage of Capt. B. G. Godfrey-Faussett, 12, 8*a* ; at Marlborough-house, 16, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; opens ophthalmic wards at Royal Hospital, Richmond, 16, 10*c* ; visits Building Trades and Decorative Exhibition at Olympia, 17, 10*a* ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of British Artists, 20, 12*a* ; arrangements for Glasgow visit, 22, 4*e* ; visits Comedy Theatre ; visits Graves's Gallery, 22, 12*b* ; at Blythswood-house, Renfrew, 23, 5*d* ; receives freedom of city of Glasgow ; receives degree of LL.D. at Glasgow University, 24, 10*b* ; lays memorial-stone of Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 25, 12*a* ; names Rothesay dock, Clydebank ; visits Art Galleries, Kelvingrove, 26, 12*a* ; present at laying of foundation-stone of house of Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 29, 8*a* ; witnesses lacrosse match at Lord's cricket ground ; visits Royal Court Theatre, 29, 10*b* ; visits Bruton Galleries ; visits exhibition at Messrs. Grundy and Robinson's Galleries ; dines with Sir J. Lister-Kaye, 30, 9*f*
May.—visits Duke of Connaught, 1, 5*e* ; present at Charles Santley jubilee concert ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 2, 10*a* ; visits Criterion Theatre, 3, 10*a* ; visits Dickinson Gallery, 4, 13*c* ; at Marlborough House, 6, 10*b* ; dines with Lord Onslow, 7, 7*e* ; opens wards of Tottenham Hospital, 8, 5*d*, 14*e* ; visits Ryder Gallery, 11, 14*a* ; distributes prizes at Alexandra Palace for essays on kindness to animals, 13, 7*d* ; dines with Mr. Whitelaw Reid, 13, 10*b* ; dines with Count de Benckendorff, 14, 10*b* ; visits New Dudley Gallery, 14, 10*b* ; visits Gen. Sir J. French at Aldershot, 16, 10*b*, 12*b* ; witnesses military operations at Aldershot, 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; at Frogmore House, 20, 4*c* ; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot-park, 21, 8*a* ; visits Oxford, 22, 10*a* ; dines with officers of Royal Horse Guards at Combermere Barracks, 24, 8*a* ; visits Lord Roberts at Ascot ; attends service at Windsor parish church, 27, 10*c* ; birthday celebrated, 27, 10*c* ; receives King Edward's congratulations, 28, 10*c* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 29, 10*b* ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 29, 10*b* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 30, 10*b* ; visits Dowdeswell Gallery and Modern Gallery, 31, 10*a*
June.—at Marlborough House, 3, 10*c* ; present at concert in aid of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, 4, 14*a* ; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 5, 11*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 5, 11f. ; dines with Duke of Devonshire, 6, 10*a* ; present at children's fancy dress ball at Great Central Hotel, 7, 12*a* ; present at reception of King and Queen of Denmark by Lord Mayor of London ; gives dinner and evening party in honour of King and Queen of Denmark, 11, 10*a* ; present at review of Aldershot army corps, 13, 12*a* ; takes leave of King and Queen of Denmark ; visits International Horse Show, 14, 10*a* ; present at concert by girls in Girls' Public Day Schools, 15, 14*a*, *c* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 15, 14*b* ; visits Doré Galleries, 15, 14*b* ; present at unveiling of statue of Duke of Cambridge, 17, 8*a*, 10*c* ; at Frogmore House, 17, 10*c* ; at Wellington College, 18, 12*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 10*b* ; visits Virginia Water, 24, 10*c* ; visits Lyric Theatre, 25, 10*a* ; visits Exhibition of Oriental China, 26, 12*d* ; dines with Lord Londonderry, 28, 8*a* ; present at reception at Foreign Office, 29, 8*d*
July.—at Marlborough House, 1, 10*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; present at lawn tennis championship matches, 1, 7*c* ; present at opening of Union Jack Club, 2, 8*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 3, 10*b* ; present at garden fête at Lowther-lodge, 4, 10*b* ; gives garden-party to members of League of Mercy, 9, 15*a* ; at Dalkeith Palace, 10, 10*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15,

WALES, Princess of (continued) :—
6*b* ; plants trees, 16, 10*b* ; visits Highland and Agricultural Society's show, 11, 11*d* ; 12, 5*f* ; present at laying of foundation-stone of Edinburgh School of Art, 12, 5*f* ; visits Roslin Chapel, 13, 12*a* ; visits Holyrood Palace ; visits National Gallery at Edinburgh, 15, 6*b* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 17, 10*b* ; dines with Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, 23, 10*b* ; present at opening of out-patients' department at St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; admitted governor, 24, 8*a* ; visits Messrs. Raphael, Tuck and Sons' exhibition of post-cards, 25, 10*c* ; leaves for Dresden, 27, 10*b* ; at Dresden, 30, 10*a*

Aug.—returns from Dresden, 19, 12*a* ; at Frogmore, 20, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; visits Hampton Court, 23, 8*a* ; at Farnham Castle, 28, 8*a*

Sept.—at Marlborough House, 2, 7*f* ; visits Balkan States exhibition ; leaves for Scotland, 3, 4*a* ; at Aberdeen, 4, 8*a* ; present at annual gathering of highland clans, 6, 7*f* ; at Abergeldie, 9, 12*a* ; visits Princess Royal, 16, 12*a*

Oct.—attends service at Crathie parish church ; visits Princess Royal, 7, 10*b* ; visits Glenmuick-house, 8, 10*b* ; arrangements for departure from Abergeldie, 11, 12*b* ; leaves Abergeldie, 12, 9*c* ; arrives at Marlborough House ; visits Kingsway Theatre, 14, 10*b* ; visits Criterion Theatre, 17, 8*a* ; leaving for Sandringham ; contributes knitted articles to Somerset Needlework Guild, 18, 12*b* ; leaves for York Cottage, Sandringham, 19, 9*c* ; gives bedding plants to Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, 24, 4*c* ; gives order for shirts to Church Army, 25, 8*c* ; arrangements for departure to London, 28, 10*d* ; arrives in London ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 30, 12*a* ; contributes to King's College Hospital bazaar ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 31, 8*c*

Nov.—to leave for York Cottage, Sandringham, 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*c* ; leaves for York Cottage, Sandringham, 4, 8*c* ; sends contribution to Novelists' Bazaar, 9, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham ; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9*f* ; receives Louise order, 13, 8*a* ; present at state banquet to German Emperor and Empress, 13, 12*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; lunches at Guildhall, 14, 7*a* ; present at performance of "A Pair of Spectacles," Windsor Castle, 15, 12*b* ; present at performance of "Still Waters Run Deep," Windsor Castle ; to visit Elveden-hall, Retford, 18, 6*c* ; leaves Windsor ; at Elveden-hall, 19, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; contributes to sale of work in aid of Church Army, 20, 12*a* ; arrangements, 21, 10*b* ; presents committee of Children's Happy Evenings Association with orchestrion, 21, 10*b* ; to visit Castle Ashby, 23, 10*a* ; at Sandringham, 25, 8*a* ; at Castle Ashby, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*b* ; visits Burghley-house, 29, 12*a* ; visits Rockingham-house, 30, 10*b*

Dec.—leaves Castle Ashby ; at Sandringham, 2, 6*c* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; becomes vice-patron of Royal Society of St. George, 4, 12*a* ; contributes to bazaar in aid of St. Luke's parish, Kingston-on-Thames, 9, 9*f* ; to leave Sandringham ; arrangements, 7, 10*a* ; at Marlborough House, 10, 10*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; at Brocket-hall, 17, 10*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; leaves, 20, 12*a* ; arrangements 17, 10*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; to attend *matinée* in aid of Victoria Home for Invalid Children, Mar gate, 17, 10*b* ; contributes to hospitals, 18, 12*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; attends memorial service for King Oscar of Sweden, 20, 12*a*, 14*a* ; presents challenge cup to Schools of the Empire rifle competitions, 20, 14*c* ; present at distribution of beef to Sandringham tenants, 25, 8*b*
on domestic science (l.), July 22, 12*b* ; —education : imperial (l.), April 24, 4*c*

WALES, Prince Edward of—to enter Royal Naval College, Osborne, April 12, 10*a* ; joins Royal Naval College, Osborne, May 2, 7*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; birthday celebrated, June 24, 10*c* ; health, July 31, 5*f* ; resumes studies at Royal Naval College, Osborne, Sept. 21, 6*c* ; leaves for Brocket-hall, Dec. 19, 4*a*

WALES, University of—committee of inquiry : composition, July 9, 6*f* ;—degrees, congregation for conferring : disorderly conduct of students ; dissolved, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; decision of Senate, 28, 4*b* ; —meeting, annual extra-collegiate, May 18, 8*f* ; —Williams's bequest, late Mr. J. E. : law case, March 14, 3*c* ; 20, 3*e* ; Oct. 31, 13*a*

University College of North Wales (Bangor)—agricultural department : prospectus, Oct. 7, 15*d* ; —buildings, new : particulars, July 9, 10*b* ; foundation stone laid by King Edward, 10, 5*e*, 10*b* ; fund : contributions, Nov. 7, 5*b* ; dinner, 5, 7*b* ; Kenyon, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 5*b* ; meeting at Mansion-house announced, 5, 10*c* ; held, 7, 5*b* ; Reichel, Sir H. (s.), 7, 5*b* ; Wales, Prince of (l.), Nov. 7, 5*b* ; —governors, meeting held, April 18, 11*e* ; —income-tax : law case, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; —late Mr. J. E. Williams's bequest : law case, March 14, 3*c* ; 20, 3*e* ; Oct. 31, 13*a*

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—governors : annual meeting, Oct. 21, 4*f* ; —mathematics, pure : lecturer appointed, July 6, 13*e* ; —mining, chair of : contributions promised, Jan. 7, 7*f* ; 12, 10*d* ; progress of movement (E.S.), 16, 21*b* ; June 19, 198*a* ; —physics : demonstrator appointed, July 6, 13*e*

University College of Wales, Aberystwith—card playing and smoking : decision of Senate, Nov. 28, 4*b* ; —Edward Davies chemical laboratory opened, Nov. 2, 12*b*

WALFISCH Bay—boundary delimitation : provisions of German imperial estimates, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; King of Sweden to appoint arbitrator, 16, 5*f*

WALFORD, Mr. E. L.—on commitments : pawned (l.), Jan. 10, 11*f*

WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—on railways : unpaid Sunday work (l.), Aug. 3, 10*e* ; —railwaymen's agitation : settlement (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 9, 6*e*

WALKER, Mr. A. S.—on Crosby-hall (add.), July 29, 15*f* ; —Stowe, John (paper read), April 8, 7*f*

WALKER, Mr. B.—appointed president of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Jan. 9, 5*f*

WALKER, Alderman C. C.—will, Dec. 19, 4*f*

WALKER, C. E., and others—theft charge, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 7*e*

WALKER, Rev. E. R.—resigning benefice, Aug. 26, 8*d*

WALKER, Mr. F. J.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 16, 10*a*

WALKER, G.—prosecuted under Gun Barrel Proof Act, 1868, July 22, 9*d*

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. G. F.—death, May 22, 9*f*

WALKER, Mr. G. W.—appointed superintendent of Eskdalemuir observatory, National Physical Laboratory, Nov. 25, 7*e*

WALKER, Mr. H.—purchases Darracq motor-cars, May 28, 12*a*
WALKER, Mr. H. de R.—in Parliament, on land: rural depopulation, May 9, 7*a*
on small holdings: Liberal policy (l., P.N.), March 26, 10*b*
WALKER, H. H.—theft charge (l.), Jan. 23, 12*f*
WALKER, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 4, 8*a*
WALKER, Rear-Adm. J. G.—death, Sept. 17, 4*c*
WALKER, J. J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 24, 12*c*; Sept. 2, 15*f*; 16, 16*e*
WALKER, Mr. J. R.—adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Whitehaven, Aug. 31, 8*d*
WALKER, Mr. S. F.—"Electricity in Mining" reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 183*a*; "Pocket Book of Electric Lighting and Heating" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 285*a*
WALKER, T. and Mary, and Oliver, Blanche—betting charge, Oct. 11, 16*f*
WALKER, Capt. T. P.—inspects Eastbourne division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, July 11, 10*d*
WALKER, late Mr. V. E.—bequeaths £500 to Cricketers' Fund Friendly Society, Jan. 2, 5*e*
WALKER, Mr. W.—at Doncaster, on coal mines: shot firing precautions (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*f*; on labour: coal miners' eight hours day (evid.), April 18, 15*a*
WALKER, W.—inquest, Jan. 22, 6*f*
WALKER, Mr. W. H.—on sterling silver: annealing (art. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 11, 291*b*
WALKER, Sub.-Lieut. W. T.—entering train while in motion prosecution, Dec. 19, 5*d*
WALKERS, Parker, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meetings, Mar. 9, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 15*c*; report, Feb. 28, 13*c*
WALKER (Peter), Messrs., and Leigh, Peter—licensing appeal, Dec. 31, 8*f*
WALKEY, May H.—on British Museum (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—accepts presidency of Society of Dramatic Critics, Jan. 8, 8*c*; "Drama and Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 332*a*
WALL, H., and others—burglary charge, Jan. 1, 10*f*; 10, 13*b*
WALL, Mr. J. D. (Antigua)—elected member of West India Committee, Nov. 8, 12*b*
WALL, Mr. W. G.—on Irish land stock (l.), April 29, 15*d*; —Transvaal loan (l.), June 10, 13*c*
WALLACE, Dr. A. R.—"Is Mars Habitable? A Critical Examination of Professor Percival Lowell's book 'Mars and its Canals,' with an alternative explanation" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 393*c*
on land nationalization (l.), May 16, 3*f*
WALLACE, C., and others—betting charge, July 20, 5*d*
WALLACE, Sir D. M.—received by King Edward, Feb. 23, 9*c*; leaves for St. Petersburg, 26, 10*a*; at St. Petersburg, Mar. 2, 8*a*; received by Tsar, April 1, 4*d*; received by Tsar, June 10, 10*c*; returns from St. Petersburg, 27, 10*d*; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 1, 8*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, Nov. 18, 6*d*; received by Tsar, Dec. 25, 8*b*
WALLACE, G.—false pretences, Dec. 18, 19*c*
WALLACE, late Sir R.—bed-room suite: sale announced, July 5, 14*c*; sold, 10, 11*c*
WALLACE, Mr. R.—appointed chairman of County of London Sessions, Jan. 21, 9*d*; takes seat, 29, 15*c*; congratulated by North London Sessions Bar; welcomed by justices of County of London Sessions, Feb. 6, 3*c*; congratulated by South London Sessions Bar, 14, 3*d*; presides at dinner of London Magistrates' Club, Dec. 4, 12*b*
WALLACE, Mr. R. (continued):—
at County of London Sessions, on crime, Feb. 14, 3*d*; on Poor Prisoners Defence Act, 15, 3*f*; at County of London Sessions, on Probation of First Offenders Act, Oct. 9, 17*a*
on prisons: new regulations (comment), Sept. 11, 10*c*
WALLACE, Prof. R.—at Edinburgh University, on United States: agricultural investigations, Oct. 21, 12*c*
WALLACE, Sir William (Scottish hero)—memorial proposed: Argyll, Duke of (l.); London Renfrewshire Association: resolution passed; Sinclair, Archdeacon (l.), Dec. 20, 4*b*
WALLACE, Sir William—appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*; leaves England, 26, 10*c*; on Africa, West: Senussi movement (int.), Sept. 25, 8*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Justice W. B. (Canada)—arrives in London, April 6, 10*a*
WALLACE collection—galleries to be redecorated, Dec. 12, 9*f*; Sunday opening announced, Mar. 27, 12*a*
WALLER, Mr. A.—at British Association, on anæsthetics: administration, Aug. 2, 9*d*; on alcohol: effect, 6, 8*c*
WALLER, Mr. A. R.—"Essays, Plays, and Sundry Verses of Abraham Cowley" (edited) reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 25, 29*a*; "Plays of Molière in French, The" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 305*a*
WALLER, Mr. H.—attempted murder of, Sept. 16, 8*a*; condition, 19, 5*b*
WALLER, Mr. P.—piano recital, Mar. 14, 11*c*
WALLER and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 25, 6*f*
WALLING, Mr. W. E., Mrs., and Miss—arrested at St. Petersburg: see under UNITED States—Russia
WALLINGFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WALLIS, Capt. A.—leaving for West Africa, Dec. 13, 8*b*
WALLIS, Mr. E. W.—receives "Officier de l'Instruction Publique," Nov. 11, 10*c*
WALLIS, Mr. J. B.—on elder tree: curiosity of growth (l.), Aug. 20, 4*c*
WALLIS, Mr. J. E. P.—appointed puisne judge at Madras, April 22, 11*c*; (correspondence) 23, 11*a*; May 18, 9*c*
WALLIS, W.—unlicensed hawking of tobacco prosecution, April 4, 9*b*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 25, 14*c*; report, Feb. 19, 14*c*
WALLNER, Mme. L.—vocal recital, May 2, 16*c*; 11, 11*d*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 3*c*; report, 16, 6*d*; meeting, 28, 12*a*
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WALMER—lifeboat dispute: public inquiry held, Jan. 1, 9*c*; report, 5, 7*c*; —shooting outrage, Jan. 7, 4*c*; arrest, 8, 6*c*; prosecution, 9, 10*c*
WALMSLEY, A. (solicitor)—suspended, Jan. 24, 3*c*
WALNEY Island—coast erosion: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 254*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. E.—trap accident (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*d*
WALPOLE, Rev. Canon G. H. S.—"Church and Empire, A Series of Essays on the Responsibilities of Empire" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 179*c*; appointed canon of Exeter Cathedral, Nov. 4, 4*d*; to give lectures in Westminster Abbey, 12, 12*d*; withdraws acceptance of canonry in Exeter Cathedral, 26, 7*b*

WALPOLE, Rev. Canon G. H. S. (continued) :—
at Christ Church, Newgate-street, on sacred study, Oct. 11, 9*b*; at Southwark Cathedral : sermon, Mar. 30, 9*a*
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.) Jan. 28, 9*b*; training colleges : regulations (l), July 19, 4*e*; North Lambeth Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Committee (and others, l.), May 4, 10*d*
WALPOLE, Sir S.—elected vice-president of London Library, Mar. 19, 10*a* ; death, July 9, 6*f* ; memorial service ; funeral, 12, 10*c* ; Lady Walpole acknowledges message of sympathy, 15, 6*c* ; will, Aug. 12, 12*c*
"Studies in Biography" reviewed (L.S.), Jan 11, 206
WALPOLE-HOUSE Farm, Norfolk : see under Parliament
WALRAVEN, Herr C.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 2, 12*b*
WALROND, Mr. A. F.—memorial : Mr. L. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 28, 12*a*
WALSALL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WALSH, Hon. A. H. J.—receives M.V.O., June 8, 14*a* ; appointed master of ceremonies to King Edward, July 19, 10*a* ; kisses hands upon appointment, 20, 12*b*
WALSH, Mr. C. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Irish industries, Feb. 13, 5*b*
WALSH, Rev. G. N.—appreciation of work for East London Church Fund, Jan. 11, 4*b*
WALSH, J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 27, 16*c*
WALSH, Inspector J.—retirement ; biographical, April 15, 11*c*
WALSH, Rev. J.—will, Feb. 25, 14*a*
WALSH, J.—crane accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 11*d*
WALSH, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*b* ; —Transvaal labour, Chinese : unlicensed importation, May 16, 6*f* ; —Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 22, 5*e*
WALSH, T. W., and Thrift, J.—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, Aug. 16, 10*c*
WALSH, Most Rev. W. J., R. C. Archp. of Dublin—at Dublin, on Ireland : education ; cattle-driving, Dec. 16, 11*d*
on Ireland : Central Council Bill (l.). May 14, 12*d* ; —Irish Nationalist party : dissension (l.), Aug. 13, 5*f*
WALTER, Mr.—opens miniature rifle range at Wokingham, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; returns from continent, April 16, 10*a* ; returns from Harrogate, Sept. 7, 9*f*
WALTER, Mrs.—at Pau, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; returns from Harrogate, Sept. 7, 9*f*
WALTER, Maj. F. E.—receives V.O., June 17, 4*a*
at Buckingham Palace, on Corps of Commissionaires. June 17, 10*c* ; at Exchange-court, on Corps of Commissionaires, June 17, 4*a* ; at Westminster Hall, on Corps of Commissionaires, Feb. 18, 8*c*
WALTER, H., and Johnson, G. F.—assault and robbery charge, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; April 26, 14*f*
WALTER, Rev. H. M.—on weather : comparison of summers of 1860 and 1907 (l.), Aug. 5, 13*f*
WALTER, John (founder of *The Times*)—sale of book printed at logographic press, Dec. 4, 13*c*
WALTER, Mr. J. H.—on King's Lynn silver plate : discovery of chalice and paten (l.), Oct. 12, 12*b*
WALTER, Mr. S.—on shipping : all-British route (l.), Dec. 21, 12*a*
WALTERS, Rev. C. E.—receives presentation, Sept. 25, 4*b*
WALTERS, J.—being in possession of housebreaking implements charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*
WALTERS, J. C.—retailing spirits without licence charge, April 25, 14*f*
WALTERS, Mr. J. T. :—
in Parliament on land : municipal ownership, April 11, 7*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —Woolwich arsenal : employment, Feb. 26, 8*d*
WALTERS, Louisa—theft charge, Oct. 3, 12*c*
WALTERS, Ven. W., Archdeacon of Worcester —receives presentation, Sept. 21, 7*a*
WALTERS, W. : see under FORGERY
WALTERS, W.—inquest, Aug. 31, 4*b*
WALTHAM Cross—housing report, Jan. 21, 4*f*
WALTHAM St. Laurence—parish church : memorial erected to late Rear-Adm. Wodehouse, Mar. 18, 9*c* ; 22, 8*c*
WALTHAMSTOW — Edward-road Council Schools : attempted arson : prosecution, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; 14, 15*c* ; —library, public : librarian : embezzlement charge, Jan. 14, 15*d* ; —St. James's Church : reredos dedicated, Feb. 8, 10*a* ; —Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905 : see that title
WALTHAMSTOW, Leyton, and District Hospital—annual meeting held, Mar. 25, 10*c*
WALTHER, A.—receiving charge, Feb. 1, 12*a*
WALTHEW, Mr. R. H.—appointed professor of music at Queen's College, London, Dec. 23, 8*b*
WALTON (Somerset)—rectory : dilapidations (law case), Nov. 9, 7*a*
WALTON, Mr. Justice—at Holborn Restaurant, on Medico-Legal Society, June 6, 14*f* ; at Stafford, on Court of Criminal Appeal, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; at Winchester, on assize system ; law courts congestion, June 25, 11*c*
on trial with assessors (comments), Mar. 23, 13*f* ; correction, 26, 11*c*
WALTON, Mr. (Cape Colony)—at Cape Town, on Africa, South : federation, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; at Port Elizabeth, on trade depression, Oct. 15, 5*b*
WALTON, Mr. E. A.—Scottish Modern Art Association : acquires landscape, Mar. 28, 4*f*
WALTON, R. 32018, Mr. H. B.—on *The Times* Book Club (1), Mar. 8, 8*b*
WALTON, Isaac—"Compleat Angler" : copy sold for £1,290, Mar. 25, 14*f*
WALTON, J.—fraud charge, May 23, 4*e*
WALTON, Sir J. L.—leaves London for Slains Castle, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; Edward VII.'s birthday : dinner, June 29, 8*c*
at Eighty Club dinner, on Transvaal constitution, April 17, 7*d* ; at Lincoln's Inn, on Bar council ; Court of Appeal, April 17, 8*b* ; at Leeds, on Workmen's Compensation Act ; Trades Disputes Act, Feb. 8, 8*d* ; on House of Lords ; Independent Labour Party, 9, 8*f* ; on House of Lords, 11, 14*f* ; at Middle Temple-hall, on Barristers' Benovolent Association, May 9, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, April 18, 6*d* ; May 9, 6*f* ; June 1, 5*e*, *f* ; 29, 9*c* ; Aug. 21, 5*e* ; —evidence : Colonial Statutes Bill, June 29, 9*c* ; —House of Lords : reform, June 26, 9*d* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, July 2, 7*c*, *d* ;—law : congestion in King's Bench, July 15, 5*a*, *d* ; —Criminal Appeal Bill, July 20, 4*b*, *c* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 4*c*, *d* ;—procedure, Mar. 27, 6*e* ;—teachers : unpaid salaries, Aug. 6, 5*e* ; —Transvaal : Loan (Guarantee) Bill, Aug. 20, 6*d* ; —

WALTON, Sir J. L.—in Parliament, on (continued) : —
trustee, appointment of public, Aug. 21, 5*d* ;—Worcester : electoral corruption (issue of writ), Feb. 15, 6*b*
on House of Lords (l.), Feb. 11, 9*f* ; (int.), 11, 14*f*
WALTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 13, 6*c* ; fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 7*a*
WALTON, Mr. T.—"Present-day Shipbuilding" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 6*c*
WALTON, W.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 10*b*
WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE : see under BOATING
WALWORTH—Robert Browning Settlement : see that title ; — voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 14, 7*c*
WALWORTH Club for Working Girls—debt : appeal, Mar. 14, 4*f*
WANCHUK, Sir U.—elected temporal Raja of Bhutan, June 13, 10*c*
WANDERER (Selukwe) Gold Mines—meeting, July 18, 14*a*
WANDLE-PARK—opened (sp. art., "The opening of Wandle-park"), July 15, 4*d*
WANDSWORTH—borough council : land values, taxation of : see under LAND—Values ; road repairing expenses : law case, Feb. 9, 3*b* ; —children, poor : entertained, Dec. 28, 10*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; — St. Mary Magdalene Church of : aisle dedicated, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; —York-road : forecourts, law case, Mar. 13, 3*a* ; Nov. 18, 3*b*
WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Co.—stock issue, May 14, 15*b*
WANDSWORTH COMMON—furze burned, Mar. 29, 4*d*
WANDSWORTH Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, Jan. 23, 12*c*
"WANDSWORTH elector, A"—on London County Council election (l.), Mar. 5, 8*d*
WANGO-PO, river—dredging work : Dutch tender accepted, May 21, 8*c*
WANG Tahsieh, Mr. (China)—received by King Edward, May 14, 10*b* ; leaves for Peking, 15, 9*f*
at China Society, on China : ancient institutions, Jan. 29, 10*a*
WANKLYN, Mr. J. E.—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 16, 14*a*
WANKLYN, Mr. J. L.—on fiscal policy : Lord Lansdowne's views quoted (l.), Nov. 7, 13*a*
WANNELL, R.—wounding charge, Sept. 21, 4*d*
WANSBECK (river)—bridge : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 284*b*
WANTAGE, Lady—contributes to Charing-cross Hospital, July 15, 9*f* ; presented with freedom of Reading, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; Mr. E. Jackson (s.), 9, 10*b* ; "Lord Wantage : A Memoir" reviewed (L.S.) Dec. 19, 389*b*
WANTAGE Agricultural Society—Show held, Dec. 6 16*f*
WARAKER, Dr. T.—death, Aug. 22, 6*a*
WARBURG, Mr. O. E.—on Anglo-Sicilian Sulphur Company (Ltd.) : rights of preference shareholders (l.), Sept. 27, 15*b* ; Oct. 1, 11*b*
WARD, Ada—theft charge, Oct. 24, 13*c*
WARD, Canon A.—appointed Archdeacon of Church of England in Egypt, Sept. 18, 5*d*
WARD, Mr. A.—on India : imperial fiscal policy (l.), May 4, 14*d* ; on tariff reform : resolution of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations ; Unionist party's policy (l.), Nov. 18, 4*f*
WARD, Mr. A. J. H.—on Dovercourt : coast erosion (evid.), Nov. 15, 6*d*
WARD, Dr. A. W.—"Cambridge Modern History, The. Vol. X.—The Restoration" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.) July 19, 226*a* ; "George Crabbe : Poems" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 193*a*
WARD, Lieut.-Gen. B. M.—on Exhibition in aid of Central Institute of Young Women's Christian Association (l.), Dec. 2, 10*a*
WARD, Mr. C. H. D.—Somerset (Wellington) : decision not to recontest announced, Sept. 12, 8*b*
WARD, Col. Sir E. W. D.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 6, 11*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on army : reorganization, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Union Jack Club, May 29, 10*f*
on Union Jack Club (l.), June 13, 11*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; 22, 9*f* (report), Oct. 21, 6*b* ; —Woolwich arsenal : engagement of good workmen (l.), Nov. 7, 5*d*
WARD, Mr. F. W. O.—"Lux Hominum. Studies of the Living Christ in the World of To-day" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 23, 257*a*
WARD, Miss G.—to appear at Shakespeare festival, Stratford-on-Avon, April 18, 9*f*
WARD, Mr. H.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Artists' General Benevolent Institution, May 10, 9*c*
WARD, Col. H. C. E.—death, Dec. 25, 8*a*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry—play based upon novel "The Marriage of William Ashe" to be produced at Garrick Theatre, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; to lecture in Paris, 3, 8*a* ; accepts presidency of Society of Women Journalists, 25, 8*d* ; presides at dinner of Society of Women Journalists (s.), Dec. 9, 10*a*
at 11, St. James's-square, on After-Care Committee for Blind, Deaf, and Cripple Children, June 7, 4*f* ; at Imperial Institute, on children : vacation schools ; play centres, Aug. 7, 6*d* ; at Medical Examination-hall, on girls : organized games, Jan. 5, 6*c* ; at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on children : vacation schools ; children's play, Aug. 2, 6*d* ; at St. Pancras Town-hall, on motherhood, July 2, 8*d*
on After-Care Committee for Blind, Deaf and Crippled Children (l.), Jan. 28, 5*d* ; — children : play : evening centres (l.), Oct. 8, 15*c* ; Nov. 26, 11*a* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 8, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. J. : —
in Parliament, on army : reorganization, Mar. 1, 8*a* ; Territorial Army Bill, April 11, 6*f* ; May 29, 6*c* ; —Ireland : Belfast riots, Aug. 16, 5*c* ; —London County Council : Electric Supply Bill, May 16, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; —London Electric Supply Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a* ; —navy : docks, April 26, 7*c* ; dockyards, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; —Parliamentary business, May 16, 7*a* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 7*f* ; —Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils) Bill, Aug. 17, 8*b* ; —Transvaal : labour, Chinese : repatriation, Feb. 27, 6*f* ; labour, native : recruiting, Mar. 12, 8*a*
on Lord Cromer : reprint of annual reports (l.), Aug. 17, 15*b* : —railway-men's agitation (s.), Oct. 5, 11*c*
WARD, Sir J. (New Zealand)—leaving for England, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; leaves for England, Feb. 7, 7*c* ; accepts presidency of Navy League in New Zealand, 13, 13*b* ; at Marseilles, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; visits Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman ; visits Colonial Office, 23, 11*f* ; entertained by Sir H. Vincent,

WARD, Sir J. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
April 11, 8*a* ; entertained by Mrs. O'Hagan, 16, 10*a* ; date of departure from England, May 3, 11*d* ; receives freedom of Manchester, 6, 10*b* ; sworn of the Privy Council, 10, 9*c* ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 11, 16*a* ; visits Messrs. W. Denny Brothers' shipbuilding yard, 13, 8*b* ; receives freedom of Bristol, 16, 11*c* ; receives degree of LL.D. from Dublin University, 17, 6*b* ; takes leave of Colonial Office officials ; leaves England, 18, 8*b* ; expresses thanks for British hospitality, 18, 8*b* ; leaves Brindisi, 20, 5*d* ; thanks Lord Provost of Edinburgh (tel.), 23, 8*b* ; returns to Wellington, June 27, 9*f* ; arrives Wellington, 28, 5*c*
British Empire League—presents gifts to secretary and treasurer, May 15, 12*b*
at Canada Club, on imperial relations, May 1, 10*c* ; at imperial conference, on imperial conference ; imperial relations, April 16, 12*c* ; on constitution of imperial conference, 22, 14*c* ; on imperial defence, 24, 12*c* ; on British emigration to New Zealand, 26, 12*b* ; on proposed imperial court of appeal, 27, 8*a* ; at Edinburgh University, on imperial conference, April 13, 8*c* ; at Foreign Office, on colonies : navigation laws, Mar. 27, 7*e* ; at Hotel Cecil, on naval defence ; all-British route to New Zealand, May 17, 4*f* ; at imperial conference, on imperial fiscal policy, May 2, 12*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; on colonial shipping, 9, 10*d* ; on inter-imperial trade, 10, 12*a* ; on international penny postage, 10, 12*b* ; on proposed mail service to Australia and New Zealand via Canada, 15, 12*a* ; at Imperial Industries Club luncheon, on imperial fiscal policy, April 20, 8*a* ; at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, imperial fiscal policy, May 2, 12*e* ; at Manchester, on imperial conference, May 6, 9*e* ; at Melbourne, on imperial conference, June 18, 5*c* ; at National Liberal Club, on colonial conference ; imperial relations, April 27, 8*b* ; at Pilgrims Club dinner, on relations between New Zealand and United States, imperial relations, April 20, 8*d* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on colonial conference, April 10, 5*f* ; receives degree at Edinburgh University, 13, 8*c* ; at Wellington, on cable service ; all-British shipping service, Dec. 18, 7*c* ; at Wellington, on fiscal policy, imperial, June 28, 5*c*
in Parliament, on budget, July 17, 5*c*
on finance : loan (statement), Aug. 1, 5*c* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (int.), May 20, 5*d* ; —imperial conference (int.), Mar. 21, 5*d* ; (int.), May 20, 5*d* ; railways, state : control and management (evid.), May 18, 8*a* ; Suez Canal : administration (s.), Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —trade, imperial appointment of commercial agents (views), July 10, 5*c*
WARD, Hon. J. H.—receives cordon of commander of order of Charles III., April 10, 5*b*
WARD, Rev. P.—resigns benefice, Mar. 30, 4*d*
WARD, Adm. T. Le H.—death, Sept. 27, 9*f*
WARD, Mr. W.—on France : separation law (sp. art.), L., Jan. 25, 12*a* ; H., 26, 6*b* ; (L.), 28, 6*a* ; Feb. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 4*e* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c*
WARD, Mr. W. C.—on shipping rings (evid.), Dec. 12, 4*e*
WARDE, Major—accident, Nov. 8, 12*a*
WARDE, Col. C. E.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, May 29, 7*a*
WARDEN of the Marches—Dr. T. Hodgkin (lect.), Oct. 5, 10*c*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. ; —
at Essex-hall, on railwaymen's agitation (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*
in Parliament, on labour : railway *employés'* hours, Mar. 7, 7*b* ; —railway : accidents, June 28, 7*c* ; —Scotland : Caledonian Railway Order Confirmation Bill, Aug. 8, 6*a*
on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 23, 4*c* ; settlement (int.), Nov. 8, 9*c*
WARE, Mrs. F.—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 19, 3*c*
WARE, Rev. J. H.—death, Dec. 2, 9*f*
WARE, Rev. M. S.—on Trinity College Mission : statement, Nov. 21, 7*c*
WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools, —appeal, Jan. 18, 4*f* ; —speech day, July 1, 10*d*
WARING, Mr. S. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Furniture Trades' Provident and Benevolent Association, Dec. 9, 10*a*
WARING, Mr. S. J.—death, June 25, 10*e*
WARING, Capt. W.—biographical, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; adopted Liberal candidate for Banffshire by-election, Jan. 24, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 7*c*
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.), Messrs.—galleries : exhibition of Spanish art announced, May 29, 10*b* ; held, June 4, 5*d* ; report, Aug. 10. 12*f* ; meeting, 17, 14*b* ; (F.S.), 19, 4*a*
WARINGTON, Prof. R.—death, Mar. 29, 7*f*
WARKWORTH—harbour : progress of improvements (E.S.), Mar. 6, 78*a*
WARLICH, Herr R. von—vocal recitals, June 8, 7*c* ; Dec. 11, 8*b* ; arrives in London, Nov. 5, 10*b*
WARMAN, Rev. F. S. G.—appointed principal of St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, Dec. 5, 10*c*
WARMINGTON, Mr. C. M.—at Lincoln's Inn, on Bar council : Court of Appeal, April 17, 8*b*
WARNER, H. : see under FORGERY
WARNER, Mr. H. L.—on magistracy (l.), Jan. 8, 5*d*
WARNER, Rev. J.—on C.E.T.S. Mission to Hop-pickers : appeal (l.), July 15, 12*c*
WARNER, Mr. J. De W. (U.S.A.)—entertained at House of Commons, Aug. 21, 8*a*
WARNER, Mr. T. C. :—
in Parliament on army : reorganization, Feb. 28, 7*a* ; Territorial Army Bill, April 11, 6*f* ; June 11, 7*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; —Scotland Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 15, 5*c*
WARNER Estate—meeting, May 3, 14*d* ; report, April 25, 14*c*
WARNFORD-LOCK, Mr. C. G.—Mining in Malaya for Gold and Tin reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 6*c*
WAR office—buildings : see under PARLIAMENT ; —clerks, civil pensions to ex-soldiers : official announcement, April 29, 10*d* ; —committees : number ; composition ; estimated cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —destitute army officers' widows', fund for : Maj.-Gen. J. Gordon (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d* ; —flag-pole : see under PARLIAMENT
WAR office (Old)—Schomberg house ! see under LONDON—houses, historical ; —site, value of : *Estates Gazette* comment, Oct. 19, 9*f*
WARRACK, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 7, 6*f*

WARRAND, Maj.-Gen. W. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Nottingham, June 22, 14*c*
on Indian mutiny (sp. art, "The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9 "), Chapter VI., Oct. 5, 3*b* ; (l.), 19, 14*c* ; Chapter VII., 7, 4*a* ; (l.), 12, 4*c*
WARRE, Dr. E.—receives souvenir of Eton College, June 26, 12*c* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 27, 14*a* ; distributes prizes at St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Grammar School, July 27, 14*f*
at Oxford University Boat Club, on rowing, Feb. 15, 7*b*
WARRE, Mr. E. R.—appointed clerk to London Parochial Charities, Feb. 6, 10*a*
WARRE, late Mr. F. R.—furniture sold, Dec. 9, 4*c*
WARRELL, H. H.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 10*c*
WARREN, Maj.-Gen. A. F.—receives K.C.B,. June 28, 9*b*
WARREN, General Sir C.—on territorial army (s.), Nov. 18, 7*d*
WARREN, C. E.—burglary charge, Jan. 10, 9*c*
WARREN, *alias* Gunn, C. F.—fraudulent conspiracy charge, Aug. 19, 17*c* ; Sept. 11, 9*d* ; Oct. 31, 2*f*
WARREN, Mr. E.—on Bodley, Mr. G. F. : appreciation (l.), Oct. 29, 7*b*
WARREN, Mr. F. P.—on aeronautics : discharge of ballast (l.), Aug. 5, 18*b*
WARREN, Mr. G. J.—on Mile-end Workhouse : administration (evid.), Nov. 8, 17*e*
WARREN, Mr. R.—receives presentation, April 1, 4*c*
WARREN, Dr. S.—centenary : date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
WARREN, Mr. T. H.—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; visits Wainfleet College, July 30, 10*b*
at Burlington-gardens on Oxford University : re-endowment, May 17, 12*c* ; at Christchurch-hall, on Oxford University : educating influences, April 4, 8*c* ; at Federal confereuce on education, on imperial conference ; education : empire, May 25, 10*b* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on colonial premiers ; influence of universities, May 3, 11*b* ; at Magdalen College Hall, on education : public schools, Dec. 21, 6*d* ; at Oxford, on disturbances by undergraduates, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; at Oxford, on King, late Rev. J. R. ; proposed memorial, Oct. 5, 11*b* ; at Oxford University, on late Prof. Pelham : commemoration, June 5, 12*b* ; on Rhodes, Mr. Cecil, 13, 14*c* ; at University College, on proposed University for Bristol, Jan. 12, 9*f*
on Oxford University—re-endowment (l.), May 2, 14*a* ; 13, 7*b*
WARRENDER, Commodore Sir G. J. S., —received by King Edward, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; appointed C.V.O., Mar. 6, 10*a*
WARRENDER, Lady M.—leaves for Gothenburg, July 15, 6*c*
WARRINER, Dr. J.—at Trinity College of Music, on singing : training of children, Sept. 27, 15*f*
WARRINGTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WARRINGTON, Mr. Justice—tests experiments connected with patent case of "Thermit (Ltd.) v. Weldite (Ltd.) " ; accident, Mar. 15, 10*a* ; health, 16, 12*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; April 8, 8*b*
WARS—influence of weather : Mr. R. Bentley (add.), Jan. 17, 9*c*
WARSAW—election, general : see under RUSSIA — Election, general ; —police methods : correspondence, Mar. 22, 15*c* ; revolutionary movement : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
WARSHIPS—gun power, influence of machinery upon : discussion at Institution of Naval Architects, Mar. 22, 15*c* ; —speed : effect of damage to funnels : correspondence, June 14, 4*a*
Warspite—training ship : see MARINE Society
WARTON, Miriam—police court charge, Jan. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 3*c* ; 14, 3*f*
WARWICK—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —race meetings : see under TURF
"WARWICK Earl"—on Earl's-court Exhibition (l.), April 3, 8*c*
WARWICK, Lady—health, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; leaves for Paris, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; speaking engagements cancelled, 11, 10*b* ; to visit Lillieshall, Dec. 19, 4*a*
Bigod's school, Dunmow—Essex education committee : recommendation of special committee, April 30, 2*f* ; prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 15*b* ; school to be closed ; Lord Warwick (l.), Aug. 28, 5*c* ; Mr. E. N. Buxton's reply (l.), 29, 8*b* ; Medd, Mr. J. (l.), 31, 2*f*
at Bath, on socialism, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; at Lambeth Baths, on socialism, Nov. 12, 4*a*
on press : attitude towards socialism (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d* ; on unemployed : demonstration at opening of Parliament (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 7*d*
WARWICK, Lord—lays corner-stone of turret at west front of Hereford Cathedral, May 15, 4*a* ; health, July 1, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; furniture sold, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; to visit Lillieshall, 19, 4*a*
on Lady Warwick's school at Dunmow (l.), Aug. 28, 5*c*
WARWICK Gaol—governor appointed, Oct. 28, 10*f*
WARWICKSHIRE—county council election : Warwickshire division ; result of poll, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; Empire day : see under EMPIRE day ; —floods, damage : Dec. 16, 6*c* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
WARWICKSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture :—
Agricultural Parliamentary party : see under AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary party, proposed
WASHINGTON (state) :—see under CIGARETTES
WASHINGTON (city) — cathedral : description ; foundation-stone laid ; Bp. of London presents Canterbury ambon given by Archbp. of Canterbury, Oct. 10, 5*b* ; —railways : terminus : particulars of new station (E.S.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
WASHINGTON, Gen. G.—birthday celebrated, Feb. 23, 9*f* ; Purleigh Church, connexion with : correspondence, Oct. 18, 9*c* ; Love, Rev. R. T. (l.), July 29, 18*f* ; Oct. 7, 11*f* ; 24, 5*b* ; Purleigh Church memorial : contributions, Aug. 13, 10*c*
WASHINGTON, Capt. H. H.—death, May 14, 12*a*
WASHINGTON Presbyterian Alliance—banquet, April 29, 7*d*
WASON, Mr. E.—sworn of the Privy Council, June 28, 9*f*
in Parliament, on procedure, Mar. 26, 6*d* ; —Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill. Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —vaccination, Feb. 16, 3*c*
WASON, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on defence, imperial : colonial contributions, Feb. 16, 4*d* ; — Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 19,

WASON, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
7*d* ; —Scotland : Fishery Board, May 31, 7*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; Aug. 10, 7*b* ; Whale Fisheries Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*f*
on imperial defence : discussion at imperial conference (l.), Feb. 23, 14*d* ; —Small Holdings (Scotland) Bill (l.), July 15, 10*e* ; 19, 15*d* ; —Scotland : proposed land court (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*

WASSAU (Gold Coast) Mining Company—report, July 20, 17*b* ; meeting, 26, 15*d*

WATCHES—cases, imported : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Customs, Board of : notification, May 28, 8*c* ; Granard, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 6*a* ; —foreign, marking of : attitude of Board of Trade, Jan. 23, 12*c* ; Ehrhardt, Mr. W. (l., F.S.), April 15, 130*c* ; special article (The hall-marking of foreign watches," F.S.), April 1, 114*b* ; Williamson (Ltd.), Messrs. H. (l., F.S.), April 22, 138*b* ; —forged names : evidence in police-court case, Oct. 26, 3*f* ;— trade : Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 28, 7*d*

"WATCHFUL"—on Bristol corporation stocks (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*

WATER—storage : prevention of bacteriology : Water Examination Committee's report issued, July 20, 3*c*

WATERCRESS and Flower Girls' Mission—exhibition at Windsor—opened, April 16, 10*a*

WATERER (John) and Sons, Messrs.—rhododendron exhibition, June 11, 8*c*

WATERFALL Estate and Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 13, 18*d*

WATERFIELD, Mr. A. P.—awarded Royal Asiatic Society's public schools medal, Mar. 23, 8*f* ; receives public school medal of Royal Asiatic Society, May 30, 12*d*

WATERFIELD, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 28, 4*d* ; obituary notice corrected, Feb. 1, 4*b*

WATERFORD—Board of Guardians : Glenhairy-lodge bomb explosion : see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, explosive ;—toll-bridge to be purchased by corporation ; opening ceremony : arrangements, Dec. 20, 14*f*

WATERLOO (battlefield) : Hougoumont farm : memorial tablet placed, April 12, 3*c* ; —sites, proposed sale of : memorial of Count Louis Cavens, Jan. 19, 14*a*

WATERLOO and City Railway Co.—meeting, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; report, Jan. 31, 12*c*

WATERLOO Hospital for Children and Women, Royal : see ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women

WATERLOO station—improvement : details (E.S.), Feb. 27, 71*a*

WATERLOW, Mr. D. S.—in Parliament : on London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*c* ; Metropolitan Water Board : Charges Bill, July 25, 7*c*

WATERMAN, E. R. J.—bigamy charge, Jan. 10, 9*c*

WATER polo—Brussels Swimming Club v. Hyde Seal Swimming Club, April 1, 9*c* ; —championships : London League : competition, Sept. 27, 13*c* ; Lancashire v. Somerset : competition, Oct. 1, 9*d* ; national : competition, Sept. 17, 9*c* ; —Richmond v. Oxford University, June 15, 16*c*

WATER power—special article ("Hydraulic developments abroad," E.S.), Aug. 14, 259*a*

WATERS, Mr. W. G.—"Five Italian Shrines," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 46*b*

WATERWAYS : see CANALS and Waterways

WATFORD—London Orphan Asylum : new buildings : opening date announced, Oct. 22, 9*f* ;—storm : houses flooded, July 23, 12*d*

WATFORD and Edgware Railway Co.—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

WATKIN, Mr. H.—on porcelain : fittings for electrical uses (sp. art., E.S.), I., Jan. 16, 18*a* ; II., Feb. 6, 42

WATKINS, Mr. A.—at Hereford, on photography, July 16, 14*a*

WATKINS, Mr. W.—receives presentation from Society of Dorset Men in London, May 7, 5*f*

WATKINS, Williams, Steel, and Hart, Messrs.—on Whistler, J. M. (late) : letters (l.), Dec. 6, 8*c*

WATLEY, G.—betting charge, Aug. 3, 7*f*

WATLINGTON—church : Mrs. Birch gives reredos and altar, Nov. 22, 14*b*

WATNEY, Sir J.—presentation, Jan. 30, 10*b*

WATNEY (D.) and Son, Messrs.—dividend, May 28, 14*c*

WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co., Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 3, 13*f* ; report, July 25, 10*b*

WATSON, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—at Redfern, on new tariff and Labour party (s.), Sept. 2, 3*c*

WATSON, A., and Flood, E.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 9*c* ; stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 9, 17*a*

WATSON, Sir A. T.—death, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; will, April 30, 13*f*

WATSON, Eliza—house-breaking charge, July 19, 3*c*

WATSON, Rev. E. J.—raised by Pope to domestic prelate, Dec. 21, 12*d*

WATSON, F.—theft charge, Feb. 16, 7*c*

WATSON, G.—theft charge, Sept. 25, 13*c*

WATSON, Mr. G. N.—biographical, June 12, 10*c*

WATSON, Mr. H. A. G.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 22, 14*c*

WATSON, J. : see under FORGERY

WATSON, J.—inquest, April 12, 5*f*

WATSON, Dr. J. (Ian Maclaren)—nominated principal of Westminster College, Cambridge, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; leaves for United States, 30, 8*c* ; health, May 6, 10*c* ; death, 7, 11*c* ; body conveyed to Sefton-park church, 20, 4*c* ; funeral, 28, 10*d* ; Mrs. Watson acknowledges messages of sympathy, 31, 10*b* ; will, July 17, 12*c*

WATSON, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—retires from leadership of labour party, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 7*d*

WATSON, Maj. J. K.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 3, 8*c*

WATSON, Mr. M.—"Privateers, The" (L.S.), Sept. 13, 278*a*

WATSON, Sir P. H.—death, Dec. 23, 4*d*

WATSON, R.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10*d*

WATSON, Dr. R. S.—sworn of the Privy Council, June 28, 9*f*
on Hughes, Mr. S. L.—letter to, on his candidature for Durham (Jarrow) by-election, June 18, 9*f*
at Peace Society meeting, on Anglo-German relations : press methods, May 22, 6*a*

WATSON, Mrs. S. A.—application for summons against Home Office officials, April 27, 5*f* ; charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, July 30, 15*d* ; ticket-of-leave charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*

WATSON, Mr. T. E.—on coal miners' hours (evid.), Mar. 1, 4*a*

WATSON, Capt. T. F.—at Church House, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 24, 10*a*

WATSON, Mr. T. G.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*

WATSON, Mr. W.—Atlantic shipping rates: confers with Herr Ballin, Nov. 6, 7*d*
on Cunard Steamship Company: agreement with government (s.), Sept. 21, 12*f*; on Liverpool: septcentenary (poem), July 4, 4*f*
WATSON, Mr. W. C.—pictures sold, Feb. 19, 14*b*
WATSON, Mr. W. P.—"Future of Japan, The, With a Survey of Present Conditions" reviewed (L.S.), June 7, 179*a*
WATSON, Mr. W. S.—at Stafford, on proposed agricultural party (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—Associated Newspapers (Ltd.): litigation ends; terms of settlement, July 29, 9*f*; on soap: price (circular), Sept. 21, 7*b*
WATT, Mr. H. A.—at North Tyrone, on Ireland: Liberal policy, Mar. 8, 8*c*
in Parliament, on income-tax, July 17, 6*f*; —Public Health (Regulations as to Food) Bill, Aug. 3, 3*f*
WATT, W. A.—inquest, May 27, 6*c*
WATTEAU—picture, "La Contredanse," 2,500 guineas given for, June 11, 5*f*
WATTERSON, Col. H. (U.S.A.)—on presidency: democratic party's prospects (int.), April 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
WATTS, Mr. F. S.—on shipping rings (evid.), July 18, 15*c*
WATTS, G.—cruelty to lunatic charge, Aug. 30, 8*b*
WATTS, G. E. and O'Keefe, Mary Ann—manslaughter charge, Nov. 26, 7*d*
WATTS, late Mr. G. F.—pictures sold, April 22, 12*e*; will, Sept. 11, 4*f*
"Justice, the Hemicycle of Law Givers": copy to be hung in Bar Library, Royal Courts of Justice, Jan. 17, 5*c*; —"Physical Energy" (statue): casting in bronze completed by Mr. A. B. Burton, Sept. 26, 4*f*; position in Kensington Gardens: correspondence, Oct. 18, 12*f*
WATTS, J.—robberies charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*; 14, 15*c*
WATTS, J. J. (solicitor)—fraud charge, Jan. 25, 10*f*; converting trust money charge, Mar. 14, 12*e*; struck off the rolls, April 23, 3*c*
WATTS, Sir P.—admitted member of court of assistants of Shipwrights' Company, July 25, 10*d*
WATTS, T.—corruption charge, May 2, 16*c*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 6*d*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 19*e*; 14, 16*e*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 13*d*
WATTS, Picture Gallery, Compton—addition made to sculpture gallery, Oct. 14, 10*b*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rev. J. E.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
WAUCHOPE, Miss—received into Roman Catholic Church, Jan. 4, 4*e*
WAUGH, Mr. A. T.—at London Chamber of Commerce offices, on Anglo-Turkish commercial relations, July 10, 14*f*
WAUGH, Rev. B.—health, Feb. 25, 10*c*; April 23, 5*e*
WAUGH, Mr. R.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Prussia, Dec. 18, 9*b*
WAVENEY (river)—Shotford-bridge: widening approved (E.S.), Feb. 20, 59*a*
WAY, Mr. A. S.—"Aeschylus in English Verse. Part I. (The Seven against Thebes. The Persians.) Part II. (Prometheus Bound, The Suppliant Maidens)" reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 114*b*
WAY, Mr. E. J.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on New Kleinfontein Company mines: labour-saving appliances (E.S.), Nov. 20, 5*e*
WAY, Rev. J. P.—resigns headmastership of Rossall School, Oct. 8, 10*b*
"WAYFARER"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 5, 7*c*
WAYGOOD (R.) and Co., Messrs.—meeting, June 18, 13*c*
WEALE, Mr. B. L. P.—"Truce in the East and its Aftermath, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 113*b*
WEALTH—honest acquisition: Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Oct. 2, 5*d*
WEAR (petty officer)—bravery rewarded, Dec. 16, 11*a*
WEAR (river)—tunnel: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 278*b*
WEARDALE, Lord—re-elected president of British Group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, July 17, 10*d*
at Board of Trade, on Channel ferry, Oct. 25, 16*f*; at Guilde Internationale: endowment (and others, l.), June 29, 6*f*; at Oxford University India Society, on Indian administration, Mar. 5, 14*f*; at Paris, on proposed Channel ferry, April 13, 7*c*; Oct. 31, 3*a*; at National Reform Union, on taxation of land values; House of Lords reform; international arbitration; old-age pensions, Nov. 30, 7*c*
in Parliament, on National Portrait Gallery: damages from proximity to St. George's Barracks, Aug. 9, 4*c*, *d*; —Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*f*
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 8*d*; report, Aug. 7, 12*c*; meeting, 15, 12*b*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 18*d*; meeting, 30, 12*b*
WEATHER—August, 1907: Mr. G. F. Chambers (l.), Aug. 31, 9*f*; —correspondence, Nov. 19, 6*d*; —drought: correspondence, Oct. 4, 8*b*; Mill, Dr. H. R. (l.), 4, 8*b*; Moresby, Adm. J. (l.), 3, 9*d*; 5, 6*d*; —forecasting: balloon ascents announced, July 19, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Forecasting the weather by balloon"), 27, 4*f*; ascents at Manchester, 29, 8*b*; Lay, Capt. G. H. (paper read), Dec. 19, 4*b*; special article ("The international investigation of the upper air"), Dec. 3, 11*a*; Strachan, Mr. R. (paper read), Dec. 19, 4*b*; —frost of 1776; Sir J. Edwards-Moss: comments by Gilbert White quoted (l.), Dec. 24, 4*d*; —gales and storms: see GALES and storms; —harvest: Meteorological Office to supply forecasts, May 25, 16*d*; —Hindhead, observations at: records, Dec. 16, 10*c*; —Martinmas: see St. Martin's summer, below; correspondence, Aug. 27 8*c*; —meteorological committee: report issued (Blue-book), Aug. 27, 8*f*
Meteorological Office reports, London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times* daily; annual summary: Mr. J. B. Sowerby (l.), Jan. 1, 5*c*; weekly reports, 9, 7*c*; 16, 4*c*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 12*c*; Feb. 6, 12*e*; 14, 11*d*; 23, 12*b*; Mar. 2, 16*c*; 9, 16*d*; 14, 12*d*; 23, 14*c*; 27, 11*d*; April 4, 4*c*; 13, 12*d*; 19, 15*d*; 27, 13*c*; May 4, 15*c*; 11, 4*f*; 22, 6*d*; returns for April, 8, 18*a*; 17, 4*c*; June 1, 10*f*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 18*f*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 14*d*; June 6, 17*a*; 11, 14*f*; 19, 15*c*; 27, 3*f*; Aug. 3, 15*c*; 10, 12*c*; 15, 2*d*; Sept. 11, 4*c*; 18, 8*c*; 26, 8*d*; Oct. 2, 6*c*; 10, 9*a*; 17, 5*c*; 23, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 8, 9*d*; 14, 15*d*; 20, 8*b*; 30, 11*c*; Dec. 7, 4*e*; 13, 17*c*; 20, 13*e*; 25, 12*c*
Rainfall values—report for December; for 1906, Jan. 10, 13*a*; Dr. H. R. Mill (sp. art.), 15, 7*b*; weekly reports, 14, 10*c*; 22, 15*d*; Feb. 4, 7*d*; 11, 6*d*; 19, 3*d*; Mar. 2

WEATHER—Rainfall values (continued) :—
16c ; 9, 16d ; 12, 14e ; 19, 2f ; 26, 12c ; April 1, 8b ; 4, 4f ; 8, 4c ; 19, 15d ; 22, 12d ; 29, 6c ; May 8,18a ; 17, 4e ; 20, 8c ; (correction, 21, 3f) ; 27, 6b ; June 4, 14f ; 5, 18b ; 13, 15e ; 20, 17c ; 27, 14d ; (correction, 7, 11b) ; July 1, 11c ; 6, 17b ; 9, 4f ; 15, 7d ; 27, 4b ; 29, 9d ; Aug. 5, 2f, 13e ; 12, 9f ; 19, 9c ; Sept. 9, 12c ; 17, 4d ; 23, 9c ; Oct. 1, 10d ; 5, 6c ; 8, 11c ; 14, 6e ; 21, 5d ; 29, 12c ; Nov. 5, 6c ; 14, 15d ; 18, 7c ; 26, 14c ; (sp. art., "Autumn rain"), 9, 4a ; Dec. 3, 15c ; 5, 2f ; 13, 17c ; 16, 6d ; 23, 4c ; 31, 14a
St. Martin's summer : correspondence, Aug. 27, 8c ; (sp. art., "St. Martin's little summer"), Nov. 23, 4b ;—September : contrasts : Raynes, Mr. W. L., Sept. 4, 8f ; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), 3, 8c ; —snowfall at Harrogate, June 26, 14e ; correspondence, Jan. 22, 15a ; special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles ; —storms : see GALES and storms ; —summer (sp. art., "The summer of 1907"), Sept. 12, 12a ; comparison of records for 1860, 1879, 1907 : correspondence, Aug. 1, 5f ; 5, 13f ; —winter, 1906-7 : review, Mar. 12, 14f ; forecasting : correspondence, Dec. 27, 7f ; scenery (sp. art., "The woods in winter"), Dec. 21, 4d
WEATHERBY, G.—theft charge, April 30, 13f
WEATHERLEY, C.—burglary charge, Feb. 15, 3f
WEATHERLY, Mr. H.—organ recital, May 23, 3d
WEAVER, H.—inquest, Sept. 14, 6f
WEAVER, William Henry : see under MURDER —Weaver, Mrs.
WEAVER and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 19, 3d
WEAVERS' Company—dinner, Feb. 6, 13e
WEAVING, W. G.—obstruction charge, Aug. 3, 15c
WEBB, Mr. A.—on Irish nationalists : government employment (l.) ; *Freeman's Journal* comments, Dec. 28, 10c
WEBB, Sir A.—receives medal from American Institute of Architects, Jan 10, 3e ; leaves New York, 21, 10a ; appointed reader on Sir Robert Rede's foundation at Cambridge University, Feb. 20, 5f ; to be asked to draw plan for adornment of Toronto, 21, 10a ; received by King Edward, Mar. 2, 8a
WEBB, Rt. Rev. A. B.—health, June 12, 11e ; death, 13, 8c ; memorial service ; funeral, 18, 10b
Salisbury Cathedral memorial : see under SALISBURY — Cathedral — Webb, late Dean
WEBB, Mr. A. C. B.—appointed chancellor of diocese of Salisbury, Mar. 30, 4d
WEBB, F. R.—base coin charge, Nov. 20, 14e
WEBB, Mr. G. R.—biographical, May 28, 7f
WEBB, Mr. H. L.—on Post Office telephones (l), Nov. 2, 6e ; on telephones : Post Office transmitters (l.), Aug. 21, 8c ; on telephones : transmitters (l.), Sept. 2, 10e ; 18, 13e
WEBB, Maria : see under MURDER
WEBB, Mr. M.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10c
WEBB, Mr. S.—accepts presidency of Social and Political Education League, April 27, 11f
at Compatriots' Club, on House of Lords : reform, Mar. 19, 10c ; at Deptford, on London problems, Jan. 22, 15c ; at Hammersmith Town-hall, on socialism, Nov. 14, 6f ; at London School of Economics, on library assistants, Jan. 10, 3f ; at New-cross, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 4, 5e ; at St. Anne's-hall, Clapham, on socialism, Oct. 18, 8e
on socialist statistics (l.), Oct. 22, 4e ; Nov. 1, 7a
WEBB, Mrs. S.—health, Nov. 14, 6f
WEBB, W.—theft charge, Jan. 4, 10a
WEBB, Mr. W. H.—biographical ; adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Worcestershire (Mid.), Sept. 2, 8a
WEBB, Mr. W. M.—on Crosby-hall : preservation (l.), Oct. 23, 8a
WEBB, Mrs. W. M.—on Brent Valley bird sanctuary (l.), Dec. 6, 12e
WEBB (Walter) and Co., Messrs.—on Porto Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company : dispute with Rio Grande do Sul government (l.), Sept. 11, 11c
WEBBER, Mr. A.—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 10a ; on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 30, 8e
WEBBER, G. S.—false pretences charge, Mar. 16, 16a ; April 10, 14c
WEBBER-INCLEDON, Mrs. E. M.—will, April 19, 14d
WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 21, 3f
WEBSTER, Mr. F.—on small holdings : crown farm at Moulton (l.), Aug. 12, 10e
WEBSTER, Mr. H. A.—elected Associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Dec. 14, 10b
WEBSTER, J., and Mary A.—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 25, 3e ; April 25, 10f ; 20, 5f
WEBSTER, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 29, 10b
WEBSTER, R. O.—inquest, Sept. 17, 5d
WEBSTER, Mrs. S.—vocal recital, Jan. 24, 6c
WEBSTER, Rev. W.—death, April 9, 10c
WECHSLER, Mr. B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 24, 12f
WEDDERBURN, Sir W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucester, Mar. 2, 14d
WEDDERKOP, Capt. C. von—receives M.V.O., June 15, 14a
WEDEL, Count (Germany) — biographical ; resigns post as ambassador at Vienna ; appointed Statthalter in Alsace and Lorraine, Oct. 8, 5a ; receives order of St. Stephen, Nov. 14, 10b ; leaves for Strasburg, 21, 10c
at Vienna, on general election, Jan. 28, 3c
WEDENJAPINA, Mme.—long distance ride begun, Oct. 24, 9c
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7c ; June 14, 6f ; Aug. 2, 13d ; 14, 6b ; 15, 5b ; 27, 6a ; —taxation, incidence of, Mar. 27, 7a
on socialism : discrepancies in statistics ; wages (l.), Nov. 6, 14a
WEDNESBURY—mayor : elected, Nov. 11, 12d
WEED, W.—theft charge, Feb. 15, 3f
WEEDS—poisonous : leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Mar. 25, 3d
WEEKS, Rev. E. R.—appointed for service in Winnipeg, June 6, 4e
WEETMAN, Sir P.—offers contribution towards Essex Cathedral fund, Oct. 30, 10b
WEGNER, Dr., and Koch, Mr.—balloon voyage from Berlin to Leicester, April 13, 14f
WEHDE, Sophia — police-court charge, Oct. 11, 16f
WEIGEL, Mr. D. M.—excess motor speed charge, Aug. 17, 10f ; appeals against conviction, 24, 12e
WEIGHING and Measurement Bill, compulsory : see COMPULSORY Weighing and Measurement Bill
WEIGHTON, Prof. R. L.—receives gold medal of Institution of Naval Architects, March 22, 15c
WEIGHTS and measures—British ; correspondence (E.S.), April 3, 10Sc ; —Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures : see that title ; —paper with goods, weighing : re-

WEIGHTS and measures (continued) :—
port of Association of Municipal Corporations, Nov. 5, 2*f* ; —reform : Auctioneers' Institute : discussion, Feb. 9, 17*d* ; —regulations, new particulars, Oct. 1, 9*a* ; McDonald, Mr. C. (paper read), 26, 3*f* ; Adams, Alderman (s.), 28, 4*f* ; —Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill : see under METRIC system ; —unjust measure, liability for possession of : law case, Dec. 20, 3*a*
WEI-HAI-WEI—British Government's attitude : our correspondent's comment, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; —Chinese Regiment : disbandment : report, Aug. 15, 9*c* ; —report of 1906, Aug. 15, 9*c*
WEINBERG, A.—false pretences charge, Dec. 20, 3*c*
WEIR, Mr. A.—"An Introduction to the History of Modern Europe" (F.S.), Aug. 30, 262*c*
WEIR, late Mr. B.—bequest to found medical charity at Streatham : inquiry held, Nov. 11, 4*e*
WEIR, jun., D.—unsound condensed milk prosecution, April 5, 10*f*
WEIR, Mr. J. G. :—
in Parliament, on Post Office : administration, May 10, 7*b* ; —Scotland : Congested Districts Board, May 31, 7*f* ; Fishery Board, 31, 7*d* ; Local Government Board, 31, 7*f* ; Small Holdings Bill, April 30, 7*c* ; withdrawal, Aug. 23, 5*b*
on Scottish Small Holdings Bill (l., P.N.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*f*
WELBY, Lady Maria L. H.—precedence defined, Nov. 27 12*b*
WELBY, Lord—to open debate at University of London Union Society, Nov. 4, 8*d*
WELCH, Capt. D.—received by King Edward, Sept. 10, 8*a*
WELCH, Mr. F. W.—at Trade Union Congress, on housing : reform, Sept. 9, 16*c*
WEISFELD, H., and others—stealing and receiving charge, July 19, 3*f* ; 30, 15*d* ; Aug. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 13*e*
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria)—biographical ; elected president of Reichsrath, June 26, 7*d*
WEISS, Prof A.—at Holborn-viaduct Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, Feb. 4, 13*d*
WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary)—ministerial programme : statement to deputation, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; health, May 13, 10*c*
at Vienna, on Austro-Hungarian relations, June 25, 5*d* ; at Vienna, on commercial treaty (s.), Oct. 31, 3*a*
in Chamber, on Hungarian and Croatian relations, June 29, 7*e* ; —Austro-Hungarian commercial treaty (s.), Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —budget, Oct. 23, 7*f* ; —income-tax, Oct. 23, 7*f*
in House of Deputies, on Croatia : federation ; Hungary : territorial claim to Bosnia and Herzegovina, July 4, 5*d* ; attitude of Austria, 8, 5*c* ; in House of Magnates on treatment of non-Magyars ; prestige of securities abroad ; suffrage reform ; commercial treaty with Austria (s.), Dec. 31, 3*d*
on treatment of non-Magyars : Czech resolution in Reichsrath (views), Dec. 18, 7*c*
WELBECK Tenants Agricultural Show—held, Aug. 7, 6*d* ; 12, 17*b*
WELBY, Lord—at Cobden Club dinner, on fiscal policy, July 5, 8*a* ; at Memorial-hall, on sugar tax : repeal, Mar. 25, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board (Charges &c.) Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a*
on London County Council : financial administration (l.), Mar. 1, 15*b*
WELBY, Sir C. G. E.—on army : reserve (l.), Mar. 29, 4*e*
WELCH, Mr. C.—at Royal Institution, on Guildhall Library, Jan. 28, 11*f* ; on Crosby-hall : preservation (l.), Nov. 30, 7*f*
WELCH, Capt. D.—received by King Edward, Feb. 23, 9*e*
WELCH, Prof. J.—entertained, Dec. 18, 12*e*
WELCHMAN, Mr. E. W.—on Dr. S. Johnson : memorial at Lichfield (l.), July 4, 14*d*
WELCHMAN, Lieut.-Col. E. W. St. G.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*
WELDON, late Prof.—memorial prize to be founded at Oxford University, Oct. 23, 10*b*
WELDON, Michael J. S.—false pretences charge, Nov. 12, 15*f*
WELDON, Messrs.—report, July 25, 14*e*
WELFORD and Sons, Messrs.—dividend, July 11, 15*c*
WELINKAR, Mr. N. G.—lecture arrangements, Nov 2, 10*c* ; at Caxton-hall, on India : female education (lect.), 6, 16*b* ; at East India Association, on India : education, Dec 18, 14*c*
WELLAND, Rt. Rev. T., Bp. of Down—death, July 30, 5*f* (l.e.)
WELLAND, A.—keeping found coins charge, Jan. 18, 12*f*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Biblical criticism, July 5, 5*f* ; at Manchester, on Jamaica earthquake, Jan. 26, 6*a* ; at Manchester, on Manchester diocese : division, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; at Victoria Institute, on religion, July 18, 14*c*
on Pelham, Prof. H. F. (l.), Feb. 18, 12*b*
WELLINGS, Mr. A. W.—appointed lecturer in dental histology at Birmingham University, July 4, 8*c*
WELLINGTON City of—finance : loan issued, Feb. 4, 15*d*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of—opens sale of work at Royal Hospital for Incurables, June 13, 10*b* ; garden party, July 3, 10*c* ; leaves for Paris, 15, 6*b*
WELLINGTON, late Duke of—monument in St. Paul's Cathedral to be opened to public view, Dec. 31, 8*f*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—leaves for Continent, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; returns from Paris, April 8, 8*b* ; appointed vice-lieutenant of Southampton, July 3, 7*c* ; dinner, 11, 10*b* ; dines with King Edward at Balmoral, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; visits Lord Leicester, Dec. 10, 10*c* ; receives order of Black Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; German press comments, 13, 7*b* ; at Basingstoke, on decoration received from German Emperor, 14, 10*b*
WELLINGTON and Manawatu Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Railways
WELLINGTON College—buildings opening date, May 16, 8*a* ; opened by King Edward, June 18, 10*a*, 12*a* ; —scholarships awarded, Dec. 3, 11*d* ; —South African war memorial unveiled by King Edward, June 18, 10*a*, 12*b* ; —speech day : prizes distributed, June 18, 12*a*
WELLMAN, Mr. W.—arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
WELLS, H.—wounding charge, June 21, 3*e*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.—at Institute of Journalists, on fiction : discussion of social problems (s.), Dec. 3, 2*f*
on Bottomley, Mr. J. H. — anti-socialist pamphlet (l.), Oct. 24, 9*e* ; Mr. J. H. Bottomley replies (l.), 26, 7*d* ; Mr. H. G. Wells replies (l.), 31, 13*f*
WELLS, Mr. L. B.—on canals (evid.), Feb. 28, 14*f*

WELLS, Mr. S. H.—appointed director-general of Egyptian agricultural and technical education department, Jan. 7, 3*a* ; receives presentation from Association of Technical Instruction, July 15, 12*b* ; receives presentation from governing body of Battersea Polytechnic, 27, 10*c*
WELLS, Mr. T. F.—death, Aug. 26, 8*c*
WELLS, Mr. W. J.—fatal motor-car accident, Jan. 28, 7*f* ; inquest, 30, 5*f*
WELLS (Somerset)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
WELLS Cathedral—prebendary appointed, July 2, 8*c*
WELS, Mr.—aeroplane : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d*
WELSBACH Incandescent Gas Light Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 4*d* ; Dec. 7, 14*d* ; report, May 16, 13*c* ; meeting, 25, 16*a*
WELSCHINGER, M. Henri—on France : war scare of 1875 (art. quoted), Aug. 31, 3*b*
WELSFORD, Mr. J. W.—" Strength of Nations, The : An Argument from History " (L.S.), July 12, 219*b*
WELSH, Rt. Rev. J. F., Bp. of Trinidad—arrives in England, April 16, 10*a* ; on sugar convention, Brussels : withdrawal of Great Britain (l.), June 22, 14*b*
WELSH Baptist Union—meetings, Sept. 5, 4*c* ; 6, 4*a* ; church disestablishment : resolution passed, Sept. 5, 4*c*
WELSH Calvinistic Methodists : see CALVINISTIC Methodists
WELSH Congregational Union—Wales, Royal Commission on Church in : see under WALES—Church
WELSH Industries Association—Cardiff and London depôts : concert in aid, July 16, 10*c* ; —meeting, annual, July 4, 14*c*
WELSH National Agricultural Society—president elected, Feb. 23, 9*c* ; show held, July 24, 10*a* ; (art., " The Welsh national show "), 29, 15*b*
WELSH National Council—council meeting, June 17, 6*c*
WELSH National Evidence Committee — Church in Wales, Royal Commission on : procedure : meeting held, Mar. 25, 12*b*
WELSH National Liberal Convention—held, Oct. 31, 4*a*
WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*
WELSH Rifle Association—annual general meeting, June 15, 10*b* ; meeting held ; results, Aug. 29, 4*d* ; awards, 31, 10*c*
WELSH Slate Quarries (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : inquiry held, Mar. 12, 16*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 19, 4*d*
WELTON, Mr. T. A.—on land : rural depopulation (l.), Sept. 10, 5*c* ; on old-age pensions (l.), July 16, 15*c*
WEMBLEY Tower—demolition completed, Sept. 9, 8*b*
WEMYSS, Lord :—
  at Liberty and Property Defence League meeting : moves report, April 19, 13*f* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Small Holdings Bill ; Small Landowners (Scotland) Bill, July 16, 15*b*
  in Parliament — on army, territorial : militia, Mar. 22, 6*b* ; Territorial Army Bill, April 30. 6*d* ; June 11, 6*c*, *d* ; July 24, 6*a* ; —Metropolitan Water Board (Charges, &c.) Bill, Aug. 21, 4*a* ; —Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 23, 4*d*
  on national defence : compulsory service (l.), Mar. 15, 14*f*
WENDELL, Miss—attacked by Chinese in Namhoi, Nov. 4, 4*b*
WENDELL, Prof. B.—" France of To-day, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 381*a*
WENDRICH, Gen. de (Russia)—at International Statistical Institute congress, on international transports, Sept. 16, 17*d*
WENHAM, Mrs.—celebrates 102nd birthday anniversary, Mar. 18, 9*d*
WENLOCK, Lady—leaves for continent, Mar. 2, 8*a*
WENLOCK, Lord—returning from India, Feb. 27, 10*a*
WENLOCK Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14*d* ; meeting, 12, 14*c*
WENTWORTH, A.—robberies charge, Nov. 14, 4*d*
WERDER, Gen. von (Germany)—death, Mar. 20, 5*c*
WERE, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Derby—on Bp. Ridding memorial (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a*
WERNER, H.—attempted theft charge : deportation recommended, Nov. 21, 4*c*
WERNHER, Sir J.—at Hotel Cecil, on Transvaal : mining industry, May 10, 4*c* ; at London-wall-buildings, on Transvaal : mining industry, Aug. 9, 13*c* ; (F.S.), 12, 4*a*
WERNZ, Father—on France : separation law (int.), Feb. 2, 7*d*
WERTHEIMER, Mr. C.—burglary at Norfolk-street residence, Feb. 13, 6*c* ; reward offered, 14, 10*c* ; police notice, 20, 5*f*
  Burglary at Norfolk-street residence : see MORRIS, E. J. (receiving stolen property charge) ; SMITH, J. (burglary charge)
WERTHEIMER, Prof. J.—order of Officier d'Académie conferred, Feb. 9, 12*a*
WESLEY, John—memorial church at Bristol dedicated, June 19, 14*b* ; —Tiverton *tableaux* : correspondence, Jan. 17, 12*d*
WESLEY, Dr. S. S.—memorial unveiled in Leeds parish church, Oct. 12, 9*f*
WESLEYAN Home Mission Department—report, Oct. 24, 10*c*
WESLEYAN Methodists—Chapel Committee : annual report, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; Church House : Mr. R. W. Perks (statement), July 22, 17*f* ; —conference in London : *conversazione* at Guildhall ; discussion at Court of Common Council, April 12, 8*b* ; (sp. art., " The Wesleyan conference in London "), July 16, 4*f* ; sessions in London, 18, 15*a* ; 19, 4*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; 29, 12*f* ; 31, 5*c* ; delegates to be entertained by Wesleyan M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 10*d* ; entertained, 19, 10*b* ; president elected, 18, 15*a* ; greeting from Bp. of London (l.) ; visit of deputation from Church of England ; Bp. of Stepney (add.), 20, 8*c* ; sessions in London, Aug. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 8*d* ; pastoral issued, 5, 12*d* ; —East-end mission : buildings opened, July 22, 9*c* ; —education : see under EDUCATION—Schools ; —Hull : Great Thornton-street Chapel to be rebuilt, Dec. 6, 14*d* ; —membership : basis discussed at Wesleyan conference, July 23, 8*d* ; statistics, April 22, 4*d* ; May 20, 8*b* ; —missions, central : staff changes announced, April 4, 4*c* ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; Feb. 9, 9*a* ; Mar. 18, 6*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; April 8, 4*a* ; May 27, 3*f* ; Aug. 26. 8*d* : 30, 4*b* ; Oct. 7, 8*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 26, 7*f* : —stationing committee : draft of appointment, July 6, 12*d* ; —Sunday schools : report. July 22, 17*f* ; —synods, district : chairman elected, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —theological colleges : discussion at Wesleyan Conference, July 24, 5*f* ; correspondence, 27, 10*f* ; —training colleges : winter session arrangements, Sept. 4, 4*c* ; —Wesleyan Methodist Committee of Privileges : to present address of welcome to Emperor William II., Oct. 22, 9*f*

WESLEYAN Methodist Sunday School Union—report quoted, Sept. 18, 5*e*

WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—missionary secretaryship : rumoured changes, Dec. 10 , 11*b* ; Dr. J. H. Rigg's comment (l.), 11, 9*e* (e.e.)

WESLEYAN Methodist Theological College—report, Dec. 10, 11*b*

WESLEYAN Missionary Society—Mr. W. Lamplough's conditional offer realized, April 23, 11*d* ; annual meeting, May 2, 14*d* ; report, Aug. 22, 12*b*

WESLEYANS—London Convention of Sunday School Workers held, Oct. 17, 10*f*

WESLEYAN West London Mission—annual report, May 4, 16*e*

WESSEL, Herr G.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*

WESSELITSKY, M. G. de—entertained by Foreign Press Association in London, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; Foreign Press Association in London, presidency of : acknowledges messages of congratulation (l.), April 2, 10*b*

WESSELS, Mr. C. H. (Orange River Colony)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Lands, and Mines, Nov. 26, 5*b*

WESSELY Quartet—concert, Feb. 7, 4*f* ; Mar. 8, 12*c* ; Oct. 31, 4*e* ; Nov. 28, 8*e*

WEST, Mr.—on railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 21, 6*e*

WEST, Mr. A.—lectures on his tour in British Guiana and West Indies, Nov. 1, 6*c*

WEST, Mr. G. F.—receives presentation from Prince Fushimi, June 10, 10*e*

WEST, Sir R.—resigns lectureship in Hindu and Mahomedan law at Cambridge University, Oct. 4, 12*b* ; at East India Association, on India : education, Dec. 18, 14*e*

WEST, Col. W. C.—on Unionist policy (l.), Feb. 13, 4*f*

WEST, Mr. W. J.—at Essex-hall, on railwaymen's agitation (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*

WEST African Regiment—non-commissioned officers wanted, Jan. 18, 5*c*

WEST African Telegraph Co.—report, May 9, 14*b* ; meeting, 17, 14*d*

WEST African Trade Association—meetings, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; Mar. 9, 5*f* ; May 4, 8*f* ; July 8, 4*c*

WEST Australian Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 14*e* ; meeting, 29, 2*f*

WESTBOURNE-PARK Chapel, Porchester-road—assessment : report of finance committee of Paddington Borough Council, July 17, 10*e* ; recommendation of Paddington Borough Council finance committee, Oct. 15, 4*e* ; report of joint legal and finance committee of Paddington Borough Council, Dec. 2, 12*e* ; Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*e*

WEST Bromwich—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*

WESTBURY, Lord—leaves for Buenos Ayres, Jan. 12, 9*e*

WEST Coast of America Telegraph Co.—report, May 8, 16*d* ; meeting, 15, 14*c*

WESTCOTT, late Rt. Rev. B. F.—"Village Sermons" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 30*b* at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on work in his diocese, Feb. 6, 12*a*

WESTCOTT, Rev. H.—death, Aug. 10, 10*e*

WESTCOTT, Mr. J. B.—death, Dec. 20, 11*f*

WEST Country Association, Eastbourne—banquet, Mar. 20, 10*b*

"WEST-END"—on Christmas boxes (l.), Dec. 31, 5*b*

WEST-END Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Paralysis, and Epilepsy—Christmas : patients entertained, Dec. 28, 10*e*

WESTENRA, Hon. W.—riding accident, April 15, 10*c* ; health, 17, 10*a*

WEST Equatorial Africa, Bp. of : see TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. Herbert

WESTERMARCK, Prof.—at London School of Economics, on sociology : study, Dec. 18, 7*f*

WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company—dividend, Sept. 24, 13*b*

WESTERN Australia Bank : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking

WESTERN Australia :—
- Aborigines : see Natives, below
- Banking—Western Australia Bank reports, June 4, 13*b* ; Dec. 10, 13*b* ; dividend, Nov. 7, 11*b*
- Contracts—Government tenders : revised regulations, Feb. 8, 11*c*
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Development—Mr. C. H. Rason (paper read), Mar. 14, 2*f*
- Finance—budget : financial statement, Oct. 16, 7*a* : —condition : Moore, Mr. N. J. (s.), June 28, 5*c* ; Wilson, Mr. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*b* ; —revenue : statistics, April 29, 5*e* ; —stock issue, Government, Feb. 16, 13*b* ; stock, transfer of government : stamp duty : official announcement, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; —Taxation Bill passed, Dec. 18, 7*e*
- Gold—output : statistics, Jan. 5, 13*c* ; April 6, 13*b* ; July 3, 13*c* ; Oct. 3, 9*b* ; 16, 7*a*
- Income-tax, proposed—particulars, Oct. 9, 7*d*
- Industries—development : Deakin, Mr. A. (l.), May 31, 10*b* ; Moore, Mr. N. J. (t.), 31, 10*b* ; (s.), June 28, 5*c*
- Jews : see under JEWS
- Labour—mining dispute : agreement concluded, July 20, 7*d* ; —timber strike : injunction against strike committee granted, May 23, 3*c*
- Land tax, proposed—particulars, Oct. 9, 7*d*
- Meat—frozen mutton : first consignment arrives in England, Feb. 4, 4*d*
- Mines—Kalgurli (sp. art., "Mining practice : the Rand and Kalgurli," F.S.), I., Jan. 7, 1*c* ; II., 21, 29*c* ; III., April 29, 146*c*
- Natives—treatment : Dr. Gibney (art.), May 16, 5*d* ; chief protector of aborigines' reply, 16, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Parliament—opened, July 5, 5*e* ; Oct. 9, 7*d* ; to be prorogued, Sept. 19, 3*f*
- Members—payment : Mr. Johnson's motion for increase rejected, Sept. 12, 4*a*
- Railways—new lines : Bills passed (E.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b*
- State Rights League, formation of—objects, Sept. 11, 4*a*
- Tantalum—export : statistics (F.S.), Jan. 7, 2*b* ; —Germany : attempted corner (F.S.), Jan. 7, 2*b*
- Tariff, federal : see under AUSTRALIA—Tariff, new
- Wheat—exports, Oct. 16, 7*a*
- Wool growing—Mr. F. Brockman (add.), July 31, 15*b*

WESTERN Australian dinner—given, May 31, 10*b*

WESTERN Canada Land Co. (Ltd.)—land sold, April 3, 12*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; —report, Jan. 4, 9*d* ; Oct. 5, 14*c* ; meeting, 19, 3*e* ; —sales : statistics, May 3, 14*e* ; July 6, 16*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; 31, 15*b* ; Sept. 10, 10*c* ; Oct. 4, 16*d*

WESTERN Canada Timber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 20, 15*d*

WESTERN Counties' Agricultural Co-operative Association—report, Dec. 10, 11*b*
WESTERN Counties Tariff Reform Federation —demonstration held, April 27, 12*b* ; meeting : letter from Mr. J. Chamberlain read, July 22, 14*b*
WESTERN Midlands and Upper Thames Valley Housing Reform Conference—held, Feb. 25, 6*c*
WESTERN Railway of Havana : see under CUBA—Railways
WESTERN Telegraph Co.—dividends, June 13, 13*d* ; Nov. 28, 12*d* ; reports, May 9, 14*b* ; Oct. 24, 12*b* ; meetings, May 16, 13*c* ; Oct. 31, 12*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—strike of American Telegraphists : see under UNITED States—Labour
WESTERN University of Pennsylvania—degrees conferred, Feb. 18, 6*a*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 14*c* ; report, Jan. 28, 11*f*
WEST Flanders Railways : see under BELGIUM—Railways
WEST Fordington—church : meeting, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; proposed new action of Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Oct. 31, 5*c*
WEST Ham—corporation administration : Mr. L. W. Spratt (l.), Nov. 11, 8*d* ; election : result, 2, 6*a* ; electricity supply : statistics (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*d* ; — Education Committee : borough treasurer summoned, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; — guardians, board of : elections : poll, July 1, 9*d* ; Local Government Board auditor's remarks on signing cheques discussed, July 26, 10*b* ; Aug. 2, 8*a* ; —infirmary : tablet in entrance-hall : recommendation of Infirmary Visiting Committee, Oct. 4, 2*e* ; —law case (pauper lunatic), Nov. 21, 2*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; — rates estimates, Sept. 25, 8*d* ; —South : voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 12, 9*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; — teachers see under TEACHERS ; —tramways : London County Council and West Ham Corporation : agreement (E.S.), Jan., 6, 20*c* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
Union—Board of Guardians : Mr. H. E. Bond : settlement sanctioned of actions brought by assignees, Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —clerk resigns, April 12, 7*f* ; new appointment, Sept. 20, 9*f* ; — contracts : discussion, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; 18, 8*d* ; coal contracts : law cases, Oct. 31, 13*c* ; prosecutions : letter of Local Government Board, Sept. 6, 9*f* ; —contractors, late : proposed prosecution, Sept. 20, 9*e* ; Rev. G. A. Suttle (s.), 20, 9*c* ; letter of clerk to Westminster Board of Guardians, 21, 8*d* ; letter from Westminster Board of Guardians considered ; letter from Lord Desart read, Oct. 4, 2*e* ; correspondence between Rev. G. A. Suttle and ex-guardian : further particulars, Nov. 1, 2*f* ; further prosecutions : recommendation of committee, 15, 8*d* ; —guardians and officials, charges against : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; Feb. 5, 12*d* ; 13, 3*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; negligence : (action against guardians), 18, 3*f* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; Mr. G. Paul (s.), 1, 10*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; April 30, 4*e* ; May 1, 4*e* ; 2, 16*d* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 19*e* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; letter of Local Government Board, 30, 5*e* ; discussion, 31, 8*c* ; June 7, 4*a* ; letter of Local Government Board read, 14, 11*e* ; Mr. F. E. Hilleary's comment (l.), 28, 15*a* ; —rate, poor : estimate, Mar. 29, 9*c*
WEST Ham and East London Hospital—dinner, Dec. 20, 12*b*
WEST Ham Distress Committee—appeal (l.), Dec. 21, 12*a*
WEST Ham Education Committee—on Children : school meals : appeal (l.), Dec. 25, 10*d*
WEST Ham Gas Co.—reports, Feb. 18, 3*e* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; stock sold, July 3, 13*c*
WEST Ham Hospital—extension : contribution, May 6, 9*e* ; foundation-stone laid, July 29, 9*b*
WEST Ham Philharmonic Society—concert, Dec. 13, 12*e*
WEST Ham Quarter Sessions—sitting, Feb. 2, 13*c*
WEST Hartlepool—Church bazaar opened by Lady Londonderry, Oct. 24, 10*a* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WESTHORP, Mr. J. W.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, Mar. 20, 3*e*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Co.—dividends, May 2, 15*f* ; Oct. 31, 12*a* ; reports, May 8, 16*d* ; Nov. 6, 16*f* ; meetings, May 16, 13*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*b*
Wireless telegraphy — offer to instal system between British Guiana and Trinidad : see under WEST Indies
WEST India Club—dinner, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; date announcod, Nov. 16, 10*d*
WEST India Committee—meetings held, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; April 12, 8*c* ; Oct. 4, 11*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; Nov. 8, 12*b* ; annual meeting, June 21, 9*f* ; July 6, 15*f* ; —members elected, April 25, 8*a* ; May 17, 10*a* ; Aug. 23, 2*b* ; —Rodney's victory, 1782, Lord : congratulations to members of Royal Navy Club (tel.), April 15, 10*d*
WEST India Regiment—discharged men : bonus sanctioned, May 11, 9*f*
WEST Indies—cables : see under CABLES ; — Canada, relations with : see under CANADA ; —cotton : see under COTTON ; —development : Lucas, Sir C. P. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f* ; —fiscal policy, imperial : Halifax Board of Trade : particulars of memorial, April 8, 7*e* ; —fruit show : see under FRUIT—Colonial ; —mails : Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.'s service to be resumed, June 1, 15*f* ; contract arranged, 17, 8*b* ; particulars, Aug. 31, 8*f* ; intercolonial : contract continued, Aprl 3, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Trinidad Chamber of Commerce : recommendation, Aug. 3, 5*f* ; —policing : Alleyne, Mr. F. (l.), May 20, 11*c* ; —shipping : inter-colonial service contract arranged, Aug. 26, 10*b* ; —sugar cultivation : pamphlet issued, April 22, 17*d* ; —wireless telegraphy : West India and Panama Telegraph Company's offer accepted, Dec. 4, 10*a*
WEST Indies, Archbp. of : see NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.
WESTINGHOUSE Company—motor-car service between London and Paris announced, July 18, 3*c*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Company—failure : see under UNITED States — Finance—Crisis ; solvency announced, Dec. 23, 3*b*
WESTINGHOUSE Machine Company—failure : see under UNITED States — Finance—Crisis ; solvency : announcement, Dec. 23, 3*b*
WEST Kent Hospital—new theatre : offer by Alderman Sir M. Samuel, April 9, 6*a*

WESTLAKE, Prof. J.—on international law : contraband of war (l.), July 20, 6*a* ; Macedonia : reform (l.), Aug. 5, 15*b* ; "Your correspondent for Austria-Hungary" : comment (l.), 15, 9*a*
WEST London Hospital—appeal, Dec. 20, 19*f* ; Abercorn, Duke of (l.), Dec. 3, 8*c* ; —contributions received, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Ladies' Association : annual meeting, May 9, 10*c* ; —meeting, annual : held, April 12, 12*d* ; —Post-Graduate College dinner, June 14, 3*f* ; physicians appointed, Nov. 13, 12*b*
WEST London Mission—meeting, annual, May 11, 12*b* ; —Walters, Rev. C. E. : receives presentation, Sept. 25, 4*b*
WEST Lulworth — naval firing practice, dangerous : correspondence, Jan. 19, 12*b*
WESTMEATH—South : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WEST Middlesex Horse Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
WESTMINSTER—Board of Guardians : West Ham Board of Guardians' inquiry : see under WEST Ham
City Council— audit, surcharges; law case, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 21, 3*b* ;—Edward VII., King : portrait unveiled, July 26, 10*c* ; —Finance Committee and Highways Committee, surcharges on members of : law case, May 1, 3*a* ; June 24, 12*a* ; —Frederick VIII., King : presentation of address announced, May 17, 10*b* ; —Grosvenor ward : vacancy filled, Nov. 26, 5*f* ; —Marble-arch street widening improvement :see under MARBLE Arch ; —meetings, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; Oct. 4, 4*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; —motor-omnibuses : see under MOTORS —Omnibuses—Nuisance ; —motor road vans : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 287*a* ; —rate : estimates, Sept. 27, 14*f* ;—St. Anne's ward : by-election : result, Nov. 26, 5*f*
Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —poor : appeal by Lady Herbert of Lea (l.), Nov. 18, 14*e* ; —Roman Catholic diocese : Council of Vigilance formed, Nov. 29, 14*b* ; —streets : correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; repaving announced, April 29, 16*a* ; —Tufton-street institute ; opened, Feb. 12, 11*d*
WESTMINSTER, Archbp. of : see BOURNE, Most Rev. F.
WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon of : see WILBERFORCE, Ven. Basil
WESTMINSTER, Dean of : see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A.
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—reopens Duke of Westminster's Labour Relief Depôt, Jan. 5, 11*e* ; hunting accident, 31, 7*e* ; health, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; leaves Palermo, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; presents medals to District Messenger boys, May 29, 10*b* ; excessive motor speed charge, June 22, 11*e* ; dances, July 2, 10*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; reception, 13, 12*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 11, 10*b*
WESTMINSTER, late Duke of—Rhoemor church : memorial dedicated, Nov. 2, 10*c*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—gives shooting party, Jan. 8, 8*a* ; accepts mastership of Cheshire Hunt, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; leaves for Continent, Mar. 7, 9*e* ; re-elected president of Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association, 12, 14*d* ; leaves for Continent, 26, 10*a* ; leaves Monte Carlo, 29, 4*a* ; elected president of Cheshire Liberal Unionist Association, April 8, 8*b* ; excessive motor speed charge, 19, 10*b* ; leaves for Paris, 20, 12*a* ; opens Eaton-hall gardens to public, 30, 9*f* ; to entertain party for Chester races, May 4, 13*f* ; gives land for schools at Broughton, 4, 16*d* ; gives dinner at Hotel Cecil, 16, 11*d* ; at Imperial South African Association meeting, on Transvaal : Chinese labour ; land settlement, 16, 14*f* ; dinner, July 4, 10*b* ; leaves for Ostend, 15, 6*b* ; excessive motor speed prosecution, 24, 3*f* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; appointed G.C.V.O., 9, 6*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 11, 10*b* ; receives order of Queen Isabella of Spain, Dec. 3, 10*a*
on Cheshire Hunt dispute (l.), June 1, 19*d*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Advent lectures for young people announced, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*a* ; —Easter day services, Mar. 30, 9*a* ; held, April 1, 5*c* ; —Good Friday service, Mar. 30, 9*c* ; —history : Masterman, Prof. J. H. B. (lect.), June 4, 14*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 24, 3*a* ; —London University, service for members of : arrangements, May 6, 14*e* ; held, 9, 3*b* ; —Royal Maundy : see ROYAL Maundy
WESTMINSTER Cathedral — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 9*c* ; —completion : particulars, Dec. 27, 8*f* ; —monstrance : Miss M. S. Nickols makes gift of, Dec. 6, 14*c*
WESTMINSTER Dragoons I.Y.—dinner, April 8, 5*d*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 14*d* ; report, Feb. 16, 6*b* ; meeting, Feb. 28, 13*a*
WESTMINSTER Female Refuge—sale of work in aid opened, Nov. 8, 12*a*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—Barry, Sir J. W. (s.), May 13, 14*c* ; —Christmas day : patients entertained, Dec. 26, 9*f* ; —Comedy Theatre : *matinée* in aid announced, Jan. 19, 9*f* ; *matinée* at Comedy Theatre, Feb. 6, 9*f* ; amount realized, 15, 10*b* ; general court, 26, 2*f* ; —contribution received, Mar. 26, 7*c* ; —dinner, festival : announced, Mar. 27, 11*c* ; arrangements, April 11, 10*a* ; held, May 13, 14*c* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), May 13, 14*c* ; —medical school : prizes presented, July 3, 10*d* ; —Special Skin Diseases Fund constituted, Aug. 30, 8*a*
WESTMINSTER lectures—dates, Jan. 29, 6*d*
WESTMINSTER Palace—decoration : particulars (P.N.), Mar. 22, 11*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WESTMINSTER School—Latin play "Eunuchus" of Terence : date of performance, Nov. 28, 6*a* ; Latin play "Famulus" performed, Dec. 13, 11*f* ; text of prologue, 19, 5*a* ; —scholarships awarded, July 2, 9*f* ; 31, 10*b* ;—Shrove Tuesday : custom of tossing pancake observed, Feb. 13, 7*d*
WESTMORLAND—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
WEST Norfolk and King's Lynn High School for Girls—Queen's prize awarded, July 27, 10*c*
WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Co.—annual circular, Jan. 21, 4*e*
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
WEST of Scotland Agricultural College—bean crop experiments : see under BEANS ; —manuring, rotation : results, April 22, 17*d* ; —potato growing experiments : see under POTATOES
WEST of Scotland Convalescent Seaside Homes —wing opened, June 10, 10*e*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 18, 3*d*
WEST of Scotland Women's Unionist Association—meeting, Jan. 17, 8*e*
WESTON, Mrs. A. G. H.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*

WESTON, G.—betting charge, Dec. 18, 19*c*
WESTON, P. A. A. (solicitor)—fraud charge, Feb. 23, 3*f*; struck off the rolls, April 23, 3*c*
WESTON, Mr. W.—on "The Mikado," : withdrawal of licence (l.), May 17, 11*e*
WESTRALIA Mount Morgans Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 1, 3*c*; report, Dec. 12, 14*b*
WEST Rand Central Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 11*b*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 12, 13*b*
WEST Rhodesian Banket Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 12*b*
WEST Riding Permanent Benefit Building Society—late secretary prosecuted, July 22, 9*d*
WEST Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 3*b*; correction, Oct. 1, 12*a*
WESTROPP, Col. G. O'C.—on militia : drafts for regular army (l.), Aug. 1, 5*f*
WEST Somerset Farmers' Society—Agricultural Parliamentary party : see under AGRICULTURE—Parliamentary party
WEST Surrey, 4th Vol. Batt.—inspected, June 17, 6*d*
WEST Surrey Rifle Club—ranges opened, April 19, 5*f*
WEST Surrey Society—presidency : Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) accepts, Dec. 30, 8*b*
WEST Surrey Water Company—dividends, Aug. 14, 10*b*
WEST Texas Bank and Trust Company—financial crisis : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
WEST Turrock—parish church reopened, July 27, 12*a*
WEST Twyford—parish church : correspondence, April 15, 4*f*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment, 1st V.B.—prizes presented, May 6, 8*a*
WETHERED and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. Thomas—report, Jan. 4, 9*d*
WETHERED, Col. O. P.—on Army Territorial Bill (l.), May 22, 6*b*
WETMORE, Mrs.—see BISLAND, Elizabeth
WETTERLE, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 13, 7*f*
WEXFORD—North : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS; —electoral, Aug. 7, 6*c*; 13, 10*f*; —Redmond, Mr. J : freedom presented, Oct. 22, 12*c*
WEYBRIDGE—coins, discovery of : inquest held, June 8, 9*c*; —Royal Sailors' Home : proceeds of performance by officers of *Exmouth* received, April 20, 13*b*; opening arrangements, Feb. 15, 7*c*; opened : message from King Edward, Mar. 1, 8*c*; canteen arrangements; contribution, 2, 13*a*; Lord C. Beresford : appeal, June 15, 10*a*
WEYMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WEYMOUTH and Portland Railway Company—improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 267*a*
WHALE—exhibiting : law case, Mar. 28, 12*b*
WHALE fishery—Davis Strait : failure reported, Oct. 23, 8*c*
WHALE, T. J.—manslaughter charge, June 20, 7*f*
WHALL, Mr. W. B.—on railways : fog signals (l., E.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c*
WHARTON, Mr. C. H. M.—appointed revising barrister on Northern circuit, July 8, 3*d*
WHARTON, Mrs. E.—"Fruit of the Tree, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 299*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 373*b*
WHARTON, Mr. H.—on relics of Napoleon I. (l.), Dec. 3, 4*c*
WHARTON, Mr. J. L.—entertained by members of Durham Quarter Sessions Bar, June 1, 14*b*; portrait presented, Dec. 31, 9*b*
at Guildhall, on vagrancy, Feb. 21, 15*a*
WHARTON, late Rear-Adm. Sir W. J. L.—prize in memory : establishment sanctioned, July 16, 5*e*
WHATELEY, Mr.—on Mr. J. P. Murphy : appreciation (s.), July 26, 3*d*
WHATLEY, Mr. N.—elected to fellowship at Hertford College, Oxford University, Oct. 12, 6*f*
WHEAT—Cambridge University farm hybridization experiments : Mr. R. H. Biffen (s.), July 8, 11*e*; —crop : report, July 24, 11*a*: sp. art., ("The cereal year : British and foreign harvests"), Dec. 7, 3*a*; *The Times* special reports, July 12, 4*d*; Aug. 10, 3*d*; Oct. 12, 4*d*; —market : condition (sp. art., "Situation in the wheat market," F.S.), May 27, 179*b*;—milling qualities : Canadian varieties advocated, Aug. 26, 15*b*; —prices : rise in : see under PARLIAMENT; prices (1906) : diagram, Feb. 2, 6*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; special articles ("Barometers of Trade," F.S.), Nov. 15, 3*b*; ("Wheat and bread : supplies and prices," F.S.), June 3, 183*b*; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles
WHEATER, Cornwallis-West and Co., Messrs. —on stock exchange quotations (l.); *The Times* comment, Sept. 2, 15*b*
WHEATLEY, H.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 16, 10*b*
WHEATLEY, Mr. H. B.—to be entertained at Lichfield, Aug. 23, 8*a*
WHEATLEY, J. A.—motor speed charge, Sept. 13, 7*f*
WHEATLEY, Mr. W.—vocal recital, July 6, 8*b*
WHEEL, big—Earl's-court : see under EARL'S-COURT exhibitions
WHEELER, Mr. A. W.—on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*
WHEELER, Rev. A. W.—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 10, 5*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 3*c*
WHEELER, Mr. H. F. B.—"Napoleon and the Invasion of England : The Story of the Great Terror" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 321*c*
WHEELER, H. T.—embezzlement charge, June 1, 7*e*; 5, 4*e*; 18, 3*f*; 27, 3*e*
WHEELER, Miss J.—gives piano recital, Mar. 23, 8*d*; April 22, 4*d*
WHEELER, W. H.—theft charge, Nov. 21, 3*e*
WHEELER, Hon. W. R.—returns to London, Oct. 31, 8*c*
WHELEN, Mr. F.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Incorporated Stage Society, Mar. 12, 2*f*
WHEWELL, L.—inquest, Jan. 18, 10*e*
WHIBLEY, Mr. C.—on India, 1857-1907 : article in *Blackwood's Magazine* ascribed to him by Maharajah of Bikaner (l.), July 23, 8*b*; correction by Mr. Whibley (l.), 24, 10*d*
WHIFFEN, Capt. T. W.—on Territorial Army Bill (l.), Mar. 30, 3*f*
"WHIN-HURST"—on absinthe drinking (l.), Aug. 17, 13*b*
WHISKY—definition : see under PARLIAMENT; —detention, compulsory : special article ("Possible solution of the whisky problem," F.S.), Feb. 18, 65*c*; —false trade description prosecution, April 23, 4*e*; —Ireland : frands, alleged, Feb. 16, 10*d*; writs issued, 18, 6*d*; judgment against Messrs. D. E. Williams and Co. (Ltd.), April 24, 7*f*; 30, 12*e*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —patent still : Davidge, John and T. S. Wells :

WHISKY (continued) :—
appeal heard, Jan. 5, 12*d* ; Islington retailers : summonses adjourned, Feb. 14, 3*f* ; hearing further postponed, April 13, 5*e* ; summonses further adjourned, May 11, 6*f* ; appeals further adjourned, July 10, 3*c* ; summonses further adjourned, Oct. 9, 17*a* ; —Scotch : prices (sp. art., "Scotch whisky prices," F.S.), Oct. 4, 3*e* ; trade (sp. art., "Scotch whisky trade : poor Highland season," F.S.), Aug. 5, 3*c* ; —standard : Mr. John Burns receives deputation (P.N.), June 27, 10*e*
WHISTLER, late Mr. J. A. McN. biography : law cases, July 4, 3*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; —letters : correspondence, Dec. 6, 8*c* ; —memorial at Chelsea : meeting announced, July 4, 12*e* ; held, 10, 4*f* ; Gosse, Dr. E. (s.), 10, 4*f* ; Horniman, Mr. E. J. (s.), 10, 4*f*
WHISTON, H. A.—damaging horses charge, Mar. 4, 4*f*
WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs.—joins Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League, Nov. 9, 10*e*
WHITAKER, Mrs. T. (*née* Scalia)—"Sicily and England. Political and Social Reminiscences, 1848-1870" reviewed (L.S.), July 5, 212*a*
WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P.—at Hôtel Métropole, on licensing : Liberal policy, Nov. 16, 6*d*
WHITBY—harbour : proposed bridge (E.S.), Jan. 16, 22*a* ; proposed improvement (E.S.), Mar. 27, 98*b* ; improvement sanctioned (E.S.), Nov. 13, 5*b*
WHITBY-BRIDGE—proposed rebuilding (E.S.), July 17, 230*b*
WHITCHURCH, Maj. H. F.—death, Aug. 22, 6*a*
WHITE, Mrs.—on Ireland : shooting outrage at Athenry (l.), July 4, 8*a*
WHITE, Mr. A.—on Ireland : outrages (l.), Jan. 19, 7*c* ; —navy : discipline (l.), Jan. 8, 5*b* ; gunnery (art. quoted N.N.), Oct. 21, 6*a* ; (l.), 22, 8*a*
WHITE, A.—wounding charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*
WHITE, A. R., and others—railway booking office breaking charge, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; Aug. 5, 18*a*
WHITE, C. G.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 23, 3*f*
WHITE, Maj. D. —adopted Conservative candidate for Lancashire S.W. (Southport), Oct. 29, 6*a* ; Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —law : congestion in King's Bench, July 13, 5*d* ;—Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 7*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, 21, 5*c* ; Small Holdings Bill, 10, 7*a*
WHITE, Mr. E.—in London County Council, on works department accounts, Dec. 11, 10*a*
WHITE, Mr. F. A.—presented with portrait, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; at Winchester-house, on cement industry, Sept. 28, 3*a*
WHITE, Sir G.—knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
at Association of Education Committees, delivers presidential address, June 7, 4*f* ; at Norwich, on Parliament : work of past session, Sept. 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Congo Free State : proposed annexation by Belgium, May 16, 6*e* ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; —Patents and Designs Bill, Aug. 10, 8*a*
on Norwich Dadson Nursing Home for Working Class Inebriates (l.), July 3, 9*c*
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir G.—leaves for continent, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; inspects Glasgow battalion of Boys' Brigade, April 29, 10*b*
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir G. (continued) :—
at Chelsea, on national defence, Dec. 14, 12*f* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Theodore Roosevelt : appreciation, Nov. 29, 12*f* ; at Marlborough-road Council Schools, on military training in schools, April 20, 14*f* ; at Richmond, on national defence, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, on late Sir Henry Norman, Feb. 13, 16*f*
WHITE, G.—assault charge, Oct. 21, 13*c*
WHITE, G., and Smith, F.—robbery charge, Oct. 9, 17*c*
WHITE, G.—"Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne" : sale of manuscript announced, June 1, 13*c*
WHITE, junior, Mr. G.—on birds : migration (l.), Aug. 23, 10*c*
WHITE, G.—warehouse breaking charge, Dec. 18, 18*f*
WHITE, Mr. H.—leaves for Paris, Dec. 9, 9*f*
WHITE, H.—burglary charge, Sept. 10, 10*d*
WHITE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—departure from Rome : our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; farewell entertainment, 27, 10*a* ; received by Pope, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; in London, 15, 10*a* ; leaves for Paris, 22, 10*a*
at Paris, on French relations with United States, Mar. 25, 5*d*
WHITE, Sir H. A. —receives C.V.O., June 28, 10*b*
WHITE, Mr. H. B.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
WHITE, Mr. H. E.—appointed British diplomatic representative on Moorish customs commission, May 17, 5*c*
WHITE, J.—robbery charge, Dec. 20, 3*d*
WHITE, Inspector J.—at Paddington, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 28, 7*b*
WHITE, Mrs. J. B.—on National Lending Library for the Blind (l.), Aug. 13, 8*e*
WHITE, Mr. J. D.—health, Feb. 23, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Patents and Designs Bill, April 18, 6*e* ; —Scotland : Fishery Board, May 31, 7*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, May 1, 7*c*
WHITE, Mr. J. M.—on Oxford and Cambridge Universities : reform question (l.), Aug. 13, 5*e*
WHITE, Louisa—base coin charge, Sept. 11, 5*f*
WHITE, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, July 25, 7*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Aug. 7, 6*b*
WHITE, late Mr. L.—holdings of stocks and shares sold, Nov. 21, 14*c*
WHITE, Mr. M.—founds professorships of sociology at London University, Aug. 8, 6*b*
WHITE, Miss M. L.—concert, Nov. 18, 11*c* ; Dec. 12, 5*f*
WHITE, Mr. P.—"Colonel Daveron" reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 189*a* ; "Mr. Strudge" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 373*b*
WHITE, Mr. P.—in Parliament, on Dublin police, May 3, 6*e*
at Rathkenny, on cattle-driving (s.), Oct. 1, 10*b*
WHITE, R.—memorial tablet unveiled, April 4, 4*c*
WHITE, R.—fraud charge, April 27, 14*f*
WHITE, Maj. R. W. P.—suicide, Sept. 24, 7*f* ; biographical, 25, 7*f* ; inquest, 27, 8*b*
WHITE, Mr. S. : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
WHITE, T.—theft charge, Oct. 17, 9*d*
WHITE, Sir T. W.—death, May 21, 4*f*
WHITE, W. : see under FORGERY
WHITE, Mr. W. H.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*

WHITE, Mr. W. H.—"Selections from Dr. Johnson's Rambler" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 16, 249*a*; at British Medical Association, on medicine, 3, 6*f*
WHITE, Sir W. H.—distributes prizes at City of London College, Dec. 16, 4*c*
at Armstrong College, on department of naval architecture, Dec. 18, 12*e*; at Institution of Naval Architects, on gyroscopic: Dr. Schlick's apparatus (E.S.), Mar. 27, 103*a*; at Royal Institution, on navy: guns and armour, June 3, 14*e*; at Royal College of Science, on Imperial College of Science and Technology, Oct. 4, 9*d*
on Channel ferry: Stranraer and Larne (report) (P.N.), July 1, 8*a*; —navy: building programme (l.), Feb. 21, 4*d*; —turbine, literature of steam (sp. art., E.S.), V., Jan. 2, 1*c*; VI., Feb. 6, 41*c*; VII., Mar. 6, 73*c*; VIII., April 3, 105*c*
WHITE (J. G.) and Co., Messrs.—report, June 22, 16*a*; meeting, 29, 16*a*
WHITE, Metaxa, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—establishment of business announced, Dec. 14, 15*c*
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 8, 12*a*; meeting, 12, 12*c*
WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 15, 14*c*; meeting, 22, 12*e*
WHITEAR, Col.-Sgt. Instructor A. E.—receiving government cartridges charge, Aug. 17, 6*a*; 22, 9*d*
WHITECHAPEL—art gallery: exhibitions announced, Jan. 31, 10*d*; Mar. 23, 16*c*; exhibition held, Feb. 8, 10*a*; 19, 15*b*; report, May 17, 10*c*; opened: exhibits described, Oct. 11, 13*c*; appeal, Dec. 19, 13*f*; —church, parish: fête in gardens opened, July 18, 10*b*; —electoral: see under TOWER Hamlets—Whitechapel; —market, hay and straw: law case, Aug. 5, 17*d*; Dec. 2, 3*a*; —school for defective children, L.C.C.: erection sanctioned, Feb. 27, 4*c*
WHITECHURCH (George), Messrs.—report, Aug. 16, 10*e*
WHITE Elephant, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEFIELD, Mr.—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on House of Lords: abolition, Oct. 10, 5*c*
WHITEFIELD'S Central Mission—Christmas arrangements: particulars, Dec 21, 7*b*
WHITEFOORD, C. C.—police-court charge, Feb. 23, 3*f*; 26, 4*f*; trial, Mar. 20, 4*d*
WHITEHALL Palace: see under LONDON—Houses, historic
WHITEFRIARS' Club—ladies' dinner: date, April 12, 8*a*
WHITEHAVEN—electoral, Aug. 31, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. C.—Home Secretary acknowledges services to prison administration, Feb. 25, 10*b*; knighted, Nov. 9, 6*a*
WHITEHEAD, Very Rev. H., Bp. of Madras—on India: missions (l.), April 20, 9*b*
WHITEHEAD, Sir J.—cancels proposed visit to West Indies, Feb. 1, 7*e*; health, 2, 12*a*
WHITEHEAD, Rev. J.—on Congo Free State: administration (l.), Jan. 5, 3*f*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. J. B.—leaving Belgrade on leave of absence, July 29, 12*b*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Women's Suffrage Bill, Mar. 9, 6*b*
WHITEHEAD Co. of Fiume—dividend (E.S.), May 8, 151*b*
WHITE Horse (near Uffington): see HORSE, White
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—on United States: coeducation (l.), Dec. 26, 2*f*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. S. H.—on Somerset miners: Parliamentary representation (l.), Sept. 14, 6*f*
WHITELANDS' College—annual gathering, June 24, 6*e*; —May day celebrated, May 3, 13*d*; —principal resigns, June 26, 12*e*
WHITELAW, Mr. W.—adopted Unionist candidate for Stirling Burghs, Nov. 28, 7*f*
WHITELEY, Mr. G.—sworn of the Privy Council, Nov. 9, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Births Bill, Notification of, Aug. 24, 5*f*; —Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 21, 8*b*; —Criminal Appeal Bill, July 31, 4*c*; —Ireland: Central Council Bill, July 31, 4*d*; —Metropolitan Water Board Charges Bill, July 25, 7*f*
on Consolidated Fund Bills: procedure (l), Mar. 25, 11*f*
WHITELEY, Mr. G. C.—biographical, Nov. 5, 10*c*; proposed presentation, Feb. 12, 6*b*; portrait presented
WHITELEY, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on navy estimates, Aug. 1, 7*c*
WHITELEY, Mr. W: see under MURDER
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.), Messrs.—discased meat prosecution, Jan. 10, 10*c*; summoned for employing male servants without licences, Mar. 1, 3*f*; report, April 11, 7*c*: Jamaica government prosecution, 27, 5*f*
WHITELEY Homes—inmates: qualifications required, Mar. 15, 9*f*; —trustees: names, Mar. 15, 9*f*
WHITE Pass and Yukon Railway Co.: see under CANADA—Railways
WHITE's Consolidated Co.—report, May 25, 16*a*
WHITESHILL vicarage—dilapidations: law case, Nov. 5, 14*e*
WHITESIDE, Rt. Rev. T., Roman Catholic Bp. of Liverpool—at Preston, on socialism: attitude of Roman Catholics, Sept. 11, 4*f*; on education: Liberal policy, 12, 8*e*
WHITE Star line—Adriatic leaves on maiden voyage, May 10, 5*f*; —American mails: see under POST office—American mails; —Mediterranean service: arrangements, Sept. 24, 7*f*; —Mersey, reported return to: denied, Aug. 26, 4*f*; —money orders, issue of: particulars, May 1, 9*f*; —nomenclature of British registered vessels (l.), Aug. 2, 3*e*; — Queensland, proposed withdrawal of service from: see under QUEENSLAND; — Southampton: route established, Jan. 7, 4*e*; opinion at Southampton; Liverpool; Dublin; Queenstown, 8, 4*d*; correspondence, 9, 12*c*; statement issued by White Star Co.; Sir C. Owens (l.); Cork Harbour Commissioners discuss, 10, 8*e*; date of inauguration of new service, Mar. 23, 8*e*; particulars, May 31, 12*f*; transfer to Southampton celebrated, June 3, 9*e*
WHITE slave traffic—international conference at Paris: correspondence issued (Parlt. paper), May 6, 9*e*
WHITE Slave Traffic, International Bureau for the Suppression of the: see INTERNATIONAL Bureau for the Suppression of the White Slave Traffic
WHITFIELD, G.—converting money charge Dec. 11, 10*c*
WHITING, Rev. W. H.—appointed rural dean of East Elloe, April 4, 4*c*
WHITLAW, Mr. G.—receives order of St. Gregory, July 23, 7*e*
WHITLEY, J.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 7, 9*e*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—appointed junior Lord of the Treasury, Mar. 1, 9*f*
on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 4, 9*e*

WHITLOCK, Mr. B.—"Balance of Power" reviewed (L.S.), June 21, 198*b* ; —"Turn of the Balance, The" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 366*b*
WHITMAN, Mr. S—on Gambetta and Bismarck : relations (l.), Aug. 24, 10*f*
WHITMORE, Maj. F. H. D. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, Oct. 12, 11*e*
WHITMORE, Capt. T. C. D.—death, Feb. 18, 10*b*
WHITNEY, Mr. H. M. (Canada)—leaving for England, July 12, 10*b*
at Ottawa, on nationalism, May 22, 5*b* ; at Toronto, on commercial relations between Canada and United States, Sept. 17, 11*f*
WHITSTABLE Rifle Club—prizes distributed, Jan. 24, 10*b*
WHITTAKER, J.—theft charge, July 29, 19*e*
WHITTAKER, Sir T. P.—at Caxton-hall, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Dec. 13, 17*b* ; at the Treasury, on Sunday closing (s.), Dec. 14, 14*f*
in Parliament, on income-tax : differentiation, April 23, 7*e*
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf—centenary : date (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
WHITTING, Col. J. E.—death, July 1, 7*d*
WHITTINGHAM, J.—fraud charge, Aug. 27, 12*a*
WHITTINGTON, Sir R.—Ven. W. Sinclair, Archdeacon of London (add.), Nov. 29, 14*a*
WHITWELL—parish church ; discipline : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
WHYMPER, Mr.—on Swiss scenery preservation : letter read at meeting of English branch of League for the Preservation of Swiss Scenery, Oct. 31, 9*b*
WICHMANN, Dr. K.—appointed professor of German language and literature at Birmingham University, Oct. 3, 8*e*
WICKENS, Pease, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 6, 16*a* ; meeting, 25, 16*a*
WICKHAM, Very Rev. E. C., Dean of Lincoln—on Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill, Feb. 28, 8*b* ; Mar. 2, 8*b*
WICKLOW—East : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WICKLOW, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland : Land Purchase Act, 1908, July 2, 6*b*
WICKREMASINGHE, Don M. de Z.—"Tamil Grammar Self-Taught (in Tamil and Roman characters)" reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 154*c*
WICKS, Mr. F.—on publishers' methods : position of authors (l.), Mar. 8, 8*a* ; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 14, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c*
WICKSTEED, Mr. P.—to lecture in aid of Workrooms Associations, Nov. 29, 12*b*
"WICKWAR"—on stock exchange quotations, Sept. 4, 11*f*
WIDENMANN, Commander W. C.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
WIDNES—mayor : elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
WIED, Princess of—present at meeting of Ladies' Association of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, May 3, 10*a*
WIED, Prince William of—health, Oct. 19, 9*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; death, 23, 10*c*
WIED, Prince of—arrives at Stockholm, Dec. 19, 4*a*
WIEDMAN, L.—burglary charge, Feb. 9, 3*f*
WIEGAND, Dr. H—on steamships : turbine machinery (int., E.S.), Oct. 2, 316*a*
WIEMER, DR. (Prussia)—in Chamber, on franchise, Jan. 17, 3*c* ; in Reichstag, on Liberal policy, Feb. 28, 5*c*
WIENER, Mr. (Cape Colony) at Cape Town, on income-tax, May 18, 7*b*
WEISBADEN—New Kurhaus inaugurated, May 13, 5*e*
WIGAN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WIGAN, Sir F.—death, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; memorial service ; Bp. of Southwark (add.), 8, 10*b* ; meeting to institute memorial, 15, 8*a* ; orchid collection sold, May 25, 8*c*
WIGAN, Sir F.W.—death, April 9, 10*c* ; 26, 9*f* ; will, April 18, 8*a* ; proposed memorial at Southwark Cathedral, 29, 7*d*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company—dividend, Aug. 15, 12*b*
WIGHT, Isle of—coast erosion at Freshwater Bay : Colenutt, Mr. G. W. (evid.), Oct. 19, 12*c* ; — electoral, Sept. 9, 9*b* ; — hospital, isolation : decision of rural district council, Sept. 30, 14*f* ; — lifeboat, new : at Brightstone Grange Station, May 18, 14*c* ; — pageant, proposed : meeting, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; arrangements, June 1, 14*a* ; July 8, 10*b* ; opened, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; particulars, 3, 15*b* ; ends, 6, 6*c* ; accounts, 30, 7*a* ; deficit of funds : royal contribution, Sept. 11, 4*b* ; committee meeting : statements of accounts, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; —railways : electrification : recommendation of Isle of Wight County Council, Feb. 26, 11*a* ; details of scheme (E.S.), Mar. 20, 91*b* ; Isle of Wight Railway Company : dividend, July 27, 5*c* ; report, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; meeting, Aug. 29, 2*c* ; report, Aug. 16, 10*c* ; meeting, 22, 12*a* ; —schools : elementary : rifle shooting competition : Col. Hickman Morgan offers shield, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; secondary : opened, Nov. 18, 3*f* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9*c* ; 13, 4*e*
WIGHTMAN, late Mr. W.—memorial : arrangements, Sept. 17, 8*a* ; unveiled, 23, 6*c*
WIGLEY, Mr. G.—vocal recital, Dec. 19, 10*f*
WIGRAM, Canon W.—death, Jan. 22, 12*d*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. B., Archdeacon of Westminster—at St. John's Institute, on sweating, Nov. 5, 3*f* ; on Napoleon : relics (l.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
WILBERFORCE, Mrs. B.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*
WILBERFORCE, E.—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 18, 19*c*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. E. J.—appointed secretary to Commissioners in Lunacy, Oct. 19, 9*e*
WILBERFORCE, Rt. Rev. E. R., Bp. of Chichester—health, Sept. 8, 12*a* ; death ; biographical, 10, 6*d* ; Bp. Gaul : appreciation (l.), 12, 8*d* ; body transferred to Chichester Cathedral, 13, 4*b* ; funeral, 16, 11*f* ; Church of England Temperance Society : passes resolution of sympathy, 20, 8*b* ; Mrs. Wilberforce acknowledges messages of sympathy, 27, 12*c* ; will, Oct. 31, 7*e* ; correspondence, Sept. 14, 7*f* ; 16, 11*f*
WILBERFORCE, Rt. Rev. S., formerly Bp. of Winchester : memorial : Battersea Rise House : see under BATTERSEA Rise House
WILCOX, F.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 18, 2*e*
WILCOX, T.—assault charge, Sept. 13, 5*d*
WILDE, Oscar—American edition of works : correspondence (L.S.), June 28, 206*b* ; Oct. 3, 299*c* ; 10, 307*e*
WILDENBRUCH, Herr E. von—"Fürst von Verona, Der," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 57*c*
WILDERS, Dr. J. St. S.—death, Sept. 21, 10*f*
WILDY, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 17, 13*b* ; inquest, 20, 8*a*
WILES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on London Port and Docks Bill, April 23, 10*b* ; — Worthing Gas Bill, April 30, 7*c*
WILEY, Miss D.—vocal recital, June 3, 9*f*

WILDFOWLING—season ends, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; —shooting : prospects, Jan. 5, 10*a* ; 26, 11*c* ; —special article (" Wildfowling "), Feb. 7, 10*a*
WILDMAN, J., and Larbalestier, G. H.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 7, 3*c*
WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—entertains Hague Peace Conference delegates, July 2, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; (s.), 23, 10*a* ; receives birthday greeting from Hague Peace Conference, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; to meet Emperor William II. at Flushing, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; replies to congratulations of delegates of Hague Peace Conference (tel.), 23, 7*f* ; toast to German Emperor, Dec. 14, 9*f* ; unveils statue of Prince Frederick Henry of Orange, 24, 8*b*
England, proposed official visit to—presentation of address by City of London Corporation announced, Nov. 23, 9*f*
WILHELM Sachse Orchestra—concert, May 10, 7*f*
WILHELMSHAVEN—harbour bridge : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 292*c*
WILKES, J.—attempted suicide charge, Dec. 10, 15*f*
WILKES, Sons, and Mapplebeck, Messrs. John —report, Feb. 25, 13*f*
WILKEY, J.—malicious damage charge, Oct. 16, 13*c*
WILKIE, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Mar. 2, 4*b*
on Independent Labour party (address quoted, E.S.), Mar. 6, 73*b*
WILKIE, Sir D.—Kensington High-street residence : tablet erected, Jan. 22, 6*f*
WILKINS, C. H.—theft charge, May 10, 3*f*
WILKINS, Miss M. E.—" By the Light of the Soul " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 30*a* ; —" Doctor Gordon " reviewed (L.S.), April 12, 119*a*
WILKINS, T. A.—(engine driver) death, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; inquest, 23, 11*f*
WILKINSON, Maj. E. B.—decorated by Khedive, Jan. 23, 5*c*
WILKINSON, F., and Wingate, A.—theft charge, Feb. 16, 7*c*
WILKINSON, Rev. G. G—appointed deputy priest to King Edward, May 22, 10*a*
WILKINSON, Most Rev. G. H., Bp. of St. Andrews—health, April 9, 9*f* ; 13, 12*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 19, 10*a* ; message to Representative Church Council, Inverness (tel.), 25, 11*c* ; health, May 7, 5*f* ; death, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 8*b* ; funeral ; memorial service held, 16, 10*c* ; Society for Propagation of Gospel pass resolution of sympathy, 21, 7*a* ; projected memorial, 24, 7*c* ; family return thanks for sympathy, 28, 8*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. G. W.—bankruptcy : public examination, Oct. 16, 13*b*
WILKINSON, Rev. J.—death, Feb. 28, 10*c*
WILKINSON, J.—biographical (E.S.), July 17, 230*b*
WILKINSON, M.—theft charge, Nov. 22, 17*a*
WILKINSON, Capt. N. — " Wilton-house Pictures, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 389*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. N.—elected member of Institute of Oil Painters, Nov. 21, 10*c*
WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E., Bp. of North and Central Europe—at Church Congress : on religious life on continent (s.), Oct. 3, 10*e*
WILKINSON, Dr. W.—death, Nov. 30, 12*b*
WILKINSON-NEWSHOLME, Rev. J. — charge proved against by Consistory Court, Oct. 18, 14*a*
WILKS, Mr. W.—on gooseberry : American mildew (l.), Jan. 3, 9*f*
WILKS, Rev. W.—on impostor : warning (l.), Mar. 7, 15*b*
WILL, Lieut.-Col. J. — appointed official member of Legislative Council of East Africa Protectorate, Aug. 21, 8*a*
WILLAN, C., *alias* Cooper, F.—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 5, 10*f* ; receiving stolen property charge ; comments by Judge Rentoul, Mar. 7, 4*f*
WILLANS, late Mr. W. H.—memorial window unveiled, Dec. 4, 12*b*
WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 1, 11*c* ; Oct. 2, 14*a* ; April 10, 3*c* ; May 4, 18*b* ; Oct. 10, 13*c*
WILLCOCKS, Miss—" Wingless Victory, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 110*c*
WILLCOCKS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f* ; attending French army manœuvres, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; leaving for India, Dec. 11, 8*a*
WILLESDEN—parish missions : appeal, Aug. 23, 10*a*
WILLEY, Miss D.—vocal recital, Dec. 9, 3*c*
WILLIAM II. (King of Wurtemburg)—witnesses ascent of Count Zeppelin's airship, Oct. 9, 7*b*
WILLIAM III.—King of England statue : Edward VII approves site, Feb. 18, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WILLIAM II., German Emperor—gift of statue of William III. to British nation accepted by King Edward, Jan. 22, 9*f* ; receives deputation of Knights of Malta, Feb. 13, 12*b* ; opens Reichstag, 20, 5*c* ; attends swearing-in of naval recruits at Wilhelmshaven, 21, 10*a* ; gives dinner, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; inspects wall-paintings discovered at Turfan, 23, 11*f* ; dines at British embassy, Berlin, 25, 10*c* ; to meet Emperor Francis Joseph ; probable visits to Copenhagen and Cowes, 27, 10*a* ; gives prizes for motor-car race in the Taunus, April 1, 4*d* ; visits Villa Liegnitz, 2, 7*f* ; visit to England announced, 4, 8*a* ; denied by *North-German Gazette*, 5, 7*f* ; at Strassburg, 29, 10*b* ; purchases residence in Corfu, May 1, 5*e* ; dines with Prince Bülow, 4, 13*f* ; at New Palace, Potsdam, 20, 4*c* ; unveils statues of Princes of the House of Orange, May 29, 5*b* ; reviews troops of Potsdam garrison, June 1, 14*a* ; receives British journalists, 1, 14*a* ; entertains Prince Kuni, 11, 10*b* ; visit to Copenhagen announced, 11, 10*b* ; witnesses Brunsbüttel regatta ; entertained by North German Yacht Club, 20, 5*c* ; receives Japanese naval officers, 24, 7*b* ; visits Japanese cruisers at Kiel, 25, 10*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; attends dinner at Imperial Yacht Club, Kiel ; replies to toast, 26, 12*d* ; visit to England announced, 28, 9*e* ; leaves Kiel, July 3, 10*c* ; at Copenhagen, 4, 10*c* ; entertained by King Frederick, 5, 5*e* ; press opinion ; at Bergen, 8, 5*d* ; arrives off Tromsö ; rewards captain of Union-Castle Company's steamer, 13, 12*a* ; rumoured proposed meeting with Nicholas II., 15, 5*b* ; visits Empress Eugénie, 29, 10*b* ; arrives at Swinemünde, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; conducts manœuvres of guards cavalry division at Altengrabow, 8, 8*a* ; receives King of Siam, 10, 10*a* ; gives luncheon party on occasion of Emperor Francis Joseph's birthday anniversary, 19, 12*a* ; visits Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse, 22, 3*f* ; arrives at Hanover (s.), 27, 3*b* ; present at unveiling of memorial to Grand Duchess Alexandrina of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 26, 8*a* ; reviews 10th army corps, 28, 8*a* ; falls from horse, 30, 8*a* ; returns to Berlin ; holds review of the Garde du Corps, Sept. 3, 3*b* ; arrives at Wilhelms-

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—baven ; reviews fleet, 4, 3*c* ; visit to England ; see under FOREIGN relations—Germany ; at naval manœuvres ; toasts at Wilhelmshaven, 9,7*f* ; unveils memorial at Memel,·25, 3*b* ; to visit Queen Wilhelmina, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; date announced, 9, 12*b* ; arrives at Cadinen,9, 12*b* ; arrives at Hubertusstock, 15, 10*a* ; returns to Berlin, 18, 12*b* ; date of arrival at Amsterdam, 25, 8*c* ; witnesses ascents of military airships, 26, 11*a* ; visit to Hague cancelled, 28, 10*c* ; healtb, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 10*c* ; 8, 7*e* ; operation averted, 25, 8*b* ; Surg.-Gen. Ilberg (int.), 27, 11*f* ; dines with Prince Bülow, 1, 8*c* ; Holland : visit postponed, 6, 8*a* ; probable date, 8, 7*e* ; date fixed, 9, 5*b* ; attends swearing in of recruits at Berlin, 8, 7*e* ; to cruise in the Mediterranean ; to visit Manaco ; to visit Corfu, Dec. 19, 4*a* ; contradiction, 28, 8*b*
Birthday—celebrated in London, Jan. 28, 8*b* ; Pius X. orders *Te Deum* at Rome, 28, 3*d*
Cambridge University — unable to receive degree, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Denmark, visit to : see under DENMARK—Germany—*Entente*
Disarmament, views on—Crispi letters published in *Deutsche Revue*, Aug. 30, 3*e*
Edward VII., meeting with : see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign
England, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations- Germany
Fallières, M., meeting with : see under FRANCE—Germany—William II.
Holland, visit to : see under Germany—Holland—William II.
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—acknowledges Prof. Neumann's essay on equipment, Dec. 3, 14*e* ; Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia—meeting with : see under GERMANY—Russia
Oxford University—D.C.L. degree to be conferred , Nov. 6, 7*f* ; constitution of deputation to present, 13, 7*f* ; receives degree ; speech in reply, 16, 6*a*, 10*b*
at Berlin, on general election, Feb. 7, 3*a* ; (tel.), 8, 3*d* ; at Memel, on Germany : development since 1807, Sept. 25, 3*b* ; press comments, 26, 3*f* ; at Münster, on peace, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; at Münster, on social reorganization : appeal to nation (s.), Sept. 3, 3*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 3*c* ; press criticism on speech, 7, 5*c* ; at Tecklenburg, on peace. Sept. 2, 7*f*
on Anglo-German relations ; German foreign policy (int.), Dec. 4, 11*e* ; correction by Reuter's agency, 5, 4*a* ; report confirmed by London correspondent of *Manchester Daily Dispatch*, 5, 4*a* ; publication in Germany authorized, 5, 4*a* ; statement by German embassy : *Manchester Daily Dispatch* reply, 6, 11*f* ; opinion in Germany, 7, 5*d* ; —housing : British workmen's homes (int.), Dec. 20, 7*d* ; —Kiao-Chau : German occupation (marginal correction to historical work), Dec. 11, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—at Crystal Palace, on housing : co-operative, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; at Manchester University, on labour co-partnership, May 6, 13*f* ; at Temple Fortune, on housing : co-partnership, Oct. 3, 6*b*
on co-operative movement (l.), Oct. 4, 14*f* ; on First Garden City (Ltd.) meeting : correction (l.), Feb. 5, 12*b* ; on Letchworth garden city (paper read), Aug. 8, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. A. J.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Feb. 1, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J.—on magistracy (l.), Jan. 2, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—on archæology : discoveries at Stroud (l.), July 20, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B.—on Transvaal : general election (l.), Jan. 26, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—death, Aug. 17, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C.—death, Mar. 28, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Col. C.—received by King Edward, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; by Tsar, 18, 3*b* ; received by King Edward, Feb. 26, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. T.—founds scholarship at Pembroke College, Oxford University, June 13, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Gen. Sir E.—health, Sept. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; death, Oct. 3, 10*f* ; funeral, 7, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Miss E., and Miss M.—vocal recital, June 10, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, G., and others—theft charge, Sept. 25, 13*c* ; Oct. 10, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, G., and Marsh, H.—burglary charge, Oct. 23, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, late Sir G.—memorial : see under CENTRAL Young Men's Christian Association—building, new headquarters
WILLIAMS, Dr. H.—on Thames pollution . (report), Feb. 13, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on Dr. Barnardo's Homes (l.), Dec. 5, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Col. H.—leaving Ottawa, Mar. 19, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, H.—attempted burglary charge, Sept. 9, 17*f* ; 19, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, H., and others—poaching charge, Oct. 26, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on Thames : pollution (report), May 28, 16*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H.—100th birthday, Feb. 25, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. F.—death, May 4, 14*c* ; funeral, 7, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. W.—on Sennen Cove : erection of breakwater (l.), Mar. 28, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, J.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 12*a*
WILLIAMS, J.—incorrigible rogue charge, April 25, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—will, April 30, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. C.—death, Oct. 9, 7*f* ; funeral, 14, 10*c* ; Protestant dissenting deputies pass appreciatory resolution, Oct. 23, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, J. E.—obstruction charge, July 23, 4*f* ; Aug. 8, 2*d* ; 10, 2*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. J. L.—appointed honorary member of the Société Odontologique de France ; health, Oct. 24, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey, May 4, 19*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. W.—appointed prosecuting counsel to Post Office on South Wales circuit, Mar. 1, 3*c* ; address on Welsh disestablishment announced, June 20, 10*b* in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping (Tonnage Deduction for Propelling Power) Bill, Aug. 3, 4*b* ; —Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on teachers : unpaid salaries (s. P.), Aug. 6,5*e*
WILLIAMS, Col. R.—in Parliament, on agriculture : scientific research, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —army : reorganization, Feb. 28, 7*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 4, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, R.—burglary charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
WILLIAMS, R. and Annie—charity fraud charge, July 29, 19*f*
WILLIAMS, Col. R.—retires from command of 1st Vol. Batt. Dorset Regiment, Oct. 31, 5*a*

WILLIAMS, Sir R. C.—appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. M. H.—on Unionist party's policy (l.), Feb. 7, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. W.—on Workmen's Compensation Act (l.), Feb. 1, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. V.—"Toward the Unknown Region" performed at Leeds musical festival, Oct. 12, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Ven. S.—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. S.—leaves Jamaica for England, Dec. 20, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, Oct. 26, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. R.—at Derby, on Mr. J. Burns: relations with Liberal party, April 1, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Lord Justice V.—health, Jan. 11, 8*a*; 14, 10*a*; elected Master of the Walks, Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 31, 8*d*
at Appeal Court, on papers for use of court, July 11, 3*b*; at Great Eastern Hotel, on Socialism, Oct. 21, 6*e*
on Commission on Church in Wales: resignation of members (l.), April 13, 8*a*; on county court cases: applications for leave to appeal from divisional court (comments), June 27, 3*a*; —Wales, Royal Commission on Church in: rejection of evidence (comments), July 3, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W.—biographical, April 13, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, W.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor—in Parliament, on mercantile marine: Board of Trade certificates, June 4, 6*a*
on Trawsfynydd National Schools—attitude of Board of Education (l.), Dec. 9, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. T.—Newman, Cardinal: attitude of Vatican, Nov. 6, 13*e*
on Father Tyrrell—excommunication by Vatican (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
WILLIAMS (D. E.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—breach of Excise Acts charge, April 24, 7*f*; 30, 12*e*; —Spirits Act of 1880, contravention of: writ issued, Feb. 18, 6*d*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 5, 13*d*; report, Jan. 17, 11*b*; meeting, 25, 7*f*; —Sheffield and Rotherham Joint Stock Banking Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation arranged, Jan. 17, 11*b*; amalgamation, Feb. 2, 15*d*; deputy-chairman appointed, Dec. 21, 13*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Education Acts Amendment Bill, June 15, 12*b*; —Moray Firth: illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7*d*
WILLIAMSON, Sir J.—elected vice-president of Imperial Industries Club, Oct. 31, 8*d*
WILLIAMSON, R.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 13*b*
WILLIAMSON and Sons, Messrs.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 6, 3*b*
WILLIAMSON (H.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—on watches, foreign: hall-marking (l., F.S.), April 22, 138*b*
WILLIMAN, Dr. C. (Uruguay)—elected president, Mar. 2, 7*b*; assumes presidency, April 3, 6*e*
WILLINK, Rev. Canon—declines rectory of Bishop Wearmouth, Dec. 14, 9*f*
at Church Congress, on Sunday observance, Oct. 4, 13*e*
WILLIS, Mr. J. G.—appointed junior assistant-secretary in railway department of Board of Trade, Aug. 3, 5*f*; appointed inspector-general of bankruptcy, Dec. 17, 9*e*
WILLIS, Mrs. R., *alias* James, L.—executed, Aug. 15, 3*f*
WILLIS, T.—wounding charge, Jan. 7, 9*e*
WILLM, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Russia, financial transactions with, Feb. 9, 7*c*
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Co., Messrs.—meeting, June 5, 16*e*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords: Reform Bill, May 7, 6*f*
WILLOUGHBY de Eresby, Lord:—
in Parliament, on army: Territorial Bill, April 10, 7*c*; May 29, 7*a*; —death duties, July 3, 6*e*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, May 25, 6*c*; —Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*e*; Aug. 1, 4*b*
WILLOX, Miss—founds Willox Exhibition Fund, St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, Oct. 30, 10*b*
WILLS—bequests, public: statistics for 1907, Dec. 31, 9*f*; —law: see under LAW
WILLS litigated—Austin, Mrs. M. A., Dec. 5, 10*a*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 11*c*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 4*a*; Beard, Mr. B. W., Dec. 23, 5*a*; Braid, Mr. C., April 16, 3*b*; Brightwen, Mr. G., Feb. 7, 9*a*; Brown, Miss M. C., April 19, 3*e*; Capell, J., June 17, 3*b*; Cattel, Mr. T., Feb. 25, 3*c*; Clarke, Miss H., Oct. 29, 15*d*; Collyer, Mrs., Nov. 22, 16*d*; Cooper, Mr. S., Oct. 13, 14*c*; Cox, Mrs. M. H., Mar. 15, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 18, 11*a*; Davidsson, Mr. H., Nov. 28, 5*b*; Edwards, Mr. H., Dec. 31, 14*a*; 18, 18*e*; Fisher, M., June 18, 3*b*; Fox, Mrs. Alice, Dec. 21, 3*e*; Garrard, Mrs. Dorothy, Jan. 21, 3*b*; Gosnell, Mr. Charles A., Nov. 27, 17*b*; Grahame, Miss Jane H., Dec. 2, 3*d*; Grimthorpe, late Lord, Feb. 12, 3*c*; Harris, Mrs. M., Nov. 22, 16*f*; 23, 11*d*; 27, 17*c*; 28, 5*d*; Dec. 4, 9*d*; Herring, Mr. G., April 24, 8*a*; Hill, Mrs. L., April 11, 3*a*; Hookins, Rev. P., Nov. 6, 9*b*; Jalland, Mr., Mar. 19, 3*f*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*b*; 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*a*; ; Jerman, Mr. E., Oct. 26, 14*f*; Kenward, Mr. A. J., Dec. 18, 18*a*; Leconteur, Mrs., Nov. 2, 3*e*; Lacy, Miss M. A., Feb. 8, 9*c*; Lunn, Mr. W., July 27, 3*d*; McNiece, Mr. H., Jan. 26, 3*f*; 30, 3*e*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; 13, 3*c*; Massey-Mainwaring, Mrs., Feb. 20, 4*c*; 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; Mathews, Mr. H. L., Jan. 25, 10*e*; Melhuish, E., April 13, 5*c*; Mitchell, Mr. A. L., Dec. 20, 3*c*; Oldridge, Mrs. R., July 18, 4*c*; Orlebar, Mrs. C. E., Nov. 4, 12*c*; Paul, Mr. H. H., July 19, 3*d*; 24, 3*d*; Platt, Mr., April 20, 5*c*; Pope, Mr. T. A., Jan. 24, 3*b*; Richards, Mr. H. C., Jan. 26, 3*e*; Rush, G. W., Mar. 20, 3*c*; Rutland, late Duke of, April 18, 3*b*; Rutter, Mr., Oct. 18, 3*d*; Sermoneta, Duchessa of, July 20, 4*d*; Sidney, Mr. J., Nov. 1, 12*b*; Souter, Miss M. E., Jan. 24, 3*b*; Spencer, Miss M. A., Mar. 28, 12*d*; Spiers, Mrs. C., Feb. 9, 3*d*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 3*d*; Stamford and Warrington, Lord (seventh), Nov. 22, 16*d*; Stokes, Mr. C. H., April 16, 3*a*; Swinton, Mr. A. C., Jan. 12, 11*b*; Sykes, Mr. J. W., Aug. 1, 15*a*; Toogood, Miss F. F., June 7, 3*b*; 8, 5*d*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*d*; Wagstaff, J. P., Nov. 22, 16*c*; 26, 4*c*; Whiteley, Mr. W., July 13, 6*b*; Williams, Mr. J. E., Mar. 14. 3*c*; 20, 3*e*; Oct. 31, 13*a*; Wiseman, Mr. W., July 22, 19*c*; Aug. 1, 15*d*
WILLS, A., and Shepherd, M.—theft charge, Sept. 27, 17*d*
WILLS, Mr. G.—will, Jan. 16, 5*c*
WILLS, Mr. H.—on milk: London supply (l.), Oct. 5, 9*f*
WILLSON, Mr. T. L.—marine fog signal: adopted by Canadian government, Nov. 28, 7*f*

WILMOT, B. D.—arson charge, Nov. 28, 10*b*
WILMOT, Sir R.—stags and hounds sold, Oct. 1, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. (Orange River Colony)—reception in honour in Parliament House, Nov. 23, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. (Western Australia)—in Parliament, on budget ; finance ; gold output, Oct. 16, 7*a*
WILSON, Mr. A. — on London port trust, proposed (l., F.S.), Aug. 12, 3*d*
WILSON, Sir A.—death, April 29, 6*a* ; will, Aug. 2, 6*b*
WILSON, Sir A.—death, Sept. 9, 12*b*
WILSON, Mr. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 15, 11*b* ; Feb. 6, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a*
WILSON, Adm. Sir A. K. — gives farewell dinner at Lagos, Feb. 23, 6*d* ; at Portsmouth, Mar. 2, 13*a* ; received by King Edward ; receives commission as Admiral of the Fleet, 4, 10*b* ; 5, 5*f* ; compliments ship's company of *Exmouth*, 6, 11*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on naval and military science—combined strategy, July 16, 15*a*
WILSON, Mr. A. S. :—
in Parliament, on Territorial Army Bill, May 29, 7*a* ; — Moray Firth : illegal trawling, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; — Worcester by-election : issue of writ, Feb. 15, 6*c*
WILSON, C. and Carter, W.—attempted pocket picking charge, Jan 23, 12*f*
WILSON, Mr. C. H. — in Parliament, on Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*c*
WILSON, Sir C. R.—health, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. D. B.—will, May 21, 2*f*
WILSON, Mr. E. — Melbourne hospital : contribution received from executors, Sept. 12, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. E. M. — elected Associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Dec. 14, 10*b*
WILSON, Mrs. F.—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
WILSON, Sir F. W.—knighted, June 28, 9*f* ; at Scarborough, on the Press, Sept. 17, 8*c*
WILSON, Mr. G.—at Society of Arts, on Uganda, Jan. 16, 5*b*
WILSON, G., and Williams, G.—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 14, 4*d*
WILSON, Sir G. D. A. F.—on army, territorial : control of expenditure (mem., Parlt. paper), May 25, 9*a*
WILSON, Hon. G. G.—biographical, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; adopted Liberal candidate for Hull (West) by-election, 12, 9*f* (e.c.) ; elected, 30, 10*e*
WILSON, H.—wilful damage charge, Jan. 8, 5*e*
WILSON, H.—assaults charge, Feb. 21, 3*a*
WILSON, Miss H.—vocal recital, Dec. 10, 12*c*
WILSON, Mr. H.—death, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; funeral, 14, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—elected chairman of New Reform Club executive committee, Mar. 14, 10*a*
WILSON, Mr. J.—receives I.S.O., June 28, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—at National Association of Cotton Manufacturers' conference, on cotton supply (F.S.), Oct. 18, 15*f*
WILSON, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 15, 10*b*
WILSON, Miss J.—on midwives training (l.), Oct. 18, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. John—at Crystal Palace, on co-operative movement, Aug. 22, 6*b*
on coal dust in mines (circular), April 4, 10*c* ; — Durham Miners' Association (circular), Jan. 9, 10*e* ; — labour : coal miners' eight-hours day (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; — midwives : training
WILSON, Mr. John (continued) :—
(l.), Sept. 25, 2*f* ; Nov. 4, 5*e* ; — railwaymen's agitation (circular), Nov. 1, 11*a*
WILSON, Rev. J.—on Wesleyan Methodists : theological colleges (l.), July 27, 10*f*
WILSON, J.—burglary charge, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; Feb. 8, 12*f*
WILSON, J., and Smith, J.—burglary charge, July 31, 4*a* ; Aug. 15, 2*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy : application for approval of composition, Jan. 30, 3*d* ; application to Court, April 10, 4*c* ; proposed composition approved, July 10, 3*d*
Franklyn, wages claim by crew of (law case) : congratulations, July 30, 5*f*
at Cardiff, on seamen's wages, May 27, 7*b* ; at Newport, on seamen's wages, May 20, 8*f* ; at National Union of Seamen and Firemen conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 4, 8*e*
in Parliament, on navy : stokers' pay, Mar. 8, 8*a* ; reorganization, 15, 6*f*
WILSON, Mr. J. M.—on Bryce, Mr. J. : Irish Chief Secretaryship (l.), Jan. 22, 15*a* ; — Ireland : administration ; Sir E. Grey's attitude (l.), Dec. 24, 10*f* ; — Russell, Mr. T. W. : appointment to directorship of Irish department of Agriculture (l.), May 20, 4*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. R. R.—appointed chief inspector of mines in India (E.S.), Dec. 4, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on Hull Corporation Bill, May 14, 8*a* ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 14, 7*c*
WILSON, Mrs. L. : see under MURDER
WILSON, Mr. M. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding of York, May 4, 19*c*
WILSON, Mr. P. W.—at Essex-hall, on railwaymen's agitation (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*
in Parliament, on housing : town development, May 2,
WILSON, R.—fraud charge, Sept. 5, 2*f*
WILSON, Mr. R.—suicide, Dec. 31, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. R. C.—on education : secondary (l.), Dec. 27, 9*d*
WILSON, Mr. R. J.—at Preston, on co-operative labour (paper read), May 23, 4*f*
WILSON, Lady Sarah—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Holdings Bill : closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. S. E.—books sold, Jan. 25, 7*d*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. S. W. F. M.—death, May 4, 14*e*
WILSON, Mr. T.—on Rosebery, Lord : attitude towards Scottish Crofters Acts (l.), Sept. 2, 9*f* ; 10, 2*d*
WILSON, Theodora W.—"Navvy from King's, A," reviewed (L.S.), June 14, 189*c*
WILSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Army Bill, Territorial June 19, 7*a* ; navy : dockyards, Aug. 1, 7*b*
WILSON, W. J.—summoned under Veterinary Surgeons Act, Oct. 1, 5*e*
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 22, 14*a* ; report, April 11, 10*c*
WILSON (A. J.) and Co., Messrs.—on Scottish Automobile Club trials : *The Times* comment, July 8, 6*c*
WILSON, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, April 15, 14*a* ; Ocean Coal Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation, Dec. 9, 6*c*
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Company—dividend, Oct. 17, 12*d*
WILSON and Gray, Messrs.—on L.C.C. : building sites (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*
WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*

WILTS and Dorset Banking Company—dividend, July 12, 13*b* ; report, Feb. 2, 15*d*
WILTSHIRE—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —South : electoral, Sept. 21, 6*d*
WILTSHIRE (John Hunter) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, May 28, 14*e*
WILTSHIRE Automobile Club — inaugural meeting, Sept. 30, 7*c*
WIMBLEDON—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Surrey (Wimbledon) ; — electoral : see under SURREY—Wimbledon ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; — parish : portion to be transferred to care of Emmanuel Church, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; —St. Andrew's Mission Church : Princess of Wales contributes to sale in aid, Sept. 23, 8*b* ; —St. Mark's Church : holy table : application to Southwark Consistory Court, Dec. 14, 6*f*
WIMBLEDON Canine Society : see under DOGS—Shows
WIMBORNE, Lady—small holdings : despatching deputation to Denmark, June 14, 11*b* on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 19, 12*c* ; 29, 7*b*
WIMBORNE, Lord—health, July 19, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; Aug. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 8*a* ; 3, 10*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; Sept. 3, 4*c* ; Oct. 10, 8*b*
WIMBORNE Minister—library and deeds : official inventory to be made, April 6, 12*e*
WIMEREUX—English church consecrated, Aug. 20, 9*b*
WIMPERIS, Mr. E.—on socialism : British Constitutional Association's campaign (l.), Oct. 9, 9*d*
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—on air-gas (sp. art., "Air-gas," E.S.), Oct. 30, 3*e* ; on crown colonies : engineering works (art. quoted, E.S.), June 12, 186*b* ; on engines, internal combustion ("The thermal efficiency of internal combustion engines," sp. art., E.S.), Mar. 20, 90*b* ; on gas engines ("Specific heats and gas engines," sp. art., E.S.), April 24, 131*a* ; on suction-producer trials (sp. art., E.S.), Jan. 30, 34*a* ; on United States : gas engine industry (sp. art., "The American gas-engine industry," E.S.), Sept. 18, 298*a*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Latin : restored pronunciation (sp. art., "The restored pronunciation of Latin"), April 2, 6*a* ; on public schools : administration, Nov. 2, 15*f*
WINCHELSEA—mayor elected, April 2, 7*f* ; Nov. 11, 12*d*
WINCHESTER—Diocesan Society for Promoting Higher Education in Religious Knowledge invited to attend lecture at Farnham Castle, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; —diocese : Board of Education report on pupil teachers : see under PUPIL teachers—Training ; conference : date announced, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; held ; presidential address, 16, 9*a* ; 17, 10*e* ; Bishop of Winchester's Fund : see that title ; poor relief report issued, Sept. 25, 4*b* ; —land : Ecclesiastical Commissioners' policy : agitation against, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; missionary exhibition held, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; —paupers : report issued on poor relief, Sept. 25, 4*b* ; —Soldiers' Home : meeting at Cove Burgh-hall, Oct. 24, 10*d*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.
WINCHESTER, Dean of : see FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.
WINCHESTER, Lord—leaving for South Africa, June 25, 10*b* ; accepts presidency of county association under Army Territorial Act for Hampshire, Oct. 16, 10*d*
at Winchester, on Territorial Army Bill, April 9, 6*f*
WINCHESTER, late Maj. Lord—memorial unveiled, Jan. 28, 9*d*
WINCHESTER Cathedral—canon, honorary : appointment, Oct. 15, 12*a* ; —restoration fund : contributions, Feb. 5, 4*a* ; April 4, 4*c* ; Oct. 14, 9*f* ; Nov. 7, 4*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; probable cost of restoration, June 1, 8*b* ; garden fête in aid of fund, 26, 12*d* ; work stopped for lack of funds, Sept. 30, 8*b* ; discussion at Diocesan Conference : committee of laymen to be formed, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; Jackson, Mr. T. G. (l.), 22, 8*a* ; Winchester, Dean of (s.), Oct. 16, 9*a* ; Edward VII. (l.), 21, 8*d* ; contribution from Goldsmiths' Company, Dec. 16, 8*a* ; report of Messrs. W. Weir, W. K. Shirley, and Thackeray Turner, Dec. 31, 5*a* ; Storr, Rev. V. F. : appointed canon, June 12, 11*e* ; —west front, condition of : report, Mar. 8, 8*b*
WINCHESTER College—dinner, July 6, 11*f* ; — domum day celebrated, July 31, 8*c* ; — examinations announced, Feb. 27, 12*d* ; — Founder's Obit, Commemoration of : date announced, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; —Ridding, late Bp. : portrait brass dedicated, July 16, 10*c* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 15, 9*f*
WINCHESTER College Rifles—Inns of Court Rifles : rifle competition result, June 3, 6*b*
WINCHILSEA, Dowager Lady—on Southwark : invalid kitchen (l.), Dec. 14, 3*a*
WINCHILSEA and Nottingham, Lord—leaves for Norway, June 12, 10*b*
WINDLE, Dr. B. C. A.—at Catholic Truth Society Conference, on science, Sept. 12, 8*e*
WINDSOR, Rev. E. J.—resigning living, Jan. 5, 6*a*
WINDSOR—castle : see WINDSOR Castle ; — charities : royal contribution, Dec. 20, 12*a* ; —crèche : Princess Christian receives gifts, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; ball in aid, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; —Great Park Chapel : house built for chaplain, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; —Holy Trinity Church parish-room : Royal contribution to building fund, June 4, 9*e* ; foundation-stone laid, 14, 4*b* ; bazaar in aid of building fund announced, Sept. 28, 10*b* ; opened, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —King Edward VII. Hospital : meeting at Slough held, April 23, 5*d* ; Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (s.), 23, 5*d* ; performance in aid, Nov. 27, 12*b* ; Royal contribution, Dec. 20, 12*a* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e* ; —police : chief constable appointed, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; —race meetings : see under TURF — Rose Society : Royal contributions, April 13, 12*a* ; —Royal Infirmary : Royal contribution, Dec. 20, 12*a* ; — St. Augustine's Home : gymnastic display, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; —town council : banner received from boys and girls at Windsor, New South Wales, June 17, 10*d*
WINDSOR Castle—electric lighting installation to be extended, Aug. 28, 8*a* ; —garden party, June 24, 10*b*, *d* ; —gardens opened to public, June 3, 10*c* ; —improvements : projected, Oct. 7, 10*b* ; —St. George's Chapel : Canon : Rev. E. Sheppard appointed, Feb. 26, 12*d* ; Knights of the Garter : banners rearranged, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; —state apartments : opened to public, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; closed to public, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; opening announced, 12, 10*a* ; closing announced, April 27, 11*f* ; correction, 29, 9*e* ; opening to public announced, May 13, 10*b* ; closed to public, June 4, 9*e* ; opening announced, 25, 10*b* ; to be closed, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; open to public,

WINDSOR CASTLE (continued) :—
Nov. 29, 12*a* ; Dec. 24, 8*a* ; —visitors : bank holiday returns, April 2, 10*e* ; Aug. 6, 9*b*
WINDSOR and Eton Rose Society—show, July 1, 9*e* (e.c.)
WINDSOR Gold Mines—reports, May 27, 14*c*
WINDSOR Strollers—performances held, Nov. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 8*b*
WINDUS, Mr. A. J.—on London Institution : position (l.), July 19, 4*f*
WINDUS, A. W.—theft charge, April 15, 3*f* ; 19, 4*f* ; 26, 4*e* ; May 30, 3*f*
WINE—burgundy : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act ; —champagne : vintage 1907: Heidsieck, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 29, 11*f* ; — foreign : adulteration : correspondence, June 3, 13*d* : —Italian : imports : statistics, Sept. 11, 4*f* ; —Roriz : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act ; —sherry : definition : correspondence, Oct. 7, 3*e*
WINIFRED, Miss M.—violin recital, Dec. 12, 5*f*
WINFREY, Mr. R.—health, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; — at International Economic Congress, on small holdings, Jan. 11, 9*e* ; at Spalding, on small holdings (s.), Jan. 5, 10*e* ; Dec. 20, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Bill, May 28, 7*d* ; Aug. 13, 5*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*b*
on Keeble, Mr. A. J.—reclamation of derelict land (l.), Oct. 10, 6*a*
WING, Col. F. D. V.—appointed to staff of commander-in-chief of Aldershot command, Aug. 22, 9*c*
WINGATE, Lady—arrives at Dunbar, April 12, 8*a*
WINGATE, Sir A.—at Evangelical Alliance conference, on Christian unity, July 9, 4*f*
WINGATE, Sir R.—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, June 21, 10*a* ; rumoured resignation denied, Sept. 7, 9*f* ; visits farms for researches of royal commission on tuberculosis ; leaves for Balmoral, 26, 7*f* ; at Balmoral Castle, 27, 12*b* ; leaves Balmoral, 30, 10*b*
on Sudan : development (int.), April 29, 5*d*
WINGFIELD, Mr. C. J. F. R.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 22, 14*c*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mr. E. C.—elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 19, 11*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bishop of London—New Year letter to diocese, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; consents to preside at Church Army meeting, 9, 7*b* ; at meeting of Hampstead rural deanery branch of Women's Diocesan Association, 30, 9*f* ; Lenten mission in East London, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; visit to Canada announced, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; at Queen's College, London, on Christian faith, May 25, 9*c* ; presides at meeting of London Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work, June 8, 7*c* ; distributes certificates at London Diocesan Church Reading Union, 11, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of London Lay Helpers' Association, 11, 11*a* ; distributes prizes at Burlington school, July 9, 11*e* ; visit to America : arrangements, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; present at garden party at Church House, Brecon, 12, 8*b* ; to attend triennial convention of Episcopal Church in America, 31, 4*c* ; at Quebec, Sept. 10, 8*a* ; receives address of welcome from Chambre de Commerce ; at Ottawa, 12, 8*d* ; (art., " The Bishop of London in Canada "), 23, 9*a* ; lawn tennis contest with Mr. T. Roosevelt ; delivers address to International Council of Brotherhood
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bishop of London (continued) :—
of St. Andrew, 30, 8*b* ; at Quebec (art., " The Bishop of London in Canada "), Oct. 1, 10*a* ; on result of lawn tennis match with President Roosevelt (int.), 2, 10*b* ; preaches at Holy Trinity Church, Virginia, 3, 9*b* ; preaches at Bruton Parish Church, Virginia, 7, 6*e* ; addresses gathering at Aylmer ; preaches in Aylmer church ; visits Niagara Falls ; arrives at New York ; entertained by Mr. S. McBee ; arrives at Washington ; entertained by Mr. Roosevelt ; presents historical document to Mr. Roosevelt ; attends laying of foundation-stone ceremony of Washington Cathedral ; gives salutation on behalf of Anglican Church ; gives address at open-air service at Washington ; presents Canterbury ambon given by Archbp. of Canterbury to Washington Cathedral, 10, 5*a*, *b* ; entertained by Pilgrim Society at New York, 17, 3*a* ; at Virginia ; visits Bruton ; presents Bible given by King Edward VII. ; leaves for Harvard, 17, 10*d*, *e* ; returns to London, 25, 10*b* ; visits Boston ; visits Harvard University : addresses students ; visits Yale University : addresses students ; visits Brooklyn, New York ; visits General Theological Seminary, New York ; addresses Wall-street business men ; presented with Prayer Book ; entertained by Pilgrims' Society ; Toronto University confers LL.D. degree, 28, 8*c* ; America, visit to : " London Diocesan Magazine " (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 9*f* ; Mr. R. W. Perks on reported visit to Roman Catholic Cathedral, Quebec (l.) ; contradiction, 1, 8*b* ; opens bazaar in aid of church schools in Hammersmith, Dec. 12, 2*f* ; leaves London, 28, 9*d*
Canada, visit to—desire of Canadian clubs to entertain, July 11, 3*a* ; date of departure, 29, 12*c*
Letter—pastoral, May 4, 16*d*
Portrait—fund : appeal, Dec. 18, 19*b* : contributions, 23, 8*d*
United States, 300th anniversary of Church in—to attend service, Feb. 4, 7*a*
at Agricultural-hall, on Jews : Christianity, June 13, 16*e* ; at Canterbury Convocation, on Royal letters of business, Feb. 15, 8*a* ; at Canterbury Convocation, on Congo Free State : administration, May 3, 4*e* ; at Caxton-hall, on London Diocesan Orchestra, June 14, 4*b* ; at Caxton-hall, on Licensing Bill (forthcoming), Dec. 13, 17*b* ; at Caxton-hall, on public morality, Feb. 27, 2*f* ; at Church House, on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association, May 8, 5*b* ; at Church House, on emigration, July 16, 4*e* ; on London Diocesan Home Mission, 17, 13*f* ; on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, 23, 7*e* ; at Church House, on Hostel of St. Luke, March 2, 13*b* ; at Convention of American Episcopal church, triennial : preaches sermon, Oct. 17, 10*d* ; at Finsbury-park, addresses open-air service for men : disturbances, June 17, 7*a* ; at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of London's Fund, April 26, 11*c* ; at Guildhall, on pensions for clergy ; East London Mission, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; at Holloway, on temperance reform, Feb. 1, 4*e* ; at London Diocesan Conference : delivers presidential address, April 25, 12*e* ; at Mansion-house, on Jamaica earthquake : rebuilding of

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bishop of London—(continued) :—
churches, April 27, 15*f* ; at Memorial-hall, on licensing reform ; Franco-British Exhibition, April 29, 16*e* ; at Middle Temple-hall, on temperance reform, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; at New York, on Roosevelt, Pres. : appreciation ; United States immigration : poor relief work, Oct. 17, 3*b* ; at Queen's-hall, on Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, May 8, 5*f* ; at St. Peter's, Eaton-square, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, July 8, 8*a* ; at Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 27, 14*b* ; at St. Martin's, Ludgate, on morality ; Congo atrocities (sermon), Dec. 5, 10*e* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on church workers, Feb. 13, 17*a* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral : sermon, April 1, 5*c* ; at Trinity Church, New York, on wealth-abuses, Sept. 27, 12*b* ; at 27, Grosvenor-square, on emigration of women to Canada, Dec. 10, 8*b* ; at Virginia, on Virginia's connexion with see of London, Oct. 17, 10*d* ; at Washington, thanks Mr. Roosevelt for welcome, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; at Wood-green, on Sunday observance, Dec. 6, 12*c*
in Hyde Park : sermon, July 23, 7*e* ; —in L.C.C., on "living statuary" exhibitions, June 6, 11*d* ; in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; Factory and Workshop Bill, 26, 5*d*
on America, visit to (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; —Bishop of London's Fund (pastoral l.), May 4, 16*d* ; —Cheshunt College : appeal (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c* ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), July 29, 18*b* ; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill : letter to diocese, Aug. 29, 10*f* ; —emigration (l., and others), Feb. 19, 15*a* ; —Homes for Crippled Children : appeal (and others, l.), Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade : seaside camp (l.), Aug. 3, 8*c* ; —ordination candidates (l.), Mar. 2, 13*c* ; —Schools of London, Church : maintenance (l.), May 27, 8*b* ; —Sunday closing (l.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; —theological students : appeal (l.), Nov. 29, 14*a* ; —Wesleyan conference : greeting, July 20, 8*c* ; —Women's Holiday Fund (and others, l.), June 24, 6*d*
WINGLAND—crown farms : small holdings : see under SMALL holdings—Crown farms
WINKFIELD and Cranbourne Horticultural Society—cottagers show held, Aug. 1, 10*b*
WINNIPEG—corporation Bills issued, Nov. 22, 15*b* ; —finance : projected loan : prospectus, April 9, 13*c* ; withdrawn, July 27, 13*e* ; —special articles ("The Canadian North West"), Jan. 11, 5*a* ; ("Some aspects of Canadian life"), II. ("From East to West"), Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —stock exchange : establishment announced, July 24, 13*b*
WINSCOMBE, S. J.—theft charge, Oct. 1, 2*f*
WINSLEY sanatorium—resident medical officer appointed, Oct. 24, 4*c*
WINSLOW, Commander (U.S.A.)—appointed Chief of Bureau of Navigation, Dec. 25, 8*a*
WINSLOW, Dr. F.—on insanity, (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d*
WINTER, A.—frauds charge, Feb. 9, 5*f* ; 21, 3*a*
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. F.—on Transvaal : British Indians (l.), Sept. 13, 8*d*
WINTERFELD, Herr H. C. von—receives Victorian order, Nov. 20, 12*a*
WINTERFELD, Capt. Hans von—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
WINTER Flowering Carnation Society—show, Dec. 12, 8*a*
WINTER German Opera (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : meetings held, April 27, 15*b*
"WINTER Resident in Italy, A"—on Italy : railway travelling (l.), Feb. 5, 9*f*
WINTERSTOKE, Lord—proposed commemoration of services to Bristol, Jan. 19, 9*f* ; leaves for Gibraltar, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; contributes £10,000 to Mill Hill School centenary fund, July 9, 12*f* ; announces intention to rebuild church of St. Andrew, Blagdon, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; portrait to be presented, 19, 8*a* ; receives presentation of portrait from citizens of Bristol, Oct. 4, 12*b* ; unveils memorial in Taunton School chapel to Mr. G. B. Sully, 23, 10*a*
WINTERTON, Lord—health, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; death, Sept. 6, 4*e* ; biographical, 9, 16*d*
WINTHER, M. (Denmark)—scandals, political : see under DENMARK—Scandals, political —Koehler, Oscar, and Co.
WINTON, Lady De—death, Jan. 28, 4*e* ; funeral, 31, 7*f*
WINZAR, Mr. G. J. W.—death, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 15, 10*a*
WIRELESS telephony—experiments (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*c* ; —Germany : see under GERMANY ; —Poulsen system : successful experiment, Dec. 19, 3*f* ; —special article ("Wireless telephony," E.S.), Nov. 27, 3*c*
WIRELESS telegraphy—Barry, Sir J. Wolfe (s.), Oct. 31, 12*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 11, 16*b* ; —convention : Bright, Mr. C. (l.), July 29, 10*c* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), May 15, 12*a* ; July 25, 12*a* ; correspondence, July 29, 10*c* ; Daniell, Col. J. F. (evid.), Mar. 27, 4*c* ; Gavey, Mr. J. (evid.) April 19, 15*c* ; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 31, 7*e* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 31, 7*e* ; Hall, Mr. H. C. (evid.), April 18, 15*a* ; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l.) July 22, 9*a* ; Aug. 12, 16*c* ; Imperial conference : subject raised, May 15, 12*a* ; Inglefield, Capt. E. F. (evid.), April 19, 15*c* ; Lodge, Sir O. (evid.), April 27, 5*e* ; Macpherson, Mr. J. T. (l.), Aug. 30, 5*c* ; Marconi, Mr. W. (evid.), May 1, 14*a* ; Maskelyne, Mr. N. (evid.), April 27, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; representatives meet in Paris : M. Popp (int.), Aug. 7, 3*a* ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), July 31, 7*e* ; Smith, Mr. H. B. (evid.), Mar. 20, 4*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; —Corkbeg : station to be erected, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —Duddell, Mr. W. (lect.), Jan. 7, 11*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; Aug. 5, 10*e* ; Nov. 11, 16*e* ; —electric wave : Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect., E.S.), May 29, 175*b* ; —France : navy : see under FRANCE — Navy ; —Johnson, Mr. G. W. : (evid.), April 11, 4*e* ; —*Kaiser Wilhelm II.*, the : experiments (E. S.), Jan. 30, 36*b* ; —Loring ; Lieut. F. G. (evid.), April 11, 4*e* ; —Marconi service : Fessenden's opinion, Prof. : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 27, 4*b* ; transatlantic service : installation between coast of Galway and Cape Breton : particulars, Sept. 14, 10*a* ; Mr. Marconi (int.), 24, 3*c* ; Marconi, Mr. (int.), Aug. 6, 6*d* ; Oct. 31, 9*e* ; first press messages between Ireland and Cape Breton ; messages from Mr. Marconi ; American greeting to British Press ; Irish station : particulars, 18, 11*f* ; messages exchanged between King Edward and Lord Grey, 19, 9*f* ; delays : statement by Marconi Company, 22, 6*b* ; —messages : speed of transmission (E.S.), Dec. 4, 4*b* ; Switzerland : military experiments results, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; —Poulsen system : successful experiments, Dec. 23, 4*a* ; —*Powerful*,

WIRELESS telegraphy (continued) :—
H.M.S. : communicates with H.M.S. *Challenger* at distance of 700 miles, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; —radiators : Fleming, Dr. J. A. (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 30, 5*d* ; —Ronney, Lloyd : apparatus noticed, Dec. 23, 4*a* ; —special articles (" The progress of wireless telegraphy "), I. (" Commercial working in the past decade," E.S.), Sept. 25, 306*a* ; (" The progress of wireless telegraphy "), II. (" Commercial working : present and future," E.S.), Oct. 2, 313*c* ; —tuning : British Association discussion (E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*a* ; Lodge, Sir O. (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 14, 263*a*
WIREN, Adm. (Russia)—appointed commander-in-chief at Sevastopol, April 11, 5*a*
WIRTINGER, Prof. W. (Austria)—awarded Sylvester medal, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; at Royal Society dinner (s.), Dec. 2, 7*c*
WISBECH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —St. Peter's Church : restoration : contributions, Feb. 9, 9*a* ; —Water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
WISBECH Lighting Company—dividend, Aug. 31, 2*d*
WISBECH Waterworks Company—dividend, Aug. 31, 2*d*
WISE, Mr. A. G.—on St. Helena : proposed naval depôt, Mar. 26, 15*a*
WISE, Hon. B. R. — to retain title of " Honourable," Mar. 20, 10*c*
on Australia : Industrial Arbitration Act (l.), Sept. 24, 10*f* ; on Australia : immigration (l.), Oct. 7, 12*f* ; 18, 13*e* ; 26, 7*c*
WISE, Mr. F.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 19 4*b*
WISE, H.—accident (fatal), Dec. 16, 6*c*
WISE, Sir L.—on Patents and Designs Bill (" The proposed patent Bill," sp. art., E.S.), April 17, 121*b*
WISEMAN, late Cardinal — body interred in crypt of Westminster Cathedral, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; anniversary of death : commemoration announced, Feb. 8, 10*a* ; requiem mass sung at Westminster Cathedral, 16, 11*f*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 14*d*
WITCHELL, Mr. C. A.—death, Mar. 2, 8*e*
WITHAM (river)—new bridge : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 310*b*
WITHERBY, Mr. P. L.—on Beaconsfield, Lord : extract from speech on attitude towards colonies (l.), May 4, 12*a*
WITHEROW, Mr. J. W.—on House of Lords (l)., Jan. 18, 10*c*
WITHERS, Mr. H.—concert, Mar. 7, 5*f*
WITHERS, Mr. J.—on late Mr. F. E. Garrett : memorial (l.), July 8, 11*d*
WITHERS, Mr. J. J.—on Incorporated Law Society : nominations to vacancies on council (l.), June 24, 12*b*
WITHERS, Mr. R.(centenarian)—receives congratulations from King Edward VII., Oct. 16, 12*b*
WITHERSPOON, Mr. H.—vocal recital, Nov. 1, 10*f*
WITHRINGTON, Mr. H.—promoted chief clerk at Lambeth police-court, Nov. 26, 15*e* ; presentation, Dec. 13, 6*f*
WITLEY (Surrey)—parish church : late Mr. J. H. Foster : memorial window dedicated, Feb. 11, 6*c*
WITTE, Count (Russia)—alleged attempt on life, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; further details, 14, 5*c* ; leaves for Berlin, June 22, 12*a* ; at Biarritz : contradicts alleged complicity in plot against Gen. Rediger, Oct. 21, 3*e*
WITTING, Miss A.—vocal recital, Nov. 4, 9*d*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 16*c* ; Dec. 20, 6*f* ; report, Mar. 26, 14*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 26, 16*f* ; Dec. 17, 14*e*
WITWATERSRAND Township Estate, and Finance Corporation—report, April 25, 14*c*
WIVIEJSCHI, Prince (Austria)—death, Sept. 12, 4*a*
WODEHOUSE, late Rear.-Adm. — memorial erected, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; 22, 8*c*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. E. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on old-age pensions, Dec. 13, 14*d*
WODEHOUSE, Lieut.-Gen. J. H.—appointed governor of Bermudas, May 9, 9*e* ; appointed governor of Bermudas (*Gazette* notice), June 8, 11*c* ; sworn in, 27, 10*d*
WOERMANN Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
WOESTE, M. (Belgium)—on Congo Free State : annexation treaty (s.), Dec. 21, 5*a*
WOHANKA, Dr. (Austria)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; correction, 11, 5*b*
WOKING—Christ Church : mission hall dedicated, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; new church consecrated, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; Mr. W. D. Caröe designs, 8, 10*b* ; —Knaphill Church : foundation-stone laid, Mar. 23, 7*a* ; — storm : house wrecked, July 1, 11*d*
WOKING District Gas Co.—shares issue, May 14, 15*b*
WOKING Water and Gas Co.—Guildford Corporation, acquirement of rights of supply by : arbitration award, April 9, 10*c* ; — reports, Mar. 4, 14*d* ; Aug. 26, 15*f*
WOKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —miniature rifle range opened, Feb. 9, 9*b*
WOKINGHAM and District Agricultural Society —annual general meeting, Feb. 11, 3*c*
WOKINGHAM and East Berks Agricultural Association — shows held, Oct. 3, 9*c* ; prizewinners, Dec. 4, 10*b*
WOLF, Rev. A.—resigns post at Manchester ; biographical, April 19, 11*c*
WOLF, J.—" Zoological Sketches " : noticed, Feb. 25, 6*f*
WOLF, Mr. L.—on Europe : northern question (sp art., " The northern question "), I., Dec. 3, 4*a* ; II., 9, 8*a* ; *Berlingske Tidente* comment, 18, 7*f* ; correspondence, 18, 7*f* ; Swedish press comments, 24, 3*d* ; on Gambetta, M., and Bismarck, Prince : interview between (l.), Aug. 21, 3*f* ; 22, 6*a* ; replies to M. Laur (l.), 27, 9*d*
WOLFE and Son (1907) (Ltd.), Messrs. Thomas —prospectus, Mar. 18, 13*d* ; correspondence, 19, 5*c* ; dividend, July 29, 17*c*
WOLFE-BARRY, Sir J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on shipping : dock and harbour requirements, June 20, 17*a*
WOLFFE, Mr. J. —attempts to swim English Channel fail, Sept. 2, 8*a* : 17, 8*f*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count P. (Germany) : at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; leaves England, 26, 10*a* ; dinner, July 23, 10*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; returns to London, Dec. 17, 10*b* ; leaves for Caux, 25, 8*b*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, July 25, 8*d* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Anglo-German relations, Feb. 16, 9*f*
WOLFFSOHN, Herr (Germany)— at Zionist Congress, on success of Congress, Aug. 22, 3*f*
WOLFRAM—Cumberland : output (E.S.), Dec. 18, 4*f*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 10*d*
WOLLASTON, Dr. — on Africa : particulars of journey through Mfumbiro region and Manyuema (int.), May 27, 6*d*

WOLLASTON, Mr. A. N.—biographical; retiring from India Office, Oct. 12, 9*f*; entertained by India Office Social Club; Sir P. Hutchins (s.), Dec. 7, 10*b*
on Northbrook Society (l.), May 27, 6*c*

WOLLASTON, Mr. H. N. P.—receives C.M.G., June 28, 10*b*

WOLLEY-DOD, Miss M.—inquest, Dec. 28, 5*f*

WOLLHEIM, Mr, A.—at Hotel Cecil, on proposed lecture theatre, Jan. 24, 7*c*

WOLSELEY, Lord—to be gold stick in waiting on King Edward, Mar. 28, 8*b*; gold stick in waiting, June 25, 10*b*

WOLSELEY, Gen. Sir G. B.—receives G.C.B., June 28, 9*f*

WOLVERHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 10*a*; electricity; particulars of proposed extensions (E.S.), May 15, 158*b*; —Dunstall Park race meeting: held, April 3, 10*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*c*; — race meetings: see under TURF; —water: proposed new works (E.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b*

WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 18, 16*d*; report, Dec. 4, 16*c*

WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Co.—stock issue, May 14, 15*b*

WOLVERTON—co-education secondary school: opened, Feb. 1, 2*f*; —St. Peter's Church: restoration: bazaar in aid, Aug. 19, 9*d*

WOLWOOD, Sergeant—shot, Nov. 6, 8*f*

WOLZ, M. Walter (Switzerland): see under LIBERIA—Crime—Murder

"WOMAN, A"—on Ireland: cattle-driving (l.), Dec. 20, 14*f*

"WOMAN graduate, A"—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*

WOMEN—Bill: Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), May 14, 6*d*; —Central Bureau for the Employment of women: see that title;—drunkenness: see under TEMPERANCE—Drunkenness; — Employment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*a*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*f*; Miss C. Pankhurst's comment (l.), 12, 12*f*; shorthand writers and typists, wages: Shaw, Mr. G. B. (add.), Nov. 22, 8*f*; Society for Promoting the Employment of Women: see that title; —Exhibition of Work, International: opened, Oct. 24, 3*f*; —farming and gardening: experience of former pupil of Lady Warwick Hostel quoted, Mar. 12, 14*c*; views of former pupils of Studley College, Sept. 9, 16*c*; —government buildings, employment in: see under PARLIAMENT; —horticulture: special article ("Horticulture as a career for women"), l., Dec. 26, 8*b*; —liberty, responsibility of: Creighton, Mrs. (add.), Oct. 22, 7*a*; —local government: see under that title; —National Union of Women Workers: see that title; —Parliament, eligibility for: see under NEW Zealand—Legislative Council; —rescue and preventive work: see that title; sports:—Doléris, M. (lect.), Aug. 9, 8*b*; —unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYED—Women

WOMEN, Central Bureau for the Employment of: see CENTRAL Bureau for the Employment of Women

WOMEN, married—real property: alleged burgage tenure custom (judgment), Dec. 2, 3*a*

WOMEN Journalists, Society of: see SOCIETY of Women Journalists

WOMEN'S Agricultural and Horticultural International Union—exhibition: schedule issued, Mar. 12, 14*c*; exhibition of farm and garden produce held, July 18, 11*e*; meeting, Oct. 31, 6*a*

WOMEN'S Diocesan Association—Hampstead rural deanery branch: meeting, Jan. 30, 9*f*

WOMEN'S Franchise Declaration Committee—report, Mar. 8, 11*c*

WOMEN'S Freedom League—meeting at Middlesbrough (disturbed), Nov. 29, 11*f*; meeting: resolution passed, 26, 6*b*

WOMEN'S Free Trade Union—annual meeting, June 7, 3*f*

WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—performance at Royal Albert-hall Theatre in aid, Mar. 14, 10*a*; —London, Bp. of, and others: appeal (l.), June 24, 6*d*

WOMEN'S Home Mission Association—amount collected in 1906, Jan. 19, 7*a*; —Oxford diocesan branch: annual meeting, Feb. 12, 11*d*

WOMEN'S Industrial Council—conference: programme, July 24, 14*c*; —girls' clubs: physical drill display by members, May 6, 11*d*

WOMEN'S International Agricultural Club—particulars, Mar. 12, 14*c*

WOMEN'S Labour League—conference: resolution passed, May 20, 4*f*

WOMEN'S Liberal Associations — Home Counties Union: meeting, Nov. 21, 6*c*; conference at Maidstone held: campaign announced, Dec. 4, 8*c*

WOMEN'S Liberal Federation—annual council meetings, May 16, 15*f*; 17, 6*f*; Licensing Bill (forthcoming): see under LICENSING; —resolution passed, Nov. 28, 4*f*

WOMEN'S Liberal Unionist Association—annual meeting, June 5, 6*e*; meeting held, April 30, 7*e*

WOMEN'S Local Government Society—reception, Feb. 15, 10*a*; meeting, Nov. 29, 9*a*

WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland—Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Oct. 30, 12*c*; —Belfast: branch formed, Oct. 30, 12*c*; —Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Duchess of (s.), Oct. 30, 12*d*; —Limerick: branch founded, Dec. 4, 13*a*

WOMEN'S National Liberal Association—conference, June 12, 9*d*; 13, 14*b*

WOMEN'S Printing Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 3*d*

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union—"at homes," Feb. 13, 12*c*; May 14, 11*d*; convention: programme, Feb. 6, 6*e*; manifesto issued, Mar. 26, 12*b*; women's suffrage: resolution, Mar. 19, 13*d*; meeting at Derby held, April 1, 8*e*; demonstration in Hyde Park held, 15, 7*d*; secessions announced, Sept. 13, 4*f*; conference of delegates to be summoned, 16, 8*d*

WOMEN'S Suffrage Societies, Council of the National Union of—meeting, Feb. 1, 9*d*

WOMEN'S suffrage—Balfour, Lady Frances (s.), Jan. 9, 5*f*
Bill—Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*e*; —Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*c*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l., P.N.), Mar. 2, 11*f*; (s. P.), 9, 6*c*; receives deputation (P.N.), 14, 10*b*; —Cremer, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*e*; —demonstrations in support held, Mar. 7, 9*f*; 9, 12*f*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*a*; —Gurdon, Sir W. B. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*c*; —Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*f*; —McLaren, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*c*; —Massie, Dr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 9,

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (continued) :—
6*d* ; — Osmond-Williams, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 18, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*c* ; — Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*f* ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*f* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*e* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*f* ; —Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 9, 6*b*
Billington-Greig, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 4, 8*a* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 25, 9*f* ; — Birmingham University : debate between women suffragists and students, Dec. 6, 8*c* ; —Bondfield, Miss (s.), Dec. 4, 8*a* ; —Bonwick, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*e* ; — Booth, Miss E. G. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*e* ; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.) ; meeting disturbed, Oct. 26, 6*d* ; —by-elections : policy of Women's Social and Political Union outlined, Jan. 8, 7*e* ; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Dec. 18, 8*f* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : declines to receive deputation of Scotswomen (l.), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; (s.), 23, 12*c* ; —Caxton-hall : meeting, Feb. 14, 10*c* ; —Central Society for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 4, 9*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*d* ; — Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 21, 10*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 11, 4*d*, 6*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 19, 10*f* ; 22, 15*e* ; 24, 7*f* ; 30, 11*c* ; Feb. 4, 4*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 3*e* ; Mar. 4, 7*d* ; April 22, 14*f* ; Oct. 28, 6*e* ; —Courtney, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Davies, Miss E. (l.), Dec. 25, 12*f* ; —demonstration : programme, Feb. 6, 6*e* ; held, 11, 11*e* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 18, 8*f*
Disturbances—demonstrators, released : entertained, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 4, 7*d* ; — Birmingham town-hall : by anti-women suffragists, Nov. 21, 6*d* ; House of Commons, outside : arrests, Feb. 14, 10*c* ; prosecutions, 15, 4*e* ; correspondence, 15, 4*f* ; applications to pay fines, 16, 4*b* ; women released, 21, 10*b* ; 28, 9*e* ; Mar. 7, 9*f* ; arrests, Mar. 21, 10*e* ; prosecutions, 22, 4*d* ; 26, 4*b* ; —Middlesbrough : Women's Freedom League, Nov. 29, 11*f* ; — Nottingham : precautions against disturbances, Dec. 2, 12*e* ; disturbance, by anti-women suffragists, 3, 9*d* ; — Paddington Baths Hall (by anti-women suffragists), Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H., at Nuneaton, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; at Nottingham, Dec. 11, 12*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A., at Southampton, Nov. 13, 14*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J., at Leeds, Dec. 10, 12*f* ; —Buxton, Mr. S., at Poplar, Dec. 3, 12*a* ; — Camphell-Bannerman, Sir H., at Bristol, Nov. 13, 14*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W., at Manchester, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; — Gladstone, Mr. H., at Leeds, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; at Bramley, 23 9*e* ; — Haldane, Mr. H. H., at Alexandra Palace, May 16, 12*e* ; at Sheffield, Nov. 21, 6*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L., at Batley, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; at Haslingden, Oct. 29, 6*c*, *d* ; at Radcliffe, Dec. 13, 8*c* ; — McKenna, Mr. R., at Brighton, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; correspondence, 13, 14*b* ; at Brixton, 29, 8*c* ; —Tweedmouth, Lord, at Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 8*c*
Edinburgh : demonstration held, Oct. 7, 13*b* ; —Edinburgh National Society of Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —Ellis,

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 17, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Exeter-hall : meeting in support, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; — Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*c* ; Nov. 7, 4*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*b* ; (l.), Feb. 21, 3*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*f* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*e* ; (s.), Nov. 23, 9*c* ; —Glasgow : demonstration held, Oct. 5, 6*b* ; —Gore-Booth, Miss E. (l.), Mar. 12, 16*f* ; —Graham, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 5, 6*b* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 21, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; —Hampstead Conservatoire : meeting, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; — Harcourt, Mr. L., receives deputation, Oct. 29, 6*c*, *d* ; Mrs. Pankhurst's comments (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c* ; (art.), Feb. 1, 9*d* ; (s.), 6, 10*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; April 2, 9*f* ; 3, 9*c* ; —Hay, Hon. C. G. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 7*e* ; —Heath, Mr. St. G. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*c* ; — Hope, Miss M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c* ; —House of Commons : appeal to be heard at bar : correspondence, Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —Hyde Park : demonstrations held, April 8, 10*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; —Independent Labour party conference : resolution, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; discussion, April 2, 9*f* ; 3, 9*c* ; —Italy, see under ITALY ; —Kilgour, Miss M. S. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*f* ; —Lawrence, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*a* ; Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —Levy, Mr. M. (s.), May 27, 6*c* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 22, 10*a* ; —Lonsdale, Miss E. (l.), Mar. 29, 9*c* ; —Lonsdale, Miss S. (l.), Jan. 15, 11*e* ; 19, 10*f* ; Feb. 20, 11*b* ; —McLaren, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 21, 6*c* ; — McLaren, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*e* ; Mar. 25, 8*d* ; —Macmillan, Miss C. (and another, l.), Dec. 2, 12*a* ; —Mason, Miss B. (s.), Jan. 22, 11*c* ; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 19, 3*e* ; 23, 3*d* ; 26, 12*f* ; — meetings : at Queen's-hall held, Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.) : *The Times* comment, 23, 12*a* ; at Queen's-hall : held, Dec. 18, 8*f* ; at Newcastle : by anti-women suffragists, Nov. 30, 10*d* ; press reports : Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. (l.), *The Times* comment, Nov. 23, 12*a* ; correspondence, 26, 11*d* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 27, 10*a* ; —Milner, Miss E. (l.), Jan. 22, 15*e* ; — National Liberal Club : discussion, Jan. 22, 11*c* ; —National Liberal Federation : resolution, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : resolution passed, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; —National Union of Women Suffarge Societies : see that title ; —National Women's Social and Political Union : see that title ; —Nottingham : conference held, Oct. 17, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Palliser, Miss E. (l.), Jan. 24, 7*f* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 9, 12*f* ; 21, 10*f* ; April 8, 10*b* ; Nov. 23, 12*d* ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Jan. 22, 11*c* ; Feb. 13, 12*c* ; April 15, 7*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; Oct. 7, 13*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; Nov. 12, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 21, 6*d* ; (l.), 25, 12*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; (s.), 6, 8*c* ; 16, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —petitions against : correspondence, April 11, 15*b* ; 13, 8*f* ; —police courts, protests at : explanatory leaflet, Nov. 15, 6*f* ; women suffragists ejected, 15, 6*f* ; 25, 13*c* ; Miller, Miss I. (s.), 26, 6*b* ; —prisoners released : entertained at luncheon, April 22, 11*f* ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c* ; —Reeves, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*b* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), June 4, 11*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (int.), Feb. 11, 5*f* ; —Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*c* ; — Russell, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 8*f* ; — Russell, Hon. B. (s.), May 6, 7*e* ; —

WOMEN's suffrage (continued) :—
Scottish Universities : women graduates : meeting of committee, Dec. 10, 10*f* ; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Oct. 5, 6*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), April 10, 5*f* ; 17, 11*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; —Strachey, Lady Richard (l.), Jan. 22, 15*c* ; —Trafalgar-square : meeting in support, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; —Twining, Miss L. (l.), Jan. 22, 15*e* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Mar. 8, 11*c* ; —Ware, Mrs. Fabian (l.), Feb. 19, 3*e* ; —Whitley, Mr. J. H. (l.), Mar. 4, 9*e* ; —Wishart, Mr. H. S. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c* ; —Women's Franchise Declaration Committee : see that title ; —Women's Freedom League : see that title ; —Women's Labour League : see that title ; —Women's Liberal Association : see that title ; —Women's Liberal Federation : see that title ; —Women's Social and Political Union : see that title ; —Young, Mr. N. (l.), Jan. 22, 15*e* ; —Zangwill, Mrs. E. A. (l.), Dec. 3, 11*d* ; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*e* ; Mar. 9, 12*f* ; Dec. 18, 8*f*

WOMEN'S Trade Union League—annual conference held, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 3*f*

WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—meetings : date, May 28, 10*d* ; June 7, 11*a* ; 28, 4*e*

"WOMAN who writes for her bread, A "—on indecent novels (l.), July 16, 3*f*

WONNACOTT, Miss G.—piano recital, Dec. 18, 13*e*

WOOD, Canon—completes 50 years' service in diocese of Ripon ; receives presentation, Sept. 28, 11*a*

WOOD, A.—suicide, June 19, 7*e*

WOOD, Mr. A. A.—death, Feb. 11, 10*c*

WOOD, Capt. A. E.—appointed City Marshal, May 31, 10*b*

WOOD, Lieut.-Col. D. E.—hunting accident, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; health, Feb. 9, 12*a*

WOOD, Sir E.—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 14*a* ; distributes prizes at Gresham's School, Holt, July 27, 10*c* ; appointed colonel of Royal Horse Guards, Nov. 16, 8*b*, 11*b* ; to be gold stick in waiting, Dec. 23, 8*a*
onarmy : reorganization (l.), Jan. 8, 6*c* ; on Indian mutiny (sp. art., "The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9 "), Chapter I. ("The causes and the outbreak "), Sept. 30, 11*c* ; Sir C. Cameron's comment (l.), Oct. 7, 4*d* ; correspondence, 7, 4*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 11, 17*e* ; Chapter II., 1, 6*a* ; Sir W. Plowden's comment (l.), 5, 3*d* ; Chapter III., 2, 4*a* ; Chapter IV., 3, 13*a* ; Chapter V., 4, 17*a* ; Chapter VI., 5, 3*b* ; Maj. S. Greville's comment (l.), 10, 13*d* ; Maj.-Gen. W. E. Warrand's comment (l.), 19, 4*e* ; Chapter VII., 7, 4*a* ; Maj.-Gen. W. E. Warrand's comment (l.), 12, 4*c* ; Chapter VIII., 8, 4*b* ; Chapter IX., 9, 10*a* ; Chapter X., 10, 13*a* ; Mr. E. M. Wrench's comment (l.), 14, 14*d* ; Mr. D. H. Small's comment (l.), 17, 13*d* ; correspondence, 17, 13*d* ; Chapter XI., 11, 17*a* ; Chapter XII., 12, 4*a* ; Chapter XIII., 14, 4*a* ; Chapter XIV., 15, 4*c* ; Chapter XV., 16, 16*a* ; Chapter XVI., 17, 13*a* ; Chapter XVII., 18, 4*c* ; XVIII., 19, 4*a* ; Sir E. Wood replies to correspondents (l.), 21, 7*f*

WOOD, E. A. A.—harbouring police-constable on licensed premises charge, April 6, 14*f*

WOOD, G. W.—theft charge, Nov. 22, 17*a*

WOOD, Mr. H.—gives concert, Mar. 30, 9*c*

WOOD, Ven. Archdeacon H. S.—health, Nov. 23, 10*b*
at St. Paul's Cathedral — preaches sermon at annual Seafarers' service, Oct. 24, 10*a*

WOOD, J., *alias* Timber : see under MURDER —Webb, Maria

WOOD, Dr. J.—appointed to prebendal stall in St. Paul's Cathedral, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; installed prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, May 4, 16*d*
at Harrow School, on English public schools : training, July 5, 12*c*
on Harrow Association (l.), July 16, 10*d* ; —Harrow School : proposed Old Harrovian Association (l.), June 14, 10*c*

WOOD, Maj. J. W. M.—receives M.V.O., June 15, 14*b*

WOOD, Miss M.—vocal recital, May 4, 15*e*

WOOD, Mr. N. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, July 16, 3*e* ; public examination, Oct. 23, 13*c*

WOOD, O. G.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 9*e*

WOOD, Robert T. W. G. C. : see under MURDER—Dimmock, Emily

WOOD, Sir T.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings, Dec. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 3*f*

WOOD, Mr. T. B.—elected to Drapers' professorship of Agriculture at Cambridge University, June 3, 11*d*

WOOD, Mr. T. M.—Holborn to Strand improvement : report of General Purposes Committee of L.C.C., Feb. 25, 9*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; L.C.C. resignation of progressive leadership withdrawn, July 26, 12*c*
at City Liberal Club, on London County Council : progressive policy, Feb. 1, 6*b* ; at L.C.C., on finance : new loan, April 17, 4*b* ; at National Liberal Club, on London County Council, Feb. 7, 5*c*
in London County Council, on expenditure : control, Oct. 23, 14*b* ; on London : proposed traffic board, July 24, 8*c* ; on *Standard* : libel proceedings by members of Highways Committee against, May 1, 12*e* ; on works department accounts, Dec. 11, 10*a*
in Parliament, on London County Council : electric supply Bill, May 10, 7*b* ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, July 11, 7*c* ; —teachers : pensions, July 12, 7*c*

WOOD, Mr. W. H. (New South Wales)—appointed Minister of mines and labour, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; appointed chief secretary and Minister of Labour and Industry, Oct. 2, 5*e*

WOOD, Mr. W. M.—death, May 31, 10*d* ; Sir G. Birdwood, : appreciation (l.), June 4, 13*b*

WOODBRIDGE School—prizes distributed, Oct. 22, 12*c*

WOODBURN, late Sir J.—statue at Calcutta unveiled, Mar. 23, 11*f*

WOODCOCK, Lilian S.—throwing corrosive fluid charge, May 1, 3*f* ; June 4, 4*d*

WOOD-GREEN—Baptist church opened, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; —library opened, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —St. Cuthbert's church consecrated, Mar. 25, 7*a*

WOODHEAD, Prof. G. S.—at Imperial Institute, on temperance and hygiene, Aug. 9, 8*b*

WOODHOUSE, Lady—presentation made, Jan. 14, 10*a*

WOODHOUSE, A.—causing bodily harm charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*

WOODHOUSE, Mr. A. J.—will, April 8, 4*b*

WOODIN, late Mr. J.—library sold, May 1, 9*f*

WOODLEY, Mr.—at Albert-hall, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 4, 5*c*

WOODMAN, A.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 5, 4*d*

WOOD-MARTIN, Capt. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 17, 10*b*

WOOD Norton — museum : Duc d'Orléans trophies mounted, Aug. 19, 16*b* ; trophies described, Nov. 28, 2*f*

WOODROOFE, late Mr. F. H.—engravings sold, June 5, 7*d* ; pictures sold, 29, 14*f*

WOODROFFE, Mr. G. W.—returns thanks for sympathy, Nov. 15, 12*d*

WOODRUFF, Mr. C. E.—at Canterbury Cathedral : condition of central tower (l.), Feb. 14, 11*e*

WOODRUFF, Mr. G. B.—will, May 29, 9*d*

WOODRUFF, Rev. J. E.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Aug. 30, 4*b*

WOODRUFF, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—on United States presidency : prospects of Mr. Roosevelt's renomination, Nov. 8, 7*d*

WOODS, Mr.—adopted Unionist candidate for Islington (West), Oct. 22, 10*c*

WOODS, Lieut. H. C.—efficiency : court of inquiry constituted, Nov. 14, 11*d* ; sittings, 19, 8*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; correction, 25, 4*c* ; decision of Army Council, Dec. 10, 8*a* ; Col. W. Woods (l.), 11, 8*a* ; correspondence, 13, 10*b* ; defending officers' expenses : decision of Treasury, 19, 7*f* ; Lieut. Woods resigns commission : letter to War Office, 19, 7*f* ; *Gazette* notice, 25, 9*d*

WOODS, Rev. H. G.—to give addresses during Advent in Temple Church, Dec. 3, 11*b* ; at Temple Church : sermon, 26, 9*b* on Inns of Court Mission (l.), July 6, 10*a*

WOODS, Mr. J. W.—appointed assistant engineer-in-chief of Post Office, May 7, 9*f*

WOODS, Mrs. M. L.—"Invader, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 10, 149*a* ; "Poems, Old and New" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 364*a*

WOODS, Mr. S. M. J. — Somerset County cricket team, resignation of captaincy of : testimonial to be presented, April 22, 6*d* ; receives testimonial at Taunton, May 10, 11*c*

WOODS, W.—adulteration charges, Aug. 22, 12*d*

WOODS, Col. W.—on Woods, Lieut. : efficiency : result of Court of Inquiry (l.), Dec. 11, 8*a*

WOODS, Father W. R.—death, Dec. 28, 4*c*

WOOD'S National Bank (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis

WOODSTOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 14, 10*b*

WOODTHORPE, Bevan and Co., Messrs.—on Motor 'Bus Co. (Ltd.) : audit of accounts (l.), June 20, 15*d*

WOODWARD, (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, June 28, 15*d*

WOODWARD, Dr. H.—golden wedding presentation, Sept. 26, 7*f*

WOODWARD, Mr. H. B.—"History of the Geological Society of London, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 292*a*

WOODWARD, Vice-Adm. R.—death, April 19, 10*e*

WOODWARD, Mr. W.—on building court for London (l.), April 1, 11*f* ; on buildings, destruction of old : dust nuisance (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 4*d* ; on Hampstead Heath : erection of buildings (l.), Oct. 24, 6*c* ; on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Nov. 1, 11*b*

WOODYARD, J. T., and Thompson, H.—poaching charge, Dec. 16, 11*e*

WOOF, Mr. R.—violin recital, Feb. 18, 4*d* ; concert, Oct. 24, 10*e*

WOOL—clip, home : our Leicester correspondent's comment (F.S.), June 17, 194*d* : July 22, 5*c* ; —Home Wool Buyers' Association : see that title ; —importation : statistics : Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 19, 7*b* ; —markets : condition, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; —output : Board of Agriculture report, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; —sales : London and Australasian correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 4, 4*c* ; special articles ("London and Australasian wool sales," F.S.), June 17, 191*d* ; *Sydney Wool and Stock Journal* comment (F.S.), Sept. 16, 4*e* ; trade : special articles ("Position of the wool trade," F.S.) I., Nov. 8, 3*b* ; II., Dec. 13, 3*c* ; — vegetable matter in : conference at Bradford held, Sept. 12, 8*b* ; —washed : advantages, July 2, 4*d*

WOOL and woollens—retrospect (1906) (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 14, 21*b*

WOOLCHURCH—bells repaired, Sept. 12, 8*d*

WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 12*c*

WOOLFE, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, April 10, 4*c*

WOOLFE, W.—breaking window charge, Aug. 1, 4*f* ; Sept. 13, 10*f*

WOOLFORTON, G.—arrested, Oct. 23, 13*f* ; threat to murder charge, 24, 13*f*

WOOLFSON, W., and others—betting charge, April 9, 4*c*

WOOLOAR, M. A., and Johns, F.—inquest, Jan. 11, 10*c*

WOOLLAND, Mr. M.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*

WOOLLCOMBE, Col. C. L.—receives C.B., June 28, 9*f*

WOOLLEN, Mr. T. H.—on vehicles : speed (l.), Oct. 23, 12*c*

WOOLLENS—industry : advisory committee : meeting, Oct. 22, 11*d* ; Dec. 13, 16*f*

WOOLLETT, Mr. C.—appointed official receiver of Halifax, Huddersfield, and Dewsbury bankruptcy courts, Mar. 1, 9*f*

WOOLLEY, Mr. C. L.—on archæology : Corstopitum excavations (l.), Sept. 9, 14*f* ; Aug. 12, 14*f*

WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Company, Messrs.—report, July 18, 14*c*

WOOLOCOMBE, Rev. J. H. B. — resigns benefice, July 17, 12*d*

WOOL trade—Bradford : grievances : meeting held, April 6, 4*f* ; —condition, April 9, 15*c* ; —market condition : *The Times* comment, April 22, 7*e*

WOOLWICH :—

Arsenal, royal—workmen engaged for German arsenal at Ems, April 26, 11*c* : May 2, 5*f* ; government orders received, Nov. 1, 6*a* ; —Mr. A. Chamberlain (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*e* ; —committee, departmental report, July 17, 5*e* ; contracts, allocation of : see under PARLIAMENT

Discharges — correspondence, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; statistics, Mar. 15, 9*f* (e.e) ; 25, 13*c* ; April 6, 6*b* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 9*d* ; notices suspended, 10, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. B Haldane (l.), 12, 8*e* ; Rev. S. Parker interviews Mr. F. D. Acland, 12, 8*e* ; appeal by Rev. W. F. Baily ; executive committee : meeting held, 15, 12*e* ; Mr. J. Davidson (s.) ; meeting at Bedford-square held ; Councillor Newman (s.) ; Councillor Sheppard (s.), 15, 12*e* ; correspondence, 17, 7*f* ; workmen to march to House of Commons, 18, 4*d* ; 20, 11*f* ; 22, 6*e* ; demonstration held, 23, 9*f* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman receives deputation, 23, 9*f* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), 23, 9*f* ; proposal to work short time approved ; resolutions adopted by Woolwich Chamber of Commerce, 25, 10*e* ; town's meeting held ; Col. M.

Woolwich—Arsenal, royal—Discharges (continued) :—
Lockwood (s.) ; Mr. W. Crooks (s.), 27, 12*b* ; Army Council decision received, 29, 6*e* ; War Office denial, 30, 12*b* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), May 2, 5*f* ; 28, 12*b* ; confers with officials, 3, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation (P.N.), 16, 10*a* ; Trafalgar-square demonstration ; resolutions, 17 12*f* ; arrangements, 18, 8*b* ; held, 20, 6*b* ; Mr. J. Burns declines to receive deputation, 17, 12*f* ; further discharges, 18, 8*b* ; King Edward replies to petition from workmen ; march of workmen to Trafalgar-square. Mr. W. Crooks (s.) ; Col. Lockwood (s.) ; Mr. S. Rowlands (s.), 20, 6*b* ; our Woolwich correspondent's comments, 23, 7*e* ; resolution of Woolwich Conservative and Unionist Labour League, 29, 10*d* ; Mr. H. F. Donaldson receives deputation, June 5, 12*e* ; men resume working full week, 15, 9*e* ; workmen emigrating to colonies, 15, 9*e* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane, (s. P.), 21, 6*b* ; Mr. Leverton Harris (s. P.), 21, 6*f* ; interviews between workmen's representatives and War Office officials ; meeting of engineers ; *minimum* peace strength fixed, July 25, 12*d* ; Woolwich Trades and Labour Council : manifesto, Aug. 15, 10*e* ; meeting held, 19, 9*d* ; Mr. W. Crooks (s. P.), 16, 5*d* : (s.), 19, 9*d* ; Mr. P. Curran (s.), 19, 9*d* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. P.), 16, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under Parliament : Mr. Rowlands (s. P.), 16, 5*d* ; Mr. G. Slater (l.), 19, 9*f* ; Engineers' Institute, Woolwich, resolution, Sept. 24, 7*f* (e.c.) ; Plumstead Radical Club : resolution passed, 13, 8*b* ; collection of rates : effect, 6, 7*f* ; correspondence, 14, 7*c*
Employés, discharges of : see Discharges, above ; strike threatened, July 11, 9*f* : statistics, Sept. 30, 14*e* ; work and wages : Mr. H. F. Donaldson (add.), Oct. 28, 9*e* ; —employment : Haldane : Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Henderson, Mr. A, (s. P.), Walters, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8*d* ; —explosion, Feb. 12, 10*c* ; correspondence, 12, 10*c* ; government contribution towards repair of damage, 15, 12*d* ; Mayor of Woolwich (l.), 15, 12*d* (sp. art.) ("Woolwich detonation"), 22, 8*a* ; final payment for compensation made, Sept. 13, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; —fellowship piecework : Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputation, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6*c*, *e* ; —Parliament : see under Parliament ; —products : conference report (Parlt. paper), July 17, 5*e* ; —stores, stock of army : Mr. R. B. Haldane (tel.), Dec. 25, 9*d* ; —work : official announcement, Dec. 24, 2*f* ; —workmen, engagement of good : Sir E. Ward (l.), Nov. 7, 5*d*
Borough Council—electricity department : report of Local Government Board auditor, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; —finance : auditor's report, Jan. 18, 8*b* ; discussion, Oct. 4, 11*f*
Church extension—Mansion-house meeting, proposed : circular issued, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; held 30, 10*b* ; Lyttelton, Gen. the Hon. Sir N. (s.), 30, 10*b* ; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), 30, 10*b* ; Treloar, Sir W. P. (s.), 30, 10*b*
Electricity undertaking — decision of Borough Council, Feb. 16, 11*d*
Woolwich (continued) :—
Emigration : see under Emigration—Canada
Mayor—elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
Polytechnic—principal : prosecution for assault, Nov. 1, 2*f* ; 4, 12*f*
Rifle club—proposed establishment, May 20, 8*e*
Royal Military Academy — Addiscombe memorial : unveiling date, May 29, 10*d* ; unveiled, June 14, 4*a* ; — admission examinations : result, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; change in regulations announced, 29, 6*e* ; cadets : camp arrangements, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; examination, entrance : date, Mar. 29, 5*d* : particulars, July 27, 9*a* ; successful candidates, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; commissions : see under Army — commissions ; —prize-winners : list, July 23, 12*c* ; Aug. 26, 4*d* ; —"ragging" : correspondence, Aug. 24, 2*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 3*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; Nov. 11, 14*d* ; *The Times* expresses regret, 13, 12*b* ; training, annual : operations on Salisbury Plain ; inspected by Gen, the Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, July 23, 12*b* ; inspected by Duke of Connaught, Dec. 14, 12*e* ; by Maj.-Gen. D. Haig, 18, 10*b* ; report of commandant, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Sports : see under Athletics
St. Mary's Church—club-room : appeal by Archdeacon Escreet, July 8, 8*a*
St. Mary's National Schools—alterations : appeal, July 30, 8*c*
Street widening—contribution from L.C.C. June 19, 8*c*
Voters' lists, revision of—sitting of registration court, Sept. 19, 6*d*
Woolwich Workers' Union—contracts, government : see under Contracts, government
Wootton Wawen—church parish : repair appeal, Aug. 13, 10*a*
Worcester—by-election : see under By-elections ; —cathedral : honorary canonries appointments, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; Col. T. M. Sandys presents chalice, April 3, 4*c* ; —church extension : movement begun, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; meeting, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; contributions, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 6*e* ; —diocesan conference : date, May 13, 6*d* ; held, 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*f* ; —diocese : benefices : income increases announced, April 1, 8*c* ; Church House opened, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; Greyladies, House of : opened at Coventry, April 4, 4*c* ; House of Laymen : meeting announced, Sept. 11, 6 ; —general election : bribery prosecution, June 14, 11*c* ; payment, illegal : application to Court, June 25, 3*b* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), July 18, 2*f* ; —election commissioners, report of : appeal heard, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; Lord Desart (l.), 16, 14*d* ; women protest against levying of rate, Sept. 4, 7*e* ; expenses of commission of inquiry : correspondence with Treasury, Dec. 4, 8*b* : petition : discussion at licensing meeting, Feb. 9, 11*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d*
Worcester, Archdeacon of : see Walters, Ven. W.
Worcester, Bp. of : see Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H.
Worcester (training college)—prizes distributed, July 27, 14*e*
Worcester Diocesan House of Laymen—meeting, Sept. 27, 9*b*
Worcestershire—Conservative party : see under Conservative party ; —Droitwich (Mid.) : electoral, Sept. 12, 8*a* ; —education committee : meeting, May 28, 13*b* ; —South (Evesham) : electoral, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*

WORCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—Agricultural Parliamentary party: see under AGRICULTURE — Parliamentary party, proposed; —Small Holdings Bill: see under SMALL holdings
WORCESTER Chamber of Commerce—railwaymen's agitation: see under LABOUR—Railways
WORCESTERSHIRE County Council—gardening instruction: annual report, April 15, 4*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 3rd Battalion, the—inspected, June 15, 10*a*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 2nd V.B.—prizes distributed, Dec. 23, 5*e*
WORCESTERSHIRE Union of Workmen's Clubs and Institutes—rifle competition: results, Sept. 2, 9*d*
WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. J. Bishop of Salisbury—new year's letter to diocese, Jan. 1, 9*b*
at Salisbury diocesan synod—charge, April 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 21, 4*d*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (sermon); letter to diocese, Aug. 30, 6*d*; —Dorchester: proposed new church (l.), Jan. 10, 5*c*; —West Fordington, Dorchester: proposed church (l.), Oct. 31, 5c
"WORKER, A"—on solicitors' accounts (l.), Jan. 2, 9*a*
WORKERS' Educational Association—appeal, June 27, 10*b*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 12, 10*d*; —conference at Oxford announced, Aug. 7, 8*b*; held, 12, 10*d*; correspondence, 17, 14*e*; —Morant, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 12, 10*d*; —working classes, higher education of: see under EDUCATION—Working classes—Committee
WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale: date, May 7, 5*f*; opened, 31, 10c; sale: date announced Nov. 4, 8*d*; correction, 11, 10*b*; opened, 27, 12*a*
WORKING Men's College, Camden-town—conference held, July 22, 14*f*
WORKING Men's College, Crowndale-road—winter session: programme, Sept. 20, 11*f*
WORKING Men's Lord's Day Rest Association—address: outline, Jan. 4, 8*d*
"WORKING parson, A"—on old-age pensions (l.), Sept. 12, 10*f*
WORKINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
WORKINGTON Brewery Company—dividend, Sept. 21, 3*b*
WORKINGTON Iron Company—report, Aug. 8, 12c
WORKMEN'S compensation—colliery train accident, May 20, 8*d*; defective machinery Oct. 26, 14c; waiter's tips, Nov. 12, 11*e*; 29, 16c; —statistics (1906): Blue-book issued, Aug. 29, 10*f*
WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1897—Friendly Societies, chief registrar of: report, Oct. 7, 10*e*; —law cases, June 8, 5*a*; 14, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*, *d*; 22, 13*a*; July 18, 4*d*; Dec. 12, 3*d*; Bist v. London and South Western Railway Co., April 26, 3*a*
WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906—Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 2, 13*b*; —Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), April 3, 5*c*; —civil service: treasury warrant issued, (P. N.), Aug. 28, 6*a*; —clergy, effect on: Canterbury House of Laymen to appoint committee, April 25, 14*f*; report, June 13, 11*b*; Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l. quoted), April 1. 8c; —compensation, apportionment of: illegitimate children: judicial decision, Dec. 3, 6*b*; —correspondence, Feb. 1, 9*d*; Mar. 29, 9*f*; April 1, 9*e*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 12*d*; 15, 3*d*; —domestic servants, insurance of: correspondence, Feb. 1, 9*e*; 7, 4*f*; 14, 7*e*; householders: liability outlined, Feb. 5, 6*c*; (sp. art., "Accident to domestic servants: the liabilities of householders"), June 15, 7c.; (sp. art., "The insurance of domestic servants"), Jan. 17, 11*d*; 30, 7*a*; —*employés*, dismissal of old: see under PARLIAMENT;—football clubs, liability of: discussion at meeting of Football Association, Sept. 28, 11c; —Government *employés*: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hale, Col. L. (l.), Mar. 30, 4*c*; —Home Office: memorandum issued, July 15, 10*d*; —hospitals, position of: correspondence, April 8, 4*e*; —insurance: see INSURANCE, workmen's compensation; —law cases, Mar. 14, 4c; Oct. 3, 9*a*; Dec. 16, 3*a*; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association: report, Feb. 12, 7*d*; —Local Government Board: circulars issued, May 17, 8*a*; —L.C.C.: report of General Purposes Committee, June 24, 6*e*; —mercantile marine: extent of liability, Jan 24, 14*f*; —military establishments, civilians employed in: War Office notification, April 8, 5*d*; —miners' conference at Walsall, Dec. 28, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 1, 9*e*; 4, 4*f*; 6, 10*f*; —school managers, position of: correspondence, June 11, 14*a*; —shipowners, liability of: special article ("Shipping and the Workmen's Compensation Act," F. S.), Mar. 25, 10*5c*; our insurance correspondent's comments, June 13, 16*d*; —soldiers: War Office notice, Mar. 7, 11*b*; —soldier servants, liability of army officers for: Army Council announcement, July 13, 8c; —special article ("The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906"), I., Dec. 27, 9c; —teachers, liability for: report of County Councils' Association, June 1, 17*e*; recommendations of L.C.C. General Purposes Sub-Committee adopted, 13, 4*f*; Education, Board of: letter, July 3, 9*e*; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), 8, 4*a*; L.C.C. Education Committee: report of General Purposes Sub-Committee, July 11, 8c; —Vian, Mr. A. (l.), April 3, 5*c*; 5, 9*e*; 8, 4*f*; —Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), Feb. 8. 8*d*; —War Office, claim against (law case). Oct. 3, 9*a*; —workmen, medical examinations of: regulations issued, July 10, 8c
WORKMEN'S National Housing Council—London County Council: resolution passed protesting against action regarding acquirement of land, Nov. 16, 9*e*; —meeting annual: held, Nov. 16, 9*e*; —report, Nov. 16, 9*e*
WORKROOMS Association — lectures in aid announced, Nov. 29, 12*b*
WORLD Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)— dividend, June 22, 15c; report, Feb. 7, 13*b*
WORLD'S Student Christian Federation—conference at Tokio: message from King Edward, April 6, 12*a*; delegates feted. 8, 3*e*; (sp. art., "Conference of the World's Students Christian Federation"), 11, 11*a*
WORLEY, Mr. R. J.—bankruptcy: public examination, Oct. 2, 2*e*
WORLLEDGE, Rev. Canon—at Church Congress: on revision of prayer book: modification of liturgy (s.), Oct. 2, 12c
WORMAN, Mr. A. N.—appointed headmaster of King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, May 6, 10c; correction; appointed headmaster of Horncastle Grammar School, 9, 10*e*

WORMAN, Mr. J. N.—appointed headmaster of Grammar School, Donington, June 8, 14*a*

WORMS, C.—"Aus roter Dämmerung" reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 221*b*

WORMWOOD-SCRUBS prison—fire, Mar. 9, 7*e*; escaped convict recaptured, April 8, 4*a*; governor appointed, 13, 12*a*

WORSBOROUGH Dale Powder Mills—explosions: see under EXPLOSIONS—Gunpowder

WORSFOLD, H.—theft of post letters charge, Jan. 29, 14*f*

WORSFOLD, Mr. W. B.—on British and Boers: relations with (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a*; —on Milner, Lord: Transvaal policy (l.), June 8, 6*f*

WORSTED trade—advisory committee meeting, Dec. 13, 16*f*

WORTH, M. and F.—betting charge, April 25, 14*f*

WORTH, Mr. P.—violin recital, June 22, 12*e*

WORTHING—Dolling, late Rev. R. R.: memorial home: meeting in aid, Oct. 9, 13*b*; —Gas Bill: Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 30, 7*c*; Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), 30, 7*c*; Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), 30, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), 30, 7*c*; Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), 30, 7*c*; Turnour, Lord (s. P.), 30, 7*c*; Wiles, Mr. T. (s. P.), 30, 7*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*

WORTHING Gas Company—shares sold, July 3, 13*c*

WORTHING Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—shares issued, Nov. 13, 17*c*

WORTHINGTON, Prof. A. M.—on mono-rail car ("The Brennan mono-rail car," sp. art., E.S.), June 5, 177*b*

WORTHINGTON, J.—libel charge, Oct. 31, 13*e*; Dec. 2, 4*e*

WORTHINGTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 30, 3*c*
on Licensing Bill, forthcoming (circular), May 1, 13*c*

WORTLEY, A. J.—receiving stolen property charge, June 29, 5*e*

WORTLEY, Mr. C. B. S.:—
in Parliament, on income-tax: differentiation, April 23, 7*e*; —labour: railway *employes'* hours, Mar. 7, 7*b*; —Metropolitan Water Board: Charges Bill, Mar. 1, 8*a*; —Probation of Offenders (No. 2) Bill, May 9, 6*f*: —procedure, Mar. 26, 6*e*, 7*a*; April 16, 7*a*; —Railways (Contracts) Bill, Mar. 16, 6*a*; —sugar: duty, July 10, 7*f*
at Cutlers' feast on Parliamentary procedure, Oct. 18, 12*f*; at Euston Station, on City and South London Railway (s.), May 13, 12*e*; at Sheffield, on House of Lords: reform, Oct. 11, 8*c*: at Sheffield, on railwaymen's agitation: settlement, Nov. 11, 6*e*

WOTTON, T. S.—"Dictionary of Foreign Musical Terms and Handbook of Orchestral Instruments, A," reviewed (L.S.), July 12, 222*c*

WOULDHAM Cement Co.—report, May 29, 13*f*

WRAGG, Sir W.—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Oct. 17, 8*a*

WRANGEL, Count—to leave for Stockholm, Dec. 16, 10*b*; leaves for Stockholm, 17, 10*b*; returns to London, 31, 9*b*

WRATISLAW, Adm. H. R.—receives C.B., June 28, 10*a*

WRAY, Mr. L.—on opium-smoking: new remedy (art.), May 23, 12*e*

WRECCLESHAM—national schools, rebuilding of: contribution promised, Feb. 25, 11*d*

WREN, Mrs.—receives order of Mercy, July 9, 15*a*

WRENCH, Dr. E. M.—Victorian order conferred, Jan. 8, 8*a*; 12, 9*e*

WRESTLING—German Gymnastic Society: competitions, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —Grasmere: competitions, Aug. 23, 9*d*; —Padoubny v. Zbysco, Dec. 10, 11*e*; —special article ("Wrestling"), Dec. 25, 9*b*

WREXHAM—incorporation: jubilee celebrated, Sept. 28, 10*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*; —water supply: Ty Mawr reservoir opened; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 5*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. (Cape Colony)—elected member of Parliament for Uitenhage, June 27, 5*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. Justice—at Galway assizes, on crime, July 23, 12*c*; at Roscommon assizes, on cattle-driving, July 13, 14*b*

WRIGHT, Dr. A.—on Milton's Bible: alleged forgery (l.), Dec. 12, 5*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. A.—on children: medical inspection (l.), Dec. 3, 7*f*

WRIGHT, Sir A.—at Royal Institution, on bacterial diseases, Feb. 4, 13*a*

WRIGHT, Mr. A. T.—on Criminal Appeal Court: appointment of shorthand writers, Nov. 21, 11*d*

WRIGHT, C.—bankruptcy: statement of affairs issued, Oct. 4, 12*c*

WRIGHT, C., and Chapman, G.—causing breach of peace charge, Sept. 14, 3*e*; 26, 9*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. C. A.—death, July 18, 5*f*

WRIGHT, Rev. C. H. H.—authorized to accept Polar Star order, Dec. 11, 9*b*

WRIGHT, late Miss C. E. G.—message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra; funeral, Mar. 1, 10*c*

WRIGHT, Rev. Dr. C. H. H.—receives order of Royal Polar Star, July 25, 8*a*

WRIGHT, E.—unsound meat charge, Oct. 17 13*e*

WRIGHT, Rev. F. H.—on Nassa: mission work (int.), Jan. 2, 9*b*

WRIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on Grayson, Mr. V.: on report of Huddersfield speech on Belfast disputes (l.), Aug. 20, 9*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. G. E.—on shipping rings (evid.), June 5, 5*d*

WRIGHT, Prof. G. F.—invited to England by Christian Evidence Society, Nov. 8, 10*b*
at St. Martin's Church-hall, on Biblical criticism, 8, 10*b*

WRIGHT, Maj. H.—autographs collection: royal signatures obtained, July 15, 6*b*; —signed by Lord Li, Dec. 23, 8*a*

WRIGHT, Lieut. J.—death, Sept. 14, 6*c*; funeral 18, 5*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. J.—awarded order of Osmanich, April 6, 7*b*

WRIGHT, J., and others—assaults charge, Nov. 8, 14*a*

WRIGHT (John and Edwin) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 5, 10*f*

WRIGHT, J. T.—assault charge, Sept. 23, 13*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. L. E. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as Ambassador at Tokio; returns to Minnesota, Sept. 6, 3*e*

WRIGHT, Prof. M. R.—at Training College Association, delivers presidential address, Dec. 18, 19*b*

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—appointed medical officer to Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, Feb. 20, 11*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. T.—"Life of Walter Pater, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 22, 94*b*: on Cowper Museum, Olney: appeal (l.), May 4, 11*c*

WRIGHT, Prof. W.—health, Mar. 12, 10*a*

WRIGHT, W.—obstructing tramcar charge, April 6, 14*f*

WRIGHT, Dr. W. A.—on Milton's "Lycidas": a reading defended (l., L.S.), Feb. 15, 53*c*

WRIGHT, W. H., and Stone, A. F.—conspiracy to defraud charge, July 29, 19*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. W. P.—"Beautiful Gardens" noticed, May 4, 8*b*
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. P.—resigns as deputy-adjutant-general, Royal Marines, June 20, 8*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. S.—elected chairman of Hull and Barnsley Railway Co., Feb. 14, 13*c*
WRIGHT and Eagle Range (Ltd.), John—report, Mar. 1, 15*a*
WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell, Messrs.—report, Aug. 19, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Messrs. Wilbur and Orville (U.S.A.)—aeronautics: particulars of voyages (E.S.), Sept. 25, 305*c*
WRIGHT and Co., Messrs., Middlesbrough—dividend, Sept. 17, 10*a*
WRIGHTSON, Sir T.—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 4, 7*e*; —health, Dec. 5, 8*a*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Ceylon: tea output (l., F.S.), July 15, 208*a*; on Ceylon, rubber trees on tea estates, Aug. 26, 12*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on electricity supply for London (l., E.S.), July 17, 227*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Mayland settlement (l.), Jan. 8, 5*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Portland cement manufacture (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 3*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on socialist international congress: correction (l.), Sept. 10, 6*e*
WU-CHUNG-HSI (China)—appointed vice-president of board of home affairs, May 7, 5*c*
WUNDT, Prof. W.—elected foreign honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 4, 12*b*
WURTEMBERG — supplementary proportional elections: result, Jan. 16, 3*e*; —King: see WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg
WURTEMBERG, Duke Albert of—appointed G.C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
WU Ting Fang, Mr. (China)—appointed minister to United States, Sept. 25, 3*f*
WYATT, G. E.—on Navy League: juvenile branch (l.), Jan. 9, 3*c*
WYATT, Mr. H. F.—at Caxton-hall, on Navy League: policy of executive; navy: strategical position, July 20, 7*f*; at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy League, May 16, 8*c*
on Navy League: policy of executive (l.), July 1, 11*e*; 13, 7*f*; 13, 14*b*; 18, 5*f*; 22, 12*f*; — navy reorganization (l.), Aug. 3, 10*a*; 17, 10*d*; Liberal policy (l.), 17, 10*d*
WYATT, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed to charge of military hospital at Arbor-hill, Dec. 3, 6*b*
WYATT, J. E.: see under MURDER—Wakeling, F.
WYATT, W.—pickpocket charge, Dec. 13, 6*f*
WYBERGH, Mr. (Transvaal)—advocates native labour (evid.), Sept. 26, 3*d*
WYBRANTS, Mr. W. G.—death, Jan. 5, 5*f*
WYCH-STREET, Strand—reinstated in Post Office Guide, Sept. 7, 10*a*
WYCLIF Society—appeal, Mar. 29, 6*b*
WYCLIFFE Chapel, Stepney—closing services announced, Feb. 8, 10*a*
WYCOMBE Abbey School—certificates distributed, Dec. 17, 3*f*; speech day, June 29, 14*e*
WYE—ferry at Brockweir: law case, Jan. 26, 3*d*; Nov. 11, 3*e*; —fishery: law case, Nov. 20, 13*a*; —South-Eastern Agricultural College: see that title
WYER, A.—begging charge, Aug. 1, 4*f*
WYKEHAMIST Society—meeting: date, June 19, 10*b*
WYLLIE, Sir C.—elected member of central executive committee of Victoria League, Oct. 31, 8*d*
WYLLIE, Mr. F.—death, Feb. 9, 11*f*
WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. H. C.—receives C.V.O., June 28, 10*b*
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L.—elected a Royal Academician, Mar. 21, 10*a*
WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—accounts for 1906, Feb. 22, 14*d*; —government publications, Jan. 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*f*; 3, 2*f*; 4, 2*e*; 5, 3*f*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 13*d*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 3*c*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 14*f*; 28, 12*f*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 12*f*; Feb. 1, 12*a*; 2, 6*f*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 16*d*; 12, 4*c*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 15*f*; 16, 13*c*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 3*f*; 28, 13*c*; Mar. 1, 4*f*; 2, 16*c*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 3*e*; 7, 3*f*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 3*f*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 15*d*, 23, 6*c*; 25, 3*a*; 26, 13*f*; 27, 14*b*; 28; 12*a*; 29, 2*f*; April 1, 11*d*; 3, 12*f*; 4, 2*f*; 5, 11*f*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 17*e*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 3*f*, 17, 4*f*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 6*f*; 24; 4*b*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 4*f*; 29, 14*a*, 30, 4*a*; May 1, 4*f*; 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*d*; 4; 7*b*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 4*d*; 9, 3*e*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 7*f*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 10*f*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 5*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 3*f*, 30, 4*c*; 31, 13*e*; June 1, 8*f*; 3, 4*f*; 4; 14*c*; 5, 3*f*; 6, 3*e*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 7*f*; 10, 4*c*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 19*e*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 9*e*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 16*c*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 5*c*; July 1, 3*b*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 16*c*; 8, 14*e*, 9, 14*d*; 10, 3*f*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 15*d*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19; 14*a*; 20, 16*e*; 22, 17*d*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 4*b*; 29, 17*d*; 31, 4*f*; Aug. 1, 14*d*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 15*f*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*f*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 2*d*; 16, 11*f*; 17, 13*f*; 19, 16*b*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 2*d*; 24, 12*b*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 2*f*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 2*a*; 30, 2*b*; 31, 2*c*; Sept. 2, 15*f*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 2*c*; 5, 2*b*; 6, 2*c*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 2*f*; 12, 2*f*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 14*a*; 16; 17*d*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 2*f*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*f*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 3*f*; 30, 15*a*; Oct. 1, 11*c*; 4, 16*d*; 5, 3*a*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 2*f*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 7*d*; 15, 14*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 3*f*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 2*f*; 31, 11*f*; Nov. 1, 2*e*; 2, 13*d*; 4, 2*f*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 2*e*; 8, 17*c*; 9, 3*d*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 17*c*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 16*a*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 16*a*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 3*f*; 25, 12*d*; 27, 17*f*; 28, 12*a*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 3*d*; Dec. 2, 4*e*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 16*b*; 6, 16*d*; 7, 15*d*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 3*f*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 15*f*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 2*f*; 31, 13*d*; —preference shares issued, April 16, 13*d*; summoned under Shop Hours Act, Nov. 19, 15*d*
WYNBERG—municipal loan: objects, July 10, 13*d*
WYNDHAM, Sir C.—gives supper party to colonial premiers, April 27, 8*d*; to appear at Windsor, Oct 26, 6*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Savage Club, Dec. 9, 10*a*

WYNDHAM, Mr. F. M.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
WYNDHAM, Mr. G.—to address meeting at Belle Vue, Manchester, June 10, 10*f*; health, Aug. 23, 8*a*; Irish secretaryship, resignation of: Roche, Mr. A. (l.), 3, 8*e*; attends dinner of Dover Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 10, 8*b*; entertained at Perth; receives addresses from Unionist organizations, 21, 9*c*
at Church House, on South London Church Fund, June 14, 4*b*; at Dartford, on Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy, Dec. 5, 4*d*; at Dover, on Mr. W. Emden: appreciation, Nov. 16, 10*d*; taxation; fiscal policy, 21, 6*b*; administration of Ireland; Mr. Morley: appreciation; House of Lords reform, 22, 10*d*; at Hexham, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's speeches in Scotland; socialism: attitude of Liberal party, Oct. 25, 12*d*; at Leicester, on ministry; socialism: Unionist party's policy, Dec. 21, 6*e*; at Perth, on socialism; ministry, Oct. 19, 6*b*; on Unionist party; ministry; Scottish Small Landholders Bill, 21, 9*c*; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Henley, late Mr. W. E.: appreciation, July 12, 8*c*; at Scott Club dinner, on Sir Walter Scott: literary work, Nov. 30, 6*d*; at Smethwick, on Home Rule; imperial fiscal policy; budget, April 27, 12*a*; at Tattenhall, on rifle shooting, Jan. 10, 5*e*; at Tunbridge-wells, on Parliamentary procedure; imperial conference; imperial fiscal policy, April 18, 10*d*; at United Empire Club dinner, on fiscal policy; imperial relations, Dec. 19, 4*e*; at York, on ministry; fiscal policy, Dec. 13, 8*c*
in Parliament, on army: reorganization, Feb. 26, 8*c*; 28, 6*d*; Territorial Army
WYNDHAM, Mr. G., in Parliament (continued):—
Bill, Mar. 5, 7*f*; April 10, 6*a*; May 7, 8*b*, 10*c*; June 4, 7*c*, *d*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*e*; 6, 8*a*; 11, 7*e*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 4*d*; 18, 7*a*, *b*, *f*, 8*a*; 19, 6*d*, *f*, 7*b*; 20, 6*e*; —Education (Administrative Provisions) Bill, Aug. 2, 5*d*, *e*; —Ireland: education, primary, Mar. 25, 4*d*; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 18, 6*f*; 23, 7*b*; Land Purchase Bill, April 20, 6*e*; land purchase finance, July 6, 4*f*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 8, 6*e*, 7*c*; —procedure, April 12, 5*b*; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 8, 5*d*, *e*; —Small Holdings Bill: closure by compartments resolution, Aug. 6, 6*b*; —taxation: indirect, July 3, 6*d*
on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Mar. 15, 15*c*; —Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund (s.), Sept. 27, 9*c*
WYNDHAM, Col. G. P.—received by Tsar, May 23, 8*b*
WYNDHAM, Mr. P.—at British Constitutional Association Conference, on Huddersfield schools: dolls for use of girls, July 15, 7*e*; Mr. G. Gaunt's comment, (l.), 24, 2*d*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Jan. 30, 6*f*; April 16, 9*f*
WYNNE, Lieut.-Gen. A. S.—receives K.C.B., June 28, 9*f*
WYNNE, Mr. O. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Merioneth, Nov. 27, 13*c*
WYNTER, Capt. P. H. M.—on Indian mutiny ("The revolt in Hindustan, 1857-9, Chapter XV."), Oct. 16, 16*a*; (l.), 19, 14*f*
WYNYARD, Capt. E. G.—leaves New Zealand, Jan. 5, 11*b*; returns from New Zealand, Feb. 19, 11*c*
WYON, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 28, 4*e*
WYRLEY, Great—horses: maiming of: see under HORSES—Cruelty—Maiming

X

"X."—on bank balance-sheets (l.), Feb. 15, 13*b*
"X."—on Caracalla and Geta: biographical (l.), July 29, 18*c*
"X."—on Hearst, Mr. W. R.: Spanish-American War (l.), Nov. 5, 5*f*
"X."—on Imperial defence (l.), Dec. 28, 2*f*
"X."— on India: Nationalist movement, (l.), June 3, 4*d*
"X."—on liquor trade: employment of girls (l.), May 2, 16*c*
"X."—on plague in India (l.), Aug. 31, 11*f*
"X."—on punishment, corporal—garotting (l.), Sept. 25, 9*e*
"X."—on United Irish League (l.), Sept. 11, 8*b*
X-RAYS: see under PARLIAMENT
"X. Y."—on Pius X.; offensive Italian caricatures (l.), May 17, 6*f*
"X. Y. Z."—on popularization of science (l.), Dec. 3, 12*a*; 17, 3*a*; 23, 6*a*; 28, 12*a*
"X. Z."—on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, Aug. 31, 6*c*; Sept. 7, 12*c*

Y

"Y."—on bank balance-sheets (l.), Feb. 16, 13*a*
YACHT Racing Association: annual meeting, Feb. 21, 11*c*
YACHTS, foreign—duties, Sept 17, 9*e*; —Burgoyne, Mr. M. (l.), Aug. 29, 10*e*
YACHTING:—
Africa, South—Sir T. Lipton offers cup for competition in, June 15, 16*d*
America Cup—challenge announced, July 19, 11*d*; challenge from Sir T. Lipton, Sept. 14, 12*d*; 17, 9*e*; 20, 9*b*; particulars of challenge; New York Yacht Club declines challenge; opinion on Clyde; Mr. C. Vanderbilt (views); Sir T. Lipton (int.), 27, 8*c*; Sir T. Lipton's representative interviews Royal Irish Yacht Club officials, 30, 7*c*: New York Yacht Club's decision: Mr. T. Chamberlayne (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*; telegram from secretary of Royal Irish Yacht Club, 2, 9*f*; decision of Sir T. Lipton (l.), 2, 9*f*; Sweden: intended challenge: New York Yacht Club's reply, Oct. 1, 9*c*; discussion by Royal Swedish Yacht Club, 12, 11*b*; Duke of Skaane's attitude, 19, 7*c*; Royal Swedish Yacht Society: committee appointed, Dec. 2, 11*e*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Bembridge Sailing Club—matches sailed, July 4, 11*e*
Burnham week—programme, Aug. 27, 10*b* ; matches sailed, 28, 9*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; town regatta ; competitions ; matches sailed, 29, 10*e* ; 31, 9*e* ; Sept. 2, 6*b*
Canada Cup—match sailed, Aug. 14, 9*d*
Castle Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 28, 11*d* ; June 25, 11*b* ; July 9, 11*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; Aug. 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; regatta races results, 27, 10*b*
Casualties—*Betta*, Aug. 13, 10*e* ; —*Eros*, Sept. 5, 3*f*, 11*b* ; 24, 12*f* ; Oct. 29, 15*f* ; —*Gallia* (sunk), June 24, 11*e* ; —*Pleiad* (fatal), Aug. 20, 8*a*—*Standart* (royal Russian yacht), Sept. 12, 3*b* ; particulars, 13, 3*f* ; details of damage to yacht, 14, 5*b* ; press comments on disaster ; estimate of cost of repairs, 16, 7*f* ; efforts to refloat *Standart* in progress, 17, 3*e* ; refloated, 20, 3*c* ; disclosures with regard to chart, 21, 5*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; court-martial announced, Oct. 24, 3*a* ; inquiry before court-martial held, Nov. 26, 9*f* ; sentences, 29, 7*f* ; *Victoria and Albert* (English Royal yacht) : stoker drowned, Sept. 16, 12*c* —*Wych*, Aug. 13, 8*b*
Clyde Corinthian Club—matches sailed, June 27, 11*d*
Cowes to St. Malo race—Edward VII. presents cup, July 3, 10*b*
Cowes week—programme, Aug. 5, 13*c*
Dartmouth Royal regatta — matches sailed, Aug. 30, 9*d* ; 31, 9*e* ; Sept. 2, 6*b*
Denmark (sp. art., "Denmark as a cruising ground"), June 13, 4*c*
Dover-Heligoland race—German Emperor to present cup, Jan. 31, 5*c*
Dover-Ostend races—sailed, July 16, 12*c*
East Cowes regatta—royal contribution, Aug. 3, 10*a* ; held, Aug. 31, 8*a*
Fixtures for 1908, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; 20, 9*d*
Gallia : see under Casualties, above
Gowrock Club—matches sailed, June 28, 11*d*
Havre International Regatta—matches sailed, July 31, 11*e* ; Aug. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*e*
Havre to Cowes race—sailed, Aug. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 7*d*
Heligoland cup race—date ; German Emperor to present prizes, April 6, 11*b* ; entries, June 3, 7*d* ; yachts arrive at Dover, 13, 8*c* ; race begins, 17, 11*e* ; result, 17, 9*d* ; 18, 11*d*
Hohenzollern—to attend Cowes regatta, Mar. 27, 10*a*
Hythe Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 19, 12*b*
International classes—scantling rules : revised, Nov. 25, 9*f*
International race proposed — Montagu, Rear-Adm. V. A. (l.). Sept. 28, 12*f* ; our yachting correspondent's comment, 30, 7*c*
Island Sailing Club—matches sailed, July 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*e*
Jamestown exposition regatta—Edward VII. to offer cup, Mar. 8, 12*b* ; offer accepted, 11, 10*b* ; arrangements, April 11, 12*d*
Kiel regatta—entries, June 21, 11*e* ; race to Eckernförde begins, 26, 14*c* ; matches sailed, 27, 11*d*
King Edward's Cup—French race : match sailed, Aug. 29, 10*c* ; competition, Sept. 17, 7*f*
Light dues—foreign yachts : letter of board of Trinity House, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; discussion at meeting of Cowes Harbour Commissioners, Dec. 16, 7*d*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Lipton, Sir T.—orders new racing cutter, Oct. 8, 12*e*
Lipton Cup—matches sailed, Sept. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 10*b* ; custody accepted by Brooklyn Yacht Club, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Minima Yacht Club—matches sailed, Aug. 19, 13*e*
Motor Yacht Club—see that title
Mudhook Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 26, 14*c*
New York-Bermuda race—started, June 6, 11*c* ; result, 11, 12*d* ; 12, 11*d*
New York Yacht Club—*America Cup* : see under *America Cup*, above
New Thames Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 23, 10*b* ; 27, 11*e*
Ostend international regatta — sailed, July 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 11*c*
Plymouth week—matches sailed, Sept. 4, 9*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 9*e*
Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 24, 11*e* ; July 29. 13*d*
Racing—old yachts. special conditions arranged, Mar. 22, 12*d* ; decision of Yacht Racing Association, May 16, 10*f* ; rules, international conference meeting, Oct. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 9*b*
Rating, international—scantling rules : dispute settled, Jan. 15, 12*b* ; Eastern of England Yacht Club : meeting held, Oct. 1, 9*c*
Roosevelt Cup—matches sailed, Sept 14, 12*d* ; July 10, 11*c* ; Aug. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 10*e*
Royal Albert Yacht Club – matches sailed, June 22, 9*d*
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club—Prince of Wales gives cup, June 25, 10*a* : matches sailed, July 13, 13*d* ; 15, 11*d*
Royal Clyde Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 29, 13*d* ; July 1, 7*a*
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club—dinner, Dec. 9, 7*a* ; matches sailed, June 1, 15*a* ; July 8, 6*e* ; Royal Corinthian Yacht Club : see that title
Royal Cowes Town regatta—royal contributions, June 22, 12*a*
Royal Dorset Yacht Club regatta—matches sailed, Aug 26, 9*f*
Royal Harwich Yacht Club regatta—King Edward presents cup, May 17, 10*b* ; matches sailed, 28, 11*d* ; 29, 11*c*
Royal Irish Yachting Club—race from Kingston to Holyhead, May 20, 9*f* ; matches sailed, June 13, 8*c* ; 14, 12*c*
Royal Largs Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 21, 11*d*
Royal London Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 23, 13*d* ; Aug. 6, 10*a* ; 7, 9*e*
Royal Northern Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 22, 9*d* : 24. 11*d*
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 15, 16*d*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club —matches sailed, Aug. 5, 13*c*
Royal Southampton Yacht Club—matches sailed June 3, 7*d* ; 17, 11*f* ; July 15, 11*d* ; 22. 13*e* ; Aug. 22, 10*e* ; 23, 9*d*
Royal Southern Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 29, 13*d* : July 1, 7*b* ; Aug. 12, 13*e*
Royal South-Western Yacht Club regatta —matches sailed, Sept. 7, 11*d*
Royal Temple Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 8, 6*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*c*
Royal Temple Yacht Club : see that title
Royal Thames Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 24, 5*d* ; June 3, 7*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Thames Yacht Club : see that title
Royal Ulster Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*c*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 21, 11*d* ; Aug. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*e* 16, 9*d* ; 17, 11*e*
Royal Western Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 25, 11*b*
Royal Yacht Squadron : see that title
Royal Yacht Squadron Club—gifts from German Emperor received, June 21, 11*e* ; matches sailed, Aug. 7, 9*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; Ryde week programme, Aug. 12, 13*e*
Seaview Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 27, 11*d*
Shamrock IV.—captain appointed, Oct. 31, 10*d*
Snark—quick voyage from San Francisco to Honolulu, May 21, 8*e*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meetings held, Feb. 25, 7*c* ; Aug. 24, 9*d*
Solent Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 19, 11*d*
Southampton Corinthian Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 10, 11*d* ; matches sailed, Aug. 28, 9*c*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tobermory regatta — ownership of challenge cup : law case, June 18, 3*a*
Torbay Royal Regatta—matches sailed, Aug. 28, 9*d* ; 29, 10*e*
United States—King Edward's cup : match sailed, Aug. 19, 13*e*
Yacht Racing Association—meeting of council, June 6, 11*c* ; Oct. 10, 10*b* ; Dec. 5, 5*b*
YAKOVLEFF, Capt. (Russia)—appointed Chief of Naval General Staff, Jan. 31, 3*d*
YALE University—Mr. A. H. Blount : particulars of bequest, Sept. 12, 6*c*
YAMAGATA, Prince (Japan)—created Prince, Sept. 23, 3*b*
YAMAMOTO, Adm. Count (Japan)—biographical, May 4, 8*a* ; to accompany Prince Fushimi, Jan. 8, 3*a* ; receives G.C.M.G., May 8, 11*f* ; receives Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, 10, 5*b* ; at Berlin, June 10, 10*f* ; places wreath upon grave of late Count Waldersee, 14, 10*b* ; 15, 14*a* : received by King Edward, July 2, 10*a* ; leaves for Japan, 3, 10*c* ; at New York ; arrangements, 11, 5*b* ; received by President Roosevelt ; official statement of proceedings, 13, 7*c* ; created Count, Sept. 23, 3*b*
at Montreal on Great Britain and Japan : Canada as a link ; United States : Japanese relations ; foreign policy, July 20, 7*a*
on United States : Japanese relations ; attitude of press (int.), July 11, 5*b*
YAMANOUCHI, Baron (Japan)—created Baron, Sept. 23, 3*b*
YAMAZA, Mr. (Japan)—to become consul-general in London, Dec. 12, 10*a*
YANDELL, Mr. A. W. T.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Jan. 30, 3*e*
YANG Shih-hsiang (China) appointed acting Viceroy of Chi-li, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; 17, 3*c*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—health, July 24, 10*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; 31, 5*f* ; Aug. 1, 10*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; at Lucerne, Oct. 1, 8*a*
on Royal Agricultural Society of England (s.), Feb. 28, 10*d*
YARMOUTH—corporation : steamship service, continental : see under SHIPPING—Yarmouth ; —ecclesiastical, educational and art exhibition : date announced, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —fisher-girls, Scottish : Princess
YARMOUTH (continued) :—
Royal entertains, Nov. 26, 10*b* ; —fishing industry : Willink, Canon (s.), Oct. 4, 13*e* ; —herrings : see under HERRINGS ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —magistracy : clerk appointed, April 6, 10*a*
YARROW and Co.'s, Messrs.—yard at Scotstoun : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 253*b* ; 27, 11*f*
YASUYA, Mr. (Japan)—accepted as Ambassador at Vienna, Feb. 8, 7*e*
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—promoted in order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 7, 10*a*
YATE, Col. C. E.—on foreign relations : Anglo-Russian agreement (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*
YATES, Mr. E.—will, Aug. 15, 3*f*
YATES, F.—fatal railway accident, Jan. 1, 5*e*
YATES, Mr. W. B.—Bury St. Edmunds by-election : adopted Liberal candidate, Aug. 12, 8*a*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Co.—report, April 17, 14*c*
YEATES, Mr. W.—diamond wedding : congratulatory message from King Edward, July 3, 10*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—at Worcester diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, May 15, 4*a* ; opens Church House for diocese of Worcester, Oct 25, 10*b*
at Malvern, on church extension at Worcester, Feb. 13, 4*d*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Bill : letter to diocese, Sept. 2, 9*e* ; —Education (Special Religious Instruction) Bill (l.), Mar. 19, 13*e*
YELLOW fever—Barbados : cases (fatal), Nov. 21, 6*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; —*Indefatigable*, cruiser : cases : see under NAVY—*Indefatigable* ; —Panama : Ross, Prof. R. (report), Oct. 22, 9*d* ; —ships : Local Government Board : new regulations, Sept. 11, 6*b* ; —Trinidad, Sept. 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a*
YELVERTON—new Methodist church opened, Aug. 9, 6*e*
YELVERTON, Mr. R. D.—on Edalji case (l.), Mar. 6, 3*f*
YEMEN—rising : attitude of Porte, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; particulars of campaign, April 3, 3*e* : prospects of settlement, 8, 3*c* ; progress of operations, May 7, 5*b* ; Turkish force defeated, June 7, 6*c* ; progress, 11, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; special article ("Turkey and Arabia : the revolt in Yemen"), July 25, 4*b* ; Faizi Pasha : malversation charges against, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; situation improved ; Husni Pasha and Mustapha Pasha exiled, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; peace commission leaves Hodeida for Mecca, Dec. 14, 5*d*
YEOMEN of the Guard—appointment, April 30, 9*e* ; —Royal Body Guard inspected by King Edward, July 1, 10*c*
"YEOMANRY Officer, A"—on Imperial Yeomanry : spirituous liquors during training (l.), April 9, 6*f*
YEOVIL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 12*e*
YERKES, Mr. C. T.—will, May 18, 11*e*
YERBURGH, Mr. R. A. :—
at British Association, on agricultural co-operation, in Great Britain, Aug. 6, 8*b* ; at British Constitutional Association conference, on small holdings, July 13, 13*e* ; at Caxton-hall, on Navy League, July 20, 7*f* ; at Navy League meeting, on navy : two power standard, May 16, 8*c*
on mercantile marine : training of boys (l.), Dec. 16, 11*a* ; —Navy League : proposed vote of censure upon executive committee (l.), June 29, 13*e* ; —Navy League (and others, l.), July 16, 10*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; —Small Holdings Bill (l.), June

YERBURGH, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
18, 14*e* ; —Unionist party ; fiscal policy (l.), May 6, 6*d* ; —Urban Co-operative Banks Association (l.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
YERMILOFF, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—appointed military attaché to London embassy, Mar. 7, 9*f*
YEXLEY, Mr. L.—on navy : discipline (l.), Jan. 8, 5*b*
YINO-KAU—Chinese Bank, to be opened, Jan. 7, 3*e*
YMIR Gold Mines (British Columbia)—meeting, July 3, 14*b* ; reports, Jan. 19, 14*e* ; June 24, 3*d*
YNCLÁN, M. Manuel de—appointed attaché to British Embassy, Nov. 1, 10*b*
YOKOHAMA—cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —finance : loan issued, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —harbour extension : progress of work (E.S.), Aug. 14, 260*c*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd,.) : see under Japan—Banking
YOLLAND, Dr.—"Constitutional struggle of the Magyars, The : An Answer to Scotus Viator and Co." noticed, Oct. 9, 7*b*
YOOL, Mr. G. V.—death, Nov. 12, 11*b*
YORK—accident : warehouse floor collapses, fatal, April 16, 7*a* ; —cathedral, canon appointed, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; clerk and registrar appointed, Nov. 7, 4*f* ; —corporation : tramways extension recommended (E.S.), Oct. 2, 318*b* ; decision of City Council, 23, 5*d* ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; date, ; programme, Sept. 2, 4*e* ; —electoral, Nov. 14, 6*f* ; —ice accident : see under ICE ; —Lord Mayor : Alderman S. Border accepts invitation, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; elected, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; —Micklegate Strays Bill : Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 6*c* ; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; —race meetings : see under TURF
YORK, Archbp. of : see MACLAGAN, Most Rev. W.
YORKE, Mr. E.—sum bequeathed to found Yorke prize at Cambridge University accepted, Dec. 5, 10*a*
YORKE, Mr. V. W.—on archæology : British School at Athens (l.), April 10, 11*a*
YORK Poor Benefices Fund—annual report, May 2, 14*c*
YORK (Micklegate) Strays Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
YORKSHIRE Agricultural College, Leeds—experiments at Manor Farm, Garforth ; guide issued, Aug. 5, 16*c* ; —milk for analysis, sampling of : see under MILK
YORKSHIRE—County ball announced, Nov. 23, 10*b*
Dioceses : sub-division : resolution passed at meeting of bishops-suffragan and archdeacons of Ripon diocese, Aug. 6, 6*b*
East Riding : theological lectures delivered at archdeaconry, July 12, 68*b*
Episcopate : representation committee of dioceses of York, Ripon, and Wakefield appointed to consider increase, Dec. 13, 8*b*
Motor show, county : see under MOTORS—shows
Sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 10*b*
Snowfall : crops damaged, Nov. 27, 14*e*
West Riding—Colne Valley : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —County Council education committee : examination scheme report, Aug. 31, 5*e* ; scholarships : see under EDUCATION — Scholarships ;—deputy-lieutenants appointed, May 4, 19*c* ; —Low Valley School : Ascension Day, non-attendance on : see under EDUCATION — Ascension Day ; —Pudsey : electoral, May 1, 12*c* ; —Richmond : electoral, Aug. 5, 8*b*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 12, 17*b* ; financial result, Oct. 21, 12*d*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Union—Small Holdings Bill : see under SMALL holdings—Bill
YORKSHIRE Automobilo Club—trials : see under MOTORS—Trials
YORKSHIRE Congregational Union—secretary appointed, Dec. 4, 13*f*
YORKSHIRE Fire and Life Insurance Co.—business in 1906 ; profit, June 11, 15*b* : report, April 24, 13*c*
YORKSHIRE Guarantee and Securities Corporation—report, Aug. 30, 12*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company—dividend, Oct. 23, 15*b* ; Mr. W. T. Mandsley appointed London manager, Aug. 10, 13*b*
YORKSHIRE Land and Property Defence Association—Small Holdings Bill : see under SMALL holdings—Bill
"YORKSHIRE manufacturer"—on Census of Production Bill (l.), Feb. 5, 4*f*
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London
YORKSHIRE Society for Promoting Kind and Humane Treatment to Pit Ponies—appeal, Jan. 26, 11*b*
YORKSHIRE Union of Conservative Associations—anniversary celebrated, Dec. 13, 8*c*
YORKSHIRE United College—principal appointed, Mar. 9, 8*a*
YORKSHIRE Village Library—work : particulars, Dec. 10, 14*a*
YORKSHIRE Woolcombers' Association (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : final dividend ordered, Feb. 4, 5*f*
YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—tramcars, liability to carriage duty of electric : see under TRAMWAYS—Electric tramcars
YORK STREET Flax Spinning Company—report, July 27, 14*b*
YOTSUYAM—harbour : construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 6, 4*d*
YOUGHAL Bay—destruction of seals : see under PARLIAMENT
YOUNG, Lord—accident, May 13, 10*c* ; health, 18, 12*a* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; death, 23, 6*a* ; funeral, 25, 12*a* ; will, Sept. 17, 8*b*
YOUNG, Mr. A.—"Waverley Novels, The : An Appreciation" reviewed (L.S.), April 5, 105*a*
YOUNG, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 17, 6*b* ; will, Nov. 22, 11*f*
YOUNG, Mr. A. E.—receives fellowship of City and Guilds of London Institute, July 24, 2*f*
YOUNG, Mr. A. J.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, Oct. 26, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mr. B.—at Royal Albert-hall, on Christian science, April 25, 15*c*
YOUNG, Mr. D.—elected president of Auctioneers' Institute, May 11, 20*e* ; at Auctioneers' Institute, delivers presidential address, Oct. 11, 16*b*
YOUNG, Mr. E. A.—at Bangor, on Welsh slate trade, Feb. 5, 13*f*
YOUNG, Capt. E. D.—decorated by Khedive, Jan. 23, 5*c*
YOUNG, Mr. F.—on advertising : misuse of authors' articles (l.), Dec. 6, 2*e*
YOUNG, Sir F.—Royal Colonial Institute : presentation to commemorate services announced, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; testimonial : presentation date, June 10, 10*e* ; at St. John's, Hackney, Church Institute, on Victoria-park : history ; imperial relations, Oct. 7, 10*d* ;
on fiscal policy (l.), April 2, 8*f* ; —imperial conference (l.), May 23, 6*b*

YOUNG, Miss F. J.—will, April 11, 9*f*
YOUNG, G.—burglary charge, June 19, 4*e* ; 26, 18*b*
YOUNG, Mr. H.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 21, 9*e*
YOUNG, H. A.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 21, 4*e*
YOUNG, otherwise Mitchell, J.—bigamy charge, Aug. 8, 2*c*
YOUNG, J., and Williams, A.—warehouse-breaking charge, April 13, 16*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 25, 3*c*
YOUNG, Mr. J.—on Victoria-embankment : kerb (l.), Jan. 4, 2*e*
YOUNG, Mrs. J. J.—will, Mar. 23, 8*b*
YOUNG, Mr. J. M.—bankruptcy : public examination, Oct. 26, 14*f*
YOUNG, Col. J. S.—appointed C.V.O., July 31, 5*f* ; knighted Nov. 9, 6*a*
YOUNG, Mr. N.—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 15*c*
YOUNG, Mr. R.—sworn of the Privy Council, Nov. 9, 6*a*
on Japan : foreign merchants in (l., F.S.), Aug. 5, 3*e*
YOUNG, Mr. S.—at East Cavan, on Ireland : union with England, Sept. 10, 4*c*
YOUNG, T.—theft charge, Jan. 21, 15*c*
YOUNG, W., and Murphy, J.—base coin charge, Nov. 20, 5*c*
YOUNG, Mr. W. D.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 6*a*
" YOUNG Author, A "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Feb. 19, 4*c* ; proposed new publishing company (l.), April 4, 5*b*
YOUNG British Liberal Federation—meeting at Warrington, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; meeting, annual : date announced, Sept. 2, 7*f*
YOUNG Helpers' League—annual fête : date announced, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; correction, 18, 6*d*
YOUNGER, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : Fishery Board, May 31, 7*d* ; Land Values Bill, July 11, 6*f* ; Aug. 21, 5*b*, *d* ; 22, 2*c* ; licensing : Local Option Bill, April 27, 5*d* ; Small Holdings Bill, Aug. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 7*a*
YOUNGER, Mr. R.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, April 11, 10*a*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. A. D.—receives C.S.I., June 28, 10*a*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. G. J.—appointed to command of Derajat brigade, May 11, 9*f*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—death, July 22, 12*e*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—Borden, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 15, 8*a* ; —British conference : meetings at Belfast, June 20, 7*d* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway : contributes towards new building at Kenora, Ontario, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; —Central Young Men's Christian Association : see that title ; —national council : meeting, Dec. 7, 9*f* ; new headquarters opened, Jan. 12, 8*d* ; —volunteer camps ; report on work among during 1906, May 7, 3*c* ; —World's Committee ; luncheon ; members visit St. Paul's Cathedral, July 13, 5*f*
YOUNG'S Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Co. Messrs.—report, June 5, 16*f*
YOUNG Unionist League—meeting at Moseley, Nov. 13, 14*b*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Central Institute : exhibition in aid : date announced, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; Dec. 2, 10*a*
" YOUR Berlin Correspondent "—on Channel tunnel (l.), Mar. 4, 4*d*
" YOUR Correspondent "—on navy : Admiralty policy, Feb. 21, 4*d* ; reply to Adm. Bridge (l.), Mar. 12, 4*e*
" YOUR Correspondent "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Jan. 19, 8*a*
" YOUR Correspondent "—on Hampstead-heath : erection of astronomical building (l.), Nov. 2, 3*b* ; 6, 11*f*
" YOUR Correspondent for Austria-Hungary "—on French separation law (l.), Jan. 21, 12*b* ; on Hungary : Agricultural Labourers' Bill (l.), Sept. 25, 6*b* ; on Macedonia : replies to letters of Prof. J. Westlake and M. Andréades (l.), Aug. 15, 9*a*
" YOUR Military Correspondent "—on army, territorial (l.), April 2, 10*c* ; on army reserve (l.), June 17, 9*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; on national defence : invasion (l.), Jan. 2, 12*e* ; transport of troops (l.), Oct. 11, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 22, 15*a*
" YOUR original correspondent on the growth of insanity "—on alleged increase of insanity (l.), Mar. 30, 4*a*
" YOUR Paris Correspondent "—on French *associations cultuelles* (l.), April 29, 4*e*
" YOUR Reporter "—on socialist statistics (l.), Oct. 22, 4*f*
" YOUR Special Correspondent "—on army : Irish command manœuvres (l.), Sept. 17, 4*a*
" YOUR Special Correspondent at Olympia "—on motors : world's record for " reliability " (l.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
" YOUR Special Correspondent Recently in India "—on India : unrest ; Behar, Sept. 20, 4*e*
YOXALL, Mr. J. H.—receives honorary degree from Oxford University, April 4, 3*f* ; on education : age limit (s.), Nov. 6, 10*d*
in Parliament on education : secondary schools, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; May 16, 7*d* ; schools accommodation, July 12, 7*d* ; teachers' pensions, July 12, 7*c*
YSAYE, M. Eugène—violin recitals, Dec. 2, 8*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; 12, 5*f* ; Stradivarius violin stolen, 30, 4*e*
YUAN Shih-kai (China)—appointed Grand Councillor, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; 17, 3*c*
YUKON territory—anti-Asiatic movement : Japanese miners driven away from Atlin, Sept. 23, 3*a* ; —commissioner appointed, June 17, 10*d* ; —development : Bp. of Selkirk (s.), Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —gold : Geological Survey of Canada report, August 17, 13*b* ; —gold mining (sp. art., E.S.) (" Gold mining in Yukon territory "), Feb. 20, 58*a* ; —mission work : Bp. of Selkirk : appeal (l.), July 1, 10*d* ; —rain-making : Hatfield, Mr. C. M. : unsuccessful experiments, Feb. 11, 4*f* ; —trail from Peace River : new, Oct. 11, 14*c*
YULE, Mr. D. (India)—appointment to Council of India suggested, Mar. 29, 3*b*
YUNNAN—Syndicat du Yunnan (Ltd.) : see that title
YUNNAN Railway : see under INDO-CHINA, French
YUSSEF, Sheik Ali Bey—on Egypt : Nationalist demands ; education, July 27, 10*f*
YUSSEF Saba Pasha—resigns postmaster-generalship of Egypt, April 18, 12*a*
YUSUF-ALI, Mr. A.—at British Constitutional Association, on civic responsibility, Jan. 24, 2*f*
YUSUF Pasha—biographical, Sept. 6, 6*a*

Z

ZACHARIAE, Lieut.-Gen.—death, May 17, 6*c*
ZAEHNER, Mlle. L.—vocal recital, June 5, 17*d*
ZAFFER, Jung Bahadur, Nawab—death, Feb. 13, 5*f*
ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Co. : see under SPAIN—Railways
ZAGHLOUL, Saad Pasha (Egypt)—leaves for England, June 3, 5*b* ; Lord Cromer (s.), May 6, 5*b*
ZAHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)——appointed governor at Kermanshah, Nov. 28, 3*d*
ZAÏMIS, M. (Crete)—biographical, Mar. 4, 5*f* ; on Crete : administration (int.), Mar. 16, 7*f*
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 16*c* ; meeting, 21, 14*b*
ZAMENHOF, Dr. L. L.—Lieut.-Col. Pollen : appreciation (int.), Aug. 15, 10*f*
at Cambridge, on Esperanto, Aug. 13, 6*e* ; at Guildhall, on Esperanto, Aug. 20, 3*f*
ZAMPON, Signor—murder : see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
ZANCIG, Mr. and Mrs.—" thought reading " *matinée*, Jan. 16, 8*e* ; challenged by Trilby and Svengali, 21, 10*e*
ZANGWILL, Mrs. E. A.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 3, 11*d*
ZANGWILL, Mr. I.—" Ghetto Comedies " reviewed (L.S.), May 17, 158*b*
at Chelsea, on Hague Peace Conference, Feb. 25, 13*e* ; at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 11, 11*e* ; at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; at Incorporated Society of Authors, on Committee's attitude towards dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; correspondence, 30, 6*b* ; at Manchester, on Jewish Territorial Organization, Dec. 9, 9*e* ; at Mile-end, on Jews : emigration, Jan. 1, 12*d* ; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 8*f*
on Incorporated Society of Authors—attitude of committee towards dispute between publishers and *The Times* Book Club (l.), Mar. 27, 8*a*
ZANK, R. : see under FORGERY
ZANZIBAR—Christianity : progress : Mr. R. N. Lyne (s.), May 17, 6*c* ; —slavery : abolition of : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*e* ; compensation to owners : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sultan : leaves for England, Aug. 13, 8*b* ; at Naples, 31, 8*a* ; at Marseilles, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; visits Foreign Office, 11, 12*b* ; throat operation, 12, 9*f* ; health, 24, 4*c* ; leaves England, 28, 10*e* ; arrives at Constantinople ; received by Sultan, Nov. 4, 8*d* ; at Paris, 25, 8*b* ; leaves Paris, 28, 8*a* ; visits Naples ; leaves for Zanzibar, Dec. 10, 10*b*
ZAPP, F., and others—theft charge, Mar. 5, 12*e*
ZARCO, Marquis de—receives C.V.O., April 20, 12*a*
ZAVERTAL, Cavalier—receives presentation from Royal Artillery, June 17, 6*c*
ZAY, Mr. H.—concert, Oct. 30, 10*a*
ZEBRAS—Grévy's : particulars of pair purchased by Herr Reiche, Oct. 1, 4*e* ; —Guthrie, Mr. A. W., presents specimen to Zoological-gardens, Aug. 21, 2*d*
ZEDLITZ-NEUKIRCH, Baron von (Germany)—on Reichstag elections (art.), Jan. 19, 5*c*
ZEEBRUGGE—port opened by King Leopold, July 24, 5*a*
ZEEHAN-MONTANA Mine—dividend, Oct. 8, 14*c*
ZEIS, Herr E.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
ZEITZ, W.—inquest, April 23, 11*d*
ZELDENRUST, Herr E.—piano recital, Dec. 18, 13*e*
ZELLER, M. Gustav (Austria)—appointed M.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
ZELLNER, Count (Austria)—appointed C.V.O., Sept. 11, 4*b*
ZEMP, Dr. (Switzerland)—elected Vice-President, Dec. 13, 8*a*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—annual meeting, held, April 29, 7*d* ; at home given by Lady Llangattock, June 5, 15*c* ; missionaries farewell meeting, Oct. 16, 8*a* (e.e.)
ZEPPELIN, Count—Prince Henry of Prussia visits ; receives order of Red Eagle ; receives order of Grand Cross of Militärverdienstorden ; granted freedom of Friedrichshafen, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; Mr. B. H. Thwaites : congratulations (l., E.S.), 9, 5*e*
Airship : see under AERONAUTICS
ZEROVITCH M. (Servia)—on murder of anti-regicide officers in Belgrade (statement), Oct. 12, 5*d*
ZETLAND, Lord—entertained by Yorkshire division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, April 10, 10*b* ; entertains Grand Council of Primrose League, May 3, 10*e*
Primrose League—New Year's message, Jan. 1, 11*f*
at Leeds, on fiscal policy, April 10, 10*b*
at York, on Sheffield—proposed diocese, Oct. 25, 10*b*
ZEUNER, Prof. G.—death (E.S.), Nov. 20, 4*c*
ZEYSS, Lieut. A. A. L.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 12*b*
ZICHY, Count E.—death, Jan. 2, 8*b*
ZILL-ES-SULTAN (Persia)—expresses willingness to accept throne, Nov. 28, 3*d*
ZIMMERMAN, Miss A.—piano recital, Nov. 14, 12*b*
ZIMMERN, Mr. A.—on shipping rings (evid.), Dec. 12, 4*e*
ZIMBALIST, Herr E.—violin recital, Dec. 10, 12*b*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—circular issued April 19, 14*b* ; July 11, 15*c* ; meeting July 31, 15*a* ; (F.S.), Aug. 5, 4*b* ; report, Mar. 1, 14*f* ; meeting, 31, 15*a*
ZIONIST congress : see under JEWS
ZIRKEL, Prof. F.—awarded D. Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 12, 10*d* ; degree conferred, Oct. 1, 4*e*
ZOLLER, P.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 13*d*
" ZOLLVEREIN "—on Australia : new tariff (l.), Sept. 16, 10*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; Oct. 3, 4*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 10*c* ; 25, 17*a* ; on fiscal policy ; Unionist party policy (l.), Nov. 25, 4*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; Mr. Balfour's attitude ; Unionist party's policy (l.), Dec. 5, 13*a*
ZOOLOGICAL congress, international—Cambridge University : representatives appointed, April 27, 13*c* ; —London University : representative appointed, May 17, 8*d*
ZOOLOGICAL gardens, continental—Mr. A. Trevor-Battye (paper read), May 9, 3*f*

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London——fellows elected, May 17, 10*c*
Gardens—additions described, Jan. 7, 13*d*; 14, 10*b*; Feb. 20, 3*f*; 26, 2*f*; Mar. 6, 3*a*; 22, 9*f*; 25, 6*a*; April 15, 6*b*; 24, 9*e*; May 14, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*; 31, 3*f*; June 22, 5*f*; 24, 9*e*; July 20, 15*e*; 22, 12*c*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 21, 2*d*; 24, 12*b*; Sept. 3, 2*c*; 10, 11*d*; Nov. 22, 14*f*; Dec. 3, 14*e*; 20, 11*f*; 24, 9*d*; —Australia: animals exhibition announced, Dec. 6, 9*c*; Seth-Smith, Mr. D.: mission; particulars, Dec. 6, 9*c*; —avocets: chicks hatched, June 18, 16*e*; —birds: humming; Mr. A. Pam's gift received, May 31, 3*f*; New Zealand: deposited, Dec. 3, 14*e*; redshanks: chicks hatched, July 2, 12*b*; bustards, great: pair deposited, Oct. 24, 12*b*; —exhibits described, Dec. 27, 13*c*; —extension of area announced, Nov. 22, 14*f*; —giraffe fawn: particulars, Oct. 14, 8*a*; —improvements: details, April 2, 10*e*; May 21, 5*e*; Dec. 27, 13*c*; —snakes, feeding of: Coleridge, Mr. S.: petition, April 30, 10*d*; food experiments, Nov. 18, 9*e*; correspondence, 20, 17*d*; discussion at meeting of council; resolution passed, 22, 14*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 2, 10*e*; May 21, 5*e*
Meetings Jan. 18, 8*f*; Feb. 23, 14*d*; Mar. 22, 9*f*; April 19, 12*f*; (annual) 30, 10*d*; May 17, 10*c*; June 22, 5*f*; July 20, 15*e*; Aug. 24, 12*b*; Dec. 20, 11*f*
ZOOLOGY—British Association discussion, Aug. 5, 10*c*; 8, 10*a*; *Concilium Bibliographicum* (sp. art., *The Concilium Bibliographicum*), Dec. 25, 11*f*; —International Zoological Congress: see that title
ZOOMIAN, Hampar (Armenia)—shoots Mr. H. Tavshanjian, July 24, 5*d*
ZOSSENHEIM, Mr. M.—death, Nov. 1, 6*c*
ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord:—
in Parliament on Army Bill, Territorial, July 19, 6*b*; —local government: Qualification of Women Bill, July 5, 6*a*; —Sunday trading, Mar. 12, 5*e*
ZUGMAYER, Dr. E.—returns from Tibet expedition, Jan. 3, 3*e*
ZULUETA, Mr. P. de—vocal recital, Dec. 14, 5*f*
ZULULAND—natives: see NATAL—Zululand—Natives
ZULULAND Mission—anniversary celebrated, May 3, 12*e*
ZUMMO, Signor C.—receives M.V.O., May 11, 14*a*
ZUNZ bequest—trustees endow ward at Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Aug. 17, 2*d*
ZUYDER ZEE—reclamation: Bill presented to States-General, Nov. 8, 8*a*; (E.S.), 13, 4*b*
ZWAN, M. Antoine de—on Poland: national movement (l.), Feb. 25, 14*f*
ZWEGENHAFT, F.—attempted robbery charge, Feb. 11, 4*e*
ZWINTSCHER, Herr R.—concert, July 4, 4*f*
ZYBIN, M. (Russia)—at Nobles' Union on Ministry: *Rossiya's* comments, Jan. 24, 5*c*; 25, 3*a*

ADDENDA.

DEFENCE, imperial—contributions, colonial: Mr. Hertzog (s.), April 26, 5*b*
FICTION: see also NOVELS
NATAL—Zululand—Natives—Sitsitsheli (chief) murdered, Aug. 28, 3*b*; unrest: rising feared; precautions taken, Sept. 26, 3*d*; precautionary measures; Dinuzulu suspected of duplicity, Nov. 28, 3*e*; to be taken to Pietermaritzburg, 29, 7*b*